Descendants of
Robert Lightfoot

Brian L. Lightfoot
Ceres, CA 95307

Table of Contents

First Generation **1**

Second Generation **2**

Third Generation **3**

Fourth Generation **4**

Fifth Generation **8**

Sixth Generation **17**

Seventh Generation **46**

Eighth Generation **163**

Ninth Generation **568**

Tenth Generation **1338**

11th Generation **2142**

12th Generation **2432**

13th Generation **2508**

14th Generation **2535**

Name Index **2543**

Descendants of Robert Lightfoot

First Generation

1. Robert Lightfoot was born about 1641 and died on an unknown date.

Robert married **Eliza Goome** on 14 Jun 1668 in London, Middlesex, England. Eliza was born about 1646 and died in 1671 about age 25.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2 M i. **Joseph Lightfoot** was born in 1671 in Streatham, Surrey, ENGLAND, died on 28 May 1759 at age 88, and was buried on 3 Aug 1760 in Saint Peter, Congleton, Cheshire, ENGLAND.

Descendants of Robert Lightfoot

Second Generation (Children)

2. Joseph Lightfoot *(Robert [1])* was born in 1671 in Streatham, Surrey, ENGLAND, died on 28 May 1759 at age 88, and was buried on 3 Aug 1760 in Saint Peter, Congleton, Cheshire, ENGLAND.

Joseph married **Susannah Anne Goodrich**. Susannah was born in 1673 and died in 1709 at age 36.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 3 M i. **Thomas Lightfoot** was born in 1690 in Streatham, Surrey, England, United Kingdom and died in 1718 in London, Middlesex, England at age 28.

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

3. Thomas Lightfoot *(Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1690 in Streatham, Surrey, England, United Kingdom and died in 1718 in London, Middlesex, England at age 28.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Bunn,** daughter of **Arthur Bunn** and **Anne Harris,** on 27 Aug 1712 in Westminster, London, England, United Kingdom. Elizabeth was born on 3 Mar 1690/91 in Saint Andrew Holborn, London, England, United Kingdom, was baptized on 3 Mar 1690/91 in London, Middlesex, England, and died in 1718 in London, Middlesex, England at age 27.

Marriage Notes:
"England Marriages, 1538'961973 ," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N6J7-QXM : 10 February 2018), Thomas Lightfoot and Elizabeth Bunn, 1712; citing Westminster, St. James, Middlesex, England, reference 2:3DXKJRN, index based upon data collected by the Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City; FHL microfilm 1,042,307.

The child from this marriage was:

+ **4** M i. **Daniel Lightfoot**[1,2] was born about 23 Sep 1714 in London, Middlesex, England, was baptized on 23 Sep 1714 in Saint Andrew Holborn, London, London, England,[3] and died on 26 Mar 1755 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America[1,4] about age 40.

1. Richard D. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot," supplied 2013 by Lightfoot, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Plymouth, IN.
2. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter* Vol. III, Number 3 (July 15, 1980): page 1.
3. Keith A. Dull, Ashland, Ohio [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Brian L. Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Ceres, CA; Extensive E-mail messages beginning in July 2001 regarding the entire line of Lightfoot families especially Perneleper Lightfoot and the Gantz family.
4. Louise Jaeger to Brian L. Lightfoot, email; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Ceres, CA; This information came from Yvonne Linn who obtained it from her aunt. The original named source is Louise Jaeger of Burlington, Iowa, a descendent of Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot. She seems to have done extensive research on the Lightfoot family and has more information on the "original" Daniel Lightfoot's wife's family, the Algar/Kennedys. She mentioned in her letter to Yvonne's aunt that she had received much of her information from a cousin, Donna Trapnell in San Diego, California.

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

4. Daniel Lightfoot[1,2] *(Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born about 23 Sep 1714 in London, Middlesex, England, was baptized on 23 Sep 1714 in Saint Andrew Holborn, London, London, England,[3] and died on 26 Mar 1755 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America[1,4] about age 40.

General Notes:
Daniel Lightfoot was convicted of theft in London and sentenced to transportation to the Virginia colonies in 1732. The theft was considered a major theft because it involved taking a multitude of items used by others in their everyday work and trade. He had an accomplice that was sentenced to death which seems very severe but I suspect that these two individuals must have had a lengthy history of violations for one to be sentenced to death and the other to be banned from the country and transported to the remote Virginia colonies. (Brian L. Lightfoot)

(Source: Roy Ruppert, York County, Pennsylvania)
The Proceedings of the Old Bailey Ref: t17320525-3

Edward Spaule, Daniel Lightfoot, theft: no type specified, 25 May 1732.

Trial Summary: Crime(s): theft,
Punishment Type: transportation,
(Punishment details may be provided at the end of the trial.)
Verdict: Part Guilty: theft under 1s,

Edward Spaule and Daniel Lightfoot, were indicted for stealing in the Parish of Saint George in the East, 14 Chissels, an Ax, a Gouge, 2 Gimblets, 2 Hammers, and 2 Stones, the Goods of John Slack. An Ax, an Iron-square, a pair of Pincers, Chissels, and other Things, the Goods of John Lindsey ; and a Lock, 2 lb. of Nails, and other Things, the Goods of Richard Sparks, the 24th of April last.

The Prosecutors, who were Carpenters, had been at Work at a House in Well-Close Square. They left their Tools there on Saturday Night, and lock'd the Door; but when they came again on Monday Morning, the Door was open, the Lock taken off, and their Tools were gone. They could not Work without them, and so they went to the Alehouse; while they were there, the Prisoner Lightfoot came into a Hog-butchers Yard with 2 Axes, and an Iron Square, which he set down by a Tub, and went out again, without saying any thing. The Hog-butcher's Men at first thought that the Carpenters were coming there to work; but seeing Lightfoot come again, and saunter about the Gate, one of them said, I believe that Fellow is a Thief, upon which Lightfoot curs'd and swore, and went off. When presently a Man came, and said, a Parcel of Carpenters Tools were stolen out of a House in Well-Close-Square. The Butchers went out, and saw the other Prisoner Spaule, in a Leather-Apron, and with a Nail See original Bag at his Back. The Butchers and the other Man divided themselves, and follow'd the Prisoners at a Distance, in order to surround 'em unawares. Two Boys, who were going from Shadwell to White-Chapel, saw the Prisoners cross a Field, and stop by the Side of a Rail, where they stoop'd down, as if they were digging. The Butchers coming up, the Boys directed them to the Prisoners, whom they took. Some of the Tools were found in a Hole where the Prisoners had hid 'em, and some in Spaule's Apron, which was lying about a Yard from the Hole. Notice was sent to the Alehouse were the Prosecutors were drinking, and they came and own'd their Goods. The Jury found them Guilty to the Value of 10 d. each.

Punishment summary from Old Bailey Proceedings; Francis Child, Session V, Thursday 25th May 1732, 125-148
The Proceedings of the Old Bailey Ref: s17320525-432

The Trials being ended, the Court proceeded to give Judgment as follows:

Received Sentence of Death 9: John Osborn, Robert Roberts , John Wakelin, William Woolcott, Henry Barns, John Dunstan, John Longmore, Edward Spaul, and Michael Shaw. Edward Cheesborough was likewise capitally Convicted, but hang'd himself in his Cell, with the Cord that ty'd up his Irons, two Days before the Court proceeded

1. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
2. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter*, Vol. III, Number 3: page 1.
3. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
4. Jaeger to Lightfoot, email.

to Judgment.

Burnt in the Hand 2: Robert Peck, a former Convict, and Joshua Lloyd .

*Transportation 45: John Fuller, Mary Bluck, **Daniel Lightfoot,** Mary Bradly, Robert Head, John Spindle, Mary Ketcher, Thomas Burnham, William Burchett, Ann Clark, Henry Defoe, Abraham D'angre, Daniel Defoe, John Crotch, Joseph Eaves, Joseph Robinson, William Beat, Stephen Guy, Hannah Wallis, Richard Hazard, Richard Bates, Elizabeth Taylor, Roger Allen, Richard Wigmore, Edward Thomson, Richard Earle, Joseph Bolton, John Howell, Sarah Beeton, Sarah Powell, William Giggle, John Pavior, Jane Scouls, Elizabeth James, Martha Harold, Ann Hamersly, Elizabeth Layston, Ann Hosier, Ann Noden, Elizabeth Cherry, Robert Cadogan, Mary Verty, Mary Sharp, Francis Lambly, and Mary Welch.*

John Waller to stand once in the Pillory at the Seven-Dials, in Saint Giles's in the Fields, and once in the Pillory against Hicks's-Hall, for one Hour each Time. And to stand on the Pillory at the same Places, at two other different Times, for one Hour each Time with his Hat off, that he may be known by the People: An Account of his Offence to be written on a Paper, and stuck on the Pillory every Time. To pay a Fine of twenty Marks; to be Imprison'd for two Years, and not to be discharg'd afterwards, till he has paid his Fine, and given Security for his good Behaviour during his Life.

Daniel was detained at Newgate Prison until he left for his transportation onto the Virginia colony.

Further records reveal that Daniel was a witness at the following trial:

John Broadby, theft: specified place, 23 Feb 1732.
The Proceedings of the Old Bailey Ref: t17320223-14

Trial Summary: Crime(s): theft : specified place,
Verdict: Not Guilty,
Other trials on 23 Feb 1732

Original Text:
17. John Broadby, of Aldgate, was indicted for privately stealing 15 Firkins of Butter, value 10l. the Goods of Christian Colebrant and Ralph Myer, in their Warehouse, the 21st of January last.

Daniel Lightfoot: My Master is a Smith, he did work for Mr. Colebrant the Sugar-Baker, and so I became acquainted with the Prisoner, who is Mr. Colebrant's Coachman. The Butter was in a Warehouse over Mr. Colebrant's Stables; the Prisoner took it from thence, and deliver'd it to me to sell for him, which I did for 9s. a Firkin to several Tallow-Chandlers; I sold 8 Firkins to Carter (he that sells Candles so cheap) at the Half-Moon in Spittle-Fields; 3 Firkins to the Tallow-Chandler, at the Crown over- against Carter's, and 4 to Thomas Rivet in Windford-Street.

Prisoner: Did not you swear before the Justice that you had this Butter from a Carman?

Lightfoot: Yes, I did so. But ah! you threatened my Life if I swore it against you.

Samuel Isaac, Carter's Boy: Lightfoot brought some Firkins to our House, and my Master bought them of him.

Mr. Colebrant: We lost Butter 3 or 4 times while the Prisoner lived with me, which was about 11 Months, but he constantly deny'd it, and I can't say but that he behaved very well in my Service.

Tho Armstrong: Lightfoot was my Prentice, he was not so good as he should have been, for he has wronged me several times.

Two or three Gentlemen gave the Prisoner a very good Character; and the Jury acquitted him.

(Source: *The Complete Book of Emigrants in Bondage 1614-1775*; Peter Wilson Coldham)

Between 1614 and 1775 more than 50,000 English men, women, and children were sentenced to be deported to the American colonies for crimes ranging from the theft of a handkerchief to bigamy or highway robbery. After years of painstaking research, the names of nearly all those transported were extracted from official court records by Peter Coldham and published in the landmark work *The Complete Book of Emigrants in Bondage* in 1988 and its Supplement in 1992, forming the largest and most complete passenger list of its kind ever published. From this unexpected source the researcher at last had the means of learning the names of the persons transported to the colonies, the charges against them, the dates and places of sentencing, the ship names, and the places of arrival in the colonies.

The original volume of *Emigrants in Bondage* published in 1988 acknowledged that there were some notable omissions from the list of transported felons then printed, which remained to be researched and remedied. The Supplement of 1992 began to supply the omissions, but now with the publication of *More Emigrants in Bondage*, Mr. Coldham has closed the remaining gaps. Altogether there are some 9,000 new and amended records in this important new work, which is arranged and annotated in the same way as the parent volume. To the original list of 50,000 records, these additions come as a windfall, arising from the availability of previously closed archival resources and the reexamination of conventional transportation records such as Assize Court records, Circuit Court records, and the quaintly-named Sheriffs' Cravings, to which can be added newspapers and printed memoirs.

The addition of 9,000 records to the canon makes this the most important list of ships' passengers to be published in years. Whether as a list of additions or corrections, this new work is an indispensable tool in the researcher's arsenal, and anyone using the parent volume and supplement cannot possibly ignore this volume. Questions about the peopling of colonial America come readily to mind when looking at a book like this--questions about ancestors, too--and the answers found here are both challenging and surprising.

Page 501 lists the name of Daniel Lightfoot, "sentenced and transported" October 1732 aboard the ship "Caesar" from Middlesex to Virginia captained by William Loney. Additional research shows that William Loney mastered a total of 10 trips from England to Virginia starting in September 1727 and continuing through December 1736.

One or more researcher, including Richard D. Lightfoot, show that Daniel was born in Middlesex County but no source citations to prove this fact have been provided. Middlesex is a former county in southeast England. It was established in antiquity from the territory of the Middle Saxons Proximate to the United Kingdom capital city of London, the small county became densely populated, leading to problems with its viability. It was subject to a significant loss of territory in 1889 and was abolished on 1 April 1965. The former area of Middlesex now corresponds to much of Greater London and parts of Berkshire, Hertfordshire and Surrey.

The ancient boundaries of the county were the rivers Colne, Lee and Thames, and a ridge of hills. It initially included the wealthy and politically independent City of London in the south. The City of London became a county in its own right and although separate, dominated the early administration of Middlesex. The generally low-lying county was the second smallest by area in 1831. Because of the proximity of London the population was unusually high for an English county - approaching three million in 1881 - which caused problems for the administration of local government and justice. In the 18th and 19th centuries the population density was especially high in the southeast of the county, including London's East End and West End , as the metropolitan area had expanded. From 1855 the southeast was administered with sections of Kent and Surrey as part of The Metropolis.

When county councils were introduced in England in 1889 about 20% of the area of Middlesex, along with a third of its population, was transferred to the County of London , and the remainder formed a smaller county, in the northwest, under the control of Middlesex County Council. The county council met in Westminster, in the County of London. In the interwar years urban London further expanded, with increasing suburbanization, improvement and expansion of public transport, and the setting up of new industries outside the inner London area. After the Second World War, the population of the County of London and inner Middlesex was in steady decline, with population growth continuing in the outer suburbs. After a Royal Commission on Local Government in Greater London, almost all of the original area was incorporated into an enlarged Greater London in 1965, with small parts transferred to neighboring Hertfordshire and Surrey. After 1965 Middlesex continued to be used as an area name and is the former postal county of 25 post towns.

One source in the Netherlands shows his parents as Thomas Lightfoot and Elizabeth Bunn (both 1691-1718). That same source indicates the son Daniel was born in 1720 but that would be impossible because supposedly both parents died in 1718, two years prior to his birth. That source also indicates that the father, Thomas Lightfoot, was born in Streatham, Surrey, England but provides no source citations.
---[5]

Daniel married **Alitia Algar**,[6,7] daughter of **Samuel Algar**[8,9,10] and **Mary**,[8,10,11] about 1740 in Virginia, British Colonial America.[6] Alitia was born on 7 Jun 1724 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[6,7] was baptized on 7 Jun 1724 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[12] and died in 1792[6,10] at age 68. Another name for Alitia was Alicia Algar.[10,13]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5 F i. **Ann Lightfoot**[7,10,14] was born on 8 May 1743 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[6,10] was baptized on 8 May 1743 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[14] and died in 1822 in Warren County, GA[10] at age 79.

+ **6** M ii. **William Lightfoot**[7,10,15,16] was born on 21 Jul 1745 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[7,10,15] was baptized on 21 Jul 1745 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[16] and died in 1790 in Fairfax County, VA[10,15] at age 45.

+ 7 M iii. **Daniel Lightfoot**[7,17] was born about 1748 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America[18] and died in Aug 1838 in Fluvanna County, VA[17] about age 90.

+ 8 F iv. **Betty Lightfoot**[7,19,20] was born on 5 May 1750 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[7,21] was baptized on 5 May 1750 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[20] and died after 1 Apr 1771.

+ 9 M v. **Samuel Lightfoot**[6,7] was born on 1 Nov 1752 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[6,7] was baptized on 1 Nov 1752 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America, and died in 1801 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA[6] at age 49.

+ 10 M vi. **Thomas Lightfoot**[6,19,22] was born on 31 Mar 1755 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[6] was baptized on 31 Mar 1755 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America, and died after May 1792.

5. Peter Wilson Coldham, *More Emigrants in Bondage, 1614-1775* (Published Baltimore, MD by Genealogical Pub. Co., 2002), page 501.
6. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
7. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter*, Vol. III, Number 3: page 1.
8. Rik Vigeland, "Ancestors of the Vigeland Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=vigeland; Updated: 2007-11-04 19:13:04 UTC (Sun)).
9. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 3* (July 15, 1980), page1.
10. Jaeger to Lightfoot, email.
11. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 3* (July 15, 1980), page 1.
12. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1708660 : accessed 23 Jul 2020), Alicia Algar, 1724; Index based upon data collected by the Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City.
13. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database Alicia Algar, 1724.
14. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database Ann Lightfoot, 1743.
15. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail.
16. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database William Lightfoot, 1745.
17. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database, *RootsWeb* (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu : accessed 4 Jul 2014).
18. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
19. Ancestry CD #2108: Virginia Vital Records: Marriages 1670-1929.
20. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database Betty Lightfoot, 1750.
21. Cathi Weber, World Family Tree Vol. 015, Ed. 1, Tree #1757 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 20, 1997).
22. George Trotter, "Trotter - Skiles Genealogy" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=gwt1; Updated: 2004-10-15 16:37:09 UTC (Fri)).

Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

5. Ann Lightfoot[1,2,3] *(Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 May 1743 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[1,4] was baptized on 8 May 1743 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[3] and died in 1822 in Warren County, GA[1] at age 79.

Baptism Notes:
Name: Ann Lightfoot
Event Type: Christening
Event Date: 8 May 1743
Event Place: North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, British Colonial America
Event Place (Original): North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Daniel Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Lisha

Other information in the record of Ann Lightfoot
Name: Ann Lightfoot
Event Type: Christening
Event Date: 8 May 1743
Event Place: North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, British Colonial America
Event Place (Original): North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Daniel Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Lisha
Book Number: 975.523 V2K

Citing this Record
"Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VRRW-TRV : 28 January 2020), Lisha in entry for Ann Lightfoot, 1743.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate death information of 1827 and Warren County, GA.[5]

Ann married **Henry Williams Sr.**,[2,4,5,6,7] son of **Roger Williams** and **Ann,** on 18 Sep 1761 in Richmond, , Virginia, United Colonies.[4,7,8] Henry was born on 12 Dec 1740 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America[5,6,7] and died on 3 Mar 1819 in Warren County, GA[5,6,7] at age 78. Another name for Henry was "Hukey" Williams.

Marriage Notes:
Family moved to Warren, Georgia around 1786.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 11 M i. **Benjamin Williams**[7] was born about 1765 and died on an unknown date.
+ 12 F ii. **Catherine Williams**[7] was born about 1765 and died on an unknown date.

1. Jaeger to Lightfoot, email.
2. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter*, Vol. III, Number 3: page 1.
3. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database Ann Lightfoot, 1743.
4. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
5. Rik Vigeland, "Ancestors of the Vigeland Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=vigeland; Updated: 2007-11-04 19:13:04 UTC (Sun)).
6. Robert Harrell, "Rhoney Tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2557264; Updated: Sat Jul 12 23:45:48 2003).
7. Erle Gordon Bush (October 2003, GEDCOM file of descendants of Curtis Williams and Patricia Thomas. Erle Gordon Bush is the 3rd great grandson of Curtis Williams.).
8. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 3* (July 15, 1980), page 1.

+ 13 M iii. **John Williams**[9] was born about 1765 and died on an unknown date.
+ 14 M iv. **Lightfoot Williams**[9,10,11,12,13,14] was born on 2 Dec 1769 in North Carolina, British Colonial America,[10] was baptized on 4 Jun 1770 in Saint James Northam Parish, Goochland County, VA,[10] died on 12 Apr 1832 in Lincoln County, NC[9,11,15] at age 62, and was buried after 12 Apr 1832 in Lincoln County, NC.
+ 15 M v. **Henry Williams Jr.**[16] was born in 1771 in Rappahannock County, VA[16] and died on 14 Apr 1837 in Warren County, GA[16] at age 66.
+ 16 M vi. **Thomas Williams**[9,17] was born on 7 Jul 1786 in Warren County, GA[9,17] and died on 16 Sep 1853 in Carrollton, AL[9,17] at age 67.

6. William Lightfoot[18,19,20,21] *(Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 21 Jul 1745 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[18,19,20] was baptized on 21 Jul 1745 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[21] and died in 1790 in Fairfax County, VA[18,19] at age 45.

Baptism Notes:
Name: William Lightfoot
Event Type: Christening
Event Date: 21 Jul 1745
Event Place: North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, British Colonial America
Event Place (Original): North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Daniel Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Lisha
Book Number: 975.523 V2K

Citing this Record
"Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VRRH-87W : 28 January 2020), Lisha in entry for William Lightfoot, 1745.

General Notes:
William Lightfoot (born 1745) also appears to have gone to Fairfax where he was taxed regularly after 1782. In 1789, he is on the taxes with three males tithes, himself, D. and William Lightfoot, Jr. The inventory of his estate, 19 Jul 1826, is recorded in Fairfax Will Book O, pp. 404-405; he also had a slave, Jacob, in Loudon County named in another inventory, pp. 403-404. At the sale of the estate, returned 16 Jul 1827, Mrs. Lightfoot and Margaret Lightfoot were among the purchasers (pp. 405-407) and an accounting by Augustine P. Smith, administrator (Will Book P, pp. 16 0-162) mentions a letter from Catharine Lightfoot.

William was apprenticed to Alexander Dudley, a master carpenter, in Richmond County, Virginia on December 7, 1761.
Source: Richmond, Virginia Deed 12, 1757-1768, page 332-333.

9. Erle Gordon Bush (October 2003, GEDCOM file of descendants of Curtis Williams and Patricia Thomas. Erle Gordon Bush is the 3rd great grandson of Curtis Williams.).
10. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database Name: Lightfoot Williams.
11. Donald B. Whitener, World Family Tree Vol. 005, Ed. 1, Tree #3838 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: August 22, 1996).
12. 1800 U.S. census, Lincoln County, North Carolina, p. 908, Lightfoot Williams; index and images, *FamilySearch.org* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1804228 : accessed 5 Jul 2014); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 29.
13. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Lincoln County, North Carolina, p. 334, Lightfoot Williams; index and images, *FamilySearch.org* (accessed 5 Jul 2014); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll 83.
14. 1830 U.S. census, Lincoln County, North Carolina, p. 254, Lightfoot Williams; index and images, *FamilySearch.org* (accessed 5 Jul 2014); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll 122.
15. Robert Harrell, "Rhoney Tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2557264; Updated: Sat Jul 12 23:45:48 2003).
16. Rik Vigeland, "Ancestors of the Vigeland Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=vigeland; Updated: 2007-11-04 19:13:04 UTC (Sun)).
17. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
18. Jaeger to Lightfoot, email.
19. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail.
20. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter*, Vol. III, Number 3: page 1.
21. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database William Lightfoot, 1745.

August 30, 2002, E-mail from Keith A. Dull:

He married Sarah (Unknown) about 1779, and settled in Fairfax, Virginia about 1779. He provided the Revolutionary Army with 320 pounds of beef in 1782. He was taxed with nine people in 1785, and was also taxed in 1787. He appeared in Fairfax records on October 17, 1790 and probably died about 1790-1792. His widow, or daughter appears to have married Johnston Jenkins in Fairfax County on 1 Feb 1793. William and Sarah had the following children (all but the last is recorded in Richmond County, North Farnham Parish, Virginia):
--Daniel, born on February 20, 1768
--Elizabeth, born on June 23, 1769
--William, born on May 4, 1771
--John, born on February 19, 1773
--Sarah, born on May 1, 1775
--Samuel, born on September 25, 1778
--child, born about 1780

William married **Sarah S. Stewart**[22,23,24,25] about 1767.[24] Sarah was born on 21 Jul 1745 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America and died about 1792 in Fairfax, VA about age 47. Another name for Sarah was "Sally" Stewart.

Children from this marriage were:

+ **17** M i. **Daniel Lightfoot**[22,24,26,27,28,29,30,31] was born in 1768 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[22,24,27] was baptized on 20 Feb 1768 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[28] and died after Jun 1840 in Wayne County, OH.[23,24]
+ 18 F ii. **Elizabeth Lightfoot**[24,32,33] was born in 1769,[32] was baptized on 23 Jun 1769 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[33] and died on an unknown date.
+ 19 M iii. **William Lightfoot**[24,32,34,35,36,37,38,39] was born in 1771 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[32,35] was baptized on 4 May 1771 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[34] and died in 1843 in Mercersburg, PA[24] at age 72.
+ 20 M iv. **John Lightfoot**[22,24,27,40,41,42,43,44] was born in 1773 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[22,24,27] was baptized on 19 Feb 1773 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[40] and died after 1 Jun 1840.

---

22. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
23. Jaeger to Lightfoot, email.
24. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail.
25. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter*, Vol. III, Number 3: page 1.
26. Barbara Reed, "Earnest & Bissell families of Ohio" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2404446; Updated: Mon Jan 27 16:05:30 2003).
27. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 3* (July 15, 1980), page 1.
28. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database Daniel Lightfoot, 1768.
29. 1810 U.S. census, Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 194, Daniel Lightfoot; index and images (accessed 26 Jun 2020); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M252, roll 57.
30. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 80, Daniel Lightfoot.
31. 1840 U.S. census, Green Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 152B, Daniel Lightfoot; database with images,*FamilySearch* (accessed 16 Sep 2014); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 432.
32. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter*, III, No. 3: 1.
33. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database Elizabeth Lightfoot, 1769.
34. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database William Lightfoot, 1771.
35. "GEDCOM file of Solomon Lightfoot and descendants," compiled by Shirley Walter [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE supplied by Walter, March 2004; copy held by [RESEARCHER & CONTACT INFORMATION FOR PRIVATE USE]\.
36. *World Family Tree Vol. 064*, CD-ROM Database (N.p.: Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: September 2000), Tree #1088 - Unknown Submitter; The submitter's ID is not available.
37. 1810 U.S. census, Franklin Township, Adams County, Pennsylvania, p. 84, William Lightfoot and Esther Schmidt.
38. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Franklin Township, Adams County, Pennsylvania, p. 26, William Lightfoot and Esther Schmidt.
39. 1830 U.S. census, Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 197, William Lightfoot and Esther Schmidt.
40. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database John Lightfoot, 1773.
41. 1810 U.S. census, Mine Run Hundred, Baltimore County, Maryland, p. 544, John Lightfoot and Alice (Unknown).
42. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Washington Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 274, John Lightfoot and Alice (Unknown).
43. 1830 U.S. census, Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 28, John Lightfoot and Alice (Unknown).
44. 1840 U.S. census, Lake Township, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 2, John Lightfoot and Alice (Unknown).

+ 21 F v. **Sarah Lightfoot**[45,46,47] was born in 1775 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[45,46,47] was baptized on 1 May 1775 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America, and died after Feb 1793.

+ 22 M vi. **Samuel Lightfoot**[45,46,47,48,49] was born in 1778 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA,[45,46,47] was baptized on 25 Sep 1778 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA,[48] and died after Aug 1820 in Fairfax County, VA.

+ 23 M vii. **Solomon Lightfoot**[50,51,52,53,54] was born in 1783 in Pennsylvania[54] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

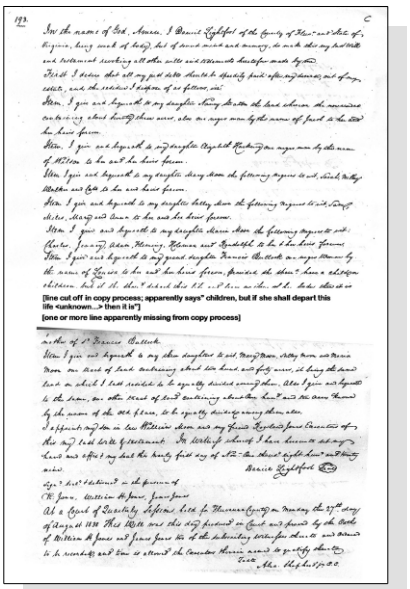
7. Daniel Lightfoot[55,56] *(Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1748 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America[57] and died in Aug 1838 in Fluvanna County, VA[55] about age 90.

General Notes:
Daniel's will was dated 21 Nov 1829 and filed for probate on 27 August 1838 in Fluvanna County, Virginia. Daniel owned 3 parcels of land totaling about 426 acres which he bequeathed to 4 of 5 of his daughters, for some reason not giving any land to daughter Elizabeth Hackney but rather bequeathing her only one Negro slave and one more Negro slave to Elizabeth's daughter. All the other 4 daughters received just over 100 acres each.

Of course the will gives no reason for this partiality or even why he specifically mentions only one grand-daughter and bequeaths her one slave when it is apparent that he had at least 7 other grandchildren at the time of his will. Perhaps the one daughter, Elizabeth, was already well-to-do and did not need any more land whereas the other daughters needed the land. Or perhaps there was a falling out between the father and Elizabeth. We'll never know.

Noted events in his life were:
- He resided in Richmond County, VA in 1773.
[58]
- He resided in Fluvanna County, VA in 1787.
- He resided in Fluvanna County, VA in 1829.
- He signed a will on 21 Nov 1829 in Fluvanna County, VA.
- He resided in Fluvanna County, VA in 1838.

- He signed a will Court of Quarterly Sessions on 27 Aug 1838 in Fluvanna County, VA.[59]



Daniel Lightfoot - Will

Daniel married **Mary Hinds**,[55,56,58] daughter of **James Hinds** and **Wilmoth,** on 2 Apr 1771 in Richmond County, VA.[55,58] Mary was born in 1745,[55] was baptized on 8 Apr 1752 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America, and died after 1794.

Marriage Notes:
Source: "Early Families of York County, Pennsylvania", Keith A. Dull, page 60:
Daniel LIGHTFOOT m. Mary HINDS in Richmond, Virginia on Apr 2, 1771. He was residing in Fluvanna County, Virginia in 1787. They had Ann v. Jan 21, 1773 in Richmond County.

Source: Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter, Volume III, Number 3, page 1:
Lt. Daniel Lightfoot of Fluvanna County; Will probated August 27, 1838. Supposed to have had three daughters who married three Moon brothers, among them: Mariah Lightfoot, Sally Lightfoot, and Mary Lightfoot.

Daniel is also in the 1820 US Census (p.62 pr 491) with males under 10, 16-26, 26-45, over 45, and females under 10, 16-26, over 45 (one in each age group), and 18 slaves. Because Daniel apparently never had any son, I therefore assume from this that at least one of their married daughters, children, and husbands were living in his household. Otherwise, there should have been no males in the census.

1820 US Census
Page 52
Fluvanna County, Virginia
.....males...females
under 10....2...1
10-16.....0...0
16-26.....2...1
26-45.....1...0
over 45.....0...0
slaves...3

1820 US Census
page 62
Fluvanna County, Virginia

45. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 3* (July 15, 1980), page 1.
46. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
47. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail.
48. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database Samuel Lightfoot, 1778.
49. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Truro Parish, Fairfax County, Virginia, p. 71, Samuel Lightfoot.
50. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Aug 2014.
51. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, p. 209, Solomon Lightfoot and Susanna Vink.
52. 1830 U.S. census, Saint Clair Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, p. 316, Solomon Lightfoot and Susanna Vink.
53. 1840 U.S. census, Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, p. 254, Solomon Lightfoot and Susanna Vink.
54. 1850 U.S. census, population schedule, Rochester Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 17A, dwelling 39, family 41, Solomon Lightfoot and Susanna Vink; index and images,*FamilySearch.org* (accessed 24 Mar 2015); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll 750.
55. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.
56. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter*, Vol. III, Number 3: page 1.
57. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
58. Keith A. Dull, *Early Families of York County, Pennsylvania* (Berwyn Heights, Maryland: Heritage Books Inc., August 2003), 60.
59. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]; Includes all genealogy research papers done by Iris Geraldine Sharer during the 1960s and 1970s which incorported family history documents relating to the Lightfoot and Arnsberger families. Also includes all previous research done by Jack Drugan and siblings during the 1960s.

.....males...females
under 10....1...1
10-16.....0...0
16-26.....1...1
26-45.....1...0
over 45.....1...1 (probably Daniel and wife)
slaves...18

Children from this marriage were:

+ 24 F i. **Ann Lightfoot**[60,61,62] was born in 1772, was baptized on 21 Jan 1773 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[62] and died after 1793.
+ 25 F ii. **Nancy Lightfoot** was born about 1780 and died after 21 Nov 1829.
+ 26 F iii. **Elizabeth Lightfoot**[63,64,65] was born in 1785 in Virginia[64,65] and died after 1 Jun 1860.
+ 27 F iv. **Mary Lightfoot**[66,67,68,69,70] was born in 1788 in Virginia[69] and died after 1 Jun 1860.[71]
+ 28 F v. **Sallie Lightfoot**[72,73] was born in 1791 in Fluvanna County, VA[71,73] and died on 10 Oct 1880 in Fluvanna County, VA[71] at age 89.
+ 29 F vi. **Maria Lightfoot**[72,74] was born in 1794 in Virginia[72,74] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

8. Betty Lightfoot[75,76,77] *(Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 May 1750 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[76,78] was baptized on 5 May 1750 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[77] and died after 1 Apr 1771.

Baptism Notes:
Name: Betty Lightfoot
Event Type: Christening
Event Date: 5 May 1750
Event Place: North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, British Colonial America
Event Place (Original): North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Daniel Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Licia
Book Number: 975.523 V2K

Citing this Record
"Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VRRH-6V4 : 28 January 2020), Licia in entry for Betty Lightfoot, 1750.

60. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter - Vol IV, Number 1* (Dallas, Texas: Mrs. Stanley A. Williams, Jan-Feb-Mar 1981), page 5; Subscriber distribution only from 1978-1984
61. Dull, 60.
62. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database Ann Lightfoot.
63. " Virginia, Marriages, 1740-1850," database (https://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=3723); Original data: Dodd, Jordan R., et al.. Early American Marriages: Virginia to 1850. Bountiful, UT, USA: Precision Indexing Publishers.
64. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 50A, dwell. 773, fam. 774.
65. 1860 U.S. census, population schedule, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 69, family 499, Reuben E. Bullock and Francis V. Hackney; index and images, *FamilySearch.org* (accessed 17 Jun 2014); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653.
66. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 3* (July 15, 1980), page 1.
67. Kyle Tutwiler Spicer, Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families (Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families; Updated: 2007-08-25 13:57:03 UTC (Sat)).
68. Cindy Scholl [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Brian Lightfoot, e-mail; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Ceres, CA; February 2005, E-mail messages about children of Daniel Lightfoot and Mary Hinds.
69. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 294B, dwell. 1964, fam. 1964.
70. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 34, fam. 258, Richard Briery Moon and Mary Lightfoot.
71. Scholl to Lightfoot, e-mail.
72. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.
73. 1880 U.S. census, population schedule, Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 436A, Mildred H. Moon; index and images, *FamilySearch.org* (accessed 4 Jul 2014); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 1365.
74. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 302A, dwell. 2079, fam. 2079.
75. Ancestry CD #2108: Virginia Vital Records: Marriages 1670-1929.
76. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter*, Vol. III, Number 3: page 1.
77. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database Betty Lightfoot, 1750.
78. Cathi Weber, World Family Tree Vol. 015, Ed. 1, Tree #1757 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 20, 1997).

Betty married **John Ames Samford**,[79,80] son of **Thomas Samford** and **Frances,** on 1 Apr 1771 in Richmond County, VA.[79,81,82] John was born on 16 Sep 1746 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America[80,83] and died after 1 Apr 1771.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 30 F i. **Ann Samford** was born about 1772 and died on an unknown date.

9. Samuel Lightfoot[80,82] *(Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Nov 1752 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[80,82] was baptized on 1 Nov 1752 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America, and died in 1801 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA[82] at age 49.

Baptism Notes:
Name: Samuel Lightfoot
Event Type: Christening
Event Date: 1 Nov 1752
Event Place: North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, British Colonial America
Event Place (Original): North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Daniel Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Licia
Book Number: 975.523 V2K

Citing this Record
"Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VRRD-2QD : 28 January 2020), Licia in entry for Samuel Lightfoot, 1752.

General Notes:
(Source: E-mail from Keith A. Dull)
William was apprenticed to a carpenter after his father died. William moved to Fairfax County, Virginia with his brother, Samuel, but records for them in that county are scarce.

Daniel's son, Samuel, is almost certainly the man of that name who went to Fairfax County on 23 November 1808. Samuel Lightfoot, aged about 59, made a deposition (Prince William County, Virginia, Land Causes 1805-1816, p. __) that he is a tenant on land on Holmes Run owned by Thomas Herbert and has been since 1804. Samuel was in Fairfax as early as 1782 when he appears regularly on the personal property tax books.
---

10. Thomas Lightfoot[79,82,84] *(Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 31 Mar 1755 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[82] was baptized on 31 Mar 1755 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America, and died after May 1792.

Baptism Notes:
Name: Thomas Lightfoot
Event Type: Christening
Event Date: 31 Mar 1755
Event Place: North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, British Colonial America
Event Place (Original): North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, United States
Gender: Male

79. Ancestry CD #2108: Virginia Vital Records: Marriages 1670-1929.
80. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter*, Vol. III, Number 3: page 1.
81. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 3* (July 15, 1980), page 1.
82. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
83. Cathi Weber, World Family Tree Vol. 015, Ed. 1, Tree #1757 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 20, 1997).
84. George Trotter, "Trotter - Skiles Genealogy" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=gwt1; Updated: 2004-10-15 16:37:09 UTC (Fri)).

Father's Name: Daniel Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Licia
Book Number: 975.523 V2K

Citing this Record
"Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VRR4-DVL : 28 January 2020), Licia in entry for Thomas Lightfoot, 1755.

General Notes:
The name of Thomas Lightfoot appears on the Tax List, page 63, in 1783 for the Farnham District in Richmond County, Virginia.

Thomas married **Lucy**[85] about 1780. Lucy was born about 1760 and died after 19 Jul 1781.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 31 M i. **Thaddeus Smith Lightfoot**[85] was born on 19 Jul 1781 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA[85] and died on an unknown date.
+ 32 F ii. **Elizabeth G. Lightfoot** was born about 1785 and died on an unknown date.

Thomas next married **Million Miskell**,[86,87] daughter of **Henry Miskell**[86] and **Winifred Dalton**,[86] on 2 Oct 1789 in Richmond County, VA.[85,88,89] Million was born on 25 Jun 1749 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America[86] and died after May 1792. Another name for Million was "Milly" Miskell.[85]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Thomas Lightfoot
Spouse's Name: Million Miskell
Event Date: 02 Oct 1789
Event Place: North Farnham Parish, Richmond,Virginia
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M50538-1
System Origin: Virginia-ODM
GS Film number: 975.523 V2K

Citing this Record
"Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V299-W9T : accessed 26 Mar 2013), Thomas Lightfoot and Million Miskell, 02 Oct 1789.
---

85. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
86. George Trotter, "Trotter - Skiles Genealogy" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=gwt1; Updated: 2004-10-15 16:37:09 UTC (Fri)).
87. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter*, Vol. III, Number 3: page 1.
88. Ancestry CD #2108: Virginia Vital Records: Marriages 1670-1929.
89. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 3* (July 15, 1980), page 1.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of 2 Oct 1789 and Richmond, VA.[86]
- They appeared on the 1810 US Census in Richmond County, VA on Aug 1810.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 33 F i. **Lucy Miskell Lightfoot**[90,91] was born on 2 Oct 1790 in Richmond County, VA[90,91] and died on an unknown date.
+ 34 M ii. **John Newman Brockenbrough Lightfoot**[90,91] was born on 6 May 1792 in Richmond County, VA[90,91] and died on an unknown date.
+ 35 F iii. **Frances B. Lightfoot**[91] was born about 1795 and died on an unknown date.

90. George Trotter, "Trotter - Skiles Genealogy" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=gwt1; Updated: 2004-10-15 16:37:09 UTC (Fri)).
91. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

11. Benjamin Williams[1] *(Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1765 and died on an unknown date.

12. Catherine Williams[1] *(Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1765 and died on an unknown date.

13. John Williams[1] *(Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1765 and died on an unknown date.

14. Lightfoot Williams[1,2,3,4,5,6] *(Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Dec 1769 in North Carolina, British Colonial America,[2] was baptized on 4 Jun 1770 in Saint James Northam Parish, Goochland County, VA,[2] died on 12 Apr 1832 in Lincoln County, NC[1,3,7] at age 62, and was buried after 12 Apr 1832 in Lincoln County, NC. Another name for Lightfoot was Jacob Lightfoot Williams.[7,8]

General Notes: Was Lightfoot Williams born in Virginia or in North Carolina? There are multiple researchers that show his place of birth in 1769 as Burke County, North Carolina in spite of the fact that Burke County did not exist until 1777 and even then it was formed from Rowan County. None of the other researchers provide any specific source citations other than to reference the other researchers. In other words, they all copied one another.

The location of North Carolina as a birth location would be unique because none of his other siblings either before or after his birth were born in North Carolina. In fact, the birth locations of his siblings indicate that his parents remained in Virginia until after 1771 until they moved to Georgia by 1786.

Additionally, there is the specific source citation which gives his Christening location as Saint James Northam Parish, Goochland County, Virginia. This record specifically shows that Henry Williams and Ann Lightfoot were his parents. While this records indicates that this location was his Christening location, there is no reason to believe that the parents were in North Carolina for his birth but then returned back to Virginia for his Christening. His mother, Mary Ann, was born in North Carolina and her parents were both still alive and living in Lincoln County at the time of his birth so there is some possibility that for this one pregnancy she might have returned to her parents for the birth and then returned home after a few months to Virginia. But why did she give birth in supposedly Burke County while it seems apparent that her parents were in neighboring Lincoln County?

And one other unexplained move. If his parents continued to live in Virginia until sometime after 1771 and then moved to George, how and when did young Lightfoot end up in North Carolina to be married in 1792 at the age of 23? Did he leave his parents home in Georgia and head into North Carolina where he met and married Mary Ann Whitener or did his parents actually move to North Carolina instead of Georgia?

Name: Lightfoot Williams
Gender: Male
Christening Date: 04 Jun 1770
Christening Place: ST JAMES NORTHAM PARISH,GOOCHLAND,VIRGINIA
Birth Date: 02 Dec 1769
Father's Name: Henry Williams
Mother's Name: Ann Lightfoot
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C50488-1
System Origin: Virginia-ODM
GS Film number: 975.5 V2D

1. Erle Gordon Bush (October 2003, GEDCOM file of descendants of Curtis Williams and Patricia Thomas. Erle Gordon Bush is the 3rd great grandson of Curtis Williams.).
2. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database Name: Lightfoot Williams.
3. Donald B. Whitener, World Family Tree Vol. 005, Ed. 1, Tree #3838 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: August 22, 1996).
4. 1800 U.S. census, Lincoln County, North Carolina, p. 908, Lightfoot Williams.
5. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Lincoln County, North Carolina, p. 334, Lightfoot Williams.
6. 1830 U.S. census, Lincoln County, North Carolina, p. 254, Lightfoot Williams.
7. Robert Harrell, "Rhoney Tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2557264; Updated: Sat Jul 12 23:45:48 2003).
8. Laurie L. Wicks, World Family Tree Vol. 012, Ed. 1, Tree #0806 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: July 28, 1997).

Citing this Record:
"Virginia, Births and Christenings, 1853-1917," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VRRC-3DY : accessed 05 Jul 2014), Lightfoot Williams, 02 Dec 1769; citing , reference ; FHL microfilm 975.5 V2D.

Name: Lightfoot Williams
Also Known As Name:
File Name: Lightfoot Williams
Event Type: Probate
Event Place: Lincoln, North Carolina, United States
Event Year: 1834
Additional Name:
Number of Names with File: 1
GS Film Number: 002320636
Digital Folder Number: 004763874
First Image Number: 01541
Last Image Number: 01550
Number of Images: 10
Note:

Citing this Record:
"North Carolina, Estate Files, 1663-1979," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VH6X-YPN : accessed 06 Jul 2014), Lightfoot Williams, 1834; citing Lincoln, North Carolina, United States, State Archives, Raleigh; FHL microfilm 002320636.

State of North Carolina, Lincoln County
Court of Pleas and <?>
<?> Oct 1834

Additional Return of the estate of Lightfoot Williams <?> made by Daniel Hoke <?>

Negro woman Phillis & 3 children to wit Ann, Barbara & an infant & Family

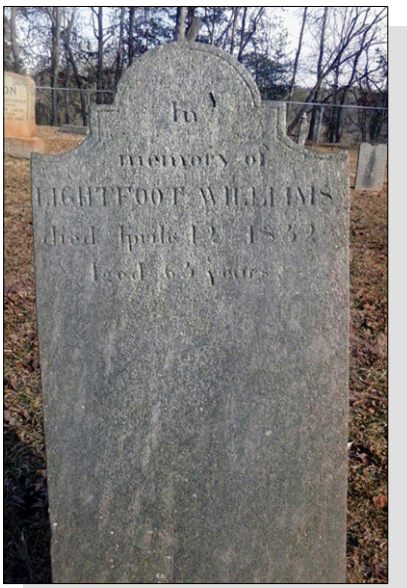
Sold to Conrad Holc<?> for $550.00
Daniel Hoke, Sworn

9. 1800 U.S. census, Lincoln County, North Carolina, p. 908, Lightfoot Williams.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1800 US Census in Lincoln County, NC in Aug 1800.[9]
- He appeared on the 1820 US Census in Lincoln County, NC on Aug 1820.[10]
- He appeared on the 1830 US Census in Lincoln County, NC on Jun 1830.[11]
- He was buried after 12 Apr 1832 in the Williams-Chapman Cemetery in Lincoln County, NC.

12



Lightfoot Jacob Williams

Lightfoot married **Mary Ann Whitener**,[13,14] daughter of **George Heinrich Weidner**[15] and **Catharine Mull**,[15,17] in 1792 in Lincoln County, NC.[15,16] Mary was born Cal 1758, died on 28 Feb 1839 in Lincoln County, NC[14,15,16] about age 81, and was buried after 28 Feb 1839 in Lincoln County, NC. Other names for Mary were Mary Ann Weidner[17] and Mary Ann Whitner.[16]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1800 US Census in Lincoln County, NC in Aug 1800.[18]
- They appeared on the 1820 US Census in Lincoln County, NC on Aug 1820.[10]
- They appeared on the 1830 US Census in Lincoln County, NC on Jun 1830.[11]

10. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Lincoln County, North Carolina, p. 334, Lightfoot Williams.
11. 1830 U.S. census, Lincoln County, North Carolina, p. 254, Lightfoot Williams.
12. *Find A Grave*, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/ : accessed 5 Jul 2014), http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32609758.
13. Unknown, World Family Tree Vol. 004, Ed. 1, Tree #0364 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: August 23, 1996).
14. Donald B. Whitener, World Family Tree Vol. 005, Ed. 1, Tree #3838 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: August 22, 1996).
15. Laurie L. Wicks, World Family Tree Vol. 012, Ed. 1, Tree #0806 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: July 28, 1997).
16. Robert Harrell, "Rhoney Tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2557264; Updated: Sat Jul 12 23:45:48 2003).
17. Unknown, World Family Tree Vol. 004, Ed. 1, Tree #3219 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: August 23, 1996).
18. 1800 U.S. census, Lincoln County, North Carolina, p. 908, Lightfoot Williams.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1754 and a birth location of North Carolina.

14

- She has alternate birth date of 1758 and a birth location of Anson County, NC.

19,20

- She has alternate birth information of 31 Mar 1765.
- She was buried after 28 Feb 1839 in the Williams-Chapman Cemetery in Lincoln County, NC.

21

Mary Anne Whitener, wife of Lightfoot Jacob Williams

The child from this marriage was:

+ 36 F i. **Nancy Mary Ann Williams**[22,23] was born in 1815 in Lincoln County, NC[20,22,23] and died on 12 Dec 1868 in Catawba County, NC[20,22] at age 53.

15. Henry Williams Jr.[24] *(Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1771 in Rappahannock County, VA[24] and died on 14 Apr 1837 in Warren County, GA[24] at age 66.

Henry married **Isobel Jones**[24] about 1800. Isobel was born about 1775 and died in Sep 1822 in Warren County, GA[24] about age 47.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 37 M i. **Enoch Henderson Williams Sr**[25,26,27,28] was born Cal 15 Feb 1806 in Harris County, GA,[25,26,27] died on 19 Jan 1859 in Bluff Springs, MS[26,28] about age 52, and was buried after 19 Jan 1859 in Sallis, MS.[26,28]

16. Thomas Williams[29,30] *(Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Jul 1786 in Warren County, GA[29,30] and died on 16 Sep 1853 in Carrollton, AL[29,30] at age 67.

Thomas married **Mary Ivey**[29,30] on 26 Mar 1805 in Warren County, GA.[30] Mary was born in 1787 in Virginia[29] and died on 17 Nov 1844 in Pickens County, AL[29] at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 38 M i. **Curtis Williams**[29,30,31,32,33] was born on 27 Jan 1806 in Warren County, GA[29,30] and died on 28 Jul 1845 in Pickens County, AL[29] at age 39.

19. Unknown, World Family Tree Vol. 004, Ed. 1, Tree #3219 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: August 23, 1996).
20. Robert Harrell, "Rhoney Tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2557264; Updated: Sat Jul 12 23:45:48 2003).
21. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32609784.
22. Donald B. Whitener, World Family Tree Vol. 005, Ed. 1, Tree #3838 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: August 22, 1996).
23. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, p. 4, fam. 30, Nancy Mary Ann Williams.
24. Rik Vigeland, "Ancestors of the Vigeland Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=vigeland; Updated: 2007-11-04 19:13:04 UTC (Sun)).
25. Jonathan Synder, "Jonanthan Snyder Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:3017980; Updated: 2004-11-22 00:47:42 UTC (Mon)).
26. Rik Vigeland, "Ancestors of the Vigeland Family," database(http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=vigeland : accessed 28 Jan 2015).
27. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Attala County, Mississippi, p. 114B, dwell. 297, fam. 297.
28. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50980462.
29. Erle Gordon Bush (October 2003, GEDCOM file of descendants of Curtis Williams and Patricia Thomas. Erle Gordon Bush is the 3rd great grandson of Curtis Williams.).
30. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".

+ 39 M ii. **Lightfoot Williams**[34,35] was born on 1 Sep 1807 in Warren County, GA[34,35] and died in 1848 in De Soto Parish, LA[34] at age 41.
+ 40 M iii. **Samuel Williams**[34,35] was born about 1810 and died on an unknown date.
+ 41 F iv. **Mary Ann Williams**[35] was born about 1812 in Georgia and died on an unknown date.
+ 42 M v. **William Williams**[35] was born about 1814 in Georgia and died on an unknown date.
+ 43 M vi. **Thomas B. Williams**[34,35] was born on 24 Mar 1815 in Warren County, GA[34,35] and died on an unknown date.
+ 44 M vii. **James M. Williams**[35,36] was born on 15 Apr 1818 in Warren County, GA[34,35] and died after 1 Jun 1880.
+ 45 M viii. **Roland Williams**[35] was born about 1820 in Georgia and died on an unknown date.
+ 46 M ix. **John Williams**[34,35,37] was born on 3 Mar 1823 in Warren County, GA[34,35] and died after 11 Sep 1847.

17. Daniel Lightfoot[35,38,39,40,41,42,43,44] *(William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1768 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[35,39,41] was baptized on 20 Feb 1768 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[40] and died after Jun 1840 in Wayne County, OH.[41,45]

Baptism Notes:
Name: Daniel Lightfoot
Event Type: Christening
Event Date: 20 Feb 1768
Event Place: North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, British Colonial America
Event Place (Original): North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: William Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Sarah
Book Number: 975.523 V2K

Citing this Record
"Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VRRD-LSF : 28 January 2020), Sarah in entry for Daniel Lightfoot, 1768.

General Notes:
E-mail from Keith A. Dull, 11 Jul 2001 and Jul 2002:

Sometime in the 1790s, John, Daniel, and William all moved to Baltimore County, North Hundred, near the town of Ruhl, Maryland.

The 1810 US Census says John was in Mine Run Hundred, but the census taker was not doing a good job that year. They were close to the border of North and Mine Run.

Adam Schmidt had a farm in North Hundred as did Georg Ruhl, who appears in Mine Run in 1810. Daniel Lightfoot resided in Baltimore County, North Hundred, Maryland in about 1797 until 1800 when he moved to Codorus Township, York County, Pennsylvania. In 1807, he moved to Monaghan Township, York County, (the portion that

31. Larry J. Johnston, Descendants of Lewis Johnston (Personal Web Site).
32. Erle Gordon Bush, "The Gordon and Bush Families Genealogy Homepage" (http://www.ebcal.com/family/genealogy/).
33. Dull.
34. Erle Gordon Bush (October 2003, GEDCOM file of descendants of Curtis Williams and Patricia Thomas. Erle Gordon Bush is the 3rd great grandson of Curtis Williams.).
35. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
36. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., 6th Ward, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana, ED 22, p. 178A, fam. 339, James M. Williams and Frances J.(Unknown).
37. Ginny Tobin (E-mail messages in June 2004 about the descendants of John Williams.).
38. Barbara Reed, "Earnest & Bissell families of Ohio" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2404446; Updated: Mon Jan 27 16:05:30 2003).
39. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 3* (July 15, 1980), page 1.
40. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database Daniel Lightfoot, 1768.
41. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail.
42. 1810 U.S. census, Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 194, Daniel Lightfoot.
43. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 80, Daniel Lightfoot.
44. 1840 U.S. census, Green Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 152B, Daniel Lightfoot.
45. Jaeger to Lightfoot, email.

is now Carroll Township), Pennsylvania. He appears on the Poor Lists of Monaghan Township from 1824 to 1831. He also appears on the 1828 Poor List of nearby Franklin Township presumably in an attempt to collect twice. He also lied about the ages of his children in order to continue collecting relief for them (York County provided relief for children between 4 and 12). Chaterina died in York County between 1830 and 1834. In the Fall of 1834, Daniel moved his family to Wayne County, Greene Township, Ohio. He appeared on the 1840 census there, and died before 1850.

Daniel Lightfoot was an insolvent debtor in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania and was serving time for debt in the Cumberland County jail on November 4, 1822. He had a hearing for relief on December 10, 1822. It is a 6 page document that includes his signature. The handwriting on the original documents is difficult to read but to the best of my ability are translated below.

Page 1
Petition of Daniel Lightfoot
Insolvent Debtor

November 4th, 1822. R??? and the 10th day of December next? is appointed for the hearing of the Petitioner and his creditors personal notice to given --- 10th December 1822 Petitioner appeared ??? after taken the oath prescribed by the terms of the Act of Assembly.

Page 2:
To the Honorable the Judges of the Court of Pleas of Cumberland County.
The Petition of Daniel Lightfoot humbly represents that your petitioner has been a citizen of the State of Pennsylvania for the last six months and is now an inhabitant of Cumberland County. That he was imprisoned in the jail of said county for debt - and that he gave bond with of proved(?) security for his appearance to apply for the benefit of the s??? acts of Insolvency made for the relief of insolvent debtors. That your petitioner herewith presents a correct amount of his debts and list of his creditors with the suffered(?) amount of this claim ??? ??? this ???fective names together with the ??? whereby he became insolvent. That he is willing to afrign(?) all his property ??? ??? and missed (?) for the use of his creditors. That your petitioner most humbly requests your honors to make such orders be ordered on this his petition as you may deem must and he ??? is duty bound will even may be.
(signed) Daniel Lightfoot

Page 3:
Cumberland County ???
Before me the subscriber one of the Justices of the Peace is and for the county aforesaid appeared Daniel Lightfoot who doth ??? and say that the facts set forth in the above petition are just and true and that the list of his debts and creditors and the schedule of his property of the statement of the means whereof he became insolvent attached ??? are correct to best of his knowledge and belief.
(signed) Daniel Lightfoot

Page 4:
Amount of Petitioners Debts:

Due	Jacob Cashlin	by note	$30.00
"	William Chambers	acct settled	4.00
"	James Williams	note	28.80
"	William Clarke	acct	9.88
"	John Qichleburger	note	18.00
"	William McGuire	acct settle	5.00
"	William Sidle	acct	4.00
"	Andrew Chapman	acct	2.00
"	James Gordan	acct	3.37
"	Philip Callahans	acct	1.50
"	Robert Cook	acct	1.50
"	William Guilliland	acct	4.50
"	Patrick Loverty	acct of costs	0.94
"	John Miller	acct	1.50
"	Abram Murst	acct	1.50

" Martin Carl acct of ??? in debt \
Interest of costs Fred ?. R?udolph 13.50
Tyghen Cyo? Suffered to ??? /

Page 5:
A Schedule of Petitioners Property
One load of hay $8.00

The following property by law allows him to retain -
One cow $10.00
One six plate tape (?) 4.00
Two beds and bedding 10.00
Two sheep 2.00

Page 6:
The petitioner states as the means whereby he became insolvent -
That he has a very large family to support and maintain and that the ??ices of his family were too great for his means, in these difficult times, and that he was unfortunate in his dealings.
(signed) Daniel Lightfoot

Page 7:
Know all men by these presents that I, Daniel Lightfoot, the within named Petitioner do hereby apign(?) transfer ??? over and ??? up unto James Williams one of my creditors in pursuance of the directions of the Act of Assembly all my estate real personal and mixed reunions and remained which I now have ??? claim or am in any unjust(?) entitled to in any place whatsoever in trust for himself and my other creditors. In ??? ??? I have ??? ??? my hand and seal this 10th of Dec 1822.
(signed) Daniel Lightfoot
Sealed and delivered in the presence of And? Guiller?

Email from Keith Dull 27 Aug 2015:

Daniel also appears to have served a term in the army. I found an enlistment record for him on Ancestry.com dated 1807. They shipped him off to New Orleans, but I can't tell if he served out the entire term of his enlistment. He wasn't noted on musters after 1807, and he was back in Pennsylvania by 1810. He must have enlisted in Northern Baltimore County, although it does not say it in the record. The man who enlisted him was Ninian Pinkney, who was stationed in northern Baltimore at the time he enlisted Daniel.

Interestingly, Pinkney witnessed a land grant for Thomas Sparks. Thomas Sparks was the brother of the Francis Sparks I mentioned in my last e-mail. I have been continuing my research into a possible Sparks connection. I have since discovered that Francis Sparks daughter, Penelope, appears to have died young, however Thomas Sparks daughter, Penelope did not. Thomas Sparks was enumerated beside John Lightfoot in Baltimore County, Mine Run Hundred, Maryland in 1810. There seems to be an increasingly good chance that Perneleper/Penelope Lightfoot was illegitimate, but of course I'm still digging for more information.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1810 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Aug 1810.[46]

- He appeared on the 1820 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Aug 1820.[47]

46. 1810 U.S. census, Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 194, Daniel Lightfoot.
47. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 80, Daniel Lightfoot.

- He resided in Cumberland County, PA in Nov 1822.

- He appeared on the 1830 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jun 1830.[48]

- He appeared on the 1840 US Census in Green Township, Wayne, OH on Jun 1840.[49]

Daniel married **Chaterina Salome Schmidt**,[50,51,52,53,54] daughter of **Adam Gaedel Schmidt**[50,51] and **Maria Salome Dubbs**,[50,51] about 1797 in Ruhl, MD.[54] Chaterina was born about 1779 in Manheim Township, York County, PA[50,54] and died between 1830 and 1834 in Monaghan Township, York County, PA.[54]

Marriage Notes:
E-mail from Keith A. Dull:
The first three daughters, Maria, Esther, and Sophia, were baptized at the Steltz Lutheran Church which is on the York County, Codonus Township, and Baltimore County border. (NOTE - Sarah was actually their first daughter and there was Annie who was born between Esther and Sophia.)

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1810 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Aug 1810.[55]

- They appeared on the 1820 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Aug 1820.[56]

- They appeared on the 1830 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jun 1830.[48]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 47 F i. **Sarah Lightfoot**[57,58,59,60,61] was born in 1798 in York County, PA,[60,61] died on 20 Sep 1882[61] at age 84, and was buried after 20 Sep 1882 in Fileys Christ Lutheran Church Cemetery, Dillsburg, PA.[61]

+ 48 F ii. **Maria Lightfoot**[52,54,62,63] was born on 24 Feb 1800 in Maryland,[52,54,62,63,64,65,66] died on 23 Dec 1873 in Fort Madison, IA[54,63] at age 73, and was buried after 23 Dec 1873 in Wilson Pioneer Cemetery, Fort Madison, Lee, IA.[63]

48. 1830 U.S. census, Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 276, Daniel Lightfoot and Chaterina Salome Schmidt.
49. 1840 U.S. census, Green Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 152B, Daniel Lightfoot.
50. Unknown, World Family Tree Vol. 064, Ed. 1, Tree #1088 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: September 2000).
51. Barbara Reed, "Earnest & Bissell families of Ohio" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2404446; Updated: Mon Jan 27 16:05:30 2003).
52. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
53. Jaeger to Lightfoot, email.
54. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail.
55. 1810 U.S. census, Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 194, Daniel Lightfoot.
56. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 80, Daniel Lightfoot.
57. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 314B, dwell. 56, fam. 56, Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.
58. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 58, fam. 423, Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.
59. 1870 U.S. census, population schedule, Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 21, family 171, Peter Kohler and Sarah Elenora Martin; index and images,*FamilySearch.org* (accessed 28 Jun 2020); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593.
60. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, ED 344, p. 23C, dwell. 229, fam. 241, Sarah Lightfoot.
61. *Find A Grave*.
62. Louise Jaeger (This information came from Yvonne Linn who obtained it from her aunt. The original named source is Louise Jaeger of Burlington, Iowa, a descendent of Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot. She seems to have done extensive research on the Lightfoot family and has more

+ 49 F iii. **Esther Lightfoot**[67,68,69,70,71] was born in 1801 in Pennsylvania[67,68,69] and died after 1 Jun 1850.[68]
+ 50 F iv. **Annie Lightfoot**[68,72] was born in 1802 in Pennsylvania[68] and died on 4 Feb 1857 in Mechanicsburg, PA[68] at age 55.
+ 51 F v. **Sophia Lightfoot**[67,68,69,73,74,75] was born in 1803 in Pennsylvania,[67,68,69,74,75] was baptized on 26 Apr 1803 in Baltimore, MD,[68] died after 1 Jun 1860, and was buried after 1 Jun 1860 in Wooster Cemetery, Wooster, OH.[68]
+ 52 F vi. **Elizabeth Lightfoot**[68,76] was born about 1805 in Pennsylvania[68] and died on 26 Nov 1835 in Franklin Township, Wayne, OH[68] about age 30.
+ **53** M vii. **Daniel Lightfoot Sr**[69,77,78,79,80,81,82,83,84] was born on 17 Jun 1811 in York County, PA,[69,77,80,82,83,84] died on 26 Oct 1895 in Mulvane, KS[84,85,86] at age 84, and was buried after 26 Oct 1895 in Mulvane Cemetery, Mulvane, KS.[84]
+ 54 F viii. **Fanny Lightfoot**[67,68,69] was born in 1813 in Pennsylvania[67,68,69] and died after 1825.[68]
+ 55 M ix. **John Lightfoot**[67,68,69] was born in 1815 in Pennsylvania[67,68,69] and died after 1 Jun 1840.[67]
+ 56 M x. **Samuel Lightfoot**[67,69,87,88,89,90,91,92,93] was born on 28 Jun 1817 in York County, PA,[67,69,88,89,90,91,93,94] died on 24 Jan 1900 in Orrville, OH[67,69,92,93,94] at age 82, and was buried after 24 Jan 1900 in Orr Cemetery, Orrville, Wayne, Ohio, United States.[93,94]
+ 57 M xi. **William C. Lightfoot**[68,69] was born in 1819 in Pennsylvania[68,69] and died after Jun 1840.[68]

information on the "original" Daniel Lightfoot's wife's family, the Algar/Kennedys. She mentioned in her letter to Yvonne's aunt that she had received much of her information from a cousin, Donna Trapnell in San Diego, California.).

63. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107945528.
64. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., 28th District, Lee County, Iowa, p. 317A, dwell. 514, fam. 514, Arthur Halferty and Maria Lightfoot.
65. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 62, dwell. 459, fam. 440, Daniel Kramer Wilson and Hester Halferty.
66. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 7, dwell. 46, fam. 47, Maria Lightfoot.
67. Louise Jaeger (This information came from Yvonne Linn who obtained it from her aunt. The original named source is Louise Jaeger of Burlington, Iowa, a descendent of Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot. She seems to have done extensive research on the Lightfoot family and has more information on the "original" Daniel Lightfoot's wife's family, the Algar/Kennedys. She mentioned in her letter to Yvonne's aunt that she had received much of her information from a cousin, Donna Trapnell in San Diego, California.).
68. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail.
69. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
70. 1840 U.S. census, Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 11, Esther Lightfoot.
71. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 202A, dwell. 48, fam. 48, Catherine Corker (Lightfoot).
72. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monroe Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, p. 244B, dwell. 241, fam. 242, Ann Lightfoot.
73. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (accessed 21 Aug 2014); Calvin P. Smith and Sophia Lightfoot, 21 Nov 1840; citing Marriage, Wayne, Ohio, United States, 369, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.
74. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 236A, dwell. 186, fam. 186, Calvin P. Smith and Sophia Lightfoot.
75. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 24, dwell. 161, fam. 175, Calvin P. Smith and Sophia Lightfoot.
76. Don Methven and James Robinson, *Methvens From Caledonia To America* (Minneapolis, Minnesota: n.p., n.d.), page 14.
77. Jaeger to Lightfoot, email.
78. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*.
79. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 186B, dwell. 202, fam. 205, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
80. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 145-146, dwell. 984, fam. 1007, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
81. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 28, dwell. 210, fam. 211, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
82. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 189, p. 8D, dwell. 64, fam. 67, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
83. 1895 State Census, Kansas, population schedule, Mulvane, Sumner County, Kansas, p. 2, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger; digital images, familysearch.org; Volume 373
84. *Find A Grave*.
85. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
86. Jo Arnspiger, "Descendents of George Heinrich Ernstberger," database, *RootsWeb* (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=jarnspiger; : accessed 9 Jan 2014).
87. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchel, 25 Nov 1841.
88. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 202B, dwell. 50, fam. 50, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
89. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 26, fam. 185, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
90. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 3, dwell. 20, fam. 20, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
91. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 42B, dwell. 401, fam. 409, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell Household.
92. "Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001," database with imagers, *FamilySearch.org* (accessed 1 Jul 2020); Samuel Lightfoot, 24 Jan 1900; citing Death, Orrville, Green Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, source ID v 2 p 137, County courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 579,409.
93. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51037129.
94. Wayne, Ohio Public Library, Genealogy Department (Family Group Sheet #1-11-4A & B. This document can be found in the LIGHTFOOT surname folder at the Wayne County Genealogical department of the public library. The name of the compiler for this sheet was left blank.).

+ 58 F xii. **Catharine Anna Lightfoot**[95,96,97,98] was born on 20 Aug 1820 in Pennsylvania,[98] died on 7 Jul 1866 in Cedar County, IA[98] at age 45, and was buried after 7 Jul 1866 in Pedee Cemetery, Springdale Township, Cedar, IA.[98]

+ 59 F xiii. **Charlotte E. Lightfoot**[99,100,101,102,103,104,105,106] was born on 17 Dec 1824 in Pennsylvania,[101,107] died on 18 Jul 1887 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States[105,106] at age 62, and was buried after 18 Jul 1887 in Wooster Cemetery, Wooster, OH.[106]

+ 60 F xiv. **Martha L. Lightfoot**[108,109,110,111,112,113,114,115] was born in Feb 1825 in York County, PA,[112,113] died on 18 Aug 1908 in Bryan, OH[114,115] at age 83, and was buried after 18 Aug 1908 in Fountain Grove Cemetery, Bryan, OH.[115]

18. Elizabeth Lightfoot[116,117,118] *(William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1769,[117] was baptized on 23 Jun 1769 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[118] and died on an unknown date.

Baptism Notes:
Name: Elizabeth Lightfoot
Event Type: Christening
Event Date: 23 Jun 1769
Event Place: North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, British Colonial America
Event Place (Original): North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: William Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Sarah
Book Number: 975.523 V2K

Citing this Record
"Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VRRH-6VZ : 28 January 2020), Sarah in entry for Elizabeth Lightfoot, 1769.
---

95. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
96. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 202A, dwell. 48, fam. 48, Catherine Corker (Lightfoot).
97. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 140, dwell. 947, fam. 966, Luke Corker and Catharine Anna Lightfoot.
98. *Find A Grave*.
99. Todd T. Tracy, World Family Tree Vol. 118, Ed. 1, Tree #0501 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: March 2003).
100. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZDK-WZK : 26 August 2019), Cyrus Smith and Charlotte Lightfoot, 25 Nov 1849.
101. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 229A, dwell. 85, fam. 85, Charlotte Smith (Lightfoot).
102. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 18, dwell. 114, fam. 122, Cyrus Smith and Charlotte E. Lightfoot.
103. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 4, dwell. 30, fam. 28, Charlotte E. Smith (Lightfoot).
104. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 240, p. 408A, dwell. 121, fam. 134, Charlotte E. Lightfoot.
105. "Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001," database with imagers, *FamilySearch.org*, (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6KY-S3D : 14 December 2020), Charlotte Smith Smith, 18 Jul 1887.
106. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=28777480.
107. Cemetery Gravestone Inscriptions, Indexes, and Listings, Wooster Cemetery, Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, Section 4, Lot #970.
108. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZDK-987 : 26 August 2019), Jacob C. Ryan and Martha Lightfoot, 01 Jun 1848.
109. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 230A, dwell. 101, fam. 101, Martha Ryan (Lightfoot).
110. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, p. 38A, dwell. 588, fam. 569, Jacob C. Ryan and Martha Lightfoot.
111. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, p. 27, dwell. 226, fam. 226.
112. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, ED 12, p. 653B, fam. 520, Jacob C. Ryan and Martha L. Lightfoot.
113. 1900 U.S. census, population schedule, Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, enumeration district (ED) 112, p. 9A, dwelling 218, family 222, Jacob C. Ryan and Martha L. Lightfoot; index and images, *FamilySearch.org* (accessed 16 Nov 2009); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T623.
114. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997," database, *FamilySearch.org* (accessed 27 Jan 2015), (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6DP-NZ9 : 19 January 2020), Martha L. Ryan, 1908.
115. *Find A Grave*.
116. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail.
117. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter*, III, No. 3: 1.
118. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database Elizabeth Lightfoot, 1769.

19. William Lightfoot[119,120,121,122,123,124,125,126] *(William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1771 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[121,122] was baptized on 4 May 1771 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[119] and died in 1843 in Mercersburg, PA[120] at age 72.

Baptism Notes:
Name: William Lightfoot
Event Type: Christening
Event Date: 4 May 1771
Event Place: North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, British Colonial America
Event Place (Original): North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: William Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Sarah

Citing this Record
"Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VRRH-87C : 28 January 2020), Sarah in entry for William Lightfoot, 1771.

General Notes:
E-mail from Keith A. Dull:
Sometime in the 1790s, John, Daniel, and William all moved to Baltimore, North Hundred, near the town of Ruhl, Maryland. The 1810 Census says John was in Mine Run Hundred, but the census taker was not doing a good job that year. They were close to the border of North and Mine Run. Adam Schmidt had a farm in North Hundred as did Georg Ruhl, who appears in Mine Run in 1810.

(Source: "History of Franklin County, Pennsylvania, 1887", Warner, Beers, & Co., Part 3, p. 783, bio of Jacob Lightfoot)

Jacob Lightfoot, retired, Fayetteville, Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, born 23 Apr 1812 in Franklin Township, Adams County, Pennsylvania, son of William and Esther (Smith) Lightfoot. Came at age 12 with father William Lightfoot, a blacksmith, to Greene Township.

William Lightfoot b. York, Pennsylvania, son of Daniel Lightfoot. William died near Mercersburg, Franklin County at age 72. Esther died at Greenwood, Franklin County, Pennsylvania at age 52. They had the following children: Solomon; William; Ruth; Jacob; Sarah; Rachel; Levi; Catherine; and Margaret.

NOTE - The above birth location and parentage of William is believed to be incorrect. A birth or Christening record from Virginia establishes his true birth location as Virginia and the names of his parents, William and Sarah.

Jacob educated in Franklin County, was a shoemaker for 12 yrs., then blacksmith for 40 years, also farmed, now retired. He married Elizabeth Peters (died 8 Apr 1886, age 69 y, 9 mo). She was the mother of 4 children: S. Jane, died age 19; William; Rosannah m. Jeremiah Harmon; and Elizabeth m. J. Brown.

Mr. Lightfoot was an active member of Church of God for 40 yrs. and served as elder for many years. He is a Democrat.
---

119. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database William Lightfoot, 1771.
120. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail.
121. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter*, III, No. 3: 1.
122. "GEDCOM file of Solomon Lightfoot and descendants."
123. *World Family Tree Vol. 064*, Tree #1088 - Unknown Submitter.
124. 1810 U.S. census, Franklin Township, Adams County, Pennsylvania, p. 84, William Lightfoot and Esther Schmidt.
125. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Franklin Township, Adams County, Pennsylvania, p. 26, William Lightfoot and Esther Schmidt.
126. 1830 U.S. census, Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 197, William Lightfoot and Esther Schmidt.

There was a request for a pension from a William Lightfoot that was denied. He stated that he was a Private that enlisted in May 1812 in Captain McIntosh's company for five years, was marched into Canada, and was engaged in the battle of Williamsburg. Not enough identifying information is given to know if this would be the same William Lightfoot.

Ref. 26th Congress, 1st Session, House of Representatives, Report No. 249 dated 5 Mar 1840.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1810 US Census in Franklin Township, Adams, PA on Aug 1810.[127]

- He appeared on the 1820 US Census in Franklin Township, Adams, PA on Aug 1820.[128]

- He appeared on the 1830 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on Aug 1830.[129]

William married **Esther Schmidt**,[130,131,132] daughter of **Adam Gaedel Schmidt**[133,134] and **Maria Salome Dubbs**,[133,134] about 1803 in North Hundred, MD.[130] Esther was born on 16 Feb 1783 in Manheim Township, York County, PA[131,132] and died in 1835 in Greene Township, Franklin, PA[130,132] at age 52.

Marriage Notes:
Based on likely census records giving the name "William Lightfoot" and various birth locations of their children, it would appear that they lived in the following locations:

1803..married in Baltimore
1804-1804..children born in York County, Pennsylvania
1810..census in Adams County, Pennsylvania
1820..census in Adams County, Pennsylvania
1830..census in Franklin County, Pennsylvania

The only census record that seems to be highly possible is the 1830 because it also shows some of his married children living in the same county. The other census records are not assured to be the correct person but based on other research information, they seem very plausible.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1810 US Census in Franklin Township, Adams, PA on Aug 1810.[127]

- They appeared on the 1820 US Census in Franklin Township, Adams, PA on Aug 1820.[128]

127. 1810 U.S. census, Franklin Township, Adams County, Pennsylvania, p. 84, William Lightfoot and Esther Schmidt.
128. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Franklin Township, Adams County, Pennsylvania, p. 26, William Lightfoot and Esther Schmidt.
129. 1830 U.S. census, Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 197, William Lightfoot and Esther Schmidt.
130. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail.
131. *World Family Tree Vol. 064*, Tree #1088 - Unknown Submitter.
132. "GEDCOM file of Solomon Lightfoot and descendants."
133. Unknown, World Family Tree Vol. 064, Ed. 1, Tree #1088 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: September 2000).
134. Barbara Reed, "Earnest & Bissell families of Ohio" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2404446; Updated: Mon Jan 27 16:05:30 2003).

- They appeared on the 1830 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on Aug 1830.[135]

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 16 Jun 1783 and a birth location of Manheim Township, York County, PA.

[136]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 61 M i. **Solomon S. Lightfoot**[137,138,139,140] was born in 1801 in Pennsylvania[140] and died after 1 Jun 1860.
+ 62 F ii. **Penelope Lightfoot**[141,142,143] was born on 9 Aug 1804 in Codorus Township, York, PA[143,144,145] and died between 1842 and 1850 in North Woodbury, OH.[145]
+ 63 M iii. **William Lightfoot**[146,147,148,149] was born in 1808 in York County, PA[147,149] and died after 1 Jun 1870.
+ 64 F iv. **Ruth Lightfoot**[145,150,151,152] was born on 28 Jan 1810 in Pennsylvania,[150,152] died on 25 May 1856 in Paradise Township, York County, PA[150,152] at age 46, and was buried after 25 May 1856 in Paradise Holtzschwamm Lutheran Church Cemetery, Thomasville, York, Pennsylvania, United States.[150,152]
+ 65 M v. **Jacob Lightfoot**[153,154,155,156,157] was born on 23 Apr 1812 in Franklin Township, Adams, PA,[153,154,155,156,157] died on 20 Apr 1890 in Greene Township, Franklin, PA[145,157] at age 77, and was buried after 20 Apr 1890 in Mentzers Graveyard, Fayetteville, PA.[157]
+ 66 F vi. **Sarah Lightfoot**[145] was born in 1815 in Pennsylvania[145] and died after 1830.
+ 67 M vii. **Levi Edward Lightfoot**[158,159,160,161,162,163,164,165] was born on 13 Mar 1818 in Pennsylvania,[165] died on 15 Jan 1900 in Omaha, NE[165,166] at age 81, and was buried on 17 Jan 1900 in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Omaha, NE.[165,166]

---

135. 1830 U.S. census, Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 197, William Lightfoot and Esther Schmidt.
136. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail.
137. "GEDCOM file of Solomon Lightfoot and descendants."
138. 1840 U.S. census, Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 187, Solomon S. Lightfoot.
139. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 207B, dwell. 487, fam. 495.
140. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 872, dwell. 194, fam. 196, Solomon S. Lightfoot and Sarah Irvin.
141. Ohio Department of Health, death certificate 67963 (23 Dec 1914, Marion County, Ohio), Cassie Ann Rinehart; digital image, FamilySearch.org, (http://pilot.familysearch.org/recordsearch/start.html#p=collectionDetails;t=searchable;c=1307272 : accessed 23 Nov 2009).
142. Margaret Lindal Sprinkle Sopp, "Margaret's Genealogy Collection," database and images,*Family Tree Maker User's Pages* (http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/s/o/p/Margaret-L-Sopp/index.html).
143. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
144. R. Carlton Seitz, Walker Family Genealogy (Personal Web Site).
145. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
146. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 5A, dwell. 76, fam. 78.
147. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 13A, dwell. 184, fam. 186.
148. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 158A, dwell. 514, fam. 499, William Lightfoot and Mary Ann Hughes.
149. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 18, dwell. 141, fam. 146, William Lightfoot.
150. Roy Ruppert <rrupport@suscom.net> (E-mail messages in January 2003 concerning Ruth Lightfoot, daughter of John Lightfoot. Messages in April 2004 concerning the trial of Daniel Lightfoot.).
151. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Paradise Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 419, dwell. 336, fam. 336, George Smith and Ruth Lightfoot.
152. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=25506835.
153. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Guilford Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 130, dwell. 534, fam. 584.
154. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mont Alto, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 598, dwell. 484, fam. 474, Jacob Lightfoot and Elizabeth Peters.
155. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 78, dwell. 577, fam. 596.
156. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayetteville Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 96, p. 209C, dwell. 485, fam. 504, Jacob Lightfoot and Elizabeth Peters.
157. *Find A Grave*.
158. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
159. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch* (accessed 17 Jul 2020); Levi Lightfoot and Edna Hathaway, 27 Jun 1867; citing Porter, Indiana, United States, Marriage Registration, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 005014494.
160. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois, p. 193B, dwell. 230, fam. 230.
161. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois, p. 508, fam. 4518, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson.
162. 1865 Illinois State Census, Illinois, population schedule, Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois, p. 199, Levi Edward Lightfoot; digital images, *FamilySearch.org* (FamilySearch.org).
163. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Earl, LaSalle County, Illinois, p. 41, dwell. 310, fam. 308.
164. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 324A, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Edna F. (?).
165. *Find A Grave*.

+ 68 F viii. **Rachel Lightfoot**[167] was born in 1820 in Franklin Township, Adams, PA[167] and died after 1830.
+ 69 F ix. **Mary Catherine Lightfoot**[167,168,169,170,171,172,173,174] was born on 22 Aug 1822 in Franklin Township, Adams, PA,[167,173,174] died on 28 Oct 1903 in Gascondy, MO[167,174] at age 81, and was buried after 28 Oct 1903 in Freeburg, MO.[174]

20. John Lightfoot[175,176,177,178,179,180,181,182] *(William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*
was born in 1773 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[175,176,177] was baptized on 19 Feb 1773 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[178] and died after 1 Jun 1840.

Baptism Notes:
Name: John Lightfoot
Event Type: Christening
Event Date: 19 Feb 1773
Event Place: North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, British Colonial America
Event Place (Original): North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: William Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Sarah

Citing this Record
"Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VRR4-NMK : 28 January 2020), Sarah in entry for John Lightfoot, 1773.

General Notes:
E-mail from Keith A. Dull:
Sometime in the 1790s, John, Daniel, and William all moved to Baltimore, North Hundred, near the town of Ruhl, Maryland. The 1810 Census says John was in Mine Run Hundred, but the census taker was not doing a good job that year. They were close to the border of North and Mine Run. Adam Schmidt had a farm in North Hundred as did Georg Ruhl, who appears in Mine Run in 1810.

Census records of 1850 show that John's wife, Alice, was living with her daughter, Susanna, so it is assumed that John must have died before 1850.
---

166. Marjorie R. Tracy (E-mail messages concerning Levi Lightfoot and wife, Susan Anne Nilson. December 2002 and February 2003).
167. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
168. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
169. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lake Township, Ashland County, Ohio, United States, p. 156B, fam. 9, Jeremiah Riffle and Mary Catherine Lightfoot.
170. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Holmes County, Ohio, United States, p. 288B, fam. 548, Jeremiah Riffle and Mary Catherine Lightfoot.
171. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 33, fam. 248, Jeremiah Riffle and Mary Catherine Lightfoot.
172. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Polk Township, Crawford County, Ohio, United States, p. 15, fam. 102, Jeremiah Riffle and Mary Catherine Lightfoot.
173. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flat Rock Township, Henry County, Ohio, United States, ED 115, p. 14B, fam. 121, William Clark and Emma Alice Riffle.
174. *Find A Grave*.
175. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 3* (July 15, 1980), page 1.
176. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail.
177. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
178. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database John Lightfoot, 1773.
179. 1810 U.S. census, Mine Run Hundred, Baltimore County, Maryland, p. 544, John Lightfoot and Alice (Unknown).
180. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Washington Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 274, John Lightfoot and Alice (Unknown).
181. 1830 U.S. census, Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 28, John Lightfoot and Alice (Unknown).
182. 1840 U.S. census, Lake Township, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 2, John Lightfoot and Alice (Unknown).

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1810 US Census in Mine Run Hundred, MD on Aug 1810.[183]

- He appeared on the 1820 US Census in Washington Township, Wayne County, OH on Aug 1820.[184]

- He appeared on the 1830 US Census in Clinton Township, Wayne, OH on Jun 1830.[185]

- He appeared on the 1840 US Census in Lake Township, Wayne County, OH on Jun 1840.[186]

John married **Alice**[187,188,189] about 1792 in Baltimore County, MD.[188] Alice was born in 1768 in Maryland, British Colonial America[188] and died after 1 Jun 1850. Another name for Alice was Alice Hitchmough.

Marriage Notes:
E-mail from Keith A. Dull:
Both John and Alice were residing in Baltimore, Maryland in 1810. John moved to Wayne County, Ohio in 1810-1820, and is responsible for the Lightfoots there prior to 1835. John's sons Daniel, Isaac, and John, Jr. all moved to northern Indiana. John's widow, Alice, was still living with her daughter, Susanna in 1850.

NOTE: The move of John and his family to Wayne County, Ohio had to occur after 1813 because his son Isaac was born in Maryland in 1813. The move of Isaac to northern Indiana did not occur until bet. 1844-1846. (Brian L. Lightfoot)

There were six other Lightfoot children not listed on the 1830 census record:
...Elizabeth age 27, was married in 1820
...Daniel age 34, was married in 1825
...Susanna age 32 must have been married or lived separately
...John, Jr. age 30, was married in 1821
...Mary age bet. 11-25, must have been married or lived separately which means her age was more closely bet. 18-25
...Delilah age bet. 11-25, must have been married or lived separately which means her age was more closely bet. 18-25

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1810 US Census in Mine Run Hundred, MD on Aug 1810.[183]

- They appeared on the 1820 US Census in Washington Township, Wayne County, OH on Aug 1820.[184]

183. 1810 U.S. census, Mine Run Hundred, Baltimore County, Maryland, p. 544, John Lightfoot and Alice (Unknown).
184. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Washington Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 274, John Lightfoot and Alice (Unknown).
185. 1830 U.S. census, Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 28, John Lightfoot and Alice (Unknown).
186. 1840 U.S. census, Lake Township, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 2, John Lightfoot and Alice (Unknown).
187. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
188. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail.
189. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 350A, dwell. 331, fam. 340, Jacob Harpster and Susanna Lightfoot.

- They appeared on the 1830 US Census in Clinton Township, Wayne, OH on Jun 1830.[190]

- They appeared on the 1840 US Census in Lake Township, Wayne County, OH on Jun 1840.[191]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1820 US Census in Washington Township, Wayne County, OH on Aug 1820.[192]

- She appeared on the 1830 US Census in Clinton Township, Wayne, OH on Jun 1830.[193]

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Chester Township, Wayne County, OH on 20 Sep 1850.[194]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 70 F i. **Elizabeth Lightfoot**[195,196,197,198] was born on 19 Jul 1793 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, United States[195,197,198,199] and died after 1 Jun 1830.
+ 71 M ii. **Daniel Lightfoot**[197,200,201,202,203] was born in 1796 in Maryland[202,203] and died after 1 Jun 1860.
+ 72 F iii. **Susannah Lightfoot**[194,197,204,205,206,207,208] was born on 20 Jun 1799 in Maryland,[204,209,210] died on 23 Jul 1870 in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH[204,207,208] at age 71, and was buried after 23 Jul 1870 in Reedsburg, OH.[204,208]
+ 73 M iv. **John Lightfoot**[197,211,212,213,214,215] was born in 1800 in Maryland[214] and died in Oct 1878 in Hebron, IN[216] at age 78.
+ 74 F v. **Mary Lightfoot**[195] was born between 1805 and 1820 and died after 1 Jun 1820.

190. 1830 U.S. census, Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 28, John Lightfoot and Alice (Unknown).
191. 1840 U.S. census, Lake Township, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 2, John Lightfoot and Alice (Unknown).
192. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Washington Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 274, John Lightfoot.
193. 1830 U.S. census, Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 28, John Lightfoot.
194. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 350A, dwell. 331, fam. 340, Jacob Harpster and Susanna Lightfoot.
195. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
196. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Simon Robison and Elizabeth Lightfoot, 11 Jul 1820.
197. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
198. "Maryland Births and Christenings, 1650-1995," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1674912 : accessed 2 Jul 2020), Elisabeth Lightfoot, 1793.
199. Genealogy.com, *Church Records, Maryland and Delaware, 1600s-1800s* (Family Archive #178).
200. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir, 06 Oct 1825.
201. 1840 U.S. census, Ripley Township, Holmes County, Ohio, p. 254, Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir.
202. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 369, dwell. 109, fam. 109.
203. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 114, fam. 775, Henry H. Lightfoot and Margaret Russell.
204. Jeff McCann (July 2005, E-mail messages concerning Susanna Lightfoot and her descendants.).
205. Rick Harpster (E-mail message in Feb 2006 regarding Susanna Lightfoot and her children.).
206. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1681001 : accessed 2 Jul 2020), Susan Smith in entry for Jacob Harpster, 1836.
207. "Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001," database with imagers, *FamilySearch.org*, Susannah Harpster, 23 Jul 1870.
208. *Find A Grave*.
209. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 350A, dwell. 331, fam. 340.
210. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 324B, dwell. 1049, fam. 1042, Clement Hiner and Susanna Lightfoot.
211. Jon Casbon, "Casbon - Boerger - Finney Genealogy" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=casbonj; Updated: Mon Oct 21 11:33:02 2002).
212. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: John Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Atha Ann Walters.
213. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pleasant Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 122A, dwell. 323, fam. 323.
214. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 153-154, dwell. 1162, fam. 1128, John Lightfoot and Atha Ann Walters.
215. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 21, dwell. 169, fam. 166, John Lightfoot and Atha Ann Walters.
216. Obituary Newspaper Publication, Porter County, Indiana "Vidette" 17 October 1878, page 4 Col. 8.

+ 75 F vi. **Ruth Lightfoot**[217,218,219] was born in 1810[219] and died in 1847 in Porter County, IN[218] at age 37.
+ 76 F vii. **Delila Lightfoot**[219] was born about 1811 and died after 29 May 1828.
+ 77 M viii. **Isaac D. Lightfoot**[218,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228] was born on 25 Jul 1813 in Baltimore County, MD,[220,222,224,226,228] died on 13 Mar 1895 in Upton Township, Texas County, MO[218,220,222,228] at age 81, and was buried after 13 Mar 1895 in Dykes, MO.[222,228]

21. Sarah Lightfoot[218,229,230] *(William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1775 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[218,229,230] was baptized on 1 May 1775 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America, and died after Feb 1793.

Baptism Notes:
Name: Sarah Lightfoot
Event Type: Christening
Event Date: 1 May 1775
Event Place: North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, British Colonial America
Event Place (Original): North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: William Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Sarah

Citing this Record
"Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VRR4-PN1 : 28 January 2020), Sarah in entry for Sarah Lightfoot, 1775.

Sarah married **Johnston Jenkins**[231] on 1 Feb 1793 in Fairfax County, VA.[231,232] Johnston was born about 1770 and died after Feb 1793.

22. Samuel Lightfoot[218,229,230,233,234] *(William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1778 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA,[218,229,230] was baptized on 25 Sep 1778 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA,[233] and died after Aug 1820 in Fairfax County, VA.

Baptism Notes:
Name: Samuel Lightfoot
Event Type: Christening
Event Date: 25 Sep 1778
Event Place: North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, United States
Event Place (Original): North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: William Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Sally

217. Roy Ruppert <rrupport@suscom.net> (E-mail messages in January 2003 concerning Ruth Lightfoot, daughter of John Lightfoot. Messages in April 2004 concerning the trial of Daniel Lightfoot.).
218. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
219. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
220. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
221. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Isaac Lightfoot and Lydia Jones, 11 Jul 1836.
222. Cindy Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database, *RootsWeb* ((http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2605658 : accessed 15 Dec 2013).
223. 1840 U.S. census, Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 10, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
224. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Franklin Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 398, dwell. 205, fam. 205.
225. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Center Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 131, dwell. 1089, fam. 1033, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
226. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 27, dwell. 186, fam. 194.
227. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 341A, dwell. 5, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
228. *Find A Grave*.
229. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 3* (July 15, 1980), page 1.
230. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail.
231. Ancestry CD #2108: Virginia Vital Records: Marriages 1670-1929.
232. Genealogy.com, *Marriage Index: KY, NC, TN, VA, WV, 1728-1850* (Family Archive #229).
233. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database Samuel Lightfoot, 1778.
234. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Truro Parish, Fairfax County, Virginia, p. 71, Samuel Lightfoot.

Citing this Record
"Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917", database, FamilySearch
(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VRRD-2QF : 28 January 2020), Sally in entry for Samuel Lightfoot, 1778.

General Notes:
(Source: E-mail from Keith A. Dull)
William was apprenticed to a carpenter after his father died. William moved to Fairfax County, Virginia with his brother, Samuel, but records for them in that county are scarce.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1820 US Census in Truro Parish, Fairfax County, VA on Aug 1820.[235]

23. Solomon Lightfoot[236,237,238,239,240] *(William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1783 in Pennsylvania[240] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

General Notes:
His birth location is not known with any certainty. The rest of his siblings were born in Virginia and his father died in Virginia, so naturally it would seem plausible to assume that he was born in Virginia. At least one other researcher indicates that he was born in Pennsylvania. Some census records indicate that he was born in Maryland.

His supposed birth year of 1783 presents a problem with the supposed death year of his mother which occurred in 1779...if his mother was Sarah Stewart. If his mother was Sarah Savin, the conflict still exists as her supposed death date was in 1775.

1829 Tax Records
Page 21
Saint Clair Township, Columbiana County, Ohio
Solomon Lightfoot - 2 Cattle

"Ohio Tax Records, 1800-1850," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JMY9-QMC : 29 July 2017), Solomon Lightfoot, 1829; citing various county courthouse offices, St. Clair Township, Columbiana, Ohio, p. 21, Tax records indexed by Ohio Genealogy Society; FHL microfilm 476,492.

1830 Tax Records
Page 21
Saint Clair Township, Columbiana County, Ohio
Solomon Lightfoot - 2 cattle

"Ohio Tax Records, 1800-1850," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JMYF-PTG : 29 July 2017), Solomon Lightfoot, 1830; citing various county courthouse offices, St. Clair Township, Columbiana, Ohio, p. 21, Tax records indexed by Ohio Genealogy Society; FHL microfilm 476,493.
---

235. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Truro Parish, Fairfax County, Virginia, p. 71, Samuel Lightfoot.
236. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Aug 2014.
237. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, p. 209, Solomon Lightfoot and Susanna Vink.
238. 1830 U.S. census, Saint Clair Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, p. 316, Solomon Lightfoot and Susanna Vink.
239. 1840 U.S. census, Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, p. 254, Solomon Lightfoot and Susanna Vink.
240. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rochester Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 17A, dwell. 39, fam. 41, Solomon Lightfoot and Susanna Vink.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1820 US Census in Mount Pleasant, OH on Jun 1820.[241]

- He appeared on the 1830 US Census in Saint Clair Township, Columbiana County, OH on Jun 1830.[242]

- He appeared on the 1840 US Census in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, PA on Jun 1840.[243]

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Rochester Township, Beaver County, PA on 20 Jul 1850.[244]

Solomon married **Susanna Vink**[244,245] about 1808. Susanna was born in 1792 in Pennsylvania[244] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

Marriage Notes:
Probably married in York County, PA or Baltimore County, MD about 1808.

They resided in Harve De Grace, Harford County, Maryland in 1810; Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio in 1820; St. Clair Township, Columbiana County, Ohio in 1830; Sewickley, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania in 1840, and Rochester Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania in 1850.

The 1850 US Census indicates a Josephine Lightfoot, age 7, living in the household. She may have been a grandchild born to one of the sons either William or Benjamin but I have no other information which would prove that to be true. For the time being, I'll continue to list her as another daughter of Solomon and Susanna even though it means he was about 60 years old at the time of her birth and Susanna would have been about 51 years old.

Email from Keith Dull, 14 Aug 2014:

I am still working hard to reconstruct Solomon's family, to get a picture of what was going on. Here is a brief outline of what I've found:

Solomon's children by Susanna Vink appear to be as follows: Harriet Henrietta (b. April 11, 1809 PA), son (ca 1807/1810 possibly by previous wife), Margaret W. (1812 PA), William (ca 1814), Elizabeth (March 26, 1818 PA), Susan (1818 PA), Sarah Ann (1822 OH), Mary (1823 OH), Benjamin (1825 PA), Leah (February 15, 1827 OH), Caroline J. (October 6, 1829 OH), and Louisa P. (July 13, 1837 PA).

Solomon married Susanna Vink in York County, PA/Baltimore County, MD about 1808, resided in Harford County, Harve De Grace, Maryland in 1810; Jefferson County, Mount Pleasant, Ohio in 1820; Columbiana County, St. Clair Township, Ohio in 1830; Westmoreland County, Sewickley, Pennsylvania in 1840, and Beaver County, Rochester Township, Pennsylvania in 1850. As you can see by the census records and the birth places of his children, he moved around quite a bit.

Now that Solomon has been identified in the area, I have amended my previous theory that William was the father of Perneleper/Penelope. One of the details that has always left me a little confused was that she was described as a poor child of Shrewsbury Township. Her children also list her birth place as Pennsylvania. This can be viewed as splitting hairs since all these locations were so close, but if I take them at face value, William was in Maryland in 1806, when

241. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, p. 209, Solomon Lightfoot and Susanna Vink.
242. 1830 U.S. census, Saint Clair Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, p. 316, Solomon Lightfoot and Susanna Vink.
243. 1840 U.S. census, Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, p. 254, Solomon Lightfoot and Susanna Vink.
244. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rochester Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 17A, dwell. 39, fam. 41, Solomon Lightfoot and Susanna Vink.
245. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Aug 2014.

Solomon was born, and then moved to Codorus Township, where he resided in 1809. Seemingly, there was no Lightfoot living in Shrewsbury Township, but it has become clear that Ruth Lightfoot/Ramble, mother of Solomon was living there.

Samuel Ramble was a poor tenant farmer on the land of Adam Hendricks in Shrewsbury Township. His pension mentions he was having difficulty supporting himself, and no one to help him. He appears to have had at least two children with Ruth: a daughter about 1796, and William in 1798. William was clearly poor, and his children appear on the poor lists in York County. My current theory is that Solomon returned to his mother, Ruth Ramble's home in February 1803, when his indenture expired, or at least visited regularly. Solomon married, and fathered Perneleper/Penelope there (possibly a son as well), and his wife died soon after. I believe he left Perneleper with his mother, when he married Susanna Vink in late 1808, and between April 1809 and 1810, moved to Harford County, Maryland. The Ramble's were presumably destitute enough that the state stepped in, and had Perneleper indentured.

That leaves me with identifying Perneleper/Penelope's mother. I was previously looking into Elizabeth Minchin of Baltimore being her mother, however some evidence seems to suggest that she married a mariner named George Lightfoot, and returned to England. I've gone back to the drawing board, and I am currently following the name Perneleper, which seems to be a variant of Penelope. I've only ever found it a half dozen places. The name, Penelope is extremely rare in northern Baltimore County/southern York County, as well. This being said, the only place I have found it thus far is with the Sparks family.

I suspect that Solomon's first wife may have been Penelope Sparks. She was the daughter of Francis and Cassandra (Wright) Sparks, and granddaughter of Josias and Penelope (Brown) Sparks. Penelope (Brown) Sparks married Aquila Wiley after her husband's death, and lived in York County, Shrewsbury Township, Pennsylvania. Wiley was a Captain in the Revolution from York County, and his Lieutenant was Adam Hendricks. Adam Hendricks owned land in southern Shrewsbury Township, adjacent Henry Ruhl, and John Low, along the MD/PA border (also near John Gerberich). Penelope (Brown) Sparks/Wiley's son Francis lived in Baltimore County, Mine Run Hundred, Maryland on the Pennsylvania line, and Adam Hendrick's farm in Pennsylvania. Francis Sparks sold Adam Hendricks a bit of land in Maryland in 1801. Since Samuel Ramble was a farmer on Adam Hendricks' land, this literally made Penelope Sparks the girl next door, anytime Solomon was in his mother's home.

I'm still collecting and assessing information on the Sparks family to see what I can find, and hopefully more information will be forthcoming. Interestingly, Perneleper had children Leah, Caroline, and Cassie.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1820 US Census in Mount Pleasant, OH on Jun 1820.[246]

- They appeared on the 1830 US Census in Saint Clair Township, Columbiana County, OH on Jun 1830.[247]

- They appeared on the 1840 US Census in Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, PA on Jun 1840.[248]

- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Rochester Township, Beaver County, PA on 20 Jul 1850.[249]

246. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, p. 209, Solomon Lightfoot and Susanna Vink.
247. 1830 U.S. census, Saint Clair Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, p. 316, Solomon Lightfoot and Susanna Vink.
248. 1840 U.S. census, Sewickley Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, p. 254, Solomon Lightfoot and Susanna Vink.
249. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rochester Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 17A, dwell. 39, fam. 41, Solomon Lightfoot and Susanna Vink.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Rochester Township, Beaver County, PA on 20 Jul 1850.[250]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 78	F	i.	**Harriet Henrietta Lightfoot**[251] was born on 11 Apr 1809 in Pennsylvania[251] and died on an unknown date.
+ 79	F	ii.	**Margaret W. Lightfoot**[251] was born in 1812 in Pennsylvania[251] and died on an unknown date.
+ 80	M	iii.	**William Lightfoot**[251] was born about 1814[251] and died on an unknown date.
+ 81	F	iv.	**Susan Lightfoot**[251,252,253] was born in 1818 in Pennsylvania,[251,252] died on 3 Mar 1892 in Pittsburgh, PA[253] at age 74, and was buried on 4 Mar 1894 in Pittsburgh, PA.[253]
+ 82	F	v.	**Elizabeth Lightfoot**[251] was born on 26 Mar 1818 in Pennsylvania[251] and died on an unknown date.
+ 83	F	vi.	**Sarah Ann Lightfoot**[250,251] was born in 1822 in Ohio[250,251] and died after 1 Jun 1850.
+ 84	F	vii.	**Mary Lightfoot**[251] was born in 1823 in Ohio[251] and died on an unknown date.
+ 85	M	viii.	**Benjamin Lightfoot**[251] was born in 1825 in Pennsylvania[251] and died on an unknown date.
+ 86	F	ix.	**Leah Lightfoot**[251,253,254,255] was born on 15 Feb 1827 in Ohio,[251] died on 24 May 1906 in Pittsburgh, PA[253] at age 79, and was buried after 24 May 1906 in Beaver, PA.[253]
+ 87	F	x.	**Caroline J. Lightfoot**[250,251] was born on 6 Oct 1829 in Ohio[250,251] and died after 1 Jun 1850.
+ 88	F	xi.	**Louisa P. Lightfoot**[250,251,253,256,257,258,259,260,261] was born on 13 Jul 1837 in Pennsylvania,[251,253,258,260,261] died on 13 Jun 1911 in Rochester, PA[253] at age 73, and was buried after 13 Jun 1911 in New Brighton, PA.[253]
+ 89	F	xii.	**Josephine Lightfoot**[250] was born in 1843 in Pennsylvania[250] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

24. Ann Lightfoot[262,263,264] *(Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1772, was baptized on 21 Jan 1773 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA, British Colonial America,[264] and died after 1793.

Baptism Notes:
Name: Ann Lightfoot
Gender: Female
Christening Date: 21 Jan 1773
Christening Place: NORTH FARNHAM PARISH, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Father's Name: Daniel Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Mary

Citing this Record
"Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VRRW-TRL : 10 February 2018), Mary in entry for Ann Lightfoot, ; citing , reference ; FHL microfilm 975.523 V2K.

250. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rochester Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 17A, dwell. 39, fam. 41, Solomon Lightfoot and Susanna Vink.
251. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Aug 2014.
252. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rochester Borough, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, p. 23, dwell. 170, fam. 185, James A. Fortune and Susan Lightfoot.
253. *Find A Grave*.
254. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brighton Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, p. 71A, dwell. 14, fam. 14, Andrew Carothers and Leah Lightfoot.
255. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, ED 284, sheet 12A, dwell. 165, fam. 237, Andrew Carothers and Leah Lightfoot.
256. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Brighton, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, p. 45, dwell. 324, fam. 331, Thomas D. Shaffer and Louisa P. Lightfoot.
257. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fallston, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, p. 10, dwell. 69, fam. 74, Thomas D. Shaffer and Louisa P. Lightfoot.
258. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fallston, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, ED 201, p. 366D, dwell. 64, fam. 67, Louisa P. Lightfoot.
259. "1890 Census of Union Veterans and Widows of the Civil War," database with images,*FamilySearch* (accessed 14 Feb 2019); Page 5, District 207, Dwelling 187, Family 216

260. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Brighton, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, ED 38, sheet 10A, dwell. 205, fam. 216, Louisa P. Lightfoot.
261. 1910 U.S. census, population schedule, Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, enumeration district (ED) 52, sheet 12B, dwelling 257, family 263, William F. Ashenbaugh and Bessie E. Shaffer; index and images,*FamilySearch.org* (accessed 14 Feb 2019); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T624, roll 1311.
262. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter - Vol IV, Number 1*, page 5.
263. Dull, 60.
264. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database Ann Lightfoot.

General Notes:
This may be the same person as her sibling Nancy. Her father's will mentions Nancy Stratton. There is no mention of Ann Stratton in the will which was made in 1829.

Ann married **John Stratton**[265] on 8 Dec 1792 in Fluvanna County, VA.[265] John was born about 1768 and died after 1793.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 90 M i. **James Stratton**[266] was born in 1793 in Virginia[266] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

25. Nancy Lightfoot *(Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1780 and died after 21 Nov 1829.

General Notes:
Her death date of "After 21 Nov 1829" is based on the fact that her father's will specifically named her and therefore she is assumed to have been alive at the time. Her married name appears to be "Straton" or "Stratton". Probably the same person as the sibling Ann Lightfoot.

Nancy married **Stratton** on an unknown date. Stratton was born about 1775 and died on an unknown date. Another name for Stratton was John Straton.

26. Elizabeth Lightfoot[267,268,269] *(Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1785 in Virginia[268,269] and died after 1 Jun 1860.

General Notes:
Elizabeth was named in her father's will but unlike her other siblings, she received no land bequeaths. Instead she was given only one Negro slave. Her married daughter, Francis Bullock, was specifically mentioned in the will and she was bequeathed one Negro slave woman provided that Francis had at least one child.

Elizabeth's death date of "After 21 Nov 1829" is based on the fact that Daniel's will at that time specifically named her and therefore she is assumed to have been alive at the time.

There is an Elizabeth Hackey found in the 1850 US Census of Caroline County, Virginia. She was probably widowed, born in about 1776 in Virginia and has 4 children living with her, all aged 36-44 years. The children's names are George D., Matilda J., Robert, and Eliza A. I'm not sure if this is the correct family or not.

The 1850 and 1860 US Census records from Fluvanna County, Virginia show an Elizabeth McCauley living at the home of Elizabeth Lightfoot's married daughter, Frances. This could be Elizabeth Lightfoot who might have been remarried following the death of her husband Benjamin Hackney.

The 1850 US Census shows this Elizabeth to be 65 years old and born in Virginia. The 1860 US Census shows her to be 75 years old and born in Virginia. Both ages and birth location precisely match those of Elizabeth Lightfoot.

However, no marriage record between Elizabeth and this McCauley has yet been found in Fluvanna County, Virginia or elsewhere in Virginia.
---

265. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter - Vol IV, Number 1*, page 5.
266. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 5, dwell. 37, fam. 38, Charles B. Davis and Mary Anne Stratton.
267. " Virginia, Marriages, 1740-1850," database.
268. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 50A, dwell. 773, fam. 774.
269. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 69, fam. 499, Reuben E. Bullock and Francis V. Hackney.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Fluvanna County, VA on 28 Sep 1850.[270]

• She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Fluvanna County, VA on 30 Aug 1860.[271]

Elizabeth married **Benjamin Hackney**[272] on 13 Oct 1801 in Fluvanna County, VA.[272] Benjamin was born about 1775 and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 91 F i. **Francis V. Hackney**[270,271,273,274,275] was born in 1804 in Virginia[270,275] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

Elizabeth next married **McCauley** before 1850. McCauley was born about 1780 and died on an unknown date.

27. Mary Lightfoot[276,277,278,279,280] *(Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1788 in Virginia[279] and died after 1 Jun 1860.[278] Another name for Mary was "Polly" Lightfoot.

General Notes:
Probably died in Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, Virginia
---

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Albemarle County, VA on 20 Nov 1850.[281]

• She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, VA on 11 Jul 1860.[280]

Mary married **Richard Briery Moon**,[279,280] son of **Richard Moon**[282] and **Winifred Hicks Tilman**,[282] on 25 May 1815 in Albemarle County, VA.[277,278,282,283] Richard was born in 1784 in Virginia[279,280] and died on 2 May 1870 in Albemarle County, VA[278,282] at age 86.

Marriage Notes:
There are multiple 1850 Slave Schedules from Albemarle County, Virginia for "R. B. Moon" and "Richard Moon" with each ranging from 1 to over 20 slaves. It is impossible to determine if any of the schedules apply to Richard Briery Moon.

Did they have a child named "R. B. Moon" whose wife was named Mary? Here are some death indexes for children in

270. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 50A, dwell. 773, fam. 774.
271. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 69, fam. 499, Reuben E. Bullock and Francis V. Hackney.
272. " Virginia, Marriages, 1740-1850," database.
273. Kate Stirk Sklikas, "Stirk-London Families," database,*RootsWeb* (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=stirk15apr2006 : accessed 6 Aug 2014).
274. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Palmyra Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, United States, p. 17, dwell. 123, fam. 126, Reuben E. Bullock and Francis V. Hackney.
275. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Palmyra District, Fluvanna County, Virginia, United States, ED 52, p. 506B, fam. 315, Francis V. Hackney.
276. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 3* (July 15, 1980), page 1.
277. Kyle Tutwiler Spicer, Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families (Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families; Updated: 2007-08-25 13:57:03 UTC (Sat)).
278. Scholl to Lightfoot, e-mail.
279. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 294B, dwell. 1964, fam. 1964.
280. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 34, fam. 258, Richard Briery Moon and Mary Lightfoot.
281. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 294B, dwell. 1964, fam. 1964, Richard Briery Moon and Mary Lightfoot.
282. Joe N. Garrett, "Descendants of Thomas Garrett" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:1434247; Updated: Sat Aug 25 18:07:44 2001).
283. John Vogt & T. William Kethley, Jr,*Virginia Historic Marriage Register, Fluvanna County Marriages, 1781-1849* (Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia.), page 79.

Albemarle County, Virginia born to such a couple. In all cases, the birth dates of these children are all too soon or too far after the marriage of Richard Briery Moon and Mary Lightfoot so it is doubtful that these are their children but possibly their grandchildren.

Name: Wm. B. Moon
Gender: Male
Death Date: 03 Nov 1857
Death Place: Albemarle County, Virginia
Age: 71
Birth Date: 1786
Father's Name: Rich. Moon
Mother's Name: Mary W. Moon
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I07899-8
System Origin: Virginia-EASY
GS Film number: 2048503
Reference ID: Item 3 p88 #3
Citing this Record:
"Virginia, Deaths and Burials, 1853-1912,"

Name: Daniel Moon
Gender: Male
Death Date: 14 Apr 1856
Death Place: St. Ann'S, Albemarle, Virginia
Age: 5
Birth Date: 1851
Father's Name: R. B. Moon
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I07899-8
System Origin: Virginia-EASY
GS Film number: 2048503
Reference ID: Item 3 p79 6
Citing this Record:
"Virginia, Deaths and Burials, 1853-1912,"

Name: Harden M. Moon
Gender: Male
Death Date: 21 Oct 1854
Death Place: Albemarle County, Virginia
Age: 1
Birth Date: 1853
Birthplace: Albemarle, Va.
Race: White
Marital Status: Single
Father's Name: R. B. Moon
Mother's Name: Mary Moon
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B86846-9
System Origin: Virginia-EASY
GS Film number: 30272
Reference ID: Ln. 386
Citing this Record:
"Virginia, Deaths and Burials, 1853-1912,"

Name: Hetta Moon
Gender: Female
Death Date: 29 Oct 1856
Death Place: Hardware, Albemarle, Virginia
Age: 0

Birth Date: 1856
Birthplace: Hardware
Race: White
Marital Status: Single
Father's Name: R. B. Moon
Mother's Name: Mary Moon
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B86846-9
System Origin: Virginia-EASY
GS Film number: 30272
Reference ID: Ln. 52
Citing this Record:
"Virginia, Deaths and Burials, 1853-1912,"

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Albemarle County, VA on 20 Nov 1850.[284]

• They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, VA on 11 Jul 1860.[285]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Albemarle County, VA on 20 Nov 1850.[284]

• He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, VA on 11 Jul 1860.[285]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 92 M i. **Daniel T. Moon**[286,287,288] was born in 1816 in Virginia[287,288] and died in Oct 1885 in Briery Creek, VA[286] at age 69.
+ 93 F ii. **Mary Moon**[286,287] was born in 1820 in Virginia[287] and died after 1 Jun 1850.[286]
+ 94 M iii. **Richard Fleming Moon**[286,287,289,290,291,292,293] was born in 1822 in Albemarle County, VA[286,291,292] and died on 9 Mar 1871 in Albemarle County, VA at age 49.
+ 95 F iv. **Sarah Moon**[287] was born in 1825 in Virginia[287] and died after 1 Jun 1850.
+ 96 F v. **Amanda Maria Moon**[286,289,294,295,296,297,298,299,300] was born in 1826 in Scottsville, VA,[295,297,298] died on 15 Sep 1891 in Fluvanna County, VA[286,290,294,295] at age 65, and was buried after 15 Sep 1891 in Fluvanna County, VA.[286,290,295]

284. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 294B, dwell. 1964, fam. 1964, Richard Briery Moon and Mary Lightfoot.
285. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 34, fam. 258, Richard Briery Moon and Mary Lightfoot.
286. Scholl to Lightfoot, e-mail.
287. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 294B, dwell. 1964, fam. 1964.
288. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 34, fam. 259, Daniel T. Moon.
289. Joe N. Garrett, "Descendants of Thomas Garrett" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:1434247; Updated: Sat Aug 25 18:07:44 2001).
290. Kyle Tutwiler Spicer, Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families (Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families; Updated: 2007-08-25 13:57:03 UTC (Sat)).
291. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nelson County, Virginia, p. 103, fam. 729, Richard Fleming Moon and Sarah Caroline Payne.
292. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 174, dwell. 1409, fam. 1503, Richard Fleming Moon and Sarah Caroline Payne.
293. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1708698 : accessed 7 Aug 2014), Name: Richard F. Moon; Spouse's Name: Sarah C. Payne; Event Date: 23 Apr 1855; Event Place: Lovingston, Nelson, Virginia.
294. Andy Sorrell, "Benedum Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=7islands; Updated: Mon Nov 10 18:53:01 2003).
295. Linda Simmons, "Linda's Family Research."
296. Kyle Tutwiler Spicer, "Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families," database, *RootsWeb* (accessed 25 Jun 2014).

+ 97 F vi. **Wilhelmina M. Moon**[301,302] was born in 1832 in Virginia[301] and died in Nov 1880[303] at age 48.
+ 98 F vii. **Carolina F. Moon**[302,304,305] was born in 1834 in Virginia[302] and died between 1870 and 1880.[303]

28. Sallie Lightfoot[306,307] *(Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1791 in Fluvanna County, VA[303,307] and died on 10 Oct 1880 in Fluvanna County, VA[303] at age 89. Other names for Sallie were Sally Lightfoot[308] and Sarah Lightfoot.[309,310]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Fluvanna County, VA on Jun 1860.[309]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on 22 Jun 1870.[310]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on Jun 1880.[307]

Sallie married **Samuel W. Moon**,[306,308] son of **Jacob Moon**[313] and **Mildred Hamner**,[313] on 11 Apr 1815 in Fluvanna County, VA.[303,306,308,311,312] Samuel was born about 1795[303] and died on 27 Apr 1828 in Fluvanna County, VA[312] about age 33. Another name for Samuel was Samuel Hamner Moon.[303,312]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth information of 1790.[306]
- He has alternate death information of 15 Jun 1827.[303]
- He has alternate death information of 16 Jun 1827.[306]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 99 M i. **Richard Moon**[303] was born about 1816 in Virginia[303] and died after 1838.[303]
+ 100 F ii. **Mildred H. Moon**[303,307,309,310] was born in 1818 in Virginia[307,309,310] and died after 1 Jun 1880.[303]

29. Maria Lightfoot[306,314] *(Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1794 in Virginia[306,314] and died after 1 Jun 1850. Another name for Maria was Mariah Lightfoot.[304,308,315]

297. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., District 2, Augusta County, Virginia, p. 300A, dwell. 1269, fam. 1269.
298. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fluvanna County, Virginia, United States, p. 87, fam. 632, Wesley Clark Tutwiler and Amanda Maria Moon.
299. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 3, dwell. 20, fam. 20.
300. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 436A, Amanda Maria Moon.
301. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 294B, dwell. 1964, fam. 1964.
302. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 34, fam. 258, Richard Briery Moon and Mary Lightfoot.
303. Scholl to Lightfoot, e-mail.
304. Joe N. Garrett, "Descendants of Thomas Garrett" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:1434247; Updated: Sat Aug 25 18:07:44 2001).
305. Kyle Tutwiler Spicer, Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families (Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families; Updated: 2007-08-25 13:57:03 UTC (Sat)).
306. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.
307. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 436A, Mildred H. Moon.
308. " Virginia, Marriages, 1740-1850," database.
309. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fluvanna County, Virginia, United States, p. 116, fam. 854, David M. Wingfield Mildred H. Moon.
310. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 24, dwell. 205, fam. 190.
311. John Vogt & T. William Kethley, Jr,*Virginia Historic Marriage Register, Fluvanna County Marriages, 1781-1849* (Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia.), page 79.
312. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter*, Vol IV Number 1: page 5.
313. Cindy Scholl (February 2005, E-mail messages about children of Daniel Lightfoot and Mary Hinds.).
314. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 302A, dwell. 2079, fam. 2079.
315. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 3* (July 15, 1980), page 1.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Albemarle County, VA on 29 Nov 1850.[316]

Maria married **William Moon Jr.**,[316,317,318,319,320] son of **William Moon Sr.**[318] and **Elizabeth Hamner**,[318] on 11 Oct 1814 in Fluvanna County, VA.[317,318,319,320,321] William was born in 1787 in Virginia[316,319] and died in 1865[318] at age 78.

Marriage Notes: Based on the names and ages of the persons shown on the 1850 census living with William and Maria, it seems likely that they probably had the following children.

Martha (Moon) Goolsby..probably a widowed daughter..32 (born 1818)..VA
William F. Goolsby..son of Martha..13..VA
James Goolsby..son of Martha..11..VA
Isham Goolsby..son of Martha..9..VA

William Moon..probably a married son..26 (born 1824)..VA..Merchant
Mary Moon..wife of William..24..VA

Sarah (Moon) Duncan..probably a married daughter..22 (born 1828)..VA
Fleming Duncan..husband of Sarah..23..VA
Sarah Duncan..unknown (too old to be a daughter of Sarah and Fleming unless her age should have been 7 instead of 17)..17..VA

Albert Davis..unknown..13..VA
Emily Davis..unknown..11..VA
Charles Davis..unknown..9..VA
William G. Davis..unknown..4..VA
Mary Davis..unknown..2..VA

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Albemarle County, VA on 29 Nov 1850.[316]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Albemarle County, VA on 29 Nov 1850.[316]

30. Ann Samford *(Betty Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1772 and died on an unknown date.

31. Thaddeus Smith Lightfoot[322] *(Thomas [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Jul 1781 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA[322] and died on an unknown date.

Birth Notes: Name: Thaddeus Smith Lightfoot
Gender: Male
Christening Date: 19 Jul 1781
Christening Place: NORTH FARNHAM PARISH, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

316. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 302A, dwell. 2079, fam. 2079.
317. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 3* (July 15, 1980), page 1.
318. Joe N. Garrett, "Descendants of Thomas Garrett" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:1434247; Updated: Sat Aug 25 18:07:44 2001).
319. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.
320. " Virginia, Marriages, 1740-1850," database.
321. John Vogt & T. William Kethley, Jr,*Virginia Historic Marriage Register, Fluvanna County Marriages, 1781-1849* (Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia.), Page 79.
322. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".

Father's Name: Thomas Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Lucy
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C50538-1
System Origin: Virginia-ODM
GS Film number: 975.523 V2K
Citing this Record
"Virginia, Births and Christenings, 1853-1917," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VRR4-TCF : accessed 26 Mar 2013), Thomas Lightfoot in entry for Thaddeus Smith Lightfoot, .
---

32. Elizabeth G. Lightfoot *(Thomas [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1785 and died on an unknown date.

33. Lucy Miskell Lightfoot[323,324] *(Thomas [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Oct 1790 in Richmond County, VA[323,324] and died on an unknown date.

Birth Notes: Name: Lucy Miskell Lightfoot
Gender: Female
Christening Date: 02 Oct 1790
Christening Place: NORTH FARNHAM PARISH, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Father's Name: Thomas Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Million
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C50538-1
System Origin: Virginia-ODM
GS Film number: 975.523 V2K

Citing this Record
"Virginia, Births and Christenings, 1853-1917," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VRRW-Y9Z : accessed 26 Mar 2013), Thomas Lightfoot in entry for Lucy Miskell Lightfoot, .
---

34. John Newman Brockenbrough Lightfoot[323,324] *(Thomas [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 May 1792 in Richmond County, VA[323,324] and died on an unknown date.

Birth Notes: Name: John Newman Brockenbrough Lightfoot
Gender: Male
Christening Date: 06 May 1792
Christening Place: NORTH FARNHAM PARISH, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Father's Name: Thomas Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Million
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C50538-1
System Origin: Virginia-ODM
GS Film number: 975.523 V2K

Citing this Record
"Virginia, Births and Christenings, 1853-1917," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VRR4-NML : accessed 26 Mar 2013), Thomas Lightfoot in entry for John Newman Brockenbrough Lightfoot, .
---

35. Frances B. Lightfoot[324] *(Thomas [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1795 and died on an unknown date.

323. George Trotter, "Trotter - Skiles Genealogy" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=gwt1; Updated: 2004-10-15 16:37:09 UTC (Fri)).
324. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".

Frances married **George Dawson**[325] on 11 Dec 1817 in Richmond County, VA.[325] George was born about 1790 and died on an unknown date.

325. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

36. Nancy Mary Ann Williams[1,2] *(Lightfoot Williams*[6]*, Ann Lightfoot*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born in 1815 in Lincoln County, NC[1,2,3] and died on 12 Dec 1868 in Catawba County, NC[1,3] at age 53.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Catawba County, NC on Jun 1860.[2]

Nancy married **Jones Chapman**[4,5] on 26 Mar 1833 in Lincoln County, NC.[5,6,7] Jones was born in 1812 in South Carolina[1,3,4] and died in 1853 in California[1,3] at age 41.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Catawba County, NC on 8 Dec 1850.[4]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Catawba County, NC on 8 Dec 1850.[4]

Children from this marriage were:

+	101	M	i.	**William Lightfoot Chapman**[1,2] was born in 1836 in North Carolina[2] and died on 14 Aug 1884 at age 48.
+	102	F	ii.	**Louisa G. Chapman**[1,2,8,9,10,11,12] was born on 8 Sep 1838 in Lincoln County, NC,[2,8,10,12] died on 27 Jan 1923 in Morganton, NC[12,13] at age 84, and was buried after 27 Jan 1923 in Catawba County, NC.[12]
+	103	F	iii.	**Mary Ann Chapman**[1] was born about 1840 and died on an unknown date.
+	104	F	iv.	**Emily Chapman**[1] was born about 1840 and died on an unknown date.
+	105	F	v.	**Eliza Jane Chapman**[1,2,4,14,15,16] was born on 26 Aug 1841 in North Carolina,[2,15,16,17] died on 16 May 1932 in Vale, NC[17] at age 90, and was buried on 17 May 1932.
+	106	M	vi.	**John H. Chapman**[1,4] was born in 1842 in Catawba County, NC,[4] died on 28 Jun 1866 at age 24, and was buried after 28 Jun 1866 in Catawba County, NC.

1. Donald B. Whitener, World Family Tree Vol. 005, Ed. 1, Tree #3838 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: August 22, 1996).
2. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, p. 4, fam. 30, Nancy Mary Ann Williams.
3. Robert Harrell, "Rhoney Tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2557264; Updated: Sat Jul 12 23:45:48 2003).
4. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Catawba County, North Carolina, p. 347A, dwell. 1179, fam. 1179.
5. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index, *FamilySearch.com* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1675514 : accessed 5 Jul 2014), Name: Jones Chapman; Spouse's Name: Williams; Event Date: 26 Mar 1833; Event Place: Lincoln,North Carolina.
6. Genealogy.com,*Marriage Index: KY, NC, TN, VA, WV, 1728-1850* (Family Archive #229).
7. Brøderbund Software, Inc, *Marriage Index: Maryland, NC, VA, 1624-1915* (Family Archive #004).
8. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 40, p. 354A, William Alexander Martin and Louisa G. Chapman.
9. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 5A, fam. 89, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep.
10. 1920 U.S. census, population schedule, Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, enumeration district (ED) 28, sheet 6B, family 107, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep; index and images (accessed 9 Jul 2014); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T625.
11. "North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930," index and images, *FamilySearch.org* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1609799 : accessed 8 Jul 2014), Name: Louisa Martin; Event Date: 27 Jan 1923; Event Place: Morganton, Burke, N. C; Citing Department of Public Health, Vital Records Section. State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh.
12. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32609438.
13. "North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930," index and images Name: Louisa Martin.
14. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, p. 362B.
15. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 5A, fam. 88, Anderson A. Hudson and Eliza Jane Chapman.
16. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Catawba County, North Carolina, sheet 6, fam. 108, Anderson A. Hudson and Eliza Jane Chapman.
17. Michael Paul Ivester, World Family Tree Vol. 029, Ed. 1, Tree #0733 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 3, 1998).

+ 107 F vii. **Sarah C. Chapman**[18,19,20,21,22,23,24] was born on 30 Jun 1844 in Catawba County, NC,[19,20,21,22,23] died on 13 Jan 1915[19] at age 70, and was buried after 13 Jan 1915 in Catawba County, NC.[19]

+ 108 M viii. **George Washington Chapman**[18,20,21] was born on 8 Mar 1847 in Burke County, NC,[20,21,25] died on 25 Aug 1891 in North Carolina[25] at age 44, and was buried after 25 Aug 1891.

+ 109 F ix. **Frances C. Chapman**[18,21,26] was born on 20 Jan 1853 in North Carolina,[21,26] died on 12 Feb 1885 at age 32, and was buried after 12 Feb 1885 in Catawba County, NC.

37. Enoch Henderson Williams Sr[27,28,29,30] *(Henry Williams Jr.* [6]*, Ann Lightfoot* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born Cal 15 Feb 1806 in Harris County, GA,[27,28,29] died on 19 Jan 1859 in Bluff Springs, MS[28,30] about age 52, and was buried after 19 Jan 1859 in Sallis, MS.[28,30]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Attala County, MS on 13 Sep 1850.[29]

- He was buried after 19 Jan 1859 in the Sallis Cemetery in Sallis, MS.

30

Enoch Henderson Williams

Enoch married **Nancy English**,[28,29,31] daughter of **John English** and **Sarah Burson,** on 1 Aug 1826 in Jones County, GA.[28] Nancy was born on 15 Sep 1806 in Warren County, GA,[28,29,31] died on 17 Mar 1878 in Sallis, MS[28] at age 71, and was buried after 17 Mar 1878 in Sallis, MS.[28]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of 8 Jan 1828 and Jones County, GA.[32]

- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Attala County, MS on 13 Sep 1850.[29]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Attala County, MS on 13 Sep 1850.[29]

18. Donald B. Whitener, World Family Tree Vol. 005, Ed. 1, Tree #3838 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: August 22, 1996).
19. Will Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database, *RootsWeb* (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wjfranklin : accessed 18 Jul 2014).
20. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Catawba County, North Carolina, p. 347A, dwell. 1179, fam. 1179.
21. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, p. 4, fam. 30, Nancy Mary Ann Williams.
22. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lauren Hill Township, Lincoln County, North Carolina, United States, p. 10, dwell. 82, fam. 76, George Washington Wacaster and Sarah C. Chapman.
23. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Brook Township, Lincoln County, North Carolina, United States, ED 104, p. 349A, George Washington Wacaster and Sarah C. Chapman.
24. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32611150.
25. Robert Harrell, "Rhoney Tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2557264; Updated: Sat Jul 12 23:45:48 2003).
26. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 40, p. 354A, George Washington Pendleton and Freances C. Chapman.
27. Jonathan Synder, "Jonanthan Snyder Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:3017980; Updated: 2004-11-22 00:47:42 UTC (Mon)).
28. Vigeland, "Ancestors of the Vigeland Family," database.
29. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Attala County, Mississippi, p. 114B, dwell. 297, fam. 297.
30. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50980462.
31. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 14 Range 5, Attala County, Mississippi, p. 200, dwell. 1260, fam. 1379, Nancy English.
32. Brøderbund Software, Inc, *Marriage Index: AL, GA, SC, 1641-1944* (Family Archive #003).

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Township 14 Range 5, Attala County, MS on 18 Sep 1860.[33]

- She was buried after 17 Mar 1878 in the Sallis Cemetery in Sallis, MS.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 110 M i. **Benjamin Lightfoot Williams**[34,35,36] was born on 15 Jan 1827 in Georgia[34,35,36] and died in 1864 in Mississippi[34] at age 37.
+ 111 M ii. **John Henry Williams**[37,38,39] was born in 1829 in Georgia[37,39] and died after 1 Jun 1860.
+ 112 M iii. **William J. Williams**[34,38] was born on 19 Feb 1832 in Georgia[34,38] and died on 9 Aug 1878[34] at age 46.
+ 113 F iv. **Sarah J. Williams**[34] was born in 1834[34] and died on an unknown date.
+ 114 M v. **Enoch Henderson Williams Jr**[38] was born in 1837 in Alabama[38] and died in 1861[34] at age 24.
+ 115 M vi. **Joseph Green English Williams**[34,38] was born in 1841 in Alabama[38] and died after 1 Jun 1850.
+ 116 M vii. **Columbus Marion Williams**[33,38,40] was born on 11 Nov 1844 in Alabama,[34,40] died on 16 May 1870 in Sallis, MS[34,40] at age 25, and was buried after 16 May 1870 in Sallis, MS.[40]
+ 117 F viii. **Aquila J. Williams**[38] was born in 1846 in Alabama[33,38] and died after 1 Jun 1860.
+ 118 F ix. **Nancy Elizabeth Green Williams**[33,34,38] was born in 1849 in Mississippi[33,34,38] and died after 1 Jun 1860.

38. Curtis Williams[41,42,43,44,45] *(Thomas Williams*[6]*, Ann Lightfoot*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)*
was born on 27 Jan 1806 in Warren County, GA[41,44] and died on 28 Jul 1845 in Pickens County, AL[41] at age 39.

General Notes: Member of Alabama State Legislature. He and his wife, Patience, came from Georgia to near Oxford, Alabama in 1830.

Curtis married **Patricia Thomas**,[41,44] daughter of **Living,** on 19 Oct 1825 in Tuscaloosa County, AL.[41,44] Patricia was born in 1809 in Georgia[46] and died after 1 Jun 1850. Another name for Patricia was Patience Thomas.[46]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Pickens County, AL on 26 Oct 1850.[46]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 119 F i. **Sarah Ann Williams**[43,47,48,49,50] was born on 13 Aug 1826 in Alabama,[43,50] died on 16 May 1904[43] at age 77, and was buried after 16 May 1904 in Mobile, AL.[41]

33. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 14 Range 5, Attala County, Mississippi, p. 200, dwell. 1260, fam. 1379, Nancy English.
34. Rik Vigeland, "Ancestors of the Vigeland Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=vigeland; Updated: 2007-11-04 19:13:04 UTC (Sun)).
35. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bibb County, Alabama, p. 30B, dwell. 399, fam. 399.
36. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 19, Choctaw County, Mississippi, p. 166, dwell. 1187, fam. 1149, Benjamin Lightfoot Williams and Sarah McMath.
37. Vigeland, "Ancestors of the Vigeland Family," database.
38. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Attala County, Mississippi, p. 114B, dwell. 298, fam. 298.
39. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 14 Range 5, Attala County, Mississippi, p. 200, dwell. 1261, fam. 1380, John Henry Williams and Mary (?).
40. *Find A Grave*.
41. Erle Gordon Bush (October 2003, GEDCOM file of descendants of Curtis Williams and Patricia Thomas. Erle Gordon Bush is the 3rd great grandson of Curtis Williams.).
42. Larry J. Johnston, Descendants of Lewis Johnston (Personal Web Site).
43. Erle Gordon Bush, "The Gordon and Bush Families Genealogy Homepage" (http://www.ebcal.com/family/genealogy/).
44. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
45. Dull.
46. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southern District, Pickens County, Alabama, p. 89A, dwell. 852, fam. 886, Patricia Thomas.
47. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pickensville, Pickens County, Alabama, p. 7B, dwell. 12, fam. 12.
48. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pickensville, Pickens County, Alabama, p. 1, dwell. 7, fam. 7, Albeert Peyton Bush and Sarah Ann Williams.
49. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, p. 22, dwell. 139, fam. 146, Albert Peyton Bush and Sarah Ann Williams.
50. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, ED 96, sheet 16B, dwell. 292, fam. 435, Sarah Ann Williams.

+ 120 M ii. **Thomas G. Williams**[51,52,53] was born in 1827 in Alabama[51,52,53] and died after 1 Jun 1870.
+ 121 M iii. **Henry Williams**[54] was born in 1830 in Alabama[54] and died after 1 Jun 1850.
+ 122 F iv. **Martha Williams**[54,55] was born in 1834 in Alabama[54,55] and died after 1 Jun 1850.
+ 123 F v. **Frances Williams**[54,55] was born in 1836 in Alabama[54,55] and died after 1 Jun 1850.
+ 124 M vi. **Seborn E. Williams**[52,54] was born in 1838 in Alabama[52,54] and died after 1 Jun 1860.
+ 125 M vii. **John Williams**[54] was born in 1841 in Alabama[54] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

39. Lightfoot Williams[56,57] *(Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Sep 1807 in Warren County, GA[56,57] and died in 1848 in De Soto Parish, LA[56] at age 41.

General Notes: At least one other researcher provides a marriage between a "Lightfoot Barton Williams" (sometimes "Barton Lightfoot Williams") and Matilda May Hicks.

TUSCALOOSA COUNTY MARRIAGES 1821-1860
WILLIAMS, Lightfoot Barton; HICKS, Matilda; May 09, 1845

Submitter: Robin Howsden Subject: Williams/Rountree in Reform
<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/message/4300/localities.northam.usa.states.alabama.counties.pickens/316>
Message: Seeking information on Barton Lightfoot Williams and his wife Matilda, daughters Elvira & Mary, and son James. Barton is found in the 1840 & 1850 Pickens Co. Census and the state 1855 census. He is rumored to be buried in the Reform area. Elvira married John E. Rountree and moved to Mississippi around 1842. Thank you for any assistance.

Is it possible that Lightfoot Williams could have been married three times? The first could have been to Unknown who gave birth to his son, Moses, in 1822. However, this would make Lightfoot only 15 years old at the time. Either Lightfoot's birth year was earlier or Moses' was later.

His second wife could have been to Mary Thomas in 1826. Supposedly they had Jesse, b. about 1835, and Mary, b. 1844. Supposedly found in Pickens County, Alabama in the 1840 and 1850 census. Perhaps moved to Mississippi in 1842.

His third wife could have been to Matilda Hicks back in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama in 1845. It doesn't make sense that he went back into Alabama especially when he supposedly died in Louisiana in 1848. But if he is the one found in Pickens County, Alabama in 1840 and 1850 then it could be the same person. Obviously, he could not have died in 1848 in Louisiana so that data must be wrong or else it is at least two different persons. However, given that many of his brothers moved to DeSoto Parish, Louisiana, I would say it is entirely possible that he did die there in 1848. In which case, that means the Lightfoot Williams found in the 1850 census back in Pickens County, Alabama would have to be a different person.
(Brian L. Lightfoot)

Lightfoot married **Mary Thomas**,[56,58] daughter of **Living,** on 28 Aug 1826 in Jefferson County, AL.[56,58,59] Mary was born about 1810 in Georgia[56] and died on 27 Nov 1882 in De Soto Parish, LA[56] about age 72.

Marriage Notes: Marriage Records of Jefferson County, Alabama Call # 976.178 V2g SLC
Williams, Lightfoot and Miss Mary Thomas, 28 Aug 1826; 28 Aug.; Ethelred W. Thomas, gdn of Mary, gave consent.
(Goodspeed's Mississippi Memoirs,1891: Lightfoot Barton Williams, b. ca 1792, moved to Pickens County, Alabama. His son Moses b. 1822)

51. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pickens County, Alabama, p. 95B, dwell. 1238, fam. 1296.
52. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vails Beat, Pickens County, Alabama, p. 953, dwell. 609, fam. 669, Thomas G. Williams and Sus (?).
53. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pickens County, Alabama, p. 13, dwell. 90, fam. 90.
54. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southern District, Pickens County, Alabama, p. 89A, dwell. 852, fam. 886, Patricia Thomas.
55. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pickensville, Pickens County, Alabama, p. 7B, dwell. 12, fam. 12.
56. Erle Gordon Bush (October 2003, GEDCOM file of descendants of Curtis Williams and Patricia Thomas. Erle Gordon Bush is the 3rd great grandson of Curtis Williams.).
57. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
58. Brøderbund Software, Inc, *Marriage Index: AL, GA, SC, 1641-1944* (Family Archive #003).
59. Genealogy.com, *Marriage Index: Alabama* (Family Archive #248).

NOTE - If his son was born in 1822, then Mary Thomas could not have been his mother. She didn't marry Lightfoot until 1826. (Brian L. Lightfoot)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 126 M i. **Col. Jesse M. Williams**[60] was born about 1835 and died about 1865 about age 30.
+ 127 F ii. **Mary A. Williams**[61] was born on 29 Mar 1844 in Pickens County, AL[61] and died on 3 Jun 1930 in Texarkana, AR[61] at age 86.

40. Samuel Williams[61,62] *(Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1810 and died on an unknown date.

41. Mary Ann Williams[62] *(Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1812 in Georgia and died on an unknown date.

42. William Williams[62] *(Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1814 in Georgia and died on an unknown date.

43. Thomas B. Williams[61,62] *(Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Mar 1815 in Warren County, GA[61,62] and died on an unknown date.

44. James M. Williams[62,63] *(Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Apr 1818 in Warren County, GA[61,62] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

General Notes: James M. and John both moved to DeSoto Parish, Louisiana after the death of their father, Thomas, in 1853.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in 6th Ward, DeSoto Parish, LA on 14 Jun 1880.[63]

James married **Frances J.**[63] before 1864.[63] Frances was born in 1828 in Georgia[63] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in 6th Ward, DeSoto Parish, LA on 14 Jun 1880.[63]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in 6th Ward, DeSoto Parish, LA on 14 Jun 1880.[63]

The child from this marriage was:

+ 128 F i. **Ida J. Williams**[63] was born in 1864 in Louisiana[63] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

45. Roland Williams[62] *(Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1820 in Georgia and died on an unknown date.

60. Ginny Tobin (E-mail messages in June 2004 about the descendants of John Williams.).
61. Erle Gordon Bush (October 2003, GEDCOM file of descendants of Curtis Williams and Patricia Thomas. Erle Gordon Bush is the 3rd great grandson of Curtis Williams.).
62. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
63. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., 6th Ward, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana, ED 22, p. 178A, fam. 339, James M. Williams and Frances J.(Unknown).

46. John Williams[64,65,66] *(Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 Mar 1823 in Warren County, GA[64,66] and died after 11 Sep 1847.

General Notes: James M. and John both moved to DeSoto Parish, Louisiana after the death of their father, Thomas, in 1853.

John married **Harriet Brown Pettigrew**[65] about 1846. Harriet was born about 1828 and died after 11 Sep 1847.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 129 M i. **Jesse Milton Williams**[65] was born on 11 Sep 1847 in Pickens County, AL[65] and died on 25 Nov 1890 in Desoto Parish, LA[65] at age 43.

47. Sarah Lightfoot[67,68,69,70,71] *(Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1798 in York County, PA,[70,71] died on 20 Sep 1882[71] at age 84, and was buried after 20 Sep 1882 in Fileys Christ Lutheran Church Cemetery, Dillsburg, PA.[71]

General Notes:
E-mail from DEBBLEIN@cs.com
Date: Fri, 21 Mar 2003 01:17:17 EST
Subject: Alexander C. Martin & Sarah Lightfoot
Alexander C. Martin was born July 4, 1777 and came to America in 1797, from Belfast Ireland. Alexander C. died Oct 17,1865. Prior to coming to America, he had clerked on a sailing vessel, making seven trips across the Atlantic. He first settled in the vicinity of Lake Erie. There he married and reared a family which the person who wrote this paper knew nothing of. After the death of his first wife, he came to York County, Pennsylvania and married Sarah Lightfoot. According to this paper Sarah was born in 1798 and died Sept. 20, 1882. Alexander C. was a school teacher.

Jefferson Martin devoted his active life to agricultural pursuits. Jefferson Martin married Elmira J. Fortney, daughter of David and Mary A. Leckrone Fortney, and four children were born, Mary A., Sarah A., Lillian F., the fourth child is unknown.

Mary A. married John H. Martin who was of no relation.

Sarah A. married Jacob E. or F. Cook.

Lillian F. married Jacob R. Weaver.

Jefferson Martin was liberal in his religious views. In politics Jefferson was active in the work of the Democratic Party, having served as Judge of Election and Constable for several years. Jefferson Martin was one of the Veterans of the Civil War having enlisted in 1861 in Company H, 87th Private 1, in which he served three years. At the end of his term of service he re-enlisted and served until the war was over. He was wounded at the battle of Cedar Creek.

I hope this information is helpful to you. My grandmother's maiden name is Helen Martin.

Thanks,
Deb

The memorial page at Find-A-Grave for her son, Jefferson Martin, says that her surname was spelled "Leitfut".

64. Erle Gordon Bush (October 2003, GEDCOM file of descendants of Curtis Williams and Patricia Thomas. Erle Gordon Bush is the 3rd great grandson of Curtis Williams.).
65. Ginny Tobin (E-mail messages in June 2004 about the descendants of John Williams.).
66. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
67. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 314B, dwell. 56, fam. 56, Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.
68. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 58, fam. 423, Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.
69. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 21, fam. 171, Peter Kohler and Sarah Elenora Martin.
70. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, ED 344, p. 23C, dwell. 229, fam. 241, Sarah Lightfoot.
71. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 1796 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

[72]

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 7 Aug 1850.[73]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 20 Jul 1860.[74]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 14 Jul 1870.[75]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Philadelphia, PA on 7 Jun 1880.[76]

- She was buried after 20 Sep 1882 in the Fileys Christ Lutheran Church Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

[77]

Sarah Lightfoot, wife of Alexander C. Martin

Sarah married **Alexander C. Martin**[73,74,77,78,79] about 1816. Alexander was born on 4 Jul 1777 in Belfast, Down, Ireland,[77] died on 17 Oct 1865 in York Township, York County, PA[77,80] at age 88, and was buried after 17 Oct 1865 in Fileys Christ Lutheran Church Cemetery, Dillsburg, PA.[77]

Marriage Notes:
E-mail from Keith A. Dull:
They resided in Monaghan Township, York County Pennsylvania in 1830 and in Carroll Township, York County, Pennsylvania in 1840.

NOTE - The 1850 and 1860 Census shows them living back in Monaghan Township.

E-mail from DEBBLEIN@cs.com
Date: Fri, 21 Mar 2003 01:17:17 EST
Subject: Alexander C. Martin & Sarah Lightfoot
Hi! According to a paper I found in an old family bible Alexander and Sarah had 3 other children. They were Leslie J. born May 14, 1817. John H. born Dec. 2, 1818 and died Aug 18, 1825. Lucinda born Dec. 9, 1822 and died Oct. 23, 1823. Elanor should be Elanora. Elanora was born on March 8, 1844. Cyrus was born July 29, 1825. Cynthia was born August 6, 1827. Harriet was born Sept. 13,1829 and died April 7, 1890. Catherine was born Sept 27,1831. Alexander L. was born March 11, 1834. Henry L. was born Oct.14, 1835 and died Dec. 26, 1888. Rebecca J. was born June 29, 1837. Jefferson was born on July 29, 1840, along with a twin brother Jackson.

72. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 21, dwell. 165, fam. 171.
73. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 314B, dwell. 56, fam. 56, Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.
74. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 58, fam. 423, Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.
75. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 21, fam. 171, Peter Kohler and Sarah Elenora Martin.
76. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, ED 344, p. 23C, dwell. 229, fam. 241, Sarah Lightfoot.
77. *Find A Grave*.
78. 1830 U.S. census, Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 272, Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.
79. 1840 U.S. census, Carroll Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 222, Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.
80. Deb Unknown (March 2003, E-mail messages regarding Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.).

NOTE - Even though this paper suggests the Jefferson and Jackson were twin brothers, and their names alone suggest that they might have been twins, both the 1850 and 1860 US Census records provide differing ages for each.

Alexander C. Martin was born July 4, 1777 and came to America in 1797, from Belfast Ireland. Alexander C. died Oct 17,1865. Prior to coming to America, he had clerked on a sailing vessel, making seven trips across the Atlantic. He first settled in the vicinity of Lake Erie. There he married and reared a family which the person who wrote this paper knew nothing of. After the death of his first wife, he came to York County, Pennsylvania and married Sarah Lightfoot. According to this paper Sarah was born in 1798 and died Sept. 20, 1882. Alexander C. was a school teacher.

(His son,) Jefferson Martin devoted his active life to agricultural pursuits. Jefferson Martin married Elmira J. Fortney, daughter of David and Mary A. Leckrone Fortney, and four children were born, Mary A., Sarah A., Lillian F., the fourth child is unknown. Mary A. married John H. Martin who was of no relation. Sarah A. married Jacob E. or F. Cook. Lillian F. married Jacob R. Weaver. Jefferson Martin was liberal in his religious views. In politics Jefferson was active in the work of the Democratic Party, having served as Judge of Election and Constable for several years. Jefferson Martin was one of the Veterans of the Civil War having enlisted in 1861 in Company H, 87th PV l, in which he served three years. At the end of his term of service he re-enlisted and served until the war was over. He was wounded at the battle of Cedar Creek.

I hope this information is helpful to you. My grandmother's maiden name is Helen Martin.

Thanks,
Deb

The 1850 US Census is somewhat problematic for several reasons. First, the indexing project thought the sloppily written surname was Marler instead of Martin. Next, the age of Sarah the wife was shown as
42 instead of about 52. The names of the sons Jefferson and Jackson who have been assumed to be twins born in 1840 were shown with ages that are 2 years apart. And finally, the name of the young female, Sarah, at age 6 must be a granddaughter to the 73 year old Alexander but it is not known who her parents could have been.

Sarah was most likely Alexander's wife but her age was greatly understated. She should have been about 52 instead of 42. The names of Jefferson and Jackson were alledgedly twins but somehow are shown with ages that are 2 years apart. Even their birth year of 1840 strongly suggests that they were actually grandsons instead of sons to Alexander who would have been about 63 at the time of their births.The young female on the census, Sarah, at age 6 must have been a granddaughter to the 73 year old Alexander at the time but it is not known who her parents were. Alexander's daughter, Cynthia Ann Martin was married to Samuel Hunsberger in 1849 and they had a daughter, Sarah Ellen Huntsberger, who could have been staying with her grandparents when the census enumeration was completed but her birth date of 22 Mar 1851 seems to be well documented so it is doubtful that it was her.

81. 1830 U.S. census, Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 272, Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1830 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jun 1830.[81]

- They appeared on the 1840 US Census in Carroll Township, York County, PA on Jun 1840.[82]

- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 7 Aug 1850.[83]

- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 20 Jul 1860.[84]

Noted events in his life were:
- He worked as a Clerk aboard sailing vessel about 1795.[85]

- He immigrated in 1797.
[85]

- He appeared on the 1830 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jun 1830.[86]

- He appeared on the 1840 US Census in Carroll Township, York County, PA on Jun 1840.[82]

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 7 Aug 1850.[83]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 20 Jul 1860.[84]

82. 1840 U.S. census, Carroll Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 222, Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.
83. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 314B, dwell. 56, fam. 56, Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.
84. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 58, fam. 423, Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.
85. Deb Unknown (March 2003, E-mail messages regarding Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.).
86. 1830 U.S. census, Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 272, Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.

- He was buried after 17 Oct 1865 in the Fileys Christ Lutheran Church Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

87

Alexander C. Martin

Children from this marriage were:

+ 130 M i. **Leslie Jeptha Martin**[88,89,90,91,92,93] was born on 14 May 1817 in York County, PA,[88,89,91,92,93,94] died on 15 Feb 1901 in York County, PA[93] at age 83, and was buried after 15 Feb 1901 in Fileys Christ Lutheran Church Cemetery, Dillsburg, PA.[93]
+ 131 M ii. **John H. Martin**[94] was born on 2 Dec 1818[94] and died on 18 Aug 1825[94] at age 6.
+ 132 F iii. **Lucinda Martin**[94] was born on 9 Dec 1822 in Pennsylvania[94] and died on 23 Oct 1823.[94]
+ 133 M iv. **William C. Martin**[95] was born about 1824 in Pennsylvania and died on an unknown date.
+ 134 M v. **Cyrus Martin**[94] was born on 29 Jul 1825 in Pennsylvania[94] and died on an unknown date.
+ 135 F vi. **Cynthia Ann Martin**[94] was born on 6 Aug 1827 in Pennsylvania[94] and died on an unknown date.
+ 136 F vii. **Harriet Martin**[94] was born on 13 Sep 1829 in Pennsylvania[94] and died on 7 Apr 1890[94] at age 60.
+ 137 F viii. **Catherine Martin**[94] was born on 27 Sep 1831 in Pennsylvania[94] and died on an unknown date.
+ 138 M ix. **Alexander L. Martin**[94] was born on 11 Mar 1834 in Pennsylvania[94] and died on an unknown date.
+ 139 M x. **Henry L. Martin**[96] was born on 14 Oct 1835 in Pennsylvania,[87] died on 26 Dec 1888[87] at age 53, and was buried after 26 Dec 1888 in Dillsburg, PA.[87]
+ 140 F xi. **Rebecca Jane Martin**[96] was born on 29 Jun 1837 in Pennsylvania and died after 1 Jun 1860.
+ 141 M xii. **Jefferson Martin**[96,97,98,99,100,101,102] was born on 29 Jul 1840 in York County, PA,[98,99,100,101,102] died on 1 Jun 1913 in York County, PA[102] at age 72, and was buried on 4 Jun 1913 in Dillsburg, PA.[102]

87. *Find A Grave*.
88. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Siddonsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 322B, dwell. 164, fam. 164.
89. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 76, 77, fam. 558, Lesliie J. Martin and Sarah A. Byers.
90. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 23, dwell. 179, fam. 187.
91. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Siddonsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 206C, Leslie J. Martin and Sarah A. Byers.
92. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, ED 166, p. 8A, dwell. 171, fam. 175.
93. *Find A Grave*.
94. Deb Unknown (March 2003, E-mail messages regarding Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.).
95. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
96. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 58, fam. 423, Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.
97. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 314B, dwell. 56, fam. 56, Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.
98. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 26, dwell. 204, fam. 213, Jefferson Martin and Elmira Jane Fortney.
99. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 211A, Jefferson Martin and Elmira J. Fortney.
100. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 166, sheet 3B, dwell. 62, fam. 65, Jefferson Martin and Elmira Jane Fortney.
101. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 3A, fam. 64, Jefferson Martin and Elmira Jane Fortney.
102. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=98408776.

+ 142 M xiii. **Jackson Martin**[103,104,105,106,107,108,109] was born on 29 Jul 1840 in Pennsylvania[104,105,106,108,109] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

+ 143 F xiv. **Sarah Elenora Martin**[103,110,111,112] was born on 8 Mar 1844 in Pennsylvania,[110,111,112] died in 1888 in Pennsylvania[112] at age 44, and was buried in 1888 in Dillsburg, PA.[112]

48. Maria Lightfoot[113,114,115,116] *(Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 24 Feb 1800 in Maryland,[113,114,115,116,117,118,119] died on 23 Dec 1873 in Fort Madison, IA[115,116] at age 73, and was buried after 23 Dec 1873 in Wilson Pioneer Cemetery, Fort Madison, Lee, IA.[116] Another name for Maria was "Mary" Lightfoot.[116,117,118,120]

General Notes:
Other sources sometimes list Mary and Maria Lightfoot as two different sisters. However, based on similar dates of events, and the close name relationship between Mary and Maria, I believe these to be the same person. Her given name was no doubt Maria, honoring her grandmother, Maria Salome Dubbs and the use of Mary was probably her commonly used nickname.

E-mail from Keith A. Dull:
Maria was baptized at the Steltz Lutheran Church in Baltimore, Maryland. She was sponsored by Adam and Salome Schmidt.
---

103. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 314B, dwell. 56, fam. 56, Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.
104. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 58, fam. 423, Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.
105. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 24, dwell. 191, fam. 200, Jackson Martin.
106. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 211A, Jackson Martin and Catherine (?).
107. 1890 U.S. census, "Special Schedule: Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows," Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, enumeration district (ED) 233, p. 2, Jackson Martin; digital images,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 15 Aug 2014); citing NARA microfilm publication M123.
108. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 1A, fam. 12, Jackson Martin.
109. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 78, sheet 2A, fam. 39, Jackson Martin.
110. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 21, fam. 171, Peter Kohler and Sarah Elenora Martin.
111. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Siddonsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 2, p. 204B, fam. 103.
112. *Find A Grave*.
113. Louise Jaeger (This information came from Yvonne Linn who obtained it from her aunt. The original named source is Louise Jaeger of Burlington, Iowa, a descendent of Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot. She seems to have done extensive research on the Lightfoot family and has more information on the "original" Daniel Lightfoot's wife's family, the Algar/Kennedys. She mentioned in her letter to Yvonne's aunt that she had received much of her information from a cousin, Donna Trapnell in San Diego, California.).
114. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
115. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail.
116. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107945528.
117. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., 28th District, Lee County, Iowa, p. 317A, dwell. 514, fam. 514, Arthur Halferty and Maria Lightfoot.
118. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 62, dwell. 459, fam. 440, Daniel Kramer Wilson and Hester Halferty.
119. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 7, dwell. 46, fam. 47, Maria Lightfoot.
120. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 6, dwell. 46, fam. 47, Hester Halferty.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 20 Mar 1800 and a birth location of Maryland.

115

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in 28th District, Lee County, IA on 11 Sep 1850.[121]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 29 Jun 1860.[122]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 21 Jun 1870.[123]

- She was buried after 23 Dec 1873 in the Wilson Pioneer Cemetery in Fort Madison, IA.

124

Maria Lightfoot, wife of Arthur Halferty

Maria married **Arthur Halferty**,[121,125,126,127] son of **Arthur Halferty,** on 28 Jan 1817 in Mechanicsburg, PA.[128] Arthur was born on 9 Dec 1793 in York County, PA,[127,128] died on 12 Feb 1852 in Fort Madison, IA[127,128] at age 58, and was buried after 12 Feb 1852 in Fort Madison, IA.[127] Another name for Arthur was Arthur Holferig.[128]

Marriage Notes:
(Source: from the Lightfoot-Arnsberger-Wymer Family Papers)
A letter from Roger Steck of the Cumberland County Historical Society (no date but believed to be sometime in the 1960s) indicates two records of marriages to Mary Lightfoot. The first marriage was performed by Rev. H. R. Wilson on January 28, 1817 to Arthur Holferig/Halferty. The second was performed by Rev. John S. Ebaugh to James Brown of North Middleton Township. Mr. Steck adds the source for the second record as "American Volunteer", Carlisle, August 11, 1831

This second marriage in 1831 shows her name as "Miss Mary Lightfoot" so it is probable that this second marriage was to a different Mary Lightfoot.

Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 273

Source Information
Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1669-2013 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

121. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., 28th District, Lee County, Iowa, p. 317A, dwell. 514, fam. 514, Arthur Halferty and Maria Lightfoot.
122. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 62, dwell. 459, fam. 440, Daniel Kramer Wilson and Hester Halferty.
123. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 6, dwell. 46, fam. 47, Hester Halferty.
124. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107945528.
125. Connie Soukup [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Brian Lightfoot, e-mail, 14 Mar 2016, "Mary/Maria Lightfoot (1800-1873)"; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Ceres, CA.
126. 1840 U.S. census, Township 68, Lee County, Iowa Territory, United States, p. 181, Arthur Halferty and Maria Lightfoot.
127. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=37093853.
128. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail.

Methodist Church Records. Valley Forge, Pennsylvania: Eastern Pennsylvania United Methodist Church Commission on Archives and History.

Notes
Name: Arthur Halferty
Event Type: Marriage
Marriage Date: 28 Jan 1817
Marriage Place: Mechanicsburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA
Denomination: Presbyterian
Organization Name: Silver Spring Presbyterian Church
Spouse: Mary Lightfoot

E-mail messages from Keith A. Dull:
They moved to Iowa about 1840.

Ancestry.com and may other researchers continue to show the listing of 2 different daughters each named Mary. The first Mary was allegedly born in 1822 while the second Mary was allegedly born in 1833.There were some old-country cultural ideas, especially from German families, that used to be followed that when a child died at an early age, a subsequent birth could be given the same name as the deceased child to effectively function as a replacement in the family. But that doesn't seem to be the case here because the parents, Arthur and Mary, seem to have 2 daughters, each named Mary, living at the same time.

For example, researchers show the Mary born in 1822 as being enumerated in the 1850 US Census as living at home with the parents. Her age of 28 thus makes her birth year about 1822. The younger Mary born in 1833 is shown as having been married in 1845 thus she does not appear with her parents in the 1850 US Census.

The problem is that the 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1885, 1895, and 1900 censuses for the alleged younger Mary born in 1833 all give her age that point to a birth year of about 1822.

In other words, there was no younger Mary born in 1833 and all the data that researchers attribute to that younger Mary born in 1833 actually apply to the other Mary that was born in 1822.

The only problem is the first census that names Mary, the 1850 US Census. She was enumerated on 11 Sep 1850 as living at home with her parents under her maiden name and then another enumeration 15 days later as living with her husband of 5 years under her married name. Both censuses give her the same exact age of 28 which reference a birth year of about 1822. The reason for the double enumeration is very simple. She was probably visiting her parents when the enumerated came to her parents house and unknowingly allowed herself to be enumerated there. Then 15 days later the enumerator listed her and her family at home with her husband.
---

129. 1840 U.S. census, Township 68, Lee County, Iowa Territory, United States, p. 181, Arthur Halferty and Maria Lightfoot.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1840 US Census in Township 68, Lee County, Iowa Territory on Jun 1840.[129]

- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in 28th District, Lee County, IA on 11 Sep 1850.[130]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1840 US Census in Township 68, Lee County, Iowa Territory on Jun 1840.[131]

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in 28th District, Lee County, IA on 11 Sep 1850.[130]

- He was buried after 12 Feb 1852 in the Wilson Pioneer Cemetery in Fort Madison, IA.

  132

Arthur Halferty

Children from this marriage were:

+ 144 M i. **John A. Halferty** was born in 1816 in Pennsylvania and died on an unknown date.
+ 145 F ii. **Margaret Amanda Halferty**[130,133,134] was born on 21 Oct 1817 in Pennsylvania and died in 1851 at age 34.
+ 146 M iii. **Arthur Brady Halferty**[130,135,136] was born on 3 Nov 1819 in Pennsylvania,[136] died on 14 Nov 1857 in Lee County, IA[136] at age 38, and was buried after 14 Nov 1857 in Fort Madison, IA.[136]
+ 147 F iv. **Mary Halferty**[130,137,138,139,140,141,142,143,144,145,146] was born in 1822 in Pennsylvania,[130,139,141,142] died on 18 Nov 1903 in Lee County, IA[146] at age 81, and was buried on 21 Nov 1903 in Fort Madison, IA.[146]

130. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., 28th District, Lee County, Iowa, p. 317A, dwell. 514, fam. 514, Arthur Halferty and Maria Lightfoot.
131. 1840 U.S. census, Township 68, Lee County, Iowa Territory, United States, p. 181, Arthur Halferty and Maria Lightfoot.
132. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=37093853.
133. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail.
134. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Samuel Smith and Margaret Amanda Halferty, 11 Dec 1834.
135. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1805551 : accessed 7 Aug 2019), Arthur B. Halferty and Melissa Courtney, 16 Mar 1849, Lee, Iowa; citing reference Pg 281 rn 1006, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 959,189.
136. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107945666.
137. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
138. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Abraham R. Drollinger and Mary Halferty, 23 Jan 1845, Lee, Iowa, United States.
139. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., District 29, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 448B, dwell. 924, fam. 930, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary

+ 148 M v. **George Halferty**[147,148] was born in 1826 in Pennsylvania[148] and died in 1856 in Lee County, IA at age 30.
+ 149 F vi. **Hester Halferty**[147,148,149,150] was born on 2 May 1828 in Pennsylvania[148,151] and died on 25 Jul 1916 at age 88.
+ 150 F vii. **Elizabeth Halferty**[147,148,152,153] was born on 24 Mar 1832 in York County, PA[148,153] and died on 26 Jan 1892 in Wheeler County, NE at age 59.
+ 151 M viii. **Edward L. Halferty**[147] was born on 13 Jan 1833 in Iowa and died in 1850 at age 17.
+ 152 F ix. **Caroline Halferty**[147,154] was born on 4 Apr 1834 in Iowa,[154] died on 21 Mar 1838[154] at age 3, and was buried after 21 Mar 1838 in Fort Madison, IA.[154]
+ 153 F x. **Sarah Ann Halferty**[147,155] was born on 16 Oct 1835 in Iowa,[155] died on 12 Aug 1847 in Fort Madison, IA[155] at age 11, and was buried after 12 Aug 1847 in Fort Madison, IA.[155]
+ 154 M xi. **Henry S. Halferty**[147,148] was born in 1837 in Pennsylvania[148] and died after 1 Jun 1850.
+ 155 M xii. **John Halferty**[147,148,156] was born on 12 Dec 1838 in Pennsylvania[148,156] and died on 5 Apr 1873 in Keokuk, IA at age 34.
+ 156 F xiii. **Lucinda Halferty**[147,148,157] was born on 1 Oct 1841 in Iowa,[148,157] died on 15 Nov 1850[157] at age 9, and was buried after 15 Nov 1850 in Fort Madison, IA.[157]
+ 157 M xiv. **Living**

49. Esther Lightfoot[158,159,160,161,162] *(Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1801 in Pennsylvania[158,159,160] and died after 1 Jun 1850.[159]

Baptism Notes:
E-mail from Keith A. Dull:
Esther was baptized 2 Aug 1801 at Steltz Lutheran Church in Baltimore, Maryland. She was sponsored by Esther Schmidt.

Halferty.
140. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Douglas Township, Appanoose County, Iowa, United States, p. 64, dwell. 440, fam. 422, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
141. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 5, dwell. 38, fam. 39, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
142. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 12, p. 150D, fam. 75, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
143. 1885 Iowa State Census, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, p. 48, dwelling 266, family 284, line 10, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty; database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1803643 : accessed 8 Sep 2019).
144. 1895 Iowa State Census, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 340, dwelling 88, family 88, line 26, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty; database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1803957 : accessed 9 Sep 2019).
145. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 69, sheet 1B, dwell. 18, fam. 18, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
146. *Find A Grave*.
147. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
148. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., 28th District, Lee County, Iowa, p. 317A, dwell. 514, fam. 514, Arthur Halferty and Maria Lightfoot.
149. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., District 29, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 447A, dwell. 905, fam. 911, Daniel Kramer Wilson and Hester Halferty.
150. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 62, dwell. 459, fam. 440, Daniel Kramer Wilson and Hester Halferty.
151. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan, Kiowa County, Colorado, United States, ED 87, sheet 9B, dwell. 174, fam. 175, Hester Halferty.
152. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Jefferson D. Moses and Elizabeth Halferty, 06 May 1856, Lee, Iowa.
153. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Floyd County, Virginia, United States, p. 105, fam. 707, Jefferson Davis Moses and Elizabeth Halferty.
154. *Find A Grave*.
155. *Find A Grave*.
156. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Des Moines Township, Clark County, Missouri, United States, p. 4, dwell. 25, fam. 27, John Halferty and Emma Miller.
157. *Find A Grave*.
158. Louise Jaeger (This information came from Yvonne Linn who obtained it from her aunt. The original named source is Louise Jaeger of Burlington, Iowa, a descendent of Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot. She seems to have done extensive research on the Lightfoot family and has more information on the "original" Daniel Lightfoot's wife's family, the Algar/Kennedys. She mentioned in her letter to Yvonne's aunt that she had received much of her information from a cousin, Donna Trapnell in San Diego, California.).
159. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail.
160. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
161. 1840 U.S. census, Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 11, Esther Lightfoot.
162. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 202A, dwell. 48, fam. 48, Catherine Corker (Lightfoot).

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1795 and a birth location of Ohio.

163

- She was baptized at the Steltz Lutheran Church on 2 Aug 1801 in Ruhl, MD.

- She appeared on the 1840 US Census in Clinton Township, Wayne, OH on Jun 1840.[164]

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 27 Jul 1850.[163]

50. Annie Lightfoot[165,166] *(Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born in 1802 in Pennsylvania[165] and died on 4 Feb 1857 in Mechanicsburg, PA[165] at age 55.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1800 and a birth location of Maryland.

166

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Monroe Township, Cumberland County, PA on 16 Sep 1850.[166]

Annie married **John Sibbett**[165] about 1819 in York County, PA.[165] John was born in 1792 in Mechanicsburg, PA[165] and died on 7 Aug 1832 in Cumberland County, PA[165] at age 40.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 158 F i. **Elizabeth Sibbett**[166,167,168] was born on 20 Aug 1820 in Mechanicsburg, PA and died after 1 Jun 1850.
+ 159 M ii. **James A. Sibbett**[168] was born about 1822 and died on an unknown date.

51. Sophia Lightfoot[165,169,170,171,172,173] *(Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born in 1803 in Pennsylvania,[165,169,170,172,173] was baptized on 26 Apr 1803 in Baltimore, MD,[165] died after 1 Jun 1860, and was buried after 1 Jun 1860 in Wooster Cemetery, Wooster, OH.[165]

Baptism Notes:
E-mail from Keith A. Dull:
Sophia was baptized April 26, 1803 at Steltz Lutheran Church in Baltimore, Maryland. She was sponsored by Daniel and Sophia (Schmidt) Scherer.
---

163. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 202A, dwell. 48, fam. 48, Catherine Corker (Lightfoot).
164. 1840 U.S. census, Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 11, Esther Lightfoot.
165. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail.
166. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monroe Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, p. 244B, dwell. 241, fam. 242, Ann Lightfoot.
167. Ann Clark (E-mail received March 2008 regarding Elizabeth Sibbett and descendants.). Clark [annclark@gwi.net]. Kathryn Ann Sanborn-Clark
168. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
169. Louise Jaeger (This information came from Yvonne Linn who obtained it from her aunt. The original named source is Louise Jaeger of Burlington, Iowa, a descendent of Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot. She seems to have done extensive research on the Lightfoot family and has more information on the "original" Daniel Lightfoot's wife's family, the Algar/Kennedys. She mentioned in her letter to Yvonne's aunt that she had received much of her information from a cousin, Donna Trapnell in San Diego, California.).
170. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
171. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Calvin P. Smith and Sophia Lightfoot, 21 Nov 1840.
172. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 236A, dwell. 186, fam. 186, Calvin P. Smith and Sophia Lightfoot.
173. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 24, dwell. 161, fam. 175, Calvin P. Smith and Sophia Lightfoot.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 12 Aug 1850.[174]

- She was buried after 1 Jun 1860 in the Wooster Cemetery in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 4 Jun 1860.[175]

Sophia married **Calvin P. Smith**[174,175,176,177,178,179] on 21 Nov 1840 in Wayne County, OH.[177,179,180] Calvin was born in 1803 in Ohio,[174,175,178] died after 1 Jun 1860, and was buried after 1 Jun 1860 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.[178]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Calvin P. Smith
Spouse's Name: Sophia Lightfoot
Event Date: 21 Nov 1840
Event Place: Wayne,Ohio

Citing this Record
"Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDK9-BTT : 10 February 2018), Calvin P. Smith and Sophia Lightfoot, 21 Nov 1840; citing Wayne,Ohio, reference ; FHL microfilm 0425754 V. 4A-4B.

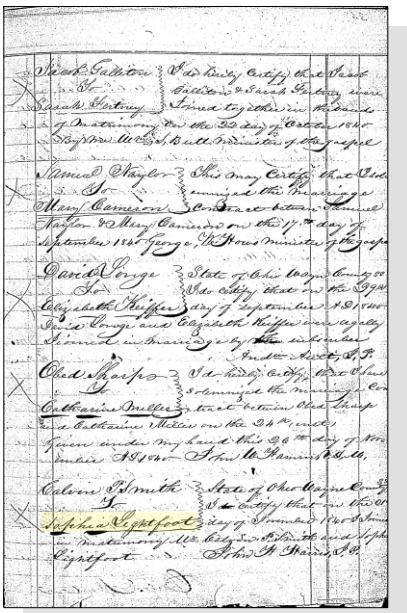
Noted events in their marriage were:

174. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 236A, dwell. 186, fam. 186, Calvin P. Smith and Sophia Lightfoot.
175. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 24, dwell. 161, fam. 175, Calvin P. Smith and Sophia Lightfoot.
176. Louise Jaeger (This information came from Yvonne Linn who obtained it from her aunt. The original named source is Louise Jaeger of Burlington, Iowa, a descendent of Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot. She seems to have done extensive research on the Lightfoot family and has more information on the "original" Daniel Lightfoot's wife's family, the Algar/Kennedys. She mentioned in her letter to Yvonne's aunt that she had received much of her information from a cousin, Donna Trapnell in San Diego, California.).
177. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
178. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail.
179. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Calvin P. Smith and Sophia Lightfoot, 21 Nov 1840.
180. *Family Archive #400, Selected Counties of Ohio, 1789-1850 Marriage Index*, CD-ROM Database (N.p.: Genealogy.com, n.d.).

- Marriage Image: 21 Nov 1840, in Wayne County, OH.
- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 12 Aug 1850.[181]
- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 4 Jun 1860.[182]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 12 Aug 1850.[181]
- He was buried in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States after 1 Jun 1860.[183]
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 4 Jun 1860.[182]



Sophia Lightfoot and Calvin P. Smith - Marriage Register

Children from this marriage were:

+ 160 F i. **Ellen Smith**[181] was born in 1833 in Ohio City, OH[181] and died after 1 Jun 1850.
+ 161 M ii. **William Monroe Smith**[181,182,184] was born on 6 Jun 1844 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States,[181,182,184] died on 24 Jun 1920 in Perkins Township, Erie County, OH[184] at age 76, and was buried on 26 Jun 1920 in Mount Vernon, OH.[184]

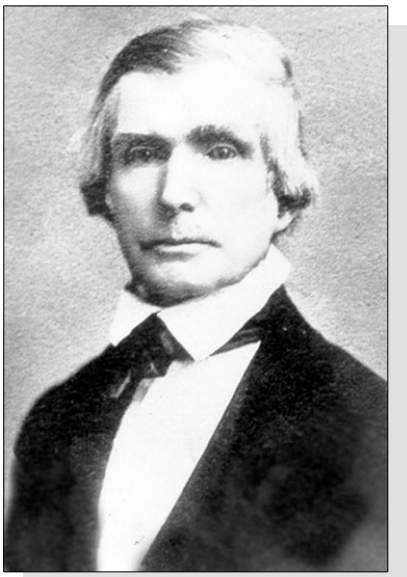
52. Elizabeth Lightfoot[183,185] *(Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1805 in Pennsylvania[183] and died on 26 Nov 1835 in Franklin Township, Wayne, OH[183] about age 30.

Death Notes:
Elizabeth died less than one month following the birth of her daughter, Elizabeth M. Methven, who was born on 28 Oct 1835.

---

181. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 236A, dwell. 186, fam. 186, Calvin P. Smith and Sophia Lightfoot.
182. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 24, dwell. 161, fam. 175, Calvin P. Smith and Sophia Lightfoot.
183. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail.
184. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (accessed 21 Aug 2014), William Smith, 24 Jun 1920; citing Perkins, Erie, Ohio, reference fn 42014; FHL microfilm 1,991,135.
185. Methven and Robinson, page 14.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Methven**,[186,187,188] son of **Rev. James Methven** and **Catharine McPhee,** in 1825 in Dillsburg, PA.[186,187] Thomas was born in 1795 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland[187] and died in 1874 in Millbrook, OH[187] at age 79.



Thomas Methven

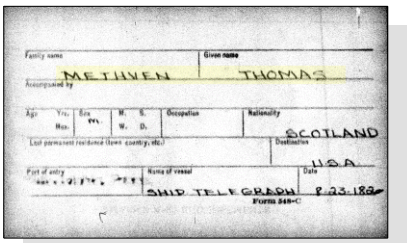
Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1830 US Census in Wooster Township, Wayne County, OH on Jun 1830.[188]

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated onboard the ship Telegraph arriving on 23 Aug 1820 at Philadelphia, PA.

- He appeared on the 1830 US Census in Wooster Township, Wayne County, OH on Jun 1830.[188]



Thomas Methven - Immigration Record

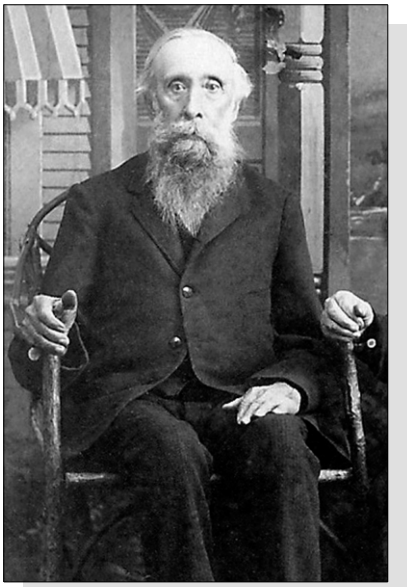
Children from this marriage were:

+ 162 M i. **James Frazier Methven**[189,190,191,192,193] was born on 27 Apr 1827 in Dillsburg, PA,[189,191,192] died on 11 Sep 1889 in Chicago, IL[192,193] at age 62, and was buried after 11 Sep 1889 in Chicago, IL.[193]
+ 163 F ii. **Catherine Methven**[186] was born on 16 Oct 1828 in Ohio and died on an unknown date.
+ 164 M iii. **Daniel Robinson Methven**[194,195,196,197,198,199,200] was born on 23 Nov 1829 in Canton, OH,[192,194,195,196,197,198,199,200] died on 6 Mar 1921 in Galt, CA[192,194,195,201] at age 91, and was buried on 8 Mar 1921 in Galt, CA.[195]

186. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail.
187. Methven and Robinson, page 14.
188. 1830 U.S. census, Wooster Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 97, Thomas Methven and Elizabeth Lightfoot.
189. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., New York, New York County, New York, p. 102, fam. 600, James Frazier Methven and Sarah A. Murray.
190. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 16, dwell. 140, fam. 123, James Frazier Methven and Sarah A. Murray.
191. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, p. 499D, James Frazier Methven and Sarah A. Murray.
192. Methven and Robinson, page 15.
193. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1463134 : accessed 30 Jun 2020), James F Methrin, 11 Sep 1889; citing Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, source reference 7407, record number, Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm 1,030,941.
194. Tom Methvin, "James Methven," database and images, *Methvin Online* (http://www.tmethvin.com/methvin/jamesmeth.htm : accessed 27 Aug 2014).
195. Jack Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database, *RootsWeb* (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=moselle : accessed 06 Nov 2009).
196. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 327, dwell. 4, fam. 4, Daniel Methven.

+ 165 U iv. **Infant Methven**[202] was born about 1830 and died about 1830.
+ 166 F v. **Hetty Ann Methven**[202] was born on 19 Jun 1831 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States and died on an unknown date.
+ 167 M vi. **Angus Archibald Methven**[203,204,205,206,207] was born in May 1834 in Pennsylvania[205,206,207] and died on 4 Jun 1912 in Cumberland County, PA at age 78.
+ 168 F vii. **Elizabeth M. Methven**[202,208,209,210,211,212] was born on 28 Oct 1835 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States,[209,210,211,212] died on 21 Mar 1917 in Bryan, OH[211,212] at age 81, and was buried on 23 Mar 1917 in Fountain Grove Cemetery, Bryan, OH.[211,212]

53. Daniel Lightfoot Sr[213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221] *(Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Jun 1811 in York County, PA,[213,214,217,219,220,221] died on 26 Oct 1895 in Mulvane, KS[221,222,223] at age 84, and was buried after 26 Oct 1895 in Mulvane Cemetery, Mulvane, KS.[221]



Daniel Lightfoot

Birth Notes:
There is a minor conflict of Daniel's reported birth date and location. It apparently revolves around the abbreviation for the month: either "Jan" or "Jun" as well as the name of the county in which he was born.

The personally held Lightfoot family history documents give a birth date of 17 January 1811 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania but there is no supporting documentation. Other researchers report a date of 17 June 1811 in York County, Pennsylvania but I have yet to see any of them provide a source citation for this data. Most likely the source for the York County birth location was Daniel's obituary which like all obituaries, was provided by another person and therefore is questionable about the facts. Phyllis Storey-Harrison, a 2nd Great granddaughter of Daniel Lightfoot writes "On a family record which appears to be in his daughter Elizabeth Lightfoot's handwriting, the date 17 Jun 1811 is shown."
---

197. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 264B, fam. 172, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.
198. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 17, dwell. 141, fam. 138, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.
199. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Star Township, Brown County, Minnesota, ED 31, p. 133A, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.
200. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eighth Judicial Township, Contra Costa County, California, ED 414, p. 2A, dwell. 38, fam. 39, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.
201. Death Certificate, No. 21-011589 30 March 1921; California State Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.
202. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail.
203. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
204. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 3, dwell. 15, fam. 16, Angus Archibald Methven and Mary Ellen Schauffer.
205. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 84, p. 392A, Angus Archibald Methven and Mary Ellen Schauffer.
206. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 21, p. 16B, dwell. 322, fam. 332, Angus Archibald Methven and Mary Ellen Schauffer.
207. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 29, sheet 12B, fam. 288, Angus Archibald Methven.
208. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, p. 26, dwell. 220, fam. 220, Hiram G. Brittain and Elizabeth M. Methven.
209. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, ED 112, sheet 10A, dwell. 240, fam. 245, Hiram G. Brittain and Elizabeth M. Methven.
210. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, ED 128, sheet 9B, dwell. 243, fam. 244, Elizabeth M. Methven.
211. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6ZR-89R : 15 August 2019), Elizebeth M Brittain, 21 Mar 1917.
212. *Find A Grave*.
213. Jaeger to Lightfoot, email.
214. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
215. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*.
216. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 186B, dwell. 202, fam. 205, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
217. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 145-146, dwell. 984, fam. 1007, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.

General Notes:
1851-1852: "*The History of Wayne County Ohio, 1878*", by Ben Douglas, Robert Douglas Publishers, Indianapolis, Chapter XXVI, page 678, shows that Daniel Lightfoot served as one of the township trustees during the years 1851 and 1852.

1860 Census Agriculture Production Schedule
page 128
Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa
Daniel Lightfoot:
80 improved acres
6 unimproved acres
$1200 value of farm (about average)
$75 value of farming implements (about average)
2 horses
2 milk cows
3 other cattle
14 swine
$300 value of live stock (about average)
120 bushels of wheat
500 bushels of corn
60 bushels of oats

1878: "*The History of Cedar County, Iowa, 1878*" references "D. Lightfoot" on page 648: "Lightfoot, D., farmer, Section 13; Iowa Township; Post Office Atalissa"

There is another "Daniel Lightfoot" that appears in the 1880 US Census of Hancock County, Ohio. I have not been able to place him with any family in this tree in spite of the fact that the name "Daniel" appears to be somewhat unique to this tree:

1880 US Census
Page 602C, T9-1021
Findlay Township, Hancock County, Ohio
Daniel Lightfoot...25..OH..Laborer
Louisa Lightfoot...21..OH..Keeping House
Carrie M. Lightfoot..4..OH
Frank Lightfoot...10m..OH

NOTE - His age of 25 means that he was born about 1855. The only other known Daniel Lightfoot born around that time would be the other Daniel Jr. born in 1858, is known to have never married, and is buried in Mulvane, Kansas. At this point, I can only assume that this Daniel Lightfoot in the census is from a totally different unrelated family.

1895: *The Mulvane Record* newspaper of Mulvane, Kansas, October 25, 1895:
"Old Mr. Lightfoot has been sick most of the time for the last two months. He is 84 years old and can not stand without a great amount of sickness.

1895: *The Mulvane Record,* newspaper of Mulvane, Kansas, November 1, 1895:

218. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 28, dwell. 210, fam. 211, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
219. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 189, p. 8D, dwell. 64, fam. 67, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
220. 1895 State Census, Kansas, population schedule, Mulvane, Sumner County, Kansas, p. 2, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
221. *Find A Grave*.
222. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
223. Arnspiger, "Descendents of George Heinrich Ernstberger," database.

Professor L. Lightfoot is principal of Altamont, Labette County, Kansas. That's quite an educational center, the county high school being there. Luke came in Sunday to attend his father's funeral. Returned Tuesday evening.

1895: *The Mulvane Record*, newspaper of Mulvane, Kansas, November 1, 1895:
George Farnsworth and family came up from Arkansas City first of the week to attend funeral of Mrs. Farnsworth's father, Daniel Lightfoot.

Sumner County, Kansas researcher Della Schafer reveals the following from my 2001 query:
An Andrew J. Lightfoot applied for original land (he is listed in a receipt book, but not in a patent book) in T31S, R3W (Springdale Township), the E half of the SE quarter of section 20, recorded in receipt book C, page 368. He is not shown on that land in the 1883 Edwards Historical Atlas. However, Daniel Lightfoot is shown in the atlas as the owner of the E half and the SW quarter of the SW quarter of section 15 in Gore Township, just SE of Mulvane. Also, in the atlas on an "Advertising Directory" page, is listed "The Kansas Mutual Aid Association, of Mulvane, Kansas" and shows in its list of officers, "L. Lightfoot, Pres." I have yet to find any other reference to the existence or purpose of "The Kansas Mutual Aid Association" but I believe it to be similar to the many social organizations of that time that would financially assist any of their member families in time of need or tragedy.

Some researchers incorrectly give the date of Daniel's death as November 26th instead of October 26th. This error was probably made by one researcher and that error has been copied over many times by others using the same data without checking the validity. The obituary published in the local Mulvane Kansas newspaper clearly indicates the date as October 26th.

While living in Cedar County, Iowa, Daniel apparently bought several parcels of land:
May 27, 1858: bought from Duncan McLarren, Lot 15; Block 16, Twp 79, Range 3
Jan 18, 1859; bought from John Tarr; part of SW 1/4; Block 3, Twp 79, Range 3
Sep 14, 1865; bought from Sarah A. Davis; Block 13, Twp 79, Range 3
Oct 05, 1909; bought from Duncan McClarren (McLarren ?); Block 16, Twp 79, Range 3

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 17 Jan 1811 and a birth location of Cumberland County, PA.

224

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Green Township, Wayne, OH on 20 Jul 1850.[225]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 12 Jul 1860.[226]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 29 Aug 1870.[227]

224. Arnspiger, "Descendents of George Heinrich Ernstberger," database.
225. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 186B, dwell. 202, fam. 205, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
226. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 145-146, dwell. 984, fam. 1007, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
227. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 28, dwell. 210, fam. 211, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 9 Jun 1880.[228]
- He appeared in the 1895 Kansas State Census in Mulvane, KS on 1 Mar 1895.[229]
- He was buried after 26 Oct 1895 in the Mulvane Cemetery in Mulvane, KS.

  230
- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspapers after 26 Oct 1895 in Mulvane, KS.

Daniel Lightfoot

Daniel married **Susannah Arnsberger**,[228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238] daughter of **Daniel Arnsberger**[241,242,243,244,245] and **Elizabeth Shade**,[242,243,244,246,247,248] on 1 Mar 1838 in Wayne County, OH.[228,231,233,239,240] Susannah was born on 6 Nov 1822 in Shiremanstown, PA,[228,229,230,232,233,235,236,237,238,240,249,250] was baptized on 10 Apr 1823 in Shiremanstown, PA,[233,250] died on 18 Feb 1904 in Arkansas City, KS[230,232,233,240,249] at age 81, and was buried on 20 Feb 1904 in Mulvane Cemetery, Mulvane, KS.[230,232] Another name for Susannah was Susannah Ernstberger.[250]

Susannah Arnsberger

228. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 189, p. 8D, dwell. 64, fam. 67, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
229. 1895 State Census, Kansas, population schedule, Mulvane, Sumner County, Kansas, p. 2, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
230. *Find A Grave*.
231. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*.
232. Jerry R. Arnsberger, "Jerry R. Arnsberger Home Page," database, *Family Tree Maker/Genealogy.com* (http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/a/r/n/Jerry-R-Arnsberger-Oh/index.html : accessed 9 Jan 2014); http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/a/r/n/Jerry-R-Arnsberger-Oh/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0412.html.
233. Arnspiger, "Descendents of George Heinrich Ernstberger," database.
234. Jaeger to Lightfoot, email.
235. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 186B, dwell. 202, fam. 205, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
236. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 145-146, dwell. 984, fam. 1007, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
237. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 28, dwell. 210, fam. 211, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
238. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mulvane, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 329, p. 7B, dwell. 144, fam. 145, Daniel Lightfoot.
239. *Family Archive #400, Selected Counties of Ohio, 1789-1850 Marriage Index* .
240. "Obituary for Susannah Lightfoot," *(Mulvane, Kansas) Mulvane Record*, 25 Feb 1904.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Daniel Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 01 Mar 1838
Event Place: Wayne, Ohio, United States
Spouse's Name: Susanna Ansberger

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZDJ-S1Q : 10 February 2018), Daniel Lightfoot and Susanna Ansberger, 01 Mar 1838; citing Marriage, Wayne, Ohio, United States, 137, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

Susannah and Daniel had a total of 11 children:
7 sons: Jacob (died young), Addam (died young), William, Luke, Lester, Frank, and Daniel, Jr.
4 daughters: Elizabeth, Eunice, Susannah Ida, and Mary Alice.

The deaths of Jacob and Addam are inferred in that their names are missing from the 1850 US Census record plus Susannah's obituary which states that she moved from Wayne County, Ohio to Cedar County, Iowa with 5 children. According to all of the birth dates, she already had given birth to 7 children by the time that she moved to Iowa.

1844: Wayne County Ohio Recorder's Office shows a land transfer deed recorded in 1844 from Daniel and Susannah Lightfoot to Levi Grabbill, Deed Vol. 26, Page. 451.

Susannah's obituary in the Mulvane, Kansas newspaper states that they first lived in Wayne County, Ohio until 1854 when they moved to Williams County, Ohio. In 1856 they moved once again by wagon to Cedar County, Iowa. In 1879, they moved once again to a farm near Mulvane, Kansas.

Her obituary first says she first moved with 5 children and later added 1 more son and 2 daughters for a total of 8 children. The obituary goes on to state that she is mourned by 5 sons and 4 daughters which totals 9 children. It is unclear why the obituary says that they added only 1 more son when records indicate that 2 more sons were added. Frank was born in Ohio in 1856, and Daniel Jr. was born in 1858. Both Frank and Daniel Jr. show on the 1860 Census of Iowa Township in Cedar County, Iowa, page 145. However, by the time Susannah died in 1904, it may be that Frank had already died, thus explaining why there appears to be no other mention of him in any other documents thus found to date.

The last two additional daughters must be Mary Alice and Susannah Ida because the obituary for Elizabeth Lightfoot Burnett indicates that Mrs. Mollie Farnsworth (which would have been Elizabeth's sister) and her husband of Arkansas City attended the services. The obituary for Elizabeth Lightfoot- Burnett also identified two sisters as "Mrs. Ida Williams and Mrs. Mollie Farnsworth." The obituary for Susannah Arnsberger-Lightfoot does not specifically list the name of Mollie but talks only about the total number of daughters attending the service.

The obituary for Susannah Arnsberger-Lightfoot goes on to state that she died in the home of her "son-in-law", S. G.

241. 1840 U.S. census, East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 165, Daniel Arnsberger.
242. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springfield Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 96A, dwell. 400, fam. 409.
243. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springfield Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 145, dwell. 1142, fam. 1099, Daniel Arnsberger and Elizabeth Shade.
244. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springfield Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 11A, dwell. 80, fam. 80, Daniel Arnsberger and Elizabeth Shade.
245. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=73428840.
246. Catherine Sevenau [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Brian Lightfoot, e-mail, 7/16/2011, "Arnsberger line"; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Ceres, California.
247. "Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1709-1940," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1681011 : accessed 19 October 2020), Daniel Ernsberger, 1817; Event Date: 20 Feb 1817; Event Place: First Evangelical Lutheran Church,Carlisle,Cumberland,Pennsylvania.
248. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=53302823.
249. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
250. "Pennsylvania Births and Christenings, 1709-1950," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1681005 : accessed 19 October 2020), Susana Ernstberger, 1823.

Farnsworth in Arkansas City where she was cared for by an affectionate daughter. This "affectionate daughter" must therefore be "Mary Alice 'Mollie' Lightfoot-Farnsworth". And therefore the other visiting sister described above must be "Mrs. Ida Lightfoot-Williams".

1840 US Census
Page 152B, Roll 432
Green Township, Wayne County, Ohio
Males
15 to 20: 1 = (unknown, possibly a brother of Daniel Jr.; possibly William Arnsberger)
20 to 30: 2 = (probably Daniel Jr. and possibly John Lightfoot)
60 to 70: 1 = (probably Daniel Sr.)
Females
15 to 20: 1 = (probably Susannah Arnsberger, wife of Daniel Jr.)
5 total in household

The first question to ask is who was named as the Head of the Household. The census record shows "Daniel Lightfoot" but that does not tell us which one of the Daniels that it was. There was the Daniel born in 1768 and the Daniel born in 1811 and they were probably living together at the time of this census. The elderly Daniel was widowed and the younger Daniel was married but with no children at the time. My best guess is that the elderly Daniel was the Head of the Household which means not only was the married Daniel living there with his wife but also some of the unmarried children of the elderly Daniel were also there.

The elderly Daniel one for certain was the listing of the name as Daniel Lightfoot who would have been the oldest male but even then his age was 72 and should have been listed in the next older age group "70 to 79" instead of the group "60 to 69".

The one young female could have been any one of three that fit that age group: Catharine, the wife of Daniel Jr (age about 20), Charlotte (age about 16), and Martha (age about 15). Obviously only one was still at home while the other two were living elsewhere. Another daughter, Sophia, was about 37 years old and did not marry until later that year in 1840. She may have been indentured out or living as a servant with another family therefore is not shown with the family.

However, my feelings are that within this household were Daniel Jr. and his new wife, Susanna Arnsberger who would have been the one and only female. Together the young Daniel and his wife were living with and caring for the elderly Daniel. This is supported by the fact that Susannah was most likely not present with her family according to the 1840 census for her father's household because it shows no females present in Susannah's age category which means she was living elsewhere.

If the elderly male were Daniel, and two of the others were Daniels Jr and his wife, then that would account for 3 of the 5 persons in the household leaving only 2 other males, no doubt brothers of Daniel Jr.

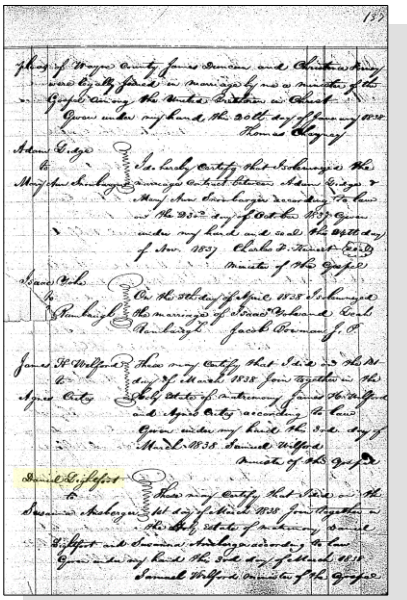
The other male 20 to 29 would have been either John (age 25) or Samuel (age 23). Samuel was probably living with his master as he was indentured out to become a wagon maker so the other male was probably John.

I'm not aware of any young Lightfoot males that fit the 15 to 19 age group; William was the youngest but he was born in 1819 thus making his age about 21 so unless this is a previously unknown brother, I am unable to determine who the young male could have been.

My determinations:
1 - Male 15 to19-------possibly William Arnsberger
2 - Male 20 to 29------John and Daniel Jr
1 - Male 60 to 69------Daniel Sr (should have been in the over 70 age group)
1 - Female 15 to 19---Susanna Arnsberger, wife of Daniel Jr.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 1 Mar 1838, in Wayne County, OH.[251]
- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Green Township, Wayne, OH on 20 Jul 1850.[252]
- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 12 Jul 1860.[253]
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 29 Aug 1870.[254]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 9 Jun 1880.[255]
- They appeared in the 1895 Kansas State Census in Mulvane, KS on 1 Mar 1895.[256]



Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger - Marriage Registration

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Green Township, Wayne, OH on 20 Jul 1850.[252]
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 12 Jul 1860.[253]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 29 Aug 1870.[254]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 9 Jun 1880.[255]
- She appeared in the 1895 Kansas State Census in Mulvane, KS on 1 Mar 1895.[256]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mulvane, KS on 19 Jun 1900.[257]

- She was buried on 20 Feb 1904 in the Mulvane Cemetery in Mulvane, KS.

  258

- Her obituary was published in the Mulvane Record on 25 Feb 1904 in Mulvane, KS.

  259

Susannah Arnsberger, wife of Daniel Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 169 M i. **Jacob Lightfoot**[260,261] was born on 1 Feb 1839 in Wayne County, OH[260,261] and died before 1840.[261]
+ 170 M ii. **Adam Lightfoot**[260,261] was born on 24 Jan 1843 in Wayne County, OH[260,261] and died before 1850.[261]
+ 171 F iii. **Elizabeth N. Lightfoot**[252,262,263,264,265,266,267,268] was born on 19 Feb 1844 in Wayne County, OH,[252,263,264,265,266,267,268] died on 14 May 1907 in Mulvane, KS[268] at age 63, and was buried on 16 May 1907 in Mulvane Cemetery, Mulvane, KS.[268]
+ **172** M iv. **William Lightfoot**[252,253,254,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277] was born on 1 Sep 1846 in Wayne County, OH,[252,253,254,269,271,276,277,278] died on 6 Feb 1930 in Eau Claire, WI[278,279] at age 83, and was buried on 7 Apr 1930 in Forest Hill Cemetery, Eau Claire, WI.[278,280]

---

251. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*.
252. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 186B, dwell. 202, fam. 205, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
253. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 145-146, dwell. 984, fam. 1007, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
254. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 28, dwell. 210, fam. 211, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
255. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 189, p. 8D, dwell. 64, fam. 67, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
256. 1895 State Census, Kansas, population schedule, Mulvane, Sumner County, Kansas, p. 2, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
257. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mulvane, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 329, p. 7B, dwell. 144, fam. 145, Daniel Lightfoot.
258. *Find A Grave*.
259. "Obituary for Susannah Lightfoot".
260. Louise Jaeger (This information came from Yvonne Linn who obtained it from her aunt. The original named source is Louise Jaeger of Burlington, Iowa, a descendent of Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot. She seems to have done extensive research on the Lightfoot family and has more information on the "original" Daniel Lightfoot's wife's family, the Algar/Kennedys. She mentioned in her letter to Yvonne's aunt that she had received much of her information from a cousin, Donna Trapnell in San Diego, California.).
261. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
262. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Thomas B. Burnett and Elizabeth M. Lightfoot.
263. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 145-146, dwell. 984, fam. 1007, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
264. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 2, dwell. 13, fam. 13, Thomas B. Burnett and Elizabeth N. Lightfoot.
265. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 189, p. 6B, dwell. 47, fam. 48, Thomas B. Burnett and Elizabeth N. Lightfoot.
266. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 329, sheet 4A, dwell. 70, fam. 71, Thomas B. Burnett and Elizabeth N. Lightfoot.
267. *Pedigree Resource File*, CD-ROM database (Salt Lake City, Utah: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, n.d.), disc 04, entry for Elizabeth N. Lightfoot; submitted by Phyllis L. Storey- Harrison, Warr Acres, Oklahoma 73132.
268. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32182158.
269. Jaeger to Lightfoot, email.
270. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Wm. Lightfoot and Loretta Linn, 15 Mar 1874, Cedar Co., Iowa, United States.
271. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wapsinonoc Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, p. 21, dwell. 142, fam. 142, William Lightfoot.
272. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, p. 1A, dwell. 7, fam. 8, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
273. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 384, fam. 94, line 9, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
274. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 473, fam. 80, line 7, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
275. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 106, sheet 8B, dwell. 171, fam. 173, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
276. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 55, sheet 20A, dwell. 419, fam. 452, William Lightfoot.
277. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 122, sheet 15B, dwell. 299, fam. 360, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
278. Cemetery Office Records, Interment Orders, Plat Records, and Invoice Records:, Lenmark's Funeral Home, Eau Claire, Wisconsin. Record of Funeral, No. 23.
279. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
280. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=73641899.

+ 173 M v. **Luke Lightfoot**[281,282,283,284,285] was born on 2 Feb 1849 in Wayne County, OH[281,282,283,284,285] and died after 1907.

+ 174 F vi. **Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot**[281,283,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296] was born on 8 Nov 1850 in Wayne County, OH,[281,283,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,296] died on 28 Jun 1930 in Conesville, IA[296,297] at age 79, and was buried on 30 Jun 1930 in Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, IA.[287,296,297]

+ 175 M vii. **Lester Lightfoot**[283,284,298,299,300,301,302,303,304,305,306] was born on 3 Jan 1853 in Wayne County, OH,[281,283,284,287,301,302,303,304] died on 26 May 1932 in West Liberty, IA[306] at age 79, and was buried on 28 May 1932 in Pedee Cemetery, Springdale Township, Cedar, IA.[306]

+ 176 M viii. **Frank Lightfoot**[283,284] was born on 1 Sep 1855 in Wayne County, OH[281,283,284,287] and died after 1 Jun 1900 in Arkansas.[287]

+ 177 M ix. **Daniel Lightfoot Jr**[283,284,285,307,308,309,310] was born on 16 Mar 1858 in Cedar County, IA,[281,283,284,285,307,308,309,310] died on 5 Sep 1920 in Mulvane, KS[310] at age 62, and was buried on 6 Sep 1920 in Mulvane Cemetery, Mulvane, KS.[310]

---

281. Louise Jaeger (This information came from Yvonne Linn who obtained it from her aunt. The original named source is Louise Jaeger of Burlington, Iowa, a descendent of Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot. She seems to have done extensive research on the Lightfoot family and has more information on the "original" Daniel Lightfoot's wife's family, the Algar/Kennedys. She mentioned in her letter to Yvonne's aunt that she had received much of her information from a cousin, Donna Trapnell in San Diego, California.).

282. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 186B, dwell. 202, fam. 205, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.

283. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 145-146, dwell. 984, fam. 1007, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.

284. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 28, dwell. 210, fam. 211, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.

285. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 189, p. 8D, dwell. 64, fam. 67, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.

286. Wymer Family Bible,*The Holy Bible* (n.p., n.d.), privately held by Rebecca Dee Linn; Bible and history papers of James and Emily Wymer and their descendants.

287. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

288. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 20, dwell. 147, fam. 148, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.

289. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 165A, dwell. 6, fam. 6, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.

290. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 171, line 27, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.

291. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 487, fam. 174, line 8, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.

292. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, p. 4B, dwell. 71, fam. 72.

293. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, sheet 24B, dwell. 489, fam. 542, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.

294. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 120, sheet 5B, dwell. 108, fam. 144, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.

295. 1930 U.S. census, population schedule, Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, enumeration district (ED) 14, sheet 1B, dwelling 3, family 19, Eunice Wymer; index and images,*FamilySearch.org* (accessed 30 Dec 2013); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T626, roll 670.

296. *Find A Grave*.

297. Wymer Family Bible.

298. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Lester Lightfoot and Kattie Mackie, 31 Dec 1877, Tipton, Cedar, Iowa, United States.

299. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 1, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.

300. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warren Township, Carroll County, Iowa, ED 51, p. 15B, dwell. 285, fam. 285, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.

301. 1905 Iowa State Census, Carroll County, Iowa, Card 579; Lester Lightfoot; index and images,*FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/2126961 : accessed 17 Mar 2016).

302. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sisseton Township, Roberts County, South Dakota, ED 374, sheet 1B, fam. 10, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.

303. 1915 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, cards 62 and 63: Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie; index and images,*Family Search* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1476041 : accessed 12 Nov 2009); citing South Dakota State Historical Society records.

304. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Liberty, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 132, sheet 11A, fam. 328, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.

305. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Liberty, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States, ED 0025, sheet 3A, dwell. 73, fam. 73, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.

306. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2531337 : accessed 6 Nov 2019), Lester Lightfoot, 26 May 1932, Liberty Township, Marshall, Iowa, United States; citing certificate #7054, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101797050.

307. 1895 State Census, Kansas, population schedule, Mulvane, Sumner County, Kansas, p. 2, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.

308. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mulvane, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 329, p. 7B, dwell. 144, fam. 145, Daniel Lightfoot.

309. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma, ED 127, sheet 2B, fam. 37, Daniel Lightfoot.

310. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33135637.

+ 178 F x. **Mary Alice Lightfoot**[311,312,313,314,315,316,317,318,319,320] was born on 26 Aug 1860 in Cedar County, IA,[311,312,313,314,315,316,317,319,320,321] died in Aug 1952 in Manhattan, KS[312,321] at age 92, and was buried in Aug 1952 in Enid Cemetery, Enid, Garfield, OK.[321]

+ 179 F xi. **Susannah Ida Lightfoot**[311,312,313,314,322,323,324,325,326] was born on 30 Aug 1865 in Cedar County, IA,[311,312,313,326] died on 20 Oct 1959 in Muscatine, IA[312,326] at age 94, and was buried after 20 Oct 1959 in Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, IA.[312,326]

54. Fanny Lightfoot[311,327,328] *(Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1813 in Pennsylvania[311,327,328] and died after 1825.[328]

Death Notes:
E-mail from Keith A. Dull:
Was alive in 1825.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1830 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jun 1830.[329]

55. John Lightfoot[311,327,328] *(Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1815 in Pennsylvania[311,327,328] and died after 1 Jun 1840.[311] Another name for John was John Smith Lightfoot.

General Notes:
Researcher Dale Gorham proposes that his full name was John Smith Lightfoot and adds the following commentary from an e-mail dated 5/22/2012:

"I first thought that both of them [Gorham includes the brother William Lightfoot in the discussion] tried to fake their ages in order to get in the Army because of the inconsistencies in their ages in subsequent censuses. John listed his birthdate as 1820 in the 1850 Census, but he put down 21 in 1835 on the U.S. Army Enlistment Register and Application which would have given him a birthdate of 1814.

311. Louise Jaeger (This information came from Yvonne Linn who obtained it from her aunt. The original named source is Louise Jaeger of Burlington, Iowa, a descendent of Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot. She seems to have done extensive research on the Lightfoot family and has more information on the "original" Daniel Lightfoot's wife's family, the Algar/Kennedys. She mentioned in her letter to Yvonne's aunt that she had received much of her information from a cousin, Donna Trapnell in San Diego, California.).
312. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
313. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 28, dwell. 210, fam. 211, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
314. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 189, p. 8D, dwell. 64, fam. 67, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
315. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, ED 49, p. 17A, dwell. 390, fam. 401, Sega George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
316. 1905 Kansas State Census, Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, p. 12, dwelling 1, family 1, Sega George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot; database, *Ancestry.com* (https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=KSstatecen : accessed 26 Dec 2019).
317. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, ED 48, sheet 18B, fam. 637, Seba George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
318. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, ED 48, sheet 22A, fam. 1025, Seba George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
319. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 63, sheet 1B, fam. 18, Seba George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
320. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 4A, fam. 90, Seba George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
321. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90778348.
322. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rock Falls Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, ED 98, p. 4B, dwell. 80, fam. 80, Alvin P. Williams and Susannah Ida Lightfoot.
323. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carlisle Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, ED 55, sheet 14A, fam. 222, Alvin P. Williams and Susannah Ida Lightfoot.
324. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carlisle Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 125, sheet 10A, fam. 169, Alvin P. Williams and Susannah Ida Lightfoot.
325. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carlisle Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 10, sheet 1A, fam. 4, Alvin P. Williams and Susannah Ida Lightfoot.
326. *Find A Grave*.
327. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
328. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail.
329. 1830 U.S. census, Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 276, Daniel Lightfoot and Chaterina Salome Schmidt.

Having changed their ages so much as children, they may not actually know when they were born. :) But I'm leaning more toward the 1814-1815 range now based on the ages of his other siblings. His date of 1814 would have fit perfectly between 1811, 1813 and 1817. I asked Keith [Dull] if he had any baptism or dedication information for John, but he replied that he did not. He had some on the sisters who were born before the boys.

NOTE - See image of document "Lightfoot, John S. - 1 Sep 1835, U. S. Army Register of Enlistments 1798-1914". This document shows the records for a John S. Lightfoot at age 21 with an occupation and birth location as Chairmaker from Dillsburgh in York County, Pennsylvania. His three year enlistment occurred in New York City so explaining how or why he went several hundred miles away from his home town in Pennsylvania at the age of 20 just to enlist in the Army is problematic. His discharge apparently was on 1 Oct 1838 at Fort Gibson, Arkansas. I personally do not see that same link that researcher Gorham sees in this document as there were multiple different Lightfoot families in this area of Pennsylvania at the same time and cabinetry and chairmaking was a common trade in Pennsylvania.

One additional image "Lightfoot, John S. - 1836-01-13 Arrival at Fort Gibson page 139 M744 Roll 01-13" apparently shows the arrival of Private John S. Lightfoot at Fort Gibson, Arkansas on or about 13 Jan 1836. An additional image "Lightfoot, John S. - 1838-10-01 Military Discharge page 214 M744 Roll 01-13" shows John S. Lightfoot's discharge from Company E as a Bugler.

Also, a final image of newspaper clipping "Lightfoot, John S - Arkansas Gazette Chair Ad 15 Jan 1839" which shows that the John S. Lightfoot upon his discharge from the Army, opened up his own Chairmaking business in Little Rock, Arkansas. This comes as no surprise because the previous enlistment document showed his occupation to be that of a chairmaker. This advertisement comes after a previous news article detailing how the building then owned by a different person caught fire. Apparently John S. Lightfoot purchased the burned out building to start his new business there:

Arkansas Gazette, 18 Sep 1839. Fire - On Wednesday morning last, at 3 o'clock, after our paper was ready for press, a fire broke out in the carpenter shop of Mr. H. F. Shaw, in this city. By the prompt exertions of our citizens, in tearing away small buildings, and applying water, the fire, which at one time was extremely threatening, was prevented from destroying much beside the building in which originated, which was entirely consumed, together with a large quantity of window sash, tools, &c. The fire was undoubtedly the work of an incendiary. We shall hereafter be better prepared for successfully combating the destructive element. The engine which has been purchased for the city, arrived here on the Far West, on Monday last, together with a large quantity of hose and a hose carriage. We yet need hooks and ladders.

Researcher Gorham continues:
I also think the 'Smith' is derived from 'Schmidt' after his Mom, Chaterina. I'm not sure what William's middle initial 'S' stands for as of yet. We are pretty sure that John used Smith as his middle name because he named his son John Smith Lightfoot, Jr when he was born in Chattanooga, TN later on.

John also named his children "William, Catherine, John Smith Jr., James Thomas, Samuel and Fannie. Four of these names matched the names of his nearest siblings and grandparents and other family names in the PA area. This could not be just a coincidence in my mind. And it was another reason I felt he did not descend from the KY Goodrich Lightfoots because none of the names were similar."

Reseacher Gorham also provided a copy of the 1840 US Census record for Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas which presumably would be where this John S. Lightfoot might still be following his discharge from the army in 1838 and his attempt to start up a chairmaking business in 1839. The census record shows a John Lightfoot but the middle initial is not distinguishable. His family includes a total of 7 males and 7 females for a total of 14. Examining the record, the head of household must be the elderly male between 40 and 50 years old with an elderly female (wife) aged between 30 and 40. This can NOT be the same John S. Lightfoot that was discharged from the army or purported by researcher Gorham to be the son of Daniel Lightfoot and Chaterina Schmidt because he would have been about 25 years old at the time, much younger than the apparent head of household in the 1840 census record. Even if one were to assume that the purported John S. Lightfoot was one of the younger males between 20 and 30 years old, then there is no other female other than the elderly one between 30 and 40 and younger ones between 15 and 20 years old or even younger. Researcher Gorham states that this census could be misleading because John was not married at the time and the rest of the house members were "artists and mechanics who were all known to room

together at the time". I put very little faith in that theory because there were only 5 males of working age (between 20 and 50) and only 1 female older than 20. The rest of the 8 household members were very young children including some under 5. My analysis of the residents still stands, namely 1 apparent husband between 40 and 50, 1 wife between 30 and 40, and the remaining were their 12 children with the possibility of one or more being an orphan from another relative.

The birth location of Dillsburgh in York County, Pennsylvania may be a key point in Dale Gorham's view but I have yet to see any definitive document that places the parents in Dillsburgh. So far my evidence puts the birth location of all his siblings in "Maryland", "Pennsylvania", and in a few cases "York County, Pennsylvania". I don't know of any ties that show the father, Daniel's occupation to be that of a chairmaker or something similar to that of the John S. Lightfoot shown on the military document.

One problem that strikes me as unusual is that if this were the John Lightfoot, son of Daniel and he was part of a large family in York County, Pennsylvania, why is he enlisting in the military in New York City? This family moved from rural Baltimore County, Maryland northward into Pennsylvania, and then within a few years of the death of the mother, Chaterina in York County, Pennsylvania, the entire family moved westward into Ohio, yet Dale Gorham wants to believe that John Lightfoot inexplicably went the opposite direction, eastward into New York City and enlisted in the army.

The next problem concerns the John Smith Lightfoot at Chattanooga, Tennessee as referenced by researcher Gorham. There is nothing else to tie him to being a son of Daniel and Chaternia other than the names of his children being similar to other names used in this Lightfoot family branch which in my opinion is not nearly enough evidence. In addition, there is other genealogical proof of a John Smith Lightfoot from the Georgia branch of a Lightfoot family living in Chattanooga.

And finally, the lack of a specific tie between this John S. Lightfoot and the John Lightfoot who was the son of Daniel and Chaternina. What I mean by a specific tie is any sort of document in which both the son and the parents are mentioned or inferred by name. Just because this John S. Lightfoot was born in Pennsylvania does not qualify. Just because this John S. Lightfoot in Georgia was a cabinet maker, or carpenter, or chairmaker, or wood worker does not make him the same John Lightfoot, son of Daniel. (Brian L. Lightfoot)

In a followup email dated 7/14/2012, Dale Gorham adds:

1. The 1850 Census for the John Smith Lightfoot, Sr. family in West Chickamauga, GA.

2. John Smith Lightfoot, Jr.'s death certificate in Texas in 1945.

Notes about the 1850 Census: (The Lightfoots and Jones Families are at the bottom)

John, Sr. lists his birthplace as PA.

John, Sr. lists his occupation as Carpenter (He was a well-known mill-builder and furniture maker in the Chattanooga area)

· *John, Sr. lists his age as 30 years old. (This is the only thing I ever have an issue with verification).*

· *Elizabeth (Russell) Lightfoot is his wife. (Some in the family think she is of Indian descent, but not verified)*

· *Elizabeth's Grandmother, Nancy (Middleton) Jones and Nancy's youngest son, James Brown Jones are listed next door.*

· *Nancy Middleton Jones' oldest son is a neighbor on the other side.*

· *Elizabeth's Mom, Cynthia (Jones) Russell and her oldest and youngest sons, William and Henry had just recently moved out to the Little Rock area. Based on my theory, I do not think this was coincidence if John Smith Lightfoot, Sr was in the Little Rock, AR area after his discharge at Fort Gibson.*

· *I think the S. B. Bryant and the Samuel B. Cathey listed above as cabinet worker and carpenter were partners with John Sr., in his chair manufacturing company in Little Rock. I'm still trying to confirm this.*

Notes about John Smith Lightfoot, Jr.'s death certificate in Texas in 1945

Listed his father's name as John Smith Lightfoot

Listed his father's birthplace as Pennsylvania

Listed his own occupation as flour and saw mill work which is what John Smith Sr., and William also did.

Listed his Mom's name as Elizabeth Russell

Listed his Mom's birthplace as Georgia.

There is not another John Smith Lightfoot in the TN, AL or GA area during this same time.

In the 1880 Census, his son William lists his father's birthplace as Ohio. But in the 1910 Census, William lists his father's birthplace as Pennsylvania. Yet, he lists his father's birthplace as Ohio once again in the 1920 Census. This would make sense to me if John Smith Lightfoot's father Daniel, eventually moved on to Ohio along with some of the other Lightfoots. There must have been some type of communication with the PA/OH Lightfoots by this time.

An additional email from Dale Gorham pertains to the military career of John S. Lightfoot as follows:
Here's the information I've gathered on John Smith Lightfoot, Sr.'s military career.

1. U.S. Army Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914 - Line 9 John S. Lightfoot
2. Enlistment Certificate U.S. Army October 1, 1835 from NARA
3. First Dragoons Company E Fort Gibson Muster Roll M744 Roll 01-13 John Lightfoot's arrival
4. First Dragoons Company E Fort Gibson Muster Roll M744 Roll 01-13 John Lightfoot's discharge

Notes on U.S. Army Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914 and Enlistment Certificate
John S. Lightfoot appears on Line 9
Age 21 (this is debatable to me still and would have put his birthdate at 1814)
· *Birthplace - Dillsburgh, York County*
· *Occupation - Chairmaker (Key point that ties a lot of my theory together)*
· *John S. Lightfoot's signature (Matches July 1864 letter)*
· *Enlisted 1 OCT 1835 and Discharged 1 OCT 1838*
Notes on First Dragoons Company E Fort Gibson Muster Roll M744 Roll 01-13
John Lightfoot is listed on Line 17 as arriving at Fort Gibson 13 JAN 1836
Notes on First Dragoons Company E Fort Gibson Muster Roll M744 Roll 01-13
John Lightfoot is listed on Line 6 under Discharged at Fort Gibson on 01 OCT 1838
John is listed as a Bugler.
· *I have several other Muster Roll records that show his movements and eventual training as the Bugler.*
· *According to several experts on the First Dragoons, he was sent back to New York City for musical training.*
Upon his discharge, I think that John Smith Lightfoot, Sr. floated down the Arkansas River and stopped at Little Rock, AR where he setup a chair manufacturing company. This seemed to be the common route for soldiers when they left Fort Gibson. Also, there are family stories about John Sr., working on a steamboat and being in the Arkansas area during a major earthquake. One of these earthquakes occurred on January 4, 1843.

Dale Gorham continues with another email dated 7/14/2012:
Here are the documents that I feel prove that John Smith Lightfoot Sr. moved down to Little Rock, AR after his discharge from Fort Gibson, OK and setup a chair manufacturing company beginning in December of 1838.

Please see the a copy of the attached ad that ran in the Arkansas Gazette on January 15, 1839, February 6, 1839 and April 24, 1839.

The copy of the ad reads:

CHAIR MANUFACTORY
THE SUBSCRIBERS would respectfully inform the citizens of Little Rock and the State generally, that they have commenced the Chair Making business in all the various branches, at this place, wholesale, and retail, and would be happy to supply all persons , who may wish, with Chairs of any description. Their shop is one formerly occupied by H. F. Shaw, as a carpenter's shop, where all orders will be thankfully received and promptly attended to by John S. Lightfoot & Co.

N.B. Orders from a distance will be attended to punctually. Merchants who deal in chairs would do well to give us a call.

J.S.L. & Co.

The "& Co." part of John S. Lightfoot & Co. leads me to believe he definitely had partners and other craftsmen

working with him. Based on the 1850 Census in West Chickamauga, GA, this is where I think Bryant and Cathey were with him in this business and followed him to Chattanooga.

I have also attached the 1840 Census which shows a John S. Lightfoot in Little Rock and living near Henry F. Shaw from whom he purchased the carpentry shop originally. The middle initial is hard to read, but someone who worked on the Census Index many years ago also put it down as an 'S'. There are 14 people listed in the residence in 1840 and from reading about the artists and mechanics during this time, they were known to all room together. So this could explain the large number of people including some younger children.

There was a story about Henry F. Shaw's carpentry shop burning down and this could have been J.S.L's shop too. I'm still trying to confirm this.

I have found a lot of information about the Mechanics Association of Little Rock and their efforts to protest against the nearby cheap labor of the Arkansas State penitentiary who had started making their own furniture and dumping it on the citizens Little Rock at bargain basement prices. This was forcing many of the artisans and mechanics to leave Little Rock and this could have forced JSL out of the area.

The word "Mechanics" is a key word because in the 1870 Census, John Smith Lightfoot Sr.'s oldest son William lists his occupation as "Mechanic". It is very likely he heard this from his father. William also filed for a patent in 1870 for an improved waterwheel as an heir to the John S. Lightfoot estate which I thought was very interesting and could also tie him in with the Lightfoots in the York County, Chester Springs area of Pennsylvania.

The stories also read that there was a member of the original mechanics association group that had migrated to Little Rock from Pennsylvania. I am trying to find a document that determines if this person was JSL.

There just has to be more documents in the Pulaski County / Little Rock area that shed more light on JSL's time there. I am working to enlist the help from Mrs. Jan Davenport who lives in Little Rock and was once the President of the Arkansas Genealogy Society to do some more research for me there on the ground.

I have come across an old Mill that was built by the Lightfoot families in the late 1790s and operated until 1812 by a Samuel Lightfoot who sold the mill and later moved to Concord, OH. It is some very interesting reading and I've received a rough family tree from the group who is operating the mill now. <http://anselmamill.org/mill.htm>

Now, I have not tied JSL's travels from Little Rock to the Chattanooga area yet. But with relatives such as the Jones and Russells (who were already in the Little Rock area in 1838) it is quite possible that he met Elizabeth Russell around 1840. Some of the family history has William Lightfoot, their oldest son even being born in Tuscumbia, AL which is along the major highway from Little Rock to Chattanooga. I am working hard to find some documentation to support this.

Taking all of this into consideration, especially the chair making / mill building occupations which obviously permeated his entire life and skills he passed along to his sons, coupled with the signatures I have on the enlistment certificate and the letter in July of 1864, I am very confident that my John Smith Lightfoot, Sr who eventually lived in Chattanooga was born in Pennsylvania.

Granted, I am not sure exactly who his parents are at this point but I think we can eventually narrow that down. Keith Dull feels that John Smith Lightfoot was probably Daniel and Chaterina's son, but even he leaves open the possibility that he could be one of Daniel's brother's sons too. The fact that John Smith and his brother William both joined the Army to 'see the world' lead me to believe they were Daniel's sons because they didn't go on to Ohio with him.

Hope this sheds a little more light onto my theory.

Any information you can provide that might feel in the blanks will be much appreciated.

Dale

Added 7 May 2013, Brian L. Lightfoot:
The reasoning that John's middle name may have been "Smith" an Americanized version of his mother's surname of "Schmidt" is not too far fetched after all. John's older brother, Samuel, had a son born in 1856 that he named "Smith Lightfoot". Unfortunately, the infant son was either stillborn or died within one year.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1830 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jun 1830.[330]

• He appeared on the 1840 US Census in Green Township, Wayne, OH on Jun 1840.[331]

56. Samuel Lightfoot[332,333,334,335,336,337,338,339,340] *(Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Jun 1817 in York County, PA,[332,333,335,336,337,338,340,341] died on 24 Jan 1900 in Orrville, OH[332,333,339,340,341] at age 82, and was buried after 24 Jan 1900 in Orr Cemetery, Orrville, Wayne, Ohio, United States.[340,341]

Death Notes:
Name: Samuel Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 24 Jan 1900
Event Place: Orrville, Green Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Orrville, Wayne, Ohio
Gender: Male
Age: 82
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): white
Occupation: Farmer
Birth Year (Estimated): 1818
Reference ID: v 2 p 137

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6N1-8MF : 9 March 2018), Samuel Lightfoot, 24 Jan 1900; citing Death, Orrville, Green Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, source ID v 2 p 137, County courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 579,409.

General Notes:
Found within the LIGHTFOOT Surname folder at the Genealogy Department of the Wayne County public library:

330. 1830 U.S. census, Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 276, Daniel Lightfoot and Chaterina Salome Schmidt.
331. 1840 U.S. census, Green Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 152B, Daniel Lightfoot.
332. Louise Jaeger (This information came from Yvonne Linn who obtained it from her aunt. The original named source is Louise Jaeger of Burlington, Iowa, a descendent of Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot. She seems to have done extensive research on the Lightfoot family and has more information on the "original" Daniel Lightfoot's wife's family, the Algar/Kennedys. She mentioned in her letter to Yvonne's aunt that she had received much of her information from a cousin, Donna Trapnell in San Diego, California.).
333. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
334. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchel, 25 Nov 1841.
335. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 202B, dwell. 50, fam. 50, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
336. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 26, fam. 185, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
337. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 3, dwell. 20, fam. 20, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
338. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 42B, dwell. 401, fam. 409, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell Household.
339. "Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001," database with imagers, *FamilySearch.org*, Samuel Lightfoot, 24 Jan 1900.
340. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51037129.
341. Wayne, Ohio Public Library, Genealogy Department (Family Group Sheet #1-11-4A & B. This document can be found in the LIGHTFOOT surname folder at the Wayne County Genealogical department of the public library. The name of the compiler for this sheet was left blank.).

The following was written by Charles Carr of Chicago, now deceased:

The original Lightfoot home stood on the southeast corner of US Route 30 and Apple Creek Road (Wayne County Road 44). The old barn and summer kitchen still stands; they were built sometime before the Civil War by Grandpa (Samuel) Lightfoot. He was a wagon maker and came from Pennsylvania via the Erie Canal. A man of honor and integrity, he had an underground station for Negroes during slave days. Samuel owned the farm from 1849 to 1883.

Also found within the LIGHTFOOT Surname folder at the Genealogy Department of the Wayne County public library: The following obtained from Mr. Charles Herman and Mrs. Francis (Martha) Beckett:

The original house burned down and was replaced by the one that is now on the property at present (May 1969). It is owned and being lived in by Mr. and Mrs. Charles Herman. They have lived there 51 years; he is 87 and she, 84 years old. Her maiden name was Nora Herman. They did not buy the property from the Lightfoot's, but say that the neighbors still talked of them when they moved there. Mrs. Herman was a school mate of Mrs. James Ernest McClarren, whose maiden name was Malinda Musser. Mr. and Mrs. Francis Beckett (Martha McClarren) lived on a part of the farm; their home is east of the original home on US Route 30.

Mrs. Miller and myself visited the Beckett's. They then made us acquainted with the Hermans. Mr. Herman took us through the house, summer kitchen, and barn. We were glad to make their acquaintance and hope to visit them again. (April 1969).

The following appears on a typewritten paper also found in the LIGHTFOOT Surname folder at the Genealogy Department of the Wooster, Ohio Public Library. This appears to be some random bits of information and is a compilation from several sources, none of which were named.

Reference: "Orrville News", 1 Feb 1900. Correspondence "The Republican".
Samuel Lightfoot was born in York County, Pennsylvania, 28 Jun 1817. In the fall of 1834, the elder Lightfoot family, less the mother, who died several years prior, removed to Wayne County, Ohio, locating in the neighborhood of what was then known as Stibbs Factory or Stibbs Mills, near Wooster, where Samuel served his apprenticeship as a carriage and wagon maker. After which time he traveled extensively through the south and west during slavery days, taking a position at his trade for a period of three to six months at a time, while at the same time observing the condition of the slave master and sentiment on slavery which, even at that time, caused extreme sectional feeling. Continuing in travels as far south as New Orleans, not in Pullman Palace cars, but flat boats, Stage Coach and on foot, covering a period of about two years.

Samuel was united in marriage to Miss Mary Mitchell at Dalton, Wayne County, Ohio, on 25 Nov 1841, residing there for a short time they thence removed to State Road, East Union, purchasing a farm there in addition to a shop, living there for a period of 34 years, after which, wishing to retire from active business, he removed to his late residence, South Main Street, Orrville, in the spring of 1883. Their period of married life passing 58 years. This union was blessed with ten children.

Samuel passed away on 24 Jan 1900, aged 82 years, 6 months, 27 days. He was survived by his wife Mary, two sons and five daughters, two sons and one daughter having preceded him in death, seventeen grand children and twelve great-grandchildren.

Samuel died very suddenly on Wednesday morning. Although in feeble health for some time, his death was caused from a rare disease, resulting from an accident. He got up sometime during the night and fell over an obstruction, rupturing an air cell of the lung. The medical term of the injury is Emphysema, the air escaping from the ruptured cells penetrated the tissue of the body, causing his death few hours later. When the accident occurred, the family aroused Joseph Knapp, their neighbor, who summoned Dr. Greenamyer, but the venerable old gentleman was beyond relief. His age was 82 years, 6 months, and 27 days. The funeral took place on Friday forenoon, Rev. C. A. Boory, preaching an appropriate funeral sermon. Samuel is buried in the "Old Cemetery" at Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio.

Reference: Wooster Historical Museum 1960. Lutheran Church Members, East Union, Ohio. Rev. F. L. Ruth started 1832-1835. Rev. Andrew Samuel was a member of the English Lutheran Church, of East Union, Wayne County, Ohio.

His membership No. was 358.

Reference: Wooster, Wayne County Court House Records. Marriage Records, Book 4B, 1843-1851. Wayne, Page 54. Lightfoot, Samuel - Mitchell, Mary. 1841
Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell were joined together in marriage on the 25th of November, 1841 by me. A. S. Belsell (or Befsele). M. S.

Reference: Record of Deaths. Probate Court for and in Wayne County, Ohio. Book 2, 1886-1908.
Page 137: Lightfoot, Samuel. 24 Jan 1900. Age 82, married, farmer, consumption, born in Pennsylvania, died Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio.
Page 150: Lightfoot, Mary. 8 Sep 1900. Age 79 years, 5 months, 17 days, widowed, housewife, paralysis, born Pennsylvania, died Orrville, lived in Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio.

Reference: Library at Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio. Atlas of Wayne County 1897. Author, Caldwell. Pages 98 and 99: East Union Township, Rage 12 W. Samuel Lightfoot owned 7 acres in section 9, approximately one and three quarters miles east of East Union Cemetery.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1830 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jun 1830.[342]

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 27 Jul 1850.[343]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on Jun 1860.[344]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 1 Jun 1870.[345]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 24 Jun 1880.[346]

- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Jan 1900 in Wayne County, OH.

342. 1830 U.S. census, Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 276, Daniel Lightfoot and Chaterina Salome Schmidt.
343. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 202B, dwell. 50, fam. 50, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
344. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 26, fam. 185, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
345. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 3, dwell. 20, fam. 20, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
346. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 42B, dwell. 401, fam. 409, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell Household.

- He was buried after 24 Jan 1900 in the Orr Cemetery in Orrville, OH.

  347

- His obituary was published in the Wooster Daily Record after 24 Jan 1900 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.

Samuel Lightfoot

Samuel married **Mary Mitchell**,[348,349,350,351,352,353,354,355,356] daughter of **Samuel Mitchell** and **Elizabeth,** on 25 Nov 1841 in Dalton, OH.[350,354,357,358] Mary was born on 26 Mar 1821 in Lancaster County, PA,[351,353,354,356] died on 10 Sep 1900 in Orrville, OH[356] at age 79, and was buried on 12 Sep 1900 in Orrville, OH.[356,358]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Samuel Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 25 Nov 1841
Event Place: Wayne, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Mary Mitchel
Spouse's Gender: Female
Record Number: 336
Reference ID: 54

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZDV-DLT : 26 August 2019), Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchel, 25 Nov 1841; citing Marriage, Wayne, Ohio, United States, 54, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

Pertaining to a photograph entitled "Sam Lightfoot's Children" from the Ruhama Esther Burnett estate, Photo courtesy of Phyllis Storey-Harrison:

The photo was part of many letters and photos left in the Mulvane, Kansas area in the estates of Daniel Lightfoot and his children to include the estate of Ruhama Esther Burnett. The photo is unmarked other than the statement "Sam Lightfoot's children". I strongly suspect that this name Samuel marked on the photo would have been Daniel's brother who remained in Wayne County, Ohio when Daniel and Susannah left in about 1856 eventually bound for Iowa and then Kansas.

Because Samuel's third-born son, Smith, died in 1856, this photo must be of Samuel's remaining sons, "Samuel Jr, Francis, & Warren (youngest boy to oldest), and probably his two youngest daughters, Viola & Ella (youngest girl to

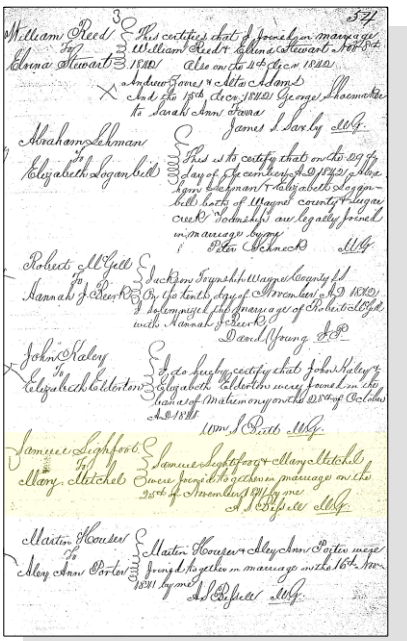
347. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51037129.
348. Louise Jaeger (This information came from Yvonne Linn who obtained it from her aunt. The original named source is Louise Jaeger of Burlington, Iowa, a descendent of Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot. She seems to have done extensive research on the Lightfoot family and has more information on the "original" Daniel Lightfoot's wife's family, the Algar/Kennedys. She mentioned in her letter to Yvonne's aunt that she had received much of her information from a cousin, Donna Trapnell in San Diego, California.).
349. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
350. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchel, 25 Nov 1841.
351. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 202B, dwell. 50, fam. 50, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
352. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 26, fam. 185, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
353. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 3, dwell. 20, fam. 20, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
354. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 42B, dwell. 401, fam. 409, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell Household.
355. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 153, sheet 11B, dwell. 259, fam. 259, Mary Mitchell.
356. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51037138.
357. Wayne County Probate Court Records, Marriage Records, Vol. 4B, Page 54, A. Bissel, Min.
358. Wayne, Ohio Public Library, Genealogy Department (Family Group Sheet #1-11-4A & B. This document can be found in the LIGHTFOOT surname folder at the Wayne County Genealogical department of the public library. The name of the compiler for this sheet was left blank.).

the oldest). It's not known where the next oldest daughter, Harriet, would have been as she was born in 1851 and did not marry until 1874.

If this photo were taken after her marriage date in 1874, that would mean the boys should be much older. That should therefore date the photo to about 1865-1870 in Wayne County, Ohio.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 25 Nov 1841, in Dalton, OH.
- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 27 Jul 1850.[359]
- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on Jun 1860.[360]
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 1 Jun 1870.[361]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 24 Jun 1880.[362]



Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell - Marriage Register

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 27 Jul 1850.[359]
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on Jun 1860.[360]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 1 Jun 1870.[361]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 24 Jun 1880.[362]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Orrville, OH on 13 Jun 1900.[363]

359. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 202B, dwell. 50, fam. 50, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
360. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 26, fam. 185, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
361. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 3, dwell. 20, fam. 20, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
362. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 42B, dwell. 401, fam. 409, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell Household.
363. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 153, sheet 11B, dwell. 259, fam. 259, Mary Mitchell.

- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper after 10 Sep 1900 in Orrville, OH.

- She was buried on 12 Sep 1900 in the Orr Cemetery in Orrville, OH.

364

Mary Mitchell, wife of Samuel Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 180 F i. **Elizabeth Lightfoot**[365,366,367,368,369,370,371,372] was born in Oct 1842 in Ohio[366,369,370,371,372] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

+ 181 F ii. **Emily Lightfoot**[366,367,368,369,373,374] was born in 1844 in Ohio,[366,368,369,373,374] died in 1893 at age 49, and was buried in 1893 in Orrville, OH.

+ 182 F iii. **Martha Lightfoot**[366,367,368,369,373,375,376,377,378,379] was born on 11 Aug 1845 in Paradise, OH,[368,369,373,375,376,378,379] died on 12 Jun 1916 in Detroit, MI[365,376,379,380] at age 70, and was buried on 14 Jun 1916 in Orrville, OH.[365,376,379,380]

+ 183 M iv. **Warren Lightfoot**[366,367,368,369,381,382,383,384,385] was born on 18 Jan 1847 in Paradise, OH,[368,381,382,384] died on 30 Apr 1916 in Wadsworth, OH[365,384,385] at age 69, and was buried on 2 May 1916 in Orrville, OH.[365,384,385]

364. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51037138.

365. Wayne, Ohio Public Library, Genealogy Department (Family Group Sheet #1-11-4A & B. This document can be found in the LIGHTFOOT surname folder at the Wayne County Genealogical department of the public library. The name of the compiler for this sheet was left blank.).

366. Louise Jaeger (This information came from Yvonne Linn who obtained it from her aunt. The original named source is Louise Jaeger of Burlington, Iowa, a descendent of Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot. She seems to have done extensive research on the Lightfoot family and has more information on the "original" Daniel Lightfoot's wife's family, the Algar/Kennedys. She mentioned in her letter to Yvonne's aunt that she had received much of her information from a cousin, Donna Trapnell in San Diego, California.).

367. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".

368. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 202B, dwell. 50, fam. 50, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.

369. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 26, fam. 185, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.

370. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Joseph Township, Allen County, Indiana, ED 107, p. 273A, dwell. 1, fam. 1, Isaac Mowrer and Elizabeth Lightfoot.

371. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cucamonga Township, San Bernadino County, California, ED 238, sheet 9A, dwell. 223, fam. 225, Isaac Mowrer and Elizabeth Lightfoot.

372. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cucamonga Township, San Bernardino County, California, ED 95, sheet 16B, dwell. 368, fam. 368, Isaac Mowrer and Elizabeth Lightfoot.

373. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 3, dwell. 20, fam. 20, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.

374. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 42B, dwell. 401, fam. 409, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell Household.

375. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 393.

376. Pat Noble, "My Carr Database" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=pnoble66; Updated: 2008-02-19 10:15:33 UTC (Tue)).

377. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, ED 111, p. 73A, dwell. 424, fam. 473, Jerome Swartz Carr and Martha Lightfoot.

378. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, ED 35, sheet 20B, dwell. 330, fam. 373, Martha Lightfoot.

379. *Find A Grave*.

380. Obituary Newspaper Publication.

381. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 3, dwell. 21, fam. 21, Warren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Murray.

382. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 176B, fam. 338, Warren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Murray.

383. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 153, p. 10A, dwell. 222, fam. 222, Warren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Murray.

384. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8NW-7Q2 : 15 August 2019), Warren Lightfoot, 30 Apr 1916.

385. *Find A Grave*, Find A Grave Memorial# 51037720.

+ 184 M v. **Francis Lee Lightfoot**[386,387,388,389,390,391,392,393,394,395,396] was born on 15 Sep 1849 in East Union Township, Wayne, OH,[386,389,391,392,393,394,395,396] died on 31 Jul 1929 in Barberton, OH[395,396] at age 79, and was buried on 2 Aug 1929 in Honeytown, OH.[395,396]

+ 185 F vi. **Harriet L. Lightfoot**[387,390,391,397,398,399,400,401,402,403,404] was born on 26 Dec 1851 in East Union Township, Wayne, OH,[390,391,397,398,401,403,404] died on 3 Jan 1922 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States[397,398,403,404] at age 70, and was buried on 6 Jan 1922 in Wooster Cemetery, Wooster, OH.[397,398,403,404]

+ 186 M vii. **Smith Lightfoot**[387,405,406,407] was born Cal 28 Jan 1855 in Ohio,[407] died on 16 Mar 1856 in East Union Township, Wayne, OH[405,407] about age 1, and was buried after 16 Mar 1856 in Honeytown, OH.[405,407]

+ 187 F viii. **Ella Lightfoot**[387,390,405,408,409,410,411,412,413] was born in Mar 1858 in East Union Township, Wayne, OH,[390,391,405,408,409,411,412,413] died on 31 Aug 1935 in Delaware, OH[405] at age 77, and was buried on 31 Aug 1935 in Orrville Township, Wayne, OH.[405,413]

+ 188 M ix. **Samuel Lightfoot**[387] was born about 1860 in Ohio and died before 1870.

+ 189 F x. **Viola L. Lightfoot**[387,391,408,409,410,411,413,414] was born on 26 Apr 1861 in East Union Township, Wayne, OH,[391,408,409,410,411,413,414] died on 10 Jun 1925 in Delaware, OH[413,414] at age 64, and was buried on 12 Jun 1925 in Orr Cemetery, Orrville, Wayne, Ohio, United States.[397,413,414]

57. William C. Lightfoot[387,415] *(Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1819 in Pennsylvania[387,415] and died after Jun 1840.[415]

386. Louise Jaeger (This information came from Yvonne Linn who obtained it from her aunt. The original named source is Louise Jaeger of Burlington, Iowa, a descendent of Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot. She seems to have done extensive research on the Lightfoot family and has more information on the "original" Daniel Lightfoot's wife's family, the Algar/Kennedys. She mentioned in her letter to Yvonne's aunt that she had received much of her information from a cousin, Donna Trapnell in San Diego, California.).

387. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".

388. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Francis Lee Lightfoot and Emma Shamp, 12 Feb 1874.

389. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 202B, dwell. 50, fam. 50, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.

390. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 26, fam. 185, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.

391. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 3, dwell. 20, fam. 20, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.

392. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 41A, fam. 407, Francis Lee Lightfoot and Maria Emma Shamp.

393. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, ED 97, p. 4B, dwell. 75, fam. 88, Francis Lee Lightfoot and Mary Annah Vincent.

394. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, ED 194, sheet 13B, fam. 296, Francis Lee Lightfoot and Mary Ann Vincent.

395. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8PY-997 : 15 August 2019), Francis Lee Lightfoot, 31 Jul 1929.

396. *Find A Grave*.

397. Wayne, Ohio Public Library, Genealogy Department (Family Group Sheet #1-11-4A & B. This document can be found in the LIGHTFOOT surname folder at the Wayne County Genealogical department of the public library. The name of the compiler for this sheet was left blank.).

398. Obituary Newspaper Publication.

399. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 239, p. 355B, dwell. 10, fam. 11, Irvin T. McClarran and Harriet L. Lightfoot.

400. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 162, sheet 3B, dwell. 45, fam. 46, Irvin T. McClarran and Harriet L. Lightfoot.

401. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 188, sheet 7A, fam. 197, Irvin T. McClarran and Harriet L. Lightfoot.

402. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 219, sheet 9B, fam. 256, James Ernest McClarran and Malinda Musser.

403. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X85S-46K : 15 August 2019), Harriet L Mcclarran, 03 Jan 1922.

404. *Find A Grave*.

405. Cemetery Gravestone Inscriptions, Indexes, and Listings.

406. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.

407. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=120712313.

408. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 42B, dwell. 401, fam. 409, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell Household.

409. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 153, sheet 11B, dwell. 259, fam. 259, Mary Mitchell.

410. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, ED 98, sheet 9A and 9B, fam. 174, Ella and Viola Lightfoot.

411. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 218, sheet 5B, fam. 139, Benjaman Zell and Viola Lightfoot.

412. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, ED 9, sheet 3B, dwell. 82, fam. 92, Ella Lightfoot.

413. *Find A Grave*.

414. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6SF-K8K : 15 August 2019), Viola L Zell, 10 Jun 1925.

415. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1830 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jun 1830.[416]

- He appeared on the 1840 US Census in Green Township, Wayne, OH on Jun 1840.[417]

58. Catharine Anna Lightfoot[418,419,420,421] *(Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Aug 1820 in Pennsylvania,[421] died on 7 Jul 1866 in Cedar County, IA[421] at age 45, and was buried after 7 Jul 1866 in Pedee Cemetery, Springdale Township, Cedar, IA.[421]

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1822 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

  420

- She has alternate birth date of 1823 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

  419

- She appeared on the 1830 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jun 1830.[416]

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 27 Jul 1850.[419]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 10 Jul 1860.[420]

416. 1830 U.S. census, Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 276, Daniel Lightfoot and Chaterina Salome Schmidt.
417. 1840 U.S. census, Green Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 152B, Daniel Lightfoot.
418. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
419. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 202A, dwell. 48, fam. 48, Catherine Corker (Lightfoot).
420. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 140, dwell. 947, fam. 966, Luke Corker and Catharine Anna Lightfoot.
421. *Find A Grave*.

- She was buried after 7 Jul 1866 in the Pee Dee Cemetery in Springdale Township, Cedar County, IA.

422

Catharine Anna Lightfoot, wife of Luke Corker

Catharine married **Luke Corker**[423,424,425,426,427,428] on 1 Oct 1840 in Wayne County, OH.[429] Luke was born on 18 May 1818 in Lancaster County, PA,[425,426,427,428] died on 4 Apr 1889 in Cedar County, IA[430] at age 70, and was buried after 4 Apr 1889 in Pedee Cemetery, Springdale Township, Cedar, IA.[428]

Marriage Notes:
An early record of marriages in Wayne County, Ohio, shows the marriage of Luke Corker and Anna Lightfoot who apparently preferred the use of her middle name at that age. The official presiding over the marriage was James May, Justice of the Peace.

Source: Arnsberger-Lightfoot-Wymer family documents. This info was printed on a single sheet of paper with no other source information provided:
Info from "Iowa Township Microfilm":
Luke Corker, blacksmith, sec 21; Born May 18, 1818, Lancaster, Pennsylvania;
Married Catharine Lightfoot, October 1, 1840 in Ohio; She was born August 20, 1821; She died July 7, 1867;

Children:
- Emma J. Corker
- Esther M. Corker
- Archibald Corker
- Julius Corker

Lost 4 children:

Luke Corker

422. *Find A Grave*.
423. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 202A, dwell. 48, fam. 48, Catherine Corker (Lightfoot).
424. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 140, dwell. 947, fam. 966, Luke Corker and Catharine Anna Lightfoot.
425. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 20/21, dwell. 152, fam. 153, Luke Corker.
426. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 171A, fam. 128, Luke Corker.
427. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 372, fam. 11, Luke Corker.
428. *Find A Grave*.
429. Wayne County Probate Court Records, Marriage Records, Vol. 4A, Page 372, J. May, J.P.
430. Obituary Newspaper Publication.

- Agnes Corker
- Annetta Corker
- Lee Corker
- William Corker

Records supposedly at Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Springdale, Iowa. I have yet to locate the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Springdale. (Brian L. Lightfoot)

NOTE - This research apparently missed the name of **Lillie Elizabeth Corker** and perhaps **Catharine Corker** unless they were the same person. This means there was a total of 9 children, or 10 if Catharine was a different one.

I am fairly certain that Lily Elizabeth and Catherine were the same person. The name of Catharine appears on the 1850 US Census but the name of Lillie or Elizabeth does not. On the 1860 US Census, the name of Elizabeth does appear but Catharine does not nor is it found on any other census record other than 1850. This would suggest that they could be the same person but I cannot explain how one gets a name of Catharine from the given name of Lillie Elizabeth. One problem with this name association is that the age of Catharine as found on the 1850 US Census does not coincide with the expected age of Elizabeth on the 1860 US Census or even with the name of Lillie on her census records as an adult. Many of the ages given on the 1850 US Census for this family do not coincide with the ages from other census records.

It is possible that there was a separate daughter named Catharine born about 1846 and died shortly after the 1850 US Census but that does not explain the absence of the name of Lillie Elizabeth from that 1850 US Census.

One might think that her full given name could have been Catharine Elizabeth but once she was married she seemed to prefer the name of Lillie almost exclusively.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 27 Jul 1850.[431]

- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 10 Jul 1860.[432]

431. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 202A, dwell. 48, fam. 48, Catherine Corker (Lightfoot).
432. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 140, dwell. 947, fam. 966, Luke Corker and Catharine Anna Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 1815 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

  431,432

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 27 Jul 1850.[433]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 10 Jul 1860.[434]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 26 Aug 1870.[435]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 9 Jun 1880.[436]

- He appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1 Jan 1885.[437]

- He was buried after 4 Apr 1889 in the Pee Dee Cemetery in Springdale Township, Cedar County, IA.

  438

Luke Corker

Children from this marriage were:

+ 190 F i. **Agnes Corker**[439] was born about 1841 and died about 1841.
+ 191 F ii. **Annetta Corker**[439] was born about 1841 and died about 1841.
+ 192 M iii. **Lee Corker**[439] was born about 1841 and died about 1841.
+ 193 M iv. **William Corker**[439] was born about 1841 and died about 1841.
+ 194 F v. **Emma Jane Corker**[433,434,440,441,442,443,444] was born on 27 Jun 1843 in Wayne County, OH,[434,440,442,443,444,445] died on 23 Apr 1937 in Tipton, IA[446,447] at age 93, and was buried after 23 Apr 1937 in Masonic Cemetery, Tipton, IA.[446,447]

433. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 202A, dwell. 48, fam. 48, Catherine Corker (Lightfoot).
434. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 140, dwell. 947, fam. 966, Luke Corker and Catharine Anna Lightfoot.
435. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 20/21, dwell. 152, fam. 153, Luke Corker.
436. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 171A, fam. 128, Luke Corker.
437. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 372, fam. 11, Luke Corker.
438. *Find A Grave*.
439. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
440. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 3, dwell. 21, fam. 21, Emma Soyer (Corker).
441. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, p. 8B, dwell. 160, fam. 161, Emma J. Sawyer (Corker).
442. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tipton, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 27, sheet 5A, dwell. 125, fam. 125, Andrew J. Sawyer and Emma Jane Corker.
443. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tipton, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, sheet 1B, fam. 24, Emma Jane Corker.
444. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tipton, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 2, sheet 7A, fam. 195, Emma Jane Corker.
445. "Obituary of Emma Sawyer," *(Tipton) Tipton Advertiser*, Apr 1937.
446. "Obituary for Emma Sawyer," *(Tipton, Iowa) Tipton Advertiser*, Apr 1937.
447. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97931909.

+ 195 F vi. **Esther M. Corker**[448,449,450,451,452,453,454] was born on 13 Apr 1845 in Wayne County, OH,[448,450,451,454,455] died on 18 Jul 1920 in Oak Grove, OR[448,454] at age 75, and was buried on 20 Jul 1920 in Lincoln Memorial Park, Portland, OR.[454,456]

+ 196 F vii. **Lillie Elizabeth Corker**[449,455,457,458,459,460,461,462,463,464,465,466] was born on 10 Feb 1847 in Wayne County, OH,[460,462,464,466,467] died on 25 Dec 1940 in Boone, IA[465,466,467] at age 93, and was buried after 25 Dec 1940 in Oak Ridge Cemetery, West Liberty, IA.[465,467]

+ 197 M viii. **Archibald Monroe Corker**[449,450,455,468,469,470,471,472,473,474,475,476,477,478,479] was born on 27 Oct 1855 in Wayne County, OH,[450,468,469,470,471,472,473,474,475,477,478,479] died on 22 Nov 1940 in Plankinton, SD[479] at age 85, and was buried after 22 Nov 1940 in Plankinton Cemetery, Plankinton, SD.[479]

+ 198 M ix. **Julius Lee Corker**[449,450,455,480,481,482,483,484,485,486,487,488,489] was born on 27 Mar 1860 in Pee Dee, IA,[450,455,481,482,483,485,486,487,488,489] died on 16 Mar 1951 in Mitchell, SD[489] at age 90, and was buried after 16 Mar 1951 in Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell, SD.[489]

---

448. Norah Pratton (Letters received Nov 2005 about the descendants of Esther Corker.).
449. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 20/21, dwell. 152, fam. 153, Luke Corker.
450. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 171A, fam. 128, Luke Corker.
451. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 372, fam. 11, Luke Corker.
452. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Tama County, Iowa, ED 147, sheet 5B, dwell. 106, fam. 115, Esther M. Corker.
453. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Tama County, Iowa, ED 169, sheet 10A, fam. 264, Esther M. Corker.
454. *Find A Grave*.
455. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 140, dwell. 947, fam. 966, Luke Corker and Catharine Anna Lightfoot.
456. Death Certificate, Oregon State Board of Health, Reg. 239, Clackamas County Reg. 45.
457. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJVY-CQ5 : 5 September 2017), David James and Lillie Corker, 23 Oct 1873, Cedar Co., Iowa, United States.
458. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 16D, fam. 155, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
459. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 6, fam. 33, line 6, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
460. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 469, fam. 49, line 16.
461. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
462. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 103, sheet 11B, fam. 169, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
463. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Liberty, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 25, sheet 5B, fam. 152, Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
464. 1940 U.S. census, population schedule, Boone, Boone County, Iowa, enumeration district (ED) 8-15, sheet 6B, household 91, Lillie James (Corker); index and images,*FamilySearch.org* (accessed 29 Sep 2012); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T627, roll 1141.
465. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images Lillie E James, 25 Dec 1940, Boone, Iowa.
466. "Obituary".
467. *Find A Grave*.
468. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1821206 : accessed 4 January 2021), (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVCS-16L : 1 April 2020), A M Corker in entry for Corker, May 1881; citing Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 986,810.
469. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 373, fam. 17, line 4, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
470. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 472, fam. 72, line 6, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
471. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, sheet 2B, dwell. 35, fam. 35, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
472. 1905 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 150-155, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts; index and images,*Family Search* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1477737 : accessed 15 Nov 2009).
473. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 7, sheet 3B, fam. 53, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
474. 1915 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 244-247, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
475. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 6, sheet 1A, fam. 4, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
476. 1925 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 304-307, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts; index and images,*Family Search* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1476077 : accessed 15 Nov 2009).
477. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 11, sheet 3B, fam. 53, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
478. 1935 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 62-64, Archibald M. Corker; index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/catalog/1614831 : accessed 16 May 2016).
479. *Find A Grave*.
480. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJN3-SV8 : 5 September 2017), Julius L. Corker and Ella Atkinson, 05 Mar 1885, Cedar County, Iowa, United States.
481. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar, Iowa, United States, p. 466, fam. 27, Julius Lee Corker and Sarah Ellen Atkinson.
482. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springdale Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 35, sheet 15A, dwell. 324, fam. 336, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A.

59. Charlotte E. Lightfoot[490,491,492,493,494,495,496,497] *(Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Dec 1824 in Pennsylvania,[492,498] died on 18 Jul 1887 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States[496,497] at age 62, and was buried after 18 Jul 1887 in Wooster Cemetery, Wooster, OH.[497]

Death Notes:
Name: Charlotte Smith
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 18 Jul 1887
Event Place: Wooster, Wooster City, Wayne, Ohio, United States
Residence Place: Wooster
Gender: Female
Age: 69
Race (Original): white
Birth Year (Estimated): 1818
Birthplace: Wayne Co.
Reference ID: v 2 p 29
GS Film Number: 579409
Digital Folder Number: 004016894
Image Number: 300

Citing this Record:
"Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F6KY-S3D : accessed 21 January 2015), Charlotte Smith, 18 Jul 1887; citing Death, Wooster, Wooster City, Wayne, Ohio, United States, source ID v 2 p 29, County courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 579,409.

General Notes:
Charlotte was not consistent at all in reporting her age or the age of her children on the census reports. As a result, the birth dates for her and the children vary widely.

Atkinson.
483. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 137, sheet 1B, fam. 16, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.
484. 1915 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, p. 124-127, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.
485. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 74, sheet 2B, fam. 48, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.
486. 1925 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, p. 465-469, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.
487. 1935 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, p. Card 839-841, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.
488. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 18-13A, sheet 18B, house. 435, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.
489. *Find A Grave*.
490. Todd T. Tracy, World Family Tree Vol. 118, Ed. 1, Tree #0501 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: March 2003).
491. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZDK-WZK : 26 August 2019), Cyrus Smith and Charlotte Lightfoot, 25 Nov 1849.
492. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 229A, dwell. 85, fam. 85, Charlotte Smith (Lightfoot).
493. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 18, dwell. 114, fam. 122, Cyrus Smith and Charlotte E. Lightfoot.
494. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 4, dwell. 30, fam. 28, Charlotte E. Smith (Lightfoot).
495. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 240, p. 408A, dwell. 121, fam. 134, Charlotte E. Lightfoot.
496. "Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001," database with imagers, *FamilySearch.org*, (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6KY-S3D : 14 December 2020), Charlotte Smith Smith, 18 Jul 1887.
497. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=28777480.
498. Cemetery Gravestone Inscriptions, Indexes, and Listings, Wooster Cemetery, Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, Section 4, Lot #970.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 1825 and a birth location of Ohio.

  497

- She has alternate birth date of 1827 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

  499

- She has alternate birth date of 1828 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

  500

- She has alternate birth date of 1829 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

  501

- She appeared on the 1830 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jun 1830.[502]

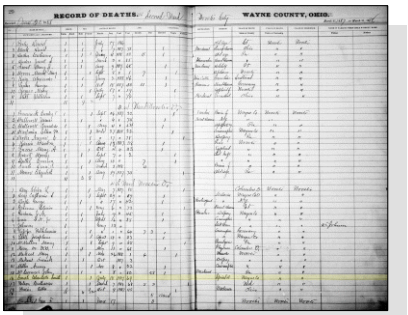
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 9 Aug 1850.[503]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 6 Jun 1860.[501]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on Sep 1870.[499]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 4 Jun 1880.[500]

- Death Image: 18 Jul 1887, in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.[504]


RECORD OF DEATHS. WAYNE COUNTY, OHIO.

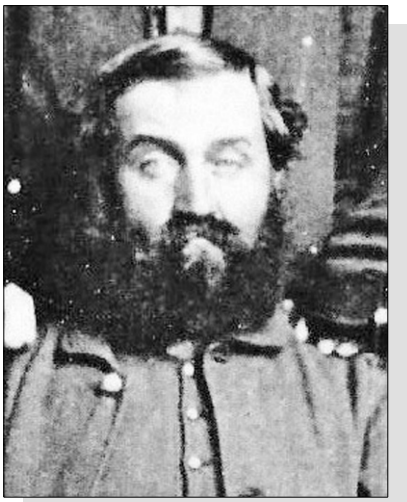
Charlotte E. Lightfoot - Death Register

- She was buried after 18 Jul 1887 in the Wooster Cemetery in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.

505

Charlotte E. Lightfoot, wife of Cyrus Smith

Charlotte married **Cyrus Smith**,[501,503,506,507,508] son of **John P. Smith**[506] and **Mary McFadden**,[506] on 25 Nov 1849 in Wayne County, OH.[506,507,509,510] Cyrus was born in 1828 in Ohio,[501] died on 27 Apr 1865 in Shelby County, TN[508] at age 37, and was buried after 27 Apr 1865 in Memphis National Cemetery, Memphis, TN.[508]

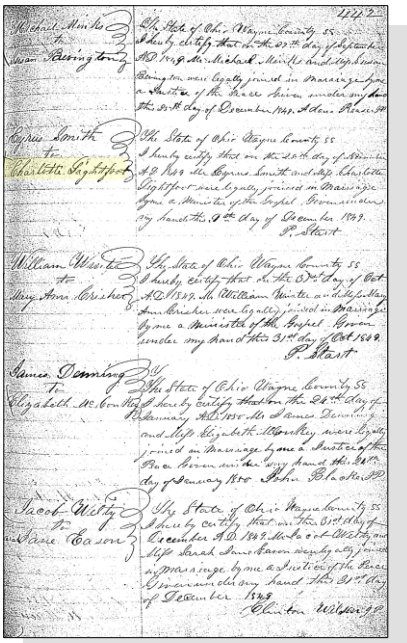


Cyrus Smith

Marriage Notes:
Name: Cyrus Smith
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 25 Nov 1849
Event Place: Wayne, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Charlotte Lightfoot
Spouse's Gender: Female
Record Number: 313

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZDK-WZK : 26 August 2019), Cyrus Smith and Charlotte Lightfoot, 25 Nov 1849; citing Marriage, Wayne, Ohio, United States, 442, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 25 Nov 1849, in Wayne County, OH.[507]
- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 9 Aug 1850.[503]
- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 6 Jun 1860.[501]



Charlotte E. Lightfoot and Cyrus Smith - Marriage Register

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1825 and a birth location of Ohio.

  503
- He has alternate birth date of 1838 and a birth location of Wayne County, OH.

  506
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 9 Aug 1850.[503]
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 6 Jun 1860.[501]
- He was buried after 27 Apr 1865 in the Memphis National Cemetery in Memphis, TN.

  508

Children from this marriage were:

+ 199 F i. **Emma M. Smith**[499,501,511,512,513,514,515,516] was born in 1851 in Ohio,[499] died on 2 Jan 1935 in Burbank, OH[516] at age 84, and was buried on 4 Jan 1935 in Burbank Cemetery, Burbank, OH.[516]

499. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 4, dwell. 30, fam. 28, Charlotte E. Smith (Lightfoot).
500. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 240, p. 408A, dwell. 121, fam. 134, Charlotte E. Lightfoot.
501. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 18, dwell. 114, fam. 122, Cyrus Smith and Charlotte E. Lightfoot.
502. 1830 U.S. census, Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 276, Daniel Lightfoot and Chaterina Salome Schmidt.
503. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 229A, dwell. 85, fam. 85, Charlotte Smith (Lightfoot).
504. "Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001," database with imagers, *FamilySearch.org*, (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6KY-S3D : 14 December 2020), Charlotte Smith Smith, 18 Jul 1887.
505. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=28777480.
506. Todd T. Tracy, World Family Tree Vol. 118, Ed. 1, Tree #0501 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: March 2003).
507. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZDK-WZK : 26 August 2019), Cyrus Smith and Charlotte Lightfoot, 25 Nov 1849.
508. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61522933.
509. Wayne County Probate Court Records, Marriage Records, Vol. 4A-4B 1835-1851.
510. *Family Archive #400, Selected Counties of Ohio, 1789-1850 Marriage Index*.
511. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ZZ1D-VX3Z : 1 January 2021), J. I. Dodd and Emma Smith, 1881.
512. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 147, sheet 6B, fam. 155, John Quinn Dodd and Emma M. Smith.
513. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 166, sheet 4B, fam. 80, Emma M. Smith.
514. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 197, sheet 5B, fam. 81, Emma M. Smith.
515. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 16, sheet 5B, fam. 106, Emma M. Smith.
516. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X67B-9S3 : 15 August 2019), Emma M Dodd, 02 Jan 1935.

+ 200 M ii. **John Lightfoot Smith**[517,518,519] was born on 23 Jun 1856 in Ohio,[519] died on 21 Jun 1932 in Akron, OH[519] at age 75, and was buried on 24 Jun 1932 in Wooster Cemetery, Wooster, OH.[519]

+ 201 F iii. **Cora Anna Smith**[517,520,521,522,523,524,525] was born on 9 Sep 1859 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States,[517,520,523,524,525] died on 12 Jun 1945 in Creston, OH[524,525] at age 85, and was buried on 14 Jun 1945 in Wooster Cemetery, Wooster, OH.[525]

+ 202 M iv. **Charles Albert Smith**[518,524,526,527] was born on 6 Dec 1861 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States,[524,527] died on 28 Jan 1930 in Burbank, OH[524,527,528] at age 68, and was buried on 31 Jan 1930 in Burbank, OH.[524,527]

60. Martha L. Lightfoot[529,530,531,532,533,534,535,536] *(Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Feb 1825 in York County, PA,[533,534] died on 18 Aug 1908 in Bryan, OH[535,536] at age 83, and was buried after 18 Aug 1908 in Fountain Grove Cemetery, Bryan, OH.[536]

Death Notes:
Name: Martha L. Ryan
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 18 Aug 1908
Event Place: Bryan, Williams, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Bryan, Williams, Ohio, United States
Residence Place: Bryan
Gender: Female
Age: 82
Marital Status: Married
Ethnicity: American
Race: white
Birth Year (Estimated): 1826
Birthplace: York, Pa.
Reference ID: v 3 p 114

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6DP-NZ9 : 19 January 2020), Martha L. Ryan, 1908.
---

517. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 18, dwell. 114, fam. 122, Cyrus Smith and Charlotte E. Lightfoot.
518. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 4, dwell. 30, fam. 28, Charlotte E. Smith (Lightfoot).
519. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6CK-H9J : 15 August 2019), John Smith, 21 Jun 1932.
520. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 240, p. 408A, fam. 126, Cora Anna Smith.
521. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 197, sheet 6B, fam. 80, Cora Anna Smith.
522. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 16, sheet 5B, fam. 106, Emma M. Smith.
523. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 85-20, sheet 13A, house. 256, Cora Anna Smith.
524. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Cora Smith.
525. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97806392.
526. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
527. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=28777524.
528. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Chas Albert Smith.
529. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZDK-987 : 26 August 2019), Jacob C. Ryan and Martha Lightfoot, 01 Jun 1848.
530. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 230A, dwell. 101, fam. 101, Martha Ryan (Lightfoot).
531. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, p. 38A, dwell. 588, fam. 569, Jacob C. Ryan and Martha Lightfoot.
532. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, p. 27, dwell. 226, fam. 226.
533. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, ED 12, p. 653B, fam. 520, Jacob C. Ryan and Martha L. Lightfoot.
534. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, ED 112, p. 9A, dwell. 218, fam. 222, Jacob C. Ryan and Martha L. Lightfoot.
535. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6DP-NZ9 : 19 January 2020), Martha L. Ryan, 1908.
536. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 1826 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

  537,538

- She appeared on the 1830 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jun 1830.[539]

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 9 Aug 1850.[540]

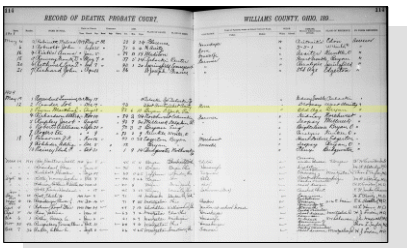
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Bryan, OH on 27 Jun 1860.[537]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Bryan, OH on 31 Aug 1870.[541]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Bryan, OH on 15 Jun 1880.[542]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Bryan, OH on 14 Jun 1900.[543]

- Death Image: 18 Aug 1908, in Bryan, OH.[544]



Martha L. Lightfoot - Death Register

- She was buried after 18 Aug 1908 in the Fountain Grove Cemetery in Bryan, OH.

  538

Martha L. Lightfoot, wife of Jacob C. Ryan

Martha married **Jacob C. Ryan**,[537,540,541,542,543,545,546,547,548] son of **James Ryan** and **Sarah E. Nugent,** on 1 Jun 1848 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.[542,543,546,549] Jacob was born on 31 Dec 1824 in Columbiana County, OH,[540,541,542,543,545,547,548,550] died on 30 Apr 1913 in Perkins Township, Erie County, OH[545,547,548] at age 88, and was buried on 2 May 1913 in Fountain Grove Cemetery, Bryan, OH.[545,547,548] The cause of his death was Cerebral Apoplexy.[547]

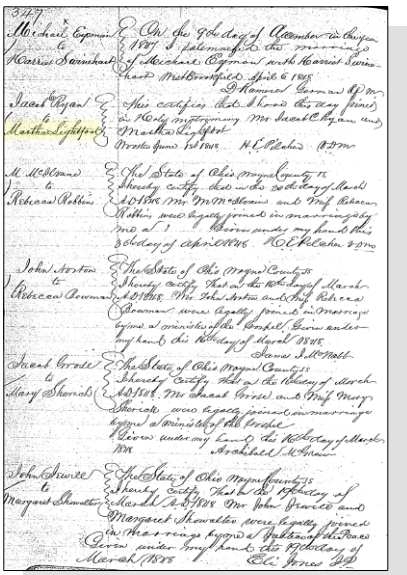
537. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, p. 38A, dwell. 588, fam. 569, Jacob C. Ryan and Martha Lightfoot.
538. *Find A Grave*.
539. 1830 U.S. census, Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 276, Daniel Lightfoot and Chaterina Salome Schmidt.
540. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 230A, dwell. 101, fam. 101, Martha Ryan (Lightfoot).
541. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, p. 27, dwell. 226, fam. 226.
542. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, ED 12, p. 653B, fam. 520, Jacob C. Ryan and Martha L. Lightfoot.
543. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, ED 112, p. 9A, dwell. 218, fam. 222, Jacob C. Ryan and Martha L. Lightfoot.
544. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6DP-NZ9 : 19 January 2020), Martha L. Ryan, 1908.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Jacob C. Ryan
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 01 Jun 1848
Event Place: Wayne, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Martha Lightfoot
Spouse's Gender: Female
Record Number: 258

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZDK-987 : 26 August 2019), Jacob C. Ryan and Martha Lightfoot, 01 Jun 1848; citing Marriage, Wayne, Ohio, United States, 347, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

Jacob and Martha had a total of 3 children. The first one died at age 11 in 1861. Then their only son died in 1910 about 2 years after Martha had died. Within 3 more years, their last daughter Belinda had died of cancer. None of the children ever married. Within 30 days of signing his last remaining daughter's death certificate in 1913, Jacob himself died.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 1 Jun 1848, in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.[546]
- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 9 Aug 1850.[551]
- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Bryan, OH on 27 Jun 1860.[552]



Martha Lightfoot and Jacob C. Ryan - Marriage Register

545. Dawna, "BURKETT - FRIZZELL ANCESTORS," database(http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=maxinesfamily&id=I424&op=GET : accessed 16 Nov 2009).
546. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZDK-987 : 26 August 2019), Jacob C. Ryan and Martha Lightfoot, 01 Jun 1848.
547. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Jacob C Ryan, 30 Apr 1913.
548. *Find A Grave*.
549. *Family Archive #400, Selected Counties of Ohio, 1789-1850 Marriage Index* .
550. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
551. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 230A, dwell. 101, fam. 101, Martha Ryan (Lightfoot).
552. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, p. 38A, dwell. 588, fam. 569, Jacob C. Ryan and Martha Lightfoot.

- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Bryan, OH on 31 Aug 1870.[553]

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Bryan, OH on 15 Jun 1880.[554]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Bryan, OH on 14 Jun 1900.[555]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1826 and a birth location of Ohio.

556

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 9 Aug 1850.[557]

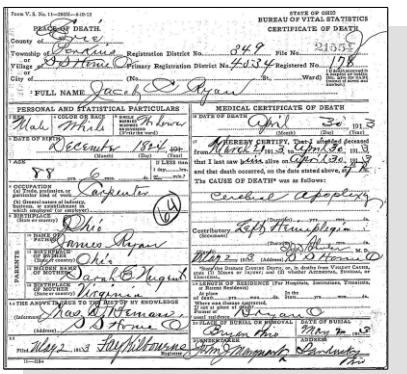
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Bryan, OH on 27 Jun 1860.[556]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Bryan, OH on 31 Aug 1870.[553]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Bryan, OH on 15 Jun 1880.[554]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Bryan, OH on 14 Jun 1900.[555]

- Death Image: Image, on 30 Apr 1913, in Perkins Township, Erie County, OH.[558]



Jacob C. Ryan - Death Certificate

- He was buried on 2 May 1913 in the Fountain Grove Cemetery in Bryan, OH.

559

- His obituary was published in the Bryan Democrat on 9 May 1913 in Bryan, OH.

Jacob C. Ryan

Children from this marriage were:

+ 203 F i. **Samantha M. Ryan**[556,557,560,561] was born in 1850 in Ohio,[557,561] died in 1861[561] at age 11, and was buried in 1861 in Fountain Grove Cemetery, Bryan, OH.[561]

+ 204 F ii. **Belinda Martha Ryan**[554,555,556,561,562] was born on 14 Sep 1850 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States,[553,554,555,561,562] died on 5 Mar 1913 in Bryan, OH[561,562] at age 62, and was buried on 7 Mar 1913 in Fountain Grove Cemetery, Bryan, OH.[561,562]

+ 205 M iii. **John Lightfoot Ryan**[553,554,555,556,563,564] was born on 12 Nov 1853 in Bryan, OH,[554,555,556,563,564] died on 28 Jul 1910 in Bryan, OH[563,564] at age 56, and was buried on 30 Jul 1910 in Fountain Grove Cemetery, Bryan, OH.[563,564]

61. Solomon S. Lightfoot[565,566,567,568] *(William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1801 in Pennsylvania[568] and died after 1 Jun 1860.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 1806 and a birth location of Massachusetts.

567

- He appeared on the 1840 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on Jun 1840.[566]

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 10 Sep 1850.[567]

553. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, p. 27, dwell. 226, fam. 226.
554. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, ED 12, p. 653B, fam. 520, Jacob C. Ryan and Martha L. Lightfoot.
555. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, ED 112, p. 9A, dwell. 218, fam. 222, Jacob C. Ryan and Martha L. Lightfoot.
556. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, p. 38A, dwell. 588, fam. 569, Jacob C. Ryan and Martha Lightfoot.
557. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 230A, dwell. 101, fam. 101, Martha Ryan (Lightfoot).
558. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Jacob C Ryan, 30 Apr 1913.
559. *Find A Grave*.
560. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
561. *Find A Grave*.
562. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X643-FQJ : 15 August 2019), Belinda Martha Ryan, 05 Mar 1913.
563. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X88D-F98 : 15 August 2019), John L Ryan, 28 Jul 1910.
564. *Find A Grave*.
565. "GEDCOM file of Solomon Lightfoot and descendants."
566. 1840 U.S. census, Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 187, Solomon S. Lightfoot.
567. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 207B, dwell. 487, fam. 495.
568. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 872, dwell. 194, fam. 196, Solomon S. Lightfoot and Sarah Irvin.

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on Jun 1860.[569]

Solomon married **Sarah Irvin**,[569,570,571] daughter of **John Irvin,** about 1833. Sarah was born in 1811 in Pennsylvania[569] and died after 1 Jun 1860. Another name for Sarah was Sarah Ervin.[572]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1840 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on Jun 1840.[573]

- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 10 Sep 1850.[571]

- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on Jun 1860.[569]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1840 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on Jun 1840.[573]

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 10 Sep 1850.[571]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on Jun 1860.[569]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 206 F i. **Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot**[569,571,572,574,575,576,577] was born on 10 Sep 1834 in Pennsylvania,[569,572,575,577] died on 24 Feb 1910 in Mansfield, OH[572,576,577] at age 75, and was buried on 26 Feb 1910 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, OH.[572,576,577]

+ 207 M ii. **James Lightfoot**[569,571,578,579] was born in 1837 in Pennsylvania[569,579] and died between 1877 and 1880.

+ 208 M iii. **Robert Lee Lightfoot**[569,571,580,581,582,583,584] was born on 2 Feb 1841 in Mount Rock, PA,[569,571,580,581,582,583,584] died on 13 Feb 1908 in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA[580,584,585,586] at age 67, and was buried after 13 Feb 1908 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Scotland, PA.[584]

569. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 872, dwell. 194, fam. 196, Solomon S. Lightfoot and Sarah Irvin.
570. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
571. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 207B, dwell. 487, fam. 495.
572. "GEDCOM file of Solomon Lightfoot and descendants."
573. 1840 U.S. census, Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 187, Solomon S. Lightfoot.
574. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 19, dwell. 137, fam. 142.
575. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, p. 353A, James Oliver Alexander and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
576. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Mary Elizabeth Alexander, 24 Feb 1910.
577. *Find A Grave*.
578. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, James Lightfoot and Margaret Yoha, 30 Jul 1862.
579. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 10, dwell. 74, fam. 75.
580. Martha Ziegler Watson, *Watson Genealogy 1760-1909* (Keyser, West Virginia: The Mountain Echo, 1909), page 12.
581. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 11, dwell. 75, fam. 76.
582. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 110B, Robert Lightfoot and Margaret A. Millhouse.
583. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 53, p. 2B, dwell. 34, fam. 36.
584. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84071408.
585. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
586. Death certificate, Pennsylvania, Southampton Township, Franklin County no. 7088 (1908), Robert Lightfoot.

+ 209 F iv. **Sarah Catherine Lightfoot**[587,588,589,590,591,592,593] was born on 17 Mar 1846 in Lancaster County, PA,[587,588,590,593,594,595] died on 19 Feb 1927 in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH[592,593] at age 80, and was buried on 21 Feb 1927 in Windsor Park Cemetery, Mansfield, OH.[593,596]
+ 210 M v. **Joseph Lightfoot**[587,597] was born in 1849 in Pennsylvania[587] and died after 1 Jun 1850.
+ 211 F vi. **Julia A. Lightfoot**[588,598,599,600] was born on 2 Aug 1852 in Pennsylvania[588,594] and died after 1910.
+ 212 M vii. **George G. Lightfoot**[588] was born in 1856 in Pennsylvania[588] and died after 1 Jun 1860.

62. Penelope Lightfoot[601,602,603] *(William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Aug 1804 in Codorus Township, York, PA[597,603,604] and died between 1842 and 1850 in North Woodbury, OH.[597] Other names for Penelope were Perneleper Lightfoot[594,597,604] and Perneloper Lightfoot.[603,605]

General Notes:
Raised by and indentured to John and Margaret Garberich (Gerberich) in York, Pennsylvania beginning in 1809 and for a period of 12 years and 11 months.

I did add George Keller Gantz and Perneloper to the Find-A-Grave web site and had someone fill my photo request for George. They couldn't find a headstone for Perneloper, and from what Keith (Dull) said he couldn't either. I guess the church who managed the cemetery turned it over to the county, and from what the local that filled my photo request said, the cemetery records got 'lost' around the time they turned it over to the county.

Thanks again,
Jason Gibson
(May 2012)

Noted events in her life were:
• She has alternate death information of 1842 and North Woodbury, OH.[594]

Penelope married **George Keller Gantz**[594,602,603,604,605,606,607] on 13 Apr 1824 in Shrewsbury, PA.[597,604,605] George was born on 12 Aug 1791 in Codorus Township, York, PA,[602,605,606,607] died on 11 Sep 1858 in North Woodbury, OH[602,605,607] at age 67, and was buried after 11 Sep 1858 in North Woodbury, OH.[607]

Marriage Notes:
E-mail from Keith A. Dull:
George and Perneleper were married in York County in 1824. Probably in Shrewsbury Township where Perneleper was living with John and Margaret Gerberich. For the first few years, they lived near Brodbecks, and then bought a farm at York. They remained there for a few more years before moving to North Woodbury, Ohio (Morrow, Perry Township). They had several children: Leah, Carl, John Lightfoot (my ancestor), Hannah, Margaret, George, and

587. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 207B, dwell. 487, fam. 495.
588. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 872, dwell. 194, fam. 196, Solomon S. Lightfoot and Sarah Irvin.
589. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 10, dwell. 74, fam. 75.
590. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 108A, John Zediker and Sarah Catherine Lightfoot.
591. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 191, sheet 2A, fam. 31, John Zediker and Sarah Catherine Lightfoot.
592. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Sarah Zediker, 19 Feb 1927.
593. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119903125.
594. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
595. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 212, p. 1A, fam. 2, John Zediker and Sarah Catherine Lightfoot.
596. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Sarah Zediker.
597. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
598. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, William H. Bell and Julia Lightfoot, 14 Mar 1871.
599. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, ED 121, p. 1B, dwell. 213, fam. 219.
600. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 108A, William H. Bell and Julia A. Lightfoot.
601. Ohio death certificate 67963 (23 Dec 1914, Marion County, Ohio), Cassie Ann Rinehart.
602. Margaret Lindal Sprinkle Sopp, "Margaret's Genealogy Collection," database and images, *Family Tree Maker User's Pages*.
603. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
604. R. Carlton Seitz, Walker Family Genealogy (Personal Web Site).
605. Cynthia C. Turk, *World Family Tree Vol. 008, Ed. 1, Tree #2982*, CD-ROM Database (Novato, California: Brøderbund Software, Inc, January 12, 1997).
606. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, p. 428A (stamped), dwell. 1090, fam. 1100, George Keller Gantz.
607. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=86709298.

Cassie. Perneleper died in North Woodbury between 1840 and 1850, and George died there in 1858. It would appear that Perneleper did not have much to do with her family after being indentured.

Moved from York County, Pennsylvania to Morrow County, Ohio in 1837

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 10 Aug 1850.[608]

- He was buried after 11 Sep 1858 in the Woodbury Cemetery in North Woodbury, OH.

609

George Keller Gantz

Children from this marriage were:

+ 213 F i. **Leah Gantz**[610,611,612,613,614,615,616] was born on 15 Jan 1825 in York Township, York County, PA,[610,612,613,614,615] died on 16 Aug 1851 in Ohio[610,617] at age 26, and was buried after 16 Aug 1851 in North Woodbury, OH.[617]

+ 214 F ii. **Hannah Sarah Gantz**[611,612,613,614,618,619,620,621,622] was born on 18 Nov 1826 in York Township, York County, PA,[612,613,614,618,620,622] died on 28 Aug 1909 in Noble County, IN[612,622,623] at age 82, and was buried after 28 Aug 1909 in Elkhart, IN.[612,622,623]

608. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, p. 428A (stamped), dwell. 1090, fam. 1100, George Keller Gantz.
609. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=86709298.
610. Nancy Cooper Bannister, "Nancy Cooper Bannister's Genealogy Site" (http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/n/Nancy--L-Bannister/index.html).
611. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
612. R. Carlton Seitz, Walker Family Genealogy (Personal Web Site).
613. Margaret Lindal Sprinkle Sopp, "Margaret's Genealogy Collection," database and images,*Family Tree Maker User's Pages*.
614. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
615. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Middlebury Township, Knox County, Ohio, p. 12A, dwell. 171, fam. 174.
616. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89217509.
617. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89217509.
618. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, p. 277, fam. 2072, Israel Walker and Hannah Sarah Gantz.
619. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, p. 30, dwell. 227, fam. 227.
620. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Noble County, Indiana, p. 371A, Israel Walker and Hannah Sarah Gantz.
621. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, ED 84, p. 8A, dwell. 152, fam. 154.
622. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42169526.
623. Sandy Gann, "Gann/Hatfield Family," database(http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=smhatfield).

+ 215 M iii. **Carl Gantz**[624,625,626,627] was born on 26 Dec 1828 in York Township, York County, PA[625,626,627,628] and died on an unknown date.

+ 216 M iv. **John Lightfoot Gantz**[625,626,627,629,630,631,632,633,634,635] was born on 8 May 1834 in York Township, York County, PA,[625,627,628,629,630,631,632,633,634,635] died on 16 Jul 1924 in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN[627,629,635] at age 90, and was buried after 16 Jul 1924 in Argos, IN.[629,635]

+ 217 F v. **Matilda Gantz**[624,626,627,630,636,637,638,639] was born on 26 May 1836 in York County, PA[628,636] and died on 22 Nov 1904[628] at age 68.

+ 218 F vi. **Caroline Gantz**[624,626,627,628,630] was born on 5 May 1838 in North Woodbury, OH[626,627,628,630] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

+ 219 M vii. **George Gantz**[624,626] was born on 5 Jun 1840 in North Woodbury, OH[626,628] and died on 11 Nov 1841 in North Woodbury, OH[628] at age 1.

+ 220 F viii. **Cassie Ann Gantz**[624,626,627,628,640,641] was born on 1 Apr 1842 in North Woodbury, OH,[626,627,640,641,642,643] died on 23 Dec 1914 in Tully Township, Marion County, OH[641,644] at age 72, and was buried on 26 Dec 1914 in Perry Township, Morrow, OH.[641,644]

63. William Lightfoot[645,646,647,648] *(William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1808 in York County, PA[646,648] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

General Notes:
William's birth location is calculated on the fact that his older brother, Jacob's birth location was Pennsylvania and his younger sister Pernoleper was also born in Pennsylvania.

---

624. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
625. R. Carlton Seitz, Walker Family Genealogy (Personal Web Site).
626. Margaret Lindal Sprinkle Sopp, "Margaret's Genealogy Collection," database and images,*Family Tree Maker User's Pages*.
627. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
628. Nancy Cooper Bannister, "Nancy Cooper Bannister's Genealogy Site" (http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/n/Nancy--L-Bannister/index.html).
629. Turk, *World Family Tree Vol. 008, Ed. 1, Tree #2982*.
630. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, p. 428A (stamped), dwell. 1090, fam. 1100, George Keller Gantz.
631. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 35, dwell. 283, fam. 278, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Rule.
632. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 213A, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Ruhl.
633. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, ED 83, sheet 9A, dwell. 187, fam. 187, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Rule.
634. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, ED 115, sheet 6A, fam. 127, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Ruhl.
635. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60375896.
636. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, p. 21, fam. 163, Henry R. Rule and Matilda Gantz.
637. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 4, dwell. 27, fam. 27, Henry R. Rule and Matilda Gantz.
638. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hayes Township, Reno County, Kansas, ED 288, p. 489B, dwell. 110, fam. 110, Henry R Rule and Matilda Gantz.
639. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Huntsville Township, Reno County, Kansas, ED 201, sheet 1A, dwell. 11, fam. 11, Matilda Gantz.
640. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 105, sheet 15A, dwell. 333, fam. 333, Levi A. Rinehart and Cassie Ann Gantz.
641. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=rinehart&GSfn=cassie&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=37&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GRid=10684370&df=all&.
642. W. H. Perrin and J. H. Battle, *History of Morrow County, Ohio, 1880* (August 1880 by O. L. Baskin & Historical Publishers), page 249.
643. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Woodbury Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 132, p. 336A, dwell. 7, fam. 7, Levi A. Rinehart and Cassie Ann Gantz.
644. Ohio death certificate 67963 (23 Dec 1914, Marion County, Ohio), Cassie Ann Rinehart.
645. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 5A, dwell. 76, fam. 78.
646. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 13A, dwell. 184, fam. 186.
647. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 158A, dwell. 514, fam. 499, William Lightfoot and Mary Ann Hughes.
648. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 18, dwell. 141, fam. 146, William Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1810 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

645,647

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 29 Aug 1850.[649]

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 3 Sep 1850.[650]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 27 Jun 1860.[651]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 14 Jun 1870.[652]

William married **Mary Ann Hughes**[649,651,653,654,655,656] on 1 Sep 1830 in Westmoreland County, PA.[657,658] The marriage ended in divorce. Mary was born on 6 Nov 1810 in Pennsylvania,[650,653] died on 12 Feb 1889[653,656] at age 78, and was buried after 12 Feb 1889 in Lockport Cemetery, Stryker, OH.[656] Another name for Mary was "Polly" Hughes.[650]

Marriage Notes:
William and Mary Lightfoot were enumerated twice in the 1850 US Census. There are actually two census records for the family of William and Mary Lightfoot within Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio for 1850. Apparently they were enumerated on one location, then moved to a different location and were enumerated there also.

1850 US Census
Page 5, Family 78, Roll 741
Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio
29 Aug 1850
William Lightfoot..40..PA..None
Mary Lightfoot..36..PA
Alexander Lightfoot..11..PA
John Lightfoot..9..PA
Caroline Lightfoot..7..PA
Levi Lightfoot..5..PA
Jacob Lightfoot..3..OH
Mary Lightfoot..1..OH

NOTE - This first enumeration record includes the name of Mary at age 1 whereas she was excluded on the second enumeration.

The following enumeration occurred just 5 days later and the enumerator was the same person who performed the first enumeration. In this enumeration, the wife's name was listed as Polly instead of Mary.

649. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 5A, dwell. 76, fam. 78.
650. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 13A, dwell. 184, fam. 186.
651. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 158A, dwell. 514, fam. 499, William Lightfoot and Mary Ann Hughes.
652. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 18, dwell. 141, fam. 146, William Lightfoot.
653. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
654. Anna Weborg-Fraser to Brian Lightfoot, e-mail; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Ceres, CA.
655. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 12, dwell. 93, fam. 98, Mary Ann Hughes.
656. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=lightfoot&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=37&GScnty=2125&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GRid=88964955&df=all&.
657. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
658. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).

1850 US Census
Page 13A, Family 186, Roll 741
Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio
3 Sep 1850
William Lightfoot..42..PA..Farming
Polly Lightfoot..40..PA
Alexander Lightfoot..12..PA
John Lightfoot..10..PA
Caroline Lightfoot..8..PA
Levi Lightfoot..6..PA
Jacob Lightfoot..3..OH

The name of Levi was entered as Lewis on the second enumeration. Missing from both enumerations are the daughter, Margaret who would have been about 17 years old at the time. Just eight dwellings away from the Lightfoots on the first enumeration in July, there is a Margaret Lightfoot, age 17, living with the Jones family at dwelling 86. It gives her birth location as Pennsylvania and that she is attending school. None of the other children within the Lightfoot family were noted as attending school. Absalam Jones and his wife and all children were born in Ohio. I suspect that this Margaret is the daughter of William and Mary and for some reason was living with the Jones family. I can find no other connection between the Joneses and the Lightfoots. I have yet to locate where the 5 year old Levi could have been. Perhaps he was just overlooked on both enumerations.

It is interesting to note the age differences on the two census records for the same exact family. William is shown as age 40 in the first record but the second one shows his age as 42. His wife, Mary (Polly) is 36 on the first record but 40 on the second. Even Alexander's age is 11 on the first and 12 on the second. Jacob's age is the only one that is consistent at age 3. This should be a good lesson for researchers to NOT rely on census ages for determining ages. Sometimes the census information is given by a neighbor or close friend and not necessarily by the exact family members.
---

from Jo Ann Lee of Findlay, Ohio, 17 Dec 2007:
I have found the following information:

Source: posted online by the Williams County OGS at https://williamscountyohiogenealogy.blogspot.com/2010_10_17_archive.html

Divorce Action in Williams County, Ohio - Lightfoot
Mary Hughes Lightfoot v. William Lightfoot (Journal 7, p.433 - 17 May 1870; Roll 22, case number 13 - May 1870)

By Pamela Pattison Lash (updated 2010)

Mary charged William with extreme cruelty, gross neglect, and habitual drunkenness for more than twenty-five years. She told the court that the couple had seven children but Lydia was the only minor. William would get drunk whenever he could; for more than twenty years he neglected and refused to supply her with food, clothing, or shelter. He threatened her by carrying a concealed weapon and often told her he would kill her. He beat and choked her on occasion. Sixteen years ago he put her life in great peril and she sought refuge elsewhere with daughter Lydia, an infant at the time. She brought the following witnesses to substantial her claims: M/M Joseph Lantz, Henry Tuttle, and Moses Shoemaker. A divorce was granted.

Mary Lightfoot died on 12 Feb 1889 at the age of 78Y 3M 6D in Williams County (Deaths V2 p49) and was buried in the Lockport Cemetery beside her granddaughter Ada Luella Rittenour. Nothing further is known of William
---

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 29 Aug 1850.[660]

- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 3 Sep 1850.[661]

- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 27 Jun 1860.[662]

- Divorced: 13 May 1870, Williams County, OH.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1812 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

663

- She has alternate birth date of 1813 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

662

- She has alternate birth date of 1814 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

660

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 29 Aug 1850.[660]

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 3 Sep 1850.[661]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 27 Jun 1860.[662]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 13 Jun 1870.[663]

- She was buried after 12 Feb 1889 in the Lockport Cemetery in Stryker, OH.

664

Children from this marriage were:

+ 221 F i. **Susannah Lightfoot**[665,666,667,668,669,670] was born on 4 Aug 1830 in Westmoreland County, PA,[666,669,670] died on 13 Mar 1916 in Elkhart, IN[670] at age 85, and was buried after 13 Mar 1916 in Grace Lawn Cemetery, Elkhart, IN.[670]

659. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
660. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 5A, dwell. 76, fam. 78.
661. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 13A, dwell. 184, fam. 186.
662. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 158A, dwell. 514, fam. 499, William Lightfoot and Mary Ann Hughes.
663. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 12, dwell. 93, fam. 98, Mary Ann Hughes.
664. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=lightfoot&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=37&GScnty=2125&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GRid=88964955&df=all&.
665. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams, Ohio, United States, p. 4, fam. 64, Henry Tuttle and Susannah Lightfoot.
666. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springfield Township, Williams, Ohio, United States, p. 45, fam. 343, Henry Tuttle and Susannah Lightfoot.
667. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stryker, Williams, Ohio, United States, ED 13, p. 664C, fam. 65, Henry Tuttle and Susannah Lightfoot.
668. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, United States, ED 16, sheet 2B and 3A, fam. 51, Stewart Boone and Lillian B. Tuttle.

+ 222 F ii. **Margaret Catherine Lightfoot**[671,672,673,674,675,676,677,678] was born on 25 Aug 1833 in Mount Pleasant, PA,[674,676,677,678] died on 6 Sep 1920 in Pontiac, MI[678] at age 87, and was buried on 8 Sep 1920 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Hudson, MI.

+ 223 M iii. **Alexander Lightfoot**[679,680] was born in 1838 in Pennsylvania[679,680] and died after 3 Sep 1850.

+ 224 M iv. **John W. Lightfoot**[679,680,681,682,683,684,685] was born in 1840 in Pennsylvania,[679,680,682,683] died on 18 Mar 1908 in Grand Rapids, MI at age 68, and was buried after 18 Mar 1908 in Floral Grove Cemetery, West Unity, OH.[685]

+ 225 F v. **Caroline E. Lightfoot**[679,680,683] was born in 1842 in Pennsylvania[679,680,683] and died after 1 Jun 1860.

+ 226 M vi. **Levi Lightfoot**[671,679,680,681,683,686] was born in 1844 in Pennsylvania[679,680,683] and died about 1865 about age 21.

+ 227 M vii. **Jacob B. Lightfoot**[679,680,681,683,687,688,689,690,691,692,693] was born on 1 Jan 1847 in Ohio,[679,680,681,683,687,690,691,692,693] died on 19 Apr 1902 in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI[687,693] at age 55, and was buried after 19 Apr 1902 in Ladner Cemetery, Stanwood, MI.[693]

+ 228 F viii. **Mary Jane Lightfoot**[679,681,683,694,695,696,697,698,699,700,701] was born on 11 Jan 1849 in Stryker, OH,[679,683,697,698,699,701] died on 24 Aug 1926 in Waldron, MI[694,700,701,702] at age 77, and was buried after 24 Aug 1926 in Waldron Cemetery, Waldron, MI.[701]

---

669. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, United States, ED 10, sheet 8B, fam. 207, Lillian B. Tuttle.
670. *Find A Grave*.
671. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
672. Margaret Kiser, Salem, OR [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Brian Lightfoot, e-mail, 29 Nov 2009, "Margaret Lightfoot"; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Ceres, CA.
673. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1810350 : accessed 22 August 2020); William Crisher and Margret Reppret, 18 Sep 1864; citing reference ID, various county clerks and libraries, Michigan; FHL microfilm .
674. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 5B, dwell. 84, fam. 86, Margaret Lightfoot.
675. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan, p. 13, fam. 102, William Crisher and Margaret Lightfoot.
676. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan, ED 153, p. 252A, dwell. 153, fam. 156, William Crisher and Margaret Lightfoot.
677. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan, ED 64, sheet 7B, dwell. 147, fam. 152, Margaret Lightfoot.
678. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006," database with images, *FamilySearch* (accessed 23 August 2020), Mrs Margaret Lightfoot Crisher, 1920; citing Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan, United States, Obituary, Grand Rapids Public Library, Michigan; FHL microfilm 2,247,124.
679. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 5A, dwell. 76, fam. 78.
680. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 13A, dwell. 184, fam. 186.
681. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
682. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, *FamilySearch* (accessed 17 January 2021), (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ3B-2XQ : 9 November 2020), John Lightfoot and Samantha Martin, 13 Dec 1883; citing Marriage, Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, Citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4207684.
683. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 158A, dwell. 514, fam. 499, William Lightfoot and Mary Ann Hughes.
684. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 94, p. 7A, dwell. 161, fam. 172.
685. *Find A Grave*.
686. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
687. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
688. William Hall, "Lightfoot Children" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2750705; Updated: Tue Mar 9 04:45:21 2004).
689. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ7J-1LX : 9 November 2020), Jacob B. Lightfoot and Nancy Amos, 2 Oct 1870.
690. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Haven, Van Buren County, Michigan, p. 21, dwell. 161, fam. 165, Jacob Lightfoot.
691. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 174, p. 34B, fam. 313, Jacob B. Lightfoot and Nancy Ann Amos.
692. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 106, p. 7A, dwell. 131, fam. 132.
693. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13488711.
694. Death Certificate, page 298, Book C, Hillsdale County, Michigan.
695. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Washington Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot, 24 May 1866.
696. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy Township, Hillsdale, Michigan, United States, p. 11, fam. 83, Washington James Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.
697. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy, Hillsdale County, Michigan, ED 81, p. 42C, fam. 106, Washington J. Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.
698. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy Township, Hillsdale County, Michigan, ED 84, p. 12A, dwell. 290, fam. 295, Washington J. Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.
699. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wright Township, Hillsdale County, Michigan, ED 120, sheet 5A, fam. 111, Washington J. Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.
700. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, *FamilySearch.org* (accessed 21 August 2020), Mary Jane Wirick, 24 Aug 1926; citing Wright, Hillsdale, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,972,725.
701. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35983231.
702. Dan E. Gould (E-mail received 07 September 2007).

+ 229 F ix. **Lydia Alicia Lightfoot**[703,704,705,706,707,708,709,710,711,712,713] was born on 27 May 1853 in Lock Port, OH,[706,707,708,709,710,711,712] died on 31 Aug 1939 in Toledo, OH[712,713] at age 86, and was buried on 2 Sep 1939 in Pleasant View Union Cemetery, Fayette, OH.[712,713]

64. Ruth Lightfoot[704,714,715,716] *(William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*
was born on 28 Jan 1810 in Pennsylvania,[714,716] died on 25 May 1856 in Paradise Township, York County, PA[714,716] at age 46, and was buried after 25 May 1856 in Paradise Holtzschwamm Lutheran Church Cemetery, Thomasville, York, Pennsylvania, United States.[714,716]

Birth Notes:
Ruth's birth location is calculated on the fact that her older brother Jacob's birth location was Pennsylvania.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Paradise Township, York County, PA on 17 Dec 1850.[715]

- She was buried after 25 May 1856 in the Paradise Holtzschwamm Lutheran Church Cemetery in Thomasville, PA.

716

Ruth married **George Smith**[714,715,717] about 1833. George was born on 10 Jun 1808 in Pennsylvania,[715] died on 10 Jun 1892 in York County, PA[717] at age 84, and was buried after 10 Jun 1892 in Thomasville, PA.[717]

703. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
704. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
705. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, D. P. Ritenour and Lydia A. Lightfoot, 04 Dec 1870.
706. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 158A, dwell. 514, fam. 499, William Lightfoot and Mary Ann Hughes.
707. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 12, dwell. 93, fam. 98, Mary Ann Hughes.
708. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams, Ohio, United States, ED 5, p. 506D, fam. 104, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
709. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 10, sheet 2A, fam. 30, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
710. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 12, sheet 2A, fam. 30, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
711. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 531, sheet 10A, fam. 207, Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
712. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Lydia Ritenour, 31 Aug 1939.
713. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=28753353.
714. Roy Ruppert <rrupport@suscom.net> (E-mail messages in January 2003 concerning Ruth Lightfoot, daughter of John Lightfoot. Messages in April 2004 concerning the trial of Daniel Lightfoot.).
715. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Paradise Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 419, dwell. 336, fam. 336, George Smith and Ruth Lightfoot.
716. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=25506835.
717. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=25506793.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Paradise Township, York County, PA on 17 Dec 1850.[715]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Paradise Township, York County, PA on 17 Dec 1850.[718]

• He was buried after 10 Jun 1892 in the Paradise Holtzschwamm Lutheran Church Cemetery in Thomasville, PA.

719

George Smith

Children from this marriage were:
+ 230 M i. **George Smith**[718] was born on 5 May 1834 in Pennsylvania and died on 1 Jan 1910 at age 75.
+ 231 M ii. **Frederick Smith**[718] was born in 1840 in Pennsylvania[718] and died after 1 Jun 1850.
+ 232 F iii. **Anna Smith**[718] was born in 1841 in Pennsylvania[718] and died after 1 Jun 1850.
+ 233 F iv. **Amanda Smith**[718] was born in 1842 in Pennsylvania[718] and died after 1 Jun 1850.
+ 234 F v. **Henrietta Smith**[718] was born in 1843 in Pennsylvania[718] and died after 1 Jun 1850.
+ 235 F vi. **Matilda Smith**[718] was born in 1843 in Pennsylvania[718] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

65. Jacob Lightfoot[720,721,722,723,724] *(William*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 23 Apr 1812 in Franklin Township, Adams, PA,[720,721,722,723,724] died on 20 Apr 1890 in Greene Township, Franklin, PA[724,725] at age 77, and was buried after 20 Apr 1890 in Mentzers Graveyard, Fayetteville, PA.[724]

General Notes:
Jacob Lightfoot, retired, Fayetteville, Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, born 23 Apr 1812 in Franklin Township, Adams County, Pennsylvania, son of William and Esther (Smith) Lightfoot. Came at age 12 with father William Lightfoot, a blacksmith, to Green Township.

William Lightfoot b. York, Pennsylvania, son of Daniel Lightfoot. William died near Mercersburg, Franklin County at age 72. Esther died at Greenwood, Franklin County, Pennsylvania at age 52. They had the following children: Solomon; William; Ruth; Jacob; Sarah; Rachel; Levi; Catherine; and Margaret.

Jacob educated in Franklin County, was a shoemaker for 12 years, then blacksmith for 40 years, also farmed, now retired. He married Elizabeth Peters (died 8 Apr 1886, age 69 years, 9 months). She was the mother of 4 children: S. Jane, died age 19; William; Rosannah married Jeremiah Harmon; and Elizabeth married J. Brown.

Mr. Lightfoot was an active member of Church of God for 40 years and served as elder for many years. He is a Democrat.

718. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Paradise Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 419, dwell. 336, fam. 336, George Smith and Ruth Lightfoot.
719. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=25506793.
720. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Guilford Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 130, dwell. 534, fam. 584.
721. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mont Alto, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 598, dwell. 484, fam. 474, Jacob Lightfoot and Elizabeth Peters.
722. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 78, dwell. 577, fam. 596.
723. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayetteville Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 96, p. 209C, dwell. 485, fam. 504, Jacob Lightfoot and Elizabeth Peters.
724. *Find A Grave*.
725. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.

(Source: "History of Franklin County, Pennsylvania, 1887", Warner, Beers, & Co., Part 3, p. 783, bio of Jacob Lightfoot)

NOTE - The references to William being the son of Daniel Lightfoot are believed to properly reference the grandfather of Jacob, another William Lightfoot, and not Jacob's father who was also named William. Otherwise, Daniel died in 1755 while Jacob's father was not born until 1771 some 16 years later. The name of Margaret as one of the children of William has not been proven.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Guilford Township, Franklin, PA on 12 Nov 1850.[726]
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Mont Alto, PA on 12 Jul 1860.[727]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 16 Sep 1870.[728]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Fayetteville, PA on 28 Jun 1880.[729]
- He was buried after 20 Apr 1890 in the Mentzers Graveyard in Fayetteville, PA.

730

Jacob Lightfoot

Jacob married **Elizabeth Peters**[726,727,728,729,731] on 14 Aug 1834 in Waynesboro, PA.[729,732] Elizabeth was born in 1817 in Pennsylvania,[726,728,729,731] died on 8 Apr 1886 in Greene Township, Franklin, PA[731,732] at age 69, and was buried after 8 Apr 1886 in Mentzers Graveyard, Fayetteville, PA.[731]

Marriage Notes:
Probably Census Record

Name: Jacob Lightfoot
Event Place: Green, Franklin, Pennsylvania
Page Number: 199
Affiliate Publication Number: M704
Affiliate Film Number: 458
GS Film number: 0020544
Digital Folder Number: 004409466
Image Number: 00406

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1840," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHRT-XKW : accessed 13 Jan 2014), Jacob Lightfoot, 1840.
---

726. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Guilford Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 130, dwell. 534, fam. 584.
727. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mont Alto, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 598, dwell. 484, fam. 474, Jacob Lightfoot and Elizabeth Peters.
728. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 78, dwell. 577, fam. 596.
729. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayetteville Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 96, p. 209C, dwell. 485, fam. 504, Jacob Lightfoot and Elizabeth Peters.
730. *Find A Grave*.
731. *Find A Grave*.
732. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Guilford Township, Franklin, PA on 12 Nov 1850.[733]

- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Mont Alto, PA on 12 Jul 1860.[734]

- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 16 Sep 1870.[735]

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Fayetteville Township, Franklin, PA on 28 Jun 1880.[736]

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1816 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

734

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Guilford Township, Franklin, PA on 12 Nov 1850.[733]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Mont Alto, PA on 12 Jul 1860.[734]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 16 Sep 1870.[735]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Fayetteville Township, Franklin, PA on 28 Jun 1880.[736]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 236 F i. **Sarah Jane Lightfoot**[733,737] was born on 30 Aug 1835 in Pennsylvania,[733,737] died on 21 Jun 1855[737] at age 19, and was buried after 21 Jun 1855 in Mont Alto Cemetery, Mont Alto, PA.[737]

+ 237 M ii. **William Lightfoot**[733,734,738,739,740,741,742,743,744] was born in Jul 1837 in Chambersburg, PA,[733,734,738,739,741,742,743,744] died on 25 Mar 1926 in Altoona, PA[738,744] at age 88, and was buried on 28 Mar 1926 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Altoona, PA.[738,744]

733. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Guilford Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 130, dwell. 534, fam. 584.
734. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mont Alto, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 598, dwell. 484, fam. 474, Jacob Lightfoot and Elizabeth Peters.
735. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 78, dwell. 577, fam. 596.
736. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayetteville Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 96, p. 209C, dwell. 485, fam. 504, Jacob Lightfoot and Elizabeth Peters.
737. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=54541585.
738. J. Goddard, "Conrad/Mackey/Hugar Genealogy Database," database,*RootsWeb* (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcg4cam : accessed 7 May 2012).
739. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 70, dwell. 512, fam. 518.
740. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, ED 218, p. 91C, fam. 148, William Lightfoot and Lanah Kuhn.
741. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, ED 9, sheet 10A, dwell. 189, fam. 191, William Lightfoot and Lanah Kuhn.
742. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, ED 8, sheet 6A, fam. 100, William Lightfoot and Lanah Kuhn.
743. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, ED 9, sheet 6A, fam. 118, William Lightfoot and Lanah Kuhn.
744. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35596440.

+ 238 F iii. **Rosanna Lightfoot**[745,746,747,748,749,750,751,752] was born on 3 May 1840 in Pennsylvania,[745,747,748,749,750,751,752] died on 16 Apr 1927 in York, NE[752,753] at age 86, and was buried after 16 Apr 1927 in York, NE.[752]

+ 239 F iv. **Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot**[745,746,754,755,756,757,758,759] was born on 20 Sep 1843 in Franklin County, PA,[745,746,754,755,756,757,758,759] died on 9 Jun 1933 in Fayetteville, PA[759] at age 89, and was buried after 9 Jun 1933 in Mentzers Graveyard, Fayetteville, PA.[759]

66. Sarah Lightfoot[760] *(William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1815 in Pennsylvania[760] and died after 1830.

67. Levi Edward Lightfoot[761,762,763,764,765,766,767,768] *(William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 Mar 1818 in Pennsylvania,[768] died on 15 Jan 1900 in Omaha, NE[768,769] at age 81, and was buried on 17 Jan 1900 in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Omaha, NE.[768,769]

Birth Notes:
Even though his gravestone indicates a birth date of 13 Mar 1818, most of his census records provide an age that references a birth year of 1815.
---

745. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Guilford Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 130, dwell. 534, fam. 584.
746. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mont Alto, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 598, dwell. 484, fam. 474, Jacob Lightfoot and Elizabeth Peters.
747. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Guilford Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 44, fam. 347, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.
748. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Glenwood Township, Webster County, Nebraska, ED 65, p. 298A, dwell. 51, fam. 51, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.
749. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., York, York County, Nebraska, ED 184, sheet 9B, dwell. 176, fam. 185, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.
750. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., York, York County, Nebraska, ED 208, sheet 10A, fam. 217, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.
751. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., York, York County, Nebraska, ED 222, sheet 11B, fam. 294, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.
752. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=115539239.
753. Jennifer Woodin (E-mail messages Dec 2006).
754. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 96, p. 191C, fam. 163, Jeremiah H. Brown and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
755. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 41, sheet 7B, fam. 150, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
756. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 15, sheet 14A, fam. 285, George B. Sprow and Florence Alverta Brown.
757. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 16, sheet 8B, fam. 209, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
758. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayetteville, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 12, sheet 16A, fam. 360, George B. Sprow and Florence Alverta Brown.
759. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45080663.
760. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
761. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
762. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Levi Lightfoot and Edna Hathaway, 27 Jun 1867.
763. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois, p. 193B, dwell. 230, fam. 230.
764. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois, p. 508, fam. 4518, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson.
765. 1865 Illinois State Census, Illinois, population schedule, Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois, p. 199, Levi Edward Lightfoot.
766. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Earl, LaSalle County, Illinois, p. 41, dwell. 310, fam. 308.
767. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 324A, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Edna F. (?).

General Notes:
At least one researcher, including Marjorie Tracy, believes that it was the father, Levi Lightfoot, instead of the son, Edward Levi Lightfoot, who married Sarah Holden in Henderson County, Illinois in 1866. But the 1870 US Census shows the son living with a possible wife named Sarah in Des Moines County, Iowa while the father was enumerated as still living with his 2nd wife, Edna, back in LaSalle County, Illinois. Therefore it seems logical that it was the young son who was married to Sarah A. Holden in 1866 and not the father who may have taken on an additional wife. The young son and wife, Sarah Holden, continued their westward move into Des Moines County, Iowa where they were enumerated in 1870. The father and his wife, Edna, moved from Illinois to Des Moines County, Iowa sometime between 1870 and 1880.

Note: This was original published in the Mormon Historical Studies, Volume 1, Number 1, Spring 2000.

One article in the above publications was authored by Keith A. Erekson & Lloyd D. Newell, entitled "A Gathering Place for the Scandinavian People": Conversion, Retention, and Gathering in Norway, Illinois (1842'96 1849)",

On Saturday, 18 May (1844), Elders Woodruff and Smith presided at a conference held in nearby Newark, Kendall County. First, representation of the eight attending branches was called for, and Ole Heier reported for the La Salle Branch the presence of forty-six members and two elders. It was the largest branch represented at the conference, which had 133 members and ten elders in attendance. Then, four elders, a priest, and a teacher were ordained unto their new offices under the hands of Elders W. Woodruff, G. A. Smith, and Ezra Thayer; and instructions were given according to their priesthood duties. [27]

(Source: Mormon Historic Sites Foundation;
http://www.mormonhistoricsitesfoundation.org/publications/studies_spring2000/mhs1.1EreksonNewellSpring2000.pdf)

27. See Wilford Woodruff's Journal (18 May 1844), 2:398. Canute Peterson, Levi Lightfoot, Severt Olson, and Oder Jacobson were ordained elders, Henry Sabey was ordained a priest, and Ole Johnson was ordained a teacher.
---

from Marjorie R. Tracy:
The only information I have about Levi prior to his marrying Anna was that he was an ordained Mormon minister, and was a member of the same community as her family. "The Sloopers" book specifically pointed to Levi as being "short with black hair, of English extraction, and coming from Pennsylvania Dutch country. He and Anna remained married until her death in 1865. Around 1870, after his children were grown, Levi remarried and was a coffin-maker in Chicago, until the Great Chicago fire destroyed his business in 1871. By 1872, he was in Burlington, Iowa.

April 2003:
In looking at the Slooper book (which has the majority of source material), Levi Lightfoot was living and working in Chicago in 1871 after his wife was gone, and his children grown. By 1872, he had moved to Burlington, if that's any help. By 1891, Levi moved to Omaha to be with his younger children, and died on the first day of the twentieth century, then buried in the South Omaha Cemetery.
---

768. *Find A Grave*.
769. Marjorie R. Tracy (E-mail messages concerning Levi Lightfoot and wife, Susan Anne Nilson. December 2002 and February 2003).
770. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois, p. 193B, dwell. 230, fam. 230, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson.
771. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois, p. 508, dwell. 4562, fam. 4518, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 13 Mar 1815 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

  769,770,771

- He has alternate birth date of 13 Mar 1816 and a birth location of Franklin, PA.

- He has alternate birth date of 1820 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

  772

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Ottawa, IL on 14 Aug 1850.[773]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Ottawa, IL on 21 Jul 1860.[774]

- 1865 Illinois State Census: 3 Jul 1865, in Ottawa, IL.[775]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Earlville, IL on 27 Jun 1870.[776]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Burlington, IA on 9 Jun 1880.[777]

Levi Edward Lightfoot

772. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 324A, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Edna F. (?).
773. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois, p. 193B, dwell. 230, fam. 230, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson.
774. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois, p. 508, dwell. 4562, fam. 4518, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson.
775. 1865 Illinois State Census, Illinois, population schedule, Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois, p. 199, Levi Edward Lightfoot.
776. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Earl, LaSalle County, Illinois, p. 41, dwell. 310, fam. 308.
777. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 324A, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Edna F. (?).

- He was buried on 17 Jan 1900 in the Laurel Hill Cemetery in Omaha, NE.

778

Levi married **Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson**,[779,780,781,782,783,784] daughter of **Cornelius Nilson Nelson**[780] and **Caroline Karie Padersdatter**,[780] on 10 Mar 1840 in Ottawa, IL.[779,780,785] Susan was born on 30 Sep 1813 in Hersdal Tysvaer, Rogaland, Norway,[780,782,784] was baptized on 28 Nov 1813 in Hersdal, Skjold, Rogaland, Norway,[786] died on 23 Oct 1865 in Ottawa, IL[780,784] at age 52, and was buried after 23 Oct 1865 in Nelson Cemetery, LaSalle County, IL.[784] Other names for Susan were Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Hersdal,[780] Anna Nelson,[780,787] and Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nilson.[780]

Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson

Marriage Notes:
from Marjorie R. Tracy:
Levi and his family were living in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa in 1880. The only exceptions were daughters Caroline, who was single, working as a dressmaker in La Salle, Illinois, and Inger "Emma Lide" Eliza Lightfoot and husband, Burdette Spencer, who had moved back east and were living in Elmira, New York. Levi was married twice after Susan. In addition to the children mentioned in the letter, he had Georgiana H., Alma, Katie, Frank, Lotta, and Bessie.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Ottawa, IL on 14 Aug 1850.[788]

- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Ottawa, IL on 21 Jul 1860.[789]

- 1865 Illinois State Census: 3 Jul 1865, in Ottawa, IL.[790]

778. *Find A Grave*.
779. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
780. Marjorie R. Tracy (E-mail messages concerning Levi Lightfoot and wife, Susan Anne Nilson. December 2002 and February 2003).
781. J. Hart Rosdail, *The Sloopers, Their Ancestry and Posterity* (1961, The Norwegian Slooper Society of America, Photopress, Inc; Broadview, Illinois).
782. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois, p. 193B, dwell. 230, fam. 230.
783. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois, p. 508, fam. 4518, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson.
784. *Find A Grave*.
785. Illinois State Archives, "Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763–1900," database (https://cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/databases/marriage.html : accessed 13 January 2021), LIGHTFOOT, LEVI; NELSON, ANN; 1840-03-10; Vol A; License 349; La Salle County.
786. "Norway Baptisms, 1634-1927," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1467014 : accessed 18 Jul 2020), Susane, 1813.
787. Genealogy.com,*Marriage Index: Illinois & Indiana, 1790-1850* (Family Archive #228).
788. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois, p. 193B, dwell. 230, fam. 230, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson.
789. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois, p. 508, dwell. 4562, fam. 4518, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson.
790. 1865 Illinois State Census, Illinois, population schedule, Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois, p. 199, Levi Edward Lightfoot.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Ottawa, IL on 14 Aug 1850.[788]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Ottawa, IL on 21 Jul 1860.[791]

- She was buried after 23 Oct 1865 in the Nelson Cemetery in LaSalle County, IL.

792

Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson

Children from this marriage were:

+ 240 F i. **Caroline Lightfoot**[793,794,795,796,797] was born on 30 Nov 1840 in LaSalle County, IL[793,794,795,796,798,799] and died on 8 Jun 1926[798,800] at age 85.

+ 241 F ii. **Emma Eliza Lightfoot**[797,801,802,803,804] was born on 25 Mar 1843 in Nauvoo, IL,[795,797,798,800,801,802,804] died on 16 May 1928 in Lily Dale, NY[798,800,804] at age 85, and was buried after 16 May 1928 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung, NY.[804]

+ 242 F iii. **Sarah C. Lightfoot**[793,795,798,800] was born on 27 Oct 1845 in Illinois[793,795,798] and died on 9 Sep 1872[798] at age 26.

+ 243 M iv. **Edward Levi Lightfoot**[793,795,798,800,805,806,807,808,809,810,811,812] was born on 14 Feb 1849 in Ottawa, IL,[798,800,809,812] died on 7 Dec 1917 in Minneapolis, MN[798,800,811,812] at age 68, and was buried on 10 Dec 1917 in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.[812]

791. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois, p. 508, dwell. 4562, fam. 4518, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson.
792. *Find A Grave*.
793. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois, p. 193B, dwell. 230, fam. 230.
794. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 724, fam. 397, Charles Avon Lightfoot.
795. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois, p. 508, fam. 4518, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson.
796. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, United States, ED 17, sheet 18B, fam. 398, Charles Frederick Kneubuhl and Sarah Eliza Lightfoot.
797. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pomfret, Chautauqua County, New York, United States, ED 176, sheet 7A, fam. 156, Inger Eliza Lightfoot and Caroline Lightfoot.
798. Marjorie R. Tracy (E-mail messages concerning Levi Lightfoot and wife, Susan Anne Nilson. December 2002 and February 2003).
799. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Manlius, LaSalle County, Illinois, ED 71, p. 364D, dwell. 73, fam. 78, Caroline Lightfoot.
800. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
801. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elmira, Chemung County, New York, ED 80, p. 464B, dwell. 383, fam. 437, Burdette Spencer and Inger Eliza Lightfoot.
802. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elmira, Chemung County, New York, United States, ED 24, sheet 11B, fam. 242, Burdette Spencer and Inger Eliza Lightfoot.
803. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elmira, Chemung County, New York, United States, ED 25, sheet 1A, fam. 2, Burdette Spencer and Inger Eliza Lightfoot.
804. *Find A Grave*.
805. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1674842 : accessed 15 Oct 2013), Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Belle Burchett.
806. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database E. Lighfoot and Minnie B. Burchett, 08 Nov 1876, Des Moines, Iowa, United States.
807. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 324B, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Belle Burchett.
808. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, United States, p. 648 and 649, fam. 144, line 28, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Bell Burchett.
809. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois, ED 42, p. 12A, dwell. 257, fam. 259.
810. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 119, sheet 11A, fam. 257, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Belle

+ 244 F v. **Martha Lightfoot**[813] was born on 14 Jan 1850[814] and died on 14 Feb 1855[814] at age 5.
+ 245 M vi. **William Lightfoot**[813,815] was born in Aug 1853 in Illinois[814] and died after 1 Jun 1860.[814]
+ 246 M vii. **Charles Avon Lightfoot**[813,814,815,816,817,818,819,820,821,822,823,824,825,826] was born on 4 Mar 1856 in Illinois,[814,815,817,819] died on 10 Sep 1944 in Clinton, IA[826] at age 88, and was buried after 10 Sep 1944 in Oakland Cemetery, Clinton, Clinton, IA.[826]

Levi next married **Edna Frances Ordway**,[817,827,828,829,830,831] daughter of **Rodney M. Ordway** and **Edna F. Ford,** on 27 Jun 1867 in Porter County, IN.[827,828] Edna was born on 10 Jul 1841 in Bangor, ME,[830,831] died on 12 Sep 1913 in Los Angeles, CA[830,831] at age 72, and was buried on 15 Sep 1913 in Angelus Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles, CA.[830,831]

Marriage Notes:
There is a tantalizing marriage record coming from Porter County, Indiana that shows a Levi Lightfoot marrying Edna Hathaway on 27 Jun 1867. There were several other Lightfoot relatives living in Porter County, Indiana at the time and one might be lead to believe that Levi Edward Lightfoot might have traveled to Porter County, Indiana to visit relatives and he ended up getting married there.

However, a close examination of all the documents show that the Levi in Porter County was most likely Levi B. Lightfoot who was born in 1840 in Ohio and that Levi and his parents had moved to Kosciusko County, Indiana. The bride's name was shown only as Edna Hathaway. It is known from census records that the name of that Levi's wife name was Hannah E. (unknown). Therefore, it may be possible that his bride's full name was Hannah Edna Hathaway but the records are unclear about that.

Name: Levi Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Date: 27 Jun 1867
Event Place: Porter, Indiana, United States
Gender: Male
Marriage License Date: 27 Jun 1867
Spouse's Name: Edna Hathaway
Spouse's Gender: Female
Officiator's Name: M T Lamb
Page: 304

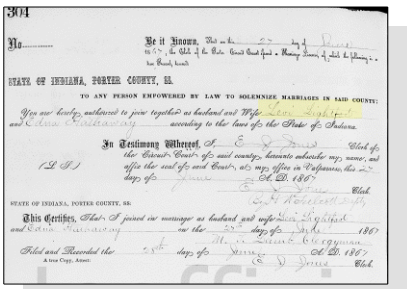
Citing this Record
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:27GH-

Burchett.
811. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1680831 : accessed 18 Jul 2020), Edward L. Lightfoot, 1917.
812. *Find A Grave*.
813. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
814. Marjorie R. Tracy (E-mail messages concerning Levi Lightfoot and wife, Susan Anne Nilson. December 2002 and February 2003).
815. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois, p. 508, fam. 4518, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson.
816. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database C. A. Lightfoot and Ida M. Hauscum, 08 Nov 1876, Des Moines County, Iowa, United States.
817. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Earl, LaSalle County, Illinois, p. 41, dwell. 310, fam. 308.
818. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 118, p. 326A, dwell. 160, fam. 163, Charles Avon Lightfoot and Ida May Paine.
819. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 724, fam. 397, Charles Avon Lightfoot.
820. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 830, fam. 257, Charles Avon Lightfoot.
821. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flint River Township, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 19, p. 23A&B, fam. 465, George Guignon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
822. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver, Denver County, Colorado, ED 149, sheet 8B, fam. 236, George Guignon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
823. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 16, sheet 12A, fam. 258, Charles Frederick Kneubuhl and Sarah Eliza Lightfoot.
824. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, ED 18, sheet 2A, dwell. 44, fam. 44, George Guigon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
825. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, ED 23-19A, sheet 61B, house. 437, Charles Avon Lightfoot.
826. *Find A Grave*.
827. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Levi Lightfoot and Edna Hathaway, 27 Jun 1867.
828. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 324A, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Edna F. (?).
829. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blue Earth, Faribault County, Minnesota, United States, ED 81, sheet 14B, fam. 295, Rodney Ordway.
830. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images,*FamilySearch* (accessed 18 Jul 2020), Edna F Lightfoot, 1913.
831. *Find A Grave*.

RW1 : 10 December 2017), M T Lamb in entry for Levi Lightfoot and Edna Hathaway, 27 Jun 1867; citing Porter, Indiana, United States, Marriage Registration, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 005014494.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 27 Jun 1867, in Porter County, IN.[832]
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Earlville, IL on 27 Jun 1870.[833]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Burlington, IA on 9 Jun 1880.[834]



304

No.

Be it Known, This on the 27 day of June

STATE OF INDIANA, PORTER COUNTY, SS.

TO ANY PERSON EMPOWERED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES IN SAID COUNTY:

You are hereby authorized to join together as husband and Wife Levi Lightfoot and Edna Hathaway according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

In Testimony Whereof, I, E. [illegible] Clerk of the Circuit Court of said county, have hereunto subscribed my name, and affix the seal of said Court, at my office in Valparaiso, this 27 day of June A. D. 1867

(L S) Clerk

STATE OF INDIANA, PORTER COUNTY, SS:

This Certifies, That I joined in marriage as husband and wife Levi Lightfoot and Edna Hathaway on the 27 day of June 1867

Filed and Recorded the 28 day of June A. D. 1867

A true Copy, Attest: Clerk

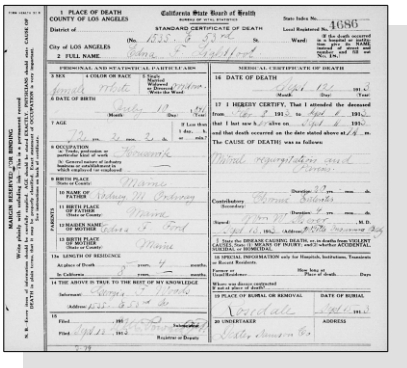
Levi Edward Lightfoot and Edna Frances Ordway - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 1836 and a birth location of New York.

833

- She has alternate birth date of Jul 1843 and a birth location of Bangor, ME.
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Earlville, IL on 27 Jun 1870.[833]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Burlington, IA on 9 Jun 1880.[834]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Blue Earth, MN on 12 Jun 1900.[835]
- Death Image: Image, on 12 Sep 1913, in California.[836]



California State Board of Health

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
District of
City of LOS ANGELES
2 FULL NAME

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased

Edna F. Ordway - California Death Index

- She was buried on 15 Sep 1913 in the Angelus Rosedale Cemetery in Los Angeles, CA.

836,837

Edna F. <unknown>, wife of Levi Edward Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 247 M i. **Alma Lincoln Lightfoot**[833,838,839,840,841] was born on 25 May 1868 in Ottawa, IL,[838,839,840,841] died on 20 Sep 1962 in Kansas City, MO[841] at age 94, and was buried on 22 Sep 1962 in Mound Grove Cemetery, Independence, Jackson, MO.[841]

+ 248 F ii. **Katie Edna Lightfoot**[838] was born on 23 Oct 1870 in Ottawa, IL,[838,842,843] died on 9 Jan 1952 in Los Angeles, California, United States[842,843] at age 81, and was buried on 12 Jan 1952 in Inglewood, CA.[843]

+ 249 M iii. **Frank Lightfoot**[838,844,845,846,847,848,849,850,851] was born on 28 Oct 1872 in Burlington, IA,[838,844,847,848,849,851] died on 24 Nov 1957 in Phoenix, AZ[852] at age 85, and was cremated on 30 Nov 1957 in Los Angeles, CA.

+ 250 F iv. **Charlotte Ella Lightfoot** was born on 4 Oct 1876 in Burlington, IA,[838,853,854] died on 22 Mar 1965 in Los Angeles, CA[853,854] at age 88, and was cremated after 22 Mar 1965 in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, CA.[854]

+ 251 F v. **Bessie May Lightfoot**[838,855,856,857,858,859,860,861,862,863] was born on 22 May 1879 in Burlington, IA,[838,855,858,862,863] died on 1 Jun 1966 in Ogden, UT[863] at age 87, and was buried after 1 Jun 1966 in Riverview Cemetery, Green River, Sweetwater, WY.[863]

832. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Levi Lightfoot and Edna Hathaway, 27 Jun 1867.
833. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Earl, LaSalle County, Illinois, p. 41, dwell. 310, fam. 308.
834. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 324A, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Edna F. (?).
835. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blue Earth, Faribault County, Minnesota, United States, ED 81, sheet 14B, fam. 295, Edna Frances Ordway.
836. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images Edna F Lightfoot, 1913.
837. *Find A Grave*.
838. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 324A, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Edna F. (?).
839. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Auburn, Nehama County, Nebraska, ED 91, p. 17B, dwell. 393, fam. 403, Alma Lincoln Lightfoot and Mary A. Opperman.
840. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, ED 255, sheet 9B, fam. 232, Alma Lincoln Lightfoot and Mary A. Opperman.
841. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=93576573.
842. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/2015582 : accessed 18 Jul 2020), Kit E Ballard, 09 Jan 1952; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
843. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images Kit E Ballard, 1952.
844. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2527591 : accessed 20 Jul 2020), Frank Lightfoot, 28 Oct 1872, Burlington Township, Des Moines, Iowa, United States; citing reference ID 101648, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101693744.
845. "Arizona Marriages, 1865-1949," database, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1674679 : accessed 20 Jul 2020), Frank Lighfoot, 1911.
846. "Arizona, Maricopa County, Voting Records, 1876-1932," database, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/3734446 : accessed 21 Jul 2020), Frank Lightfoot, 1914.
847. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (accessed 24 February 2021); Frank Lightfoot, 1917-1918.
848. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, United States, ED 63, sheet 22A, Frank Lightfoot.
849. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, United States, ED 61, sheet 4A, fam. 90, Frank Lightfoot and Laura Lillian Bacon.
850. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Diego, San Diego County, California, United States, ED 76, sheet 7A, fam. 218, Frank Lightfoot and Laura Lillian Bacon.
851. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, United States, ED 7-3, sheet 82A, house. 335, Frank Lightfoot.
852. "Arizona, Mesa LDS Family History Center, Obituary Index, 1959-2014," database, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/3159286 : accessed 20 Jul 2020), Frank Lightfoot, 1957.
853. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Lottie E Ballard, 22 Mar 1965.
854. *Find A Grave*.
855. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Bessie May Lightfoot, 22 May 1879, Burlington Township, Des Moines,

+ 252 F vi. **Daisy Blanche Lightfoot**[864,865,866] was born on 22 Dec 1882 in Burlington, IA,[864,865,866] died on 11 Mar 1905 in Omaha, NE[866] at age 22, and was buried on 13 Mar 1905 in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Omaha, NE.[866]

68. Rachel Lightfoot[867] *(William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1820 in Franklin Township, Adams, PA[867] and died after 1830.

69. Mary Catherine Lightfoot[867,868,869,870,871,872,873,874] *(William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 Aug 1822 in Franklin Township, Adams, PA,[867,873,874] died on 28 Oct 1903 in Gascondy, MO[867,874] at age 81, and was buried after 28 Oct 1903 in Freeburg, MO.[874]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Washington Township, Holmes County, OH on 10 Aug 1850.[870]
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Lake Township, Ashland County, OH on 27 Nov 1850.[869]
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH on 12 Jun 1860.[871]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Polk Township, Crawford County, OH on 21 Jul 1870.[872]

Iowa, United States.

856. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1708654 : accessed 18 Jul 2020), Albert P Ellis and Bessie Lightfoot, 20 Jun 1899; citing Marriage, Fremont, Dodge, Nebraska, United States, Nebraska State Historical Society, Lincoln; FHL microfilm 2,079,552.

857. "Nevada County Marriages, 1862-1993," database, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1943751 : accessed 22 Jul 2020), James Gerrard and Bessie Ellis, 14 Jan 1949; citing Marriage, Clark, Storey, Nevada, United States, Nevada State Museum and Historical Society, Las Vegas; FHL microfilm 005247198.

858. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, United States, ED 92, sheet 10B, fam. 198, Albert Paul Ellis and Bessie May Lightfoot.

859. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Benson, Douglas County, Nebraska, United States, ED 95, sheet 10B, fam. 221, Albert Paul Ellis and Bessie May Lightfoot.

860. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, United States, ED 123, sheet 11A, fam. 248, Albert Paul Ellis and Bessie May Lightfoot.

861. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green River, Sweetwater County, Wyoming, United States, ED 13, sheet 1B, fam. 27, Albert Paul Ellis and Bessie May Lightfoot.

862. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green River, Sweetwater County, Wyoming, United States, ED 19-15A, sheet 14B and 61B, house. 302, Clifford D. Ellis and Dorothy Ann Kehoe.

863. *Find A Grave*.

864. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Blanche Lightfoot, 22 Dec 1882.

865. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blue Earth, Faribault County, Minnesota, United States, ED 81, sheet 14B, fam. 295, Edna Frances Ordway.

866. *Find A Grave*.

867. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.

868. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).

869. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lake Township, Ashland County, Ohio, United States, p. 156B, fam. 9, Jeremiah Riffle and Mary Catherine Lightfoot.

870. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Holmes County, Ohio, United States, p. 288B, fam. 548, Jeremiah Riffle and Mary Catherine Lightfoot.

871. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 33, fam. 248, Jeremiah Riffle and Mary Catherine Lightfoot.

872. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Polk Township, Crawford County, Ohio, United States, p. 15, fam. 102, Jeremiah Riffle and Mary Catherine Lightfoot.

873. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flat Rock Township, Henry County, Ohio, United States, ED 115, p. 14B, fam. 121, William Clark and Emma Alice Riffle.

874. *Find A Grave*.

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Flat Rock Township, Henry, OH on 11 Jun 1880.[875]

- She was buried after 28 Oct 1903 in the Breeding Cemetery in Freeburg, MO.

876

Mary Catherine Lightfoot, wife of Jeremiah Riffle (Riffil)

Mary married **Jeremiah Riffle**[877,878,879,880,881] on 22 Feb 1842 in Franklin County, PA.[881] Jeremiah was born on 9 Aug 1819 in Franklin County, PA[881] and died on 9 Feb 1878 in Holgate, OH[881] at age 58.

Marriage Notes:
Jeremiah and Mary were enumerated twice in the 1850 US Census and they reported their ages inconsistently on each of those enumerations as they also did on all their other census records.
The first enumerations was on 10 Aug 1850 in Washington Township, Holmes County, Ohio. The second enumeration occured about 100 days later in Lake Township, Ashland County, Ohio.

1850 US Census
Page 288B, Family 548, Roll 696
Washington Township, Holmes County, Ohio, United States
Jeremiah Riffle..24..Pennsylvania..Farmer
Cathrin Riffle..23..Pennsylvania
Isah Riffle..7..Pennsylvania
James Riffle..5..Pennsylvania
Mary Riffle..3..Pennsylvania

1850 US Census
Page 156B, Family 9, Roll 659
Lake Township, Ashland County, Ohio, United States
Jeremiah Riffle..40..Pennsylvania
C. Riffle..23..Pennsylvania
I. Riffle..6..Pennsylvania
James Riffle..5..Pennsylvania
Mary J. Riffle..3..Ohio
---

875. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flat Rock Township, Henry County, Ohio, United States, ED 115, p. 14B, fam. 121, William Clark and Emma Alice Riffle.
876. *Find A Grave*.
877. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lake Township, Ashland County, Ohio, United States, p. 156B, fam. 9, Jeremiah Riffle and Mary Catherine Lightfoot.
878. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Holmes County, Ohio, United States, p. 288B, fam. 548, Jeremiah Riffle and Mary Catherine Lightfoot.
879. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 33, fam. 248, Jeremiah Riffle and Mary Catherine Lightfoot.
880. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Polk Township, Crawford County, Ohio, United States, p. 15, fam. 102, Jeremiah Riffle and Mary Catherine Lightfoot.
881. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Washington Township, Holmes County, OH on 10 Aug 1850.[878]

- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Lake Township, Ashland County, OH on 27 Nov 1850.[882]

- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH on 12 Jun 1860.[883]

- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Polk Township, Crawford County, OH on 21 Jul 1870.[884]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1816 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

884

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Washington Township, Holmes County, OH on 10 Aug 1850.[885]

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Lake Township, Ashland County, OH on 27 Nov 1850.[882]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH on 12 Jun 1860.[883]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Polk Township, Crawford County, OH on 21 Jul 1870.[884]

Children from this marriage were:

+	253	M	i.	**Isiah Riffle**[882,885] was born on 22 Jan 1843 in Pennsylvania[885] and died on 4 Apr 1854 at age 11.
+	254	M	ii.	**James John Riffle**[882,883,885] was born on 1 Jan 1845 in Pennsylvania[882,885] and died on 10 Oct 1900 at age 55.
+	255	F	iii.	**Mary Jane Riffle**[882,883,885] was born on 15 Aug 1847 in Ohio and died on 6 Sep 1866 at age 19.
+	256	M	iv.	**Josiah Riffle** was born on 12 Oct 1850 and died on 21 May 1866 at age 15.
+	257	F	v.	**Beaula Ann Riffle** was born on 12 May 1852 and died on 28 Sep 1853 at age 1.
+	258	F	vi.	**Emma Alice Riffle**[886] was born on 23 May 1861 in Blachleyville, OH,[884,886] died on 14 Jan 1946 in Summerfield, MO at age 84, and was buried after 14 Jan 1946 in Freeburg, MO.

70. Elizabeth Lightfoot[887,888,889,890] *(John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Jul 1793 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, United States[887,889,890,891] and died after 1 Jun 1830.

Birth Notes:

882. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lake Township, Ashland County, Ohio, United States, p. 156B, fam. 9, Jeremiah Riffle and Mary Catherine Lightfoot.

883. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 33, fam. 248, Jeremiah Riffle and Mary Catherine Lightfoot.

884. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Polk Township, Crawford County, Ohio, United States, p. 15, fam. 102, Jeremiah Riffle and Mary Catherine Lightfoot.

885. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Holmes County, Ohio, United States, p. 288B, fam. 548, Jeremiah Riffle and Mary Catherine Lightfoot.

886. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flat Rock Township, Henry County, Ohio, United States, ED 115, p. 14B, fam. 121, William Clark and Emma Alice Riffle.

887. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.

888. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Simon Robison and Elizabeth Lightfoot, 11 Jul 1820.

Name: Elisabeth Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 19 Jul 1793
Event Place: Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, United States
Event Place (Original): Saint James Protestant Episcopal Parish, Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: John Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Alice

Citing this Record
"Maryland Births and Christenings, 1650-1995", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HYGK-FJMM : 12 February 2020), Alice in entry for Elisabeth Lightfoot, 1793.

General Notes:
The birth of Elizabeth is recorded in the church records of Saint James Parish Register, 1787-1815, page 22 and included on FTM CD#178. The record includes this brief history of the church:

SAINT JAMES PARISH (Located on the border between Baltimore and Hartford Counties in Maryland)

Today the church of Saint James of My Lady's Manor stands near the intersection of Monkton and Old York Roads, near modern real estate developments. When the church was first built, starting in 1752, it stood in the rolling country, barely settled, near what would become the border of Baltimore and Hartford Counties. Jennie E. Jeasop, writing in the December 1968 issue of History Trails, states that the church was first planned as a chapel of ease in 1750, designed to save same of the parishioners of Saint John's Parish a long ride to church. This chapel comprises the nave of the present day church.

As with many modern buildings, construction costs exceeded the original estimates and in 1754 and 1755 an additional £70,000 was levied on the taxables of the parish to complete construction. The original windows of bubble glass have been replaced by stained glass memorial windows. Twelve of the original pews, installed in the 1750s, still remain, and the appointments of the interior include a number of altar frontals made in England, a set of vestments from Canada, and an eighteenth century set of Nativity figures from Italy.

Until 1777 the chapel was a part of Saint John's parish, but in January of the latter year it became an independent parish. In March 1779 Reverend George Hughes Worsley was called to be the first rector. He was to divide his time between the parishes of Saint John's and Saint James. There are no vestry records or registers of birth, death, and marriage dating from his tenure but we know that in May 1780 the Vestry of Saint James wrote to the Vestry or Saint John's requesting that Reverend Worsley attend Saint James' services on the fourth Sunday of each month. He also gave one Sunday a month to Mr. Hunter's chapel in the Saint John's Parish, and the other two Sundays to preaching at Saint John's. According to the parish history, Saint James of My Lady's Manor, 1750-1950, the work of serving the three pulpits was so heavy that by the end of 1780 he left for Charles County where he served the Port Tobacco Parish.

The second rector was the Reverend John Andrews who served from 1782 to 1785. He was a member of the first graduating class from the College of Philadelphia (forerunner of the University of Pennsylvania), and later taught at an academy in York County, Pennsylvania. A distinguished classical scholar, he divided his time between Saint James and Saint Thomas Parishes. In April 1785 Reverend Andrews took his family back to Philadelphia where he devoted the remainder of his life to teaching.

For two years the church was again without a rector, and then in July 1787 Reverend John Coleman, a native of Virginia, was called as the third rector. He served until 1816, and at one time served three parishes (Saint James, Saint Thomas and one other) simultaneously. During his pastorate the registers of birth, death, and marriage were preserved, the first Vestry minutes have been recorded, and his personal diary contains a number of entries pertaining to the lives of his parishioners.

889. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
890. "Maryland Births and Christenings, 1650-1995," database Elisabeth Lightfoot, 1793.
891. Genealogy.com, *Church Records, Maryland and Delaware, 1600s-1800s* (Family Archive #178).

The original register containing marriages, 1787-1814, and births and christenings, 1783-1815, is now at the Maryland Historical Society in the Manuscript Division (MS.720). This register was recopied by Lucy H. Harrison, and placed in the Library of the Historical Society. In the back of this transcript are several pages of typed entries from Reverend Coleman's diary, noting the dates of death, names, and ages of a number of the people whose funerals he conducted. Some later records of a nineteenth century rector, Rev. John Reeder Keech, have been published In the Bulletin of the Maryland Genealogical Society, Vol. 19, no. 3, page. 158-161.

The church is surrounded on four sides by some of the oldest tombstones in the county. Many of these were copied and published in Ridgely's Historic Graves of Maryland and Delaware. More recently the older section of the graveyard was copied by members of the Historical and Genealogical Societies of Baltimore County.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1820 US Census in Washington Township, Wayne County, OH on Aug 1820.[892]

- She appeared on the 1830 US Census in Clinton Township, Wayne, OH on Jun 1830.[893]

Elizabeth married **Simon Robison**[894,895,896] on 11 Jul 1820 in Wayne County, OH.[894,897] Simon was born about 1790 and died after 1 Jun 1830. Another name for Simon was Simon Robinson.[898]

Marriage Notes:
I have little additional information about Simon Robinson and Elizabeth Lightfoot other than their marriage in Wayne County in 1820. If they stayed in Wayne County, then there are two listings in the Census of 1880, one in Franklin Township and the other in East Union Township. In either case, Elizabeth would be about 87 years old so it is somewhat doubtful that either of these entries are her.

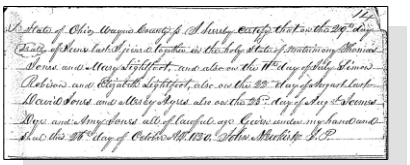
Name: Simon Robison
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 11 Jul 1820
Event Place: Wayne, Ohio, United States
Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Lightfoot

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZVP-MQS : 8 December 2017), Simon Robison and Elizabeth Lightfoot, 11 Jul 1820; citing Marriage, Wayne, Ohio, United States, p14, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

Noted events in their marriage were:

892. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Washington Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 274, Simon Robison.
893. 1830 U.S. census, Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 28, Simon Robison and Elizabeth Lightfoot.
894. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Simon Robison and Elizabeth Lightfoot, 11 Jul 1820.
895. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Washington Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 274, Simon Robison and Elizabeth Lightfoot.
896. 1830 U.S. census, Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 28, Simon Robison and Elizabeth Lightfoot.
897. *Family Archive #400, Selected Counties of Ohio, 1789-1850 Marriage Index* .
898. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".

- Marriage Image: 11 Jul 1820, in Wayne County, OH.[899]
- They appeared on the 1820 US Census in Washington Township, Wayne County, OH on Aug 1820.[900]



Elizabeth Lightfoot and Simon Robinson - Marriage Register

- They appeared on the 1830 US Census in Clinton Township, Wayne, OH on Jun 1830.[901]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1820 US Census in Washington Township, Wayne County, OH on Aug 1820.[900]

- He appeared on the 1830 US Census in Clinton Township, Wayne, OH on Jun 1830.[901]

71. Daniel Lightfoot[902,903,904,905,906] *(John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1796 in Maryland[905,906] and died after 1 Jun 1860.

General Notes:
Three brothers, Daniel, John, and Isaac Lightfoot moved from Wayne County, Ohio to northern Indiana. But this move was not done all at the same time but rather according to the following schedule.

Daniel moved to Kosciusko County, Indiana sometime between 1840 and 1850.

John moved to Porter County, Indiana sometime between 1840 and 1842.

Isaac moved to La Porte County, Indiana sometime between 1844 and 1846.

Moving to Indiana with Daniel and his wife were his 4 youngest children, John, Jane, Edward, and Levi. His son Isaac probably also went with his father but records of his exact age and location in Indiana have yet to be discovered. That leaves only his oldest son, Henry, and oldest daughter, Rebecca, who may have stayed behind in Ohio.

His son Henry is known to have first lived in Wabash County and then Kosciusko County, Indiana but moved back to Hancock County, Ohio where he was married in 1851 and remained there for the rest of his life.

His daughter, Rebecca, was married in 1844 in Ohio where she remained until about 1854 when she and her husband moved to LaPorte County, Indiana. By 1860 they had moved into Michigan for a brief period only to return to LaPorte County and eventually Saint Joseph County, Indiana.

By 1860, Daniel's wife, Anna, had died, and he had moved in with his married son, Henry, who was living in Hancock County in the NW part of Ohio. All of his children, except for Henry, remained in Indiana.
---[907]

899. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Simon Robison and Elizabeth Lightfoot, 11 Jul 1820.
900. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Washington Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 274, Simon Robison and Elizabeth Lightfoot.
901. 1830 U.S. census, Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 28, Simon Robison and Elizabeth Lightfoot.
902. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
903. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir, 06 Oct 1825.
904. 1840 U.S. census, Ripley Township, Holmes County, Ohio, p. 254, Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir.
905. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 369, dwell. 109, fam. 109.
906. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 114, fam. 775, Henry H. Lightfoot and Margaret Russell.
907. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1820 US Census in Washington Township, Wayne County, OH on Aug 1820.[908]

- He appeared on the 1840 US Census in Ripley Township, Holmes County, OH on Jun 1840.[909]

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Jackson Township, Kosciusko County, IN on 26 Sep 1850.[910]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Findlay, OH on Jun 1860.[911]

Daniel married **Issaw Brown** on 27 Dec 1820 in Wayne County, OH.[912] Issaw was born in 1800 in West Virginia and died in 1825 in Ohio at age 25. Other names for Issaw were Iffaru Brown and Issaru Brown.[913]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Daniel Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 21 Dec 1820
Event Place: Wayne, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Wayne, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Iffaru P. Brown
Spouse's Gender: Female
Source Reference: Volumes 1-3

Citing this Record
"Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDKV-KY9 : 25 March 2020), Iffaru P. Brown in entry for Daniel Lightfoot, 1820.

Name: Daniel Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 27 Dec 1820
Event Place: Wayne, Ohio, United States
Spouse's Name: Marie Brown

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZVP-MQP : 8 December 2017), Daniel Lightfoot and Marie Brown, 27 Dec 1820; citing Marriage, Wayne, Ohio, United States, p15, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

NOTE - Different transcriptions of the old and very difficult to read marriage records show the brides's name as Iffaru P. Brown or Marie Brown. It is believed that the proper transcription of her given name is most likely Issaru but appears to be written as Iffaru. According to one researcher, her true given name was Issaw, which is a tribal name of the Catawba. She was Catawba, Saponi, and African slave mix.
---

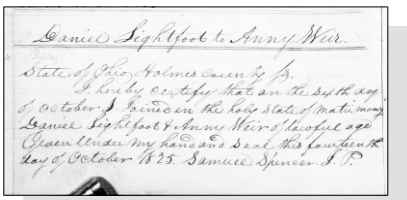
908. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Washington Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 274, John Lightfoot.
909. 1840 U.S. census, Ripley Township, Holmes County, Ohio, p. 254, Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir.
910. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 369, dwell. 109, fam. 109.
911. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 114, fam. 775, Henry H. Lightfoot and Margaret Russell.
912. Wayne County Probate Court Records.
913. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".

Daniel next married **Annie Weir**,[914,915,916,917] daughter of **Hugh Weir** and **Ruth,** on 6 Oct 1825 in Holmes County, OH.[914,915,916] Annie was born in 1808 in Pennsylvania[917] and died between 1850 and 1860.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Daniel Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 06 Oct 1825
Event Place: Holmes, Ohio, United States
Spouse's Name: Anny Weir

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDP1-K61 : 10 December 2017), Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir, 06 Oct 1825; citing Marriage, Holmes, Ohio, United States, 031, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 6 Oct 1825, in Holmes County, OH.[916]
- They appeared on the 1840 US Census in Ripley Township, Holmes County, OH on Jun 1840.[918]
- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Jackson Township, Kosciusko County, IN on 26 Sep 1850.[917]


Daniel Lightfoot and Annie Weir - Marriage Registration

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1840 US Census in Ripley Township, Holmes County, OH on Jun 1840.[918]
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Jackson Township, Kosciusko County, IN on 26 Sep 1850.[917]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 259 M i. **Henry H. Lightfoot**[919,920,921,922,923,924,925,926,927] was born on 2 Sep 1826 in Ripley Township, Holmes County, OH,[922,923,924,927,928,929] died on 5 Jul 1900 in Findlay, OH[927,928] at age 73, and was buried on 7 Jul 1900 in Findlay, OH.[927,928]

914. *Family Archive #400, Selected Counties of Ohio, 1789-1850 Marriage Index* .
915. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
916. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir, 06 Oct 1825.
917. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 369, dwell. 109, fam. 109.
918. 1840 U.S. census, Ripley Township, Holmes County, Ohio, p. 254, Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir.
919. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Henry Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Eliza Homby.
920. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wabash County, Indiana, p. 385, dwell. 187, fam. 195.
921. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 114, fam. 775, Henry H. Lightfoot and Margaret Russell.
922. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 53, dwell. 444, fam. 460.
923. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 190, p. 610C, Henry H. Lightfoot and Margaret Russell.
924. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 58, sheet 1B, dwell. 15, fam. 15, Henry H. Lightfoot and Eliza MacNabee Hornby.
925. Larry Franklin Reigle [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Brian Lightfoot, e-mail; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Ceres, CA; E-mail messages May 2007 concerning his ancestry.
926. Jo Ann Lee [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Brian Lightfoot, e-mail; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Ceres, CA; E-mail messages starting in Feb 2004 concerning Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir and descendants. Jo Ann is a descendant of Daniel and Anny. Additional E-mail messages in December 2007 concerning their children. Additional E-mail message in Nov 2010 concerning Mary J. Hendren, wife of Thomas S. Lightfoot.

+ 260 F ii. **Rebecca Lightfoot**[930,931,932,933,934,935,936,937] was born in 1827 in Ohio,[930,933,935,936] died on 5 Apr 1902 in Lakeville, IN[931,937] at age 75, and was buried after 5 Apr 1902 in Lakeville, IN.[930]
+ 261 M iii. **Isaac Lightfoot**[938] was born about 1830 and died after 1 Jun 1840.
+ 262 F iv. **Mary Jane Lightfoot**[939,940,941] was born in 1833 in Ohio[939,940,941] and died after 1 Jun 1860.
+ 263 M v. **John Lightfoot**[940,942,943] was born in 1836 in Ohio[942] and died after 1 Jun 1870.
+ 264 M vi. **Edward Lightfoot**[940] was born in 1838 in Ohio[940] and died after 1 Jun 1850.
+ 265 M vii. **Levi B. Lightfoot**[940,944] was born in 1840 in Ohio[940,944] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

72. Susannah Lightfoot[931,945,946,947,948,949,950] *(John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Jun 1799 in Maryland,[945,951,952] died on 23 Jul 1870 in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH[945,949,950] at age 71, and was buried after 23 Jul 1870 in Reedsburg, OH.[945,950] Another name for Susannah was "Rose Ann" Lightfoot.[952]

Death Notes:
Name: Susannah Harpster
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 23 Jul 1870
Event Place: Plain, Wayne, Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 70
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: white
Birth Year (Estimated): 1800
Birthplace: Cumberland, Maryland

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6L3-G4S : 9 March 2018), Susannah Harpster, 23 Jul 1870; citing Death, Plain, Wayne, Ohio, United States, source ID v 1 p 16, County courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 579,409.

At the time of her death she was living with her daughter, Catherine (John Shelly), a very respectable family at that time. It is likely her tombstone was put in place by Catherine and John. Susanna did leave an estate and those papers

927. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277247.
928. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
929. Reigle to Lightfoot, e-mail.
930. Wanda Duke, "Duke's Den," database, *RootsWeb* (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=ms1da : accessed 25 Feb 2013).
931. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
932. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot, 26 Aug 1844.
933. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 8B, dwell. 121, fam. 121, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
934. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, Michigan, p. 80, 81, dwell. 693, fam. 688, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
935. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kankakee Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 6, dwell. 45, fam. 45, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
936. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 128, p. 7B, dwell. 142, fam. 147.
937. "Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1947977 : accessed 12 Feb 2020), Rebecca Jones, 05 Apr 1902, Lakeville, Indiana; from "Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920," database, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 2003); citing "The source of this record is the book CSS-2 on page 113 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration." County Health Office, South Bend.
938. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
939. Griffen, Elaine K. (E-mail messages June 2005 about Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir).
940. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 369, dwell. 109, fam. 109.
941. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., LaGrange Township, Cass County, Michigan, p. 39, dwell. 291, fam. 291, John Cook and Mary Jane Lightfoot.
942. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 18, dwell. 162, fam. 160.
943. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 187A, dwell. 1332, fam. 1338, John Lightfoot.
944. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 28, dwell. 225, fam. 225.
945. Jeff McCann (July 2005, E-mail messages concerning Susanna Lightfoot and her descendants.).
946. Rick Harpster (E-mail message in Feb 2006 regarding Susanna Lightfoot and her children.).
947. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database Susan Smith in entry for Jacob Harpster, 1836.
948. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 350A, dwell. 331, fam. 340, Jacob Harpster and Susanna Lightfoot.
949. "Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001," database with imagers, *FamilySearch.org*, Susannah Harpster, 23 Jul 1870.
950. *Find A Grave*.
951. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 350A, dwell. 331, fam. 340.
952. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 324B, dwell. 1049, fam. 1042, Clement Hiner and Susanna Lightfoot.

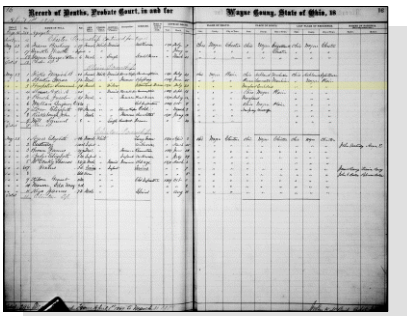
are available for study (I have copies of the file).

(Source: Jeff McCann, e-mail 2006)

General Notes:
I am confused about Susannah's 3rd marriage to Clement Hiner in 1858. When Susannah was buried in 1870, she was buried under the name of her 2nd husband, Harpster. The death certificate indicates that she was widowed. But on the 1860 US Census, just 2 years after the marriage to Susannah, Clement Hiner was listed as living with his wife by the name of Rose Ann.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1820 US Census in Washington Township, Wayne County, OH on Aug 1820.[953]
- She appeared on the 1840 US Census in Perry Township, Wayne County, OH on Jun 1840.[954]
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Chester Township, Wayne County, OH on 20 Sep 1850.[955]
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Chester Township, Wayne County, OH on 18 Jul 1860.[956]
- Death Image: Image, on 23 Jul 1870, in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH.[957]
- She was buried after 23 Jul 1870 in the Reedsburg Cemetery in Reedsburg, OH.

958



Susannah Lightfoot - Death Register

Susannah married **John Smith**[959] on 14 Dec 1820 in Wayne County, OH.[959,960] John was born about 1794 and died in Jun 1834 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States[959] about age 40.

Marriage Notes:
State of Ohio, Wayne County. I certify that on the fourteenth day of December last, I joined together in the holy state of matrimony, John Smith and Susana Lightfoot, of lawful age. Given under my hand this first day of February 1821.
John Erich, J. Peace

(Source: Jeff McCann, e-mail July 2005)
I have about had it with Susannah Lightfoot and John Smith, but I'd like to share what information I have in the hopes it may help you and/or you might be able to expand or supplement what I have.

My working premise was that the recorded marriage on 14 Dec 1820 in Wayne County for John Smith and Susannah

953. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Washington Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 274, John Lightfoot.
954. 1840 U.S. census, Perry Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 26, Jacob Harpster and Susanna Lightfoot.
955. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 350A, dwell. 331, fam. 340, Jacob Harpster and Susanna Lightfoot.
956. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 324B, dwell. 1049, fam. 1042, Clement Hiner and Susanna Lightfoot.
957. "Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001," database with imagers, *FamilySearch.org*, Susannah Harpster, 23 Jul 1870.
958. *Find A Grave*.
959. Jeff McCann (July 2005, E-mail messages concerning Susanna Lightfoot and her descendants.).
960. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".

Lightfoot, was your Susannah Lightfoot and then to see what would happen. I knew the marriage yielded a Peter Smith, born 27 Oct 1821 near Reedsburg. He is my great-great-grandfather and is buried locally, Farnham Cemetery, Williams County, Ohio. I knew another child was John Smith, born 09 May 1830 near Wooster. He too is buried here, Evergreen Cemetery, Newville, Indiana. For certain they had a daughter Catherine Smith, born 27 Jun 1833, married John Shelly, place of death probably Ashland County. I give these specifics for a reason given below. I was certain that Susannah's husband died in 1834 or 1835, probably somewhere between November 1834 and April 1835.

In checking Administration of Estates of Deceased Who Had No Wills, 1812-1851, (Wayne County), there are two John Smiths. I'm guessing its John Smith, 1835, but I'm not positive. I had a suspicion that Susanna remarried and the kids got "farmed out". Sure enough, on 22 May 1836 she marries Jacob Harpster, in Wayne County. On 26 Aug 1836 Samuel [sic: should be Emanuel] Harpster is born, suggesting she was pregnant, before the marriage. I originally thought Samuel [sic: should be Emanuel] was a child from the marriage of Jacob Harpster and his wife, but Samuel [sic: should be Emanual] is the half-brother mentioned in Peter Smith's funeral, he moved to this area, died in 1923 and is buried in Edgerton Ohio.

On 7 March 1837, in Guardianships Appointed by Wayne County court 1812-1851 (p.95, case 230) I found Smith - no first name, but the children Peter, John, and Catherine, and the birth dates match to the day. But I also found the couple had three other children, an Ailsey Smith, born 01 Oct 1823, Jacob Smith (a problem because his birth date is given 08 Oct 1820, which is early for the marriage, but I think it is wrong and out of sequence, and a John Smith, born 09 May 1830. I mention all of this because of the critical 1850 census for Wayne, Chester Township. This page shows Jacob Harpster, then Susanna. Living with them is listed Catherine Smith, a match for the daughter of John and Susanna, There is a Mary Harpster (not known), Emanuel Harpster, mentioned previously as a possible pre-marriage child, a John Harpster (age 5), Jacob Harpster (age 6), and finally ALICE LIGHTFOOT, AGE 82, CERTAINLY Susanna's mother. To fast forward, Susannah Harpster dies 13 Feb 1870 and is buried in Reedsburg cemetery. Her birth date is 20 Jun 1799, born in Maryland. I guess its as close as you can get without being 100% certain. I am bothered that I cannot find for certain a death listing, burial, tombstone for John Smith in 1835. Even the fact that several of Susannah's brothers migrated to this area around 1850 is a clue as Susannah's 2 sons were already here.

If I have has this much trouble linking John and Susannah, I hate to even consider trying to trace John Smith back to Pennsylvania. I don't know if any of this is of use to you searches, but in hopes if you find a definite John Smith - Susannah link, maybe you will let me know.

Jeff McCann

Guardianships Appointed by Wayne County Court 1812-1851, page 95, #230 is the critical location for solving this mystery. After the death of Susanna's husband in late 1834 - early 1835, the six kids were farmed out. The above site gives positive evidence of dates of birth and is positive for the three children I have direct information of (Peter, John and Catherine - 27 June 1833). If I had the actual file, I am positive it will show names of Susanna Lightfoot and John Smith. The Maryland entry is probably an error by Catherine, as in the 1900 census (Ashland, Perry Township, image 15) she lists Maryland. Peter Smith and John Smith, brothers also list Maryland. If you have access to the guardianship information please let me know what it says.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 266 M i. **Peter Smith**[961,962] was born on 27 Oct 1821 in Reedsburg, OH,[961] died on 14 Jun 1895 in DeKalb County, IN[962] at age 73, and was buried after 14 Jun 1895 in Williams County, OH.[962]
+ 267 F ii. **Ailsey Smith**[961] was born on 1 Oct 1823 in Federalsburg, MD[961] and died about 1848 about age 25.
+ 268 M iii. **Jacob Smith**[961] was born between 1825 and 1830[961] and died after 1837.
+ 269 F iv. **Susannah Smith**[963] was born between 1825 and 1830 and died after Aug 1846.

961. Jeff McCann (July 2005, E-mail messages concerning Susanna Lightfoot and her descendants.).
962. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=95815400.
963. Rick Harpster (E-mail message in Feb 2006 regarding Susanna Lightfoot and her children.).

+ 270 M v. **John W. Smith**[964,965] was born on 9 May 1830 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States,[964] died on 16 Jan 1915[965] at age 84, and was buried after 16 Jan 1915 in Newville, IN.[965]

+ 271 F vi. **Catherine Smith**[966,967,968] was born on 27 Jun 1833 in Ohio,[964] died on 21 Dec 1908 in Jeromesville, OH[968] at age 75, and was buried on 23 Dec 1908 in Jeromesville, OH.[968]

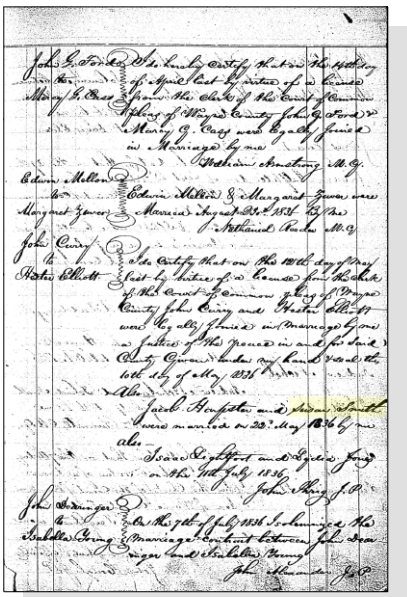
Susannah next married **Jacob Harpster Sr.**[966,969,970,971] on 22 May 1836 in Wayne County, OH.[970] Jacob was born in 1788 in Pennsylvania and died after 1 Jun 1850.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Jacob Harpster
Spouse's Name: Susan Smith
Event Date: 22 May 1836
Event Place: Wayne,Ohio
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M51420-2
System Origin: Ohio-ODM
GS Film number: 0425754 V. 4A-4B

Citing this Record:
"Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDKS-S6B : accessed 15 March 2016), Jacob Harpster and Susan Smith, 22 May 1836; citing Wayne,Ohio, reference ; FHL microfilm 0425754 V. 4A-4B.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 22 May 1836, in Wayne County, OH.[970]
- They appeared on the 1840 US Census in Perry Township, Wayne County, OH on Jun 1840.[971]
- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Chester Township, Wayne County, OH on 20 Sep 1850.[966]



Susannah Lightfoot and Jacob Harpster - Marriage Register

964. Jeff McCann (July 2005, E-mail messages concerning Susanna Lightfoot and her descendants.).
965. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=96346317.
966. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 350A, dwell. 331, fam. 340, Jacob Harpster and Susanna Lightfoot.
967. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 33, dwell. 271, fam. 267, John Shelly and Catherine Smith.
968. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8CG-33X : 15 August 2019), Catharine Shelly, 21 Dec 1908.
969. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
970. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database Susan Smith in entry for Jacob Harpster, 1836.
971. 1840 U.S. census, Perry Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 26, Jacob Harpster and Susanna Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1840 US Census in Perry Township, Wayne County, OH on Jun 1840.[971]

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Chester Township, Wayne County, OH on 20 Sep 1850.[972]

The child from this marriage was:

+ 272 M i. **Emanuel Harpster**[972] was born on 26 Aug 1836 in Ohio,[973] died on 15 Sep 1923 in Edgerton, OH[973,974] at age 87, and was buried after 15 Sep 1923 in Edgerton, OH.[973]

Susannah next married **Clement Hiner**[975] on 2 Feb 1858 in Wayne County, OH. Clement was born in 1800 in New Hampshire[975] and died after 1 Jun 1860.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Clemant Hiner
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 02 Feb 1858
Event Place: Wayne, Ohio, United States
Spouse's Name: Susanna Harpeter
Reference ID: 97
GS Film Number: 425755
Digital Folder Number: 004260672
Image Number: 00316

Citing this Record:
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZN4-B7P : accessed 15 March 2016), Clemant Hiner and Susanna Harpeter, 02 Feb 1858; citing Wayne, Ohio, United States, reference 97; county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 425,755.

The State of Ohio, Wayne County. I hereby certify that one the 2 day of February A.D. 1858 Mr. Clement Hiner and (wife) Susanna Harpster were legally joined in marriage by me, a minister of the gospel. Given under my hand this third day of February A.D. 1858
Elisa Sichley.
---

972. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 350A, dwell. 331, fam. 340, Jacob Harpster and Susanna Lightfoot.
973. Jeff McCann (July 2005, E-mail messages concerning Susanna Lightfoot and her descendants.).
974. Rick Harpster (E-mail message in Feb 2006 regarding Susanna Lightfoot and her children.).
975. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 324B, dwell. 1049, fam. 1042, Clement Hiner and Susanna Lightfoot.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Chester Township, Wayne County, OH on 18 Jul 1860.[975]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Chester Township, Wayne County, OH on 18 Jul 1860.[976]

73. John Lightfoot[977,978,979,980,981,982] *(John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1800 in Maryland[981] and died in Oct 1878 in Hebron, IN[983] at age 78.

General Notes:
Three brothers, Daniel, John, and Isaac Lightfoot moved from Wayne County, Ohio to northern Indiana. But this move was not done all at the same time but rather according to the following schedule.

Daniel moved to Kosciusko County, Indiana sometime between 1840 and 1850.

John moved to Porter County, Indiana sometime between 1840 and 1842.

Isaac moved to La Porte County, Indiana sometime between 1844 and 1846.

John was married in Ohio in 1821 and all of his children were born in Ohio except for his youngest, Leander who was born in Indiana in 1842. His youngest daughter, Julia was born in Ohio in 1840 so John and wife moved from Ohio to Porter County, Indiana sometime between 1840 and 1842. He was remarried there in 1847 and spent the rest of his life there until he died in 1878.
---

976. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 324B, dwell. 1049, fam. 1042, Clement Hiner and Susanna Lightfoot.
977. Jon Casbon, "Casbon - Boerger - Finney Genealogy" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=casbonj; Updated: Mon Oct 21 11:33:02 2002).
978. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
979. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: John Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Atha Ann Walters.
980. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pleasant Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 122A, dwell. 323, fam. 323.
981. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 153-154, dwell. 1162, fam. 1128, John Lightfoot and Atha Ann Walters.
982. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 21, dwell. 169, fam. 166, John Lightfoot and Atha Ann Walters.
983. Obituary Newspaper Publication, Porter County, Indiana "Vidette" 17 October 1878, page 4 Col. 8.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1799 and a birth location of Maryland.

980

- He has alternate birth date of 1804 and a birth location of Maryland.

984

- He appeared on the 1820 US Census in Washington Township, Wayne County, OH on Aug 1820.[985]

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Pleasant Township, Porter County, IN on 6 Sep 1850.[986]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 18 Sep 1860.[987]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 29 Jun 1870.[984]

- His obituary was published in the Vidette on 17 Oct 1878 in Porter County, IN.

John married **Mary Shreve**,[988,989] daughter of **Samuel Shreve**[988] and **Mary**,[988] on 15 Nov 1821 in Pike Township, Wayne County, OH.[990,991] Mary was born in 1802 in Perryopolis, PA[988] and died in 1843 in Porter County, IN[988] at age 41. Other names for Mary were Mary Shreves and Mary Shrieve.[992]

Marriage Notes:
The Wayne County, Ohio Recorders Office shows a record of marriage between John Lightfoot of Pike Township and Mary Scrieve also of Pike Township on 15 Nov 1821. Legally joined by the Justice of the Peace, John Smith. Entered on 9 Feb 1822.

The "Porter County Death Index, 1884-1927" database at http://www.rootsweb.com/~innwigs/index.html lists the mother of John Lightfoot, Jr. as "Mary Griffy, born in Ohio" instead of the expected "Mary Shreve, born in Pennsylvania". I don't know if this is just a transcription error in the records of if John didn't really know the maiden name of his mother who died when he was about 10 years old. His father remarried to Atha Ann Walters also from Pennsylvania.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 273 F i. **Lydia Lightfoot**[993,994,995,996,997,998,999,1000] was born on 20 Oct 1822 in Wayne County, OH,[993,994,996,997,998,999,1000] died on 21 Dec 1903 in Boone Grove, IN[993,1000] at age 81, and was buried after 21 Dec 1903 in Hebron, IN.[993,1000]

984. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 21, dwell. 169, fam. 166, John Lightfoot and Atha Ann Walters.
985. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Washington Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 274, John Lightfoot.
986. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pleasant Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 122A, dwell. 323, fam. 323.
987. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 153-154, dwell. 1162, fam. 1128, John Lightfoot and Atha Ann Walters.
988. Kenny Showman, "Pritts/Showman" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2389350; Updated: 2005-09-25 13:46:09 UTC (Sun)).
989. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
990. Wayne County Probate Court Records, Marriage Records, Vol. 2, Page 31, J. Smith, J.P.
991. *Family Archive #400, Selected Counties of Ohio, 1789-1850 Marriage Index* .
992. Genealogy.com,*Selected Counties of Ohio, 1789-1850 Marriage Index* (Family Archive #400).
993. Northwest Indiana Genealogical Society,*Porter County Indiana Death Index 1884-1927* (http://www.rootsweb.com/

+ 274 F ii. **Mary Ann Lightfoot**[1001,1002,1003,1004,1005,1006] was born on 11 Jan 1825 in Holmes County, OH,[1003,1004,1005,1006] died on 7 Mar 1886 in Hale, MO[1007] at age 61, and was buried after 7 Mar 1886 in Hale, MO.[1007,1008]

+ 275 M iii. **Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot**[1009,1010,1011,1012,1013] was born on 22 Jul 1827 in Holmes County, OH,[1009,1010,1011,1012] died on 1 Nov 1912 in Pendleton, OR[1009] at age 85, and was buried after 1 Nov 1912 in Pendleton, OR.

+ 276 F iv. **Abigal Ellen Lightfoot**[1014] was born in 1829 in Ohio,[1015] died on 28 Nov 1857[1015] at age 28, and was buried after 28 Nov 1857 in Hebron, IN.[1015]

+ 277 F v. **Ann Lightfoot**[1016] was born about 1832 and died on an unknown date.

+ 278 M vi. **John Lightfoot**[1009,1017,1018,1019,1020,1021,1022,1023] was born on 11 Jul 1833 in Ohio,[1017,1018,1021,1022,1023] died on 17 Jan 1920 in Porter County, IN[1022,1023] at age 86, and was buried after 17 Jan 1920 in Hebron, IN.[1023,1024]

~innwigs/Archives/DeathIndex-PorterCounty.htm).

994. Goodspeed and Blanchard, *Counties of Porter and Lake, Indiana, Historical and Biographical* (1882), page 381.

995. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Alvin Cornell; Spouse's Name: Lydia Lightfoot.

996. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 141B, dwell. 569, fam. 569, Alvin Cornell and Lydia Lightfoot.

997. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 150, dwell. 1131, fam. 1098, Alvin Cornell and Lydia Lightfoot.

998. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 15, dwell. 127, fam. 122, Alvin Cornell and Lydia Lightfoot.

999. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Porter Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 524B, Merritt Cornell and Serena E. House.

1000. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=71994815.

1001. Ray Crismond, "CRISMOND FAMILY" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=crismisc; Updated: 2007-12-21 13:29:02 UTC (Fri)).

1002. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Ira J Dye; Spouse's Name: Mary Ann Lightfoot.

1003. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 142, dwell. 579, fam. 579.

1004. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 148, dwell. 1114, fam. 1082, Ira Jett Dye and Mary Ann Lightfoot.

1005. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 6, dwell. 41, fam. 44.

1006. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 331C, dwell. 171, fam. 176, Ira Jett Dye and Mary Ann Lightfoot.

1007. Missouri State Archives, Birth and Death Records Pre-1910, Carroll County, Vol C 1368: page 34, Date of Death: Mar 8, 1885, Mrs. Ira J. Dye; digital image, *Missouri Digital Heritage* (https://s1.sos.mo.gov/records/archives/archivesdb/BirthDeath/#searchDB: 19 January 2021).

1008. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=141810449.

1009. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".

1010. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Salem, Marion County, Oregon, p. 438B, dwell. 3718, fam. 3167, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.

1011. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Salem Precinct, Marion County, Oregon, p. 75, dwell. 641, fam. 589, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.

1012. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Butter Creek Township, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 114, p. 88C, fam. 61, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.

1013. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 260, sheet 10A, fam. 173, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.

1014. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: John J Brady; Spouse's Name: Abigal Elen Lightfoot.

1015. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=31269428.

1016. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.

1017. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pleasant Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 122A, dwell. 323, fam. 323.

1018. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 150, dwell. 1132, fam. 1099, John Lightfoot and Lovina J. Keller.

1019. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 19, dwell. 157, fam. 153, John Lightfoot and Lovina J. Keller.

1020. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 145, p. 548A, fam. 52, John Lightfoot and Lovina J. Keller.

1021. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 79, sheet 5B, dwell. 119, fam. 119, John Lightfoot and Lovina J. Keller.

1022. "Ohio, Porter County Death Index, 1884-1927," index, *Northwest Indiana Genealogical Society* (http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ ~innwigs/Archives/DeathIndex-PorterCounty.htm : accessed 26 Jan 2015), entry for John Lightfoot;
Date and Place of Birth: 7/11/1833, Ohio
Date and Place of Death: 1/17/1920, Porter County
Age at Death: 86
Burial: Hebron Cemetery, Hebron
Father: John Lightfoot
Mother: Mary Griffy
Mother's Place of Birth: Ohio

The mother of John Lightfoot was listed as "Mary Griffy, born in Ohio" instead of the expected "Mary Shreve, born in Pennsylvania". I don't know if this is just a transcription error in the records of if the family informant for John's Death Certificate didn't really know the maiden name of his mother who died when he was about 10 years old. His father remarried to Atha Ann Walters also from Pennsylvania.

1023. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6714439.

1024. Northwest Indiana Genealogical Society, *Porter County Indiana Death Index 1884-1927* (http://www.rootsweb.com/ ~innwigs/Archives/DeathIndex-PorterCounty.htm).

+ 279 F vii. **Ellen Elise Lightfoot**[1025,1026,1027] was born on 6 May 1835 in Holmes County, OH,[1028,1029,1030] died on 28 Dec 1912 in Hebron, IN[1028,1030] at age 77, and was buried after 28 Dec 1912 in Hebron, IN.[1028,1030]

+ 280 M viii. **Eli Lightfoot**[1026,1031,1032,1033,1034,1035,1036,1037] was born on 25 Mar 1838 in Mount Ayr, IA,[1032,1033,1034,1035,1036] died on 30 Nov 1900 in Hebron, IN[1037] at age 62, and was buried after 30 Nov 1900 in Boone Township, Porter, IN.

+ 281 F ix. **Julia Ann Lightfoot**[1026,1032,1038,1039,1040,1041,1042,1043,1044,1045] was born on 7 Jun 1840 in Ohio,[1032,1041,1042,1043,1044,1045] died on 5 Jun 1920 in Hale, MO[1045] at age 79, and was buried after 5 Jun 1920 in Hale, MO.[1045]

+ 282 M x. **Leander Lightfoot**[1026,1032,1046,1047] was born in 1842 in Indiana[1032,1047] and died on 26 May 1863 in Marrowbone County, KY at age 21.

John next married **Atha Ann Walters**[1048,1049,1050] on 14 Mar 1847 in Porter County, IN.[1048,1049,1050] Atha was born in 1817 in Pennsylvania[1047,1051] and died after 1 Jun 1870. Other names for Atha were Altra Walters,[1046,1047] Asa Walters,[1051] and Eltha Walters.[1032]

Marriage Notes:
Name: John Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Date: 14 Apr 1847
Event Place: Porter, Indiana, United States
Gender: Male
Marriage License Date: 08 Mar 1847
Spouse's Name: Atha Ann Walters
Spouse's Gender: Female
Officiator's Name: Asia Cobb
Page: 316
Record Number: 323
Number of Images: 1

Citing this Record
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KDH3-

1025. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
1026. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
1027. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 289A, dwell. 51, fam. 53, Ellen Elise Lightfoot.
1028. Northwest Indiana Genealogical Society,*Porter County Indiana Death Index 1884-1927* (http://www.rootsweb.com/~innwigs/Archives/DeathIndex-PorterCounty.htm).
1029. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 79, sheet 6B, dwell. 139, fam. 140, Harrison Folsom and Ellen Elise Lightfoot.
1030. *Find A Grave*.
1031. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Eli Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Emma Hennick.
1032. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pleasant Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 122A, dwell. 323, fam. 323.
1033. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 150, dwell. 1131, fam. 1098, Alvin Cornell and Lydia Lightfoot.
1034. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 20, dwell. 161, fam. 157.
1035. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Ringgold County, Iowa, p. 19A, Eli Lightfoot and Emma Hennick.
1036. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 79, sheet 3A, dwell. 52, fam. 52, Eli Lightfoot and Emma Hennick.
1037. "Ohio, Porter County Death Index, 1884-1927," index entry for Eli Lightfoot.
1038. Jo Ann Lee (E-mail messages in February 2004 concerning Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir. Jo Ann is a descendant of Daniel and Anny. Additional E-mail messages in December 2007 concerning their children.).
1039. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: John Foltz; Spouse's Name: Julia Ann Lightfoot.
1040. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 149, dwell. 1125, fam. 1093, John Foltz and Julia Ann Lightfoot.
1041. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 34, dwell. 132, fam. 139, John Flotz and Julia Ann Lightfoot.
1042. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 331D, dwell. 179, fam. 184, John Foltz and Julia Ann Lightfoot.
1043. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 15, sheet 11B, dwell. 245, fam. 246, John Foltz and Julia Ann Lightfoot.
1044. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 13, sheet 5B, fam. 158, John Foltz and Julia Ann Lightfoot.
1045. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23510613.
1046. Jon Casbon, "Casbon - Boerger - Finney Genealogy" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=casbonj; Updated: Mon Oct 21 11:33:02 2002).
1047. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 153-154, dwell. 1162, fam. 1128, John Lightfoot and Atha Ann Walters.
1048. Ancestry CD #2093: Indiana Vital Records, Selected Counties & Years.
1049. Genealogy.com,*Marriage Index: Illinois & Indiana, 1790-1850* (Family Archive #228).
1050. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: John Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Atha Ann Walters.
1051. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 21, dwell. 169, fam. 166, John Lightfoot and Atha Ann Walters.

2GJ : 13 March 2018), John Lightfoot and Atha Ann Walters, 14 Apr 1847; citing Porter, Indiana, United States, Marriage Registration, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 005014493.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Pleasant Township, Porter County, IN on 6 Sep 1850.[1052]

- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 18 Sep 1860.[1053]

- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 29 Jun 1870.[1054]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Pleasant Township, Porter County, IN on 6 Sep 1850.[1052]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 18 Sep 1860.[1053]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 29 Jun 1870.[1054]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 283 F i. **Nancy Lightfoot**[1052] was born in 1848 in Indiana[1052] and died between 1850 and 1860.

+ 284 M ii. **Merriman Lightfoot**[1052] was born in 1849 in Indiana[1052] and died between 1850 and 1860.

+ 285 M iii. **William P. Lightfoot**[1053,1054,1055,1056,1057,1058] was born on 5 Apr 1853 in Indiana,[1055,1057,1058] died on 5 May 1927 in Boone Township, Porter, IN[1058,1059,1060] at age 74, and was buried after 5 May 1927 in Hebron, IN.[1058,1060]

+ 286 M iv. **Napoleon B. Lightfoot**[1053,1054,1061,1062,1063,1064,1065,1066,1067,1068,1069] was born on 1 Jan 1854 in Kouts, IN,[1064,1065,1066,1067,1068,1069] died on 31 Oct 1930 in Valparaiso, IN[1069] at age 76, and was buried on 3 Nov 1930 in Hebron, IN.[1069]

1052. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pleasant Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 122A, dwell. 323, fam. 323.

1053. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 153-154, dwell. 1162, fam. 1128, John Lightfoot and Atha Ann Walters.

1054. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 21, dwell. 169, fam. 166, John Lightfoot and Atha Ann Walters.

1055. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 145, p. 551C, fam. 110, William P. Lightfoot and Ida A. Allen.

1056. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 79, sheet 4B, dwell. 88, fam. 88, William P. Lightfoot and Ida A. Allen.

1057. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 15A, dwell. 119, fam. 119, William P. Lightfoot and Jessie (Unknown).

1058. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6714477.

1059. Claire Chantell (E-mail messages in December 2005, January 2006, and February 2007 concerning descendants of William P. Lightfoot.).

1060. Northwest Indiana Genealogical Society,*Porter County Indiana Death Index 1884-1927* (http://www.rootsweb.com/~innwigs/Archives/DeathIndex-PorterCounty.htm).

1061. Jon Casbon, "Casbon - Boerger - Finney Genealogy" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=casbonj; Updated: Mon Oct 21 11:33:02 2002).

1062. Owen R. Aylesworth, "The Aylesworth Family of Porter County Indiana" (http://www.aylesworth.net/Confidence_family_DWT_CSS/welcome.htm; Updated August 1, 2003).

1063. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Napoleon B Lightfoot.

1064. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 145, p. 550B, fam. 94, Napoleon B. Lightfoot and Cecelia Deete Gray.

1065. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pleasant Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 89, sheet 8B, dwell. 171, fam. 173, Napoleon B. Lightfoot and Euphany Brody.

1066. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eagle Creek Township, Lake County, Indiana, United States, ED 43, sheet 5B, dwell. 82, fam. 83, Napoleon B.

+ 287 M v. **Laman Lightfoot**[1070] was born in 1856 in Indiana[1070] and died after 1 Jun 1860.

74. Mary Lightfoot[1071] *(John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born between 1805 and 1820 and died after 1 Jun 1820.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1820 US Census in Washington Township, Wayne County, OH on Aug 1820.[1072]

75. Ruth Lightfoot[1071,1073,1074] *(John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1810[1071] and died in 1847 in Porter County, IN[1074] at age 37.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1820 US Census in Washington Township, Wayne County, OH on Aug 1820.[1072]

- She appeared on the 1830 US Census in Clinton Township, Wayne, OH on Jun 1830.[1075]

Ruth married **Samuel Griffith**[1074,1076] on 21 Apr 1832 in Wayne County, OH. Samuel was born in 1814 in Pennsylvania[1076] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Samuel Griffith
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 21 Apr 1832
Event Place: Wayne, Ohio, United States
Spouse's Name: Ruth Lightfoot
Reference ID: p208
GS Film number: 425753
Digital Folder Number: 004260647
Image Number: 00227
Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XZKM-3BC : accessed 27 Mar 2013), Samuel Griffith and Ruth Lightfoot, 1832.

NOTE - Other than the documented marriage between Samuel Griffith and Ruth Lightfoot, any other evidence of the family seems to be missing. The census forms prior to 1850 did not list family member's names and there has yet to be any birth registrations found for the 4 children that they supposedly had.

Lightfoot and Euphany Brody.
1067. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keener Township, Jasper County, Indiana, United States, ED 20, sheet 6B, dwell. 115, fam. 115, Napoleon B. Lightfoot and Euphany Brody.
1068. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morgan Township, Porter County, Indiana, United States, ED 0013, sheet 8A, dwell. 166, fam. 168, Napoleon B. Lightfoot and Euphany Brody.
1069. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=31430112.
1070. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 153-154, dwell. 1162, fam. 1128, John Lightfoot and Atha Ann Walters.
1071. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
1072. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Washington Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 274, John Lightfoot.
1073. Roy Ruppert <rrupport@suscom.net> (E-mail messages in January 2003 concerning Ruth Lightfoot, daughter of John Lightfoot. Messages in April 2004 concerning the trial of Daniel Lightfoot.).
1074. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
1075. 1830 U.S. census, Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 28, John Lightfoot.
1076. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pleasant Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 122A, dwell. 322, fam. 322, Samuel Griffith and Elizabeth Ann Williams.

There is an 1850 census from Porter County, Indiana that lists Samuel Griffith, age 36, and what is probably his wife (relationships were not shown on the 1850 census), Elizabeth Griffith, age 38. Living with them are four children between 10 and 3 all with the surname of Williamson. I suspect that these may have been from a previous marriage of Elizabeth's. The census form then lists an Amanda Griffith, age 4 months, which is probably the daughter of Samuel and his current wife, Elizabeth. The census form then lists 4 additional Griffith children ranging in age from 15 to 4 and these are probably the 4 children of Samuel Griffith and his first wife, Ruth Lightfoot. Because of the sequential manner in which all these Griffith children were listed, it can be safely assumed that the children were from a different set of parents.

Unless birth or baptism documents are found, there is no proof positive that these 4 children were Ruth's. But what makes this much more likely than not was the fact that living right next door to Samuel Griffith and his new wife, Elizabeth, was the brother of Ruth, John Lightfoot and his complete family. This probably means that when Ruth died in 1847, Samuel Griffith and children continued to live in the family home next to John Lightfoot. When Samuel remarried in about 1849, his 2nd wife and her 4 children all moved into the house.

Based on the birth year and location of their two youngest children, Samuel and Ruth moved from Ohio to Porter County, Indiana sometime between 1841 and 1846.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Pleasant Township, Porter County, IN on 6 Sep 1850.[1077]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 288 F i. **Mary A. Griffith**[1077] was born in 1835 in Ohio[1077] and died after 1 Jun 1850.
+ 289 M ii. **John J. Griffith**[1077] was born in 1837 in Ohio[1077] and died after 1 Jun 1850.
+ 290 F iii. **Ruth Griffith**[1077] was born in 1841 in Ohio[1077] and died after 1 Jun 1850.
+ 291 F iv. **Mahala Griffith**[1077] was born in 1846 in Indiana[1077] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

76. Delila Lightfoot[1078] *(John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1811 and died after 29 May 1828.

1077. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pleasant Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 122A, dwell. 322, fam. 322, Samuel Griffith and Elizabeth Ann Williams.

1078. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.

1079. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Washington Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 274, John Lightfoot.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1820 US Census in Washington Township, Wayne County, OH on Aug 1820.[1079]

Delila married **Peter Everett**[1080] on 29 May 1828 in Holmes County, OH. Peter was born about 1805 and died after 29 May 1828.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Peter Everett
Spouse's Name: Delila Lightfoot
Event Date: 29 May 1828
Event Place: Holmes, Ohio
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M01064-9
System Origin: Ohio-EASy
GS Film number: 477144
Reference ID: 053

Citing this Record
"Ohio, Marriages, 1800-1958," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XD7D-3ZH : accessed 26 Mar 2013), Peter Everett and Delila Lightfoot, 29 May 1828.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 292 M i. **Peter H. Everett** was born in 1835 in Ohio and died after 19 May 1895.

77. Isaac D. Lightfoot[1080,1081,1082,1083,1084,1085,1086,1087,1088,1089] *(John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 25 Jul 1813 in Baltimore County, MD,[1081,1083,1085,1087,1089] died on 13 Mar 1895 in Upton Township, Texas County, MO[1080,1081,1083,1089] at age 81, and was buried after 13 Mar 1895 in Dykes, MO.[1083,1089]

1080. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
1081. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
1082. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Isaac Lightfoot and Lydia Jones, 11 Jul 1836.
1083. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
1084. 1840 U.S. census, Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 10, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
1085. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Franklin Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 398, dwell. 205, fam. 205.
1086. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Center Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 131, dwell. 1089, fam. 1033, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
1087. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 27, dwell. 186, fam. 194.
1088. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 341A, dwell. 5, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
1089. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 1812 and a birth location of Maryland.

1086

- He appeared on the 1820 US Census in Washington Township, Wayne County, OH on Aug 1820.[1090]

- He appeared on the 1830 US Census in Clinton Township, Wayne, OH on Jun 1830.[1091]

- He appeared on the 1840 US Census in Clinton Township, Wayne, OH on Jun 1840.[1092]

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Franklin Township, Kosciusko, IN on 24 Oct 1850.[1093]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Center Township, La Porte, IN on 3 Jul 1860.[1094]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 23 Aug 1870.[1095]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 8 Jun 1880.[1096]

1090. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Washington Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 274, John Lightfoot.
1091. 1830 U.S. census, Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 28, John Lightfoot.
1092. 1840 U.S. census, Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 10, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
1093. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Franklin Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 398, dwell. 205, fam. 205.
1094. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Center Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 131, dwell. 1089, fam. 1033, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
1095. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 27, dwell. 186, fam. 194.
1096. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 341A, dwell. 5, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.

- He was buried after 13 Mar 1895 in the Hickory Ridge Cemetery in Dykes, MO.

1097,1098

Isaac D. Lightfoot

Isaac married **Lydia Jones**,[1098,1099,1100,1101,1102,1103,1104,1105] daughter of **Joseph Jones**[1099,1107,1108] and **Christiana Von Strawn**,[1099,1107,1109] on 11 Jul 1836 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.[1098,1099,1100,1105,1106] Lydia was born on 22 Nov 1813 in Philadelphia County, PA,[1098,1099,1101,1103,1104,1105,1106] died on 5 Sep 1902 in Cherryvale, KS[1098,1105] at age 88, and was buried after 5 Sep 1902 in Dykes, MO.[1098,1105] Another name for Lydia was "Lidy" Jones.[1106]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Isaac Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 11 Jul 1836
Event Place: Wayne, Ohio, United States
Spouse's Name: Lydia Jones

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZDJ-897 : 10 February 2018), Isaac Lightfoot and Lydia Jones, 11 Jul 1836; citing Marriage, Wayne, Ohio, United States, 211, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

They maintained residences in:
Wayne County, Ohio (1834-1842)
Kosciusko County, Indiana (1848-1850)
La Porte County, Indiana (1846-1860)
Carroll County, Missouri (1870-1880)
Texas County, Missouri (1895)

The question of why Isaac moved his family from Indiana to Carroll County, Missouri might have something to do with his niece, Mary Ann Lightfoot and her husband, Ira Jett Dye.

Mary Ann lived in neighboring Porter County, Indiana right next to La Porte County so perhaps they frequently visited each other's families. One of Mary Ann's children, Delos Dye, is known to be buried in Carroll County Missouri where he had met and married his wife who was born in Carroll County. So the question arises if Mary Ann and husband, Ira Dye, ever moved to Carroll County at some point in time. Their exact burial locations are not known.

Her son, Delos Dye, may have moved there all by himself, but it seems more than coincidence that he ended up in the same location as his granduncle Isaac D. Lightfoot. Isaac didn't move to Carroll County until some time after 1864 and Delos Dye wasn't born until 1863. There must be a close family tie there somehow.

1097. *Find A Grave*.
1098. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
1099. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
1100. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Isaac Lightfoot and Lydia Jones, 11 Jul 1836.
1101. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Franklin Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 398, dwell. 205, fam. 205.
1102. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Center Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 131, dwell. 1089, fam. 1033, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
1103. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 27, dwell. 186, fam. 194.
1104. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris Township, Texas County, Missouri, ED 142, sheet 7A, dwell. 66, fam. 66, Lydia Jones.
1105. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81894359.
1106. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 341A, dwell. 5, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
1107. Linda Casper Linda Casper <keewest@att.net> (E-mails received 4 Mar 2008 and through 2009 regarding Isaac West and Phoebe Lightfoot and descendants.).
1108. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9296157.
1109. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9296172.

In March 2013, the great-great-grandson of Isaac D. Lightfoot, Richard D. Lightfoot who lives in Plymouth, Indiana, said that Isaac's son, Martin, had a girlfriend and he decided to stay in LaPorte, Indiana while the rest of the family moved to northern Missouri. And that is why there are many Lightfoots in northern Indiana today.

However, Martin alone was not responsible for the Lightfoots in northern Indiana. It was because of the 3 brothers, Daniel, John, and Martin's father, Isaac Lightfoot, who all had moved from Wayne County, Ohio to northern Indiana.

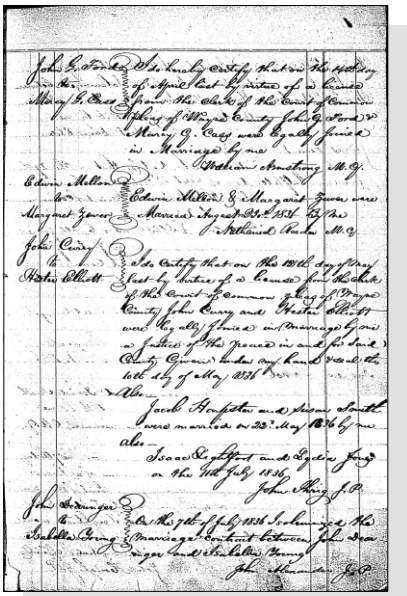
Daniel moved to Kosciusko County, Indiana sometime between 1840 and 1850.

John moved to Porter County, Indiana sometime between 1840 and 1842.

Isaac moved to La Porte County, Indiana sometime between 1844 and 1846.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 11 Jul 1836, in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.[1111]
- They appeared on the 1840 US Census in Clinton Township, Wayne, OH on Jun 1840.[1112]
- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Franklin Township, Kosciusko, IN on 24 Oct 1850.[1110]
- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Center Township, La Porte, IN on 3 Jul 1860.[1113]
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 23 Aug 1870.[1114]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 8 Jun 1880.[1115]



Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones - Marriage Register

1110. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Franklin Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 398, dwell. 205, fam. 205.
1111. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Isaac Lightfoot and Lydia Jones, 11 Jul 1836.
1112. 1840 U.S. census, Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 10, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
1113. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Center Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 131, dwell. 1089, fam. 1033, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
1114. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 27, dwell. 186, fam. 194.
1115. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 341A, dwell. 5, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1840 US Census in Clinton Township, Wayne, OH on Jun 1840.[1112]
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Franklin Township, Kosciusko, IN on 24 Oct 1850.[1116]
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Center Township, La Porte, IN on 3 Jul 1860.[1117]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 23 Aug 1870.[1118]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 8 Jun 1880.[1119]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Morris Township, Texas County, MO on 8 Jun 1900.[1120]
- She was buried after 5 Sep 1902 in the Hickory Ridge Cemetery in Dykes, MO.

1121,1122

Lydia Jones, wife of Isaac D. Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 293 M i. **Jacob Lightfoot**[1116,1117,1122,1123,1124,1125,1126,1127,1128] was born on 9 Mar 1834 in Wayne County, OH,[1116,1117,1124,1125,1126,1128,1129] died in 1920 in San Simon, Cochise County, Arizona[1128] at age 86, and was buried in 1920 in Rodeo, NM.[1128]

1116. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Franklin Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 398, dwell. 205, fam. 205.
1117. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Center Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 131, dwell. 1089, fam. 1033, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
1118. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 27, dwell. 186, fam. 194.
1119. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 341A, dwell. 5, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
1120. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris Township, Texas County, Missouri, ED 142, sheet 7A, dwell. 66, fam. 66, Lydia Jones.
1121. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81894359.
1122. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
1123. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 8, Buckhorn, Grant County, New Mexico Territory, ED 16, p. 366D, dwell. 1, fam. 1, Jacob Lightfoot

+ 294 M ii. **Martin Van Buren Lightfoot**[1129,1130,1131,1132,1133,1134,1135,1136] was born on 2 Apr 1837 in Ohio[1129,1132,1133,1134,1135] and died on 26 Dec 1888 in Lakeville, IN[1137] at age 51.

+ 295 M iii. **Joseph Lightfoot**[1132,1136] was born in 1839 in Ohio[1132] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

+ 296 M iv. **Eli A. Lightfoot**[1132,1136,1138,1139,1140,1141,1142,1143,1144,1145,1146,1147,1148,1149] was born on 29 Mar 1842 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States,[1132,1138,1140,1142,1144,1146,1147,1148,1149,1150] died on 20 Jan 1934 in Carterville, MO[1138,1147,1148,1149] at age 91, and was buried on 22 Jan 1934 in Carterville, MO.[1138,1147,1148,1149]

+ 297 M v. **Enoch Lightfoot**[1132,1136] was born in 1844 in Ohio[1132,1140] and died on 10 Oct 1863 in Stevenson, AL[1151] at age 19.

+ 298 F vi. **Phoebe Jane Lightfoot**[1132,1136,1140,1152,1153,1154,1155,1156,1157] was born on 22 Jan 1846 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States,[1132,1138,1140,1152,1154,1155,1157,1158] died on 19 Nov 1920 in Parsons, KS[1158,1159] at age 74, and was buried on 21 Nov 1920 in Cherryvale, KS.[1158]

---

and Sarah Isabelle Cabe.

1124. 1885, New Mexico Territory, population schedule, Gila District, Grant County, New Mexico Territory, p. 99, dwelling 961, Jacob Lightfoot and Sarah Isabelle Cabe; digital images,*Family Search* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2110742); Page , District , Dwelling

1125. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lower Gila, Grant County, New Mexico Territory, ED 57, sheet 1A, dwell. 237, fam. 257, John Wood Lightfoot and Dora Carter.

1126. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Duncan, Graham County, Arizona, ED 46, sheet 11B, dwell. 165, fam. 180, Jacob Lightfoot and Sarah Isabelle Cabe.

1127. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Paradise, Cochise County, Arizona, ED 34, sheet 2B, dwell. 56, fam. 57, Jacob Lightfoot.

1128. *Find A Grave*.

1129. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).

1130. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Martin V Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Barbara C Spitler.

1131. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Martin Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Jane Carr.

1132. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Franklin Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 398, dwell. 205, fam. 205.

1133. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Yellowhead Township, Kankakee County, Illinois, p. 189, fam. 1402, Martin Van Buren Lightfoot and Barbara Caroline Spitler.

1134. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, p. 5, dwell. 33, fam. 33.

1135. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, p. 547D, Martin Van Buren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Spitler.

1136. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.

1137. "Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920," database Name: Martin Lightfoot.

1138. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.

1139. LaPorte, Indiana, marriage register, Book R-E: 506, Lightfoot, Eli A-Stover, Eveline M, 23 Nov 1864.

1140. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Center Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 131, dwell. 1089, fam. 1033, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.

1141. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 27, dwell. 185, fam. 194.

1142. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 343B, dwell. 7, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.

1143. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 47, sheet 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.

1144. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 58, sheet 12A, fam. 247, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.

1145. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 66, sheet 2B, fam. 48, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.

1146. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 0027, sheet 8B, fam. 229, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.

1147. Missouri death certificate 1551 (1934), Eli A. Lightfoot; digital image, "Missouri Death Certificates,"*Missouri Digital Heritage* (https://s1.sos.mo.gov/Records/Archives/ArchivesMvc/ : accessed 23 Nov 2013).

1148. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42056083.

1149. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 1* (Dallas, Texas: Mrs. Stanley A. Williams, January 15, 1980), page 6. Detailed the children of Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.

1150. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 47, p. 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.

1151. Jasper Packard, *History of La Porte County, Indiana* (S.E. Taylor & Co., steam printer, 1876).

1152. Jeanette Marie Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database,*Genealogy.com* (https://www.genealogy.com/ftm/b/u/r/Jeanette-M-Burr/index.html : accessed 5 Dec 2013), http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/r/Jeanette-M-Burr/GENE3-0009.html.

1153. Eddie L. Thurman [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Brian L. Lightfoot, e-mail; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Ceres, CA; E-mail messages concerning Isaac D. Lightfoot and descendants.

1154. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 34, dwell. 133, fam. 140.

1155. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakarusa Township, Douglas County, Kansas, p. 196D, Henry Francis Stover and Phoebe Jane Lightfoot.

1156. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mound Valley Township, Labette County, Kansas, ED 116, sheet 12B, dwell. 224, fam. 227, Henry Francis Stover and Phoebe Jane Lightfoot.

1157. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, ED 152, sheet 11A, fam. 290, James V. Stover and Sallie D. Lentz.

1158. David T. Gardiner, "Gardiner Family Tree," database,*RootsWeb* (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=norsk1 : accessed 5 Dec 2013).

1159. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

+ 299 M vii. **Isaac Lightfoot**[1160,1161,1162,1163,1164,1165,1166,1167,1168,1169,1170] was born on 17 Mar 1848 in Kosciusko County, IN,[1163,1164,1166,1167,1168,1169,1170,1171,1172] died on 3 May 1935 in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO[1163,1170,1172] at age 87, and was buried on 5 May 1935 in Hale, MO.[1163,1170,1172]

+ 300 M viii. **Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot**[1162,1163,1164,1171,1173,1174,1175,1176,1177,1178] was born on 25 Apr 1850 in Indiana,[1162,1171,1174,1175,1176,1177,1178] died on 15 Mar 1917 in Carrollton, MO[1177,1178] at age 66, and was buried on 16 Mar 1917 in Carrollton, MO.[1177,1178]

+ 301 M ix. **Aaron Lightfoot**[1163,1164,1179,1180,1181,1182,1183,1184,1185] was born on 7 Dec 1853 in Indiana,[1163,1171,1185] died on 31 Jul 1925 in Carroll County, MO[1163,1184,1185] at age 71, and was buried on 2 Aug 1925 in De Witt, MO.[1163,1184,1185]

+ 302 M x. **King Anderson Lightfoot**[1163,1164,1171,1179,1186,1187,1188,1189,1190,1191,1192,1193,1194] was born on 25 Nov 1854 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States,[1164,1171,1179,1187,1188,1189,1190,1191,1192,1193] died on 7 May 1941 in Kelso, OK[1187] at age 86, and was buried on 9 May 1941 in Vinita, OK.[1187]

78. Harriet Henrietta Lightfoot[1195] *(Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Apr 1809 in Pennsylvania[1195] and died on an unknown date.

1160. "Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920," database, *FamilySearch.org* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1680838 : accessed 14 Dec 2013), Name: Isaac Litefoot; Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Childers; Event Date: 10 Aug 1870; Event Place: Carroll, Missouri.

1161. "Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920," database Name: Isaac Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Emma J. Peck.

1162. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Franklin Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 398, dwell. 205, fam. 205.

1163. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.

1164. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Center Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 131, dwell. 1089, fam. 1033, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.

1165. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 59, dwell. 315, fam. 323.

1166. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 341A, dwell. 3, Isaac Lightfoot and Emma Jane Peck.

1167. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 21, p. 4A, dwell. 64, fam. 64, Isaac Lightfoot and Emma Jane Peck.

1168. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 10A, fam. 225, Isaac Lightfoot and Emma Jane Peck.

1169. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 10, sheet 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.

1170. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=27198939.

1171. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).

1172. Death Certificate, Missouri Death Certificate No. 15812.

1173. "Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920," database Name: Thomas G. Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Sarah E. Riffe.

1174. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 27, dwell. 186, fam. 194.

1175. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 14, dwell. 6, Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.

1176. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 3, p. 8B, dwell. 167, fam. 183, Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.

1177. Missouri Death Certificate 9505 (1917), Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot.

1178. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=73579514.

1179. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 29 & 30, dwell. 102, fam. 110, Aaron and King Lightfoot.

1180. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 341A, dwell. 5, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.

1181. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 20, p. 7A, dwell. 118, fam. 118, Aaron Lightfoot and Martha W. Peck.

1182. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 8B, dwell. 174, fam. 175, Aaron Lightfoot and Martha W. Peck.

1183. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 3B, dwell. 67, fam. 67, Aaron Lightfoot.

1184. Missouri death certificate 20306 (1925), Aaron Lightfoot.

1185. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60339993.

1186. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

1187. Henry Johns (E-mail messages in January 2004 concerning King Lightfoot and Millie Biggs.).

1188. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 18, dwell. 14, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.

1189. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Waukomis, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 63, p. 4B, dwell. 87, fam. 91, Elbert E. Lightfoot and Pearl Miranda Lee.

1190. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 5B, dwell. 84, fam. 87, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.

1191. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, sheet 7B, fam. 127, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.

1192. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nix Township, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 1A, dwell. 10, fam. 10, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.

1193. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 9, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 7A, house. 133, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.

1194. "Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920," database Name: King Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Millie Biggs.

1195. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Aug 2014.

79. Margaret W. Lightfoot[1196] *(Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1812 in Pennsylvania[1196] and died on an unknown date.

80. William Lightfoot[1196] *(Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1814[1196] and died on an unknown date.

81. Susan Lightfoot[1196,1197,1198] *(Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1818 in Pennsylvania,[1196,1197] died on 3 Mar 1892 in Pittsburgh, PA[1198] at age 74, and was buried on 4 Mar 1894 in Pittsburgh, PA.[1198] The cause of her death was Bright's Disease.

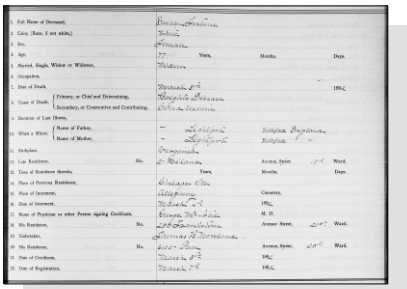
Death Notes:
Name: Susan Fortune
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 03 Mar 1892, 03 Mar 1892
Event Place: Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania
Gender: Female
Age: 77
Birth Year (Estimated): 1815
Father's Name: Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Lightfoot

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh City Deaths, 1870-1905," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZWM-G92 : 11 March 2018), Susan Fortune, 03 Mar 1892; citing v 65 p 165, Allegheny County Courthouse, Pittsburgh; FHL microfilm 505,848.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Rochester Township, Beaver County, PA on 11 Jul 1870.[1197]

- Death Image: Image, on 3 Mar 1892, in Pittsburgh, PA.
- She was buried on 4 Mar 1892 in the Allegheny Cemetery in Pittsburgh, PA.

1198



Susan Lightfoot, wife of James Fortune - Death Registration

Susan married **James A. Fortune**[1197,1198] about 1841. James was born in 1812 in Pennsylvania,[1197] died in 1877[1198] at age 65, and was buried in 1877 in Pittsburgh, PA.[1198]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Rochester Township, Beaver County, PA on 11 Jul 1870.[1197]

1196. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Aug 2014.
1197. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rochester Borough, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, p. 23, dwell. 170, fam. 185, James A. Fortune and Susan Lightfoot.
1198. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Rochester Township, Beaver County, PA on 11 Jul 1870.[1199]

- He was buried in 1877 in the Allegheny Cemetery in Pittsburgh, PA.

[1200]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 303 F i. **Josephine R. Fortune**[1200,1201,1202] was born in 1842 in Pennsylvania,[1202] died on 1 Apr 1872[1200,1201] at age 30, and was buried in 1872 in Pittsburgh, PA.[1200]
+ 304 F ii. **Emma Fortune**[1199] was born in 1852 in Pennsylvania[1199] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

82. Elizabeth Lightfoot[1203] *(Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Mar 1818 in Pennsylvania[1203] and died on an unknown date.

83. Sarah Ann Lightfoot[1203,1204] *(Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1822 in Ohio[1203,1204] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Rochester Township, Beaver County, PA on 20 Jul 1850.[1204]

Sarah married **Marquis** about 1844. Marquis was born about 1817 and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 305 F i. **Almeda C. Marquis**[1204] was born in 1845 in Pennsylvania[1204] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

84. Mary Lightfoot[1203] *(Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1823 in Ohio[1203] and died on an unknown date.

85. Benjamin Lightfoot[1203] *(Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1825 in Pennsylvania[1203] and died on an unknown date.

Benjamin married someone.

Marriage Notes: 1850 US Census
Page 16B, Roll 750, Dwelling 3639, Family 38
Rochester Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, United States
20 July 1850
Benjamin Lightfoot..25..PA..Boatman
Elizabeth Lightfoot..22..PA

86. Leah Lightfoot[1200,1203,1205,1206] *(Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Feb 1827 in Ohio,[1203] died on 24 May 1906 in Pittsburgh, PA[1200] at age 79, and was buried after 24 May 1906 in Beaver, PA.[1200]

1199. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rochester Borough, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, p. 23, dwell. 170, fam. 185, James A. Fortune and Susan Lightfoot.
1200. *Find A Grave*.
1201. Lane Galey, "Galey-Gealy Family," database,*RootsWeb* (https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=ldgaley).
1202. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, p. 23, dwell. 170, fam. 186, Watson Gealy and Josephine R. Fortune.
1203. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Aug 2014.
1204. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rochester Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 17A, dwell. 39, fam. 41, Solomon Lightfoot and Susanna Vink.
1205. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brighton Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, p. 71A, dwell. 14, fam. 14, Andrew Carothers and Leah Lightfoot.
1206. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, ED 284, sheet 12A, dwell. 165, fam. 237, Andrew Carothers and Leah Lightfoot.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of Feb 1826 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

1207

- She has alternate birth date of 15 Feb 1827 and a birth location of Beaver County, PA.

1208

- She has alternate birth date of 1830 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

1209

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Brighton Township, Beaver, PA on 30 Jul 1850.[1209]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Pittsburgh, PA on 7 Jun 1900.[1207]

- She was buried in Beaver, PA after 24 May 1906.[1208]

Leah married **Andrew Carothers**,[1207,1208,1209] son of **John Carothers,** about 1848.[1207] Andrew was born in Nov 1824 in Beaver County, PA,[1207,1208,1209] died on 30 Mar 1904 in Pittsburgh, PA[1208] at age 79, and was buried on 2 Apr 1904 in Pittsburgh, PA.[1208] The cause of his death was Pneumonia.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Brighton Township, Beaver, PA on 30 Jul 1850.[1209]

- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Brighton Township, Beaver, PA on 18 Jul 1860.

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in South Beaver Township, Beaver County, PA on 16 Jun 1880.

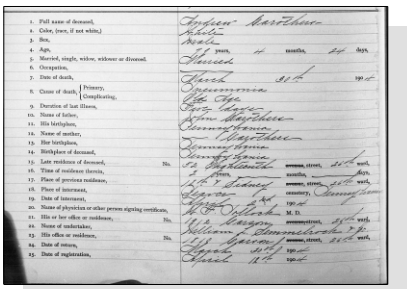
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Pittsburgh, PA on 7 Jun 1900.[1207]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Brighton Township, Beaver, PA on 30 Jul 1850.[1209]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Pittsburgh, PA on 7 Jun 1900.[1207]

- Death Image: Image, on 30 Mar 1904, in Pittsburgh, PA.
- He was buried on 2 Apr 1904 in the Beaver Cemetery and Mausoleum in Beaver, PA.

1208



Andrew Carothers - Death Register

Children from this marriage were:

+ 306 M i. **John Carothers**[1209] was born in 1847 in Pennsylvania[1209] and died after 1 Jun 1850.
+ 307 F ii. **Mary J. Carothers**[1209] was born in 1849 in Pennsylvania[1209] and died after 1 Jun 1850.
+ 308 M iii. **Frank B. Carothers** was born about 1852 and died after 19 Oct 1893.
+ 309 M iv. **Benjamin F. Carothers** was born in 1858 in Beaver County, PA and died after 25 Jul 1894.
+ 310 F v. **Sadie S. Carothers**[1210] was born on 23 May 1862 in Pennsylvania,[1210] died on 29 Oct 1926 in Steubenville, OH at age 64, and was buried on 1 Nov 1926 in Pittsburgh, PA.
+ 311 F vi. **Carrie F. Carothers** was born on 13 Feb 1866 in Youngstown, OH and died after 20 May 1907.

87. Caroline J. Lightfoot[1211,1212] *(Solomon*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 6 Oct 1829 in Ohio[1211,1212] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Rochester Township, Beaver County, PA on 20 Jul 1850.[1212]

88. Louisa P. Lightfoot[1208,1211,1212,1213,1214,1215,1216,1217,1218] *(Solomon*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 13 Jul 1837 in Pennsylvania,[1208,1211,1215,1217,1218] died on 13 Jun 1911 in Rochester, PA[1208] at age 73, and was buried after 13 Jun 1911 in New Brighton, PA.[1208]

General Notes:
Following the death of her 1st husband, Thomas Shaffer, in 1876, Louisa was remarried to Lindsey. She died under the name Mrs. Louisa Lindsey but her headstone has Louisa Shaffer. "Dau/O Soloman & Susan (Vink) Lightfoot"

Louisa reported on both the 1900 and 1910 US Census that she had a total of 9 children. I can account for only 5 names which means there are 4 other unknown births.

1207. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, ED 284, sheet 12A, dwell. 165, fam. 237, Andrew Carothers and Leah Lightfoot.
1208. *Find A Grave*.
1209. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brighton Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, p. 71A, dwell. 14, fam. 14, Andrew Carothers and Leah Lightfoot.
1210. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, ED 284, sheet 12A, dwell. 165, fam. 237, Benjamin H. Hall and Sadie S. Carolthers.
1211. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Aug 2014.
1212. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rochester Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 17A, dwell. 39, fam. 41, Solomon Lightfoot and Susanna Vink.
1213. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Brighton, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, p. 45, dwell. 324, fam. 331, Thomas D. Shaffer and Louisa P. Lightfoot.
1214. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fallston, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, p. 10, dwell. 69, fam. 74, Thomas D. Shaffer and Louisa P. Lightfoot.
1215. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fallston, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, ED 201, p. 366D, dwell. 64, fam. 67, Louisa P. Lightfoot.
1216. "1890 Census of Union Veterans and Widows of the Civil War," database with images,*FamilySearch*.
1217. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Brighton, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, ED 38, sheet 10A, dwell. 205, fam. 216, Louisa P. Lightfoot.
1218. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, ED 52, sheet 12B, dwell. 257, fam. 263, William F. Ashenbaugh and Bessie E. Shaffer.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1835 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

1219

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Rochester Township, Beaver County, PA on 20 Jul 1850.[1219]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in New Brighton, PA on 16 Jun 1860.[1220]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Fallston, PA on 24 Aug 1870.[1221]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Fallston, PA on 8 Jun 1880.[1222]

- 1890 US Census: Jun 1890, New Brighton, PA.[1223]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in New Brighton, PA on 11 Jun 1900.[1224]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Rochester, PA on 22 Jul 1910.[1225]

- She was buried after 13 Jun 1911 in the Grove Cemetery in New Brighton, PA.

1226

Louisa married **Thomas D. Shaffer**[1220,1221,1226] about 1856. Thomas was born in 1832 in Ohio,[1220,1221] died on 9 Apr 1876 in Fallston, PA[1226] at age 44, and was buried after 9 Apr 1876 in New Brighton, PA.[1226]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in New Brighton, PA on 16 Jun 1860.[1220]

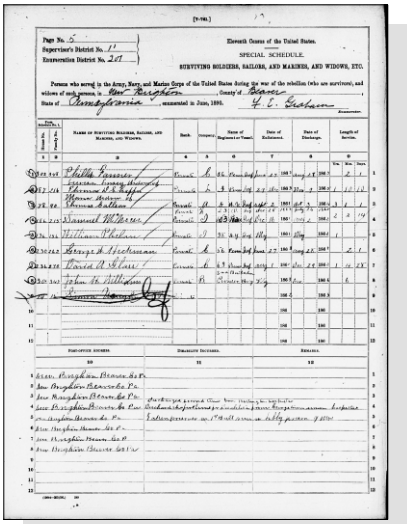
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Fallston, PA on 24 Aug 1870.[1221]

1219. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rochester Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 17A, dwell. 39, fam. 41, Solomon Lightfoot and Susanna Vink.
1220. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Brighton, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, p. 45, dwell. 324, fam. 331, Thomas D. Shaffer and Louisa P. Lightfoot.
1221. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fallston, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, p. 10, dwell. 69, fam. 74, Thomas D. Shaffer and Louisa P. Lightfoot.
1222. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fallston, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, ED 201, p. 366D, dwell. 64, fam. 67, Louisa P. Lightfoot.
1223. "1890 Census of Union Veterans and Widows of the Civil War," database with images,*FamilySearch*.
1224. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Brighton, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, ED 38, sheet 10A, dwell. 205, fam. 216, Louisa P. Lightfoot.
1225. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, ED 52, sheet 12B, dwell. 257, fam. 263, William F. Ashenbaugh and Bessie E. Shaffer.
1226. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth information of 1842.[1227]
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in New Brighton, PA on 16 Jun 1860.[1228]
- Military: 1863 To 1865.
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Fallston, PA on 24 Aug 1870.[1229]
- He was buried after 9 Apr 1876 in the Grove Cemetery in New Brighton, PA.

1227



Thomas D. Shaffer - Military Records

Children from this marriage were:

+ 312 M i. **Harris S. Shaffer**[1227,1228,1229,1230] was born on 12 Jan 1857 in Pennsylvania,[1227,1229,1230,1231] died on 1 Dec 1907 in New Brighton, PA[1227] at age 50, and was buried after 1 Dec 1907 in New Brighton, PA.[1227]
+ 313 F ii. **Caroline Shaffer**[1229] was born in 1862 in Pennsylvania[1229,1230] and died after 1 Jun 1880.
+ 314 F iii. **Minnie M. Shaffer**[1230] was born in 1868 in Pennsylvania[1229,1230] and died after 1 Jun 1880.
+ 315 F iv. **Juliet T. Shaffer**[1230] was born on 1 Jun 1871 in Fallston, PA[1230] and died after 22 Apr 1889.
+ 316 F v. **Bessie E. Shaffer**[1230,1232,1233] was born in Oct 1875 in Pennsylvania[1232,1233] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

Louisa next married **Lindsay** between 1876 and 1890. Lindsay was born about 1832 and died before 1910.

89. Josephine Lightfoot[1234] *(Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1843 in Pennsylvania[1234] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

1227. *Find A Grave*.

1228. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Brighton, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, p. 45, dwell. 324, fam. 331, Thomas D. Shaffer and Louisa P. Lightfoot.

1229. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fallston, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, p. 10, dwell. 69, fam. 74, Thomas D. Shaffer and Louisa P. Lightfoot.

1230. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fallston, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, ED 201, p. 366D, dwell. 64, fam. 67, Louisa P. Lightfoot.

1231. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pulaski Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, ED 25, sheet 1A, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Harris S. Shaffer and Annie Mennell.

1232. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Brighton, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, ED 38, sheet 10A, dwell. 205, fam. 216, Louisa P. Lightfoot.

1233. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, ED 52, sheet 12B, dwell. 257, fam. 263, William F. Ashenbaugh and Bessie E. Shaffer.

1234. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rochester Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 17A, dwell. 39, fam. 41, Solomon Lightfoot and Susanna Vink.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Rochester Township, Beaver County, PA on 20 Jul 1850.[1234]

90. James Stratton[1235] *(Ann Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1793 in Virginia[1235] and died after 1 Jun 1870. Other names for James were James Straighten and James Straiten.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cunningham Township, Fluvanna, VA on 15 Jun 1870.[1235]

James married **Harriet Wood** about 1840. Harriet was born about 1810 in Fluvanna County, VA and died after 1845.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 317 F i. **Mary Anne Stratton**[1235,1236,1237,1238] was born on 6 Feb 1841 in Fluvanna County, VA,[1235,1236,1237] died on 25 Jul 1914 in Scottsville, VA[1237,1238] at age 73, and was buried on 27 Jul 1914 in Scottsville, VA.[1237,1238]
+ 318 F ii. **Elizabeth Clarke Stratton**[1239] was born in Dec 1845 in Virginia and died on an unknown date.
+ 319 M iii. **James W. Stratton**[1239] was born about 1848 in Virginia and died on an unknown date.

91. Francis V. Hackney[1240,1241,1242,1243,1244] *(Elizabeth Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1804 in Virginia[1241,1244] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Fluvanna County, VA on 28 Sep 1850.[1241]
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Fluvanna County, VA on 30 Aug 1860.[1242]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Palmyra Township, Fluvanna County, VA on 25 Sep 1870.[1243]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Palmyra District, Fluvanna County, VA on 23 Jun 1880.[1244]

Francis married **Reuben E. Bullock**,[1240,1241,1242,1243] son of **Joseph Bullock** and **Ann Edwards,** on 10 Jan 1828 in Fluvanna County, VA.[1240,1245] Reuben was born in 1802 in Louisa County, VA[1240,1241] and died in 1875[1240] at age 73.

1235. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 5, dwell. 37, fam. 38, Charles B. Davis and Mary Anne Stratton.

1236. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Scottsville District, Albemarle County, Virginia, United States, ED 8, p. 193B, fam. 179, Charles B. Davis and Mary Anne Stratton.

1237. "Virginia, Death Certificates, 1912-1987," database, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2377565 : accessed 13 Nov 2019), Mary A Davis, 25 Jul 1914; citing, Albemarle, Virginia, United States, entry #, Virginia Department of Health, Richmond.

1238. *Find A Grave*.

1239. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter - Vol IV, Number 1*, page 5.

1240. Sklikas, "Stirk-London Families," database.

1241. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 50A, dwell. 773, fam. 774.

1242. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 69, fam. 499, Reuben E. Bullock and Francis V. Hackney.

1243. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Palmyra Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, United States, p. 17, dwell. 123, fam. 126, Reuben E. Bullock and Francis V. Hackney.

1244. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Palmyra District, Fluvanna County, Virginia, United States, ED 52, p. 506B, fam. 315, Francis V. Hackney.

1245. Ancestry.com, *Virginia Marriages, 1740-1850* ([database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999. Original data: Dodd, Jordan R., et al.. Early American Marriages: Virginia to 1850. Bountiful, UT, USA: Precision Indexing Publishers.).

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Fluvanna County, VA on 28 Sep 1850.[1246]

- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Fluvanna County, VA on 30 Aug 1860.[1247]

- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Palmyra Township, Fluvanna County, VA on 25 Sep 1870.[1248]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1800 and a birth location of Virginia.

1248

- He has alternate birth date of 1801 and a birth location of Virginia.

1247

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Fluvanna County, VA on 28 Sep 1850.[1246]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Fluvanna County, VA on 30 Aug 1860.[1247]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Palmyra Township, Fluvanna County, VA on 25 Sep 1870.[1248]

92. Daniel T. Moon[1249,1250,1251] *(Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1816 in Virginia[1250,1251] and died in Oct 1885 in Briery Creek, VA[1249] at age 69.

1246. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 50A, dwell. 773, fam. 774.
1247. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 69, fam. 499, Reuben E. Bullock and Francis V. Hackney.
1248. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Palmyra Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, United States, p. 17, dwell. 123, fam. 126, Reuben E. Bullock and Francis V. Hackney.
1249. Scholl to Lightfoot, e-mail.
1250. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 294B, dwell. 1964, fam. 1964.
1251. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 34, fam. 259, Daniel T. Moon.
1252. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 294B, dwell. 1964, fam. 1964, Richard Briery Moon and Mary Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Albemarle County, VA on 20 Nov 1850.[1252]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, VA on 11 Jul 1860.[1253]

93. Mary Moon[1254,1255] *(Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1820 in Virginia[1254] and died after 1 Jun 1850.[1255]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Albemarle County, VA on 20 Nov 1850.[1256]

94. Richard Fleming Moon[1254,1255,1257,1258,1259,1260,1261] *(Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1822 in Albemarle County, VA[1255,1259,1260] and died on 9 Mar 1871 in Albemarle County, VA at age 49.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1824 and a birth location of Virginia.

1256

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Albemarle County, VA on 20 Nov 1850.[1256]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Nelson County, VA on 16 Aug 1860.[1259]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, VA on 4 Oct 1870.[1260]

Richard married **Sarah Caroline Payne**,[1255,1258,1259,1260,1261,1262,1263,1264] daughter of **William A. Payne** and **Martha Jane Tindall,** on 23 Apr 1855 in Lovingston, VA.[1261] Sarah was born on 17 Jan 1838 in Nelson County, VA,[1259,1260,1263,1264] died on 21 Feb 1929 in Nelson County, VA[1263,1264] at age 91, and was buried after 21 Feb 1929 in Gladstone, VA.[1263,1264]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Richard F. Moon
Spouse's Name: Sarah C. Payne
Event Date: 23 Apr 1855
Event Place: Lovingston, Nelson, Virginia
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M86879-0

1253. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 34, fam. 259, Daniel T. Moon.
1254. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 294B, dwell. 1964, fam. 1964.
1255. Scholl to Lightfoot, e-mail.
1256. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 294B, dwell. 1964, fam. 1964, Richard Briery Moon and Mary Lightfoot.
1257. Joe N. Garrett, "Descendants of Thomas Garrett" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:1434247; Updated: Sat Aug 25 18:07:44 2001).
1258. Kyle Tutwiler Spicer, Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families (Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families; Updated: 2007-08-25 13:57:03 UTC (Sat)).
1259. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nelson County, Virginia, p. 103, fam. 729, Richard Fleming Moon and Sarah Caroline Payne.
1260. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 174, dwell. 1409, fam. 1503, Richard Fleming Moon and Sarah Caroline Payne.
1261. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," database Name: Richard F. Moon; Spouse's Name: Sarah C. Payne.
1262. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lovingston, Nelson County, Virginia, United States, ED 112, p. 212B, Sarah Caroline Payne.
1263. "Virginia, Death Certificates, 1912-1987," database Carry T Moon, 21 Feb 1929.
1264. *Find A Grave*.

System Origin: Virginia-EASy
GS Film number: 32734
Reference ID: p 65

Citing this Record:
"Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XRZT-8BZ : accessed 08 Aug 2014), Richard F. Moon and Sarah C. Payne, 23 Apr 1855; citing Lovingston, Nelson, Virginia, reference p 65; FHL microfilm 32734.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Nelson County, VA on 16 Aug 1860.[1265]

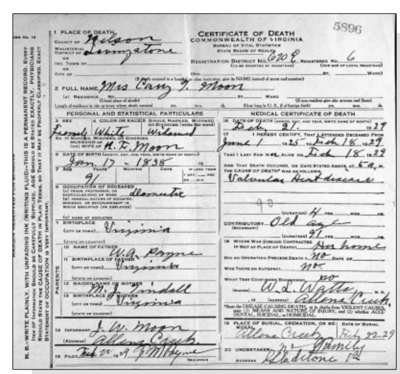
• They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, VA on 4 Oct 1870.[1266]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Nelson County, VA on 16 Aug 1860.[1265]

• She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, VA on 4 Oct 1870.[1266]

• She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Lovingston, VA on Jun 1880.[1267]

• Death Image: 21 Feb 1929, in Nelson County, VA.[1268]


5896
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
1 PLACE OF DEATH
County of Nelson
Magisterial District of Lovingstone
Registration District No. 620 E Registered No. 6
2 FULL NAME Mrs Carry F. Moon
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS
3 SEX Female 4 COLOR OR RACE White 5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Widowed
5a IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED HUSBAND OF (OR) WIFE OF R. F. Moon
6 DATE OF BIRTH Jan 17 - 1838
7 AGE 91
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED domestic
9 BIRTHPLACE Virginia
10 NAME OF FATHER W. A. Payne
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER Virginia
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER M. J. Tindall
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER Virginia
14 INFORMANT J. W. Moon (Address) Allens Creek
15 FILED Feb 22 1929 J M Payne Registrar
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
16 DATE OF DEATH Feb. 21. 1929
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from June 1 1925 to Feb 18 1929
That I last saw her alive on Feb 18 1929
And that death occurred, on date stated above, at 5 a.m.
The cause of death was as follows: Valvular Heart disease
(duration) 4 yrs.
Contributory (secondary) Old age (duration) 91 yrs.
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? Her home
Did an operation precede death? no
Was there an autopsy? no
What test confirmed diagnosis? no
(Signed) W. L. Watts, M.D.
(Address) Allens Creek
19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Allens Creek DATE OF BURIAL Feb 22-29
20 UNDERTAKER Mr Family
ADDRESS Gladstone Va

Sarah Caroline Payne - Death Certificate

- She was buried after 21 Feb 1929 in the Mineral Springs Baptist Church Cemetery in Gladstone, VA.

1269

Sarah Caroline Payne, wife of Richard Fleming Moon

Children from this marriage were:

+ 320 M i. **William Daniel Moon**[1265,1266,1269,1270,1271,1272,1273,1274,1275,1276,1277,1278,1279,1280,1281] was born on 2 Nov 1856 in Briery Creek, VA,[1265,1266,1269,1272,1276,1278,1279,1280] died on 30 Nov 1940 in Lynchburg, VA[1269,1281] at age 84, and was buried after 30 Nov 1940 in Gladstone, VA.[1269,1281]

+ 321 M ii. **Richard Schuyler Moon**[1265,1266,1267,1282,1283,1284,1285,1286,1287,1288,1289,1290] was born on 2 Dec 1858 in Scottsville, VA,[1265,1266,1267,1283,1285,1286,1287,1288,1289,1290,1291] died on 26 Mar 1941 in Bessemer, AL[1289,1290] at age 82, and was buried on 28 Mar 1941 in Bessemer, AL.[1289,1290]

1265. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nelson County, Virginia, p. 103, fam. 729, Richard Fleming Moon and Sarah Caroline Payne.

1266. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 174, dwell. 1409, fam. 1503, Richard Fleming Moon and Sarah Caroline Payne.

1267. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lovingston, Nelson County, Virginia, United States, ED 112, p. 212B, Sarah Caroline Payne.

1268. "Virginia, Death Certificates, 1912-1987," database Carry T Moon, 21 Feb 1929.

1269. *Find A Grave*.

1270. Joe N. Garrett, "Descendants of Thomas Garrett" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:1434247; Updated: Sat Aug 25 18:07:44 2001).

1271. Kyle Tutwiler Spicer, Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families (Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families; Updated: 2007-08-25 13:57:03 UTC (Sat)).

1272. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database W.D. Moon, 02 Nov 1856.

1273. "District of Columbia Marriages, 1830-1921," database, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1674801 : accessed 16 Nov 2019), D. Willie Moon and Mamie F. Megginson, 10 May 1880; citing Washington, District Of Columbia, reference 262; FHL microfilm 2,107,966.

1274. "Alabama County Marriages, 1809-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1743384 : accessed 16 Nov 2019); W. D. Moon and Katie Possey, 29 Aug 1895; citing Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, United States, County Probate Courts, Alabama; FHL microfilm 1,299,245.

1275. "Alabama, Marriages, 1816-1957," index, *FamilySearch.org* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1674672 : accessed 19 Jun 2014), Name: W D Moon; Spouse's Name: Katie Possey; Event Date: 29 Aug 1895; Event Place: Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

1276. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Corona, Walker County, Alabama, United States, ED 151, sheet 1A, fam. 6, William Daniel Moon and Catherine Matilda Posey.

1277. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kingdom, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 1, sheet 5A, fam. 67, William Daniel Moon and Catherine Matilda Posey.

1278. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Smith Hill, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 15, sheet 3B, fam. 463, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.

1279. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 10, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 0015, sheet 2A, fam. 44, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.

1280. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Election Precinct 10, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 4-17, sheet 5A, house. 71, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.

1281. "Virginia, Death Certificates, 1912-1987," database W D Moon, 30 Nov 1940.

1282. Ross Seifert, "Seifert 02-08-2004," database(http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2791169 : accessed 2 Dec 2010); <ross.seifert@comcast.net>

1283. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database Richd. S. L. Moon, 02 Dec 1858.

1284. "Alabama, Marriages, 1816-1957," index Name: R. S. Moon.

1285. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 1, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 84, sheet 7B, fam. 128, Richard Schuyler Moon and Annie Barita Milner.

1286. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 147, sheet 7A, fam. 144, Richard Schuyler Moon and Annie Barita Milner.

1287. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 119, sheet 19B, fam. 426, Richard Schuyler Moon and Annie Barita Milner.

1288. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 37-16, sheet 1B, house. 14, Richard Schuyler Moon.

1289. "Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1307888 : accessed 19 Jun 2014), Richard S. Moon, 26 Mar 1941; citing reference cn 6190, Department of Health, Montgomery; FHL microfilm 1,908,599.

1290. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=48664217.

1291. Seifert, "Seifert 02-08-2004," database.

+ 322 F iii. **Mary Jane Moon**[1292,1293] was born on 11 Sep 1860 in Virginia[1292,1293] and died on 10 Sep 1928 in Amherst County, VA at age 67.
+ 323 F iv. **Anna Louise Moon**[1292] was born on 17 Feb 1862 in Virginia[1292] and died on 19 Jun 1953 in Gladstone, VA at age 91.
+ 324 M v. **John Walter Moon**[1292,1293] was born on 19 Dec 1863 in Virginia[1292,1293] and died on 5 Feb 1953 in Gladstone, VA at age 89.
+ 325 F vi. **Fanny Moon**[1292,1293] was born on 12 Jul 1865 in Virginia[1292,1293] and died on 14 Apr 1956 in Gladstone, VA at age 90.
+ 326 M vii. **James W. Moon**[1292,1293,1294] was born on 23 Nov 1867 in Albemarle County, VA[1292,1294] and died after 1 Jun 1880.
+ 327 F viii. **Virginia Moon**[1292] was born in 1869 in Virginia[1292] and died after 1 Jun 1870.
+ 328 F ix. **Nellie Moon**[1293] was born in 1870 in Virginia[1293] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

95. Sarah Moon[1295] *(Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1825 in Virginia[1295] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Albemarle County, VA on 20 Nov 1850.[1296]

96. Amanda Maria Moon[1297,1298,1299,1300,1301,1302,1303,1304,1305] *(Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1826 in Scottsville, VA,[1298,1302,1303] died on 15 Sep 1891 in Fluvanna County, VA[1297,1298,1300,1306] at age 65, and was buried after 1 Jun 1891 in Fluvanna County, VA.[1298,1300,1306]

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1823 and a birth location of Virginia.

1297,1300,1306

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in District 2, Augusta County, VA on 25 Jul 1850.[1302]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Fluvanna County, VA on Jun 1860.[1303]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on 14 Jun 1870.[1304]

1292. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 174, dwell. 1409, fam. 1503, Richard Fleming Moon and Sarah Caroline Payne.
1293. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lovingston, Nelson County, Virginia, United States, ED 112, p. 212B, Sarah Caroline Payne.
1294. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database Name: Jas W. Moon.
1295. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 294B, dwell. 1964, fam. 1964.
1296. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 294B, dwell. 1964, fam. 1964, Richard Briery Moon and Mary Lightfoot.
1297. Andy Sorrell, "Benedum Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=7islands; Updated: Mon Nov 10 18:53:01 2003).
1298. Linda Simmons, "Linda's Family Research."
1299. Joe N. Garrett, "Descendants of Thomas Garrett" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:1434247; Updated: Sat Aug 25 18:07:44 2001).
1300. Scholl to Lightfoot, e-mail.
1301. Spicer, "Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families," database.
1302. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., District 2, Augusta County, Virginia, p. 300A, dwell. 1269, fam. 1269.
1303. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fluvanna County, Virginia, United States, p. 87, fam. 632, Wesley Clark Tutwiler and Amanda Maria Moon.
1304. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 3, dwell. 20, fam. 20.
1305. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 436A, Amanda Maria Moon.
1306. Kyle Tutwiler Spicer, Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families (Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families; Updated: 2007-08-25 13:57:03 UTC (Sat)).

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on Jun 1880.[1307]

- She was buried after 15 Sep 1891 in the Tutwiler Cemetery in Fluvanna County, VA.

1308

Amanda married **Wesley Clark Tutwiler**,[1308,1309,1310,1311,1312,1313,1314] son of **Martin Tutwiler**[1309,1315] and **Mariah Laforce Shores**,[1309,1315] on 4 Apr 1848 in Albemarle County, VA.[1308,1309,1314] Wesley was born in 1825 in Fluvanna County, VA,[1310,1311,1312] died in 1871 in Fluvanna County, VA[1308,1309] at age 46, and was buried in 1871 in Fluvanna County, VA.[1308,1309]

Marriage Notes: Some researchers show that both he and his wife were buried at "Tutwiler Cemetery" in Fluvanna County, Virginia but the exact name and location is not known for certain. There is a "Rock Rest-Tutwiler Cemetery" in Fluvanna County, Virginia but there is no visible gravestone for either Wesley Clark Tutwiler or his wife, Amanda at that cemetery. Researcher Kyle Tutwiler Spicer and others show that Tutwiler Cemetery is at Scottsville, Albemarle County, Virginia.

Some other Tutwiler family members that supposed were also buried in Tutwiler Cemetery according to other researchers were actually buried in Hollywood Cemetery in Richmond City, VA.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They have conflicting marriage information of 10 Apr 1848 and Fluvanna County, VA.[1310]
- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in District 2, Augusta County, VA on 25 Jul 1850.[1311]

- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Fluvanna County, VA on Jun 1860.[1312]

- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on 14 Jun 1870.[1313]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 7 Dec 1823 and a birth location of Fluvanna County, VA.

1308,1309,1313

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in District 2, Augusta County, VA on 25 Jul 1850.[1311]

1307. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 436A, Amanda Maria Moon.
1308. Spicer, "Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families," database.
1309. Andy Sorrell, "Benedum Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=7islands; Updated: Mon Nov 10 18:53:01 2003).
1310. Linda Simmons, "Linda's Family Research."
1311. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., District 2, Augusta County, Virginia, p. 300A, dwell. 1269, fam. 1269.
1312. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fluvanna County, Virginia, United States, p. 87, fam. 632, Wesley Clark Tutwiler and Amanda Maria Moon.
1313. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 3, dwell. 20, fam. 20.
1314. Scholl to Lightfoot, e-mail.
1315. Kyle Tutwiler Spicer, Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families (Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families; Updated: 2007-08-25 13:57:03 UTC (Sat)).

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Fluvanna County, VA on Jun 1860.[1316]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on 14 Jun 1870.[1317]

- He was buried in 1871 in the Tutwiler Cemetery in Fluvanna County, VA.

[1318]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 329 M i. **Thomas Peyton Tutwiler**[1316,1317,1318,1319,1320,1321] was born on 24 Feb 1849 in Fluvanna County, VA,[1316,1317,1318,1319,1320,1321] died in 1906 in Richmond, VA[1318,1319] at age 57, and was buried in 1906 in Albemarle County, VA.[1318]
+ 330 M ii. **Richard D. Tutwiler**[1316,1317,1319,1320,1322,1323] was born in 1850 in Virginia[1316,1317,1319,1320,1322,1323] and died after 15 Apr 1910.
+ 331 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth Tutwiler**[1316,1317,1318,1319,1324] was born on 29 Aug 1854 in Scottsville, VA,[1317,1324,1325] died in 1897[1318,1319] at age 43, and was buried in 1897 in Scottsville, VA.[1318]
+ 332 F iv. **Amanda Tutwiler**[1316,1318,1319] was born in 1856 in Virginia[1316,1318] and died before 1870.[1319]
+ 333 F v. **Lily Marie Tutwiler**[1317,1318,1319,1324,1326,1327,1328] was born on 30 Apr 1857 in Virginia,[1317,1318,1319,1324,1327,1328] died on 8 Jun 1921[1318,1319,1328] at age 64, and was buried after 8 Jun 1921 in Scottsville, VA.[1318,1328]
+ 334 F vi. **Frances Tutwiler**[1316,1318,1319] was born in 1860 in Virginia[1316,1318,1319] and died after 1 Jun 1860.
+ 335 M vii. **James Marion Tutwiler**[1317,1318,1319,1324,1329] was born on 8 Dec 1863 in Virginia,[1319] died on 8 Mar 1933 in Roanoke, VA[1318,1319] at age 69, and was buried after 8 Mar 1933 in Roanoke, VA.
+ 336 M viii. **Wesley Clark Tutwiler Jr.**[1317,1318,1319,1324,1330] was born in 1864 in Albemarle County, VA[1317,1319,1324] and died after 19 Jul 1910.
+ 337 M ix. **William W. Tutwiler**[1317,1319] was born in 1867 in Virginia[1317,1319] and died after 1 Jun 1870.
+ 338 F x. **Margaret Willie Tutwiler**[1318,1319,1324,1331,1332] was born on 5 Apr 1868 in Virginia,[1318,1319,1333,1334] died on 30 Jun 1935[1318,1319] at age 67, and was buried after 30 Jun 1935 in Scottsville, VA.[1318]

97. Wilhelmina M. Moon[1335,1336] *(Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1832 in Virginia[1335] and died in Nov 1880[1337] at age 48.

1316. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fluvanna County, Virginia, United States, p. 87, fam. 632, Wesley Clark Tutwiler and Amanda Maria Moon.
1317. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 3, dwell. 20, fam. 20.
1318. Spicer, "Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families," database.
1319. Andy Sorrell, "Benedum Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=7islands; Updated: Mon Nov 10 18:53:01 2003).
1320. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., District 2, Augusta County, Virginia, p. 300A, dwell. 1269, fam. 1269.
1321. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Scottsville, Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 212A, Thomas Peyton Tutwiler and Josephine Ficklin Wright.
1322. Kyle Tutwiler Spicer, Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families (Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families; Updated: 2007-08-25 13:57:03 UTC (Sat)).
1323. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia, United States, ED 58, sheet 3B, fam. 57, Richard D. Tutwiler.
1324. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 436A, Amanda Maria Moon.
1325. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database Name: Mary Eliza Tutwiler.
1326. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magistorial District, Goochland County, Virginia, ED 12, p. 12B, dwell. 204, fam. 204.
1327. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magisterial District, Goochland County, Virginia, ED 19, sheet 3B, fam. 65, Luther Marion Pitts and Lillie Marie Tutwiler.
1328. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81634663.
1329. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia, United States, ED 139, sheet 2B, fam. 46, James Marion Tutwiler and Frances Campbell.
1330. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," database Name: Wesley Clarke Tutwiler; Spouse's Name: Buena Vista Monell.
1331. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database Name: Margaret Tutwiler.
1332. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, Virginia, ED 18, p. 12A, dwell. 217, fam. 217.
1333. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Scottsville, Fluvanna County, Virginia, ED 93, sheet 2A, fam. 12, Charles Thomas Moon and Margaret Willie Tutwiler.
1334. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, Virginia, United States, ED 0005, sheet 6A, fam. 118, Charles Thomas Moon and Margaret Willie Tutwiler.
1335. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 294B, dwell. 1964, fam. 1964.
1336. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 34, fam. 258, Richard Briery Moon and Mary Lightfoot.
1337. Scholl to Lightfoot, e-mail.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Albemarle County, VA on 20 Nov 1850.[1338]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, VA on 11 Jul 1860.[1339]

Wilhelmina married **Thomas J. Parsons**[1340] on 20 Nov 1862.[1340] Thomas was born about 1831 and died after 20 Nov 1862.

98. Carolina F. Moon[1339,1341,1342] *(Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1834 in Virginia[1339] and died between 1870 and 1880.[1340]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, VA on 11 Jul 1860.[1339]

Carolina married **John B. Nottingham**[1340] on 18 Dec 1865 in Albemarle County, VA.[1340] John was born about 1829 and died after 18 Dec 1865.

99. Richard Moon[1340] *(Sallie Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1816 in Virginia[1340] and died after 1838.[1340]

Richard married **Elizabeth Jane Nicholson**[1340] in 1838.[1340] Elizabeth was born about 1821 and died after 1838.

100. Mildred H. Moon[1340,1343,1344,1345] *(Sallie Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1818 in Virginia[1343,1344,1345] and died after 1 Jun 1880.[1340]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Fluvanna County, VA on Jun 1860.[1343]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on 22 Jun 1870.[1344]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on Jun 1880.[1345]

Mildred married **David M. Wingfield**[1343,1344] in 1847 in Fluvanna County, VA.[1340] David was born in 1810 in Virginia[1343,1344] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

1338. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 294B, dwell. 1964, fam. 1964, Richard Briery Moon and Mary Lightfoot.
1339. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 34, fam. 258, Richard Briery Moon and Mary Lightfoot.
1340. Scholl to Lightfoot, e-mail.
1341. Joe N. Garrett, "Descendants of Thomas Garrett" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:1434247; Updated: Sat Aug 25 18:07:44 2001).
1342. Kyle Tutwiler Spicer, Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families (Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families; Updated: 2007-08-25 13:57:03 UTC (Sat)).
1343. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fluvanna County, Virginia, United States, p. 116, fam. 854, David M. Wingfield Mildred H. Moon.
1344. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 24, dwell. 205, fam. 190.
1345. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 436A, Mildred H. Moon.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Fluvanna County, VA on Jun 1860.[1346]

- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on 22 Jun 1870.[1347]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Fluvanna County, VA on Jun 1860.[1346]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on 22 Jun 1870.[1347]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 339 M i. **Samuel W. Wingfield**[1346,1347,1348,1349] was born in Dec 1852 in Virginia[1346,1347,1348,1349] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

+ 340 M ii. **Mathew Lightfoot Wingfield**[1346,1347,1350] was born on 28 Feb 1855 in Fluvanna County, VA[1346,1347,1349,1350] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

1346. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fluvanna County, Virginia, United States, p. 116, fam. 854, David M. Wingfield Mildred H. Moon.
1347. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 24, dwell. 205, fam. 190.
1348. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 436A, Mildred H. Moon.
1349. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Scottsville, Fluvanna County, Virginia, ED 73, p. 11A, dwell. 193, fam. 193.
1350. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database Name: Mathew Lightfoot Wingfield.

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

101. William Lightfoot Chapman[1,2] *(Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1836 in North Carolina[2] and died on 14 Aug 1884 at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Catawba County, NC on Jun 1860.[2]

William married **Margaret Elmina Robinson**,[1,3,4,5,6] daughter of **Jesse Robinson** and **Mary Clay,** about 1870. Margaret was born on 9 Mar 1847 in North Carolina,[3,4,5,6] died on 7 Dec 1920 in Rutherford College, NC[5,6] at age 73, and was buried on 9 Dec 1920 in Rutherford College, NC.[5,6] The cause of her death was Ruptured pulmonary artery; gastritis.[5]

Marriage Notes: Easily confused with this family was the un-related William Grant Chapman who married Elizabeth York and Margaret Hoyle. He was the son of John N. Chapman and Phoebe Denton. William Grant Chapman, who was born in 1840 in Burke County, North Carolina, had the following children with his first wife, Elizabeth York:
Emily Chapman
Riley Chapman
Ulysses S. Grant Chapman
Layfayette Chapman

William Grant Chapman had the following children with his second wife, Margaret Hoyle:
Sarah Ida Chapman
Harvey Todd Chapman
Eliza Alice Chapman
Rebecca M. Chapman
Laura Chapman
Leanna E. Chapman

None of these children are part of this particular Lightfoot Family tree. The "real" William "Lightfoot" Chapman is believed to have been married only to Margaret Elmina Robinson. There are no definitive census records for them as a family and their only known children were George Memory Chapman and Ethel May Chapman whose parents names are shown on each of their death certificate. On the 1900 census, Margaret did indicate that she had given birth to a total of 7 children and 5 were still alive at the time. It is unknown who the other 5 children could have been but there is a possibility that she might have been previously married and some of those 7 children could have come from that marriage.

One researcher shows that William Lightfoot Chapman was previously married in 1863 to Nancy Martin and they had a daughter Sarah C. Chapman born in 1844.
---

1. Donald B. Whitener, World Family Tree Vol. 005, Ed. 1, Tree #3838 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: August 22, 1996).
2. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, p. 4, fam. 30, Nancy Mary Ann Williams.
3. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lovelady Township, Burke County, North Carolina, United States, ED 10, sheet 13A, dwell. 246, fam. 251, Margaret Elmina Robinson.
4. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lovelady Township, Burke County, North Carolina, United States, ED 4, sheet 9B, fam. 172, Margaret Elmina Robinson.
5. "North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930," index and images Name: Margret E. Robinson Chapman.
6. *Find A Grave*, 'http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=87152911.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Lovelady Township, Burke County, NC on 14 Jun 1900.[3]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Lovelady Township, Burke County, NC on Apr 1910.[7]

- She was buried on 9 Dec 1920 in the Abernathy Methodist Church Cemetery in Rutherford College, NC.

  8,9

Margaret Elmina Robinson, wife of William Lightfoot Chapman

Children from this marriage were:

+ 341 M i. **George Memory Chapman**[10,11,12,13,14] was born on 4 Aug 1872 in Catawba County, NC,[10,11,12,13,14] died on 9 Jan 1921 in Charlotte, NC[13,14] at age 48, and was buried after 9 Jan 1921 in Morven, NC.[13,14]

+ 342 F ii. **Ethel Mae Chapman**[7,15,16,17,18] was born in May 1878 in Burke County, NC,[15] died on 22 Nov 1928 in Charlotte, NC[17,18] at age 50, and was buried on 23 Nov 1928 in Charlotte, NC.[17,18]

7. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lovelady Township, Burke County, North Carolina, United States, ED 4, sheet 9B, fam. 172, Margaret Elmina Robinson.
8. "North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930," index and images Name: Margret E. Robinson Chapman.
9. *Find A Grave*, 'http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=87152911.
10. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Logan Store Township, Rutherford County, North Carolina, United States, ED 141, sheet 11A, dwell. 187, fam. 189, George Memory Chapman and Lucy C. Andrews.
11. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Logan Store Township, Rutherford County, North Carolina, United States, ED 140, sheet 9A, fam. 153, George Memory Chapman and Annie Bliss Foard.
12. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morven, Anson County, North Carolina, United States, ED 13, sheet 3B, fam. 53, George Memory Chapman and Annie Bliss Foard.
13. "North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930," index and images Name: George Memory Chapman.
14. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65977230.
15. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lovelady Township, Burke County, North Carolina, United States, ED 10, sheet 13A, dwell. 246, fam. 251, Margaret Elmina Robinson.
16. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: Otto B. Whitehurst; Spouse's Name: Ethel M. Chapman.
17. "North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930," index and images Name: Ethel May Whithurst.
18. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=18884434.

102. Louisa G. Chapman[19,20,21,22,23,24,25] *(Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Sep 1838 in Lincoln County, NC,[20,21,23,25] died on 27 Jan 1923 in Morganton, NC[24,25] at age 84, and was buried after 27 Jan 1923 in Catawba County, NC.[25] The cause of her death was Mitral Insufficiency.[24] Another name for Louisa was Catherine Louise Chapman.[26]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Catawba County, NC on Jun 1860.[20]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Jun 1880.[21]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[22]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Jan 1920.[23]
- She was buried after 27 Jan 1923 in the Williams-Chapman Cemetery in Catawba County, NC.

25

Louisa married **Robert J. Hicks,** son of **Charles P. Hicks** and **Margaret,** about 1865. Robert was born on 11 Oct 1841 in Mecklenburg County, VA and died on 28 Jan 1868 at age 26.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 343 M i. **Infant Son Hicks**[27] was born on 16 Aug 1867,[27] died on 16 Aug 1867,[27] and was buried after 16 Aug 1867 in Catawba County, NC.[27]
+ 344 M ii. **Infant Son Hicks**[28] was born on 9 Jul 1868,[28] died on 9 Jul 1868,[28] and was buried after 9 Jul 1868 in Catawba County, NC.[28]

Louisa next married **William Alexander Martin**,[21,29] son of **Alfred Martin** and **Catherine Bumgarner,** about 1870.[21] William was born on 26 Apr 1836 in North Carolina,[29] died on 5 May 1900 in Gastonia, NC[29] at age 64, and was buried after 5 May 1900 in Catawba County, NC.[29]

19. Donald B. Whitener, World Family Tree Vol. 005, Ed. 1, Tree #3838 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: August 22, 1996).
20. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, p. 4, fam. 30, Nancy Mary Ann Williams.
21. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 40, p. 354A, William Alexander Martin and Louisa G. Chapman.
22. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 5A, fam. 89, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep.
23. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 28, sheet 6B, fam. 107, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep.
24. "North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930," index and images Name: Louisa Martin.
25. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32609438.
26. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database, *FamilySearch* (accessed 8 Jul 2014), Name: Henry Franklin Martin; Event Date: 16 Jan 1942; Event Place: Vale, Catawba, North Carolina.
27. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32609497.
28. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32609399.
29. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Jun 1880.[21]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Jun 1880.[30]

- He was buried after 5 May 1900 in the Williams-Chapman Cemetery in Catawba County, NC.

31

William Alexander Martin

Children from this marriage were:

+ 345 M i. **R. J. H. Martin** was born in 1871 and died in 1872 at age 1.
+ 346 M ii. **Joseph Z. Martin**[30,32] was born on 12 Aug 1874 in Burke County, NC,[30,32] died on 28 Dec 1959 in Morganton, NC[32] at age 85, and was buried on 30 Dec 1959 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[32]
+ 347 M iii. **George Henry Franklin Martin**[33,34,35] was born on 9 Sep 1876 in Catawba County, NC,[34,35,36,37] died on 16 Jan 1942 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC[33,34,35] at age 65, and was buried on 18 Jan 1942 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[34,35]

103. Mary Ann Chapman[38] *(Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1840 and died on an unknown date.

30. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 40, p. 354A, William Alexander Martin and Louisa G. Chapman.
31. *Find A Grave*.
32. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Joe Z. Martin.
33. "North Carolina, Department of Archives and History, Index to Vital Records, 1800-2000," database,*FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2848682 : accessed 11 Dec 2019), Henry Franklin Martin, 16 Jan 1942; citing Death, North Carolina State Archives, Division of Archives and History, Raleigh; FHL microfilm 102227439.
34. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Henry Franklin Martin, 16 Jan 1942.
35. *Find A Grave*.
36. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 5A, fam. 89, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep.
37. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 28, sheet 6B, fam. 107, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep.
38. Donald B. Whitener, World Family Tree Vol. 005, Ed. 1, Tree #3838 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: August 22, 1996).

104. Emily Chapman[39] *(Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1840 and died on an unknown date.

105. Eliza Jane Chapman[39,40,41,42,43,44] *(Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Aug 1841 in North Carolina,[41,43,44,45] died on 16 May 1932 in Vale, NC[45] at age 90, and was buried on 17 May 1932.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Catawba County, NC on 8 Dec 1850.[40]
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Catawba County, NC on Jun 1860.[41]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Jun 1880.[42]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[43]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Catawba County, NC on Jan 1920.[44]
- She was buried on 17 May 1932 in the Williams-Chapman Cemetery in Catawba County, NC.

[46]

Eliza married **J. Ambrose Cline**[39,45] on 4 Feb 1860 in Catawba County, NC. J. was born in 1839 in Rutherford County, NC[45] and died after 4 Feb 1860.

Eliza next married **Anderson A. Hudson**[39,42,43,44] about 1873 in Catawba County, NC.[42,43,44] Anderson was born in 1848 in North Carolina,[42] died on 22 Feb 1926 at age 78, and was buried after 22 Feb 1926.

Marriage Notes: The 1880 census for Anderson and Eliza shows the presence of a son named Sanford Hudson at age 11. It is thought that he was from a previous marriage of Anderson and was not the biological son of Anderson's 2nd wife, Eliza Jane Chapman.

---

39. Donald B. Whitener, World Family Tree Vol. 005, Ed. 1, Tree #3838 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: August 22, 1996).
40. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Catawba County, North Carolina, p. 347A, dwell. 1179, fam. 1179.
41. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, p. 4, fam. 30, Nancy Mary Ann Williams.
42. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, p. 362B.
43. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 5A, fam. 88, Anderson A. Hudson and Eliza Jane Chapman.
44. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Catawba County, North Carolina, sheet 6, fam. 108, Anderson A. Hudson and Eliza Jane Chapman.
45. Michael Paul Ivester, World Family Tree Vol. 029, Ed. 1, Tree #0733 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 3, 1998).
46. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32610700.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Jun 1880.[42]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[47]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Catawba County, NC on Jan 1920.[48]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth information of 1 Jun 1852.
- He has alternate birth date of 1855 and a birth location of North Carolina.

47

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Jun 1880.[49]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[47]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Catawba County, NC on Jan 1920.[48]
- He was buried after 22 Feb 1926 in the Williams-Chapman Cemetery in Catawba County, NC.

50

Children from this marriage were:

+ 348 F i. **Charlotte Hudson**[51,52] was born on 19 Jan 1877 in North Carolina,[51,52] died on 3 Apr 1937 in Reidsville, NC[52] at age 60, and was buried on 4 Apr 1937.[52]

+ 349 M ii. **John Jordan Hudson**[47,48,49,53,54] was born on 27 Jul 1878 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC,[49,53] died on 16 May 1928 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC[53,54] at age 49, and was buried on 17 May 1928 in Catawba County, NC.[53,54]

+ 350 F iii. **Jane Eliza Hudson**[47,48,55] was born on 14 Apr 1881 in Catawba County, NC,[48,55] died on 25 Jun 1965 in Morganton, NC[55] at age 84, and was buried on 27 Jun 1965 in Catawba County, NC.[55]

+ 351 F iv. **S. Priscilla Hudson** was born on 14 May 1883, died on 12 Nov 1893 at age 10, and was buried after 12 Nov 1893 in Catawba County, NC.

106. John H. Chapman[56,57] *(Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1842 in Catawba County, NC,[57] died on 28 Jun 1866 at age 24, and was buried after 28 Jun 1866 in Catawba County, NC.

47. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 5A, fam. 88, Anderson A. Hudson and Eliza Jane Chapman.
48. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Catawba County, North Carolina, sheet 6, fam. 108, Anderson A. Hudson and Eliza Jane Chapman.
49. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, p. 362B.
50. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32610721.
51. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: Walter L. Garrison; Spouse's Name: Charlotte Hudson.
52. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Charlotte Betts.
53. "North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930," index and images Name: John Jordan Hudson.
54. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32610660.
55. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Jane Eliza Hudson.
56. Donald B. Whitener, World Family Tree Vol. 005, Ed. 1, Tree #3838 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: August 22, 1996).
57. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Catawba County, North Carolina, p. 347A, dwell. 1179, fam. 1179.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Catawba County, NC on 8 Dec 1850.[58]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Catawba County, NC on Jun 1860.[59]

- He was buried after 28 Jun 1866 in the Williams-Chapman Cemetery in Catawba County, NC.

107. Sarah C. Chapman[58,59,60,61,62,63,64] *(Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 30 Jun 1844 in Catawba County, NC,[58,59,61,62,63] died on 13 Jan 1915[61] at age 70, and was buried after 13 Jan 1915 in Catawba County, NC.[61]

General Notes: It may be possible that the "Sarah Wacoser" who was married to George Washington Pendleton in 1887 was the same Sarah C. Chapman who was married to George Washington Wacaster who died in 1886. The approximate birth dates match as does the location of Catawba County. In addition, it was her sister, Francis Chapman who was originally married to George Washington Pendleton and when Francis died in 1885 it was very convenient for the widowed sister, Sarah Wacaster, to remarry to Pendleton. Otherwise, there are no census records for the widow Sarah Wacaster after her husband died in 1886. If she did indeed remarry, then her census records continue under the name of Pendleton.

The only unknown part is what would have happened to her children after she was remarried to George Washing Pendleton. She had 6 children under 16 years of age at the time of the possible remarriage to Pendleton in 1887. None of the children are mentioned in any census records for Pendleton in 1900 or 1910. There were multiple Wacaster siblings living in the same area so perhaps one of the Wacaster siblings took custody of the children. The 16 year old daughter Minnie was living with her married sister, Dora, for the 1900 census.

If I could positively tie this "Sarah Wacoser" to Sarah Chapman or find proof that any of the Wacaster children ever lived with George Pendleton and his second wife, then I could make such a determination that they were the same person. It seems very likely but there is no absolute proof yet found.

Sarah Chapman is supposedly buried in the Williams-Chapman Cemetery in Catawba county under the Wacaster surname.

---

58. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Catawba County, North Carolina, p. 347A, dwell. 1179, fam. 1179.
59. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, p. 4, fam. 30, Nancy Mary Ann Williams.
60. Donald B. Whitener, World Family Tree Vol. 005, Ed. 1, Tree #3838 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: August 22, 1996).
61. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.
62. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lauren Hill Township, Lincoln County, North Carolina, United States, p. 10, dwell. 82, fam. 76, George Washington Wacaster and Sarah C. Chapman.
63. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Brook Township, Lincoln County, North Carolina, United States, ED 104, p. 349A, George Washington Wacaster and Sarah C. Chapman.
64. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32611150.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth information of 3 Aug 1844.[64]
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Catawba County, NC on 8 Dec 1850.[65]
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Catawba County, NC on Jun 1860.[66]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Lauren Hill Township, Lincoln County, NC on 16 Jun 1870.[67]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in North Brook Township, Lincoln County, NC on Jun 1880.[68]
- She was buried after 13 Jan 1915 in the Williams-Chapman Cemetery in Catawba County, NC.

  [69,70]
- She has alternate death information of 13 Mar 1915.[70]

Sarah married **George Washington Wacaster**,[68,69,71] son of **George Washington Wacaster**[69] and **Sarah Willis**,[69] on 22 Jan 1866.[68,69] George was born on 7 Jun 1803,[67,69,71] died on 22 Jul 1886 in Catawba County, NC[69,71] at age 83, and was buried after 22 Jul 1886 in Catawba County, NC.[69,71] Another name for George was George Washington Wacaser.[67,72]

Marriage Notes: The difference in their ages is hard to imagine but at least one researcher reports that George Washington Wacaster was born in 1803 which put him at 63 years old and about 40 years older than Sarah Chapman when they were married. She may have been his 4th wife and he had multiple children with his other wives. He apparently fathered children until he was 82 years old and died at the age of 83 just one year after his last child was born. His marriages are reported as follows:

m. about 1825, wife's name unknown but believed to be Adeline Freeman, at least 2 sons
m. about 1829, Mary Williams, b. abt. 1816, d. abt 1850, 9 children
m. 08-17-1859, Francis Schnider, divorced, children unknown
m. 01-22-1866, Sarah Chapman, 9 children
---

65. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Catawba County, North Carolina, p. 347A, dwell. 1179, fam. 1179.
66. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, p. 4, fam. 30, Nancy Mary Ann Williams.
67. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lauren Hill Township, Lincoln County, North Carolina, United States, p. 10, dwell. 82, fam. 76, George Washington Wacaster and Sarah C. Chapman.
68. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Brook Township, Lincoln County, North Carolina, United States, ED 104, p. 349A, George Washington Wacaster and Sarah C. Chapman.
69. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.
70. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32611150.
71. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32610834.
72. Donald B. Whitener, World Family Tree Vol. 005, Ed. 1, Tree #3838 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: August 22, 1996).

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Lauren Hill Township, Lincoln County, NC on 16 Jun 1870.[67]

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in North Brook Township, Lincoln County, NC on Jun 1880.[73]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Lauren Hill Township, Lincoln County, NC on 16 Jun 1870.[74]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in North Brook Township, Lincoln County, NC on Jun 1880.[73]

- He was buried after 22 Jul 1886 in the Williams-Chapman Cemetery in Catawba County, NC.

75,76

Children from this marriage were:

+ 352 F i. **Dora Francis Wacaster**[73,74,75,77,78,79,80,81,82,83] was born on 19 Jan 1867 in Lincoln County, NC,[73,74,75,78,79,80,82,83] died on 22 Jan 1940 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC[82,83] at age 73, and was buried on 24 Jan 1940.[82,83]

+ 353 M ii. **Seymore B. Wacaster**[73,74,75,84,85,86] was born on 8 May 1868 in Lincoln County, NC,[73,74,75,85,86] died on 8 Mar 1921 in Morganton, NC[75,86] at age 52, and was buried after 8 Mar 1921.[86]

+ 354 M iii. **Charles Drewry Wacaster**[73,74,75,87,88,89,90,91,92] was born on 28 Feb 1870 in Lincoln County, NC,[73,74,75,88,89,90,91,92] died on 9 Nov 1950 in Fulton County, GA[91,92] at age 80, and was buried after 9 Nov 1950 in Catawba County, NC.[92]

---

73. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Brook Township, Lincoln County, North Carolina, United States, ED 104, p. 349A, George Washington Wacaster and Sarah C. Chapman.
74. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lauren Hill Township, Lincoln County, North Carolina, United States, p. 10, dwell. 82, fam. 76, George Washington Wacaster and Sarah C. Chapman.
75. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.
76. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32610834.
77. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: James M. Walker.
78. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer City, Gaston County, North Carolina, United States, ED 76, sheet 22B, dwell. 366, fam. 378, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
79. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 4B, fam. 74, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
80. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 39, sheet 2A, fam. 23, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
81. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Icard, Burke County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0006, sheet 1A, fam. 1, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
82. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Dora Francis Walker.
83. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=18794868.
84. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: Seymour B. Wacaster; Spouse's Name: Ida Sharpe.
85. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Assembly District 62, Los Angeles County, California, United States, ED 142, sheet 5B, fam. 179, Seymore B. Wacaster and Elnora Patton.
86. "North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930," index and images Name: Seymore B. Wacaster.
87. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: C. D. Wacaster; Spouse's Name: Lula Higgins.
88. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Higgins Township, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 114, sheet 3A, fam. 146, Charles Drewry Wacaster and Lula Evelyn Higgins.
89. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Higgins, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 95, sheet 7B, fam. 46, Charles Drewry Wacaster and Lula Evelyn Higgins.
90. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Higgins, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 117, sheet ?B, fam. 35, Charles Drewry Wacaster and Lula Evelyn Higgins.
91. "Georgia, Death Index, 1933-1998," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1937238 : accessed 26 Jul 2014), Name: Charles D Wacaster; Event Date: 09 Nov 1950; Event Place: Fulton, Georgia.
92. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32610997.

+ 355 F iv. **Ava Lula Wacaster**[93,94,95,96,97,98,99,100] was born on 10 Apr 1872 in North Carolina,[93,94,95,96,97,98,99,100,101] died on 1 Jan 1953 in Shelby, NC[99,100] at age 80, and was buried after 1 Jan 1953 in Cooksville, NC.[100]

+ 356 F v. **Georgia Wacaster**[101] was born on 8 May 1874[101] and died before 1 Jun 1880.

+ 357 M vi. **Albert Holmes Wacaster**[94,101,102,103,104,105,106,107,108] was born on 1 Oct 1875 in Lincoln County, NC,[94,102,104,105,106,107] died on 16 Feb 1948 in Altapass, NC[107,108] at age 72, and was buried on 19 Feb 1948 in Reidsville, NC.[107,108]

+ 358 M vii. **Adolphus Jordan Wacaster**[94,101,109,110,111,112,113] was born on 8 May 1878 in Lincoln County, NC,[94,101,109,110,111,113] died in Jan 1965 in Pinellas County, FL[114] at age 86, and was buried after 23 Jan 1965.[113]

+ 359 M viii. **John Beam Wacaster**[115] was born on 18 Sep 1880 in Lincoln County, NC,[101] died on 22 Aug 1970 in Charlotte, NC at age 89, and was buried after 22 Aug 1970 in Morganton, NC.

+ 360 F ix. **Minnie Wacaster**[101,116,117,118] was born on 20 Aug 1885 in North Carolina[101] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

108. George Washington Chapman[119,120,121] *(Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Mar 1847 in Burke County, NC,[120,121,122] died on 25 Aug 1891 in North Carolina[122] at age 44, and was buried after 25 Aug 1891.

93. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: Joseph C. Mull; Spouse's Name: Avie Wacaser.
94. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Brook Township, Lincoln County, North Carolina, United States, ED 104, p. 349A, George Washington Wacaster and Sarah C. Chapman.
95. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Knob Creek Township, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 63, sheet 7B, dwell. 123, fam. 125, Joseph Cullen Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.
96. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 10, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 50, sheet 12, fam. 232, Joseph Cullen Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.
97. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wake Forest, Wake County, North Carolina, United States, ED 147, sheet 10B, fam. 166, Joseph Culler Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.
98. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0019, sheet 6A, fam. 121, Joseph Cullen Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.
99. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Ava Lula Mull.
100. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39607492.
101. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.
102. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morganton Township, Burke County, North Carolina, United States, ED 13, sheet 9A, dwell. 145, fam. 146, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.
103. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Drayton Mills, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, United States, ED 88, sheet 10B, fam. 157, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.
104. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina, United States, ED 221, sheet 18B, fam. 338, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.
105. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0023, sheet 9A, fam. 175, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.
106. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," database Name: Albert Homesley Wacaster; Spouse's Name: Lottie Ware Skambato.
107. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Albert Homes Waycaster.
108. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=29802796.
109. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: A. Jjj. Wacaster; Spouse's Name: Lottie E. Shoup.
110. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oak Lake, King County, Washington, United States, ED 41, sheet 11B, fam. 300, Adolphus Jordan Wacaster and Lottie E. Shoup.
111. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, United States, ED 21, sheet 9A, fam. 165, Adolphus Jordan Wacaster and Lottie E. Shoup.
112. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Adolphus Jordan Wacaster.
113. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32610782.
114. "Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1946805 : accessed 4 Aug 2014), Name: Adolphus Jordan Wacaster; Event Date: Jan 1965; Event Place: Pinellas, Florida, United States.
115. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: J. B. Wacaster; Spouse's Name: Nora Cuthbertson.
116. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer City, Gaston County, North Carolina, United States, ED 76, sheet 22B, dwell. 366, fam. 378, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
117. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ellicott, Howard County, Maryland, United States, ED 57, sheet 15A, fam. 211, John Wilfred Merkle and Minnie Wacaster.
118. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kent, Prince George's County, Maryland, United States, ED 0028, sheet 3B, fam. 69, John Wilfred Merkle and Minnie Wacaster.
119. Donald B. Whitener, World Family Tree Vol. 005, Ed. 1, Tree #3838 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: August 22, 1996).
120. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Catawba County, North Carolina, p. 347A, dwell. 1179, fam. 1179.
121. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, p. 4, fam. 30, Nancy Mary Ann Williams.
122. Robert Harrell, "Rhoney Tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2557264; Updated: Sat Jul 12 23:45:48 2003).

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Catawba County, NC on 8 Dec 1850.[123]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Catawba County, NC on Jun 1860.[124]

- He was buried at the Ebenezer United Methodist Church after 25 Aug 1891.

George married **Laura G. Shuping**[125] on 25 Sep 1876 in Burke County, NC. Laura was born about 1835 and died after 25 Sep 1876.

George next married **Nancy C. Burns**,[126] daughter of **Eli Burns** and **Elizabeth Canon,** before 1888. Nancy was born on 10 Sep 1857 in Catawba County, NC,[126] died on 17 Oct 1942 in North Carolina[126] at age 85, and was buried after 17 Oct 1942 in Burke County, NC.[126]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 17 Oct 1942 in the Providence Church in Burke County, NC.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 361 M i. **Ernest Eli Chapman**[127] was born on 24 Feb 1889 in Burke County, NC,[127] died on 11 Jul 1955 at age 66, and was buried after 11 Jul 1955 in Hildebran, NC.

109. Frances C. Chapman[124,125,128] *(Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Jan 1853 in North Carolina,[124,128] died on 12 Feb 1885 at age 32, and was buried after 12 Feb 1885 in Catawba County, NC.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Catawba County, NC on Jun 1860.[124]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Jun 1880.[128]

- She was buried after 12 Feb 1885 in the Williams-Chapman Cemetery in Catawba County, NC.

129

Frances married **George Washington Pendleton**,[125,128,130,131,132] son of **Joshua Pendleton** and **Margaret Rhyne,** on 17 Apr 1873 in Lincoln County, NC.[128] George was born on 18 Nov 1842 in North Carolina,[128,131,132,133] died on 2 Feb 1911[132] at age 68, and was buried after 2 Feb 1911.[132] Another name for George was Washington Pendleton.[133]

Marriage Notes: Although his first wife died early at the age of 32 and George was remarried within 3 years of her

123. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Catawba County, North Carolina, p. 347A, dwell. 1179, fam. 1179.
124. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, p. 4, fam. 30, Nancy Mary Ann Williams.
125. Donald B. Whitener, World Family Tree Vol. 005, Ed. 1, Tree #3838 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: August 22, 1996).
126. Robert Harrell, "Rhoney Tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2557264; Updated: Sat Jul 12 23:45:48 2003).
127. "North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index, *FamilySearch.org* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1949336 : accessed 6 Jul 2015), Name: Ernest Eli Chapman; Event Date: 24 Feb 1889; Event Place: Burke, North Carolina.
128. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 40, p. 354A, George Washington Pendleton and Freances C. Chapman.
129. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32611086.
130. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: George W. Pendleton; Spouse's Name: Sarah Wacoser.
131. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 5B, fam. 100, George Washington Pendleton and Sarah (?).
132. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32611047.
133. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 33, sheet 1B, fam. 9, George Washington Pendleton and Sarah (?).

death, both George and his first wife are buried in the Williams-Chapman Cemetery in Catawba County, NC. His second wife, Sarah Wacoser, whose spelling of her maiden name is not known for certain, was buried in a yet to be discovered location.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Jun 1880.[134]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Jun 1880.[134]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on 2 Jun 1900.[135]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[136]
- He was buried after 2 Feb 1911 in the Williams-Chapman Cemetery in Catawba County, NC.

[137]

Children from this marriage were:

+	362	M	i.	**Horace H. Pendleton**[134] was born in 1874 in North Carolina[134,138] and died after 28 May 1913.
+	363	F	ii.	**Georgia Anna Pendleton**[134,139,140,141,142,143] was born on 30 May 1875 in Catawba County, NC,[134,139,140,141,142,143] died on 30 Dec 1945 in Lovelady Township, Burke County, NC[140,143] at age 70, and was buried on 3 Jan 1946 in Cooksville, NC.[143]
+	364	M	iii.	**John Franklin Pendleton**[134,144,145] was born on 12 Nov 1876 in Catawba County, NC,[134,144,145] died on 14 Nov 1942 in Newton, NC[144,145] at age 66, and was buried on 16 Nov 1942 in Newton, NC.[144,145]
+	365	M	iv.	**George W. Pendleton**[134] was born in 1877 in North Carolina[134] and died on an unknown date.
+	366	F	v.	**Sarah Z. Pendleton**[134] was born in 1879 in North Carolina[134] and died on an unknown date.
+	367	M	vi.	**William Arthur Pendleton**[146,147,148] was born on 9 Sep 1883 in North Carolina,[146,147,148] died on 7 Jan 1959 in Shelby, NC[147,148] at age 75, and was buried on 8 Jan 1959 in Shelby, NC.[147,148]

134. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 40, p. 354A, George Washington Pendleton and Freances C. Chapman.

135. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 33, sheet 1B, fam. 9, George Washington Pendleton and Sarah (?).

136. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 5B, fam. 100, George Washington Pendleton and Sarah (?).

137. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32611047.

138. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: Harol L. Pendleton; Spouse's Name: Lenora Insley.

139. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: William L. Rhoney; Spouse's Name: Anna Pendleton.

140. Helen Virginia Crowe, "Crowe-Rhoney-Kervan Tree," database,*RootsWeb.com* (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1546851 : accessed 11 Jul 2014).

141. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 5B, fam. 101, William Lawrence Rhoney and Georgia Anna Pendleton.

142. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 18-1B, sheet 6A, house. 95, William Lawrence Rhoney and Georgia Anna Pendleton.

143. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Georgia Anna Rhoney.

144. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: John Franklin Pendleton.

145. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=40354735.

146. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: William Arthur Pendleton.

147. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: William Arthur Pendleton.

148. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60534555.

110. Benjamin Lightfoot Williams[149,150,151] *(Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Jan 1827 in Georgia[149,150,151] and died in 1864 in Mississippi[149] at age 37.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Bibb County, AL on 30 Oct 1850.[150]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Township 19, Choctaw County, MS on 4 Sep 1860.[151]

Benjamin married **Sarah McMath**,[149,150,151] daughter of **Malchijah McMath**[149] and **Sally Davison**,[149] on 24 Dec 1845 in Tuscaloosa County, AL.[149,152,153] Sarah was born in 1829 in Birmingham, AL[149,150,151] and died in 1864 in Mississippi[149] at age 35. Another name for Sarah was Sallie.

Marriage Notes:
The marriage record from Tuscaloosa, Alabama indicates two dates: 24 Apr 1845 and 24 Dec 1845. The groom's name is shown as "B. L. Williams" and the bride's name as "Sarah McMath".

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Bibb County, AL on 30 Oct 1850.[150]

- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Township 19, Choctaw County, MS on 4 Sep 1860.[151]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Bibb County, AL on 30 Oct 1850.[150]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Township 19, Choctaw County, MS on 4 Sep 1860.[151]

Children from this marriage were:

+	368	M	i.	**John Ferd Williams**[150,151,154] was born in 1847 in Alabama[150,151,154] and died on 9 Jan 1906 in Biloxi, MS[149] at age 59.
+	369	F	ii.	**Mary F. Williams**[150] was born in 1849 in Bibb County, AL[150] and died in 1855 in Mississippi[149] at age 6.
+	370	F	iii.	**Sarah Isobel Williams**[149,151] was born in 1852 in Mississippi[149,151] and died after 1 Jun 1860.
+	371	F	iv.	**Nancy Elizabeth Williams**[149,151] was born in 1856 in Mississippi[149,151] and died after 1 Jun 1860.
+	372	M	v.	**Malachiah McMath Williams**[149] was born in 1858 in Choctaw County, MS[149] and died in Jul 1859 in Choctaw County, MS[149] at age 1.

149. Rik Vigeland, "Ancestors of the Vigeland Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=vigeland; Updated: 2007-11-04 19:13:04 UTC (Sun)).
150. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bibb County, Alabama, p. 30B, dwell. 399, fam. 399.
151. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 19, Choctaw County, Mississippi, p. 166, dwell. 1187, fam. 1149, Benjamin Lightfoot Williams and Sarah McMath.
152. Brøderbund Software, Inc, *Marriage Index: AL, GA, SC, 1641-1944* (Family Archive #003).
153. Genealogy.com, *Marriage Index: Alabama* (Family Archive #248).
154. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Beat 5, Holmes County, Mississippi, ED 10, p. 267B, fam. 199, John Ferd Williams and Josephine Arabella Allen.

+ 373 M vi. **Enoch Robten Corbit Williams**[155,156,157] was born on 10 Oct 1862 in Attala County, MS,[155,156,157] died on 31 Dec 1916 in Klamath Falls, OR[155] at age 54, and was buried after 31 Dec 1916 in Klamath Falls, OR.

111. John Henry Williams[155,158,159] *(Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1829 in Georgia[155,159] and died after 1 Jun 1860.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Attala County, MS on 13 Sep 1850.[160]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Township 14 Range 5, Attala County, MS on 18 Sep 1860.[159]

John married **Mary**[155,159] about 1854. Mary was born in 1841 in Virginia[155,159] and died after 1 Jun 1860.

Marriage Notes: The marriage year of about 1854 does not seem correct because if the 1841 birth year of the wife Mary is correct, then she was only 13 years old when married. Supposedly their son, William, was born in 1855 so that would make the marriage year of about 1854 seem correct then perhaps the birth year of Mary was several years before 1841 which would make her older when married. Her birth year of 1841 is provided by her age of 19 on the 1860 census.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Township 14 Range 5, Attala County, MS on 18 Sep 1860.[159]

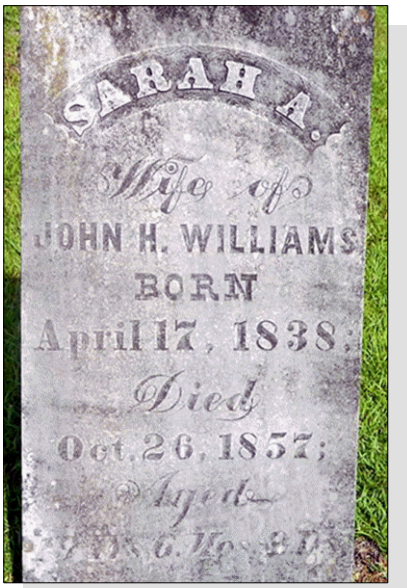
Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Township 14 Range 5, Attala County, MS on 18 Sep 1860.[159]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 374 M i. **William C. Williams**[155,159] was born in 1855 in Mississippi[155,159] and died after 1 Jun 1860.

John next married **Sarah A.**[155,161] about 1855. Sarah was born on 17 Apr 1838,[155,161] died on 26 Oct 1857 in Bluff Springs, MS[155,161] at age 19, and was buried after 26 Oct 1857 in Sallis, MS.[161]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 26 Oct 1857 in the Sallis Cemetery in Sallis, MS.

155,161



Sarah A. (Unknown), wife of John H. Williams

112. William J. Williams[158,162] *(Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Feb 1832 in Georgia[158,162] and died on 9 Aug 1878[162] at age 46.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Attala County, MS on 13 Sep 1850.[160]

113. Sarah J. Williams[162] *(Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1834[162] and died on an unknown date.

General Notes: Sarah was not listed with the family in the 1850 census so either she married very young at around 16 years old or she was living elsewhere at the time.

Sarah married **R. D. Brown**[162] on an unknown date. R. was born in 1815[162] and died on an unknown date.

114. Enoch Henderson Williams Jr[158] *(Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1837 in Alabama[158] and died in 1861[162] at age 24.

General Notes: He was called Nick and was one of five sons of Enoch and Nancy Williams who died in the Civil War. Dan Williams has copies of war letters written by Nick before he was killed in the battle of Franklin, Tennessee, along with his brother Green Williams. The information I have does not give the names of all of the Williams brothers.

155. Vigeland, "Ancestors of the Vigeland Family," database.
156. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Langell Valley Precinct, Klamath County, Oregon, ED 24, sheet 8A, dwell. 151, fam. 151, Enoch Robten Corbit Williams and Mary Henry Bryant.
157. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Linkville, Klamath County, Oregon, ED 132, sheet 6A, fam. 119, Enoch Robten Corbit Williams and Mary Henry Bryant.
158. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Attala County, Mississippi, p. 114B, dwell. 298, fam. 298.
159. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 14 Range 5, Attala County, Mississippi, p. 200, dwell. 1261, fam. 1380, John Henry Williams and Mary (?).
160. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Attala County, Mississippi, p. 114B, dwell. 297, fam. 297.
161. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50980286.
162. Rik Vigeland, "Ancestors of the Vigeland Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=vigeland; Updated: 2007-11-04 19:13:04 UTC (Sun)).

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Attala County, MS on 13 Sep 1850.[163]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Township 14 Range 5, Attala County, MS on 18 Sep 1860.[164]

115. Joseph Green English Williams[165,166] *(Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1841 in Alabama[166] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Attala County, MS on 13 Sep 1850.[163]

116. Columbus Marion Williams[166,167,168] *(Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Nov 1844 in Alabama,[165,168] died on 16 May 1870 in Sallis, MS[165,168] at age 25, and was buried after 16 May 1870 in Sallis, MS.[168]

Columbus Marion Williams

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1843 and a birth location of Alabama.

163

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Attala County, MS on 13 Sep 1850.[163]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Township 14 Range 5, Attala County, MS on 18 Sep 1860.[167]

163. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Attala County, Mississippi, p. 114B, dwell. 297, fam. 297.
164. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 14 Range 5, Attala County, Mississippi, p. 200, dwell. 1261, fam. 1380, John Henry Williams and Mary (?).
165. Rik Vigeland, "Ancestors of the Vigeland Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=vigeland; Updated: 2007-11-04 19:13:04 UTC (Sun)).
166. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Attala County, Mississippi, p. 114B, dwell. 298, fam. 298.
167. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 14 Range 5, Attala County, Mississippi, p. 200, dwell. 1260, fam. 1379, Nancy English.
168. *Find A Grave*.

- He was buried after 16 May 1870 in the Sallis Cemetery in Sallis, MS.

169

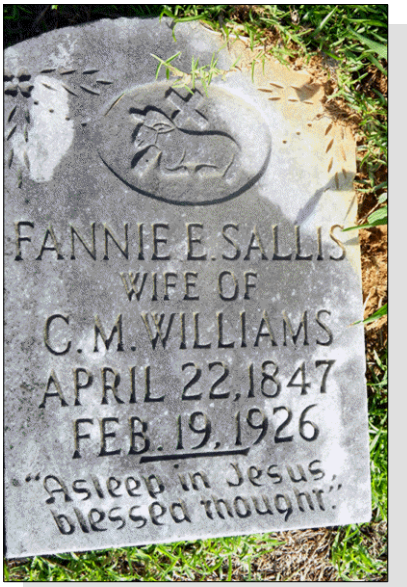
Columbus Marion Williams

Columbus married **Frances Elizabeth Sallis**,[170] daughter of **Joseph Melton Sallis** and **Sarah Isabel Hodo,** about 1867 in Attala County, MS. Frances was born on 22 Apr 1847 in Pickens County, AL,[170,171] died on 19 Feb 1926 in Sallis, MS[170,171] at age 78, and was buried after 19 Feb 1926 in Sallis, MS.[170] Another name for Frances was "Fannie" E. Sallis.[171]

Noted events in her life were:

- She was buried after 19 Feb 1926 in the Sallis Cemetery in Sallis, MS.

170



Frances Elizabeth Sallis, wife of Columbus Marion Williams

Children from this marriage were:

+ 375 M i. **Infant Williams** was born in 1868 and died in 1868.
+ 376 M ii. **Clifford Hodo Williams** was born in 1869 and died on an unknown date.
+ 377 F iii. **Elma Marion Williams** was born in 1869 and died in 1873 at age 4.

117. Aquila J. Williams[172] *(Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1846 in Alabama[172,173] and died after 1 Jun 1860. Another name for Aquila was Armelia Williams.[173]

169. *Find A Grave*.
170. *Find A Grave*.
171. Rik Vigeland, "Ancestors of the Vigeland Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=vigeland; Updated: 2007-11-04 19:13:04 UTC (Sun)).
172. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Attala County, Mississippi, p. 114B, dwell. 298, fam. 298.
173. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 14 Range 5, Attala County, Mississippi, p. 200, dwell. 1260, fam. 1379, Nancy English.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Attala County, MS on 13 Sep 1850.[174]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Township 14 Range 5, Attala County, MS on 18 Sep 1860.[175]

118. Nancy Elizabeth Green Williams[175,176,177] *(Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1849 in Mississippi[175,176,177] and died after 1 Jun 1860.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Attala County, MS on 13 Sep 1850.[174]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Township 14 Range 5, Attala County, MS on 18 Sep 1860.[175]

119. Sarah Ann Williams[178,179,180,181,182] *(Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 Aug 1826 in Alabama,[178,182] died on 16 May 1904[178] at age 77, and was buried after 16 May 1904 in Mobile, AL.[183]

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1825 and a birth location of Alabama.

[180]

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Pickensville, AL on 22 Oct 1850.[179]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Pickensville, AL on 12 Jun 1860.[180]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Mobile, AL on 17 Jun 1870.[181]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mobile, AL on 12 Jun 1900.[182]

- She signed a will on 6 Jun 1901 in Mobile, AL.

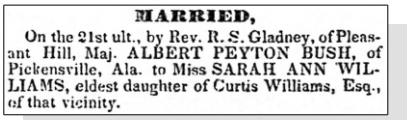
- She was buried after 16 May 1904 in the Magnolia Cemetery in Mobile, AL.

183,184

Sarah Ann Williams, wife of Albert Peyton Bush

Sarah married **Albert Peyton Bush**[178,179,180,181] on 21 Jul 1842 in Pickensville, AL.[178] Albert was born on 26 Jan 1819 in Fayette County, GA,[178,180,181] died on 22 Feb 1896[178] at age 77, and was buried after 22 Feb 1896 in Mobile, AL.[183]

Marriage Notes:
The attached newspaper article was received in an email from "skeen74lll@aol.com" and concerns the marriage of Albert Peyton Bush and Sarah Ann Williams. It was published by the Southern Banner on August 12, 1842, page 3 and indicates that their marriage took place on 21 July 1842 in Pickensville, Alabama. Other researchers have indicated the marriage was in March.


MARRIED,
On the 21st ult., by Rev. R. S. Gladney, of Pleasant Hill, Maj. ALBERT PEYTON BUSH, of Pickensville, Ala. to Miss SARAH ANN WILLIAMS, eldest daughter of Curtis Williams, Esq., of that vicinity.

Sarah Ann Williams and Albert Peyton Bush - Marriage Announcement

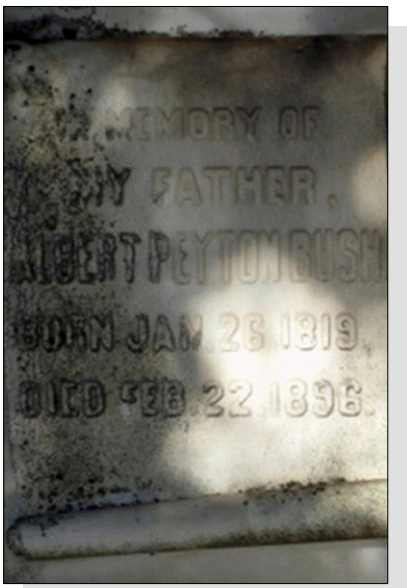
Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 21 Jul 1842, in Pickensville, AL.
- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Pickensville, AL on 22 Oct 1850.[179]
- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Pickensville, AL on 12 Jun 1860.[180]
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Mobile, AL on 17 Jun 1870.[181]

174. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Attala County, Mississippi, p. 114B, dwell. 297, fam. 297.
175. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 14 Range 5, Attala County, Mississippi, p. 200, dwell. 1260, fam. 1379, Nancy English.
176. Rik Vigeland, "Ancestors of the Vigeland Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=vigeland; Updated: 2007-11-04 19:13:04 UTC (Sun)).
177. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Attala County, Mississippi, p. 114B, dwell. 298, fam. 298.
178. Erle Gordon Bush, "The Gordon and Bush Families Genealogy Homepage" (http://www.ebcal.com/family/genealogy/).
179. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pickensville, Pickens County, Alabama, p. 7B, dwell. 12, fam. 12.
180. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pickensville, Pickens County, Alabama, p. 1, dwell. 7, fam. 7, Albeert Peyton Bush and Sarah Ann Williams.
181. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, p. 22, dwell. 139, fam. 146, Albert Peyton Bush and Sarah Ann Williams.
182. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, ED 96, sheet 16B, dwell. 292, fam. 435, Sarah Ann Williams.
183. Erle Gordon Bush (October 2003, GEDCOM file of descendants of Curtis Williams and Patricia Thomas. Erle Gordon Bush is the 3rd great grandson of Curtis Williams.).
184. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51686655.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Pickensville, AL on 22 Oct 1850.[185]
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Pickensville, AL on 12 Jun 1860.[186]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Mobile, AL on 17 Jun 1870.[187]
- He was buried after 22 Feb 1896 in the Magnolia Cemetery in Mobile, AL.

188,189



Albert Peyton Bush

Children from this marriage were:

+ 378 F i. **Emma E. Bush**[185,186,190] was born in 1843 in Pickensville, AL,[185,186,188,190] died after 1 Jun 1870, and was buried after 1 Jun 1870 in Pickensville, AL.
+ 379 M ii. **John Curtis Bush**[185,186,187,191] was born on 17 Jun 1845 in Pickensville, AL,[186,188] died on 19 Jun 1910 in Mobile, AL[188] at age 65, and was buried after 19 Jun 1910 in Mobile, AL.
+ 380 M iii. **Thomas Greene Bush Sr.**[185,186,187,188,192] was born on 19 Aug 1847 in Pickensville, AL,[186,187,188,192] died on 11 Nov 1909 in Anniston, AL[188] at age 62, and was buried after 11 Nov 1909 in Mobile, AL.[188]
+ 381 F iv. **Mary Adell Bush**[185,188] was born in 1848 in Pickensville, AL,[185,188] died on 19 Nov 1854 at age 6, and was buried after 19 Nov 1854 in Pickensville, AL.
+ 382 M v. **Albert Peyton Bush Jr.**[186,187,188,193] was born on 2 Sep 1851 in Alabama,[186,187,188,193] died on 22 Aug 1909[188,193] at age 57, and was buried after 22 Aug 1909 in Mobile, AL.[193]

185. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pickensville, Pickens County, Alabama, p. 7B, dwell. 12, fam. 12.
186. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pickensville, Pickens County, Alabama, p. 1, dwell. 7, fam. 7, Albeert Peyton Bush and Sarah Ann Williams.
187. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, p. 22, dwell. 139, fam. 146, Albert Peyton Bush and Sarah Ann Williams.
188. Erle Gordon Bush (October 2003, GEDCOM file of descendants of Curtis Williams and Patricia Thomas. Erle Gordon Bush is the 3rd great grandson of Curtis Williams.).
189. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51686398.
190. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 16, Noxubee County, Mississippi, p. 30, dwell. 264, fam. 261, William Daniel Deupree and Emma E. Bush.
191. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, ED 99, sheet 4A, dwell. 54, fam. 54, John Curtis Bush and Ruth Sarah Tarrant.
192. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Spring Hill Precinct, Mobile County, Alabama, ED 119, p. 134C, dwell. 33, fam. 33, Thomas Greene Bush Sr. and Alberta W. Williams.
193. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51686485.

120. Thomas G. Williams[194,195,196] *(Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1827 in Alabama[194,195,196] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Southern District, Pickens County, AL on 13 Nov 1850.[194]
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Vails Beat, AL on 11 Aug 1860.[195]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Pickens County, AL on 22 Aug 1870.[196]

Thomas married **Susan**[194,195,196] about 1849. Susan was born in 1832 in Alabama[194,195,196] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Southern District, Pickens County, AL on 13 Nov 1850.[194]
- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Vails Beat, AL on 11 Aug 1860.[195]
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Palmetto Precinct, Pickens County, AL on 22 Aug 1870.[196]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Southern District, Pickens County, AL on 13 Nov 1850.[194]
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Vails Beat, AL on 11 Aug 1860.[195]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Pickens County, AL on 22 Aug 1870.[196]

Children from this marriage were:

+	383	M	i.	**William Curtis Williams**[194,195,196] was born in 1850 in Alabama[194,195,196] and died after 1 Jun 1870.
+	384	M	ii.	**Benjamin Williams**[195,196] was born in 1852 in Alabama[195,196] and died after 1 Jun 1870.
+	385	M	iii.	**Jesse Williams**[195,196] was born in 1856 in Alabama[195,196] and died after 1 Jun 1870.
+	386	F	iv.	**Sarah F. Williams**[195,196] was born in 1859 in Alabama[195,196] and died after 1 Jun 1870.
+	387	F	v.	**Mary E. Williams**[196] was born in 1863 in Alabama[196] and died after 1 Jun 1870.
+	388	M	vi.	**Thomas G. Williams**[196] was born in 1865 in Alabama[196] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

121. Henry Williams[197] *(Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1830 in Alabama[197] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

194. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pickens County, Alabama, p. 95B, dwell. 1238, fam. 1296.
195. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vails Beat, Pickens County, Alabama, p. 953, dwell. 609, fam. 669, Thomas G. Williams and Sus (?).
196. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pickens County, Alabama, p. 13, dwell. 90, fam. 90.
197. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southern District, Pickens County, Alabama, p. 89A, dwell. 852, fam. 886, Patricia Thomas.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Pickens County, AL on 26 Oct 1850.[198]

122. Martha Williams[198,199] *(Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1834 in Alabama[198,199] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

General Notes: Was enumerated twice in the 1850 census; once with her mother and a second time living at the home of her married sister, Sarah, and her family.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Pickensville, AL on 22 Oct 1850.[199]

• She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Pickens County, AL on 26 Oct 1850.[198]

123. Frances Williams[198,199] *(Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1836 in Alabama[198,199] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

General Notes: Was enumerated twice in the 1850 census; once with her mother and a second time living at the home of her married sister, Sarah and her family.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Pickensville, AL on 22 Oct 1850.[199]

• She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Pickens County, AL on 26 Oct 1850.[198]

124. Seborn E. Williams[198,200] *(Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1838 in Alabama[198,200] and died after 1 Jun 1860.

198. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southern District, Pickens County, Alabama, p. 89A, dwell. 852, fam. 886, Patricia Thomas.
199. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pickensville, Pickens County, Alabama, p. 7B, dwell. 12, fam. 12.
200. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vails Beat, Pickens County, Alabama, p. 953, dwell. 609, fam. 669, Thomas G. Williams and Sus (?).

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Pickens County, AL on 26 Oct 1850.[198]

• He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Vails Beat, AL on 11 Aug 1860.[201]

125. John Williams[202] *(Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1841 in Alabama[202] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Pickens County, AL on 26 Oct 1850.[202]

126. Col. Jesse M. Williams[203] *(Lightfoot Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1835 and died about 1865 about age 30.

General Notes:
He was the Col. Jesse M. Williams who was killed at Spottsylvania.
---

127. Mary A. Williams[204] *(Lightfoot Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Mar 1844 in Pickens County, AL[204] and died on 3 Jun 1930 in Texarkana, AR[204] at age 86.

128. Ida J. Williams[205] *(James M. Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1864 in Louisiana[205] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1880 US Census in 6th Ward, DeSoto Parish, LA on 14 Jun 1880.[205]

129. Jesse Milton Williams[203] *(John Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Sep 1847 in Pickens County, AL[203] and died on 25 Nov 1890 in Desoto Parish, LA[203] at age 43.

Jesse married **Emeline Keesee**[203] in Sep 1869 in Washington County, TX.[203] Emeline was born about 1852 and died in 1871[203] about age 19.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 389 M i. **M. K. Williams**[203,206] was born in Nov 1871 in Texas[206] and died after 1910.

Jesse next married **Laura Virginia Brigance**[203] on 18 Dec 1873.[203] Laura was born about 1852 and died after 23 Oct 1874.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 390 F i. **Jessie Mae Williams**[203] was born on 23 Oct 1874[203] and died on an unknown date.

130. Leslie Jeptha Martin[207,208,209,210,211,212] *(Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 May 1817 in York County, PA,[207,208,210,211,212,213] died on 15 Feb 1901 in York County, PA[212] at age 83, and was buried after 15 Feb 1901 in Fileys Christ Lutheran Church Cemetery, Dillsburg, PA.[212]

201. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vails Beat, Pickens County, Alabama, p. 953, dwell. 609, fam. 669, Thomas G. Williams and Sus (?).
202. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southern District, Pickens County, Alabama, p. 89A, dwell. 852, fam. 886, Patricia Thomas.
203. Ginny Tobin (E-mail messages in June 2004 about the descendants of John Williams.).
204. Erle Gordon Bush (October 2003, GEDCOM file of descendants of Curtis Williams and Patricia Thomas. Erle Gordon Bush is the 3rd great grandson of Curtis Williams.).
205. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., 6th Ward, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana, ED 22, p. 178A, fam. 339, James M. Williams and Frances J.(Unknown).
206. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., DeSoto Parish, Louisiana, ED 56, sheet 4B, dwell. 86, fam. 94, M. K. Williams and Beulah Bates.
207. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Siddonsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 322B, dwell. 164, fam. 164.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Siddonsburg, PA on 12 Aug 1850.[214]
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jun 1860.[208]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 15 Jul 1870.[209]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Siddonsburg, PA on Jun 1880.[210]
- He retired before Jun 1900 in Monaghan Township, York County, PA.[211]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 15 Jun 1900.[211]
- He was buried after 15 Feb 1901 in the Fileys Christ Lutheran Church Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

  212

Leslie married **Sarah A. Byers**[208,209,210,211,212,214] about 1846.[210,211]
Sarah was born on 4 Oct 1822 in Pennsylvania,[212] died on 25 Nov 1901[212] at age 79, and was buried after 25 Nov 1901 in Fileys Christ Lutheran Church Cemetery, Dillsburg, PA.[212]

Marriage Notes:
There is some confusion about the names of the children. On the 1900 US Census, the mother, Sarah, indicated that she had a total of 7 children and 6 remained alive. Based on the various census reports, there are a total of 8 discernable names and birth years.

The list of children includes two different Jacobs. At first glance it might be easy to say that the first Jacob who was born in 1847 was the same as the Jacob born in 1855 but that is not correct because the 1860 US Census clearly shows two different sons, each with the name Jacob, but with different middle initials and different ages.

Leslie J. Martin

208. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 76, 77, fam. 558, Lesliie J. Martin and Sarah A. Byers.
209. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 23, dwell. 179, fam. 187.
210. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Siddonsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 206C, Leslie J. Martin and Sarah A. Byers.
211. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, ED 166, p. 8A, dwell. 171, fam. 175.
212. *Find A Grave*.
213. Deb Unknown (March 2003, E-mail messages regarding Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.).
214. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Siddonsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 322B, dwell. 164, fam. 164.
215. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Siddonsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 322B, dwell. 164, fam. 164, Leslie J. Martin and Sarah A. Byers.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Siddonsburg, PA on 12 Aug 1850.[215]

- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jun 1860.[216]

- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 15 Jul 1870.[217]

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Siddonsburg, PA on Jun 1880.[218]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 15 Jun 1900.[219]

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of Oct 1821 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

  216,220

- She has alternate birth date of Oct 1823 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

  218,221,222

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Siddonsburg, PA on 12 Aug 1850.[220]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jun 1860.[216]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 15 Jul 1870.[221]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Siddonsburg, PA on Jun 1880.[218]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 15 Jun 1900.[222]

- She was buried after 25 Nov 1901 in the Fileys Christ Lutheran Church Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

223

Sarah A. Byers, wife of Leslie J. Martin

Children from this marriage were:

+ 391 M i. **Jacob W. Martin**[216] was born in 1847 in Pennsylvania[216] and died after 1 Jun 1860.
+ 392 M ii. **George Martin**[220] was born in 1847 in Pennsylvania[220] and died after 1 Jun 1850.
+ 393 M iii. **William H. Martin**[220,221,224] was born in 1849 in Pennsylvania[220,221] and died after 15 Apr 1910.
+ 394 M iv. **John Wesley Martin**[216,225,226,227,228,229] was born on 19 Sep 1850 in York County, PA,[216,225,226,227,228,229] died on 6 Aug 1922 in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA[229] at age 71, and was buried after 6 Aug 1922 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Dillsburg, PA.[229]
+ 395 F v. **Sarah J. Martin**[216] was born in 1852 in Pennsylvania[216] and died after 1 Jun 1860.
+ 396 M vi. **Jacob Benjamin Martin**[216,218,219,221,224,230,231,232] was born on 9 Aug 1855 in York County, PA,[218,219,221,224,230,231,232] died on 28 Jan 1936 in Fairview Township, York, PA[230] at age 80, and was buried after 28 Jan 1936 in Saint Johns Cemetery, Lewisberry, PA.

216. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 76, 77, fam. 558, Leslie J. Martin and Sarah A. Byers.
217. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 23, dwell. 179, fam. 187, Leslie J. Martin and Sarah A. Byers.
218. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Siddonsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 206C, Leslie J. Martin and Sarah A. Byers.
219. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, ED 166, p. 8A, dwell. 171, fam. 175, Leslie J. Martin and Sarah A. Byers.
220. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Siddonsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 322B, dwell. 164, fam. 164.
221. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 23, dwell. 179, fam. 187.
222. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, ED 166, p. 8A, dwell. 171, fam. 175.
223. *Find A Grave*.
224. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wormleysburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 13, sheet 7A, dwell. 150, fam. 152.
225. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Siddonsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 2, p. 206C, dwell. 108, fam. 112, John W. Martin and Margaret E. Rouzer.
226. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 29, sheet 5B, dwell. 114, fam. 114, John W. Martin and Margaret E. Rouzer.
227. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 41, sheet 2B, dwell. 39, fam. 42, John W. Martin and Margaret E. Rouzer.
228. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 43, sheet 4A, dwell. 81, fam. 81, John W. Martin and Margaret E. Rouzer.
229. *Find A Grave*.
230. Nancy Ickes [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,], e-mail, Sun 1/31/2010 2:56 PM, "Jacob Martin".
231. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wormleysburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 13, sheet 7B, dwell. 182, fam. 188, Jacob Benjamin Martin.

+ 397 F vii. **Mary A. Martin**[233,234] was born in 1857 in Pennsylvania[233,234] and died after 1 Jun 1870.
+ 398 F viii. **Ida Amelia Martin**[234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243] was born in 1864 in Pennsylvania,[234,235,236,239,240,241] died on 5 Feb 1944 in Urbana, OH[243] at age 80, and was buried on 7 Feb 1944 in Oak Dale Cemetery, Urbana, OH.[242,243]

131. John H. Martin[244] *(Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Dec 1818[244] and died on 18 Aug 1825[244] at age 6.

132. Lucinda Martin[244] *(Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Dec 1822 in Pennsylvania[244] and died on 23 Oct 1823.[244]

133. William C. Martin[245] *(Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1824 in Pennsylvania and died on an unknown date.

134. Cyrus Martin[244] *(Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Jul 1825 in Pennsylvania[244] and died on an unknown date.

Cyrus married **Anna Sidle** on 4 Oct 1849 in Mechanicsburg, PA. Anna was born on 2 Jun 1832 in York County, PA and died on 15 Sep 1898 in Fairfield Center, IN at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 399 F i. **Amanda Martin** was born on 26 Mar 1850 in Pennsylvania and died in 1933 in NobleTownship, Noble, IN at age 83.
+ 400 F ii. **Eliza Ann Martin** was born on 20 Aug 1851 and died on 27 Mar 1857 at age 5.
+ 401 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth Martin** was born on 21 Oct 1852 and died on 27 May 1855 at age 2.
+ 402 M iv. **Jacob A. Martin** was born on 28 Feb 1853 in York County, PA and died on 25 Oct 1934 in Kendallville, IN at age 81.
+ 403 M v. **David Ervin Martin** was born on 24 May 1858 in Ohio and died on an unknown date.
+ 404 M vi. **James Calvin Martin** was born on 2 Jul 1860 in Ohio and died on 11 Jun 1911 in Sherwood, MI at age 50.
+ 405 M vii. **Charles Zolinger Martin** was born on 4 Nov 1867 in DeKalb County, IN and died on 10 Aug 1956 in Rome City, IN at age 88.
+ 406 F viii. **Emma Dora Martin** was born on 14 Feb 1869 in Indiana and died on 27 Mar 1869 in Indiana.
+ 407 M ix. **Arneal Martin** was born on 24 May 1870 in Fairfield Center, IN and died on 16 Sep 1906 in Keyser Township, DeKalb County, IN at age 36.
+ 408 F x. **Alice Malinda Martin** was born on 7 Oct 1873 in Indiana and died on 8 Jan 1966 in Centreville, MI at age 92.

232. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fairview Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 19, sheet 1A, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Lake Erie Brenneman and Ruth Anna Martin.
233. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 76, 77, fam. 558, Lesliie J. Martin and Sarah A. Byers.
234. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 23, dwell. 179, fam. 187.
235. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8C2-VSR : 26 August 2019), John L. Thornton and Ida A. Phillips, 24 Dec 1927.
236. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Siddonsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 206C, Leslie J. Martin and Sarah A. Byers.
237. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 29, sheet 5B, fam. 116, Ida Amelia Martin and Jacob Freysinger.
238. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 65, sheet 10B, fam. 231, Jacob Freysinger and Ida Amelia Martin.
239. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 65, sheet 7B, fam. 88, Ida Amelia Martin.
240. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio, United States, ED 0019, sheet 11A, fam. 294, John L. Thornton and Ida Amelia Martin.
241. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio, United States, ED 11-25, sheet 3B, house. 71, John L. Thornton and Ida Amelia Martin.
242. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZTJ-N4L : 15 August 2019), Ida Amelia Thornton, 05 Feb 1944.
243. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39271786.
244. Deb Unknown (March 2003, E-mail messages regarding Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.).
245. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.

135. Cynthia Ann Martin[246] *(Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 Aug 1827 in Pennsylvania[246] and died on an unknown date.

Cynthia married **Samuel Huntsberger** in 1849 in Monaghan Township, York County, PA. Samuel was born on 25 Jan 1815 in York County, PA and died in Oct 1881 in York, PA at age 66.

136. Harriet Martin[246] *(Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 Sep 1829 in Pennsylvania[246] and died on 7 Apr 1890[246] at age 60.

137. Catherine Martin[246] *(Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Sep 1831 in Pennsylvania[246] and died on an unknown date.

138. Alexander L. Martin[246] *(Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Mar 1834 in Pennsylvania[246] and died on an unknown date.

General Notes:
Probable Census:

1910 US Census
Sheet 7B, District 74, Household 151
Conshohocken, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States
Alexander Martin..Boarder..76..PA..Widowed
Edward Martin..Son..40..PA
---

139. Henry L. Martin[247] *(Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 Oct 1835 in Pennsylvania,[248] died on 26 Dec 1888[248] at age 53, and was buried after 26 Dec 1888 in Dillsburg, PA.[248] Another name for Henry was Harry L. Martin.[248]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 20 Jul 1860.[247]

- He was buried after 26 Dec 1888 in the Fileys Christ Lutheran Church Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

248

Harry L. Martin

246. Deb Unknown (March 2003, E-mail messages regarding Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.).
247. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 58, fam. 423, Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.
248. *Find A Grave*.

140. Rebecca Jane Martin[249] *(Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Jun 1837 in Pennsylvania and died after 1 Jun 1860.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 20 Jul 1860.[249]

141. Jefferson Martin[249,250,251,252,253,254,255] *(Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Jul 1840 in York County, PA,[251,252,253,254,255] died on 1 Jun 1913 in York County, PA[255] at age 72, and was buried on 4 Jun 1913 in Dillsburg, PA.[255]

General Notes:
E-mail from DEBBLEIN@cs.com
Date: Fri, 21 Mar 2003 01:17:17 EST
Subject: Alexander C. Martin & Sarah Lightfoot

Jefferson was born on 29 Jul 1840, along with a twin brother Jackson. Jefferson Martin devoted his active life to agricultural pursuits. Jefferson Martin married Elmira J. Fortney, daughter of David and Mary A. Leckrone Fortney, and four children were born, Mary A., Sarah A., Lillian F., the fourth child is unknown. Mary A. married John H. Martin who was of no relation. Sarah A. married Jacob E. or F. Cook. Lillian F. married Jacob R. Weaver. Jefferson Martin was liberal in his religious views. In politics Jefferson was active in the work of the Democratic Party, having served as Judge of Election and Constable for several years. Jefferson Martin was one of the Veterans of the Civil War having enlisted in 1861 in Company H, 87th PV 1, in which he served three years. At the end of his term of service he re-enlisted and served until the war was over. He was wounded at the battle of Cedar Creek.

I hope this information is helpful to you. My grandmother's maiden name is Helen Martin.

Thanks,
Deb
---

249. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 58, fam. 423, Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.
250. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 314B, dwell. 56, fam. 56, Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.
251. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 26, dwell. 204, fam. 213, Jefferson Martin and Elmira Jane Fortney.
252. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 211A, Jefferson Martin and Elmira J. Fortney.
253. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 166, sheet 3B, dwell. 62, fam. 65, Jefferson Martin and Elmira Jane Fortney.
254. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 3A, fam. 64, Jefferson Martin and Elmira Jane Fortney.
255. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=98408776.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 7 Aug 1850.[250]
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 20 Jul 1860.[256]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 15 Jul 1870.[257]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jun 1880.[258]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 7 Jun 1900.[259]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Apr 1910.[260]
- His obituary was published in The Patriot Newspaper on 3 Jun 1913 in Harrisburg, PA.

  261

- He was buried on 4 Jun 1913 in the Fileys Christ Lutheran Church Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

  261

Jefferson married **Elmira Jane Fortney**,[257,258,259,260,262,263] daughter of **David Fortney**[262] and **Mary A. Leckrone**,[262] about 1866.[258,259,260] Elmira was born on 24 Jan 1845 in Pennsylvania,[257,258,259,260,263] died on 2 Dec 1918[263] at age 73, and was buried after 2 Dec 1918 in Dillsburg, PA.[263]

Jefferson Martin

256. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 58, fam. 423, Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.

257. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 26, dwell. 204, fam. 213, Jefferson Martin and Elmira Jane Fortney.

258. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 211A, Jefferson Martin and Elmira J. Fortney.

259. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 166, sheet 3B, dwell. 62, fam. 65, Jefferson Martin and Elmira Jane Fortney.

260. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 3A, fam. 64, Jefferson Martin and Elmira Jane Fortney.

261. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=98408776.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 15 Jul 1870.[264]

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jun 1880.[265]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 7 Jun 1900.[266]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Apr 1910.[267]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 15 Jul 1870.[264]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jun 1880.[265]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 7 Jun 1900.[266]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Apr 1910.[267]

262. Deb Unknown (March 2003, E-mail messages regarding Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.).
263. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=98408821.
264. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 26, dwell. 204, fam. 213, Jefferson Martin and Elmira Jane Fortney.
265. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 211A, Jefferson Martin and Elmira J. Fortney.
266. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 166, sheet 3B, dwell. 62, fam. 65, Jefferson Martin and Elmira Jane Fortney.
267. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 3A, fam. 64, Jefferson Martin and Elmira Jane Fortney.

- She was buried after 2 Dec 1918 in the Fileys Christ Lutheran Church Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

268

Elmira Jane Fortney, wife of Jefferson Martin

Children from this marriage were:

+ 409 M i. **David A. Martin**[269] was born on 8 Sep 1867,[269] died on 2 Oct 1867,[269] and was buried after 2 Oct 1867 in Dillsburg, PA.[269]

+ 410 F ii. **Mary Ann Martin**[270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278] was born on 20 Nov 1868 in Pennsylvania,[273,274,275,277,278] died on 10 Aug 1956 in York County, PA[278] at age 87, and was buried after 10 Aug 1956 in Dillsburg, PA.[278]

+ 411 F iii. **Sarah Arvilla Martin**[279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287] was born in Mar 1871 in Pennsylvania,[279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287] died on 6 Dec 1952 in Harrisburg, PA[279,287] at age 81, and was buried on 9 Dec 1952 in Harrisburg, PA.[279,287]

268. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=98408821.
269. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=115079997.
270. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch* (accessed 17 Aug 2014); James Lincoln Anderson and Mary Anna Martin, 12 Oct 1886; citing Marriage, York, Pennsylvania, United States, various county courts and registers, Pennslyvannia; FHL microfilm 22,138.
271. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, John H. Martin and Mary A. Martin, 20 Jun 1896.
272. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 26, dwell. 204, fam. 213, Jefferson Martin and Elmira Jane Fortney.
273. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 178, sheet 1B, dwell. 19, fam. 19, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
274. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 3B, fam. 75, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
275. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 78, sheet 1A, fam. 5, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
276. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 48, sheet 4B, dwell. 103, fam. 107, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
277. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-58, sheet 10B, house. 211, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
278. *Find A Grave*.
279. Robert Cooke, "Cook, Griest, Wierman, Tyson and Allied Families of Pennsylvania," database,*RootsWeb* (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cook-family : accessed 16 Aug 2014).
280. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin, 20 Oct 1887.
281. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 211A, Jefferson Martin and Elmira J. Fortney.
282. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dillsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 125, sheet 3B, fam. 69, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
283. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mechanicsburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 23, sheet 1A, fam. 8, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
284. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 64, sheet 7A, dwell. 132, fam. 149, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.

+ 412 F iv. **Lillie Florence Martin**[288,289,290,291,292,293] was born in Jan 1872 in Pennsylvania,[290] died on 25 Nov 1924 in Warrington Township, York County, PA[293] at age 52, and was buried after 25 Nov 1924 in Wellsville, PA.[293]

142. Jackson Martin[294,295,296,297,298,299,300] *(Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Jul 1840 in Pennsylvania[295,296,297,299,300] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 7 Aug 1850.[294]
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 20 Jul 1860.[295]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 15 Jul 1870.[296]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jun 1880.[297]
- 1890 US Census: Jun 1890, Monaghan Township, York County, PA.[298]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Apr 1910.[299]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jan 1920.[300]

Jackson married **Catherine**[297] before 1880.[297] Catherine was born in 1854 in Pennsylvania[297] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

285. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 0048, sheet 14B, fam. 368, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
286. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 22-52, sheet 10A, house. 230, John Stewart Look and Arvilla C. Cook.
287. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61434526.
288. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillie F. Martin, 08 Jun 1889.
289. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 211A, Jefferson Martin and Elmira J. Fortney.
290. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 178, sheet 1B, dwell. 13, fam. 13, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillian F. Martin.
291. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 102, sheet 5A, dwell. 88, fam. 90, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillie F. Martin.
292. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 106, sheet 10A, dwell. 155, fam. 155, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillie F. Martin.
293. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=108647807.
294. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 314B, dwell. 56, fam. 56, Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.
295. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 58, fam. 423, Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.
296. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 24, dwell. 191, fam. 200, Jackson Martin.
297. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 211A, Jackson Martin and Catherine (?).
298. 1890 U.S. census, "Special Schedule: Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows," Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, ED 233, p. 2, Jackson Martin.
299. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 1A, fam. 12, Jackson Martin.
300. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 78, sheet 2A, fam. 39, Jackson Martin.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jun 1880.[301]

• 1890 US Census: Jun 1890, Monaghan Township, York County, PA.[302]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jun 1880.[301]

143. Sarah Elenora Martin[303,304,305,306] *(Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Mar 1844 in Pennsylvania,[304,305,306] died in 1888 in Pennsylvania[306] at age 44, and was buried in 1888 in Dillsburg, PA.[306]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 7 Aug 1850.[303]

• She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 14 Jul 1870.[304]

• She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Siddonsburg, PA on 7 Jun 1880.[305]

301. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 211A, Jackson Martin and Catherine (?).
302. 1890 U.S. census, "Special Schedule: Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows," Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, ED 233, p. 2, Jackson Martin.
303. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 314B, dwell. 56, fam. 56, Alexander C. Martin and Sarah Lightfoot.
304. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 21, fam. 171, Peter Kohler and Sarah Elenora Martin.
305. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Siddonsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 2, p. 204B, fam. 103.
306. *Find A Grave*.

- She was buried in 1888 in the Fileys Christ Lutheran Church Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

307

Sarah married **Peter Kohler**,[307,308,309,310,311] son of **Heinrich Kohler** and **Elizabeth Christina Morganthal,** about 1865.[309] Peter was born on 12 Sep 1838 in York County, PA,[307,309,310] died on 14 Feb 1919 in Monaghan Township, York County, PA[307] at age 80, and was buried after 14 Feb 1919 in Dillsburg, PA.[307]

Sarah Elenora Martin, wife of Peter Kohler

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 14 Jul 1870.[308]

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Siddonsburg, PA on 7 Jun 1880.[309]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 14 Jul 1870.[308]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Siddonsburg, PA on 7 Jun 1880.[309]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 21 Jun 1900.[310]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 29 Apr 1910.[311]

307. *Find A Grave*.
308. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 21, fam. 171, Peter Kohler and Sarah Elenora Martin.
309. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Siddonsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 2, p. 204B, fam. 103.
310. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 166, sheet 9A, fam. 200, Peter Kohler.
311. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 7A, fam. 163, Peter Kohler.

- He was buried on 14 Feb 1919 in the Fileys Christ Lutheran Church Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

312

Peter Kohler

Children from this marriage were:

+ 413 M i. **Charles Kohler** was born in 1866 and died in 1866.

+ 414 F ii. **Charlotte E. Kohler**[313,314,315,316,317,318,319,320] was born on 21 Nov 1867 in Siddonsburg, PA,[313,314,315,317,318,319,320] died on 12 Jun 1961 in Springettsbury Township, York County, PA[320] at age 93, and was buried after 12 Jun 1961 in Dillsburg, PA.[320]

+ 415 M iii. **Frank M. Kohler**[313,314,321,322,323,324,325,326] was born in Sep 1869 in Mount Pleasant, PA,[313,314,322,323,324,325,326] died in 1950[326] at age 81, and was buried in 1950 in Dillsburg, PA.[326]

+ 416 F iv. **Jane A. Kohler**[314] was born on 1 Oct 1871 in York County, PA,[314,327,328,329,330,331,332] died on 16 Mar 1952 in York County, PA[332] at age 80, and was buried after 16 Mar 1952 in Dillsburg, PA.[332]

312. *Find A Grave*.
313. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 21, fam. 171, Peter Kohler and Sarah Elenora Martin.
314. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Siddonsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 2, p. 204B, fam. 103.
315. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 166, sheet 9A, fam. 200, Peter Kohler.
316. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 7A, fam. 163, Peter Kohler.
317. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 78, sheet 1A, fam. 12, Charlotte E. Kohler.
318. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 48, sheet 6B, fam. 158, Charlotte E. Kohler.
319. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-58, sheet 7B, house. 141, Charlotte E. Kohler.
320. *Find A Grave*.
321. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Frank M. Kohler and Lulu Cannon, 07 Dec 1893.
322. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 166, sheet 8A, fam. 176, Frank M. Kohler and Lulu Cannon.
323. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 4B, fam. 92, Frank M. Kohler and Lulu Cannon.
324. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 89, sheet 12A, fam. 302, Frank M. Kohler and Lulu Cannon.
325. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 40, sheet 10A, fam. 274, Frank M. Kohler.
326. *Find A Grave*.
327. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 166, sheet 6B, fam. 146, John A. Fishel and Jane A. Kohler.
328. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 5B, fam. 121, John A. Fishel and Jane A. Kohler.
329. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 78, sheet 8B, fam. 195, John A. Fishel and Jane A. Kohler.
330. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 48, sheet 8A, fam. 188, John A. Fishel and Jane A. Kohler.
331. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-58, sheet 8B, house. 169, Jennie A.

+ 417 M v. **Benjamin Kohler**[333,334] was born in Oct 1873 in Pennsylvania[333,334] and died after 1 Jun 1900.
+ 418 M vi. **Edwin Kohler**[333] was born in 1876 in Pennsylvania[333] and died in 1967 at age 91.
+ 419 M vii. **Leonard L. Kohler**[333,334] was born in Mar 1880 in Pennsylvania[333,334] and died in 1966 at age 86.
+ 420 M viii. **Tolbert Porter Kohler**[334] was born on 20 Nov 1882 in Cumberland County, PA[334] and died in May 1976 in Pennsylvania at age 93.

144. John A. Halferty *(Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1816 in Pennsylvania and died on an unknown date.

145. Margaret Amanda Halferty[335,336,337] *(Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Oct 1817 in Pennsylvania and died in 1851 at age 34.

General Notes:
Possible remarriage of Margaret. Unfortunately the marriage register gives no other information other than the name of the bride and groom. The time of this possible remarriage would seem appropriate given that Samuel was remarried sometime around 1840 and the location of Wayne County, Ohio also seems appropriate.

Name: Wm. Mcintire
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 30 Dec 1841
Event Place: Wayne, Ohio, United States
Spouse's Name: Margaret Smith
Reference ID: 25

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZDV-CLH : 10 February 2018), Wm. Mcintire and Margaret Smith, 30 Dec 1841; citing Marriage, Wayne, Ohio, United States, 25, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1850 US Census in 28th District, Lee County, IA on 11 Sep 1850.[337]

Margaret married **Samuel McKean Smith**,[336,338] son of **Isaac Smith Jr** and **Margaret Coale,** on 11 Dec 1834 in Wayne County, OH.[336] The marriage ended in divorce. Samuel was born on 21 May 1812 in York, PA,[338] died on 24 Feb 1879 in Wrightsville, PA[338] at age 66, and was buried after 24 Feb 1879 in Wrightsville, PA.[338]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Samuel Smith
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 11 Dec 1834
Event Place: Wayne, Ohio, United States
Spouse's Name: Margaret Amanda Halferty
Reference ID: p288

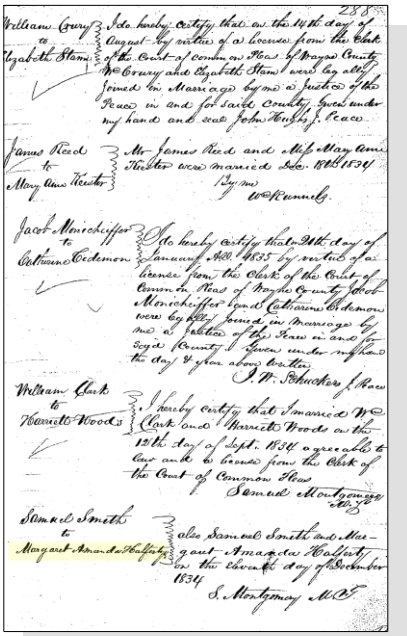
Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZKM-HJB : 8 December 2017), Samuel Smith and Margaret Amanda Halferty, 11 Dec 1834; citing Marriage, Wayne, Ohio, United States, p288, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical

Kohler.
332. *Find A Grave*.
333. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Siddonsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 2, p. 204B, fam. 103.
334. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 166, sheet 9A, fam. 200, Peter Kohler.
335. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail.
336. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Samuel Smith and Margaret Amanda Halferty, 11 Dec 1834.
337. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., 28th District, Lee County, Iowa, p. 317A, dwell. 514, fam. 514, Arthur Halferty and Maria Lightfoot.
338. *Find A Grave*.

Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 11 Dec 1834, in Wayne County, OH.[339]
- Samuel McKean Smith and Margaret Amanda Halferty were divorced about 1840.



Margaret Amanda Halferty and Samuel McKean Smith - Marriage Register

Noted events in his life were:

Samuel McKean Smith

339. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Samuel Smith and Margaret Amanda Halferty, 11 Dec 1834.

- He was buried after 24 Feb 1879 in the Fairview Cemetery in Wrightsville, PA.

340

Children from this marriage were:
+ 421 F i. **Susan R. Smith** was born about 1835 in Wayne County, OH and died on an unknown date.
+ 422 F ii. **Sarah J. Smith** was born about 1837 in Wayne County, OH and died on an unknown date.
+ 423 M iii. **Francis Smith** was born about 1839 in Wayne County, OH and died on an unknown date.

Margaret next married **Wilson** about 1840. Wilson was born in 1800 in Pennsylvania and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 424 M i. **Frank Wilson** was born in 1840 and died on an unknown date.
+ 425 F ii. **Almira Wilson** was born in 1841 and died on an unknown date.

Margaret next married **Samuel Boatman** after 1841. Samuel was born in 1823 in Ohio and died on an unknown date.

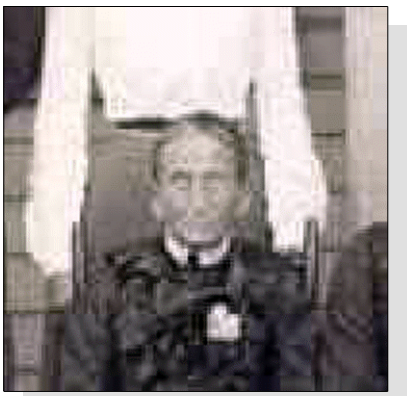
146. Arthur Brady Halferty[341,342,343] *(Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 Nov 1819 in Pennsylvania,[343] died on 14 Nov 1857 in Lee County, IA[343] at age 38, and was buried after 14 Nov 1857 in Fort Madison, IA.[343]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in 28th District, Lee County, IA on 11 Sep 1850.[342]

- He was buried after 14 Nov 1857 in the Wilson Pioneer Cemetery in Fort Madison, IA.

343

Arthur married **Melissa M. Courtney**,[341,344,345,346] daughter of **Hugh Courtney**[347] and **Nancy Sergent**,[347] on 16 Mar 1849 in Fort Madison, IA.[341] Melissa was born on 21 Jan 1833 in Tippecanoe County, IN,[345,346] died on 12 Nov 1904 in McPherson, KS[346] at age 71, and was buried after 12 Nov 1904 in McPherson, KS.[346]



Merlissa M. Courtney

Marriage Notes:
Name: Arthur B. Halferty
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 16 Mar 1849
Event Place: Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Melissa Courtney
Spouse's Gender: Female

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJWQ-7VQ : 18 October 2017), Arthur B. Halferty and Melissa Courtney, 16 Mar 1849, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference Pg 281 rn 1006, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 959,189.
---

340. *Find A Grave*.
341. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Arthur B. Halferty and Melissa Courtney, 16 Mar 1849, Lee, Iowa.
342. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., 28th District, Lee County, Iowa, p. 317A, dwell. 514, fam. 514, Arthur Halferty and Maria Lightfoot.
343. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107945666.
344. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 11, fam. 69, Melissa M. Courtney and John Morris.
345. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 37, dwell. 285, fam. 274, Melissa M. Courtney and John Morris.
346. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=54008404.
347. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 36, dwell. 284, fam. 273, Hugh Courtney and Nancy Sergent.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in West Point Township, Lee County, IA on 9 Jun 1860.[348]

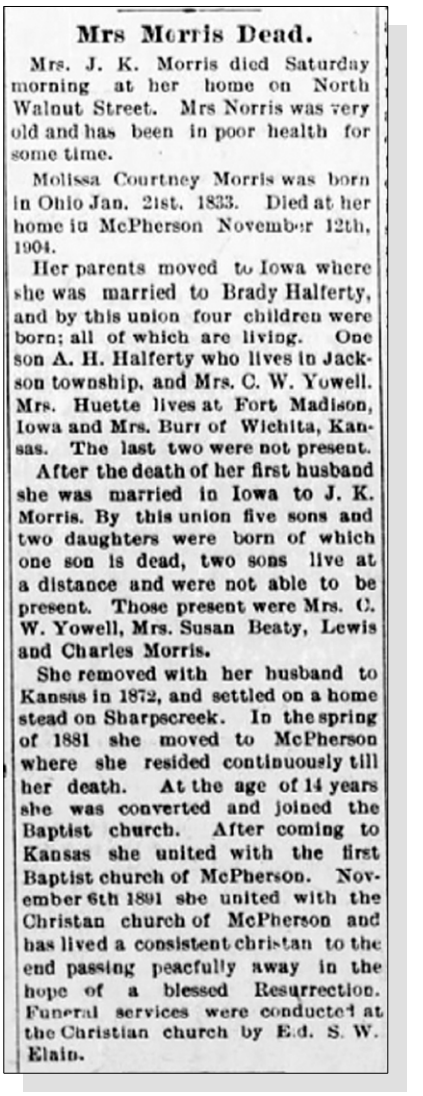
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in West Point Township, Lee County, IA on 3 Aug 1870.[349]

- She was buried on 12 Nov 1904 in the McPherson Cemetery in McPherson, KS.

[350]

Melissa M. Courtney, 1st married to Arthur Brady Halferty

- Her obituary was published in the McPherson Weekly Republican on 18 Nov 1904 in McPherson, KS.



Mrs Morris Dead.

Mrs. J. K. Morris died Saturday morning at her home on North Walnut Street. Mrs Norris was very old and has been in poor health for some time.

Molissa Courtney Morris was born in Ohio Jan. 21st. 1833. Died at her home in McPherson November 12th, 1904.

Her parents moved to Iowa where she was married to Brady Halferty, and by this union four children were born; all of which are living. One son A. H. Halferty who lives in Jackson township, and Mrs. C. W. Yowell. Mrs. Huette lives at Fort Madison, Iowa and Mrs. Burr of Wichita, Kansas. The last two were not present.

After the death of her first husband she was married in Iowa to J. K. Morris. By this union five sons and two daughters were born of which one son is dead, two sons live at a distance and were not able to be present. Those present were Mrs. C. W. Yowell, Mrs. Susan Beaty, Lewis and Charles Morris.

She removed with her husband to Kansas in 1872, and settled on a home stead on Sharpscreek. In the spring of 1881 she moved to McPherson where she resided continuously till her death. At the age of 14 years she was converted and joined the Baptist church. After coming to Kansas she united with the first Baptist church of McPherson. November 6th 1891 she united with the Christan church of McPherson and has lived a consistent christan to the end passing peacfully away in the hope of a blessed Resurrection. Funeral services were conducted at the Christian church by Ed. S. W. Elain.

Melissa M. Courtney - Obituary

Children from this marriage were:

+ 426 F i. **Clarinda Jane Halferty**[351,352,353,354,355,356,357,358,359,360,361,362] was born on 21 Aug 1850 in Franklin, IA,[352,355,357,358,359,360,361,362] died on 15 Oct 1932 in Hancock Township, Hancock, IL[362,363] at age 82, and was buried on 17 Oct 1932 in Fort Madison, IA.[361,362]

348. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 11, fam. 69, Melissa M. Courtney.
349. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 37, dwell. 285, fam. 274, Melissa M. Courtney and John Morris.
350. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=54008404.
351. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Lewis Huett and Clarinda Halferty, 18 Oct 1866, Lee, Iowa.
352. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 11, fam. 69, Melissa M. Courtney and John Morris.
353. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 9, dwell. 58, fam. 60, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
354. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 12, p. 152D, fam. 89, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
355. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, p. 22, fam. 104, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
356. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 392, fam. 223, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
357. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 72, sheet 21B, dwell. 472, fam. 485, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.

+ 427 F ii. **Iowa Halferty**[364,365,366,367,368,369,370,371] was born on 27 Jun 1853 in Fort Madison, IA,[365,366,369,371] died on 3 Jan 1932 in McPherson, KS[371] at age 78, and was buried after 3 Jan 1932 in McPherson, KS.[371]

+ 428 M iii. **Arthur H. Halferty**[365,366,372,373,374,375] was born in Feb 1856 in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA,[365,373,375] died on 22 Nov 1914 in McPherson, KS[375] at age 58, and was buried after 22 Nov 1914 in McPherson, KS.[375]

+ 429 F iv. **Mary May Halferty**[376,377,378,379,380,381,382,383,384] was born in Apr 1856 in Madison Township, Lee County, IA,[376,377,378,380,382] died on 29 Nov 1931 in Wichita, KS[384] at age 75, and was buried after 29 Nov 1931 in Wichita, KS.[384]

147. Mary Halferty[385,386,387,388,389,390,391,392,393,394,395] *(Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1822 in Pennsylvania,[387,388,390,391] died on 18 Nov 1903 in Lee County, IA[395] at age 81, and was buried on 21 Nov 1903 in Fort Madison, IA.[395]

---

358. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 83, sheet 13A, dwell. 47, fam. 50, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.

359. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett; database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2224537 : accessed 9 Aug 2019).

360. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 24, sheet 3A, dwell. 55, fam. 56, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.

361. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1438856 : accessed 7 Aug 2019), Clarinda H. Huett, 15 Oct 1932; Public Board of Health, Archives, Springfield; FHL microfilm 1,684,558.

362. *Find A Grave*.

363. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Clarinda H. Huett, 15 Oct 1932.

364. "Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1851040 : accessed 12 Aug 2019), Chas W Yowell and Iowa Halferty, 11 Apr 1876; citing Marriage, McPherson, Kansas, United States, district clerk, court clerk, county clerk and register offices from various counties; FHL microfilm 2,297,303.

365. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 11, fam. 69, Melissa M. Courtney and John Morris.

366. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 37, dwell. 285, fam. 274, Melissa M. Courtney and John Morris.

367. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 259, p. 377D, dwell. 178, fam. 190, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halfertyh.

368. 1895 State Census, Kansas, population schedule, Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, p. 7, fam. 46, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halferty.

369. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 133, sheet 5B, dwell. 101, fam. 101, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halferty.

370. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 81, sheet 8A, dwell. 182, fam. 194, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halferty.

371. *Find A Grave*.

372. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 259, p. 377C, dwell. 179, fam. 184, Arthur H. Halferty and Rosa Bell Minns.

373. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 133, sheet 5B, dwell. 93, fam. 93, Arthur H. Halferty and Rosa Bell Minns.

374. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harper Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 59, sheet 2A, dwell. 28, fam. 28, Arthur H. Halferty and Rosa Bell Minns.

375. *Find A Grave*.

376. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 11, fam. 69, Melissa M. Courtney.

377. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 36, dwell. 284, fam. 273, Hugh Courtney and Nancy Sergent.

378. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harper Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 262, p. 411C, dwell. 64, fam. 68, John Burr and Mary May Halferty.

379. 1885 Kansas State Census, Caldwell, Sumner County, Kansas, family 52, line 20, John William Burr and Mary May Halferty; database, *Ancestry.com* (accessed 20 Aug 2019); citing Kansas State Historical Society; Topeka, Kansas; 1885 Kansas Territory Census.

380. 1895 State Census, Kansas, population schedule, Gypsum Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas, United States, p. 14, fam. 98, line 23, John William Burr and Mary May Halferty.

381. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, United States, ED 290, sheet 3B, dwell. 67, fam. 69, John William Burr and Mary May Halferty.

382. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, United States, ED 118, sheet 1A, dwell. 4, fam. 4, Mary May Halferty.

383. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Herington, Dickinson County, Kansas, United States, ED 49, sheet 5B, dwell. 104, fam. 110, Richard Melvin Burr.

384. *Find A Grave*.

385. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.

386. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Abraham R. Drollinger and Mary Halferty, 23 Jan 1845, Lee, Iowa, United States.

387. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., 28th District, Lee County, Iowa, p. 317A, dwell. 514, fam. 514, Arthur Halferty and Maria Lightfoot.

388. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., District 29, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 448B, dwell. 924, fam. 930, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.

389. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Douglas Township, Appanoose County, Iowa, United States, p. 64, dwell. 440, fam. 422, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.

390. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 5, dwell. 38, fam. 39, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of Sep 1823 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

394

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in 28th District, Lee County, IA on 11 Sep 1850.[396]

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in District 29, Lee County, IA on 26 Sep 1850.[397]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Douglas Township, Appanoose, IA on 28 Jun 1860.[398]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 3 Jun 1870.[399]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 10 Jun 1880.[391]

- She appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Fort Madison, IA on 1 Jan 1885.[392]

- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 1 Jan 1895.[393]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 4 Jun 1900.[394]

Halferty.

391. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 12, p. 150D, fam. 75, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.

392. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, p. 48, fam. 284, line 10, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.

393. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 340, fam. 88, line 26, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.

394. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 69, sheet 1B, dwell. 18, fam. 18, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

395. *Find A Grave*.

396. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., 28th District, Lee County, Iowa, p. 317A, dwell. 514, fam. 514, Arthur Halferty and Maria Lightfoot.

397. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., District 29, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 448B, dwell. 924, fam. 930, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.

398. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Douglas Township, Appanoose County, Iowa, United States, p. 64, dwell. 440, fam. 422, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.

399. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 5, dwell. 38, fam. 39, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.

- She was buried on 21 Nov 1903 in the Wilson Pioneer Cemetery in Fort Madison, IA.

400

Mary Halferty, wife of Abraham Kid Drollinger

Mary married **Abraham Kidd Drollinger**,[401,402,403,404,405,406,407,408] son of **Samuel Drollinger** and **Rachel Mary Cook,** on 23 Jan 1845 in Lee County, IA.[401,405,406,407] Abraham was born on 19 Sep 1822 in Butler County, OH,[403,406,407,408] died on 18 Jun 1899[408] at age 76, and was buried after 18 Jun 1899 in Fort Madison, IA.[408]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Abraham R. Drollinger
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 23 Jan 1845
Event Place: Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Mary Halferty
Spouse's Gender: Female
Reference ID: Pg 142 rn 476

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJWQ-SQP : 18 October 2017), Abraham R. Drollinger and Mary Halferty, 23 Jan 1845, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference Pg 142 rn 476, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 959,189.
---

400. *Find A Grave*.
401. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Abraham R. Drollinger and Mary Halferty, 23 Jan 1845, Lee, Iowa, United States.
402. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., District 29, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 448B, dwell. 924, fam. 930, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
403. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Douglas Township, Appanoose County, Iowa, United States, p. 64, dwell. 440, fam. 422, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
404. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 5, dwell. 38, fam. 39, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
405. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 12, p. 150D, fam. 75, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
406. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, p. 48, fam. 284, line 10, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
407. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 340, fam. 88, line 26, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
408. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in District 29, Lee County, IA on 26 Sep 1850.[402]

- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Douglas Township, Appanoose, IA on 28 Jun 1860.[409]

- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 3 Jun 1870.[410]

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 10 Jun 1880.[411]

- They appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Fort Madison, IA on 1 Jan 1885.[412]

- They appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 1 Jan 1895.[413]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in District 29, Lee County, IA on 26 Sep 1850.[414]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Douglas Township, Appanoose, IA on 28 Jun 1860.[409]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 3 Jun 1870.[410]

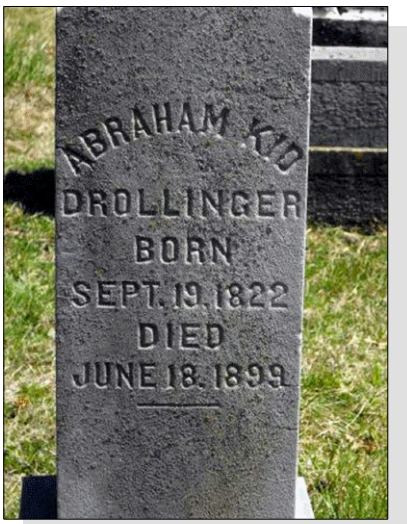
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 10 Jun 1880.[411]

- He appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Fort Madison, IA on 1 Jan 1885.[412]

- He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 1 Jan 1895.[413]

- He was buried after 18 Jun 1899 in the Wilson Pioneer Cemetery in Fort Madison, IA.

415



Abraham Kid Drollinger

Children from this marriage were:

+ 430 F i. **Clarissa Jane Drollinger**[409,414,416,417] was born on 2 Feb 1846 in Lee County, IA,[409,412,414,416,417] died on 11 Apr 1930 in Fort Madison, IA[416,417] at age 84, and was buried on 13 Apr 1930 in Fort Madison, IA.[416,417]

+ 431 M ii. **William Wesley Drollinger**[409,410,411,412,414,418,419,420,421,422,423,424] was born on 21 Dec 1847 in Fort Madison, IA,[409,410,411,412,414,418,419,420,421,422,423,424] died on 18 Sep 1931 in Fort Madison, IA[423,424] at age 83, and was buried on 20 Sep 1931 in Fort Madison, IA.[423,424]

+ 432 M iii. **John Lightfoot Drollinger**[409,410,411,412,414,424,425,426,427,428,429] was born on 10 Jan 1850 in Fort Madison, IA,[409,410,411,414,424,427,428,429] died on 17 Feb 1912 in West Point Township, Lee County, IA[424,429] at age 62, and was buried on 19 Feb 1912 in Fort Madison, IA.[424]

409. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Douglas Township, Appanoose County, Iowa, United States, p. 64, dwell. 440, fam. 422, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
410. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 5, dwell. 38, fam. 39, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
411. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 12, p. 150D, fam. 75, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
412. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, p. 48, fam. 284, line 10, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
413. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 340, fam. 88, line 26, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
414. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., District 29, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 448B, dwell. 924, fam. 930, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
415. *Find A Grave*.
416. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images Clarsie Jane Dodson, 11 Apr 1930, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States.
417. *Find A Grave*.
418. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database William Drollinger and Alice Halferty, 15 Dec 1881, Lee, Iowa, United States.
419. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 69, sheet 5A, dwell. 85, fam. 88, William Wesley Drollinger.
420. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 77, sheet 7B, dwell. 96, fam. 96, Walter Wesley Drollinger and Ludie Heath.
421. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 80, sheet 5A, dwell. 96, fam. 99, Walter Wesley Drollinger and Ludie Heath.
422. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 24, sheet 17A, dwell. 396, fam. 422, Charles L. Williams and Ethel Lynn Drollinger.
423. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images William Wesley Drollinger, 18 Sep 1931, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States.
424. *Find A Grave*.
425. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database John L. Drollinger and Margaret Ann Holmes, 28 Nov 1883, Lee, Iowa, United States.
426. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 972, line 7, John Lightfoot Drollinger and Margaret Ann Holmes.
427. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 79, sheet 16A, dwell. 326, fam. 333, John Lightfoot Drollinger and Margaret Ann Holmes.

+ 433 M iv. **Simeon Harvey Drollinger**[430,431] was born on 17 Mar 1852 in Fort Madison, IA,[430,431] died on 10 Nov 1865[431] at age 13, and was buried after 10 Nov 1865 in Fort Madison, IA.[431]

+ 434 M v. **Anthony Daniel Drollinger**[430,432,433] was born on 17 Jan 1854 in Fort Madison, IA,[430,432,433] died on 22 Aug 1871[433] at age 17, and was buried after 22 Aug 1871 in Fort Madison, IA.[433]

+ 435 F vi. **Rachel Iowa Drollinger**[430,432,434,435,436,437,438,439,440,441,442,443,444,445] was born on 1 Mar 1856 in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA,[430,432,434,435,436,439,440,442,443,444,445] died on 22 Aug 1935 in Montrose, IA[444,445] at age 79, and was buried on 24 Aug 1935 in Montrose, IA.[444,445]

+ 436 M vii. **Samuel Arthur Drollinger**[430,432,436,446] was born in Apr 1858 in Iowa,[430,432,446] died on 10 May 1886[446] at age 28, and was buried after 10 May 1886 in Fort Madison, IA.[446]

+ 437 F viii. **Mary Amanda Drollinger**[432,447] was born on 7 Nov 1862 in Lee County, IA,[432,447] died on 24 Nov 1875[447] at age 13, and was buried after 24 Nov 1875 in Fort Madison, IA.[447]

148. George Halferty[448,449] *(Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1826 in Pennsylvania[449] and died in 1856 in Lee County, IA at age 30.

428. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 90, sheet 14B, dwell. 87, fam. 87, John Lightfoot Drollinger and Margaret Ann Holmes.

429. "Iowa, County Death Records, 1880-1992," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/2110820 : accessed 8 Sep 2019), John Drollinger, 17 Feb 1912; citing Death, West Point, Lee, Iowa, United States, page 23, offices of county clerk from various counties; FHL microfilm 1,903,291.

430. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Douglas Township, Appanoose County, Iowa, United States, p. 64, dwell. 440, fam. 422, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.

431. *Find A Grave*.

432. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 5, dwell. 38, fam. 39, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.

433. *Find A Grave*.

434. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database William Cloud and Rachel Drollinger, 25 Dec 1879, Lee, Iowa, United States.

435. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Farmington Township, Van Buren County, Iowa, United States, ED 34, p. 474A, dwell. 39, fam. 41, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

436. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, p. 48, fam. 284, line 10, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.

437. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 149, line 2, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

438. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 340, fam. 88, line 26, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

439. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 69, sheet 1B, dwell. 18, fam. 18, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

440. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 77, sheet 3A, dwell. 30, fam. 30, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

441. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 89, sheet 5B, dwell. 146, fam. 147, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

442. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, fam. 13, line 6, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

443. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 30, sheet 1B, dwell. 15, fam. 15, Gillis Ophir Cloud.

444. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images Rachel Iowa Cloud, 22 Aug 1935, Colorado, United States.

445. *Find A Grave*.

446. *Find A Grave*.

447. *Find A Grave*.

448. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.

449. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., 28th District, Lee County, Iowa, p. 317A, dwell. 514, fam. 514, Arthur Halferty and Maria Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1850 US Census in 28th District, Lee County, IA on 11 Sep 1850.[449]

149. Hester Halferty[450,451,452,453] *(Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 May 1828 in Pennsylvania[451,454] and died on 25 Jul 1916 at age 88. Another name for Hester was "Hettie" Halferty.[454,455,456,457,458]

General Notes:
Some census records indicate that Hester was born in Pennsylvania while others indicate Ohio. The 1870 US Census indicates Illinois.

The 1850 US Census shows Hester still living at home with her parents but other records show the marriage of Hettie Halferty to Daniel Wilson in 1847. By 1850, this Hettie Wilson had given birth to 2 children. Was she enumerated twice?

The 1870 US Census shows Hattie living with her children in Lee County, Iowa. The head of the household is shown as "W. G. Wilson", age 32 and there is no mention of Hattie's husband, Daniel Wilson.

I can find no record of who this W. G. Wilson might be. But by the 1880 US Census, the entire family shows up all together in Des Moines Township, Clark County, Missouri. Perhaps during the time of the 1870 enumeration, Daniel Wilson might have gone ahead to Missouri to prepare a homesite for the family and enlisted a relative, W. G. Wilson, to live with and watch over his family.

Hester's final death location and burial are not known with any certainty. At least one researcher on Ancestry.com indicates that she died on 25 Jul 1916 but no location was given nor were any source citations. Her last census was in 1910 in Kiowa County, Colorado where she was living with one of her daughters who was widowed.
---

450. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
451. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., 28th District, Lee County, Iowa, p. 317A, dwell. 514, fam. 514, Arthur Halferty and Maria Lightfoot.
452. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., District 29, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 447A, dwell. 905, fam. 911, Daniel Kramer Wilson and Hester Halferty.
453. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 62, dwell. 459, fam. 440, Daniel Kramer Wilson and Hester Halferty.
454. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan, Kiowa County, Colorado, United States, ED 87, sheet 9B, dwell. 174, fam. 175, Hester Halferty.
455. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Daniel Wilson and Hetty Halferty, 04 Feb 1847, Lee, Iowa.
456. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 6, dwell. 46, fam. 47, Hester Halferty.
457. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Des Moines Township, Clark County, Missouri, United States, ED 36, p. 128D, dwell. 37, fam. 82, Daniel Kramer Wilson and Hester Halferty.
458. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Ward 3, ED 65, sheet 11B, dwell. 243, fam. 274, John William Stobbart and Almira Hazel Wilson.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in 28th District, Lee County, IA on 11 Sep 1850.[451]

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in District 29, Lee County, IA on 21 Sep 1850.[459]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 29 Jun 1860.[460]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 21 Jun 1870.[461]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Des Moines Township, Clark, MO on 3 Jun 1880.[462]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 8 Jun 1900.[463]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Sheridan, CO on 10 May 1910.[464]

Hester married **Daniel Kramer Wilson**,[459,460,462,465,466] son of **Hugh Wilson** and **Susan Nancy Skiles,** on 4 Feb 1847 in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA.[462,465] Daniel was born on 11 Apr 1826 in Hancock County, IL,[459,462] died on 12 Sep 1884 in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA[466] at age 58, and was buried after 12 Sep 1884 in Fort Madison, IA.[466]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Daniel Wilson
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 04 Feb 1847
Event Place: Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Hetty Halferty
Spouse's Gender: Female
Reference ID: Pg 206 rn 709

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJWQ-3X4 : 18 October 2017), Daniel Wilson and Hetty Halferty, 04 Feb 1847, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference Pg 206 rn 709, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 959,189.
---

459. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., District 29, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 447A, dwell. 905, fam. 911, Daniel Kramer Wilson and Hester Halferty.
460. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 62, dwell. 459, fam. 440, Daniel Kramer Wilson and Hester Halferty.
461. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 6, dwell. 46, fam. 47, Hester Halferty.
462. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Des Moines Township, Clark County, Missouri, United States, ED 36, p. 128D, dwell. 37, fam. 82, Daniel Kramer Wilson and Hester Halferty.
463. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Ward 3, ED 65, sheet 11B, dwell. 243, fam. 274, John William Stobbart and Almira Hazel Wilson.
464. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan, Kiowa County, Colorado, United States, ED 87, sheet 9B, dwell. 174, fam. 175, Hester Halferty.
465. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Daniel Wilson and Hetty Halferty, 04 Feb 1847, Lee, Iowa.
466. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in District 29, Lee County, IA on 21 Sep 1850.[467]

- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 29 Jun 1860.[468]

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Des Moines Township, Clark, MO on 3 Jun 1880.[469]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in District 29, Lee County, IA on 21 Sep 1850.[467]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 29 Jun 1860.[468]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Des Moines Township, Clark, MO on 3 Jun 1880.[469]

- He was buried after 12 Sep 1884 in the Wilson Pioneer Cemetery in Fort Madison, IA.

  [470]

Daniel Kramer Wilson

Children from this marriage were:

+ 438 M i. **Hardin Hugh Wilson** was born in 1848 and died in 1849 at age 1.
+ 439 F ii. **Viola Amanda Wilson**[467,468,471,472,473,474,475,476] was born on 15 Mar 1850 in Lee County, IA[467,468,472,473,474,475,476] and died on 25 Jan 1931 in Oakland, CA[477] at age 80.

467. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., District 29, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 447A, dwell. 905, fam. 911, Daniel Kramer Wilson and Hester Halferty.
468. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 62, dwell. 459, fam. 440, Daniel Kramer Wilson and Hester Halferty.
469. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Des Moines Township, Clark County, Missouri, United States, ED 36, p. 128D, dwell. 37, fam. 82, Daniel Kramer Wilson and Hester Halferty.
470. *Find A Grave*.
471. "Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920," database E. F. Poulson and Viola A. Wilson, 20 Jul 1879.
472. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 6, dwell. 46, fam. 47, Hester Halferty.

+ 440 F iii. **Vietta May Wilson**[478,479,480,481,482,483] was born in 1852 in Iowa,[478,479,480,482,483] died on 14 Oct 1934 in San Leandro, CA[484] at age 82, and was buried on 16 Oct 1934 in Oakland, CA.[483]

+ 441 F iv. **Retta Wilson** was born in 1853 and died before 1860.

+ 442 F v. **Susan E. Wilson**[478,479,485] was born on 17 Nov 1855 in Iowa,[478,485] died on 5 Apr 1883[485] at age 27, and was buried after 5 Apr 1883 in Fort Madison, IA.[485]

+ 443 M vi. **John Harvey Wilson**[478,479,486,487,488] was born in Apr 1858 in Iowa[478,479,487,488] and died between 1910 and 1920.

+ 444 F vii. **Rosa Elzira Wilson**[479,489] was born on 17 Sep 1860 in Fort Madison, IA[479,489] and died on 17 Aug 1887 at age 26.

+ 445 M viii. **Thomas Daniel Wilson**[479,489] was born in 1862 in Iowa[479,489] and died in 1888 at age 26.

+ 446 F ix. **Almira Hazel Wilson**[479,490,491,492,493,494,495,496,497] was born on 17 Apr 1865 in Fort Madison, IA[479,490,493,496,497] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

+ 447 F x. **Laura Rebecca Wilson**[481,482,489,498,499] was born on 9 Dec 1872 in Iowa[482,489,498,499] and died on 15 Apr 1954 in Alameda County, CA[499] at age 81.

150. Elizabeth Halferty[500,501,502,503] *(Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Mar 1832 in York County, PA[502,503] and died on 26 Jan 1892 in Wheeler County, NE at age 59.

General Notes:
Elizabeth seems to be missing in the 1870 and 1880 US Census records. Some researchers claim that she later moved to Wheeler County, Nebraska where she died there in Jan 1892 and is buried in Antelope County, Nebraska.

473. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 15, p. 205B, dwell. 9, fam. 9, Enos Franklin Poulson and Viola Amanda Wilson.
474. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Des Moines Township, Clark County, Missouri, United States, ED 19, sheet 3A, dwell. 56, fam. 58, Enos Franklin Poulson and Viola Amanda Wilson.
475. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan, Kiowa County, Colorado, United States, ED 87, sheet 9B, dwell. 174, fam. 175, Viola Amanda Wilson.
476. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oakland, Alameda County, California, United States, ED 101, sheet 6A, dwell. 69, fam. 188, Viola Amanda Wilson.
477. "California, Oakland, Mountain View Cemetery Records, 1857-1973," database (accessed 23 Aug 2019), Viola Amanda Paulson, 27 Jan 1931.
478. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 62, dwell. 459, fam. 440, Daniel Kramer Wilson and Hester Halferty.
479. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 6, dwell. 46, fam. 47, Hester Halferty.
480. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan, Kiowa County, Colorado, United States, ED 87, sheet 10A, dwell. 190, fam. 191, Vietta May Wilson.
481. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Berkeley, Alameda County, California, United States, ED 184, sheet 8A, dwell. 82, fam. 155, Vietta May Wilson.
482. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Berkeley, Alameda County, California, United States, ED 300, sheet 8A, dwell. 116, fam. 122, Vietta May Wilson.
483. *Find A Grave*.
484. "California, Oakland, Mountain View Cemetery Records, 1857-1973," Vietta Mary Snively, 16 Oct 1934.
485. *Find A Grave*.
486. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database John H Wilson and Wilmina Strein, 30 Aug 1883, Des Moines, Iowa.
487. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 73, sheet 26B, dwell. 589, fam. 596, John Harvey Wilson and Wilhelmina Strein.
488. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver, Denver County, Colorado, United States, Ward 9, ED 114, sheet 8B, dwell. 160, fam. 200, John Harvey Wilson and Wilhelmina Strein.
489. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Des Moines Township, Clark County, Missouri, United States, ED 36, p. 128D, dwell. 37, fam. 82, Daniel Kramer Wilson and Hester Halferty.
490. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1803970 : accessed 27 Aug 2019), John W. Stobbart and Almira H. Wilson, 18 Oct 1894; citing Henderson, Illinois, United States, county offices, Illinois; FHL microfilm 1,377,857.
491. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Vern C. Cutler and Almira Markert Wilson, 23 Aug 1920.
492. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Vern C. Cutler and Almira Wilson, 23 Aug 1920, Marion, Linn, Iowa.
493. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Ward 3, ED 65, sheet 11B, dwell. 243, fam. 274, John William Stobbart and Almira Hazel Wilson.
494. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Scott Township, Scott County, Kansas, United States, ED 192, sheet 6B, dwell. 132, fam. 141, Almira Hazel Wilson.
495. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, United States, ED 221, sheet 7A, dwell. 171, fam. 171, Edwin John Markert and Sadie Elliott Norman.
496. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States, Ward 38, ED 2746, sheet 10B, dwell. 121, fam. 202, Verne Charles Cutler and Almira Hazel Wilson.
497. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States, Ward 33, ED 103-2094, sheet 6B, house. 118, Verne Charles Cutler and Almira Hazel Wilson.
498. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Leandro, Alameda County, California, United States, ED 1-44, sheet 5A, house. 181, Lena Snively.
499. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Laura Rebecca Long, 15 Apr 1954.
500. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
501. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Jefferson D. Moses and Elizabeth Halferty, 06 May 1856, Lee, Iowa.
502. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., 28th District, Lee County, Iowa, p. 317A, dwell. 514, fam. 514, Arthur Halferty and Maria Lightfoot.
503. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Floyd County, Virginia, United States, p. 105, fam. 707, Jefferson Davis Moses and Elizabeth Halferty.

The Billion Graves web site shows a photo of a gravestone at Park Center Cemetery in Lincoln, Antelope County, Nebraska for a Elizabeth Halferty Sims, born 24 Mar 1822 and died 26 Jan 1892. The gravestone indicates that she was the wife of M. J. Sims. The birth year of 1822 is well worn on the gravestone and may be 1832. There is no grave site for M. J. Sims. It is not known with any certainty if this was the same Elizabeth Halferty who was the wife of Jefferson Davis Moses.

Interestingly, the husband of Elizabeth's youngest daughter, Lucy Francis Moses, was married to Oliver Runnels who was raised by the Sims family in Illinois and later in Iowa. He died in Antelope County, Nebraska in 1911.

Two of Elizabeth's children were married in Michigan. The daughter, Mary Vina Moses was first married to Charles Fremont Carroll in 1878 and in 1910 she was remarried to Jacob Hall Aumick. But this is where the research becomes interesting. On the marriage record when the daughter married her 2nd husband, Jacob Aumick, her mother's name was listed as Elizabeth Moses but her father's name was listed as Genley Moses. At this point in 1910, both Elizabeth and Jefferson were already deceased so the names of Mary's parents were listed on the marriage record just for record keeping purposes. But who is Genley Moses? Was this a family nickname for Jefferson or had Elizabeth been remarried to a different person with that name. I can find no records of a marriage between Elizabeth and Genley so I have no idea who he could be.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in 28th District, Lee County, IA on 11 Sep 1850.[504]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Floyd County, VA on 19 Jul 1860.[505]

Elizabeth married **Jefferson Davis Moses**,[505,506,507] son of **James Moses** and **Polly Adkins,** on 6 May 1856 in Lee County, IA.[506] Jefferson was born on 29 May 1835 in Botetourt County, VA[507] and died on 23 Mar 1870 in Grand Rapids, MI[507] at age 34.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Jefferson D. Moses
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 06 May 1856
Event Place: , Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Halferty
Spouse's Gender: Female

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJHH-DQ8 : 4 November 2017), Jefferson D. Moses and Elizabeth Halferty, 06 May 1856, , Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 959,168.

After being married in Iowa in 1856, the couple quickly moved to Virginia where they appeared in the 1860 US Census along with their first 2 children.

---

504. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., 28th District, Lee County, Iowa, p. 317A, dwell. 514, fam. 514, Arthur Halferty and Maria Lightfoot.
505. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Floyd County, Virginia, United States, p. 105, fam. 707, Jefferson Davis Moses and Elizabeth Halferty.
506. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Jefferson D. Moses and Elizabeth Halferty, 06 May 1856, Lee, Iowa.
507. "Michigan Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880," database, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2632078 : accessed 29 Aug 2019), Jefferson Moses, 1870.

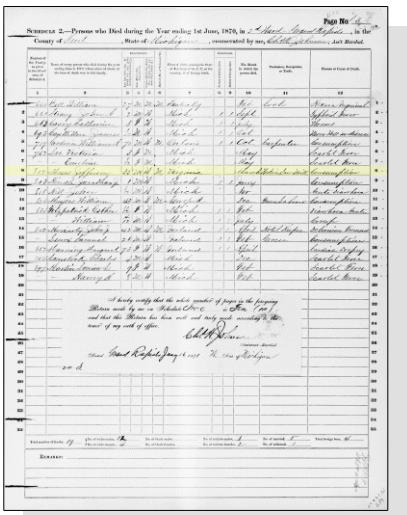
Noted events in their marriage were:[509]
- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Floyd County, VA on 19 Jul 1860.[508]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1833 and a birth location of Virginia.

508

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Floyd County, VA on 19 Jul 1860.[508]

- Death Image: 23 Mar 1870, in Grand Rapids, MI.



Jefferson Davis Moses - Death Register

Children from this marriage were:

+ 448 F i. **Mary Vina Moses**[508,510,511,512,513,514,515,516,517] was born on 30 May 1857 in Greenbrier County, VA,[508,512,513,518] died on 7 May 1944 in Battle Creek, MI[517,518] at age 86, and was buried after 7 May 1944 in Battle Creek, MI.[518]

+ 449 M ii. **Herndon Tasville Moses**[508,519,520,521,522,523,524,525] was born on 26 Nov 1859 in Greenbrier County, VA,[508] died on 8 Feb 1929 in Kalamazoo, MI[524] at age 69, and was buried after 8 Feb 1929 in Battle Creek, MI.[525]

508. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Floyd County, Virginia, United States, p. 105, fam. 707, Jefferson Davis Moses and Elizabeth Halferty.
509. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Jefferson D. Moses and Elizabeth Halferty, 06 May 1856, Lee, Iowa.
510. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images Charles Carroll and Mary Moses, 1878.
511. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images Jacob Aumick and Mary V. Moses Carroll, 1910.
512. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bath, Clinton County, Michigan, United States, ED 41, p. 252A, dwell. 6, fam. 6, Charles Fremont Carroll and Mary Vina Moses.
513. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Maple Grove Township, Barry County, Michigan, United States, ED 45, sheet 10A, dwell. 233, fam. 241, Charles Fremont Carroll and Mary Vina Moses.
514. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, ED 49, sheet 8A, dwell. 171, fam. 189.
515. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, Ward 4, ED 41, sheet 11A, dwell. 176, fam. 218, Jacob Hall Aumick and Mary Vina Moses.
516. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fabius Township, Saint Joseph County, Michigan, United States, ED 75-7, sheet 2A, house. 48, Arthur E. Yanka and Mildred Elizabeth Carroll.
517. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Mary V Caroll Aumick, 07 May 1944.
518. *Find A Grave*.
519. "West Virginia Marriages, 1780-1970," database and images, *FamilySearch* (accessed 4 Sep 2019); H. T. Moses and Eva Crane, 06 May 1903; citing Greenbrier Co., West Virginia, p 155, county clerks, West Virginia; FHL microfilm 595,040.
520. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Maple Grove Township, Barry County, Michigan, United States, ED 43, p. 169D, dwell. 164, fam. 168, Herndon Tasville Moses.
521. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, Ward 1, ED 30, sheet 14A, dwell. 332, fam. 336,

+ 450 F iii. **Lucy Francis Moses**[526,527] was born on 26 Jun 1864 in Greenbrier County, WV,[527] died on 11 Sep 1909 in Kalamazoo, MI[527] at age 45, and was buried after 11 Sep 1909 in Kalamazoo, MI.[527]

151. Edward L. Halferty[528] *(Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 Jan 1833 in Iowa and died in 1850 at age 17.

152. Caroline Halferty[528,529] *(Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 Apr 1834 in Iowa,[529] died on 21 Mar 1838[529] at age 3, and was buried after 21 Mar 1838 in Fort Madison, IA.[529]

Noted events in her life were:

- She was buried after 21 May 1838 in the Wilson Pioneer Cemetery in Fort Madison, IA.

529

Caroline Halferty

153. Sarah Ann Halferty[528,530] *(Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Oct 1835 in Iowa,[530] died on 12 Aug 1847 in Fort Madison, IA[530] at age 11, and was buried after 12 Aug 1847 in Fort Madison, IA.[530]

Noted events in her life were:

Herndon Tasville Moses.

522. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, Ward 2, ED 34, sheet 6B, dwell. 127, fam. 169, Herndon Tasville Moses and Eva O. Crane.

523. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, Ward 11, ED 53, sheet 7B, dwell. 352, fam. 370, Herndon Tasville Moses and Eva O. Crane.

524. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1675357 : accessed 3 Sep 2019), Hurndon Moses, 08 Feb 1929; citing Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, reference p 5; FHL microfilm 2,075,001.

525. *Find A Grave*.

526. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Manning, Carroll County, Iowa, fam. 221, line 6, Oliver Perry Runnels and Lucy Francis Moses.

527. *Find A Grave*.

528. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.

529. *Find A Grave*.

530. *Find A Grave*.

- She was buried on 12 Aug 1847 in the Wilson Pioneer Cemetery in Fort Madison, IA.

531

Sarah Ann Halferty

154. Henry S. Halferty[532,533] *(Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1837 in Pennsylvania[533] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in 28th District, Lee County, IA on 11 Sep 1850.[533]

155. John Halferty[532,533,534] *(Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Dec 1838 in Pennsylvania[533,534] and died on 5 Apr 1873 in Keokuk, IA at age 34.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in 28th District, Lee County, IA on 11 Sep 1850.[533]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Des Moines Township, Clark, MO on 27 Aug 1870.[534]

John married **Emma Miller**[534] on 11 Aug 1863 in Iowa. Emma was born on 11 Aug 1845 in Ghyer, Germany and died on 16 Jan 1915 in Neeper, MO at age 69.

531. *Find A Grave*.
532. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
533. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., 28th District, Lee County, Iowa, p. 317A, dwell. 514, fam. 514, Arthur Halferty and Maria Lightfoot.
534. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Des Moines Township, Clark County, Missouri, United States, p. 4, dwell. 25, fam. 27, John Halferty and Emma Miller.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Des Moines Township, Clark, MO on 27 Aug 1870.[534]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Des Moines Township, Clark, MO on 27 Aug 1870.[535]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 451 F i. **Mary Alice Halferty**[535,536] was born on 28 Jan 1864 in Iowa,[535,536,537,538] died on 22 May 1891[536] at age 27, and was buried after 22 May 1891 in Fort Madison, IA.[536]
+ 452 M ii. **Richard Harvey Halferty**[535,539] was born on 14 May 1865 in Iowa,[535,539] died on 5 Apr 1926 in Clark County, MO[539] at age 60, and was buried after 5 Apr 1926 in Saint Francisville, MO.[539]
+ 453 F iii. **Amy Amanda Halferty**[535] was born in 1868 in Missouri[535] and died in 1915 at age 47.
+ 454 M iv. **Samuel Halferty** was born in 1870 and died on an unknown date.

156. Lucinda Halferty[540,541,542] *(Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Oct 1841 in Iowa,[541,542] died on 15 Nov 1850[542] at age 9, and was buried after 15 Nov 1850 in Fort Madison, IA.[542]

General Notes:
If the family had moved to Lee County, Iowa Territory just before 1840 and appeared on the census there in 1840, then Lucinda's birth location should probably be in Iowa instead of Pennsylvania.

Her gravestone is badly worn and broken but it appears to give her birth year as 1847 instead of 1841. She appears on the 1850 US Census with an age of 9 so the gravestone is probably being misread as 1847 instead of 1841.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1850 US Census in 28th District, Lee County, IA on 11 Sep 1850.[541]

535. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Des Moines Township, Clark County, Missouri, United States, p. 4, dwell. 25, fam. 27, John Halferty and Emma Miller.
536. *Find A Grave*.
537. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database William Drollinger and Alice Halferty, 15 Dec 1881, Lee, Iowa, United States.
538. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 12, p. 150D, fam. 75, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
539. *Find A Grave*.
540. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
541. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., 28th District, Lee County, Iowa, p. 317A, dwell. 514, fam. 514, Arthur Halferty and Maria Lightfoot.
542. *Find A Grave*.

- She was buried on 15 Nov 1850 in the Wilson Pioneer Cemetery in Fort Madison, IA.

543

Lucinda Halferty

157. Living *(Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

158. Elizabeth Sibbett[544,545,546] *(Annie Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Aug 1820 in Mechanicsburg, PA and died after 1 Jun 1850.

General Notes:
(Source: Ann Clark, E-mail 22 Mar 2008)
How would you like a photo? This is a photo of a portrait by Mary Swift, a Quaker portrait painter in Philadelphia. I don't know the whereabouts of the portrait now. Our Elizabeth Sibbett-Lee was married about 1839 to William L. Lee, who was descended from the Lee family of Virginia. (I have yet to prove this so don't get excited). They lived in Philadelphia all their lives. She was supposed to be a Quaker. He was a dentist, and joined the Pennsylvania 7th Cavalry as a musician during the Civil War. Two of their sons joined as well as musicians. We are descended from their oldest son, William Wallace Lee who ran a printing business in Philadelphia. He became very sick during the war and was ill the rest of his life. His first wife was Mary Jane Lang Lee. Jane Lee died in her mid 30's and had one surviving child, Ida May Lee. Ida May was an Episcopalian and was the organist of a church in West Philadelphia. Ida May married Joseph Mathers, owner of a coal distribution business in Philadelphia, who was quite wealthy. They were divorced and he eventually had five wives, according to family tradition. Joseph and Ida May had one child, my grandmother, Kathryn Mathers. During the WWI, to help the war effort, Ida May let her furnished house to the civilian director of the Philadelphia Ship Yard. At the end of the war, this Canadian took all her furniture with him. She was never able to recover it. She was a diabetic and eventually moved in with Kathryn and her husband, Warren Oberholtzer. They all moved to Norristown where my grandfather was the financial analyst for the Allen Wood Steel Company in Conshohocken. Kathryn received her master's degree from Columbia Teachers College and ran a school in her home. My mother was their only surviving child, her oldest brother died of the flu in 1917 and her younger brother died with Patton in France in WW2. My mother, Jane Oberholtzer Sanborn, was a psychologist with her doctoral degree from UCLA. She had a private practice and taught psychology at University of Southern Maine. She married James Wilson Sanborn, whom she met in Washington during WW2. After graduating from Wilson College, she joined the Navy Waves. She was a decoder during the war. They had four children. My brother Lee Oberholtzer Sanborn is the oldest. I'm next (Kathryn Ann Sanborn). Then comes James Albert Sanborn and Mary Elizabeth Sanborn, the youngest.

I will put this in a better order with the dates I have and send it in a few days. Nice to hear from you. Take care and have a Happy Easter, Ann Clark
---

543. *Find A Grave*.
544. Ann Clark (E-mail received March 2008 regarding Elizabeth Sibbett and descendants.). Clark [annclark@gwi.net]. Kathryn Ann Sanborn-Clark
545. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
546. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monroe Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, p. 244B, dwell. 241, fam. 242, Ann Lightfoot.

The 1850 census which shows Elizabeth still using her maiden name and living with her mother in Cumberland county seems to contradict the marriage info to William Lee in 1839.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Monroe Township, Cumberland County, PA on 16 Sep 1850.[547]

Elizabeth married **William L. Lee**[548] about 1839. William was born about 1815 and died on an unknown date.

Marriage Notes:
(Source: Ann Clark)
Our Elizabeth Sibbett Lee was married about 1839 to William L. Lee, who was descended from the Lee family of Virginia. They lived in Philadelphia all their lives. She was supposed to be a Quaker. He was a dentist, and joined the Pennsylvania 7th Cavalry as a musician during the Civil War. Two of their sons joined as well as musicians.

At least one researcher doubts that the Elizabeth that married William L. Lee was the daughter of John Sibbett and Annie Lightfoot. It this is true, then all of the descendants of William L. Lee do not belong in this database. That researcher claims that William L. Lee's wife was the daughter of David Sibbett and Elizabeth Swift.

In addition the following 1850 census record seems to show William and wife living near Philadelphia as contrasted to the one other 1850 census record which seems to show Elizabeth still unmarried and living with her widowed mother in Cumberland county.

1850 US Census
Page 48, Dwelling 307, Family 373
Kensington, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
William L. Lee...32..PA
Eliza Lee...31..PA
Walice Lee...9..PA
Thomas Lee...7..NJ
Emma Lee...2..PA
Ann M. Lee...2m..PA

The child from this marriage was:
+ 455 M i. **William Wallace Lee**[548] was born about 1840 and died on an unknown date.

159. James A. Sibbett[549] *(Annie Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1822 and died on an unknown date.

160. Ellen Smith[550] *(Sophia Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1833 in Ohio City, OH[550] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

547. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monroe Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, p. 244B, dwell. 241, fam. 242, Ann Lightfoot.
548. Ann Clark (E-mail received March 2008 regarding Elizabeth Sibbett and descendants.). Clark [annclark@gwi.net]. Kathryn Ann Sanborn-Clark
549. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
550. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 236A, dwell. 186, fam. 186, Calvin P. Smith and Sophia Lightfoot.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 12 Aug 1850.[550]

161. William Monroe Smith[551,552,553] *(Sophia Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 Jun 1844 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States,[551,552,553] died on 24 Jun 1920 in Perkins Township, Erie County, OH[553] at age 76, and was buried on 26 Jun 1920 in Mount Vernon, OH.[553] The cause of his death was Chronic Myocarditis.[554] He had no relationships and no children.

Death Notes:
Name: William Smith
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 24 Jun 1920
Event Place: Perkins, Erie, Ohio
Gender: Male
Age: 76
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Occupation: Painter
Birth Date: 06 Jun 1844
Birth Year (Estimated): 1844
Birthplace: Wooster, Ohio
Burial Date: 26 Jun 1920
Burial Place: Mt. Vernon, O.
Father's Name: Calvin Smith
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Name: Sophia Lightfoot
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Record Number: 25

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8LJ-YZY : 15 August 2019), Sophia Lightfoot in entry for William Smith, 24 Jun 1920; citing Perkins, Erie, Ohio, reference fn 42014; FHL microfilm 1,991,135.

At the time of his death, William was living in the State Soldiers Home in Erie County, Ohio.
---

551. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 236A, dwell. 186, fam. 186, Calvin P. Smith and Sophia Lightfoot.
552. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 24, dwell. 161, fam. 175, Calvin P. Smith and Sophia Lightfoot.
553. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images William Smith, 24 Jun 1920.
554. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: William Smith.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 12 Aug 1850.[551]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 4 Jun 1860.[555]

- His occupation in Jun 1920 was a Painter in Erie County, OH.[556]

- Death Image: 24 Jun 1920, in Perkins Township, Erie County, OH.[556]

William Monroe Smith - Death Certificate

- He was buried on 26 Jun 1920 in the Mound View Cemetery in Mount Vernon, OH.

556,557

William Monroe Smith

162. James Frazier Methven[558,559,560,561,562] *(Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Apr 1827 in Dillsburg, PA,[558,560,561] died on 11 Sep 1889 in Chicago, IL[561,562] at age 62, and was buried after 11 Sep 1889 in Chicago, IL.[562]

Death Notes:

555. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 24, dwell. 161, fam. 175, Calvin P. Smith and Sophia Lightfoot.
556. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images William Smith, 24 Jun 1920.
557. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83856314.
558. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., New York, New York County, New York, p. 102, fam. 600, James Frazier Methven and Sarah A. Murray.
559. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 16, dwell. 140, fam. 123, James Frazier Methven and Sarah A.

Name: James F Methrin
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 11 Sep 1889
Event Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States
Address: 189 25th St
Gender: Male
Age: 64
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Occupation: Hatter
Birth Year (Estimated): 1825
Birthplace: Carlisle, , Pennsylvania
Funeral Home: A B Rues
Burial Date: 1889
Cemetery: Oakwoods
Informant's Name: T K Jacoby

Citing this Record
"Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1994," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2M3-LZ6J : 8 March 2018), T K Jacoby in entry for James F Methrin, 11 Sep 1889; citing Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, source reference 7407, record number , Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm 1,030,941.

Burial Notes:
His wife and at least 3 children are buried at Oak Woods Cemetery but there is no visible marker for James nor are there any records except for the Cook County Death Record.

General Notes:
Veteran of the Civil War where he received three wounds. Member of the D.A.R. Recorder of Wayne County, Ohio 1873 - 1878.

NOTE - There is much variance in the reporting of birth dates for James and his entire family as provided on various census records and as reported in the book by Don Methven and James Robinson, "*Methvens From Caledonia To America*". None of the family members seemed to be consistent with the reporting of their dates throughout their lives thus there is some conflict in the documenting of certain events.

James Frazier Methven was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Lightfoot Methven. He was born 27 April 1827, in Dilltown, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah A. Murray (23 July 1824 - 27 Nov 1911), the daughter of James and Susan E. Walter Murray on May 30, 1850 in Philadelphia. Their children were:
1. Thomas Jefferson Methven (23 Feb 1852 - 12 Mar 1880)
2. Benjamin Franklin ("Frank") Methven (23 Sept 1853 - 13 April 1924)
3. John Walter Methven (25 Jan 1856 - 03 July 1918)
4. William B. Methven (03 June 1858 - 30 Apr 1859)
5. Isabelle J. (Belle) Methven (03 Dec 1861-)
6. Henry W. ("Harry") Methven (10 Sept 1864 - 30 Aug 1947)
7. Samuel L. Methven (22 Aug 1869 - 19 June 1922)
8/9. and twins Houston F. and Martha Higgins Methven born 7 Feb 1871.

Martha married Richard W. Bock a sculptor, and died in 1925. Their son, Richard W. Bock, was a sculptor and head of the sculptor department at the University of Oregon from 1929-1932.

Murray.
560. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, p. 499D, James Frazier Methven and Sarah A. Murray.
561. Methven and Robinson, page 15.
562. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998," database James F Methrin, 11 Sep 1889.

James F. Methven was a hatter in Philadelphia before the Civil War and after the war moved to Wooster, Ohio.

James served in the Civil War in the 2nd Provisional Artillery Pennsylvania Volunteers 112 Regiment, fighting in the Battles of Spotsylvania and Petersburg. He was injured on July 30,1864 at Petersburg and had his right arm amputated by Surgeon G. W. Snow of the 35th Mass. He was discharged on July 27, 1865.

2nd Regiment Provisional Heavy Artillery

The 2nd Regiment Provisional Heavy Artillery was organized from the 2nd Regiment Heavy Volunteers (112th Volunteers on April 20, 1964. This unit was originally organized in Philadelphia in 1862, Their job initially was to help defend Washington. The new Provisional unit then served in the Campaign from the Rapidan to the James Rivers from May 4 until June 12, 1864. They then saw action in the Wilderness Campaign (May 5-7), Spottsylvania (May 8-21), North Anna River (May 23-26), Line of the Pamunkey (May 26-28), Totopotomoy (May 28-30), Cold Harbor (June 1-12), Before Petersburg (June 15-18) Petersburg until August 20 and during the Mine Explosion at Petersburg on July 30th, in which James F. Methven was wounded. This regiment disbanded on August 20, 1864 and rejoined their original Regiment on September 5, 1864.

NOTE - The James Methven Civil War letters are republished on several genelogical websites including "Methvin Online" at http://www.tmethvin.com/methvin/jamesmeth.htm.

James wrote several letters to his wife Sarah. The following letters are written the way James wrote them, the way he spelled and with the desperation he apparently felt at not receiving answers to his letters from his wife. He was feeling neglected and forgotten. The first letter was written from Alexandria, Va. Parts are missing or not readable. Note how James (who addresses his letters to "Said", apparently a nickname for his wife, Sarah) tells Sarah that it is her duty to write him.

"...Colonia Wilhelem at Alexandra, Va wheare we are now encamped on the common awaiting the organization of our new Redgment as we have all ben ordered to joine the new Redgement- which is styled The 2nd P.V. Heavy Artillery 112th Redgement. We have all ben divided among the different companeys I am in Companey A. Capten Cripps is our Commander. He has been very sick ever since our arrival, not abel to be in camp, it is Hard to tell what our Destination will be, as soon as our Redgement is organised I escpect we will be marched to the front. We are guarding the Railroad from Heare to Brandy Station - Burnsides Hole Division 40,000 men strong pased through since the day we arived, the whole country down heare is one mass of Soldiers. Yesterday we witnessed what Soldiers call a grand spective the Elimination of a Deserter from our forses to the Rebbels. He was caught in our lines at Chain Bridge and was sentenced to be Shot The regulars and several old regements Stationed heare was formed in line on the Common facing our camp and after going through all the millatary prelimanarys. He was stood up facing the vast asemblage of Soldiers. His coffin place rightly behind Him. A file of twelve men were ordered to fire where he fell backward into his coffin with Scarse a Struggle piersed with they say with 5 bullets. This don the Soldiers all marched to there quarters and everything was as though nothing happened. This is about all the news that I can send you now.

I am anscious to heare how you all are getting a long. How long were you in Wilmington? What did you doe there and what are you doing now, I want you to let me know everything that you doe or place that you go and not to doe anything with out first consulting me. How are you expending the money and have you seen Thatcher let me know as soon as you can. Last night I had a very sad dreame about you and I fear that something is rong with you or you have forgot your Pledg. When you wright direct to, James F. Methvin, 2nd Provisional Artillery P.V. 112th Regiment, (Washington or elsewhere). Now Sarah you must wright at least twice a week and let me know what you are doing. Tell the boys that I want them to wright as often as they can and as soon as we get settled, I will send for them to come down and if we remain heare I will have you to come down and spend a couple of weeks - as soon as things gets settled we were mustered for our frey the 30th and I suppose from all accounts that we will receave at about the 15th. I must close. Wright soon so that I may know that you receaved this.

Give my Love to all my Friends and God

Bless my enemies
Your Affectionate Husband

James F. Methven
112th Redgment Provisional Artillery

This letter was written April 30, 1864 in Alexandria, Va.

Dear Said,
"After several attempts to wright in which I have failed, I now make another attempt - first I will give you a sketch of our travels, We arived in Baltimore on monday morning about 1/2 past 7 o'clock we were then marched to the other side of the city where we was drawn up in line, after standing there for near 2 hours we wer taken into the soldiers rest where we was served with a soldiers breakfast. At eleven o'clock we took the cars for Washington where we arived by dark, we got supper about 9 o'clock we then retired to sleep on the floore. On tusday morning we took up our line of march to join our Regement at Fort Ethean Allen about 7 miles from Washington. We arived heare about noon we were quartered heare for the night. And on Wensday morning we were ordered to ...

... have no time to think of me or the promise you made. May God bless you and teach you your duty and obligations you owe to me. My love to all friends. My love mor especialy to you if you ... duty"

I am your afectionate husband, James F. Methven
Direct to 2nd Provisional Heavy Artilery, 112 Redgment,
Washington,D.C. or Elsewhere

James must have finally received his letter from Sarah because he writes to her on May 3rd, 1964 from Alexandria, Va., the following letter:

Dear Said,
I have been very sick cince I wrote to you. I was over heated and fatiqued with the march and being compelled to lay on the damp ground it gave me a chill and brought back an attack of the sore throat and my limbs feel as though they would separate from my boddy. And now in the midst of all this we are ordered to be packed and ready to march at 4 o'clock tomorrow morning. We are informed that Fairfax Court House is our destination it is hard to tell. We have ben plased in a new redgement and I trust they are doing all they can to make an infantry redgement of us. They gave us shelter tents and muskets prepretory to our march which makes us think that we are bound for the front. Said, you are very kind and your love for me must be verry deep that makes you think and wright...

From Alexandria VA, the Union troops marched to the south to Spotsylvania, Virginia, where James wrote Sarah on May 12th, 1864, telling her about the intense battle just fought and about losing his hat, which was bad because of the heat in July.

Dear Said,
I again take my pen in hand to let you know that I am still a live though nearly woren out with fatague. We have ben in line of battel for the last ten days, marching and fiting day after day from all accounts there has never ben such a prolongued and deathly fiting on this continent. The loss on both sides is emence there is no description as yet every place is strewn with dead dying and wounded. Today has ben the hottest fiting ever heeard of. One constant volley of musketry and artillery ever cince 12 o'clock last night there has not ben one moments sessation. We have today captured 10,000 rebs and sent them off for safer quarters. Cince dark there the firing has seased. And cince comenced these lines they are now renewing the attack. They are trying hard to break our lines but I they will have to surender in mass between now and tomorrow night. They are fiting desperate but it will availe them nothing. I think they are about plaid out. I will bid you good night the roar of artillery and the whising of the musket balls and shells are coming to close. I must leave my love to all. Tell them I am still safe well and without a scratch. I lost my hat at the battel, of Mine Run on last thursday and if I live to get through this battle I would like to hav another.

Your affectionate Husband
J.F. Methven (Remember me in your prayers)

From Spotsylvania, James F. Methvin and his Regiment traveled south to Petersburg, Va, where he writes the following letter to Sarah on July 5th, 1864. He is very depressed about the lack of being paid, being robbed of his possessions and his sickness. The lack of good drinking water also added to the misery of both sides.

My Dear Wife

To day I have a few leasure hours, and my first thoughts are of you and my family. I am anxious to know how you are getting along. I know that this must be hard on you, but when you think of what I am going through, your troubels would not be a drop compared to mine, we have gone through another change our officers and all our best men have fallen, maney buryed on this ground and others wounded and sent to Washington or home and others captured and sent I suppose to Richmond. The handful that is now left has ben plased under comand of a bulheaded Irshman that is lording it over us all that he can and all of us that our other officers had detached on with special services to keep us out of danger have ben releaved and placed in the extreme front line and me with the rest will now have to be the formost ... The coming battel which is momentary expected we lay heare in the broiling sun watching each other like to fiting cocks, going through all the motions, each waiting on the other to commence the ball We have a regular picket scermish every night and an artillery duel every day. The heat is killing of our men nearly as fast as the bulets. Heat and sulfer water that we have to drink the water is very scarse and bad it reduces us to walking scarcely strength enough to move one foot before the other. You would be surprised to see the demorlised state that we are in to see the few and emaciated formes of those now left it would Surprise you beyond your compryhention, all brought on by hard marching and being kept constantly in the front without any liagal organization. We have ben compleatly swindeled in every respect, eaven to our pay we have not receaved a cent yet nor can we tell when we will. We were mustered the other day for pay but as yet we know not when it will come along. This is the third time that I have ben mustered and receaved nothing yet. As son as we get the money we are going to appoint a man and send him home to our famileys with it. I have never ben so poor and destitute in my life as now. The carpet bag you spoke of was carried by a young man from Phily and he was captured and I suppose sent to Richmond. So that I lost all that it contained and in the first battel of Mine Run, I lost my hat and nearly all my clothes and the worst of all was the few littel trinckets and bit of clothing that I had preserved and carryed in my haversack. One of those New York pickpocket crowd of 2nd mounted riffels had to steal from me at Cold Harber. After marching all one night and day untill about eleven o'clock the next night we lay down on the side of the road to take a rest being over come with fatique and almost dead I lay down fasend my haversack to my arm so that if any raid was maid on it th at I would be imedeatley awakend for it now contained all my worldley stores your likeness in the locket, my shaving tools, hat band, pocket hankercheifs sacks and all the keepsakes from you and the boys and even my canteen, the straps wer cut and taken from me without my feeling any motion of the theif So you see that I was left compleatley minus of every thing worldly even to my wife, the boys likeness I still have, all that I possess. I hope that you have better luck than I have, and that the origanall will still continue true. Today is the first day that I have ben abel to put my boots on in fact I have onley one on. My blood has ben so over heated and my system so reduced that I became very sick and broken out with a rash- It first resembeled eresyplysis and toard the last small pose. The doctors having no medicins and still less brains I had to drag a long in this condition for the last six weeks doctoring my self the best that I could. I am now about recovered and begin to feel like myself Your Affectionate Husband,

J.F. Methven

The next letter was written at the front lines near Petersburg, Va on July 28th, 1864. James was getting upset again because he felt that Sarah was not writing him like she should, he still had no money but he still feels lucky to be alive when so many other soldiers around him are getting killed.

My Dear Wife,

Why in the name of God is it that you do not wright. I have not receaved a line from you cince the 4th of July. i can not imagine what you are thinking of. Heare I am hamesed up night and day with scarsley a place to lay my head and on the go all the time from one point to another. You may imagine of our movement by the name that the Rebs give our corps. They call us Bumside's flying menagrie. This is on account of our quick movements in flanking them, our movements have ben flank movements and we have he aded them off in every move they made, and where they least expect to s ee us there they find we are in front and have headed them off. For this they are at a loss to account, but our toil and suffrings account for it all. We have ben kept in front and on the move all the time cince we

left Alescandra. It has ben a hard ordeal for us, we have ben all broke down in body and spirits what is left of us. Our battery now out of 147 men when we started numbers 15 men for duty, and the other batterys in proportion. The redgement where we started numbered 1400 and 80 men the redgement now numbers less than 600. This will give you a slight idea of what we have gone through in marchings toils and suffrings. Tongues can never tell of our endurances in this unholy rebellion. and the deceptions practised on us by our government. We are still held in the infantry servis, which was to be for 30 days, we are now 90 days the 2nd of august which by law is all they can compel us to serve for three years. I beleave they will releave us about the 2nd and remove us to the rear perhaps back to Washington, but we can not tell. Time alone will solve our fate. And as yet they have not payed us a cent of our money. Perhaps they will give us our money the 2nd of August. But amidst all these difficultys and hardships you and I should thank God that I have ben spared and protected from the many dangers that suround me. I can not be thankful enough when almost hourly my comrads are beeing cut down by my side. I am still spared with the exception of having the stock of my gun shattered to pieces in my hands by a bulet and a slight cut across my right arme. I have receaved no other injury. This was done by a reb sharp shooter while I was on picket. I have recovered from sickness and am enjoying good health at present. The weather heare is so intensley hot that I can scarsley endure it. It seemingly takes all life from my body and I feare that it will harme me more than the bulets. I must close. The rebs are now throwing shells all around us and we have to retire to our hiding places untill they stop. If you can I wish you to send me some money. I wrote you a letter a few days ago telling you what I wanted. I have no money to get even a smoke of tobacca, and many like comforts I could get had I some change. Most of the boys get papers and letters and many littel things every mail sent to them and heare I am a lonly forgotten nothing. No mail comes for me. I trust God will not forget me. My love to the boys and friends.

Your affectionate Husband.
J.F. Methven

James wrote the following letter the next day, July 29th, 1864 from Petersburg, the day before he lost his right arm during the battle. This letter names the children he and Sarah had up to that date and talks about the coming battle the next day.

My Dear Wife
Peetersburgh July 29th, 1864

Last night we wer releaved from the front line and moved back to the rear for the purpose of having a few days rest. How long we can not tell. I wrote to you yesterday, which will give you an idea of my feelings and situation and the rest that we are now enjoying is a God send to us I assure you. I want you to answer these letters as soon as possibel. I have not receaved any letters from you except the one dated the 4th of July. If you doe not explaine your neglect I will not wright you againe. There is no excuse for the mail comes regular every day and all the men get letters and mail parsels from home but me. i am the forgotten one of the re dgment. Just as I expected when I left home. But thank God He still protects me and I am now enjoying good health but much deprest in Spirrits to think that her that should always be first and last in all my well being has forgotten but I hope not forsaken me, With this letter I send you a small pacage contaning some rellicks of the battel field of Peetersburg Va. As you will find a pair of womans stockings, one silver quarter dollar, one silver ring and 2 pocket knives, the small one I want you to give to Walter, the large one to Frank. the quarter dollar to Thomas and the ring and stockings to yourself or you can make the devision if you can fix them better. But above all things doe not alow them to be lost for my object in sending them home for your protection is that they may be kept safe as rellicks of a battel (17th of June) that can never be forgotten by our redgment and one that placed maney of our comrades in there long homes. These are things that I found the next day in the rebbl works that we had taken, and which we still hold though we have advanced cleare to Peetersburgh and yesterday our morter blue up and set fire to the buildings on the out skirts of the town and to night we expect to blow up there forts. We have them all undermined and tonight they will be scattered to the fore winds of Heaven. And very likley we will have another hard fight to wind it up. God only knows our fate. We expect to be paid off in a few days and perhaps return to Washington, but we can not tell. Give my love to all and tell the boys that they must be very particular about these rebbel presents I sent to them. They must have them when I come home or I will be very angry. Tell the boys to wright me a letter and if I can send them anything I will doe it. Your ring and quarter I war you particularley to be carful of .., and I will send you money as so on as I get payed. No more now. May God bless and protect you is the constant prayer of your affectionate and absent husband.

James F, Methven
2nd P. V. Heavy Artillery 2nd Brigade 9th Army Corps Peetersburgh, Vir.
(No Paper No stamps
No Money or friends)

James was on the 30th of July wounded at the Battle of Petersburg, The Following letter was sent to his wife Sarah.

Douglas Hospital
U.S. Sanitary Commission,
Washington, D.C. Aug. 3, 1864
Mrs. Sarah A. Methven
1016 Clair St.
Pha

Madam.
I am requested to write you a few lines by your husband James F. Methven who arrived this afternoon to this hospital with his right arm amputated. He seems in good spirits and would like to see but he may be transferred to Philadelphia. I hope this news will not cause you any fears for his life as he is entirely out of danger only poor in health. number of his bed 236. Ward 5.

Very Respectfully,

Isaac D. Aaron
Clerk Douglas Hospital, Washington

James was recuperating in Douglas Hospital from his amputation (performed on July 30, 1864 by Surgeon G.W. Snow of the 35th Mass.) and broken leg when he had a nurse write his wife on August 30, 1864. Sarah had been to visit him prior to this letter as he mentions her visit.

My Dear Wife
Yours of the 22nd received in due time and this is the first time I have had to answer it.
I am getting along nicely though I suffer a good deal of pain from my wound. I am so that I can sit up now every day a little while. I have plenty of reading matter so that I pass off the time pretty well, and though I think of home a great deal yet I keep up good courage and live in hopes of seeing you before a great while, though I guess not quite as so on as the Dr. said when you was here.
I do not get any potatos yet, eggs are the heartiest food that I get.
Our state agent has not been to see me yet, faithful isn't he?
Please to continue the remittance, as it is a great help to me, to be able to get things that I can not get without money.
I have written 2 or 3 times to ... but have not received any answer.
Tell the boys that as soon as I am able to walk I shall be at home to attend to them, they must be good and do all they can to help their mother.
Love to all, write soon to your aff. Husband (By E.F. Skinner, Nurse)

James again writes to Sarah from Douglas Hospital in Washington through another nurse on September 26th 1864. Sarah has had a baby boy between his last letter dated August 30 and the date of this letter- September 26, 1864, (Henry W. born September 10th). James is patiently waiting on his papers so that he may go home to Philadelphia.

Dear Wife,
I received your kind and affectionate letter and was glad to hear that you are getting along so well. I am getting along quite smart and as well as I can expect under the present circumstances. I am sorry that I could not been home before this and I also tell you that I cannot tell when I will be able to get home. They are very busy making out furlongs and tranfers for the men but I can't tell when my turn will come but it will come it time. Suppose I would also tell you if you want me to name the boy you will either have to wait until I get home or name him yourself I

would also tell you that I sent you on last Friday $20 dollars in Fat her's letter I will also send you $40 dollars in this. Please answer right away and let me know whether you get it or not. I am not able to write yet or I would have wrote sooner to you but you may rest assured th at I am doing as well here as I could be doing anywhere having good treatment and every thing else that is beneficial to my health and my wounds. I must now close. Give my love to all inquiring friends and accept a b ig share for yourself I remain your husband,

James F. Methvin

The following letter is written to James Methven, September 13, 1864, while he is still at Douglas Hospital in Washington by Thomas Methven, James' father. He is writing from Wooster, Ohio and has apparently just heard of James misfortune at Petersburg. The handwriting is wonderfully neat.

My Dear James,
I have just now heard of your sad misfortune through Sarah, she tells me that you right arm is amputated and one of your legs broken, which is certainly bad enough, nevertheless it might have been worse, we are all so happy to think that your life will be spared a while longer, and that you will get home to your family as soon as you are able to be removed. She says she heard from you since she arrived home, and that you felt ,better and hoped to regain the use of your leg, and that you were very kindly treated where you are, for which we all feel thankful. Bad as your condition is, it is not so bad as your poor brother-in-law, Henry Murry, by the by Sarah does not mention him in her letter, but we heard before that he is blind, lost his eye sight at the battle of Gettysburg, and I have just heard from your brother Angus that his brother-in-law Henry Williams was killed before Atlanta. Angus was in that Raid of Rousseau's thru Ala. and Georgia, where they committed such depredations on the Rebs. He said they rode for 20 days and had not over 2 to 4 hours rest out of the 24. He rode for 6 days with his left leg hanging useless, his horse fell with him and fractured the ancle bone and as it was unwholesome to fall behind, he kept up with the rest of them. He wrote last from Vining Camp, Georgia, but I hear the Regt. is coming back to Decatur, Ala. again to get fresh horses.

The rest of us are well, I will not trouble you with any more news till I hear how you get along. I hope soon to hear of your recovery, and I beg of you to keep up your spirits and never think of getting the blues. You will yet be a useful member of society and altho' you cannot write yourself, perhaps a friend will drop me a few lines on receipt of this just to say how you get along. I answered Sarah,s letter, but am not sure that this will reach you, as I have no directions but Douglas Hospital and I know not where it is located.
Your Affectionate father, Tho. Methv

On October 16, 1864, James again writes his wife telling her that he doesn 't know when he would be able to return to Philadelphia.

Dear Wife,
It is with pleasure that I have those few lines wrote to let you know how I am getting along. My arm is doing well but my leg, is not so well. It keeps sore. The doctor operates on it every morning and I haven't been very well myself for several days. I can't tell when I will be at home. You needent look for me untill you see me coming. I received them papers and all the letters you sent me. I want you to write. Don't stop writing because you don't git answers to them for I cant answer them only as I can git a friend to do it. I wont you to write and let me no whether the United States (?) has ben there or not and if he comes pay him the ten cents and git a receipt and send it to me, or git someone to do it for you. Tell the boys to be good boys and I will be at home before long and I will fetch them a presant. You were talking about coming down here and fetching the baby with you. It wont do you need nothing of such a thing. i would like for you to be here with me but it wont … …. So I will close hoping to hear from you soon.

This from James F. Methven To Sarah J. Methven

During the later part of 1865, James and Sarah's son Frank had apparently gone to Ohio to visit or stay with his grandparents. During this time there were some letters exchanged between Frank and his brother Thomas. This first letter is from his Mother, obviously proud of her son being able to write.

My Dear Son
Philadelphia Oct 8/1865

It gives me great pleasure and I cannot tell you how proud I feel to know that I have a son able to write a letter to me. I feel as if I had not labored in vain in sending you to school, Your letter was very interesting and nicely written and every one I saw today I told them I had received a letter from you. I expect you feel at least I hope you would like to see me for I want to see you right bad and Walt wants to see you to. He can scarcely wait for he thinks his father is coming for him. I was thinking of you today for I baked a Dutch cake and you like cakes. How would you like to live out there. What do you think of me going down to (?) for that set of garden tools, now is the time you will need them when you live in the country. Oh I feel as if I could tel you a whole lot of things. Will? Murray said he was going to write you today. But I do not know how he made out. Well Frank you know that Great Base Ball Club that Tom belongs, he is secretary, well they had a meeting last night and they have 12 members. Mrs. Gibson sends her love to you. Good night. I will send you a kiss in this X. and 25 cents to buy some candy. I am forever your affectionate Mother.
Sarah A. Methvin
Write very so on again.

This first letter from Thomas Methven to his brother Frank was written January 20, 1865. Frank was in Milibrook, Ohio staying with his grandparents. He tells about his father James receiving his new arm.

Dear Brother,
Philadelphia
I received your welcome letter and was very glad to hear from you. Walter says that he sends his love to you. Mother says that we are coming out soon. I send my love to you and to all the folks. Frank dont be worried about us because we will be out there as soon as Pop can walk on his leg. Little Bell sends her love to and a kiss. Little Harry has a boil on the side of his which has made him very sick. Tell cousin James that Walter has got a present for him. Shorty sends his love to you. Tell grandmother that I send my love to her. Little Bell has got a set of dishes and a box of wooden furniture. Maggie also sends her love to and Uncle Harry also sends his love to you. Mother has sent you a box of things and she was worried about your receiving it. Mother is going to write to you. Write soon to us when you recieve it. Little Bell says that she is going out west. I am well and hearty as ever. W. says he can hardly wait to see you because he wants to have a long talk with you. Mother sends her love to you and all the folks. Tell Grandpop that I send my love to him and to all the folk, Grandmother has gone to live up town. We have had a heavy snow and now it is raining. Pop has just received his arm and he thinks he can use it. Write soon. We have plenty of good news to when we see you which will not be long.

No more at present I still remain your affectionate Brother, Thomas Methven Mother has sent you a box of clothes ten days ago and wants to know if you have received it and if you have not go to Wooster for it.

Thomas writes Frank late in October. The spelling is Thomas' and is pretty good for a boy of about 13 years of age in the 1860's. He and his brother are very close as is evident in these letters.

Dear Brother
I tought that I would drop a few lines to you. To ask you how you are and to tell you how lonesome I am with out you for Walter has gone to Wilmington and I have no body to play with and little bell is waiting to see you and I cant hardly wait till I get there for mother says we are coming out there to live when is pap going to send for us. Mother is making up all your clothing and getting ready to come out. I think you must have had a splended time and I wish I had been with you. We still have our baseball club and I am going to bring my ball with me. Shorty wrote to you last week do not fail to answer it and write the best you can. Frank dont let pap come back again for I can help mother out there. I am stil in the office but mother is trying to get me another place for they only give me a dollar and a half. All the boys in the neighborhood are inquring after you. We went to (?) point and you ought to have been here. It was elegant, the procesion was seven miles long and in the prosession were sixty indians and a goddess of liberty drown in choarot look like silver aunt Martha and all the folks were there. Give my love to all.

T.J. Methven

James arrived back in Philadelphia leaving Frank in Ohio. This next letter is written in December, 1865. It sounds as if Thomas is getting anxious about moving out west to Ohio.

Dear brother,
I thought that I would drop a few lines to you to tell you that pop got home safe and to ask you how you are getting along and to ask you how uncle Daniel is getting along. Mother was very glad to see pop and was very sorry that you did not come home with pop. Tell grandfather that father got home safe saturday afternoon and he said that you all are waiting for us to come out there. Frank, mother says that we are comming out there very soon dont be worried about us comming because mother says that she is comming out there soon. Walter has been taking care of your skates he has been greasing them and keeping them clean and he has been rubbing the rust off. Walter says that he is going to bring them out to you. You may be looking for us in a couple of weeks. Frank tell all the folks that I send my love to them tell uncle Daniel that i send my love to him tell my cousins that I send my love to them all tell aunt Ellen that I send my love to her. Tell grandmother that I did not forget her tell her that I send my love to her and to Mrs. (?). Frank, little bell is wanting to see you. little harry is well he can stand nearly by himself Uncle Harry and James send their love to you and they say that you must have a plenty of fun. Father says that he will come out there soon. Mother thought that she would be out there within ten days. I have just stopped in on the first Monday of Decr to tell you that Wm. J. MacMullon came in here this minute. He says he wishes you good luck, good health and good properity. Tell archi I am better than I was. No more at I remain your affectionate brother,
Thomas J. Methven

James was discharged from the service on July 27th 1865. He served as the Wayne County, Ohio County Recorder from 1873-1876. He died in Chicago, IL on September 11, 1889.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in New York, NY on Jun 1860.[563]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on Jun 1870.[564]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Chicago, IL on Jun 1880.[565]

James married **Sarah A. Murray**,[563,564,565,566,567,568,569] daughter of **James Murray** and **Susan Walter,** on 30 May 1850 in Philadelphia, PA.[565,569] Sarah was born on 23 Jul 1824 in Philadelphia, PA,[565,569] died on 27 Nov 1911 in Cook County, IL[568,569,570] at age 87, and was buried on 29 Nov 1911 in Chicago, IL.[568]

563. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., New York, New York County, New York, p. 102, fam. 600, James Frazier Methven and Sarah A. Murray.
564. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 16, dwell. 140, fam. 123, James Frazier Methven and Sarah A. Murray.
565. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, p. 499D, James Frazier Methven and Sarah A. Murray.
566. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 78, p. 10A, dwell. 145, fam. 192, Sarah A. Murray.
567. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 373, p. 7, fam. 156, Sarah A. Murray.
568. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998," database Name: Sarah A. Methven.
569. Methven and Robinson, page 15.
570. Illinois State Archives, "Illinois Statewide Death Index, Pre–1916," database(http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/deathsrch.html : accessed 05 Nov 2009), Methven, Sarah A.; citing Certificate 0012097.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in New York, NY on Jun 1860.[571]

- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on Jun 1870.[572]

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Chicago, IL on Jun 1880.[573]

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 23 Jul 1823 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

574,575

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in New York, NY on Jun 1860.[571]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on Jun 1870.[572]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Chicago, IL on Jun 1880.[573]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Chicago, IL on 6 Jun 1900.[576]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chicago, IL on Apr 1910.[574]

- She was buried on 29 Nov 1911 in the Oak Woods Cemetery in Chicago, IL.

575,577

Children from this marriage were:

+ 456 M i. **Thomas Jefferson Methven**[571,572,578] was born on 23 Feb 1851 in Pennsylvania[571,572,578] and died on 12 Mar 1880[578] at age 29.

+ 457 M ii. **Benjamin Franklin Methven**[571,572,573,578,579,580,581,582,583] was born on 23 Sep 1853 in Pennsylvania,[571,572,573,580,581,583] died on 13 Apr 1924 in Chicago, IL[578,583] at age 70, and was buried on 16 Apr 1924 in Chicago, IL.[583]

---

571. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., New York, New York County, New York, p. 102, fam. 600, James Frazier Methven and Sarah A. Murray.
572. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 16, dwell. 140, fam. 123, James Frazier Methven and Sarah A. Murray.
573. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, p. 499D, James Frazier Methven and Sarah A. Murray.
574. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 373, p. 7, fam. 156, Sarah A. Murray.
575. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998," database Name: Sarah A. Methven.
576. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 78, p. 10A, dwell. 145, fam. 192, Sarah A. Murray.
577. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=134723310.
578. Methven and Robinson, page 15.
579. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 - index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1463145 : accessed 22 Aug 2014), Name: B. Frank Methven; Spouse's Name: Emily V. Roberts; Event Date: 12 Sep 1882; Event Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
580. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 1033, p. 10A, dwell. 92, fam. 142, Benjamin Franklin Methven and Emily V. Roberts.
581. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States, ED 371, sheet 4B, fam. 102, Benjamin Franklin Methven and Emily V. Roberts.

+ 458 M iii. **John Walter Methven**[584,585,586,587,588] was born on 25 Jan 1856 in Pennsylvania,[584,585,586,587,588,589] died on 3 Jul 1918 in Chicago, IL[588,589] at age 62, and was buried on 5 Jul 1918 in Chicago, IL.[589]

+ 459 M iv. **William B. Methven**[588] was born on 3 Jun 1858 in Pennsylvania[588] and died on 30 Apr 1859 in Pennsylvania.[588]

+ 460 F v. **Isabelle Jaquet Methven**[585,586,587,588,590,591,592,593,594] was born on 3 Dec 1861 in Philadelphia, PA,[588,590,593,594] died on 28 Sep 1959 in Tripoli, IA[593,594] at age 97, and was buried after 28 Sep 1959 in Glendale, CA.[594]

+ 461 M vi. **Harry Wallace Methven**[586,587,591] was born on 10 Sep 1864 in Philadelphia, PA[585,586,587,588,591] and died on 30 Aug 1947 in Chicago, IL[595] at age 82.

+ 462 M vii. **Samuel L. Methven**[585,586,587,588,591,596,597] was born on 22 Aug 1867 in Millbrook, OH,[585,586,587,591] died on 19 Jun 1922 in Chicago, IL[597,598] at age 54, and was buried on 21 Jun 1922 in Chicago, IL.[597]

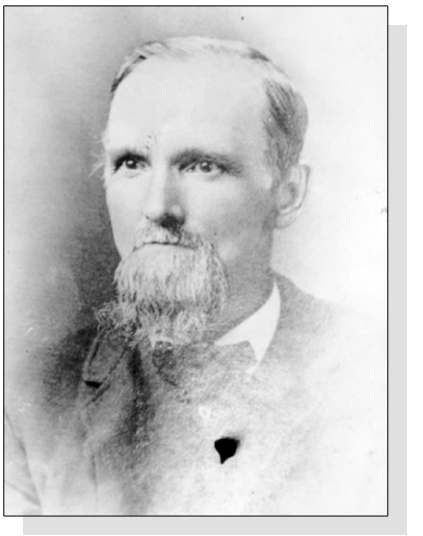
+ 463 M viii. **Huston F. Methven MD**[586,587,588,591,599,600,601,602] was born on 7 Feb 1871 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States[586,587,588,591,599,600,601,602] and died on 1 Apr 1944 in Chicago, IL[602] at age 73.

+ 464 F ix. **Martha Higgins Methven**[586,588,603,604,605] was born on 7 Feb 1871 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States,[588,603,605] died on 31 Oct 1965[605] at age 94, and was buried after 31 Oct 1965.[605]

163. Catherine Methven[606] *(Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Oct 1828 in Ohio and died on an unknown date.

582. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 308, sheet 8A, fam. 143, Benjamin Franklin Methven and Emily V. Roberts.
583. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Name: Benjamin Frank Methven.
584. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., New York, New York County, New York, p. 102, fam. 600, James Frazier Methven and Sarah A. Murray.
585. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 16, dwell. 140, fam. 123, James Frazier Methven and Sarah A. Murray.
586. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, p. 499D, James Frazier Methven and Sarah A. Murray.
587. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 78, p. 10A, dwell. 145, fam. 192, Sarah A. Murray.
588. Methven and Robinson, page 15.
589. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Name: Walter T Methven.
590. "Pennsylvania, Philadelphia City Births, 1860-1906," database with images,*FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1951739 : accessed 24 Aug 2014), Isabella I. Methvin, 03 Dec 1861; citing Birth, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States, City of Philadelphia, Department of Records, Pennsylvania.
591. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 373, p. 7, fam. 156, Sarah A. Murray.
592. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States, ED 2306, sheet 2A, fam. 35, Isabell Jaquet Methven.
593. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Isabelle Jaquet Methven, 28 Sep 1959.
594. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=85467643.
595. Illinois State Archives, "Illinois Statewide Death Index (1916–1950)," database (https://www.ilsos.gov/isavital/idphdeathsrch.jsp : accessed 05 Nov 2009), Methven, Harry W.; citing Certificate 0026446.
596. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 1487, sheet 7B, fam. 139, Samuel L. Methven.
597. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998," database Samuel L. Methven, 19 Jun 1922.
598. Illinois State Archives, "Illinois Statewide Death Index (1916–1950)," database Methven, Samuel L.
599. "Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1680845 : accessed 24 Aug 2014), Huston F. Methven, 1871.
600. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 - index," database Groom: Huston F. Methven; Bride: Laila Gilmore.
601. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 0123, sheet 8A, fam. 211, Huston F. Methven and Laila Gilmore.
602. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Name: Huston F. Methven.
603. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images,*FamilySearch* (accessed 30 Jun 2020); Martha Higgins Methven, 1871.
604. Cook County, Illinois, Marriage Licenses 1871-1920, 300122, Richard W. Bock-Martha Higgens Methven, 01 Nov 1899; digital images, FamilySearch.org(http://pilot.familysearch.org/ : accessed 05 Nov 2009).
605. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=85351422.
606. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail.

164. Daniel Robinson Methven[607,608,609,610,611,612,613] *(Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Nov 1829 in Canton, OH,[607,608,609,610,611,612,613,614] died on 6 Mar 1921 in Galt, CA[607,608,614,615] at age 91, and was buried on 8 Mar 1921 in Galt, CA.[608]



Daniel Robinson Methven

Death Notes:
Name: Daniel Methven
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 1921
Event Place: , , California, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 91
Birth Year (Estimated): 1830
Certificate Number: 11589

Citing this Record
"California Death Index, 1905-1939," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKSM-SCPX : 8 November 2017), Daniel Methven, 1921; citing 11589, Department of Health Services, Vital Statistics Department, Sacramento; FHL microfilm 1,686,046.

General Notes:
Daniel Methven was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Lightfoot Methven. He was born in Ohio on November 23, 1829. Because he had a hearing problem, Daniel did not serve in the War Between the States. Daniel was a farmer and also operated a woolen mill at Millbrook, Ohio. Daniel married Ellen Flack (Oct 24, 1834-Feb 17, 1902), the daughter of James and Judy White Flack. He moved from Wayne County Ohio to Springfield, Minnesota in April 1873 and later on to Antioch and Galt, California.
(Source: Tom Methvin; http://www.tmethvin.com/methvin/jamesmeth.htm)

Defective hearing prevented enlistment in the Civil War. Served two weeks as a non-combatant at Nashville, Tennessee. Operated a woolen mill at Millbrook, Ohio for several years, took a homestead on government land near Springfield, Minnesota in April 1873, later lived at Antioch and Galt, California.

On June 5, 1873 Daniel filed a Declaratory Statement of his intent to homestead property in Springfield, Brown County, Minnesota. On January 12, 1881 he made his final payment of $7.72. A Homestead Patent was issued to Daniel on October 18, 1886. Daniel sold his farm on June 26, 1888. He had already moved to Dassel, Minnesota where he was operating a textile mill. In September 1885 Daniel proposed opening a woolen mill in the city of Litchfield. Articles of Incorporation were drawn up with Daniel as a Board member and manager of the mill. By April 1886 the mill was up and operating. In June, Daniel ended his association with the mill and moved to California. In August 1888, the Litchfield Woolen Mill was totally destroyed by fire.

(Source: http://www.scottsboro.org/~piercedc/newpage11.html)
Daniel Methven to his children and grandchildren (letter is undated) RFD 2, Box 5, Galt, Calif. In possession of Elinor Methven Kaarte, 2165 Lewis Avenue, Arcata, Calif. 95521

607. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
608. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
609. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 327, dwell. 4, fam. 4, Daniel Methven.
610. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 264B, fam. 172, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.
611. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 17, dwell. 141, fam. 138, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.
612. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Star Township, Brown County, Minnesota, ED 31, p. 133A, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.
613. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eighth Judicial Township, Contra Costa County, California, ED 414, p. 2A, dwell. 38, fam. 39, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.
614. Methven and Robinson, page 15.
615. Death Certificate, No. 21-011589 30 March 1921; California State Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

Memoir of Daniel Methven to his Children,Grand -Children, Nieces, and Nephews:

I have been told away back one hundred years or more ago there was a man, a Scotsman, by the name of James Methven, a minister of the gospel and a man of rather more than the average ability as a preacher, who lived in the city of Edinburgh, Scotland.

The preacher was noted for his good, entertaining and interesting sermons. When he preached, the church would almost always be densely crowded. One night while preaching and perhaps about the middle of his sermon, all of the lights in the church was suddenly extinguished and left the church in total darkness. The church was so densely crowded with humanity that in breathing, the people used all the oxygen in the air, which caused the formation of gas similar to or the same as the gas that is sometimes found in deep wells of water. If a lighted torch or candle is let down in one of those wells when it gets to the gas, the light will go out, there being no oxygen to feed the flame. That was the kind of gas that was in the church that night, - there being no oxygen in the air to feed the flames, the lights went out and some of the people fainted and had to be carried out of the church into the open air. The doors and windows were opened to let in the fresh air before the candles or lamps could be lit. They did not have gas or electric lights in those days. They did not even have kerosene oil to burn in their lamps, but used tallow candles and burnt lard in lamps to supply them with light.

This preacher had another peculiar gift of nature. He could see in the darkest night almost as good as in the daytime. He had three sons. These boys did like to get out on the streets of Edinburgh at night and have some fun and a good time, but if they did not come home at the proper time their father would go out after them and round them up. When the boys would find out that the Old Man was after them they would drop everything and light out for home. They knew there was no use for them to try to get away from him, for he could see in the dark and they could not and he would catch them every time. This preacher had three sons and two daughters. He gave all of them a good education. He gave the boys mental and physical education. He sent them to a Fencing Master to learn to fence and box, so that they would be able to defend themselves if ever required to do so. He put them in charge of man to teach them to swim, so if ever they got shipwrecked or thrown into the water they would be able to swim ashore and save their lives. He also sent them to a Shooting Gallery and had them learn to shoot. Those three boys were names Angus, Thomas, and James. I do not know whether Angus and James were good marksmen or not, but I do know that Thomas was hard to beat with the rifle. He would hit the nail on the head most every time, hardly ever missed. No other man could hit him with the fist in a boxing match. He was also fond of fishing and hunting squirrels and other wild game. He would not shoot at a squirrel unless he could hit it in the head.

When Thomas became a young man he left his old home in the beautiful city of Edinburgh, Scotland and crossed the Atlantic Ocean and came to the United States of America. When he landed at New York he struck out West and traveled in that direction until he reached the town of Carlisle, Pennsylvania. He put up there for a while and taught school for a living. While in Carlisle he became acquainted with a young lady by the name of Elizabeth Lightfoot. He fell in love her and they were married in the year A.D. 1825. On April 27th, 1826, the stork paid them a visit and left them a little baby boy to take care of. They named this boy, James Fraser. On October 16th 1827, the stork paid them another visit. This time he left them a little baby girl. She was named Catherine.

After these two children came to them they were not contented to live in Pennsylvania any longer and took Horace Greeley's advice and "moved West to grow up with the country". Thomas managed somehow to buy a horse and a one-horse wagon. He hitched the horse to the wagon and put all his worldly belongings, including his wife and little boy in the wagon and started them out over the Allegheny Mountains. He then put his rifle on his shoulder and took his little baby girl in his arms and walked by the side of the wagon and shot squirrels and other wild game to keep the family in meat on the way. I was told that he carried his little girl in his arms and walked all the way from Carlilse, Pennsylvania to the little town of Kendal, Stark County, Ohio. They settled down there for a while. He took up his old occupation teaching school, hunting, fishing, and trapping rabbits.

In those days, at Thanksgiving, Christmas, and New Years, they would have shooting matches and shoot turkeys. This school teacher would sometimes attend them and go home with all the turkeys he could carry. The other fellows said it was no use for them to shoot with him for he would hit the nail on the head and take all the turkeys.

At this early day, there were very few, if any, stoves in the country. Instead of stoves, they would have a large fireplace of brick or stone built in the wall at one end of the house and a large hearth made of brick or stone in front of the fireplace, so that if any sparks of fire would fly out, they would drop in the hearth and not on the floor to set the

house a fire. This fireplace was large enough to receive wood from three to four feet long and make a fire to do the cooking and heat the house. They would lay a large round log for a back-log with another in front of it laid on fire-irons or bricks to hold it up out of the ashes and to let the air pass under it to keep the fire burning. Then they would fill in the intermediate space between the front and back logs with small wood and kindling. To start the fire, they would take a piece of flint in the left hand and hold a piece of punk wood under it in the same hand, - then take a piece of steel in the right hand, and strike the flint with the steel - that would cause a spark of fire to fly out of the flint and drop on the punk wood and ignite it. They would then lay the punk with the fire in it among the kindling and that would start the fire and when the fire was once started they would hardly ever let it go out. When they went to go to bed at night they would rake the live coals up to the back-log and cover them and the log with ashes, in the morning uncover the live coals and there was the fire, all they had to do was pile on some wood and it commence to burn. As I have told you, this fireplace had a brick or stone hearth in front of it. When Papa Methven would bring home rabbits he would sometimes lay them down on the hearth before the fire. There were two little children playing around the house in Kendal, Ohio. The oldest, a boy named James and the other, a girl named Catherine. Little James always called his sister Cassie. The stork made them another visit on November 23, 1829 in the morning. I know it was morning for I was there at the time and ought to know. This time he left them a wee mite of Humanity in the shape of a boy, it was said there must have been a mistake somehow for this baby was so little and delicate and he looked so much like a girl that he ought to have been a girl. When this little baby came in to the world, the nurse took charge of it and wrapped it up in a blanket or shawl and laid it down on the hearth before the fire to keep it warm and when little James got up in the morning he happened to see something laying on the hearth and he thought it was a rabbit his Papa had caught and he called to his little sister saying, "Oh, Cassie, Cassie come and see the pretty little rye." (Rye is the Scottish name for rabbit). That baby was called Little Rabbit for a long time, but its name was finally changed to Daniel.

The next child was a girl, born June 19, 1831 at Dorcas Factory, Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio. She was named Hetty Ann. The next was a boy, born December 3, 1832 at Dorcas Factory. He was named Angus Archibald and was said to be the prettiest baby in the country. There was a son born September 28, 1834, but he died before he was named. The last child was a girl, born October 28, 1835 at Dorcas Factory. She was named Elizabeth. Her mother died when the babe was only four weeks old. I think we had one of the best mothers that ever lived. I can remember when I was only between three and four years old that one day mother and some other ladies went visiting, when they returned to our house the other ladies stopped in for a few minutes. I was playing around in the house at the time all alone, they made the remark, "what a good little boy you have got." "Yes," said Mother, "Daniel is a very good little boy. He gives me the least trouble of any child I have got." That was 77 years ago and I remember as distinctly as though it happened yesterday. I never could forget it. I remember of thinking at the time that I was not worthy of her good opinion, for I had done some naughty little tricks that day that I was ashamed of.

That Little Rabbit lived and grew up to be a man and got acquainted a young lady, Ellen Flack, who resided in Chester Township, Wayne County, Ohio. They fell in love with one another. I was married to her on June 20, 1864.

To this union were born ten children, whose names are as follows:

Thomas H., born March 22, 1855
James Robinson, May 3, 1857
Mary Elizabeth, Feb. 17th, 1859 died Jan 16, 1897
Lincoln, April 20, 1861 died May 3, 1861
Edgar Kirk, May 26, 1862 died Oct 1907 in Guatemala City, Guatemala
Arthur D.O., June 21, 1864
Chas. Andrew, June 2, 1866 died Aug 10, 1895
William B., March 31, 1868 died Dec 10, 1894
Harry H., Jul 24, 1869 died May 27, 1899
Daniel Boone, Jan 29, 1873 died May 13, 1897
Ellen Flack Methven, born Oct 24, 1834, died Feb 17, 1902
Daniel Methven, Nov. 23rd, 1829

Merry Christmas, To All Of You.

Sincerely,

Daniel Methven

The California Great Register of Voters shows Daniel Methven in the following locations:

02 May 1890..Antioch, Contra Costa County, California, United States
17 Oct 1892..Antioch, Contra Costa County, California, United States
05 Aug 1896..Lone Tree, Contra Costa County, California, United States
05 Aug 1896..Antioch, Contra Costa County, California, United States
---

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Chester Township, Wayne County, OH on 9 Sep 1850.[616]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH on Jun 1860.[617]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH on 8 Aug 1870.[618]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in North Star Township, Brown, MN on Jun 1880.[619]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Eighth Judicial Township, Contra Costa, CA on 4 Jun 1900.[620]

Daniel married **Ellen Flack**,[617,618,619,620,621,622,623,624] daughter of **James Flack**[621] and **Judy White**,[621] on 20 Jun 1854 in Wayne County, OH.[619,620,622,623] Ellen was born on 24 Oct 1834 in Chester Township, Wayne County, OH,[618,619,622,623] died on 17 Feb 1902 in Antioch, CA[622,623,624] at age 67, and was buried on 19 Feb 1902 in Antioch, CA.[624]

616. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 327, dwell. 4, fam. 4, Daniel Methven.
617. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 264B, fam. 172, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.
618. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 17, dwell. 141, fam. 138, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.
619. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Star Township, Brown County, Minnesota, ED 31, p. 133A, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.
620. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eighth Judicial Township, Contra Costa County, California, ED 414, p. 2A, dwell. 38, fam. 39, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.
621. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
622. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
623. Methven and Robinson, page 15.
624. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH on Jun 1860.[617]

- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH on 8 Aug 1870.[625]

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in North Star Township, Brown, MN on Jun 1880.[626]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Eighth Judicial Township, Contra Costa, CA on 4 Jun 1900.[627]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH on Jun 1860.[628]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH on 8 Aug 1870.[625]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in North Star Township, Brown, MN on Jun 1880.[626]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Eighth Judicial Township, Contra Costa, CA on 4 Jun 1900.[627]

- She was buried on 19 Feb 1902 in the Oak View Memorial Park in Antioch, CA.

629

Ellen Flack, wife of Daniel Robinson Methven

Children from this marriage were:

+ 465 M i. **Thomas Hamlin Methven**[625,628,630,631,632,633,634,635] was born on 22 Mar 1855 in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH[625,628,630,631,632,633,635] and died on 22 Sep 1931 in Cheney, WA[630,631] at age 76.

625. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 17, dwell. 141, fam. 138, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.
626. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Star Township, Brown County, Minnesota, ED 31, p. 133A, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.
627. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eighth Judicial Township, Contra Costa County, California, ED 414, p. 2A, dwell. 38, fam. 39, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.
628. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 264B, fam. 172, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.
629. *Find A Grave*.
630. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
631. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
632. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stately Township, Brown County, Minnesota, ED 31, p. 138C, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.
633. 1895 Minnesota State Census, Stately Township, Brown County, Minnesota, p. 1, family 3, line 19, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith; index and images, *Family Search.org* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1503031 : accessed 25 Aug 2014).
634. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cheney, Spokane County, Washington, ED 52, p. 8A, dwell. 161, fam. 169, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.
635. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Colfax, Whitman County, Washington, ED 178, sheet 8A, fam. 27, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.

+ 466 M ii. **James Robinson Methven**[636,637,638,639,640,641,642,643,644,645,646,647] was born on 3 May 1857 in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH,[636,637,639,640,641,642,643,644,645,646,647] died on 3 Dec 1950 in Minneapolis, MN[637,647] at age 93, and was buried on 5 Dec 1950 in Ottawa, MN.[637]

+ 467 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth Methven**[636,637,639,640,648,649,650,651] was born on 17 Feb 1859 in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH[636,637,639,640,648,649,650,651] and died between 1900 and 1910.[636,637]

+ 468 M iv. **Lincoln Methven**[636,637] was born on 20 Apr 1861[636,637] and died on 3 May 1861.[636,637]

+ 469 M v. **Edgar Kirk Methven**[636,637,640,652] was born on 25 May 1862 in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH[636,637,640,652] and died on 29 Oct 1908 in Guatemala City, Guatemala[636,637] at age 46.

+ 470 M vi. **Arthur Dale Owen Methven**[636,637,653,654] was born on 21 Jun 1864 in Ohio[636,637,653,654] and died after 1 Jun 1895.

+ 471 M vii. **Charles Andrew Methven**[636,637,653,655] was born on 2 Jun 1866 in Millbrook, OH,[636,637,653,655] died on 10 Aug 1895 in Oakley, CA[636,637,655] at age 29, and was buried on 13 Aug 1895 in Antioch, CA.[637,655]

+ 472 M viii. **William Byron Methven**[636,637,653,656] was born on 31 Mar 1868 in Millbrook, OH[636,637,653,656,657] and died on 10 Dec 1894 in Minneapolis, MN[636,656] at age 26.

+ 473 M ix. **Harry Hayes Methven**[636,637,653,655] was born on 24 Jul 1869 in Ohio,[636,637,653,655] died on 13 May 1899 in Oakley, CA[636,637,655] at age 29, and was buried on 18 May 1899 in Antioch, CA.[637,655]

+ 474 F x. **Caroline R. Methven** was born in 1872 and died in 1903 at age 31.

+ 475 M xi. **Daniel Boone Methven**[636,637,653,655] was born on 29 Jan 1873 in Ohio,[636,637,653,655] died on 13 May 1897 in Oakley, CA[636,637,655,658] at age 24, and was buried on 16 May 1897 in Antioch, CA.[637,655]

165. Infant Methven[659] *(Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1830 and died about 1830.

636. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.

637. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.

638. "Minnesota, County Marriages, 1860-1949," database with images,*FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1803974 : accessed 26 Aug 2014), Name: J. R. Methven; Spouse's Name: Alice Gray; Event Date: 30 Apr 1884; Event Place: Ottawa, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United States.

639. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 264B, fam. 172, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.

640. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 17, dwell. 141, fam. 138, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.

641. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Miner County, Dakota Territory, United States, ED 88, p. 439B, James Robison Methven.

642. 1895 Minnesota State Census, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 43, fam. 287, James Robison Methven and Alice Carey Gray.

643. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 5, sheet 2A, dwell. 32, fam. 33, James Robinson Methven and Alice Carey Gray.

644. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States, ED 39, sheet 14A, fam. 272, James Robinson Methven and Alice Carey Gray.

645. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States, ED 0025, sheet 5A, fam. 83, James Robinson Methven and Alice Carey Gray.

646. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States, ED 89-36, sheet 6A, house. 112, James Robinson Methven.

647. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database Name: James R. Methven.

648. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Charlestown, Redwood County, Minnesota, p. 44B, William Edgar Waterman and Mary Elizabweth Methven.

649. 1885 Minnesota State Census, Minnesota, population schedule, Charlestown, Redwood County, Minnesota, p. 3, family 17, William Edgar Waterman and Mary Elizabeth Methven; index and images,*FamilySearch.org* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1503044 : accessed 10 Sep 2014).

650. 1895 Minnesota State Census, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 6, fam. 31, line 175, William Edgar Waterman and Mary Elizabeth Methven.

651. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 6, p. 5A, dwell. 59, fam. 88.

652. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images,*FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1804002 : accessed 12 Sep 2014); Name: Edgar K Methven; Spouse's Name: Caroline Ross; Event Date: 28 Dec 1893; Event Place: Sacramento, California, United States.

653. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Star Township, Brown County, Minnesota, ED 31, p. 133A, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.

654. 1895 Minnesota State Census, population schedule, Stately Township, Brown County, Minnesota, p. 1, fam. 3, line 19, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.

655. *Find A Grave*.

656. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database Name: W.C. Methvin.

657. "Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962," database Name: Methven.

658. Geo. H. Clark Funeral Home Records (San Francisco, Sacramento, Stockton, California) Daniel B Methven; digital images, FamilySearch.org, *California, San Francisco Area Funeral Home Records 1835-1931* (http://pilot.familysearch.org/recordsearch/ : accessed 05 Nov 2009).

659. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail.

166. Hetty Ann Methven[660] *(Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Jun 1831 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States and died on an unknown date.

167. Angus Archibald Methven[661,662,663,664,665] *(Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in May 1834 in Pennsylvania[663,664,665] and died on 4 Jun 1912 in Cumberland County, PA at age 78.

General Notes:
There seems to have been two or more Angus Archibald Methvens living in close proximity in Pennsylvania or Ohio during the 1800s making it difficult to discern which one was actually the son of Thomas Methven. There are little or no records describing the family members of Thomas Methven and his wife, Elizabeth Lightfoot other than the knowledge that Elizabeth died in Wayne County, Ohio in 1835. Presumably that would mean that Thomas Methven was also living in Wayne County, Ohio at the time. Thomas later died in Wayne County in 1874. But supposedly their son, Angus Archibald Methven, was born in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania in either 1832, 1833, or 1834. This suggests that after the birth of Angus in Pennsylvania, the family then moved to Wayne County, Ohio by 1835 which is when Elizabeth died there.

There is a 1850 US Census record showing Angus living with the James Ryle family in Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. If his father, Thomas, had remained in Wayne County following the death of his wife, then why did the young Angus return to Cumberland County, Pennsylvania and board with another family instead of remaining in Wayne County, Ohio with his widowed father?

There is also a 1860 US Census record showing Angus and his wife, Mary, living in the same area of Cumberland County, PA.

A civil war record shows Angus serving with Co. F, 158th PA Inf from Oct 1862 until 1863.

That same Angus appears on the 1890 US Special Census record of Surviving Soldiers in Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.

But here are some records that can cause confusion as to which Angus was the son of Thomas Methven. There is a marriage license for an Angus A. Methven marrying Susan M. Williams on 23 Apr 1862 in Williams County, Ohio. Maybe if Angus had remained with his father in Ohio after his mother had died in 1835 instead of traveling back to Cumberland County, Pennsylvania then this could be the correct Angus Methven. But the distance between Wayne County and Williams County suggests too great of a distance and therefore not likely to be the correct Angus Methven.

There are 1895 and 1905 Minnesota State Census documents which show an Angus A. Methven born about 1832 or 1833 in Ohio living in Minneapolis with what would appear to be his children, Freese, Kate, Blanche, Rose, Roy, and Don. This Angus A. Methven was born in Ohio and his parents were both born in Pennsylvania. The father of Angus Methven was born in Scotland so this makes it unlikely that this was the correct Angus Methven. And besides, the census records from Minnesota show that all of his children were born in South Dakota which is a location that it was doubtful that the real Angus Methven ever visited.

The pension application for Angus A. Methven who served in Co. F, 158th PA Inf. was filed on 15 Feb 1907. There is another application for a Angus A. Methven who served with Co. M, 9th Ohio Cavalry, Co. C, 16th Ohio Inf., and Co. E, 9th Ohio Cavalry. This pension application was made from South Dakota so it would appear to be for the Angus A. Methven who had moved to Minneapolis for the 1895 and 1905 Minnesota State Census. This Angus Methven later appeared at the US National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in Sawtelle, California in 1911. An interesting fact is that census schedule notes that his nearest relative was a son living in Tama County, Iowa, something that will quickly become apparent that it could be the same family or at least Angus' adopted son, Harry Methven

660. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail.
661. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
662. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 3, dwell. 15, fam. 16, Angus Archibald Methven and Mary Ellen Schauffer.
663. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 84, p. 392A, Angus Archibald Methven and Mary Ellen Schauffer.
664. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 21, p. 16B, dwell. 322, fam. 332, Angus Archibald Methven and Mary Ellen Schauffer.
665. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 29, sheet 12B, fam. 288, Angus Archibald Methven.

There is an 1820 US Census record for another Angus A. Methven living in West Hanover, Dauphine County, Pennsylvania. Since this was at least 10 years before the Angus who was the son of Thomas Methven was born, this Angus was not the same person and probably not related at all but does point out just how common of a name was Angus A(rchibald) Methven.

Harry L. Methven, the supposed adopted son of Thomas Methven was married in 1900 in Tipton, Cedar County, Iowa which was less than 100 miles away from the location of at least one of the children of the Angus Methven who was found in Minneapolis and later moved to the US National Home for Disabled Soldiers. Perhaps this was just a coincidence but I can't help but suspect that the events are related in some manner. That marriage document for Harry L. Methven lists Mary Schauffer as his mother.

Another marriage document from nearby Linn County, Iowa shows Roy Methven, who was born in South Dakota and was the son of the Angus A. Methven from Minneapolis and the US National Home for Disabled Soldiers, was married to Ethel Montgomery. It shows his mother's name of "M. E. Herchiser". The gravestone for the supposed true Angus Archibald Methven, son of Thomas Methven, shows his wife's name as "Mary Ellen". So now the question becomes was Mary Ellen Schauffer the same person as "M. E. Herchiser"?

The different surnames of Schauffer and Herchiser gives me pause to wonder if one might have been her maiden name while the other was a married name from a previous marriage. The reason that this may seem to be important is that on the 1900 census form with Angus in Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Mary E. Methven indicated that she had given birth to a total of 6 children and only 2 were still alive. Obviously those 2 surviving children were Maria Elizabeth Methven and U. S. Grant Methven but who were the other four?

The Find-A-Grave record for Angus Archibald Methven does list four other children: an infant daughter that died in 1859, and infant son that died in 1860, a daughter named Annie who died in 1867, and a 2 year old son that died in 1873.

The Angus Archibald Methven that appears on the Find-A-Grave page shows a gravestone with a birth date of 6 May 1833. However, the 1880, 1900, and 1910 US Census records indicate an age that provides a birth year of 1834. The 1900 US Census form specifically indicates his birth date as May 1834 instead of the 1833 shown on the gravestone.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 3 Dec 1832 and a birth location of Cumberland County, PA.

666,667

- He has alternate birth date of 6 May 1833 and a birth location of Cumberland County, PA.

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in South Newton Township, Cumberland County, PA on 16 Aug 1870.[666]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Newton Township, Cumberland County, PA on Jun 1880.[668]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Newton Township, Cumberland County, PA on 27 Jun 1900.[669]

666. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 3, dwell. 15, fam. 16, Angus Archibald Methven and Mary Ellen Schauffer.

667. Methven and Robinson, page 15.

668. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 84, p. 392A, Angus Archibald Methven and Mary Ellen Schauffer.

669. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 21, p. 16B, dwell. 322, fam. 332, Angus Archibald Methven and Mary Ellen Schauffer.

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Newton Township, Cumberland County, PA on Apr 1910.[670]

Angus married **Mary Ellen Schauffer**[671,672,673] in 1858.[672,673] Mary was born in Sep 1828 in Pennsylvania[671,672,673] and died between 1900 and 1910. Another name for Mary was Mary Ellen Shaffner.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in South Newton Township, Cumberland County, PA on 16 Aug 1870.[671]

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Newton Township, Cumberland County, PA on Jun 1880.[672]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Newton Township, Cumberland County, PA on 27 Jun 1900.[673]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in South Newton Township, Cumberland County, PA on 16 Aug 1870.[671]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Newton Township, Cumberland County, PA on Jun 1880.[672]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Newton Township, Cumberland County, PA on 27 Jun 1900.[673]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 476 F i. **Maria Elizabeth Methven**[670,671,674] was born in Jul 1861 in Pennsylvania[670,671,672,674,675] and died after 1 Jun 1880.
+ 477 M ii. **Ulysses Simpson Grant Methven**[671,672] was born in 1864 in Pennsylvania[671,672] and died after 1 Jun 1880.
+ 478 M iii. **Harry L. Methven**[672,676] was born on 12 Sep 1875 in Pennsylvania[672] and died after 5 Apr 1900.

168. Elizabeth M. Methven[677,678,679,680,681,682] *(Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Oct 1835 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States,[679,680,681,682] died on 21 Mar 1917 in Bryan, OH[681,682] at age 81, and was buried on 23 Mar 1917 in Fountain Grove Cemetery, Bryan, OH.[681,682] The cause of her death was Cancer of Liver.[681]

Death Notes:

670. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 29, sheet 12B, fam. 288, Angus Archibald Methven.
671. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 3, dwell. 15, fam. 16, Angus Archibald Methven and Mary Ellen Schauffer.
672. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 84, p. 392A, Angus Archibald Methven and Mary Ellen Schauffer.
673. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 21, p. 16B, dwell. 322, fam. 332, Angus Archibald Methven and Mary Ellen Schauffer.
674. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 36, sheet 1A, fam. 7, Maria Elizabeth Methven.
675. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 21, sheet 9B, fam. 189, Alfred W. Mowers and Maria Elizabeth Methven.
676. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Name: Harry L. Methven; Spouse's Name: Bertha G. Cashman.
677. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail.
678. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, p. 26, dwell. 220, fam. 220, Hiram G. Brittain and Elizabeth M. Methven.
679. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, ED 112, sheet 10A, dwell. 240, fam. 245, Hiram G. Brittain and Elizabeth M. Methven.
680. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, ED 128, sheet 9B, dwell. 243, fam. 244, Elizabeth M. Methven.
681. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6ZR-89R : 15 August 2019), Elizebeth M Brittain,

Name: Elizabeth M Brittain
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 21 Mar 1917
Event Place: Bryan, Williams, Ohio
Residence Place: Bryan, Williams, Ohio
Gender: Female
Age: 81
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: W
Occupation: House Keeper
Birth Date: 28 Oct 1895 (should be 1835)
Birthplace: Wooster, Ohio
Birth Year (Estimated): 1836
Burial Date: 23 Mar 1917
Cemetery: Fountain Grove Cemetery
Father's Name: Thomas Methven
Father's Birthplace: Scotland
Mother's Name: Elizabeth Lightfoot
Mother's Birthplace: Va.

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6ZR-89T : 9 March 2018), Thomas Methven in entry for Elizabeth M Brittain, 21 Mar 1917; citing Bryan, Williams, Ohio, reference fn 22474; FHL microfilm 1,983,937.

The informant for the death certificate was her daughter, Binnie Brittain.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Bryan, OH on 31 Aug 1870.[683]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Bryan, OH on 16 Jun 1900.[684]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bryan, OH on 27 Apr 1910.[685]

21 Mar 1917.
682. *Find A Grave*.
683. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, p. 26, dwell. 220, fam. 220, Hiram G. Brittain and Elizabeth M. Methven.
684. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, ED 112, sheet 10A, dwell. 240, fam. 245, Hiram G. Brittain and Elizabeth M. Methven.
685. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, ED 128, sheet 9B, dwell. 243, fam. 244, Elizabeth M. Methven.

- Death Image: 21 Mar 1917, in Bryan, OH.[686]
- She was buried on 23 Mar 1917 in the Fountain Grove Cemetery in Bryan, OH.

686,687

Elizabeth M. Methven - Death Certificate

Elizabeth married **Hiram Gilmore Brittain**[687,688,689] on 9 Jan 1855 in Williams County, OH.[689] Hiram was born in 1832 in New York,[688] died on 31 Jul 1902 in Bryan, OH[687] at age 70, and was buried after 31 Jul 1902 in Fountain Grove Cemetery, Bryan, OH.[687]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Hiram G. Brittain
Spouse's Name: Elisabeth Methman
Event Date: 09 Jan 1855
Event Place: Williams,Ohio

Citing this Record
"Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDK3-3RM : 10 February 2018), Hiram G. Brittain and Elisabeth Methman, 09 Jan 1855; citing Williams,Ohio, reference ; FHL microfilm 0954803 V. 1-4.

Unable to locate the family in the 1880 US Census.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Bryan, OH on 31 Aug 1870.[688]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Bryan, OH on 16 Jun 1900.[689]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of Nov 1833 and a birth location of New York.

689

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Bryan, OH on 31 Aug 1870.[688]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Bryan, OH on 16 Jun 1900.[689]

686. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6ZR-89R : 15 August 2019), Elizebeth M Brittain, 21 Mar 1917.
687. *Find A Grave*.
688. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, p. 26, dwell. 220, fam. 220, Hiram G. Brittain and Elizabeth M. Methven.
689. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, ED 112, sheet 10A, dwell. 240, fam. 245, Hiram G. Brittain and Elizabeth M. Methven.

- He was buried after 31 Jul 1902 in the Fountain Grove Cemetery in Bryan, OH.

690

Children from this marriage were:

+ 479 M i. **Charles A. Brittain**[690,691] was born on 24 Apr 1861 in Bryan, OH,[690,691] died on 25 Apr 1931 in Bryan, OH[690] at age 70, and was buried on 28 Apr 1931 in Bryan, OH.[690]
+ 480 M ii. **Thomas M. Brittain**[690,691] was born in 1864 in Ohio,[691] died in 1887[690] at age 23, and was buried in 1887 in Bryan, OH.[690]
+ 481 M iii. **Hiram Brittain** was born on 11 May 1869 in Williams County, OH and died on an unknown date.
+ 482 F iv. **Binnie Martha Brittain**[690,691,692] was born on 11 May 1869 in Bryan, OH,[690,691,692,693] died in 1957[690] at age 88, and was buried in 1957 in Bryan, OH.[690]

169. Jacob Lightfoot[694,695] *(Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Feb 1839 in Wayne County, OH[694,695] and died before 1840.[695]

General Notes:
Jacob is not shown with the family for the 1840 Census of Wayne County, Ohio and therefore assumed to have died in his infancy. The youngest male living in the household was listed as a "male between 15-20 years old". Daniel's father at age 72 was also staying with them so it is likely that one of his two young brothers, either John or William, may have also been staying with them.

---

170. Adam Lightfoot[694,695] *(Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Jan 1843 in Wayne County, OH[694,695] and died before 1850.[695]

General Notes:
Absent on the 1850 Census of Wayne County, Ohio is the name of Adam who supposedly was born in 1843 and would have been 7 years old for this census. Both Adam and his younger brother, Jacob, are assumed to have died very young.

---

171. Elizabeth N. Lightfoot[696,697,698,699,700,701,702,703] *(Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Feb 1844 in Wayne County, OH,[697,698,699,700,701,702,703] died on 14 May 1907 in Mulvane, KS[703] at age 63, and was buried on 16 May 1907 in Mulvane Cemetery, Mulvane, KS.[703]

690. *Find A Grave*.
691. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, p. 26, dwell. 220, fam. 220, Hiram G. Brittain and Elizabeth M. Methven.
692. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, ED 128, sheet 9B, dwell. 243, fam. 244, Elizabeth M. Methven.
693. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, ED 112, sheet 10A, dwell. 240, fam. 245, Hiram G. Brittain and Elizabeth M. Methven.
694. Louise Jaeger (This information came from Yvonne Linn who obtained it from her aunt. The original named source is Louise Jaeger of Burlington, Iowa, a descendent of Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot. She seems to have done extensive research on the Lightfoot family and has more information on the "original" Daniel Lightfoot's wife's family, the Algar/Kennedys. She mentioned in her letter to Yvonne's aunt that she had received much of her information from a cousin, Donna Trapnell in San Diego, California.).
695. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
696. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Thomas B. Burnett and Elizabeth M. Lightfoot.
697. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 186B, dwell. 202, fam. 205, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
698. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 145-146, dwell. 984, fam. 1007, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
699. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 2, dwell. 13, fam. 13, Thomas B. Burnett and Elizabeth N. Lightfoot.
700. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 189, p. 6B, dwell. 47, fam. 48, Thomas B. Burnett and Elizabeth N. Lightfoot.
701. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 329, sheet 4A, dwell. 70, fam. 71, Thomas B. Burnett and Elizabeth N. Lightfoot.
702. *Pedigree Resource File*, database, CD-ROM disc 04, entry for Elizabeth N. Lightfoot.
703. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32182158.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Green Township, Wayne, OH on 20 Jul 1850.[704]
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 12 Jul 1860.[705]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 23 Aug 1870.[706]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 8 Jun 1880.[707]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 9 Jun 1900.[708]
- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in May 1907 in Mulvane, KS.

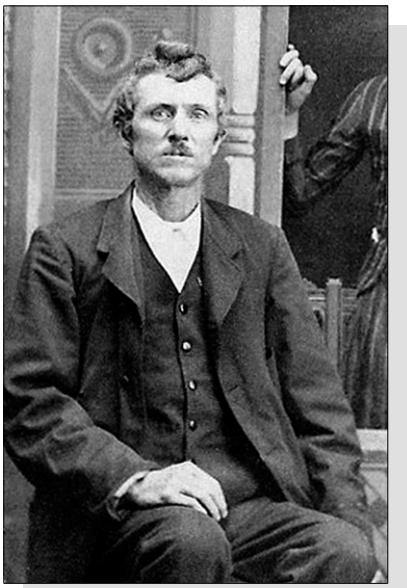
  709
- She was buried on 16 May 1907 in the Mulvane Cemetery in Mulvane, KS.

  709

Elizabeth Lightfoot, wife of Thomas B. Burnett

704. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 186B, dwell. 202, fam. 205, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
705. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 145-146, dwell. 984, fam. 1007, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
706. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 2, dwell. 13, fam. 13, Thomas B. Burnett and Elizabeth N. Lightfoot.
707. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 189, p. 6B, dwell. 47, fam. 48, Thomas B. Burnett and Elizabeth N. Lightfoot.
708. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 329, sheet 4A, dwell. 70, fam. 71, Thomas B. Burnett and Elizabeth N. Lightfoot.
709. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32182158.

Elizabeth married **Thomas B. Burnett**,[710,711,712,713,714,715] son of **Isaac Burnett**[717,718,719] and **Eliza Nixon**,[717,718,720] on 15 Oct 1868 in Iowa City, IA.[710,712,713,716] Thomas was born on 9 Feb 1840 in Wayne County, OH,[711,712,713,714,715,721] died on 17 Dec 1922 in Mulvane, KS[715,716] at age 82, and was buried on 18 Dec 1922 in Mulvane Cemetery, Mulvane, KS.[715]



Thomas Burnett

Marriage Notes:
Name: Thomas B. Burnett
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 15 Oct 1868
Event Place: Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Elizabeth M. Lightfoot
Spouse's Gender: Female

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJVX-D7C : 10 February 2018), Thomas B. Burnett and Elizabeth M. Lightfoot, 15 Oct 1868, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,685,428.

In June, 1876 Thomas B. Burnett settled in Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas on 160 acres he had purchased two miles southeast of Littleton. The trip from his former home in Pee Dee, Iowa was made in two covered wagons accompanied by his wife Elizabeth and twenty month old daughter Alice Laverne, his wife's sister, Mary Alice Lightfoot, and an Iowa neighbor who drove one wagon. Their journey was interrupted for a few days at Eldorado County, Kansas when one of the mares gave birth to a colt. There was a dugout on the property when Burnett acquired it but when the family arrived they discovered the roof had fallen in, so until a house could be built they lived in a tent in the yard of Valentine Harwood whose farm was across the road. Another daughter Ruhama Esther, was born 25 Apr 1877.

(Source: Phyllis Harrison and Lois Storey; as published in "Mulvane - City of the Valley, 1879-1977", page 79; Farber, Madeline K. Farber, Editor; published by the Mulvane Historical Society)

To answer a few of your questions--Why they came to Kansas? They were looking for a warmer climate. At that time there was a lot of land available in Kansas and the general trend seemed to be to move from PA to IL or IA then on to MO and KS. I sometimes think my great grandfather Burnett had itchy feet as he and Luke Lightfoot went on to Arkansas a few years later looking for a better place to grow fruit. I think they lived there only a year and came back to Kansas. Grandpa Burnett did have a big orchard on his farm. Even though he died before I was born there were still lots of trees left. I can remember the peach and pear trees but they all perished during the Dirty Thirties except a couple of pear trees near the house. My grandparents lived on his farm until sometime in the 50's. After Grandpa Foudray died my mother's sister and her husband moved in to be with Granny. As for T.B's talents, I don't think there was much he couldn't do. He even made his own overalls. I have inherited a secretary he made in 1876. It's a pretty primitive piece of furniture but I treasure it.

710. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Thomas B. Burnett and Elizabeth M. Lightfoot.
711. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 2, dwell. 13, fam. 13, Thomas B. Burnett and Elizabeth N. Lightfoot.
712. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 189, p. 6B, dwell. 47, fam. 48, Thomas B. Burnett and Elizabeth N. Lightfoot.
713. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 329, sheet 4A, dwell. 70, fam. 71, Thomas B. Burnett and Elizabeth N. Lightfoot.
714. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 158, sheet 12A, fam. 281, Thomas B. Burnett.
715. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32182159.
716. *Pedigree Resource File*, database, CD-ROM disc 04, entry for Thomas B. Burnett.
717. Phyllis L. Harrison, *LDS Pedigree Resource File CD 04* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 13 Aug 1999).
718. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 169A, dwell. 78, fam. 84, Isaac Burnett and Eliza Nixon.
719. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=7190101.
720. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=7190091.
721. *Pedigree Resource File*, database, CD-ROM disc 10, entry for Thomas B. Burnett.

(Source: Email from Phyllis Storey-Harrison, 1 Jun 2004)

The Burnett farm remained in the family until just a few years ago. My grandmother sold it to one of my uncles on my dad's side of the house and they lived there, tore down the old house and built a new one, their son tore down the old barn, so there's nothing original left unless the windmill is still standing. The buildings were deteriorating and not needed. Today instead of a barn people need a machine shed and grain storage. They don't milk cows or raise chickens and pigs like we did 50 years ago. When I was growing up there was a shed where the cows were milked and feed was stored in half of it, by the windmill was a pig shed and a pen full of pigs and the chicken house had a bunch of old hens scratching and cackling. I think Granny's last old hen died of old age in the late 50's.

Both my parents grew up in the same neighborhood, went to the same country school that had been attended by both their mothers and where I also went in later years. This is the school that was organized the year after my grandmother (Alice Laverne Burnett) started to school in town where her Uncle Luke Lightfoot was teaching. My dad's mother lived on the farm adjoining the Burnett farm. This was the Darnell property which had a stage stop on it. The old barn was still there until in the 70's when it was burned along with several empty houses and the school. The farms had one by one been left without an occupant in the house and the ground was worked by renters who brought in large equipment and farmed several places. For a time some of the houses were rented, mostly to Boeing workers or air base personnel with families. Anyhow one such family moved in to the neighborhood with a couple of undisciplined teenagers and they burned the old houses one by one, including the school and stage barn before they got caught.

TB Burnett divided his farm between the two girls. Verne got the part where the house stood and Hette got more acreage with no improvements. She and her husband John Newton put up a nice house and barn just across the road from the school house and lived there until he died when I was about 3 years old. My folks lived less than half mile on up the road. By that time my other grandparents had moved into Mulvane but I had cousins within the same mile section as the Burnett farm. I think there was some part of our family in that school from the time it was built until its last year, when the son of one of my cousins went there. One year when I attended there were over 25 students. Its last year had 4. I went there all 8 years; 7 of them I had the same teacher. I think our smallest attendance during that time usually had at least one in each grade, with 2 or mo re in some.

One of the story's that came down through the years is that my dad got mad and ran away from home when just a tad. He told his folks he was going to go live with Charlie Foudray, which was my mother's folks. I'm sure he didn't get to stay very long but I can see his point.

Granny Foudray was a good cook and kept a clean house. Conditions at his house left much to be desired with 3 kids older and 3 girls younger by the time he was 5, and at the Foudray house there was only my mother.

In some of the things I read about Daniel Lightfoot you questioned his birthday being in June or January. On a family record which appears to be in Elizabeth Lightfoot's hand writing the date 17 Jun 1811 is shown.

One thing that confuses me is that in our references to Daniel Lightfoot's father he is called Jacob. Since Susannah's father was Jacob A., I'm wondering if the name was not passed down in error as I doubt any of my immediate ancestors ever knew him and your records seem to be pretty accurate. My mother's notes say, "We know very little about Grandmother Burnett's ancestors only that her grandparents were Pennsylvania Dutch and lived in the east until some time in the late 18th century when Grandmother and Grandfather Lightfoot came to Kansas -- we have very few dates." I'm not sure when she wrote this but there is 1963 at the top corner of the first page. At that time I was just beginning to take an interest in ancestry and hadn't yet accumulated any data. The first time I was in Salt Lake City I read some of the Pee Dee County History, but on a later visit I couldn't locate the book.

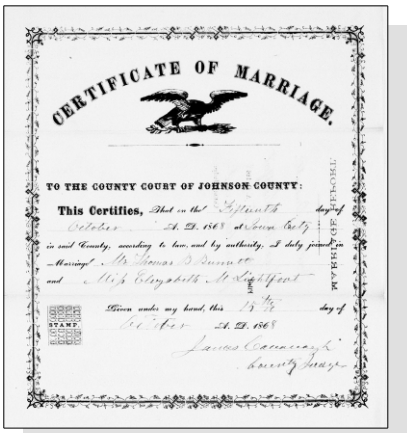
I better shut this down for now. My daughter and I plan to leave in the morning for Branson, MO for the next 4 days so I'll miss our little exchanges. Oh yes, I found another reference to Frank Lightfoot. It was l Sept 1855 (which I think is his birth) but after his name I have "married May" but I have no idea where I got the information. It is something I put down in the past 15 or so years. Have you tried to find him on any Arkansas census?

Phyllis

(Source: Email from Phyllis Storey-Harrison, 8 Jun 2004)

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 15 Oct 1868, in Iowa City, IA.[722]
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 23 Aug 1870.[723]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 8 Jun 1880.[724]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 9 Jun 1900.[725]


CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

TO THE COUNTY COURT OF JOHNSON COUNTY:

This Certifies, That on the

Elizabeth N. Lightfoot and Thomas B. Burnett - Marriage Certificate

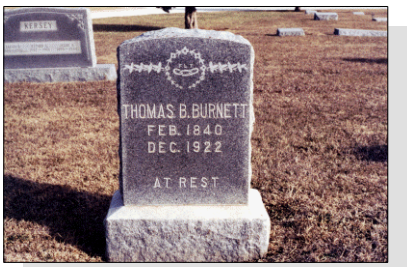
Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 23 Aug 1870.[723]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 8 Jun 1880.[724]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 9 Jun 1900.[725]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on Apr 1910.[726]
- His obituary was published in the Mulvane News in Dec 1922 in Mulvane, KS.

722. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Thomas B. Burnett and Elizabeth M. Lightfoot.
723. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 2, dwell. 13, fam. 13, Thomas B. Burnett and Elizabeth N. Lightfoot.
724. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 189, p. 6B, dwell. 47, fam. 48, Thomas B. Burnett and Elizabeth N. Lightfoot.
725. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 329, sheet 4A, dwell. 70, fam. 71, Thomas B. Burnett and Elizabeth N. Lightfoot.
726. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 158, sheet 12A, fam. 281, Thomas B. Burnett.

- He was buried on 18 Dec 1922 in the Mulvane Cemetery in Mulvane, KS.

727



Thomas B. Burnett

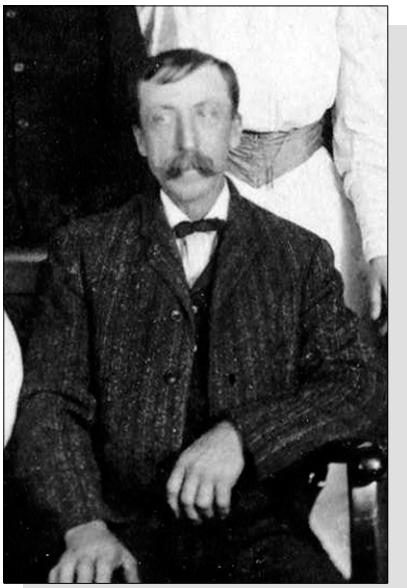
Children from this marriage were:

+ 484 F i. **Alice Laverne Burnett**[728,729,730,731,732,733,734] was born on 23 Oct 1874 in Pee Dee, IA,[729,730,731,732,733,734] died on 10 Nov 1964 in Wichita, KS[734,735] at age 90, and was buried after 10 Nov 1964 in Mulvane Cemetery, Mulvane, KS.[734]

+ 485 F ii. **Ruhama Esther Burnett**[729,736,737,738] was born on 25 Apr 1877 in Mulvane, KS,[729,737,738,739,740] died on 25 May 1970 in Mulvane, KS[738,740] at age 93, and was buried after 25 May 1970 in Mulvane Cemetery, Mulvane, KS.[740]

727. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32182159.
728. Sumner County, Kansas, marriage register, F: 29, Charles Hampton Foudray-Alice Laverne Burnett, 16 Jan 1896.
729. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 189, p. 6B, dwell. 47, fam. 48, Thomas B. Burnett and Elizabeth N. Lightfoot.
730. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 329, sheet 5B, dwell. 102, fam. 103, Charles Hampton Foudray and Alice Laverne Burnett.
731. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 158, sheet 5B, fam. 139, Charles Hampton Foudray and Alice Laverne Burnett.
732. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, United States, ED 174, sheet 14A, dwell. 65, fam. 65, Charles Hampton Foudray and Alice Laverne Burnett.
733. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, United States, ED 17, sheet 4B, dwell. 90, fam. 91, Charles Hampton Foudray and Alice Laverne Burnett.
734. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32182584.
735. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
736. James D Brewster, *World Family Tree Disc 038 Tree 0481*, CD-ROM Database (N.p.: The Learning Company, Inc., Release date: August 1999), John Edward Newton.
737. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, United States, ED 158, sheet 10A, fam. 239, John Edward Newton and Ruhama Esther Burnett.
738. "United States Social Security Death Index," database,*FamilySearch* (accessed 11 Jan 2014), Ruhama Newton, May 1970; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).
739. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 329, sheet 4A, dwell. 70, fam. 71, Thomas B. Burnett and Elizabeth N. Lightfoot.
740. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33135935.

172. William Lightfoot[741,742,743,744,745,746,747,748,749,750,751,752] *(Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Sep 1846 in Wayne County, OH,[741,743,744,745,746,751,752,753] died on 6 Feb 1930 in Eau Claire, WI[753,754] at age 83, and was buried on 7 Apr 1930 in Forest Hill Cemetery, Eau Claire, WI.[753,755] The cause of his death was Cardiovascular Disease.[753]



William Lightfoot

Death Notes:
William's obituary published in the *Wisconsin Leader-Times* from Eau Claire, Wisconsin on Saturday, February 8, 1930 stated that he was survived by one brother and three sisters. The one brother was probably Lester, who later died in 1932, but Luke died sometime about 1930, so that means Luke probably died before William. Two of the three sisters that were still surviving would work out to be Eunice, who died only 4 months later in 1930, and Susanna who died in 1959. The only other sister that could possibly be alive in 1930 would have to be Mary Alice Lightfoot.

Burial Notes:
Because of his Civil War Military record, an application was made and approved for a government furnished military headstone. The application was made by Charles Lightfoot, son of William, on 7 Apr 1930 the date on which William was buried. It was approved by the War Department on 23 May 1930, ordered from the supplier in Lee, Massachusetts, and shipped to Forest Hill Cemetery on 18 Aug 1930.

1930: The "Record of Funeral" from Lenmarks' Funeral Home indicates the following:
Place of Death: res [this probably means "residence"]
Date of Funeral: February 8, 1930
Time of Funeral Service: 2 PM
?man: Rev. Charles Buetcher [illegible printing before the letters "man"; perhaps "Preacherman"?]
Attending Physician: Dr. Mitchell
Cause of Death: cardiovascular disease
Occupation: Steam Engineer at Saw Mill
Date of Birth: September 1, 1846
Name of Father: Daniel Lightfoot
Birthplace: England
Name of Mother: Susanna Arnsberger
Birthplace: USA
Burial was at Forest Hill Cemetery, "single graves, Lot No. G???d 10 in Section "D"
Total cost of the funeral services was $193.00

741. Jaeger to Lightfoot, email.
742. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Wm. Lightfoot and Loretta Linn, 15 Mar 1874, Cedar Co., Iowa, United States.
743. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 186B, dwell. 202, fam. 205, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
744. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 145-146, dwell. 984, fam. 1007, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
745. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wapsinonoc Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, p. 21, dwell. 142, fam. 142, William Lightfoot.
746. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 28, dwell. 210, fam. 211, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
747. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, p. 1A, dwell. 7, fam. 8, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
748. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 384, fam. 94, line 9, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
749. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 473, fam. 80, line 7, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
750. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 106, sheet 8B, dwell. 171, fam. 173, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
751. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 55, sheet 20A, dwell. 419, fam. 452, William Lightfoot.
752. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 122, sheet 15B, dwell. 299, fam. 360, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
753. Cemetery Office Records, Interment Orders, Plat Records, and Invoice Records.
754. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
755. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=73641899.

The total charges of $193.00 apparently paid by his wife, Loretta. The date of the funeral was February 8, 1930 and interment was April 7, 1930 nearly one month later. The ground was probably frozen solid so the actual interment had to wait until a thaw occurred. The Certificate of Death incorrectly indicates that the date of burial on February 8, 1930.

General Notes:
While he was in the Civil War, William wrote at least one lengthy letter to his older sister, Elizabeth, describing his day to day duties in the army. The letters are from "Camp Lookout" and I am not exactly sure where that was located although William seems to describe action near Nashville and other areas near that location. There is a modern day Point Lookout in Saint Mary's County, Maryland which was one of the north's largest and notorious prison camps but I don't think that was the same area to which William referred.

1875-1878 Raised chickens and berries.

The following is from "Cedar Chronicles 1836-1996" by Donald & Dorothy Stout:

"J.P. Stotler of Iowa township, on May 3, 1894, suffered a severe loss in his horse herd. Twelve were poisoned and seven of them died. This all happened one night. The next day he examined the feed boxes and found evidence of strychnine mixed with the salt. His loss totaled $2,250.00 for some were stallions, another a prized racehorse. A man named William Lightfoot was arrested on the basis of a sworn information. He denied the guilt and his friends raised $300.00 to get him out on bond. A hearing was scheduled later."

The mystery surrounding the series of horse poisonings which occurred in Cedar county a few years ago is about to be cleared up. Dan Doty was arrested at Enid, Okla., and has made a partial confession. It will be remembered that thirteen valuable horses were poisoned and one man, Wm. Lightfoot served a jail sentence of several months for complicity. The case attracted much attention here at the time, many of the parties being well known .

(Source: West Branch Times, West Branch, Iowa, 10 Dec 1903, page 7)

NOTE - Daniel Doty was married to Vietta Wymer, a niece of William Lightfoot.
---

756. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 106, sheet 8B, dwell. 171, fam. 173, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of Sep 1847 and a birth location of Ohio.

  756

- He has alternate birth date of 1848 and a birth location of Ohio.

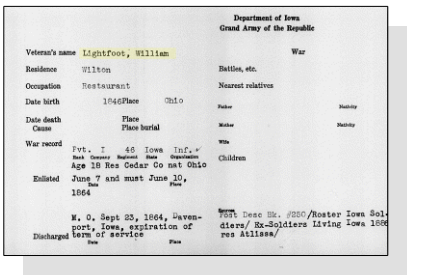
  757

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Green Township, Wayne, OH on 20 Jul 1850.[758]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 12 Jul 1860.[759]

- Military: Company I, 46th Iowa Volunteer Infantry, 7 Jun 1864 to 23 Sep 1864, Davenport, IA.[760]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Wapsinonoc Township, Muscatine County, IA on 25 Jul 1870.[761]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 29 Aug 1870.[762]



Department of Iowa
Grand Army of the Republic

Veteran's name: Lightfoot, William — War
Residence: Wilton — Battles, etc.
Occupation: Restaurant — Nearest relatives
Date birth: 1846 Place: Ohio — Father — Nativity
Date death / Cause — Place burial — Mother — Nativity
War record — Wife
Pvt. I (Rank, Company) 46 (Regiment) Iowa (State) Inf.y (Organization)
Age 18 Res Cedar Co nat Ohio — Children
Enlisted: June 7 (Date) and must June 10, (Place) 1864
Discharged: W. O. Sept 23, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service (Date, Place)
Record: 7St. Desc Bk. #230/Roster Iowa Soldiers/ Ex-Soldiers Living Iowa 1887 res Atlasa/

William Lightfoot - Military Record

- His occupation in 1878 was a Farmer in Cedar County, IA.

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 1 Jun 1880.[757]

- His occupation in 1884 was a Farmer in Cedar County, IA.

- He appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1885.[763]

- He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1895.[764]

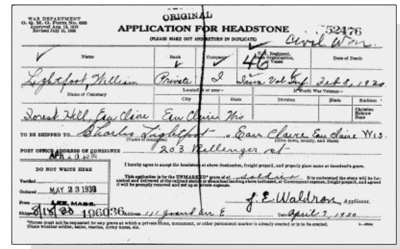
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 5 Jun 1900.[765]

757. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, p. 1A, dwell. 7, fam. 8, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
758. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 186B, dwell. 202, fam. 205, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
759. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 145-146, dwell. 984, fam. 1007, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
760. "Civil War Records - Soldiers and Sailors," database, *National Park Service* (http://www.nps.gov/civilwar/search-soldiers.htm : accessed 17 Dec 2013), http://www.nps.gov/civilwar/search-soldiers-detail.htm?soldier_id=5a2770b3-dc7a-df11-bf36-b8ac6f5d926a; M541 roll 16.
761. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wapsinonoc Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, p. 21, dwell. 142, fam. 142, William Lightfoot.
762. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 28, dwell. 210, fam. 211, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
763. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 384, fam. 94, line 9, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
764. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 473, fam. 80, line 7, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
765. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 106, sheet 8B, dwell. 171, fam. 173, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on 23 Apr 1910.[766]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on 19 Jan 1920.[767]

- Death Image: 6 Feb 1930, in Eau Claire, WI.


WAR DEPARTMENT
ORIGINAL
APPLICATION FOR HEADSTONE 52476
(PLEASE MAKE OUT AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE)
Civil War

Name	Rank	Company	U.S. Regiment, State Organization, or Vessel	Date of Death
Lightfoot, William	Private	I	46 Iowa Vol. Inf.	Feb 8, 1930

Name of Cemetery	City	State
Forest Hill, Eau Claire	Eau Claire	Wis

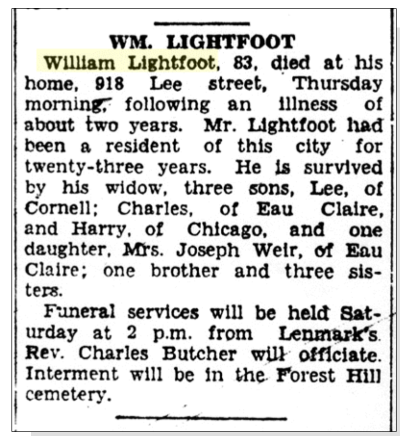
TO BE SHIPPED TO Charles Lightfoot at Eau Claire Eau Claire Wis.
POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF CONSIGNEE 203 Bellenger st

I hereby agree to accept the headstone at above destination, freight prepaid, and properly place same at decedent's grave.
This application is for the UNMARKED grave of a soldier.

DO NOT WRITE HERE
Ordered MAY 23 1930
From LEE, MASS.
Shipped 8/18/30 196036
Address 111 Grand Ave E
J. E. Waldron, Applicant.
Date April 7, 1930

William Lightfoot - Military Gravestone Application

- His obituary was published in the Wisconsin Leader-Times on 8 Feb 1930 in Eau Claire, WI.


WM. LIGHTFOOT

William Lightfoot, 83, died at his home, 918 Lee street, Thursday morning, following an illness of about two years. Mr. Lightfoot had been a resident of this city for twenty-three years. He is survived by his widow, three sons, Lee, of Cornell; Charles, of Eau Claire, and Harry, of Chicago, and one daughter, Mrs. Joseph Weir, of Eau Claire; one brother and three sisters.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. from Lenmark's. Rev. Charles Butcher will officiate. Interment will be in the Forest Hill cemetery.

William Lightfoot - Obituary

- He was buried on 7 Apr 1930 in the Forest Hill Cemetery in Eau Claire, WI.

  768,769

William Lightfoot

766. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 55, sheet 20A, dwell. 419, fam. 452, William Lightfoot.
767. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 122, sheet 15B, dwell. 299, fam. 360, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
768. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=73641899.
769. Cemetery Office Records, Interment Orders, Plat Records, and Invoice Records.

William married **Loretta A. Linn**,[770,771,772,773,774,775,776,777,778,779,780,781,782] daughter of **Moses Linn**[772,773,783,784,785,786,787,788] and **Hannah Darner**,[772,773,783,784,785,786,787,789,790] on 15 Mar 1874 in Tipton, IA.[771,774,775,776,777,780] Loretta was born on 13 Oct 1854 in Zanesville, OH,[772,773,774,775,776,778,779,780,781,782,791] died on 19 Jan 1946 in King, WI[770,791] at age 91, and was buried on 22 Jan 1946 in Forest Hill Cemetery, Eau Claire, WI.[792]

Loretta Linn

Marriage Notes:
Name: Wm. Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 15 Mar 1874
Event Place: Cedar Co., Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Loretta Linn
Spouse's Gender: Female

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJVY-CVC : 5 September 2017), Wm. Lightfoot and Loretta Linn, 15 Mar 1874, Cedar Co., Iowa, United States; citing reference Vol E P 250, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 986,805.

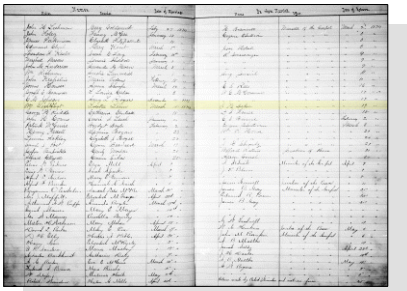
According to the 1910 US Census of Muscatine, Loretta Lightfoot was living with her daughter, LeAnna, and LeAnna's husband, Joseph S. Weir, in Muscatine County, Iowa. This situation was explained by Jean Doris (Lightfoot) Stedman in June of 2001 in that Loretta and her husband, William, had been living apart due to his alcohol abuse. William in the meanwhile had moved to Eau Claire, Wisconsin with his married son, Lee, and his wife, Mary McLaughlin. Both William and Lee worked at the Kaiser Lumber Company in Eau Claire up through 1910.

About 1911, Loretta decided to also relocate to Eau Claire but maintained a separate residence from William until sometime after 1914 when they eventually moved back together. The Eau Claire County marriage license book, Vol. 12, page 195 shows a marriage between William Lightfoot and Loretta Lightfoot on 10 Oct 1914. I suspect that they were divorced but then remarried or maybe they just reaffirmed their vows following the years of separation.

770. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
771. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Wm. Lightfoot and Loretta Linn, 15 Mar 1874, Cedar Co., Iowa, United States.
772. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 150, fam. 1041, Moses Linn and Hannah Darner.
773. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 1, dwell. 7, fam. 7.
774. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, p. 1A, dwell. 7, fam. 8, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
775. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 384, fam. 94, line 9, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
776. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 473, fam. 80, line 7, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
777. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 106, sheet 8B, dwell. 171, fam. 173, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
778. "1905 Iowa State Census," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/2126961 : accessed 16 Dec 2013).
779. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, sheet 19A, dwell. 355, fam. 443, Joseph Steele Wier and Leanna Mary Lightfoot.
780. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 122, sheet 15B, dwell. 299, fam. 360, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
781. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 0010, sheet 28A, fam. 723, Loretta A. Linn.
782. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 18-11, sheet 11B, Loretta A. Linn.
783. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Moses Linn and Hannah Darner, 01 Mar 1842.
784. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, p. 434B, dwell. 1107, fam. 1117, Moses Linn and Hannah Darner.
785. 1856 State Census, Iowa, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa.
786. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 9A, Moses Linn and Hannah Darner.
787. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 388, fam. 127, line 30, Moses Linn and Hannah Darner.
788. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78532607.
789. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78532883.
790. Charles Warren Lanz, "FROM THE ANCESTRAL FILE OF CHARLES WARREN LANZ," database, *RootsWeb* (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=lanzcw : accessed 2 Mar 2014).
791. death certificate no. 510, Waupaca County, Wisconsin (19 Jan 1946), Loretta A. Lightfoot.
792. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=73642072.

The 1920 US Census shows them living together once again. The first year of the Eau Claire City Directories which shows them together was in 1926 but there are issues and names missing in issues from previous years. I suspect that William's health may have been failing by that time because his occupation listed in the 1926 City Directory is that of "gardener" which indicates he no longer was involved in the saw mills, steam engines, or river barge traffic.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 15 Mar 1874, in Tipton, IA.[793]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 1 Jun 1880.[794]
- They appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1885.[795]
- They appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1895.[796]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 5 Jun 1900.[797]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on 19 Jan 1920.[798]



William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn - Marriage Register

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jun 1860.[799]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 23 Aug 1870.[800]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 1 Jun 1880.[794]
- She appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1885.[795]

793. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Wm. Lightfoot and Loretta Linn, 15 Mar 1874, Cedar Co., Iowa, United States.
794. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, p. 1A, dwell. 7, fam. 8, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
795. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 384, fam. 94, line 9, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
796. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 473, fam. 80, line 7, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
797. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 106, sheet 8B, dwell. 171, fam. 173, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
798. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 122, sheet 15B, dwell. 299, fam. 360, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
799. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 150, fam. 1041, Moses Linn and Hannah Darner.
800. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 1, dwell. 7, fam. 7.

- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1895.[801]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 5 Jun 1900.[802]
- She appeared on the 1905 Iowa State Census in Muscatine County, IA on 1905.[803]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 26 Apr 1910.[804]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on 19 Jan 1920.[805]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on 24 Apr 1930.[806]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on 19 Apr 1940.[807]
- Death Image: 19 Jan 1946, in King, WI.[808]

Loretta A. Linn - Death Certificate

801. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 473, fam. 80, line 7, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
802. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 106, sheet 8B, dwell. 171, fam. 173, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
803. "1905 Iowa State Census," index.
804. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, sheet 19A, dwell. 355, fam. 443, Joseph Steele Wier and Leanna Mary Lightfoot.
805. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 122, sheet 15B, dwell. 299, fam. 360, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
806. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 0010, sheet 28A, fam. 723, Loretta A. Linn.
807. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 18-11, sheet 11B, Loretta A. Linn.
808. death certificate no. 510, Waupaca County, Wisconsin (19 Jan 1946), Loretta A. Lightfoot.

- She was buried on 22 Jan 1946 in the Forest Hill Cemetery in Eau Claire, WI.

809

Loretta A. Linn, wife of William Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ **486** M i. **Lee Lendon Lightfoot**[810,811,812,813,814,815,816,817,818,819,820,821,822] was born on 16 Jan 1876 in Springdale, IA,[811,812,813,815,816,817,818,819,820,821,822,823] died on 1 Mar 1972 in Davenport, IA[820,821,822] at age 96, and was buried on 3 Mar 1972 in Davenport Memorial Park, Davenport, IA.[820,822]

+ 487 F ii. **Leanna Mary Lightfoot**[824,825,826,827,828,829] was born on 12 Feb 1879 in Tipton, IA,[812,813,814,823,826,827,828,829,830] died on 1 Nov 1957 in Seattle, WA[829] at age 78, and was buried on 5 Nov 1957 in Evergreen Washelli Memorial Park, Seattle, King, WA.[829]

+ 488 M iii. **Charles Clay Lightfoot**[813,814,815,823,831,832,833,834,835,836,837] was born on 25 Dec 1884 in Cedar County, IA,[813,814,815,823,831,833,834,836,837,838] died in 1946 in Eau Claire, WI[837] at age 62, and was buried in 1946 in Forest Hill Cemetery, Eau Claire, WI.[837]

---

809. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=73642072.

810. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Groom's Name: Lee N. Lightfoot; Bride's Name: Mary Mccampbell.

811. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Lee Lendon Lightfoot, 1917-1918.

812. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, p. 1A, dwell. 7, fam. 8, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.

813. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 473, fam. 80, line 7, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.

814. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 106, sheet 8B, dwell. 171, fam. 173, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.

815. "1905 Iowa State Census," index.

816. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 55, sheet 10A, dwell. 204, fam. 221, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.

817. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 127, sheet 3A, dwell. 44, fam. 48, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.

818. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cornell, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, ED 9-22, sheet 8B, dwell. 158, fam. 165, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.

819. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cornell, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, ED 9-22, sheet 22A, house. 413, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.

820. Cemetery, order for interment of Lee Lendon Lightfoot; Davenport Memorial Park Internment Order #9426 dated March 1, 1972. Indicates date of death and other vital statistics.

821. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V9ZM-R4S : 4 December 2020), Lee Lightfoot, Mar 1972.

822. *Find A Grave*.

823. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 384, fam. 94, line 9, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.

824. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Joseph Wier and Leanna Lightfoot, 26 Feb 1904.

825. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Joseph Wier and Leanna Lightfoot, 26 Feb 1904, Muscatine, Iowa, United States.

826. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, sheet 19A, dwell. 355, fam. 443, Joseph Steele Wier and Leanna Mary Lightfoot.

827. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sigel, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, ED 79, sheet 6B, fam. 120, Joseph Steele Wier and Leanna Mary Lightfoot.

828. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 0018, sheet 20B, fam. 480, Leanna Mary Lightfoot.

829. "Washington Death Certificates, 1907-1960," database, *FamilySearch.org* (accessed 13 Oct 2019), Leanna Wier, 1957; citing Seattle, King, Washington, reference 20974 5653, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Olympia; FHL microfilm 2,033,740.

830. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

831. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Lightfoot, 25 Dec 1884.

832. "Minnesota Marriages, 1849-1950," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1680832 : accessed 20 Dec 2013), Name: Charles C. Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Rosalie Stoops; Event Date: 22 Feb 1916; Event Place: St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.

833. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort D. A. Russell, Laramie County, Wyoming, United States, ED 145, sheet 20B, dwell. 150, fam. 155, Charles Clay Lightfoot.

834. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 129, sheet 4B, fam. 86, Charles Clay Lightfoot and Rosalie Stoops.

835. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 0013, sheet 17B, fam. 465, Charles Clay Lightfoot and Rosalie Stoops.

+ 489 M iv. **Harrison Morton Lightfoot**[839,840,841] was born on 23 Oct 1888 in Springdale, IA,[839,840,841,842,843,844,845,846,847] died on 1 Feb 1954 in Chicago, IL at age 65, and was buried on 4 Feb 1954 in Davenport Memorial Park, Davenport, IA.[848]

173. Luke Lightfoot[849,850,851,852,853] *(Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Feb 1849 in Wayne County, OH[849,850,851,852,853] and died after 1907.

Luke Lightfoot

General Notes:
The first school built in Mulvane, Kansas was a two story frame building with two rooms on the first floor and one large room on the second floor. It was in this large room that the upper grades and a few high school subjects were taught. The first term of school taught in Mulvane was in 1880-1881, with Luke Lightfoot as the principal and Mrs. J. B. Shaw as teacher. The second and third terms were taught by Mr. Lightfoot and Miss McCart. The next principal was W. W. Bolton.

(Source: "Mulvane - City of the Valley, 1879-1977", page 41)

Margaret Wright, who helps run the Mulvane Historical Museum, said that "Mrs. J. B. Shaw" was known as "Janey Shaw" and was probably either the wife or daughter-in-law of the owner of the local Mulvane drug store, Shaw's Drugs.

It is interesting to note the educator occupation of Luke Lightfoot especially knowing that he was born in Ohio, at age 7 traveled by covered wagon to Cedar County, Iowa, and no doubt received his schooling from the predominant Quaker influenced rural school system in Cedar County. Because he was 30 years old when he went with his parents to Kansas, it must be wondered if he did not have any actual teaching experience in Iowa prior to that move. It would be assumed that he must have taught some classrooms there because as soon as he arrived in Mulvane, Kansas, he was made principal of that brand new school. His experience at that point may have been only minimal or perhaps non-existent but his schooling from back in Iowa and his ability to read and write may have been

836. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 18-15B, sheet 10A, Charles Clay Lightfoot and Rosalie Stoops.
837. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42974827.
838. "Iowa Births and Christenings, 1830-1950," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1674820 : accessed 21 Dec 2013), Name: Lightfoot; Birth Date: 25 Dec 1884; Birthplace: Cedar County, Iowa;
Recorded in Muscatine County on 27 Dec 1884, p. 2,3; Record 125, [Charles Clay] Lightfoot. The name of the child is left blank but is identified as "male, 3rd child of the mother".

839. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Harrison Morton Lightfoot, 23 Oct 1888, Cedar County, Iowa, United States.
840. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Harrison Morton Lightfoot, 23 Oct 1888.
841. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 473, fam. 80, line 7, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
842. "1905 Iowa State Census," index.
843. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 1009, sheet 5A, Harrison Morton Lightfoot and Alma L. Riley.
844. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 0979, sheet 10B, fam. 196, Harrison Morton Lightfoot and Alma L. Riley.
845. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 103-1750, sheet 8A, house. 182, Harrison Morton Lightfoot and Alma L. Riley.
846. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Harry Martin Lightfoot.
847. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1861144 : accessed 23 Dec 2013); Name: Harry M Lightfoot; Event Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
848. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90359773.
849. Louise Jaeger (This information came from Yvonne Linn who obtained it from her aunt. The original named source is Louise Jaeger of Burlington, Iowa, a descendent of Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot. She seems to have done extensive research on the Lightfoot family and has more information on the "original" Daniel Lightfoot's wife's family, the Algar/Kennedys. She mentioned in her letter to Yvonne's aunt that she had received much of her information from a cousin, Donna Trapnell in San Diego, California.).
850. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 186B, dwell. 202, fam. 205, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
851. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 145-146, dwell. 984, fam. 1007, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
852. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 28, dwell. 210, fam. 211, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
853. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 189, p. 8D, dwell. 64, fam. 67, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.

more than sufficient for the fledging school system in Mulvane and the prairie farmers in the area. In nearby Labette County, Kansas to where Luke later moved, were the Alloway family members (Malinda Arnspiger, 2nd cousin of Luke's mother, Susannah Arnsberger, married Abijah Alloway). It is not known if Luke was aware of their presence or his relationship to them but it must be quite a coincidence that he may have taught school to some of his own 2nd and 3rd cousins.

In an E-mail from Melvin and Della Shafer <harjii@mediaone.net> who do volunteer lookups for Sumner County, Kansas, they indicate in the atlas on an "Advertising Directory" page, is listed "The Kansas Mutual Aid Association", of Mulvane, Kansas and shows in its list of officers, "L. Lightfoot, Pres." I have yet to be able to determine the function of the Kansas Mutual Aid Association and there appears to be very little information about it. I suspect that it may have been related to agriculture or the range wars in Kansas.

"Professor L. Lightfoot is principal of Altamont, Labette County, Kansas. That's quite an educational center, the county high schools being there. Luke came in Sunday to attend his father's funeral. Returned Tuesday evening."

"George Farnsworth and family came up from Arkansas City first of the week to attend funeral of Mrs. Farnsworth's father, Daniel Lightfoot."

(Source: *Mulvane Record*, Mulvane, Kansas, November 1, 1895)

I sometimes think my great grandfather Thomas Burnett had itchy feet as he and Luke Lightfoot went on to Arkansas a few years later looking for a better place to grow fruit. They lived there only a year and came back to Kansas.

(Source: from Phyllis Storey-Harrison, June 1, 2004)

There is a printed flyer made in 1893 that is entitled "Commendations and Awards" for Luke Lightfoot as "Principal of Schools" in Dexter County, Kansas. I'm not sure if this office were an elected one or not but it is full of endorsements and praises from local officials. It shows that Luke held positions in the following school areas:

Mulvane, Sumner County, Kansas: Principalship of Schools (1880-1881?)
Derby, Sedgwick County, Kansas: 1888-1889, 1891-1892
Dexter, Cowley County, Kansas: Principal, 1892-1893
Altamont, Labette County, Kansas: Principal, 1895
Dighton, Lane County, Kansas:
Wellington, Sumner County, Kansas: Institute Instructor
Sumner County, Kansas: Associate Examiner
---

854. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 186B, dwell. 202, fam. 205, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Green Township, Wayne, OH on 20 Jul 1850.[854]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 12 Jul 1860.[855]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 29 Aug 1870.[856]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 9 Jun 1880.[857]

- He resided in Guthrie, OK in 1907.

174. Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot[855,858,859,860,861,862,863,864,865,866,867,868,869] *(Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Nov 1850 in Wayne County, OH,[855,858,861,862,863,864,865,866,867,869] died on 28 Jun 1930 in Conesville, IA[859,869] at age 79, and was buried on 30 Jun 1930 in Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, IA.[859,860,869] The cause of her death was Cancer of colon and rectum.

Death Notes:
Name: Eunice A Wymer
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 28 Jun 1930
Event Place: Iowa, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 79
Birth Year (Estimated): 1851
Father's Name: Daniel Lightfoot
Spouse's Name: James Wymer
Certificate Number: 46

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q248-VDNC : 8 November 2017), James Wymer in entry for Eunice A

855. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 145-146, dwell. 984, fam. 1007, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
856. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 28, dwell. 210, fam. 211, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
857. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 189, p. 8D, dwell. 64, fam. 67, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
858. Louise Jaeger (This information came from Yvonne Linn who obtained it from her aunt. The original named source is Louise Jaeger of Burlington, Iowa, a descendent of Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot. She seems to have done extensive research on the Lightfoot family and has more information on the "original" Daniel Lightfoot's wife's family, the Algar/Kennedys. She mentioned in her letter to Yvonne's aunt that she had received much of her information from a cousin, Donna Trapnell in San Diego, California.).
859. Wymer Family Bible.
860. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
861. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 20, dwell. 147, fam. 148, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
862. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 165A, dwell. 6, fam. 6, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
863. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 171, line 27, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
864. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 487, fam. 174, line 8, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
865. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, p. 4B, dwell. 71, fam. 72.
866. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, sheet 24B, dwell. 489, fam. 542, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
867. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 120, sheet 5B, dwell. 108, fam. 144, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
868. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 14, sheet 1B, dwell. 3, fam. 19, Eunice Wymer.
869. *Find A Grave*.

Wymer, 28 Jun 1930, Iowa, United States; citing certificate #46, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101797038.

General Notes:
Following the death of her husband in 1895, Eunice probably attempted to stay in the Cedar County area. Her oldest daughter was married about 7 years earlier in 1888 and it is believed that she and her husband immediately moved to Oklahoma. Eunice's son, Neal, was married in 1893, but moved to the city of Muscatine in 1904 or shortly before.

In 1906, Eunice, a widow at the age of 56, moved to the city of Muscatine probably wanting to be closer to her married son, Neal. Moving with Eunice were her two remaining sons, James, age 37, and Luke, age 24, plus her one remaining daughter, Susie, age 19. They all lived in one house at 512 East 11th Street in Muscatine, while her married son, Neal, with his wife, Lucy, lived at 1005 Iowa Avenue in Muscatine.
---[870]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 12 Jul 1860.[871]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 26 Aug 1870.[872]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jun 1880.[873]
- She appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 20 Apr 1885.[874]
- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jan 1895.[875]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 8 Jun 1900.[876]
- She resided at 512 East 11th Street in 1906 in Muscatine, IA.
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Muscatine, IA on Apr 1910.[877]

870. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
871. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 145-146, dwell. 984, fam. 1007, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
872. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 20, dwell. 147, fam. 148, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
873. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 165A, dwell. 6, fam. 6, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
874. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 171, line 27, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
875. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 487, fam. 174, line 8, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
876. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, p. 4B, dwell. 71, fam. 72.
877. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, sheet 24B, dwell. 489, fam. 542, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.

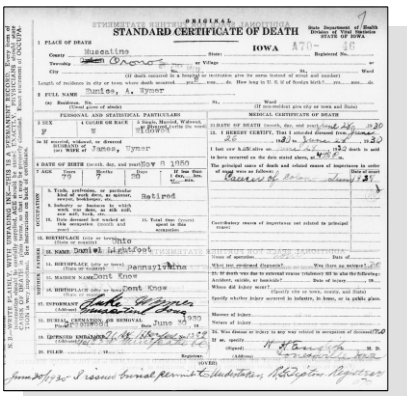
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 6 Jan 1920.[878]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 2 Apr 1930.[879]

- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Jun 1930 in Muscatine, IA.

  880

- Death Image: 28 Jun 1930, in Conesville, IA.



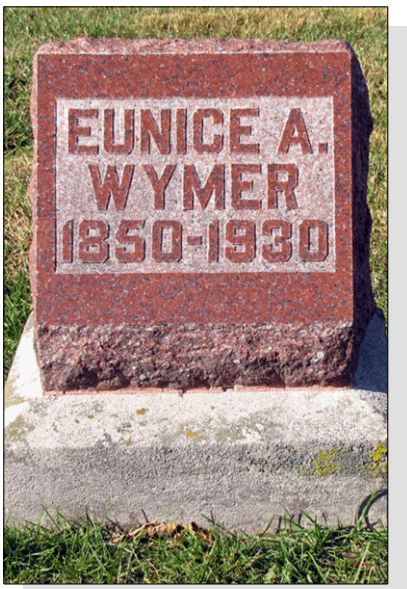
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

IOWA

Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot - Death Certificate

- She was buried on 30 Jun 1930 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

  881



Gravestone - Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot

878. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 120, sheet 5B, dwell. 108, fam. 144, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
879. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 14, sheet 1B, dwell. 3, fam. 19, Eunice Wymer.
880. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=73643516.
881. *Find A Grave*.

Eunice married **James K. Wymer**,[882,883,884,885,886,887,888,889] son of **James Wymer**[882,883,888,891,892,893,894,895,896] and **Emily Starkey**,[882,888,891,893] on 14 Nov 1867 in Tipton, IA.[885,890] James was born on 8 Nov 1840 in Muskingum County, OH,[882,883,884,885,886,887,888,889] died on 7 Apr 1895 in Cedar County, IA[888,889,890] at age 54, and was buried after 7 Apr 1895 in Pedee Cemetery, Springdale Township, Cedar, IA.[888,889] Another name for James was "Polk" Wymer.

James K. "Polk" Wymer

Marriage Notes:
Name: James Wymer
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 14 Nov 1867
Event Place: Cedar Co., Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Eunice Lightfoot
Spouse's Gender: Female

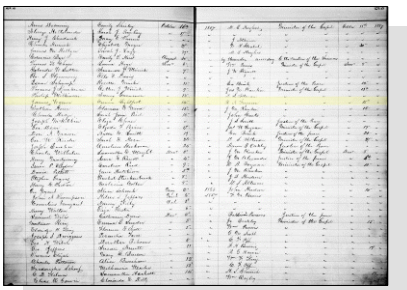
Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJVY-SL3 : 5 September 2017), James Wymer and Eunice Lightfoot, 14 Nov 1867, Cedar Co., Iowa, United States; citing reference P. 202, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 986,805.

They had 11 children of which 9 survived. Married by the Rev. R. A. Ferguson, Minister of the Gospel.
---[890]

Noted events in their marriage were:

882. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, p. 367B, dwell. 177, fam. 177.
883. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, p. 133, fam. 919, James Wymer and Elanor Blakley.
884. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 20, dwell. 147, fam. 148, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
885. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 165A, dwell. 6, fam. 6, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
886. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 171, line 27, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
887. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 487, fam. 174, line 8, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
888. Wymer Family Bible.
889. *Find A Grave*.
890. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
891. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database Name: James Wimmer; Spouse's Name: Emily Starkey.
892. 1840 U.S. census, Union Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, p. 424, James Wymer and Emily Starkey.
893. 1856 State Census, Iowa, population schedule.
894. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Highland Township, Union County, Iowa, p. 5, dwell. 35, fam. 35.
895. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Grant Township, Union County, Iowa, p. 328A, James Wymer and Elanor Blakley.
896. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=16516875.

- Marriage Image: 14 Nov 1867, in Tipton, IA.
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 26 Aug 1870.[897]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jun 1880.[898]
- They appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 20 Apr 1885.[899]

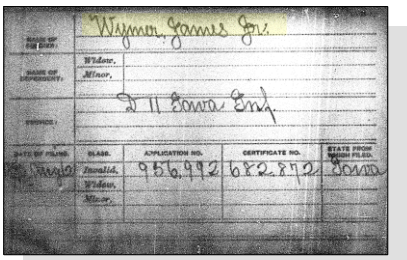


Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot and James K. Wymer - Marriage Register

- They appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jan 1895.[900]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Perry Township, Muskingum County, OH on 25 Jul 1850.[901]
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Goshen Township, Muscatine, IA on Jun 1860.[902]
- Military: Company D, 11th Iowa Infantry, 1861 To 1865, Iowa.[903]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 26 Aug 1870.[897]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jun 1880.[898]
- He appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 20 Apr 1885.[899]



James K. Wymer - Pension File

897. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 20, dwell. 147, fam. 148, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.

898. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 165A, dwell. 6, fam. 6, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.

899. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 171, line 27, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.

900. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 487, fam. 174, line 8, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.

901. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, p. 367B, dwell. 177, fam. 177.

902. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, p. 133, fam. 919, James Wymer and Elanor Blakley.

903. "United States General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934," database and images,*Family Search* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1919699 : accessed 16 Jul 2019); James Wymer; Citing NARA microfilm publication T288. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

- He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jan 1895.[904]

- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Apr 1895 in Cedar County, IA.

- He was buried after 7 Apr 1895 in the Pee Dee Cemetery in Springdale, IA.

905

Gravestone - James K. Wymer

Children from this marriage were:

+ 490 F i. **Vietta Emmly Wymer**[906,907,908,909] was born on 17 May 1868 in Cedar County, IA,[906,907,908,910,911] died on 13 Jun 1945 in Drummond, OK[911] at age 77, and was buried after 13 Jun 1945 in Drummond, OK.[911]

+ 491 M ii. **James D. Wymer**[904,906,907,908,910,911,912,913,914,915,916] was born on 19 Dec 1869 in Cedar County, IA,[904,906,907,908,910,911,913,914,916] died on 15 Aug 1961 in Drummond, OK[911,916] at age 91, and was buried after 15 Aug 1961 in Drummond, OK.[911,916]

+ 492 M iii. **Neal Cress Wymer**[911,917,918,919,920,921] was born on 14 Feb 1872 in Cedar County, IA,[907,908,917,918,919,920,922,923] died on 15 Oct 1942 in Muscatine County, IA[911,917,923] at age 70, and was buried on 18 Oct 1942 in Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, IA.[911,923,924]

904. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 487, fam. 174, line 8, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
905. *Find A Grave*.
906. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 20, dwell. 147, fam. 148, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
907. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 165A, dwell. 6, fam. 6, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
908. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 171, line 27, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
909. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma Territory, ED 62, p. 8A, dwell. 176, fam. 176, Daniel D. Doty and Vietta E. Wymer.
910. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 24-61, sheet 1B, house. 24, Vietta E. Wymer.
911. Wymer Family Bible.
912. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Name: James D. Wymer; Spouse's Name: Grace Ocheltree.
913. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 103, sheet 4B, fam. 78, Archibald C. James and Alice McCann.
914. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 78, sheet 3B, fam. 68, Vietta E. Wymer.
915. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 0058, sheet 1A, fam. 5, Vietta E. Wymer.
916. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122401550.
917. Joseph Whisler, "Whisler" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:1579198; Updated: Sat Aug 25 09:49:55 2001).
918. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Pioneer Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 585, fam. 158, line 5, Neal Cress Wymer and Lucy A.

+ 493 M iv. **John B. Wymer**[925,926,927] was born on 5 Mar 1874 in Cedar County, IA,[925,926,927] died on 31 May 1884 in Cedar County, IA[926,927] at age 10, and was buried after 31 May 1884 in Springdale, IA.[926,927]

+ 494 F v. **Frances Mildred Wymer**[925,926,928,929,930,931,932,933,934,935,936,937] was born on 17 Nov 1877 in Cedar County, IA,[925,926,930,931,932,934,935,936] died on 5 Dec 1942 in Harlem, IL[926,937] at age 65, and was buried on 8 Dec 1942 in Greenwood Cemetery, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, United States.[926,938]

+ 495 F vi. **Martha Alice Wymer**[926,930,939,940,941,942,943,944,945] was born on 21 Oct 1880 in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA,[926,930,939,941,943,944,945,946] died on 27 Aug 1974 in Riceville, IA[926,945,946] at age 93, and was buried after 27 Aug 1974 in Riceville, IA.[926,945]

+ 496 M vii. **Luke Corker Wymer**[926,930,931,935,947,948,949,950,951,952] was born on 10 Jun 1883 in Cedar County, IA,[926,930,931,935,947,948,949,950,951,952,953] died on 19 Feb 1963 in Enid, OK[926,951,952] at age 79, and was buried on 22 Feb 1963 in Drummond, OK.[926,952]

+ 497 F viii. **Susan Ida Wymer**[926,931,954,955,956,957,958,959,960,961,962] was born on 21 Sep 1887 in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA,[926,931,954,957,958,959,960,961,962,963] died on 3 Jun 1977 in Muscatine, IA[926,962,964] at age 89, and was buried after 3 Jun 1977 in Muscatine, IA.[926,962]

Huston.
919. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sweetland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, p. 6B, dwell. 119, fam. 121.
920. "1905 Iowa State Census," index.
921. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-12, sheet 4A, house. 86, Neal Cress Wymer and Lucy A. Huston.
922. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0023, sheet 3B, fam. 39, Neal Cress Wymer and Lucy A. Huston.
923. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images Nealy Cress Wymer, 15 Oct 1942, Cedar Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States.
924. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122425548.
925. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 165A, dwell. 6, fam. 6, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
926. Wymer Family Bible.
927. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122595123.
928. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database George R. Baker and Frances M. Wymer, 06 Oct 1897, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa.
929. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database entry for Delbert S. Meadows and Frances Baker, 18 Sep 1911.
930. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 171, line 27, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
931. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 487, fam. 174, line 8, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
932. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hanford, Kings County, California, United States, ED 37, sheet 2B, dwell. 45, fam. 49, George Ralston Baker and Frances Mildred Wymer.
933. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States, ED 109, sheet 13A, dwell. 272, fam. 330, Frances Mildred Wymer.
934. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 190, sheet 15B, dwell. 198, fam. 342, Delbert S. Meadows and Frances Mildred Wymer.
935. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 14, sheet 1B, dwell. 3, fam. 19, Eunice Wymer.
936. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keithsburg Township, Mercer County, Illinois, United States, ED 66-8, sheet 1A, house. 4, Frances Mildred Wymer.
937. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Frances Mildred Meadows, 05 Dec 1942.
938. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122595585.
939. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database entry for Martha Alice Wymer, 21 Oct 1880.
940. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Mr. Harl D. Baker and Miss. Martha A. Wymer, 27 Sep 1898, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa.
941. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Coralville, Johnson County, Iowa, ED 94, sheet 12B, dwell. 202, fam. 202, Harl Daniel Baker and Martha Alice Wymer.
942. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Lincoln Township, Mitchell County, Iowa, United States, ED 143, sheet 7A, dwell. 165, fam. 165.
943. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa, United States, ED 13, sheet 27B, dwell. 745, fam. 789.
944. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Lincoln Township, Mitchell County, Iowa, United States, ED 66-4, sheet 1A, house. 1.
945. *Find A Grave*.
946. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Martha Baker, Aug 1974.
947. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 9A, dwell. 169, fam. 170.
948. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, sheet 24B, dwell. 489, fam. 542, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
949. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 120, sheet 5B, dwell. 108, fam. 144, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
950. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 24-61, sheet 1B, house. 24, Vietta E. Wymer.
951. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Luke Wymer, Feb 1963.
952. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122402937.
953. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Luke Lightfoot Wymer, 1917-1918.
954. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images entry for Susan Ida Wymer, 21 Sep 1887, Iowa Township, Iowa, Iowa.
955. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Ben E. Sharar and Susie Wymer, 27 Mar 1908, Muscatine, Iowa.
956. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Walter Ray Fisher and Sue Sharrer, 18 Oct 1918.
957. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, p. 4B, dwell. 71, fam. 72.
958. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, sheet 24B, fam. 543, Benjamin Everly Sharer and Susan Ida Wymer.
959. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States, line 145, Walter Ray Fisher anbd Susan Ida

+ 498 M ix. **George Lester Wymer**[965,966,967,968,969,970,971,972,973,974] was born on 7 May 1890 in Springdale, IA,[965,967,968,969,970,971,972,974] died on 8 Mar 1950 in Iowa City, IA[965,974] at age 59, and was buried after 8 Mar 1950 in Muscatine, IA.[965,974]

+ 499 F x. **Elizabeth Candace Wymer**[965,968,969,975,976,977,978,979,980,981,982] was born on 4 Jul 1893 in Springdale, IA,[965,968,969,977,978,979,980,981,982] died on 22 Jan 1959 in Conesville, IA[965,982,983] at age 65, and was buried after 22 Jan 1959 in Conesville, IA.[965,982]

+ 500 M xi. **Edward Wymer**[965] was born about 1894 in Cedar County, IA,[965] died about 1896 in Cedar County, IA[965] about age 2, and was buried about 1896 in Cedar County, IA.[965]

Wymer.

960. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0016, sheet 6A, Walter Ray Fisher and Susan Ida Wymer.

961. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-15, sheet 3A, house. 64, Walter Ray Fisher and Susan Ida Wymer.

962. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24615214.

963. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 126, sheet 15A, dwell. 346, fam. 356, Walter Ray Fisher and Susan Ida Wymer.

964. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Susan Fisher, Jun 1977.

965. Wymer Family Bible.

966. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Groom's Name: George L. Wymer; Bride's Name: Nellie E. Koll.

967. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, George Lester Wymer, 27 Apr 1942.

968. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 487, fam. 174, line 8, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.

969. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, p. 4B, dwell. 71, fam. 72.

970. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 109, sheet 7A, dwell. 117, fam. 160, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.

971. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 126, sheet 1B, fam. 21, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.

972. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bloomington Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0001, sheet 8A, fam. 191, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.

973. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-12, sheet 18B, house. 487, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.

974. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78070234.

975. Len Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database,*Family Tree Maker User Home Pages* (http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/o/w/Len-D-Bowen/COL0001-0001.html : accessed 12 Nov 2009).

976. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Wymer, 26 Jul 1909.

977. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 110, sheet 18B, fam. 513, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.

978. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 111, sheet 1B, fam. 12, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.

979. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Morning Sun, Louisa County, Iowa, United States, p. Book 2, line 133, Frederic Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candace Wymer.

980. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0020, sheet 1B, fam. 21, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.

981. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-15, sheet 5A, house. 95, Elizabeth Candance Wymer.

982. *Find A Grave*.

983. Muscatine County Iowa Record of Deaths, Book C, page 321.

175. Lester Lightfoot[984,985,986,987,988,989,990,991,992,993,994] *(Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 Jan 1853 in Wayne County, OH,[985,986,989,990,991,992,995,996] died on 26 May 1932 in West Liberty, IA[994] at age 79, and was buried on 28 May 1932 in Pedee Cemetery, Springdale Township, Cedar, IA.[994]

Lester Lightfoot

Death Notes:
Name: Lester Lightfoot
Titles and Terms: Married
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 26 May 1932
Event Place: Liberty Township, Marshall, Iowa, United States
Event Place (Original): West Liberty
Gender: Male
Age: 78
Birth Year (Estimated): 1854
Father's Name: Dan Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Susan Encharger
Spouse's Name: Catherine Lightfoot
Certificate Number: 7054

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q248-RG2F : 8 November 2017), Catherine Lightfoot in entry for Lester Lightfoot, 26 May 1932, Liberty Township, Marshall, Iowa, United States; citing certificate #7054, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101797050.

General Notes:
From the Lightfoot-Arnsberger-Wymer Family Papers: Lester was a "retired well-to-do farmer".
---

984. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Lester Lightfoot and Kattie Mackie, 31 Dec 1877, Tipton, Cedar, Iowa, United States.
985. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 145-146, dwell. 984, fam. 1007, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
986. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 28, dwell. 210, fam. 211, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
987. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 1, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.
988. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warren Township, Carroll County, Iowa, ED 51, p. 15B, dwell. 285, fam. 285, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.
989. 1905 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Carroll County, Iowa, Card 579; Lester Lightfoot.
990. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sisseton Township, Roberts County, South Dakota, ED 374, sheet 1B, fam. 10, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.
991. 1915 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, cards 62 and 63: Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.
992. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Liberty, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 132, sheet 11A, fam. 328, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.
993. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Liberty, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States, ED 0025, sheet 3A, dwell. 73, fam. 73, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.
994. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images Lester Lightfoot, 26 May 1932, Liberty Township, Marshall, Iowa, United States.
995. Louise Jaeger (This information came from Yvonne Linn who obtained it from her aunt. The original named source is Louise Jaeger of Burlington, Iowa, a descendent of Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot. She seems to have done extensive research on the Lightfoot family and has more information on the "original" Daniel Lightfoot's wife's family, the Algar/Kennedys. She mentioned in her letter to Yvonne's aunt that she had received much of her information from a cousin, Donna Trapnell in San Diego, California.).
996. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of Jul 1852 and a birth location of Ohio.

  988

- He has alternate birth date of 24 Jul 1853 and a birth location of Wayne County, OH.

  997

- He has alternate birth date of 1854 and a birth location of Ohio.

  998,999

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 12 Jul 1860.[1000]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 29 Aug 1870.[1001]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1 Jun 1880.[998]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Manning, IA on 25 Jun 1900.[1002]

- He appeared on the 1905 Iowa State Census in Warren Township, Carroll County, IA on 1905.[1003]

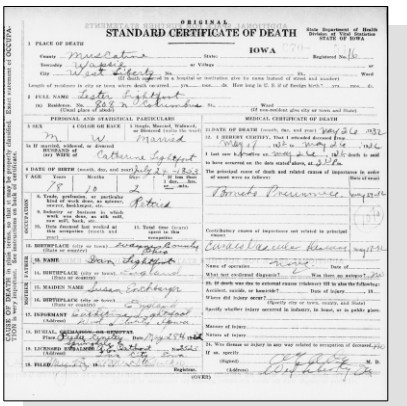
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Sisseton Township, Roberts County, SD on 19 Apr 1910.[1004]

- He appeared on the 1915 South Dakota State Census in Sisseton, SD in 1915.[1005]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in West Liberty, IA on 10 Jan 1920.[1006]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in West Liberty, IA on 3 Apr 1930.[999]

- Death Image: 26 May 1932, in West Liberty, IA.[997]


ORIGINAL
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
IOWA

Lester Lightfoot - Death Certificate

- He was buried on 28 May 1932 in the Pedee Cemetery in Springdale Township, Cedar County, IA.

1007

Lester Lightfoot

997. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images Lester Lightfoot, 26 May 1932, Liberty Township, Marshall, Iowa, United States.
998. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 1, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.
999. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Liberty, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States, ED 0025, sheet 3A, dwell. 73, fam. 73, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.
1000. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 145-146, dwell. 984, fam. 1007, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
1001. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 28, dwell. 210, fam. 211, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
1002. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warren Township, Carroll County, Iowa, ED 51, p. 15B, dwell. 285, fam. 285, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.
1003. 1905 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Carroll County, Iowa, Card 579; Lester Lightfoot.
1004. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sisseton Township, Roberts County, South Dakota, ED 374, sheet 1B, fam. 10, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.
1005. 1915 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, cards 62 and 63: Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.
1006. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Liberty, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 132, sheet 11A, fam. 328, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.
1007. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=88694029.

Lester married **Catharine Mackie**,[1008,1009,1010,1011,1012,1013,1014,1015,1016,1017,1018] daughter of **Alexander Mackie**[1020,1021] and **Catharine Mortimer**,[1021,1022] on 31 Dec 1877 in Tipton, IA.[1009,1010,1011,1013,1014,1015,1016,1019] Catharine was born on 23 Feb 1853 in Scotland,[1008,1010,1011,1012,1013,1014,1015,1016,1017,1018] died on 11 Jul 1945 in West Liberty, IA[1008,1018] at age 92, and was buried on 13 Jul 1945 in Pedee Cemetery, Springdale Township, Cedar, IA.[1008,1018] The cause of her death was Arteriosclerosis.[1008]

Catharine Mackie

Marriage Notes:
Name: Lester Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 31 Dec 1877
Event Place: Tipton, Cedar, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Kattie Mackie
Spouse's Gender: Female

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJNS-RZ9 : 5 September 2017), Lester Lightfoot and Kattie Mackie, 31 Dec 1877, Tipton, Cedar, Iowa, United States; citing reference Vol. F P.266, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 986,806.

Following the deaths of their two children in 1881, Lester and Catharine both were devastated by the loss. Lester gave up farming and they left Cedar County, Iowa to travel almost all the way across the state to settle into a small town named Manning, in Carroll County, Iowa. There they operated a boarding house for a number of years until 1909. They then moved on to Roberts County, South Dakota where they both operated a small farm for a number of years. By 1920 they were both back in neighboring Muscatine County, Iowa probably to be closer to Catharine's elderly parents who lived less than 30 miles away in West Branch, Cedar County, Iowa. Lester's parents had moved to Kansas and both of them had died by 1904. Many of his siblings had also moved to Kansas with the exception of William and Eunice Lightfoot who had married and were both living in Muscatine.

When Lester died in 1932, he was buried in the small rural cemetery, Pee Dee, near Springdale, where Catharine's parents were buried. When Catharine died in 1945, she also was buried in the Pee Dee cemetery.

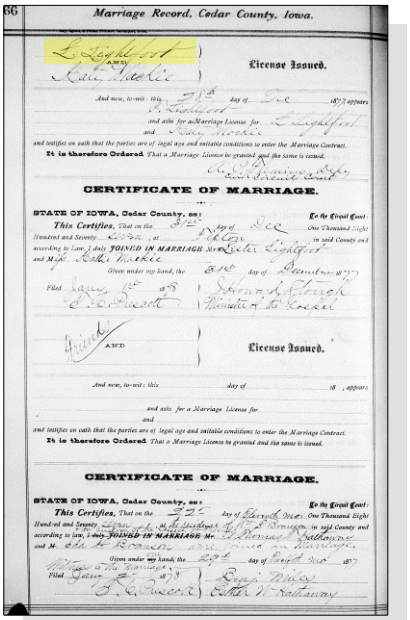
Leslie Lightfoot of Manning are visiting their father Mackeys and other relatives of this vicinity.

1008. Muscatine County Iowa Record of Deaths, Book A, page 252.
1009. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Lester Lightfoot and Kattie Mackie, 31 Dec 1877, Tipton, Cedar, Iowa, United States.
1010. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 1, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.
1011. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warren Township, Carroll County, Iowa, ED 51, p. 15B, dwell. 285, fam. 285, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.
1012. 1905 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Warren Township, Carroll County, Iowa, Card 580 - Mrs. L. Lightfoot (Catharine Mackie).
1013. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sisseton Township, Roberts County, South Dakota, ED 374, sheet 1B, fam. 10, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.
1014. 1915 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, cards 62 and 63: Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.
1015. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Liberty, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 132, sheet 11A, fam. 328, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.
1016. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Liberty, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States, ED 0025, sheet 3A, dwell. 73, fam. 73, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.
1017. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Liberty, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-26, sheet 4A, house. 92, Catharine Mackie.
1018. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=88694042.
1019. 1905 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Carroll County, Iowa, Card 579, 580; Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.
1020. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=143915554.
1021. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 168D, dwell. 76, fam. 82, Alexander Mackie and Catharine Mortimer.
1022. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=143915741.

(Source: West Branch Times, 3 Jan 1895, Page 1)

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 31 Dec 1877, in Tipton, IA.[1024]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1 Jun 1880.[1025]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Manning, IA on 25 Jun 1900.[1026]
- They appeared on the 1905 Iowa State Census in Warren Township, Carroll County, IA on 1905.[1027]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Sisseton Township, Roberts County, SD on 19 Apr 1910.[1028]
- They appeared on the 1915 South Dakota State Census in Sisseton, SD in 1915.[1029]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in West Liberty, IA on 10 Jan 1920.[1030]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in West Liberty, IA on 3 Apr 1930.[1031]


Marriage Record. Cedar County, Iowa.

License Issued.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

License Issued.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie - Marriage License

1023. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1024. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Lester Lightfoot and Kattie Mackie, 31 Dec 1877, Tipton, Cedar, Iowa, United States.
1025. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 1, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.
1026. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warren Township, Carroll County, Iowa, ED 51, p. 15B, dwell. 285, fam. 285, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.
1027. 1905 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Carroll County, Iowa, Card 579, 580; Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.
1028. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sisseton Township, Roberts County, South Dakota, ED 374, sheet 1B, fam. 10, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.
1029. 1915 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, cards 62 and 63: Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.
1030. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Liberty, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 132, sheet 11A, fam. 328, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.
1031. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Liberty, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States, ED 0025, sheet 3A, dwell. 73, fam. 73, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.
1032. Muscatine County Iowa Record of Deaths, Book A, page 252.

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation - Last: Retired Housewife.[1032]
- She immigrated in 1854.
  1033
- She immigrated in 1855.
  1034,1035
- She was naturalized in 1877.[1035]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1 Jun 1880.[1036]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Manning, IA on 25 Jun 1900.[1037]
- She appeared on the 1905 Iowa State Census in Warren Township, Carroll County, IA on 1905.[1038]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Sisseton Township, Roberts County, SD on 19 Apr 1910.[1034]
- She appeared on the 1915 South Dakota State Census in Sisseton, SD in 1915.[1039]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in West Liberty, IA on 10 Jan 1920.[1035]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in West Liberty, IA on 3 Apr 1930.[1040]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in West Liberty, IA on 5 Apr 1940.[1041]

1033. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warren Township, Carroll County, Iowa, ED 51, p. 15B, dwell. 285, fam. 285.

1034. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sisseton Township, Roberts County, South Dakota, ED 374, sheet 1B, fam. 10, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.

1035. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Liberty, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 132, sheet 11A, fam. 328, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.

1036. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 1, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.

1037. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warren Township, Carroll County, Iowa, ED 51, p. 15B, dwell. 285, fam. 285, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.

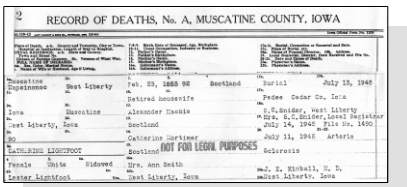
1038. 1905 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Warren Township, Carroll County, Iowa, Card 580 - Mrs. L. Lightfoot (Catharine Mackie).

1039. 1915 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, cards 62 and 63: Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.

1040. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Liberty, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States, ED 0025, sheet 3A, dwell. 73, fam. 73, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.

1041. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Liberty, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-26, sheet 4A, house. 92, Catharine Mackie.

- Death Image: 11 Jun 1945, in West Liberty, IA.


RECORD OF DEATHS, No. A, MUSCATINE COUNTY, IOWA

Catharine Mackie - Death Record

- She was buried on 13 Jul 1945 in the Pee Dee Cemetery in Springdale Township, Cedar County, IA.

1042

Catharine Mackie, wife of Lester Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 501 F i. **Rellie Lightfoot**[1043,1044] was born on 14 Oct 1878 in Cedar County, IA,[1043,1044] died on 24 Mar 1881 in Cedar County, IA[1044] at age 2, and was buried on 26 Mar 1881 in Springdale Township, Cedar County, IA.[1044]

+ 502 M ii. **Ross Lightfoot**[1045] was born on 21 Dec 1881 in Cedar County, IA,[1045] died on 21 Dec 1881 in Cedar County, IA,[1045] and was buried after 21 Dec 1881 in Springdale Township, Cedar County, IA.[1045]

176. Frank Lightfoot[1046,1047] *(Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Sep 1855 in Wayne County, OH[1046,1047,1048,1049] and died after 1 Jun 1900 in Arkansas.[1049]

Frank Lightfoot

1042. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=88694042.
1043. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 1, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.
1044. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=92589735.
1045. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=92589754.
1046. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 145-146, dwell. 984, fam. 1007, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.

General Notes:
There is practically no information pertaining to Frank Lightfoot. The papers collected by Iris Geraldine Sharer indicated that he was born in Wayne County, Ohio in 1855 but the family had already moved on to Williams County in 1854 so either the year is wrong or the location is wrong. Those papers also indicate that Frank died in Arkansas but no dates or specific locations were provided. The 1900 US Census of Sumner County shows for his mother that she has 9 children living. This would mean that Frank was still alive at the time of the census, thus his death date is "after 1900". The notation that he died in Arkansas is probably proof that he did move with his parents when they moved from Iowa to Kansas. Phyllis Storey-Harrison has supplied me with a picture taken about 1893 in Mulvane that shows Frank standing next to his brother, Luke.

A search of the 1880 US Census records shows only one Frank Lightfoot born in the US in 1855 (+/- 2 years). Note that his birth location and the birth locations of his parents match but unless I have other information that shows he relocated to Nebraska, I cannot be sure that this is the correct person:

1880 US Census
Page 14B, Dwelling 118, Family 120, Roll 0757
Guide Rock Township, Webster County, Nebraska
18 June 1880
Frank Lightfoot..Head..24..OH..Farmer..single

This residence was only 3 houses away from where James Watson Arnsberger and family was living. They were 1st cousins but I have no other information to indicate if they were aware of this relationship or if it was merely coincidence. I suspect that they were aware because the relationship of being 1st cousins was so simple and the population density in the area was minimal at the time so it's almost like "everybody knew everybody else".

Likewise, the 1910 US Census shows the following person that appears to be of the correct age, correct birth location, and correct parental birth locations but I have no documentation that would show that he ever relocated to Missouri. The middle initial of M in the wife's name could possibly be May. Regardless, I cannot be sure that this is the correct person.

1910 US Census
Page 8, Family 160
Liberty, Barry County, Missouri
Frank Lightfoot..Head..54..OH
Lily M. Lightfoot..Wife..42..KY
---

from Phyllis Storey-Harrison, July 8, 2004:
"Oh yes, I found another reference to Frank Lightfoot. It was 1 Sept 1855 (which I think is his birth) but after his name I have "married May" but I have no idea where I got the information. It is something I put down in the past 15 or so years.

1047. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 28, dwell. 210, fam. 211, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
1048. Louise Jaeger (This information came from Yvonne Linn who obtained it from her aunt. The original named source is Louise Jaeger of Burlington, Iowa, a descendent of Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot. She seems to have done extensive research on the Lightfoot family and has more information on the "original" Daniel Lightfoot's wife's family, the Algar/Kennedys. She mentioned in her letter to Yvonne's aunt that she had received much of her information from a cousin, Donna Trapnell in San Diego, California.).
1049. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1050. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 145-146, dwell. 984, fam. 1007, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 12 Jul 1860.[1050]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 29 Aug 1870.[1051]

Frank married **May**[1052] on an unknown date. May was born about 1860 and died on an unknown date.

177. Daniel Lightfoot Jr[1051,1053,1054,1055,1056,1057,1058] *(Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Mar 1858 in Cedar County, IA,[1051,1053,1054,1055,1056,1057,1058,1059] died on 5 Sep 1920 in Mulvane, KS[1058] at age 62, and was buried on 6 Sep 1920 in Mulvane Cemetery, Mulvane, KS.[1058] He had no relationships and no children.

Death Notes:
Information from the Mulvane Funeral Home run by V. L. Gordon at the time and as listed on page 65 of their record book indicates that Daniel was buried September 6, 1920. The majority of records of the Mulvane Cemetery were destroyed by a fire in 1933 but this record shows that Daniel Lightfoot's internment was ordered by B. C. (Bert) Minnich, who ran a grocery store in Mulvane. Knowing that Daniel's occupation was listed in the census as "clerk", and that he apparently was the last Lightfoot around Mulvane, I believe that Daniel may have died while at work in B. C. Minnich's store, or perhaps he was a very close friend and that Minnich was the person who called for the doctor or arranged the funeral requirements. The record also indicates a total charge of $15 for hearse and services. Compared to other internment records of the time, Daniel's funeral was very simple and may indicate that he died without any other financial assets.

General Notes:
1909: Deed recorded 5 Oct 1909, between Daniel Lightfoot and Duncan McClarren; Block 16, Twp 79, Range 3. Daniel was probably the seller as this transaction appears to be the reverse of the sale by his father in 1858 also between the same person, Duncan McLarren or McClarren. I'm surprised that the Lightfoots still owned land in Cedar County, Iowa long after they had moved to Kansas. Daniel's mother had died 5 years earlier in 1904 so Daniel was probably the heir apparent of any of the Lightfoot estate. His married brothers and sisters that had remained behind in Iowa all had land holding of their own. His parents had owned their farm in Sumner County, Kansas but I'm not yet sure of when that land was sold or if Daniel were living there after both of his parents has died. This land parcel in Iowa remained in the Lightfoot name for over 50 years and I'm curious as to who was farming the land during the 30 years after the parents had moved on to Kansas.

(Source: 30 Jul 2004 E-mail from Phyllis Harrison)
Don't know if the date is important to you but I found from an item in the Mulvane Record that Dan Lightfoot, Jr. went to Guthrie, Oklahoma to take a position there and his mother went to live with the Farnsworths in Arkansas City in Nov 1903 and he returned to Mulvane in May 1904. It didn't say what type of position it was but he returned to work at Shaw's Drug.

1051. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 28, dwell. 210, fam. 211, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
1052. Phyllis Harrison (Phyllis Storey-Harrison is the 2nd great granddaughter of Daniel Lightfoot).
1053. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 145-146, dwell. 984, fam. 1007, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
1054. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 189, p. 8D, dwell. 64, fam. 67, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
1055. 1895 State Census, Kansas, population schedule, Mulvane, Sumner County, Kansas, p. 2, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
1056. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mulvane, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 329, p. 7B, dwell. 144, fam. 145, Daniel Lightfoot.
1057. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma, ED 127, sheet 2B, fam. 37, Daniel Lightfoot.
1058. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33135637.
1059. Louise Jaeger (This information came from Yvonne Linn who obtained it from her aunt. The original named source is Louise Jaeger of Burlington, Iowa, a descendent of Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot. She seems to have done extensive research on the Lightfoot family and has more information on the "original" Daniel Lightfoot's wife's family, the Algar/Kennedys. She mentioned in her letter to Yvonne's aunt that she had received much of her information from a cousin, Donna Trapnell in San Diego, California.).

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 12 Jul 1860.[1060]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 29 Aug 1870.[1061]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 9 Jun 1880.[1062]

- He appeared in the 1895 Kansas State Census in Mulvane, KS on 1 Mar 1895.[1063]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mulvane, KS on 19 Jun 1900.[1064]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Guthrie, OK on 14 Apr 1910.[1065]

- He was buried on 6 Sep 1920 in the Mulvane Cemetery in Mulvane, KS.

1066

Daniel Lightfoot, Jr.

1060. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 145-146, dwell. 984, fam. 1007, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.

1061. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 28, dwell. 210, fam. 211, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.

1062. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 189, p. 8D, dwell. 64, fam. 67, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.

1063. 1895 State Census, Kansas, population schedule, Mulvane, Sumner County, Kansas, p. 2, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.

1064. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mulvane, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 329, p. 7B, dwell. 144, fam. 145, Daniel Lightfoot.

1065. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma, ED 127, sheet 2B, fam. 37, Daniel Lightfoot.

1066. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33135637.

178. Mary Alice Lightfoot[1067,1068,1069,1070,1071,1072,1073,1074,1075,1076] *(Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Aug 1860 in Cedar County, IA,[1067,1068,1069,1070,1071,1072,1073,1075,1076,1077] died in Aug 1952 in Manhattan, KS[1068,1077] at age 92, and was buried in Aug 1952 in Enid Cemetery, Enid, Garfield, OK.[1077]

Mary Alice Lightfoot

General Notes:
During her last years she lived at the Odd Fellows Home in Manhattan, Kansas.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 29 Aug 1870.[1069]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 9 Jun 1880.[1070]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Arkansas City, KS on 15 Jun 1900.[1071]
- She resided in Arkansas City, KS in Feb 1904.
- 1905 Kansas State Census: 1 Mar 1905, in Arkansas City, KS.[1072]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Arkansas City, KS on 29 Apr 1910.[1073]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Arkansas City, KS on May 1910.[1074]

1067. Louise Jaeger (This information came from Yvonne Linn who obtained it from her aunt. The original named source is Louise Jaeger of Burlington, Iowa, a descendent of Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot. She seems to have done extensive research on the Lightfoot family and has more information on the "original" Daniel Lightfoot's wife's family, the Algar/Kennedys. She mentioned in her letter to Yvonne's aunt that she had received much of her information from a cousin, Donna Trapnell in San Diego, California.).

1068. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

1069. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 28, dwell. 210, fam. 211, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.

1070. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 189, p. 8D, dwell. 64, fam. 67, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.

1071. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, ED 49, p. 17A, dwell. 390, fam. 401, Sega George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.

1072. 1905 Kansas State Census, population schedule, Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, p. 12, fam. 1, Sega George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.

1073. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, ED 48, sheet 18B, fam. 637, Seba George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.

1074. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, ED 48, sheet 22A, fam. 1025, Seba George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.

1075. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 63, sheet 1B, fam. 18, Seba George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.

1076. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 4A, fam. 90, Seba George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.

1077. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90778348.

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Enid, OK on 2 Jan 1920.[1078]

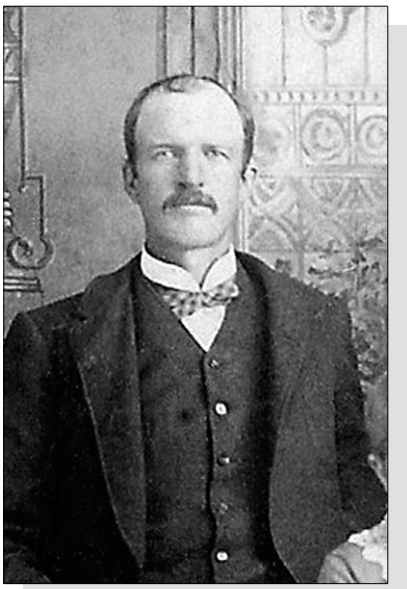
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Enid, OK on 3 Apr 1930.[1079]

- She was buried in Aug 1952 in the Enid Cemetery in Enid, OK.

1080

Mary Alice Lightfoot, wife of Sega George Farnsworth

Mary married **Seba George Farnsworth**[1078,1079,1081,1082,1083,1084,1085,1086,1087,1088] after 1880 in Kansas.[1078,1079,1084,1085,1086,1087] Seba was born in Jul 1856 in Virginia,[1084,1086] died in Feb 1939[1088] at age 82, and was buried in Feb 1939 in Enid, OK.[1088]



S. George Farnsworth

Marriage Notes:
The S. George Farnsworth that Mary Alice married was a railroad man and they lived in Arkansas City, Kansas. Don't know that I ever heard how they met. I also don't know what the 'S' stands for but I may dig it out some day. They were always known in our family as Uncle George and Aunt Mollie. They had 3 children -- Lester, Louise and George, all of whom ended up in Oklahoma. George ran a restaurant in Enid, Louise married and lived in Oklahoma City, and so did Lester. Lester had 2 boys neither of which had children and Louise had none. George had a boy and 2 girls but I never met them and don't know their present whereabouts.

(Source: Phyllis Storey-Harrison)

The family may have moved during the time of the enumeration for the 1910 US Census because they also appear under the following names but on a different page. The second enumeration indicates "Entered in Census Office - Supplementary".

1910 US Census
Sheet 22A, ED 48, Family 1025, Roll 435

1078. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 63, sheet 1B, fam. 18, Seba George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
1079. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 4A, fam. 90, Seba George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
1080. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90778348.
1081. Phyllis Harrison (Phyllis Storey-Harrison is the 2nd great granddaughter of Daniel Lightfoot).
1082. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1083. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas, ED 222, p. 373D, fam. 102, Seba George Farnsworth.
1084. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, ED 49, p. 17A, dwell. 390, fam. 401, Sega George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
1085. 1905 Kansas State Census, population schedule, Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, p. 12, fam. 1, Sega George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
1086. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, ED 48, sheet 18B, fam. 637, Seba George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
1087. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, ED 48, sheet 22A, fam. 1025, Seba George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
1088. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90778380.

Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas
718 or 1025 (No Street Name Entered)
Married 30 years
Sebo G. Farnsworth..Head..52..WV..Real Estate
Mary A. Farnsworth..Wife..40..IA
Deba L. Farnsworth..Son..20..KS..Real Estate
Morris G. Farnsworth..Son..18..KS..Real Estate

This undated enumeration differs from the first one in that the age of Mary was 40 instead of 49. The oldest son's name was entered as Deba instead of Seba. The occupations of the sons was eliminated and mistakenly entered as the same of the father.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Arkansas City, KS on 15 Jun 1900.[1089]

- 1905 Kansas State Census: 1 Mar 1905, in Arkansas City, KS.[1090]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Arkansas City, KS on 29 Apr 1910.[1091]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Arkansas City, KS on May 1910.[1092]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Enid, OK on 2 Jan 1920.[1093]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Enid, OK on 3 Apr 1930.[1094]

1089. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, ED 49, p. 17A, dwell. 390, fam. 401, Sega George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
1090. 1905 Kansas State Census, population schedule, Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, p. 12, fam. 1, Sega George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
1091. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, ED 48, sheet 18B, fam. 637, Seba George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
1092. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, ED 48, sheet 22A, fam. 1025, Seba George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
1093. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 63, sheet 1B, fam. 18, Seba George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
1094. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 4A, fam. 90, Seba George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
1095. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas, ED 222, p. 373D, fam. 102, Seba George Farnsworth.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 1854 and a birth location of Virginia.

  1095

- He has alternate birth date of 1858 and a birth location of Virginia.

  1096,1097

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Rockford Township, Sedgwick County, KS on Jun 1880.[1098]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Arkansas City, KS on 15 Jun 1900.[1099]

- 1905 Kansas State Census: 1 Mar 1905, in Arkansas City, KS.[1100]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Arkansas City, KS on 29 Apr 1910.[1101]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Arkansas City, KS on May 1910.[1102]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Enid, OK on 2 Jan 1920.[1103]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Enid, OK on 3 Apr 1930.[1096]

- He was buried in Feb 1939 in the Enid Cemetery in Enid, OK.

  1097

Seba George Farnsworth

Children from this marriage were:

+ 503 F i. **Louise I. Farnsworth**[1096,1100,1104,1105] was born in Oct 1882 in Colorado,[1099,1100] died on 8 Jun 1961 in Oklahoma[1105] at age 78, and was buried after 8 Jun 1961 in Enid, OK.[1105]

1096. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 4A, fam. 90, Seba George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
1097. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90778380.
1098. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas, ED 222, p. 373D, fam. 102, Seba George Farnsworth.
1099. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, ED 49, p. 17A, dwell. 390, fam. 401, Sega George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
1100. 1905 Kansas State Census, population schedule, Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, p. 12, fam. 1, Sega George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
1101. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, ED 48, sheet 18B, fam. 637, Seba George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
1102. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, ED 48, sheet 22A, fam. 1025, Seba George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
1103. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 63, sheet 1B, fam. 18, Seba George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.

+ 504 M ii. **Seba Lester Farnsworth**[1105,1106,1107,1108,1109,1110,1111,1112] was born on 25 Oct 1889 in Arkansas City, KS,[1105,1107,1108,1109,1110,1112] died in Jul 1956 in Oklahoma[1105] at age 66, and was buried in Jul 1956 in Enid, OK.[1105]

+ 505 M iii. **George Morris Farnsworth**[1107,1108,1109,1110,1113,1114,1115,1116,1117,1118] was born on 20 Oct 1891 in Arkansas City, KS,[1107,1108,1109,1110,1113,1114,1115,1116,1117,1118,1119] died in Jul 1964 in Oklahoma[1117,1118] at age 72, and was buried in Jul 1964 in Enid, OK.[1118]

179. Susannah Ida Lightfoot[1120,1121,1122,1123,1124,1125,1126,1127,1128] *(Daniel Sr*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 30 Aug 1865 in Cedar County, IA,[1120,1121,1122,1128] died on 20 Oct 1959 in Muscatine, IA[1121,1128] at age 94, and was buried after 20 Oct 1959 in Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, IA.[1121,1128]

General Notes:
Ida is identified as one of the sisters in Elizabeth Lightfoot Burnett's obituary in 1907. It states "Mrs. Ida Williams and daughter, Bessie, of Eddy, Oklahoma" attended the services.

Her residences before and after her marriage are somewhat of a mystery. Susannah would have been only about 14 years old when her parents moved to Mulvane, Kansas around 1879. She apparently met Alvin P. Williams and they were married in or around Sumner County, Kansas. At some time between 1887 and 1900, Susannah Ida and husband, Alvin P. Williams, along with their 2 children moved to Oklahoma. They appear on the 1900, 1910, 1920, and 1930 US Census records living in Kay County, Oklahoma.

1104. Phyllis Harrison (Phyllis Storey-Harrison is the 2nd great granddaughter of Daniel Lightfoot).
1105. *Find A Grave*.
1106. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images,*FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1709399 : accessed 9 Nov 2019); Seba L Farnsworth and Bertha Florence Barrett, 30 Jun 1917; citing Oklahoma, various county courthouses, Oklahoma; FHL microfilm.
1107. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, ED 49, p. 17A, dwell. 390, fam. 401, Sega George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
1108. 1905 Kansas State Census, population schedule, Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, p. 12, fam. 1, Sega George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
1109. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, ED 48, sheet 18B, fam. 637, Seba George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
1110. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, ED 48, sheet 22A, fam. 1025, Seba George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
1111. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 47, sheet 7A, dwell. 138, fam. 151, Seba Lester Farnsworth and Bertha Florence Barrett.
1112. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 78-6, sheet 14B, house. 331, Seba Lester Farnsworth and Bertha Florence Barrett.
1113. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, George Morris Farnsworth, 1917-1918.
1114. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, George Morris Farnsworth, 1942.
1115. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 19, sheet 11A, fam. 285, George Morris Farnsworth and Rose Fletcher.
1116. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 24-22, sheet 11B, house. 254, George Morris Farnsworth and Rose Fletcher.
1117. "United States Social Security Death Index," database George Farnsworth, Jul 1964.
1118. *Find A Grave*.
1119. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 58, sheet 4A, fam. 86.
1120. Louise Jaeger (This information came from Yvonne Linn who obtained it from her aunt. The original named source is Louise Jaeger of Burlington, Iowa, a descendent of Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot. She seems to have done extensive research on the Lightfoot family and has more information on the "original" Daniel Lightfoot's wife's family, the Algar/Kennedys. She mentioned in her letter to Yvonne's aunt that she had received much of her information from a cousin, Donna Trapnell in San Diego, California.).
1121. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1122. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 28, dwell. 210, fam. 211, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
1123. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 189, p. 8D, dwell. 64, fam. 67, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
1124. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rock Falls Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, ED 98, p. 4B, dwell. 80, fam. 80, Alvin P. Williams and Susannah Ida Lightfoot.
1125. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carlisle Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, ED 55, sheet 14A, fam. 222, Alvin P. Williams and Susannah Ida Lightfoot.
1126. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carlisle Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 125, sheet 10A, fam. 169, Alvin P. Williams and Susannah Ida Lightfoot.
1127. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carlisle Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 10, sheet 1A, fam. 4, Alvin P. Williams and Susannah Ida Lightfoot.
1128. *Find A Grave*.

It is not known how or why she eventually moved back to Muscatine, Iowa but presumably, her husband Alvin P. Williams had died and she moved in with her sister, Eunice Lightfoot Wymer, in Muscatine, Iowa. Eunice had moved from Cedar County to the city of Muscatine (a distance of about 25 miles) in about 1906 to be together with her remaining two sons and one daughter. Eunice's name appears in the 1907 and the 1908-1909 Muscatine City Directories.

Noted events in her life were:

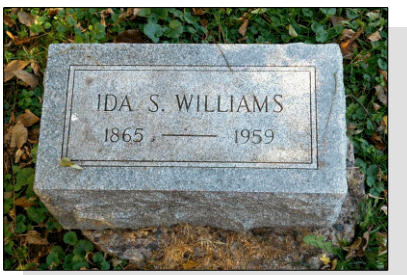
- She has alternate birth date of 1859 and a birth location of Iowa.

1129

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 29 Aug 1870.[1130]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on Jun 1880.[1131]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Rock Falls Township, Kay County, OK on 5 Jun 1900.[1132]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carlisle Township, Kay, OK on 17 May 1910.[1129]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Carlisle Township, Kay, OK on 5 Feb 1920.[1133]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Carlisle Township, Kay, OK on 2 Apr 1930.[1134]
- She was buried after 20 Oct 1959 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

1135

Susannah married **Alvin P. Williams**[1129,1132,1133,1134,1136,1137,1138] in 1884.[1129,1132,1133,1134,1138] Alvin was born on 26 Dec 1858 in Benton County, MO[1129,1132,1133,1134,1138] and died on 14 Dec 1932 in Lewis County, MO[1137,1138] at age 73.



Susannah Ida Lightfoot, wife of Alvin P. Williams

1129. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carlisle Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, ED 55, sheet 14A, fam. 222, Alvin P. Williams and Susannah Ida Lightfoot.
1130. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 28, dwell. 210, fam. 211, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
1131. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 189, p. 8D, dwell. 64, fam. 67, Daniel Lightfoot and Susannah Arnsberger.
1132. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rock Falls Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, ED 98, p. 4B, dwell. 80, fam. 80, Alvin P. Williams and Susannah Ida Lightfoot.
1133. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carlisle Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 125, sheet 10A, fam. 169, Alvin P. Williams and Susannah Ida Lightfoot.
1134. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carlisle Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 10, sheet 1A, fam. 4, Alvin P. Williams and Susannah Ida Lightfoot.
1135. *Find A Grave*.
1136. Phyllis Harrison (Phyllis Storey-Harrison is the 2nd great granddaughter of Daniel Lightfoot).
1137. Regina Severson (E-mail messages October 2006 concerning the descendants of Susannah Ida Lightfoot. Regina Ann Cox-Severson is the

Marriage Notes:
(Source: Phyllis Storey-Harrison)
Alvin Williams, Susan Ida's husband, was a farmer. They had a girl and boy. After her husband's death, the son who was separated from his wife lived with his parents, moved to Missouri then to Muscatine, Iowa. Children were Guy and Bessie. Ida died 19 Oct 1959, Bessie Williams Ross Snyder died in 1968 and Guy Williams on 1 April 1964.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Rock Falls Township, Kay County, OK on 5 Jun 1900.[1139]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carlisle Township, Kay, OK on 17 May 1910.[1140]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Carlisle Township, Kay, OK on 5 Feb 1920.[1141]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Carlisle Township, Kay, OK on 2 Apr 1930.[1142]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Rock Falls Township, Kay County, OK on 5 Jun 1900.[1139]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carlisle Township, Kay, OK on 17 May 1910.[1140]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Carlisle Township, Kay, OK on 5 Feb 1920.[1141]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Carlisle Township, Kay, OK on 2 Apr 1930.[1142]

- His obituary was published in the Reporter-Leader in Dec 1932 in Wyaconda, MO.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 506 M i. **Guy Williams**[1138,1139,1140,1142,1143,1144,1145,1146,1147] was born on 4 Oct 1884 in Kansas,[1139,1140,1144,1145,1146,1147] died on 1 Apr 1964[1143,1146,1147] at age 79, and was buried after 1 Apr 1964 in Muscatine, IA.[1147]

---

daughter of Mary Violet Ross.).
1138. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
1139. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rock Falls Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, ED 98, p. 4B, dwell. 80, fam. 80, Alvin P. Williams and Susannah Ida Lightfoot.
1140. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carlisle Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, ED 55, sheet 14A, fam. 222, Alvin P. Williams and Susannah Ida Lightfoot.
1141. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carlisle Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 125, sheet 10A, fam. 169, Alvin P. Williams and Susannah Ida Lightfoot.
1142. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carlisle Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 10, sheet 1A, fam. 4, Alvin P. Williams and Susannah Ida Lightfoot.
1143. Phyllis Harrison (Phyllis Storey-Harrison is the 2nd great granddaughter of Daniel Lightfoot).
1144. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Guy Williams.

+ 507 F ii. **Bessie C. Williams**[1148,1149,1150,1151] was born in Feb 1887 in Syracuse, KS[1149,1151] and died in 1968 in Muscatine, IA[1149] at age 81.

180. Elizabeth Lightfoot[1152,1153,1154,1155,1156,1157,1158,1159] *(Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Oct 1842 in Ohio[1153,1156,1157,1158,1159] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 27 Jul 1850.[1155]
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on Jun 1860.[1156]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Saint Joseph Township, Allen County, IN on 1 Jun 1880.[1157]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Cucamonga Township, San Bernardino, CA on 23 Jun 1900.[1158]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Cucamonga Township, San Bernardino, CA on 12 May 1910.[1159]

Elizabeth married **Isaac Mowrer**,[1152,1154,1157,1158,1159] son of **John Mowrer** and **Sevilla,** on 30 Sep 1862 in Wayne County, OH.[1157,1158,1159] Isaac was born in May 1840 in Ohio[1157,1158,1159] and died in 1919 in California at age 79.

Marriage Notes:
The Wayne County Index of Marriages, Vol. 6, Page 112, shows a marriage between Elizabeth Lightfoot and Isaac Mowry on 31 Sep 1862, officiated by S. Seachrist, Min. Note that there are only 30 days in September so the minister made a mistake when he wrote down the date that the marriage was performed.

Name: Isaac Mowry
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 30 Sep 1862
Event Place: Wayne, Ohio, United States

1145. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vernon Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, ED 146, sheet 4A, fam. 85, Guy Williams and Mabel A. Thompson.
1146. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Guy Williams, Apr 1964.
1147. *Find A Grave*.
1148. Phyllis Harrison (Phyllis Storey-Harrison is the 2nd great granddaughter of Daniel Lightfoot).
1149. Regina Severson (E-mail messages October 2006 concerning the descendants of Susannah Ida Lightfoot. Regina Ann Cox-Severson is the daughter of Mary Violet Ross.).
1150. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1151. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rock Falls Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, ED 98, p. 4B, dwell. 80, fam. 80, Alvin P. Williams and Susannah Ida Lightfoot.
1152. Wayne, Ohio Public Library, Genealogy Department (Family Group Sheet #1-11-4A & B. This document can be found in the LIGHTFOOT surname folder at the Wayne County Genealogical department of the public library. The name of the compiler for this sheet was left blank.).
1153. Louise Jaeger (This information came from Yvonne Linn who obtained it from her aunt. The original named source is Louise Jaeger of Burlington, Iowa, a descendent of Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot. She seems to have done extensive research on the Lightfoot family and has more information on the "original" Daniel Lightfoot's wife's family, the Algar/Kennedys. She mentioned in her letter to Yvonne's aunt that she had received much of her information from a cousin, Donna Trapnell in San Diego, California.).
1154. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
1155. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 202B, dwell. 50, fam. 50, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
1156. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 26, fam. 185, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
1157. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Joseph Township, Allen County, Indiana, ED 107, p. 273A, dwell. 1, fam. 1, Isaac Mowrer and Elizabeth Lightfoot.
1158. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cucamonga Township, San Bernadino County, California, ED 238, sheet 9A, dwell. 223, fam. 225, Isaac Mowrer and Elizabeth Lightfoot.
1159. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cucamonga Township, San Bernardino County, California, ED 95, sheet 16B, dwell. 368, fam. 368, Isaac Mowrer and Elizabeth Lightfoot.

Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Lightfoot
Reference ID: p112
GS Film Number: 425755
Digital Folder Number: 004260672
Image Number: 00512

Citing this Record:
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZNH-FXW : 8 December 2014), Isaac Mowry and Elizabeth Lightfoot, 30 Sep 1862; citing Wayne, Ohio, United States, reference p112; county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 425,755.

Newspaper Article: A HOME COMING

Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Mowrer of California Were Greeted by Many Friends and Relatives

In honor of the homecoming of Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Mower of Cucamouga [sic], California, a family reunion was arranged for Monday, September 6, at the hospital home of Mrs. Mowrer's brother, F. Lee Lightfoot, 137 Creedmore Ave., Barberton, Ohio. The day was one of the most delightful of the season, and the host and hostess with their family had made every preparation for the comfort and enjoyment of their guests who came in small delegations until the house was filled. After hearty greetings and pleasant reminiscences had been exchanged, all were escorted to the lawn by the bride and groom and their attendants to partake of the bountiful repast which loving hands had prepared. Merriment prevailed here and all seemed to vie one with the other in making it the most agreeable hour of the day. Later, "lest we forget" an artist was called to photograph the entire group. Those present were: Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Mowrer of Cucamouga [sic], California; Mrs. Martha Carr and daughter Wanda; Mr. and Mrs. Roy Lytle and Lorena Carr, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; Mr. and Mrs. Warren Lightfoot and daughter, David Murry, Orrville; Mr. and Mrs. Irvin T. McClarran, Wooster; Mr. and Mrs. Lee Lightfoot and son, Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Lightfoot and son, Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Miller and son; Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Stine and family of Barberton, Misses Ella and Viola Lightfoot, Evansville, Indiana; Mr. and Mrs. F. P. Schrag and daughter of Massillon; Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Lightfoot, son and daughter of Akron; Mr. and Mrs. W. M Daniels, and family, Wadsworth; Dr. J. Earl Carr, Toledo.

NOTE - I do not have a date for this article but since Martha (Lightfoot) Carr died in 1916, this article would have been published before 1916. I'm also unsure about the use of the terms "bride and groom" but can only assume that it does not mean NEW bride and groom, but rather the previously married couple whose marriage continues. The Mrs. Roy Lytle referred to would be a daughter of Martha (Lightfoot) Carr. Lorena Carr is probably the second daughter of Martha (Lightfoot) Carr. I am unable to determine the relationship of "Warren Lightfoot and daughter, David Murry". Warren's wife's name was Jennie Murray but any children would have the last name of Lightfoot and not Murry/Murray. This could be a typographical error which should read "...and son, David Murray Lightfoot but the obituary for Warren only mentions one son, William Lee Lightfoot". The Mrs. Irvin T. McClarran would have been Harriet Lightfoot. Mr. Lee Lightfoot was Francis Lee Lightfoot and his son. Mr. W. S. Lightfoot would have been Walter Shamp Lightfoot. I can not identify the Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Miller and their son, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Stine. They must have been relatives of Isaac Mowery because there were left no more married Lightfoot sisters. The two unmarried sisters, Ella and Viola, are mentioned as both being from Evansville, Indiana. The Mrs. F. P. Schrag was Lorena who was already mentioned. Perhaps, there was another daughter in addition to Lorena Carr who I have assumed was the only second daughter to Martha (Lightfoot) Carr. The "W. L. Lightfoot" is most likely William Lee Lightfoot, son of Warren. Mrs. W. M. Daniels was Clara Lightfoot, a daughter of Warren.

1160. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1161. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Joseph Township, Allen County, Indiana, ED 107, p. 273A, dwell. 1, fam. 1, Isaac Mowrer and Elizabeth Lightfoot.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Saint Joseph Township, Allen County, IN on 1 Jun 1880.[1161]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Cucamonga Township, San Bernardino, CA on 23 Jun 1900.[1162]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Cucamonga Township, San Bernardino, CA on 12 May 1910.[1163]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Saint Joseph Township, Allen County, IN on 1 Jun 1880.[1164]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Cucamonga Township, San Bernardino, CA on 23 Jun 1900.[1162]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Cucamonga Township, San Bernardino, CA on 12 May 1910.[1163]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 508 M i. **John Walter Mowrer**[1164,1165] was born in Jul 1865 in Ohio[1164,1165] and died after 1 Jun 1900.
+ 509 F ii. **Mary V. Mowrer**[1164] was born in 1867 in Ohio[1164] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

181. Emily Lightfoot[1166,1167,1168,1169,1170,1171] *(Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1844 in Ohio,[1166,1168,1169,1170,1171] died in 1893 at age 49, and was buried in 1893 in Orrville, OH. The cause of her death was Typhoid Fever.[1172]

1162. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cucamonga Township, San Bernadino County, California, ED 238, sheet 9A, dwell. 223, fam. 225, Isaac Mowrer and Elizabeth Lightfoot.

1163. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cucamonga Township, San Bernardino County, California, ED 95, sheet 16B, dwell. 368, fam. 368, Isaac Mowrer and Elizabeth Lightfoot.

1164. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Joseph Township, Allen County, Indiana, ED 107, p. 273A, dwell. 1, fam. 1, Isaac Mowrer and Elizabeth Lightfoot.

1165. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cucamonga Township, San Bernardino County, California, ED 238, sheet 8A, dwell. 194, fam. 195, John Walter Mowrer.

1166. Louise Jaeger (This information came from Yvonne Linn who obtained it from her aunt. The original named source is Louise Jaeger of Burlington, Iowa, a descendent of Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot. She seems to have done extensive research on the Lightfoot family and has more information on the "original" Daniel Lightfoot's wife's family, the Algar/Kennedys. She mentioned in her letter to Yvonne's aunt that she had received much of her information from a cousin, Donna Trapnell in San Diego, California.).

1167. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".

1168. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 202B, dwell. 50, fam. 50, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.

1169. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 26, fam. 185, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.

1170. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 3, dwell. 20, fam. 20, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.

1171. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 42B, dwell. 401, fam. 409, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell Household.

1172. Wayne, Ohio Public Library, Genealogy Department (Family Group Sheet #1-11-4A & B. This document can be found in the LIGHTFOOT surname folder at the Wayne County Genealogical department of the public library. The name of the compiler for this sheet was left blank.).

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 27 Jul 1850.[1168]
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on Jun 1860.[1173]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 1 Jun 1870.[1174]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 24 Jun 1880.[1175]
- She was buried in 1893 in the Orr Cemetery in Orrville, OH.

1176

Emily Lightfoot

182. Martha Lightfoot[1173,1174,1177,1178,1179,1180,1181,1182,1183,1184] *(Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Aug 1845 in Paradise, OH,[1173,1174,1177,1178,1181,1183,1184] died on 12 Jun 1916 in Detroit, MI[1178,1184,1185,1186] at age 70, and was buried on 14 Jun 1916 in Orrville, OH.[1178,1184,1185,1186]

Martha Lightfoot, wife of Jerome Swartz Carr

1173. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 26, fam. 185, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
1174. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 3, dwell. 20, fam. 20, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
1175. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 42B, dwell. 401, fam. 409, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell Household.
1176. *Find A Grave*.
1177. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 393.
1178. Pat Noble, "My Carr Database" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=pnoble66; Updated: 2008-02-19 10:15:33 UTC (Tue)).
1179. Louise Jaeger (This information came from Yvonne Linn who obtained it from her aunt. The original named source is Louise Jaeger of Burlington, Iowa, a descendent of Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot. She seems to have done extensive research on the Lightfoot family and has more information on the "original" Daniel Lightfoot's wife's family, the Algar/Kennedys. She mentioned in her letter to Yvonne's aunt that she had received much of her information from a cousin, Donna Trapnell in San Diego, California.).
1180. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
1181. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 202B, dwell. 50, fam. 50, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 27 Jul 1850.[1181]
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on Jun 1860.[1187]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 1 Jun 1870.[1188]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cincinnati, OH on 14 Jun 1880.[1182]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Toledo, OH on 1 Jun 1900.[1183]
- She was buried on 14 Jun 1916 in the Crown Hill Cemetery in Orrville, OH.

  1184
- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper on 14 Jun 1916 in Wayne County, OH.

  1184

Martha Lightfoot, wife of Jerome Swartz Carr

Martha married **Jerome Swartz Carr**,[1182,1189,1190,1191,1192] son of **David Carr** and **Lovina A. Swartz**,[1182] on 20 May 1872 in Wayne County, OH.[1182,1190,1193,1194] Jerome was born on 15 Aug 1849 in Marlboro Township, Stark County, OH,[1189,1190,1191,1192] died on 4 Mar 1894 in Litchfield, IL[1191,1192] at age 44, and was buried after 4 Mar 1892 in Orrville, OH.[1190,1191,1192,1194]

Marriage Notes:
"The Carr Book", by Arthur A. Carr (1947), pp 393-394

"No drab and commonplace life was the life of Jerome and Martha. From their meeting at Mount Union College to his death some twenty years later their lives were crammed with action and excitement.

Their first venture was a Commercial College at Hillsdale, Mich. Then came work as a surveyor and land agent in and around Cincinnati, Ohio. From this Jerome expanded into Colonization activities in Texas with long trips across the untouched prairies. From these trips he brought home to Martha and the children many thrilling tales and wonderful souvenirs such as buffalo pelts and rattlesnake skins.

A later venture in Birmingham, Alabama in the coal business proved without profit so the family went to Saint Louis, Missouri where Jerome engaged in the insurance business.

1182. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, ED 111, p. 73A, dwell. 424, fam. 473, Jerome Swartz Carr and Martha Lightfoot.
1183. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, ED 35, sheet 20B, dwell. 330, fam. 373, Martha Lightfoot.
1184. *Find A Grave*.
1185. Wayne, Ohio Public Library, Genealogy Department (Family Group Sheet #1-11-4A & B. This document can be found in the LIGHTFOOT surname folder at the Wayne County Genealogical department of the public library. The name of the compiler for this sheet was left blank.).
1186. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
1187. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 26, fam. 185, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
1188. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 3, dwell. 20, fam. 20, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
1189. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 392.
1190. Pat Noble, "My Carr Database" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=pnoble66; Updated: 2008-02-19 10:15:33 UTC (Tue)).
1191. *Find A Grave*.
1192. *Find A Grave*.
1193. Wayne County Probate Court Records, Marriage Records, Vol. 8, Page 94.
1194. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 393.

About 1888 they resided in Carrondolet, Missouri, where Jerome became a Methodist minister in which profession he died four years later while serving a circuit of Churches from Litchfield, Illinois. He achieved marked success as a Minister of the Gospel.

Jerome Carr not only possessed a keen, active mind but an inventive one as well. In 1884 while at Cincinnati he built and patented what was the forerunner of the motor bus. Although it failed to meet requirements due to the crude gas engines of the day it attracted much attention. The family preserved a letter from P. T. Barnum offering to equip his circus with the new transportation if it proved successful. (See under Philonzo D. Carr)

Jerome was a member of the Masonic fraternity and was buried in Cincinnati with Masonic rites. After the death of Martha his body was taken to Orrville, Ohio, where he and his beloved wife lie side by side in Crown Hill Cemetery.

Nine sons and daughters were born to Jerome and Martha. Three of them, Torrence, Samuel and Mary, died as infants. The other six are all considered in the next Generation."

Emma's place of birth pinpoints their move to Michigan within the first year of their marriage. Jerome and Martha must have founded their commercial college in Hillsdale sometime between 1872 and 1876. David's birth in Ohio three years later means they left Michigan before 1876, at which point they probably moved to Cincinnati. Arthur Carr says they remained in Cincinnati in 1884.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cincinnati, OH on 14 Jun 1880.[1195]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cincinnati, OH on 14 Jun 1880.[1195]

- He was buried after 4 Mar 1894 in the Crown Hill Cemetery in Orrville, OH.

  1196

- He was buried after 4 Mar 1894 in the Mount Washington Cemetery in Mount Washington, OH.

  1197

Jerome Swartz Carr

Children from this marriage were:

+ 510 F i. **Emma Patience Carr**[1195,1198,1199,1200,1201] was born on 11 Apr 1873 in Hillsdale, MI,[1195,1198,1201,1202] died on 29 Sep 1960 in Wayne County, OH[1201] at age 87, and was buried after 29 Sep 1960 in Orrville, OH.[1201]

1195. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, ED 111, p. 73A, dwell. 424, fam. 473, Jerome Swartz Carr and Martha Lightfoot.
1196. *Find A Grave*.
1197. *Find A Grave*.
1198. Pat Noble, "My Carr Database" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=pnoble66; Updated: 2008-02-19 10:15:33 UTC (Tue)).
1199. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*.
1200. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 139, sheet 21B, dwell. 457, fam. 465, Ferdinand Peter Schrag and Emma Patience Carr.

+ 511 M ii. **David Chalmers Carr**[1203,1204,1205,1206] was born on 27 Jan 1876 in Sidney, OH[1205,1206,1207] and died after 1945.
+ 512 M iii. **Torrence Lightfoot Carr**[1204] was born on 10 Mar 1878 in Cincinnati, OH[1204] and died about 1878 in Cincinnati, OH.[1204]
+ 513 M iv. **Jerome Earl Carr**[1204,1208,1209,1210] was born on 10 May 1880 in Mount Lookout, OH[1204,1205,1208,1209,1210] and died after 24 Apr 1949.
+ 514 M v. **Samuel Arthur Carr**[1204,1208] was born on 13 Jun 1881 in Ohio,[1204,1208] died on 15 Aug 1881 in Cincinnati, OH,[1204] and was buried after 15 Aug 1881 in Cincinnati, OH.
+ 515 M vi. **Charles Elwood Carr**[1203,1204,1208,1209,1211,1212] was born on 19 Jul 1882 in Cincinnati, OH,[1204,1208,1211,1212] died on 1 Oct 1967 in Chicago, IL[1208,1211,1212] at age 85, and was buried on 4 Oct 1967 in Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Park, IL.[1212]
+ 516 F vii. **Elizabeth Viola Carr**[1208,1209,1213] was born on 27 Oct 1884 in Cincinnati, OH[1208,1209,1213] and died after Apr 1912.
+ 517 F viii. **Mary Lovina Carr**[1204,1208] was born on 24 Sep 1886 in Ohio[1204,1208] and died about 1886 in Ohio.[1204,1208]
+ 518 F ix. **Wanda Lovina Carr**[1203,1208,1209,1214,1215] was born on 3 Oct 1889 in Carondelet, MO[1208,1209,1213] and died after 2 Sep 1930.

183. Warren Lightfoot[1216,1217,1218,1219,1220,1221,1222,1223,1224] *(Samuel*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 18 Jan 1847 in Paradise, OH,[1218,1220,1221,1223] died on 30 Apr 1916 in Wadsworth, OH[1223,1224,1225] at age 69, and was buried on 2 May 1916 in Orrville, OH.[1223,1224,1225]

Death Notes:
Name: Warren Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 30 Apr 1916
Event Place: Wadsworth, Medina, Ohio
Sex: Male
Age: 69
Marital Status: Married
Race: White

1201. *Find A Grave*.
1202. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 394, 476.
1203. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
1204. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 394.
1205. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, ED 111, p. 73A, dwell. 424, fam. 473, Jerome Swartz Carr and Martha Lightfoot.
1206. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Canton, Stark County, Ohio, ED 95, sheet 9A, dwell. 180, fam. 181, David Chalmers Carr and Susan H. Laux.
1207. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 477.
1208. Pat Noble, "My Carr Database" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=pnoble66; Updated: 2008-02-19 10:15:33 UTC (Tue)).
1209. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, ED 35, sheet 20B, dwell. 330, fam. 373, Martha Lightfoot.
1210. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, ED 136, sheet 12B, dwell. 269, fam. 284, Jerome Earl Carr and Harriet M. Clark.
1211. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JR2Q-J6V : 4 December 2020), Charles Carr, Oct 1967.
1212. *Find A Grave*.
1213. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 394, 480.
1214. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 480.
1215. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Joseph J Ankenbrandt; Spouse's Name: Wanda Ling.
1216. Louise Jaeger (This information came from Yvonne Linn who obtained it from her aunt. The original named source is Louise Jaeger of Burlington, Iowa, a descendent of Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot. She seems to have done extensive research on the Lightfoot family and has more information on the "original" Daniel Lightfoot's wife's family, the Algar/Kennedys. She mentioned in her letter to Yvonne's aunt that she had received much of her information from a cousin, Donna Trapnell in San Diego, California.).
1217. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
1218. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 202B, dwell. 50, fam. 50, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
1219. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 26, fam. 185, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
1220. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 3, dwell. 21, fam. 21, Warren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Murray.
1221. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 176B, fam. 338, Warren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Murray.
1222. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 153, p. 10A, dwell. 222, fam. 222, Warren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Murray.
1223. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8NW-7Q2 : 15 August 2019), Warren Lightfoot, 30 Apr 1916.
1224. *Find A Grave*, Find A Grave Memorial# 51037720.
1225. Wayne, Ohio Public Library, Genealogy Department (Family Group Sheet #1-11-4A & B. This document can be found in the LIGHTFOOT surname folder at the Wayne County Genealogical department of the public library. The name of the compiler for this sheet was left blank.).

Occupation: Retired
Birth Date: 18 Jan 1847
Birth Year (Estimated): 1847
Birthplace: Wayne Co., Ohio
Burial Date: 02 May 1916
Burial Place: Ohio
Cemetery: Orrville Cemetery
Father's Name: Samuel Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: Unknown
Mother's Name: Mary Mitchell
Mother's Birthplace: Unknown
Record Number: 82

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8NW-7Q2 : 15 August 2019), Warren Lightfoot, 30 Apr 1916; citing Wadsworth, Medina, Ohio, reference fn 26975; FHL microfilm 1,983,649.

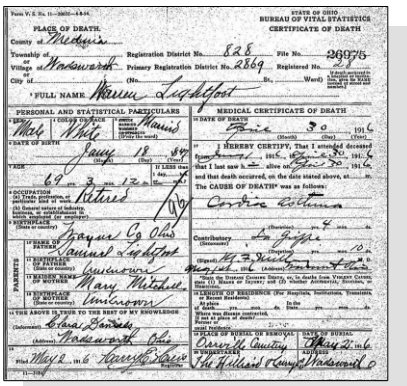
NOTE - The informant on his death certificate was his daughter, Clara Daniels.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of Feb 1847 and a birth location of Ohio.

[1226]

- He has alternate birth information of 18 Jan 1848.[1227]
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 27 Jul 1850.[1228]
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on Jun 1860.[1229]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 1 Jun 1870.[1230]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 19 Jun 1880.[1231]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Orrville, OH on 13 Jun 1900.[1226]
- He resided in Wadsworth, OH in 1910.

- Death Image: 30 Apr 1916, in Wadsworth, OH.[1232]
- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in May 1916 in Orrville, OH.



Warren Lightfoot - Death Certificate

- He was buried on 2 May 1916 in the Orr Cemetery in Orrville, OH.

1227,1232

Warren Lightfoot

Warren married **Eliza Jane Murray**,[1230,1233,1234] daughter of **William Murray**[1237] and **Lovina Andrews**,[1237] on 13 May 1869 in Paradise, OH.[1226,1231,1235,1236] Eliza was born on 10 Dec 1848 in Copley, OH,[1226,1230,1231,1233,1234] died on 30 Nov 1927 in Wadsworth, OH[1234,1238] at age 78, and was buried on 3 Dec 1927 in Orrville, OH.[1233,1234,1238] The cause of her death was Syncope.[1234] Another name for Eliza was Jennie Ellumy Murray.[1226,1231,1235,1238]

1226. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 153, p. 10A, dwell. 222, fam. 222, Warren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Murray.
1227. *Find A Grave*, Find A Grave Memorial# 51037720.
1228. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 202B, dwell. 50, fam. 50, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
1229. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 26, fam. 185, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
1230. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 3, dwell. 21, fam. 21, Warren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Murray.
1231. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 176B, fam. 338, Warren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Murray.
1232. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8NW-7Q2 : 15 August 2019), Warren Lightfoot, 30 Apr 1916.
1233. Barbara Reed, "Earnest & Bissell families of Ohio" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2404446; Updated: Mon Jan 27 16:05:30 2003).
1234. Ohio death certificate 64999 (1927), Murray, Eliza Jane.
1235. Wayne, Ohio Public Library, Genealogy Department (Family Group Sheet #1-11-4A & B. This document can be found in the LIGHTFOOT surname folder at the Wayne County Genealogical department of the public library. The name of the compiler for this sheet was left blank.).
1236. Wayne County Probate Court Records, Marriage Records, Vol. 7, Page 279.
1237. Death Certificate, State of Ohio, Medina County Certificate 64999 dated 03 dec 1927.
1238. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51037725.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 1 Jun 1870.[1230]

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 19 Jun 1880.[1239]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Orrville, OH on 13 Jun 1900.[1240]

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth information of 1849.[1241]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 1 Jun 1870.[1242]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 19 Jun 1880.[1239]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Orrville, OH on 13 Jun 1900.[1240]

- She was buried on 3 Dec 1927 in the Orr Cemetery in Orrville, OH.

1241

Eliza Jane Murray, wife of Warren Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 519 F i. **Clara Belle Lightfoot**[1239,1242,1243,1244,1245,1246,1247,1248,1249,1250] was born in May 1870 in Ohio,[1239,1242,1245,1246,1247,1248,1249,1250] died on 17 Oct 1962 in Wadsworth, OH[1250] at age 92, and was buried after 17 Oct 1962 in Wadsworth, OH.[1250]

1239. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 176B, fam. 338, Warren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Murray.
1240. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 153, p. 10A, dwell. 222, fam. 222, Warren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Murray.
1241. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51037725.
1242. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 3, dwell. 21, fam. 21, Warren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Murray.

+ 520 M ii. **William Lee Lightfoot**[1245,1251,1252,1253,1254,1255,1256,1257,1258] was born on 25 Nov 1871 in East Union Township, Wayne, OH,[1251,1252,1253,1254,1255,1256,1257,1258] died on 14 Oct 1954 in Wadsworth, OH[1251,1258] at age 82, and was buried after 14 Oct 1954 in Wadsworth, OH.[1251,1258]

184. Francis Lee Lightfoot[1259,1260,1261,1262,1263,1264,1265,1266,1267,1268,1269] *(Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Sep 1849 in East Union Township, Wayne, OH,[1259,1262,1264,1265,1266,1267,1268,1269] died on 31 Jul 1929 in Barberton, OH[1268,1269] at age 79, and was buried on 2 Aug 1929 in Honeytown, OH.[1268,1269] The cause of his death was Cerebral Hemorrhage.

Death Notes:
Name: Francis Lee Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 31 Jul 1929
Event Place: Barberton, Summit, Ohio
Sex: Male
Age: 79
Marital Status: Married
Race: W
Birth Date: 15 Sep 1849
Birth Year (Estimated): 1850
Birthplace: East Union OH
Burial Date: 02 Aug 1929
Cemetery: Wooster
Father's Name: Samuel Lightfoot

1243. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
1244. William Arthur Richards, Jr, "Richards Family Group" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=123654; Updated: Tue Mar 30 19:21:02 2004).
1245. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Milton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 154, p. 18B, dwell. 364, fam. 373, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
1246. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 143, sheet 11B, dwell. 273, fam. 283, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
1247. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 81, sheet 10B, dwell. 254, fam. 268, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
1248. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 21, sheet 18A, dwell. 475, fam. 492, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
1249. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 52-22, sheet 12A, house. 262, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
1250. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=64233064.
1251. Barbara Reed, "Earnest & Bissell families of Ohio" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2404446; Updated: Mon Jan 27 16:05:30 2003).
1252. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 176B, fam. 338, Warren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Murray.
1253. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 153, p. 10A, dwell. 222, fam. 222, Warren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Murray.
1254. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, ED 170, sheet 5A, fam. 101, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Della Helmkee.
1255. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kenmore, Summit County, Ohio, ED 239, sheet 11A, fam. 265, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Dell Helmkee.
1256. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, ED 149, sheet 22A, fam. 477, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Della Helmkee.
1257. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 52-28, sheet 20B, house. 414, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Della Helmkee.
1258. *Find A Grave*.
1259. Louise Jaeger (This information came from Yvonne Linn who obtained it from her aunt. The original named source is Louise Jaeger of Burlington, Iowa, a descendent of Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot. She seems to have done extensive research on the Lightfoot family and has more information on the "original" Daniel Lightfoot's wife's family, the Algar/Kennedys. She mentioned in her letter to Yvonne's aunt that she had received much of her information from a cousin, Donna Trapnell in San Diego, California.).
1260. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
1261. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Francis Lee Lightfoot and Emma Shamp, 12 Feb 1874.
1262. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 202B, dwell. 50, fam. 50, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
1263. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 26, fam. 185, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
1264. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 3, dwell. 20, fam. 20, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
1265. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 41A, fam. 407, Francis Lee Lightfoot and Maria Emma Shamp.
1266. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, ED 97, p. 4B, dwell. 75, fam. 88, Francis Lee Lightfoot and Mary Annah Vincent.
1267. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, ED 194, sheet 13B, fam. 296, Francis Lee Lightfoot and Mary Ann Vincent.
1268. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8PY-997 : 15 August 2019), Francis Lee Lightfoot, 31 Jul 1929.
1269. *Find A Grave*.

Father's Birthplace: PA
Mother's Name: Mary Mitchell
Mother's Birthplace: PA
Spouse's Name: Mary
Record Number: 621

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8PY-997 : 15 August 2019), Francis Lee Lightfoot, 31 Jul 1929; citing Barberton, Summit, Ohio, reference fn 49721; FHL microfilm 1,991,907.

General Notes:
Apparently usually went by his middle name of Lee.

Noted events in his life were:
- He worked as a Wagon Maker.[1270,1271]

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 27 Jul 1850.[1272]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on Jun 1860.[1273]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 1 Jun 1870.[1274]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 23 Jun 1880.[1275]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Barberton, OH on 4 Jun 1900.[1276]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Barberton, OH on 29 Apr 1910.[1277]

- Death Image: 31 Jul 1929, in Barberton, OH.[1271]

Francis Lee Lightfoot - Death Certificate

- He was buried on 2 Aug 1929 in the East Union Cemetery in Honeytown, OH.

1271,1278

Francis Lee Lightfoot and Maria Shamp

Francis married **Maria Emma Shamp**,[1275,1278,1279] daughter of **Andrew Jackson Shamp** and **Eliza M. Morris,** on 12 Feb 1874 in Wayne County, OH.[1275,1279,1280] Maria was born on 26 Jun 1843 in Ohio,[1275,1278] died on 11 Oct 1885 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States[1278] at age 42, and was buried after 11 Oct 1885 in East Union Cemetery, Honeytown, OH.[1278]

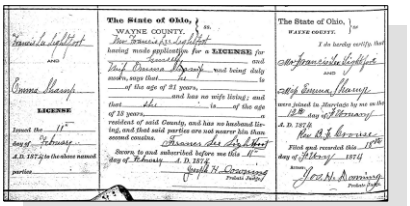
Marriage Notes:
Name: Francis Lee Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 12 Feb 1874
Event Place: Wayne, Ohio, United States
Spouse's Name: Emma Shamp

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZ8Y-C5S : 10 February 2018), Francis Lee Lightfoot and Emma Shamp, 12 Feb 1874; citing Marriage, Wayne, Ohio, United States, Vol 8 p 291, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

1270. Wayne, Ohio Public Library, Genealogy Department (Family Group Sheet #1-11-4A & B. This document can be found in the LIGHTFOOT surname folder at the Wayne County Genealogical department of the public library. The name of the compiler for this sheet was left blank.).
1271. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8PY-997 : 15 August 2019), Francis Lee Lightfoot, 31 Jul 1929.
1272. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 202B, dwell. 50, fam. 50, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
1273. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 26, fam. 185, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
1274. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 3, dwell. 20, fam. 20, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
1275. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 41A, fam. 407, Francis Lee Lightfoot and Maria Emma Shamp.
1276. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, ED 97, p. 4B, dwell. 75, fam. 88, Francis Lee Lightfoot and Mary Annah Vincent.
1277. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, ED 194, sheet 13B, fam. 296, Francis Lee Lightfoot and Mary Ann Vincent.
1278. *Find A Grave*.
1279. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Francis Lee Lightfoot and Emma Shamp, 12 Feb 1874.
1280. Wayne County Probate Court Records, Marriage Records, Vol. 8, Page 291.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 12 Feb 1874, in Wayne County, OH.[1281]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 23 Jun 1880.[1282]



Francis Lee Lightfoot and Maria Emma Shamp - Marriage Record

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 23 Jun 1880.[1282]
- She was buried after 11 Oct 1885 in the East Union Cemetery in Honeytown, OH.

1283

Maria Shamp, 1st wife of Francis Lee Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 521 M i. **Jesse Monroe Lightfoot**[1282,1284] was born on 10 Jul 1874 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States,[1282,1284,1285] died on 19 Dec 1951 in Seattle, WA at age 77, and was buried on 22 Dec 1951.

+ 522 M ii. **Samuel Warren Lightfoot**[1282,1285,1286,1287,1288,1289,1290] was born on 15 Aug 1875 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States,[1282,1286,1288,1289,1290] died on 17 May 1953 in Akron, OH[1285,1290] at age 77, and was buried on 21 May 1953 in Orrville, OH.[1285,1290]

+ 523 M iii. **Walter Shamp Lightfoot**[1282,1285,1291,1292,1293,1294,1295] was born on 21 Sep 1876 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States,[1282,1285,1292,1293,1295,1296] died on 14 May 1946 in Apple Creek, OH[1296] at age 69, and was buried on 17 May 1946 in Apple Creek, OH.[1296]

+ 524 F iv. **Mary Justina Lightfoot**[1282,1285] was born on 1 Mar 1879 in East Union Township, Wayne, OH[1282,1285] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

+ 525 F v. **Bernice May Lightfoot**[1285] was born on 20 May 1881 in East Union Township, Wayne, OH[1285] and died about 1984 about age 103.

1281. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Francis Lee Lightfoot and Emma Shamp, 12 Feb 1874.

1282. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 41A, fam. 407, Francis Lee Lightfoot and Maria Emma Shamp.

1283. *Find A Grave*.

1284. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, ED 162, p. 10A, dwell. 199, fam. 218, Jesse Monroe Lightfoot and Grace Gildersleave.

1285. Wayne, Ohio Public Library, Genealogy Department (Family Group Sheet #1-11-4A & B. This document can be found in the LIGHTFOOT surname folder at the Wayne County Genealogical department of the public library. The name of the compiler for this sheet was left blank.).

1286. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 173, sheet 18B, fam. 334, Samuel Warren Lightfoot and Malinda May Kraft.

1287. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stanwood, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 245, sheet 2B, fam. 36, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.

1288. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, ED 164, sheet 1A, fam. 13, Samuel Warren Lightfoot.

1289. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, ED 77-12, sheet 81A, house. 3, Samuel Lightfoot.

1290. *Find A Grave*.

1291. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Walter Shamp Lightfoot.

1292. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, ED 192, sheet 4B, fam. 82, Walter Shamp Lightfoot and Myrtle Estela First.

1293. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, ED 174, sheet 5B, fam. 111, Walter Shamp Lightfoot and Myrtle Estela First.

1294. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Summit County, Ohio, ED 195, sheet 14A, fam. 311, Walter Shamp Lightfoot and Myrtle Estela First.

1295. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montville Township, Medina County, Ohio, ED 52-18, sheet 3A, house. 50, Walter S. Lightfoot.

1296. *Find A Grave*, Find A Grave Memorial# 116540372.

+ 526 F vi. **Anna Viola Lightfoot**[1297] was born on 2 Sep 1884 in East Union Township, Wayne, OH[1297] and died after 16 Feb 1953.

+ 527 F vii. **Infant Daughter Lightfoot**[1297] was born about 1885 and died about 1885.

Francis next married **Mary Annah Vincent**,[1297,1298,1299,1300,1301] daughter of **John D. Vincent** and **Catherine Ward,** on 22 Jan 1896 in Wayne County, OH.[1299,1300,1302] Mary was born on 24 Oct 1857 in Congress, OH,[1298,1299,1300,1301] died on 9 Dec 1935 in Barberton, OH[1298,1301] at age 78, and was buried on 12 Dec 1935 in Apple Creek, OH.[1298,1301] The cause of her death was Skull Fracture.[1298]

Marriage Notes:
Source: *Crescent* newspaper clipping, unknown January 1896 date ; probably local newspaper in Wayne County, Ohio

F. L. Lightfoot, of this place, and Mrs. Mary A. Moore of Apple Creek were quietly wedded at the M. E. parsonage on Wednesday evening, Rev. E. D. Barnett officiating. The bride combines many graces and is also highly accomplished and an ex-teacher in the public schools at Apple Creek. The groom is a model gentleman and in every way worthy of his bride. The *Crescent* unites with their friends in extending congratulations.

Name: Frances L. Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 22 Jan 1896
Event Place: Wayne, Ohio, United States
Spouse's Name: Mary A. V. Moor
Reference ID: Page 300
GS Film number: 425758
Digital Folder Number: 004016754
Image Number: 00568

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X8RT-CBM : accessed 17 Mar 2013), Frances L. Lightfoot and Mary A. V. Moor, 1896.

NOTE - As best as can be determined, Mary Ann Vincent was previously married to "Moor" or "Moore". Her name on the license was given as Mary A. V. Moor which presumably meant Mary Ann Vincent Moor even though the license gives her prefix as "Miss". The license did not provide any information if there was a previous marriage or not. The newspaper article about the marriage gave her name as Mrs. Mary A. Moore.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Barberton, OH on 4 Jun 1900.[1299]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Barberton, OH on 29 Apr 1910.[1300]

1297. Wayne, Ohio Public Library, Genealogy Department (Family Group Sheet #1-11-4A & B. This document can be found in the LIGHTFOOT surname folder at the Wayne County Genealogical department of the public library. The name of the compiler for this sheet was left blank.).
1298. Ohio death certificate 767534 (1935), Mary Ann Lightfoot.
1299. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, ED 97, p. 4B, dwell. 75, fam. 88, Francis Lee Lightfoot and Mary Annah Vincent.
1300. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, ED 194, sheet 13B, fam. 296, Francis Lee Lightfoot and Mary Ann Vincent.
1301. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=115130272.
1302. Wayne County Probate Court Records, Marriage Records, Vol. 12, Page 300.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Barberton, OH on 4 Jun 1900.[1303]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Barberton, OH on 29 Apr 1910.[1304]

- She was buried on 12 Dec 1935 in the Apple Creek Cemetery in Apple Creek, OH.

1305,1306

Mary Annah Vincent - wife of Francis Lee Lightfoot

The child from this marriage was:

+ 528 M i. **Ward Ervin Lightfoot** was born on 1 Sep 1901 in Ohio[1304] and died on 20 Aug 1962 at age 60.

185. Harriet L. Lightfoot[1307,1308,1309,1310,1311,1312,1313,1314,1315,1316,1317] *(Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Dec 1851 in East Union Township, Wayne, OH,[1307,1308,1310,1311,1314,1316,1317] died on 3 Jan 1922 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States[1307,1308,1316,1317] at age 70, and was buried on 6 Jan 1922 in Wooster Cemetery, Wooster, OH.[1307,1308,1316,1317] The cause of her death was La Grippe.[1316]

Death Notes:
Name: Harriet L Mcclarran
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 03 Jan 1922
Event Place: Wooster, Wayne, Ohio
Address: 228 Beall Ave.
Sex: Female
Age: 70
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Occupation: At Home
Birth Date: 26 Dec 1851

1303. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, ED 97, p. 4B, dwell. 75, fam. 88, Francis Lee Lightfoot and Mary Annah Vincent.
1304. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, ED 194, sheet 13B, fam. 296, Francis Lee Lightfoot and Mary Ann Vincent.
1305. Ohio death certificate 767534 (1935), Mary Ann Lightfoot.
1306. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=115130272.
1307. Wayne, Ohio Public Library, Genealogy Department (Family Group Sheet #1-11-4A & B. This document can be found in the LIGHTFOOT surname folder at the Wayne County Genealogical department of the public library. The name of the compiler for this sheet was left blank.).
1308. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
1309. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
1310. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 26, fam. 185, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
1311. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 3, dwell. 20, fam. 20, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
1312. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 239, p. 355B, dwell. 10, fam. 11, Irvin T. McClarran and Harriet L. Lightfoot.
1313. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 162, sheet 3B, dwell. 45, fam. 46, Irvin T. McClarran and Harriet L. Lightfoot.
1314. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 188, sheet 7A, fam. 197, Irvin T. McClarran and Harriet L. Lightfoot.
1315. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 219, sheet 9B, fam. 256, James Ernest McClarran and Malinda Musser.
1316. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X85S-46K : 15 August 2019), Harriet L Mcclarran, 03 Jan 1922.
1317. *Find A Grave*.

Birth Year (Estimated): 1852
Birthplace: Ohio
Burial Date: 06 Jan 1921
Cemetery: Wooster Cemetery
Father's Name: Samuel Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: Penna.
Mother's Name: Mary Mitchell
Mother's Birthplace: Penna.
Spouse's Name: Irvin Mcclarran
Record Number: 65

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X85S-46K : 15 August 2019), Harriet L Mcclarran, 03 Jan 1922; citing Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, reference fn 6065; FHL microfilm 1,991,911.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on Jun 1860.[1318]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 1 Jun 1870.[1319]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wooster Township, Wayne County, OH on 1 Jun 1880.[1320]

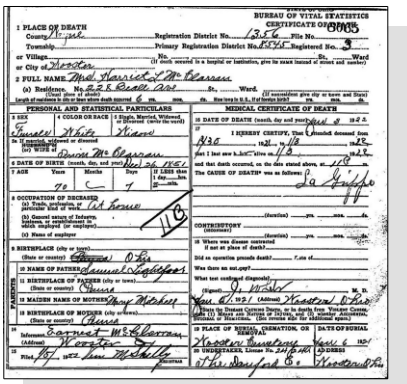
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 7 Jun 1900.[1321]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 26 Apr 1910.[1322]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 9 Jan 1920.[1323]

1318. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 26, fam. 185, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
1319. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 3, dwell. 20, fam. 20, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
1320. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 239, p. 355B, dwell. 10, fam. 11, Irvin T. McClarran and Harriet L. Lightfoot.
1321. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 162, sheet 3B, dwell. 45, fam. 46, Irvin T. McClarran and Harriet L. Lightfoot.
1322. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 188, sheet 7A, fam. 197, Irvin T. McClarran and Harriet L. Lightfoot.
1323. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 219, sheet 9B, fam. 256, James Ernest McClarran and Malinda Musser.

- Death Image: Image, on 3 Jan 1922, in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.[1324]
- She resided at 228 Beall Avenue on 3 Jan 1922 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.
1324
- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper after 3 Jan 1922 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.



Harriet L. Lightfoot - Death Certificate

- She was buried on 6 Jan 1922 in the Wooster Cemetery in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.

1325

Harriet L. Lightfoot, wife of Irvin T. McClarran

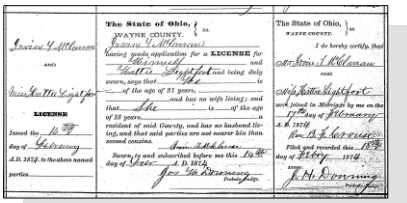
Harriet married **Irvin T. McClarran**,[1325,1326,1327,1328,1329,1330] son of **James McClarran**[1332] and **Jane Curry**,[1332] on 17 Feb 1874 in Wayne County, OH.[1326,1328,1329,1330,1331] Irvin was born on 19 May 1849 in Westmoreland County, PA,[1325,1327,1329,1330] died on 6 Nov 1917 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States[1325,1327,1333] at age 68, and was buried on 8 Nov 1917 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.[1325,1327]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Irvin T. McClarran
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 17 Feb 1874
Event Place: Wayne, Ohio, United States
Spouse's Name: Hattie Lightfoot

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZ8Y-C57 : 10 February 2018), Irvin T. McClarran and Hattie Lightfoot, 17 Feb 1874; citing Marriage, Wayne, Ohio, United States, Vol 8 p 292, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

1324. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X85S-46K : 15 August 2019), Harriet L Mcclarran, 03 Jan 1922.
1325. *Find A Grave*.
1326. Wayne, Ohio Public Library, Genealogy Department (Family Group Sheet #1-11-4A & B. This document can be found in the LIGHTFOOT surname folder at the Wayne County Genealogical department of the public library. The name of the compiler for this sheet was left blank.).
1327. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
1328. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 239, p. 355B, dwell. 10, fam. 11, Irvin T. McClarran and Harriet L. Lightfoot.
1329. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 162, sheet 3B, dwell. 45, fam. 46, Irvin T. McClarran and Harriet L. Lightfoot.
1330. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 188, sheet 7A, fam. 197, Irvin T. McClarran and Harriet L. Lightfoot.
1331. Wayne County Probate Court Records, Marriage Records, Vol. 8, Page 292.
1332. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 239, p. 355B, dwell. 10, fam. 11, James McClarran and Jane Curry.
1333. Ohio Historical Society, Ohio Death Certificate Index.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: Image, on 14 Feb 1874, in Wayne County, OH.
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wooster Township, Wayne County, OH on 1 Jun 1880.[1334]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 7 Jun 1900.[1335]



Harriet L. Lightfoot and Irvin T. McClarran - Marriage Record

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 26 Apr 1910.[1336]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wooster Township, Wayne County, OH on 1 Jun 1880.[1334]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 7 Jun 1900.[1335]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 26 Apr 1910.[1336]
- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Nov 1917.
- He was buried on 8 Nov 1917 in the Wooster Cemetery in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.

1337

Irvin T., McClarran Gravestone

Children from this marriage were:

+ 529 M i. **James Ernest McClarran**[1334,1335,1338,1339,1340,1341] was born on 6 Dec 1874 in Wooster Township, Wayne County, OH,[1334,1335,1339,1340,1341] died on 7 Jan 1957 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States[1341] at age 82, and was buried on 10 Jan 1957 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.[1341]

1334. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 239, p. 355B, dwell. 10, fam. 11, Irvin T. McClarran and Harriet L. Lightfoot.
1335. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 162, sheet 3B, dwell. 45, fam. 46, Irvin T. McClarran and Harriet L. Lightfoot.
1336. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 188, sheet 7A, fam. 197, Irvin T. McClarran and Harriet L. Lightfoot.
1337. *Find A Grave*.
1338. Richard Musser, "RMusser.GED" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2963508; Updated: 2004-08-22 11:45:37 UTC (Sun)). Richard Musser <woodworker2@cox.net>
1339. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 184, sheet 2B, fam. 35, James Ernest McClarran and Malinda Musser.
1340. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 219, sheet 9B, fam. 256, James Ernest McClarran and Malinda Musser.
1341. *Find A Grave*.

+ 530 M ii. **Torrence Lightfoot McClarran** was born on 8 Jun 1887 in Wooster Township, Wayne County, OH and died on an unknown date.

186. Smith Lightfoot[1342,1343,1344,1345] *(Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born Cal 28 Jan 1855 in Ohio,[1345] died on 16 Mar 1856 in East Union Township, Wayne, OH[1342,1345] about age 1, and was buried after 16 Mar 1856 in Honeytown, OH.[1342,1345]

Birth Notes:
Birth date is calculated from the age at death of 1y, 1m, 16d.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 16 Mar 1856 in the East Union Cemetery in Honeytown, OH.

1345

Smith Lightfoot

187. Ella Lightfoot[1342,1344,1346,1347,1348,1349,1350,1351,1352] *(Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Mar 1858 in East Union Township, Wayne, OH,[1342,1346,1347,1348,1350,1351,1352,1353] died on 31 Aug 1935 in Delaware, OH[1342] at age 77, and was buried on 31 Aug 1935 in Orrville Township, Wayne, OH.[1342,1352] Another name for Ella was Ellen Lightfoot.[1353]

Death Notes:
Name: Ella Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 30 Aug 1935
Event Place: Delaware, Delaware, Ohio
Residence Place: Delaware, Ohio
Address: 107 W. William

1342. Cemetery Gravestone Inscriptions, Indexes, and Listings.
1343. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
1344. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
1345. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=120712313.
1346. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 26, fam. 185, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
1347. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 42B, dwell. 401, fam. 409, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell Household.
1348. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 153, sheet 11B, dwell. 259, fam. 259, Mary Mitchell.
1349. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, ED 98, sheet 9A and 9B, fam. 174, Ella and Viola Lightfoot.
1350. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 218, sheet 5B, fam. 139, Benjaman Zell and Viola Lightfoot.
1351. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, ED 9, sheet 3B, dwell. 82, fam. 92, Ella Lightfoot.
1352. *Find A Grave*.
1353. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 3, dwell. 20, fam. 20, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.

Gender: Female
Age: 77
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Birthplace: Ohio
Birth Year (Estimated): 1858
Burial Date: 31 Aug 1935
Burial Place: Orrville, Ohio
Father's Name: Unknown
Father's Birthplace: Unknown
Mother's Name: Unknown
Mother's Birthplace: Unknown

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6WJ-NHV : 8 March 2018), Ella Lightfoot, 30 Aug 1935; citing Delaware, Delaware, Ohio, reference fn 48011; FHL microfilm 2,022,524.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on Jun 1860.[1354]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 1 Jun 1870.[1355]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 24 Jun 1880.[1356]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Orrville, OH on 13 Jun 1900.[1357]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Evansville, IN on 25 Apr 1910.[1358]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 8 Jan 1920.[1359]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Delaware, OH on 10 Apr 1930.[1360]

- Death Image: Image, on 31 Aug 1935, in Delaware, OH.
- She was buried on 1 Sep 1935 in the Crown Hill Cemetery in Orrville, OH.

1361

Ella Lightfoot - Death Certificate

188. Samuel Lightfoot[1362] *(Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1860 in Ohio and died before 1870.

189. Viola L. Lightfoot[1355,1356,1357,1358,1359,1361,1362,1363] *(Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Apr 1861 in East Union Township, Wayne, OH,[1355,1356,1357,1358,1359,1361,1363] died on 10 Jun 1925 in Delaware, OH[1361,1363] at age 64, and was buried on 12 Jun 1925 in Orr Cemetery, Orrville, Wayne, Ohio, United States.[1361,1363,1364]

Death Notes:
Name: Viola L Zell
Name Note: Mrs.
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 10 Jun 1925
Event Place: Delaware, Delaware, Ohio
Address: 56 Spring St.
Sex: Female
Age: 64
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: colored
Occupation: Housekeeping
Birth Date: 26 Apr 1861
Birth Year (Estimated): 1861
Birthplace: Wayne Co., Ohio
Burial Date: 12 Jun 1925
Burial Place: Orrville, Wayne Co., O.
Father's Name: Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Name: Mary Mitchel
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Record Number: 205

1354. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 26, fam. 185, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
1355. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 3, dwell. 20, fam. 20, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
1356. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 42B, dwell. 401, fam. 409, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell Household.
1357. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 153, sheet 11B, dwell. 259, fam. 259, Mary Mitchell.
1358. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, ED 98, sheet 9A and 9B, fam. 174, Ella and Viola Lightfoot.
1359. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 218, sheet 5B, fam. 139, Benjaman Zell and Viola Lightfoot.
1360. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, ED 9, sheet 3B, dwell. 82, fam. 92, Ella Lightfoot.
1361. *Find A Grave*.
1362. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
1363. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6SF-K8K : 15 August 2019), Viola L Zell, 10 Jun 1925.
1364. Wayne, Ohio Public Library, Genealogy Department (Family Group Sheet #1-11-4A & B. This document can be found in the LIGHTFOOT surname folder at the Wayne County Genealogical department of the public library. The name of the compiler for this sheet was left blank.).

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6SF-K8K : 15 August 2019), Viola L Zell, 10 Jun 1925; citing Delaware, Delaware, Ohio, reference fn 34205; FHL microfilm 1,992,673.

NOTE - The line which indicates race as colored is incorrect. The actual death certificate indicates white.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 1 Jun 1870.[1365]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 24 Jun 1880.[1366]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Orrville, OH on 13 Jun 1900.[1367]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Evansville, IN on 25 Apr 1910.[1368]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 8 Jan 1920.[1369]
- Death Image: 10 Jun 1925, in Delaware, OH.[1370]
- She was buried on 12 Jun 1925 in the Orr Cemetery in Orrville, OH.

1370,1371

Viola L. Lightfoot - Death Certificate

Viola married **Benjamin F. Zell**,[1368,1369,1371] son of **Johannes Zell** and **Catharine Ranck,** on 5 Aug 1915 in Davidson County, TN.[1369] Benjamin was born in Apr 1849 in Pennsylvania,[1368,1369,1371] died on 17 Dec 1922 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH[1371] at age 73, and was buried on 19 Dec 1922 in Orr Cemetery, Orrville, Wayne, Ohio, United States.[1371]

1365. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 3, dwell. 20, fam. 20, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell.
1366. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 42B, dwell. 401, fam. 409, Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Mitchell Household.
1367. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 153, sheet 11B, dwell. 259, fam. 259, Mary Mitchell.
1368. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, ED 98, sheet 9A and 9B, fam. 174, Ella and Viola Lightfoot.
1369. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 218, sheet 5B, fam. 139, Benjaman Zell and Viola Lightfoot.
1370. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6SF-K8K : 15 August 2019), Viola L Zell, 10 Jun 1925.
1371. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 8 Jan 1920.[1369]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Evansville, IN on 25 Apr 1910.[1372]

• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 8 Jan 1920.[1373]

• He was buried on 19 Dec 1922 in the Orr Cemetery in Orrville, OH.

1374

190. Agnes Corker[1375] *(Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1841 and died about 1841.

General Notes:
Agnes is listed as one of the children that were "lost", i.e., died early.
Not listed in the 1850 or 1860 census.
---

191. Annetta Corker[1375] *(Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1841 and died about 1841.

General Notes:
Annetta is listed as one of the children that were "lost", i.e., died early. Not listed on the 1850 census.
---

192. Lee Corker[1375] *(Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1841 and died about 1841.

General Notes:
Lee is listed as one of the children that were "lost", i.e., died early. Not listed on the 1850 census.
---

193. William Corker[1375] *(Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1841 and died about 1841.

General Notes:
William is listed as one of the children that were "lost", i.e., died early. Not listed on the 1850 census.
---

194. Emma Jane Corker[1376,1377,1378,1379,1380,1381,1382] *(Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Jun 1843 in Wayne County, OH,[1377,1378,1380,1381,1382,1383] died on 23 Apr 1937 in Tipton, IA[1384,1385] at age 93, and was buried after 23 Apr 1937 in Masonic Cemetery, Tipton, IA.[1384,1385] Another name for Emma was Emily Corker.[1386]

Death Notes:

1372. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, ED 98, sheet 9A and 9B, fam. 174, Ella and Viola Lightfoot.
1373. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 218, sheet 5B, fam. 139, Benjaman Zell and Viola Lightfoot.
1374. *Find A Grave*.
1375. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
1376. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 202A, dwell. 48, fam. 48, Catherine Corker (Lightfoot).
1377. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 140, dwell. 947, fam. 966, Luke Corker and Catharine Anna Lightfoot.
1378. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 3, dwell. 21, fam. 21, Emma Soyer (Corker).
1379. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, p. 8B, dwell. 160, fam. 161, Emma J. Sawyer (Corker).
1380. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tipton, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 27, sheet 5A, dwell. 125, fam. 125, Andrew J. Sawyer and Emma Jane Corker.

Name: Emma Sawyer
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 23 Apr 1937
Event Place: Tipton Township, Hardin, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Tipton
Gender: Female
Age: 93
Birth Year (Estimated): 1844
Father's Name: Luke Corker
Mother's Name: Catherine Lightfoot
Certificate Number: 1656

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24D-Z5R7 : 8 November 2017), Luke Corker in entry for Emma Sawyer, 23 Apr 1937, Tipton Township, Hardin, Iowa, United States; citing certificate #1656, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101821064.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 1842 and a birth location of Ohio.

1387

- She has alternate birth date of Jun 1844 and a birth location of Ohio.

1388

- She has alternate birth date of 1845 and a birth location of Ohio.

1386

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 27 Jul 1850.[1387]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 10 Jul 1860.[1389]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 23 Aug 1870.[1390]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 3 Jun 1880.[1386]

1381. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tipton, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, sheet 1B, fam. 24, Emma Jane Corker.
1382. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tipton, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 2, sheet 7A, fam. 195, Emma Jane Corker.
1383. "Obituary of Emma Sawyer".
1384. "Obituary for Emma Sawyer".
1385. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97931909.
1386. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 5, dwell. 41, fam. 44, Andrew J. Sawyer and Emma Jane Corker.
1387. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 202A, dwell. 48, fam. 48, Catherine Corker (Lightfoot).
1388. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, p. 8B, dwell. 160, fam. 161, Emma J. Sawyer (Corker).
1389. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 140, dwell. 947, fam. 966, Luke Corker and Catharine Anna Lightfoot.
1390. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 3, dwell. 21, fam. 21, Emma Soyer (Corker).

- She resided in Tipton, IA in 1883.
1391

- She resided in Springdale, IA in 1889.
1391

- She resided in Tipton, IA in 1892.
1391

- She resided in Springdale, IA in 1895.
1391

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 27 Jun 1900.[1392]

- She resided in Tipton, IA in 1906.
1391

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Tipton, IA on 20 Apr 1910.[1393]

- She resided in Marshalltown, IA in 1915.
1391

- She resided in Tipton, IA in 1917.
1391

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Tipton, IA on 2 Jan 1920.[1394]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Tipton, IA on 8 Apr 1930.[1395]

- Her obituary was published in the Tipton Advertiser in Apr 1937 in Tipton, IA.

1391

- Death Image: Image, on 23 Apr 1937, in Tipton, IA.

IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
Division of Vital Statistics
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
IOWA

Emma Jane Corker - Death Certificate

- She was buried on 25 Apr 1937 in the Masonic Cemetery in Tipton, IA.

Emma Jane Corker, wife of Andrew J. Sawyer

Emma married **Andrew J. Sawyer**,[1392,1393,1396,1397,1398,1399] son of **Amasa Sawyer** and **Elizabeth Fryberger,** on 12 Jun 1862.[1391,1392,1393,1398] Andrew was born on 8 Apr 1839 in Warren County, OH,[1392,1393,1399] died on 13 Dec 1916 in Marshalltown, IA[1399] at age 77, and was buried after 13 Dec 1916 in Masonic Cemetery, Tipton, IA.[1399] The cause of his death was Cerebral Hemorrhage. They had no children.

Marriage Notes:
Emma J. Corker was born in Wayne County, Ohio, on June 27, 1843. She was the daughter of Luke and Catherine A. Lightfoot Corker. She was 93 years, 9 months, and 26 days of age at her death in Tipton, Iowa, April 23, 1937. The family moved to Cedar county, Iowa, in the Spring of 1856. They and the family of her husband were the oldest of pioneers. Miss Corker was married to Andrew J. Sawyer on June 12, 1862. In August 1862 Mr. Sawyer enlisted in Company D, 24th Iowa Infantry and served to the close of the war. He was mustered out at Savannah, Georgia, on July 17, 1865. During his enlistment Mrs. Sawyer taught school and in 1864 enrolled in the University of Iowa at Iowa City, driving back and forth from Springdale with a team and wagon.

After the war Mr. and Mrs. Sawyer made their home on a farm near Springdale. In March 1883 they moved to Tipton where Mr. Sawyer was engaged in the livery business. They returned to the farm in 1889, back to Tipton in 1892, again to the farm in 1895 and returned again to Tipton in 1906. On February 19, 1915 they went to live in the Soldiers Home in Marshalltown, Iowa, where Mr. Sawyer died on December 13, 1916. Since that time Mrs. Sawyer made her home in Tipton. She was an active member of the W.R.C., the Eastern Star, and since April 1922 has been an active member of the Presbyterian Church in Tipton. Mrs. Sawyer leaves one sister, Mrs. David James (Catherine Corker) of Boone, Iowa; two brothers, Julius Lee Corker of Mitchell, South Dakota and Archibald M. Corker of Pankington, South Dakota.

Emma and Andrew J. Sawyer had no children.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 23 Aug 1870.[1397]

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 3 Jun 1880.[1398]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 27 Jun 1900.[1392]

1391. "Obituary for Emma Sawyer".
1392. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, p. 8B, dwell. 160, fam. 161, Emma J. Sawyer (Corker).
1393. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tipton, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 27, sheet 5A, dwell. 125, fam. 125, Andrew J. Sawyer and Emma Jane Corker.
1394. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tipton, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, sheet 1B, fam. 24, Emma Jane Corker.
1395. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tipton, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 2, sheet 7A, fam. 195, Emma Jane Corker.
1396. Yvonne Linn (E-mail Messages regarding the Linn and Darner families. Several messages exchanged during January and February of 2002. Also based on a complete and current copy of Linn family genealogy. Yvonne is the great granddaughter of Andrew D. Linn.).
1397. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 3, dwell. 21, fam. 21, Emma Soyer (Corker).
1398. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 5, dwell. 41, fam. 44, Andrew J. Sawyer and Emma Jane Corker.
1399. *Find A Grave*.

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Tipton, IA on 20 Apr 1910.[1400]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1838 and a birth location of Ohio.

1401

- He has alternate birth date of 1840 and a birth location of Ohio.

1402

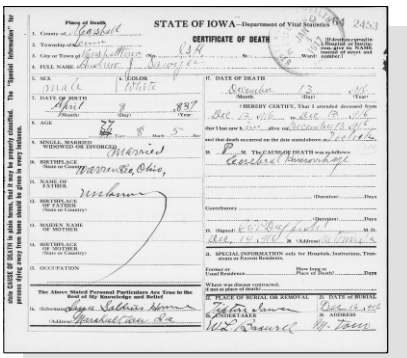
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 23 Aug 1870.[1402]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 3 Jun 1880.[1401]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 27 Jun 1900.[1403]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Tipton, IA on 20 Apr 1910.[1400]

- Death Image: Image, on 13 Dec 1916, in Marshalltown, IA.


STATE OF IOWA—Department of Vital Statistics
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Andrew J. Sawyer - Death Certificate

Andrew J. Sawyer

1400. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tipton, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 27, sheet 5A, dwell. 125, fam. 125, Andrew J. Sawyer and Emma Jane Corker.
1401. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 5, dwell. 41, fam. 44, Andrew J. Sawyer and Emma Jane Corker.
1402. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 3, dwell. 21, fam. 21, Emma Soyer (Corker).
1403. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, p. 8B, dwell. 160, fam. 161, Emma J. Sawyer (Corker).

- He was buried after 13 Dec 1916 in the Masonic Cemetery in Tipton, IA.

1404

195. Esther M. Corker[1405,1406,1407,1408,1409,1410,1411] *(Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 Apr 1845 in Wayne County, OH,[1405,1407,1408,1411,1412] died on 18 Jul 1920 in Oak Grove, OR[1405,1411] at age 75, and was buried on 20 Jul 1920 in Lincoln Memorial Park, Portland, OR.[1411,1413] Another name for Esther was Hester M. Corker.[1412,1414]

General Notes:
From Norah Pratton: (source not specified) "was a very spanky, independent woman who divorced the autocratic Henry and supported herself and the very young William by owning and operating a millinery."

I've often wondered why Esther would have moved from Cedar County, Iowa to Clackamas County, Oregon towards the end of her life. To my knowledge she never remarried after divorcing Henry Pierce sometime before 1870. I think the main reason for her move was probably her only son, William, who was married in Iowa in 1892 and had eventually moved to Oregon and was joined by his mother sometime between 1910 and 1920.

Both Esther and her married son had moved to Toledo, Tama County, Iowa by 1910, a distance of about 100 miles from Cedar County. I have no idea why they made this move because there were no family relatives living there. Perhaps it was to enhance the prospects of her son's occupation as a barber and perhaps it was to just get away from Cedar County where he ex-husband was buried.

By 1920, the married son and his family had moved to the Portland, Oregon area and Esther must have followed them there. By that time, both of Esther's parents were dead, her two younger brothers had moved to the Great Plains of South Dakota, and she had only one surviving sister that was living in the Cedar County, Iowa area. I'm guessing that she felt she had more connections with her son and his family in Oregon rather than her own surviving siblings. Thus the reasons for her relocating to Oregon sometime after 1910 where she eventually died in July 1920. Although her son and his wife can be found in the January 1920 US Census in Clackamas County, Oregon, I have not been able to find any record of Esther.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1843 and a birth location of Ohio.

1410

- She has alternate birth date of 1844 and a birth location of Ohio.

1414

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 27 Jul 1850.[1414]

1404. *Find A Grave*.
1405. Norah Pratton (Letters received Nov 2005 about the descendants of Esther Corker.).
1406. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 20/21, dwell. 152, fam. 153, Luke Corker.
1407. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 171A, fam. 128, Luke Corker.
1408. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 372, fam. 11, Luke Corker.
1409. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Tama County, Iowa, ED 147, sheet 5B, dwell. 106, fam. 115, Esther M. Corker.
1410. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Tama County, Iowa, ED 169, sheet 10A, fam. 264, Esther M. Corker.
1411. *Find A Grave*.
1412. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 140, dwell. 947, fam. 966, Luke Corker and Catharine Anna Lightfoot.
1413. Death Certificate, Oregon State Board of Health, Reg. 239, Clackamas County Reg. 45.
1414. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 202A, dwell. 48, fam. 48, Catherine Corker (Lightfoot).

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 10 Jul 1860.[1415]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 26 Aug 1870.[1416]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 9 Jun 1880.[1417]
- She appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1 Jan 1885.[1418]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Toledo, IA on 5 Jun 1900.[1419]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Toledo, IA on 26 Apr 1910.[1420]
- She was buried after 18 Jul 1920 in the Lincoln Memorial Park in Portland, OR.

1421

Esther M. Corker, ex-wife of Henry H. Pierce

Esther married **Henry Fletcher Pierce**[1422,1423] on 28 Apr 1867 in Wayne County, OH.[1421] The marriage ended in divorce. Henry was born on 16 Jun 1826 in Uniontown, PA[1422,1423] and died on 5 Mar 1892 in Washington, DC[1422,1423] at age 65.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Henry Fletcher Pierce and Esther M. Corker were divorced before 1880.

Noted events in his life were:
- His obituary was published in the Springdale Index in Mar 1892 in Springdale, IA.

1423

The child from this marriage was:

+ 531 M i. **William Corker Pierce**[1416,1417,1418,1422,1424] was born on 28 Jan 1868 in Iowa,[1416,1417,1418,1422,1424] died on 12 May 1933 in Portland, OR[1422] at age 65, and was buried on 15 May 1933 in Lincoln Memorial Park, Portland, OR.[1425]

1415. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 140, dwell. 947, fam. 966, Luke Corker and Catharine Anna Lightfoot.
1416. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 20/21, dwell. 152, fam. 153, Luke Corker.
1417. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 171A, fam. 128, Luke Corker.
1418. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 372, fam. 11, Luke Corker.
1419. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Tama County, Iowa, ED 147, sheet 5B, dwell. 106, fam. 115, Esther M. Corker.
1420. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Tama County, Iowa, ED 169, sheet 10A, fam. 264, Esther M. Corker.
1421. *Find A Grave*.
1422. Norah Pratton (Letters received Nov 2005 about the descendants of Esther Corker.).
1423. "Obituary for Henry F. Pierce," *(Springdale, Iowa) Springdale Index*, Mar 1892.
1424. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Tama County, Iowa, ED 148, sheet 1B, dwell. 20, fam. 24, William Corker Pierce and Martha May Pugsley.
1425. Death Certificate.

196. Lillie Elizabeth Corker[1426,1427,1428,1429,1430,1431,1432,1433,1434,1435,1436,1437] *(Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Feb 1847 in Wayne County, OH,[1431,1433,1435,1437,1438] died on 25 Dec 1940 in Boone, IA[1436,1437,1438] at age 93, and was buried after 25 Dec 1940 in Oak Ridge Cemetery, West Liberty, IA.[1436,1438] The cause of her death was Pneumonia. Another name for Lillie was Catharine Elizabeth Corker.[1438,1439]

Death Notes:
Name: Lillie E James
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 25 Dec 1940
Event Place: Boone, Iowa, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 93
Birth Year (Estimated): 1847
Father's Name: Luke Corker
Mother's Name: Catherine Light
Certificate Number: 8151

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24D-2LHS : 18 March 2018), Luke Corker in entry for Lillie E James, 25 Dec 1940, Boone, Iowa, United States; citing certificate #8151, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101821082.

General Notes:
Lillian's name seems to be at first Catharine, then she went by her middle name of Elizabeth, and then by 1873 when she was married, she was using the name Lillie, probably short for Lillian. I'm not sure what her true given name was, but it is apparent that during her adult years she always used the name of Lillie.

Her birth date is also somewhat of a mystery. The early census records all seem to point to Feb 1848 but beginning around 1895, she seemed to think that she was born in 1847.

1426. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJVY-CQ5 : 5 September 2017), David James and Lillie Corker, 23 Oct 1873, Cedar Co., Iowa, United States.
1427. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 20/21, dwell. 152, fam. 153, Luke Corker.
1428. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 140, dwell. 947, fam. 966, Luke Corker and Catharine Anna Lightfoot.
1429. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 16D, fam. 155, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
1430. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 6, fam. 33, line 6, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
1431. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 469, fam. 49, line 16.
1432. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
1433. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 103, sheet 11B, fam. 169, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
1434. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Liberty, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 25, sheet 5B, fam. 152, Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
1435. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone, Boone County, Iowa, ED 8-15, sheet 6B, house. 91, Lillie James (Corker).
1436. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images Lillie E James, 25 Dec 1940, Boone, Iowa.
1437. "Obituary".
1438. *Find A Grave*.
1439. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 202A, dwell. 48, fam. 48, Catherine Corker (Lightfoot).

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 1846 and a birth location of Ohio.

  1431,1434,1439

- She has alternate birth date of Feb 1848 and a birth location of Ohio.

  1440,1441,1442,1443

- She has alternate birth date of 1849 and a birth location of Ohio.

  1444

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 27 Jul 1850.[1445]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 10 Jul 1860.[1444]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 26 Aug 1870.[1440]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 11 Jun 1880.[1441]

- She appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jan 1885.[1442]

- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jan 1895.[1446]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1 Jun 1900.[1443]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Goshen Township, Muscatine, IA on 10 May 1910.[1447]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in West Liberty, IA on 5 Apr 1930.[1448]

1440. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 20/21, dwell. 152, fam. 153, Luke Corker.
1441. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 16D, fam. 155, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
1442. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 6, fam. 33, line 6, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
1443. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
1444. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 140, dwell. 947, fam. 966, Luke Corker and Catharine Anna Lightfoot.
1445. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 202A, dwell. 48, fam. 48, Catherine Corker (Lightfoot).
1446. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 469, fam. 49, line 16.
1447. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 103, sheet 11B, fam. 169, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
1448. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Liberty, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 25, sheet 5B, fam. 152, Lillie Elizabeth Corker.

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Boone, IA on 6 Apr 1940.[1449]

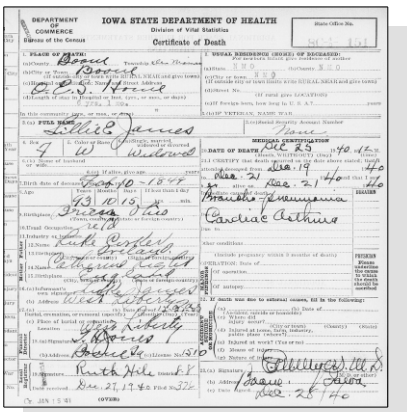
- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Dec 1940.

1450

- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Dec 1940.

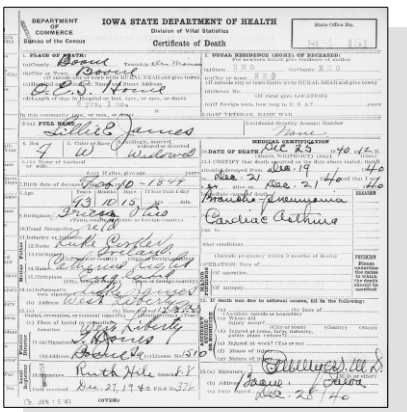
- She was buried on 25 Dec 1940 in the Oak Ridge Cemetery in West Liberty, IA.

1451



Lillie Elizabeth Corker - Death Certificate

- Death Image: Image, on 25 Dec 1940, in Boone, IA.[1452]



Lillie Elizabeth Corker - Death Certificate

Lillie married **David James**[1453,1454,1455,1456,1457,1458,1459] on 23 Oct 1873 in Cedar County, IA.[1453,1454,1455,1456,1457,1458] David was born on 10 Dec 1847 in Wales,[1454,1455,1456,1458,1459] died on 10 Sep 1917 in Goshen Township, Muscatine, IA[1459] at age 69, and was buried on 12 Sep 1917 in Oak Ridge Cemetery, West Liberty, IA.[1459] The cause of his death was Apoplexy.

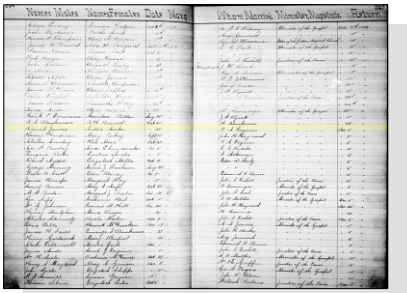
Marriage Notes:
Name: David James
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 23 Oct 1873
Event Place: Cedar Co., Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Lillie Corker
Spouse's Gender: Female
Reference ID: Vol E P 246

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJVY-CQ5 :

1449. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone, Boone County, Iowa, ED 8-15, sheet 6B, house. 91, Lillie James (Corker).
1450. "Obituary".
1451. *Find A Grave*.
1452. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images Lillie E James, 25 Dec 1940, Boone, Iowa.
1453. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJVY-CQ5 : 5 September 2017), David James and Lillie Corker, 23 Oct 1873, Cedar Co., Iowa, United States.
1454. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 16D, fam. 155, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
1455. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 6, fam. 33, line 6, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
1456. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 469, fam. 49, line 16.
1457. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
1458. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 103, sheet 11B, fam. 169, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
1459. *Find A Grave*.

5 September 2017), David James and Lillie Corker, 23 Oct 1873, Cedar Co., Iowa, United States; citing reference Vol E P 246, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 986,805.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 23 Oct 1873, in Cedar County, IA.[1460]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 11 Jun 1880.[1461]
- They appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jan 1885.[1462]
- They appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jan 1895.[1463]



Lillie Elizabeth Corker and David James - Marriage Register

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1 Jun 1900.[1464]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Goshen Township, Muscatine, IA on 10 May 1910.[1465]

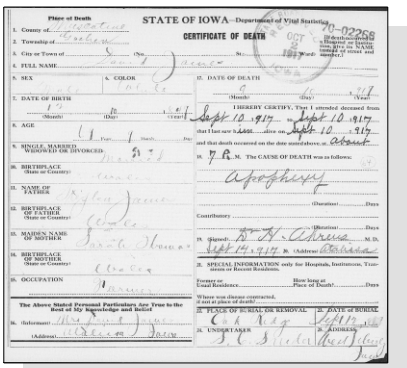
Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of Dec 1848 and a birth location of Wales.
1464
- He immigrated in 1854.
1464
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 11 Jun 1880.[1461]
- He appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jan 1885.[1462]
- He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jan 1895.[1463]

1460. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJVY-CQ5 : 5 September 2017), David James and Lillie Corker, 23 Oct 1873, Cedar Co., Iowa, United States.
1461. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 16D, fam. 155, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
1462. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 6, fam. 33, line 6, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
1463. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 469, fam. 49, line 16.
1464. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
1465. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 103, sheet 11B, fam. 169, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1 Jun 1900.[1466]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Goshen Township, Muscatine, IA on 10 May 1910.[1467]

- Death Image: Image, on 10 Sep 1917, in Goshen Township, Muscatine, IA.


STATE OF IOWA—Department of Vital Statistics
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

David James - Death Certificate

- He was buried on 12 Sep 1917 in the Oak Ridge Cemetery in West Liberty, IA.

1468

David James

Children from this marriage were:

+ 532 M i. **Archibald Harvey James**[1466,1469,1470,1471,1472,1473,1474,1475,1476,1477] was born on 2 Dec 1876 in Iowa,[1472,1473,1474,1475,1476] died on 28 Nov 1950 in San Francisco, CA[1476] at age 73, and was buried after 28 Nov 1950 in Napa, CA.[1476]

+ 533 F ii. **Ethel Myrtle James**[1466,1470,1471,1478,1479,1480,1481] was born on 31 Jan 1881 in Cedar County, IA,[1466,1470,1471,1478,1479,1480,1481] died on 10 Nov 1946 in Marshall Township, Mower County, MN[1481] at age 65, and was buried after 10 Nov 1946 in West Branch, IA.[1481]

1466. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
1467. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 103, sheet 11B, fam. 169, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
1468. *Find A Grave*.
1469. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 16D, fam. 155, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
1470. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 6, fam. 33, line 6, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
1471. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 469, fam. 49, line 16.
1472. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 103, sheet 4B, fam. 78, Archibald C. James and Alice McCann.
1473. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 114, sheet 2A, dwell. 27, fam. 27, Archibald C. James and Alice McCann.
1474. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 7, sheet 4B, dwell. 94, fam. 94, Archibald C. James and Alice McCann.
1475. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States, ED 70-7, sheet 2A, house. 25, Archibald Harvey James and Alice Lila McCann.
1476. *Find A Grave*.
1477. *Find A Grave*.
1478. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springdale Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 39, sheet 15A, fam. 345, John Clifford Kinsey and Ethel M.

197. Archibald Monroe Corker[1482,1483,1484,1485,1486,1487,1488,1489,1490,1491,1492,1493,1494,1495,1496] *(Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Oct 1855 in Wayne County, OH,[1482,1485,1486,1487,1488,1489,1490,1491,1492,1494,1495,1496] died on 22 Nov 1940 in Plankinton, SD[1496] at age 85, and was buried after 22 Nov 1940 in Plankinton Cemetery, Plankinton, SD.[1496]

General Notes:
Archibald seldom reported his age consistently. Based on the census records from 1860 through 1925, his birth year works out to range from 1854 to 1857.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1854 and a birth location of Ohio.

1484

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 10 Jul 1860.[1483]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 26 Aug 1870.[1484]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 9 Jun 1880.[1485]

- He appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1 Jan 1885.[1486]

James.
1479. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springdale Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 43, sheet 15B, fam. 160, John Clifford and Ethel M. James.
1480. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marshall Township, Mower County, Minnesota, ED 25, sheet 1A, fam. 10, John Clifford Kinsey and Ethel M. James.
1481. *Find A Grave*.
1482. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVCS-16L : 1 April 2020), A M Corker in entry for Corker, May 1881.
1483. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 140, dwell. 947, fam. 966, Luke Corker and Catharine Anna Lightfoot.
1484. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 20/21, dwell. 152, fam. 153, Luke Corker.
1485. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 171A, fam. 128, Luke Corker.
1486. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 373, fam. 17, line 4, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
1487. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 472, fam. 72, line 6, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
1488. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, sheet 2B, dwell. 35, fam. 35, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
1489. 1905 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 150-155, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
1490. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 7, sheet 3B, fam. 53, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
1491. 1915 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 244-247, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
1492. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 6, sheet 1A, fam. 4, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
1493. 1925 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 304-307, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
1494. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 11, sheet 3B, fam. 53, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
1495. 1935 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 62-64, Archibald M. Corker.
1496. *Find A Grave*.

- He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jan 1895.[1497]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 5 Jun 1900.[1498]
- He appeared on the 1905 South Dakota State Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD in 1905.[1499]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD on 4 May 1910.[1500]
- He appeared on the 1915 South Dakota State Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD in 1915.[1501]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD on 2 Jan 1920.[1502]
- He appeared on the 1925 South Dakota State Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD in 1925.[1503]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD on 14 Apr 1930.[1504]
- He appeared on the 1935 South Dakota State Census in 1935 in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD.[1505]
- He resided in Plankinton, SD in 1937.

1497. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 472, fam. 72, line 6, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

1498. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, sheet 2B, dwell. 35, fam. 35, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

1499. 1905 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 150-155, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

1500. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 7, sheet 3B, fam. 53, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

1501. 1915 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 244-247, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

1502. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 6, sheet 1A, fam. 4, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

1503. 1925 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 304-307, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

1504. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 11, sheet 3B, fam. 53, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

1505. 1935 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 62-64, Archibald M. Corker.

- He was buried on 22 Nov 1940 in the Plankinton Cemetery in Plankinton, SD.

1506

Archibald M. Corker

Archibald married **Lillie May Roberts**,[1507,1508,1509,1510,1511,1512,1513,1514,1515,1516,1517] daughter of **William Preston Roberts** and **Martha J. McManus,** on 24 Mar 1881 in Tipton, IA.[1507,1508,1509,1510,1511,1512,1513,1514,1515,1516,1518] Lillie was born on 13 Nov 1856 in West Branch, IA,[1509,1510,1511,1512,1513,1514,1516,1519] died on 4 Jul 1931 in Plankinton, SD[1517] at age 74, and was buried after 4 Jul 1931 in Plankinton Cemetery, Plankinton, SD.[1517]

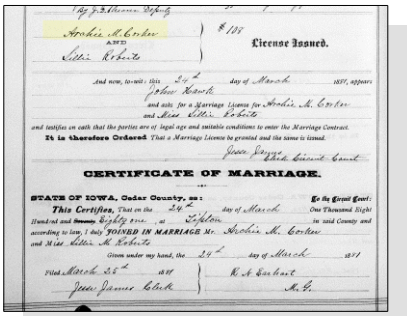
Marriage Notes:
Name: Archie M. Corker
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 24 Mar 1881
Event Place: Tipton, Cedar, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 26
Marital Status: S
Birth Year (Estimated): 1855
Father's Name: Luke Corker
Mother's Name: Catharine Lightfoot
Spouse's Name: Lillie M. Roberts
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 24
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1857
Spouse's Father's Name: Preston Roberts
Spouse's Mother's Name: Martha Mcmanus
Reference ID: Bk 1 Pg 9 Cn 108

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJNC-6FC : 5 September 2017), Archie M. Corker and Lillie M. Roberts, 24 Mar 1881, Tipton, Cedar, Iowa, United States; citing reference Bk 1 Pg 9 Cn 108, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,737,784.

1506. *Find A Grave*.
1507. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVCS-16L : 1 April 2020), A M Corker in entry for Corker, May 1881.
1508. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 373, fam. 17, line 4, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
1509. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 472, fam. 72, line 6, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
1510. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, sheet 2B, dwell. 35, fam. 35, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
1511. 1905 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 150-155, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
1512. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 7, sheet 3B, fam. 53, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
1513. 1915 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 244-247, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
1514. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 6, sheet 1A, fam. 4, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
1515. 1925 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 304-307, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
1516. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 11, sheet 3B, fam. 53, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
1517. *Find A Grave*.
1518. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJNC-6FC : 5 September 2017), Archie M. Corker and Lillie M. Roberts, 24 Mar 1881, Tipton, Cedar, Iowa, United States.
1519. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=117350304.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 24 Mar 1881, in Tipton, IA.[1520]



License Issued.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

Archibald Monroe Corker and Lillie May Roberts - Marriage Certificate

- They appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1 Jan 1885.[1521]
- They appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jan 1895.[1522]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 5 Jun 1900.[1523]
- They resided in South Dakota in 1904.
- They appeared on the 1905 South Dakota State Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD in 1905.[1524]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD on 4 May 1910.[1525]
- They appeared on the 1915 South Dakota State Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD in 1915.[1526]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD on 2 Jan 1920.[1527]
- They appeared on the 1925 South Dakota State Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD in 1925.[1528]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD on 14 Apr 1930.[1529]

1520. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVCS-16L : 1 April 2020), A M Corker in entry for Corker, May 1881.

1521. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 373, fam. 17, line 4, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

1522. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 472, fam. 72, line 6, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

1523. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, sheet 2B, dwell. 35, fam. 35, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

1524. 1905 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 150-155, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

1525. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 7, sheet 3B, fam. 53, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

1526. 1915 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 244-247, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

1527. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 6, sheet 1A, fam. 4, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

1528. 1925 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 304-307, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

1529. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 11, sheet 3B, fam. 53, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1 Jan 1885.[1530]
- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jan 1895.[1531]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 5 Jun 1900.[1532]
- She appeared on the 1905 South Dakota State Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD in 1905.[1533]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD on 4 May 1910.[1534]
- She appeared on the 1915 South Dakota State Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD in 1915.[1535]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD on 2 Jan 1920.[1536]
- She appeared on the 1925 South Dakota State Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD in 1925.[1537]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD on 14 Apr 1930.[1538]

1530. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 373, fam. 17, line 4, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

1531. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 472, fam. 72, line 6, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

1532. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, sheet 2B, dwell. 35, fam. 35, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

1533. 1905 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 150-155, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

1534. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 7, sheet 3B, fam. 53, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

1535. 1915 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 244-247, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

1536. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 6, sheet 1A, fam. 4, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

1537. 1925 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 304-307, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

1538. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 11, sheet 3B, fam. 53, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

- She was buried after 4 Jul 1931 in the Plankinton Cemetery in Plankinton, SD.

1539

Lillie May Roberts, wife of Archibald M. Corker

Children from this marriage were:

+ 534 M i. **Luke Corker**[1540] was born on 21 Aug 1878,[1540] died on 1 Sep 1881[1540] at age 3, and was buried after 1 Sep 1881 in Springdale Township, Cedar County, IA.[1540]

+ 535 M ii. **Bertie Corker**[1541] was born in May 1881 in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA,[1541] died on 29 Dec 1882 at age 1, and was buried after 29 Dec 1882 in Cedar County, IA.

+ 536 F iii. **Pearl M. Corker**[1542,1543,1544,1545,1546,1547,1548] was born on 13 Apr 1884 in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA,[1542,1543,1544,1545,1546,1547,1548,1549] died on 29 Aug 1965 in Plankinton, SD[1548] at age 81, and was buried after 29 Aug 1965 in Plankinton Cemetery, Plankinton, SD.[1548]

+ 537 F iv. **Agnes E. Corker**[1544,1545,1549,1550,1551,1552,1553,1554,1555,1556] was born on 20 May 1886 in Cedar County, IA,[1544,1545,1549,1550,1551,1552,1553,1554,1556] died on 4 Nov 1971 in Mitchell, SD[1556] at age 85, and was buried after 4 Nov 1971 in Plankinton Cemetery, Plankinton, SD.[1556]

+ 538 M v. **Louis Roberts Corker**[1544,1545,1549,1552,1553,1554,1555,1556,1557,1558] was born on 22 May 1892 in West Liberty, IA,[1544,1545,1549,1552,1553,1554,1555,1557,1558] died on 13 Aug 1956 in Davison County, SD[1556] at age 64, and was buried after 13 Aug 1956 in Plankinton, SD.[1556]

+ 539 F vi. **Ethel Esther Corker**[1544,1545,1557,1558,1559,1560,1561,1562,1563] was born on 12 Nov 1897 in Iowa City, IA,[1544,1545,1557,1558,1559,1560,1561,1562,1563] died on 14 Jun 1984 in Covina, CA[1562,1563] at age 86, and was buried after 14 Jun 1984 in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, CA.[1563]

1539. *Find A Grave*.
1540. *Find A Grave*.
1541. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVCS-16L : 1 April 2020), A M Corker in entry for Corker, May 1881.
1542. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVCS-V96 : 1 April 2020), Pearl Corker, 13 Apr 1884.
1543. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 373, fam. 17, line 4, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
1544. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, sheet 2B, dwell. 35, fam. 35, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
1545. 1905 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 150-155, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
1546. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, United States, ED 206, sheet 16A, fam. 397, Charles Jerome Anderson and Pearl M. Corker.
1547. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, United States, line 23, Charles Jerome Anderson and Pearl M. Corker.
1548. *Find A Grave*.
1549. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 472, fam. 72, line 6, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
1550. "Iowa Births and Christenings, 1830-1950," database Name: Agnes Corker.
1551. 1915 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, SD, p. Card 885, Agnes E. Corker.
1552. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 6, sheet 1A, fam. 4, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
1553. 1925 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 304-307, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
1554. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 11, sheet 3B, fam. 53, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
1555. 1935 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 62-64, Archibald M. Corker.
1556. *Find A Grave*.
1557. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 7, sheet 3B, fam. 53, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
1558. 1915 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 244-247, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
1559. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, United States, ED 9, sheet 16A, 16B, fam. 413, Carl Barker Norton and Ethel

198. Julius Lee Corker[1564,1565,1566,1567,1568,1569,1570,1571,1572,1573,1574,1575,1576] *(Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Mar 1860 in Pee Dee, IA,[1565,1567,1568,1569,1570,1572,1573,1574,1575,1576] died on 16 Mar 1951 in Mitchell, SD[1576] at age 90, and was buried after 16 Mar 1951 in Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell, SD.[1576]

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 1859 and a birth location of Iowa.

1566

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 10 Jul 1860.[1565]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 26 Aug 1870.[1566]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 9 Jun 1880.[1567]

- He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1 Jan 1895.[1568]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Springdale Township, Cedar County, IA on 20 Jun 1900.[1569]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mitchell, SD on 16 Apr 1910.[1570]

Ester Corker.

1560. 1935 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Pennington County, South Dakota, United States, p. Cards 578-584, Carl Barker Norton and Ethel Ester Corker.

1561. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Deadwood, Lawrence, South Dakota, United States, ED 41-43, sheet 6B, house. 189, Carl Barker Norton and Ethel Ester Corker.

1562. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VP8F-64Y : 26 November 2014), Ethel Esther Norton, 14 Jun 1984.

1563. *Find A Grave*.

1564. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJN3-SV8 : 5 September 2017), Julius L. Corker and Ella Atkinson, 05 Mar 1885, Cedar County, Iowa, United States.

1565. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 140, dwell. 947, fam. 966, Luke Corker and Catharine Anna Lightfoot.

1566. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 20/21, dwell. 152, fam. 153, Luke Corker.

1567. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 171A, fam. 128, Luke Corker.

1568. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar, Iowa, United States, p. 466, fam. 27, Julius Lee Corker and Sarah Ellen Atkinson.

1569. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springdale Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 35, sheet 15A, dwell. 324, fam. 336, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

1570. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 137, sheet 1B, fam. 16, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

1571. 1915 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, p. 124-127, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

1572. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 74, sheet 2B, fam. 48, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

1573. 1925 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, p. 465-469, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

1574. 1935 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, p. Card 839-841, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

1575. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 18-13A, sheet 18B, house. 435, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

1576. *Find A Grave*.

- He appeared on the 1915 South Dakota State Census in Mitchell, SD in May 1915.[1577]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mitchell, SD on 3 Jan 1920.[1578]
- He appeared on the 1925 South Dakota State Census in Mitchell, SD in May 1925.[1579]
- He appeared on the 1935 South Dakota State Census in May 1935 in Mitchell, SD.[1580]
- He resided in Mitchell, SD in 1937.
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mitchell, SD on 20 Apr 1940.[1581]
- He was buried after 16 Mar 1951 in the Graceland Cemetery in Mitchell, SD.[1582]

Julius Lee Corker

Julius married **Sarah Ellen Atkinson**,[1583,1584] daughter of **Enoth Atkinson** and **Elizabeth Ann Hart,** on 5 Mar 1885 in Tipton, IA.[1577,1578,1579,1580,1581,1583,1585,1586,1587] Sarah was born on 14 Mar 1860 in Ohio,[1578,1579,1580,1581,1583,1584,1586,1587] died on 24 Jan 1949 in Mitchell, SD[1584] at age 88, and was buried after 24 Jan 1949 in Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell, SD.[1584] Another name for Sarah was Ella A. Atkinson.[1577,1578,1579,1580,1581,1585,1586,1587]

Marriage Notes:
Name: J. L. Corker
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 05 Mar 1885
Event Place: Tipton, Cedar, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 24
Marital Status: S
Birth Year (Estimated): 1861
Father's Name: Luke Corker
Mother's Name: Catharine Lightfoot
Spouse's Name: Ella Atkinson

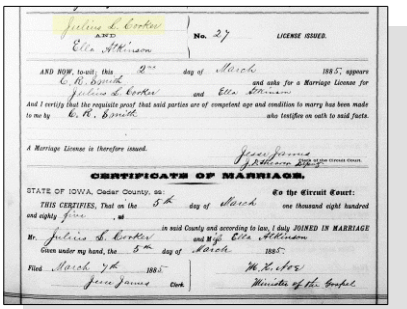
1577. 1915 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, p. 124-127, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.
1578. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 74, sheet 2B, fam. 48, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.
1579. 1925 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, p. 465-469, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.
1580. 1935 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, p. Card 839-841, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.
1581. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 18-13A, sheet 18B, house. 435, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.
1582. *Find A Grave*.
1583. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springdale Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 35, sheet 15A, dwell. 324, fam. 336, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.
1584. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=101343137.
1585. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJN3-SV8 : 5 September 2017), Julius L. Corker and Ella Atkinson, 05 Mar 1885, Cedar County, Iowa, United States.
1586. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar, Iowa, United States, p. 466, fam. 27, Julius Lee Corker and Sarah Ellen Atkinson.
1587. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 137, sheet 1B, fam. 16, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 24
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1861
Spouse's Father's Name: Enoth Atkinson
Spouse's Mother's Name: Elizabeth Hart
Reference ID: BK 1, PG 55, CN 27

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJNC-KGL : 5 September 2017), J. L. Corker and Ella Atkinson, 05 Mar 1885, Tipton, Cedar, Iowa, United States; citing reference BK 1, PG 55, CN 27, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,737,784.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 5 Mar 1885, in Tipton, IA.[1588]
- They appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1 Jan 1895.[1589]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Springdale Township, Cedar County, IA on 20 Jun 1900.[1590]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mitchell, SD on 16 Apr 1910.[1591]



CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF IOWA, Cedar County, ss:

To the Circuit Court:

Julius L. Corker
AND
Ella Atkinson

No. 27 LICENSE ISSUED.

Julius L. Corker and Sarah Ellen Atkinson - Marriage Certificate

- They appeared on the 1915 South Dakota State Census in Mitchell, SD in May 1915.[1592]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mitchell, SD on 3 Jan 1920.[1593]
- They appeared on the 1925 South Dakota State Census in Mitchell, SD in May 1925.[1594]
- They appeared on the 1935 South Dakota State Census in May 1935 in Mitchell, SD.

[1595]

1588. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJN3-SV8 : 5 September 2017), Julius L. Corker and Ella Atkinson, 05 Mar 1885, Cedar County, Iowa, United States.

1589. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar, Iowa, United States, p. 466, fam. 27, Julius Lee Corker and Sarah Ellen Atkinson.

1590. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springdale Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 35, sheet 15A, dwell. 324, fam. 336, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

1591. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 137, sheet 1B, fam. 16, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

1592. 1915 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, p. 124-127, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

1593. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 74, sheet 2B, fam. 48, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

1594. 1925 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, p. 465-469, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

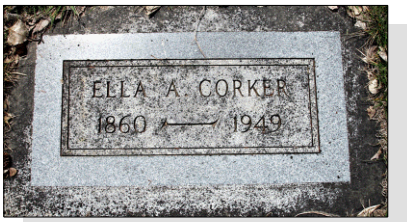
1595. 1935 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, p. Card 839-841, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mitchell, SD on 20 Apr 1940.[1596]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1 Jan 1895.[1597]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Springdale Township, Cedar County, IA on 20 Jun 1900.[1598]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mitchell, SD on 16 Apr 1910.[1599]
- 1915 New Jersey State Census: May 1915, in Mitchell, SD.[1600]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mitchell, SD on 3 Jan 1920.[1601]
- She appeared on the 1925 South Dakota State Census in Mitchell, SD in May 1925.[1602]
- She appeared on the 1935 South Dakota State Census in May 1935 in Mitchell, SD.

  [1603]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mitchell, SD on 20 Apr 1940.[1596]
- She was buried after 24 Jan 1949 in the Graceland Cemetery in Mitchell, SD.



Ella A. Atkinson, wife of Julius Lee Corker

Children from this marriage were:

+ 540 M i. **Junius Luke Corker**[1596,1597,1598,1599,1600,1601,1602,1603,1604,1605,1606] was born on 30 Dec 1885 in Pee Dee, IA,[1597,1598,1599,1600,1601,1602,1604,1605,1606,1607] died on 16 May 1947[1606] at age 61, and was buried after 16 May 1947 in Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell, SD.[1606]

1596. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 18-13A, sheet 18B, house. 435, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

1597. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar, Iowa, United States, p. 466, fam. 27, Julius Lee Corker and Sarah Ellen Atkinson.

1598. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springdale Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 35, sheet 15A, dwell. 324, fam. 336, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

1599. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 137, sheet 1B, fam. 16, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

1600. 1915 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, p. 124-127, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

1601. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 74, sheet 2B, fam. 48, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

1602. 1925 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, p. 465-469, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

1603. 1935 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, p. Card 839-841, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

+ 541 M ii. **Cloyce Atkinson Corker**[1608,1609,1610,1611,1612,1613,1614,1615,1616,1617,1618] was born on 26 Jul 1891 in Des Moines, IA,[1608,1609,1610,1611,1612,1613,1614,1616,1617,1618,1619] died on 23 Nov 1978 in Hot Springs, SD[1617,1618] at age 87, and was buried after 23 Nov 1978 in American Legion Cemetery, Mitchell, SD.[1618]

199. Emma M. Smith[1620,1621,1622,1623,1624,1625,1626,1627] *(Charlotte E. Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1851 in Ohio,[1622] died on 2 Jan 1935 in Burbank, OH[1627] at age 84, and was buried on 4 Jan 1935 in Burbank Cemetery, Burbank, OH.[1627] The cause of her death was Coronary Thrombosis.[1628] Another name for Emma was Ella Smith.[1629]

Death Notes:
Name: Emma M Dodd
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 02 Jan 1935
Event Place: Burbank, Wayne Co., Ohio
Residence Place: Burbank, Ohio
Gender: Female
Age: 81
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: W
Occupation: Housewife
Birth Date: 25 Nov 1854
Birth Year (Estimated): 1854
Birthplace: Wood.., Wayne Co., Ohio
Burial Date: 04 Jan 1935
Cemetery: Burbank Cemetery
Father's Name: Cyrus Smith

1604. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24D-5BZT : accessed 7 January 2021), Junius Luke Corker, 30 Dec 1885, Iowa Township, Cedar, Iowa, United States.

1605. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K689-V4G : 6 March 2020), June Luke Corker, 1917-1918.

1606. *Find A Grave*.

1607. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XV6Q-LSZ : 1 April 2020), Corker, 30 Dec 1885.

1608. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K689-V4L : 6 March 2020), Cloyce A Corker, 1917-1918.

1609. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar, Iowa, United States, p. 466, fam. 27, Julius Lee Corker and Sarah Ellen Atkinson.

1610. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springdale Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 35, sheet 15A, dwell. 324, fam. 336, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

1611. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 137, sheet 1B, fam. 16, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

1612. 1915 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, p. 124-127, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

1613. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 74, sheet 2B, fam. 48, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

1614. 1925 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, p. Cards 465-469, Cloyce A. Corker and Vilda M. Barton.

1615. 1935 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, p. Cards 641, 504, Cloyce A. Corker and Vilda M. Barton.

1616. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 18-12, sheet 8A, house. 176, Cloyce A. Corker and Vilda M. Barton.

1617. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JBM2-SM8 : 6 January 2021), Cloyce Corker, Nov 1978.

1618. *Find A Grave*.

1619. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVC7-WZK : 1 April 2020), Corker, 26 Jul 1891.

1620. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ZZ1D-VX3Z : 1 January 2021), J. I. Dodd and Emma Smith, 1881.

1621. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 18, dwell. 114, fam. 122, Cyrus Smith and Charlotte E. Lightfoot.

1622. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 4, dwell. 30, fam. 28, Charlotte E. Smith (Lightfoot).

1623. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 147, sheet 6B, fam. 155, John Quinn Dodd and Emma M. Smith.

1624. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 166, sheet 4B, fam. 80, Emma M. Smith.

1625. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 197, sheet 5B, fam. 81, Emma M. Smith.

1626. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 16, sheet 5B, fam. 106, Emma M. Smith.

1627. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X67B-9S3 : 15 August 2019), Emma M Dodd, 02 Jan 1935.

1628. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Emma M Dodd.

1629. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 240, p. 408A, dwell. 121, fam. 134, Charlotte E. Lightfoot.

Father's Birthplace: W..., Ohio
Mother's Name: Charlotte Lightfoot
Mother's Birthplace: ..., Pa.
Record Number: 225

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X67B-9S3 : 15 August 2019), Emma M Dodd, 02 Jan 1935; citing Burbank, Wayne Co., Ohio, reference fn 7125; FHL microfilm 2,022,481.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 1852 and a birth location of Ohio.

  1630,1631,1632

- She has alternate birth date of 1853 and a birth location of Ohio.

  1633

- She has alternate birth date of 25 Nov 1854 and a birth location of Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.

  1634

- She has alternate birth date of 1856 and a birth location of Ohio.

  1635,1636

- She has alternate birth date of 1857 and a birth location of Ohio.

  1637

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 6 Jun 1860.[1635]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on Sep 1870.[1638]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 4 Jun 1880.[1637]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Congress Township, Wayne, OH on 15 Jun 1900.[1630]

1630. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 147, sheet 6B, fam. 155, John Quinn Dodd and Emma M. Smith.
1631. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 166, sheet 4B, fam. 80, Emma M. Smith.
1632. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=12957856.
1633. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 197, sheet 5B, fam. 81, Emma M. Smith.
1634. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X67B-9S3 : 15 August 2019), Emma M Dodd, 02 Jan 1935.
1635. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 18, dwell. 114, fam. 122, Cyrus Smith and Charlotte E. Lightfoot.
1636. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 16, sheet 5B, fam. 106, Emma M. Smith.
1637. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 240, p. 408A, dwell. 121, fam. 134, Charlotte E. Lightfoot.
1638. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 4, dwell. 30, fam. 28, Charlotte E. Smith (Lightfoot).

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Congress Township, Wayne, OH on 20 Apr 1910.[1639]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Congress Township, Wayne, OH on 28 Jan 1920.[1640]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Congress Township, Wayne, OH on 15 Apr 1930.[1641]

- Death Image: 2 Jan 1935, in Burbank, OH.[1642]

Emma M. Smith - Death Certificate

- She was buried on 4 Jan 1935 in the Burbank Cemetery in Burbank, OH.

1643,1644

Emma M. Smith, wife of John P. Dodd

Emma married **John P. Dodd**,[1645,1646,1647,1648] son of **David Dodd,** on 6 Oct 1881 in Wayne County, OH.[1645,1646] John was born in 1841,[1648] died on 6 Mar 1910 in Congress, OH[1647,1648] at age 69, and was buried after 6 Mar 1910 in Burbank Cemetery, Burbank, OH.[1648]

Marriage Notes:
Name: J. I. Dodd
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 6 Oct 1881
Event Place: Wayne, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Wayne, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Emma Smith
Spouse's Gender: Female
Reference ID: pg 507

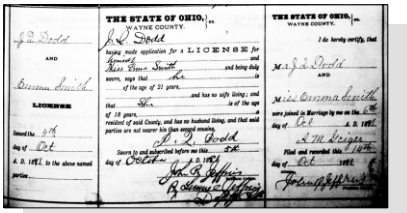
Citing this Record

1639. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 166, sheet 4B, fam. 80, Emma M. Smith.
1640. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 197, sheet 5B, fam. 81, Emma M. Smith.
1641. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 16, sheet 5B, fam. 106, Emma M. Smith.
1642. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X67B-9S3 : 15 August 2019), Emma M Dodd, 02 Jan 1935.
1643. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Emma M Dodd.
1644. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=12957856.
1645. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ZZ1D-VX3Z : 1 January 2021), J. I. Dodd and Emma Smith, 1881.
1646. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 147, sheet 6B, fam. 155, John Quinn Dodd and Emma M. Smith.
1647. "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database, *FamilySearch* (accessed 7 January 2021), (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VK5J-9Z6 : 12 November 2019), John Quinn Dodd, 1910.
1648. *Find A Grave*.

"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016", database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ZZ1D-VX3Z : 1 January 2021), J. I. Dodd and Emma Smith, 1881.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 6 Oct 1881, in Wayne County, OH.[1649]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Congress Township, Wayne, OH on 15 Jun 1900.[1650]



Emma M. Smith and John Quinn Dodd - Marriage License

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of Oct 1847 and a birth location of Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.

1650

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Congress Township, Wayne, OH on 15 Jun 1900.[1650]
- He was buried after 6 Mar 1910 in the Burbank Cemetery in Burbank, OH.

1651

John P. Dodd

The child from this marriage was:

+ 542 M i. **Harry Emmit Dodd**[1650,1652,1653,1654,1655,1656,1657] was born on 9 Apr 1882 in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH,[1650,1652,1654,1655,1656,1657] died on 21 Apr 1929 in Congress, OH[1656,1657] at age 47, and was buried on 23 Apr 1929 in Burbank Cemetery, Burbank, OH.[1656,1657]

200. John Lightfoot Smith[1658,1659,1660] *(Charlotte E. Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Jun 1856 in Ohio,[1660] died on 21 Jun 1932 in Akron, OH[1660] at age 75, and was buried on 24 Jun 1932 in Wooster Cemetery, Wooster, OH.[1660] The cause of his death was Hit by automobile on road and killed.[1660] He had no relationships and no children.

Death Notes:

1649. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ZZ1D-VX3Z : 1 January 2021), J. I. Dodd and Emma Smith, 1881.

1650. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 147, sheet 6B, fam. 155, John Quinn Dodd and Emma M. Smith.

1651. *Find A Grave*.

1652. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Hary Dodd.

1653. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXJ5-4MD : 10 December 2017), Harry C Dodd and Lillian Simmons, 09 Sep 1918.

1654. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 166, sheet 4B, fam. 80, Emma M. Smith.

1655. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States, ED 80, sheet 2B, fam. 27, Harry Emmit Dodd and Lillian L. Simmons.

1656. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Harry E Dodd.

1657. *Find A Grave*.

1658. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 18, dwell. 114, fam. 122, Cyrus Smith and Charlotte E. Lightfoot.

1659. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 4, dwell. 30, fam. 28, Charlotte E. Smith (Lightfoot).

1660. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6CK-H9J : 15 August 2019), John Smith, 21 Jun 1932.

Name: John Smith
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 21 Jun 1932
Event Place: Akron, Summit, Ohio
Residence Place: Summit County Home
Gender: Male
Age: 75
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Occupation: Inmate County Home
Birth Date: 23 Jun 1856
Birth Year (Estimated): 1857
Birthplace: Ohio
Burial Date: 24 Jun 1932
Burial Place: Wooster, O
Record Number: 115

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6CK-H9J : 15 August 2019), John Smith, 21 Jun 1932; citing Akron, Summit, Ohio, reference fn 38979; FHL microfilm 1,992,663.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 1854 and a birth location of Ohio.

[1661]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 6 Jun 1860.[1662]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on Sep 1870.[1661]

- Death Image: Image, on 21 Jun 1932, in Akron, OH.[1663]

John Lightfoot Smith - Death Certificate

- He was buried on 24 Jun 1932 in the Wooster Cemetery in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.

1664

John Lightfoot Smith

201. Cora Anna Smith[1662,1665,1666,1667,1668,1669,1670] *(Charlotte E. Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Sep 1859 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States,[1662,1665,1668,1669,1670] died on 12 Jun 1945 in Creston, OH[1669,1670] at age 85, and was buried on 14 Jun 1945 in Wooster Cemetery, Wooster, OH.[1670] Another name for Cora was Anna Smith.[1661]

General Notes:
NOTE - There is a problem with the indexing and numbering of the enumeration sheets for Congress Township, Wayne County, Ohio for the 1920 US Census. Emma Dodd, the widowed sister was listed on the bottom of Sheet 5B while Cora Smith was listed at the very top line of Sheet 6B with no house or family number and a relationship of "Sister" instead of the expected Self or Head if Cora actually was living alone. This method of data entry would seem to indicate that it was a continuation from the previous sheet. Moving back to Sheet 6A the last person listed was an Alexander Christian, age 50, who was listed as the head of the household. However, his birth location was West Virginia as was the birth location for both his mother and father. This does not match the birth locations of Cora's parents which was Ohio and Pennsylvania. Cora did not have a brother that was 9 years older. It is my belief that these pages have been mixed up with other locations in Wayne County, Ohio.

It is interesting to note that her only sister, Emma, was listed as the last entry on Sheet 5B of Congress Township and that she was noted as living in household 81. The entry following Cora Smith on sheet 6B was household 81. Its almost as if the entire sheet 6A is out of place and that the true sequence goes from sheet 5B to 6B. In fact, the probable misplaced sheet 6A is for a different location, Burbank Village, whereas sheets 5B and 6B are for the rural areas of Congress Township in Wayne County.

It is my belief that sheets 5B and 6B are sequential and continuous which would mean that Cora was living in the same household with her old widowed sister, Emma Dodd.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 6 Jun 1860.[1662]

- She has alternate birth date of 1868 and a birth location of Ohio.

1667

1661. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 4, dwell. 30, fam. 28, Charlotte E. Smith (Lightfoot).
1662. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 18, dwell. 114, fam. 122, Cyrus Smith and Charlotte E. Lightfoot.
1663. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6CK-H9J : 15 August 2019), John Smith, 21 Jun 1932.
1664. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97806365.
1665. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 240, p. 408A, fam. 126, Cora Anna Smith.
1666. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 197, sheet 6B, fam. 80, Cora Anna Smith.
1667. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 16, sheet 5B, fam. 106, Emma M. Smith.
1668. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 85-20, sheet 13A, house. 256, Cora Anna Smith.
1669. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Cora Smith.
1670. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97806392.

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on Sep 1870.[1671]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 4 Jun 1880.[1672]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Congress Township, Wayne, OH on 28 Jan 1920.[1673]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Congress Township, Wayne, OH on 15 Apr 1930.[1674]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Congress Township, Wayne, OH on 6 Jun 1940.[1675]
- Death Image: Image, on 12 Jun 1945, in Creston, OH.[1676]

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
COLUMBUS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
44174
Cora Smith - Death Certificate

- She was buried on 14 Jun 1945 in the Wooster Cemetery in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.

1677

Cora Smith

202. Charles Albert Smith[1671,1676,1678,1679] *(Charlotte E. Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 Dec 1861 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States,[1676,1679] died on 28 Jan 1930 in Burbank, OH[1676,1679,1680] at age 68, and was buried on 31 Jan 1930 in Burbank, OH.[1676,1679] The cause of his death was Acute Myocarditis.[1676]

Death Notes:

1671. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 4, dwell. 30, fam. 28, Charlotte E. Smith (Lightfoot).
1672. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 240, p. 408A, fam. 126, Cora Anna Smith.
1673. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 197, sheet 6B, fam. 80, Cora Anna Smith.
1674. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 16, sheet 5B, fam. 106, Emma M. Smith.
1675. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 85-20, sheet 13A, house. 256, Cora Anna Smith.
1676. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Cora Smith.
1677. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97806392.
1678. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.

Name: Chas Albert Smith
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 28 Jan 1930
Event Place: Burbank, Wayne, Ohio
Residence Place: Burbank, Wayne, Ohio
Gender: Male
Age: 68
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Occupation: Box Worker, Match factory
Birth Date: 06 Dec 1861
Birth Year (Estimated): 1862
Birthplace: Wooster, Ohio
Burial Date: 31 Jan 1930
Cemetery: Burbank Cemetery
Father's Name: Cyrus Smith
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Name: Charlotte Lightfoot
Mother's Birthplace: Pa.
Record Number: 135

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8RJ-P46 : 15 August 2019), Chas Albert Smith, 28 Jan 1930; citing Burbank, Wayne, Ohio, reference fn 6735; FHL microfilm 1,992,084.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on Sep 1870.[1681]

- His occupation in Jan 1930 was a Box worker in match factory in Wayne County, OH.[1682]

- Death Image: Image, on 28 Jan 1930, in Burbank, OH.[1682]
- He was buried on 31 Jan 1930 in the Burbank Cemetery in Burbank, OH.

1679,1682

Charles Albert Smith - Death Certificate

1679. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=28777524.
1680. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Chas Albert Smith.
1681. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 4, dwell. 30, fam. 28, Charlotte E. Smith (Lightfoot).
1682. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Cora Smith.

203. Samantha M. Ryan[1683,1684,1685,1686] *(Martha L. Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1850 in Ohio,[1684,1686] died in 1861[1686] at age 11, and was buried in 1861 in Fountain Grove Cemetery, Bryan, OH.[1686]

Birth Notes:
A birth year of 1850 seems to be more plausible than 1849 because on th 1850 US Census in which she was enumerated in August 1850, her age was given as 4 months. Therefore she was probably born around February 1850 which would have made her about 4 months old on the census date of 1 June 1850.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1849 and a birth location of Ohio.

1685,1686

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 9 Aug 1850.[1684]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Bryan, OH on 27 Jun 1860.[1685]

- She was buried in 1861 in the Fountain Grove Cemetery in Bryan, OH.

1686

Samantha Ryan

204. Belinda Martha Ryan[1685,1686,1687,1688,1689] *(Martha L. Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 Sep 1850 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States,[1686,1687,1688,1689,1690] died on 5 Mar 1913 in Bryan, OH[1686,1689] at age 62, and was buried on 7 Mar 1913 in Fountain Grove Cemetery, Bryan, OH.[1686,1689] The cause of her death was Cancer of bladder and uterus.[1689] Another name for Belinda was Malinda Ryan.[1690] She had no relationships and no children.

Death Notes:
Name: Belinda Martha Ryan
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 05 Mar 1913
Event Place: Bryan, Williams, Ohio
Gender: Female
Age: 62
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Occupation: Millinery

1683. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
1684. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 230A, dwell. 101, fam. 101, Martha Ryan (Lightfoot).
1685. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, p. 38A, dwell. 588, fam. 569, Jacob C. Ryan and Martha Lightfoot.
1686. *Find A Grave*.
1687. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, ED 12, p. 653B, fam. 520, Jacob C. Ryan and Martha L. Lightfoot.
1688. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, ED 112, p. 9A, dwell. 218, fam. 222, Jacob C. Ryan and Martha L. Lightfoot.
1689. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X643-FQJ : 15 August 2019), Belinda Martha Ryan, 05 Mar 1913.
1690. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, p. 27, dwell. 226, fam. 226.

Birth Date: 14 Sep 1850
Birthplace: Waster, Ohio
Birth Year (Estimated): 1851
Burial Date: 07 Mar 1913
Cemetery: Fountain Grove
Father's Name: Jacob Ryan
Father's Birthplace: Columbiana Co., Ohio
Mother's Name: Martha Lightfoot
Mother's Birthplace: Columbiana Co., Ohio

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X643-FQJ : 9 March 2018), Belinda Martha Ryan, 05 Mar 1913; citing Bryan, Williams, Ohio, reference fn 19155; FHL microfilm 1,953,602.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1852 and a birth location of Ohio.

1691

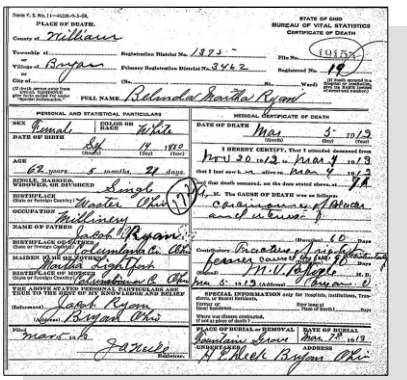
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Bryan, OH on 27 Jun 1860.[1691]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Bryan, OH on 31 Aug 1870.[1692]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Bryan, OH on 15 Jun 1880.[1693]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Bryan, OH on 14 Jun 1900.[1694]

- Death Image: Image, on 5 Mar 1913, in Bryan, OH.[1695]



Belinda Martha Ryan - Death Certificate

- She was buried on 7 Mar 1913 in the Fountain Grove Cemetery in Bryan, OH.

1695,1696

Samantha Ryan

205. John Lightfoot Ryan[1691,1692,1693,1694,1697,1698] *(Martha L. Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Nov 1853 in Bryan, OH,[1691,1693,1694,1697,1698] died on 28 Jul 1910 in Bryan, OH[1697,1698] at age 56, and was buried on 30 Jul 1910 in Fountain Grove Cemetery, Bryan, OH.[1697,1698]

Death Notes:
Name: John L Ryan
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 28 Jul 1910
Event Place: Bryan, Williams, Ohio
Gender: Male
Age: 56
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Occupation: Carpenter
Birth Date: 12 Nov 1853
Birth Year (Estimated): 1854
Birthplace: Bryan, O
Burial Date: 30 Jul 1910
Cemetery: Fountain Grove
Father's Name: J. C. Ryan
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Name: Martha Lightfort
Mother's Birthplace: Penn.
Record Number: 179

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X88D-F98 : 15 August 2019), John L Ryan, 28 Jul 1910; citing Bryan, Williams, Ohio, reference fn 40897; FHL microfilm 1,952,493..

NOTE - The informant was "Binnie M. Ryan". Maybe this was a daughter; he was a widower so his wife was already dead.

The 1900 US Census showed that he was still single and living at home with his parents. Yet, when he died in 1910 the death certificate says he was a widower. What happened during those last 10 years of his life --- did he finally get married at around age 47, perhaps father one daughter, have his wife die, and then he died? Or is the death certificate

1691. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, p. 38A, dwell. 588, fam. 569, Jacob C. Ryan and Martha Lightfoot.
1692. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, p. 27, dwell. 226, fam. 226.
1693. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, ED 12, p. 653B, fam. 520, Jacob C. Ryan and Martha L. Lightfoot.
1694. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, ED 112, p. 9A, dwell. 218, fam. 222, Jacob C. Ryan and Martha L. Lightfoot.
1695. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X643-FQJ : 15 August 2019), Belinda Martha Ryan, 05 Mar 1913.
1696. *Find A Grave*.
1697. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X88D-F98 : 15 August 2019), John L Ryan, 28 Jul 1910.
1698. *Find A Grave*.

wrong about his marital status. I can find no marriage record and so far have not located him in the 1910 US Census.

Noted events in his life were:

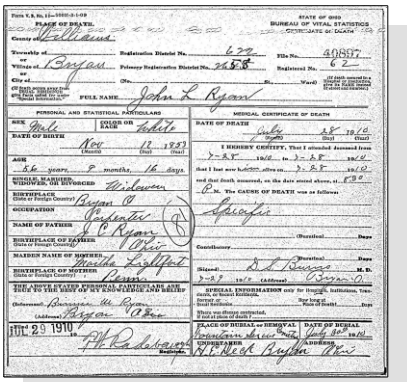
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Bryan, OH on 27 Jun 1860.[1699]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Bryan, OH on 31 Aug 1870.[1700]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Bryan, OH on 15 Jun 1880.[1701]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Bryan, OH on 14 Jun 1900.[1702]

- Death Image: Image, on 28 Jul 1910, in Bryan, OH.[1703]



John Lightfoot Ryan - Death Certificate

- He was buried on 30 Jul 1910 in the Fountain Grove Cemetery in Bryan, OH.

1703,1704

John Lightfoot Ryan

1699. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, p. 38A, dwell. 588, fam. 569, Jacob C. Ryan and Martha Lightfoot.
1700. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, p. 27, dwell. 226, fam. 226.
1701. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, ED 12, p. 653B, fam. 520, Jacob C. Ryan and Martha L. Lightfoot.
1702. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, ED 112, p. 9A, dwell. 218, fam. 222, Jacob C. Ryan and Martha L. Lightfoot.
1703. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X88D-F98 : 15 August 2019), John L Ryan, 28 Jul 1910.
1704. *Find A Grave*.

206. Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[1705,1706,1707,1708,1709,1710,1711] *(Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 10 Sep 1834 in Pennsylvania,[1705,1707,1709,1711] died on 24 Feb 1910 in Mansfield, OH[1705,1710,1711] at age 75, and was buried on 26 Feb 1910 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, OH.[1705,1710,1711] The cause of her death was Myocarditis.[1705,1710]

Death Notes:
Her son, George H. Gushard was the informant on her death certificate. Her birth date was indicated as 14 Sep 1824 instead of 10 Sep 1834 but that is probably just incorrect information from her son. If it were true then her mother would have been only 13 years old when she was born.

Name: Mary Elizabeth Alexander
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 24 Feb 1910
Event Place: Mansfield, Richland, Ohio
Gender: Female
Age: 85
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Occupation: Housewife
Birth Date: 14 Sep 1824
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Burial Date: 26 Feb 1910
Burial Place: Mansfield, Ohio
Father's Name: Solomon Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Name: Sarah Irvin
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania

Citing this Record:
"Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1953," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XZ4V-YD7 : accessed 24 Apr 2014), Solomon Lightfoot in entry for Mary Elizabeth Alexander, 24 Feb 1910; citing Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, reference fn 10496; FHL microfilm 1927356.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1840 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on Jun 1840.[1712]

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 10 Sep 1850.[1706]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on Jun 1860.[1707]

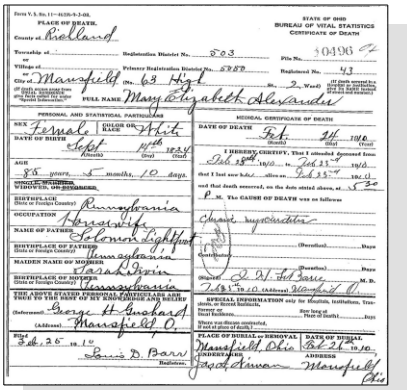
1705. "GEDCOM file of Solomon Lightfoot and descendants."
1706. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 207B, dwell. 487, fam. 495.
1707. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 872, dwell. 194, fam. 196, Solomon S. Lightfoot and Sarah Irvin.
1708. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 19, dwell. 137, fam. 142.
1709. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, p. 353A, James Oliver Alexander and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
1710. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Mary Elizabeth Alexander, 24 Feb 1910.
1711. *Find A Grave*.
1712. 1840 U.S. census, Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 187, Solomon S. Lightfoot.

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on 8 Jul 1870.[1713]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Mansfield, OH on Jun 1880.[1714]

- Death Image: Image, on 24 Feb 1910, in Mansfield, OH.[1715]
- She was buried on 26 Feb 1910 in the Mansfield Cemetery in Mansfield, OH.

1716



Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot - Death Certificate

Mary married **George Detrick Gushard**[1717] about 1855. George was born in 1830 in Pennsylvania and died in 1889 in Missouri at age 59.

Marriage Notes:
The entry of a husband with the surname of Gushard is based solely on the reports of a very few other researchers that show this as a marriage. Unfortunately none provide any source citations. No marriage date or location has been provided and no other information about his full name, birth date or birth location.

But there is a problem with the marriage date between Mary and <?>
Gushard. Mary was enumerated as living with her parents for the 1860 US Census. She supposedly married Gushard in about 1855 and gave birth to a son named George Henry Gushard in 1856. It would have been possible for her to have left her baby with the father or other relatives and to have moved back with her parents in 1860 thereby appearing with them for that census.

She then supposedly was remarried later that same census year of 1860 to James Oliver Alexander on 8 Nov 1860. I have been unable to find any source documents to support either marriage. The only documentation on any of this comes from a GEDCOM from Shirley Walter which provided no source citations for any of the names or dates.

There are two census records which show Mary Alexander living with a husband, James C (or J. or O.) Alexander in 1870 and 1880 as well as the 1890 Special Schedule of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Widows. Both the 1870 and 1880 US Census records show the alleged son George Gushard living with the married couple. The 1870 US Census record in Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio for James Alexandria and wife Mary. Living with them is a 14 year old George Gushet. The only problem is that Mary's age is off by 5 years too young, which is not all that unusual for women to understate their age during those times. The 1880 record listed George as a boarder. Apparently the couple had moved to Richland County, Ohio sometime between 1860 and 1870 but those two census records there in Ohio show their birth locations to be in Pennsylvania as well as the birth location for the alleged son, George. Surprisingly the 1880 US Census also shows an "adopted son" Arthur Leibfeitz living with them.

The 1900 US Census for Mary's sister, Sarah, shows an Arthur Gushard living with Sarah and her husband and the relationship was noted as "Nephew". I'm sure it was meant to be a nephew to Sarah and not to her husband. Arthur was actually a son of George Gushard who was born to Mary in 1856 so technically Arthur was not even a nephew.

These two census records at least this makes it somewhat probable that Mary had a relationship with a Gushard/Gushet which resulted in the birth of a son, George Gushard, whose name also appears on her death certificate.

The two census records which tie Mary Lightfoot to James Alexander plus the 1890 Special Schedule of Surviving Widows make a strong case that Mary was indeed married to James Alexander. The inclusion of the name George on

1713. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 19, dwell. 137, fam. 142.
1714. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, p. 353A, James Oliver Alexander and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
1715. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Mary Elizabeth Alexander, 24 Feb 1910.
1716. *Find A Grave*.
1717. "GEDCOM file of Solomon Lightfoot and descendants."

two of their census records makes a somewhat strong case that Mary Lightfoot was either married to or had a relationship with a partner named Gushard.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 543 M i. **George Henry Gushard**[1718,1719,1720,1721,1722,1723] was born on 11 May 1856 in Pennsylvania,[1719] died on 26 Jan 1936 in Madison Township, Richland County, OH[1723] at age 79, and was buried on 28 Jan 1936 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, OH.[1723]

Mary next married **James Oliver Alexander**,[1719,1720,1724,1725] son of **James H. Alexander** and **Eve Frey,** on 8 Nov 1860.[1720,1726] James was born on 29 May 1839 in Pennsylvania,[1724] died on 13 Jan 1887 in Mansfield, OH[1724] at age 47, and was buried after 13 Jan 1887 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, OH.[1724,1725] The cause of his death was Kidney Disease.[1724]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on 8 Jul 1870.[1719]

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Mansfield, OH on 10 Jun 1880.[1720]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on 8 Jul 1870.[1719]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Mansfield, OH on Jun 1880.[1720]

207. James Lightfoot[1727,1728,1729,1730] *(Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born in 1837 in Pennsylvania[1729,1730] and died between 1877 and 1880.

Death Notes: His last son was born in 1877 and Mary shows as widowed in the 1880 census so therefore James must have died between 1877 and 1880.

1718. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, George Gushard and Ella Burns, 1883.
1719. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 19, dwell. 137, fam. 142.
1720. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, p. 353A, James Oliver Alexander and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
1721. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, sheet 5A, fam. 118, John Weisbarth and Katherine Gushard.
1722. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Madison Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 27, sheet 4B, dwell. 94, fam. 97, John Harold Weisbath and Katherine Gushard.
1723. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images George Gurhard, 26 Jan 1936.
1724. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
1725. *Find A Grave*.
1726. "GEDCOM file of Solomon Lightfoot and descendants."
1727. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, James Lightfoot and Margaret Yoha, 30 Jul 1862.
1728. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 207B, dwell. 487, fam. 495.
1729. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 10, dwell. 74, fam. 75.
1730. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 872, dwell. 194, fam. 196, Solomon S. Lightfoot and Sarah Irvin.
1731. 1840 U.S. census, Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 187, Solomon S. Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1840 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on Jun 1840.[1731]

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 10 Sep 1850.[1732]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on Jun 1860.[1733]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on 30 Jun 1870.[1734]

James married **Mary Amanda Yoha**,[1734,1735,1736,1737,1738,1739,1740,1741] daughter of **Eli Yoha**[1743] and **Lovina Bachelder**,[1744] on 31 Jul 1862 in Ashland County, OH.[1742] Mary was born on 27 May 1845 in Richland County, OH,[1734,1737,1738,1740,1741] died on 29 Sep 1918 in Freeport, MI[1741] at age 73, and was buried on 1 Oct 1918 in Freeport Cemetery, Freeport, MI.[1741,1745]

Marriage Notes:
The marriage register contains the names "James Lightfoot to Mary A. Urie" but the Return and Record section states "James Lightfoot and Miss Mary A. Yoha." For some unknown reason, the clerk writing the entries into the register book mistakenly wrote the name Urie instead of Yoha.

Sometime between 1877 and 1881, which would have been just before or just after James died, Mary and the children relocated to Barry County, Michigan. It is believed that she was remarried to Jacob Wallace there in 1881. That marriage may not have ever happened because the Barry County Register of Marriages Book also contains an entry dated 23 Jun 1887 showing a marriage between Barry Carlton, age 55, and Mary A. Lightfoot, age 35. It also shows an entry for her maiden name as (Unreadable) Yoha.

Name: James Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 31 Jul 1862
Event Place: Ashland, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Mary A. Urie
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Marital Status: Single
Record Number: 100
Reference ID: v 3 p 100 rn 236

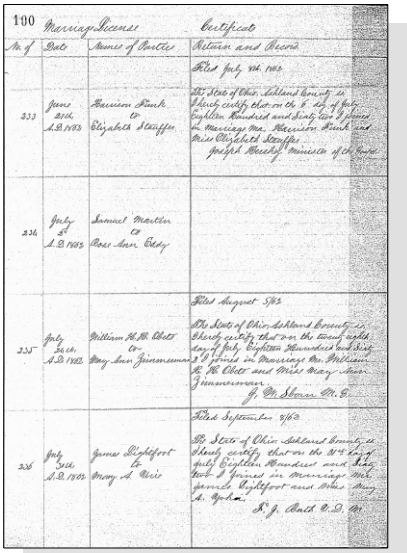
Citing this Record

1732. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 207B, dwell. 487, fam. 495.
1733. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 872, dwell. 194, fam. 196, Solomon S. Lightfoot and Sarah Irvin.
1734. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 10, dwell. 74, fam. 75.
1735. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
1736. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, James Lightfoot and Margaret Yoha, 30 Jul 1862.
1737. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 209, p. 107D, dwell. 83, fam. 89, Mary Amanda Yoha.
1738. "1894 Michigan State Census," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1825187 : accessed 22 Oct 2013).
1739. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 43, p. 13B, fam. 321, Mary Amanda Wallace (Yoha).
1740. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, sheet 3B, fam. 70, King Millard Lightfoot and Lyda Johnson.
1741. "Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1675357 : accessed 22 Oct 2013), Name: Mary A. Wallace; Death Date: 29 Sep 1918; Death Place: Freeport, Barry, Mi.
1742. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, James Lightfoot and Margaret Yoha, 31 Jul 1862.
1743. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=36567615.
1744. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=36567593.
1745. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=20341631.

"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZH4-RVZ : 26 August 2019), James Lightfoot and Mary A. Urie, 31 Jul 1862; citing Marriage, Ashland, Ohio, United States, v 3 p 100 rn 236, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 31 Jul 1862, in Ashland County, OH.[1747]
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on 30 Jun 1870.[1748]



James Lightfoot and Mary Amanda Yoha - Marriage Record

Noted events in her life were:

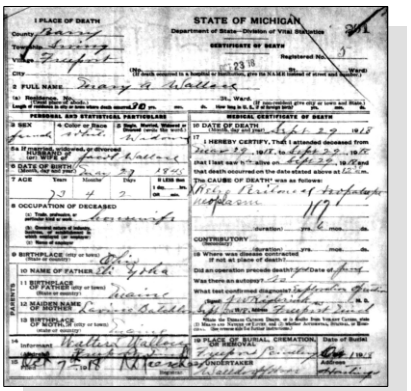
- She has alternate birth date of May 1846 and a birth location of Ohio.

1749

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on 30 Jun 1870.[1750]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on 8 Jun 1880.[1751]
- She appeared on the 1894 Michigan State Census in Irving, MI in Jun 1894.[1752]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Irving Township, Barry County, MI on 21 Jun 1900.[1749]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Irving Township, Barry County, MI on Apr 1910.[1753]

1746. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1747. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, James Lightfoot and Margaret Yoha, 30 Jul 1862.
1748. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 10 & 11, dwell. 74, fam. 75, James Lightfoot and Mary Amanda Yoha.
1749. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 43, p. 13B, fam. 321, Mary Amanda Wallace (Yoha).
1750. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 10, dwell. 74, fam. 75.
1751. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 209, p. 107D, dwell. 83, fam. 89, Mary Amanda Yoha.
1752. "1894 Michigan State Census," database.
1753. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, sheet 3B, fam. 70, King Millard Lightfoot and Lyda Johnson.

- Death Image: Image, on 29 Sep 1918, in Spring Township, Barry County, MI.



Mary Amanda Yoha - Death Certificate

- She was buried on 1 Oct 1918 in the Freeport Cemetery in Freeport, MI.

1754

Mary Amanda Yoha, wife of Jacob Wallace

Children from this marriage were:

+ 544 F i. **Eva L. Lightfoot**[1755] was born in 1865 in Ohio[1755,1756] and died on 11 Jan 1942 in Freeport, MI at age 77.

+ 545 M ii. **William Elmer Lightfoot**[1755,1756,1757,1758,1759,1760,1761,1762,1763] was born on 4 Jul 1867 in Vermillion Township, Ashland County, OH,[1755,1756,1757,1760,1761,1762,1763] died on 27 Jul 1948 in Elkhart, IN[1764] at age 81, and was buried after 27 Jul 1948 in North Manchester, IN.[1764]

+ 546 M iii. **King Millard Lightfoot**[1756,1765,1766,1767,1768,1769,1770,1771,1772] was born on 2 Jun 1870 in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH,[1756,1766,1768,1769,1770,1773,1774] died on 1 Dec 1950 in Grand Rapids, MI[1772,1774] at age 80, and was buried after 1 Dec 1950 in Freeport Cemetery, Freeport, MI.[1774]

1754. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=20341631.
1755. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 10, dwell. 74, fam. 75.
1756. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 209, p. 107D, dwell. 83, fam. 89, Mary Amanda Yoha.
1757. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, William Elmer Lightfoot, 1867.
1758. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database, *FamilySearch.org* (accessed 19 August 2020), William E. Lightfort and Della Wood, 4 Oct 1890; citing Marriage, Freeport, Barry, Michigan, Citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4207811.
1759. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 43, p. 12A, dwell. 272, fam. 274.
1760. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Defiance County, Ohio, sheet 8B, fam. 201, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stell Louise Ward.
1761. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wabash County, Indiana, sheet 23A, fam. 494, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stella Louise Ward.
1762. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana, ED 0001, sheet 24A, fam. 754, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stella Louise Ward.
1763. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana, ED 85-2A, sheet 9B, house. 221, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stell Louise Ward.
1764. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45068498.
1765. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
1766. "Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962," database King M Lightfoot.
1767. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database Groom's Name: Millard Lightfoot; Bride's Name: Letta Wheadon Or Whedon.
1768. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carlton Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 36, p. 8A, dwell. 186, fam. 191.
1769. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, sheet 3B, fam. 70, King Millard Lightfoot and Lyda Johnson.
1770. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving, Barry County, Michigan, ED 55, sheet 9B, fam. 227, King Millard Lightfoot and Lyda Johnson.
1771. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, ED 86-150, sheet 9B, house. 180, Bernie Fay Lightfoot and Minnie L. Clifford.
1772. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Millard K Lightfoot, 01 Dec 1950.

+ 547 F iv. **Alice B. Lightfoot**[1775,1776] was born on 27 Jan 1875 in Mansfield, OH[1775,1776] and died before 1 Jun 1880.
+ 548 M v. **Otto Ray Lightfoot**[1777,1778,1779,1780,1781,1782,1783,1784,1785,1786] was born on 27 Jan 1876 in Mansfield, OH,[1780,1781] died on 14 Nov 1954[1786] at age 78, and was buried after 14 Nov 1954 in Freeport, MI.[1786]
+ 549 M vi. **Gaylord Thomas Lightfoot**[1779,1787,1788,1789,1790,1791] was born on 13 Mar 1877 in Mansfield, OH,[1779,1787,1792] died on 19 Jul 1951 in Freeport, MI[1790,1791] at age 74, and was buried after 19 Jul 1951 in Freeport, MI.[1791]

208. Robert Lee Lightfoot[1793,1794,1795,1796,1797,1798,1799] *(Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 2 Feb 1841 in Mount Rock, PA,[1793,1794,1795,1796,1797,1798,1799] died on 13 Feb 1908 in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA[1775,1793,1799,1800] at age 67, and was buried after 13 Feb 1908 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Scotland, PA.[1799]

General Notes:
No middle name for Robert has ever been documented but some researchers say that it was the same as his son, Robert Lee Lightfoot.

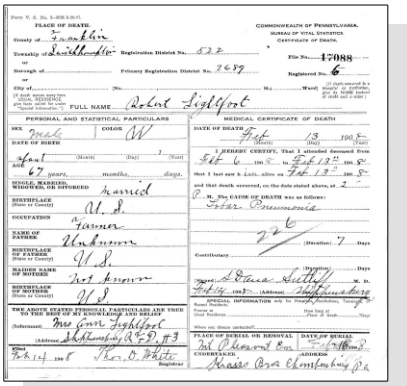
Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 10 Sep 1850.[1794]
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on Jun 1860.[1795]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on 30 Jun 1870.[1796]

1773. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQW2-RTL : 19 January 2021), William Lightfoot and Letta Whalen, 10 Feb 1890.
1774. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=20340935.
1775. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
1776. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Alice B. Lightfoot, 27 Jan 1875.
1777. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3F8-MJX : 9 November 2020), Otto Ray Lightfoot and Thursa Kollar, 25 Dec 1900.
1778. *World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, microfilm publication M1939, M1936, and M1937 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Service, 1942), roll 1670143, Otto Ray Lightfoot.
1779. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 209, p. 107D, dwell. 83, fam. 89, Mary Amanda Yoha.
1780. "1894 Michigan State Census," database.
1781. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 43, p. 13B, fam. 321, Mary Amanda Wallace (Yoha).
1782. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving, Barry County, Michigan, ED 45, sheet 8A, fam. 188, Otto Ray Lightfoot and Thursa A. Kollar.
1783. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving, Barry County, Michigan, ED 55, sheet 7B, fam. 171, Otto Ray Lightfoot and Thursa A. Kollar.
1784. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 0015, sheet 2B, fam. 46, Otto Ray Lightfoot and Thursa A. Kollar.
1785. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 8-15, sheet 9A, house. 185, Otto Ray Lightfoot and Cora E. (?).
1786. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=20340937.
1787. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3V4-B3T : 9 November 2020), Gaylord T. Lightfoot and Mae Crawford Backus, 27 Aug 1908.
1788. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Castleton Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 0007, sheet 5B, fam. 143, Gaylord T. Lightfoot.
1789. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Freeport, Barry County, Michigan, ED 8-14, sheet 3B, house. 75, Gaylord T. Lightfoot and Pearl May mcGregor.
1790. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Gaylord T Lightfoot, 19 Jul 1951.
1791. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=20340933.
1792. "Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962," database Lightfoot.
1793. Watson, page 12.
1794. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 207B, dwell. 487, fam. 495.
1795. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 872, dwell. 194, fam. 196, Solomon S. Lightfoot and Sarah Irvin.
1796. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 11, dwell. 75, fam. 76.
1797. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 110B, Robert Lightfoot and Margaret A. Millhouse.
1798. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 53, p. 2B, dwell. 34, fam. 36.
1799. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84071408.
1800. Death certificate, Pennsylvania, Southampton Township, Franklin County no. 7088 (1908), Robert Lightfoot.

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on Jun 1880.[1801]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on 4 Jun 1900.[1802]

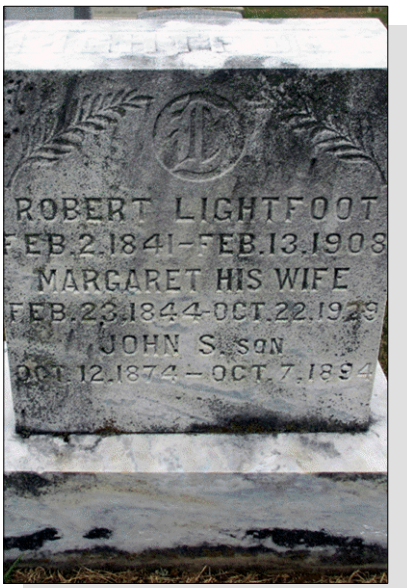
- Death Image: Image, on 13 Feb 1908, in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA.



Robert Lightfoot - Death Certificate

- He was buried after 13 Feb 1908 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Scotland, PA.

1803



Robert Lightfoot

Robert married **Margaret Ann Millhouse**,[1801,1802,1804,1805,1806,1807,1808,1809] daughter of **John Millhouse**[1805,1812,1813] and **Mary Ann Rheem**,[1805,1812,1813] on 7 Jul 1868 in Chambersburg, PA.[1801,1802,1805,1810,1811] Margaret was born on 23 Feb 1844 in Pennsylvania,[1801,1802,1805,1806,1808,1809] died on 22 Oct 1929[1814] at age 85, and was buried after 22 Oct 1929 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Scotland, PA.[1814]

1801. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 110B, Robert Lightfoot and Margaret A. Millhouse.
1802. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 53, p. 2B, dwell. 34, fam. 36.
1803. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84071408.
1804. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
1805. Watson, page 12.
1806. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 11, dwell. 75, fam. 76.
1807. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 35, sheet 9B, fam. 198, Margaret Ann Milhouse.
1808. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 36, sheet 5A, fam. 116, Charles Samuel Forsythe and Clara May Lightfoot.
1809. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 190, sheet 6B, fam. 124, Margaret Ann Millhouse.
1810. Marriage Certificate (7 Jul 1868 in Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania), Lightfoot-Millhouse.
1811. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84071408.
1812. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 47, dwell. 355, fam. 365, John Millhouse.

Marriage Notes:
Researcher Sandra Crane indicates the marriage date is actually 7 Jul 1868 instead of the date of 7 Jul 1862 that some other researchers occasionally show. She supplies a copy of the marriage certificate signed by the officiating minister proving the date of July 1868. That date of 1868 then explains the possibility that their first daughter, Laura, was probably an illegitimate birth in 1863, and she was actually raised by her grandparents. The daughter, Laura, was never enumerated in any census as living with her parents.

After finally being married in Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania in Jul 1868, Robert and Margaret immediately moved to Richland County, Ohio where their next three children were born. At that same time, his brother, James Lightfoot, was also living in Richland County, Ohio. In fact, when their first son was born in Ohio in 1871, they named him James W. Lightfoot, probably in honor of Robert's brother. But around 1873, the family moved back to Franklin County, Pennsylvania where their remaining 5 children were born and raised.

Name: Robert Lightfoot
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Southampton, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States
Event Place (Original): Southampton, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 39
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Wagon Maker
Birth Year (Estimated): 1841
Birthplace: Pennsylvania, United States
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania, United States
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania, United States
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Sheet Letter: B
Sheet Number: 110
Person Number: 0
Volume: 1

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Robert Lightfoot	Self	M	39	Pennsylvania, United States
Margaret Lightfoot	Wife	F	36	Pennsylvania, United States
Clara M Lightfoot	Daughter	F	10	Pennsylvania, United States
Robert L Lightfoot	Son	M	7	Pennsylvania, United States
John S Lightfoot	Son	M	6	Pennsylvania, United States
Ellie M Lightfoot	Daughter	F	4	Pennsylvania, United States
Stewart O Lightfoot	Son	M	1	Pennsylvania, United States

District: ED 92
Page 110B, District 92, Roll 1131[1815]

1813. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 100B.
1814. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84071406.
1815. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on 30 Jun 1870.[1816]

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on Jun 1880.[1817]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on 4 Jun 1900.[1818]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on 30 Jun 1870.[1816]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on Jun 1880.[1817]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on 4 Jun 1900.[1819]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on 27 Apr 1910.[1820]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Jan 1920.[1821]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on Jan 1920.[1822]

1816. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 11, dwell. 75, fam. 76.
1817. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 110B, Robert Lightfoot and Margaret A. Millhouse.
1818. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 53, p. 2B, dwell. 34, fam. 36, Robert Lightfoot and Margaret Ann Millhouse.
1819. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 53, p. 2B, dwell. 34, fam. 36.
1820. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 35, sheet 9B, fam. 198, Margaret Ann Milhouse.
1821. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 36, sheet 5A, fam. 116, Charles Samuel Forsythe and Clara May Lightfoot.
1822. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 190, sheet 6B, fam. 124, Margaret Ann Millhouse.

- She was buried after 22 Oct 1929 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Scotland, PA.

1823

Margaret Ann Millhouse

Children from this marriage were:

+ 550 F i. **Laura Belle Lightfoot**[1824,1825,1826,1827] was born on 1 Nov 1863 in Pennsylvania[1824,1826,1827] and died on 30 Jul 1930[1824] at age 66.
+ 551 F ii. **Clara May Lightfoot**[1828,1829,1830,1831,1832,1833,1834,1835,1836,1837,1838] was born on 30 Apr 1869 in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH,[1830,1832,1833,1834,1835,1836,1837,1839] died on 20 Nov 1961 in Pennsylvania[1839] at age 92, and was buried after 20 Nov 1961 in Spring Hill Cemetery, Shippensburg, PA.[1839,1840]
+ 552 M iii. **James W. Lightfoot**[1828,1829,1841] was born on 23 Apr 1871 in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH[1841] and died on 28 Apr 1871.[1829]
+ 553 M iv. **Robert Lee Lightfoot**[1829,1833,1842,1843,1844,1845,1846] was born on 23 Jun 1872 in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH[1824,1833,1842,1843,1844,1845,1846] and died on 21 Dec 1945[1824] at age 73.

1823. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84071406.
1824. Sandra Crane. Sandra Crane <gottaguzzi@comcast.net>
1825. Watson, page 12.
1826. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 47, dwell. 355, fam. 365, John Millhouse.
1827. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 100B.
1828. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
1829. Watson, page 13.
1830. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Clara M. Lightfoot, 1859.
1831. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Jacob H Rhone and Clara May Lightfoot, 24 Dec 1885.
1832. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 11, dwell. 75, fam. 76.
1833. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 110B, Robert Lightfoot and Margaret A. Millhouse.
1834. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 24, p. 12A, dwell. 272, fam. 283, Clara May Rhone (Lightfoot).
1835. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 35, sheet 7A, fam. 176, Charles Samuel Forsythe and Clara May Lightfoot.
1836. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 36, sheet 5A, fam. 116, Charles Samuel Forsythe and Clara May Lightfoot.
1837. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 21-48, sheet 22A, house. 509, Charles Samuel Forsythe and Clara May Lightfoot.
1838. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51849292.
1839. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51849292.
1840. Theresa Schwenk, "Schwenk, Stout, Moyer, Naugle, Goodhart, Latshaw & Allied Families of PA," database, *RootsWeb* (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=schwenk : accessed 18 Nov 2009).
1841. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, James W. Lightfoot, 1871.
1842. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Robert L Lightfoot, 1872.
1843. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, R. Lee Lightfoot and Katie Alexander, 22 Sep 1892.

+ 554 M v. **John S. Lightfoot**[1847,1848,1849] was born on 12 Oct 1874 in Pennsylvania,[1847,1848,1849] died on 7 Oct 1894 in Pennsylvania[1848,1849] at age 19, and was buried after 7 Oct 1894 in Scotland, PA.[1849]

+ 555 F vi. **Ella May Lightfoot**[1847,1848,1850,1851,1852,1853,1854] was born in 1876 in Pennsylvania,[1847,1850,1852,1853,1854] died on 27 Feb 1966[1854,1855] at age 90, and was buried after 27 Feb 1966 in Fairview Township, York, PA.[1854]

+ 556 M vii. **Stewart Oterbine Lightfoot**[1847,1848,1856,1857,1858,1859,1860] was born on 9 Jan 1878 in Franklin County, PA,[1847,1857] died on 21 Sep 1931 in Susquehanna Township, Dauphin County, PA at age 53, and was buried on 24 Sep 1931 in Lewistown, PA.

+ 557 F viii. **Cora Lightfoot**[1848,1855] was born on 21 Feb 1880[1855] and died on 17 May 1941[1855] at age 61.

+ 558 F ix. **Bertha A. Lightfoot**[1848,1861,1862,1863,1864,1865] was born on 26 Sep 1883 in Pennsylvania,[1861,1862,1864,1865] died on 17 Jan 1948[1865] at age 64, and was buried after 17 Jan 1948 in Columbia, PA.[1865]

209. Sarah Catherine Lightfoot[1866,1867,1868,1869,1870,1871,1872] *(Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 17 Mar 1846 in Lancaster County, PA,[1866,1867,1869,1872,1873,1874] died on 19 Feb 1927 in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH[1871,1872] at age 80, and was buried on 21 Feb 1927 in Windsor Park Cemetery, Mansfield, OH.[1872,1875] The cause of her death was Infirmities of age.[1875] Another name for Sarah was "Sadie" Lightfoot.[1874,1876,1877]

Death Notes:

1844. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 42, p. 10A, dwell. 200, fam. 210.
1845. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 16, sheet 2B, fam. 34, Robert Lee Lightfoot and Katie Alexander.
1846. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 9, sheet 3B, fam. 60, Robert Lee Lightfoot and Katie Alexander.
1847. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 110B, Robert Lightfoot and Margaret A. Millhouse.
1848. Watson, page 13.
1849. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84071405.
1850. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, ED 89, sheet 17B, fam. 396, Joseph Richard Mersing and Ella May Lightfoot.
1851. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Susquehanna, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, ED 200, sheet 13B, fam. 320, Meade F. Henry and Hazel Beatrice Mersing.
1852. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Susquehanna Township, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, ED 0101, sheet 9B, fam. 329, Joseph Richard Mersing and Ella May Lightfoot.
1853. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Susquehanna Township, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, ED 2-122, sheet 8A, house. 162, Joseph Richard Mersing and Ella May Lightfoot.
1854. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=44505833.
1855. Sandra Crane. Sandra Crane <gottaguzzi@comcast.net>
1856. "Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1709-1940," database Stewart O. Lightfoot and Lydia M. Simons, 23 Dec 1899.
1857. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Stewart O. Lightfoot.
1858. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 35, sheet 9B, fam. 200, Stewart O. Lightfoot and Lydia Myrtle Simons.
1859. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Granville Township, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, ED 118, sheet 6A, fam. 114, Stewart O. Lightfoot and Rhoda M. Ream.
1860. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Derry Township, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, ED 0008, sheet 3B, fam. 54, Stewart O. Lightfoot and Rhoda M. Ream.
1861. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Andrew W. Bughman and Bertha Lightfoot, 5 Oct 1906.
1862. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 53, p. 2B, dwell. 34, fam. 36.
1863. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 9, sheet 5B, fam. 106, Andrew Wilson Bughman and Bertha A. Lightfoot.
1864. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, ED 0012, sheet 14A, fam. 363, Andrew Wilson Bughman and Bertha A. Lightfoot.
1865. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119811579.
1866. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 207B, dwell. 487, fam. 495.
1867. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 872, dwell. 194, fam. 196, Solomon S. Lightfoot and Sarah Irvin.
1868. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 10, dwell. 74, fam. 75.
1869. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 108A, John Zediker and Sarah Catherine Lightfoot.
1870. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 191, sheet 2A, fam. 31, John Zediker and Sarah Catherine Lightfoot.
1871. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Sarah Zediker, 19 Feb 1927.
1872. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119903125.
1873. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
1874. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 212, p. 1A, fam. 2, John Zediker and Sarah Catherine Lightfoot.
1875. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Sarah Zediker.
1876. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database John Jediker, 1876.

Name: Sarah Zediker
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 19 Feb 1927
Event Place: Mifflin Township, Richland, Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 84
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Occupation: Housewife
Birth Date: 17 Mar 1842
Birth Year (Estimated): 1843
Birthplace: Lancaster Co., Pa.
Burial Date: 21 Feb 1927
Burial Place: Windsor Cemetery
Cemetery: Windsor Cemetery
Father's Name: Solomon Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: Pa.
Mother's Name: Sarah Irvin
Mother's Birthplace: Pa.
Spouse's Name: John Zediker
Record Number: 125
Reference ID: fn 11725

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X68Z-FRK : 21 August 2020), John Zediker in entry for Sarah Zediker, 19 Feb 1927; citing Millen, Richland, Ohio, reference fn 11725; FHL microfilm 1,984,700.

Her death certificate incorrectly gave her birth date as 17 Mar 1842 instead of 17 Mar 1846. The informant was her husband, John Zediker.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 10 Sep 1850.[1878]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on Jun 1860.[1879]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on 30 Jun 1870.[1880]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on Jun 1880.[1881]

1877. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Weller Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 141, p. 8B, dwell. 141, fam. 148.
1878. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 207B, dwell. 487, fam. 495.
1879. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 872, dwell. 194, fam. 196, Solomon S. Lightfoot and Sarah Irvin.
1880. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 10, dwell. 74, fam. 75.
1881. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 108A, John Zediker and Sarah Catherine Lightfoot.

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Weller Township, Richland County, OH on 19 Jun 1900.[1882]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on Apr 1910.[1883]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on Jan 1920.[1884]

- Death Image: Image, on 19 Feb 1927, in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH.[1885]
- She was buried on 21 Feb 1927 in the Windsor Park Cemetery in Mansfield, OH.

1886,1887

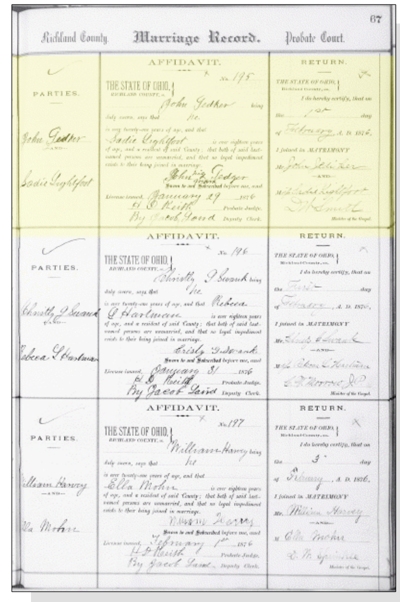
Sarah Catharine Lightfoot - Death Certificate

Sarah married **John Zediker**,[1882,1883,1884,1888,1889,1890,1891] son of **Daniel Zediker** and **Rosella Hackett,** on 1 Feb 1876 in Richland County, OH.[1883,1884,1888,1889,1892,1893] John was born on 24 Mar 1855 in Mansfield, OH,[1882,1891,1893] died on 6 Mar 1927 in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH[1890,1891] at age 71, and was buried on 8 Mar 1927 in Windsor Park Cemetery, Mansfield, OH.[1891,1893] The cause of his death was Organic heart disease.

Marriage Notes:
Name: John Jediker
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 1 Feb 1876
Event Place: Richland, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Richland, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Sadie Lightfoot
Spouse's Gender: Female
Source Reference: Volume 12

Citing this Record
"Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDV4-LV7 : 25 March 2020), Sadie Lightfoot in entry for John Jediker, 1876.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 1 Feb 1876, in Richland County, OH.
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on 8 Jun 1880.[1894]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Weller Township, Richland County, OH on 19 Jun 1900.[1892]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on Apr 1910.[1883]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on Jan 1920.[1884]



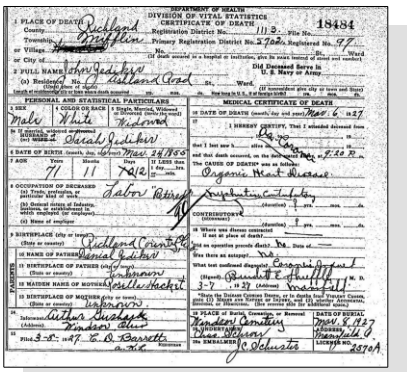
Sarah Catherine Lightfoot and John Zediker - Marriage License

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on Jun 1880.[1889]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Weller Township, Richland County, OH on 19 Jun 1900.[1882]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on Apr 1910.[1883]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on Jan 1920.[1884]

1882. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Weller Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 141, p. 8B, dwell. 141, fam. 148.
1883. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 191, sheet 2A, fam. 31, John Zediker and Sarah Catherine Lightfoot.
1884. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 212, p. 1A, fam. 2, John Zediker and Sarah Catherine Lightfoot.
1885. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Sarah Zediker, 19 Feb 1927.
1886. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Sarah Zediker.
1887. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119903125.
1888. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database John Jediker, 1876.
1889. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 108A, John Zediker and Sarah Catherine Lightfoot.
1890. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images John Zediker, 1927.
1891. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119903053.
1892. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Weller Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 141, p. 8B, dwell. 141, fam. 148, John Zediker and Sarah Catherine Lightfoot.
1893. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: John Zediker.
1894. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 108A, fam. 96, John Zediker and Sarah Catherine Lightfoot.

- Death Image: Image, on 6 Mar 1927, in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH.[1895]
- He was buried on 8 Mar 1927 in the Windsor Park Cemetery in Mansfield, OH.

1896,1897



John Zedicker - Death Certificate

Children from this marriage were:

+ 559 F i. **Letta May Zediker** was born on 12 Mar 1877 in Richland County, OH[1898,1899] and died before 1880.
+ 560 M ii. **William Zediker**[1898] was born about 1880 and died on an unknown date.

210. Joseph Lightfoot[1900,1901] *(Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born in 1849 in Pennsylvania[1900] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

General Notes:
Joseph is not shown with his parents in the 1860 US Census of Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He may have either died before that date or was probably living on his own or married.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 10 Sep 1850.[1900]

211. Julia A. Lightfoot[1902,1903,1904,1905] *(Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 2 Aug 1852 in Pennsylvania[1898,1903] and died after 1910.

1895. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images John Zediker, 1927.
1896. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: John Zediker.
1897. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119903053.
1898. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
1899. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Yetta May Zediker, 12 Mar 1877.
1900. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 207B, dwell. 487, fam. 495.
1901. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
1902. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, William H. Bell and Julia Lightfoot, 14 Mar 1871.
1903. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 872, dwell. 194, fam. 196, Solomon S. Lightfoot and Sarah Irvin.
1904. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, ED 121, p. 1B, dwell. 213, fam. 219.
1905. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 108A, William H. Bell and Julia A. Lightfoot.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on Jun 1860.[1903]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on Jun 1880.[1906]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mansfield, OH on 1 Jun 1900.[1907]

- She resided in Mansfield, OH in 1910.

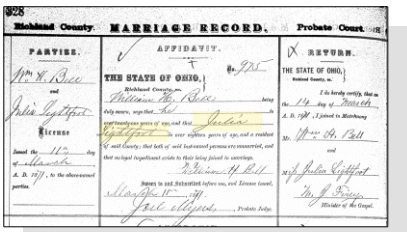
Julia married **William H. Bell**[1906,1907,1908] on 14 Mar 1871 in Richland County, OH.[1906,1907,1908,1909] William was born on 1 Jan 1848 in Ohio[1906,1909] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

Marriage Notes:
Name: William H. Bell
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 14 Mar 1871
Event Place: Richland, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Julia Lightfoot
Spouse's Gender: Female
Record Number: 67
Reference ID: 975
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M01604-2

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZNS-ZLS : 26 August 2019), William H. Bell and Julia Lightfoot, 14 Mar 1871; citing Marriage, Richland, Ohio, United States, 975, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.
---[1910]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 14 Mar 1871, in Richland County, OH.[1908]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on Jun 1880.[1906]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mansfield, OH on 1 Jun 1900.[1907]


928
Richland County. MARRIAGE RECORD. Probate Court.
PARTIES.
AFFIDAVIT.
RETURN.
THE STATE OF OHIO,
THE STATE OF OHIO,
License

Julia A. Lightfoot and William H. Bell - Marriage License

1906. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 108A, William H. Bell and Julia A. Lightfoot.
1907. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, ED 121, p. 1B, dwell. 213, fam. 219.
1908. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, William H. Bell and Julia Lightfoot, 14 Mar 1871.
1909. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
1910. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on Jun 1880.[1906]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mansfield, OH on 1 Jun 1900.[1911]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 561 F i. **Daughter Bell**[1912] was born on 23 Jan 1872 in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH[1912] and died on an unknown date.
+ 562 F ii. **Rosa A. Bell**[1913,1914] was born on 16 Nov 1874 in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH[1913,1914,1915] and died between 1880 and 1900.
+ 563 M iii. **George Roy Bell**[1911,1915,1916,1917,1918] was born on 24 Nov 1882 in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH,[1911,1915,1916] died on 28 Sep 1929 in Weller Township, Richland County, OH[1918] at age 46, and was buried on 30 Sep 1929 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, OH.[1918]

212. George G. Lightfoot[1919] *(Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born in 1856 in Pennsylvania[1919] and died after 1 Jun 1860.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on 1860.[1919]

213. Leah Gantz[1915,1920,1921,1922,1923,1924,1925] *(Penelope Lightfoot[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 15 Jan 1825 in York Township, York County, PA,[1920,1921,1922,1923,1924] died on 16 Aug 1851 in Ohio[1920,1926] at age 26, and was buried after 16 Aug 1851 in North Woodbury, OH.[1926]

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 15 Feb 1825 and a birth location of York County, PA.

1925

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Middlebury Township, Knox County, OH on 24 Jul 1850.[1924]

- She was buried after 16 Aug 1851 in the Woodbury Cemetery in Morrow County, OH.

1925

Leah married **Jonas Rinehart**[1915,1921,1922,1923,1924,1927] on 7 May 1848 in Richland County, OH.[1921,1922] Jonas was born in 1821 in Pennsylvania,[1924] died on 3 Apr 1853[1927] at age 32, and was buried after 3 Apr 1853 in North Woodbury, OH.[1927]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Middlebury Township, Knox County, OH on 24 Jul 1850.[1924]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Middlebury Township, Knox County, OH on 24 Jul 1850.[1924]

Leah Gantz, wife of Jonas Rinehart

1911. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, ED 121, p. 1B, dwell. 213, fam. 219.
1912. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Bell, 1872.
1913. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Rosan Bell, 1874.
1914. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 108A, William H. Bell and Julia A. Lightfoot.
1915. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
1916. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, George Roy Bell, 1882.
1917. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, George R. Bell and Edith M. Adams, 17 Mar 1911.
1918. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images George Bell, 28 Sep 1929.
1919. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 872, dwell. 194, fam. 196, Solomon S. Lightfoot and Sarah Irvin.
1920. Nancy Cooper Bannister, "Nancy Cooper Bannister's Genealogy Site" (http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/n/Nancy--L-Bannister/index.html).
1921. R. Carlton Seitz, Walker Family Genealogy (Personal Web Site).
1922. Margaret Lindal Sprinkle Sopp, "Margaret's Genealogy Collection," database and images,*Family Tree Maker User's Pages*.
1923. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
1924. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Middlebury Township, Knox County, Ohio, p. 12A, dwell. 171, fam. 174.
1925. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89217509.
1926. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89217509.
1927. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89217610.

- He was buried after 3 Apr 1853 in the Woodbury Cemetery in North Woodbury, OH.

1928

Jonas Rinehart

Children from this marriage were:

+ 564 M i. **Edwin Rinehart**[1929] was born Cal Oct 1847, died on 6 Dec 1847,[1929] and was buried after 6 Dec 1847 in North Woodbury, OH.[1929]
+ 565 F ii. **Mary Ann Rinehart**[1930,1931] was born in 1849 in Ohio,[1930] died on 22 Dec 1851[1931] at age 2, and was buried after 22 Dec 1851 in Morrow County, OH.[1931]

214. Hannah Sarah Gantz[1932,1933,1934,1935,1936,1937,1938,1939,1940] *(Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Nov 1826 in York Township, York County, PA,[1933,1934,1936,1938,1939,1940] died on 28 Aug 1909 in Noble County, IN[1933,1940,1941] at age 82, and was buried after 28 Aug 1909 in Elkhart, IN.[1933,1940,1941]

1928. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89217610.
1929. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89218080.
1930. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Middlebury Township, Knox County, Ohio, p. 12A, dwell. 171, fam. 174.
1931. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89217558.
1932. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
1933. R. Carlton Seitz, Walker Family Genealogy (Personal Web Site).
1934. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, p. 277, fam. 2072, Israel Walker and Hannah Sarah Gantz.
1935. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, p. 30, dwell. 227, fam. 227.
1936. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Noble County, Indiana, p. 371A, Israel Walker and Hannah Sarah Gantz.
1937. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, ED 84, p. 8A, dwell. 152, fam. 154.
1938. Margaret Lindal Sprinkle Sopp, "Margaret's Genealogy Collection," database and images,*Family Tree Maker User's Pages*.
1939. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
1940. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42169526.
1941. Gann, "Gann/Hatfield Family," database.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Elkhart Township, Noble, IN on Jun 1860.[1934]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Elkhart Township, Noble, IN on 26 Jun 1870.[1942]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Elkhart, IN on Jun 1880.[1943]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Elkhart Township, Noble, IN on 21 Jun 1900.[1944]
- She was buried after 28 Aug 1909 in the Wright Cemetery in Albion, IN.

[1945,1946,1947]

Hannah married **Israel Walker**,[1942,1943,1946,1948,1949,1950] son of **Christopher Walker** and **Mary Magdalena Fissel,** on 22 Apr 1847 in Richland County, OH.[1943,1945,1946,1948] Israel was born on 28 Feb 1825 in Leipsic, OH,[1942,1943,1946,1949,1951] died on 6 Jul 1882 in Elkhart, IN[1945,1946,1950] at age 57, and was buried after 6 Jul 1882 in Elkhart, IN.[1945,1946,1950]

Marriage Notes:
Although Israel and Hannah were married in 1847 in Richland County, Ohio, they were soon relocated to Noble County, Indiana. Their first son, George, was born there in 1850. What is unknown is the birth location for their first child, Mary, who was born in 1848. She could have been born in either Ohio or Indiana and the records concerning her are very scare.

Hannah Sarah Gantz, wife of Israel Walker

1942. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, p. 30, dwell. 227, fam. 227.
1943. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Noble County, Indiana, p. 371A, Israel Walker and Hannah Sarah Gantz.
1944. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, ED 84, p. 8A, dwell. 152, fam. 154.
1945. R. Carlton Seitz, Walker Family Genealogy (Personal Web Site).
1946. Gann, "Gann/Hatfield Family," database.
1947. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42169526.
1948. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Israel Walker; Spouse's Name: Hannah Ganci.
1949. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, p. 277, fam. 2072, Israel Walker and Hannah Sarah Gantz.
1950. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42169529.
1951. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42169529.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Elkhart Township, Noble, IN on Jun 1860.[1949]

- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Elkhart Township, Noble, IN on 26 Jun 1870.[1952]

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Elkhart, IN on Jun 1880.[1953]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Elkhart Township, Noble, IN on Jun 1860.[1954]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Elkhart Township, Noble, IN on 26 Jun 1870.[1952]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Elkhart, IN on Jun 1880.[1953]

- He was buried after 6 Jul 1882 in the Wright Cemetery in Albion, IN.

1955,1956,1957

Israel Walker

Children from this marriage were:
+ 566 F i. **Mary M. Walker**[1954,1956] was born in 1848[1954] and died after 1 Jun 1860.

1952. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, p. 30, dwell. 227, fam. 227.
1953. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Noble County, Indiana, p. 371A, Israel Walker and Hannah Sarah Gantz.
1954. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, p. 277, fam. 2072, Israel Walker and Hannah Sarah Gantz.
1955. R. Carlton Seitz, Walker Family Genealogy (Personal Web Site).
1956. Gann, "Gann/Hatfield Family," database.
1957. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42169529.

+ 567 M ii. **George Walker**[1958,1959,1960,1961] was born on 21 Dec 1850 in Noble County, IN,[1959,1960,1961] died on 29 Nov 1928 in Noble County, IN[1961] at age 77, and was buried after 29 Nov 1928 in Ligonier, IN.[1961]

+ 568 M iii. **Cornelius Walker**[1959,1960,1962,1963,1964,1965,1966,1967,1968,1969] was born on 16 Feb 1853 in Elkhart Township, Noble, IN,[1959,1962,1963,1964,1965,1966,1967,1968,1969] died on 23 Mar 1939[1969] at age 86, and was buried on 26 Mar 1939 in Albion, IN.[1969]

+ 569 M iv. **John Walker**[1959,1960,1963,1964,1970,1971,1972,1973] was born in Jan 1856 in Noble County, IN,[1959,1963,1964,1970,1971,1972,1973] died on 5 Sep 1940 in Wolcottville, Indiana[1959,1973] at age 84, and was buried after 5 Sep 1940 in Rome City, IN.[1959,1973]

+ 570 M v. **Charles W. Walker**[1959,1960,1963,1974,1975] was born in 1858 in Ligonier, IN,[1959,1960,1963,1974,1975] died in 1937[1975] at age 79, and was buried in 1937 in Kendallville, IN.[1975]

+ 571 F vi. **Sarah Alice Walker**[1959,1963,1974] was born in 1865 in Indiana[1963,1974] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

215. Carl Gantz[1976,1977,1978,1979] *(Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Dec 1828 in York Township, York County, PA[1977,1978,1979,1980] and died on an unknown date.

216. John Lightfoot Gantz[1977,1978,1979,1981,1982,1983,1984,1985,1986,1987] *(Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 May 1834 in York Township, York County, PA,[1977,1979,1980,1981,1982,1983,1984,1985,1986,1987] died on 16 Jul 1924 in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN[1979,1981,1987] at age 90, and was buried after 16 Jul 1924 in Argos, IN.[1981,1987]

1958. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: George Walker; Spouse's Name: Sarah M Lepird.
1959. Gann, "Gann/Hatfield Family," database.
1960. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, p. 277, fam. 2072, Israel Walker and Hannah Sarah Gantz.
1961. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=28926087.
1962. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Cornelius Walker; Spouse's Name: Alta B Seymoure.
1963. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, p. 30, dwell. 227, fam. 227.
1964. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Noble County, Indiana, p. 372C, John Walker and Samantha (?).
1965. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, ED 84, p. 8A, dwell. 152, fam. 154.
1966. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albion, Noble County, Indiana, ED 105, sheet 4B, fam. 110, Cornelius Walker.
1967. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albion, Noble County, Indiana, ED 130, sheet 3B, fam. 77, Cornelius Walker and Alta Barbara Seymoure.
1968. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albion, Noble County, Indiana, ED 0001, sheet 10B, fam. 317, Cornelius Walker.
1969. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39438316.
1970. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, ED 84, p. 9A, dwell. 174, fam. 178.
1971. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Noble County, Indiana, ED 0010, sheet 6A, fam. 139, John Walker.
1972. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Johnson Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, ED 44-10, sheet 8B, house. 151, Thurman Walker and Hazel Esther Shipe.
1973. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41708299.
1974. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Noble County, Indiana, p. 371A, Israel Walker and Hannah Sarah Gantz.
1975. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41446396.
1976. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
1977. R. Carlton Seitz, Walker Family Genealogy (Personal Web Site).
1978. Margaret Lindal Sprinkle Sopp, "Margaret's Genealogy Collection," database and images,*Family Tree Maker User's Pages*.
1979. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
1980. Nancy Cooper Bannister, "Nancy Cooper Bannister's Genealogy Site" (http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/n/Nancy--L-Bannister/index.html).
1981. Turk, *World Family Tree Vol. 008, Ed. 1, Tree #2982*.
1982. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, p. 428A (stamped), dwell. 1090, fam. 1100, George Keller Gantz.
1983. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 35, dwell. 283, fam. 278, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Rule.
1984. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 213A, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Ruhl.
1985. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, ED 83, sheet 9A, dwell. 187, fam. 187, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Rule.
1986. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, ED 115, sheet 6A, fam. 127, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Ruhl.
1987. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60375896.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Carpenter/worked in Sawmill.[1976]
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 10 Aug 1850.[1988]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on 24 Jun 1870.[1989]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on Jun 1880.[1990]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on 19 Jun 1900.[1991]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on Apr 1910.[1992]
- He was buried after 16 Jul 1924 in the Gilead Church Cemetery in Argos, IN.

1993

John married **Margaret Rule**,[1989,1990,1991,1992,1994] daughter of **George Ruhl**[1998,1999] and **Mary Magdalene Ruhl**,[1998] on 11 Sep 1856 in Morrow County, OH.[1990,1991,1992,1994,1995,1996,1997] Margaret was born on 22 Nov 1834 in North Woodbury, OH,[1990,1991,1992,1994,2000,2001] died on 25 Oct 1919 in South Bend, IN[1994,2000] at age 84, and was buried after 25 Oct 1919 in Argos, IN.[1994] Another name for Margaret was Margaret Ruhl.[1997,2000,2001,2002]

John Lightfoot Gantz

1988. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, p. 428A (stamped), dwell. 1090, fam. 1100, George Keller Gantz.
1989. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 35, dwell. 283, fam. 278, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Rule.
1990. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 213A, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Ruhl.
1991. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, ED 83, sheet 9A, dwell. 187, fam. 187, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Rule.
1992. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, ED 115, sheet 6A, fam. 127, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Ruhl.
1993. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60375896.
1994. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60375976.
1995. Jane Peppler, "Ancestors of Helen Hodges and William Peppler" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=jpeppler; Updated: 2005-03-22 21:15:02 UTC (Tue)).
1996. W. H. Perrin and J. H. Battle, *History of Morrow County, Ohio, 1880* (August 1880 by O. L. Baskin & Historical Publishers), page 249.
1997. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
1998. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, p. 21, dwell. 162, fam. 162, George Ruhl and Mary Magdalene Ruhl.

Marriage Notes:
John Lightfoot Gantz was born in York County, Pennsylvania in 1834. At the age of 3, he was taken with the family to a small community of Woodbury in Morrow County, Ohio. John grew to manhood here and on 11 Sep 1856, he married Margaret Rule. Five children were born here, then the family moved to Bourbon, Indiana, where one child was born. Then they moved to a farm 2 miles southwest of Argos, Indiana, where the land had to be cleared, and the house built. Later a few acres at a time were added until he had acquired 22 acres. Here four more children were born. Tragedy struck during the process of clearing the land, when in 1881, a daughter, Ida, age 10 years got too close to stumps that were burning. Her dress caught fire and she burned to death.

Grandfather Gantz spent much time working as a carpenter in the summer time and during the other times he worked at the David and Asher Boyce saw mill. He built his barn in 1876 and also, what is now very rare, the above ground type of cave where he stored fruits and vegetables. He was noted in the community as a good base singer and was a member of the Methodist Church choir for 30 or more years.

Visitors were always made welcome at the farm, especially in the summer time for the grandchildren, with fish to be caught in the creek running through the barn lot, the smell of hams and bacon cured in the old fashioned smokehouse (and chickens for the minister on Sunday, who made a point of informing Grandmother in advance of his coming) and always the blackberries and sweet corn in August.

I cannot remember of ever seeing Grandmother (Margaret Rule) Gantz angry; she also was a very hard worker. At the age of 76, Grandfather John Gantz suffered a stroke of apoplexy which gradually affected his sight until the age of 78, he was completely blind but they stayed on the farm until 1919 when old age and infirmities compelled them to leave. Grandmother died at the age of 84 in the home of a daughter, Hannah, and Grandfather died six years later at the age of 90 in the home of his son, Frank. The are buried in Gilead Cemetery about 6 miles southwest of Argos, Indiana.

(Written July 10, 1948)

Name: John Gantz
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 11 Sep 1856
Event Place: Morrow, Ohio, United States
Age: 21
Birth Year (Estimated): 1835
Father's Name: G. K. Gantz
Mother's Name: Pernelipo Gantz
Spouse's Name: Margaret Rule
Spouse's Age: 20
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1836
Spouse's Father's Name: George Rule
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary Rule
Reference ID: pg 218-219
GS Film Number: 317297
Digital Folder Number: 004016297
Image Number: 00086

Citing this Record:
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZSJ-XWV : 8 December 2014), G. K. Gantz in entry for John Gantz and Margaret Rule, 11 Sep 1856; citing Morrow, Ohio, United States, reference pg 218-219; county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 317,297.

1999. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 4, dwell. 27, fam. 27, Henry R. Rule and Matilda Gantz.
2000. Turk, *World Family Tree Vol. 008, Ed. 1, Tree #2982*.
2001. Margaret Lindal Sprinkle Sopp, "Margaret's Genealogy Collection," database and images,*Family Tree Maker User's Pages*.
2002. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on 24 Jun 1870.[2003]

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on Jun 1880.[2004]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on 19 Jun 1900.[2005]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on Apr 1910.[2006]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on 24 Jun 1870.[2003]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on Jun 1880.[2004]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on 19 Jun 1900.[2005]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on Apr 1910.[2006]

2003. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 35, dwell. 283, fam. 278, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Rule.

2004. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 213A, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Ruhl.

2005. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, ED 83, sheet 9A, dwell. 187, fam. 187, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Rule.

2006. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, ED 115, sheet 6A, fam. 127, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Ruhl.

- She was buried after 25 Oct 1919 in the Gilead Church Cemetery in Argos, IN.

  2007

- Her obituary was published in the Bourbon News-Mirror on 6 Nov 1919 in Bourbon, IN.

Margaret Ruhl, wife of John Lightfoot Gantz

Children from this marriage were:

+ 572 M i. **Franklin Ruhl Gantz**[2008,2009,2010,2011,2012,2013,2014] was born on 12 Jul 1857 in North Woodbury, OH,[2010,2013,2014] died on 17 Aug 1939 in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN[2014] at age 82, and was buried after 17 Aug 1939 in Marshall County, IN.[2014]

+ 573 F ii. **Martha Jane Gantz**[2010,2015,2016] was born on 15 Jun 1859 in North Woodbury, OH,[2015,2016] died on 4 Sep 1889 in Huntsville, KS[2015,2016] at age 30, and was buried after 4 Sep 1889 in Huntsville, KS.[2016]

+ 574 F iii. **Infant Daughter Gantz**[2015,2017] was born on 22 Mar 1861 in Morrow County, OH,[2015,2017] died on 30 Mar 1861 in Morrow County, OH,[2015,2017] and was buried after 30 Mar 1861 in North Woodbury, OH.[2017]

+ 575 F iv. **Alverta Gantz**[2010,2015,2018,2019] was born on 19 Feb 1862 in Morrow County, OH,[2010,2015,2018,2019] died on 14 Dec 1938 in Wabash, IN[2015,2019] at age 76, and was buried after 14 Dec 1938 in Argos, IN.[2019]

+ 576 M v. **George R. Gantz**[2010,2015,2018,2020] was born on 9 Sep 1864 in Morrow County, OH,[2015,2018,2020] died on 13 Feb 1956[2015,2020] at age 91, and was buried after 13 Feb 1956.[2020]

+ 577 F vi. **Hannah May Gantz**[2010,2015,2018,2021] was born on 5 Feb 1867 in Marshall County, IN,[2010,2018,2021] died on 1 Jun 1943 in Mishawaka, IN[2015,2021] at age 76, and was buried after 1 Jun 1943 in Culver, IN.[2021]

2007. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60375976.
2008. Nancy Cooper Bannister, "Nancy Cooper Bannister's Genealogy Site" (http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/n/Nancy--L-Bannister/index.html).
2009. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
2010. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 35, dwell. 283, fam. 278, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Rule.
2011. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bourbon Township, Marshall County, Indiana, ED 103, p. 90B, dwell. 120, fam. 122, Franklin Ruhl Gantz.
2012. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, ED 83, sheet 12A, dwell. 265, fam. 265, Franklin Ruhl Gantz and Anna M. Bower.
2013. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, ED 185, sheet 5B, dwell. 111, fam. 114, Franklin Ruhl Gantz.
2014. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59180939.
2015. Jane Peppler, "Ancestors of Helen Hodges and William Peppler" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=jpeppler; Updated: 2005-03-22 21:15:02 UTC (Tue)).
2016. *Find A Grave*.
2017. *Find A Grave*.
2018. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 213A, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Ruhl.
2019. *Find A Grave*.
2020. *Find A Grave*.
2021. *Find A Grave*.

+ 578 F vii. **Eva May Gantz**[2022,2023,2024,2025,2026] was born on 27 Apr 1869 in Marshall County, IN,[2022,2023,2024,2025,2026] died on 27 Dec 1939 in Argos, IN[2022,2026] at age 70, and was buried after 27 Dec 1939 in Plymouth, IN.[2026]

+ 579 F viii. **Ida Belle Gantz**[2022,2024,2027,2028] was born on 11 Sep 1871 in Indiana,[2022,2024] died on 16 Apr 1882 in Greene Township, Marshall, PA[2022,2028] at age 10, and was buried after 16 Apr 1882 in Argos, IN.[2028]

+ 580 F ix. **Minnie Ellen Gantz**[2022,2024,2029] was born on 5 Jul 1874 in Indiana,[2022,2024] died on 13 Nov 1890 in Marshall County, IN[2022,2029] at age 16, and was buried after 13 Nov 1890 in Argos, IN.[2029]

+ 581 M x. **John R. Gantz**[2022,2024,2027,2030,2031] was born on 28 Aug 1877 in Argos, IN,[2022,2024,2030,2031] died on 24 Feb 1951 in Marshall County, IN[2022,2031] at age 73, and was buried after 24 Feb 1951 in Plymouth, IN.[2031,2032]

217. Matilda Gantz[2027,2033,2034,2035,2036,2037,2038,2039] *(Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 May 1836 in York County, PA[2036,2040] and died on 22 Nov 1904[2040] at age 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 26 Aug 1836 and a birth location of York County, PA.

2027,2034

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 10 Aug 1850.[2035]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 16 Jun 1860.[2036]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Green Township, Marshall, IN on 15 Jul 1870.[2037]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Hayes Township, Reno, KS on 12 Jun 1880.[2038]

2022. Jane Peppler, "Ancestors of Helen Hodges and William Peppler" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=jpeppler; Updated: 2005-03-22 21:15:02 UTC (Tue)).

2023. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 35, dwell. 283, fam. 278, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Rule.

2024. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 213A, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Ruhl.

2025. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, ED 83, sheet 9A, dwell. 187, fam. 187, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Rule.

2026. *Find A Grave*.

2027. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).

2028. *Find A Grave*.

2029. *Find A Grave*.

2030. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: John R Gantz; Spouse's Name: Bertha Head.

2031. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=40827513.

2032. Cemetery Gravestone Inscriptions, Indexes, and Listings, Cemetery Inscriptions of Marshall County, Indiana; page 149.

2033. Margaret Lindal Sprinkle Sopp, "Margaret's Genealogy Collection," database and images,*Family Tree Maker User's Pages*.

2034. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".

2035. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, p. 428A (stamped), dwell. 1090, fam. 1100, George Keller Gantz.

2036. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, p. 21, fam. 163, Henry R. Rule and Matilda Gantz.

2037. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 4, dwell. 27, fam. 27, Henry R. Rule and Matilda Gantz.

2038. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hayes Township, Reno County, Kansas, ED 288, p. 489B, dwell. 110, fam. 110, Henry R Rule and Matilda Gantz.

2039. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Huntsville Township, Reno County, Kansas, ED 201, sheet 1A, dwell. 11, fam. 11, Matilda Gantz.

2040. Nancy Cooper Bannister, "Nancy Cooper Bannister's Genealogy Site" (http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/n/Nancy--L-Bannister/index.html).

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Huntsville Township, Reno, KS on 2 Jun 1900.[2041]

Matilda married **Henry R. Rule**,[2042,2043,2044,2045] son of **George Ruhl**[2043,2047] and **Mary Magdalene Ruhl**,[2047] on 14 Oct 1856 in Morrow County, OH.[2044,2046] Henry was born on 3 Sep 1832 in Ohio,[2042,2043,2045,2046,2048] died on 19 Apr 1891 in Vacaville, CA[2045] at age 58, and was buried after 19 Apr 1891 in Huntsville Township, Reno, KS.[2045] Another name for Henry was Henry R. Ruhl.[2048]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Henry R. Rule
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 14 Oct 1856
Event Place: Morrow, Ohio, United States
Age: 24
Birth Year (Estimated): 1832
Father's Name: George Rule
Mother's Name: Mary Rule
Spouse's Name: Matilda Gantz
Spouse's Age: 20
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1836
Spouse's Father's Name: George K. Gantz
Spouse's Mother's Name: Pennalope Ganty
Reference ID: pg 218-219
GS Film Number: 317297
Digital Folder Number: 004016297
Image Number: 00086

Citing this Record:
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZSJ-X7S : 8 December 2014), George K. Gantz in entry for Henry R. Rule and Matilda Gantz, 14 Oct 1856; citing Morrow, Ohio, United States, reference pg 218-219; county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 317,297.

2041. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Huntsville Township, Reno County, Kansas, ED 201, sheet 1A, dwell. 11, fam. 11, Matilda Gantz.
2042. Margaret Lindal Sprinkle Sopp, "Margaret's Genealogy Collection," database and images,*Family Tree Maker User's Pages*.
2043. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 4, dwell. 27, fam. 27, Henry R. Rule and Matilda Gantz.
2044. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hayes Township, Reno County, Kansas, ED 288, p. 489B, dwell. 110, fam. 110, Henry R Rule and Matilda Gantz.
2045. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33035996.
2046. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
2047. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, p. 21, dwell. 162, fam. 162, George Ruhl and Mary Magdalene Ruhl.
2048. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, p. 21, fam. 163, Henry R. Rule and Matilda Gantz.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 16 Jun 1860.[2048]

- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Green Township, Marshall, IN on 15 Jul 1870.[2049]

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Hayes Township, Reno, KS on 12 Jun 1880.[2050]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1831 and a birth location of Ohio.

  2050

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 16 Jun 1860.[2051]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Green Township, Marshall, IN on 15 Jul 1870.[2049]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Hayes Township, Reno, KS on 12 Jun 1880.[2050]

- He was buried after 19 Apr 1891 in the Pleasant View Cemetery in Huntsville Township, Reno, KS.

  2052

Henry R. Rule

2049. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 4, dwell. 27, fam. 27, Henry R. Rule and Matilda Gantz.
2050. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hayes Township, Reno County, Kansas, ED 288, p. 489B, dwell. 110, fam. 110, Henry R Rule and Matilda Gantz.
2051. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, p. 21, fam. 163, Henry R. Rule and Matilda Gantz.
2052. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33035996.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 582 F i. **Alice Ann Rule**[2053,2054,2055,2056,2057,2058] was born in Sep 1858 in Woodview Park, OH,[2056,2057,2058,2059] died in 1935[2058] at age 77, and was buried in 1935 in Valley Center, CA.[2058]
+ 583 F ii. **Mary Catherine Rule**[2054,2060] was born in 1862 in Ohio[2054,2060] and died after 1 Jun 1880.
+ 584 F iii. **Anna A. Rule**[2054,2060] was born in 1865 in Ohio[2054,2060] and died after 1 Jun 1880.
+ 585 M iv. **James Allen Rule**[2054,2060,2061,2062,2063] was born on 14 Feb 1867 in Bourbon, IN,[2054,2060,2062,2063,2064] died on 18 Sep 1949 in Sterling, KS[2064] at age 82, and was buried after 18 Sep 1949 in Anthony, KS.
+ 586 F v. **Flory D. Rule**[2054,2065] was born on 8 Feb 1870 in Indiana,[2054,2065] died on 3 Sep 1871[2065] at age 1, and was buried after 3 Sep 1871 in Marshall County, IN.[2065]
+ 587 F vi. **Rosa M. Rule**[2060,2064,2066] was born in 1872 in Indiana,[2060,2066] died on 24 Jan 1924 in Redlands, CA[2064] at age 52, and was buried after 24 Jan 1924 in Redlands, CA.[2064]
+ 588 M vii. **Levi E. Rule**[2065,2067] was born about 1873, died on 23 Mar 1873,[2065,2067] and was buried after 23 Mar 1873 in Marshall County, IN.[2065,2067]
+ 589 M viii. **John Henry Rule**[2053,2060,2068] was born in 1875 in Indiana[2060] and died after 1 Jun 1900.
+ 590 M ix. **Edward Ellis Rule**[2060,2068,2069,2070] was born on 13 Jun 1879 in Kansas[2060,2068,2069,2070] and died on 19 Apr 1954 in Riverside, CA[2069] at age 74.

218. Caroline Gantz[2053,2071,2072,2073,2074] *(Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 May 1838 in North Woodbury, OH[2071,2072,2073,2074] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

2053. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
2054. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 4, dwell. 27, fam. 27, Henry R. Rule and Matilda Gantz.
2055. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hayes, Reno County, Kansas, ED 288, p. 489B, fam. 109, Samuel T. Allen and Alice A. Rule.
2056. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wilson Township, Rice County, Kansas, ED 231, sheet 5B, dwell. 90, fam. 91, Samuel T. Allen and Alice A. Rule.
2057. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, ED 102, sheet 2A, dwell. 34, fam. 36, Samuel T. Allen and Alice A. Rule.
2058. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Allen&GSiman=1&GScid=8422&GRid=8718174&.
2059. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, p. 21, fam. 163, Henry R. Rule and Matilda Gantz.
2060. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hayes Township, Reno County, Kansas, ED 288, p. 489B, dwell. 110, fam. 110, Henry R Rule and Matilda Gantz.
2061. Nancy Alexander [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Brian L. Lightfoot, e-mail; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Ceres, CA; E-mail messages concerning descendants of James Rule. Nancy is the great-granddaughter of James Rule.
2062. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakita Township, Grant County, Oklahoma Territory, ED 77, sheet 1B, dwell. 16, fam. 18, James Allen Rule and Elizabeth Mary Shore.
2063. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Manchester Township, Grant County, Oklahoma, ED 98, sheet 7B, dwell. 138, fam. 143, James Allen Rule and Elizabeth Mary Shore.
2064. Alexander to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2065. Cemetery Gravestone Inscriptions, Indexes, and Listings, Cemetery Inscriptions of Marshall County, Indiana, page 12.
2066. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Beaumont Township, Riverside County, California, ED 97, sheet 12A, dwell. 357, fam. 361, Elmer Ellsworth Chinn and Rosa M. Rule.
2067. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=75301576.
2068. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Huntsville Township, Reno County, Kansas, ED 201, sheet 1A, dwell. 11, fam. 11, Matilda Gantz.
2069. Norman Treon (June 2003 E-mail message regarding Vera Mae Treon.).
2070. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Jose Township, Los Angeles County, California, ED 584, sheet 2A, dwell. 29, fam. 29, Edward Ellis Rule and Vena Mae Treon.
2071. Nancy Cooper Bannister, "Nancy Cooper Bannister's Genealogy Site" (http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/n/Nancy--L-Bannister/index.html).
2072. Margaret Lindal Sprinkle Sopp, "Margaret's Genealogy Collection," database and images,*Family Tree Maker User's Pages*.
2073. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
2074. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, p. 428A (stamped), dwell. 1090, fam. 1100, George Keller Gantz.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 10 Aug 1850.[2074]

Caroline married **John Humpsbaugh**[2075] on an unknown date. John was born about 1838 and died on an unknown date. Other names for John were John Hinpsbaugher and John Hunspsbaugher.

219. George Gantz[2076,2077] *(Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Jun 1840 in North Woodbury, OH[2075,2077] and died on 11 Nov 1841 in North Woodbury, OH[2075] at age 1.

220. Cassie Ann Gantz[2075,2076,2077,2078,2079,2080] *(Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Apr 1842 in North Woodbury, OH,[2077,2078,2079,2080,2081,2082] died on 23 Dec 1914 in Tully Township, Marion County, OH[2080,2083] at age 72, and was buried on 26 Dec 1914 in Perry Township, Morrow, OH.[2080,2083] The cause of her death was Pneumonia.[2083] Other names for Cassie were Casandra Gantz[2084] and Catherine Gantz.[2082]

Death Notes:
Name: Cassie Ann Rinehart
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 23 Dec 1914
Event Place: Tully, Marion, Ohio
Gender: Female
Age: 72
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Occupation: Housewife
Birth Date: 01 Apr 1842
Birthplace: Ohio
Burial Date: 26 Dec 1914
Cemetery: Shanck Cemetery
Father's Name: George Gantz
Father's Birthplace: PA.
Mother's Name: Perenalphie Lightfoot
File Number: fn 67963
GS Film number: 1983288
Digital Folder Number: 004095906
Image Number: 00355

Citing this Record:
"Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1953," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X8FC-VP2 : accessed 24 Apr 2014), Perenalphie Lightfoot in entry for Cassie Ann Rinehart, 23 Dec 1914; citing Tully, Marion, Ohio, reference fn 67963; FHL microfilm 1983288.

2075. Nancy Cooper Bannister, "Nancy Cooper Bannister's Genealogy Site" (http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/n/Nancy--L-Bannister/index.html).
2076. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
2077. Margaret Lindal Sprinkle Sopp, "Margaret's Genealogy Collection," database and images,*Family Tree Maker User's Pages*.
2078. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
2079. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 105, sheet 15A, dwell. 333, fam. 333, Levi A. Rinehart and Cassie Ann Gantz.
2080. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=rinehart&GSfn=cassie&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=37&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GRid=10684370&df=all&.
2081. W. H. Perrin and J. H. Battle, *History of Morrow County, Ohio, 1880* (August 1880 by O. L. Baskin & Historical Publishers), page 249.
2082. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Woodbury Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 132, p. 336A, dwell. 7, fam. 7, Levi A. Rinehart and Cassie Ann Gantz.
2083. Ohio death certificate 67963 (23 Dec 1914, Marion County, Ohio), Cassie Ann Rinehart.
2084. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, p. 13, dwell. 101, fam. 105, Levi A. Rinehart and Cassie Ann Grant.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 6 Jul 1870.[2085]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Woodbury Township, Morrow County, OH on 19 Jun 1880.[2086]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 23 Jun 1900.[2087]
- She was buried on 26 Dec 1914 in the Shauck Cemetery in Perry Township, Morrow, OH.

Cassie Ann Gantz, wife of Levi A. Rinehart

Cassie married **Levi A. Rinehart**,[2085,2086,2087,2088,2089] son of **Daniel Rinehart** and **Cassandra Attic,** on 10 Apr 1862 in Morrow County, OH.[2086,2087] Levi was born on 7 Oct 1841 in Ohio,[2086,2089] died on 6 Jul 1910 in Perry Township, Morrow, OH[2089] at age 68, and was buried on 8 Jul 1910 in Perry Township, Morrow, OH.[2089]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Levi A. Rinehart
Spouse's Name: Cassa Ann Gantz
Event Date: 10 Apr 1862
Event Place: Morrow,Ohio
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M51414-2
System Origin: Ohio-ODM
GS Film number: 0388780 V. 1B-1

Citing this Record:
"Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDJ5-36B : 8 December 2014), Levi A. Rinehart and Cassa Ann Gantz, 10 Apr 1862; citing Morrow,Ohio, reference ; FHL microfilm 0388780 V. 1B-1.

2085. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, p. 13, dwell. 101, fam. 105, Levi A. Rinehart and Cassie Ann Grant.
2086. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Woodbury Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 132, p. 336A, dwell. 7, fam. 7, Levi A. Rinehart and Cassie Ann Gantz.
2087. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 105, sheet 15A, dwell. 333, fam. 333, Levi A. Rinehart and Cassie Ann Gantz.
2088. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 105, p. 15A, dwell. 333, fam. 333.
2089. Ohio death certificate 39736 (06 July 1910, Morrow County, Ohio), Levi A. Rinehart.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 6 Jul 1870.[2085]

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Woodbury Township, Morrow County, OH on 19 Jun 1880.[2090]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 23 Jun 1900.[2091]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 6 Jul 1870.[2092]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Woodbury Township, Morrow County, OH on 19 Jun 1880.[2090]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 23 Jun 1900.[2091]

- He was buried on 8 Jul 1910 in the Shauck Cemetery in Perry Township, Morrow, OH.

[2093]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 591 M i. **Clement L. Rinehart**[2090,2092,2094,2095,2096] was born on 20 Dec 1863 in North Woodbury, OH,[2090,2094,2095,2096] died on 30 Jul 1933 in Washington Township, Morrow County, OH[2096] at age 69, and was buried on 1 Aug 1933 in Iberia, OH.[2096]

+ 592 M ii. **Harvey C. Rinehart**[2092,2097,2098,2099] was born on 24 Oct 1865 in Morrow County, OH,[2098,2099] died on 28 Aug 1929 in Mansfield, OH[2099] at age 63, and was buried on 30 Aug 1929 in Perry Township, Morrow, OH.[2099]

+ 593 F iii. **Leah D. Rinehart**[2090,2092,2100] was born in 1868 in Ohio[2090,2092,2100] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

+ 594 M iv. **Jerome R. Rinehart**[2090,2092,2100] was born in May 1870 in Ohio,[2092,2100] died on 6 Nov 1939 in Crawford County, OH at age 69, and was buried after 6 Nov 1939 in Mansfield, OH.

+ 595 M v. **Alpheus D. Rinehart**[2090] was born on 22 May 1871 in Knox County, OH,[2101] died on 6 Oct 1950 in Mansfield, OH[2101] at age 79, and was buried on 9 Oct 1950 in Mansfield, OH.[2101]

+ 596 M vi. **Clayton F. Rinehart**[2090,2100,2102] was born in May 1875 in Ohio,[2090,2100,2102] died on 26 Feb 1903 in Morrow County, OH at age 27, and was buried after 26 Feb 1903 in Shauck, OH.

2090. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Woodbury Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 132, p. 336A, dwell. 7, fam. 7, Levi A. Rinehart and Cassie Ann Gantz.

2091. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 105, sheet 15A, dwell. 333, fam. 333, Levi A. Rinehart and Cassie Ann Gantz.

2092. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, p. 13, dwell. 101, fam. 105, Levi A. Rinehart and Cassie Ann Grant.

2093. Ohio death certificate 39736 (06 July 1910, Morrow County, Ohio), Levi A. Rinehart.

2094. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Bloomfield Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 104, sheet 6A, dwell. 138, fam. 140, Clement L. Rinehart and Essie Josephine McClurd.

2095. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tully Township, Marion County, Ohio, ED 148, sheet 7B, dwell. 170, fam. 171, Clement L. Rinehart and Essie Josephine McClurd.

2096. Ohio death certificate 53643 (30 July 1933, Morrow County, Ohio), Clement L. Rinehart.

2097. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 132, p. 328D, dwell. 100, fam. 104, Harvey C. Rinehart.

2098. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 105, sheet 14B, dwell. 324, fam. 324, Harvey C. Rinehart and Ida Alice Freehafer.

2099. Ohio death certificate 54771 (28 Aug 1929, Richland County, Ohio), Harvey C. Rinehart.

2100. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).

2101. Ohio death certificate 64584 (06 Oct 1950, Richland County, Ohio), Alpha D. Rinehart.

2102. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 105, sheet 12B, dwell. 276, fam. 276, Clayton F. Rinehart and Emma Irene Keifer.

+ 597 M vii. **Elden Aurelius Rinehart**[2103,2104,2105,2106] was born on 30 Apr 1877 in Morrow County, OH,[2103,2104,2105,2106] died on 9 Oct 1950 in Mansfield, OH[2106] at age 73, and was buried on 12 Oct 1950 in Mansfield, OH.[2106]

+ 598 M viii. **Hylas E. Rinehart**[2103,2104,2107,2108,2109] was born in Oct 1879 in Ohio,[2103,2109] died on 20 Apr 1963 in California[2109] at age 83, and was buried after 20 Apr 1963 in Mansfield, OH.[2109]

+ 599 M ix. **Carl Rinehart**[2104] was born in Nov 1885 in Ohio[2104] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

221. Susannah Lightfoot[2110,2111,2112,2113,2114,2115] *(William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 Aug 1830 in Westmoreland County, PA,[2111,2114,2115] died on 13 Mar 1916 in Elkhart, IN[2115] at age 85, and was buried after 13 Mar 1916 in Grace Lawn Cemetery, Elkhart, IN.[2115]

Burial Notes:
No visible gravestone
PLOT Block L, Lot 161
Find a Grave Memorial 179694703

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 28 Aug 1850.[2110]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Springfield Township, Williams County, OH on 27 Jun 1870.[2111]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Stryker, OH on 2 Jun 1880.[2112]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Elkhart, IN on 2 Jun 1900.[2113]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Elkhart, IN on 21 Apr 1910.[2114]
- Her obituary was published in the Elkhart Daily Review on 13 Mar 1916 in Elkhart, IN.

2115

2103. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Woodbury Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 132, p. 336A, dwell. 7, fam. 7, Levi A. Rinehart and Cassie Ann Gantz.
2104. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 105, sheet 15A, dwell. 333, fam. 333, Levi A. Rinehart and Cassie Ann Gantz.
2105. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, ED 190, sheet 9B, dwell. 207, fam. 221, Elden Aurelius Rinehart and Millie Florence Freehafer.
2106. Ohio death certificate 64589 (09 Oct 1950, Richland County, Ohio), Elden A. Rinehart.
2107. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, ED 197, sheet 5A, dwell. 101, fam. 105, Hylas E. Rinehard and Alta G. Mader.
2108. Ohio death certificate 78502 (10 Dec 1948, Richland County, Ohio), Alta G. Rinehart.
2109. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=131043422.
2110. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams, Ohio, United States, p. 4, fam. 64, Henry Tuttle and Susannah Lightfoot.
2111. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springfield Township, Williams, Ohio, United States, p. 45, fam. 343, Henry Tuttle and Susannah Lightfoot.
2112. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stryker, Williams, Ohio, United States, ED 13, p. 664C, fam. 65, Henry Tuttle and Susannah Lightfoot.
2113. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, United States, ED 16, sheet 2B and 3A, fam. 51, Stewart Boone and Lillian B. Tuttle.
2114. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, United States, ED 10, sheet 8B, fam. 207, Lillian B. Tuttle.
2115. *Find A Grave*.

- Her obituary was published in the Elkhart Truth on 13 Mar 1916 in Elkhart, IN.

2116

Susannah married **Henry Tuttle**,[2117,2118,2119] son of **Isaiah C. Tuttle** and **Mary Swift,** on 3 Jul 1848 in West Unity, OH.[2119] Henry was born in 1823 in Ohio[2117,2119] and died on 4 Mar 1895 in Elkhart County, IN at age 72.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 28 Aug 1850.[2117]

- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Springfield Township, Williams County, OH on 27 Jun 1870.[2118]

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Stryker, OH on 2 Jun 1880.[2119]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 28 Aug 1850.[2117]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Springfield Township, Williams County, OH on 27 Jun 1870.[2118]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Stryker, OH on 2 Jun 1880.[2119]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Elkhart, IN on 21 Apr 1910.[2120]

Children from this marriage were:

+	600	F	i.	**Melissa Tuttle**[2118] was born in Aug 1850 in Ohio,[2118] died in 1930 at age 80, and was buried in 1930 in Aline-Star Cemetery, Aline, OK.
+	601	F	ii.	**Elizabeth Tuttle**[2118] was born in 1852 in Ohio[2118] and died on an unknown date.
+	602	F	iii.	**Lucinda Tuttle**[2118] was born in 1854 in Ohio[2118] and died on an unknown date.
+	603	F	iv.	**Alice Orpha Tuttle**[2118] was born in 1862 in Ohio and died on an unknown date.
+	604	F	v.	**Lillian B. Tuttle**[2119,2120,2121,2122] was born in Mar 1872 in Williams County, OH[2122] and died in 1956 at age 84.

222. Margaret Catherine Lightfoot[2123,2124,2125,2126,2127,2128,2129,2130] *(William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Aug 1833 in Mount Pleasant, PA,[2126,2128,2129,2130] died on 6 Sep 1920 in Pontiac, MI[2130] at age 87, and was buried on 8 Sep 1920 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Hudson, MI.

Death Notes:

2116. *Find A Grave*.
2117. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams, Ohio, United States, p. 4, fam. 64, Henry Tuttle and Susannah Lightfoot.
2118. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springfield Township, Williams, Ohio, United States, p. 45, fam. 343, Henry Tuttle and Susannah Lightfoot.
2119. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stryker, Williams, Ohio, United States, ED 13, p. 664C, fam. 65, Henry Tuttle and Susannah Lightfoot.
2120. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, United States, ED 10, sheet 8B, fam. 207, Lillian B. Tuttle.
2121. "Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1674830 : accessed 22 August 2020), Francis Yoder, 1906.
2122. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, United States, ED 16, sheet 2B and 3A, fam. 51, Stewart Boone and Lillian B. Tuttle.
2123. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
2124. Kiser to Lightfoot, e-mail, 29 Nov 2009.
2125. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, William Crisher and Margret Reppret, 18 Sep 1864.
2126. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 5B, dwell. 84, fam. 86, Margaret Lightfoot.

Name: Mrs Margaret Lightfoot Crisher
Event Type: Obituary
Event Date: 1920
Event Place: Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan, United States
Event Place (Original): Pontiac
Gender: Female
Age: 87
Relationship to Deceased: Deceased
Birth Date: 25 Aug 1833
Birthplace: Mt Pleasant, Pennsylvania
Death Date: 06 Sep 1920
Death Place: Pontiac
Newspaper: Hudson Post-Gazette

Citing this Record
"Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGPY-3SJ4 : 1 April 2020), Mrs Lydia Ritenour in entry for Mrs Margaret Lightfoot Crisher, 1920; citing Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan, United States, Obituary, Grand Rapids Public Library, Michigan; FHL microfilm 2,247,124.

Burial Notes:
Find A Grave Memorial# 161983227

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 29 Aug 1850.[2131]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hudson, MI on 9 Jun 1870.[2127]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Hudson, MI on 4 Jun 1880.[2128]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Hudson, MI on 22 Apr 1910.[2129]

- Her obituary was published in the Adrian Telegraph on 10 Sep 1920 in Adrian, MI.

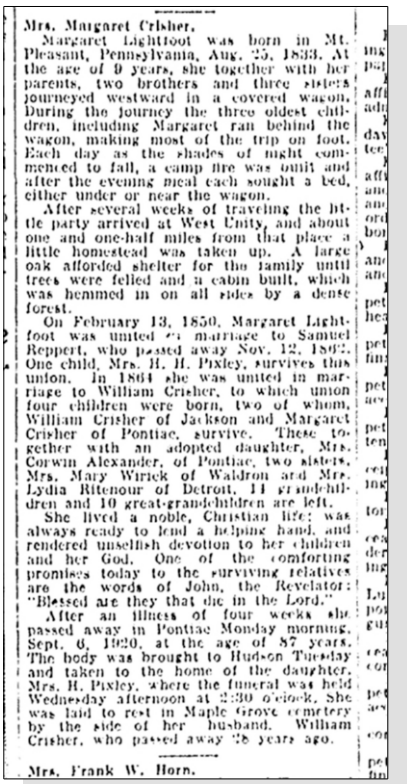
Funeral of Mrs. Margaret Crisher

The funeral of Mrs. Margaret Crisher, widow of William Crisher, was held Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the home of her daughter, Mrs. H. H. Pixley of South Market street, the Rev. C. H. Myers officiating. Mrs. J. A Meredith and Mrs A. J. Palmer sang. Burial was made in Maple Grove cemetery. Those who attended the funeral from out of the city were Miss Margaret Crisher and Mr. and Mrs. Corwin Alexander and son Junior of Pontiac, who accompanied the body; Mr. and Mrs. Clare Pixley of Toledo; Mrs. Hervey Luke of Berrien Springs, Mich.; Mrs. Lydia Ritenour of Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. Leon Mowry and daughter Mary, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Reppert, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Reppert, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Kelley, Charles Kelly ,Mrs. Charles Holland, Mr. and Mrs. John Hoffman, Edward Dunbar of Morenci; Fred Pixley of Indianapolis, Ind.; William Crisher and daughters Ethel and Margaret of Jackson; Mrs. Mary Wirick, Mrs. Kate Wolf and Mrs. Earl Wirick of Waldron and Mr. and Mrs. George Wyrick of Clayton.

Obituary - Margaret Lightfoot, wife of William Crisher

2127. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan, p. 13, fam. 102, William Crisher and Margaret Lightfoot.
2128. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan, ED 153, p. 252A, dwell. 153, fam. 156, William Crisher and Margaret Lightfoot.
2129. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan, ED 64, sheet 7B, dwell. 147, fam. 152, Margaret Lightfoot.
2130. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006," database with images Mrs Margaret Lightfoot Crisher, 1920.
2131. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 5B, dwell. 84, fam. 86, Margaret Lightfoot.

- Her obituary was published in the Adrian Daily Telegram on 11 Sep 1920 in Adrian, MI.



Mrs. Margaret Crisher.

Margaret Lightfoot was born in Mt. Pleasant, Pennsylvania, Aug. 25, 1833. At the age of 9 years, she together with her parents, two brothers and three sisters journeyed westward in a covered wagon. During the journey the three oldest children, including Margaret ran behind the wagon, making most of the trip on foot. Each day as the shades of night commenced to fall, a camp fire was built and after the evening meal each sought a bed, either under or near the wagon.

After several weeks of traveling the little party arrived at West Unity, and about one and one-half miles from that place a little homestead was taken up. A large oak afforded shelter for the family until trees were felled and a cabin built, which was hemmed in on all sides by a dense forest.

On February 13, 1850, Margaret Lightfoot was united in marriage to Samuel Reppert, who passed away Nov. 12, 1862. One child, Mrs. H. H. Pixley, survives this union. In 1864 she was united in marriage to William Crisher, to which union four children were born, two of whom, William Crisher of Jackson and Margaret Crisher of Pontiac, survive. These together with an adopted daughter, Mrs. Corwin Alexander, of Pontiac, two sisters, Mrs. Mary Wirick of Waldron and Mrs. Lydia Ritenour of Detroit, 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren are left.

She lived a noble, Christian life; was always ready to lend a helping hand, and rendered unselfish devotion to her children and her God. One of the comforting promises today to the surviving relatives are the words of John, the Revelator: "Blessed are they that die in the Lord."

After an illness of four weeks she passed away in Pontiac Monday morning, Sept. 6, 1920, at the age of 87 years. The body was brought to Hudson Tuesday and taken to the home of the daughter, Mrs. H. Pixley, where the funeral was held Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. She was laid to rest in Maple Grove cemetery by the side of her husband, William Crisher, who passed away 28 years ago.

Mrs. Frank W. Horn.

Margaret married **Samuel Reppert**,[2132,2133] son of **Samuel Reppert** and **Mary Ann Stoner,** about 1850 in Mill Creek Township, Williams, OH. Samuel was born in 1823 in Union Township, Berks, PA,[2132,2133] died on 10 Nov 1862 in Williams County, OH[2132,2133] at age 39, and was buried after 10 Nov 1862 in Rings Cemetery, West Unity, OH.[2133]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 605 F i. **Mary Ann Reppert**[2132,2134,2135] was born on 6 Oct 1851 in Primrose, OH[2132,2134,2135] and died on 8 Jul 1926 in Morenci, MI[2132,2135] at age 74.
+ 606 F ii. **Emma Alcina Reppert**[2132,2134] was born in 1855 in Ohio[2132] and died on 5 Jul 1887[2132] at age 32.
+ 607 F iii. **Rachel Ellen Reppert**[2132,2134] was born in Dec 1856 in Ohio[2132] and died before 1 Apr 1930 in Michigan.[2132]
+ 608 M iv. **John D. Reppert**[2132,2134] was born in Jan 1860 in Ohio and died after 21 Apr 1880.

Margaret next married **William G. Crisher**,[2132,2134,2136,2137,2138] son of **Conrad Crisher** and **Mary,** on 18 Sep 1864 in Wright Township, Hillsdale County, MI.[2132,2136,2137] William was born on 6 Mar 1836 in Frederick County, MD,[2132,2134,2136,2137,2138] died on 28 Jan 1892 in Hudson, MI[2138] at age 55, and was buried after 28 Jan 1892 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Hudson, MI.[2138]

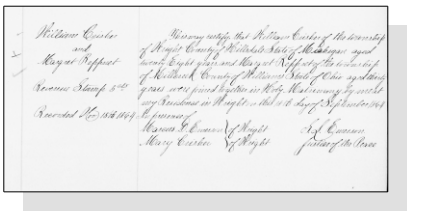
Marriage Notes:
Name: William Crisher
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 18 Sep 1864
Event Place: Wright Township, Hillsdale, Michigan, United States
Event Place (Original): Wright
Gender: Male
Age: 28
Birth Year (Estimated): 1836
Spouse's Name: Margret Reppret

2132. Kiser to Lightfoot, e-mail, 29 Nov 2009.
2133. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=88881391.
2134. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan, p. 13, fam. 102, William Crisher and Margaret Lightfoot.
2135. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Mary A Pixley, 08 Jul 1926.
2136. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, William Crisher and Margret Reppret, 18 Sep 1864.
2137. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan, ED 153, p. 252A, dwell. 153, fam. 156, William Crisher and Margaret Lightfoot.
2138. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=161983185.

Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 30
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1834

Citing this Record
"Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPMQ-FR7V : 29 November 2018), William Crisher and Margret Reppret, 18 Sep 1864; citing reference ID , various county clerks and libraries, Michigan; FHL microfilm .

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 18 Sep 1864, in Wright Township, Hillsdale County, MI.[2139]
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hudson, MI on 9 Jun 1870.[2140]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Hudson, MI on 4 Jun 1880.[2141]



Margaret Catherine Lightfoot and William Crisher - Marriage Record

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hudson, MI on 9 Jun 1870.[2140]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Hudson, MI on 4 Jun 1880.[2141]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 609 F i. **Sarah E. Crisher**[2142] was born in 1864 in Michigan[2142] and died on 13 Mar 1874 in Hudson, MI[2142] at age 10.
+ 610 M ii. **William E. Crisher**[2140,2141,2143,2144,2145] was born on 22 May 1866 in Michigan,[2140,2141,2143,2144,2145] died on 3 Dec 1947 in Flint, MI[2145] at age 81, and was buried after 3 Dec 1947 in Jackson, MI.[2145]
+ 611 F iii. **Effie Jane Crisher**[2140,2141,2146,2147,2148] was born on 18 Sep 1868 in Hudson, MI[2141,2146,2147,2148] and died on 8 Mar 1901 in Clayton, MI[2148] at age 32.
+ 612 M iv. **Aaron Selah Crisher**[2142,2149] was born on 24 Nov 1870 in Hudson, MI,[2149] died on 2 Apr 1874 in Hudson, MI[2142] at age 3, and was buried after 2 Apr 1874 in Waldron Cemetery, Waldron, MI.
+ 613 M v. **Lamontes Crisher**[2150] was born Cal 13 Aug 1871 in Michigan and died on 1 Apr 1874 in Hudson, MI[2150] about age 2.

2139. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, William Crisher and Margret Reppret, 18 Sep 1864.
2140. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan, p. 13, fam. 102, William Crisher and Margaret Lightfoot.
2141. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan, ED 153, p. 252A, dwell. 153, fam. 156, William Crisher and Margaret Lightfoot.
2142. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006," database with images Sarah E Or Sara E Crisher and Aaron Selah Crisher, 1874.
2143. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQWQ-ZV9 : 9 November 2020), William E. Crisher and Mary J. Rittenhouse, 2 Jan 1889.
2144. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morenci, Lenawee County, Michigan, ED 61, sheet 3B, dwell. 82, fam. 85, William E. Crisher and Mary Jane Rittenhouse.
2145. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97987232.
2146. Kiser to Lightfoot, e-mail, 29 Nov 2009.
2147. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org* (accessed 22 August 2020); Effie Jane Crisher; citing, Hudson, Lenawee, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm .
2148. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006," database with images Mrs Horace Crosby, 1901.
2149. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Aaron S. Crisher, 24 Nov 1870.
2150. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006," database with images Lamontes Crisher, 1874.

+ 614 F vi. **Margaret May Crisher**[2151,2152,2153] was born on 13 Jun 1873 in Hudson, MI[2152,2154] and died after Sep 1920.

+ 615 F vii. **Hazel I. Crisher**[2151,2153] was born on 1 Feb 1887 in Hudson, MI[2151,2153] and died on 22 May 1960 in Hastings, MI[2151] at age 73.

223. Alexander Lightfoot[2155,2156] *(William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1838 in Pennsylvania[2155,2156] and died after 3 Sep 1850.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 29 Aug 1850.[2155]

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 3 Sep 1850.[2156]

224. John W. Lightfoot[2155,2156,2157,2158,2159,2160,2161] *(William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1840 in Pennsylvania,[2155,2156,2158,2159] died on 18 Mar 1908 in Grand Rapids, MI at age 68, and was buried after 18 Mar 1908 in Floral Grove Cemetery, West Unity, OH.[2161]

Burial Notes:
Find a Grave Memorial 89522780
"Co. C, 100 Ohio Inf."

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of Feb 1842 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

[2162]

- He has alternate birth date of 19 Jan 1844 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

[2161]

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 29 Aug 1850.[2155]

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 3 Sep 1850.[2156]

2151. Kiser to Lightfoot, e-mail, 29 Nov 2009.
2152. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Margaret M Crasher.
2153. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan, ED 64, sheet 7B, dwell. 147, fam. 152, Margaret Lightfoot.
2154. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan, ED 153, p. 252A, dwell. 153, fam. 156, William Crisher and Margaret Lightfoot.
2155. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 5A, dwell. 76, fam. 78.
2156. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 13A, dwell. 184, fam. 186.
2157. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
2158. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ3B-2XQ : 9 November 2020), John Lightfoot and Samantha Martin, 13 Dec 1883.
2159. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 158A, dwell. 514, fam. 499, William Lightfoot and Mary Ann Hughes.
2160. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 94, p. 7A, dwell. 161, fam. 172.
2161. *Find A Grave*.
2162. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 94, p. 7A, dwell. 161, fam. 172, John W. Lightfoot.

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 27 Jun 1860.[2163]

- His occupation in 1883 was a Mechanic in Big Rapids, MI.[2164]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Big Rapids, MI on 7 Jun 1900.[2165]

John married **Samantha Martin**[2164] on 13 Dec 1883 in Big Rapids, MI.[2164] The marriage ended in divorce. Samantha was born in 1858 in New York[2164] and died after 13 Dec 1883.

Marriage Notes:
John's brother, Jacob B. Lightfoot, was a Justice of the Peace in Mecosta County, Michigan and he performed the marriage ceremony for John and Samantha.

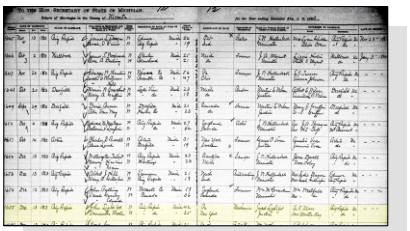
Name: John Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 13 Dec 1883
Event Place: Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan
Gender: Male
Age: 42y
Birth Date: 1841
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Marriage Date: 13 Dec 1883
Marriage Place: Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan
Spouse's Name: Samantha Martin
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 25y
Spouse's Birth Date: 1858
Spouse's Birthplace: New York
Source Reference: v 2 rn 1655

Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ3B-2XQ : 9 November 2020), John Lightfoot and Samantha Martin, 13 Dec 1883; citing Marriage, Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, , Citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4207684.

Noted events in their marriage were:

2163. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 158A, dwell. 514, fam. 499, William Lightfoot and Mary Ann Hughes.
2164. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ3B-2XQ : 9 November 2020), John Lightfoot and Samantha Martin, 13 Dec 1883.
2165. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 94, p. 7A, dwell. 161, fam. 172, John W. Lightfoot.

- Marriage Image: 13 Dec 1883, in Big Rapids, MI.[2166]
- John W. Lightfoot and Samantha Martin were divorced before 1900.[2167]



John W. Lightfoot and Samantha Martin - Marriage Register

225. Caroline E. Lightfoot[2168,2169,2170] *(William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1842 in Pennsylvania[2168,2169,2170] and died after 1 Jun 1860.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 29 Aug 1850.[2168]
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 3 Sep 1850.[2169]
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 27 Jun 1860.[2170]

226. Levi Lightfoot[2168,2169,2170,2171,2172,2173] *(William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1844 in Pennsylvania[2168,2169,2170] and died about 1865 about age 21. The cause of his death was Measles.

General Notes:
Levi and his younger brother, Jacob, both joined the 68th Ohio Volunteer Infantry Regiment.

Levi Lightfoot
Regiment Name 68 Ohio Infantry
Side: Union
Company K
Soldier's Rank_In: Pvt
Soldier's Rank_Out: Pvt
Film Number M552 roll 64

68th Regiment, Ohio Infantry:
Organized at Camp Latta, Napoleon, Ohio from October to December, 1861. Moved to Camp Chase, Ohio, January 21, 1862, thence ordered to Fort Donelson, Tenn., February 7. Attached to 3rd Brigade, 3rd Division, Military District of Cairo, February, 1862. 2nd Brigade, 3rd Division, Army of the Tennessee, to May, 1862. 3rd Brigade, 3rd Division, Army of the Tennessee, to July, 1863. Unattached, District of Jackson, Tenn., to November, 1862. 2nd Brigade, 3rd Division, Right Wing 13th Army Corps, Dept. of the Tennessee, to December, 1862. 2nd Brigade, 3rd Division, 17th Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee, to July, 1865.

SERVICE:

2166. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ3B-2XQ : 9 November 2020), John Lightfoot and Samantha Martin, 13 Dec 1883.
2167. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 94, p. 7A, dwell. 161, fam. 172.
2168. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 5A, dwell. 76, fam. 78.
2169. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 13A, dwell. 184, fam. 186.
2170. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 158A, dwell. 514, fam. 499, William Lightfoot and Mary Ann Hughes.
2171. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
2172. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
2173. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.

Investment and capture of Fort Doneison, Tenn., February 12-16, 1862.
Expedition toward Purdy and operations about Crump's Landing March 9-14. Battle of Shiloh April 6-7. Advance on and siege of Corinth, Miss., April 29-May 30.
March to Purdy, thence to Bolivar, and duty there till September. March to Iuka, Miss., September 1-19.
Battle of the Hatchie or Metamora October 5.
Grant's Central Mississippi Campaign, operations on the Mississippi Central Railroad, November 2, 1862, to January 10, 1863.
Reconnaissance from LaGrange November 8-9, 1862.
Moved to Memphis, Tenn., January 20, 1863, thence to Lake Providence, La., February 22.
Moved to Milliken's Bend April 10.
Movement on Bruinsburg and turning Grand Gulf April 25-30.
Battle of Port Gibson May 1.
Forty Hills and Hankinson's Ferry May 3-4.
Battle of Raymond May 12.
Jackson May 14.
Battle of Champion's Hill May 16.
Siege of Vicksburg May 18-July 4.
Surrender of Vicksburg July 4, and duty there till February, 1864.
Expedition to Monroe, La., August 20-September 2, 1863.
Expedition to Canton October 14-20.
Bogue Chitto Creek October 17.
Meridian Campaign February 3-March 2, 1864.
Morton February 10.
Veterans absent on Furlough February 20-May 8.
Moved to Cairo, Ill., May 7-8, thence to Clifton, Tenn., and march via Pulaski, Huntsville and Decatur, Ala., to Rome and Ackworth, Ga., May 12-June 9. Atlanta (Ga.)
Campaign June 9-September 8.
Operations about Marietta and against Kenesaw Mountain June 10-July 2.
Assault on Kenesaw June 27.
Nickajack Creek July 2-5.
Chattahoochie River July 5-17.
Howell's Ferry July 5.
Leggett's or Bald Hill July 20-21.
Battle of Atlanta July 22.
Siege of Atlanta July 22-August 25.
Flank movement on Jonesboro August 25-30.
Battle of Jonesboro August 31-September 1.
Lovejoy Station September 2-6.
Jonesboro September 5.
Operations in North Georgia and North Alabama against Hood September 29-November 3.
March to the sea November 15-December 10.
Siege of Savannah December 10-21.
Campaign of the Carolinas January to April, 1865.
Pocotaligo, S. C., January 14.
Salkehatchie Swamps February 2-5.
Barker's Mills, Whippy Swamp, February 2.
Binnaker's Bridge, South Edisto River, February 9.
Orangeburg, North Edisto River, February 12-13.
Columbia February 16-17.
Battle of Bentonville, N. C., March 20-21.
Occupation of Goldsboro March 24.
Advance on Raleigh April 10-14.
Occupation of Raleigh April 14.
Bennett's House April 26.
Surrender of Johnston and his army. March to Washington, D. C., via Richmond, Va., April 29-May 20.
Grand Review May 24.
Moved to Louisville, Ky., June 1, and duty there till July.

Mustered out July 10, 1865.

Regiment lost during service 2 Officers and 48 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 1 Officer and 249 Enlisted men by disease. Total 300.

Source: Anna Weborg-Fraser, 25 Aug 2008, E-mail

Here is the story told to me by Florus Lightfoot, my grandfather and son of Jacob and Nancy. They were both born in Ohio. Nancy was engaged to Jacob's brother, Levi. Both boys entered the army to serve in the Civil War. (I think the first Ohio volunteers). Levi died of measles during the war. I have a picture of the two boys in uniforms. Jacob brought home Levi's personal effects which included a tintype of Nancy. I have it.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 29 Aug 1850.[2174]

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 3 Sep 1850.[2175]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 27 Jun 1860.[2176]

227. Jacob B. Lightfoot[2174,2175,2176,2177,2178,2179,2180,2181,2182,2183,2184] *(William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Jan 1847 in Ohio,[2174,2175,2176,2177,2179,2181,2182,2183,2184] died on 19 Apr 1902 in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI[2177,2184] at age 55, and was buried after 19 Apr 1902 in Ladner Cemetery, Stanwood, MI.[2184] The cause of his death was Accident incurred from stump pulling machine.

Burial Notes:
Buried Section B, Block 4, Lot 3
Find A Grave Memorial #13488711

General Notes:
Jacob and his brother John moved to Michigan probably right after Jacob was released from military duty following the Civil War. Jacob first shows up in Van Buren County, Michigan where he was boarding with another family. He was later married in Saint Clair County, Michigan and eventually settled in Mecosta County where he became a Justice of the Peace. In 1883, he performed the marriage ceremony for his brother John when he married Samantha Martin in Big Rapids.

2174. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 5A, dwell. 76, fam. 78.
2175. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 13A, dwell. 184, fam. 186.
2176. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 158A, dwell. 514, fam. 499, William Lightfoot and Mary Ann Hughes.
2177. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2178. William Hall, "Lightfoot Children" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2750705; Updated: Tue Mar 9 04:45:21 2004).
2179. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
2180. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ7J-1LX : 9 November 2020), Jacob B. Lightfoot and Nancy Amos, 2 Oct 1870.
2181. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Haven, Van Buren County, Michigan, p. 21, dwell. 161, fam. 165, Jacob Lightfoot.
2182. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 174, p. 34B, fam. 313, Jacob B. Lightfoot and Nancy Ann Amos.
2183. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 106, p. 7A, dwell. 131, fam. 132.
2184. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13488711.

---------- [2185]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 29 Aug 1850.[2186]
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 3 Sep 1850.[2187]
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 27 Jun 1860.[2188]
- Military: Company K, 68th Ohio Infantry Regiment, From 27 Nov 1861 to 10 Jul 1865.
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in South Haven, MI on 9 Jun 1870.[2189]
- His occupation in 1875 was a Farmer in Big Rapids, MI.[2190]
- He resided in Big Rapids, MI in 1875.
[2190]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Big Rapids Township, Mecosta, MI on 22 Jun 1880.[2191]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on 13 Jun 1900.[2192]

68th Ohio Volunteer Infantry Memorial

2185. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
2186. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 5A, dwell. 76, fam. 78.
2187. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 13A, dwell. 184, fam. 186.
2188. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 158A, dwell. 514, fam. 499, William Lightfoot and Mary Ann Hughes.
2189. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Haven, Van Buren County, Michigan, p. 21, dwell. 161, fam. 165, Jacob Lightfoot.
2190. Michigan State Birth Register, Mecosta County, year ending 31 Dec 1875: p.318, record 58, Florus C. Lightfoot; digital image, (25 Nov 2009).
2191. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 174, p. 34B, fam. 313, Jacob B. Lightfoot and Nancy Ann Amos.
2192. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 106, p. 7A, dwell. 131, fam. 132, Jacob B. Lightfoot and Nancy Ann Amos.

- Death Image: 19 Apr 1902, in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI.

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF STATE LANSING
VITAL STATISTICS DIVISION.
CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF DEATH.
Full Name Jacob Lightfoot
Medical Certificate of Cause of Death.

Jacob B. Lightfoot - Death Certificate

- He was buried after 19 Apr 1902 in the Ladner Cemetery in Stanwood, MI.

2193

Jacob B. Lightfoot

Jacob married **Nancy Ann Amos**,[2194,2195,2196,2197,2198,2199,2200,2201] daughter of **John Michael Amos** and **Sarah Knepper,** on 2 Oct 1870 in Casco Township, Allegan County, MI.[2196,2197,2202] Nancy was born on 19 Dec 1845 in Stark County, OH,[2194,2197,2198,2199,2200,2201] died on 13 May 1939 in Lansing, MI[2194,2201] at age 93, and was buried after 13 May 1939 in Ladner Cemetery, Stanwood, MI.[2201]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Jacob B. Lightfoot
Age (Expanded): 24 years
Birth Year: 1846
Birthplace: America
Spouse's Name: Nancy Amos
Spouse's Age (Expanded): 23 years
Spouse's Birth Year: 1847
Spouse's Birthplace: America
Event Date: 02 Oct 1870
Event Place: Casco, Allegan, Michigan
GS Film number: 2342451
Digital Folder Number: 4208125
Image Number: 558
Reference ID: v 1 p 17 rn 827

Citing this Record:
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ7J-1LX : 4 December 2014), Jacob B. Lightfoot and Nancy Amos, 02 Oct 1870; citing Casco, Allegan, Michigan, v 1 p 17 rn 827, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,342,451.

2193. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13488711.
2194. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2195. Michigan State Birth Register, Mecosta County, year ending 31 Dec 1875: p.318, record 58, Florus C. Lightfoot.
2196. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ7J-1LX : 9 November 2020), Jacob B. Lightfoot and Nancy Amos, 2 Oct 1870.
2197. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 174, p. 34B, fam. 313, Jacob B. Lightfoot and Nancy Ann Amos.
2198. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 106, p. 7A, dwell. 131, fam. 132.
2199. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 129, sheet 9B, fam. 145, Jacob Lightfoot.
2200. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Argentine Township, Genesee County, Michigan, ED 1, sheet 7B, 8A, fam. 175, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.
2201. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13488740.
2202. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 106, p. 7A, dwell. 131, fam. 132, Jacob B. Lightfoot and Nancy Ann Amos.

Source: Anna Weborg-Fraser, 25 Aug 2008, E-mail
(Regarding a question of why Jacob Lightfoot moved from Williams County, Ohio to Mecosta County, Michigan)

Brian - I can't say for sure why Jacob came to Mecosta Twp, but I remember a story of Jacob Lightfoot and Haman Amos [presumably a brother of Nancy Ann Amos] scouting as far as Cadillac then coming back to settle in Mecosta County.

Lumbering was HUGE. Most of the men worked in the lumber camps at some time or other. Everyone was a farmer but that area had mostly subsistence farms. They supplemented their incomes by working other jobs

One very large farm that hired day workers (other men in the neighborhood) was the Ladner farm. William Ladner owned a lumbering company also. There was a door and sash company in Big Rapids early on, fed by the timber being harvested in West Michigan. The Muskegon river runs through Mecosta Twp and was the 'avenue' for transporting the logs.

Grand Rapids became the 'furniture city' because of the availability of local materials and Chicago was rebuilt, after the big fire, in large part with lumber from Michigan.

Who knows just why they came, but people were the same then as now with family squabbles and intrigue.

AF

Source: Anna Weborg-Fraser, 25 Aug 2008, E-mail

Here is the story told to me by Florus Lightfoot, my grandfather and son of Jacob and Nancy. They were both born in Ohio. Nancy was engaged to Jacob's brother, Levi.

Both boys entered the army to serve in the Civil War. (I think the first Ohio volunteers).
Levi died of measles during the war. I have a picture of the two boys in uniforms.

Jacob brought home Levi's personal effects which included a tintype of Nancy. I have it. Jacob and Nancy (and I think her brother Haman) set out for Michigan in 1870. They were married on the way in Casco, Michigan. They came to Mecosta County and took a farm not far from my husbands great-grandparents, the Ladners.

Jacob died from injuries in a stump pulling machine accident. I have an obit. Nancy died in Lansing, Michigan while living with her son, Ceylon. My mother lived with her for a time so knew her well.

There is a genealogy floating around that names the wrong mother of Jacob B. His mother was Mary Ann Hughes. Apparently, William left her at some point and married a 'Miss Lee'. But Mary Ann was the mother of his children.

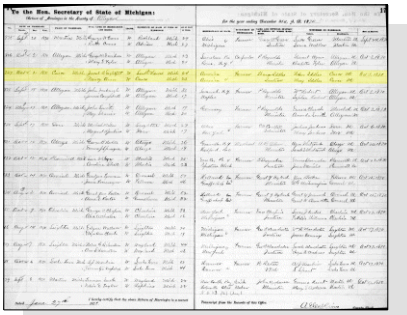
Do not hesitate to ask questions. I spent much time listening to stories of my Mother, grandfather, aunts and uncles. I have many cousins and misc. relatives living in Michigan. First cousins and also the children, etc of Jacob and Nancy's other sons.

I hope to help.

Anna

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 2 Oct 1870, in Casco Township, Allegan County, MI.[2203]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Big Rapids Township, Mecosta, MI on 22 Jun 1880.[2204]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on 13 Jun 1900.[2205]



Jacob B. Lightfoot and Nancy Ann Amos - Marriage Register

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Big Rapids Township, Mecosta, MI on 22 Jun 1880.[2204]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on 13 Jun 1900.[2205]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on 30 Apr 1910.[2206]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Argentine Township, Genesee, MI on Feb 1920.[2207]
- She was buried after 13 May 1939 in the Ladner Cemetery in Stanwood, MI.

  2208

Nancy Ann Amos

Children from this marriage were:

+ 616 M i. **John William Lightfoot**[2204,2209,2210,2211,2212,2213,2214,2215,2216,2217] was born on 20 May 1871 in Big Rapids, MI,[2204,2209,2210,2211,2212,2213,2214,2215,2216,2217] died on 29 Oct 1961 in Warren, IN[2210,2217] at age 90, and was buried after 29 Oct 1961 in Farrville Cemetery, Van Buren, IN.[2217]

2203. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ7J-1LX : 9 November 2020), Jacob B. Lightfoot and Nancy Amos, 2 Oct 1870.

2204. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 174, p. 34B, fam. 313, Jacob B. Lightfoot and Nancy Ann Amos.

2205. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 106, p. 7A, dwell. 131, fam. 132, Jacob B. Lightfoot and Nancy Ann Amos.

2206. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 129, sheet 9B, fam. 145, Jacob Lightfoot.

2207. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Argentine Township, Genesee County, Michigan, ED 1, sheet 7B, 8A, fam. 175, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.

2208. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13488740.

2209. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).

2210. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.

2211. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ34-SPB : 9 November 2020), John W. Lightfoot and Gertrude Farr, 31 Jul 1895.

2212. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, John W Lightfoot and Dessie F Heaston, 23 Nov 1938.

2213. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Grant County, Indiana, ED 47, sheet 12A, dwell. 242, fam. 245, John William Lightfoot and Nancy Gertrude Farr.

+ 617 M ii. **Adelbert B. Lightfoot**[2218,2219,2220,2221,2222,2223,2224,2225,2226,2227,2228,2229,2230] was born on 2 May 1873 in Big Rapids, MI,[2218,2219,2220,2221,2222,2223,2224,2226,2228,2229,2230] died on 2 Oct 1940 in Pontiac, MI[2219,2229,2230] at age 67, and was buried after 2 Oct 1940 in Fairview Cemetery, Linden, MI.[2230]

+ 618 M iii. **Florus Corwin Lightfoot**[2218,2219,2223,2224,2231,2232,2233,2234,2235,2236,2237,2238,2239] was born on 11 Feb 1875 in Big Rapids, MI,[2218,2219,2223,2224,2231,2232,2233,2234,2235,2236,2238,2239] died on 2 Mar 1964 in Stanwood, MI[2218,2219,2239] at age 89, and was buried after 2 Mar 1964 in Ladner Cemetery, Stanwood, MI.[2239]

+ 619 M iv. **Byron Roscoe Lightfoot**[2218,2223,2240,2241,2242] was born on 9 Aug 1876 in Big Rapids, MI,[2218,2223,2240,2242] died on 18 Mar 1882 in Big Rapids, MI[2218,2241,2242] at age 5, and was buried after 18 Mar 1882 in Ladner Cemetery, Stanwood, MI.[2218,2242]

+ 620 M v. **Jacob Lightfoot**[2224,2243,2244,2245,2246,2247,2248,2249,2250,2251] was born on 31 May 1881 in Big Rapids Township, Mecosta, MI,[2224,2243,2244,2245,2246,2248,2249,2250,2251] died on 19 Jul 1966 in Mecosta County, MI[2218,2219,2250,2251] at age 85, and was buried after 19 Jul 1966 in Highland View Cemetery, Big Rapids, MI.[2251]

2214. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rock Creek Township, Huntington County, Indiana, ED 104, sheet 3B, fam. 69, John William Lightfoot and Nancy Gertrude Farr.

2215. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, Wells County, Indiana, ED 184, sheet 4A, fam. 90, John William Lightfoot and Nancy Gertrude Farr.

2216. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, Wells County, Indiana, ED 10, sheet 4B, fam. 102, John William Lightfoot and Nancy Gertrude Farr.

2217. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=11359211.

2218. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).

2219. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.

2220. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Adelbert Lightfoot.

2221. "**7-1937**Utah, County Marriages, 1887-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1803977 : accessed 24 August 2020), A B Lightfoot and Goldia Whitaker, 1907.

2222. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Charles Henry Drugan.

2223. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 174, p. 34B, fam. 313, Jacob B. Lightfoot and Nancy Ann Amos.

2224. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 106, p. 7A, dwell. 131, fam. 132.

2225. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ely, White Pine County, Nevada, ED 82, sheet 2B, fam. 49, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.

2226. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Argentine Township, Genesee County, Michigan, ED 1, sheet 7B, 8A, fam. 175, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.

2227. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, ED 29, sheet 23A, fam. 568, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.

2228. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, ED 85-118, sheet 11B, house. 243, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.

2229. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Adelbert B Lightfoot, 02 Oct 1940.

2230. *Find A Grave*.

2231. "Michigan Births and Christenings, 1775-1995," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1675348 : accessed 24 August 2020), Florus C. Lightfoot, 1875.

2232. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Florus C. Lightfoot, 11 Feb 1875.

2233. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N36D-G6Q : 9 November 2020), Florns C. Lightfoot and Bertha L. Miller, 30 Nov 1904.

2234. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Florus Corwin Lightfoot, 1917-1918.

2235. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 129, sheet 7B, fam. 117, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.

2236. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stanwood, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 245, sheet 2B, fam. 36, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.

2237. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 21, sheet 3B, fam. 68, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.

2238. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 54-20, sheet 1B, house. 27, Florus Corwin Lightfoot.

2239. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13488691.

2240. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Byron R. Lightfoot, 09 Aug 1876.

2241. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Byron R. Lightfoot, 1882.

2242. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=77484186.

2243. Michigan State Birth Register, Mecosta County, year ending 31 Dec 1881: p.21, record 36, Jacob Lightfoot.

2244. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Jacob Lightfoot, 31 May 1881.

2245. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQQX-WMD : 9 November 2020), Jacob Lightfoot and Bertha Lucinda Upchurch, 15 Mar 1911.

2246. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Jacob Lightfoot, 1917-1918.

2247. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 129, sheet 9B, fam. 145, Jacob Lightfoot.

2248. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 245, sheet 1B, fam. 22, Jacob Lightfoot and Bertha Lucinda Upchurch.

2249. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 4, sheet 9A, fam. 276, Jacob Lightfoot and Bertha Lucinda

+ 621 M vi. **Ceylon Cyrus Lightfoot**[2252,2253,2254,2255,2256,2257,2258,2259,2260] was born on 16 Jun 1885 in Mecosta County, MI,[2252,2253,2254,2255,2256,2258,2259] died on 6 Mar 1974 in Grand Rapids, MI[2253,2258,2259,2260] at age 88, and was buried after 6 Mar 1974 in Glendale Cemetery, Okemos, MI.[2260]

+ 622 M vii. **Louis Lightfoot**[2252,2253,2255,2261,2262,2263,2264,2265,2266,2267,2268] was born on 15 May 1888 in Clinton, MI,[2252,2253,2255,2261,2262,2264,2265,2266,2267,2268,2269] died on 1 Jul 1967 in Clinton, MI[2252,2261,2262,2267,2268] at age 79, and was buried after 1 Jul 1967 in Saint James Cemetery, Saline, MI.[2268]

228. Mary Jane Lightfoot[2252,2270,2271,2272,2273,2274,2275,2276,2277,2278,2279] *(William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Jan 1849 in Stryker, OH,[2272,2273,2275,2276,2277,2279] died on 24 Aug 1926 in Waldron, MI[2270,2278,2279,2280] at age 77, and was buried after 24 Aug 1926 in Waldron Cemetery, Waldron, MI.[2279] The cause of her death was Heart Failure.[2270]

Death Notes:
Name: Mary Jane Wirick
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 24 Aug 1926
Event Place: Wright, Hillsdale, Michigan, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 77

Upchurch.

2250. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Jacob Lightfoot, Jul 1966.

2251. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=62397556.

2252. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).

2253. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.

2254. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Ceylon C Lightfoot and Goldie C Wilson, 07 Aug 1933.

2255. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 106, p. 7A, dwell. 131, fam. 132.

2256. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Crescent Precinct, Whatcom, Washington, United States, ED 338, sheet 1A, fam. 9, Ceylon Cyrus Lightfoot.

2257. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, United States, ED 33-8, sheet 2B, house. 63, Ceylon Cyrus Lightfoot and Goldie C. Haycock.

2258. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Ceylon Lightfoot, b. 16 Jun 1885, d. Mar 1974.

2259. "Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996," database, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1949333 : accessed 25 August 2020), Ceylon C Lightfoot, 06 Mar 1974; from "Michigan, Deaths, 1971-1996," database, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 1998); citing Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, death certificate number 15575, Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Lansing.

2260. *Find A Grave*.

2261. William Hall, "Lightfoot Children" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2750705; Updated: Tue Mar 9 04:45:21 2004).

2262. Roxanne Meida King, "Roxanne Meida King's Relatives and others, including Meida, Kinney, Bacon, McPeak, Shores, and Holtslander" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=rmeida; Updated: 2008-03-15 13:11:10 UTC (Sat)).

2263. Stacey Lee Lightfoot-Walker, Cantwell, Alaska [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Brian Lightfoot, e-mail, 28 Apr 2012; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Ceres, California.

2264. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 120, sheet 8B, fam. 134, Louis Lightfoot and Grace Alma Reynolds.

2265. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 1053, sheet 3A, fam. 62, Louis Lightfoot and Grace Alma Reynolds.

2266. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 82-223, sheet 16A, house. 370, Louis Lightfoot and Grace Alma Reynolds.

2267. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Louis Lightfoot, 01 Jul 1967.

2268. *Find A Grave*.

2269. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3TX-PSX : 2 April 2020), Merle Geo. Renton and Catherine C. Crippen, 26 Jan 1918.

2270. Death Certificate, page 298, Book C, Hillsdale County, Michigan.

2271. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Washington Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot, 24 May 1866.

2272. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 5A, dwell. 76, fam. 78.

2273. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 158A, dwell. 514, fam. 499, William Lightfoot and Mary Ann Hughes.

2274. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy Township, Hillsdale, Michigan, United States, p. 11, fam. 83, Washington James Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.

2275. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy, Hillsdale County, Michigan, ED 81, p. 42C, fam. 106, Washington J. Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.

2276. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy Township, Hillsdale County, Michigan, ED 84, p. 12A, dwell. 290, fam. 295, Washington J. Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.

2277. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wright Township, Hillsdale County, Michigan, ED 120, sheet 5A, fam. 111, Washington J. Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.

2278. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Mary Jane Wirick, 24 Aug 1926.

2279. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35983231.

2280. Dan E. Gould (E-mail received 07 September 2007).

Marital Status: Widowed
Birth Date: 11 Jan 1849
Birthplace: Strickler, Ohio
Father's Name: Wm Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Mary Ann Hughes

Citing this Record:
"Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFS5-X92 : accessed 15 March 2016), Mary Jane Wirick, 24 Aug 1926; citing Wright, Hillsdale, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,972,725.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 11 Jan 1849 and a birth location of Stryker, OH.

[2281]

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 29 Aug 1850.[2282]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 27 Jun 1860.[2283]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Amboy Township, Hillsdale, MI on 24 Aug 1870.[2284]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Amboy, MI on 9 Jun 1880.[2285]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Amboy Township, Hillsdale, MI on 23 Jun 1900.[2286]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Wright Township, Hillsdale County, MI on 22 Apr 1910.[2287]

2281. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Mary Jane Wirick, 24 Aug 1926.
2282. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 5A, dwell. 76, fam. 78.
2283. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 158A, dwell. 514, fam. 499, William Lightfoot and Mary Ann Hughes.
2284. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy Township, Hillsdale, Michigan, United States, p. 11, fam. 83, Washington James Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.
2285. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy, Hillsdale County, Michigan, ED 81, p. 42C, fam. 106, Washington J. Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.
2286. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy Township, Hillsdale County, Michigan, ED 84, p. 12A, dwell. 290, fam. 295, Washington J. Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.
2287. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wright Township, Hillsdale County, Michigan, ED 120, sheet 5A, fam. 111, Washington J. Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.

- She was buried after 24 Aug 1926 in the Waldron Cemetery in Waldron, MI.

2288

Mary J. Lightfoot, wife of Washington J. Wirick

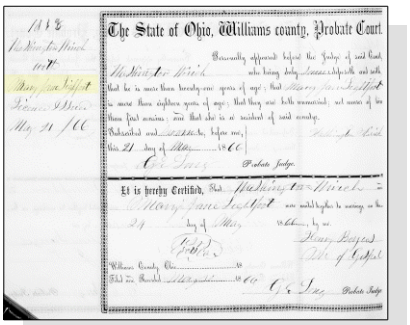
Mary married **Washington James Wirick**,[2289,2290,2291,2292,2293] son of **James Wirick** and **Mary Shafer,** on 24 May 1866 in Williams County, OH.[2289,2291,2292,2294] Washington was born on 29 Aug 1841 in Brady Township, Williams, OH,[2290,2291,2292,2294] died on 6 Feb 1914 in Waldron, MI[2293] at age 72, and was buried after 6 Feb 1914 in Waldron Cemetery, Waldron, MI.[2293] Another name for Washington was "Joy" Wirick.[2294]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Washington Wirick
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 24 May 1866
Event Place: Williams, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Mary Jane Lightfoot
Spouse's Gender: Female
Record Number: 58
Reference ID: 560

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X89Y-9VN : 26 August 2019), Washington Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot, 24 May 1866; citing Marriage, Williams, Ohio, United States, 560, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 24 May 1866, in Williams County, OH.[2289]



Mary Jane Lightfoot and Washington James Wirick - Marriage License

- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Amboy Township, Hillsdale, MI on 24 Aug 1870.[2290]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Amboy, MI on 9 Jun 1880.[2291]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Amboy Township, Hillsdale, MI on 23 Jun 1900.[2294]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Wright Township, Hillsdale County, MI on 22 Apr 1910.[2292]

2288. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35983230.
2289. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Washington Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot, 24 May 1866.
2290. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy Township, Hillsdale, Michigan, United States, p. 11, fam. 83, Washington James Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.
2291. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy, Hillsdale County, Michigan, ED 81, p. 42C, fam. 106, Washington J. Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.
2292. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wright Township, Hillsdale County, Michigan, ED 120, sheet 5A, fam. 111, Washington J. Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.
2293. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35983231.
2294. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy Township, Hillsdale County, Michigan, ED 84, p. 12A, dwell. 290, fam. 295, Washington J. Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth information of Richland County, OH.[2295]
- He has alternate birth date of 19 Aug 1841 and a birth location of Brady Township, Williams, OH.

2296

- He has alternate birth information of 29 Aug 1841.[2297]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Amboy Township, Hillsdale, MI on 24 Aug 1870.[2298]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Amboy, MI on 9 Jun 1880.[2299]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Amboy Township, Hillsdale, MI on 23 Jun 1900.[2300]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Wright Township, Hillsdale County, MI on 22 Apr 1910.[2301]
- He was buried after 6 Feb 1914 in the Waldron Cemetery in Waldron, MI.

2297

Washington J. Wirick

Children from this marriage were:

+ 623 F i. **Mina Wirick**[2298,2299,2302,2303] was born on 28 Oct 1866 in Williams County, OH[2298,2299,2302,2303] and died on 5 Jul 1940 in Monroetown, MI[2303] at age 73.
+ 624 M ii. **James Henry Wirick**[2298,2299,2304] was born on 9 Feb 1868 in Michigan,[2298,2299,2304] died on 18 Jun 1932 in Wauseon, OH[2304] at age 64, and was buried on 20 Jun 1932 in Fayette, OH.[2304]
+ 625 M iii. **George Ellsworth Wirick**[2298,2299,2305,2306] was born on 7 Dec 1869 in Amboy Township, Hillsdale, MI[2298,2299,2305,2306] and died on 5 Oct 1952 in Hudson, MI[2306] at age 82.

2295. Roger Douglass [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Brian Lightfoot, e-mail; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Ceres, California; E-mail received April 2012

2296. Dan E. Gould (E-mail received 07 September 2007).

2297. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35983231.

2298. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy Township, Hillsdale, Michigan, United States, p. 11, fam. 83, Washington James Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.

2299. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy, Hillsdale County, Michigan, ED 81, p. 42C, fam. 106, Washington J. Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.

2300. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy Township, Hillsdale County, Michigan, ED 84, p. 12A, dwell. 290, fam. 295, Washington J. Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.

2301. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wright Township, Hillsdale County, Michigan, ED 120, sheet 5A, fam. 111, Washington J. Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.

2302. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ3W-X8Q : 9 November 2020), Eddy A. Towers and Mina Wyrick, 17 Jan 1895.

2303. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Mina Wirick Towers, 05 Jul 1940.

2304. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X692-FXP : 29 August 2020), James H Wyrick, 18 Jun 1932.

2305. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, George E. Warrick.

2306. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database George E Wirick, 05 Oct 1952.

+ 626 F iv. **Nora Belle Wirick**[2307,2308,2309,2310,2311] was born on 11 Dec 1874 in Amboy Township, Hillsdale, MI,[2307,2308,2309,2310,2311] died on 19 Nov 1948 in Springfield Township, Williams County, OH[2310,2311] at age 73, and was buried on 21 Nov 1948 in Evansport, OH.[2310,2311]

+ 627 F v. **Minnie M. Wirick**[2308,2312,2313] was born on 1 Nov 1878 in Amboy Township, Hillsdale, MI[2308,2312,2313] and died on 4 Sep 1969 in Waldron, MI at age 90.

+ 628 F vi. **Clara E. Wirick** was born in 1883 and died on 2 Aug 1905 at age 22.

+ 629 M vii. **Earl J. Wirick**[2309,2314,2315,2316] was born on 9 Nov 1887 in Amboy Township, Hillsdale, MI,[2309,2314,2315,2316] died on 30 Jan 1943 in Mill Creek Township, Williams, OH[2316] at age 55, and was buried on 3 Feb 1943 in Hudson, MI.[2316]

229. Lydia Alicia Lightfoot[2317,2318,2319,2320,2321,2322,2323,2324,2325,2326,2327] *(William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 May 1853 in Lock Port, OH,[2320,2321,2322,2323,2324,2325,2326] died on 31 Aug 1939 in Toledo, OH[2326,2327] at age 86, and was buried on 2 Sep 1939 in Pleasant View Union Cemetery, Fayette, OH.[2326,2327] The cause of her death was Myocarditis, chronic.[2326]

Death Notes:
Name: Lydia Ritenour
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 31 Aug 1939
Event Place: Toledo, Lucas, Ohio
Address: 1135 Upton Ave.
Gender: Female
Age: 86
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: w
Occupation: Retired housewife
Birth Date: 27 May 1853
Birthplace: Lockport, Ohio
Burial Date: 02 Sep 1939
Burial Place: Fayette, O.
Father's Name: Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Name: Mary Ann Hughes
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio

2307. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3D4-9ZQ : 9 November 2020), David Bavin and Nora B. Wirick, 25 Nov 1903.

2308. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy, Hillsdale County, Michigan, ED 81, p. 42C, fam. 106, Washington J. Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.

2309. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy Township, Hillsdale County, Michigan, ED 84, p. 12A, dwell. 290, fam. 295, Washington J. Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.

2310. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6LG-GBD : 10 July 2020), Nora Bell Bavin, 19 Nov 1948.

2311. *Find A Grave*.

2312. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Minnie Wirick, 01 Nov 1878.

2313. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3F4-B32 : 9 November 2020), Holly Vernier and Minnie Wyrick, 24 Dec 1899.

2314. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Earl Wirick, 1887.

2315. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3VY-ZHB : 9 November 2020), Earl Wirick and Lulu P. Harris, 13 Jan 1909.

2316. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X83W-C1C : 29 August 2020), Earl Wirick, 30 Jan 1943.

2317. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).

2318. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.

2319. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, D. P. Ritenour and Lydia A. Lightfoot, 04 Dec 1870.

2320. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 158A, dwell. 514, fam. 499, William Lightfoot and Mary Ann Hughes.

2321. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 12, dwell. 93, fam. 98, Mary Ann Hughes.

2322. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams, Ohio, United States, ED 5, p. 506D, fam. 104, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.

2323. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 10, sheet 2A, fam. 30, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.

2324. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 12, sheet 2A, fam. 30, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.

2325. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 531, sheet 10A, fam. 207, Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.

2326. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Lydia Ritenour, 31 Aug 1939.

2327. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=28753353.

Spouse's Name: Daniel P. Ritenour

Citing this Record:
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZXZ-2SL : 8 December 2014), Lightfoot in entry for Lydia Ritenour, 31 Aug 1939; citing Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, reference fn 49701; FHL microfilm 2,023,762.

Burial Notes:
Plot: Row 31 C
Find A Grave Memorial# 28753353

It appears that her gravestone may have the wrong birth year on it: 1852 instead of 1853. Her married surname is also spelled with only one letter T whereas her husband's gravestone is spelled with two letter Ts.

The Pleasant View Cemetery is located west of Maple Street and south of Ontario Street in the southwest section of the village of Fayette. The older section of Pleasant View Cemetery was a family burial ground on land owned by John Gamber. By 1852 the site had been expanded to serve the local area. The first burial is difficult to determine as grave markers were moved to Pleasant View from abandoned cemeteries. The first burial may have been as early as 1836.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 27 Jun 1860.[2328]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 13 Jun 1870.[2329]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 18 Jun 1880.[2330]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fayette, OH on 2 Jun 1900.[2331]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Fayette, OH on 15 Apr 1910.[2332]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Detroit, MI on 15 Jan 1920.[2333]

- Death Image: 31 Aug 1939, in Toledo, OH.[2334]
- She resided at 1135 Upton Avenue on 31 Aug 1939 in Toledo, OH.[2335]

Lydia Alicia Lightfoot - Death Certificate

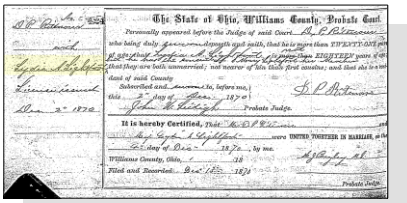
Lydia married **Daniel Perry Ritenour**,[2330,2331,2332,2336,2337] son of **Samuel Ritenour** and **Catherine Harshbarger,** on 4 Dec 1870 in Williams County, OH.[2330,2331,2332,2336] Daniel was born on 20 Apr 1836 in Pennsylvania,[2330,2332,2337] died on 30 May 1912 in Fulton County, OH[2337] at age 76, and was buried after 30 May 1912 in Pleasant View Union Cemetery, Fayette, OH.[2337]

Marriage Notes:
Name: D. P. Ritenour
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 04 Dec 1870
Event Place: Williams, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Race: White
Spouse's Name: Lydia A. Lightfoot
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 18
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1852
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary Lightfoot
Record Number: 75
Reference ID: v 4 p 142

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZV2-C8F : 26 August 2019), Mary Lightfoot in entry for D. P. Ritenour and Lydia A. Lightfoot, 04 Dec 1870; citing Marriage, Williams, Ohio, United States, v 4 p 142, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 4 Dec 1870, in Williams County, OH.[2336]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 18 Jun 1880.[2330]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fayette, OH on 2 Jun 1900.[2331]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Fayette, OH on 15 Apr 1910.[2332]



Lydia Alicia Lightfoot and Daniel Perry Ritenour - Marriage License

2328. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 158A, dwell. 514, fam. 499, William Lightfoot and Mary Ann Hughes.
2329. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams County, Ohio, p. 12, dwell. 93, fam. 98, Mary Ann Hughes.
2330. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams, Ohio, United States, ED 5, p. 506D, fam. 104, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
2331. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 10, sheet 2A, fam. 30, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
2332. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 12, sheet 2A, fam. 30, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
2333. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 531, sheet 10A, fam. 207, Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
2334. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Lydia Ritenour, 31 Aug 1939.
2335. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database William Ritenour, 23 Dec 1927.
2336. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, D. P. Ritenour and Lydia A. Lightfoot, 04 Dec 1870.
2337. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=ritenour&GSfn=daniel&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSob=n&GRid=28753441&df=all&.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of Apr 1835 and a birth location of Ohio.

[2338]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 18 Jun 1880.[2339]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fayette, OH on 2 Jun 1900.[2338]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Fayette, OH on 15 Apr 1910.[2340]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 630 M i. **William Davis Ritenour**[2338,2339,2340,2341,2342,2343,2344] was born on 24 Apr 1872 in Lock Port, OH,[2338,2339,2340,2341,2343] died on 23 Dec 1927 in Detroit, MI[2343,2344] at age 55, and was buried after 23 Dec 1927 in Pleasant View Union Cemetery, Fayette, OH.[2344]

+ 631 F ii. **Myrtle M. Ritenour**[2338,2339,2345,2346,2347] was born on 5 Jan 1874 in Brady Township, Williams, OH,[2339,2345] died on 3 Apr 1909 in Bluffton, IN[2347] at age 35, and was buried after 3 Apr 1909 in Pleasant View Union Cemetery, Fayette, OH.[2347]

+ 632 F iii. **Ida May Ritenour**[2338,2339,2348] was born on 18 May 1876 in Brady Township, Williams, OH[2338,2339,2348] and died on an unknown date.

+ 633 F iv. **Chloe Pearl Ritenour**[2338,2349,2350,2351,2352,2353] was born on 21 Feb 1878 in Brady Township, Williams, OH,[2338,2339,2349,2350,2353] died on 3 Dec 1973 in Lucas County, OH[2353] at age 95, and was buried after 3 Dec 1973 in Toledo Memorial Park, Sylvania, OH.[2353]

+ 634 F v. **Jessie A. Ritenour**[2338,2339,2353,2354] was born on 2 Apr 1880 in Ohio,[2339] died in 1960 in Ohio[2353] at age 80, and was buried in 1960 in Calvary Cemetery, Toledo, OH.[2353]

+ 635 F vi. **Clarie B. Ritenour**[2355] was born on 9 Oct 1882 in Brady Township, Williams, OH[2355] and died on an unknown date.

+ 636 M vii. **De Alva Ritenour**[2338,2356] was born on 10 Mar 1885 in Brady Township, Williams, OH,[2340,2356,2357] died on 14 May 1910 in Fayette, OH[2356] at age 25, and was buried on 15 May 1910 in Fayette, OH.[2356]

2338. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 10, sheet 2A, fam. 30, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
2339. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams, Ohio, United States, ED 5, p. 506D, fam. 104, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
2340. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 12, sheet 2A, fam. 30, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
2341. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, William Davis Ridenour, 1872.
2342. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 531, sheet 10A, fam. 207, Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
2343. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database William Ritenour, 23 Dec 1927.
2344. *Find A Grave*.
2345. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Murtel M. Ridenour, 1874.
2346. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Charles J. Buchele and Myrtle M. Ritenaur, 06 Aug 1903.
2347. *Find A Grave*.
2348. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Ida May Ritenour, 1876.
2349. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Cloah Pearl Rittenour, 1878.
2350. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Ralph Beach and Chloe Ritenour, 01 Apr 1903.
2351. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wauseon, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 5, sheet 3A, fam. 72, Ralph Beach and Chloe Pearl Ritenour.
2352. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States, ED 74, sheet 7A, fam. 166, Ralph Beach and Chloe Pearl Ritenour.
2353. *Find A Grave*.
2354. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Harvey J Larrow and Jessie Ritenour, 06 May 1924.
2355. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Clarie B. Ritenour, 1882.
2356. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZ4V-3HV : 27 February 2021), De Alva Rittenhauer, 14 May 1910.
2357. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Dealon Ritenour, 1885.

+ 637 F viii. **Ada Luella Ritenour**[2358,2359] was born on 29 Jun 1887 in Brady Township, Williams, OH,[2358] died on 1 Feb 1889[2359] at age 1, and was buried after 1 Feb 1889 in Lockport Cemetery, Stryker, OH.[2359]
+ 638 F ix. **Mayme M. Ritenour**[2360,2361] was born in 1888 in Ohio[2360,2361] and died after 1 Apr 1940.
+ 639 F x. **Hazel Elena Ritenour**[2360,2361,2362,2363,2364,2365,2366] was born on 22 Feb 1890 in Brady Township, Williams, OH[2362,2363,2364,2365] and died on 4 Mar 1968 in Detroit, MI at age 78.
+ 640 F xi. **Carolyn Ritenour**[2360] was born in 1891 in Ohio[2360] and died on an unknown date.
+ 641 M xii. **Leys Raymond Ritenour**[2364,2365,2367,2368,2369,2370,2371,2372,2373] was born on 1 Sep 1893 in Brady Township, Williams, OH[2364,2365,2367,2368,2369,2370,2371,2372,2373,2374] and died on 26 Sep 1973 in San Diego County, CA[2372,2373] at age 80.

230. George Smith[2375] *(Ruth Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 May 1834 in Pennsylvania and died on 1 Jan 1910 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Paradise Township, York County, PA on 17 Dec 1850.[2375]

231. Frederick Smith[2375] *(Ruth Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1840 in Pennsylvania[2375] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Paradise Township, York County, PA on 17 Dec 1850.[2375]

232. Anna Smith[2375] *(Ruth Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1841 in Pennsylvania[2375] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

2358. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Ada L. Ritenour, 1887.
2359. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=88965004.
2360. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 531, sheet 10A, fam. 207, Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
2361. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 84-1582, sheet 18B, house. 386, Oswald Sydney Ward and Hazel Elena Ritenour.
2362. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Hazel Ritenour, 1890.
2363. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N31H-FJK : 9 November 2020), Oswald S. Ward and Hazel Ritenaur Stevenson, 21 Aug 1920.
2364. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 10, sheet 2A, fam. 30, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
2365. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 12, sheet 2A, fam. 30, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
2366. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 844, sheet 3A, fam. 28, Oswald Sydney Ward and Hazel Elena Ritenour.
2367. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Leanor Ritenour, 1893.
2368. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3PJ-CYK : 2 April 2020), Leys Ritenour and Esther Anthony, 8 Oct 1915.
2369. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Leys R. Ritenor and Esther A. Ritenor, 1919.
2370. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 267, sheet 5B, fam. 126, Leys Raymond Ritenour and Esther Anthony.
2371. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 903, sheet 5A, fam. 104, Leys Raymond Ritenour and Esther Anthony.
2372. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Leys Ritenour, Sep 1973.
2373. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Leys R Ritenour, 26 Sep 1973.
2374. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 82-11C, sheet 2B, house. 55, Leys Raymond Ritenour and Esther Anthony.
2375. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Paradise Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 419, dwell. 336, fam. 336, George Smith and Ruth Lightfoot.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Paradise Township, York County, PA on 17 Dec 1850.[2375]

233. Amanda Smith[2376] *(Ruth Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1842 in Pennsylvania[2376] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Paradise Township, York County, PA on 17 Dec 1850.[2376]

234. Henrietta Smith[2376] *(Ruth Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1843 in Pennsylvania[2376] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Paradise Township, York County, PA on 17 Dec 1850.[2376]

235. Matilda Smith[2376] *(Ruth Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1843 in Pennsylvania[2376] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Paradise Township, York County, PA on 17 Dec 1850.[2376]

236. Sarah Jane Lightfoot[2377,2378] *(Jacob [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 30 Aug 1835 in Pennsylvania,[2377,2378] died on 21 Jun 1855[2378] at age 19, and was buried after 21 Jun 1855 in Mont Alto Cemetery, Mont Alto, PA.[2378]

Burial Notes:
Also known as: Rose Hill Cemetery
Find A Grave Memorial# 54541585

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Guilford Township, Franklin, PA on 12 Nov 1850.[2377]

Sarah married **Frederick Gonder**,[2379] son of **Peter Gonder** and **Barbara Queer,** about 1854. Frederick was born on 26 Oct 1830 in Mont Alto, PA,[2379] died on 7 Jan 1902[2379] at age 71, and was buried after 7 Jan 1902 in Mont Alto, PA.[2379]

Marriage Notes:
The Frederick Gonder who was born in 1830 and died in 1902 was married only two times and each of his wife's names was Sarah. This can be best proven by his gravestone marker. Frederick and both of his wives share a common gravestone marker. One one side it says " Sarah J. Lightfoot, wife of Frederick Gonder, 1835-1855". Immediately under that it says "Elizabeth J. 1855-1855".

This would suggest that Frederick and Sarah were married perhaps about 1854. A daughter was born in 1855 but both she and the mother died in the same year, perhaps during childbirth or because of other complications.

2376. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Paradise Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 419, dwell. 336, fam. 336, George Smith and Ruth Lightfoot.
2377. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Guilford Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 130, dwell. 534, fam. 584.
2378. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=54541585.
2379. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=54541440.

On another side of the same gravestone, it says "Frederick Gonder, 1830-1902; his wife Sarah Cole, 1837-1898".

This suggests that Frederick was remarried to Sarah Cole about 1856. There are at least 8 other children born to Frederick and Sarah Cole with their birth dates ranging from 1857 to 1874.

There was a different Frederick Gonder in Pennsylvania around the same time who was married to an Elizabeth Friedline. They had multiple children with birth dates from the 1810s through the 1850s. They resided mostly in Somerset County, Pennsylvania area. Their marriage and the birth dates of their children would sometimes conflict with the marriages and birth dates of the children born to Frederick Gonder and Sarah Lightfoot and Sarah Cole. Some researchers tend to mix these two Fredericks together resulting in many conflicting birth dates of all the children.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 7 Jan 1902 in the Mont Alto Cemetery in Mont Alto, PA.

Frederick Gonder

The child from this marriage was:
+ 642 F i. **Elizabeth J. Gonder** was born in 1855, died in 1855, and was buried in 1855 in Mont Alto, PA.

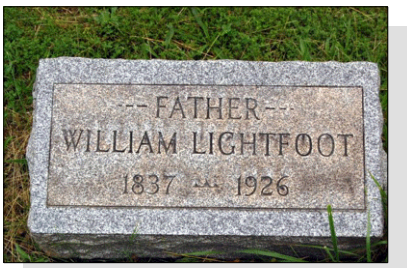
237. William Lightfoot[2380,2381,2382,2383,2384,2385,2386,2387,2388] *(Jacob*[7]*, William*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born in Jul 1837 in Chambersburg, PA,[2380,2381,2382,2383,2385,2386,2387,2388] died on 25 Mar 1926 in Altoona, PA[2380,2388] at age 88, and was buried on 28 Mar 1926 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Altoona, PA.[2380,2388]

Burial Notes:
Plot: Sec. L, Lot 488-490
Find A Grave Memorial 35596440

2380. Goddard, "Conrad/Mackey/Hugar Genealogy Database," database.
2381. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Guilford Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 130, dwell. 534, fam. 584.
2382. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mont Alto, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 598, dwell. 484, fam. 474, Jacob Lightfoot and Elizabeth Peters.
2383. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 70, dwell. 512, fam. 518.
2384. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, ED 218, p. 91C, fam. 148, William Lightfoot and Lanah Kuhn.
2385. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, ED 9, sheet 10A, dwell. 189, fam. 191, William Lightfoot and Lanah Kuhn.
2386. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, ED 8, sheet 6A, fam. 100, William Lightfoot and Lanah Kuhn.
2387. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, ED 9, sheet 6A, fam. 118, William Lightfoot and Lanah Kuhn.
2388. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35596440.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Guilford Township, Franklin, PA on 12 Nov 1850.[2381]
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Mont Alto, PA on 12 Jul 1860.[2389]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 14 Sep 1870.[2390]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford, PA on 10 Jun 1880.[2391]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford, PA on 20 Jun 1900.[2392]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford, PA on 26 Apr 1910.[2393]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford, PA on 24 Jan 1920.[2394]
- He was buried on 28 Mar 1926 in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Altoona, PA.[2395,2396]



William Lightfoot

William married **Lanah Kuhn**,[2390,2391,2392,2393,2394,2395,2397] daughter of **John Kuhn** and **Mary,** about 1860 in Pennsylvania.[2391,2392,2393,2394,2395] Lanah was born in Oct 1841 in Chambersburg, PA,[2392,2393,2395,2397] died on 20 Apr 1925 in Altoona, PA[2395,2397] at age 83, and was buried on 23 Apr 1925 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Altoona, PA.[2395,2397]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 14 Sep 1870.[2390]

2389. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mont Alto, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 598, dwell. 484, fam. 474, Jacob Lightfoot and Elizabeth Peters.
2390. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 70, dwell. 512, fam. 518.
2391. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, ED 218, p. 91C, fam. 148, William Lightfoot and Lanah Kuhn.
2392. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, ED 9, sheet 10A, dwell. 189, fam. 191, William Lightfoot and Lanah Kuhn.
2393. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, ED 8, sheet 6A, fam. 100, William Lightfoot and Lanah Kuhn.
2394. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, ED 9, sheet 6A, fam. 118, William Lightfoot and Lanah Kuhn.
2395. Goddard, "Conrad/Mackey/Hugar Genealogy Database," database.
2396. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35596440.
2397. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35596293.

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford, PA on 10 Jun 1880.[2398]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford, PA on 20 Jun 1900.[2399]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford, PA on 26 Apr 1910.[2400]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford, PA on 24 Jan 1920.[2401]

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1843 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

[2398,2402]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 14 Sep 1870.[2402]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford, PA on 10 Jun 1880.[2398]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford, PA on 20 Jun 1900.[2399]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford, PA on 26 Apr 1910.[2400]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford, PA on 24 Jan 1920.[2401]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 643 M i. **John Kuhn Lightfoot**[2398,2402,2403,2404,2405,2406,2407] was born on 14 Dec 1861 in Fayetteville, PA,[2398,2402,2403,2407] died on 26 Aug 1932 in Cleveland, OH[2406,2407] at age 70, and was buried on 28 Aug 1932 in Cleveland, OH.[2406,2407]

+ 644 M ii. **Jacob Elmer Lightfoot**[2408] was born on 17 May 1864,[2408] died on 30 Aug 1864,[2408] and was buried after 30 Aug 1864 in Mont Alto, PA.[2408]

2398. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, ED 218, p. 91C, fam. 148, William Lightfoot and Lanah Kuhn.
2399. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, ED 9, sheet 10A, dwell. 189, fam. 191, William Lightfoot and Lanah Kuhn.
2400. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, ED 8, sheet 6A, fam. 100, William Lightfoot and Lanah Kuhn.
2401. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, ED 9, sheet 6A, fam. 118, William Lightfoot and Lanah Kuhn.
2402. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 70, dwell. 512, fam. 518.
2403. Goddard, "Conrad/Mackey/Hugar Genealogy Database," database.
2404. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, United States, ED 127, sheet 5A, fam. 92, John Kuhn Lightfoot and Elmira Phoebe Simons.
2405. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, ED 31, sheet 17A, fam. 315, John K. Lightfoot and Elmira P. Simons.
2406. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images John Kuhn Lightfoot, 26 Aug 1932.
2407. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78138991.
2408. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=54541584.

+ 645 M iii. **Charles C. Lightfoot**[2409,2410,2411,2412,2413,2414,2415,2416,2417,2418] was born on 18 Feb 1870 in Chambersburg, PA,[2409,2410,2411,2412,2413,2414,2415,2416,2417,2418] died on 14 Apr 1958 in Altoona, PA[2409,2418] at age 88, and was buried on 17 Apr 1958 in Altoona, PA.[2409,2418]

238. Rosanna Lightfoot[2419,2420,2421,2422,2423,2424,2425,2426] *(Jacob [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 May 1840 in Pennsylvania,[2419,2421,2422,2423,2424,2425,2426] died on 16 Apr 1927 in York, NE[2426,2427] at age 86, and was buried after 16 Apr 1927 in York, NE.[2426]

Burial Notes: Find A Grave Memorial# 115539239

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Guilford Township, Franklin, PA on 12 Nov 1850.[2419]
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Mont Alto, PA on 12 Jul 1860.[2420]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Guilford Township, Franklin, PA on 13 Aug 1870.[2421]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Glenwood Township, Webster, NE on 15 Jun 1880.[2422]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in York, NE on 6 Jun 1900.[2423]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in York, NE on 20 Apr 1910.[2424]

2409. Goddard, "Conrad/Mackey/Hugar Genealogy Database," database.
2410. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary B. Mackey, 11 Aug 1891.
2411. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 70, dwell. 512, fam. 518.
2412. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, ED 218, p. 91C, fam. 148, William Lightfoot and Lanah Kuhn.
2413. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 63, sheet 5B, fam. 97, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.
2414. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 57, sheet 9B, fam. 193, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.
2415. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 74, sheet 2B, fam. 49, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.
2416. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 31, sheet 6A, fam. 104, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.
2417. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 7-41A, sheet 61A, house. 128, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.
2418. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35596235.
2419. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Guilford Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 130, dwell. 534, fam. 584.
2420. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mont Alto, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 598, dwell. 484, fam. 474, Jacob Lightfoot and Elizabeth Peters.
2421. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Guilford Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 44, fam. 347, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.
2422. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Glenwood Township, Webster County, Nebraska, ED 65, p. 298A, dwell. 51, fam. 51, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.
2423. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., York, York County, Nebraska, ED 184, sheet 9B, dwell. 176, fam. 185, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.
2424. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., York, York County, Nebraska, ED 208, sheet 10A, fam. 217, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.
2425. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., York, York County, Nebraska, ED 222, sheet 11B, fam. 294, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.
2426. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=115539239.
2427. Jennifer Woodin (E-mail messages Dec 2006).

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in York, NE on 9 Jan 1920.[2428]

Rosanna married **Jeremiah Herman**,[2428,2429,2430,2431,2432,2433,2434] son of **Jeremiah Herman** and **Elizabeth Yauckey,** about 1862.[2428,2431,2432,2433] Jeremiah was born on 26 Apr 1837 in Pennsylvania,[2428,2429,2430,2431,2433,2434] died on 17 Aug 1920 in York, NE[2429,2434] at age 83, and was buried after 17 Aug 1920 in Greenwood Cemetery, York, NE.[2434]

Marriage Notes:
Source: Jennifer Woodin
My grandma wrote that Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot came from Pennsylvania to York, Nebraska because of York College. They along with their children enjoyed music especially singing.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Guilford Township, Franklin, PA on 13 Aug 1870.[2430]

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Glenwood Township, Webster, NE on 15 Jun 1880.[2431]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in York, NE on 6 Jun 1900.[2432]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in York, NE on 20 Apr 1910.[2433]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in York, NE on 9 Jan 1920.[2428]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of Apr 1835 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

2432

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Guilford Township, Franklin, PA on 13 Aug 1870.[2430]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Glenwood Township, Webster, NE on 15 Jun 1880.[2431]

2428. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., York, York County, Nebraska, ED 222, sheet 11B, fam. 294, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.
2429. Jennifer Woodin (E-mail messages Dec 2006).
2430. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Guilford Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 44, fam. 347, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.
2431. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Glenwood Township, Webster County, Nebraska, ED 65, p. 298A, dwell. 51, fam. 51, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.
2432. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., York, York County, Nebraska, ED 184, sheet 9B, dwell. 176, fam. 185, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.
2433. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., York, York County, Nebraska, ED 208, sheet 10A, fam. 217, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.
2434. *Find A Grave*.

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in York, NE on 6 Jun 1900.[2435]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in York, NE on 20 Apr 1910.[2436]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in York, NE on 9 Jan 1920.[2437]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 646 M i. **Jacob Elmer Herman**[2438,2439,2440,2441,2442,2443,2444,2445,2446,2447] was born on 5 Jan 1863 in Pennsylvania,[2438,2439,2440,2441,2442,2443,2445,2446,2447] died on 20 Feb 1943[2447] at age 80, and was buried after 20 Feb 1943 in Kearney, NE.[2447]

+ 647 M ii. **William Franklin Herman**[2437,2438,2440,2441,2448,2449] was born in 1864 in Franklin County, PA[2437,2438,2440,2441,2448,2449] and died after 18 Dec 1940.

+ 648 F iii. **Ora Elizabeth Herman**[2438,2440,2441,2450] was born in 1866 in Pennsylvania[2438,2440,2441] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

+ 649 F iv. **Myra Bell Herman**[2438,2441,2451] was born on 1 Aug 1870 in Chambersburg, PA[2438,2441] and died on 6 Aug 1966 in Kearney, NE at age 96.

+ 650 F v. **Anna Kate Herman**[2438,2441,2452,2453] was born on 7 Apr 1877 in Columbus, IN,[2438,2441,2452,2453] died on 20 May 1958 in Denver, CO[2438,2453] at age 81, and was buried after 20 May 1958 in York, NE.[2453]

+ 651 F vi. **Mary Ella Herman**[2438,2441,2454] was born on 4 May 1880 in Nebraska,[2438,2441,2454] died on 16 Jul 1898[2454] at age 18, and was buried after 16 Jul 1898 in York, NE.[2454]

+ 652 F vii. **Lauretta M. Herman**[2435,2455] was born in Dec 1882 in Webster County, NE[2435,2455] and died after 26 Jun 1907.

239. Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[2456,2457,2458,2459,2460,2461,2462,2463] *(Jacob [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Sep 1843 in Franklin County, PA,[2456,2457,2458,2459,2460,2461,2462,2463] died on 9 Jun 1933 in Fayetteville, PA[2463] at age 89, and was buried after 9 Jun 1933 in Mentzers Graveyard, Fayetteville, PA.[2463]

Burial Notes:

2435. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., York, York County, Nebraska, ED 184, sheet 9B, dwell. 176, fam. 185, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.
2436. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., York, York County, Nebraska, ED 208, sheet 10A, fam. 217, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.
2437. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., York, York County, Nebraska, ED 222, sheet 11B, fam. 294, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.
2438. Jennifer Woodin (E-mail messages Dec 2006).
2439. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database Jacob E. Herman, 21 Dec 1905.
2440. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Guilford Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 44, fam. 347, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.
2441. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Glenwood Township, Webster County, Nebraska, ED 65, p. 298A, dwell. 51, fam. 51, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.
2442. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Odessa Township, Buffalo County, Nebraska, ED 30, sheet 3A, dwell. 42, fam. 42, Jacob Elmer Herman.
2443. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska, ED 44, sheet 2A, fam. 39, Jacob E. Herman and Caroline L. Detamore.
2444. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska, ED 47, sheet 7B, dwell. 120, fam. 144, Jacob Elmer Herman and Caroline L. Detamore.
2445. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska, ED 25, sheet 9A, dwell. 223, fam. 239, Jacob Elmer Herman and Caroline L. Detamore.
2446. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska, ED 10-27, sheet 1B, house. 24, Jacob E. Herman and Caroline L. Detamore.
2447. *Find A Grave*, Jacob Elmer Herman.
2448. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database William F. Herman, 24 Dec 1898.
2449. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database William Franklin Herman and Mabel Elizabeth Garner, 18 Dec 1940.
2450. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database Ulysses G. Stone, 26 Mar 1891.
2451. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database Roy G. Waters, 1 Jan 1901.
2452. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database Edwin V. Deason, 10 Oct 1897.
2453. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=114968747.
2454. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=115539231.
2455. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database Charles I. Mohler, 26 Jun 1907.
2456. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Guilford Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 130, dwell. 534, fam. 584.
2457. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mont Alto, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 598, dwell. 484, fam. 474, Jacob Lightfoot and Elizabeth Peters.
2458. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 96, p. 191C, fam. 163, Jeremiah H. Brown and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
2459. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 41, sheet 7B, fam. 150, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
2460. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 15, sheet 14A, fam. 285, George B. Sprow and

Find a Grave Memorial 45080663

General Notes:
Although there are some records that indicate her first name to be Mary, she generally used her middle name of Elizabeth for most of her life.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Guilford Township, Franklin, PA on 12 Nov 1850.[2464]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Mont Alto, PA on 12 Jul 1860.[2465]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 16 Jun 1880.[2466]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 13 Jun 1900.[2467]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 6 May 1910.[2468]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 10 Jan 1920.[2461]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fayetteville, PA on 28 Apr 1930.[2462]

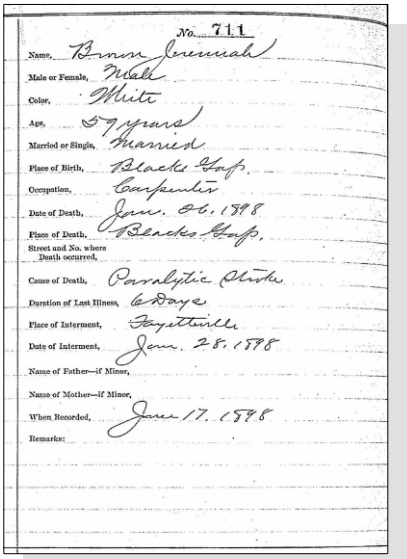
Mary married **Jeremiah H. Brown**,[2466,2469,2470] son of **John Brown** and **Margaret,** about 1875.[2466] Jeremiah was born on 8 Dec 1838 in Pennsylvania,[2470] died on 26 Jan 1898 in Franklin County, PA[2469,2470] at age 59, and was buried on 28 Jan 1898 in Mentzers Graveyard, Fayetteville, PA.[2469,2470]

Florence Alverta Brown.
2461. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 16, sheet 8B, fam. 209, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
2462. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayetteville, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 12, sheet 16A, fam. 360, George B. Sprow and Florence Alverta Brown.
2463. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45080663.
2464. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Guilford Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 130, dwell. 534, fam. 584.
2465. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mont Alto, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 598, dwell. 484, fam. 474, Jacob Lightfoot and Elizabeth Peters.
2466. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 96, p. 191C, fam. 163, Jeremiah H. Brown and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
2467. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 41, sheet 7B, fam. 150, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
2468. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 15, sheet 14A, fam. 285, George B. Sprow and Florence Alverta Brown.
2469. "Pennsylvania Deaths and Burials, 1720-1999," database, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/3535178 : accessed 3 September 2020), Jeremiah Brown, 1898.
2470. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45080652.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 16 Jun 1880.[2466]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 16 Jun 1880.[2471]

- Death Image: 26 Jan 1898, in Franklin County, PA.


No. 711
Name, Brown Jeremiah
Male or Female, Male
Color, White
Age, 59 years
Married or Single, Married
Place of Birth, Blacks Gap,
Occupation, Carpenter
Date of Death, Jan. 26, 1898
Place of Death, Blacks Gap,
Street and No. where Death occurred,
Cause of Death, Paralytic Stroke
Duration of Last Illness, 6 Days
Place of Interment, Fayetteville
Date of Interment, Jan. 28, 1898
Name of Father—if Minor,
Name of Mother—if Minor,
When Recorded, June 17, 1898
Remarks:

Jeremiah H. Brown - Death Register

Children from this marriage were:
+ 653 M i. **Lawrence Brown**[2471] was born in 1879 in Pennsylvania[2471] and died on an unknown date.
+ 654 F ii. **Florence Alverta Brown**[2472,2473,2474,2475] was born on 30 Oct 1879 in Pennsylvania[2472,2473,2474,2475] and died in 1957 at age 78.

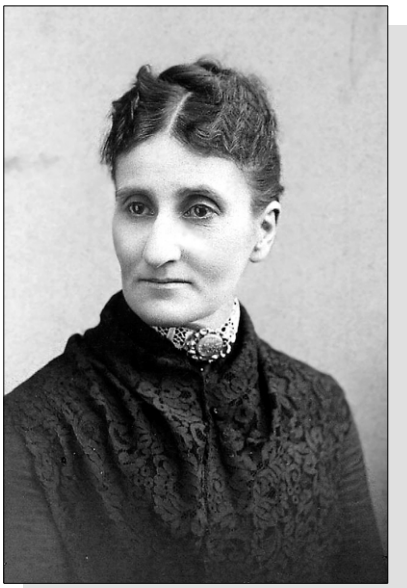
2471. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 96, p. 191C, fam. 163, Jeremiah H. Brown and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
2472. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, George B. Sprow and Florence A Brown, 26 Jul 1898.
2473. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 41, sheet 7B, fam. 150, George B. Sprow and Florence Alverta Brown.
2474. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 15, sheet 14A, fam. 285, George B. Sprow and Florence Alverta Brown.
2475. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayetteville, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 12, sheet 16A, fam. 360, George B. Sprow and Florence Alverta Brown.

240. Caroline Lightfoot[2476,2477,2478,2479,2480] *(Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 30 Nov 1840 in LaSalle County, IL[2476,2477,2478,2479,2481,2482] and died on 8 Jun 1926[2481,2483] at age 85. Another name for Caroline was "Caddie" Lightfoot.[2482]

General Notes:
Caroline, who was single, remained in and worked as a dress maker in LaSalle County, Illinois while her father, Levi, moved to Des Moines, Iowa. After her brother Charley's wife died in 1883, she went to live with him and care for his house and children. She finished out her years living with her widowed younger sister, Inger Eliza "Emma" Lightfoot when her husband died in New York in 1916.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Ottawa, IL on 14 Aug 1850.[2484]
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Ottawa, IL on 21 Jul 1860.[2485]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Manlius, IL on 3 Jun 1880.[2482]
- She appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census: Jun 1885.[2477]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Burlington, IA on 11 Jun 1900.[2479]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Pomfret, NY on 20 Jan 1920.[2480]

2476. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois, p. 193B, dwell. 230, fam. 230.
2477. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 724, fam. 397, Charles Avon Lightfoot.
2478. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois, p. 508, fam. 4518, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson.
2479. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, United States, ED 17, sheet 18B, fam. 398, Charles Frederick Kneubuhl and Sarah Eliza Lightfoot.
2480. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pomfret, Chautauqua County, New York, United States, ED 176, sheet 7A, fam. 156, Inger Eliza Lightfoot and Caroline Lightfoot.
2481. Marjorie R. Tracy (E-mail messages concerning Levi Lightfoot and wife, Susan Anne Nilson. December 2002 and February 2003).
2482. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Manlius, LaSalle County, Illinois, ED 71, p. 364D, dwell. 73, fam. 78, Caroline Lightfoot.
2483. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
2484. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois, p. 193B, dwell. 230, fam. 230, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson.
2485. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois, p. 508, dwell. 4562, fam. 4518, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson.



241. Emma Eliza Lightfoot[2486,2487,2488,2489,2490] *(Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Mar 1843 in Nauvoo, IL,[2486,2487,2489,2490,2491,2492,2493] died on 16 May 1928 in Lily Dale, NY[2490,2491,2492] at age 85, and was buried after 16 May 1928 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung, NY.[2490] Another name for Emma was Inger Eliza Lightfoot.[2491,2492,2493,2494,2495]

General Notes:
If her given name was ever Inger, then she must have quickly adopted her preferential name of Emma and used that for the majority of her lift.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Ottawa, IL on 14 Aug 1850.[2496]
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Ottawa, IL on 21 Jul 1860.[2497]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Elmira, NY on 11 Jun 1880.[2486]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Elmira, NY on 14 Jun 1900.[2487]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Elmira, NY on 15 Apr 1910.[2488]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Pomfret, NY on 20 Jan 1920.[2489]

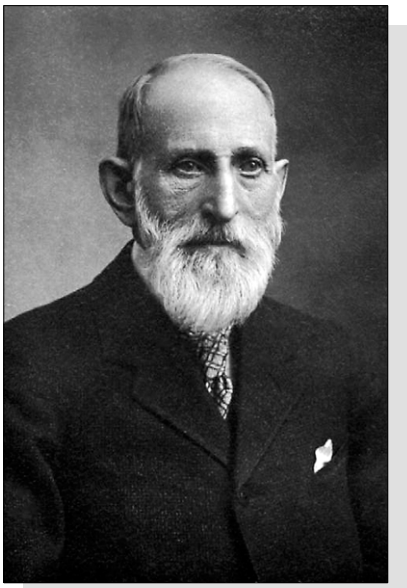
2486. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elmira, Chemung County, New York, ED 80, p. 464B, dwell. 383, fam. 437, Burdette Spencer and Inger Eliza Lightfoot.
2487. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elmira, Chemung County, New York, United States, ED 24, sheet 11B, fam. 242, Burdette Spencer and Inger Eliza Lightfoot.
2488. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elmira, Chemung County, New York, United States, ED 25, sheet 1A, fam. 2, Burdette Spencer and Inger Eliza Lightfoot.
2489. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pomfret, Chautauqua County, New York, United States, ED 176, sheet 7A, fam. 156, Inger Eliza Lightfoot and Caroline Lightfoot.
2490. *Find A Grave*.
2491. Marjorie R. Tracy (E-mail messages concerning Levi Lightfoot and wife, Susan Anne Nilson. December 2002 and February 2003).
2492. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
2493. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois, p. 508, fam. 4518, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson.
2494. Burdette Spencer, "Spencer Family Bible, 1867" (1867).
2495. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois, p. 193B, dwell. 230, fam. 230.
2496. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois, p. 193B, dwell. 230, fam. 230, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson.
2497. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois, p. 508, dwell. 4562, fam. 4518, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson.

- She was buried after 16 May 1928 in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Elmira, NY.

2498

Inger Eliza Lightfoot, wife of Burdette Spencer

Emma married **Burdette Spencer**,[2499,2500,2501,2502,2503] son of **Orlando Spencer**[2505] and **Lois Gray**,[2500,2505] on 10 Apr 1862 in Ottawa, IL.[2500,2501,2502,2504] Burdette was born on 12 Sep 1828 in Mohawk, NY,[2500,2501,2502,2503,2504,2505] died on 21 Nov 1916 in Elmira, NY[2503,2504,2505] at age 88, and was buried after 21 Nov 1916 in Elmira, NY.[2503,2505]



Marriage Notes:
E-mail from Marjorie R. Tracy:
Inger Eliza (Emma Lide) Lightfoot met Burdette Spencer when he was a soldier. He had gone to Illinois and had enlisted in 1861. They were married in Elmira, Chemung, New York on 10 Apr 1862 which is where they ultimately settled. After the Civil War, Burdette brought Emma to Elmira for about 4 years, where their first son, Burr Leland, was born in 1867. They moved to Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, which is where my husband's grandfather Earnest Lightfoot Spencer was born in 1874. After Burdette died in 1916, "Emma" moved to Lily Dale, New York to the Spiritualist colony there and lived out her life.

Burdette and Emma had two sons, one of whom, Burr Leland, died in a fall from a bridge construction site. Their other son, Earnest Lightfoot Spencer, was my husband's grandfather.

There is a strange coincidence in the names of her son, "Earnest Lightfoot Spencer", and a son of her brother, Edward Levi Lightfoot, whose son 's name was "Ernest Spencer Lightfoot". Now, according to the book "The Sloopers", Edward Levi Lightfoot married Minnie Belle Burget in 1877, and his son, Ernest Spencer Lightfoot, would have been born well down the line, as he was the 8th of 12 children. So, there is a good possibility that Edward either named his son directly after Earnest Spencer, or the Ernest might be from someone who both Emma and Edward appreciated and named their sons for; plus possibly giving his son the last name his sister now had.

Name: Burdett Spencer
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 10 Apr 1862
Event Place: LaSalle, Illinois, United States
Sex: Male

2498. *Find A Grave*.
2499. Burdette Spencer, "Spencer Family Bible, 1867" (1867).
2500. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elmira, Chemung County, New York, ED 80, p. 464B, dwell. 383, fam. 437, Burdette Spencer and Inger Eliza Lightfoot.
2501. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elmira, Chemung County, New York, United States, ED 24, sheet 11B, fam. 242, Burdette Spencer and Inger Eliza Lightfoot.
2502. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elmira, Chemung County, New York, United States, ED 25, sheet 1A, fam. 2, Burdette Spencer and Inger Eliza Lightfoot.
2503. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99834252.
2504. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
2505. Marjorie R. Tracy (E-mail messages concerning Levi Lightfoot and wife, Susan Anne Nilson. December 2002 and February 2003).

Spouse's Name: Emma E Lightfoot
Spouse's Sex: Female

Citing this Record
"Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q288-DT4Y : 22 July 2021), Burdett Spencer and Emma E Lightfoot, 10 Apr 1862; citing LaSalle, Illinois, United States, county offices, Illinois; FHL microfilm 1,710,810.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They have conflicting marriage information of 10 Apr 1862 and Elmira, NY.[2506]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Elmira, NY on 11 Jun 1880.[2507]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Elmira, NY on 14 Jun 1900.[2508]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Elmira, NY on 15 Apr 1910.[2509]

Noted events in his life were:
- His occupation in 1880 was a First turnkey at Elmira Correctional Facility when it opened in Elmira, NY.[2506]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Elmira, NY on 11 Jun 1880.[2507]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Elmira, NY on 14 Jun 1900.[2508]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Elmira, NY on 15 Apr 1910.[2509]
- He was buried after 21 Nov 1916 in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Elmira, NY.

Burdette Spencer

2506. Marjorie R. Tracy (E-mail messages concerning Levi Lightfoot and wife, Susan Anne Nilson. December 2002 and February 2003).
2507. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elmira, Chemung County, New York, ED 80, p. 464B, dwell. 383, fam. 437, Burdette Spencer and Inger Eliza Lightfoot.
2508. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elmira, Chemung County, New York, United States, ED 24, sheet 11B, fam. 242, Burdette Spencer and Inger Eliza Lightfoot.
2509. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elmira, Chemung County, New York, United States, ED 25, sheet 1A, fam. 2, Burdette Spencer and Inger Eliza Lightfoot.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 655 M i. **Burr Leland Spencer**[2510,2511,2512,2513] was born on 18 Dec 1867 in Elmira, NY,[2511,2513,2514] died on 16 Jul 1901 in Elmira, NY[2513,2514] at age 33, and was buried after 16 Jul 1901 in Elmira, NY.[2513]

+ 656 M ii. **Earnest Lightfoot Spencer**[2510,2511,2514,2515] was born on 28 Mar 1874 in Logansport, IN,[2511,2514] died on 8 Sep 1968 in Elmira, NY[2514,2516] at age 94, and was buried after 8 Sep 1968 in Elmira, NY.[2514,2516]

242. Sarah C. Lightfoot[2510,2514,2517,2518] *(Levi Edward*[7]*, William*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 27 Oct 1845 in Illinois[2514,2517,2518] and died on 9 Sep 1872[2514] at age 26.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Ottawa, IL on 14 Aug 1850.[2519]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Ottawa, IL on 21 Jul 1860.[2520]

Sarah married **Frank Fernando Frost**[2510,2521] on 17 Dec 1867 in LaSalle County, IL.[2510] Frank was born in 1846 in Michigan[2521] and died after 1 Jun 1880. Another name for Frank was Francis.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Ottawa, IL on Jun 1880.[2521]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 657 F i. **Anna Frost** was born in 1869 and died in 1869.

+ 658 F ii. **Orilla May Frost**[2510,2522,2523] was born on 1 Nov 1870 in Ottawa, IL[2521,2522,2523,2524] and died on 3 Dec 1933 in Muskegon, MI[2523] at age 63.

2510. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).

2511. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elmira, Chemung County, New York, ED 80, p. 464B, dwell. 383, fam. 437, Burdette Spencer and Inger Eliza Lightfoot.

2512. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Binghampton, Broome County, New York, ED 25, sheet 3A, dwell. 43, fam. 69, Burr Leland Spencer and Ida Failing.

2513. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Spencer&GSiman=1&GScid=66781&GRid=99834253&.

2514. Marjorie R. Tracy (E-mail messages concerning Levi Lightfoot and wife, Susan Anne Nilson. December 2002 and February 2003).

2515. Burdette Spencer, "Spencer Family Bible, 1867" (1867).

2516. *Find A Grave*.

2517. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois, p. 193B, dwell. 230, fam. 230.

2518. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois, p. 508, fam. 4518, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson.

2519. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois, p. 193B, dwell. 230, fam. 230, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson.

2520. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois, p. 508, dwell. 4562, fam. 4518, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson.

2521. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois, p. 568B, Frank Fernando Frost.

2522. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan, United States, ED 0034, sheet 58A, fam. 151, Albert Carl Heimann and Clara Albert Dick.

2523. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Name: Orilla May Dick.

2524. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois, United States, ED 87, sheet 4A, fam. 76, James Henry Dick and Orella May Frost.

243. Edward Levi Lightfoot[2525,2526,2527,2528,2529,2530,2531,2532,2533,2534,2535,2536] *(Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 Feb 1849 in Ottawa, IL,[2525,2526,2533,2536] died on 7 Dec 1917 in Minneapolis, MN[2525,2526,2535,2536] at age 68, and was buried on 10 Dec 1917 in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.[2536] Another name for Edward was Levi Lightfoot.[2537]

Death Notes:
Name: Edward L. Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 7 Dec 1917
Event Place: Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States
Event Place (Original): Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 71
Birth Year (Estimated): 1846
Father's Name: Levi Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Anna Nelson
Reference ID: 21149

Citing this Record
"Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDSV-29Y : 16 January 2020), Anna Nelson in entry for Edward L. Lightfoot, 1917.

Burial Notes:
The City of Minneapolis began as a riverfront outpost in the 1840's when Colonel John Stevens built the first permanent residence. A settlement grew during the following decades as trapping and trading were supplanted with farming, lumber, and flour milling industries.

Lakewood Cemetery was established in 1871, four years after Minneapolis was incorporated. This cemetery site was located in the countryside, nestled between Lakes Harriet and Calhoun. Early visitors traveled to Lakewood by horse and buggy on rutted dirt roads. They would come to pay respects to loved ones and enjoy the park-like grounds with its many monuments. The natural aggressive terrain and majestic oak trees were an additional lure to its visitors.

By 1895, the Lake Harriet Streetcar brought people to the cemetery from their homes in and around downtown Minneapolis. The fare was a nickel. A restored rail section and several streetcars still provide nostalgic rides outside the western boundary of the cemetery. By comparison, the cemetery is no longer "out in the countryside", rather the City of Minneapolis has grown to encompass it and far beyond. Today Lakewood resides within the city limits, not even considered to be in a suburb.

Lakewood Cemetery has one of the largest cemetery greenhouse operations in the United States. Groundskeepers plant

2525. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
2526. Marjorie R. Tracy (E-mail messages concerning Levi Lightfoot and wife, Susan Anne Nilson. December 2002 and February 2003).
2527. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Belle Burchett.
2528. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database E. Lighfoot and Minnie B. Burchett, 08 Nov 1876, Des Moines, Iowa, United States.
2529. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois, p. 193B, dwell. 230, fam. 230.
2530. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois, p. 508, fam. 4518, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson.
2531. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 324B, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Belle Burchett.
2532. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, United States, p. 648 and 649, fam. 144, line 28, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Bell Burchett.
2533. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois, ED 42, p. 12A, dwell. 257, fam. 259.
2534. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 119, sheet 11A, fam. 257, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Belle Burchett.
2535. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database Edward L. Lightfoot, 1917.
2536. *Find A Grave*.
2537. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 3, dwell. 17, fam. 15, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Sarah A. Holden.

nearly 100,000 flowers each season, including many unusual plant species found nowhere else in the state. Many pampered flower gardens will be found throughout the grounds. The maintenance crews keep the grass mowed, bushes trimmed, and the in-ground markers neatly edged.

You can visit the cemetery office and pick up a free brochure titled Lakewood Cemetery - A Self-Guided Tour which contains full color pictures, history, and a map with 49 key features identified. These include prominent industry leaders, politicians, and service memorials. The walking tour takes 2 to 3 hours to complete.

Lakewood Cemetery is a nonprofit association governed by a board of trustees. Their gates are open 7 days a week, including holidays, at 8:00 am. Closing times vary from 8:00 pm in the summer to 5:00 pm during the winter.

The administration building is open Mon-Fri 8:00 am to 4:30 pm, and Saturday 8:00 am to noon.

Lakewood Cemetery
3600 Hennepin Avenue
Minneapolis, MN 55408
(612) 822-2171

Additional note: A special area of Lakewood cemetery is managed by the University of Minnesota Medical Department. In Section 40 you will find a single monument dedicated to those who gifted their remains through the Anatomy Bequest Program. Burials in this area are unmarked. The Lakewood Cemetery Association does not keep records of these interments. Confirmation of burials can be made through the University of Minnesota.

General Notes:
Edward's age was never consistently reported on the various US census records. The age of his wife, Minnie Belle Burget/Burchett, was always consistent.

The family was living in or near Minneapolis at the time of his death in 1917. His wife, Minnie, is buried in Sunset Memorial Park but that did not open until 1922 so the exact location of his burial is not known.

There is a marriage record from Henderson County, Illinois in 1866 which shows a Levi Lightfoot in marriage to Sarah A. Holden. Some researchers claim this was Edward Levi Lightfoot while others claim it was Levi C. Lightfoot, son of Francis Lightfoot. Edward Levi Lightfoot and Levi C. Lightfoot were not related.

Keep in mind that Henderson County, Illinois is on the river border between Illinois and Iowa and is a direct, nearly straight line route from Ottawa, Illinois to Des Moines County, Iowa. In addition Henderson County, Illinois is directly across the river from Des Moines County, Iowa. Those facts make it seem very likely that the marriage record to Sarah A. Holden would seem to apply to Edward Levi Lightfoot.

On the other hand, some researchers are now claiming that this marriage record should be for Levi C. Lightfoot and Sarah A. Holden. His father was Francis Duncan Lightfoot who was born in Kentucky but was married in 1841 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. That date and location for the marriage of his parents is important because the city of Des Moines and the county of Des Moines are two distinct locations in Iowa and they are located just under 200 miles apart. All of the alleged siblings of Levi C. Lightfoot were born in Iowa yet we are to believe that just this one son, Levi C. Lightfoot, was born Illinois. Later records in 1922 from the "United States National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers" indicate that his birth location was actually "near Galena, Illinois".

The name of Levi C. Lightfoot does not appear on any census with his parents other than the name of "Love Lightfoot" which some researchers assume is the same person as Levi C. Lightfoot. Some other researchers claim that Love Lightfoot was female and therefore could not be the same person as Levi C. Lightfoot.

Let's now look at the census data and other records known for both Levi C. Lightfoot and Edward Levi Lightfoot after the questionable marriage record in 1866 from Henderson County, Illinois.

The 1870 US Census from Jackson Township, Des Moines County, Iowa shows Levi Lightfoot, born in Iowa, living with a wife named Sarah, born in Indiana. The names on the census record would seem to match the names on the 1866 marriage record from Henderson County, Illinois. It would be difficult to say that this marriage record was actually Edward Levi Lightfoot based on the fact that he almost never used just the name of Levi instead of Edward so as to avoid confusion with his own father named Levi Edward Lightfoot. Therefore, it quite probable that the marriage record for was Levi C. Lightfoot except for the fact that he was supposedly born in Illinois instead of Iowa. In addition, Levi C. Lightfoot's family was located in the city of Des Moines, Iowa nearly 200 miles away. But apparently this Levi C. Lightfoot would eventually establish residency in Des Moines County, Iowa and lived away from his parents and siblings for all of his adult life.

Perhaps the most telling document of all would be the Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa City Directory ((https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:68G2-BD4G : 15 February 2022), Levi Lightfoot, 1880-1881.) for 1879-1880 which lists the following:

Lightfoot, Edward, carpenter, res 1226 s Tenth.
Lightfoot, Levi, carpenter, res 1601 s Tenth.
Lightfoot, Levi, lab(orer), res 1323 Joy

It is known that by 1880 Edward Levi Lightfoot was married to Minnie Belle Burchett and his actual 1880 US Census document confirms that. It is also known that the Levi Lightfoot who was listed second in the City Directory and who resided at 1601 South Tenth was the father of Edward Levi Lightfoot according to his actual 1880 US Census document. Also notice that they both were carpenters and lived only four blocks apart. The Levi Lightfoot listed third in the City Directory was probably Levi Lightfoot, son of Francis Lightfoot and husband of Sarah. Unfortunately I can find no 1880 US Census record for Levi Lightfoot and wife, Sarah, even though they appeared to have remained in the Des Moines County, Iowa area.

There is a 1880 US Census record from Des Moines County, Iowa for Edward Lightfoot born in Iowa and a wife named Minne, also born in Iowa. This was either Edward's first wife or if that 1866 marriage record from across the river in Henderson County, Illinois was for him, then he would have had to divorce his first wife or perhaps she died. There is no record of either event happening.

The 1895 Iowa State Census show Levi Lightfoot, born in Illinois, living with a wife named Sarah A. born in Indiana and a son named John W. born in Des Moines County, Iowa. At the same time, there is also another 1895 Iowa State Census which shows Edward Lightfoot living very close in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa with his wife, Minnie, and five children.

There is a 1900 US Census record from Yellow Springs Township in Des Moines County, Iowa for Levi Lightfoot born in Illinois, his wife, Sarah, born in Indiana, and their son, John, born in Iowa. There is also a record of Edward Lightfoot living in close by in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa with his wife, Minnie, and a married daughter.

There is a 1910 US Census record from Bowling Green, Pike County, Missouri for Levi Lightfoot, born in Illinois, and his wife, Sarah, born in Indiana. This indicates that sometime between 1900 and 1910 Levi C. Lightfoot and family moved from Des Moines County, Iowa to Bowling Green, Pike County, Missouri. At the same time, Edward Lightfoot and his family had moved from Des Moines County, Iowa to Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

There is a record from 1922 for the "United States National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938" which shows a Levi Lightfoot who served in Company H of the 45th Iowa Infantry and Company E of the 15th Iowa Infantry. It provides his age as 74 which equates to a birth year of 1848, born near Galena, Illinois (about 150 miles north of Des Moines County, Iowa), occupation of carpenter, widowed, and most importantly his residency as Bowling Green, Missouri. This is very likely Levi C. Lightfoot.

There is a gravestone for Levi C. Lightfoot and his wife, Sarah A. at the Bowling Green City Cemetery in Pike County, Missouri. The gravestone gives Levi's date of birth as March 5, 1848 and Sarah's date of birth as Oct 3, 1847. Edward Levi Lightfoot was buried in Minneapolis with no visible marker or gravestone. His wife, Minnie, was buried 22 later

at a different cemetery in Minneapolis.

In summary, I conclude that based on the use of names, birth locations, and their future residencies, the marriage from 1866 in Henderson County, Illinois was most likely to Levi C. Lightfoot, son of Francis Lightfoot. This means that Edward Levi Lightfoot first and only marriage was to Minnie Belle Burchess in 1876 in Des Moines County, Iowa.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1847 and a birth location of Illinois.

  2538,2539

- He has alternate birth date of 1848 and a birth location of Ottawa, IL.

  2540,2541,2542

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Ottawa, IL on 14 Aug 1850.[2543]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Ottawa, IL on 21 Jul 1860.[2544]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Burlington, IA on Jun 1880.[2545]

- He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Burlington, IA on Jan 1895.[2538]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Burlington, IA on 13 Jun 1900.[2546]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 22 Apr 1910.[2539]

- He was buried on 10 Dec 1917 in the Lakewood Cemetery in Minneapolis, MN.

  2547

2538. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, United States, p. 648 and 649, fam. 144, line 28, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Bell Burchett.
2539. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 119, sheet 11A, fam. 257, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Belle Burchett.
2540. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois, p. 193B, dwell. 230, fam. 230.
2541. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 3, dwell. 17, fam. 15.
2542. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois, p. 508, fam. 4518, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson.
2543. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois, p. 193B, dwell. 230, fam. 230, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson.
2544. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois, p. 508, dwell. 4562, fam. 4518, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson.
2545. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 324B, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Belle Burchett.
2546. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois, ED 42, p. 12A, dwell. 257, fam. 259.
2547. *Find A Grave*.

Edward married **Minnie Belle Burchett**,[2548,2549,2550,2551,2552,2553,2554,2555,2556,2557] daughter of **James Burchett** and **Margaret,** on 8 Nov 1876 in Des Moines County, IA.[2549,2550,2551,2552,2553,2558] Minnie was born on 18 Jul 1859 in Burlington, IA,[2550,2551,2552,2553,2554,2555,2556,2557,2558,2559,2560] died on 3 Nov 1939 in Minneapolis, MN[2556,2557,2558] at age 80, and was buried after 3 Nov 1939 in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.[2557] Another name for Minnie was "Mina" Belle Burchett.[2559]

Marriage Notes:
Edward Levi Lightfoot & Minnie Belle Burchett
About 1907 the family moves to Minneapolis, Minnesota.
Edward passes away in 1917 in Minneapolis.
Minnie passes away on 3 Nov 1939 in Minneapolis.

The library was unable to locate an obituary for Edward Levi. His burial is unknown. The Sunset Memorial Park was started in 1922 according to their website.

I recently went to Wayne Co. for further research on the Lightfoot Family. The Library & the records administration were very helpful. Wayne County has microfilmed a lot of their records(including wills & estates) & were moved to the administration building (located 3 blocks from the courthouse).

I am hoping in the near future to return to Wayne Co. & continue my research of the Lightfoot Family.

Jo Ann Lee
Findlay, Ohio

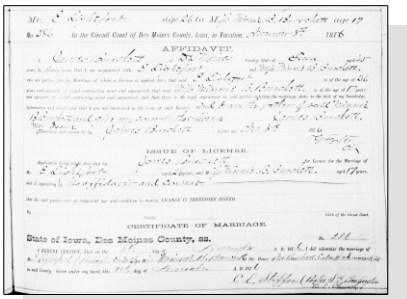
Name: E. Lighfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 08 Nov 1876
Event Place: Des Moines, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 26
Birth Year (Estimated): 1850
Spouse's Name: Minnie B. Burchett
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 17
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1859
Spouse's Father's Name: James Burchett
Reference ID: item 1

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJHZ-GZ5 : 10 February 2018), James Burchett in entry for E. Lighfoot and Minnie B. Burchett, 08 Nov 1876, Des Moines, Iowa, United States; citing reference item 1, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 956,352.

2548. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail, 26 Mar 2012.
2549. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Belle Burchett.
2550. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database E. Lighfoot and Minnie B. Burchett, 08 Nov 1876, Des Moines, Iowa, United States.
2551. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 324B, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Belle Burchett.
2552. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 17, p. 24B, dwell. 539, fam. 539, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minne Belle Burchett.
2553. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 119, sheet 11A, fam. 257, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Belle Burchett.
2554. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 150, sheet 7B, fam. 178, Minnie Belle Burchett.
2555. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 0145, sheet 14A, fam. 337, Minnie Belle Burchett.
2556. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database Minnie Bell Lightfoot, 1939.
2557. *Find A Grave*.
2558. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
2559. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, United States, p. 648 and 649, fam. 144, line 28, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Bell Burchett.
2560. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois, ED 42, p. 12A, dwell. 257, fam. 259.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 8 Nov 1876, in Burlington, IA.[2561]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Burlington, IA on Jun 1880.[2561]
- They appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Burlington, IA on Jan 1895.[2562]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Burlington, IA on 13 Jun 1900.[2563]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 22 Apr 1910.[2564]


AFFIDAVIT.
ISSUE OF LICENSE.
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.
State of Iowa, Des Moines County, ss.

Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Belle Burchett - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Burlington, IA on Jun 1880.[2561]
- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Burlington, IA on Jan 1895.[2562]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Burlington, IA on 13 Jun 1900.[2565]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 22 Apr 1910.[2564]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Jan 1920.[2566]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Apr 1930.[2567]

2561. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 324B, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Belle Burchett.

2562. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, United States, p. 648 and 649, fam. 144, line 28, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Bell Burchett.

2563. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 17, p. 24B, dwell. 539, fam. 539, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minne Belle Burchett.

2564. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 119, sheet 11A, fam. 257, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Belle Burchett.

2565. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois, ED 42, p. 12A, dwell. 257, fam. 259.

2566. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 150, sheet 7B, fam. 178, Minnie Belle Burchett.

2567. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 0145, sheet 14A, fam. 337, Minnie Belle Burchett.

- She was buried after 3 Nov 1939 in the Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery in Minneapolis, MN.

2568

Minnie Bell Burchett, wife of Edward Levi Lightfoot

- Her obituary was published in the Minneapolis Morning Tribune on 4 Nov 1939 in Minneapolis, MN.

Minnie Bell Burchett, wife of Edward Levi Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 659 F i. **Anna Belle Lightfoot**[2569,2570,2571,2572,2573,2574,2575,2576,2577] was born in 1879 in Burlington, IA,[2571,2572,2574,2576,2577] died on 11 Apr 1953 in Minneapolis, MN[2577] at age 74, and was buried after 11 Apr 1953 in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.[2577]
+ 660 F ii. **Margarette Edna Lightfoot**[2569,2578] was born on 25 Sep 1880 in Burlington, IA,[2573,2578] died in 1963[2578] at age 83, and was buried in 1963 in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.[2578]
+ 661 M iii. **Chester Arthur Lightfoot**[2579] was born on 20 Aug 1882 in Burlington, IA[2579] and died before 1895.
+ 662 M iv. **Frank Edward Lightfoot**[2569,2573,2580,2581,2582,2583] was born on 20 Aug 1882 in Burlington, IA,[2573,2580,2581,2582] died on 6 Feb 1953 in Minneapolis, MN[2583] at age 70, and was buried after 6 Feb 1953 in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.
+ 663 F v. **Elsie Elnora Lightfoot**[2569,2573,2584] was born on 3 Sep 1884 in Burlington, IA[2573,2584,2585] and died on 27 Jul 1977 in Hennepin County, MN at age 92.

2568. *Find A Grave*.
2569. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
2570. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Albert Henry Young and Anna Bell Lightfoot, 17 Mar 1897, Des Moines, Iowa, United States.
2571. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 324B, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Belle Burchett.
2572. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois, ED 42, p. 12A, dwell. 257, fam. 259.
2573. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, United States, p. 648 and 649, fam. 144, line 28, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Bell Burchett.
2574. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Louis (Independent City), Missouri, ED 179, sheet 10B, fam. 247, Albert Henry Young and Anna Belle Lightfoot.
2575. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 146, sheet 7A, fam. 154, Albert Henry Young and Anna Belle Lightfoot.
2576. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 0123, sheet 3A, fam. 43, Albert Henry Young and Anna Belle Lightfoot.
2577. *Find A Grave*.
2578. *Find A Grave*.
2579. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Chester A. Lightfoot, 20 Aug 1882.
2580. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Frank Edward Lightfoot.
2581. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Frank Edward Lightfoot.
2582. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 226, sheet 29B, fam. 39, Frank Edward Lightfoot and Clara Elizabeth Blanke.
2583. "Minnesota Deaths, 1887-2001," database, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/3398461 : accessed 19 Jul 2020), Frank E Lightfoot, 6 Feb 1953; citing Death, Minnesota State Department of Health, St. Paul.
2584. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Oscar M. Frykman and Elsie E. Lightfoot, 21 Jun 1905, Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States.
2585. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Ruby Lightfoot, 3 Sep 1884.

+ 664 M vi. **Arthur G. Lightfoot**[2586,2587] was born in 1886,[2587] died on 5 Jun 1959[2587] at age 73, and was buried after 5 Jun 1959 in Minneapolis, MN.[2587]
+ 665 F vii. **Florence Lightfoot**[2588] was born on 7 Nov 1886 in Burlington, IA[2588] and died before 1895.
+ 666 M viii. **Ernest Spencer Lightfoot**[2586,2589,2590,2591] was born on 11 Jan 1891 in Burlington, IA[2591] and died after 3 Nov 1939.
+ 667 M ix. **Warren Chester Lightfoot**[2586,2591,2592,2593,2594,2595] was born on 30 Oct 1896 in Burlington, IA,[2591,2592,2593,2594] died on 5 Nov 1965 in Hennepin County, MN[2595] at age 69, and was buried after 5 Nov 1965 in Minneapolis, MN.[2595]
+ 668 F x. **Helen Audrey Lightfoot**[2586,2591,2593,2596,2597] was born on 21 Aug 1900 in Burlington, IA,[2591,2593,2596,2597] died on 7 Jan 1989 in Minneapolis, MN[2597] at age 88, and was buried after 7 Jan 1989 in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.[2597]

244. Martha Lightfoot[2586] *(Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 Jan 1850[2589] and died on 14 Feb 1855[2589] at age 5.

245. William Lightfoot[2586,2598] *(Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Aug 1853 in Illinois[2589] and died after 1 Jun 1860.[2589] Another name for William was "Willie" Lightfoot.

General Notes:
May have died before the 1865 Illinois State Census because there were a total of 3 males listed as living in the household and these would have included the father Levi, son Edward, and another son Charles.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Ottawa, IL on 21 Jul 1860.[2599]

2586. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
2587. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=126015007.
2588. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Florence Lightfoot, 7 Nov 1886.
2589. Marjorie R. Tracy (E-mail messages concerning Levi Lightfoot and wife, Susan Anne Nilson. December 2002 and February 2003).
2590. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, United States, p. 648 and 649, fam. 144, line 28, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Bell Burchett.
2591. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 119, sheet 11A, fam. 257, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Belle Burchett.
2592. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Chester Lightfoot, 30 Oct 1896.
2593. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 150, sheet 7B, fam. 178, Minnie Belle Burchett.
2594. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 0145, sheet 14A, fam. 337, Minnie Belle Burchett.
2595. *Find A Grave*.
2596. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Helen Lightfoot, 21 Aug 1900.
2597. *Find A Grave*.
2598. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois, p. 508, fam. 4518, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson.
2599. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois, p. 508, dwell. 4562, fam. 4518, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson.

246. Charles Avon Lightfoot[2600,2601,2602,2603,2604,2605,2606,2607,2608,2609,2610,2611,2612,2613] *(Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 Mar 1856 in Illinois,[2601,2603,2604,2606] died on 10 Sep 1944 in Clinton, IA[2613] at age 88, and was buried after 10 Sep 1944 in Oakland Cemetery, Clinton, Clinton, IA.[2613]

Charles Avon Lightfoot 1856-1944

Death Notes:
His death date comes from his death notice in The Quad City Times, Davenport Iowa, Monday, 11 Sep 1944 issue page 2.

General Notes:
It is interesting that at least one marriage record for his son, Charles Levi Lightfoot, who was married in 1899, that record list the son as Junior and his father as Senior. That could mean that the father's true name was Charles Levi Lightfoot, Sr. instead of Charles Avon Lightfoot.
---

from Marjorie R. Tracy,

March 2003:
After Charles' wife died in 1883, his sister, Caroline, went to live with him and care for his house and children.

April 2003:
Now, on Charley Avon Lightfoot, there is a contradiction in data. The Slooper book indicates that he was born on 4 Mar 1853, which would match your source [on the birth date of 4 Mar 1853 submitted by Kirk D. Sykes on World Family Tree Vol. 051, Tree #1106] who MAY have gotten his information from the same book. However, Charley's sister's Bible (Inger Eliza "Emma Lide" Spencer) lists him as being born on 3 Mar 1856. So that 's why I went with the 1856 information...it was from the family Bible. That doesn't mean that there weren't errors in either the Bibles (if they were gotten years later and then filled in from memory), or from census takers. Both have been known to happen.

His birth date according to the age provided in the census records varied with almost every census.

After his wife, Ida, died in 1883, Charles lived with his married daughter, Mary, for a number of years from before 1900 until her death in 1932. When his daughter, Mary, and her family moved to Denver, Colorado sometime between 1900 and 1910, the widowed Charles moved with them. When Mary and her family returned back to Burlington, Iowa by 1920, Charles once again moved back to Burlington but afterwards was living with his other married daughter, Sarah, and her family. The 1930 US Census shows that Charles had moved back with his married daughter, Mary, and was living with her family in Clinton, Iowa. After his daughter, Mary, died in 1932, the 1940 US Census shows Charles living by himself next door to Mary's daughter, Verna, and her family.

2600. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
2601. Marjorie R. Tracy (E-mail messages concerning Levi Lightfoot and wife, Susan Anne Nilson. December 2002 and February 2003).
2602. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database C. A. Lightfoot and Ida M. Hauscum, 08 Nov 1876, Des Moines County, Iowa, United States.
2603. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois, p. 508, fam. 4518, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson.
2604. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Earl, LaSalle County, Illinois, p. 41, dwell. 310, fam. 308.
2605. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 118, p. 326A, dwell. 160, fam. 163, Charles Avon Lightfoot and Ida May Paine.
2606. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 724, fam. 397, Charles Avon Lightfoot.
2607. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 830, fam. 257, Charles Avon Lightfoot.
2608. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flint River Township, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 19, p. 23A&B, fam. 465, George Guignon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
2609. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver, Denver County, Colorado, ED 149, sheet 8B, fam. 236, George Guignon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
2610. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 16, sheet 12A, fam. 258, Charles Frederick Kneubuhl and Sarah Eliza Lightfoot.
2611. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, ED 18, sheet 2A, dwell. 44, fam. 44, George Guigon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
2612. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, ED 23-19A, sheet 61B, house. 437, Charles Avon Lightfoot.
2613. *Find A Grave*.

There is a gravestone for "C. A. Lightfoot" in Oakland Cemetery, Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa. The gravestone shows a birth date of 3 Mar 1854 and a death date of 10 Sep 1944. While these are not the exact dates provided by researcher Marjorie R. Tracy, they are extremely close and probably provided to the monument maker by well-meaning relatives who did not know his true birth date.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 4 Mar 1853 and a birth location of Illinois.

  2614,2615,2616

- He has alternate birth date of 3 Mar 1854 and a birth location of Illinois.

  2617,2618,2619

- He has alternate birth date of 1855 and a birth location of Illinois.

  2620,2621

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Ottawa, IL on 21 Jul 1860.[2622]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Earlville, IL on 27 Jun 1870.[2623]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Burlington, IA on 10 Jun 1880.[2620]

- He appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Burlington, IA on Jun 1885.[2624]

- He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Burlington, IA on May 1895.[2625]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Flint River Township, Des Moines, IA on 30 Jun 1900.[2617]

2614. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
2615. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 16, sheet 12A, fam. 258, Charles Frederick Kneubuhl and Sarah Eliza Lightfoot.
2616. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, ED 23-19A, sheet 61B, house. 437, Charles Avon Lightfoot.
2617. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flint River Township, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 19, p. 23A&B, fam. 465, George Guignon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
2618. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, ED 18, sheet 2A, dwell. 44, fam. 44, George Guigon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
2619. *Find A Grave*.
2620. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 118, p. 326A, dwell. 160, fam. 163, Charles Avon Lightfoot and Ida May Paine.
2621. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver, Denver County, Colorado, ED 149, sheet 8B, fam. 236, George Guignon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
2622. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois, p. 508, dwell. 4562, fam. 4518, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Susan Anne Corneliusdatter Nelson.
2623. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Earl, LaSalle County, Illinois, p. 41, dwell. 310, fam. 308.
2624. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 724, fam. 397, Charles Avon Lightfoot.
2625. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 830, fam. 257, Charles Avon Lightfoot.

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Denver, CO on Apr 1910.[2626]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Burlington, IA on 8 Jan 1920.[2627]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Clinton, IA on 3 Apr 1930.[2628]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Clinton, IA on 20 Apr 1940.[2629]

- He was buried after 10 Sep 1944 in the Oakland Cemetery in Clinton, IA.

  2630

Charles Avon Lightfoot

Charles married **Ida May Paine**,[2631,2632,2633] daughter of **Thomas Paine** and **Helen,** on 8 Nov 1876 in Burlington, IA.[2631,2632,2633] Ida was born on 1 May 1853 in New York,[2631] died on 28 Apr 1883 in Burlington, IA[2631] at age 29, and was buried after 18 Apr 1883 in Burlington, IA. Another name for Ida was Ida May Payne.

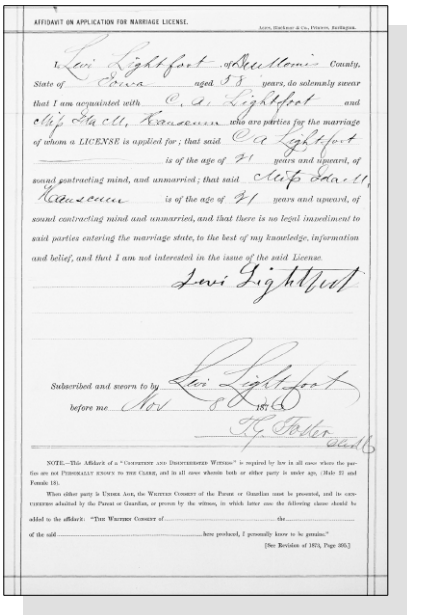
Marriage Notes:
Name: C. A. Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 08 Nov 1876
Event Place: Des Moines County, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Birth Year (Estimated): 1855
Spouse's Name: Ida M. Hauscum
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 21
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1855
Reference ID: 287

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJXG-NY7 : 5 September 2017), C. A. Lightfoot and Ida M. Hauscum, 08 Nov 1876, Des Moines County, Iowa, United States; citing reference 287, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,675,828.

NOTE - Obviously the marriage date of 8 Nov 1876 as submitted by Kirk D. Sykes on World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106, (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000), CD-ROM is in conflict with the birth years (1874) of their first children as shown on the 1880 Census. Perhaps Belle was born out of wedlock, 3 years before their parents were married or perhaps her birth date is not correct.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 8 Nov 1876, in Burlington, IA.[2632]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Burlington, IA on 10 Jun 1880.[2633]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Burlington, IA on 10 Jun 1880.[2633]



AFFIDAVIT ON APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.

I, Levi Lightfoot of Des Moines County, State of Iowa aged 53 years, do solemnly swear that I am acquainted with C. A. Lightfoot and Miss Ida M. Hauscum, who are parties for the marriage of whom a LICENSE is applied for; that said C A Lightfoot is of the age of 21 years and upward, of sound contracting mind, and unmarried; that said Miss Ida M. Hauscum is of the age of 21 years and upward, of sound contracting mind and unmarried, and that there is no legal impediment to said parties entering the marriage state, to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, and that I am not interested in the issue of the said License.

Levi Lightfoot

Subscribed and sworn to by Levi Lightfoot before me Nov 8 1876

H. Foster Clerk

NOTE.—This Affidavit of a "Competent and Disinterested Witness" is required by law in all cases where the parties are not Personally known to the Clerk, and in all cases wherein both or either party is under age, (Male 21 and Female 18).

When either party is Under Age, the Written Consent of the Parent or Guardian must be presented, and its execution admitted by the Parent or Guardian, or proven by the witness, in which latter case the following clause should be added to the affidavit: "That Whereof Consent of ..... the ..... of the said ..... here produced, I personally know to be genuine."

[See Revision of 1874, Page 395.]

Charles Avon Lightfoot and Ida May Paine - Marriage License

Children from this marriage were:

+ 669 F i. **Belle Lightfoot**[2633] was born in 1874 in Iowa[2633] and died between 1880 and 1885.

+ 670 M ii. **Charles Levi Lightfoot**[2631,2633,2634,2635,2636,2637,2638,2639,2640,2641,2642,2643] was born on 8 Apr 1877 in Burlington, IA,[2633,2634,2635,2636,2637,2638,2639,2640,2641,2642,2643,2644] died on 2 Jun 1948 in Burlington, IA[2643] at age 71, and was buried on 5 Jun 1948 in Burlington, IA.[2643]

+ 671 F iii. **Sarah Eliza Lightfoot**[2631,2633,2636,2637] was born in Apr 1879 in Burlington, IA[2627,2633,2636,2637,2645,2646] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

2626. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver, Denver County, Colorado, ED 149, sheet 8B, fam. 236, George Guignon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.

2627. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 16, sheet 12A, fam. 258, Charles Frederick Kneubuhl and Sarah Eliza Lightfoot.

2628. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, ED 18, sheet 2A, dwell. 44, fam. 44, George Guigon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.

2629. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, ED 23-19A, sheet 61B, house. 437, Charles Avon Lightfoot.

2630. *Find A Grave*.

2631. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).

2632. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database C. A. Lightfoot and Ida M. Hauscum, 08 Nov 1876, Des Moines County, Iowa, United States.

2633. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 118, p. 326A, dwell. 160, fam. 163, Charles Avon Lightfoot and Ida May Paine.

2634. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Charles Levi Lightfoot.

2635. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Charles L. Lightfoot and Ella Ferrington, 05 Jun 1899, Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States.

2636. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 724, fam. 397, Charles Avon Lightfoot.

2637. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 830, fam. 257, Charles Avon Lightfoot.

2638. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 17, p. 31B, dwell. 701, fam. 705, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.

2639. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 17, sheet 12A, fam. 265, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.

2640. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, ED 56, sheet 6A, fam. 124, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.

2641. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 0006, sheet 13A, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.

2642. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 29-17, sheet 11B, Charles Levi Lightfoot.

2643. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42141691.

2644. ; Clark, Richard S., posted comment to Ancestry.com database "Ancestors of Brian L. Lightfoot" (http://trees.ancestry.myfamily.com/tree/8596108/person/-924913901/); Provided birth, death, and burial information about Charles Levi Lightfoot, wife, and children.

2645. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, United States, ED 17, sheet 18B, fam. 398, Charles Frederick Kneubuhl

+ 672 F iv. **Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot**[2647,2648,2649,2650,2651] was born on 24 Feb 1881 in Burlington, IA,[2647,2648,2649,2650,2651,2652,2653,2654,2655] died on 23 Dec 1932 in Clinton, IA[2651,2655,2656] at age 51, and was buried on 26 Dec 1932 in Oakland Cemetery, Clinton, Clinton, IA.[2651,2655,2656]

247. Alma Lincoln Lightfoot[2657,2658,2659,2660,2661] *(Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 May 1868 in Ottawa, IL,[2658,2659,2660,2661] died on 20 Sep 1962 in Kansas City, MO[2661] at age 94, and was buried on 22 Sep 1962 in Mound Grove Cemetery, Independence, Jackson, MO.[2661]

Alma Lincoln Lightfoot & Emma Nadson-Lightfoot

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Earlville, IL on 27 Jun 1870.[2657]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Burlington, IA on 9 Jun 1880.[2662]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Auburn, Nemaha, NE on 15 Jun 1900.[2659]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Kansas City, MO on 10 Jan 1920.[2660]

and Sarah Eliza Lightfoot.

2646. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 0017, sheet 22A, fam. 582, Charles Frederick Kneubuhl and Sarah Eliza Lightfoot.

2647. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot, 24 Feb 1881.

2648. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 724, fam. 397, Charles Avon Lightfoot.

2649. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 830, fam. 257, Charles Avon Lightfoot.

2650. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, ED 18, sheet 2A, dwell. 44, fam. 44, George Guigon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.

2651. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images Mary E Lightfoot Guignon, 23 Dec 1932, Clinton, Iowa, United States.

2652. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database George Guignon and Mary Marie Lightfoot, 03 Aug 1899, Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States.

2653. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver, Denver County, Colorado, ED 149, sheet 8B, fam. 236, George Guignon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.

2654. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 17, sheet 2B, fam. 47, George Guignon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.

2655. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=105623157.

2656. Dawn Ford, "Morgan's from England to Clinton County, Iowa," database(http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=herkimer : accessed 10 Oct 2013).

2657. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Earl, LaSalle County, Illinois, p. 41, dwell. 310, fam. 308.

2658. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 324A, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Edna F. (?).

2659. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Auburn, Nehama County, Nebraska, ED 91, p. 17B, dwell. 393, fam. 403, Alma Lincoln Lightfoot and Mary A. Opperman.

2660. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, ED 255, sheet 9B, fam. 232, Alma Lincoln Lightfoot and Mary A. Opperman.

2661. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=93576573.

2662. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 324A, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Edna F. (?).

- His obituary was published in the Kansas City Times on 21 Sep 1962 in Kansas City, MO.

2663

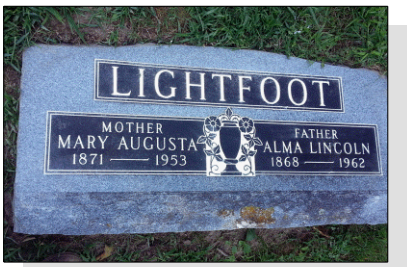
ALMA L. LIGHTFOOT.

Alma L. Lightfoot, 94, of 5005 Harmony lane, died yesterday at the Leeds hospital. He was born in Burlington, Ill., and lived here 56 years. He was a retired groceryman with the Whyco grocery chain. He was an elder at the Reorganized Latter Day Saint Central church. Surviving are a son, Lyle E. Lightfoot of the home; two daughters, Miss Edna Lightfoot of the home, and Mrs. Lottie L. Stout, Omaha, and two sisters, Mrs. Bessie Girrard, Green River, Wyo., and Mrs. Lolla Ballard, West Covina, Calif. Services will be held at 8:30 o'clock Saturday at the Carson chapel, Independence; burial in Mound Grove cemetery. Friends may call from 7 to 9 o'clock tonight at the chapel.

Alma Lincoln Lightfoot - Obituary

- He was buried on 22 Sep 1962 in the Mound Grove Cemetery in Independence, MO.

2664



Alma Lincoln Lightfoot

2663. "Kansas City Times".
2664. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=93576573.

Alma married **Emma Nadson** before 1897. Emma was born about 1873 and died on an unknown date.

Alma Lincoln Lightfoot & Emma Nadson-Lightfoot

Marriage Notes:
Although the photograph forwarded to me is supposed to be of Alma Lincoln Lightfoot and who would be his first wife, Emma Nadson, there is a chance that there was no such marriage. On the 1910 US Census for Alma and his supposed second wife, Mary Oppermann, it was noted that they had been married for 12 years and that it was the first marriage for each of them. No marriage document has been located.

Alma next married **Mary Augusta Oppermann**,[2665,2666,2667] daughter of **Adolph Opperman**[2665] and **Mary Malissa Karnes**,[2665] in 1897.[2665,2666,2668] Mary was born on 3 May 1871 in Nebraska,[2665,2666,2667] died on 4 Mar 1953 in Kansas City, MO[2667] at age 81, and was buried after 4 Mar 1953.[2667]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Auburn, Nemaha, NE on 15 Jun 1900.[2665]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Kansas City, MO on 19 Apr 1910.[2668]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Kansas City, MO on 10 Jan 1920.[2666]

2665. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Auburn, Nehama County, Nebraska, ED 91, p. 17B, dwell. 393, fam. 403, Alma Lincoln Lightfoot and Mary A. Opperman.

2666. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, ED 255, sheet 9B, fam. 232, Alma Lincoln Lightfoot and Mary A. Opperman.

2667. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=86169269.

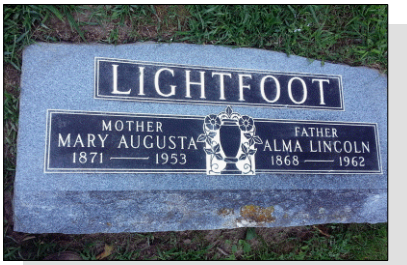
2668. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, ED 184, sheet 7B, fam. 146, Alma Lincoln Lightfoot and Mary Augusta Oppermann.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Auburn, Nemaha, NE on 15 Jun 1900.[2665]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Kansas City, MO on 10 Jan 1920.[2669]

- She was buried after 4 Mar 1953 in the Mound Grove Cemetery in Independence, MO.

2670



Mary Augusta Oppermann, wife of Alma Lincoln Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 673 F i. **Mercedes O. Lightfoot**[2669,2671] was born in 1903 in Oklahoma,[2669,2671] died on 8 Feb 1921 in Jackson County, MO[2671] at age 18, and was buried after 8 Feb 1921 in Mound Grove Cemetery, Independence, Jackson, MO.[2671]

+ 674 F ii. **Edna M. Lightfoot**[2669,2672] was born on 11 Oct 1906 in Missouri,[2669,2672] died on 28 Jun 1989 in Jackson County, MO[2672] at age 82, and was buried after 28 Jun 1989 in Mound Grove Cemetery, Independence, Jackson, MO.[2672]

+ 675 M iii. **Joseph E. Lightfoot**[2673] was born on 1 Jun 1910 in Kansas City, MO,[2673] died on 11 Jun 1910 in Kansas City, MO,[2673] and was buried after 11 Jun 1910 in Mound Grove Cemetery, Independence, Jackson, MO.[2673]

+ 676 M iv. **Alma Lincoln Lightfoot Jr.**[2669,2674] was born on 1 May 1915 in Kansas City, MO,[2669,2674] died on 11 Nov 1921 in Kansas City, MO[2674] at age 6, and was buried after 11 Nov 1921 in Mound Grove Cemetery, Independence, Jackson, MO.[2674]

248. Katie Edna Lightfoot[2675] *(Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Oct 1870 in Ottawa, IL,[2675,2676,2677] died on 9 Jan 1952 in Los Angeles, California, United States[2676,2677] at age 81, and was buried on 12 Jan 1952 in Inglewood, CA.[2677] Another name for Katie was "Kit" E. Ballard.[2676,2677]

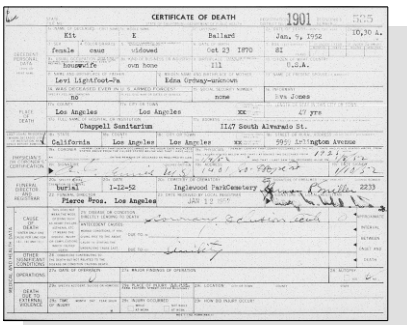
Death Notes:
Name: Kit E Ballard
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 09 Jan 1952
Event Place: Los Angeles, California, United States
Birth Date: 23 Oct 1870
Birthplace: Illinois
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Ordway

2669. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, ED 255, sheet 9B, fam. 232, Alma Lincoln Lightfoot and Mary A. Opperman.
2670. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=86169269.
2671. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=93576921.
2672. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=93577309.
2673. *Find A Grave*.
2674. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=86205885.
2675. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 324A, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Edna F. (?).
2676. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Kit E Ballard, 09 Jan 1952.
2677. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images Kit E Ballard, 1952.

Citing this Record
"California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPFN-S6Y : 26 November 2014), Ordway in entry for Kit E Ballard, 09 Jan 1952; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Burlington, IA on 9 Jun 1880.[2678]

• Death Image: 9 Jan 1952, in Los Angeles, CA.[2679]


CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 1901

Katie Edna Lightfoot - Death Certificate

Katie married **Roy Eugene Ballard** on 16 Oct 1895 in Omaha, NE. Roy was born in 1871 and died in 1950 at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 677 F i. **Emma Ballard** was born in Sep 1896 in Nebraska and died on an unknown date.
+ 678 F ii. **Fern Loretta Ballard** was born in 1898 and died in 1943 at age 45.
+ 679 F iii. **Eva M. Ballard** was born on 6 Jul 1905 in Nebraska and died on 12 Mar 1995 in Fort Cobb, OK at age 89.
+ 680 F iv. **Norma L. Ballard** was born on 10 Apr 1909 in Los Angeles, CA and died on 7 Aug 1988 in Fresno County, CA at age 79.

249. Frank Lightfoot[2680,2681,2682,2683,2684,2685,2686,2687,2688] *(Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Oct 1872 in Burlington, IA,[2680,2683,2684,2685,2686,2688] died on 24 Nov 1957 in Phoenix, AZ[2689] at age 85, and was cremated on 30 Nov 1957 in Los Angeles, CA.

Birth Notes:
Name: Frank Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 28 Oct 1872
Event Place: Burlington Township, Des Moines, Iowa, United States
Gender: M
Father's Name: Levi Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Edna Ordway

Citing this Record

2678. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 324A, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Edna F. (?).
2679. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images Kit E Ballard, 1952.
2680. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Frank Lightfoot, 28 Oct 1872, Burlington Township, Des Moines, Iowa, United States.
2681. "Arizona Marriages, 1865-1949," database Frank Lighfoot, 1911.
2682. "Arizona, Maricopa County, Voting Records, 1876-1932," database Frank Lightfoot, 1914.
2683. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Frank Lightfoot, 1917-1918.
2684. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 324A, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Edna F. (?).
2685. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, United States, ED 63, sheet 22A, Frank Lightfoot.
2686. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, United States, ED 61, sheet 4A, fam. 90, Frank Lightfoot and Laura Lillian Bacon.
2687. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Diego, San Diego County, California, United States, ED 76, sheet 7A, fam. 218, Frank Lightfoot and Laura Lillian Bacon.
2688. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, United States, ED 7-3, sheet 82A, house. 335, Frank Lightfoot.
2689. "Arizona, Mesa LDS Family History Center, Obituary Index, 1959-2014," database Frank Lightfoot, 1957.

"Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q246-3ZSL : accessed 8 March 2019), Levi Lightfoot in entry for Frank Lightfoot, 28 Oct 1872, Burlington Township, Des Moines, Iowa, United States; citing reference ID 101648, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101693744.

Death Notes:
Name: Frank Lightfoot
Event Type: Obituary
Event Date: 28 Nov 1957
Death Date: 24 Nov 1957
Event Place: Arizona, United States
Section Number: 29
Affiliate Publication Title: Arizona Republic

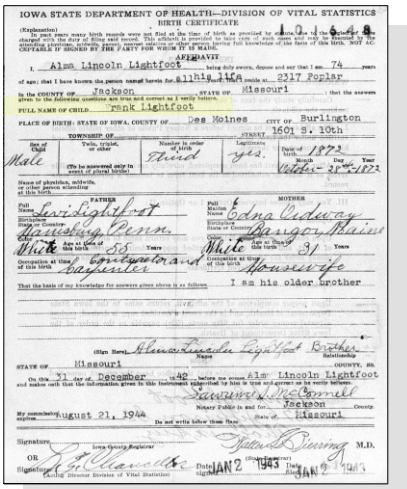
LIGHTFOOT, FRANK (blank)
Birthplace: IA
birth: 1872.10.28
death: 1957.11.24
father: LEVI LIGHTFOOT
mother: EDNA ORDARY (Ordway)
Birthplace: ME
County of Death: MARICOPA
Certificate number: 7680
Arizona Department of Health Services

Citing this Record
"Arizona, Mesa LDS Family History Center, Obituary Index, 1959-2014", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:7BGZ-23N2 : 17 May 2019), Frank Lightfoot, 1957.

General Notes:
For unknown reasons, Frank's older brother, Alma, submitted an affidavit to the Iowa State Department of Health for a delayed birth certificate on behalf of Frank. This affidavit was dated 31 Dec 1942. It states his birth date as 28 Oct 1872 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa. No middle name was provided for Frank but it does show him mother's name as Edna Ordway from Bangor, Maine.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: Image, on 28 Oct 1872, in Burlington, IA.[2690]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Burlington, IA on 9 Jun 1880.[2691]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Phoenix, AZ on 2 May 1910.[2692]



IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH—DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
BIRTH CERTIFICATE

AFFIDAVIT

I, Alma Lincoln Lightfoot, being duly sworn, depose and say that I am 74 years of age; that I have known the person named herein for 64 yrs. and reside at 2317 Poplar in the COUNTY OF Jackson, STATE OF Missouri that the answers given to the following questions are true and correct as I verily believe.

FULL NAME OF CHILD Frank Lightfoot
PLACE OF BIRTH: STATE OF IOWA, COUNTY OF Des Moines CITY OF Burlington
STREET 1601 S. 10th
Sex of Child: Male; Twin, triplet, or other; Number in order of birth: Third; Legitimate: yes; Date of birth: 1872; Month; Day; Year: October 28 1872
(To be answered only in cases of illegal births)
Name of physician, midwife, or other person attending at this birth.

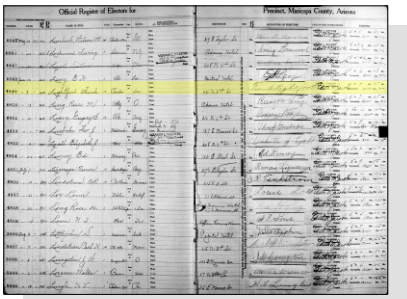
FATHER
Full Name: Levi Lightfoot
Birthplace: State or Country: Lancaster, Penn.
Age at time of this birth: 58 Years
Occupation at time of this birth: Carpenter and Contractor
That the facts of my knowledge for answers given above is as follows: I am his older brother

MOTHER
Full Maiden Name: Edna Lidaway
Birthplace: State or Country: Bangor, Maine
Age at time of this birth: 31 Years
Occupation at time of this birth: Housewife

(Sign Here) Alma Lincoln Lightfoot Brother
Name Relationship
STATE OF Missouri COUNTY, ss.
On this 31 day of December 1942 before me appeared Alma Lincoln Lightfoot and makes oath that the information given in this instrument subscribed by him is true and correct as he verily believes.
Notary Public in and for Jackson County.
My commission expires August 21, 1944 State of Missouri
Do not write below these lines
Signature Iowa County Registrar
OR
Signature Acting Director Division of Vital Statistics
Date signed JAN 2 1943 Date Received JAN 9 1943
Patient's Physician M.D.

Frank Lightfoot - Delayed Birth Certificate

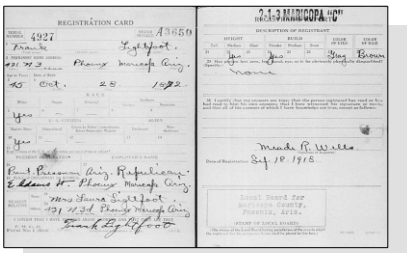
- He resided at 421 North Third Street on 8 Jun 1914 in Phoenix, AZ.[2693]
- His occupation on 12 Sep 1918 was a Print Pressman for the Arizona Republican in Phoenix, AZ.[2694]
- He resided at 421 North 3rd on 12 Sep 1918 in Phoenix, AZ.[2694]



Official Register of Electors for Precinct, Maricopa County, Arizona

Frank Lightfoot - Voter Registration

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Phoenix, AZ.[2694]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Phoenix, AZ on 6 Jan 1920.[2695]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in San Diego, CA on 8 Apr 1930.[2696]

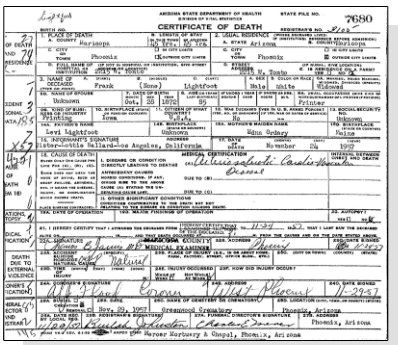


REGISTRATION CARD 43859
Frank Lightfoot
4927
Phoenix Maricopa Ariz.
15 Oct. 25 1892
Yes
Yes
Yes
Brown
Made R. Wells
Sep. 12 1918
Local Board for Maricopa County, Phoenix, Ariz.
Print Pressman Ariz. Republican
Mrs Emma Lightfoot 421 N 3rd Phoenix Maricopa Ariz
Frank Lightfoot

Frank Lightfoot - WW I Draft Registration

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Phoenix, AZ on 9 Apr 1940.[2697]

• Death Image: 24 Nov 1957, in Phoenix, AZ.



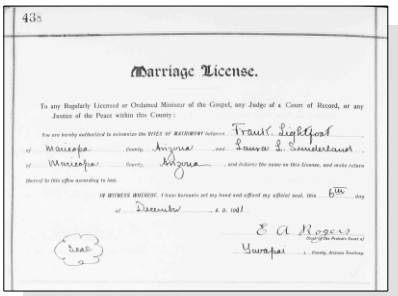
Frank Lightfoot - Death Certificate

Frank married **Laura Lillian Bacon**,[2695,2698,2699] daughter of **John Bacon** and **Mary Goodenough,** on 6 Dec 1911 in Prescott, Arizona Territory.[2695,2696,2698] Laura was born on 30 Sep 1860 in Tonawanda, NY,[2695,2699] died on 22 Sep 1944 in Prescott, AZ[2699] at age 83, and was buried after 22 Sep 1944 in Phoenix, AZ.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Frank Lighfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 6 Dec 1911
Event Place: Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona, United States
Event Place (Original): Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Laura L. Sunderland
Spouse's Gender: Female
NOTE_SP_NAME: Contracting party gives Anna
Reference ID: Book #5 Page # 438

Citing this Record
"Arizona Marriages, 1865-1949", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FQ2M-9Q6 : 10 March 2020), Laura L. Sunderland in entry for Frank Lighfoot, 1911.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• Marriage Image: 6 Dec 1911, in Prescott, Arizona Territory.[2698]



Frank Lightfoot and Laura Lillian Bacon - Marriage License

• They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Phoenix, AZ on 6 Jan 1920.[2695]

• They appeared on the 1930 US Census in San Diego, CA on 8 Apr 1930.[2696]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Phoenix, AZ on 6 Jan 1920.[2695]

• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in San Diego, CA on 8 Apr 1930.[2696]

2690. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Frank Lightfoot, 28 Oct 1872, Burlington Township, Des Moines, Iowa, United States.
2691. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 324A, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Edna F. (?).
2692. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, United States, ED 63, sheet 22A, Frank Lightfoot.
2693. "Arizona, Maricopa County, Voting Records, 1876-1932," database Frank Lightfoot, 1914.
2694. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Frank Lightfoot, 1917-1918.
2695. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, United States, ED 61, sheet 4A, fam. 90, Frank Lightfoot and Laura Lillian Bacon.
2696. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Diego, San Diego County, California, United States, ED 76, sheet 7A, fam. 218, Frank Lightfoot and Laura Lillian Bacon.
2697. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, United States, ED 7-3, sheet 82A, house. 335, Frank Lightfoot.
2698. "Arizona Marriages, 1865-1949," database Frank Lighfoot, 1911.
2699. "Arizona Deaths, 1870-1951," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1534450 : accessed 20 Jul 2020); Laura Lightfoot, 1944; citing Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona, reference, Department of Library and Archives, Phoenix, Arizona; FHL microfilm 2,114,729.

• Death Image: 22 Sep 1944, in Prescott, AZ.[2700]

ARIZONA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

Laura Lightfoot
Female
Sept. 30 1860
84 8 22
New York
Housewife,
John Bacon
New York
Mary Goodenough
Unknown
Mrs Fay Gunter
1685 Picadilly Road, Phoenix
Removal
Sept. 22 1944
617 N. Central, Phoenix
1685 Picadilly Road
Arizona
Maricopa
Phoenix
Tavasci
Prescott
Byrne & Son
Coyne
None
Sept. 20, 1944
Cor myocardial disease
Cardiac Decompensation
June 10, 1942
Sept. 22, 1944
Sept. 22
Prescott, Ariz
Sept 23/44

Laura Lillian Bacon - Death Certificate

250. Charlotte Ella Lightfoot *(Levi Edward[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 4 Oct 1876 in Burlington, IA,[2701,2702,2703] died on 22 Mar 1965 in Los Angeles, CA[2702,2703] at age 88, and was cremated after 22 Mar 1965 in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, CA.[2703] Other names for Charlotte were "Lotta" Lightfoot[2701] and "Lottie" Lightfoot.[2702,2703]

Death Notes:
Name: Lottie E Ballard
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 22 Mar 1965
Event Place: Los Angeles, California, United States
Birth Date: 04 Oct 1876
Birthplace: Iowa
Gender: Female

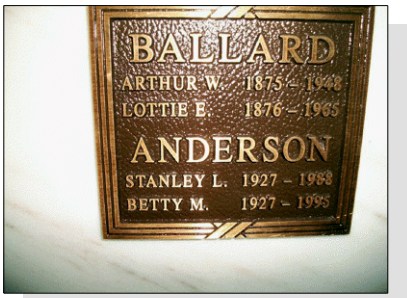
Citing this Record
"California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPDN-GMD : 26 November 2014), Lottie E Ballard, 22 Mar 1965; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.

2700. "Arizona Deaths, 1870-1951," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Laura Lightfoot, 1944.
2701. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 324A, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Edna F. (?).
2702. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Lottie E Ballard, 22 Mar 1965.
2703. *Find A Grave*.
2704. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 324A, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Edna F. (?).

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Burlington, IA on 9 Jun 1880.[2704]

- She was buried after 22 Mar 1965 in the Forest Lawn Memorial Park in Glendale, CA.

2705



Charlotte Ella Lightfoot, wife of Arthur William Ballard

Charlotte married **Arthur William Ballard**,[2706] son of **Missell Ballard** and **Sarah Adelia Simmons,** in Oct 1897 in Omaha, NE. Arthur was born on 18 Feb 1875 in Colfax County, NE,[2706] died on 13 Feb 1948 in Glendale, CA[2706] at age 72, and was cremated on 17 Feb 1948 in Glendale, CA.[2706]

Marriage Notes: 1910 US Census

Name: Lollie Ballard
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1910
Event Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 70, Los Angeles, California, United States
Event Place (Original): Los Angeles Assembly District 70, , California
Gender: Female
Age: 33
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Birth Year (Estimated): 1877
Birthplace: Iowa
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Relationship to Head of Household: Wife
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Wife
Sheet Letter: A
Sheet Number: 8

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Arthur W Ballard	Head	M	35	Iowa
Lollie Ballard	Wife	F	33	Iowa
Arthur Ballard	Son	M	10	Nebraska

District: ED 261
Sheet Number and Letter: 8A
Household ID: 235
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T624
Affiliate Film Number: 81
GS Film Number: 1374094
Digital Folder Number: 004970259
Image Number: 00465
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: N03328-3
Record Number: 22165

Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1910," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MV2R-

2705. *Find A Grave*.
2706. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images Arthur William Ballard, 1948.

JG9 : accessed 21 July 2020), Arthur Ballard in household of Arthur W Ballard, Los Angeles Assembly District 70, Los Angeles, California, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 261, sheet 8A, family 235, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 81; FHL microfilm 1,374,094.

1920 US Census

Name: Lollie Ballard
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1910
Event Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 70, Los Angeles, California, United States
Event Place (Original): Los Angeles Assembly District 70, , California
Gender: Female
Age: 33
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Birth Year (Estimated): 1877
Birthplace: Iowa
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Relationship to Head of Household: Wife
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Wife
Sheet Letter: A
Sheet Number: 8

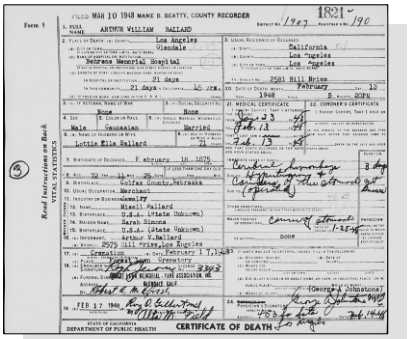
Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Arthur W Ballard	Head	M	35	Iowa
Lollie Ballard	Wife	F	33	Iowa
Arthur Ballard	Son	M	10	Nebraska

District: ED 261
Sheet Number and Letter: 8A
Household ID: 235
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T624
Affiliate Film Number: 81
GS Film Number: 1374094
Digital Folder Number: 004970259
Image Number: 00465
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: N03328-3
Record Number: 22165

Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1910," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MV2R-JG9 : accessed 21 July 2020), Arthur Ballard in household of Arthur W Ballard, Los Angeles Assembly District 70, Los Angeles, California, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 261, sheet 8A, family 235, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 81; FHL microfilm 1,374,094.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on 22 Apr 1940.

Noted events in his life were:
• Death Image: 13 Feb 1948, in Glendale, CA.[2707]



Arthur William Ballard - Death Certificate

The child from this marriage was:
+ 681 M i. **Arthur Vern Ballard**[2708] was born in 1900[2708] and died in 1972 at age 72.

251. Bessie May Lightfoot[2709,2710,2711,2712,2713,2714,2715,2716,2717,2718] *(Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 May 1879 in Burlington, IA,[2709,2712,2713,2717,2718] died on 1 Jun 1966 in Ogden, UT[2718] at age 87, and was buried after 1 Jun 1966 in Riverview Cemetery, Green River, Sweetwater, WY.[2718]

Birth Notes:
Name: Bessie May Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 22 May 1879
Event Place: Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa
Gender: F
Father's Name: Levi Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Edna Ordway

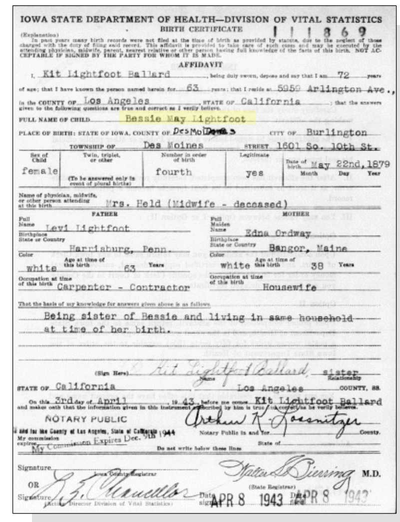
Citing this Record
"Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q246-QY77 : accessed 8 March 2019), Levi Lightfoot in entry for Bessie May Lightfoot, 22 May 1879, Burlington Township, Des Moines, Iowa, United States; citing reference ID 111869, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101713539.

2707. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images Arthur William Ballard, 1948.
2708. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Arthur V Ballard and Alice M Foster, 22 Jun 1926.
2709. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Bessie May Lightfoot, 22 May 1879, Burlington Township, Des Moines, Iowa, United States.
2710. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database Albert P Ellis and Bessie Lightfoot, 20 Jun 1899.
2711. "Nevada County Marriages, 1862-1993," database James Gerrard and Bessie Ellis, 14 Jan 1949.
2712. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 324A, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Edna F. (?).
2713. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, United States, ED 92, sheet 10B, fam. 198, Albert Paul Ellis and Bessie May Lightfoot.
2714. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Benson, Douglas County, Nebraska, United States, ED 95, sheet 10B, fam. 221, Albert Paul Ellis and Bessie May Lightfoot.
2715. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, United States, ED 123, sheet 11A, fam. 248, Albert Paul Ellis and Bessie May Lightfoot.
2716. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green River, Sweetwater County, Wyoming, United States, ED 13, sheet 1B, fam. 27, Albert Paul Ellis and Bessie May Lightfoot.
2717. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green River, Sweetwater County, Wyoming, United States, ED 19-15A, sheet 14B and 61B, house. 302, Clifford D. Ellis and Dorothy Ann Kehoe.
2718. *Find A Grave*.

General Notes:
For some reason, her sister, Kit Lightfoot, filed an affidavit for a delayed birth certificate on behalf of her sister, Bessie May Lightfoot on 3 Apr 1943 in Los Angeles County, California. She gave Bessie's birth date as 22 May 1879 and her mother's name as Edna Ordway from Bangor, Maine.

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: Image, on 22 May 1879, in Burlington, IA.[2719]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Burlington, IA on 9 Jun 1880.[2720]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Omaha, NE on 7 Jun 1900.[2721]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Benson, NE on 29 Apr 1910.[2722]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Omaha, NE on 13 Jan 1920.[2723]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Green River, WY on 2 Apr 1930.[2724]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Green River, WY on 16 Apr 1940.[2725]



IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH—DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
BIRTH CERTIFICATE 111869

(Explanation)
In past years many birth records were not filed at the time of birth as provided by statute, due to the neglect of those charged with the duty of filing said record. This affidavit is provided to take care of such cases and may be executed by the attending physician, midwife, parent, nearest relative or other person having full knowledge of the facts of this birth. NOT ACCEPTABLE IF SIGNED BY THE PARTY FOR WHOM IT IS MADE.

AFFIDAVIT

I, Kit Lightfoot Ballard, being duly sworn, depose and say that I am 72 years of age; that I have known the person named herein for 63 years; that I reside at 5959 Arlington Ave., in the COUNTY OF Los Angeles, STATE OF California; that the answers given to the following questions are true and correct as I verily believe.

FULL NAME OF CHILD: Bessie May Lightfoot
PLACE OF BIRTH: STATE OF IOWA, COUNTY OF Des Moines, CITY OF Burlington
TOWNSHIP OF Des Moines, STREET 1601 So. 10th St.

Sex of Child	Twin, triplet, or other (To be answered only in event of plural births)	Number in order of birth	Legitimate	Date of birth
female		fourth	yes	May 22nd, 1879

Name of physician, midwife, or other person attending at this birth: Mrs. Held (Midwife - deceased)

FATHER		MOTHER	
Full Name	Levi Lightfoot	Full Maiden Name	Edna Ordway
Birthplace State or Country	Harrisburg, Penn.	Birthplace State or Country	Bangor, Maine
Color	white	Color	white
Age at time of this birth	63 Years	Age at time of this birth	38 Years
Occupation at time of this birth	Carpenter - Contractor	Occupation at time of this birth	Housewife

That the basis of my knowledge for answers given above is as follows:
Being sister of Bessie and living in same household at time of her birth.

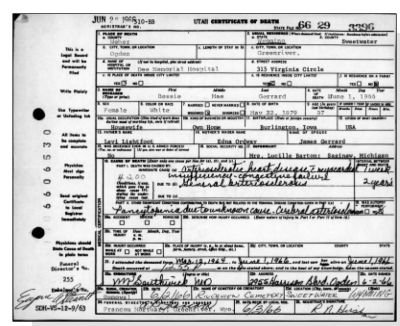
(Sign Here) Kit Lightfoot Ballard — sister (Relationship)

STATE OF California, Los Angeles COUNTY, SS.
On this 3rd day of April, 1943, before me comes Kit Lightfoot Ballard and makes oath that the information given in this instrument subscribed by him is true and correct as he verily believes.
NOTARY PUBLIC — Arthur K. Loesnitzer
in and for the County of Los Angeles, State of California
My commission expires: My Commission Expires Dec. 9th 1944
Notary Public in and for ____ County, State of ____

Do not write below these lines

Signature ____ Iowa County Registrar
Walter L. Bierring M.D. (State Registrar)
OR Signature (Acting Director Division of Vital Statistics)
Date signed APR 8 1943 Date filed APR 8 1943

Bessie May Lightfoot - Delayed Birth Certificate



UTAH CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Bessie May Lightfoot - Death Certificate

2719. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Bessie May Lightfoot, 22 May 1879, Burlington Township, Des Moines, Iowa, United States.
2720. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 324A, Levi Edward Lightfoot and Edna F. (?).
2721. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, United States, ED 92, sheet 10B, fam. 198, Albert Paul Ellis and Bessie May Lightfoot.
2722. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Benson, Douglas County, Nebraska, United States, ED 95, sheet 10B, fam. 221, Albert Paul Ellis and Bessie May Lightfoot.
2723. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, United States, ED 123, sheet 11A, fam. 248, Albert Paul Ellis and Bessie May Lightfoot.
2724. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green River, Sweetwater County, Wyoming, United States, ED 13, sheet 1B, fam. 27, Albert Paul Ellis and Bessie May Lightfoot.
2725. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green River, Sweetwater County, Wyoming, United States, ED 19-15A, sheet 14B and 61B, house. 302, Clifford D. Ellis and Dorothy Ann Kehoe.

- Death Image: 1 Jun 1966, in Ogden, UT.[2726]
- She was buried after 1 Jun 1966 in the Riverview Cemetery in Green River, WY.

2726

Bessie May Lightfoot, wife of Albert Paul Ellis and James Gerrard

Bessie married **Albert Paul Ellis**,[2727,2728,2729,2730,2731] son of **William C. Ellis**[2732] and **Carrie S. Haynes**,[2732] on 20 Jun 1899 in Fremont, NE.[2727,2728,2729,2730,2731] Albert was born on 16 Jan 1881 in Howard County, NE[2728,2729,2731] and died on 24 Apr 1938 in Rock Springs, WY at age 57.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Albert P Ellis
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 20 Jun 1899
Event Place: Fremont, Dodge, Nebraska, United States
Event Place (Original): Fremont
Gender: Male
Age: 22
Birth Year (Estimated): 1877
Father's Name: W C Ellis
Mother's Name: Carrie Hines
Spouse's Name: Bessie Lightfoot
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 19
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1880
Spouse's Father's Name: Levi Lightfoot
Spouse's Mother's Name: Edna Ardway

Citing this Record
"Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2ZP-PF83 : 28 November 2018), Edna Ardway in entry for Albert P Ellis and Bessie Lightfoot, 20 Jun 1899; citing Marriage, Fremont, Dodge, Nebraska, United States, Nebraska State Historical Society, Lincoln; FHL microfilm 2,079,552.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Omaha, NE on 7 Jun 1900.[2728]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Benson, NE on 29 Apr 1910.[2729]

2726. *Find A Grave*.
2727. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database Albert P Ellis and Bessie Lightfoot, 20 Jun 1899.
2728. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, United States, ED 92, sheet 10B, fam. 198, Albert Paul Ellis and Bessie May Lightfoot.
2729. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Benson, Douglas County, Nebraska, United States, ED 95, sheet 10B, fam. 221, Albert Paul Ellis and Bessie May Lightfoot.
2730. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, United States, ED 123, sheet 11A, fam. 248, Albert Paul Ellis and Bessie May Lightfoot.
2731. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green River, Sweetwater County, Wyoming, United States, ED 13, sheet 1B, fam. 27, Albert Paul Ellis and Bessie May Lightfoot.
2732. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, United States, ED 92, sheet 10B, fam. 198, William C. Ellis and Carrie S. Haynes.

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Omaha, NE on 13 Jan 1920.[2733]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Green River, WY on 2 Apr 1930.[2734]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth information of 1877.[2735]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Omaha, NE on 7 Jun 1900.[2736]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Benson, NE on 29 Apr 1910.[2737]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Omaha, NE on 13 Jan 1920.[2733]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Green River, WY on 2 Apr 1930.[2734]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 682 F i. **Lucille May Ellis**[2733,2736,2737,2738] was born in Dec 1899 in Nebraska[2736,2737,2738] and died on an unknown date.
+ 683 M ii. **Clifford D. Ellis**[2733,2737,2739] was born in 1901 in Nebraska[2737,2739] and died in 1963 at age 62.

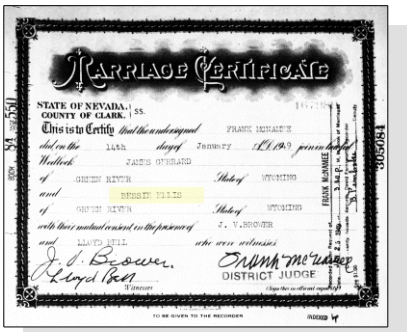
Bessie next married **James Gerrard**[2740] on 4 Jan 1949 in Clark, NV.[2740] James was born in 1883 and died in 1957 at age 74.

Marriage Notes:
Name: James Gerrard
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 14 Jan 1949
Event Place: Clark, Storey, Nevada, United States
Event Place (Original): Clark
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Bessie Ellis
Spouse's Gender: Female

Citing this Record
"Nevada County Marriages, 1862-1993," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QL4L-7RXX : 29 November 2018), James Gerrard and Bessie Ellis, 14 Jan 1949; citing Marriage, Clark, Storey, Nevada, United States, Nevada State Museum and Historical Society, Las Vegas; FHL microfilm 005247198.

2733. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, United States, ED 123, sheet 11A, fam. 248, Albert Paul Ellis and Bessie May Lightfoot.
2734. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green River, Sweetwater County, Wyoming, United States, ED 13, sheet 1B, fam. 27, Albert Paul Ellis and Bessie May Lightfoot.
2735. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database Albert P Ellis and Bessie Lightfoot, 20 Jun 1899.
2736. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, United States, ED 92, sheet 10B, fam. 198, Albert Paul Ellis and Bessie May Lightfoot.
2737. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Benson, Douglas County, Nebraska, United States, ED 95, sheet 10B, fam. 221, Albert Paul Ellis and Bessie May Lightfoot.
2738. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Paul G Leslie and Lucile M Ellis, 09 Aug 1924, Polk, Iowa, United States.
2739. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green River, Sweetwater County, Wyoming, United States, ED 19-15A, sheet 14B and 61B, house. 302, Clifford D. Ellis and Dorothy Ann Kehoe.
2740. "Nevada County Marriages, 1862-1993," database James Gerrard and Bessie Ellis, 14 Jan 1949.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• Marriage Image: 4 Jan 1949, in Clark, NV.[2741]


MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE
STATE OF NEVADA, } ss.
COUNTY OF CLARK, }
This is to Certify that the undersigned
did on the 14th day of January A.D. 1949, join in lawful
Wedlock JAMES GERRARD
of GREEN RIVER State of WYOMING
and BESSIE MILLS
of GREEN RIVER State of WYOMING
with their mutual consent in the presence of J. V. BROWER
and LLOYD MILL who were witnesses
J. J. Brower.
Lloyd Mill
Witnesses
DISTRICT JUDGE
TO BE GIVEN TO THE RECORDER

Bessie May Lightfoot and James Gerrard - Marriage License

252. Daisy Blanche Lightfoot[2741,2742,2743] *(Levi Edward*[7]*, William*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 22 Dec 1882 in Burlington, IA,[2741,2742,2743] died on 11 Mar 1905 in Omaha, NE[2743] at age 22, and was buried on 13 Mar 1905 in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Omaha, NE.[2743]

Birth Notes:
Name: Blanche Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 22 Dec 1882
Event Place: Des Moines, Iowa, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Leoi Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Father's Age: 64
Mother's Name: Edna Orthway
Mother's Birthplace: Maine
Mother's Age: 41

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVZD-X42 : 10 March 2018), Edna Orthway in entry for Blanche Lightfoot, 22 Dec 1882; citing Des Moines, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 956,346.

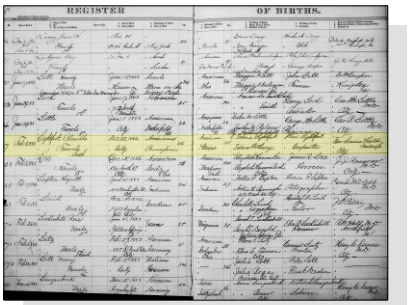
NOTE - Unless there were twin daughters named Daisy and Blanche, I am assuming the middle initial of Daisy stands for Blanche meaning that they are the same person. The only problem is that this birth record for Blanche Lightfoot gives a birth date of 22 Dec 1882 whereas the gravestone for Daisy says 23 Dec 1883. I suppose it is possible for them to be separate daughters.

General Notes:
from Jason Suibielski :
"Yes, I can help with location on Levi and Daisy, Levi Is buried in Lot 9 Row 15 Grave 44, it says he was buried 17 Jan 1900, age 83, for Daisy it says Lot 9 Row 16 Grave 43, buried 13 March 1905, age 22 years old. I do know that if they died in Omaha that the Douglas County Historical Society would have their death records and also other information which I can check out for you if you want, if you make it back here please call me at 402-991-9922 I will meet you at the cemetery and show you there graves, this section they are buried at is one of the oldest parts of the cemetery also was for the people that had little money, the only reason I ran across his name was because I'm trying to find all the Civil War Vets buried there, so far 40, possible 20 more, and Levi Lightfoot comes up as a possible but I don't think it is your Levi, he would have been too old, this cemetery as I said is very old and hardly anyone has family to help keep it nice, only me on a volunteer basis, I hope this helped a little once I find more I will let you know, what part of

2741. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Blanche Lightfoot, 22 Dec 1882.
2742. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blue Earth, Faribault County, Minnesota, United States, ED 81, sheet 14B, fam. 295, Edna Frances Ordway.
2743. *Find A Grave*.

California you from, I was raised in Salinas, Ca. up by Monterey. Have a good night,...Jason"

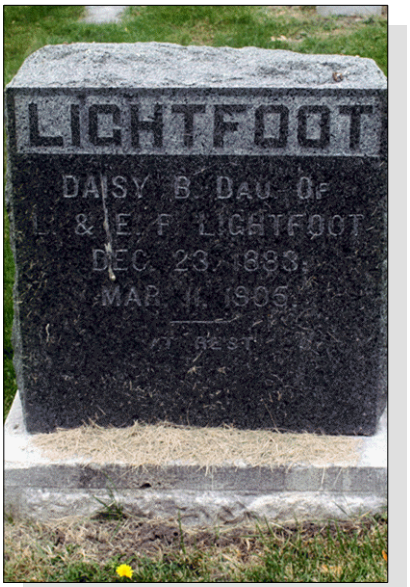
Noted events in her life were:
- Birth Image: 23 Dec 1882, in Des Moines, IA.[2744]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Blue Earth, MN on 12 Jun 1900.[2745]



Daisy Blanche Lightfoot - Birth Register

- She was buried on 13 Mar 1905 in the Laurel Hill Cemetery in Omaha, NE.

2746



Daisy B. Lightfoot

Daisy married someone.

Marriage Notes:
1900 US Census
Sheet 14B, District 81, Family 295
Blue Earth, Faribault County, Minnesota, United States
12 jun 1900
Home owned, with mortgage
Rodney Ordway..Head..Aug 1848..51..Maine..married 8 years..Farmer
Edna Lightfoot..Sister..Jul 1843..56..Maine..widowed..7/7..Housekeeper
Daisy Lightfoot..Niece..Dec 1882..17..Iowa..At School
---

253. Isiah Riffle[2747,2748] *(Mary Catherine Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 Jan 1843 in Pennsylvania[2748] and died on 4 Apr 1854 at age 11.

2744. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Blanche Lightfoot, 22 Dec 1882.
2745. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blue Earth, Faribault County, Minnesota, United States, ED 81, sheet 14B, fam. 295, Edna Frances Ordway.
2746. *Find A Grave*.
2747. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lake Township, Ashland County, Ohio, United States, p. 156B, fam. 9, Jeremiah Riffle and Mary Catherine Lightfoot.
2748. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Holmes County, Ohio, United States, p. 288B, fam. 548, Jeremiah Riffle and Mary Catherine Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Washington Township, Holmes County, OH on 10 Aug 1850.[2748]

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Lake Township, Ashland County, OH on 27 Nov 1850.[2749]

254. James John Riffle[2749,2750,2751] *(Mary Catherine Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Jan 1845 in Pennsylvania[2749,2750] and died on 10 Oct 1900 at age 55.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Washington Township, Holmes County, OH on 10 Aug 1850.[2750]

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Lake Township, Ashland County, OH on 27 Nov 1850.[2749]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH on 12 Jun 1860.[2751]

255. Mary Jane Riffle[2749,2750,2751] *(Mary Catherine Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Aug 1847 in Ohio and died on 6 Sep 1866 at age 19.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Washington Township, Holmes County, OH on 10 Aug 1850.[2750]

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Lake Township, Ashland County, OH on 27 Nov 1850.[2749]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH on 12 Jun 1860.[2751]

256. Josiah Riffle *(Mary Catherine Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Oct 1850 and died on 21 May 1866 at age 15.

257. Beaula Ann Riffle *(Mary Catherine Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 May 1852 and died on 28 Sep 1853 at age 1.

258. Emma Alice Riffle[2752] *(Mary Catherine Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 May 1861 in Blachleyville, OH,[2752,2753] died on 14 Jan 1946 in Summerfield, MO at age 84, and was buried after 14 Jan 1946 in Freeburg, MO. Another name for Emma was Anna Alice Riffle.[2753]

2749. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lake Township, Ashland County, Ohio, United States, p. 156B, fam. 9, Jeremiah Riffle and Mary Catherine Lightfoot.

2750. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Holmes County, Ohio, United States, p. 288B, fam. 548, Jeremiah Riffle and Mary Catherine Lightfoot.

2751. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 33, fam. 248, Jeremiah Riffle and Mary Catherine Lightfoot.

2752. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flat Rock Township, Henry County, Ohio, United States, ED 115, p. 14B, fam. 121, William Clark and Emma Alice Riffle.

2753. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Polk Township, Crawford County, Ohio, United States, p. 15, fam. 102, Jeremiah Riffle and Mary Catherine Lightfoot.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Polk Township, Crawford County, OH on 21 Jul 1870.[2754]

• She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Flat Rock Township, Henry, OH on 11 Jun 1880.[2755]

Emma married **George William Clark**[2755] on an unknown date.[2755] George was born on 8 Jun 1854 in Blachleyville, OH and died on 29 Apr 1926 in Freeburg, MO at age 71.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Flat Rock Township, Henry, OH on 11 Jun 1880.[2755]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Flat Rock Township, Henry, OH on 11 Jun 1880.[2755]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 684 F i. **Flora Clark**[2755] was born in Jul 1879 in Ohio[2755] and died on an unknown date.
+ 685 F ii. **Lou Emma Pearl Clark** was born on 24 Aug 1890 in Maries County, MO and died on 18 Aug 1979 in Osage County, MO at age 88.

259. Henry H. Lightfoot[2756,2757,2758,2759,2760,2761,2762,2763,2764] *(Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Sep 1826 in Ripley Township, Holmes County, OH,[2759,2760,2761,2762,2763,2764] died on 5 Jul 1900 in Findlay, OH[2763,2764] at age 73, and was buried on 7 Jul 1900 in Findlay, OH.[2763,2764] The cause of his death was Enteritis.[2765]

General Notes:
Land transactions: Grantor: Jonathan Parker, Vol 21, page 416, for $90 15 Aug 1865, Western addition of Findlay, lot 69

Grantor: Lemuel McManness, Vol 54, page 258, for $400, 14 Apr 1883, Block of P. Carlin's Western Addition Findley

Grantor: Henry Lightfoot to his son, Charles William Lightfoot, Vol 52, page 191, for $1, lot 25, P. Carlin's Western Addition Findlay, 1.95 acres, 8 Feb 1884

2754. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Polk Township, Crawford County, Ohio, United States, p. 15, fam. 102, Jeremiah Riffle and Mary Catherine Lightfoot.
2755. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flat Rock Township, Henry County, Ohio, United States, ED 115, p. 14B, fam. 121, William Clark and Emma Alice Riffle.
2756. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Henry Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Eliza Homby.
2757. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wabash County, Indiana, p. 385, dwell. 187, fam. 195.
2758. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 114, fam. 775, Henry H. Lightfoot and Margaret Russell.
2759. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 53, dwell. 444, fam. 460.
2760. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 190, p. 610C, Henry H. Lightfoot and Margaret Russell.
2761. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 58, sheet 1B, dwell. 15, fam. 15, Henry H. Lightfoot and Eliza MacNabee Hornby.
2762. Reigle to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2763. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2764. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277247.
2765. Jo Ann Lee (E-mail messages in February 2004 concerning Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir. Jo Ann is a descendant of Daniel and Anny. Additional E-mail messages in December 2007 concerning their children.).

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1840 US Census in Ripley Township, Holmes County, OH on Jun 1840.[2766]
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Chester Township, Wabash, IN on 13 Sep 1850.[2767]
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Findlay, OH on Jun 1860.[2768]
- Military: Company K, 21st Ohio Infantry Regiment, 31 Dec 1863 to 25 Jul 1865.[2769,2770]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Findlay, OH on 5 Aug 1870.[2771]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Findlay, OH on Jun 1880.[2772]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Findlay, OH on 1 Jun 1900.[2773]
- He was buried on 7 Jul 1900 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.[2770]

Henry H. Lightfoot

Henry married **Margaret Russell**,[2768,2769,2771,2772] daughter of **Thomas Russell**[2769] and **Susannah Schrager**,[2769] on 16 Mar 1851 in Hancock County, OH.[2772,2774] Margaret was born on 28 Mar 1828 in Pennsylvania,[2768,2769,2771,2772,2775] died on 28 Mar 1895[2769,2775] at age 67, and was buried after 28 Mar 1895 in Findlay, OH.[2769,2775] Another name for Margaret was Margarette Russell.[2775]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Henry Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 16 Mar 1851
Event Place: Hancock, Ohio, United States
Spouse's Name: Margaret Russell
Reference ID: cn 421 p 49
GS Film number: 1299131
Digital Folder Number: 004017480
Image Number: 00304

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X8F8-5LK : accessed 02 Apr 2013), Henry Lightfoot and Margaret Russell,

2766. 1840 U.S. census, Ripley Township, Holmes County, Ohio, p. 254, Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir.
2767. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wabash County, Indiana, p. 385, dwell. 187, fam. 195.
2768. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 114, fam. 775, Henry H. Lightfoot and Margaret Russell.
2769. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2770. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277247.
2771. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 53, dwell. 444, fam. 460.
2772. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 190, p. 610C, Henry H. Lightfoot and Margaret Russell.
2773. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 58, sheet 1B, dwell. 15, fam. 15, Henry H. Lightfoot and Eliza MacNabee Hornby.
2774. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Henry Lightfoot and Margaret Russell, 16 Mar 1851.
2775. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277253.

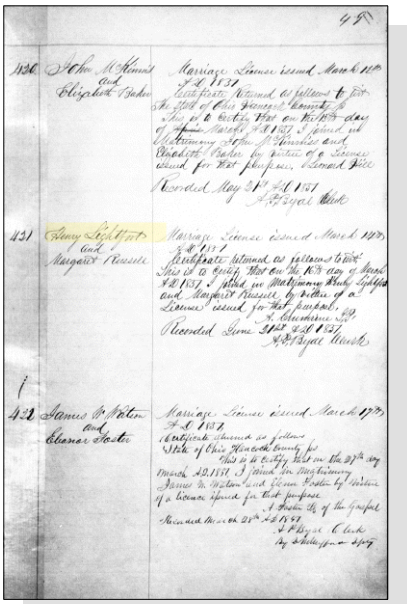
1851.

Before moving to Findlay, Henry lived in Wabash and Kosciusko County, Indiana. Henry and his father, Daniel, are listed on the tax roles in 1851 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. Because of Henry's health and possible financial situation at home, he was admitted on 2 December 1893 to the County Home Farm in Warsaw, Indiana.

After the death of Margaret, any real estate the family owned had to be sold to pay her debts.

(Source: Jo Ann Lee, Email Fri 5/11/2012 6:10 PM)

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 16 Mar 1851, in Hancock County, OH.[2776]
- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Findlay, OH on Jun 1860.[2777]
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Findlay, OH on 5 Aug 1870.[2778]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Findlay, OH on Jun 1880.[2779]



Henry H. Lightfoot and Margaret Russell - Marriage Registration

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Findlay, OH on Jun 1860.[2777]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Findlay, OH on 5 Aug 1870.[2778]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Findlay, OH on Jun 1880.[2779]
- She was buried after 28 Mar 1895 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.

2780

Margaret Russell, wife of Henry H. Lightfoot

2776. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Henry Lightfoot and Margaret Russell, 16 Mar 1851.
2777. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 114, fam. 775, Henry H. Lightfoot and Margaret Russell.
2778. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 53, dwell. 444, fam. 460.
2779. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 190, p. 610C, Henry H. Lightfoot and Margaret Russell.
2780. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277253.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 686 M i. **Daniel Franklin Lightfoot**[2781,2782,2783,2784,2785,2786,2787,2788,2789] was born on 3 Dec 1851 in Hancock County, OH,[2782,2783,2785,2786,2787,2790] died on 7 Jul 1913 in Hancock County, OH[2788,2789] at age 61, and was buried on 10 Jul 1913 in Findlay, OH.[2787,2788,2789]

+ 687 M ii. **Charles William Lightfoot**[2782,2787,2791,2792,2793] was born in 1853 in Findlay, OH[2782,2787,2792,2794] and died on 7 Dec 1888 in Findlay, OH[2787,2793] at age 35.

+ 688 F iii. **Mary E. Lightfoot**[2782,2783,2795,2796,2797,2798] was born in 1855 in Hancock County, OH,[2782,2783,2787,2797,2798] died on 19 Sep 1893 in Hancock County, OH[2787,2798] at age 38, and was buried after 19 Sep 1893 in Findlay, OH.[2787,2798]

+ 689 F iv. **Susan J. Lightfoot**[2782,2783,2799,2800,2801,2802,2803] was born on 26 Mar 1859 in Findlay, OH,[2782,2783,2787,2800,2801,2802,2803] died on 9 Jul 1918 in Toledo, OH[2787,2803] at age 59, and was buried after 9 Jul 1918 in Findlay, OH.[2787,2803]

+ 690 F v. **Sarah A. Lightfoot**[2783,2804,2805,2806] was born on 25 May 1863 in Findlay, OH,[2787,2806] died on 20 Jan 1894 in Findlay, OH[2787] at age 30, and was buried after 20 Jan 1894 in Findlay, OH.

+ 691 M vi. **Thomas S. Lightfoot**[2783,2807,2808,2809,2810,2811] was born on 20 Dec 1866 in Findlay, OH,[2783,2787,2808,2809,2810,2811] died on 9 May 1925 in Anderson, IN[2811,2812] at age 58, and was buried on 13 May 1925 in Findlay, OH.[2787,2811,2812]

+ 692 F vii. **Emma Lightfoot**[2783,2787] was born in Dec 1869 in Findlay, OH[2783,2787] and died between 1870 and 1880 in Findlay, OH.[2787]

+ 693 F viii. **Margaret J. Lightfoot**[2808,2813,2814,2815,2816,2817,2818] was born on 4 Mar 1872 in Findlay, OH,[2808,2814,2817,2818] died on 16 Jul 1924 in Rawson, OH[2817,2818] at age 52, and was buried on 18 Jul 1924 in Findlay, OH.[2817,2818]

2781. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Daniel F. Lightfoot and Louie Pendleton, 11 Mar 1875.
2782. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 114, fam. 775, Henry H. Lightfoot and Margaret Russell.
2783. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 53, dwell. 444, fam. 460.
2784. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 602C, Daniel Franklin Lightfoot and Louisa Pendleton.
2785. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 58, p. 1B, dwell. 16, fam. 16.
2786. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 84, sheet 5A, fam. 93, Daniel Franklin Lightfoot and Louisa Pendleton.
2787. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2788. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Daniel F Lightfoot, 07 Jul 1913.
2789. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277258.
2790. Reigle to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2791. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Charles W. Lightfoot and Jemima Crozzer, 01 Apr 1880.
2792. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 190, p. 610C, dwell. 417, fam. 473, Charles William Lightfoot and Jemima G. Crozier.
2793. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997," database Wm Lightfoot, 1888.
2794. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997," database Name: Wm Lightfoot.
2795. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database Mary Lightfoot in entry for Samuel Williams, 1876.
2796. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, David S. Heckert and Mary E. Williams, 11 Jun 1879.
2797. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Allen Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 174, p. 359D.
2798. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=94048186.
2799. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, William Hershey and Susan Lightfoot, 14 Jan 1877.
2800. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 189, p. 585C, William Hershey and Susan J. Lightfoot.
2801. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 62, sheet 5A, 5B, fam. 108, William Hershey and Susan J. Lightfoot.
2802. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 76, sheet 5A, fam. 112, William Hershey and Susan J. Lightfoot.
2803. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277283.
2804. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, D. F. Eatherton and Sarah A. Lightfoot, 20 Mar 1879.
2805. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Daniel W. Rodecker and Sarah A. Eatherton, 31 Mar 1886.
2806. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Putnam County, Ohio, United States, ED 140, p. 446B, Franklin Draper Eatherton and Sarah A. Lightfoot.
2807. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Thomas Lightfoot and Nevada Stateler, 22 Sep 1889.
2808. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 190, p. 610C, Henry H. Lightfoot and Margaret Russell.
2809. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, United States, ED 87, sheet 1A, fam. 2, Thomas S. Lightfoot and Mollie J. Hendren.
2810. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, United States, ED 104, sheet 15A, fam. 333, Thomas S. Lightfoot and Mollie J. Hendren.
2811. *Find A Grave*.
2812. Ryan Hawk, "My Welch, Zickefoose, Buttermore and Michael Families" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=rhawk; Updated: 2008-03-03 04:39:08 UTC (Mon)).
2813. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, G. B. Shriver and Margaret J. Lightfoot, 11 Jun 1892.
2814. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Lightfoot, 04 Mar 1872.

Henry next married **Eliza MacNabee**[2819,2820,2821] on 27 Aug 1895 in Hancock County, OH.[2819,2820,2821] Eliza was born in Apr 1835 in Indiana,[2820] died after 29 Aug 1903,[2822] and was buried after 29 Aug 1903.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Henry Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 27 Aug 1895
Event Place: Hancock, Ohio, United States
Spouse's Name: Eliza Homby
GS Film Number: 1299108
Digital Folder Number: 004017484
Image Number: 00263

Citing this Record:
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X89B-C61 : accessed 01 Jun 2014), Henry Lightfoot and Eliza Homby, 27 Aug 1895; citing Hancock, Ohio, United States, reference ; FHL microfilm 1299108.

NOTE - It is not known for certain if her maiden name was Homby or Hornby. The handwriting on the marriage license is not distinct and can be interpreted either way.

After the death of his 1st wife, Henry was remarried to Eliza MacNabee Hornby on 27 August 1895 in Hancock County, Ohio. She is a divorcee from Valparaiso, Indiana.
(Source: Jo Ann Lee, Email Fri 5/11/2012 6:10 PM)

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Findlay, OH on 1 Jun 1900.[2820]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Findlay, OH on 1 Jun 1900.[2820]

2815. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana, United States, ED 43, sheet 20B, fam. 494, William Alexander Hyitt and Margaret J. Lightfoot.
2816. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana, United States, ED 18, sheet 4A, fam. 98, William Alexander Hyitt and Margaret J. Lightfoot.
2817. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Margaret J Hyitt, 16 Jul 1924.
2818. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277315.
2819. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Henry Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Eliza Homby.
2820. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 58, sheet 1B, dwell. 15, fam. 15, Henry H. Lightfoot and Eliza MacNabee Hornby.
2821. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2822. Jo Ann Lee (E-mail messages in February 2004 concerning Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir. Jo Ann is a descendant of Daniel and Anny. Additional E-mail messages in December 2007 concerning their children.).

260. Rebecca Lightfoot[2823,2824,2825,2826,2827,2828,2829,2830] *(Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1827 in Ohio,[2823,2826,2828,2829] died on 5 Apr 1902 in Lakeville, IN[2824,2830] at age 75, and was buried after 5 Apr 1902 in Lakeville, IN.[2823] The cause of her death was Apoplexy (4 days). Another name for Rebecca was "Morningstar" Lightfoot.[2831]

Rebecca "Morning Star" Lightfoot

Death Notes:
Certificate of Death, St. Joseph County Health Department, South Bend, Indiana; page 31, Death Certificate BK 20 #8.

First: Rebecca
Last: Jones
Died: 04/05/1902
Death City: Lakeville
Age: 73 years
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Cause of Death: Apoplexy (4 days)
Method of Disposition: Burial
Place of Disposition: Not Stated
Funeral Home: Not Stated
Birth Place: Ohio
Occupation: Housewife
Father's Name: Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: Ohio

Misc: No other information was given at the time of this death. It was not a state law to record death records until October 1907. Therefore, very little information was given prior to that date.

Name: Rebecca Jones
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 05 Apr 1902
Event Place: Lakeville, Indiana
Gender: Female
Race: W
Affiliate Repository Place: County Health Office, South Bend
Source Reference: The source of this record is the book H-20 on page 31 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration.

Citing this Record
"Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VZ7X-7YQ : 3 December 2014), Rebecca Jones, 05 Apr 1902, Lakeville, Indiana; from "Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920," database, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 2003); citing "The source of this record is the book CSS-2 on page 113 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration." County Health Office, South Bend.

2823. Duke, "Duke's Den," database.
2824. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
2825. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot, 26 Aug 1844.
2826. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 8B, dwell. 121, fam. 121, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
2827. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, Michigan, p. 80, 81, dwell. 693, fam. 688, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
2828. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kankakee Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 6, dwell. 45, fam. 45, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
2829. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 128, p. 7B, dwell. 142, fam. 147.
2830. "Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920," database Rebecca Jones, 05 Apr 1902, Lakeville, Indiana; from "Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920," database, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 2003).
2831. Linda Casper [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Brian Lightfoot, e-mail; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Ceres, CA; Emails received 4 Mar 2008 and through 2009 regarding Isaac West and Phoebe Lightfoot and descendants.

General Notes:
So far there has been no evidence that she had a middle name of Morningstar or Morning Star. Other Lightfoot descendants in the Saint Joseph and Marshall counties area claim that she never had the name of Morningstar and was known only as Rebecca Lightfoot, wife of Hiram Jones. In fact, of all her known census records, she never used a middle name or middle initial.

Ohio had no requirements in the 1820s for the recording of a birth especially in any of the rural counties. So in effect, parents could give or change their children's name whenever it pleased them. Church records provide an important source of information about the names of children whenever an infant was christened but apparently this never happened to Rebecca. This may be a case of only an immediate family known "nickname" of which no one else outside of her family had any knowledge.

Additional information about the name "Morningstar" from Linda Casper (email 2/25/2013):

If it helps any I was told her name was Morning Star when I was just a little girl of 10. To give you an idea I will be 50 this year. When I started out my tree thats the only name I had. Eventually I found her name was Rebecca after visiting the Berrien county court house in Michigan.

So Morning Star (I always seen wrote that way since little) was what she was.

I talked to another cousin who was a Platz and died last year and his daddy was a great grandson of Rebecca. He said she had black long hair and walked with a cane - and his dad said you would not want to get in front her. My grandpa which was a great grandson of hers would use his cane in the same way. (Ken Eckert Sr.).

Linda Casper

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1826 and a birth location of Ohio.

2832

- She appeared on the 1840 US Census in Ripley Township, Holmes County, OH on Jun 1840.[2833]

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Clinton Township, Wayne, OH on 19 Sep 1850.[2834]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, MI on 30 Jun 1860.[2832]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Kankakee Township, LaPorte County, IN on 4 Jun 1870.[2835]

2832. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, Michigan, p. 80, 81, dwell. 693, fam. 688, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
2833. 1840 U.S. census, Ripley Township, Holmes County, Ohio, p. 254, Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir.
2834. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 8B, dwell. 121, fam. 121, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
2835. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kankakee Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 6, dwell. 45, fam. 45, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in South Bend, IN on 6 Jun 1900.[2836]

- She was buried after 5 Apr 1902 in the Lakeville Cemetery in Lakeville, IN.

[2837]

Rebecca married **Hiram M. Jones**,[2838,2839,2840,2841,2842,2843] son of **Joseph Jones**[2844,2845,2846] and **Christiana Von Strawn**,[2844,2845,2847] on 26 Aug 1844 in Holmes County, OH.[2838,2839] Hiram was born in 1820 in Ohio[2840,2841,2842] and died on 28 Aug 1899 in South Bend, IN[2843] at age 79.

Hiram Jones

Marriage Notes:
Name: Hiram Jones
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 26 Aug 1844
Event Place: Holmes, Ohio, United States
Spouse's Name: Rebecca Lightfoot

Citing this Record:
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XDP1-YP8 : accessed 11 Jun 2014), Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot, 26 Aug 1844; citing Holmes, Ohio, United States, reference 374; FHL microfilm 477144.

Something happened to the marriage of Hiram and Rebecca Jones after 1870 and I'm not sure if he and Rebecca were separated, divorced, or if Hiram had disappeared or died. Their family is not found together in the subsequent 1880 US Census with the exception of Isaiah Jones who was married just two years prior to the 1880 US Census. Living with Isaiah and his new wife were his youngest sister, Arilla, at age 17 and his younger brother, Thomas, at age 13.

Isaiah's younger sister, Phoebe, who was married in 1877, is found in the 1880 US Census living with her husband and has one child of her own by 1880.

This means that for the period of the 1880 US Census, the following family members were not to be found:
-- Hiram Jones..(husband)
-- Rebecca Jones..(wife)
-- Mary Ann Jones..(dau)
-- Sarah E. Jones..(dau)
-- Harriet Jones..(dau)
-- William H. Jones..(son)
-- Jacob Jones..(son)
-- Lydia Marie Jones..(dau)

2836. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 128, p. 7B, dwell. 142, fam. 147.
2837. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=43597408.
2838. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot, 26 Aug 1844.
2839. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
2840. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 8B, dwell. 121, fam. 121, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
2841. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, Michigan, p. 80, 81, dwell. 693, fam. 688, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
2842. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kankakee Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 6, dwell. 45, fam. 45, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
2843. "Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920," database Hiram M. Jones, 28 Aug 1899, South Bend, Indiana; from "Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920," database, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 2003).
2844. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
2845. Linda Casper Linda Casper <keewest@att.net> (E-mails received 4 Mar 2008 and through 2009 regarding Isaac West and Phoebe Lightfoot and descendants.).
2846. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9296157.
2847. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9296172.

-- Noah Jones..(son)

Of those names, the wife, Rebecca, reappeared later in the 1900 US Census along with Thomas and Noah. Harriet supposedly married about 1894, and Lydia married about 1883. On the 1900 US Census for Rebecca she indicated only 8 children of hers were still alive. The number written for her total children is ambiguous and looks like the number 19 or 17 but is probably 11 for that is all the names that can be accounted.

This 1900 US Census for Rebecca does indicate that her husband, Hiram, had died before 1900 and that she had already lost at least 3 of her children by that time. I have no specific information about any of those children, their names, or how they died.

Not only is the birth location of Hiram in question (Ohio, Michigan, or Indiana) but the birth location of their first 3 daughters is also in question. There is little doubt that Hiram and Rebecca were married in Holmes County, Ohio but that is nearly in the center of the state. One might believe that if they lived near the junctions of Ohio, Michigan, and Indiana that a change of residence of only a few miles would change the state of birth or residence, but the fact that Holmes County is in the middle of the state would seem to rule out any minor changes of residence.

It is beginning to become apparent that Hiram and Rebecca moved around much during their married lives.

1844---married in Holmes County, Ohio
1846--daughter Mary born in Indiana
1848--daughter born in Indiana
1850--daughter born in Indiana
1850--US Census in Wayne County, Michigan
1853--son William born in Indiana
1855--son Isaiah born in Indiana
1856--son Jacob born in Indiana
1859--daughter Phoebe born in Indiana
1860--US Census in Berrien County, Michigan
1861--daughter Lydia born in Indiana
1863--daughter Arilla born in Indiana
1867--son Thomas born in Indiana
1869--son Noah born in Indiana
1870--US Census in La Porte County, Indiana

However, the 1860 US Census in Michigan shows all of their children except for the 2 youngest to be born in Ohio. Those 2 youngest are shown as being born in Indiana. I cannot explain why other than it would seem simple for the enumerator to write "ditto" below all the entries after the parents birth locations of Ohio. But when the enumerator had to start a new page to list the last three children, he wrote in Indiana on those entries.

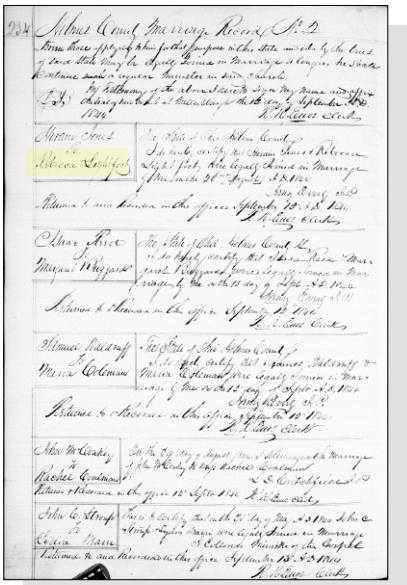
As a result of the variances in all the documents, this entire family is nearly impossible to research. The very common surname of Jones makes it difficult. Every time one of the family members shows Indiana as a birth place, they later claim Ohio as their birth place.

After going through multiple documents and sources, it is my belief that soon after Hiram and Rebecca were married, they relocated to Indiana, probably somewhere near the Indiana-Michigan border such as La Porte County. In 1850, they had moved just across the border into Wayne County, Michigan but a short time later had moved back into Indiana. In 1860, they moved just across the border into Michigan where they were enumerated in Berrien County, Michigan. Once again, a short time later they moved back across the border into Indiana where they were enumerated in 1870 in La Porte County, Indiana.

This means that it is highly probable that all of their children were born in Indiana.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 26 Aug 1844, in Holmes County, OH.[2848]
- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Clinton Township, Wayne, OH on 19 Sep 1850.[2849]
- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, MI on 30 Jun 1860.[2850]
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Kankakee Township, LaPorte County, IN on 4 Jun 1870.[2851]



Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot - Marriage Register

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Clinton Township, Wayne, OH on 19 Sep 1850.[2849]
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, MI on 30 Jun 1860.[2850]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Kankakee Township, LaPorte County, IN on 4 Jun 1870.[2851]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 694 F i. **Mary Ann Jones**[2849,2850,2851,2852,2853,2854,2855] was born in Jun 1846 in Indiana,[2849,2851,2855,2856] died on 10 Mar 1924 in Lincoln Township, LaPorte County, IN[2855] at age 77, and was buried on 13 Mar 1924 in Mill Creek, IN.[2855]

+ 695 F ii. **Sarah E. Jones**[2849,2850,2851] was born on 2 Jul 1848 in Indiana,[2849,2850,2851,2857] died on 2 Mar 1919 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States[2857] at age 70, and was buried after 2 Mar 1919 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States.[2857]

+ 696 F iii. **Harriet A. Jones**[2849,2850,2851,2858,2859,2860,2861,2862,2863,2864] was born in 1850 in Ohio[2849,2850,2851,2858,2859,2860,2861,2863] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

2848. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot, 26 Aug 1844.
2849. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 8B, dwell. 121, fam. 121, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
2850. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, Michigan, p. 80, 81, dwell. 693, fam. 688, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
2851. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kankakee Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 6, dwell. 45, fam. 45, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
2852. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Edward P. Lewis and Mary Ann Jones, 18 Mar 1867.
2853. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wills Township, La Porte County, Indiana, ED 89, p. 245B, fam. 97, Edward P. Lewis and Mary Ann Jones.
2854. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lincoln Township, LaPorte County, Indiana, United States, ED 53, sheet 5A, fam. 82, Edward P. Lewis and Mary Ann Jones.
2855. *Find A Grave*, memorial page for Mary A. Lewis.
2856. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, Michigan, p. 80, 81, dwell. 693, fam. 688, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
2857. *Find A Grave*.
2858. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ7J-RQH : 9 November 2020), James A. Williams and Harriet A. Jones, 3 Apr 1870.
2859. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, p. 3, dwell. 24, fam. 23, James Anson Williams and Harriet Jones.
2860. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 6, p. 160C, fam. 204, Harriet A. Jones.
2861. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Michigan City, LaPorte County, Indiana, United States, ED 66, sheet 11B, fam. 246, James Anson Williams and Harriet Jones.
2862. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kankakee Township, LaPorte County, Indiana, ED 100, sheet 6B, fam. 118, Thomas R. Jones.
2863. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., LaPorte, LaPorte County, Indiana, United States, ED 116, sheet 4A, fam. 77, Harriet Jones.
2864. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database Amanda Chord, 1945.

+ 697 M iv. **William Hiram Jones**[2865,2866] was born in 1853 in Indiana[2865,2866] and died after 1 Jun 1870.
+ 698 M v. **Isaiah Jones**[2865,2866,2867,2868] was born in 1855 in Indiana[2865,2866,2868] and died on 18 Oct 1894 in North Liberty, IN[2869] at age 39.
+ 699 M vi. **Jacob Jones**[2865,2866] was born in 1856 in Indiana[2865] and died after 1 Jun 1870.
+ 700 F vii. **Phoebe Katharine Jones**[2865,2866,2870,2871,2872,2873,2874,2875,2876,2877] was born on 22 Jun 1859 in Indiana,[2865,2866,2869,2870,2872,2873,2874,2875,2876,2877] died on 22 May 1941 in Three Oaks, MI[2869,2870,2877] at age 81, and was buried on 24 May 1941 in Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, MI.[2869,2877]
+ 701 F viii. **Lydia Marie Jones**[2866,2869,2878,2879,2880,2881,2882,2883,2884,2885] was born on 5 Aug 1861 in Rolling Prairie, IN,[2866,2869,2879,2880,2881,2883,2884,2885] died on 15 Nov 1945 in Lakeville, IN[2869,2885] at age 84, and was buried on 17 Nov 1945 in South Bend, IN.[2869,2885]
+ 702 F ix. **Arilla Jones**[2868,2869,2886,2887,2888,2889] was born on 17 Aug 1863 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States,[2866,2868,2869,2886,2887,2888,2889] died on 16 May 1929 in Lakeville, IN[2869,2889] at age 65, and was buried after 16 May 1929 in Lakeville, IN.[2869,2889]
+ 703 M x. **Thomas R. Jones**[2866,2868,2890,2891,2892,2893] was born on 4 Jan 1867 in Indiana,[2866,2868,2869,2890,2891,2892,2893] died on 16 Feb 1931 in Bremen, IN[2869] at age 64, and was buried on 18 Feb 1931 in Lakeville, IN.[2869]
+ 704 M xi. **Noah Hiram Jones**[2866,2869,2890,2893,2894,2895] was born on 8 Jul 1869 in LaPorte, IN,[2866,2869,2890,2893,2894,2895] died in 1938 in Lakeville, IN[2869,2895] at age 69, and was buried in 1938 in Lakeville, IN.[2869,2895]

2865. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, Michigan, p. 80, 81, dwell. 693, fam. 688, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
2866. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kankakee Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 6, dwell. 45, fam. 45, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
2867. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Isaiah Jones and Lucinda Dreibillis, 20 Sep 1878.
2868. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, p. 553D, Isaiah Jones and Lucinda Dreibilbis.
2869. Wanda Duke, "Duke's Den" (https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=ms1da; Updated: 2005-06-12 14:07:03 UTC (Sun)).
2870. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
2871. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, p. 160C, Isaac Pembrook West and Phoebe Catharine Jones.
2872. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, ED 63, p. 4A, dwell. 85, fam. 85.
2873. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, ED 72, sheet 2A, fam. 38, Isaac Pembrook West and Phoebe Catharine Jones.
2874. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Galena Township, La Porte County, Indiana, United States, ED 133, sheet 6A, fam. 142, Orlo Leowen Gridley and Ethel West.
2875. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 0057, sheet 12A, fam. 323, Phoebe Katharine Jones.
2876. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 11-85, sheet 10A, house. 408, Phoebe Katharine Jones.
2877. "Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Name: Phoebe Kathryn West.
2878. Michelle Danks, "Platz/Monroe family tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2010093; Updated: Mon Apr 15 07:17:26 2002).
2879. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ3B-T8S : 9 November 2020), Henry Platz and Lydia M. Jones, 25 Jun 1884.
2880. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, p. 15B, dwell. 309, fam. 313.
2881. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 195, sheet 2A, fam. 24, Lydia Marie Jones.
2882. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 216, sheet 5B, fam. 111, Lydia Marie Jones.
2883. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 95, sheet 1B, dwell. 13, fam. 13, Lydia Marie Jones.
2884. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 71-46, sheet 8B, house. 155, Robert Jerome Platz.
2885. *Find A Grave*.
2886. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 6B, dwell. 117, fam. 119, Leslie Rudolph Platz and Arilla Jones.
2887. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 194, sheet 7A, fam. 161, Leslie Rudolph Platz and Arilla Jones.
2888. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 216, sheet 4B, dwell. 98, fam. 89, Leslie Rudolph Platz and Arilla Jones.
2889. *Find A Grave*.
2890. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 128, p. 7B, dwell. 142, fam. 147.
2891. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kankakee Township, LaPorte County, Indiana, ED 100, sheet 6B, fam. 118, Thomas R. Jones.
2892. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., LaPorte, LaPorte County, Indiana, United States, ED 116, sheet 4A, fam. 77, Harriet Jones.
2893. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 96, sheet 9A, dwell. 176, fam. 177, Thomas R. Jones.
2894. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Noah Hiram Jones; Spouse's Name: Mary Ellen Johnson.
2895. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107468817.

261. Isaac Lightfoot[2896] *(Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1830 and died after 1 Jun 1840.

General Notes: Isaac's name is not listed with his parents for the 1850 Census of Kosciusko County, Indiana. If this son actually did exist, then he would have been about 18 years old in 1850 and may have been married or living by himself at that time. There is this one death record for Kosciusko County, Indiana where his parents were known to have been living in 1850. If this death record is for their son, then he died just about the same time as the census was being taken.

Name: LIGHTFOOT, Isaac
Year: 1850
Gender: M
Age: 18
County: KOSCIUSKO CO.
State: IN
Cause of Death: Inflammation BRAIN
Occupation: Farmer

In addition, I have found a separate census listing for an Isaac Lightfoot but it does not give his age. His parents were living in Jackson Township whereas this listing is from Franklin Township. This is either a different family or it could be the correct Isaac who was living by himself at an age of about 18.

Name: Lightfoot, Isaac
Year: 1850
Gender:
Age:
County: KOSCIUSKO CO.
State: IN
Page: 398
Location: FRANKLIN TOWNSHIP
----------[2897]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1840 US Census in Ripley Township, Holmes County, OH on Jun 1840.[2898]

262. Mary Jane Lightfoot[2899,2900,2901] *(Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1833 in Ohio[2899,2900,2901] and died after 1 Jun 1860.

General Notes: Daniel Lightfoot b. 1796 was my g-g-g-grandfather. His daughter Jane was married to John Cook and they had a son John Vernon, born in Wabash County, Indiana in September 1851. The family moved to Cass County, Michigan about 1854. I found Jane with her birth family in both the 1840 and 1850 census reports and with John Cook and their family in 1860. Currently I am going through family photos and memorabilia left to me by my parents and grandparents. Trying to link appropriate photos and certificates to my genealogy files. I know that I have photos of Daniel's grandson John V. and Sarah Cook with their adult children (taken prior to 1920).

Thanks for posting this information. If you would like more information on Jane's family I would be glad to share what I have.

Sincerely,
Elaine Griffen

2896. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
2897. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
2898. 1840 U.S. census, Ripley Township, Holmes County, Ohio, p. 254, Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir.
2899. Griffen, Elaine K. (E-mail messages June 2005 about Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir).
2900. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 369, dwell. 109, fam. 109.
2901. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., LaGrange Township, Cass County, Michigan, p. 39, dwell. 291, fam. 291, John Cook and Mary Jane Lightfoot.

griffen.1@nd.edu

Went by the name Jane but some records show it as Mary. Her full given name was probably Mary Jane.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1840 US Census in Ripley Township, Holmes County, OH on Jun 1840.[2902]

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Jackson Township, Kosciusko County, IN on 26 Sep 1850.[2903]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in LaGrange Township, Cass County, MI on 9 Jun 1860.[2904]

Mary married **John Cook**[2904,2905] about 1850. John was born in 1825 in Ohio[2904,2905] and died after 1 Jun 1860.

Marriage Notes: Their first child, John Vernon Cook, was born in Sep 1851 in Wabash, Indiana and the family moved to Cass County, Michigan when he was 2 years old. The records I was able to find indicate the family lived near what is now North Manchester near the Wabash/Kosciusko county line.
(Source: Griffen Elaine)

Neither John nor Mary Jane Cook are found in the 1870 or 1880 census. Their children are either married or working on somebody's farm for the 1870 census.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in LaGrange Township, Cass County, MI on 9 Jun 1860.[2904]

2902. 1840 U.S. census, Ripley Township, Holmes County, Ohio, p. 254, Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir.
2903. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 369, dwell. 109, fam. 109.
2904. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., LaGrange Township, Cass County, Michigan, p. 39, dwell. 291, fam. 291, John Cook and Mary Jane Lightfoot.
2905. Griffen, Elaine K. (E-mail messages June 2005 about Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir).

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in LaGrange Township, Cass County, MI on 9 Jun 1860.[2904]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 705 M i. **John Vernon Cook**[2906,2907,2908,2909,2910,2911,2912] was born on 6 Sep 1851 in Wabash County, IN[2906,2908,2909,2910,2911,2912] and died on 2 Apr 1923 in Jefferson, MI[2906,2912] at age 71.
+ 706 M ii. **Daniel M. Cook**[2908,2913,2914,2915,2916] was born on 11 Jan 1857 in Cass County, MI,[2908,2914,2915,2916] died on 20 May 1915 in Mishawaka, IN[2916] at age 58, and was buried after 20 May 1915 in Mishawaka, IN.[2916]
+ 707 M iii. **Henry C. Cook**[2906,2908,2917] was born in 1859 in Michigan[2908,2917] and died after 1 Jun 1880.
+ 708 F iv. **Mary J. Cook**[2906,2913] was born on 10 Apr 1860 in Michigan[2913] and died on 26 Apr 1928 in Cassopolis, MI at age 68.
+ 709 M v. **Lewis H. Cook**[2906] was born about 1862 and died after 1923.[2906]
+ 710 F vi. **Edna Cook** was born on 29 May 1881 in Cass County, MI and died on an unknown date.

263. John Lightfoot[2918,2919,2920] *(Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1836 in Ohio[2919] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

General Notes:
If the three census records for 1850, 1860, and 1870 are all for the same John Lightfoot, then his age is inconsistently reported on each record. He appears to be a poor farm laborer with only minimal property values. I can find no further census records beyond 1870.

2906. Griffen, Elaine K. (E-mail messages June 2005 about Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir).
2907. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database Name: John Cook; Spouse's Name: Sarah Dowe.
2908. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., LaGrange Township, Cass County, Michigan, p. 39, dwell. 291, fam. 291, John Cook and Mary Jane Lightfoot.
2909. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., La Grange Township, Cass County, Michigan, p. 461B, John Vernon Cook.
2910. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vandalia, Cass County, Michigan, ED 98, p. 12B, dwell. 301, fam. 301, John Vernon Cook and Sarah Rebecca Rowe.
2911. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Volinia Township, Cass County, Michigan, United States, ED 117, sheet 3B, fam. 71, John Vernon Cook and Sarah Rebecca Rowe.
2912. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Name: John Vernon Cook.
2913. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cassopolis, Cass County, Michigan, ED 67, p. 469B, dwell. 337, fam. 352, William H. Brown and Mary J. Cook.
2914. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Volinia Township, Cass County, Michigan, ED 103, sheet 10B, dwell. 236, fam. 237, Daniel M. Cook and Hattie L. Morley.
2915. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mishawaka, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 154, sheet 6A, fam. 142, Daniel M. Cook and Hattie L. Morley.
2916. *Find A Grave*.
2917. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cassopolis, Cass County, Michigan, ED 67, p. 472C, dwell. 399, fam. 415, Henry C. Cook.
2918. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 369, dwell. 109, fam. 109.
2919. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 18, dwell. 162, fam. 160.
2920. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 187A, dwell. 1332, fam. 1338, John Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1832 and a birth location of Ohio.

2918

- He has alternate birth date of 1838 and a birth location of Ohio.

2921

- He appeared on the 1840 US Census in Ripley Township, Holmes County, OH on Jun 1840.[2922]

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Jackson Township, Kosciusko County, IN on 26 Sep 1850.[2923]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Washington Township, Kosciusko County, IN on Jun 1860.[2921]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Pierceton, IN on 19 Jul 1870.[2924]

John married **Amanda**[2925] about 1863. Amanda was born in 1838 in Ohio[2925] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Pierceton, IN on 19 Jul 1870.[2924]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Pierceton, IN on 19 Jul 1870.[2924]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 711 F i. **Della M. Lightfoot**[2925] was born in 1864 in Indiana[2925] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

264. Edward Lightfoot[2923] *(Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1838 in Ohio[2923] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

2921. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 187A, dwell. 1332, fam. 1338, John Lightfoot.
2922. 1840 U.S. census, Ripley Township, Holmes County, Ohio, p. 254, Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir.
2923. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 369, dwell. 109, fam. 109.
2924. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 18, dwell. 162, fam. 160, John Lightfoot and Amanda (?).
2925. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 18, dwell. 162, fam. 160.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1840 US Census in Ripley Township, Holmes County, OH on Jun 1840.[2922]

• He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Jackson Township, Kosciusko County, IN on 26 Sep 1850.[2926]

265. Levi B. Lightfoot[2926,2927] *(Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1840 in Ohio[2926,2927] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1840 US Census in Ripley Township, Holmes County, OH on Jun 1840.[2928]

• He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Jackson Township, Kosciusko County, IN on 26 Sep 1850.[2926]

• He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Warsaw, IN on 16 Jun 1870.[2927]

Levi married **Hannah A. Clark**[2927] about 1867. Hannah was born in 1849 in Ohio[2927] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Warsaw, IN on 16 Jun 1870.[2927]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Warsaw, IN on 16 Jun 1870.[2927]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 712 F i. **Edna M. Lightfoot**[2927] was born in 1869 in Indiana[2927] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

266. Peter Smith[2929,2930] *(Susannah Lightfoot [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Oct 1821 in Reedsburg, OH,[2929] died on 14 Jun 1895 in DeKalb County, IN[2930] at age 73, and was buried after 14 Jun 1895 in Williams County, OH.[2930]

2926. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 369, dwell. 109, fam. 109.
2927. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 28, dwell. 225, fam. 225.
2928. 1840 U.S. census, Ripley Township, Holmes County, Ohio, p. 254, Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir.
2929. Jeff McCann (July 2005, E-mail messages concerning Susanna Lightfoot and her descendants.).
2930. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=95815400.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 7 Nov 1821 and a birth location of Reedsburg, OH.

2930

- He was buried after 14 Jun 1895 in the Farnham in Williams County, OH.

2931

267. Ailsey Smith[2932] *(Susannah Lightfoot [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Oct 1823 in Federalsburg, MD[2932] and died about 1848 about age 25.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1840 US Census in Perry Township, Wayne County, OH on Jun 1840.[2933]

Ailsey married **Samuel Harpster**[2934] about 1843. Samuel was born about 1818 and died after 1844.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 713 M i. **Jacob Harpster**[2935] was born in 1844 in Ohio[2935] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

268. Jacob Smith[2932] *(Susannah Lightfoot [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born between 1825 and 1830[2932] and died after 1837.

269. Susannah Smith[2934] *(Susannah Lightfoot [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born between 1825 and 1830 and died after Aug 1846.

Susannah married **Jonas Harpster**[2934] on 20 Aug 1846 in Ashland County, OH.[2934] Jonas was born about 1816 and died after Aug 1846.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 714 M i. **John W. Harpster**[2935] was born in 1845 in Indiana[2935] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

270. John W. Smith[2932,2936] *(Susannah Lightfoot [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 May 1830 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States,[2932] died on 16 Jan 1915[2936] at age 84, and was buried after 16 Jan 1915 in Newville, IN.[2936]

2931. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=95815400.
2932. Jeff McCann (July 2005, E-mail messages concerning Susanna Lightfoot and her descendants.).
2933. 1840 U.S. census, Perry Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 26, Jacob Harpster and Susanna Lightfoot.
2934. Rick Harpster (E-mail message in Feb 2006 regarding Susanna Lightfoot and her children.).
2935. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 350A, dwell. 331, fam. 340, Jacob Harpster and Susanna Lightfoot.
2936. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=96346317.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 9 May 1829 and a birth location of Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.

2936

- He was buried after 16 Jan 1915 in the Evergreen Cemetery in Newville, IN.

2937

271. Catherine Smith[2938,2939,2940] *(Susannah Lightfoot [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Jun 1833 in Ohio,[2941] died on 21 Dec 1908 in Jeromesville, OH[2940] at age 75, and was buried on 23 Dec 1908 in Jeromesville, OH.[2940]

Death Notes:
Name: Catharine Shelly
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 21 Dec 1908
Event Place: Jeromesville, Ashland, Ohio, United States
Sex: Female
Age: 75
Marital Status: Married
Race: w
Occupation: housekeeper
Birth Date: 23 May 1833
Birth Year (Estimated): 1833
Birthplace: Reedsberg, Ohio
Burial Date: 23 Dec 1908
Burial Place: Jeromesville, Ashland, Ohio
Father's Name: John Smith
Father's Birthplace: U
Mother's Name: Susannah Light
Mother's Birthplace: Maryland
Record Number: 43

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8CG-33X : 27 February 2021), Catharine Shelly, 21 Dec 1908; citing Jeromesville, Ashland, Ohio, reference fn 43; FHL microfilm 1,926,951.

2937. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=96346317.
2938. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 350A, dwell. 331, fam. 340, Jacob Harpster and Susanna Lightfoot.
2939. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 33, dwell. 271, fam. 267, John Shelly and Catherine Smith.
2940. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8CG-33X : 15 August 2019), Catharine Shelly, 21 Dec 1908.
2941. Jeff McCann (July 2005, E-mail messages concerning Susanna Lightfoot and her descendants.).

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 23 May 1833 and a birth location of Reedsberg, OH.

2940

- She appeared on the 1840 US Census in Perry Township, Wayne County, OH on Jun 1840.[2942]

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Chester Township, Wayne County, OH on 20 Sep 1850.[2943]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH on 13 Aug 1870.[2944]

- Death Image: 21 Dec 1908, in Jeromesville, OH.[2945]

Catherine married **John Shelly**[2944] about 1853. John was born in 1830 in Pennsylvania[2944] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH on 13 Aug 1870.[2944]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH on 13 Aug 1870.[2944]

Catherine Smith - Death Certificate

Children from this marriage were:
+ 715 M i. **Emmanuel Shelly**[2944] was born in 1854 in Ohio[2944] and died after 1 Jun 1870.
+ 716 F ii. **Emma M. Shelly**[2944] was born in 1856 in Ohio[2944] and died after 1 Jun 1870.
+ 717 F iii. **Anise Shelly**[2944] was born in 1863 in Ohio[2944] and died after 1 Jun 1870.
+ 718 F iv. **M. A. Shelly**[2944] was born in 1868 in Ohio[2944] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

272. Emanuel Harpster[2943] *(Susannah Lightfoot [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Aug 1836 in Ohio,[2946] died on 15 Sep 1923 in Edgerton, OH[2946,2947] at age 87, and was buried after 15 Sep 1923 in Edgerton, OH.[2946]

2942. 1840 U.S. census, Perry Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 26, Jacob Harpster and Susanna Lightfoot.
2943. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 350A, dwell. 331, fam. 340, Jacob Harpster and Susanna Lightfoot.
2944. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 33, dwell. 271, fam. 267, John Shelly and Catherine Smith.
2945. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8CG-33X : 15 August 2019), Catharine Shelly, 21 Dec 1908.
2946. Jeff McCann (July 2005, E-mail messages concerning Susanna Lightfoot and her descendants.).
2947. Rick Harpster (E-mail message in Feb 2006 regarding Susanna Lightfoot and her children.).

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1840 US Census in Perry Township, Wayne County, OH on Jun 1840.[2942]

• He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Chester Township, Wayne County, OH on 20 Sep 1850.[2948]

Emanuel married **Mary E. Donaldson**[2949] on 17 May 1859 in Wayne County, OH.[2949] Mary was born about 1841 and died after May 1859.

Marriage Notes:
I do not yet have all the descendents of Jacob Harpster and Susannah Lightfoot Smith identified. Emanuel is their only direct offspring. I do have the following with respect to him. Emanuel married Ruth Donaldson in Wayne County on May 17, 1859. They had four children, two of which died in infancy, and then H. C. Harpster and Charles H. Harpster . Emanuel's obituary for September 15, 1923 indicated that he had one grandson and one great-grandson when he died. The grandson is Warren D. Harpster and the great-grandson is Richard Harpster (small world, but that is not me). His obituary also indicates that Charles H. lived in Santa Barbara. Charles H. apparently did not have any children. Mary, Emanuel's wife, died September 20, 1896 in Indiana.

(Source: Rick Harpster, Feb 2006 e-mail)

Children from this marriage were:
+ 719 M i. **Charles H. Harpster**[2949] was born about 1860 and died on an unknown date.
+ 720 M ii. **H. C. Harpster**[2949] was born about 1860 and died on an unknown date.

273. Lydia Lightfoot[2950,2951,2952,2953,2954,2955,2956,2957] *(John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Oct 1822 in Wayne County, OH,[2950,2951,2953,2954,2955,2956,2957] died on 21 Dec 1903 in Boone Grove, IN[2950,2957] at age 81, and was buried after 21 Dec 1903 in Hebron, IN.[2950,2957]

Burial Notes: Find A Grave Memorial# 71994815

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 21 Sep 1850.[2953]

• She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 13 Sep 1860.[2954]

• She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 28 Jun 1870.[2955]

2948. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 350A, dwell. 331, fam. 340, Jacob Harpster and Susanna Lightfoot.
2949. Rick Harpster (E-mail message in Feb 2006 regarding Susanna Lightfoot and her children.).
2950. Northwest Indiana Genealogical Society,*Porter County Indiana Death Index 1884-1927* (http://www.rootsweb.com/~innwigs/Archives/DeathIndex-PorterCounty.htm).
2951. Goodspeed and Blanchard, *Counties of Porter and Lake, Indiana, Historical and Biographical* (1882), page 381.
2952. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Alvin Cornell; Spouse's Name: Lydia Lightfoot.
2953. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 141B, dwell. 569, fam. 569, Alvin Cornell and Lydia Lightfoot.
2954. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 150, dwell. 1131, fam. 1098, Alvin Cornell and Lydia Lightfoot.
2955. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 15, dwell. 127, fam. 122, Alvin Cornell and Lydia Lightfoot.
2956. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Porter Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 524B, Merritt Cornell and Serena E. House.
2957. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=71994815.

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Porter Township, Porter County, IN on Jun 1880.[2958]

Lydia married **Alvin Cornell**,[2959,2960,2961,2962,2963,2964] son of **Isaac C. Cornell** and **Priscilla Morgan,** on 29 Jan 1843 in Porter County, IN.[2961,2965,2966] Alvin was born on 10 Oct 1819 in Wayne County, OH,[2960,2963,2964] died on 14 Apr 1878[2964] at age 58, and was buried after 14 Apr 1878 in Hebron, IN.[2964] Another name for Alvin was Alva Cornell.[2967]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Alvin Cornell
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Date: 29 Jan 1843
Event Place: Porter, Indiana, United States
Residence Place: , Porter, Indiana
Gender: Male
Marriage License Date: 28 Jan 1843
Spouse's Name: Lydia Lightfoot
Spouse's Residence Place: , Porter, Indiana
Spouse's Residence County: Porter
Spouse's Residence State: Indiana
Spouse's Gender: Female
Officiator's Name: Alpheus French
Page: 165
Record Number: 172
GS Film Number: 001686155
Digital Folder Number: 005014493
Image Number: 00496
Number of Images: 1

Citing this Record:
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KDH3-KDF : 21 January 2016), Alvin Cornell and Lydia Lightfoot, 29 Jan 1843; citing Porter, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,686,155.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 21 Sep 1850.[2967]

- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 13 Sep 1860.[2962]

2958. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Porter Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 524B, Merritt Cornell and Serena E. House.
2959. Northwest Indiana Genealogical Society,*Porter County Indiana Death Index 1884-1927* (http://www.rootsweb.com/~innwigs/Archives/DeathIndex-PorterCounty.htm).
2960. Goodspeed and Blanchard, *Counties of Porter and Lake, Indiana, Historical and Biographical* (1882), page 381.
2961. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Alvin Cornell; Spouse's Name: Lydia Lightfoot.
2962. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 150, dwell. 1131, fam. 1098, Alvin Cornell and Lydia Lightfoot.
2963. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 15, dwell. 127, fam. 122, Alvin Cornell and Lydia Lightfoot.
2964. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=71994777.
2965. Ancestry CD #2093: Indiana Vital Records, Selected Counties & Years.
2966. Genealogy.com,*Marriage Index: Illinois & Indiana, 1790-1850* (Family Archive #228).
2967. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 141B, dwell. 569, fam. 569, Alvin Cornell and Lydia Lightfoot.

- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 28 Jun 1870.[2968]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1821 and a birth location of Ohio.

2969

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 21 Sep 1850.[2970]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 13 Sep 1860.[2969]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 28 Jun 1870.[2968]

- His obituary was published in the Porter County Vidette on 18 Apr 1878 in Porter County, IN.

2971

Children from this marriage were:

+ 721 F i. **Melissa Cornell**[2970,2972] was born on 10 Oct 1844 in Indiana,[2972] died on 18 Feb 1856[2972] at age 11, and was buried after 18 Feb 1856 in Hebron, IN.[2972]

+ 722 M ii. **Merritt Cornell**[2968,2969,2973,2974,2975] was born on 18 Aug 1850 in Boone Township, Porter, IN,[2968,2973,2974,2975] died on 27 May 1911 in Porter County, IN[2973] at age 60, and was buried after 27 May 1911 in Valparaiso, IN.[2973]

+ 723 M iii. **Delos Cornell**[2968,2969,2973,2976,2977] was born in 1853 in Indiana,[2969,2976,2977] died in 1933 in Valparaiso, IN[2977] at age 80, and was buried in 1933 in Valparaiso, IN.[2977]

2968. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 15, dwell. 127, fam. 122, Alvin Cornell and Lydia Lightfoot.
2969. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 150, dwell. 1131, fam. 1098, Alvin Cornell and Lydia Lightfoot.
2970. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 141B, dwell. 569, fam. 569, Alvin Cornell and Lydia Lightfoot.
2971. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=71994777.
2972. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=71994859.
2973. Northwest Indiana Genealogical Society,*Porter County Indiana Death Index 1884-1927* (http://www.rootsweb.com/~innwigs/Archives/DeathIndex-PorterCounty.htm).
2974. Goodspeed and Blanchard, *Counties of Porter and Lake, Indiana*, *Historical and Biographical* (1882), page 381.
2975. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Porter Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 524B, Merritt Cornell and Serena E. House.
2976. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 145, p. 552B, dwell. 136, fam. 136, Delos Cornell and Arabelle Merriman.
2977. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=74752444.

274. Mary Ann Lightfoot[2978,2979,2980,2981,2982,2983] *(John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Jan 1825 in Holmes County, OH,[2980,2981,2982,2983] died on 7 Mar 1886 in Hale, MO[2984] at age 61, and was buried after 7 Mar 1886 in Hale, MO.[2984,2985] The cause of her death was abscess of liver.[2984]

General Notes:
A Family Bible record from the Dye family indicates that Mary was born 1 Oct 1824 in Holmes County, Ohio.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 25 Sep 1850.[2980]
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 12 Sep 1860.[2981]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 11 Aug 1870.[2982]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 12 Jun 1880.[2983]
- She was buried after 7 Mar 1886 in the Hurricane Cemetery in Hale, MO.

2985

Mary Ann Lightfoot, wife of Ira Jett Dye

2978. Ray Crismond, "CRISMOND FAMILY" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=crismisc; Updated: 2007-12-21 13:29:02 UTC (Fri)).
2979. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Ira J Dye; Spouse's Name: Mary Ann Lightfoot.
2980. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 142, dwell. 579, fam. 579.
2981. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 148, dwell. 1114, fam. 1082, Ira Jett Dye and Mary Ann Lightfoot.
2982. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 6, dwell. 41, fam. 44.
2983. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 331C, dwell. 171, fam. 176, Ira Jett Dye and Mary Ann Lightfoot.
2984. Missouri Birth and Death Records Pre-1910, Carroll County, Vol C 1368: page 34, Date of Death: Mar 8, 1885, Mrs. Ira J. Dye.
2985. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=141810449.

Mary married **Ira Jett Dye**,[2986,2987,2988,2989,2990] son of **James Dye**[2994,2995,2996] and **Amy Jones**,[2995,2997,2998] on 18 Feb 1846 in Porter County, IN.[2986,2990,2991,2992,2993] Ira was born on 14 Feb 1823 in Clinton Township, Wayne, OH,[2987,2988,2989,2990] died on 1 Sep 1899 in Hale, MO[2993,2994] at age 76, and was buried after 1 Sep 1899 in Hale, MO.

Marriage Notes:
Ira and Mary Ann resided in Porter County, Indiana until 1866, when they moved the Carroll County, Missouri.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1850 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 25 Sep 1850.[2987]
- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 12 Sep 1860.[2988]
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 11 Aug 1870.[2989]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 12 Jun 1880.[2990]

2986. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Ira J Dye; Spouse's Name: Mary Ann Lightfoot.
2987. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 142, dwell. 579, fam. 579.
2988. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 148, dwell. 1114, fam. 1082, Ira Jett Dye and Mary Ann Lightfoot.
2989. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 6, dwell. 41, fam. 44.
2990. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 331C, dwell. 171, fam. 176, Ira Jett Dye and Mary Ann Lightfoot.
2991. Ancestry CD #2093: Indiana Vital Records, Selected Counties & Years.
2992. Genealogy.com, *Marriage Index: Illinois & Indiana, 1790-1850* (Family Archive #228).
2993. Ray Crismond, "CRISMOND FAMILY" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=crismisc; Updated: 2007-12-21 13:29:02 UTC (Fri)).
2994. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).
2995. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 148, dwell. 1115, fam. 1083, James Dye and Amy Jones.
2996. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=19253105.
2997. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=19253048.
2998. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 145, p. 546B, dwell. 13, fam. 13, Amy Jones.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 25 Sep 1850.[2987]
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 12 Sep 1860.[2999]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 11 Aug 1870.[3000]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 12 Jun 1880.[3001]
- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Sep 1899.
- He was buried after 1 Sep 1899 in the Hurricane Cemetery in Hale, MO.

3002

Ira Jett Dye

Children from this marriage were:

+ 724 M i. **Levi L. Dye**[2999,3003,3004,3005,3006,3007,3008,3009,3010] was born on 31 Dec 1846 in Porter County, IN,[2999,3004,3005,3006,3007,3008,3009,3010] died on 9 Mar 1918 in Hale, MO[3009,3010] at age 71, and was buried on 10 Mar 1918 in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO.[3009,3010]

+ 725 F ii. **Lauraette Dye**[3011,3012] was born on 8 Nov 1849 in Porter County, IN,[3011] died on 14 Sep 1850 in Porter County, IN,[3011] and was buried after 14 Sep 1850 in Hebron, IN.[3012]

+ 726 M iii. **Frank Dye**[2999,3000,3001] was born on 16 Jun 1851 in Porter County, IN,[2999,3000,3001,3011] died in 1891 in Grace, MO[3011,3013] at age 40, and was buried in 1891 in Hale, MO.[3011]

2999. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 148, dwell. 1114, fam. 1082, Ira Jett Dye and Mary Ann Lightfoot.
3000. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 6, dwell. 41, fam. 44.
3001. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 331C, dwell. 171, fam. 176, Ira Jett Dye and Mary Ann Lightfoot.
3002. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=69594077.
3003. "Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920," database Name: Levi Dye; Spouse's Name: Susan E. Wood.
3004. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 142, dwell. 579, fam. 579.
3005. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 7, dwell. 43, fam. 46, Levi L. Dye and Susan Elizabeth Woods.
3006. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 331C, dwell. 170, fam. 175, Levi L. Dye and Susan Elizabeth Woods.
3007. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 15, sheet 164B, dwell. 95, fam. 95, Levi L. Dye and Susan Elizabeth Woods.
3008. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 13, sheet 9B, fam. 84.
3009. Missouri death certificate 8141 (March 09, 1918), Levi Dye.
3010. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99773956.
3011. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).
3012. Northwest Indiana Genealogical Society,*Boone Township (Porter County, Indiana) Cemeteries* (September 1997).
3013. Obituary Newspaper Publication.

+ 727 M iv. **Ithamar S. Dye**[3014,3015,3016,3017,3018,3019,3020] was born on 14 Mar 1854 in Valparaiso, IN,[3015,3016,3017,3018,3019,3021,3022] died on 4 Mar 1936 in Amsterdam, MO[3014,3022] at age 81, and was buried after 4 Mar 1936 in Amsterdam, MO.[3014,3022]

+ 728 M v. **Norman John Dye**[3015,3016,3023,3024] was born on 10 Feb 1857 in Porter County, IN,[3015,3016,3021,3023,3024] died on 24 Jul 1930 in Tillamook, OR[3014,3024] at age 73, and was buried after 24 Jul 1930 in Tillamook, OR.[3014,3024]

+ 729 M vi. **Deloss Dye**[3016,3017,3025,3026] was born on 16 Feb 1862 in Porter County, IN,[3016,3017,3025,3026] died on 2 Oct 1924 in Stokes Mound Township, Carroll County, MO[3026,3027,3028] at age 62, and was buried on 4 Oct 1924 in Hale, MO.[3026,3027,3028]

+ 730 F vii. **Cora Dye**[3017,3027] was born in 1870 in Hale, MO[3017,3028] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

275. Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot[3029,3030,3031,3032,3033] *(John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 Jul 1827 in Holmes County, OH,[3029,3030,3031,3032] died on 1 Nov 1912 in Pendleton, OR[3029] at age 85, and was buried after 1 Nov 1912 in Pendleton, OR.

General Notes:
SAMUEL G. LIGHTFOOT

We are pleased to incorporate in these abiding chronicles of Umatilla county the epitome of the life of this worthy and energetic pioneer, in fact a pioneer of the pioneers, whose energy and wisdom have ever wrought in the front ranks for the advancement and betterment of his fellows, clearing the path for them to follow into these regions where nature has so lavishly bestowed her wealth, but to unlock which required the skill, the force, the courage and the endurance of which Mr. Lightfoot is so richly possessed.

He was born in Holmes County, Ohio, to John and Mary Lightfoot, on 22 Jul 1827, and there lived until he was fourteen years of age, when he removed with his parents to Horse Prairie, Indiana, where his two brothers, John and Eli, still live near Hebron. This prairie received its name from the fact of a man who was caught in a fierce blizzard, killing his horse, and after

3014. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).
3015. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 148, dwell. 1114, fam. 1082, Ira Jett Dye and Mary Ann Lightfoot.
3016. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 6, dwell. 41, fam. 44.
3017. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 331C, dwell. 171, fam. 176, Ira Jett Dye and Mary Ann Lightfoot.
3018. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amsterdam, Bates County, Missouri, ED 7, sheet 3A, dwell. 53, fam. 54, Ithamar S. Dye and Leah Malinda Leffler.
3019. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amsterdam, Bates County, Missouri, ED 27, sheet 1A, dwell. 10, fam. 12, Ithamar S. Dye and Leah Malinda Leffler.
3020. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amsterdam, Bates County, Missouri, ED 38, sheet 1A, dwell. 14, fam. 14, Ithamar S. Dye and Leah Malinda Leffler.
3021. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
3022. *Find A Grave*.
3023. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 343A, fam. 18, Norman John Dye and Nancy Ann Woods.
3024. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78073047.
3025. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stokes Mound Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 22, sheet 8A, dwell. 143, fam. 148, Deloss Dye and Minnie Louise Crismond.
3026. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81214232.
3027. Ray Crismond, "CRISMOND FAMILY" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=crismisc; Updated: 2007-12-21 13:29:02 UTC (Fri)).
3028. Alan Berry, "THE Monroe County, Ohio Connection Site" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=alberry; Updated: 2009-06-13 21:55:15 UTC (Sat)).
3029. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
3030. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Salem, Marion County, Oregon, p. 438B, dwell. 3718, fam. 3167, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.
3031. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Salem Precinct, Marion County, Oregon, p. 75, dwell. 641, fam. 589, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.
3032. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Butter Creek Township, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 114, p. 88C, fam. 61, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.
3033. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 260, sheet 10A, fam. 173, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.

disemboweling him crawling into the carcass until the storm had subsided. Here our subject resided on a farm until 9 Mar 1850, when he started to the Pacific coast with ox teams from Valparaiso County, Indiana. Six months were consumed on the road, landing in Portland October 12th, the same year. Their trip was without molestation from Indians or accident, except the loss of one steer. They used three yoke of oxen to each wagon, thus giving their stock freedom from overwork. He soon left Portland for Oregon City, where he did his first work in the territory, running a wheelbarrow on a wing dam at the mouth of the Clackamas, for five dollars per day and board. Going from here to Salem, he made rails for fifteen dollars per thousand and burned charcoal, clearing up over five hundred dollars, when he went to making brick at one hundred dollars per month, continuing until harvest. During this harvest he took a contract for Cutting and threshing thirty acres of wheat for half of the crop. He and his partner cradled it and did the threshing by means of Cayuses tramping it out. His half amounted to one hundred and fifty bushels and as it was worth only fifty cents per bushel he stored it until 1853, when he sold it at four dollars per bushel. In the fall of 1851 he went to Yreka, California, and engaged in placer mining, where he remained for five months, cleaning up four dollars per day from a little rocker. Returning in the spring to Salem, he went to farming for fifty dollars per month until 1853, when he made a visit to Indiana, leaving Portland on 5 Jan 1853, and going via the Isthmus route. After one year he came to Salem over the old plain route, again making it in three months and nine days. The Sioux Indians stole their stock on the Loup river. When he landed in Oregon his first work was in the Sailor mines in Josephine, where he remained but a short time. Succeeding this he engaged in packing from Salem to Yreka mines, using five ponies. After two trips he bought half interest in a mule train and freighted until the winter of 1855, when the Rogue River Indian war broke out and he leased his train to the government at four dollars a day per head for use in the war. Returning to Salem until the next spring, he bought the other half interest in the train, which he afterward sold to the government for four hundred dollars per head, including all accoutrements, taking his pay in script which was worth fifty cents on the dollar. He now worked at draying in Salem for forty dollars per month, and in the spring of 1857 bought the stage line running from Portland to Corvallis, known as Oregon Stage Company, and operated it until 1861, during which time he was one of the drivers. Here they used the first Concord stage coach that ever made "a track in Oregon mud," quoting Mr. Lightfoot's words. It cost eleven hundred and forty dollars laid down in Portland. Later he sold to a competing line and came to The Dalles, freighting for a time and then returned to Salem, where he was engaged in farming until 1871, the date of his advent into this county. Here he took government land two miles south from Vinson, where he still lives and owns three hundred and twenty acres, which he farms to barley, raising some stock.

Mr. Lightfoot was married in Salem, on 22 Apr 1858, to Miss Maria Laura Salisbury, a native of Illinois, being born in old Fort Dearborn, where Chicago now stands. She is a grandniece to Marcus Whitman, and her mother was Eliza Bagley; her father, Stephen M. Salisbury, was lieutenant in the Black Hawk war, and held a commission from the governor of Massachusetts. To them have been born the following children: Mary L., Mrs. C. F. Goff, of Patrolia, California; Laura E., Mrs. James Nelson, of Butter Creek; Maria J., Mrs. C. O. Bowman, of Milton; Lydia E., Mrs. C. A. Frazier, of Pendleton; Virginia, Mrs. D. William Chapman, of Butter Creek; John M., at Butter Creek, married; Samuel Charles, at home with parents; Thomas S. and Joseph H., both deceased. By way of reminiscence we note that Mr. Lightfoot owns a rifle used by Mr. William Harris in the Cayuse War of 1847.

Our subject has been quite active in political matters, always laboring for the welfare of the, while he has frequently been called to fill public office, as county commissioner, justice of the peace, school clerk and director, being in service for the people almost continuously since coming to the county. He is at this golden time of his life hale and hearty and beloved by all with the rich memories of a life well spent and a merited reward at hand to enjoy.

(Source: Parsons, Col. William and Shiach, W. S. *An Illustrated History of Umatilla County and of Morrow County*. Spokane, WA: W. H. Lever, 1902. p. 393-395)

Text file at: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~jtenlen/ORBios/sglightfoot.txt
---

During the Bannock war, John Whitman Salisbury (brother to Laura Maria Salisbury), and his brother, Harold, joined John Sperry's company of Oregon Mounted Volunteer Infantry and took part in the battle of Willow Springs, which lasted from one o'clock in the afternoon of July 6 to daylight on the morning of 7 Jul 1878. Forty-six men in this company were pitted against eight hundred Indians, and after this long struggle were compelled to retreat, carrying their wounded in a wagon. Only twenty-two were left to cover the retreat. At daybreak the little band of brave men were met by Major Throckmorton's body of regulars, who precipitated a hasty retreat among the red skins. During the battle the brother Harold was shot through the right thigh and also wounded in his left

foot, but still managed to escape the savages. His horse was shot from under him at the beginning of the fight. Our subject went through the whole struggle without a scratch, excepting one nail bruised with a bullet; he also received three bullet holes in his clothing. He still owns the guns used by him and his brother. During the next winter he was elected captain of Company E, Second Regiment of the Third Brigade of the state militia, a company formed from the settlers on Butter creek for protection from the Indians. Mr. S. G. Lightfoot was first lieutenant, Harvey Elliott second. The company ceased to exist because of failure to meet for drill.

Dec 2010 Email Inquiry to Kathy Doherty regarding the "Lightfoot Place" at Vinson:

Nancy Doherty Oppenheimer:
I doubt if the Vinson flood went up to the Lightfoot place...because that wall of water came around the bend in the road by the barn, crashed through the wood/coal hole alongside the Vinson garage, went through the first basement under the garage and into the basement under the house, tossed a cast iron stove into the middle of the floor, flung a cabinet full of the summer's canning of peaches, pears, applesauce and cherries, broke the glass jars and crashed it all into the middle of the room. Meanwhile, or during, I should say, the water kept rising up the basement stairs. The stairs came straight up, turned and on up into the main floor of the house. When the water got up around the turn and on the last step before coming into the house, I got the 3 boys and we went up to the top step with a loaf of bread (Wonder bread, I can remember the red dotted package) and said Hail Marys. I will get my memory in gear and write up the Vinson flood and send it to you, but don't hold your breath til I get it done.

Nancy talked to her brother Pat and came up with "So, you can tell Brian Lightfoot the real story that happened in 1912."

Pat Doherty:
Now for Pat's remembering:The Lightfoots' home was up the canyon a little ways, canyon called Rancheree; there was no water up there, they had to pack water up for washing, drinking, etc... so after a while, the wife convinced them to move down to the field; they hitched up some horses and drug the house down to the field. in 1912, Frank Chapman realized a flood was coming, so he jumped on his horse and rode down to the Nelson place to warn them. Jimmy Nelson ran over to his barn and the only horse he had was a stallion, so he grabbed some reins and jumped onto the horse bareback and rode down to warn the Lightfoots. In later years when he was recounting the incident, he said he"rode the stud to beat the flood." He shouted at the Lightfoots to "get out, get away from here, there's a flood coming!" Sure enough, the flood washed the house away. After that, Grandfather bought that land. Pat said that "old man Nelson" was married to a Lightfoot, so the people who lived at the Lightfoot place were his mother and father-in-law. I don't know if "old man Nelson" refers to Jimmy Nelson or another Nelson.

Some time ago, someone asked Pat something about the Lightfoots and he referred them to Marie Kopp who knew the "rest of the story."

Brian --- Marie Kopp is still alive. If you are interested in contacting her, I'll help get her contact information for you.

Kathy

3034. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 260, sheet 10A, fam. 173, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 1826 and a birth location of Ohio.

3034

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Marion County, Oregon Territory on 28 Jan 1850.[3035]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in South Salem, OR on 31 Jul 1860.[3036]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in North Salem Precinct, Marion County, OR on 24 Jun 1870.[3037]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Upper Butter Creek Township, Umatilla County, OR on 8 Jun 1880.[3038]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Vinson, OR on 7 May 1910.[3039]

- He was buried after 1 Nov 1912 in the Pioneer Park Cemetery in Pendleton, OR.

Pioneer Park, Pendleton, Oregon

3035. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marion County, Oregon Territory, p. 96, dwell. 337, fam. 337.

3036. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Salem, Marion County, Oregon, p. 438B, dwell. 3718, fam. 3167, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.

3037. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Salem Precinct, Marion County, Oregon, p. 75, dwell. 641, fam. 589, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.

3038. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Butter Creek Township, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 114, p. 88C, fam. 61, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.

3039. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 260, sheet 10A, fam. 173, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.

Samuel married **Laura Maria Salisbury**,[3040,3041,3042,3043,3044] daughter of **Captain Stephen Milburn Salisbury**[3045,3046] and **Eliza Bagley**,[3047,3048,3049] on 22 Apr 1858 in Salem, OR.[3043,3044] Laura was born on 1 Mar 1834 in Fort Dearborn, IL[3041,3043,3044] and died on 3 Aug 1914 in Pendleton, OR at age 80.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in South Salem, OR on 31 Jul 1860.[3041]
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in North Salem Precinct, Marion County, OR on 24 Jun 1870.[3042]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Upper Butter Creek Township, Umatilla County, OR on 8 Jun 1880.[3043]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Vinson, OR on 7 May 1910.[3044]

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 1833 and a birth location of Illinois.

3050

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in South Salem, OR on 31 Jul 1860.[3041]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in North Salem Precinct, Marion County, OR on 24 Jun 1870.[3042]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Upper Butter Creek Township, Umatilla County, OR on 8 Jun 1880.[3043]

3040. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".

3041. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Salem, Marion County, Oregon, p. 438B, dwell. 3718, fam. 3167, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.

3042. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Salem Precinct, Marion County, Oregon, p. 75, dwell. 641, fam. 589, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.

3043. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Butter Creek Township, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 114, p. 88C, fam. 61, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.

3044. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 260, sheet 10A, fam. 173, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.

3045. Bruce Andrews, World Family Tree Vol. 002, Ed. 1, Tree #5733 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 29, 1995).

3046. George Walter Chamberlain, *Genealogies of the Early Families of Weymouth, Massachusetts* (Genealogical Publishing, Inc. Baltimore: Reprint, 1984), page 608-9.

3047. George Walter Chamberlain, *Genealogies of the Early Families of Weymouth, Massachusetts* (Genealogical Publishing, Inc. Baltimore: Reprint, 1984), page 609.

3048. Waldo Chamberlain Sprague, *Genealogies of the Families of Braintree, Mass., 1640-1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), page 4135.

3049. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=14684608.

3050. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Salem Precinct, Marion County, Oregon, p. 75, dwell. 641, fam. 589.

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Vinson, OR on 7 May 1910.[3051]

- She resided in Pendleton, OR on 3 Aug 1914.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 731 F i. **Mary Leon Lightfoot**[3052,3053,3054,3055,3056,3057] was born on 15 May 1859 in Salem, OR[3052,3053,3054,3057] and died on 14 Apr 1947 in Humboldt County, CA[3052] at age 87.

+ 732 F ii. **Laura Eliza Lightfoot**[3054,3058,3059,3060,3061,3062] was born on 5 Jan 1861 in Salem, OR,[3054,3058,3059,3060,3062] died on 29 Aug 1938 in Pendleton, OR[3062] at age 77, and was buried after 29 Aug 1938 in Pendleton, OR.[3062]

+ 733 F iii. **Maria Jeanette Lightfoot**[3054,3063,3064,3065,3066] was born in Feb 1863 in Salem, OR,[3054,3063,3064,3067] died in 1945 at age 82, and was buried in 1945 in Umatilla County, OR.

+ 734 M iv. **John Melbourne Lightfoot**[3054,3058,3068,3069,3070,3071,3072] was born in Apr 1865 in Salem, OR,[3054,3058,3068,3070,3071] died on 24 Jun 1931 in Umatilla County, OR[3072] at age 66, and was buried after 24 Jun 1931 in Pilot Rock, OR.[3072]

+ 735 F v. **Lydia Eleanor Lightfoot**[3054,3058,3073,3074,3075] was born in Nov 1867 in Salem, OR,[3058,3073,3074,3075] died on 25 Nov 1917 in Colfax, WA[3073,3075] at age 50, and was buried on 28 Nov 1917 in Pendleton, OR.[3073,3075]

3051. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 260, sheet 10A, fam. 173, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.

3052. Gwen Goff Hobbs, "Goffs and Hobbs and Everything in Between" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=guinevere60; Updated: 2008-09-06 04:03:29 UTC (Sat)).

3053. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Salem, Marion County, Oregon, p. 438B, dwell. 3718, fam. 3167, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.

3054. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Salem Precinct, Marion County, Oregon, p. 75, dwell. 641, fam. 589, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.

3055. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mattole Township, Humboldt County, California, ED 30, p. 147A, dwell. 66, fam. 66, Charles Fremont Goff and Mary Leon Lightfoot.

3056. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mattole Township, Humboldt County, California, ED 60, sheet 3A, fam. 72, Charles Gilbert Langdon and Maude May Goff.

3057. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mattole Township, Humboldt County, California, ED 31, sheet 1A, fam. 14, Charles Gilbert Langdon and Maude May Goff.

3058. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Butter Creek Township, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 114, p. 88C, fam. 61, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.

3059. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 106, sheet 28A, dwell. 202, fam. 202, James Ebner Nelson and Laura Eliza Lightfoot.

3060. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 260, sheet 10B, fam. 179, James Ebner Nelson and Laura Eliza Lightfoot.

3061. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 61, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 91, sheet 1B, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Charles Joseph Nelson and Jennie Lincoln Turney.

3062. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47301986.

3063. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Butter Creek, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 114, p. 87A, dwell. 57, fam. 59, Maria Jeanette Lightfoot.

3064. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Milton Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 114, p. 27B, dwell. 567, fam. 570, Cosby Oliver Bowman and Maria Jeanette Lightfoot.

3065. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Milton Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 265, sheet 10B, fam. 222, Cosby Oliver Bowman and Maria Jeanette Lightfoot.

3066. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 5, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 4, sheet 15B, fam. 330, Cosby Oliver Bowman and Maria Jeanette Lightfoot.

3067. Cemetery Gravestone Inscriptions, Indexes, and Listings.

3068. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Willow Springs Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 106, sheet 26B, dwell. 170, fam. 170, John Melbourne Lightfoot and Josephine A. McFarland.

3069. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 260, sheet 13A, fam. 217, John Melbourne Lightfoot and Josephine A. McFarland.

3070. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 62, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 173, sheet 1B, fam. 27, John Melbourne Lightfoot and Lenora E. (Unknown).

3071. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pilot Rock, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 87, sheet 1A, fam. 9, John Melbourne Lightfoot and Lenora E. (Unknown).

3072. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57982284.

3073. Martha Konicek (E-mail messages concerning Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and his descendants.).

3074. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 116, sheet 174B, dwell. 223, fam. 230, Charles Alexander Frazier and Lydia Eleanon Lightfoot.

3075. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45589142.

+ 736 M vi. **Joseph H. Lightfoot**[3076,3077] was born in Feb 1870 in Salem, OR[3077] and died before 1 Jun 1880.[3078]
+ 737 F vii. **Virginia L. Lightfoot**[3079,3080,3081,3082] was born on 7 Jan 1873 in Salem, OR,[3079,3080,3081,3082] died on 5 Dec 1941 in Pendleton, OR[3082] at age 68, and was buried after 5 Dec 1941 in Vinson, OR.[3082]
+ 738 M viii. **Thomas S. Lightfoot**[3079] was born in 1876 in Salem, OR[3079] and died between 1880 and 1902.[3078]
+ 739 M ix. **Samuel Charles Lightfoot**[3079,3083,3084,3085,3086,3087,3088,3089,3090] was born on 24 Mar 1878 in Salem, OR,[3079,3083,3084,3085,3086,3089,3090] died on 13 Jun 1944 in Stockton, CA[3089,3090] at age 66, and was buried after 13 Jun 1944 in Odd Fellows Lawn Cemetery and Mausoleum, Sacramento, CA.[3090]

276. Abigal Ellen Lightfoot[3091] *(John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1829 in Ohio,[3092] died on 28 Nov 1857[3092] at age 28, and was buried after 28 Nov 1857 in Hebron, IN.[3092] Another name for Abigal was Abigail Ellen Lightfoot.[3092,3093]

Noted events in her life were:

3076. Bruce Andrews, World Family Tree Vol. 002, Ed. 1, Tree #5733 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 29, 1995).
3077. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Salem Precinct, Marion County, Oregon, p. 75, dwell. 641, fam. 589, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.
3078. Colonel William Parsons and W. S. Shiach,*An Illustrated History of Umatilla County and of Morrow County with a brief outline of the early history of the State of Oregon* (W. H. Lever, Publisher 1902.).
3079. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Butter Creek Township, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 114, p. 88C, fam. 61, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.
3080. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 106, sheet 10A, dwell. 200, fam. 200, David William Chapman and Virginia L. Lightfoot.
3081. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pilot Rock Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 256, sheet 8B, fam. 174, David William Chapman and Virginia L. Lightfoot.
3082. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=14720641.
3083. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Samuel Charles Lightfoot.
3084. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 106, sheet 28A, dwell. 202, fam. 202, James Ebner Nelson and Laura Eliza Lightfoot.
3085. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 260, sheet 10A, fam. 173, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.
3086. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon, ED 54, sheet 10A, fam. 58, Samuel Charles Lightfoot and Bertha Vivian Ellenberger.
3087. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Santa Rita, Merced County, California, ED 26, sheet 1A, fam. 8, Samuel Charles Lightfoot and Bertha Vivian Ellenberger.
3088. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., American Township, Sacramento County, California, ED 34-5, sheet 7B, house. 139, Samuel Charles Lightfoot and Bertha Vivian Ellenberger.
3089. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VP6Z-S5Z : 26 November 2014), Samuel Lightfoot, 13 Jun 1944.
3090. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=55321158.
3091. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: John J Brady; Spouse's Name: Abigal Elen Lightfoot.
3092. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=31269428.
3093. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".

- She was buried after 28 Nov 1857 in the Cornell Cemetery in Hebron, IN.

3094

Abigail Ellen Lightfoot, wife of James Brody

Abigal married **John J. Brody**,[3095,3096] son of **Aaron B. Brody** and **Margaret,** on 6 Oct 1850 in Porter County, IN.[3097] John was born in 1826 in Ohio,[3095] died in Jan 1879[3095] at age 53, and was buried in Jan 1879 in Hebron, IN.[3095] Another name for John was John J. Brady.[3097]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Porter Township, Cass County, Michigan on 27 Jul 1860.[3098]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Porter Township, Cass County, Michigan on 27 Jul 1860.[3096]

- He was buried in Jan 1879 in the Cornell Cemetery in Hebron, IN.

3095

John J. Brody

Children from this marriage were:

+ 740 F i. **Bristol A. D. Brody**[3096,3099] was born in Mar 1851 in Indiana,[3099] died on 28 Aug 1865[3099] at age 14, and was buried after 28 Aug 1865 in Hebron, IN.[3099]
+ 741 F ii. **Laura A. Brody**[3096,3100,3101,3102] was born on 6 Mar 1853 in Michigan,[3101,3102] died on 23 Nov 1918 in Chicago, IL[3102] at age 65, and was buried on 26 Nov 1918 in Hebron, IN.[3102]
+ 742 F iii. **E. A. Brody**[3096] was born in 1854 in Indiana[3096] and died after 1 Jun 1860.
+ 743 M iv. **Ethan Allen Brody**[3096,3103,3104] was born in 1857,[3104] died on 19 Sep 1904 in Hobart, IN at age 47, and was buried on 22 Sep 1904 in Portage, IN.[3104]

3094. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=31269428.
3095. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=31212835.
3096. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Porter Township, Cass County, Michigan, p. 233, dwell. 1743, fam. 1760, John J. Brody.
3097. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: John J Brady; Spouse's Name: Abigal Elen Lightfoot.
3098. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Porter Township, Cass County, Michigan, p. 233, dwell. 1743, fam. 1760, John J. Brody and Abigal Ellen Lightfoot.
3099. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=31212682.
3100. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 981, p. 4A, dwell. 36, fam. 51, James E. Brainard and Laura A. Brody.
3101. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 1363, sheet 13A, dwell. 184, fam. 260, James E. Brainard and Laura A. Brody.
3102. *Find A Grave*.
3103. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chesterton, Porter County, Indiana, ED 94, sheet 3A, dwell. 51, fam. 51, Ethan Allen Brody and Jennie Lightfoot Wise.
3104. *Find A Grave*.

277. Ann Lightfoot[3105] *(John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1832 and died on an unknown date.

General Notes:
This may the same sibling as "Mary Ann Lightfoot".
---

278. John Lightfoot[3106,3107,3108,3109,3110,3111,3112,3113] *(John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Jul 1833 in Ohio,[3107,3108,3111,3112,3113] died on 17 Jan 1920 in Porter County, IN[3112,3113] at age 86, and was buried after 17 Jan 1920 in Hebron, IN.[3113,3114]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Pleasant Township, Porter County, IN on 6 Sep 1850.[3107]
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 13 Sep 1860.[3108]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 28 Jun 1870.[3109]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 5 Jun 1880.[3110]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hebron, IN on 6 Jun 1900.[3111]
- He was buried after 17 Jan 1920 in the Hebron Cemetery in Hebron, IN.

3112,3113

John married **Lovina J. Keller**,[3110,3111,3115,3116] daughter of **John Keller**[3114] and **Magdalena**,[3114] in 1858.[3110,3111] Lovina was born on 5 Nov 1840 in Ohio,[3110,3111,3115,3116] died on 22 Jan 1907 in Hebron, IN[3115,3116] at age 66, and was buried after 22 Jan 1907 in Hebron, IN.[3115,3116] Another name for Lovina was Lavina J. Keller.[3108,3109]

John Lightfoot

3105. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
3106. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
3107. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pleasant Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 122A, dwell. 323, fam. 323.
3108. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 150, dwell. 1132, fam. 1099, John Lightfoot and Lovina J. Keller.
3109. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 19, dwell. 157, fam. 153, John Lightfoot and Lovina J. Keller.
3110. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 145, p. 548A, fam. 52, John Lightfoot and Lovina J. Keller.
3111. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 79, sheet 5B, dwell. 119, fam. 119, John Lightfoot and Lovina J. Keller.
3112. "Ohio, Porter County Death Index, 1884-1927," index entry for John Lightfoot.
3113. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6714439.
3114. Northwest Indiana Genealogical Society,*Porter County Indiana Death Index 1884-1927* (http://www.rootsweb.com/~innwigs/Archives/DeathIndex-PorterCounty.htm).
3115. "Ohio, Porter County Death Index, 1884-1927," index entry for Lovina J. Lightfoot.
3116. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6714438.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 13 Sep 1860.[3108]

- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 28 Jun 1870.[3117]

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 5 Jun 1880.[3118]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hebron, IN on 6 Jun 1900.[3119]

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1844 and a birth location of Ohio.

  3117

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 13 Sep 1860.[3120]

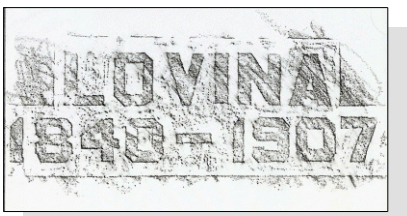
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 28 Jun 1870.[3117]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 5 Jun 1880.[3118]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hebron, IN on 6 Jun 1900.[3119]

- She was buried after 22 Jan 1907 in the Hebron Cemetery in Hebron, IN.

  3121



Lovina J. Keller

Children from this marriage were:

+ 744 F i. **Jenne Lightfoot**[3122,3123] was born in 1860,[3122,3123] died in 1865 in Porter County, IN[3122,3123] at age 5, and was buried in 1865 in Hebron, IN.[3123]

3117. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 19, dwell. 157, fam. 153, John Lightfoot and Lovina J. Keller.
3118. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 145, p. 548A, fam. 52, John Lightfoot and Lovina J. Keller.
3119. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 79, sheet 5B, dwell. 119, fam. 119, John Lightfoot and Lovina J. Keller.
3120. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 150, dwell. 1132, fam. 1099, John Lightfoot and Lovina J. Keller.
3121. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6714438.
3122. Northwest Indiana Genealogical Society,*Porter County Indiana Death Index 1884-1927* (http://www.rootsweb.com/~innwigs/Archives/DeathIndex-PorterCounty.htm).
3123. *Find A Grave*.

+ 745 M ii. **Marion Lightfoot**[3124,3125,3126,3127] was born in Oct 1866 in Indiana,[3125,3126,3127] died on 8 Jun 1955 in Hebron, IN[3127] at age 88, and was buried after 8 Jun 1955 in Hebron, IN.[3127]

+ 746 F iii. **Annie Lightfoot**[3126,3128,3129] was born on 15 Sep 1873 in Indiana,[3126,3128,3129] died on 30 Oct 1904 in Porter County, IN[3129] at age 31, and was buried after 30 Oct 1904 in Hebron, IN.[3129]

279. Ellen Elise Lightfoot[3130,3131,3132] *(John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 May 1835 in Holmes County, OH,[3124,3133,3134] died on 28 Dec 1912 in Hebron, IN[3124,3134] at age 77, and was buried after 28 Dec 1912 in Hebron, IN.[3124,3134] Another name for Ellen was "Elsie" Lightfoot.[3124,3133,3134,3135]

General Notes:
Was her full name actually Elsie Ellen Lightfoot? This is purely speculation on my part but the 1850 US Census of Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana shows an Ellen Lightfoot, age 20, with a birth location of Ohio. What is interesting about this is that she is living in a "hotel" and the hotel keepers are George Shrieve (spelled on the census as Shreeve) along with his wife, Orrilla, and their three children all of whom were born in Pennsylvania except for the youngest child. The possible connection is that Ellen's mother was Mary Schrieve. The surname has been spelled in many variations such as Shreve, Schreve, Schrieve, Shrieve, etc. It is believed that Mary Schrieve's father was Samuel Schrieve so perhaps this hotel-keeper George Shrieve might be closely related. Is it possible that Ellen was staying with Shrieve family relatives at the hotel? Or she could have just been in transit on the day of the census, 17 Aug 1850 and is not related to the hotel keepers?

Or was this the wrong Ellen Lightfoot in the 1850 US Census. There was an Abigail Ellen Lightfoot who married John J. Brady several months later on 6 Oct 1850 in Porter County, Indiana. There were several different Lightfoot families living in the area at the time.

(Brian L. Lightfoot)

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Michigan City, IN on 17 Aug 1850.[3132]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 4 Jun 1880.[3135]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hebron, IN on 6 Jun 1900.[3133]

3124. Northwest Indiana Genealogical Society,*Porter County Indiana Death Index 1884-1927* (http://www.rootsweb.com/~innwigs/Archives/DeathIndex-PorterCounty.htm).
3125. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 19, dwell. 157, fam. 153, John Lightfoot and Lovina J. Keller.
3126. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 145, p. 548A, fam. 52, John Lightfoot and Lovina J. Keller.
3127. *Find A Grave*.
3128. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 79, sheet 5B, dwell. 119, fam. 119, John Lightfoot and Lovina J. Keller.
3129. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6714437.
3130. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
3131. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
3132. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 289A, dwell. 51, fam. 53, Ellen Elise Lightfoot.
3133. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 79, sheet 6B, dwell. 139, fam. 140, Harrison Folsom and Ellen Elise Lightfoot.
3134. *Find A Grave*.
3135. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 145, p. 546B, dwell. 19, fam. 19, Harrison Folsom and Ellen Elise Lightfoot.

Ellen Elsie Lightfoot, wife of Harrison Folsom

- She was buried after 28 Dec 1912 in the Hebron Cemetery in Hebron, IN.

3136

Ellen married **William Harrison Folsom**,[3137,3138,3139,3140] son of **James Folsom,** on 9 Nov 1858 in Porter County, IN.[3138,3139] William was born on 6 Oct 1829 in Merrimack County, NH,[3138,3139,3140] died on 15 Feb 1917 in Hebron, IN[3140] at age 87, and was buried after 15 Feb 1917 in Hebron, IN.[3140]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Harrison Folsom
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Date: 09 Nov 1858
Event Place: Porter, Indiana, United States
Gender: Male
Marriage License Date: 05 Nov 1858
Spouse's Name: Else Lightfoot
Spouse's Gender: Female
Officiator's Name: J N Buchanan
Page: 351
GS Film Number: 001686155
Digital Folder Number: 005014493
Image Number: 00882
Number of Images: 1

Citing this Record:
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KDH3-P63 : 21 January 2016), Harrison Folsom and Else Lightfoot, 09 Nov 1858; citing Porter, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,686,155.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 4 Jun 1880.[3138]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hebron, IN on 6 Jun 1900.[3139]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 4 Jun 1880.[3138]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hebron, IN on 6 Jun 1900.[3139]

3136. *Find A Grave*.
3137. Northwest Indiana Genealogical Society,*Porter County Indiana Death Index 1884-1927* (http://www.rootsweb.com/~innwigs/Archives/DeathIndex-PorterCounty.htm).
3138. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 145, p. 546B, dwell. 19, fam. 19, Harrison Folsom and Ellen Elise Lightfoot.
3139. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 79, sheet 6B, dwell. 139, fam. 140, Harrison Folsom and Ellen Elise Lightfoot.
3140. *Find A Grave*.

• He was buried after 15 Feb 1917 in the Hebron Cemetery in Hebron, IN.

3141

William Harrison Folsom

Children from this marriage were:

+ 747 M i. **Marvin Milroy Folsom**[3142,3143] was born on 11 May 1861 in Hebron, IN,[3143] died on 27 May 1928 in Hebron, IN[3143] at age 67, and was buried after 27 May 1928 in Hebron, IN.[3143]
+ 748 M ii. **Harry J. Folsom**[3142] was born in 1868 in Hebron, IN[3142] and died after 5 Apr 1905.

280. Eli Lightfoot[3144,3145,3146,3147,3148,3149,3150,3151] *(John*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 25 Mar 1838 in Mount Ayr, IA,[3146,3147,3148,3149,3150] died on 30 Nov 1900 in Hebron, IN[3151] at age 62, and was buried after 30 Nov 1900 in Boone Township, Porter, IN.

Death Notes: Porter County Death Index, 1884-1927
Name: Lightfoot, Eli
Date of Death: 11/30/1900
Age: 62 years, 8 months, 15 days old
Place of Birth: Ohio
Place of Death: Hebron
Father: John Lightfoot, Sr.
Mother: - - - - Shreves
Burial: Boone Township

General Notes:
There is a record of two Lightfoots who served with Company G of the 26th Indiana Infantry. History of La Porte, Indiana and its townships, towns and cities; La Porte County, Indiana: S.E. Taylor & Co., steam printer, 1876, 469 pages; by Jasper Packard. Military Record page 357-359, 87th Regiment - 3 year service; Company G, Private Lightfoot, Eli H.; Discharged 29 Mar 1863. Also includes Company G, Private Lightfoot, Enoch; Died at Stevenson, Alabama, 10 Oct 1863. Eli and Enoch were first cousins.

Noted events in his life were:

• He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Pleasant Township, Porter County, IN on 6 Sep 1850.[3146]

3141. *Find A Grave*.
3142. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 145, p. 546B, dwell. 19, fam. 19, Harrison Folsom and Ellen Elise Lightfoot.
3143. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=162664040.
3144. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
3145. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Eli Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Emma Hennick.
3146. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pleasant Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 122A, dwell. 323, fam. 323.
3147. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 150, dwell. 1131, fam. 1098, Alvin Cornell and Lydia Lightfoot.
3148. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 20, dwell. 161, fam. 157.
3149. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Ringgold County, Iowa, p. 19A, Eli Lightfoot and Emma Hennick.
3150. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 79, sheet 3A, dwell. 52, fam. 52, Eli Lightfoot and Emma Hennick.
3151. "Ohio, Porter County Death Index, 1884-1927," index entry for Eli Lightfoot.

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 13 Sep 1860.[3152]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 28 Jun 1870.[3153]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Washington Township, Ringgold County, IA on 25 Jun 1880.[3154]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hebron, IN on 2 Jun 1900.[3155]

- He was buried after 30 Nov 1900 in the Hebron Cemetery in Boone Township, Porter, IN.

Eli married **Emma Hennick**[3153,3154,3155,3156] on 1 Jan 1863 in Porter County, IN.[3154,3155,3156] Emma was born in Jan 1842 in Canada[3153,3154,3155] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 28 Jun 1870.[3153]

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Washington Township, Ringgold County, IA on 25 Jun 1880.[3154]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hebron, IN on 2 Jun 1900.[3155]

Noted events in her life were:
- She immigrated in 1854.
[3155]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 28 Jun 1870.[3153]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Washington Township, Ringgold County, IA on 25 Jun 1880.[3154]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hebron, IN on 2 Jun 1900.[3155]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 749 M i. **Alvin W. Lightfoot**[3153,3154,3157,3158,3159] was born in Oct 1863 in Indiana,[3154,3158,3159] died in 1923[3159] at age 60, and was buried in 1923 in Hebron, IN.[3159]

3152. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 150, dwell. 1131, fam. 1098, Alvin Cornell and Lydia Lightfoot.
3153. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 20, dwell. 161, fam. 157.
3154. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Ringgold County, Iowa, p. 19A, Eli Lightfoot and Emma Hennick.
3155. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 79, sheet 3A, dwell. 52, fam. 52, Eli Lightfoot and Emma Hennick.
3156. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Eli Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Emma Hennick.
3157. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Alvin W Lightfoot.
3158. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 79, p. 6A, dwell. 132, fam. 133, Alvin W. Lightfoot and Mary E. Irvin.
3159. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6714364.

+ 750 F ii. **Agnes Lightfoot**[3160,3161] was born in 1866 in Indiana[3160,3161] and died after 1 Jun 1880.
+ 751 F iii. **Ella Lightfoot**[3160] was born in 1868 in Indiana[3160] and died between 1870 and 1880.
+ 752 M iv. **Franklin Lightfoot**[3160,3161] was born in Feb 1870 in Indiana[3160,3161] and died after 1 Jun 1880.
+ 753 M v. **Samuel Adolphus Lightfoot**[3161,3162,3163] was born on 8 Mar 1874 in Iowa,[3161,3162,3163] died on 30 Jan 1951[3163] at age 76, and was buried after 30 Jan 1951 in Hebron, IN.[3163]
+ 754 M vi. **Marvin Lightfoot**[3162] was born in Jul 1880 in Iowa[3162] and died after 1 Jun 1900.
+ 755 M vii. **Charles Lightfoot**[3164] was born in Nov 1882 in Iowa[3164] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

281. Julia Ann Lightfoot[3165,3166,3167,3168,3169,3170,3171,3172,3173,3174] *(John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Jun 1840 in Ohio,[3168,3170,3171,3172,3173,3174] died on 5 Jun 1920 in Hale, MO[3174] at age 79, and was buried after 5 Jun 1920 in Hale, MO.[3174] The cause of her death was Stomach cancer.

Burial Notes: Plot: Section 3
Find A Grave Memorial# 23510613

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 1838 and a birth location of Ohio.

[3169]

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Pleasant Township, Porter County, IN on 6 Sep 1850.[3168]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 12 Sep 1860.[3169]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 27 Aug 1870.[3170]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 15 Jun 1880.[3171]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 15 Jun 1900.[3172]

3160. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 20, dwell. 161, fam. 157.
3161. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Ringgold County, Iowa, p. 19A, Eli Lightfoot and Emma Hennick.
3162. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint John Township, Lake County, Indiana, ED 41, sheet 12B, dwell. 189, fam. 193, Samuel A. Lightfoot and Carrie Belle Brunicorn.
3163. *Find A Grave*.
3164. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 79, sheet 3A, dwell. 52, fam. 52, Eli Lightfoot and Emma Hennick.
3165. Jo Ann Lee (E-mail messages in February 2004 concerning Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir. Jo Ann is a descendant of Daniel and Anny. Additional E-mail messages in December 2007 concerning their children.).
3166. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
3167. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: John Foltz; Spouse's Name: Julia Ann Lightfoot.
3168. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pleasant Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 122A, dwell. 323, fam. 323.
3169. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 149, dwell. 1125, fam. 1093, John Foltz and Julia Ann Lightfoot.
3170. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 34, dwell. 132, fam. 139, John Flotz and Julia Ann Lightfoot.
3171. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 331D, dwell. 179, fam. 184, John Foltz and Julia Ann Lightfoot.
3172. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 15, sheet 11B, dwell. 245, fam. 246, John Foltz and Julia Ann Lightfoot.
3173. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 13, sheet 5B, fam. 158, John Foltz and Julia Ann Lightfoot.
3174. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23510613.

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Hale, MO on 4 May 1910.[3175]

Julia married **John Foltz**,[3175,3176,3177,3178,3179,3180,3181] son of **Joseph Foltz** and **Mary Jones,** on 31 Dec 1857 in Porter County, IN.[3175,3176,3179,3180,3182] John was born on 4 Nov 1833 in Ohio,[3175,3177,3180,3181,3182] died on 23 May 1919 in Hale, MO[3181,3182] at age 85, and was buried after 23 May 1919 in Hale, MO.[3181] The cause of his death was Senility.[3182]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 12 Sep 1860.[3177]
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 27 Aug 1870.[3178]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 15 Jun 1880.[3179]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 15 Jun 1900.[3180]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Hale, MO on 4 May 1910.[3175]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 12 Sep 1860.[3177]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 27 Aug 1870.[3178]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 15 Jun 1880.[3179]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 15 Jun 1900.[3180]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Hale, MO on 4 May 1910.[3175]

3175. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 13, sheet 5B, fam. 158, John Foltz and Julia Ann Lightfoot.
3176. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: John Foltz; Spouse's Name: Julia Ann Lightfoot.
3177. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 149, dwell. 1125, fam. 1093, John Foltz and Julia Ann Lightfoot.
3178. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 34, dwell. 132, fam. 139, John Flotz and Julia Ann Lightfoot.
3179. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 331D, dwell. 179, fam. 184, John Foltz and Julia Ann Lightfoot.
3180. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 15, sheet 11B, dwell. 245, fam. 246, John Foltz and Julia Ann Lightfoot.
3181. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23510601.
3182. Jo Ann Lee (E-mail messages in February 2004 concerning Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir. Jo Ann is a descendant of Daniel and Anny. Additional E-mail messages in December 2007 concerning their children.).

Children from this marriage were:

+	756	M	i.	**Francis J. Foltz**[3183,3184,3185] was born in 1858 in Hebron, IN[3183,3184,3185] and died on 19 Apr 1929 in Hale, MO at age 71.
+	757	M	ii.	**Eli L. Foltz**[3183,3184,3185,3186] was born on 16 Nov 1859 in Porter County, IN,[3183,3184,3185,3186] died on 20 Apr 1922 in Hale, MO[3186] at age 62, and was buried on 21 Apr 1922 in Carroll County, MO.[3186]
+	758	M	iii.	**Corban Foltz**[3184,3185] was born in 1861 in Indiana[3184,3185] and died after 1 Jun 1880.
+	759	M	iv.	**Leander Marion Foltz**[3184,3185] was born in 1863 in Indiana[3184,3185] and died in 1956 at age 93.
+	760	F	v.	**Della Foltz**[3184,3185] was born in 1864 in Indiana[3184,3185] and died after 1 Jun 1880.
+	761	F	vi.	**Jennie Foltz**[3184,3185] was born in 1866 in Missouri[3184,3185] and died after 1 Jun 1880.
+	762	F	vii.	**Hattie Foltz**[3184,3185] was born in 1868 in Missouri[3184,3185] and died after 1 Jun 1880.
+	763	F	viii.	**Annetta Foltz**[3185] was born in 1871 in Missouri[3185] and died after 1 Jun 1880.
+	764	F	ix.	**Cora Dell Foltz**[3185,3186] was born in Jul 1874 in Missouri[3185,3186] and died on 10 Sep 1949 in Hale, MO[3186] at age 75.
+	765	F	x.	**Alice Foltz**[3185] was born in 1875 in Missouri[3185] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

282. Leander Lightfoot[3187,3188,3189,3190] *(John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1842 in Indiana[3189,3190] and died on 26 May 1863 in Marrowbone County, KY at age 21.

General Notes:
There is a gravestone for a Leander S. Lightfoot and Mary M. Lightfoot at the Wakenda Baptist Church Cemetery in Carroll County, Missouri but his birth and death dates are 1887-1963. This is probably a son or grandson of this Leander who went to Missouri. Photograph of the gravestone by Cindy Lightfoot-Barnes, photo #X0025.

Also the following census record is probably not the correct Leander Lightfoot because the age is not correct and the parents' birth locations are not correct:

1880 Federal Census
page 431B, T9-0279
Green, Grant County, Indiana
Leander Lightfoot...Self..22..IN..IN-OH..Farmer
Isodore Lightfoot...Wife..20..IN..VA-PA..House Keeping

There is a record of a Leander Lightfoot who served with Company C of the 5th Indiana Infantry (or probably Cavalry) in the Civil War. The book "The History of Porter County, Indiana" on page 119 indicates the following deaths from the Civil War: "Fifth Cavalry: Leander Lightfoot, Marrowbone, 26 May 1863"

Information about the Civil War battles around Marrowbone

After the first wave of Morgan's 1st Brigade crossed the Cumberland, Morgan choose about fifteen of Captain Tom Quirk's Scouts and a few of Col. R. C. Morgan's command to reconnoiter west of Burkesville. The objective was to deflect attention of the 3,000 Union soldiers camped at Marrowbone, commanded by General Edward H. Hobson away from Morgan's 2nd Brigade crossing of the Cumberland.

The Confederate cavalrymen left the Courthouse Square in Burkesville and galloped out the Glasgow Road toward the Union camp. After engaging Union pickets, the scouts were joined by Confederate Col. W. W. Ward's 9th Tennessee Cavalry and supported by Col. J. W. Grigsby's 6th Kentucky Cavalry.

3183. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 149, dwell. 1125, fam. 1093, John Foltz and Julia Ann Lightfoot.
3184. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 34, dwell. 132, fam. 139, John Flotz and Julia Ann Lightfoot.
3185. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 331D, dwell. 179, fam. 184, John Foltz and Julia Ann Lightfoot.
3186. Jerry Stephens, Family & Connections (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jstephens).
3187. Lightfoot, "Descendants of Daniel Lighfoot".
3188. Jon Casbon, "Casbon - Boerger - Finney Genealogy" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=casbonj; Updated: Mon Oct 21 11:33:02 2002).
3189. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pleasant Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 122A, dwell. 323, fam. 323.
3190. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 153-154, dwell. 1162, fam. 1128, John Lightfoot and Atha Ann Walters.

In this area, Morgan hid his men in an ambush and surprised the head of a 300-man Yankee cavalry column with rifle and artillery fire. The Yanks quickly turned their mounts and spurred their horses in retreat back down the road. With a whoop, the rebels tore after the bluecoats.

The ensuing route raised a cloud of dust. This prevented the southerners from seeing a regiment of Northern infantry which had formed in the line of battle.

One of Quirk's scouts, spotting the enemy through the haze, grabbed General Morgan's horse reins and stopped the charge. The Yanks fired a volley into the rebels at short range. The shots so surprised Maj. William P. Elliott and he was temporarily unhorsed. In the exchange of fire, the Confederates sustained the loss of two, mortally wounded and two others slightly wounded. Captain Tom Quirk received a wound to his left wrist that was so severe that his rein arm was broken and he had to return to Tennessee to recover. Federal losses were 5 killed and 15 wounded.

This small encounter with the Yanks took Morgan's chief scout out of action for the Great Raid. Quirk was the officer who rescued Colonel Duke from the Rolling Fork River during the Christmas Raid in 1862. Two days later at Tebbs Bend of Green River, the Confederates will pay a great price for poorly scouting a strong Union position. Morgan was beginning his thousand mile raid into Kentucky, Indiana and Ohio without his "eyes and ears."

Civil War Camp at Marrowbone

Both Union and Confederate troops used Marrowbone as a camp several times during the Civil War. In mid February 1863, Federal 1st Kentucky Cavalrymen under Col. Frank Wolford encamped at Marrowbone. During the spring of 1863, detachments of at least three of Confederate Gen. John Hunt Morgan's regiments, under Col. D. Howard Smith, Col. A. R. Johnson, and Col. D. W. Chenault, respectively, operated in and around Marrowbone and Mud Camp Ford, capturing a mill and operating it for the rebel army.

In June 1863, Gen. Edward H. Hobson was placed in charge of a Union camp at Marrowbone. Rumors were afloat that the notorious rebel, Gen. John Hunt Morgan, was planning another raid into Kentucky.

Morgan's forces crossed the Cumberland on July 1 and 2, fighting a skirmish between here and Norris Branch on July 2. Brig. Shortly after that engagement, Gen. James M. Shackelford's brigade arrived to support Hobson. Immediately, several cavalry and infantry regiments were dispatched, under Shackelford's command, in pursuit of Morgan.

Then, the unfathomable happened. Three miles out the Burkesville Road Hobson's superior officer, Gen. Henry M. Judah, ordered Shackelford to halt and return to Marrowbone. Col. Richard C. Jacob's 9th Kentucky Cavalry was sent to guard the road and to intercept the Federal cavalrymen and turn them back.

Meanwhile, Morgan continued to force his way north. On July 3 he turned back the few Federal defenders at Columbia, on July 4 he bypassed a Federal position at Green River Bridge, and on July 5 he secured the surrender of Union forces at Lebanon.

General Judah did nothing. His force, immobilized by high water, waited to be ferried across the Green River at Vaughn's Ferry in Green County. The responsibility of pursuing Morgan was given to General Hobson.

In the months of January and February 1864, the 13th Kentucky Cavalry, USA, occupied the camp at Marrowbone while searching for rebel guerillas. In February they captured Capt. Littleton T. Richardson and several of Champ Ferguson's men near here.

3191. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pleasant Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 122A, dwell. 323, fam. 323.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Pleasant Township, Porter County, IN on 6 Sep 1850.[3191]

• He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 18 Sep 1860.[3192]

283. Nancy Lightfoot[3193] *(John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1848 in Indiana[3193] and died between 1850 and 1860.

General Notes:
Nancy is not shown on the 1860 census so it is assumed that she died between 1850-1860.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Pleasant Township, Porter County, IN on 6 Sep 1850.[3193]

284. Merriman Lightfoot[3193] *(John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1849 in Indiana[3193] and died between 1850 and 1860.

General Notes:
Merriman is not shown on the 1860 census so it is assumed that he probably died between 1850-1860.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Pleasant Township, Porter County, IN on 6 Sep 1850.[3193]

285. William P. Lightfoot[3192,3194,3195,3196,3197,3198] *(John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Apr 1853 in Indiana,[3195,3197,3198] died on 5 May 1927 in Boone Township, Porter, IN[3198,3199,3200] at age 74, and was buried after 5 May 1927 in Hebron, IN.[3198,3200]

Death Notes:
Porter County Death Index, 1884-1927
LIGHTFOOT, William P.
Date and Place of Birth: 4/5/1854, Indiana
Date and Place of Death: 5/5/1927, Boone Township
Age at Death: 73
Burial: Hebron Cemetery, Hebron
Spouse: Jessie

(NOTE - The date of birth may not be correct.)

3192. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 153-154, dwell. 1162, fam. 1128, John Lightfoot and Atha Ann Walters.
3193. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pleasant Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 122A, dwell. 323, fam. 323.
3194. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 21, dwell. 169, fam. 166, John Lightfoot and Atha Ann Walters.
3195. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 145, p. 551C, fam. 110, William P. Lightfoot and Ida A. Allen.
3196. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 79, sheet 4B, dwell. 88, fam. 88, William P. Lightfoot and Ida A. Allen.
3197. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 15A, dwell. 119, fam. 119, William P. Lightfoot and Jessie (Unknown).
3198. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6714477.
3199. Claire Chantell (E-mail messages in December 2005, January 2006, and February 2007 concerning descendants of William P. Lightfoot.).
3200. Northwest Indiana Genealogical Society,*Porter County Indiana Death Index 1884-1927* (http://www.rootsweb.com/~innwigs/Archives/DeathIndex-PorterCounty.htm).

General Notes:
William appears to remarry after Ida dies in 1908; he shows up in the 1920 US Census in Porter County, Indiana married to "Jessie", who was born in 1886, and with his two daughters from his first wife, Irene, born abt. 1905, and Adelma, born in 1908. Their marriage is sourced in the Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941 (date 15 Aug 1914).

(Source: Claire Chantell [chantell@virginia.edu]; email Feb 2007)

NOTE - I have not been able to locate any such document showing a marriage in 1914. To the contrary, the only document about a subsequent marriage shows a marriage in 1910 to Maggie E. Van Wagnen. Maggie's maiden name was Rodger. In addition, the 1910 US Census shows William P. Lightfoot living with Maggie E. Lightfoot.

Unless William was remarried for a 3rd time to a Jessie, then somehow Maggie's given name became Jessie between 1910 and 1920.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1851 and a birth location of Indiana.

  3201

- He has alternate birth date of 5 Apr 1852 and a birth location of Indiana.

  3202,3203,3204

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 18 Sep 1860.[3201]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 29 Jun 1870.[3205]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 8 Jun 1880.[3206]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hebron, IN on 4 Jun 1900.[3204]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 9 May 1910.[3207]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Hebron, IN on 21 Jan 1920.[3208]

3201. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 153-154, dwell. 1162, fam. 1128, John Lightfoot and Atha Ann Walters.
3202. Claire Chantell (E-mail messages in December 2005, January 2006, and February 2007 concerning descendants of William P. Lightfoot.).
3203. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 21, dwell. 169, fam. 166.
3204. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 79, sheet 4B, dwell. 88, fam. 88, William P. Lightfoot and Ida A. Allen.
3205. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 21, dwell. 169, fam. 166, John Lightfoot and Atha Ann Walters.
3206. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 145, p. 551C, fam. 110, William P. Lightfoot and Ida A. Allen.
3207. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 136, sheet 15A, fam. 332, William P. Lightfoot and Maggie E. Rodger.
3208. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 15A, dwell. 119, fam. 119, William P. Lightfoot and Jessie (Unknown).

- He was buried after 5 May 1927 in the Hebron Cemetery in Hebron, IN.

3209

William P. Lightfoot

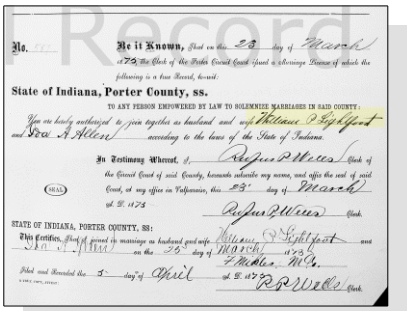
William married **Ida A. Allen**[3210,3211,3212,3213,3214] on 25 Mar 1875 in Porter County, IN.[3210,3211,3212] Ida was born on 27 Jan 1857 in Indiana,[3210,3214] died on 25 Oct 1908 in Chicago, IL[3210,3213,3214] at age 51, and was buried on 27 Oct 1908 in Hebron Cemetery, Hebron, Porter, IN.[3210,3213] The cause of her death was Liver Infection.[3213]

Marriage Notes:
Name: William P Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Date: 25 Mar 1875
Event Place: Porter, Indiana, United States
Gender: Male
Marriage License Date: 23 Mar 1875
Spouse's Name: Ida A Allen
Spouse's Gender: Female
Officiator's Name: F Mikles
Page: 297
Record Number: 587
GS Film Number: 001686156
Digital Folder Number: 005014494
Image Number: 00656

Citing this Record:
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KDH3-YKL : accessed 4 February 2016), William P Lightfoot and Ida A Allen, 1875.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 25 Mar 1875, in Porter County, IN.
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 8 Jun 1880.[3211]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hebron, IN on 4 Jun 1900.[3212]



William P. Lightfoot and Ida A. Allen - Marriage License

3209. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6714477.
3210. Claire Chantell (E-mail messages in December 2005, January 2006, and February 2007 concerning descendants of William P. Lightfoot.).
3211. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 145, p. 551C, fam. 110, William P. Lightfoot and Ida A. Allen.
3212. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 79, sheet 4B, dwell. 88, fam. 88, William P. Lightfoot and Ida A. Allen.
3213. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q237-63KK : 8 March 2018), Ida Lightfoot, 25 Oct 1908.
3214. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of Jun 1856 and a birth location of Indiana.

3212

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 8 Jun 1880.[3215]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hebron, IN on 4 Jun 1900.[3216]

- Death Image: 25 Oct 1908, in Chicago, IL.[3217]

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS.
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH: CITY OF CHICAGO. 25120
REPORT OF DEATH IN Ashmanam HOSPITAL.
Mrs Ida Lightfoot
PHYSICIAN'S CERTIFICATE OF CAUSE OF DEATH.
Liver infection + hypostatic pneumonia.
Operation for stones in common duct with acute cholangitis
J. J. Stone
Ida A. Allen - Death Certificate

- She was buried on 27 Oct 1908 in the Hebron Cemetery in Hebron, IN.

3218

Ida A. Allen, wife of William P. Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 766 F i. **Mary Mabel Lightfoot**[3215,3219,3220,3221,3222,3223] was born on 28 Mar 1876 in Hebron, IN,[3215,3220,3221,3222,3223] died on 11 May 1936 in Chicago, IL at age 60, and was buried on 14 May 1936 in Hebron, IN.[3219]

+ 767 F ii. **Edna J. Lightfoot**[3219,3224] was born on 15 Mar 1882 in Indiana[3219,3224] and died on 17 Oct 1915 in Valparaiso, IN[3219] at age 33.

+ 768 M iii. **Clement William Lightfoot**[3216,3223,3224,3225,3226,3227,3228,3229,3230,3231] was born on 25 May 1891 in Hebron, IN,[3216,3223,3224,3225,3226,3227,3229,3231] died on 13 Nov 1940 in Chicago, IL[3225,3231] at age 49, and was buried on 16 Nov 1940 in Hebron, IN.[3231]

3215. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 145, p. 551C, fam. 110, William P. Lightfoot and Ida A. Allen.
3216. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 79, sheet 4B, dwell. 88, fam. 88, William P. Lightfoot and Ida A. Allen.
3217. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q237-63KK : 8 March 2018), Ida Lightfoot, 25 Oct 1908.
3218. *Find A Grave*.
3219. Claire Chantell (E-mail messages in December 2005, January 2006, and February 2007 concerning descendants of William P. Lightfoot.).
3220. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan, ED 53, p. 5A, dwell. 100, fam. 102.
3221. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hammond, Lake County, Indiana, ED 66, sheet 8B, dwell. 151, fam. 182, A. D. Crisman and Mary Mabel Lightfoot.
3222. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 2306, sheet 9A, dwell. 69, fam. 182, A. D. Crisman and Mary Mabel Lightfoot.
3223. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 696, sheet 5B, fam. 88, A. D. Crishman and Mary Mabel Lightfoot.
3224. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 366, sheet 3B, 4A, fam. 76, Roy R. Gossett and Edna J. Lightfoot.
3225. Bill Hardin [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Brian Lightfoot, e-mail, 5/22/2012, "Clem W. Lightfoot"; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Ceres, CA.

+ 769 F iv. **Irene Lightfoot**[3232] was born in 1905 in Indiana[3232] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 770 F v. **Adelma Lightfoot**[3232] was born in 1908 in Indiana[3232] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

William next married **Maggie E. Rodger,** daughter of **William Rodger** and **Mary E. Mobley,** on 4 Mar 1910 in Porter County, IN.[3232,3233] Maggie was born on 27 Sep 1860 in Georgia and died after 1 Jan 1920. Another name for Maggie was Jessie.[3232,3234]

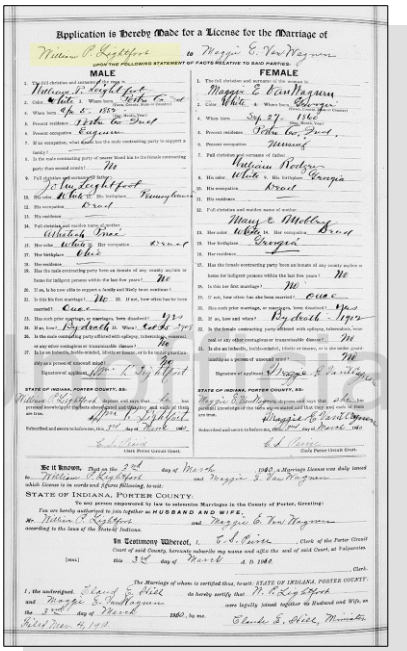
Marriage Notes:
Name: William P Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Date: 03 Mar 1910
Event Place: Porter, Indiana, United States
Residence Place: , Porter, Indiana
Gender: Male
Age (Estimated): 58
Race: White
Number of Previous Marriages: once
Birth Date: 05 Apr 1852
Birthplace: , Porter, Indiana
Marriage License Date: 03 Mar 1910
Father's Name: John Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Ashatiah Price
Spouse's Name: Maggie E Van Wagnen
Spouse's Residence Place: , Porter, Indiana
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age (Estimated): 50
Spouse's Previous Marriage Number: once
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Race (Original): White
Spouse's Birth Date: 27 Sep 1860
Spouse's Birthplace: , , Georgia
Spouse's Father's Name: William Rodger
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary E Mobley
Officiator's Name: Claude E Hill
Page: 348

Citing this Record:
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KDHQ-KBB : accessed 4 February 2016), William P Lightfoot and Maggie E Van Wagnen, 1910.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 4 Mar 1910, in Porter County, IN.[3233]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 9 May 1910.[3235]
- They have conflicting marriage information of 15 Aug 1914.[3234]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Hebron, IN on 21 Jan 1920.[3232]

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1885 and a birth location of Indiana.

  3232
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Hebron, IN on 21 Jan 1920.[3232]



Application is Hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of

William P. Lightfoot to Maggie E. Van Wagnen

MALE — FEMALE

STATE OF INDIANA, PORTER COUNTY, SS.

STATE OF INDIANA, PORTER COUNTY, SS.

Be It Known, That on the 2nd day of March 1910, a Marriage License was duly issued to William P. Lightfoot and Maggie E. Van Wagnen which license is in words and figures following, to-wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, PORTER COUNTY.

To any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages in the County of Porter, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE,

Mr. William P. Lightfoot and Maggie E. Van Wagnen

according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

In Testimony Whereof, I, E. L. Spire, Clerk of the Porter Circuit Court of said County, have hereunto subscribed my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Valparaiso, this 2nd day of March A. D. 1910.

[SEAL]

Clerk.

The Marriage of whom is certified this, to-wit: STATE OF INDIANA, PORTER COUNTY.

I, the undersigned, Edward E. Hild do hereby certify that W. P. Lightfoot and Maggie E. Van Wagnen were legally joined together as Husband and Wife, on the 2nd day of March 1910, by me.

Edward E. Hild, Minister.

William P. Lightfoot and Maggie E. Rodger - Marriage License

286. Napoleon B. Lightfoot[3236,3237,3238,3239,3240,3241,3242,3243,3244,3245,3246] *(John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Jan 1854 in Kouts, IN,[3241,3242,3243,3244,3245,3246] died on 31 Oct 1930 in Valparaiso, IN[3246] at age 76, and was buried on 3 Nov 1930 in Hebron, IN.[3246] Another name for Napoleon was "Nep" Lightfoot.[3246]

3226. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 - index," database Clem Lightfoot and Winifred Hickey, 27 Sep 1916.
3227. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 - index," database Clem Lightfoot and Minnie Hand, 09 Dec 1918.
3228. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Clem Lightfoot and Josephine Andel, 29 Jul 1933.
3229. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Clem William Lightfoot, 1917-1918.
3230. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blue Island, Cook County, Illinois, ED 33, sheet 3A, fam. 59, Clement William Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Hand.
3231. *Find A Grave*.
3232. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 15A, dwell. 119, fam. 119, William P. Lightfoot and Jessie (Unknown).
3233. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, William P Lightfoot and Maggie E Van Wagnen, 03 Mar 1910.
3234. Claire Chantell (E-mail messages in December 2005, January 2006, and February 2007 concerning descendants of William P. Lightfoot.).
3235. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 136, sheet 15A, fam. 332, William P. Lightfoot and Maggie E. Rodger.
3236. Jon Casbon, "Casbon - Boerger - Finney Genealogy" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=casbonj; Updated: Mon Oct 21 11:33:02 2002).
3237. Owen R. Aylesworth, "The Aylesworth Family of Porter County Indiana" (http://www.aylesworth.net/Confidence_family_DWT_CSS/welcome.htm; Updated August 1, 2003).
3238. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Napoleon B Lightfoot.
3239. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 153-154, dwell. 1162, fam. 1128, John Lightfoot and Atha Ann Walters.
3240. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 21, dwell. 169, fam. 166, John Lightfoot and Atha Ann Walters.
3241. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 145, p. 550B, fam. 94, Napoleon B. Lightfoot and Cecelia Deete Gray.
3242. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pleasant Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 89, sheet 8B, dwell. 171, fam. 173, Napoleon B. Lightfoot and Euphany Brody.
3243. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eagle Creek Township, Lake County, Indiana, United States, ED 43, sheet 5B, dwell. 82, fam. 83, Napoleon B. Lightfoot and Euphany Brody.
3244. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keener Township, Jasper County, Indiana, United States, ED 20, sheet 6B, dwell. 115, fam. 115, Napoleon B. Lightfoot and Euphany Brody.
3245. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morgan Township, Porter County, Indiana, United States, ED 0013, sheet 8A, dwell. 166, fam. 168, Napoleon B.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 1853 and a birth location of Indiana.

  3247

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 18 Sep 1860.[3247]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 29 Jun 1870.[3248]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 8 Jun 1880.[3249]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Pleasant Township, Porter County, IN on 15 Jun 1900.[3250]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Eagle Creek Township, Lake, IN on 29 Apr 1910.[3251]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Keener Township, Jasper County, IN on 21 Jan 1920.[3252]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Morgan Township, Porter County, IN on 2 May 1930.[3253]

- He was buried on 3 Nov 1930 in the Cornell Cemetery in Hebron, IN.

  3246

- His obituary was published in The Vidette Messenger on 3 Nov 1930 in Valparaiso, IN.

  3246

- His obituary was published in The Vidette Messenger on 5 Nov 1930 in Valparaiso, IN.

  3246

Napoleon B. Lightfoot

Lightfoot and Euphany Brody.

3246. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=31430112.

3247. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 153-154, dwell. 1162, fam. 1128, John Lightfoot and Atha Ann Walters.

3248. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 21, dwell. 169, fam. 166, John Lightfoot and Atha Ann Walters.

3249. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 145, p. 550B, fam. 94, Napoleon B. Lightfoot and Cecelia Deete Gray.

3250. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pleasant Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 89, sheet 8B, dwell. 171, fam. 173, Napoleon B. Lightfoot and Euphany Brody.

3251. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eagle Creek Township, Lake County, Indiana, United States, ED 43, sheet 5B, dwell. 82, fam. 83, Napoleon B. Lightfoot and Euphany Brody.

3252. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keener Township, Jasper County, Indiana, United States, ED 20, sheet 6B, dwell. 115, fam. 115, Napoleon B. Lightfoot and Euphany Brody.

3253. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morgan Township, Porter County, Indiana, United States, ED 0013, sheet 8A, dwell. 166, fam. 168, Napoleon B. Lightfoot and Euphany Brody.

Napoleon married **Cecelia Deete Gray**[3254] on 16 Mar 1873 in Porter County, IN.[3254,3255] Cecelia was born on 8 Oct 1856 in Indiana,[3254,3255,3256,3257] died on 13 Aug 1886[3255,3257] at age 29, and was buried after 13 Aug 1886. Another name for Cecelia was Deete Casbon.[3255,3256,3257]

Marriage Notes:
There is a major problem with this marriage date and the name of the bride. The marriage license lists the name of the bride as Cicley D. Gray instead of Deete Casbon.

The name of Deete Casbon seems to originate from another researcher's web page at http://www.aylesworth.net/Confidence_family_DWT_CSS/Porter/porter_john5_giles_1.htm but that source provides a marriage date almost 1 year earlier than the actual marriage license shows (1872 instead of 1873). Owen R. Aylesworth provides no source citation for his marriage information.

Would it have been possible that the original marriage to Deete Casbon was very short lived and Napoleon was remarried to Cicley D. Gray in 1873 as shown on the marriage license? The answer is probably no because the 1880 census record shows Napoleon living with Deette (her name spelled as Deitt on the census form). It appears that the Aylesworth web site has the year incorrectly as 1872 instead of 1873.

So now the question becomes if it is possible that Cicley D. Gray might actually be Cicley Deete Gray which would mean that she might have been married to someone named Gray before her marriage to Napoleon Lightfoot. That seems very unlikely because she was only 16 years of age at the time of her marriage to Napoleon.

The obituary for Napoleon as published in the Vidette Messenger on 3 Nov 1930 say "On March 8, 1873, he was married to Deepie (sic) Gray who preceded him in death August 13, 1886." While the exact day is not correct, it does show the marriage was in 1873 and that her surname was Gray instead of Casbon.

For some yet unknown reason, it appears that Deete Casbon's name at the time she married Napoleon Lightfoot was indeed Cicley Deete Gray. I can find no record of any marriage between a Casbon and Gray anywhere in Indiana at anytime in the 1870s.

So consideration must be given to the thought that she might have been an orphaned daughter born with the surname of Gray and who was raised by Sylvester and Adeline Casbon. Records show that Deete was born in 1856 but Sylvester and Adeline did not marry until 1860.

The 1870 census for Giles Ellsworth (Aylesworth) show that he and his wife, Mary, had a "Cicelia Gray", age 13, living with them and her occupation was listed as "Domestic Servant". Unfortunately the 1870 census did not list any relationships but this information from this 1870 census would appear that Cicelia Gray was probably an orphaned girl that was initially living with Giles and Mary Aylesworth who were already in their 60s. They had a daughter, Adaline, who married Sylvester Casbon in 1860. I suspect that as Giles and Mary got older, Cicelia Gray may have been a servant between the household of the elderly Giles and Mary Aylesworth and the household of Sylvester and Adeline Casbon. In 1873, Cecilia (which is likely the proper spelling) married Napoleon Lightfoot. She probably was of no relationship to the Casbon or the Aylesworth families other than maybe Sylvester Casbon sponsored her or stood up for her at the time of her marriage to Lightfoot. I can find no official records which ever listed her with a Casbon surname.

Name: Napoleon Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Date: 16 Mar 1873
Event Place: Porter, Indiana, United States
Gender: Male
Marriage License Date: 11 Mar 1873

3254. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 145, p. 550B, fam. 94, Napoleon B. Lightfoot and Cecelia Deete Gray.
3255. Jon Casbon, "Casbon - Boerger - Finney Genealogy" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=casbonj; Updated: Mon Oct 21 11:33:02 2002).
3256. Owen R. Aylesworth, "The Aylesworth Family of Porter County Indiana" (http://www.aylesworth.net/Confidence_family_DWT_CSS/welcome.htm; Updated August 1, 2003).
3257. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=38283424.

Spouse's Name: Cicley D Gray
Spouse's Gender: Female
Officiator's Name: D Tucker
Page: 151
GS Film Number: 001686156
Digital Folder Number: 005014494
Image Number: 00569
Number of Images: 1

Citing this Record:
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KDH3-TBC : accessed 23 March 2016), Napoleon Lightfoot and Cicley D Gray, 16 Mar 1873; citing Porter, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,686,156.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 8 Jun 1880.[3258]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 8 Jun 1880.[3258]

• She was buried at the Unknown after 13 Aug 1886.[3259]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 771 M i. **William M. Lightfoot**[3260,3261,3262] was born on 2 Apr 1874,[3260,3261,3262] died on 26 Jan 1875,[3260,3262] and was buried after 26 Jan 1875 in Hebron, IN.[3260,3262]

+ 772 M ii. **Giles J. Lightfoot**[3258] was born on 6 Feb 1876 in Indiana,[3258,3260,3261,3263] died on 4 Jun 1890[3260,3261,3263] at age 14, and was buried after 4 Jun 1890 in Hebron, IN.[3260,3263,3264]

+ 773 M iii. **Albert Earl Lightfoot**[3265,3266] was born on 26 Aug 1878 in Hebron, IN,[3258,3260,3261,3265,3266,3267] died on 9 Nov 1933 in East Gary, IN[3260,3261,3266] at age 55, and was buried after 9 Nov 1933 in Hebron, IN.[3266]

+ 774 F iv. **Stella Mae Lightfoot**[3260,3261,3263] was born on 9 Aug 1880,[3260,3261,3263] died on 18 Nov 1912[3260,3261,3263] at age 32, and was buried after 18 Nov 1912 in Hebron, IN.[3260,3263,3264]

+ 775 M v. **Charles B. Lightfoot**[3260,3261,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274] was born on 19 Apr 1883 in Indiana,[3260,3261,3268,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274] died on 21 Sep 1973 in Valparaiso, IN[3273,3274] at age 90, and was buried after 21 Sep 1973 in Hebron, IN.[3274]

3258. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 145, p. 550B, fam. 94, Napoleon B. Lightfoot and Cecelia Deete Gray.
3259. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=38283424.
3260. Jon Casbon, "Casbon - Boerger - Finney Genealogy" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=casbonj; Updated: Mon Oct 21 11:33:02 2002).
3261. Owen R. Aylesworth, "The Aylesworth Family of Porter County Indiana" (http://www.aylesworth.net/Confidence_family_DWT_CSS/welcome.htm; Updated August 1, 2003).
3262. *Find A Grave*.
3263. *Find A Grave*.
3264. Northwest Indiana Genealogical Society,*Boone Township (Porter County, Indiana) Cemeteries* (September 1997).
3265. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 481, sheet 9A, fam. 180, Albert Earl Lightfoot and May Cecelia Berrier.
3266. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=31430567.
3267. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, ED 82, p. 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Albert Earl Lightfoot and May Cecelia Berrier.
3268. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pleasant Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 89, sheet 8B, dwell. 171, fam. 173, Napoleon B. Lightfoot and Euphany Brody.
3269. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Winfield Township, Lake County, Indiana, ED 79, sheet 6B, dwell. 86, fam. 86, Charles B. Lightfoot and Margaret B. Bryant.
3270. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 8B, fam. 221, Charles B. Lightfoot and Margaret B. Bryant.

Napoleon next married **Euphany Brody**,[3275,3276,3277,3278,3279] daughter of **Lewis K. Brody** and **Neoma Dye,** on 5 Aug 1887 in Porter County, IN.[3275,3276,3277,3278,3280,3281] Euphany was born in Oct 1861 in Indiana,[3275,3276,3278,3279,3280] died on 7 Dec 1949 in Gary, IN[3279] at age 88, and was buried on 9 Dec 1949 in Hebron, IN.[3279] Other names for Euphany were Euphany Broady[3282] and "Lou" Brody.[3279]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Pleasant Township, Porter County, IN on 15 Jun 1900.[3275]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Eagle Creek Township, Lake, IN on 29 Apr 1910.[3276]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Keener Township, Jasper County, IN on 21 Jan 1920.[3277]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Morgan Township, Porter County, IN on 2 May 1930.[3278]

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 1864 and a birth location of Indiana.

[3277]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Pleasant Township, Porter County, IN on 15 Jun 1900.[3275]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Eagle Creek Township, Lake, IN on 29 Apr 1910.[3276]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Keener Township, Jasper County, IN on 21 Jan 1920.[3277]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Morgan Township, Porter County, IN on 2 May 1930.[3278]

3271. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 1, sheet 7A, fam. 207, Charles B. Lightfoot and Margaret B. Bryant.
3272. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 64-1, sheet 8A, house. 288, Charles B. Lightfoot and Margaret B. Bryant.
3273. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V39G-B6T : 4 December 2020), Charles Lightfoot, Sep 1973.
3274. *Find A Grave*.
3275. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pleasant Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 89, sheet 8B, dwell. 171, fam. 173, Napoleon B. Lightfoot and Euphany Brody.
3276. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eagle Creek Township, Lake County, Indiana, United States, ED 43, sheet 5B, dwell. 82, fam. 83, Napoleon B. Lightfoot and Euphany Brody.
3277. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keener Township, Jasper County, Indiana, United States, ED 20, sheet 6B, dwell. 115, fam. 115, Napoleon B. Lightfoot and Euphany Brody.
3278. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morgan Township, Porter County, Indiana, United States, ED 0013, sheet 8A, dwell. 166, fam. 168, Napoleon B. Lightfoot and Euphany Brody.
3279. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=19172657.
3280. Jon Casbon, "Casbon - Boerger - Finney Genealogy" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=casbonj; Updated: Mon Oct 21 11:33:02 2002).
3281. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Napoleon B Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Euphany Broady.
3282. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Napoleon B Lightfoot.

- Her obituary was published in The Vidette Messenger on 7 Dec 1949 in Valparaiso, IN.

3283

- She was buried on 9 Dec 1949 in the Cornell Cemetery in Hebron, IN.

3283

Euphany Brody, wife of Napoleon B. Lightfoot

287. Laman Lightfoot[3284] *(John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1856 in Indiana[3284] and died after 1 Jun 1860.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 18 Sep 1860.[3284]

288. Mary A. Griffith[3285] *(Ruth Lightfoot [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1835 in Ohio[3285] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Pleasant Township, Porter County, IN on 6 Sep 1850.[3285]

289. John J. Griffith[3285] *(Ruth Lightfoot [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1837 in Ohio[3285] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Pleasant Township, Porter County, IN on 6 Sep 1850.[3285]

290. Ruth Griffith[3285] *(Ruth Lightfoot [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1841 in Ohio[3285] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Pleasant Township, Porter County, IN on 6 Sep 1850.[3285]

291. Mahala Griffith[3285] *(Ruth Lightfoot [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1846 in Indiana[3285] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

3283. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=19172657.
3284. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 153-154, dwell. 1162, fam. 1128, John Lightfoot and Atha Ann Walters.
3285. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pleasant Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 122A, dwell. 322, fam. 322, Samuel Griffith and Elizabeth Ann Williams.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Pleasant Township, Porter County, IN on 6 Sep 1850.[3286]

292. Peter H. Everett *(Delila Lightfoot [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1835 in Ohio and died after 19 May 1895.

Peter married **Sarah M. Hewitt,** daughter of **Joseph Hewitt** and **Harris,** on 19 May 1895 in Page County, IA. Sarah was born in 1853 and died after 19 May 1895.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Peter H Evert
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 19 May 1895
Event Place: Page, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 60
Birth Year (Estimated): 1835
Father's Name: Peter Evert
Mother's Name: Lightfoot
Spouse's Name: Sarah M Hewitt Bennett
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 42
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1853
Spouse's Father's Name: Joseph Hewitt
Spouse's Mother's Name: Harris

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJDS-2VGY : 4 November 2017), Peter Evert in entry for Peter H Evert and Sarah M Hewitt Bennett, 19 May 1895, Page, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,035,295.
---

293. Jacob Lightfoot[3287,3288,3289,3290,3291,3292,3293,3294,3295] *(Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Mar 1834 in Wayne County, OH,[3288,3289,3291,3292,3293,3295,3296] died in 1920 in San Simon, Cochise County, Arizona[3295] at age 86, and was buried in 1920 in Rodeo, NM.[3295]

Burial Notes:
Sarah and Jacob Lightfoot are both buried in the Rodeo, NM cemetery. No marker was put on their graves and when Margaret Virginia Lacy's children went to make arrangements to have one put there, they could not locate the graves. The early records for the cemetery have been lost.

3286. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pleasant Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 122A, dwell. 322, fam. 322, Samuel Griffith and Elizabeth Ann Williams.
3287. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
3288. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Franklin Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 398, dwell. 205, fam. 205.
3289. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Center Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 131, dwell. 1089, fam. 1033, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
3290. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 8, Buckhorn, Grant County, New Mexico Territory, ED 16, p. 366D, dwell. 1, fam. 1, Jacob Lightfoot and Sarah Isabelle Cabe.
3291. 1885, New Mexico Territory, population schedule, Gila District, Grant County, New Mexico Territory, p. 99, Jacob Lightfoot and Sarah Isabelle Cabe.
3292. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lower Gila, Grant County, New Mexico Territory, ED 57, sheet 1A, dwell. 237, fam. 257, John Wood Lightfoot and Dora Carter.
3293. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Duncan, Graham County, Arizona, ED 46, sheet 11B, dwell. 165, fam. 180, Jacob Lightfoot and Sarah Isabelle Cabe.
3294. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Paradise, Cochise County, Arizona, ED 34, sheet 2B, dwell. 56, fam. 57, Jacob Lightfoot.
3295. *Find A Grave*.
3296. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).

General Notes:
Jacob's last census with his parents in Indiana was on 3 Jul 1860. Sixteen days later there is another census from San Joaquin County, California which was a stepping stone and loading area for gold prospectors into the Sierra including Calaveras County.

1860 US Census
Page 104, Dwelling , Roll 64
Elkhorn Township, San Joaquin County, California
Charles C. Sperry..27..NH
Angeline Sperry..24..MA
Charles H. Sperry..5..NH
Aaron T. Jones..35..IN
Jacob Lightfoot..25..IN

This 1860 US Census raises a few interesting points about whether it was the same Jacob Lightfoot, son of Isaac. First, was it possible to travel from Indiana to the central valley of California in only 16 days in 1860? And secondly, was the Aaron T. Jones listed just above his name, a brother of Jacob's mother, Lydia Jones? Both the Jacob and Aaron on the California census indicate that they were born in Indiana but it is know that Jacob Lightfoot was actually born in Ohio and was last known to be living in Indiana.

If Aaron Jones on the 1860 California census was the brother of Lydia, then it seems entirely plausible that both he and Jacob Lightfoot struck out west headed for the gold mines of California. Otherwise, it would seem that Jacob Lightfoot may have gone west at the age of 25 without any other friends or siblings to accompany him.

At this point in my research, it only seems highly likely that this is the same Jacob Lightfoot, based on census birth locations for himself and his parents. There is yet to be found any "smoking gun" type of document that states this without any uncertainty. It would be nice for a family Bible of one of his siblings to be made public.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1840 US Census in Clinton Township, Wayne, OH on Jun 1840.[3297]

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Franklin Township, Kosciusko, IN on 24 Oct 1850.[3298]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Center Township, La Porte, IN on 3 Jul 1860.[3299]

- Voter Registration: 31 May 1867, in West Point, CA.[3300]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Precinct 8, Buckhorn, New Mexico Territory on 22 Jun 1880.[3301]

- 1885 New Mexico Territorial Census: Jun 1885, in Gila District, Grant County, New Mexico Territory.[3302]

3297. 1840 U.S. census, Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 10, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
3298. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Franklin Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 398, dwell. 205, fam. 205.
3299. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Center Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 131, dwell. 1089, fam. 1033, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
3300. "California, Great Registers, 1850-1920," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1935764 : accessed 21 Dec 2018).
3301. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 8, Buckhorn, Grant County, New Mexico Territory, ED 16, p. 366D, dwell. 1, fam. 1, Jacob Lightfoot and Sarah Isabelle Cabe.
3302. 1885, New Mexico Territory, population schedule, Gila District, Grant County, New Mexico Territory, p. 99, Jacob Lightfoot and Sarah Isabelle Cabe.

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Lower Gila, New Mexico Territory on 27 Sep 1900.[3303]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Duncan, AZ on 10 May 1910.[3304]

- He was buried in 1920 in the Rodeo Cemetery in Rodeo, NM.

3305

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Paradise, AZ on 26 Jan 1920.[3306]

Jacob married **Sarah Isabelle Cabe**,[3304,3305,3307,3308,3309,3310] daughter of **John D. Cabe** and **Sarah,** about 1879.[3304,3309,3311,3312] Sarah was born on 30 Apr 1834 in Shelby County, TN,[3305,3308,3310] died in Dec 1917 in Cochise County, AZ[3305] at age 83, and was buried in Dec 1917 in Rodeo, NM.[3305]

Marriage Notes:
Jacob and Sarah never had any children of their own. Sarah had brought her two daughters from her previous marriage to Jacob Peavler. In late 1880, they un-officially adopted an 11-day old infant, John Wood Brandis.

For the 1900 US Census in the Lower Gila Valley, Grant County, New Mexico Territory, Jacob was living at the home of his married "adopted" son, John Wood Brandis who used the Lightfoot surname along with John's wife, Dora. Meanwhile, Jacob's wife, Sarah, was living at the next home on the census form with her married daughter, Sarah Francis and her family. It is not known just how close these 2 homes were to each other.

It is interesting to note that on the 1900 US Census form, Sarah indicated that she had been married for about 10 years instead of the expected 20 years. Meanwhile, Jacob had indicated on his enumeration that he had been married for 21 years which would place their marriage date at about the expected 1879. The 10 year figure for Sarah is probably an enumerator error as it duplicates the marriage years for the head of that household, Robert Herrell and his wife, Sarah Francis Peavler.

Sarah and Jacob Lightfoot are both buried in the Rodeo, NM cemetery. No marker was put on their graves and when Margaret Virginia Lacy's children went to make arrangements to have one put there, they could not locate the graves. The early records for the cemetery have been lost. John Hancock and Margaret Virginia Lacy are both buried in the Lordsburg, NM cemetery and there is a marker on their graves.

3303. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lower Gila, Grant County, New Mexico Territory, ED 57, sheet 1A, dwell. 237, fam. 257, John Wood Lightfoot and Dora Carter.

3304. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Duncan, Graham County, Arizona, ED 46, sheet 11B, dwell. 165, fam. 180, Jacob Lightfoot and Sarah Isabelle Cabe.

3305. *Find A Grave*.

3306. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Paradise, Cochise County, Arizona, ED 34, sheet 2B, dwell. 56, fam. 57, Jacob Lightfoot.

3307. "Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1417439 : accessed 10 Dec 2019); Gabriel Peavler, 27 Oct 1861; citing Marriage, Franklin, Arkansas, United States, county offices, Arkansas; FHL microfilm 1,034,243.

3308. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 1, Lampasas County, Texas, United States, p. 1, fam. 5, Jacob Gabriel Peavler and Sarah Isabelle Cabe.

3309. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 8, Buckhorn, Grant County, New Mexico Territory, ED 16, p. 366D, dwell. 1, fam. 1, Jacob Lightfoot and Sarah Isabelle Cabe.

3310. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 8 Lower Gila, Grant County, New Mexico Territory, United States, ED 57, sheet 1A, fam. 258, Robert Lee Herrell and Sarah Frances Peavler.

3311. 1885, New Mexico Territory, population schedule, Gila District, Grant County, New Mexico Territory, p. 99, Jacob Lightfoot and Sarah Isabelle Cabe.

3312. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lower Gila, Grant County, New Mexico Territory, ED 57, sheet 1A, dwell. 237, fam. 257, Jacob Lightfoot and Sarah Isabelle Cabe.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Precinct 8, Buckhorn, New Mexico Territory on 22 Jun 1880.[3313]

- 1885 New Mexico Territorial Census: Jun 1885, in Gila District, Grant County, New Mexico Territory.[3314]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Duncan, AZ on 10 May 1910.[3315]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Precinct 1, Lampasas County, TX on 26 Aug 1870.[3316]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Precinct 8, Buckhorn, New Mexico Territory on 22 Jun 1880.[3313]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Precinct 8 Lower Gila, Grant County, New Mexico Territory on 27 Sep 1900.[3317]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Duncan, AZ on 10 May 1910.[3315]

- She was buried in Dec 1917 in the Rodeo Cemetery in Rodeo, NM.

3318

The child from this marriage was:

+ 776 M i. **John Wood Brandis** was born on 28 Nov 1880 in Silver City, , New Mexico Territory, United States,[3319,3320,3321,3322,3323,3324,3325] died on 9 Jun 1955 in Safford, AZ[3325] at age 74, and was buried on 11 Jun 1955 in Safford, AZ.[3325]

294. Martin Van Buren Lightfoot[3326,3327,3328,3329,3330,3331,3332,3333] *(Isaac D.[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 2 Apr 1837 in Ohio[3326,3329,3330,3331,3332] and died on 26 Dec 1888 in Lakeville, IN[3334] at age 51. The cause of his death was Consumption (6 weeks).

Death Notes:

3313. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 8, Buckhorn, Grant County, New Mexico Territory, ED 16, p. 366D, dwell. 1, fam. 1, Jacob Lightfoot and Sarah Isabelle Cabe.
3314. 1885, New Mexico Territory, population schedule, Gila District, Grant County, New Mexico Territory, p. 99, Jacob Lightfoot and Sarah Isabelle Cabe.
3315. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Duncan, Graham County, Arizona, ED 46, sheet 11B, dwell. 165, fam. 180, Jacob Lightfoot and Sarah Isabelle Cabe.
3316. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 1, Lampasas County, Texas, United States, p. 1, fam. 5, Jacob Gabriel Peavler and Sarah Isabelle Cabe.
3317. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 8 Lower Gila, Grant County, New Mexico Territory, United States, ED 57, sheet 1A, fam. 258, Robert Lee Herrell and Sarah Frances Peavler.
3318. *Find A Grave*.
3319. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*.
3320. ""United States Passport Applications, 1795-1925," database and images, *Family Search* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903 : accessed 20 Dec 2018); John W. Lightfoot.
3321. ""United States Passport Applications, 1795-1925," database and images, *Family Search*.
3322. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lower Gila, Grant County, New Mexico Territory, ED 57, sheet 1A, dwell. 237, fam. 257, John Wood Lightfoot and Dora Carter.
3323. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morenci, Greenlee County, Arizona, ED 3, sheet 48B, dwell. 245, fam. 262, John Wood (Brandis) Lightfoot.
3324. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Moriarty, Torrance County, New Mexico, ED 29-13, sheet 3B, house. 54, John Wood Brandis and Sarah C. Hays.
3325. *Find A Grave*.
3326. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
3327. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Martin V Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Barbara C Spitler.

Additional Death Certificate Information:

Cause of Death: Consumption (6 weeks)
Occupation: S Mill Man (Steel Mill Man ???)
Father's Name: S Lightfoot
Mother's Name: L Jones

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1840 US Census in Clinton Township, Wayne, OH on Jun 1840.[3335]

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Franklin Township, Kosciusko, IN on 24 Oct 1850.[3329]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Yellowhead Township, Kankakee County, IL on 9 Jul 1860.[3330]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 6 Jul 1870.[3331]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 21 Jun 1880.[3332]

Martin married **Barbara Caroline Spitler**,[3331,3336,3337,3338] daughter of **Joseph K. Spitler**[3339] and **Elizabeth Bannister**,[3339] on 24 Aug 1858 in Kosciusko County, IN.[3336] Barbara was born on 28 Jul 1835 in Fairfield County, OH[3331,3338] and died on 4 Apr 1874 at age 38.

Marriage Notes:
Martin and his first wife, Barbara, are probably buried in the Lakeview Cemetery but without any visible marker.

3328. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Martin Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Jane Carr.
3329. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Franklin Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 398, dwell. 205, fam. 205.
3330. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Yellowhead Township, Kankakee County, Illinois, p. 189, fam. 1402, Martin Van Buren Lightfoot and Barbara Caroline Spitler.
3331. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, p. 5, dwell. 33, fam. 33.
3332. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, p. 547D, Martin Van Buren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Spitler.
3333. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
3334. "Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920," database Name: Martin Lightfoot.
3335. 1840 U.S. census, Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 10, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
3336. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Martin V Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Barbara C Spitler.
3337. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
3338. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Yellowhead Township, Kankakee County, Illinois, p. 189, fam. 1402, Martin Van Buren Lightfoot and Barbara Caroline Spitler.
3339. Debbie Gibbs, "dbbgbbs" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:1769052).

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1860 US Census in Yellowhead Township, Kankakee County, IL on 9 Jul 1860.[3330]

- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 6 Jul 1870.[3340]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Yellowhead Township, Kankakee County, IL on 9 Jul 1860.[3341]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 6 Jul 1870.[3340]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 777 F i. **Sarah Lightfoot**[3342] was born in 1860 in Illinois[3342] and died between 1860 and 1870.
+ 778 M ii. **George H. Lightfoot**[3340,3343,3344] was born on 26 Nov 1861 in Kankakee, IL[3340,3343,3344] and died after 14 Jan 1909.
+ 779 M iii. **Merrit D. Lightfoot**[3340,3344,3345,3346] was born in Jul 1863 in Indiana,[3340,3344,3345,3346] died on 27 Aug 1904 in Lakeville, IN[3346,3347] at age 41, and was buried after 27 Aug 1904 in Lakeville, IN.[3346]
+ 780 M iv. **Jacob Lightfoot**[3340,3344] was born in 1866 in Indiana[3340,3344] and died after 22 Nov 1915.
+ 781 F v. **Lydia L. Lightfoot**[3344,3348,3349,3350,3351,3352,3353,3354,3355,3356,3357] was born on 16 Mar 1873 in Lakeville, IN,[3344,3350,3352,3353,3354,3355,3356,3357] died on 11 Jun 1954 in South Bend, IN[3350,3357] at age 81, and was buried on 14 Jun 1954 in Notre Dame, IN.[3350,3357]

Martin next married **Eliza Jane Spitler**,[3344,3351,3358,3359,3360,3361,3362] daughter of **Joseph K. Spitler**[3363] and **Elizabeth Bannister**,[3363] on 1 Jan 1874 in Pulaski County, IN.[3344,3358] Eliza was born on 7 Feb 1846 in Indiana,[3344,3351,3359,3360,3362] died on 14 Oct 1923[3362] at age 77, and was buried after 14 Oct 1923 in Lakeville, IN.[3362]

3340. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, p. 5, dwell. 33, fam. 33.
3341. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Yellowhead Township, Kankakee County, Illinois, p. 189, fam. 1402, Martin Van Buren Lightfoot and Barbara Caroline Spitler.
3342. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Yellowhead Township, Kankakee County, Illinois, p. 189, fam. 1402, Martin Van Buren Lightfoot and Barbara Caroline Spitler.
3343. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: George H Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Tessie Henning.
3344. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, p. 547D, Martin Van Buren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Spitler.
3345. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, p. 4B, dwell. 72, fam. 74, Merrit D. Lightfoot and Allie G. Clark.
3346. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106702861.
3347. "Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920," database Name: Merit Lightfoot.
3348. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Frank L Eldred; Spouse's Name: Lydia L Lightfoot.
3349. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Jerome Cooney.
3350. Professor Gillen, "Gillens from Ireland to New York, to St. Joseph Co., Indiana, 1700s-1900s," database,*RootsWeb* (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sjcgillenpub : accessed 18 May 2014).
3351. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
3352. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 130, sheet 5B, fam. 105, Charles Jerome Cooney and Lydia L. Lightfoot.
3353. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 179, sheet 3A, fam. 62, Charles Jerome Cooney and Lydia L. Lightfoot.
3354. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 268, sheet 17A, fam. 404, Charles Jerome Cooney and Lydia L. Lightfoot.
3355. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 0045, sheet 18A, fam. 470, Charles Jerome Cooney and Lydia L. Lightfoot.
3356. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 97-65, sheet 4B, house. 93, Lydia L. Lightfoot.
3357. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106730219.
3358. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Martin Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Jane Carr.
3359. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, p. 2A, dwell. 34, fam. 35, Eliza Jane Spitler.
3360. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 194, p. 2A, dwell. 37, fam. 38, Eliza Jane Spitler.
3361. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 7A, dwell. 1, fam. 1, Eliza Jane Spitler.
3362. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106626031.

Marriage Notes: Eliza Jane Spitler was first married to Alonzo Carr before her marriage to Martin Lightfoot. Alonzo may have died because there are no further records for him after the marriage date. It is not known if there were any children born as a result of this marriage to Alonzo Carr with the possible exception of Lydia. See the notes about Lydia Lightfoot concerning her parentage.

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941
Name: Alonzo Carr
Spouse Name: Eliza J. Spitler
Marriage Date: 21 Mar 1872
Marriage County: Pulaski
Source Title 1: Pulaski, Indiana
Source Title 2: Index to Marriage Record 1840 - 1920 Inclusive Vol
Source Title 3: W. P. A. Original Record Located: County Clerk's Office
Book: C-C
OS Page: 172

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 21 Jun 1880.[3364]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 21 Jun 1880.[3364]

• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Lakeville, IN on 2 Jun 1900.[3365]

• She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Lakeville, IN on 16 Apr 1910.[3366]

• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Lakeville, IN on 15 Jan 1920.[3367]

• She was buried after 14 Oct 1923 in the Lakeville Cemetery in Lakeville, IN.[3368]

Eliza Jane Spitler, wife of Martin Van Buren Lightfoot

3363. Debbie Gibbs, "dbbgbbs" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:1769052).
3364. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, p. 547D, Martin Van Buren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Spitler.
3365. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, p. 2A, dwell. 34, fam. 35, Eliza Jane Spitler.
3366. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 194, p. 2A, dwell. 37, fam. 38, Eliza Jane Spitler.
3367. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 7A, dwell. 1, fam. 1, Eliza Jane Spitler.
3368. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106626031.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 782 M i. **James William Lightfoot**[3369,3370,3371,3372,3373] was born on 1 Jul 1875 in Lakeville, IN,[3369,3370,3371,3372,3373] died in 1943[3373] at age 68, and was buried in 1943 in Lakeville, IN.[3373]
+ 783 M ii. **Joseph Lamon Lightfoot**[3369,3370,3372,3374,3375,3376,3377,3378] was born on 7 Sep 1877 in Saint Joseph County, IN[3369,3370,3372,3374,3375,3378] and died after 1942.
+ 784 M iii. **Jasper Theodore Lightfoot**[3370,3378,3379,3380,3381,3382,3383,3384,3385] was born on 18 Sep 1887 in Lakeville, IN,[3370,3378,3379,3380,3381,3382,3383,3384,3385] died in 1956[3385] at age 69, and was buried in 1956 in South Bend, IN.[3385]

295. Joseph Lightfoot[3386,3387] *(Isaac D.[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born in 1839 in Ohio[3386] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1840 US Census in Clinton Township, Wayne, OH on Jun 1840.[3388]
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Franklin Township, Kosciusko, IN on 24 Oct 1850.[3386]

296. Eli A. Lightfoot[3386,3387,3389,3390,3391,3392,3393,3394,3395,3396,3397,3398,3399,3400] *(Isaac D.[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 29 Mar 1842 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States,[3386,3389,3391,3393,3395,3397,3398,3399,3400,3401] died on 20 Jan 1934 in Carterville, MO[3389,3398,3399,3400] at age 91, and was buried on 22 Jan 1934 in Carterville, MO.[3389,3398,3399,3400] The cause of his death was Cardio-renal disease.[3398]

3369. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, p. 547D, Martin Van Buren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Spitler.
3370. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, p. 2A, dwell. 34, fam. 35, Eliza Jane Spitler.
3371. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 194, p. 2A, dwell. 37, fam. 38, Eliza Jane Spitler.
3372. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 7A, dwell. 1, fam. 1, Eliza Jane Spitler.
3373. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106626061.
3374. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Joseph Lamon Lightfoot.
3375. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Joseph Lamon Lightfoot.
3376. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Joseph Lightfoot.
3377. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
3378. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 194, sheet 2A, dwell. 37, fam. 38, Joseph Lamon Lightfoot.
3379. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Jasper Theodore Lightfoot.
3380. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Jasper Theodore Lightfoot.
3381. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Theo Lightfoot.
3382. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 13A, fam. 57, Jasper Theodore Lightfoot and Nora May Lamb.
3383. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 0094, sheet 1B, fam. 29, Jasper Theodore Lightfoot and Nora May Lamb.
3384. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 71-45, sheet 4B, house. 77, Jasper Theodore Lightfoot and Nora May Lamb.
3385. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=30211040.
3386. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Franklin Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 398, dwell. 205, fam. 205.
3387. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
3388. 1840 U.S. census, Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 10, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
3389. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.
3390. LaPorte, Indiana, marriage register, Book R-E: 506, Lightfoot, Eli A-Stover, Eveline M, 23 Nov 1864.
3391. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Center Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 131, dwell. 1089, fam. 1033, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
3392. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 27, dwell. 185, fam. 194.
3393. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 343B, dwell. 7, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
3394. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 47, sheet 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
3395. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 58, sheet 12A, fam. 247, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
3396. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 66, sheet 2B, fam. 48, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
3397. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 0027, sheet 8B, fam. 229, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
3398. Missouri death certificate 1551 (1934), Eli A. Lightfoot.
3399. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42056083.
3400. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 1*, page 6. Detailed the children of Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda

General Notes:
There is a record of two Lightfoots who served with Company G of the 26th Indiana Infantry. "History of La Porte County, Indiana; and its township, towns and cities, La Porte, Ind", S.E. Taylor & Co., steam printer, 1876, 469 pages by Jasper Packard.

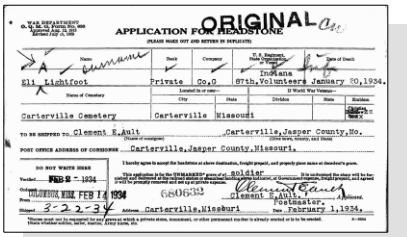
Military Record page 357-359, 87th Regiment - 3 year service; Company G:
Private Lightfoot, Enoch; Died at Stevenson, Ala. 10 Oct 1863
Private Lightfoot, Eli H.; Discharged 29 Mar 1863.

Eli and Enoch were brothers.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Franklin Township, Kosciusko, IN on 24 Oct 1850.[3402]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Center Township, La Porte, IN on 3 Jul 1860.[3403]

- Military: Civil War, Aug 1862 to May 1863, Indiana.[3404]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 23 Aug 1870.[3405]


APPLICATION FOR HEADSTONE

ORIGINAL

Eli Lightfoot	Private	Co.G	87th,Volunteers	Indiana January 20,1934.

Carterville Cemetery	Carterville	Missouri			

TO BE SHIPPED TO Clement E.Ault, Carterville,Jasper County,Mo.

POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF CONSIGNEE Carterville,Jasper County,Missouri.

DO NOT WRITE HERE — FEB 8 - 1934 — 680632

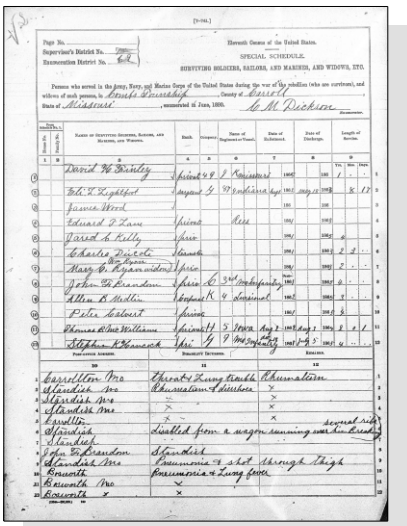
Clement E.Ault, Postmaster.

Shipped 3-2-34 Address Carterville,Missouri Date February 1,1934.

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 8 Jun 1880.[3406]

Stover.
3401. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 47, p. 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
3402. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Franklin Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 398, dwell. 205, fam. 205.
3403. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Center Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 131, dwell. 1089, fam. 1033, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
3404. "1890 Census of Union Veterans and Widows of the Civil War," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Eli L Lightfoot.
3405. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 27, dwell. 185, fam. 194.
3406. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 343B, dwell. 7, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.

- 1890 US Census: Jun 1890, Combs Township, Carroll, MO.[3407]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Carterville, MO on 1 Jun 1900.[3408]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carterville, MO on Apr 1910.[3409]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Carterville, MO on Jan 1920.[3410]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Carterville, MO on Apr 1930.[3411]



1890 Census - Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri

- He was buried on 22 Jan 1934 in the Carterville Cemetery in Carterville, MO.

3412,3413,3414,3415

Eli A. Lightfoot

Eli married **Evaline Matilda Stover**,[3408,3409,3410,3411,3413,3415,3416,3417,3418,3419,3420,3421] daughter of **George Snider Stover**[3416,3422,3423] and **Magdalena P. Jones**,[3422,3423,3424] on 23 Nov 1864 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States.[3408,3409,3410,3411,3413,3415,3416,3418,3420] Evaline was born on 27 Aug 1846 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States,[3408,3409,3410,3411,3413,3415,3416,3421,3423,3425] died on 15 Jun 1936 in Carterville, MO[3413,3415,3416,3421,3425] at age 89, and was buried on 17 Jun 1936 in Carterville, MO.[3413,3415,3421,3425] The cause of her death was Influenza complicated by old age.[3421] Another name for Evaline was Clorinda Stover.[3423]

3407. "1890 Census of Union Veterans and Widows of the Civil War," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Eli L Lightfoot.
3408. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 47, sheet 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
3409. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 58, sheet 12A, fam. 247, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
3410. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 66, sheet 2B, fam. 48, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
3411. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 0027, sheet 8B, fam. 229, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
3412. Missouri death certificate 1551 (1934), Eli A. Lightfoot.
3413. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.
3414. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42056083.
3415. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 1*, page 6. Detailed the children of Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
3416. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database.
3417. Shirley Murray [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Brian Lightfoot, email; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Ceres, CA; Email received November 2003 regarding Ancestors of Henry Francis Stover.
3418. LaPorte, Indiana, marriage register, Book R-E: 506, Lightfoot, Eli A-Stover, Eveline M, 23 Nov 1864.
3419. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 27, dwell. 185, fam. 194.

Marriage Notes:
Following the 1864 marriage of Eli Lightfoot and Evaline Stover in La Porte County, Indiana, they followed Eli's parents, Isaac Lightfoot and Lydia Jones, to Carroll County, Missouri and were there for the 1870 Census. Sometime between 1871-1874, Eli's sister Phebe Lightfoot, who had married Evaline's brother, Henry Stover, moved to Douglas County, Kansas where they remained for the rest of their lives. Probably moving with Phoebe and Henry Stover at the same time were Eli and Evaline where Eli's first born son, Edgar Vance Lightfoot, was born in 1873 but I am not yet sure if they were also living in Douglas County with Henry and Phoebe Stover. Edgar would be their only child to be born in Kansas.

Some sources provide for the names of three younger daughters born to Eli during the 1860s but their names never appear on any of the 1870 census records so if all three young daughters died in Kansas, that could have been the good reason for Eli and his family to then move back to Carroll County, Missouri to re-join his parents and Eli's younger brothers back in Carrol County where Eli's second son, James was born in 1878. They were enumerated for the 1880 census in Carroll County.

Sometime after 1888, Eli and his entire family moved to Jasper County, Missouri where both Eli and Evaline lived out their lives.

(Source: *Webb City Daily Sentinel*, Webb City, Missouri, 23 Nov 1927, Page 7, Column 3)

Comrade and Mrs. E. A. Lightfoot Guests at Dinner of G. A. R. and W. R. C. Here Yesterday. Wed During the War

The 63rd wedding anniversary of Comrade and Mrs. E. A. Lightfoot of Carterville were celebrated by the Webb City G.A.R. and W.R.C. at a November birthday dinner yesterday at the home of Mrs. Amanda Newton in this city.

E. A. Lightfoot and Evaline Stover were married Nov. 23rd, 1861 sixty-three years ago today at La Porte, Indiana by Rev. J. R. Ash, a Baptist minister. They have three children and 14 grandchildren.

The birthday of one of the Corps members, Mrs. Mattie Schurman, fell on the same date and was celebrated. Two large cakes bearing the words "Thanksgiving" were on the table. A Thanksgiving prayer was given and all enjoyed the good old fashioned fellowship.

Present were G.A.R. Comrades Lightfoot, Carpenter, Dodge, Lane, Stephens, Baggett, Bowdish, Mesdames Carpenter, Spielman, Barnes, Newton, Childs, Coplan, Toutz, Wilmoth, Stokes, Tappana, Covert, Gregory, Holmes, Martin, Fahrman, Walker, Schurman, Nolan, Hulsey, Julian, Davenport, Parks, White, Horton, Haney, and Holmes, and Miss Doroty Haney.

(Source: *Webb City Sentinel*, Webb City, Missouri, 24 Nov 1933)

Their 67th Wed Anniversary

Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Lightfoot of 228 East Main Street, Carterville, entertained neighbors and friends yesterday in celebration of their 69th wedding anniversary. Mr. Lightfoot is 92 years old and Mrs. Lightfoot is 89. Both are enjoying good health at their ripe old age.

Those present were Mrs. Ethel Soursby and Miss Alice Lightfoot, C. E. Ault, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Walker, Mrs. Mary Spielman, Mrs. Catherine Golder, Mrs. Mary Elam of Ottumwa, Iowa, Mrs. Mary Wheeler, Mrs. Oaie

3420. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 343B, dwell. 7, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
3421. Missouri death certificate 23228 (1936), Eva Lightfoot.
3422. Shirley Murray (E-mail received November 2003 regarding Ancestors of Henry Francis Stover).
3423. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springfield Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 161, dwell. 1305, fam. 1244, George Snider Stover and Magdalena P. Jones.
3424. Jeanette Marie Burr, World Family Tree Vol. 027, Ed. 1, Tree #2256 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: September 15, 1998).
3425. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42056081.

Haney, Mrs. Ellen Martin, Alice Coyle, Ella Sanders, Mary Davis, Ella Childs, and Mrs. Clovis Childs.

[NOTE - I am unable to determine just who is "Miss Alice Lightfoot". I suspect that she may be a daughter of Edward Vance Lightfoot, but I have no marriage information about him yet. The wording and punctuation of the newspaper article gives the impression that Alice was with Mrs. Ethel Soursby. Edward Vance Lightfoot died in 1910 at the age of 36 so it may be possible that Ethel was his wife who remarried. Eli's other son, Clarence died in 1905 at the age of 25 and there is no indication that he was ever married.]

A birth record for a then un-named son born on 2 Dec 1884 clearly shows that he was the seventh child born to Eva but my list of children currently place him as the eighth child. The child would be John Henry Lightfoot. And this means one of the older children must be incorrect or a duplicate. Of the oldest three daughters, Myrtle, Alice, and Jennie, there is no real definitive proof of their birth so at least one of these names is not correct. Perhaps one of the names is a middle name or a nickname for one of the other children. More research is needed.

The 1900 Census shows this son as "John H. Lightfoot" and provides a birth date of Dec 1885 instead of the expected Dec 1884 which is the date given on the Missouri State Birth Record. That birth record does not provide a specific name as he was yet un-named by Eli and Eva.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 23 Aug 1870.[3426]

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 8 Jun 1880.[3427]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Carterville, MO on 1 Jun 1900.[3428]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carterville, MO on Apr 1910.[3429]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Carterville, MO on Jan 1920.[3430]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Carterville, MO on Apr 1930.[3431]

3426. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 27, dwell. 185, fam. 194.
3427. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 343B, dwell. 7, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
3428. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 47, sheet 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
3429. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 58, sheet 12A, fam. 247, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
3430. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 66, sheet 2B, fam. 48, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
3431. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 0027, sheet 8B, fam. 229, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
3432. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springfield Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 161, dwell. 1305, fam. 1244, George Snider Stover and Magdalena P. Jones.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Springfield Township, LaPorte County, IN on Jun 1860.[3432]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 23 Aug 1870.[3433]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 8 Jun 1880.[3434]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Carterville, MO on 1 Jun 1900.[3435]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carterville, MO on Apr 1910.[3436]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Carterville, MO on Jan 1920.[3437]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Carterville, MO on Apr 1930.[3438]
- She was buried on 17 Jun 1936 in the Carterville Cemetery in Carterville, MO.

3439,3440,3441,3442,3443

Evaline Matilda Stover, wife of Eli A. Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 785 F i. **Myrtle Lightfoot**[3443] was born about 1865 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States[3443] and died before 1900.
+ 786 F ii. **Alice Lightfoot**[3443] was born about 1867 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States[3443] and died before 1900.
+ 787 F iii. **Jennie Lightfoot**[3443] was born about 1869 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States[3443] and died before 1900.

3433. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 27, dwell. 185, fam. 194.
3434. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 343B, dwell. 7, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
3435. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 47, sheet 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
3436. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 58, sheet 12A, fam. 247, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
3437. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 66, sheet 2B, fam. 48, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
3438. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 0027, sheet 8B, fam. 229, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
3439. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42056081.
3440. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.
3441. Missouri death certificate 23228 (1936), Eva Lightfoot.
3442. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database.
3443. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 1*, page 6. Detailed the children of Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.

+ 788 M iv. **Edgar Vance Lightfoot**[3444,3445,3446,3447] was born on 25 Dec 1873 in Kansas,[3444,3445,3446,3447,3448,3449] died on 10 Sep 1910 in Carterville, MO[3447,3449] at age 36, and was buried on 12 Sep 1910 in Carterville, MO.[3447,3449]

+ 789 M v. **James Lightfoot**[3444,3446] was born in 1878 in Carrollton, MO[3444,3446] and died between 1880 and 1900.

+ 790 M vi. **Clarence S. Lightfoot**[3446,3450,3451] was born on 20 Apr 1880 in Missouri,[3444,3446,3450,3451] died on 5 Jun 1905[3451] at age 25, and was buried after 5 Jun 1905 in Carterville, MO.[3451]

+ 791 F vii. **Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot**[3446,3452,3453,3454,3455,3456,3457] was born on 12 Feb 1883 in Carrollton, MO,[3446,3452,3453,3455,3456,3457] died on 5 Apr 1975 in Carterville, MO[3457] at age 92, and was buried after 5 Apr 1975 in Carterville, MO.[3458]

+ 792 M viii. **John Henry Lightfoot**[3446,3450,3459,3460,3461,3462] was born on 2 Dec 1884 in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO[3446,3459,3460,3461,3462,3463] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

+ 793 M ix. **Lillon L. Lightfoot**[3446,3450,3464,3465,3466,3467,3468,3469] was born on 30 Apr 1888 in Carrollton, MO,[3446,3450,3464,3465,3466,3468,3469] died in Oct 1934 in Picher, OK[3464,3469] at age 46, and was buried after Oct 1934 in Webb City, MO.[3464,3469]

+ 794 F x. **Goldie Lee Lightfoot**[3446,3450,3470,3471,3472] was born on 12 Feb 1890 in Carroll County, MO,[3450,3470,3471,3472] died on 1 Mar 1911 in Carterville, MO[3471,3472] at age 21, and was buried on 4 Mar 1911 in Carterville, MO.[3471,3472]

+ 795 M xi. **Leroy Lightfoot**[3446,3450,3473,3474] was born on 7 Oct 1892 in Carterville, MO,[3446,3450,3470,3473,3474,3475] died on 23 Oct 1918 in Carterville, MO[3473,3474,3475] at age 26, and was buried on 25 Oct 1918 in Carterville, MO.[3474,3475]

3444. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 343B, dwell. 7, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.

3445. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Piney Township, Texas County, Missouri, ED 144, p. 12A, dwell. 213, fam. 213.

3446. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 1*, page 6. Detailed the children of Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.

3447. Missouri death certificate 27569 (1910), Edgar Vance Lightfoot.

3448. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 59, sheet 16B, dwell. 358, fam. 373, Edgar Vance Lightfoot and Viola Florida.

3449. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42056076.

3450. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 47, sheet 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.

3451. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42056075.

3452. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 48, sheet 1B, dwell. 19, fam. 19, Oscar O. Tucker and Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot.

3453. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mineral Township, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 59, sheet 21A, dwell. 444, fam. 459, Oscar O. Tucker and Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot.

3454. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pincher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 128, sheet 43A, dwell. 816, fam. 817, Oscar O. Tucker and Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot.

3455. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 49-32, sheet 10A, house. 242, Oscar O. Tucker and Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot.

3456. Monte Lee Russell, "The Russell Family of St. Louis, MO," database(http://www.genealogy.com/genealogy/users/r/u/s/Monte-L-Russell/index.html : accessed 30 Nov 2013).

3457. Monte Lee Russell, *World Family Tree Vol. 083, Ed. 1, Tree #1378*, CD-ROM Database (N.p.: Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: Sep 2001).

3458. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=43265445.

3459. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 59, sheet 21A, dwell. 442, fam. 457, John Henry Lightfoot and Emma Johnson.

3460. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 117, sheet 11B, fam. 256, John Henry Lightfoot and Emma Johnson.

3461. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, ED 0353, sheet 9B, fam. 194, John Henry Lightfoot and Emma Johnson.

3462. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, ED 60-987, sheet 9A, house. 334, John Henry Lightfoot and Emma Johnson.

3463. "Missouri Birth & Death Records Database," Roll 1368, page 69.

3464. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter - Volume III Number 4* (Dallas, Texas: Mrs. Stanley A. Williams, 15 Dec 1980), page 3. Details of Lillon Lightfoot, Ivan Fox and their children.

3465. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Lillin Or Lillian Lightfoot.

3466. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 59, sheet 15A, fam. 332, Lillon L. Lightfoot and Ivan M. Fox.

3467. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 124, sheet 15B, fam. 337, Lillon L. Lightfoot and Ivan May Fox.

3468. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Picher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 0026, sheet 10A, fam. 217, Lillon L. Lightfoot and Ivan May Fox.

3469. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65394663.

3470. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 58, sheet 12A, fam. 247, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.

3471. Missouri death certificate 10752 (1911), Goldie Lee Lightfoot.

3472. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42056077.

3473. Joyce Texler, "TREE TREK ODYSSEY," database, *RootsWeb* (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=odyssey : accessed

297. Enoch Lightfoot[3476,3477] *(Isaac D.[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born in 1844 in Ohio[3476,3478] and died on 10 Oct 1863 in Stevenson, AL[3479] at age 19. Another name for Enoch was Eurah Lightfoot.[3477,3478]

General Notes:
There is a record of two Lightfoots who served with Company G of the 26th Indiana Infantry. "History of La Porte County, Indiana; and its township, towns and cities La Porte Ind", S.E. Taylor & Co., steam printer, 1876, 469 pgs. by Jasper Packard. Military Record page 357-359, 87th Regiment - 3 year service; Company G, Privates Lightfoot, Enoch, Died at Stevenson, Ala. 10 Oct 1863 and Lightfoot, Eli H., Discharged 29 Mar 1863. Eli and Enoch were brothers.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Franklin Township, Kosciusko, IN on 24 Oct 1850.[3476]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Center Township, La Porte, IN on 3 Jul 1860.[3478]

298. Phoebe Jane Lightfoot[3476,3477,3478,3480,3481,3482,3483,3484,3485] *(Isaac D.[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 22 Jan 1846 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States,[3476,3478,3480,3482,3483,3485,3486,3487] died on 19 Nov 1920 in Parsons, KS[3486,3488] at age 74, and was buried on 21 Nov 1920 in Cherryvale, KS.[3486]

General Notes:
Phoebe is not found anywhere in the 1910 US Census which was only 5 years following the death of her husband, Henry, who died in Montgomery County, Kansas. In the 1920 US census, she was living with her youngest son, James, and his family still in Kansas.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Franklin Township, Kosciusko, IN on 24 Oct 1850.[3476]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Center Township, La Porte, IN on 3 Jul 1860.[3478]

4 Dec 2013).
3474. Missouri death certificate 34060 (1918), Leroy Lightfoot.
3475. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42056078.
3476. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Franklin Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 398, dwell. 205, fam. 205.
3477. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
3478. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Center Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 131, dwell. 1089, fam. 1033, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
3479. Jasper Packard, *History of La Porte County, Indiana* (S.E. Taylor & Co., steam printer, 1876).
3480. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/r/Jeanette-M-Burr/GENE3-0009.html.
3481. Thurman to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3482. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 34, dwell. 133, fam. 140.
3483. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakarusa Township, Douglas County, Kansas, p. 196D, Henry Francis Stover and Phoebe Jane Lightfoot.
3484. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mound Valley Township, Labette County, Kansas, ED 116, sheet 12B, dwell. 224, fam. 227, Henry Francis Stover and Phoebe Jane Lightfoot.
3485. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, ED 152, sheet 11A, fam. 290, James V. Stover and Sallie D. Lentz.
3486. Gardiner, "Gardiner Family Tree," database.
3487. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.
3488. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 27 Aug 1870.[3489]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wakarusa Township, Douglas County, KS on Jun 1880.[3490]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mound Valley Township, Labette County, KS on 20 Jun 1900.[3491]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Parsons, KS on Jan 1920.[3492]

- She was buried on 21 Nov 1920 in the Fairview Cemetery in Cherryvale, KS.[3493]

Henry Francis Stover

Phoebe married **Henry Francis Stover**,[3489,3490,3491,3494,3495,3496] son of **George Snider Stover**[3494,3499,3500] and **Magdalena P. Jones**,[3494,3499,3501] on 9 Apr 1863 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States.[3490,3491,3495,3496,3497,3498] Henry was born on 17 May 1842 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States,[3490,3494,3495,3496] died on 25 Sep 1905 in Cherryvale, KS[3498,3502] at age 63, and was buried on 27 Sep 1905 in Cherryvale, KS.[3502]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 27 Aug 1870.[3503]

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wakarusa Township, Douglas County, KS on Jun 1880.[3490]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mound Valley Township, Labette County, KS on 20 Jun 1900.[3491]

3489. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 34, dwell. 133, fam. 140.
3490. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakarusa Township, Douglas County, Kansas, p. 196D, Henry Francis Stover and Phoebe Jane Lightfoot.
3491. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mound Valley Township, Labette County, Kansas, ED 116, sheet 12B, dwell. 224, fam. 227, Henry Francis Stover and Phoebe Jane Lightfoot.
3492. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, ED 152, sheet 11A, fam. 290, James V. Stover and Sallie D. Lentz.
3493. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42133724.
3494. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springfield Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 161, dwell. 1305, fam. 1244, George Snider Stover and Magdalena P. Jones.
3495. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/r/Jeanette-M-Burr/GENE3-0009.html.
3496. Thurman to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3497. LaPorte, Indiana, marriage register, Book E: page 330, Henry Stover-Phoebe Lightfoot, 9 Apr 1863.
3498. Murray to Lightfoot, email, Nov 2003.
3499. Shirley Murray (E-mail received November 2003 regarding Ancestors of Henry Francis Stover).
3500. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database.
3501. Jeanette Marie Burr, World Family Tree Vol. 027, Ed. 1, Tree #2256 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: September 15, 1998).
3502. Gardiner, "Gardiner Family Tree," database.
3503. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 34, dwell. 133, fam. 140, Henry Francis Stover and Phoebe Jane Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of May 1844 and a birth location of Indiana.

3504

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Springfield Township, LaPorte County, IN on Jun 1860.[3505]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 27 Aug 1870.[3506]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wakarusa Township, Douglas County, KS on Jun 1880.[3507]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mound Valley Township, Labette County, KS on 20 Jun 1900.[3504]

- He was buried on 27 Sep 1905 in the Fairview Cemetery in Cherryvale, KS.

3508

Henry Francis Stover

Children from this marriage were:

+ 796 F i. **Erma Stover**[3509,3510] was born on 10 Jul 1864 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States[3509,3510] and died before 1870.[3509]
+ 797 M ii. **Isaac Stover**[3510] was born on 10 Jul 1864 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States[3510] and died on 23 Jul 1864 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States.
+ 798 F iii. **Loretta Alice Stover**[3507] was born on 26 Sep 1865 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States,[3506,3507,3509,3510,3511,3512,3513,3514] died on 20 Jun 1951 in Camp Verde, AZ[3510,3514,3515] at age 85, and was buried after 20 Jun 1951 in Prescott, AZ.[3514]
+ 799 F iv. **Lydia Ellen Stover**[3506,3507,3509,3510] was born on 22 May 1868 in Carrollton, MO[3506,3507,3509,3510] and died on 11 Jul 1942[3510] at age 74.

3504. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mound Valley Township, Labette County, Kansas, ED 116, sheet 12B, dwell. 224, fam. 227, Henry Francis Stover and Phoebe Jane Lightfoot.
3505. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springfield Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 161, dwell. 1305, fam. 1244, George Snider Stover and Magdalena P. Jones.
3506. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 34, dwell. 133, fam. 140.
3507. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakarusa Township, Douglas County, Kansas, p. 196D, Henry Francis Stover and Phoebe Jane Lightfoot.
3508. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42133680.
3509. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/r/Jeanette-M-Burr/GENE3-0009.html.
3510. Gardiner, "Gardiner Family Tree," database.
3511. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, ED 155, sheet 11A, fam. 290, James Edgar Lane and Loretta Alice Stover.
3512. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona, ED 0027, sheet 8B, fam. 190, Loretta Alice Stover.
3513. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Supervisorial District 2, Yavapai County, Arizona, ED 13-19, sheet 7B, house. 170, Perry Hedricki and Loretta Alice Stover.
3514. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99445180.
3515. "Arizona Deaths, 1870-1951," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Lettie A. Hedrick.

+ 800 M v. **Charles Henry Stover**[3516,3517,3518,3519,3520,3521,3522,3523] was born on 28 Dec 1871 in Carrollton, MO,[3516,3517,3518,3519,3521,3522,3523] died on 21 Sep 1957[3522,3523] at age 85, and was buried after 21 Sep 1957 in Cherryvale, KS.[3523]

+ 801 M vi. **Joseph Edwin Stover**[3516,3521,3522,3524,3525,3526] was born on 25 Nov 1874 in Lawrence, KS[3516,3521,3525] and died on 14 Jan 1935 in Casper, WY[3522,3525,3526] at age 60.

+ 802 M vii. **George Abraham Stover**[3516,3521,3527,3528,3529] was born on 18 Oct 1877 in Lawrence, KS[3521] and died on 21 Dec 1928 in Tacony, CO[3528] at age 51.

+ 803 F viii. **Jessie Gertrude Stover**[3516,3529,3530,3531,3532,3533,3534,3535,3536,3537] was born on 29 Aug 1879 in Lawrence, KS,[3516,3536,3537] died on 22 Mar 1947 in Woodland, CA[3536,3537,3538] at age 67, and was buried after 22 Mar 1947 in Woodland, CA.[3538]

+ 804 M ix. **Francis M. Stover**[3521,3522,3539] was born on 31 Jul 1883 in Lawrence, KS[3521,3522] and died on 12 Feb 1951[3522] at age 67.

+ 805 M x. **James V. Stover**[3521,3522,3529,3540,3541,3542,3543] was born on 17 May 1888 in Lawrence, KS[3521,3522,3540,3541,3543] and died in Aug 1967 in Parsons, KS[3521,3522,3543] at age 79.

299. Isaac Lightfoot[3544,3545,3546,3547,3548,3549,3550,3551,3552,3553,3554] *(Isaac D.[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 17 Mar 1848 in Kosciusko County, IN,[3547,3548,3550,3551,3552,3553,3554,3555,3556] died on 3 May 1935 in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO[3547,3554,3556] at age 87, and was buried on 5 May 1935 in Hale, MO.[3547,3554,3556] The cause of his death was Myocorditis.[3556]

Death Notes:

3516. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakarusa Township, Douglas County, Kansas, p. 196D, Henry Francis Stover and Phoebe Jane Lightfoot.

3517. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mound Valley Township, Labette County, Kansas, sheet 12B, p. 116, dwell. 230, fam. 233, Charles Henry Stover and Maggie McClain.

3518. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mound Valley, Labette County, Kansas, ED 136, sheet 4B, fam. 64, Charles Henry Stover and Maggie E. McClain.

3519. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mound Valley, Labette County, Kansas, ED 142, sheet 8A, fam. 172, Charles Henry Stover and Maggie E. McClain.

3520. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherryvale, Montgomery County, Kansas, ED 63-12, sheet 4A, house. 76, Charles Henry Stover and Maggie E. McClain.

3521. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/r/Jeanette-M-Burr/GENE3-0009.html.

3522. Gardiner, "Gardiner Family Tree," database.

3523. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42133652.

3524. "Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1609797 : accessed 6 Dec 2013); Name: J.E. Stover; Spouse's Name: Emma Brooks; Event Date: 18 Nov 1906; Event Place: Silver Bow, Montana.

3525. George Kropp [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Brian Lightfoot, email; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Ceres, CA.

3526. Susan Danielsson, "My Many Connections - Iceland & Owyhee County, Idaho," database, *Family Tree Maker* (http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/d/a/n/Susan-Danielsson/index.html : accessed 6 Dec 2013), http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/d/a/n/Susan-Danielsson/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-1247.html.

3527. "Kansas, Marriages, 1840-1935," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1674845 : accessed 6 Dec 2013), Name: George A. Stover; Spouse's Name: Hazel G. Garberson; Event Date: 23 Oct 1907; Event Place: Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas.

3528. Samuel L. Broyles, "Broyles Family1596-2008," database, *RootsWeb* (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=broyles2008&id=I126645 : accessed 28 Apr 2012).

3529. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mound Valley Township, Labette County, Kansas, ED 116, sheet 12B, dwell. 224, fam. 227, Henry Francis Stover and Phoebe Jane Lightfoot.

3530. "Kansas, Marriages, 1840-1935," index Name: Gabe Gastineau; Spouse's Name: Jessie Stover.

3531. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri, ED 69, sheet 12B, dwell. 279, fam. 286, James Edgar Lane and Loretta Alice Stover.

3532. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 151, sheet 12A, fam. 75, Gabe Gastineau and Jess Gertrude Stover.

3533. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 120, sheet 4A, fam. 69, Gabe Gastineau and Jess Gertrude Stover.

3534. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bald Hill, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 0002, sheet 2A, fam. 24, Gabe Gastineau and Jessie Gertrude Stover.

3535. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris Township, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 56-23, sheet 6A, house. 101, Gabe Gastineau and Jessie Gertrude Stover.

3536. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/r/Jeanette-M-Burr/GENE3-0012.html#CHILD80.

3537. Gardiner, "Gardiner Family Tree," database http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=norsk1&id=I6619.

3538. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=87164983.

3539. "Kansas, Marriages, 1840-1935," index Name: Francis M Stover; Spouse's Name: Lola Alice Crites.

3540. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, ED 152, sheet 11A, fam. 290, James V. Stover and Sallie D. Lentz.

3541. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, ED 0025, sheet 6B, fam. 180, James V. Stover and Sallie D. Lentz.

3542. "Kansas, Marriages, 1840-1935," index Name: James Stover; Spouse's Name: Sallie Lentz.

3543. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: James Stover.

3544. "Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920," database Name: Isaac Litefoot; Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Childers.

3545. "Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920," database Name: Isaac Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Emma J. Peck.

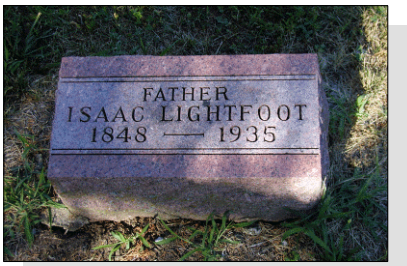
3546. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Franklin Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 398, dwell. 205, fam. 205.

3547. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.

Isaac's brother, King, was the informant on his death certificate.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Franklin Township, Kosciusko, IN on 24 Oct 1850.[3557]
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Center Township, La Porte, IN on 3 Jul 1860.[3548]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 13 Sep 1870.[3549]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 8 Jun 1880.[3550]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 11 Jun 1900.[3551]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on 25 Apr 1910.[3552]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 19 Jan 1920.[3553]
- He was buried on 5 May 1935 in the Hurricane Cemetery in Hale, MO.

  3554,3558
- His obituary was published in the Bosworth Sentinel and Republican Record on 10 May 1935 in Bosworth, MO.



Isaac Lightfoot - gravestone

Isaac married **Elizabeth Childers**[3549,3559] on 10 Aug 1870 in Carroll County, MO.[3559] Elizabeth was born in 1851 in Virginia[3549] and died after 10 Aug 1870.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Isaac Litefoot
Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Childers
Event Date: 10 Aug 1870

3548. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Center Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 131, dwell. 1089, fam. 1033, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
3549. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 59, dwell. 315, fam. 323.
3550. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 341A, dwell. 3, Isaac Lightfoot and Emma Jane Peck.
3551. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 21, p. 4A, dwell. 64, fam. 64, Isaac Lightfoot and Emma Jane Peck.
3552. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 10A, fam. 225, Isaac Lightfoot and Emma Jane Peck.
3553. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 10, sheet 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.
3554. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=27198939.
3555. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
3556. Death Certificate, Missouri Death Certificate No. 15812.
3557. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Franklin Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 398, dwell. 205, fam. 205.
3558. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
3559. "Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920," database Name: Isaac Litefoot; Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Childers.

Event Place: Carroll, Missouri

Citing this Record
"Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V28W-L1Q : 11 February 2018), Isaac Litefoot and Elizabeth Childers, 10 Aug 1870; citing Carroll,Missouri; FHL microfilm 955,960.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 13 Sep 1870.[3560]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 13 Sep 1870.[3560]

Isaac next married **Emma Jane Peck**,[3561,3562,3563,3564,3565,3566,3567] daughter of **Elra Perry Peck**[3569] and **Emma Jane Ralf,** on 23 Apr 1876 in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO.[3561,3562,3563,3564,3565,3566,3568] Emma was born in Oct 1855 in Illinois,[3561,3564,3565,3566,3567] died in 1935[3561,3567] at age 80, and was buried in 1935 in Hale, MO.[3561,3567]

Marriage Notes:
It appears that Isaac and Emma were not enumerated in the 1930 US census. No records have yet been found.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 8 Jun 1880.[3563]

• They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 11 Jun 1900.[3564]

• They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on 25 Apr 1910.[3565]

• They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 19 Jan 1920.[3566]

3560. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 59, dwell. 315, fam. 323.
3561. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
3562. "Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920," database Name: Isaac Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Emma J. Peck.
3563. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 341A, dwell. 3, Isaac Lightfoot and Emma Jane Peck.
3564. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 21, p. 4A, dwell. 64, fam. 64, Isaac Lightfoot and Emma Jane Peck.
3565. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 10A, fam. 225, Isaac Lightfoot and Emma Jane Peck.
3566. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 10, sheet 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.
3567. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51920483.
3568. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=27198939.
3569. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=108643838.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 1847 and a birth location of Illinois.

3570

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 8 Jun 1880.[3570]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 11 Jun 1900.[3571]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on 25 Apr 1910.[3572]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 19 Jan 1920.[3573]

- She was buried in 1935 in the Hurricane Cemetery in Hale, MO.

3574,3575

Emma J. Peck, wife of Isaac Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 806 F i. **Florence Marcella Lightfoot**[3570,3576,3577,3578,3579] was born in Feb 1877 in Missouri,[3570,3576,3577,3578,3579,3580] died on 5 Dec 1944 in Mount Vernon, WA[3580] at age 67, and was buried after 5 Dec 1944 in Mount Vernon, WA.[3580]

+ 807 M ii. **Jacob Elra Lightfoot**[3570,3571,3575,3581,3582,3583,3584,3585,3586] was born on 26 Jul 1879 in Bosworth, MO,[3570,3571,3575,3581,3582,3583,3584,3585,3586] died on 3 Dec 1965 in Carrollton, MO[3575,3586] at age 86, and was buried after 3 Dec 1965 in Bosworth, MO.[3575,3586]

3570. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 341A, dwell. 3, Isaac Lightfoot and Emma Jane Peck.
3571. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 21, p. 4A, dwell. 64, fam. 64, Isaac Lightfoot and Emma Jane Peck.
3572. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 10A, fam. 225, Isaac Lightfoot and Emma Jane Peck.
3573. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 10, sheet 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.
3574. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51920483.
3575. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
3576. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, ED 195, sheet 14A, dwell. 308, fam. 308, Charles Lee Hughes and Florence Marcella Lightfoot.
3577. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, ED 363, sheet 10A, dwell. 130, fam. 130, Charles Lee Hughes and Florence Marcella Lightfoot.
3578. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dietrich, Lincoln County, Idaho, ED 1, sheet 2B, dwell. 40, fam. 40, Charles L. Hughes and Florence Marcella Lightfoot.
3579. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, ED 29-48, sheet 1A, house. 11, Charles Lee Hughes and Florence Marcella Lightfoot.
3580. *Find A Grave*.
3581. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 2A, dwell. 30, fam. 31.
3582. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 10, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.
3583. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., De Witt, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 0011, sheet 5B, fam. 132, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.
3584. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-20, sheet 4A, house. 78, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D.

+ 808 M iii. **Levi Thomas Lightfoot**[3587,3588,3589,3590,3591,3592,3593,3594] was born on 25 Apr 1882 in Carroll County, MO,[3587,3588,3589,3590,3592,3593,3594] died on 7 Feb 1969 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH[3593,3594,3595] at age 86, and was buried after 7 Feb 1969 in De Witt Township, Carroll, MO.[3594]

+ 809 F iv. **Lucy Leola Lightfoot**[3588,3596,3597,3598,3599,3600,3601,3602,3603,3604] was born on 15 Oct 1884 in Carroll County, MO,[3588,3598,3600,3601,3602,3603,3604,3605] died on 9 Nov 1977 in Clifton Hill, MO[3603,3604,3605] at age 93, and was buried on 11 Nov 1977 in Carroll County, MO.[3604]

+ 810 M v. **Leander Samuel Lightfoot**[3588,3606,3607,3608,3609,3610,3611,3612] was born on 29 Nov 1887 in Dykes, MO,[3606,3607,3608,3609,3610,3611,3612] died on 25 Mar 1963 in Chillicothe, MO[3611,3612,3613] at age 75, and was buried on 27 Mar 1963 in Wakenda, MO.[3612]

+ 811 M vi. **King Anderson Lightfoot**[3588,3614,3615,3616,3617,3618,3619,3620] was born on 18 May 1890 in Houston, MO,[3588,3614,3615,3616,3617,3618,3619,3620] died on 19 Nov 1962 in Bosworth, MO[3619,3620] at age 72, and was buried on 22 Nov 1962 in Bosworth, MO.[3619,3620]

White.

3585. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Jacob Elra Lightfoot.

3586. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=105670651.

3587. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Levi Thomas Lightfoot.

3588. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 21, p. 4A, dwell. 64, fam. 64, Isaac Lightfoot and Emma Jane Peck.

3589. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 10A, fam. 225, Isaac Lightfoot and Emma Jane Peck.

3590. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 6B, dwell. 148, fam. 148, Levi Thomas Lightfoot and Genevra Belle Thomas.

3591. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 0009, sheet 4B, fam. 92, Levi Thomas Lightfoot and Genevra Belle Thomas.

3592. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dewitt Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-12, sheet 5B, house. 112, Levi Thomas Lightfoot and Genevra Belle Thomas.

3593. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Levi Lightfoot.

3594. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50788155.

3595. Thurman to Lightfoot, e-mail.

3596. Melinda Pennington, "Our PENNINGTON Family History" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:675424; Updated: Sat Aug 25 17:31:31 2001).

3597. Lisa Lux [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Brian Lightfoot, e-mail, 25 May 2012; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Ceres, California.

3598. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 20, p. 7A, dwell. 118, fam. 118, Aaron Lightfoot and Martha W. Peck.

3599. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bosworth, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 19, sheet 1A, fam. 12, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.

3600. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 1A, dwell. 10, fam. 10, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.

3601. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.

3602. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-27, sheet 3B, house. 56, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.

3603. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Lucy Pennington.

3604. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13283596.

3605. Louis Pennington (August 2002. E-mail messages. Louis is the grandson of Lucy Lightfoot).

3606. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Leander Samuel Lightfoot.

3607. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 10B, fam. 234, Leander Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Myrtle (?).

3608. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bosworth, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 11B, dwell. 248, fam. 249, Leander Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Myrtle (?).

3609. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Waverly, Lafayette County, Missouri, ED 0027, sheet 7A, fam. 153, Leander Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Myrtle (?).

3610. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-26, sheet 4A, house. 80, Leander Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Myrtle (?).

3611. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Leander Lightfoot.

3612. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97617330.

3613. Missouri death certificate 12379 (1963), Leander Samuel Lightfoot.

3614. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, King Anderson Lightfoot.

3615. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 20, sheet 2B, dwell. 38, fam. 43, King Anderson Lightfoot and Mary M. Perry.

3616. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bosworth, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 13A, dwell. 270, fam. 271, King Anderson Lightfoot and Mary M. Perry.

3617. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bosworth, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 0024, sheet 5A, fam. 140, King Anderson Lightfoot and Mary M. Perry.

3618. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-26, sheet 4A, house. 84, King Anderson Lightfoot and Mary M. Perry.

3619. Missouri death certificate 41917 (1962), King Anderson Lightfoot.

3620. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=105671634.

+ 812 F vii. **Lydia Jane Lightfoot**[3621,3622,3623,3624] was born on 12 Sep 1893,[3621,3622,3624] died on 13 Jun 1994 in Carroll County, MO[3621,3624] at age 100, and was buried after 13 Jun 1994 in Bosworth, MO.[3621,3624]

300. Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot[3625,3626,3627,3628,3629,3630,3631,3632,3633,3634] *(Isaac D.[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 25 Apr 1850 in Indiana,[3626,3627,3630,3631,3632,3633,3634] died on 15 Mar 1917 in Carrollton, MO[3633,3634] at age 66, and was buried on 16 Mar 1917 in Carrollton, MO.[3633,3634] The cause of his death was Fibroid pneumonia.[3633]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Franklin Township, Kosciusko, IN on 24 Oct 1850.[3627]
- He has alternate birth information of 1851.[3629]
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Center Township, La Porte, IN on 3 Jul 1860.[3629]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 23 Aug 1870.[3630]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 8 Jun 1880.[3631]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Carrollton, MO on 6 Jun 1900.[3632]
- His obituary was published in the Carrollton Daily Democrat in Mar 1917 in Carrollton, MO.
- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Mar 1917.
- His occupation in Mar 1917 was a Laborer in Carrollton, MO.

3621. Cindy Barnes, "Lightfoot Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2605658; Updated: 2004-07-24 04:47:48 UTC (Sat)).
3622. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 21, p. 4A, dwell. 64, fam. 64, Isaac Lightfoot and Emma Jane Peck.
3623. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 19, sheet 7B, fam. 153, Oscar LeRoy Young and Lydia Jane Lightfoot.
3624. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=113759112.
3625. "Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920," database Name: Thomas G. Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Sarah E. Riffe.
3626. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
3627. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Franklin Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 398, dwell. 205, fam. 205.
3628. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
3629. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Center Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 131, dwell. 1089, fam. 1033, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
3630. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 27, dwell. 186, fam. 194.
3631. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 14, dwell. 6, Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.
3632. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 3, p. 8B, dwell. 167, fam. 183, Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.
3633. Missouri Death Certificate 9505 (1917), Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot.
3634. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=73579514.

- He was buried on 16 Mar 1917 in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Carrollton, MO.

3635

Thomas married **Sarah Elizabeth Riffe**,[3636,3637,3638,3639,3640,3641,3642] daughter of **Abraham Riffe** and **Mary Cooley,** on 28 Apr 1872 in Carrollton, MO.[3636,3638,3639] Sarah was born on 31 Dec 1849 in Carrollton, MO,[3637,3638,3639,3640,3641,3642] died on 7 Apr 1929 in Carrollton, MO[3642] at age 79, and was buried on 8 Apr 1929 in Carrollton, MO.[3642] Another name for Sarah was "Sallie" Riffe.[3642]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 8 Jun 1880.[3638]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Carrollton, MO on 6 Jun 1900.[3639]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 8 Jun 1880.[3638]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Carrollton, MO on 6 Jun 1900.[3639]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carrollton, MO on Apr 1910.[3640]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Blue Township, Jackson, MO on 6 Feb 1920.[3641]

- Her obituary was published in the Carrollton Daily Democrat in Apr 1929 in Carrollton, MO.

- She was buried on 8 Apr 1929 in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Carrollton, MO.

3642

Children from this marriage were:

+ 813 F i. **Louise Pearl Lightfoot**[3638,3643,3644,3645,3646,3647] was born in Feb 1873 in Carroll County, MO[3637,3638,3643,3644,3645,3646,3647] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

3635. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=73579514.
3636. "Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920," database Name: Thomas G. Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Sarah E. Riffe.
3637. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
3638. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 14, dwell. 6, Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.
3639. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 3, p. 8B, dwell. 167, fam. 183, Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.
3640. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 2, sheet 14B, fam. 44, Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.
3641. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri, ED 287, sheet 13B, dwell. 323, fam. 324, Homer Austin Lightfoot.
3642. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=73579548.
3643. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VXGC-F6K : 17 November 2020), Lewis N Hahn and Louise P Peck, 16 Jun 1914.
3644. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, ED 63, p. 5A, dwell. 105, fam. 109, Jacob Reiseltz Peck and Louie Pearl Lightfoot.
3645. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, ED 75, sheet 11B, fam. 267, Jacob Reiseltz Peck and Louie Pearl Lightfoot.
3646. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 77, sheet 4A, fam. 101, Lewis N. Hahn and Louie Pearl Lightfoot.
3647. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, ED 0016, sheet 10A, fam. 271, Lewis N. Hahn and Louie Pearl Lightfoot.

+ 814 F ii. **Rosa May Lightfoot**[3648,3649,3650,3651,3652,3653] was born in Jun 1875 in Carroll County, MO[3649] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

+ 815 M iii. **Thomas E. Lightfoot**[3654] was born on 19 Jul 1877,[3654] died on 12 Jul 1879[3654] at age 1, and was buried after 12 Jul 1879 in Hale, MO.[3654]

+ 816 M iv. **Oscar Edwin Lightfoot**[3648,3655] was born in Aug 1877 in Carroll County, MO[3655,3656] and died in 1909 in Missouri[3655] at age 32.

+ 817 M v. **William Lewis Lightfoot**[3649,3657,3658,3659,3660,3661] was born on 16 Oct 1879 in Carroll County, MO,[3648,3649,3657,3658,3659,3660,3661,3662] died on 14 Jan 1958 in Carrollton, MO[3657,3660] at age 78, and was buried on 16 Jan 1958 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Carrollton, KY.[3657,3660]

+ 818 M vi. **Homer Austin Lightfoot**[3655,3656,3663,3664,3665,3666] was born on 27 Jun 1881 in Missouri,[3656,3663,3664,3665,3666] died on 6 Feb 1951 in Kansas City, MO[3665,3666] at age 69, and was buried on 9 Feb 1951 in Kansas City, MO.[3665]

+ 819 F vii. **Myrtle Elizabeth Lightfoot**[3649,3655,3667,3668,3669,3670,3671,3672] was born on 24 Dec 1882 in Carroll County, MO,[3649,3655,3668,3669,3670,3671,3672] died on 14 Feb 1965 in Midland, TX[3671,3672] at age 82, and was buried on 15 Feb 1965 in Fort Worth, TX.[3672]

+ 820 M viii. **Gilbert Arthur Lightfoot**[3649,3655,3673,3674,3675,3676,3677] was born on 18 Sep 1885 in Carroll County, MO,[3649,3655,3673,3675,3676,3677] died in May 1970 in Jackson County, MO[3655,3677] at age 84, and was buried in May 1970 in Kansas City, MO.[3677]

3648. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 14, dwell. 6, Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.

3649. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 3, p. 8B, dwell. 167, fam. 183, Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.

3650. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 2, sheet 13A, fam. 5, Charles Young and Rosa May Lightfoot.

3651. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 2, sheet 12A, fam. 32, Charles Young and Rosa May Lightfoot.

3652. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 0002, sheet 4B, fam. 108, Charles Young and Rosa May Lightfoot.

3653. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-4, sheet 3A, house. 67, Charles Young and Rosa May Lightfoot.

3654. *Find A Grave*, 'http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=129652413.

3655. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).

3656. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakenda Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 25, p. 8B, dwell. 146, fam. 150, Oscar Edwin Lightfoot and Homer Austin Lightfoot.

3657. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.

3658. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 2, sheet 9B and 10A, dwell. 260, fam. 267, William Lewis Liughtfoot and Mary Elizabeth Williams.

3659. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 0002, sheet 2A, fam. 33, William Lewis Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Williams.

3660. Missouri death certificate 533 (1958), William Lewis Lightfoot.

3661. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri, United States, ED 26-6, sheet 7A, house. Line 34, William L. Lightfoot.

3662. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Willie Louis Lightfoot.

3663. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri, ED 287, sheet 13B, dwell. 323, fam. 324, Homer Austin Lightfoot.

3664. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Homer Austin Lightfoot.

3665. Missouri death certificate 4822 (1951), Homer Austin Lightfoot.

3666. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107896638.

3667. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Name: Camp Z. Merrick.

3668. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, United States, ED 139, sheet 7A, fam. 135, Camp Mirick and Myrtle Elizabeth Lightfoot.

3669. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, United States, ED 140, sheet 11A, fam. 146, Camp Z. Mirick and Myrtle Elizabeth Lightfoot.

3670. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, United States, ED 257-108, sheet 20A, house. 420, Myrtle Elizabeth Lightfoot.

3671. "Texas Deaths, 1890-1976," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1983324 : accessed 13 May 2014); Name: Myrtle Elizabeth Mirick; Event Date: 14 Feb 1965; Event Place: Midland, Midland, Texas, United States.

3672. *Find A Grave*, Find A Grave Memorial# 115350630.

3673. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 79, sheet 4A, fam. 73, Gilbert Arthur Lightfoot and Nettie V. (?).

3674. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 0258, sheet 16A, fam. 141, Gilbert Arthur Lightfoot and Nettie V. (?).

3675. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 48-18, sheet 24B, house. 547, Gilbert Arthur Lightfoot and Nettie V. (?).

3676. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Gilbert Arthur Lightfoot.

3677. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107927733.

+ 821 M ix. **Victor Leo Lightfoot**[3678,3679,3680,3681,3682,3683] was born on 12 Nov 1887 in Combs Township, Carroll, MO,[3678,3679,3680,3681,3682,3683] died on 28 Jun 1928 in Jackson County, MO[3682,3683] at age 40, and was buried on 29 Jun 1928 in Jackson County, MO.[3682,3683]

+ 822 F x. **Daisy Lightfoot**[3678,3679,3684] was born in Jun 1890 in Carroll County, MO[3678,3679] and died between 1916 and 1920.

+ 823 M xi. **Richard L. Lightfoot**[3678,3679,3685,3686,3687,3688] was born in Feb 1892 in Carroll County, MO[3678,3679,3685,3686,3687,3688] and died after 7 Apr 1929.

301. Aaron Lightfoot[3689,3690,3691,3692,3693,3694,3695,3696,3697] *(Isaac D.*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 7 Dec 1853 in Indiana,[3678,3689,3697] died on 31 Jul 1925 in Carroll County, MO[3689,3696,3697] at age 71, and was buried on 2 Aug 1925 in De Witt, MO.[3689,3696,3697] The cause of his death was Hepatitis A; Contributory: Malaria.[3696]

General Notes:
Aaron's reporting of his year of birth is somewhat confusing. Only his gravestone reports the year 1853. The various census forms support differing years as follows:

1851: 1860 census, 1920 census
1852: 1870 census, 1880 census, 1910 census, Death Certificate
1854: 1900 census

The 1851 year of birth is questionable because his next older brother, Thomas, was born in Apr 1850 and while 15 months apart is not totally unlikely, just based on the gaps in the births of the other children make this year of 1851 questionable. The 1854 year of birth is very doubtful because his next younger brother, King, was born in Nov 1854. That means the most probable years of birth were either 1852 or 1853.

3678. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
3679. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 3, p. 8B, dwell. 167, fam. 183, Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.
3680. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 112, sheet 9B, fam. 240, Victor Leo Lightfoot and Gertrude (?).
3681. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Victor Leo Lightfoot.
3682. Missouri death certificate 20531 (1928), Victor Leo Lightfoot.
3683. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107897272.
3684. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 2, sheet 14B, fam. 45, Ray Preston and Daisy Lightfoot.
3685. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 2, sheet 14B, fam. 44, Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.
3686. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri, ED 287, sheet 13B, dwell. 323, fam. 324, Homer Austin Lightfoot.
3687. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 0149, sheet 22A, fam. 334, Richard L. Lightfoot and Dorothy (?).
3688. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 116-207, sheet 10B, house. 231, Richard L. Lightfoot and Dorothy (?).
3689. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
3690. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Center Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 131, dwell. 1089, fam. 1033, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
3691. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 29 & 30, dwell. 102, fam. 110, Aaron and King Lightfoot.
3692. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 341A, dwell. 5, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
3693. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 20, p. 7A, dwell. 118, fam. 118, Aaron Lightfoot and Martha W. Peck.
3694. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 8B, dwell. 174, fam. 175, Aaron Lightfoot and Martha W. Peck.
3695. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 3B, dwell. 67, fam. 67, Aaron Lightfoot.
3696. Missouri death certificate 20306 (1925), Aaron Lightfoot.
3697. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60339993.
3698. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Center Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 131, dwell. 1089, fam. 1033, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 1851 and a birth location of Indiana.

  3695,3698

- He has alternate birth information of 1852.[3699]
- He has alternate birth date of 7 Dec 1852 and a birth location of Indiana.

  3700,3701,3702

- He has alternate birth date of Dec 1854 and a birth location of Indiana.

  3703

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Center Township, La Porte, IN on 3 Jul 1860.[3699]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 24 Aug 1870.[3704]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 8 Jun 1880.[3705]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on 13 Jun 1900.[3703]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 19 Apr 1910.[3701]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 22 Jan 1920.[3706]
- He was buried on 2 Aug 1925 in the New Pleasant Park Cemetery in De Witt, MO.

  3702,3707,3708

Aaron Lightfoot

Aaron married **Martha W. Peck**,[3703,3705,3707,3709,3710] daughter of **Elra Perry Peck**[3711] and **Emma Jane Ralf,** on 24 Apr 1876 in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO.[3701,3703,3705,3707] Martha was born on 13 Apr 1859 in Hancock County, IL,[3703,3707,3709,3710] died on 10 Feb 1918 in Combs Township, Carroll, MO[3709,3710] at age 58, and was buried on 11 Feb 1918 in De Witt, MO.[3709,3710] The cause of her death was Gastritis; ulcer of stomach.[3709]

3699. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Center Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 131, dwell. 1089, fam. 1033, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
3700. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 341A, dwell. 5, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
3701. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 8B, dwell. 174, fam. 175, Aaron Lightfoot and Martha W. Peck.
3702. Missouri death certificate 20306 (1925), Aaron Lightfoot.
3703. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 20, p. 7A, dwell. 118, fam. 118, Aaron Lightfoot and Martha W. Peck.
3704. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 29 & 30, dwell. 102, fam. 110, Aaron and King Lightfoot.
3705. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 341A, dwell. 5, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
3706. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 3B, dwell. 67, fam. 67, Aaron Lightfoot.
3707. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
3708. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60339993.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 8 Jun 1880.[3712]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on 13 Jun 1900.[3713]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 19 Apr 1910.[3714]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 8 Jun 1880.[3712]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on 13 Jun 1900.[3713]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 19 Apr 1910.[3714]

- She was buried on 11 Feb 1918 in the New Pleasant Park Cemetery in De Witt, MO.

3710

Martha M. Peck,. wife of Aaron Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 824 F i. **Viola Lightfoot**[3715] was born on 22 Aug 1877,[3715] died on 18 Sep 1878[3715] at age 1, and was buried after 18 Sep 1878 in Hale, MO.[3715]
+ 825 M ii. **Elry Perry Lightfoot**[3712,3713] was born in Feb 1879 in Missouri[3712,3713] and died after 1 Jun 1900.
+ 826 M iii. **Evert Lightfoot**[3716,3717] was born on 16 Oct 1880 in Missouri,[3716,3717] died in May 1964 in Carroll County, MO[3716,3717] at age 83, and was buried in May 1964 in De Witt, MO.[3717]
+ 827 M iv. **Calvin Lightfoot**[3718] was born on 30 Apr 1883 in Carroll County, MO,[3718,3719] died on 28 Sep 1883,[3718] and was buried after 28 Sep 1883 in Hale, MO.[3718]

3709. Missouri death certificate 4513 (1918), Martha W. Peck.
3710. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90359609.
3711. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=108643838.
3712. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 341A, dwell. 5, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
3713. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 20, p. 7A, dwell. 118, fam. 118, Aaron Lightfoot and Martha W. Peck.
3714. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 8B, dwell. 174, fam. 175, Aaron Lightfoot and Martha W. Peck.
3715. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=130487842.
3716. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Evert Lightfoot.
3717. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=130544554.
3718. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=130572356.
3719. "Missouri Birth & Death Records Database."

+ 828 M v. **Monroe Lightfoot**[3720,3721,3722,3723,3724,3725,3726,3727] was born on 2 Feb 1890 in Bosworth, MO,[3720,3721,3722,3723,3724,3725,3726,3727,3728] died on 15 Jan 1973 in Carroll County, MO[3726,3727] at age 82, and was buried after 15 Jan 1973 in Carrollton, MO.[3727]

+ 829 F vi. **Millie Lightfoot**[3720,3721,3729] was born on 2 Feb 1890 in Bosworth, MO[3720,3721,3725,3730] and died in 1979 at age 89.

+ 830 M vii. **Charles Clifford Lightfoot**[3720,3721,3725,3731,3732,3733,3734] was born on 9 Jul 1895 in Bosworth, MO,[3720,3721,3725,3731,3732,3733,3734] died on 12 Jun 1990 in Carrollton, MO[3734] at age 94, and was buried after 12 Jun 1990 in Carrollton, MO.

302. King Anderson Lightfoot[3735,3736,3737,3738,3739,3740,3741,3742,3743,3744,3745,3746,3747] *(Isaac D.[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 25 Nov 1854 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States,[3736,3737,3739,3740,3741,3742,3743,3744,3745,3746] died on 7 May 1941 in Kelso, OK[3736] at age 86, and was buried on 9 May 1941 in Vinita, OK.[3736]

General Notes:
King's name appears on the Texas County, Missouri 1890 Assessment List of Real Property Owners.

3720. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 20, p. 7A, dwell. 118, fam. 118, Aaron Lightfoot and Martha W. Peck.

3721. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 8B, dwell. 174, fam. 175, Aaron Lightfoot and Martha W. Peck.

3722. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 19, sheet 4B, fam. 90, Monroe Lightfoot and Goldie Hartgrove.

3723. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eugene Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 0015, sheet 4A, fam. 74, Monroe Lightfoot and Goldie Hartgrove.

3724. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakenda, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-15, sheet 3B, house. 64, Monroe Lightfoot and Goldie Hartgrove.

3725. Thurman to Lightfoot, e-mail.

3726. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Monroe Lightfoot.

3727. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23166719.

3728. Missouri Birth and Death Records Pre-1910, .

3729. "Missouri, County Marriage, Naturalization, and Court Records, 1800-1991," database with images,*FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2060668 : accessed 6 Oct 2019), Millie Lightfoot in entry for Claude L Cochran, 10 Apr 1912; citing Marriage, Carroll, Missouri, United States, Missouri State Archives, Jefferson City; FHL microfilm 007424499.

3730. Missouri Birth and Death Records Pre-1910, Roll C1368 Carroll County:, 180, (?) Lightfoot.

3731. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 3B, dwell. 67, fam. 67, Aaron Lightfoot.

3732. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 0009, sheet 5B, fam. 119, Charles Clifford Lightfoot and Thelma M. Grimes.

3733. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-10, sheet 7B, house. 154, Charles Clifford Lightfoot and Thelma M. Grimes.

3734. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Charles C Lightfoot.

3735. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

3736. Henry Johns (E-mail messages in January 2004 concerning King Lightfoot and Millie Biggs.).

3737. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).

3738. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.

3739. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Center Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 131, dwell. 1089, fam. 1033, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.

3740. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 29 & 30, dwell. 102, fam. 110, Aaron and King Lightfoot.

3741. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 18, dwell. 14, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.

3742. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Waukomis, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 63, p. 4B, dwell. 87, fam. 91, Elbert E. Lightfoot and Pearl Miranda Lee.

3743. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 5B, dwell. 84, fam. 87, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.

3744. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, sheet 7B, fam. 127, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.

3745. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nix Township, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 1A, dwell. 10, fam. 10, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.

3746. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 9, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 7A, house. 133, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.

3747. "Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920," database Name: King Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Millie Biggs.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Center Township, La Porte, IN on 3 Jul 1860.[3748]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 24 Aug 1870.[3749]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 10 Jun 1880.[3750]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Waukomis, OK on 4 Jun 1900.[3751]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on 6 May 1910.[3752]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on Jan 1920.[3753]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Nix Township, Craig, OK on 2 Apr 1930.[3754]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Township 9, Craig County, OK on 22 Apr 1940.[3755]
- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in May 1941 in Vinita, OK.
- He was buried on 9 May 1941 in the Fairview Cemetery in Vinita, OK.[3756]

King Anderson Lightfoot

King married **Amelia Biggs**,[3753,3757,3758,3759,3760] daughter of **George W. Biggs Sr**[3758,3762,3763,3764] and **Luvina Ann McCammon**,[3758] on 6 Sep 1874 in Carroll County, MO.[3750,3752,3753,3754,3755,3759,3761] Amelia was born on 27 Oct 1856 in Indiana,[3750,3752,3753,3754,3755,3757,3758,3759,3760] died on 7 Dec 1944 in Vinita, OK[3757,3760] at age 88, and was buried on 9 Dec 1944 in Vinita, OK.[3757,3760] Another name for Amelia was "Millie" Biggs.[3750,3752,3754,3755,3761]

3748. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Center Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 131, dwell. 1089, fam. 1033, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
3749. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 29 & 30, dwell. 102, fam. 110, Aaron and King Lightfoot.
3750. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 18, dwell. 14, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
3751. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Waukomis, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 63, p. 4B, dwell. 87, fam. 91, Elbert E. Lightfoot and Pearl Miranda Lee.
3752. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 5B, dwell. 84, fam. 87, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
3753. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, sheet 7B, fam. 127, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
3754. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nix Township, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 1A, dwell. 10, fam. 10, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
3755. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 9, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 7A, house. 133, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
3756. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=5882445.
3757. Henry Johns (E-mail messages in January 2004 concerning King Lightfoot and Millie Biggs.).
3758. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 17, fam. 2, George W. Biggs and Luvina McCammon.

Marriage Notes:
Craig County, OK History book, Vol 1, page 461 says: King A. Lightfoot with Millie (Biggs) Lightfoot, his wife and family moved from Carroll County, Missouri to Texas County in southern Missouri at Dykes. Here, King set up a country store. The children were Elbert, Herman, Raymond, Pearl, Opal, Alice and Mae.

In the summer of 1900, the brothers, Elbert, Herman and Ray heard of a wonderful place that was all prairie and there was good money to be made by baling and selling hay. They came to the Kelso community of Craig County, Indian Territory (later Oklahoma) and baled hay all summer. They found the community as wonderful as they had been told and they would be closer to their father, King who had moved to Carterville, MO and established a store, they decided to move to the Kelso community in Craig County, Indian Territory. Later in 1907 King moved to Kelso and set up yet another country store. By this time Oklahoma had achieved statehood.

Eunice Hightower, Email Nov 2013:
"Daddy Lightfoot was the one who brought the family to Oklahoma from Missouri and started a grocery store at Kelso, OK, north of Vinita, hay center of the world. They had an elevator, several big hay barns and a corral to ship cattle, section houses for the section hands (little one room houses) across from the Kelso schoolhouse; a post office and the store and the post office had the first phones in that part of the country. They were on the east side of the road across from the school and west of the railroad tracks. They were between the schoolhouse and the railroad tracks. There was a corner house south of the store at the crossroads, Eunice's Uncle Marion Taylor lived there with his family. When he moved out, the Street family moved in and that's when we had so much fun saying that Kelso was growing so much that we had seven streets now--because the Streets had five kids or seven people."

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 10 Jun 1880.[3765]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Morris Township, Texas County, MO on 8 Jun 1900.[3759]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on 6 May 1910.[3766]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on Jan 1920.[3767]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Nix Township, Craig, OK on 2 Apr 1930.[3768]

3759. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris Township, Texas County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 7A, dwell. 65, fam. 65, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
3760. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106791196.
3761. "Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920," database Name: King Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Millie Biggs.
3762. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 345A, George W. Biggs and Mary Prather.
3763. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tina, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 22, p. 13A, dwell. 251, fam. 259, George W. Biggs and Mary Prather.
3764. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=113393080.
3765. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 18, dwell. 14, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
3766. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 5B, dwell. 84, fam. 87, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
3767. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, sheet 7B, fam. 127, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
3768. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nix Township, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 1A, dwell. 10, fam. 10, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Township 9, Craig County, OK on 22 Apr 1940.[3769]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on Jun 1860.[3770]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 10 Aug 1870.

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 10 Jun 1880.[3771]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Morris Township, Texas County, MO on 8 Jun 1900.[3772]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on 6 May 1910.[3773]

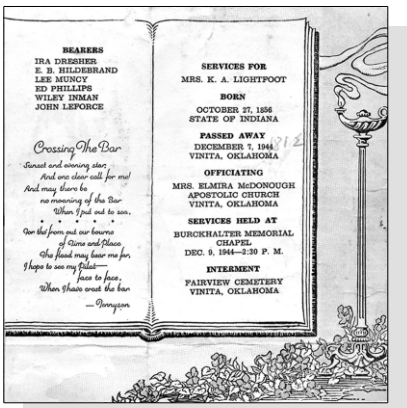
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on Jan 1920.[3774]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Nix Township, Craig, OK on 2 Apr 1930.[3775]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Township 9, Craig County, OK on 22 Apr 1940.[3776]

3769. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 9, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 7A, house. 133, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
3770. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 17, fam. 2, George W. Biggs and Luvina McCammon.
3771. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 18, dwell. 14, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
3772. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris Township, Texas County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 7A, dwell. 65, fam. 65, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
3773. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 5B, dwell. 84, fam. 87, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
3774. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, sheet 7B, fam. 127, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
3775. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nix Township, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 1A, dwell. 10, fam. 10, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
3776. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 9, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 7A, house. 133, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.

- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Dec 1944 in Kelso, OK.



BEARERS
IRA DRESHER
E. B. HILDEBRAND
LEE MUNCY
ED PHILLIPS
WILEY INMAN
JOHN LEFORCE

Crossing the Bar

Sunset and evening star,
And one clear call for me!
And may there be
no moaning of the Bar
When I put out to sea.
. . . .
But such a tide as moving seems asleep,
Too full for sound and foam,
When that which drew from out the boundless deep
Turns again home.
Twilight and evening bell,
And after that the dark!
And may there be no sadness of farewell
When I embark;
For though from out our bourne of Time and Place
The flood may bear me far,
I hope to see my Pilot face to face
When I have crost the bar.
—Tennyson.

SERVICES FOR
MRS. K. A. LIGHTFOOT

BORN
OCTOBER 27, 1856
STATE OF INDIANA

PASSED AWAY
DECEMBER 7, 1944
VINITA, OKLAHOMA

OFFICIATING
MRS. ELMIRA McDONOUGH
APOSTOLIC CHURCH
VINITA, OKLAHOMA

SERVICES HELD AT
BURCKHALTER MEMORIAL CHAPEL
DEC. 9, 1944—2:30 P. M.

INTERMENT
FAIRVIEW CEMETERY
VINITA, OKLAHOMA

Funeral Card - Amelia Biggs

- She was buried on 9 Dec 1944 in the Fairview Cemetery in Vinita, OK.

3777

Amelia Biggs, wife of King Anderson Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 831 M i. **Elbert Elsworth Lightfoot**[3778,3779,3780,3781,3782,3783,3784,3785] was born on 1 Aug 1875 in Carroll County, MO,[3778,3779,3780,3782,3783,3784,3785] died on 19 Oct 1949 in Vinita, OK[3778,3784] at age 74, and was buried after 19 Oct 1949 in Vinita, OK.[3778,3784]

+ 832 M ii. **Robert Herman Lightfoot**[3778,3779,3786,3787,3788,3789,3790,3791] was born on 17 Sep 1877 in Carroll County, MO,[3778,3779,3786,3787,3788,3789,3790,3791,3792] died on 1 Nov 1972[3792] at age 95, and was buried after 1 Nov 1972 in Vinita, OK.

3777. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106791196.
3778. Henry Johns (E-mail messages in January 2004 concerning King Lightfoot and Millie Biggs.).
3779. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 18, dwell. 14, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
3780. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Waukomis, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 63, p. 4B, dwell. 87, fam. 91, Elbert E. Lightfoot and Pearl Miranda Lee.
3781. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 5B, fam. 91, Elbert Elworth Lightfoot and Pearl Miranda Lee.
3782. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 0009, sheet 10A, fam. 246, Elbert Elsworth Lightfoot and Pearl Miranda Lee.
3783. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-11, sheet 5A, house. 135, Elbert Elsworth Lightfoot and Pearl Miranda Lee.
3784. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=5882700.
3785. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Elbert Elsworth Lightfoot.
3786. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris Township, Texas County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 7A, dwell. 65, fam. 65, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
3787. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 5A, fam. 79, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud Eleanor Kelly.
3788. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, p. 7B, fam. 125, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud Eleanor Kelly.
3789. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, ED 0043, sheet 4A, fam. 88, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud Eleanor Kelly.
3790. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 9, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 7A, house. 135, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud E. Kelly.
3791. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Robert Herman Lightfoot.
3792. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Robert Lightfoot.

+ 833 F iii. **Alice Lightfoot**[3793,3794,3795] was born on 4 Apr 1880 in Carroll County, MO,[3793,3794,3795] died on 5 Aug 1901 in Bluejacket, , Indian Territory[3795] at age 21, and was buried after 5 Aug 1901 in Bluejacket, , Indian Territory.[3795]

+ 834 M iv. **Sidney Raymond Lightfoot**[3793,3796,3797,3798,3799,3800,3801] was born on 4 Feb 1886 in Dykes, MO,[3796,3797,3798,3799,3800,3801,3802] died on 8 Apr 1973[3802] at age 87, and was buried after 8 Apr 1973 in Vinita, OK.

+ 835 F v. **Emma Pearl Lightfoot**[3793,3798,3803,3804,3805,3806,3807] was born on 25 Jul 1891 in Missouri,[3798,3804,3805,3806,3807,3808] died in Nov 1979[3793,3807,3808] at age 88, and was buried in Nov 1979 in Tulsa, OK.[3793,3807]

+ 836 F vi. **Mary Opal Lightfoot**[3793,3798,3809,3810,3811,3812,3813,3814] was born on 19 Dec 1895 in Missouri,[3798,3810,3812,3813,3814] died on 2 Sep 1974 in Craig County, OK[3814] at age 78, and was buried after 2 Sep 1974 in Vinita, OK.[3814]

+ 837 F vii. **May Bell Lightfoot**[3793,3798,3810,3815,3816,3817] was born on 12 Apr 1900 in Missouri,[3798,3810,3815] died on 25 Feb 1992 at age 91, and was buried on 26 Feb 1992 in San Antonio, TX.

303. Josephine R. Fortune[3818,3819,3820] *(Susan Lightfoot [7], Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1842 in Pennsylvania,[3819] died on 1 Apr 1872[3818,3820] at age 30, and was buried in 1872 in Pittsburgh, PA.[3820]

3793. Henry Johns (E-mail messages in January 2004 concerning King Lightfoot and Millie Biggs.).
3794. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 18, dwell. 14, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
3795. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42860364.
3796. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Sidney Raymond.
3797. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Sidney Raymond Lightfoot.
3798. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris Township, Texas County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 7A, dwell. 65, fam. 65, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
3799. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, sheet 5B, fam. 88, Sidney Raymond Lightfoot and Louise Rudisell.
3800. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nix Township, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 1A, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Sidney Raymond Lightfoot and Louise Rudisell.
3801. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 9, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 7A, house. 137, Sidney Raymond Lightfoot and Louise (?).
3802. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Sidney Lightfoot.
3803. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 1, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 25, sheet 7A, fam. 122, Richard Clinton Cassel and Emma Pearl Lightfoot.
3804. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 8, sheet 7B, fam. 128, Richard Clinton Cassel and Emma Pearl Lightfoot.
3805. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, ED 0060, sheet 7B, fam. 186, Harold Andrew Waiss and Emma Pearl Lightfoot.
3806. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma, ED 74-5, sheet 18B, house. 222, Harold Andrew Waiss and Emma Pearl Lightfoot.
3807. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=71679742.
3808. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Emma Waiss.
3809. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Claude Barbee; Spouse's Name: Opal Lightfoot.
3810. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 5B, dwell. 84, fam. 87, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
3811. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Afton, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 108, sheet 5B, fam. 12, Claude Barbee and Mary Opal Lightfoot.
3812. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 0007, sheet 3A, fam. 55, Claude Barbee and Mary Opal Lightfoot.
3813. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 9, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 7A, house. 133, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
3814. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=92304393.
3815. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, sheet 7B, fam. 127, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
3816. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, ED 0083, sheet 16B, fam. 326, Dan R. Boisseau and May Bell Lightfoot.
3817. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, ED 259-6, sheet 16A, Dan Reynolds Boisseau and May Bell Lightfoot.
3818. Galey, "Galey-Gealy Family," database.
3819. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, p. 23, dwell. 170, fam. 186, Watson Gealy and Josephine R. Fortune.
3820. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Rochester, PA on 11 Jul 1870.[3819]

• She was buried in 1872 in the Allegheny Cemetery in Pittsburgh, PA.

[3821]

Josephine married **Watson Gealy**,[3822,3823] son of **William Gealy**[3823] and **Sarah W. Harris**,[3823] on 15 Mar 1865.[3823] Watson was born on 7 May 1840 in New Bedford, PA[3822,3823] and died on 6 Dec 1870[3823] at age 30.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Rochester, PA on 11 Jul 1870.[3822]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Rochester, PA on 11 Jul 1870.[3822]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 838 F i. **Blanche Gealy**[3822,3823,3824] was born on 10 Jan 1866 in Rochester, PA,[3822,3823,3824] died on 21 Feb 1952 in New Castle, PA[3823,3824] at age 86, and was buried after 21 Feb 1952 in New Castle, PA.[3823,3824]
+ 839 M ii. **James Augustus Gealy**[3822,3823] was born in 1869 in Pittsburgh, PA,[3822] died on 2 Jun 1872 in Pittsburgh, PA at age 3, and was buried on 3 Jun 1872 in Pittsburgh, PA.

304. Emma Fortune[3825] *(Susan Lightfoot [7], Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1852 in Pennsylvania[3825] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Rochester Township, Beaver County, PA on 11 Jul 1870.[3825]

305. Almeda C. Marquis[3826] *(Sarah Ann Lightfoot [7], Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1845 in Pennsylvania[3826] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Rochester Township, Beaver County, PA on 20 Jul 1850.[3826]

306. John Carothers[3827] *(Leah Lightfoot [7], Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1847 in Pennsylvania[3827] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

3821. *Find A Grave*.
3822. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, p. 23, dwell. 170, fam. 186, Watson Gealy and Josephine R. Fortune.
3823. Galey, "Galey-Gealy Family," database.
3824. *Find A Grave*.
3825. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rochester Borough, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, p. 23, dwell. 170, fam. 185, James A. Fortune and Susan Lightfoot.
3826. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rochester Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 17A, dwell. 39, fam. 41, Solomon Lightfoot and Susanna Vink.
3827. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brighton Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, p. 71A, dwell. 14, fam. 14, Andrew Carothers and Leah Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Brighton Township, Beaver, PA on 30 Jul 1850.[3828]

307. Mary J. Carothers[3828] *(Leah Lightfoot [7], Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1849 in Pennsylvania[3828] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Brighton Township, Beaver, PA on 30 Jul 1850.[3828]

308. Frank B. Carothers *(Leah Lightfoot [7], Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1852 and died after 19 Oct 1893.

Frank married **Sadie W. Ellis** on 19 Oct 1893 in Pittsburgh, PA. Sadie was born about 1857 and died after 19 Oct 1893.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Frank B. Carothers
Spouse's Name: Sadie W. Ellis
Event Date: 19 Oct 1893
Event Place: Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania Marriages, 1709-1940," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V2XV-6BL : 11 February 2018), Frank B. Carothers and Sadie W. Ellis, 19 Oct 1893; citing Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; FHL microfilm 1,299,337.
---

309. Benjamin F. Carothers *(Leah Lightfoot [7], Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1858 in Beaver County, PA and died after 25 Jul 1894.

Benjamin married **Sue Hindman,** daughter of **John Hindman** and **Mary,** on 25 Jul 1894 in Bridgewater, PA. Sue was born in 1863 in Beaver County, PA and died after 25 Jul 1894.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Benjaman F. Carothers
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 25 Jul 1894
Event Place: West Bridgewater, Beaver, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 35
Birth Year (Estimated): 1859
Father's Name: Andrew Carothers
Mother's Name: Leah Carothers
Spouse's Name: Sue Hindman
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 31
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1863
Spouse's Father's Name: John Hindman
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary Hindman

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VFWK-CFJ : 25 September 2017), Andrew Carothers in entry for Benjaman

3828. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brighton Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, p. 71A, dwell. 14, fam. 14, Andrew Carothers and Leah Lightfoot.

F. Carothers and Sue Hindman, 25 Jul 1894; citing Marriage, West Bridgewater, Beaver, Pennsylvania, United States, various county courts and registers, Pennsylvania; FHL microfilm 1,289,901.
---

310. Sadie S. Carothers[3829] *(Leah Lightfoot [7], Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 May 1862 in Pennsylvania,[3829] died on 29 Oct 1926 in Steubenville, OH at age 64, and was buried on 1 Nov 1926 in Pittsburgh, PA. The cause of her death was Brain lesion.

Death Notes:
Name: Sadie A Hall
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 29 Oct 1926
Event Place: Steubenville, Jefferson, Ohio
Address: 1448 W Market St.
Gender: Female
Age: 64
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: W
Birth Date: 23 May 1862
Birthplace: Pa.
Burial Date: 01 Nov 1926
Burial Place: Pittsburgh, Pa.
Father's Name: Andrew Carothers
Father's Birthplace: Pa.
Mother's Name: Lena Lightfoot
Mother's Birthplace: Pa.

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8K1-J65 : 9 March 2018), Andrew Carothers in entry for Sadie A Hall, 29 Oct 1926; citing Steubenville, Jefferson, Ohio, reference fn 62564; FHL microfilm 1,984,563.

NOTE - Her son, William, was the informant.

Noted events in her life were:
• 1900 US Census: Pittsburgh, PA.[3829]

3829. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, ED 284, sheet 12A, dwell. 165, fam. 237, Benjamin H. Hall and Sadie S. Carolthers.

• Death Image: Image, on 29 Oct 1926, in Steuben, OH.

Sadie S. Carothers - Death Certificate

Sadie married **Benjamin H. Hall**[3830] about 1884. Benjamin was born in Apr 1860 in England[3830] and died before 29 Oct 1926.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Pittsburgh, PA on 7 Jun 1900.[3830]

Noted events in his life were:
• He immigrated in 1875.[3830]

• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Pittsburgh, PA on 7 Jun 1900.[3830]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 840 F i. **Pearl Hall**[3830] was born in Dec 1885 in Pennsylvania[3830] and died after 1 Jun 1900.
+ 841 M ii. **William Hall**[3830] was born in Aug 1888 in Pennsylvania[3830] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

311. Carrie F. Carothers *(Leah Lightfoot [7], Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 Feb 1866 in Youngstown, OH and died after 20 May 1907.

General Notes:
There is an US Passport Application filed in 1907 under the name of Carrie F. Carothers who gave her birth date as 13 Feb 1866 in Youngstown, Ohio. I'm not positive that this is the same Carrie Carothers because 15 years earlier she was married to Edward Ward in Beaver County, Pennsylvania. It is possible that they divorced and she was using her maiden name at the time.

Name: Carrie F Carothers
Event Type: Passport Application
Event Date: 1907
Event Place: Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 13 Feb 1866
Certificate Number: 33267

Citing this Record
"United States Passport Applications, 1795-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKDX-R5T5 : 16 March 2018), Carrie F Carothers, 1907; citing Passport Application, Pennsylvania, United States, source certificate #33267, Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925, 38, NARA microfilm publications M1490 and M1372 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

Carrie married **Edward Ward,** son of **Brower G. Ward** and **Gertrude,** on 22 Mar 1892 in Beaver County, PA. Edward was born in 1860 in Chester, NY and died after 22 Mar 1892.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Edward Ward
Event Type: Marriage Notice
Event Date: 22 Mar 1892
Event Place: , Beaver, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 2
Birth Year (Estimated): 1890

3830. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, ED 284, sheet 12A, dwell. 165, fam. 237, Benjamin H. Hall and Sadie S. Carolthers.

Father's Name: Brower C Ward
Mother's Name: Gertrude
Spouse's Name: Carrie Carouthers
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 24
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1868
Spouse's Father's Name: Andrew Carouthers

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VFW5-W6R : 25 September 2017), Andrew Carouthers in entry for Edward Ward and Carrie Carouthers, 22 Mar 1892; citing Marriage Notice, , Beaver, Pennsylvania, United States, various county courts and registers, Pennsylvania; FHL microfilm 1,289,900.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 842 M i. **Charles Andrew Ward** was born in 1900 in Greycourt, NY, died on 2 Oct 1900 in Pittsburgh, PA, and was buried on 4 Oct 1900 in Pittsburgh, PA.

312. Harris S. Shaffer[3831,3832,3833,3834] *(Louisa P. Lightfoot [7], Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Jan 1857 in Pennsylvania,[3831,3833,3834,3835] died on 1 Dec 1907 in New Brighton, PA[3831] at age 50, and was buried after 1 Dec 1907 in New Brighton, PA.[3831] Another name for Harris was "Harry" Shaffer.[3835]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in New Brighton, PA on 16 Jun 1860.[3832]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Fallston, PA on 24 Aug 1870.[3833]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Fallston, PA on 8 Jun 1880.[3834]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Pulaski Township, Beaver County, PA on 1 Jun 1900.[3835]
- He was buried after 1 Dec 1907 in the Grove Cemetery in New Brighton, PA.

3831

Harris married **Annie Mennell**[3831,3835] in 1880.[3835] Annie was born on 1 Mar 1864 in Pennsylvania,[3831,3835] died on 4 Jun 1938 in Pulaski, PA[3831] at age 74, and was buried after 4 Jun 1938 in Pulaski, PA.[3831]

3831. *Find A Grave*.
3832. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Brighton, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, p. 45, dwell. 324, fam. 331, Thomas D. Shaffer and Louisa P. Lightfoot.
3833. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fallston, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, p. 10, dwell. 69, fam. 74, Thomas D. Shaffer and Louisa P. Lightfoot.
3834. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fallston, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, ED 201, p. 366D, dwell. 64, fam. 67, Louisa P. Lightfoot.
3835. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pulaski Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, ED 25, sheet 1A, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Harris S. Shaffer and Annie Mennell.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Pulaski Township, Beaver County, PA on 1 Jun 1900.[3836]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Pulaski Township, Beaver County, PA on 1 Jun 1900.[3836]

- She was buried after 4 Jun 1938 in the Grove Cemetery in New Brighton, PA.

[3837]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 843 M i. **Richard Shaffer**[3836] was born in Apr 1881 in Pennsylvania[3836] and died after 1 Jun 1900.
+ 844 M ii. **Walter Shaffer**[3836] was born in Feb 1883 in Pennsylvania[3836] and died after 1 Jun 1900.
+ 845 F iii. **Ethel May Shaffer**[3836,3837] was born on 22 Nov 1886 in Pennsylvania,[3837] died on 6 Jan 1927 in New Brighton, PA[3837] at age 40, and was buried after 6 Jan 1927 in New Brighton, PA.[3837]
+ 846 F iv. **Edith B. Shaffer**[3836] was born in 1888 in Pennsylvania[3836] and died after 1 Jun 1900.
+ 847 F v. **Hazel F. Shaffer**[3836] was born in Sep 1895 in Pennsylvania[3836] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

313. Caroline Shaffer[3838] *(Louisa P. Lightfoot [7], Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1862 in Pennsylvania[3838,3839] and died after 1 Jun 1880. Another name for Caroline was "Carrie" E. Shaffer.[3839]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Fallston, PA on 24 Aug 1870.[3838]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Fallston, PA on 8 Jun 1880.[3839]

314. Minnie M. Shaffer[3839] *(Louisa P. Lightfoot [7], Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1868 in Pennsylvania[3838,3839] and died after 1 Jun 1880. Another name for Minnie was "Erininnie" Shaffer.[3838]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Fallston, PA on 24 Aug 1870.[3838]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Fallston, PA on 8 Jun 1880.[3839]

315. Juliet T. Shaffer[3839] *(Louisa P. Lightfoot [7], Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Jun 1871 in Fallston, PA[3839] and died after 22 Apr 1889.

3836. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pulaski Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, ED 25, sheet 1A, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Harris S. Shaffer and Annie Mennell.
3837. *Find A Grave*.
3838. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fallston, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, p. 10, dwell. 69, fam. 74, Thomas D. Shaffer and Louisa P. Lightfoot.
3839. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fallston, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, ED 201, p. 366D, dwell. 64, fam. 67, Louisa P. Lightfoot.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Fallston, PA on 8 Jun 1880.[3840]

Juliet married **James A. Conner,** son of **William S. Conner** and **Emma C.,** on 22 Apr 1889 in Beaver County, PA. James was born on 10 Jul 1866 in Derry Township, Westmoreland, PA and died after 22 Apr 1889.

Marriage Notes:
Name: James A Conner
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 22 Apr 1889
Event Place: , Beaver, Pennsylvania, United States
Event Place: Beaver, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 23
Marital Status: Married
Birth Year (Estimated): 1866
Father's Name: Wm S Conner
Mother's Name: Emma C
Spouse's Name: Juliet T Shaffer
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 17
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1872
Spouse's Father's Name: Thomas Shaffer
Spouse's Mother's Name: Louisa Shaffer
Page: 001222

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMZL-Q1L : 25 September 2017), Thomas Shaffer in entry for James A Conner and Juliet T Shaffer, 22 Apr 1889; citing Marriage, , Beaver, Pennsylvania, United States, various county courts and registers, Pennsylvania; FHL microfilm 1,289,897.
---

316. Bessie E. Shaffer[3840,3841,3842] *(Louisa P. Lightfoot*[7]*, Solomon*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born in Oct 1875 in Pennsylvania[3841,3842] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Fallston, PA on 8 Jun 1880.[3840]

• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in New Brighton, PA on 11 Jun 1900.[3841]

• She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Rochester, PA on 22 Jul 1910.[3842]

Bessie married **William F. Ashenbaugh**,[3842] son of **John Ashenbaugh** and **Mary,** on 31 Aug 1903 in Beaver County, PA.[3842] William was born in 1873 in Pennsylvania[3842] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

Marriage Notes:
Name: William F. Ashenbaugh

3840. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fallston, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, ED 201, p. 366D, dwell. 64, fam. 67, Louisa P. Lightfoot.
3841. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Brighton, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, ED 38, sheet 10A, dwell. 205, fam. 216, Louisa P. Lightfoot.
3842. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, ED 52, sheet 12B, dwell. 257, fam. 263, William F. Ashenbaugh and Bessie E. Shaffer.

Spouse's Name: Bessie E. Shafer
Event Date: 31 Aug 1903
Event Place: Beaver, Pennsylvania, United States
Father's Name: John
Mother's Name: Mary
Spouse's Father's Name: Thomas

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania Marriages, 1709-1940," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V2D1-79C : 11 February 2018), William F. Ashenbaugh and Bessie E. Shafer, 31 Aug 1903; citing Beaver, Pennsylvania, United States; FHL microfilm 1,289,904.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Rochester, PA on 22 Jul 1910.[3843]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Rochester, PA on 22 Jul 1910.[3843]

317. Mary Anne Stratton[3844,3845,3846,3847] *(James Stratton [7], Ann Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 Feb 1841 in Fluvanna County, VA,[3844,3845,3846] died on 25 Jul 1914 in Scottsville, VA[3846,3847] at age 73, and was buried on 27 Jul 1914 in Scottsville, VA.[3846,3847] Other names for Mary were Mary Anne Straighten and Mary Anne Straiten.

Death Notes:
Name: Mary Ann Stratton Davis
Maiden Name: Stratton
Event Type: Burial
Event Date: 1914
Event Place: Scottsville, Albemarle, Virginia, United States of America
Photograph Included: Y
Birth Date: 13 Feb 1841
Death Date: 25 Jul 1914
Affiliate Record Identifier: 183323248
Cemetery: Mount Walla Cemetery

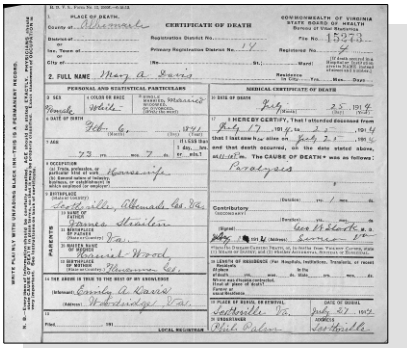
Citing this Record
"Find A Grave Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGVB-Q684 : 7 August 2019), Mary Ann Stratton Davis, 1914; Burial, Scottsville, Albemarle, Virginia, United States of America, Mount Walla Cemetery; citing record ID 183323248, Find a Grave, http://www.findagrave.com.

3843. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, ED 52, sheet 12B, dwell. 257, fam. 263, William F. Ashenbaugh and Bessie E. Shaffer.
3844. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 5, dwell. 37, fam. 38, Charles B. Davis and Mary Anne Stratton.
3845. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Scottsville District, Albemarle County, Virginia, United States, ED 8, p. 193B, fam. 179, Charles B. Davis and Mary Anne Stratton.
3846. "Virginia, Death Certificates, 1912-1987," database Mary A Davis, 25 Jul 1914.
3847. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cunningham Township, Fluvanna, VA on 15 Jun 1870.[3848]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Scottsville District, Albemarle County, VA on 14 Jun 1880.[3849]

- Death Image: 25 Jul 1914, in Scottsville, VA.[3850]



Mary Anne Stratton - Death Certificate

- She was buried on 27 Jul 1914 in the Mount Walla Cemetery in Scottsville, VA.

3851

Mary married **Charles B. Davis**[3848,3849] about 1860.[3848,3849] Charles was born in 1833 in Virginia[3848,3849] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cunningham Township, Fluvanna, VA on 15 Jun 1870.[3848]

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Scottsville District, Albemarle County, VA on 14 Jun 1880.[3849]

Mary Anne Stratton, wife of Charles B. Davis

3848. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 5, dwell. 37, fam. 38, Charles B. Davis and Mary Anne Stratton.
3849. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Scottsville District, Albemarle County, Virginia, United States, ED 8, p. 193B, fam. 179, Charles B. Davis and Mary Anne Stratton.
3850. "Virginia, Death Certificates, 1912-1987," database Mary A Davis, 25 Jul 1914.
3851. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cunningham Township, Fluvanna, VA on 15 Jun 1870.[3848]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Scottsville District, Albemarle County, VA on 14 Jun 1880.[3852]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 848 M i. **Andrew J. Davis**[3852,3853,3854] was born on 22 Aug 1861 in Scottsville, VA[3854] and died on 21 Jun 1934 in Charlottesville, VA[3854] at age 72.
+ 849 F ii. **Emily A. Davis**[3852,3853,3855] was born on 23 Sep 1869 in Virginia,[3853,3855] died on 21 Jul 1949 in Woodridge, VA[3855] at age 79, and was buried on 23 Jul 1949 in Albemarle County, VA.[3855]
+ 850 M iii. **Leonard Marrion Davis**[3852] was born on 24 Jul 1871 in Scottsville, VA and died on 4 Jan 1932 in Albemarle County, VA at age 60.

318. Elizabeth Clarke Stratton[3856] *(James Stratton [7], Ann Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Dec 1845 in Virginia and died on an unknown date. Another name for Elizabeth was "Bettie" C. Stratton.

Elizabeth married **Peter Valentine Foland** in 1867. Peter was born in 1845 in Virginia, died in 1915 at age 70, and was buried in 1915 in Scottsville, VA.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 851 F i. **Frances A. Foland** was born on 23 Sep 1867 in Albemarle County, VA and died on an unknown date.
+ 852 F ii. **Harriet A. Foland** was born in 1869 in Virginia and died on 2 Apr 1955 in Charlottesville, VA at age 86.
+ 853 M iii. **George Foland** was born in 1872 in Virginia and died on 14 Jan 1962 in Mercer County, WV at age 90.
+ 854 F iv. **Mary Ellen Foland** was born on 10 May 1873 in Scottsville, VA and died on an unknown date.
+ 855 M v. **James Gates Foland** was born on 27 Apr 1876 in Virginia and died on 23 Dec 1926 in Keyser, WV at age 50.
+ 856 M vi. **Clark Valentine Foland** was born on 13 May 1879 in Albemarle County, VA and died on 2 Jul 1967 in Bluefield, WV at age 88.
+ 857 F vii. **Elizabeth Foland** was born in Aug 1884 in Virginia and died on an unknown date.

319. James W. Stratton[3856] *(James Stratton [7], Ann Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1848 in Virginia and died on an unknown date.

320. William Daniel Moon[3857,3858,3859,3860,3861,3862,3863,3864,3865,3866,3867,3868,3869,3870,3871] *(Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Nov 1856 in Briery Creek, VA,[3859,3863,3864,3865,3867,3868,3869,3871] died on 30 Nov 1940 in Lynchburg, VA[3870,3871] at age 84, and was buried after 30 Nov 1940 in Gladstone, VA.[3870,3871]

Birth Notes:

3852. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Scottsville District, Albemarle County, Virginia, United States, ED 8, p. 193B, fam. 179, Charles B. Davis and Mary Anne Stratton.
3853. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 5, dwell. 37, fam. 38, Charles B. Davis and Mary Anne Stratton.
3854. "Virginia, Death Certificates, 1912-1987," database Andrew J Davis, 21 Jun 1934.
3855. "Virginia, Death Certificates, 1912-1987," database Emily Davis, 21 Jul 1949.
3856. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter - Vol IV, Number 1*, page 5.
3857. Joe N. Garrett, "Descendants of Thomas Garrett" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:1434247; Updated: Sat Aug 25 18:07:44 2001).
3858. Kyle Tutwiler Spicer, Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families (Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families; Updated: 2007-08-25 13:57:03 UTC (Sat)).
3859. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database W.D. Moon, 02 Nov 1856.
3860. "District of Columbia Marriages, 1830-1921," database, *FamilySearch*, D. Willie Moon and Mamie F. Megginson, 10 May 1880.
3861. "Alabama County Marriages, 1809-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, W. D. Moon and Katie Possey, 29 Aug 1895.
3862. "Alabama, Marriages, 1816-1957," index Name: W D Moon; Spouse's Name: Katie Possey.
3863. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nelson County, Virginia, p. 103, fam. 729, Richard Fleming Moon and Sarah Caroline Payne.
3864. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 174, dwell. 1409, fam. 1503, Richard Fleming Moon and Sarah Caroline Payne.
3865. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Corona, Walker County, Alabama, United States, ED 151, sheet 1A, fam. 6, William Daniel Moon and Catherine Matilda Posey.

Name: W. D. Moon
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 02 Nov 1856
Birthplace: Briery Creek, Albemarle County, Virginia
Race: White
Father's Name: Richard Moon
Mother's Name: Sarah Moon

Citing this Record
"Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X58G-R48 : 10 February 2018), Sarah Moon in entry for W. D. Moon, 02 Nov 1856; citing Briery Creek, Albemarle County, Virginia, reference LN 36; FHL microfilm 30,272.

Death Notes:
Name: W D Moon
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 30 Nov 1940
Event Place: Lynchburg, Campbell, Virginia, United States
Registration Date: 07 Dec 1940
Gender: Male
Age: 84
Race: White
Military Status: no
Birth Date: 20 Sep 1856
Father's Name: Richard F Moon
Mother's Name: Caroline Payne
Spouse's Name: Kate Moon
Spouse's Gender: Female
Certificate Number: 24758

Citing this Record
"Virginia, Death Certificates, 1912-1987," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVR4-1G8W : 16 August 2019), Kate Moon in entry for W D Moon, 30 Nov 1940; from "Virginia, Marriage Records, 1700-1850," database and images, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 2012); citing Lynchburg, Campbell, Virginia, United States, entry #, Virginia Department of Health, Richmond.

3866. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kingdom, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 1, sheet 5A, fam. 67, William Daniel Moon and Catherine Matilda Posey.
3867. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Smith Hill, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 15, sheet 3B, fam. 463, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.
3868. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 10, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 0015, sheet 2A, fam. 44, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.
3869. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Election Precinct 10, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 4-17, sheet 5A, house. 71, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.
3870. "Virginia, Death Certificates, 1912-1987," database W D Moon, 30 Nov 1940.
3871. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 20 Sep 1856 and a birth location of Lynchburg, VA.

3870

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Nelson County, VA on 16 Aug 1860.[3872]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, VA on 4 Oct 1870.[3873]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Corona, AL on 2 Jun 1900.[3874]

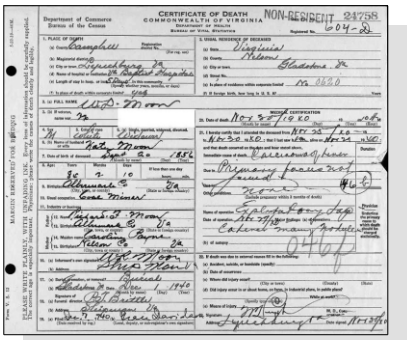
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Kingdom, AL on 19 Apr 1910.[3875]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Smith Hill, AL on Jan 1920.[3876]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 10, Bibb County, AL on Apr 1930.[3877]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Election Precinct 10, Bibb County, AL on 8 Apr 1940.[3878]

- Death Image: 30 Nov 1940, in Lynchburg, VA.[3879]


CERTIFICATE OF DEATH NON-RESIDENT 24758
COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
Willaim Daniel Moon - Death Certificate

3872. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nelson County, Virginia, p. 103, fam. 729, Richard Fleming Moon and Sarah Caroline Payne.

3873. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 174, dwell. 1409, fam. 1503, Richard Fleming Moon and Sarah Caroline Payne.

3874. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Corona, Walker County, Alabama, United States, ED 151, sheet 1A, fam. 6, William Daniel Moon and Catherine Matilda Posey.

3875. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kingdom, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 1, sheet 5A, fam. 67, William Daniel Moon and Catherine Matilda Posey.

3876. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Smith Hill, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 15, sheet 3B, fam. 463, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.

3877. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 10, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 0015, sheet 2A, fam. 44, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.

3878. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Election Precinct 10, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 4-17, sheet 5A, house. 71, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.

3879. "Virginia, Death Certificates, 1912-1987," database W D Moon, 30 Nov 1940.

- He was buried after 30 Nov 1940 in the Mineral Springs Baptist Church Cemetery in Gladstone, VA.

3880

William Daniel Moon

William married **Frances Mary Megginson**,[3881] daughter of **Benjamin Cabell Megginson** and **Frances A. Blaine,** on 10 May 1880 in Washington, DC.[3881] Frances was born on 23 May 1859 in Nelson County, VA and died on 7 Apr 1888 at age 28.

Marriage Notes:
Name: D. Willie Moon
Spouse's Name: Mamie F. Megginson
Event Date: 10 May 1880
Event Place: Washington, District Of Columbia

Citing this Record
"District of Columbia Marriages, 1830-1921," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F716-RY2 : 10 March 2018), D. Willie Moon and Mamie F. Megginson, 10 May 1880; citing Washington, District Of Columbia, reference 262; FHL microfilm 2,107,966.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 858 F i. **Mamie Edna Moon** was born on 9 Jun 1881 in Nelson County, VA and died on 26 Jan 1961 in Gladstone, VA at age 79.
+ 859 F ii. **Carrie L. Moon** was born on 1 Apr 1884 in Lovingston, VA and died on 6 Mar 1975 in Gladstone, VA at age 90.
+ 860 M iii. **William Richard Moon** was born on 25 May 1887 and died on 4 Jan 1975 in Lynchburg, VA at age 87.

William next married **Catherine Matilda Posey**,[3882] daughter of **Arista Cebrooks Posey** and **Mary Alice Massey,** on 29 Aug 1895 in Birmingham, AL.[3882,3883,3884,3885,3886,3887,3888] Catherine was born on 2 Nov 1875 in Jefferson County, AL,[3887,3888,3889,3890] died on 11 Jul 1946 in Pasadena, CA[3889,3890] at age 70, and was buried on 15 Jul 1946.[3890] Other names for Catherine were "Kate" Matilda Posey[3885,3886,3887,3888,3889,3890] and "Katie" Posey.[3883,3884]

Marriage Notes:
Name: W. D. Moon
Gender: Male
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 29 Aug 1895
Event Place: Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, United States
Event Place (Original): Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama
Spouse's Name: Katie Possey
Spouse's Gender: Female

Citing this Record

3880. *Find A Grave*.
3881. "District of Columbia Marriages, 1830-1921," database, *FamilySearch*, D. Willie Moon and Mamie F. Megginson, 10 May 1880.
3882. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Corona, Walker County, Alabama, United States, ED 151, sheet 1A, fam. 6, William Daniel Moon and Catherine Matilda Posey.
3883. "Alabama, Marriages, 1816-1957," index Name: W D Moon; Spouse's Name: Katie Possey.
3884. "Alabama County Marriages, 1809-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, W. D. Moon and Katie Possey, 29 Aug 1895.
3885. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kingdom, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 1, sheet 5A, fam. 67, William Daniel Moon and Catherine Matilda Posey.
3886. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Smith Hill, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 15, sheet 3B, fam. 463, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.
3887. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 10, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 0015, sheet 2A, fam. 44, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.
3888. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Election Precinct 10, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 4-17, sheet 5A, house. 71, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.
3889. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Name: Kate Matilda Moon.
3890. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images Kate Matilda Moon, 1946.

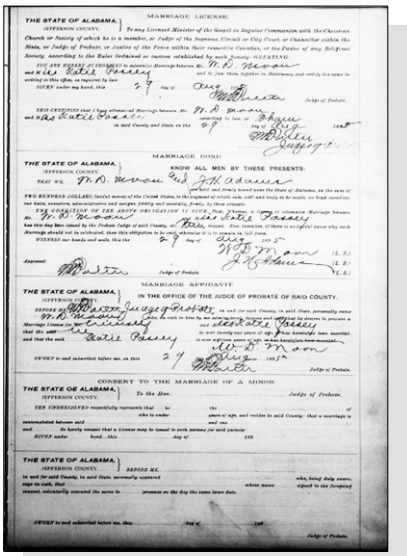
"Alabama County Marriages, 1809-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKZS-RWPF : 4 November 2017), W. D. Moon and Katie Possey, 29 Aug 1895; citing Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, United States, County Probate Courts, Alabama; FHL microfilm 1,299,245.

There is a 1940 US Census record for a William D. Moon in Nelson County, Virginia showing that he was widowed and living with his married daughter named Edna who was born in Virginia. Although his age is approximately correct as well as his birth location, this is probably the wrong family because all of William's children were born in Alabama. The daughter named Edna on this census record was much older than any other of William's children. Besides there is another 1940 US Census in Alabama showing the correct William Moon still living with his wife who was alive and well.

1940 US Census (probably wrong family)
Sheet 4A, Roll 4278, District 63-6, Family 49
Lovingston Magisterial District, Nelson County, Virginia, United States
Last Place of Residence: Rural, Nelson, Virginia
William A. Payne..Head..59..VA
Edna M. Payne..Wife..58..VA
Richard Payne..Son..29..VA
William D. Moon..Father-in-law..83..VA..Widowed

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 29 Aug 1895, in Birmingham, AL.[3891]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Corona, AL on 2 Jun 1900.[3892]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Kingdom, AL on 19 Apr 1910.[3893]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Smith Hill, AL on Jan 1920.[3894]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 10, Bibb County, AL on Apr 1930.[3895]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Election Precinct 10, Bibb County, AL on 8 Apr 1940.[3896]



William Daniel Moon and Catherine Matilda Posey - Marriage License

3891. "Alabama County Marriages, 1809-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, W. D. Moon and Katie Possey, 29 Aug 1895.
3892. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Corona, Walker County, Alabama, United States, ED 151, sheet 1A, fam. 6, William Daniel Moon and Catherine Matilda Posey.
3893. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kingdom, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 1, sheet 5A, fam. 67, William Daniel Moon and Catherine Matilda Posey.
3894. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Smith Hill, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 15, sheet 3B, fam. 463, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.
3895. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 10, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 0015, sheet 2A, fam. 44, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.
3896. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Election Precinct 10, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 4-17, sheet 5A, house. 71, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.

Noted events in her life were:
• She has alternate birth date of Nov 1876 and a birth location of Alabama.

3892

• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Corona, AL on 2 Jun 1900.[3897]

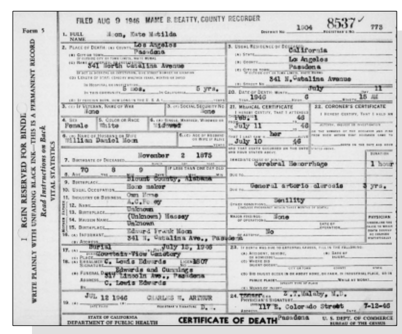
• She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Kingdom, AL on 19 Apr 1910.[3898]

• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Smith Hill, AL on Jan 1920.[3899]

• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 10, Bibb County, AL on Apr 1930.[3900]

• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Election Precinct 10, Bibb County, AL on 8 Apr 1940.[3901]

• Death Image: 11 Jul 1946, in Pasadena, CA.[3902]


FILED AUG 9 1946 MAME B. BEATTY, COUNTY RECORDER
Form 5
1. FULL NAME Moon, Kate Matilda — District No. 1904 — 8537 — Registrar's No. 773
2. PLACE OF DEATH: (a) County Los Angeles; (b) City or town Pasadena; (c) 341 North Catalina Avenue; 5 mos. in this community; 5 yrs. in California
3. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED: (a) State California; (b) County Los Angeles; (c) City or town Pasadena; 341 N. Catalina Avenue
3. (a) If veteran, name of war: None — Social Security No.: None
4. Sex: Female — 5. Color or race: White — 6. Widowed
6. Name of husband or wife: William Daniel Moon
7. Birthdate of deceased: November 2 1875
8. Age: 70 yrs. 8 mos. 9 days
9. Birthplace: Blount County, Alabama
10. Usual occupation: Home maker
11. Industry or business: Own Home
12. Name: A.C. Posey
13. Birthplace: Unknown
14. Maiden name: (Unknown) Massey
15. Birthplace: Unknown
16. (a) Informant: Edward Frank Moon; (b) Address: 341 N. Catalina Ave., Pasadena
17. (a) Burial — July 15, 1946 — Mountain View Cemetery
18. (a) Embalmer: C. Lewis Edwards; (b) Funeral director: Edwards and Cummings, 317 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena; By C. Lewis Edwards
19. JUL 12 1946 — CHARLES W. ARTHUR, D. R.
20. Date of death: July 11, 1946, 6:15 AM
21. MEDICAL CERTIFICATE: Feb. 1 46 to July 11 46; last saw her alive July 10 46
Immediate cause of death: Cerebral Hemorrhage — 1 hour
Due to: General arterio sclerosis — 3 yrs.
Other conditions: Senility
Major findings of operations: None — Autopsy: No
22. CORONER'S CERTIFICATE
24. Physician's signature: E. T. Malaby, M.D. — Address: 117 E. Colorado Street, Pasadena — Date: 7-12-46
STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH — CERTIFICATE OF DEATH — U. S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Catherine Matilda Posey - Death Certificate

Children from this marriage were:
+ 861 M i. **John Thomas Moon**[3897,3898,3899,3903,3904,3905,3906] was born on 31 May 1896 in Village Springs, AL,[3897,3898,3899,3903,3904,3905,3906] died on 22 Apr 1960 in Los Angeles, CA[3905,3906] at age 63, and was buried after 22 Apr 1960 in Los Angeles, CA.[3906]

3897. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Corona, Walker County, Alabama, United States, ED 151, sheet 1A, fam. 6, William Daniel Moon and Catherine Matilda Posey.
3898. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kingdom, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 1, sheet 5A, fam. 67, William Daniel Moon and Catherine Matilda Posey.
3899. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Smith Hill, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 15, sheet 3B, fam. 463, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.
3900. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 10, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 0015, sheet 2A, fam. 44, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.
3901. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Election Precinct 10, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 4-17, sheet 5A, house. 71, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.
3902. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images Kate Matilda Moon, 1946.
3903. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, United States, ED 1257, sheet 17B, fam. 504, John T. Moon and Arvilla (?).
3904. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, United States, ED 19-466, sheet 7B, house. 232, John Thomas Moon and Arvilla M. (?).
3905. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database John T Moon, 22 Apr 1960.
3906. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=3736283.

+ 862 M ii. **Edward Frank Moon**[3907,3908,3909,3910,3911,3912,3913] was born on 8 Dec 1898 in Village Springs, AL,[3907,3908,3909,3911,3912,3913] died on 29 Jan 1958 in Los Angeles, CA[3912,3913] at age 59, and was cremated on 4 Feb 1958 in Pasadena, CA.[3913]

+ 863 M iii. **James Daniel Moon** was born on 4 Mar 1901 in West Blocton, AL[3908] and died on 25 Feb 1954 in West Blocton, AL at age 52.

+ 864 F iv. **Annie Louise Moon**[3908,3909,3910] was born on 31 Dec 1905 in West Blocton, AL[3908,3909] and died on 17 Dec 1978 in Savannah, GA at age 72.

+ 865 F v. **Lucile Moon**[3908] was born in 1909[3908] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

+ 866 F vi. **Nellie Virginia Moon**[3909,3910,3914,3915] was born on 17 Sep 1912 in Alabama[3909,3910,3914,3915] and died on 13 May 1997 in San Luis Obispo County, CA[3915] at age 84.

321. Richard Schuyler Moon[3916,3917,3918,3919,3920,3921,3922,3923,3924,3925,3926,3927] *(Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Dec 1858 in Scottsville, VA,[3916,3917,3919,3920,3921,3922,3923,3924,3925,3926,3927] died on 26 Mar 1941 in Bessemer, AL[3926,3927] at age 82, and was buried on 28 Mar 1941 in Bessemer, AL.[3926,3927]

Birth Notes:
Name: Richard. S. L. Moon
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 02 Dec 1858
Birthplace: St. Ann's, Albemarle, Virginia
Father's Name: Richard. F. Moon
Mother's Name: Sarah C. Moon

Citing this Record
"Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XTHC-WB1 : 9 March 2018), Sarah C. Moon in entry for Richard. S. L. Moon, 02 Dec 1858; citing St. Ann's, Albemarle, Virginia, reference Item 3 p89 #44; FHL microfilm 2,048,503.

Death Notes:
Name: Richard S. Moon

3907. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Corona, Walker County, Alabama, United States, ED 151, sheet 1A, fam. 6, William Daniel Moon and Catherine Matilda Posey.
3908. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kingdom, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 1, sheet 5A, fam. 67, William Daniel Moon and Catherine Matilda Posey.
3909. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Smith Hill, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 15, sheet 3B, fam. 463, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.
3910. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 10, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 0015, sheet 2A, fam. 44, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.
3911. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Election Precinct 10, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 4-17, sheet 5A, house. 71, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.
3912. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Name: Edward Frank Moon.
3913. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images Edward Frank Moon, 1958.
3914. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Hughey Litelton Chappell and Nellie Virginia Moon, 02 Sep 1932.
3915. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Nellie Virginia Llewellyn, 13 May 1997.
3916. Seifert, "Seifert 02-08-2004," database.
3917. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database Richd. S. L. Moon, 02 Dec 1858.
3918. "Alabama, Marriages, 1816-1957," index Name: R. S. Moon.
3919. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nelson County, Virginia, p. 103, fam. 729, Richard Fleming Moon and Sarah Caroline Payne.
3920. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 174, dwell. 1409, fam. 1503, Richard Fleming Moon and Sarah Caroline Payne.
3921. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lovingston, Nelson County, Virginia, United States, ED 112, p. 212B, Sarah Caroline Payne.
3922. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 1, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 84, sheet 7B, fam. 128, Richard Schuyler Moon and Annie Barita Milner.
3923. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 147, sheet 7A, fam. 144, Richard Schuyler Moon and Annie Barita Milner.
3924. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 119, sheet 19B, fam. 426, Richard Schuyler Moon and Annie Barita Milner.
3925. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 37-16, sheet 1B, house. 14, Richard Schuyler Moon.
3926. "Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," database Richard S. Moon, 26 Mar 1941.
3927. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=48664217.

Event Date: 26 Mar 1941
Event Place: Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama
Gender: Male
Race (Original): white
Race: White
Age (Original): 82y 3m 19d
Birth Date (Original): 7 Dec 1858
Marital Status: Widowed
Spouse's Name: Annie B. Moon
Father's Name: Richard F. Moon
Mother's Name: Caroline Payne
Mother's Birthplace: Nelson, Va.
Occupation: Street Foreman
Address: 225 Owen Ave
Residence Place: Bessemer, Jefferson, Ala.
Cemetery: Cedar Hill
Burial Place: Bessemer, Jefferson, Ala.
Burial Date: 28 Mar 1941

Citing this Record
"Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JDB6-L39 : 15 February 2018), Annie B. Moon in entry for Richard S. Moon, 26 Mar 1941; citing reference cn 6190, Department of Health, Montgomery; FHL microfilm 1,908,599.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 2 Dec 1858 and a birth location of Saint Ann's Parish, Albemarle County, VA.

[3928]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Nelson County, VA on 16 Aug 1860.[3929]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, VA on 4 Oct 1870.[3930]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Lovingston, VA on Jun 1880.[3931]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Precinct 1, Jefferson County, AL on 15 Jun 1900.[3932]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bessemer, AL on 7 Jan 1920.[3933]

3928. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database Name: Richd. S. L. Moon.
3929. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nelson County, Virginia, p. 103, fam. 729, Richard Fleming Moon and Sarah Caroline Payne.
3930. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 174, dwell. 1409, fam. 1503, Richard Fleming Moon and Sarah Caroline Payne.
3931. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lovingston, Nelson County, Virginia, United States, ED 112, p. 212B, Sarah Caroline Payne.
3932. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 1, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 84, sheet 7B, fam. 128, Richard Schuyler Moon and Annie Barita Milner.
3933. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 147, sheet 7A, fam. 144, Richard Schuyler Moon and Annie Barita Milner.

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bessemer, AL on 12 Apr 1930.[3934]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Bessemer, AL on 2 Apr 1940.[3935]

- His occupation in 1941 was a Street Department Superintendant in Bessemer, AL.[3936]

- He was buried on 28 Mar 1941 in the Cedar Hill Cemetery in Bessemer, AL.[3936,3937]

Richard Schuyler Moon

Richard married **Annie Berita Milner**,[3934,3938,3939,3940,3941,3942,3943] daughter of **John Ashley Milner**[3938] and **Sarah A. Cooper**,[3934,3938] on 15 Jul 1885 in Jefferson County, AL.[3934,3938,3939,3940,3941] Annie was born on 15 May 1864 in Alabama,[3934,3938,3940,3941,3943] died on 6 Jul 1930 in Bessemer, AL[3938,3942,3943] at age 66, and was buried after 6 Jul 1930 in Bessemer, AL.[3943]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Precinct 1, Jefferson County, AL on 15 Jun 1900.[3940]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bessemer, AL on 7 Jan 1920.[3941]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bessemer, AL on 12 Apr 1930.[3934]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Precinct 1, Jefferson County, AL on 15 Jun 1900.[3940]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bessemer, AL on 7 Jan 1920.[3941]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bessemer, AL on 12 Apr 1930.[3934]

3934. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 119, sheet 19B, fam. 426, Richard Schuyler Moon and Annie Barita Milner.
3935. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 37-16, sheet 1B, house. 14, Richard Schuyler Moon.
3936. "Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," database Name: Richard S. Moon.
3937. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=48664217.
3938. Seifert, "Seifert 02-08-2004," database.
3939. "Alabama, Marriages, 1816-1957," index Name: R. S. Moon.
3940. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 1, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 84, sheet 7B, fam. 128, Richard Schuyler Moon and Annie Barita Milner.
3941. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 147, sheet 7A, fam. 144, Richard Schuyler Moon and Annie Barita Milner.
3942. "Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," database Mrs. Annie M. Moon, 06 Jul 1930.
3943. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=48664203.

- She was buried after 6 Jul 1930 in the Cedar Hill Cemetery in Bessemer, AL.

3944

Annie Barita Milner

Children from this marriage were:

+ 867 M i. **John Milner Moon Sr.**[3945,3946,3947,3948,3949,3950,3951,3952] was born on 24 May 1886 in Alabama[3945,3946,3948,3949,3950,3951] and died on 18 Dec 1956 in Birmingham, AL[3952] at age 70.
+ 868 M ii. **Richard Fleming Moon** was born on 29 Jan 1888 and died before 1900.
+ 869 M iii. **Schuyler Payne Moon**[3945] was born on 29 Jun 1889[3945] and died before 1900.
+ 870 M iv. **Pitt Newton Moon**[3945,3948,3953,3954,3955,3956] was born on 30 May 1893 in Alabama[3945,3948,3953,3954,3955] and died on 28 Feb 1957 in Graysville, AL[3956] at age 63.
+ 871 M v. **Herbert Armistead Moon**[3945,3948,3957] was born on 2 Dec 1895 in Alabama,[3945,3948] died on 10 Oct 1954 in Jefferson County, AL[3957] at age 58, and was buried after 10 Oct 1954 in Bessemer, AL.
+ 872 F vi. **Annie Louise Moon**[3945,3958,3959,3960] was born on 12 Dec 1900 in Alabama[3945,3958,3959,3960] and died after 1 Apr 1940.
+ 873 M vii. **Louis Marvin Moon**[3945,3958,3961] was born on 23 Jun 1902 in Alabama,[3945,3958,3961] died on 29 May 1923 in Fairfield, AL[3945,3961] at age 20, and was buried on 29 May 1923 in Bessemer, AL.[3961]

322. Mary Jane Moon[3962,3963] *(Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Sep 1860 in Virginia[3962,3963] and died on 10 Sep 1928 in Amherst County, VA at age 67. Another name for Mary was "Molly" Moon.

3944. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=48664203.
3945. Seifert, "Seifert 02-08-2004," database.
3946. Robin Miner, "Miner Branches 2013," database, *RootsWeb* (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=minerbranches : accessed 11 Aug 2014).
3947. "Alabama, Marriages, 1816-1957," index Name: John M. Moon; Spouse's Name: Rhoda T. Sims.
3948. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 1, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 84, sheet 7B, fam. 128, Richard Schuyler Moon and Annie Barita Milner.
3949. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 96, sheet 19A, fam. 279, John Milner Moon and Rhoda Tallie Sims.
3950. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 147, sheet 6B, fam. 134, John Milner Moon and Rhoda Tallie Sims.
3951. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 68-270, sheet 61B, house. 25, John Milner Moon and Rhoda Tallie Sims.
3952. "Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," database Name: John Milner Moon.
3953. "Alabama, Marriages, 1816-1957," index Name: P. N. Moon; Spouse's Name: Grace Amanda Luther.
3954. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 43, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 0192, sheet 5B, fam. 98, Pitt Newton Moon and Grace Amanda Luther.
3955. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 39, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 37-112, sheet 2B, house. 43, Pitt Newton Moon and Grace Amanda Luther.
3956. "Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," database Name: Pitt Newton Moon Sr.
3957. "Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," database Name: Herbert Armistead Moon.
3958. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 147, sheet 7A, fam. 144, Richard Schuyler Moon and Annie Barita Milner.
3959. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 119, sheet 19B, fam. 426, Richard Schuyler Moon and Annie Barita Milner.
3960. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 37-16, sheet 1B, house. 14, Richard Schuyler Moon.
3961. "Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," database Louis Moon, 29 May 1923.
3962. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 174, dwell. 1409, fam. 1503, Richard Fleming Moon and Sarah Caroline Payne.
3963. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lovingston, Nelson County, Virginia, United States, ED 112, p. 212B, Sarah Caroline Payne.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, VA on 4 Oct 1870.[3964]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Lovingston, VA on Jun 1880.[3965]

Mary married **Drury Chambers Christian** on 21 Jul 1889 in Nelson County, VA. Drury was born on 10 Aug 1853 in Virginia and died on 27 May 1915 in Allens Creek, VA at age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

+	874	M	i.	**Clarence W. Christian** was born in 1890 and died on an unknown date.
+	875	M	ii.	**Clyde Spotswood Christian**[3966,3967] was born on 8 Jan 1893 in Nelson County, VA,[3966,3967] died on 12 May 1976 in Lynchburg, VA[3966,3967] at age 83, and was buried after 12 May 1976 in Nelson County, VA.[3966,3967]
+	876	F	iii.	**Nellie Gaines Christian** was born in 1895 and died in 1985 at age 90.
+	877	F	iv.	**Carrie Payne Christian** was born in 1898 and died in 1928 at age 30.
+	878	M	v.	**Hope Conway Christian** was born in 1900 and died on an unknown date.

323. Anna Louise Moon[3964] *(Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Feb 1862 in Virginia[3964] and died on 19 Jun 1953 in Gladstone, VA at age 91.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, VA on 4 Oct 1870.[3964]

Anna married **Robert Craig Megginson** on an unknown date. Robert was born about 1857 and died on an unknown date.

324. John Walter Moon[3964,3965] *(Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Dec 1863 in Virginia[3964,3965] and died on 5 Feb 1953 in Gladstone, VA at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, VA on 4 Oct 1870.[3964]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Lovingston, VA on Jun 1880.[3965]

325. Fanny Moon[3964,3965] *(Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Jul 1865 in Virginia[3964,3965] and died on 14 Apr 1956 in Gladstone, VA at age 90.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, VA on 4 Oct 1870.[3964]

3964. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 174, dwell. 1409, fam. 1503, Richard Fleming Moon and Sarah Caroline Payne.
3965. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lovingston, Nelson County, Virginia, United States, ED 112, p. 212B, Sarah Caroline Payne.
3966. "Virginia, Death Certificates, 1912-1987," database Clyde Spottswood Christian, 12 May 1976.
3967. *Find A Grave*.

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Lovingston, VA on Jun 1880.[3968]

Fanny married **Henry Clay Jordan** on an unknown date. Henry was born about 1860 and died on an unknown date.

326. James W. Moon[3968,3969,3970] *(Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Nov 1867 in Albemarle County, VA[3969,3970] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, VA on 4 Oct 1870.[3969]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Lovingston, VA on Jun 1880.[3968]

327. Virginia Moon[3969] *(Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1869 in Virginia[3969] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

General Notes: Probably the same person as Nellie Moon.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, VA on 4 Oct 1870.[3969]

328. Nellie Moon[3968] *(Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1870 in Virginia[3968] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

General Notes: Probably the same person as Virginia Moon.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Lovingston, VA on Jun 1880.[3968]

329. Thomas Peyton Tutwiler[3971,3972,3973,3974,3975,3976] *(Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Feb 1849 in Fluvanna County, VA,[3971,3972,3973,3974,3975,3976] died in 1906 in Richmond, VA[3971,3976] at age 57, and was buried in 1906 in Albemarle County, VA.[3976]

3968. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lovingston, Nelson County, Virginia, United States, ED 112, p. 212B, Sarah Caroline Payne.
3969. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 174, dwell. 1409, fam. 1503, Richard Fleming Moon and Sarah Caroline Payne.
3970. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database Name: Jas W. Moon.
3971. Andy Sorrell, "Benedum Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=7islands; Updated: Mon Nov 10 18:53:01 2003).
3972. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., District 2, Augusta County, Virginia, p. 300A, dwell. 1269, fam. 1269.
3973. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fluvanna County, Virginia, United States, p. 87, fam. 632, Wesley Clark Tutwiler and Amanda Maria Moon.
3974. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 3, dwell. 20, fam. 20.
3975. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Scottsville, Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 212A, Thomas Peyton Tutwiler and Josephine Ficklin Wright.
3976. Spicer, "Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families," database.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in District 2, Augusta County, VA on 25 Jul 1850.[3972]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Fluvanna County, VA on Jun 1860.[3977]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on 14 Jun 1870.[3978]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Scottsville, VA on Jun 1880.[3979]

- He was buried in 1906 in the Tutwiler Cemetery in Scottsville, VA.

3980

Thomas married **Josephine Ficklin Wright**,[3979,3980,3981,3982,3983] daughter of **John Thomas Wright** and **Margaret Randolph Irving,** on 4 Jun 1877 in Albemarle County, VA.[3979,3980,3981] Josephine was born on 22 Dec 1859 in Culpeper, VA,[3979,3980,3982] died on 20 Nov 1942 in Richmond, VA[3980,3981,3983] at age 82, and was buried after 20 Nov 1942 in Albemarle County, VA.[3983]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Scottsville, VA on Jun 1880.[3979]

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 22 Oct 1859 and a birth location of Culpeper, VA.

3981

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Scottsville, VA on Jun 1880.[3979]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1910.[3982]

- She was buried after 20 Nov 1942 in the Hollywood Cemetery in Richmond, VA.

3983

Children from this marriage were:

+ 879 F i. **Lula Mae Tutwiler**[3979,3980,3981,3984,3985,3986,3987] was born on 18 May 1879 in Scottsville, VA,[3979,3980,3981,3984,3986,3987] died on 14 Dec 1943[3980] at age 64, and was buried after 14 Dec 1943 in Richmond, VA.[3980]

3977. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fluvanna County, Virginia, United States, p. 87, fam. 632, Wesley Clark Tutwiler and Amanda Maria Moon.
3978. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 3, dwell. 20, fam. 20.
3979. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Scottsville, Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 212A, Thomas Peyton Tutwiler and Josephine Ficklin Wright.
3980. Spicer, "Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families," database.
3981. Andy Sorrell, "Benedum Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=7islands; Updated: Mon Nov 10 18:53:01 2003).
3982. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 70, sheet 7B, fam. 150, John Ritchie Hooper, Jr. and Mary Etta Tutwiler.
3983. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=93518353.
3984. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," database Name: S. Taylor Palmore; Spouse's Name: Lula May Tutwiler.
3985. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 79, sheet 1A, fam. 11, Sterling Taylor Palmore and Lula

+ 880 F ii. **Carrie Wright Tutwiler**[3988,3989,3990,3991] was born on 24 Nov 1880 in Scottsville, VA,[3989,3990] died on 27 Jan 1955 in Richmond, VA[3989] at age 74, and was buried after 27 Jan 1955 in Richmond, VA.[3989]

+ 881 F iii. **Mary Etta Tutwiler**[3988,3989,3992,3993,3994,3995] was born on 27 Aug 1882 in Scottsville, VA,[3988,3989,3993] died on 4 Sep 1949 in Richmond, VA[3989] at age 67, and was buried after 4 Sep 1949 in Richmond, VA.[3989]

+ 882 M iv. **John Thomas Tutwiler**[3988,3989,3993,3996,3997] was born on 24 Nov 1883 in Scottsville, VA,[3988,3989,3993] died on 18 Aug 1949 in Richmond, VA[3989,3997] at age 65, and was buried after 18 Aug 1949 in Richmond, VA.[3989,3997]

+ 883 F v. **Sadie Powell Tutwiler**[3988,3989,3998,3999,4000,4001] was born on 30 Jul 1885 in Scottsville, VA,[3989,3998,3999,4000,4001] died on 24 Jan 1951 in Crewe, VA[3989,4001] at age 65, and was buried after 24 Jan 1951 in Crewe, VA.[3989,4001]

+ 884 F vi. **Willie Beatrice Tutwiler**[3988,3989,3996,4002] was born on 10 Oct 1886 in Scottsville, VA,[3989] died on 3 Feb 1972 in Richmond, VA[3989] at age 85, and was buried after 3 Feb 1972 in Richmond, VA.[3989]

+ 885 F vii. **Julia Clay Tutwiler**[3988,3989,4003,4004,4005,4006,4007] was born on 26 Mar 1889 in Richmond, VA,[3989,4004,4006,4007] died on 8 Mar 1984 in Richmond, VA[3989,4006,4007] at age 94, and was buried after 8 Mar 1984 in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, VA.[3989,4007]

+ 886 M viii. **Infant Boy Tutwiler**[3989,4008] was born in May 1890 in Richmond, VA,[3989] died in May 1890 in Richmond, VA, and was buried on 15 May 1890 in Richmond, VA.[3989,4008]

+ 887 M ix. **James Julian Tutwiler**[3988,3989,3993,4009,4010] was born on 27 Oct 1894 in Chesterfield, VA,[3989,3993,4009,4010] died on 15 Oct 1981 in Orange City, FL[3989] at age 86, and was buried after 15 Oct 1981 in Richmond, VA.[3989]

Mae Tutwiler.

3986. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 0040, sheet 13A, fam. 189, Sterling Taylor Palmore and Lula Mae Tutwiler.

3987. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 118-111, sheet 7A, house. 130, Sterline Taylor Palmore and Lula Mae Tutwiler.

3988. Andy Sorrell, "Benedum Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=7islands; Updated: Mon Nov 10 18:53:01 2003).

3989. Spicer, "Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families," database.

3990. "District of Columbia Marriages, 1811-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1803979 : accessed 29 Jun 2014); Name: Wilbur C Traylor; Spouse's Name: Carrie W Tutwiler; Event Date: 01 Jul 1903; Event Place: District of Columbia, United States.

3991. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 73, sheet 18A, fam. 349, Wilbur C. Traylor and Carrie Wright Tutwiler.

3992. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," database Name: John Ritchie Jr. Hooper; Spouse's Name: Mary Etta Tuturler.

3993. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 70, sheet 7B, fam. 150, John Ritchie Hooper, Jr. and Mary Etta Tutwiler.

3994. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brookland, Henrico County, Virginia, United States, ED 40, sheet 7B, fam. 126, John Ritchie Hooper, Jr. and Mary Etta Tutwiler.

3995. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 0030, sheet 7A, fam. 113, John Ritchie Hooper, Jr. and Mary Etta Tutwiler.

3996. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 0116, sheet 13A, fam. 178, Harry Eugene Long, Sr. and Willie Beatrice Tutwiler.

3997. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=93518352.

3998. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," database Name: Wm. Mahone Dyson; Spouse's Name: Sadie P. Tutwiler.

3999. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Crewe, Nottoway County, Virginia, United States, ED 69, sheet 14B, fam. 312, William Mahone Dyson and Sadie Powell Tutwiler.

4000. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blendon Magisterial District, Nottoway County, Virginia, United States, ED 68-5, sheet 11B, house. 200, William Mahone Dyson and Sadie Powell Tutwiler.

4001. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=105253326.

4002. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," database Name: Harry Eugene Long; Spouse's Name: Willie Beatrice Tutwiler.

4003. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," database Name: Sherwood V. Gregory; Spouse's Name: Julia Clay Tutusiler.

4004. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 0116, sheet 13A, fam. 177, Sherwood Vanderslice Gregory, Sr. and Julia Clay Tutwiler.

4005. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 118-129, sheet 5B, house. 95, Julia Clay Tutwiler.

4006. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J2C7-F3N : 4 December 2020), Julia Gregory, Mar 1984.

4007. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58754134.

4008. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=93518351.

4009. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 0040, sheet 7A, fam. 89, James Julian Tutwiler and Margaret McCullough.

4010. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 118-13, sheet 4B, house. 112, James Julian Tutwiler and Margaret McCullough.

+ 888 F x. **Josephine Bryant Tutwiler**[4011,4012] was born on 3 Feb 1897 in Richmond, VA,[4011,4012] died on 14 Oct 1944 in Richmond, VA[4011,4012] at age 47, and was buried after 14 Oct 1944 in Richmond, VA.[4012]

330. Richard D. Tutwiler[4011,4013,4014,4015,4016,4017] *(Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1850 in Virginia[4011,4013,4014,4015,4016,4017] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in District 2, Augusta County, VA on 25 Jul 1850.[4014]
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Fluvanna County, VA on Jun 1860.[4015]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on 14 Jun 1870.[4016]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Norfolk, VA on Apr 1910.[4017]

331. Mary Elizabeth Tutwiler[4011,4012,4015,4016,4018] *(Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Aug 1854 in Scottsville, VA,[4016,4018,4019] died in 1897[4011,4012] at age 43, and was buried in 1897 in Scottsville, VA.[4012] Another name for Mary was Mary Eliza Tutwiler.[4019]

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 29 Aug 1855 and a birth location of Virginia.

4011

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Fluvanna County, VA on Jun 1860.[4015]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on 14 Jun 1870.[4016]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on Jun 1880.[4018]
- She was buried in 1897 in the Tutwiler Cemetery in Scottsville, VA.

4012

332. Amanda Tutwiler[4011,4012,4015] *(Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1856 in Virginia[4012,4015] and died before 1870.[4011]

General Notes: Her name is not listed with the family in the 1870 census therefore I assume that she must have died before 1870.

4011. Andy Sorrell, "Benedum Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=7islands; Updated: Mon Nov 10 18:53:01 2003).
4012. Spicer, "Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families," database.
4013. Kyle Tutwiler Spicer, Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families (Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families; Updated: 2007-08-25 13:57:03 UTC (Sat)).
4014. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., District 2, Augusta County, Virginia, p. 300A, dwell. 1269, fam. 1269.
4015. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fluvanna County, Virginia, United States, p. 87, fam. 632, Wesley Clark Tutwiler and Amanda Maria Moon.
4016. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 3, dwell. 20, fam. 20.
4017. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia, United States, ED 58, sheet 3B, fam. 57, Richard D. Tutwiler.
4018. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 436A, Amanda Maria Moon.
4019. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database Name: Mary Eliza Tutwiler.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth information of 1854.[4020]
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Fluvanna County, VA on Jun 1860.[4021]

333. Lily Marie Tutwiler[4020,4022,4023,4024,4025,4026,4027] *(Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 30 Apr 1857 in Virginia,[4020,4022,4023,4024,4026,4027] died on 8 Jun 1921[4020,4022,4027] at age 64, and was buried after 8 Jun 1921 in Scottsville, VA.[4022,4027]

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of Apr 1856 and a birth location of Virginia.

4022

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Fluvanna County, VA on Jun 1860.[4021]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on 14 Jun 1870.[4023]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on Jun 1880.[4024]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on 14 Jun 1900.[4025]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on Jan 1920.[4026]

4020. Andy Sorrell, "Benedum Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=7islands; Updated: Mon Nov 10 18:53:01 2003).
4021. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fluvanna County, Virginia, United States, p. 87, fam. 632, Wesley Clark Tutwiler and Amanda Maria Moon.
4022. Spicer, "Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families," database.
4023. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 3, dwell. 20, fam. 20.
4024. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 436A, Amanda Maria Moon.
4025. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magistorial District, Goochland County, Virginia, ED 12, p. 12B, dwell. 204, fam. 204.
4026. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magisterial District, Goochland County, Virginia, ED 19, sheet 3B, fam. 65, Luther Marion Pitts and Lillie Marie Tutwiler.
4027. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81634663.

- She was buried after 8 Jun 1921 in the Scottsville Baptist Church Cemetery in Scottsville, VA.

4028

Lily married **Luther Marion Pitts**,[4029,4030,4031,4032,4033] son of **Jonathan Pitts** and **Mary R.,** on 27 Aug 1881.[4030,4031,4032,4034] Luther was born on 25 Sep 1854 in Scottsville, VA,[4029,4030,4031,4033] died on 6 Nov 1945[4033] at age 91, and was buried after 6 Nov 1945 in Scottsville, VA.[4030,4033]

Lily Marie Tutwiler, wife of Luther Marion Pitts

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on 14 Jun 1900.[4031]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on Apr 1910.[4034]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on Jan 1920.[4032]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on 14 Jun 1900.[4031]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on Apr 1910.[4034]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on Jan 1920.[4032]

- He was buried after 6 Nov 1945 in the Scottsville Baptist Church Cemetery in Scottsville, VA.

4033

Luther Marion Pitts

Children from this marriage were:

+ 889 F i. **Annie Letcher Pitts** was born in Oct 1882 in Albemarle County, VA[4031,4035] and died after 27 Dec 1913.
+ 890 M ii. **Jonathan Leake Pitts**[4031,4032] was born on 1 Sep 1884 in Virginia[4031] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 891 F iii. **Mary S. Pitts**[4031] was born in Mar 1887 in Virginia[4031] and died after 1 Jun 1900.
+ 892 M iv. **David Marion Pitts**[4031,4036,4037,4038,4039] was born on 20 Jan 1889 in Elk Hill, VA[4031,4037,4038,4039] and died before 1940.
+ 893 F v. **Amanda B. Pitts**[4031,4032,4040] was born on 29 Dec 1890 in Virginia[4031,4032,4040] and died in Oct 1976 in Virginia[4040] at age 85.
+ 894 F vi. **Margerie Pitts**[4031] was born in Mar 1893 in Virginia[4031] and died after 1 Jun 1900.
+ 895 F vii. **Ruth Pitts**[4031,4032] was born in Oct 1894 in Virginia[4031] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 896 F viii. **Pearle Pitts**[4030,4031] was born in Aug 1897 in Virginia,[4031] died on 25 Oct 1905 in Scottsville, VA[4030] at age 8, and was buried after 25 Oct 1905 in Scottsville, VA.[4030]
+ 897 M ix. **Martin Luther Pitts**[4031,4032,4041,4042,4043,4044] was born on 7 Jan 1900 in Virginia,[4031,4032,4041,4042,4043,4044] died in Nov 1968[4043,4044] at age 68, and was buried in Nov 1968 in Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Goochland County, VA.[4044]

4028. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81634663.
4029. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database Name: Luther M. Pitts.
4030. Spicer, "Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families," database.
4031. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magistorial District, Goochland County, Virginia, ED 12, p. 12B, dwell. 204, fam. 204.
4032. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magisterial District, Goochland County, Virginia, ED 19, sheet 3B, fam. 65, Luther Marion Pitts and Lillie Marie Tutwiler.
4033. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81634584.
4034. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magisterial District, Goochland County, Virginia, United States, ED 14, sheet 8B, fam. 144, Luther Marion Pitts and Lillie Marie Tutwiler.
4035. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," database Name: Chas Massie Johnson; Spouse's Name: Amy Letcher Pitts.
4036. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database Name: David Pitts.
4037. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: David Marion Pitts.
4038. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magisterial District, Goochland County, Virginia, United States, ED 19, sheet 4A, fam. 66, David Marion Pitts and Claudia W. (?).
4039. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magisterial District, Goochland County, Virginia, United States, ED 0002, sheet 5A, fam. 91, David Marion Pitts and Claudia W. (?).
4040. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VMYM-NMS : 4 December 2020), Amanda Pitts, Oct 1976.
4041. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd District, Goochland County, Virginia, United States, ED 0002, sheet 3B, fam. 61, Martin Luther Pitts and Janet C. (?).
4042. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd District, Goochland County, Virginia, United States, ED 38-2, sheet 9B, house. 137, Martin Luther Pitts and Janet C. (?).

334. Frances Tutwiler[4045,4046,4047] *(Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1860 in Virginia[4045,4046,4047] and died after 1 Jun 1860.

General Notes: Was Frances the same as Lillie Marie Tutwiler who was thought to be born 30 Apr 1857? On the 1860 census, there was no mention of Lillie Marie but it did list Frances as a newborn infant, age 0.

On the 1870 census, the situation was reversed. There was no mention of Frances but Lille was listed.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Fluvanna County, VA on Jun 1860.[4046]

335. James Marion Tutwiler[4045,4047,4048,4049,4050] *(Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Dec 1863 in Virginia,[4045] died on 8 Mar 1933 in Roanoke, VA[4045,4047] at age 69, and was buried after 8 Mar 1933 in Roanoke, VA.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1862 and a birth location of Virginia.

4048,4049

- He has alternate birth date of 17 Dec 1863 and a birth location of Virginia.

4045,4047

- He has alternate birth date of 1865 and a birth location of Virginia.

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on 14 Jun 1870.[4048]

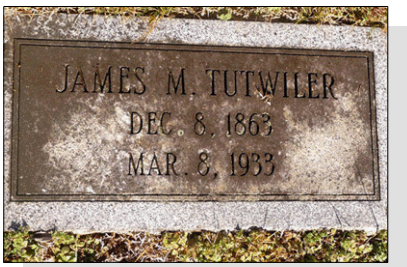
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on Jun 1880.[4049]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Roanoke, VA on Apr 1910.[4050]

4043. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VM37-V6D : 4 December 2020), Martin Pitts, Nov 1968.
4044. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=124189325.
4045. Andy Sorrell, "Benedum Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=7islands; Updated: Mon Nov 10 18:53:01 2003).
4046. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fluvanna County, Virginia, United States, p. 87, fam. 632, Wesley Clark Tutwiler and Amanda Maria Moon.
4047. Spicer, "Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families," database.
4048. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 3, dwell. 20, fam. 20.
4049. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 436A, Amanda Maria Moon.
4050. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia, United States, ED 139, sheet 2B, fam. 46, James Marion Tutwiler and Frances Campbell.

- He was buried after 8 Mar 1933 in the Evergreen Burial Park in Roanoke, VA.

4051



James Marion Tutwiler

James married **Frances Belle Campbell**[4052] about 1898.[4053] Frances was born on 23 Sep 1876 in Virginia,[4052,4053,4054] died on 15 Nov 1969[4054] at age 93, and was buried after 15 Nov 1969 in Roanoke, VA.[4054] Another name for Frances was "Fannie" Campbell.[4053,4054]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Roanoke, VA on Apr 1910.[4053]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Roanoke, VA on Apr 1910.[4053]

- She was buried after 15 Nov 1969 in the Evergreen Burial Park in Roanoke, VA.

4054

Frances "Fannie" Belle Campbell, wife of James Marion Tutwiler

Children from this marriage were:

+	898	M	i.	**James W. Tutwiler**[4053] was born in 1899 in Virginia[4053] and died after 15 Apr 1910.
+	899	M	ii.	**Edward Campbell Tutwiler**[4053] was born in 1901 in Virginia[4053] and died after 15 Apr 1910.
+	900	F	iii.	**Frances E. Tutwiler**[4053] was born in 1904 in Virginia[4053] and died after 15 Apr 1910.
+	901	M	iv.	**Andrew Bryan Tutwiler**[4053] was born in 1905 in Virginia[4053] and died after 15 Apr 1910.
+	902	M	v.	**Peyton Tutwiler**[4053] was born in 1907 in Virginia[4053] and died after 15 Apr 1910.
+	903	F	vi.	**Lillie Tutwiler** was born about 1911 and died on an unknown date.
+	904	M	vii.	**Carter G. Tutwiler**[4055] was born on 22 Jul 1914[4055] and died on 19 Jul 1998 in Virginia[4055] at age 83.

336. Wesley Clark Tutwiler Jr.[4052,4056,4057,4058,4059] *(Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1864 in Albemarle County, VA[4056,4057,4058] and died after 19 Jul 1910.

4051. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84246631.
4052. Spicer, "Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families," database.
4053. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia, United States, ED 139, sheet 2B, fam. 46, James Marion Tutwiler and Frances Campbell.
4054. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84246683.
4055. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JR8W-SXQ : 4 December 2020), Carter G Tutwiler, 19 Jul 1998.
4056. Andy Sorrell, "Benedum Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=7islands; Updated: Mon Nov 10 18:53:01 2003).
4057. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 3, dwell. 20, fam. 20.
4058. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 436A, Amanda Maria Moon.
4059. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," database Name: Wesley Clarke Tutwiler; Spouse's Name: Buena Vista Monell.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on 14 Jun 1870.[4060]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on Jun 1880.[4061]

Wesley married **Blanche Williamson**[4062] before 19 Jul 1910. Blanche was born about 1869 and died before 19 Jul 1910.

Wesley next married **Buena Vista Monell**,[4063] daughter of **R. E. Monell** and **Mary E.,** on 19 Jul 1910 in Portsmouth, VA.[4063] Buena was born in 1883 in Virginia[4063] and died after 19 Jul 1910.

337. William W. Tutwiler[4060,4064] *(Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1867 in Virginia[4060,4064] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on 14 Jun 1870.[4060]

338. Margaret Willie Tutwiler[4061,4062,4064,4065,4066] *(Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Apr 1868 in Virginia,[4062,4064,4067,4068] died on 30 Jun 1935[4062,4064] at age 67, and was buried after 30 Jun 1935 in Scottsville, VA.[4062] Other names for Margaret were Maggie Tutwiler[4067,4068,4069] and Mazzie Tutwiler.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1866 and a birth location of Virginia.

  4069

- She has alternate birth date of Mar 1868 and a birth location of Fluvanna County, VA.

  4065

- She has alternate birth date of May 1870 and a birth location of Virginia.

  4061,4066

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on Jun 1880.[4061]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on 24 Jun 1900.[4066]

4060. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 3, dwell. 20, fam. 20.
4061. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 436A, Amanda Maria Moon.
4062. Spicer, "Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families," database.
4063. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," database Name: Wesley Clarke Tutwiler; Spouse's Name: Buena Vista Monell.
4064. Andy Sorrell, "Benedum Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=7islands; Updated: Mon Nov 10 18:53:01 2003).
4065. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database Name: Margaret Tutwiler.
4066. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, Virginia, ED 18, p. 12A, dwell. 217, fam. 217.
4067. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Scottsville, Fluvanna County, Virginia, ED 93, sheet 2A, fam. 12, Charles Thomas Moon and Margaret Willie Tutwiler.
4068. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, Virginia, United States, ED 0005, sheet 6A, fam. 118, Charles Thomas Moon and Margaret Willie Tutwiler.
4069. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, Virginia, United States, ED 86, sheet 1B, fam. 18, Charles Thomas Moon and Margaret Willie Tutwiler.

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on Apr 1910.[4070]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Scottsville, VA on Jan 1920.[4071]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on Apr 1930.[4072]

- She was buried after 30 Jun 1935 in the Scottsville Baptist Church Cemetery in Scottsville, VA.

4073

Margaret Willie Tutwiler, wife of Charles Thomas Moon

Margaret married **Charles Thomas Moon**,[4070,4071,4072,4074,4075] son of **John Moon** and **Martha Thomas,** on 28 Jan 1897.[4070,4071,4072,4074,4075] Charles was born on 25 Oct 1872 in Virginia,[4070,4071,4072,4074,4075] died on 22 Apr 1945[4074] at age 72, and was buried after 22 Apr 1945 in Scottsville, VA.[4074]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on 24 Jun 1900.[4075]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on Apr 1910.[4070]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Scottsville, VA on Jan 1920.[4071]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on Apr 1930.[4072]

4070. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, Virginia, United States, ED 86, sheet 1B, fam. 18, Charles Thomas Moon and Margaret Willie Tutwiler.

4071. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Scottsville, Fluvanna County, Virginia, ED 93, sheet 2A, fam. 12, Charles Thomas Moon and Margaret Willie Tutwiler.

4072. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, Virginia, United States, ED 0005, sheet 6A, fam. 118, Charles Thomas Moon and Margaret Willie Tutwiler.

4073. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81633003.

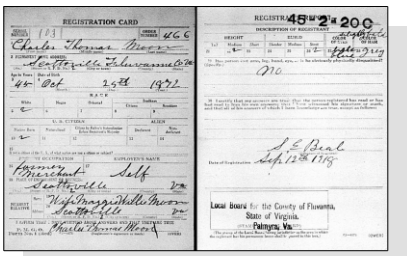
4074. Spicer, "Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families," database.

4075. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, Virginia, ED 18, p. 12A, dwell. 217, fam. 217.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on 24 Jun 1900.[4075]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on Apr 1910.[4076]
- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Farmer Merchant in Scottsville, VA.[4077]
- He resided in Scottsville, VA in Sep 1918.
  4077
- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Palmyra, VA.

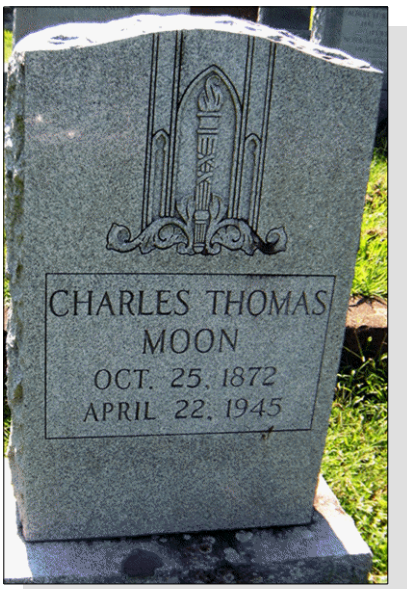
  4077
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Scottsville, VA on Jan 1920.[4078]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on Apr 1930.[4079]



WWI Draft Registration - Charles Thomas Moon

- He was buried after 22 Apr 1945 in the Scottsville Baptist Church Cemetery in Scottsville, VA.

  4080



Charles Thomas Moon

Children from this marriage were:

+ 905 M i. **Hunter Moon**[4076,4081] was born in Jul 1899 in Virginia[4076,4081] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

4076. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, Virginia, United States, ED 86, sheet 1B, fam. 18, Charles Thomas Moon and Margaret Willie Tutwiler.

4077. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Charles Thomas Moon.

4078. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Scottsville, Fluvanna County, Virginia, ED 93, sheet 2A, fam. 12, Charles Thomas Moon and Margaret Willie Tutwiler.

4079. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, Virginia, United States, ED 0005, sheet 6A, fam. 118, Charles Thomas Moon and Margaret Willie Tutwiler.

4080. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81632972.

4081. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, Virginia, ED 18, p. 12A, dwell. 217, fam. 217.

+ 906 F ii. **Mary A. Moon**[4082,4083] was born on 21 Sep 1900 in Virginia,[4082,4083] died on 16 May 1922 at age 21, and was buried after 16 May 1922 in Scottsville, VA.
+ 907 M iii. **Carl Lester Moon**[4082,4083] was born on 11 Apr 1906 in Virginia,[4082,4083] died on 25 Apr 1942 at age 36, and was buried after 25 Apr 1942 in Scottsville, VA.

339. Samuel W. Wingfield[4084,4085,4086,4087] *(Mildred H. Moon [7], Sallie Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Dec 1852 in Virginia[4084,4085,4086,4087] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Fluvanna County, VA on Jun 1860.[4084]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on 22 Jun 1870.[4085]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on Jun 1880.[4086]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Scottsville, VA on 22 Jun 1900.[4087]

Samuel married **Sallie**[4086] about 1880.[4086] Sallie was born in 1857 in Virginia[4086] and died between 1880 and 1900.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on Jun 1880.[4086]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on Jun 1880.[4086]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 908 M i. **Pearle G. Wingfield**[4087] was born in Apr 1881 in Virginia[4087] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

340. Mathew Lightfoot Wingfield[4084,4085,4088] *(Mildred H. Moon [7], Sallie Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Feb 1855 in Fluvanna County, VA[4084,4085,4087,4088] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

4082. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, Virginia, United States, ED 86, sheet 1B, fam. 18, Charles Thomas Moon and Margaret Willie Tutwiler.
4083. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Scottsville, Fluvanna County, Virginia, ED 93, sheet 2A, fam. 12, Charles Thomas Moon and Margaret Willie Tutwiler.
4084. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fluvanna County, Virginia, United States, p. 116, fam. 854, David M. Wingfield Mildred H. Moon.
4085. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 24, dwell. 205, fam. 190.
4086. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 436A, Mildred H. Moon.
4087. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Scottsville, Fluvanna County, Virginia, ED 73, p. 11A, dwell. 193, fam. 193.
4088. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database Name: Mathew Lightfoot Wingfield.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of Mar 1855 and a birth location of Virginia.

4087

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Fluvanna County, VA on Jun 1860.[4089]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on 22 Jun 1870.[4090]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Scottsville, VA on 22 Jun 1900.[4091]

4089. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fluvanna County, Virginia, United States, p. 116, fam. 854, David M. Wingfield Mildred H. Moon.
4090. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 24, dwell. 205, fam. 190.
4091. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Scottsville, Fluvanna County, Virginia, ED 73, p. 11A, dwell. 193, fam. 193.

Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

341. George Memory Chapman[1,2,3,4,5] *(William Lightfoot Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 Aug 1872 in Catawba County, NC,[1,2,3,4,5] died on 9 Jan 1921 in Charlotte, NC[4,5] at age 48, and was buried after 9 Jan 1921 in Morven, NC.[4,5] The cause of his death was Acute Peretonitis.[4]

General Notes: Researcher George M. Chapman IV reports that it is believed that Lafayette Chapman changed his name to George Memory Chapman. There is one big problem with this conjecture: Lafayette Chapman was a son of William Grant Chapman instead of William Lightfoot Chapman.

What is strange is that George Memory Chapman was not shown with his family on the 1880 census when he would have been about 7 years old. However, the death certificate for George Memory Chapman indicated his birth date as 4 Aug 1872 instead of the 1871 as indicated for Lafayette Chapman on his 1880 census form. The birth dates are close but still cause for concern.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Logan Store Township, Rutherford County, NC on 28 Jun 1900.[1]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Logan Store Township, Rutherford County, NC on Apr 1910.[2]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Morven, NC on Jan 1920.[3]
- He was buried after 9 Jan 1921 in the Morven Cemetery in Morven, NC.

[4,5]

George Memory Chapman, Sr.

George married **Lucy C. Andrews**[1,6] on 28 Mar 1899.[1] Lucy was born in Mar 1872 in North Carolina,[1] died on 26 Feb 1908[6] at age 35, and was buried after 26 Feb 1908 in Rutherfordton, NC.[6]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Logan Store Township, Rutherford County, NC on 28 Jun 1900.[1]

1. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Logan Store Township, Rutherford County, North Carolina, United States, ED 141, sheet 11A, dwell. 187, fam. 189, George Memory Chapman and Lucy C. Andrews.
2. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Logan Store Township, Rutherford County, North Carolina, United States, ED 140, sheet 9A, fam. 153, George Memory Chapman and Annie Bliss Foard.
3. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morven, Anson County, North Carolina, United States, ED 13, sheet 3B, fam. 53, George Memory Chapman and Annie Bliss Foard.
4. "North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930," index and images Name: George Memory Chapman.
5. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65977230.
6. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=12894363.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth information of 10 Mar 1871.[6]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Logan Store Township, Rutherford County, NC on 28 Jun 1900.[7]
- She was buried after 26 Feb 1908 in the Brittain Cemetery in Rutherfordton, NC.

[8]

Lucy C. Andrews, wife of George Memory Chapman

Children from this marriage were:

+ 909 M i. **James Foard Chapman**[9,10] was born on 16 Feb 1902 in Rutherford County, NC[9,10] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 910 M ii. **William Kermit Chapman**[9,10] was born in 1904 in North Carolina[9,10] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

George next married **Annie Bliss Foard**[9,10] between 1908 and 1910.[9,10] Annie was born on 18 Oct 1883 in North Carolina,[9,10] died on 21 Jan 1969 at age 85, and was buried after 21 Jan 1969 in Morven, NC.

7. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Logan Store Township, Rutherford County, North Carolina, United States, ED 141, sheet 11A, dwell. 187, fam. 189, George Memory Chapman and Lucy C. Andrews.

8. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=12894363.

9. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Logan Store Township, Rutherford County, North Carolina, United States, ED 140, sheet 9A, fam. 153, George Memory Chapman and Annie Bliss Foard.

10. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morven, Anson County, North Carolina, United States, ED 13, sheet 3B, fam. 53, George Memory Chapman and Annie Bliss Foard.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Logan Store Township, Rutherford County, NC on Apr 1910.[9]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Morven, NC on Jan 1920.[11]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Logan Store Township, Rutherford County, NC on Apr 1910.[12]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Morven, NC on Jan 1920.[11]

- She was buried after 21 Jan 1969 in the Morven Cemetery in Morven, NC.

13

Annie Bliss Foard, 2nd wife of George Memory Chapman

Children from this marriage were:
+ 911 M i. **Matt Chapman**[11] was born in 1910 in North Carolina[11] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 912 M ii. **George Memory Chapman Jr.**[11,14,15] was born on 3 Oct 1913 in North Carolina,[14,15] died on 22 Jun 1982 in Hickory Township, Catawba, NC[14,15] at age 68, and was buried on 25 Jun 1982 in Morven, NC.[14,15]

342. Ethel Mae Chapman[16,17,18,19,20] *(William Lightfoot Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in May 1878 in Burke County, NC,[16] died on 22 Nov 1928 in Charlotte, NC[19,20] at age 50, and was buried on 23 Nov 1928 in Charlotte, NC.[19,20] The cause of her death was Coronary Thrombosis.

General Notes: If Ethel May was born in 1874, then where was she on the 1880 census when she would have been about 6 years old? She could be the same person as Sarah Chapman who was shown on the 1880 census with the family and with a birth year of about 1876.

On the marriage license for Ethel May Chapman, she indicated that her birth date was in 1876 which matches the birth year for Sarah. Perhaps "Sarah" was a nickname her parents used in 1880.

11. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morven, Anson County, North Carolina, United States, ED 13, sheet 3B, fam. 53, George Memory Chapman and Annie Bliss Foard.
12. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Logan Store Township, Rutherford County, North Carolina, United States, ED 140, sheet 9A, fam. 153, George Memory Chapman and Annie Bliss Foard.
13. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65977509.
14. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: George Memory Chapman.
15. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65977561.
16. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lovelady Township, Burke County, North Carolina, United States, ED 10, sheet 13A, dwell. 246, fam. 251, Margaret Elmina Robinson.
17. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lovelady Township, Burke County, North Carolina, United States, ED 4, sheet 9B, fam. 172, Margaret Elmina Robinson.
18. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: Otto B. Whitehurst; Spouse's Name: Ethel M. Chapman.
19. "North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930," index and images Name: Ethel May Whithurst.
20. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=18884434.

On the 1900 census, she gave her birthdate as May 1878.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1874 and a birth location of Catawba County, NC.

21

- She has alternate birth information of 23 May 1875.[22]
- She has alternate birth date of 1876 and a birth location of North Carolina.

23

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Lovelady Township, Burke County, NC on 14 Jun 1900.[24]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Lovelady Township, Burke County, NC on Apr 1910.[23]

- She was buried on 23 Nov 1928 in the Abernathy Methodist Church Cemetery in Rutherford College, NC.

21,22

Ethel married **Otto B. Whitehurst**,[25,26] son of **Matt Whitehurst** and **Mary E.,** on 13 May 1922 in Buncombe County, NC.[21,25] Otto was born on 25 Oct 1869 in Virginia,[26] died on 17 Jan 1937[26] at age 67, and was buried after 17 Jan 1937 in Burnsville, NC.[26]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 17 Jan 1937 in the Low Gap Cemetery in Burnsville, NC.

26

Ethel Mae Chapman, wife of Otto B. Whitehurst

343. Infant Son Hicks[27] *(Louisa G. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Aug 1867,[27] died on 16 Aug 1867,[27] and was buried after 16 Aug 1867 in Catawba County, NC.[27]

21. "North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930," index and images Name: Ethel May Whithurst.
22. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=18884434.
23. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lovelady Township, Burke County, North Carolina, United States, ED 4, sheet 9B, fam. 172, Margaret Elmina Robinson.
24. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lovelady Township, Burke County, North Carolina, United States, ED 10, sheet 13A, dwell. 246, fam. 251, Margaret Elmina Robinson.
25. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: Otto B. Whitehurst; Spouse's Name: Ethel M. Chapman.
26. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65165165.
27. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32609497.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 16 Aug 1867 in the Williams-Chapman Cemetery in Catawba County, NC.

28

344. Infant Son Hicks[29] *(Louisa G. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Jul 1868,[29] died on 9 Jul 1868,[29] and was buried after 9 Jul 1868 in Catawba County, NC.[29]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 9 Jul 1868 in the Williams-Chapman Cemetery in Catawba County, NC.

29

345. R. J. H. Martin *(Louisa G. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1871 and died in 1872 at age 1.

346. Joseph Z. Martin[30,31] *(Louisa G. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Aug 1874 in Burke County, NC,[30,31] died on 28 Dec 1959 in Morganton, NC[31] at age 85, and was buried on 30 Dec 1959 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[31]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Jun 1880.[30]

- He was buried on 30 Dec 1959 in the Ebenezer United Methodist Church Cemetery in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.

31,32

347. George Henry Franklin Martin[33,34,35] *(Louisa G. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Sep 1876 in Catawba County, NC,[34,35,36,37] died on 16 Jan 1942 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC[33,34,35] at age 65, and was buried on 18 Jan 1942 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[34,35] Another name for George was "Frank" Martin.[36,37,38]

Death Notes:
Name: Henry Franklin Martin
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 16 Jan 1942
Event Place: Vale, Catawba, North Carolina
Birth Year: 1876
Burial Date: 18 Jan 1942
Burial Place: Vale, N. C.
Cemetery: Ebenezer M. E. Church
Residence Place: Vale, Catawba, NC

28. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32609497.
29. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32609399.
30. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 40, p. 354A, William Alexander Martin and Louisa G. Chapman.
31. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Joe Z. Martin.
32. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=132532497.
33. "North Carolina, Department of Archives and History, Index to Vital Records, 1800-2000," database Henry Franklin Martin, 16 Jan 1942.
34. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Henry Franklin Martin, 16 Jan 1942.
35. *Find A Grave*.
36. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 5A, fam. 89, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep.
37. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 28, sheet 6B, fam. 107, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep.
38. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0016, sheet 13A, fam. 275, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep.

Gender: Male
Age: 65
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Farmer
Birth Date: 09 Sep 1876
Birthplace: Catawba County
Father's Name: William Martin
Father's Birthplace: NC
Mother's Name: Catherine Louise Chapman
Mother's Birthplace: NC
Spouse's Name: Bessie Reep
Additional Relatives: X

Citing this Record
"North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FPGY-SSN : 17 July 2017), Bessie Reep in entry for Henry Franklin Martin, 16 Jan 1942; citing Vale, Catawba, North Carolina, fn 2322 cn 392, State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh; FHL microfilm 1,943,210.

General Notes:
According to the death certificate, his complete name was Henry Franklin Martin but he used only Frank consistently throughout his life.

His full name was George Henry Franklin Martin, called "Frank". This info came from his son, Virgil Guy Martin. Virgil is in his 90's, still living (Nov.,2015), very alert, and is married to a member of my family.

Additional info kindly provided by contributor Gracie Cook

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[39]

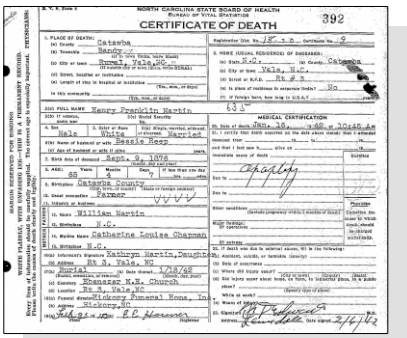
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Jan 1920.[40]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1930.[41]

39. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 5A, fam. 89, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep.
40. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 28, sheet 6B, fam. 107, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep.
41. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0016, sheet 13A, fam. 275, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep.

- Death Image: 16 Jan 1942, in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[42]
- He was buried on 18 Jan 1942 in the Ebenezer United Methodist Church Cemetery in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.

43,44



George Henry Franklin Martin - Death Certificate

George married **Bessie Emma Reep**,[43,45,46,47,48] daughter of **David Pinkney Reep** and **Katherine Deliann Mull,** on 18 Sep 1904 in Catawba County, NC.[45,46,47] Bessie was born on 14 Feb 1885 in Catawba County, NC,[43,48] died on 4 Apr 1987 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC[43,48] at age 102, and was buried on 6 Apr 1987 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[43,48] Another name for Bessie was Luma Elizabeth Reeps.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Frank Martin
Birth Date: 1876
Birthplace: Of Catawba Co.
Age: 28
Spouse's Name: Bessie Reep
Spouse's Birth Date: 1885
Spouse's Birthplace: Of Catawba Co.
Spouse's Age: 19
Event Date: 18 Sep 1904
Event Place: Catawba Co., North Carolina
Race: White
Spouse's Race: White
Reference ID: p 158

Citing this Record:
"North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8X5-1ZH : accessed 21 July 2015), Frank Martin and Bessie Reep, 18 Sep 1904; citing Catawba Co., North Carolina, reference p 158; FHL microfilm 593,304.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[45]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Jan 1920.[46]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1930.[47]

42. "North Carolina, Department of Archives and History, Index to Vital Records, 1800-2000," database Henry Franklin Martin, 16 Jan 1942.
43. *Find A Grave*.
44. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Henry Franklin Martin, 16 Jan 1942.
45. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 5A, fam. 89, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep.
46. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 28, sheet 6B, fam. 107, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep.
47. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0016, sheet 13A, fam. 275, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep.
48. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Bessie Reep Martin, 04 Apr 1987.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 1885 and a birth location of North Carolina.

  49,50,51

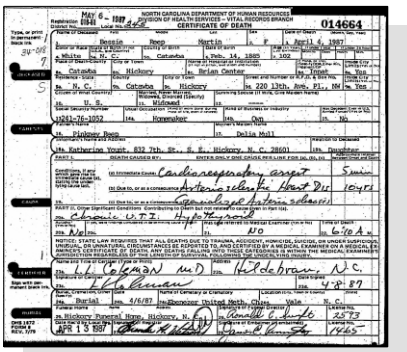
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[49]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Jan 1920.[50]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1930.[51]

- Death Image: 4 Apr 1987, in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[52]
- She was buried on 6 Apr 1987 in the Ebenezer United Methodist Church Cemetery in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.

  52,53



Bessie Emma Reep - Death Certificate

Children from this marriage were:

+ 913 F i. **Ollie Louise Martin** was born in 1906 in North Carolina[49,50] and died in 1995 at age 89.
+ 914 F ii. **Bertha Beulah Martin**[49,50,54,55] was born on 5 Sep 1907 in North Carolina,[49,50,54,55] died on 28 Dec 1974 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC[54,55] at age 67, and was buried on 30 Dec 1974 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[54,55]
+ 915 M iii. **Ernest H. Martin**[49,50,56] was born on 12 Oct 1909 in Catawba County, NC,[49,50,56] died on 13 Sep 1986 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC[56] at age 76, and was buried on 16 Sep 1986 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[56]
+ 916 F iv. **Geneva Martin**[50,51,57] was born in 1913 in North Carolina[50,51,57] and died on 21 Oct 1982 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC[57] at age 69.
+ 917 M v. **James Everett Martin**[50,58,59] was born on 7 Jan 1915 in Catawba County, NC,[50,58,59] died on 4 Dec 1920 in Lincolnton, NC[59] at age 5, and was buried on 5 Dec 1920 in Westport, NC.[59]

49. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 5A, fam. 89, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep.
50. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 28, sheet 6B, fam. 107, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep.
51. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0016, sheet 13A, fam. 275, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep.
52. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Bessie Reep Martin, 04 Apr 1987.
53. *Find A Grave*.
54. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Bertha Beulah Bolch.
55. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=70722009.
56. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Ernest H. Martin.
57. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Geneva Martin Gause.
58. "North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index Name: James Everett Martin.
59. "North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930," index and images Name: James Everett Martin.

+ 918 M vi. **Homer Ivey Martin**[60,61,62] was born on 3 Mar 1917 in Catawba County, NC,[60,61,62] died on 12 Jun 1985 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC[62] at age 68, and was buried on 15 Jun 1985 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[62]
+ 919 M vii. **William Ira Martin**[60,61,63] was born on 31 May 1919 in Catawba County, NC[60,61,63] and died in 1999 at age 80.
+ 920 M viii. **Living**
+ 921 M ix. **Paul Franklin Martin**[61,64,65] was born on 18 Mar 1924 in Catawba County, NC,[61,64,65] died on 27 Oct 1945 in Icard, NC[65] at age 21, and was buried on 30 Oct 1945 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[65]
+ 922 F x. **Kathryn Elizabeth Martin**[61] was born on 13 Sep 1926 in Catawba County, NC[61] and died on an unknown date.
+ 923 M xi. **Kenneth Martin**[61] was born in 1930 in North Carolina[61] and died on an unknown date.

348. Charlotte Hudson[66,67] *(Eliza Jane Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Jan 1877 in North Carolina,[66,67] died on 3 Apr 1937 in Reidsville, NC[67] at age 60, and was buried on 4 Apr 1937.[67] Another name for Charlotte was Sharlotte Hudson.[68]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Jun 1880.[68]

- She was buried at the City on 4 Apr 1937.[67]

Charlotte married **Walter L. Garrison**,[66] son of **William Garrison** and **Amanda,** on 10 Mar 1894 in Catawba County, NC.[66] Walter was born in 1871[66] and died after 10 Mar 1894.

Charlotte next married **Fred C. Betts** after 1894.[67] Fred was born about 1872 and died on an unknown date.

349. John Jordan Hudson[68,69,70,71,72] *(Eliza Jane Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Jul 1878 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC,[68,71] died on 16 May 1928 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC[71,72] at age 49, and was buried on 17 May 1928 in Catawba County, NC.[71,72] The cause of his death was Cerebral Apoplexy.[71]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Jun 1880.[68]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[69]

60. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 28, sheet 6B, fam. 107, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep.
61. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0016, sheet 13A, fam. 275, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep.
62. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Homer Ivey Martin.
63. "North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index Name: William Ira Martin.
64. "North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index Name: Paul Franklin Martin.
65. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Paul Franklin Martin.
66. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: Walter L. Garrison; Spouse's Name: Charlotte Hudson.
67. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Charlotte Betts.
68. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, p. 362B.
69. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 5A, fam. 88, Anderson A. Hudson and Eliza Jane Chapman.
70. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Catawba County, North Carolina, sheet 6, fam. 108, Anderson A. Hudson and Eliza Jane Chapman.
71. "North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930," index and images Name: John Jordan Hudson.
72. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32610660.

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Catawba County, NC on Jan 1920.[73]

- His occupation in May 1928 was a Farmer in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[74]

- He was buried on 17 May 1928 in the Williams-Chapman Cemetery in Catawba County, NC.

75

350. Jane Eliza Hudson[73,76,77] *(Eliza Jane Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 Apr 1881 in Catawba County, NC,[73,77] died on 25 Jun 1965 in Morganton, NC[77] at age 84, and was buried on 27 Jun 1965 in Catawba County, NC.[77]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[76]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Catawba County, NC on Jan 1920.[73]

- She was buried on 27 Jun 1965 in the Williams-Chapman Cemetery in Catawba County, NC.

77,78

351. S. Priscilla Hudson *(Eliza Jane Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 May 1883, died on 12 Nov 1893 at age 10, and was buried after 12 Nov 1893 in Catawba County, NC.

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 12 Nov 1893 in the Williams-Chapman Cemetery in Catawba County, NC.

79

352. Dora Francis Wacaster[80,81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89] *(Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Jan 1867 in Lincoln County, NC,[80,82,83,84,85,86,88,89] died on 22 Jan 1940 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC[88,89] at age 73, and was buried on 24 Jan 1940.[88,89]

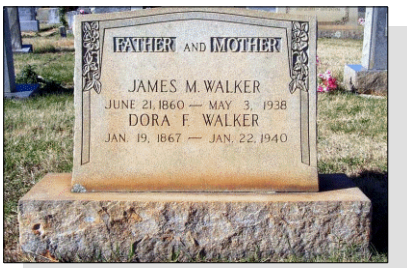
---

73. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Catawba County, North Carolina, sheet 6, fam. 108, Anderson A. Hudson and Eliza Jane Chapman.
74. "North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930," index and images Name: John Jordan Hudson.
75. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32610660.
76. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 5A, fam. 88, Anderson A. Hudson and Eliza Jane Chapman.
77. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Jane Eliza Hudson.
78. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32610678.
79. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32610879.
80. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.
81. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: James M. Walker.
82. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lauren Hill Township, Lincoln County, North Carolina, United States, p. 10, dwell. 82, fam. 76, George Washington Wacaster and Sarah C. Chapman.
83. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Brook Township, Lincoln County, North Carolina, United States, ED 104, p. 349A, George Washington Wacaster and Sarah C. Chapman.
84. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer City, Gaston County, North Carolina, United States, ED 76, sheet 22B, dwell. 366, fam. 378, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
85. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 4B, fam. 74, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
86. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 39, sheet 2A, fam. 23, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Lauren Hill Township, Lincoln County, NC on 16 Jun 1870.[90]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in North Brook Township, Lincoln County, NC on Jun 1880.[91]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Bessemer City, NC on 13 Jun 1900.[92]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[93]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in West Hickory, NC on Jan 1920.[94]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Icard, NC on Jun 1930.[87]
- She was buried on 24 Jan 1940 in the Salem United Methodist Church Cemetery in Morganton, NC.

  88,89



Dora Frances Wacaster, wife of James McDowell Walker

Dora married **James McDowell Walker**,[87,92,93,94,95,96,97,98] son of **Peter Walker** and **Eliza Keller,** on 13 Sep 1888 in Catawba County, NC.[87,88,92,93,94,96,97] James was born on 21 Jun 1860 in Burke County, NC,[87,93,94,96,97,98] died on 3 May 1938 in Hickory, NC[97,98] at age 77, and was buried on 5 May 1938 in Morganton, NC.[97,98]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Bessemer City, NC on 13 Jun 1900.[92]

87. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Icard, Burke County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0006, sheet 1A, fam. 1, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
88. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Dora Francis Walker.
89. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=18794868.
90. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lauren Hill Township, Lincoln County, North Carolina, United States, p. 10, dwell. 82, fam. 76, George Washington Wacaster and Sarah C. Chapman.
91. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Brook Township, Lincoln County, North Carolina, United States, ED 104, p. 349A, George Washington Wacaster and Sarah C. Chapman.
92. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer City, Gaston County, North Carolina, United States, ED 76, sheet 22B, dwell. 366, fam. 378, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
93. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 4B, fam. 74, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
94. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 39, sheet 2A, fam. 23, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
95. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.
96. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: James M. Walker.
97. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: James Mcdowell Walker.
98. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=18794864.

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[99]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in West Hickory, NC on Jan 1920.[100]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Icard, NC on Jun 1930.[101]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of Jun 1863 and a birth location of North Carolina.

[102]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Bessemer City, NC on 13 Jun 1900.[102]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[99]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in West Hickory, NC on Jan 1920.[100]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Icard, NC on Jun 1930.[101]

- He was buried on 5 May 1938 in the Salem United Methodist Church Cemetery in Morganton, NC.

[103,104]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 924 M i. **Walter William Walker**[99,102,105,106,107] was born on 16 Jan 1890 in Burke County, NC,[99,102,106,107] died on 30 Jun 1945 in Morganton, NC[106,107] at age 55, and was buried after 30 Jun 1945 in Morganton, NC.[106,107]

+ 925 M ii. **John Jacob Walker**[99,102,105,108,109] was born on 21 Apr 1891 in Morganton, NC,[99,108,109] died on 11 Nov 1979 in Asheville, NC[109] at age 88, and was buried on 14 Nov 1979 in Granite Falls, NC.[109]

+ 926 M iii. **Manly McDowell Walker**[99,102,105,110,111,112,113,114] was born on 12 Nov 1892 in Morganton, NC,[99,111,112,113,114] died on 4 Oct 1940 in Ravalli County, MT[114] at age 47, and was buried after 4 Oct 1940 in Big Timber, MT.[114]

---

99. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 4B, fam. 74, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
100. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 39, sheet 2A, fam. 23, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
101. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Icard, Burke County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0006, sheet 1A, fam. 1, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
102. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer City, Gaston County, North Carolina, United States, ED 76, sheet 22B, dwell. 366, fam. 378, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
103. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: James Mcdowell Walker.
104. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=18794864.
105. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.
106. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Walter William Walker.
107. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=18794858.
108. "Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: John J. Walker; Spouse's Name: Clara W. Berwick.
109. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: John Jacob Walker.
110. "Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Manley M. Walker; Spouse's Name: Edna B. Boyd.
111. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Manly M Walker.
112. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., School District 33, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 138, sheet 2B, fam. 38, Manly McDowell

+ 927 F iv. **Bertha Belle Walker**[115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122,123] was born on 8 Dec 1895 in Burke County, NC,[115,117,118,119,120,121,122,123] died in 1988[123] at age 93, and was buried in 1988 in Big Timber, MT.[123]
+ 928 M v. **Albert Alvin Walker**[116,118,119,124,125,126,127] was born on 15 Dec 1897 in Burke County, NC,[119,124,125,126,127] died on 11 Sep 1964 in Durham, NC[126,127] at age 66, and was buried after 11 Sep 1964 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[126,127]
+ 929 M vi. **Daniel D. Walker**[116] was born in 1900 and died after 15 Apr 1910.
+ 930 M vii. **Charles Walker**[118] was born in May 1900 in North Carolina[118] and died after 1 Jun 1900.
+ 931 F viii. **Grace G. Walker**[116,119,125] was born in 1902 in North Carolina[119,125] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 932 M ix. **Edward Earl Walker**[116,119,125,128,129,130,131,132] was born on 31 Jul 1905 in North Carolina,[119,125,129,131,132] died on 25 Jan 1969 in Salisbury, NC[131,132] at age 63, and was buried after 25 Jan 1969.[131,132]
+ 933 M x. **Roosevelt R. Walker**[119] was born in 1907 in North Carolina[119,125] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

353. Seymore B. Wacaster[116,133,134,135,136,137] *(Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 May 1868 in Lincoln County, NC,[116,134,135,136,137] died on 8 Mar 1921 in Morganton, NC[116,137] at age 52, and was buried after 8 Mar 1921.[137] The cause of his death was Bright's Disease.[137]

General Notes: The 1920 census shows a strange result for the name of Seymour Wacaster in that he is apparently listed twice. Once as a married "inmate" living in Malibu Township, Los Angeles County, California and a second time living with his wife in rural Los Angeles County. The term "inmate" from the 1920 census is misleading because he was a "resident" at the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers as evidenced by the following citation from 1919. The National Military Home was part of the Malibu Township in 1920. Malibu Township extended from the Ventura County line to Santa Monica and included much more than just the city of Malibu. Also, in the 1920 census all of the residents of the NMH were classified as "inmates".

Walker and Edna Blanche Boyd.
113. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hamilton Creek, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 0031, sheet 1A, fam. 2, Manly McDowell Walker and Edna Blanche Boyd.
114. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65805142.
115. "North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index Name: Bertha Belle Walker.
116. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.
117. "Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Peter Gottlob and Bertha Walker, 05 Oct 1918.
118. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer City, Gaston County, North Carolina, United States, ED 76, sheet 22B, dwell. 366, fam. 378, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
119. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 4B, fam. 74, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
120. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., School District 7, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 139, sheet 8A, fam. 28, Peter B. Gottlob and Bertha Belle Walker.
121. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Howie, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 0008, sheet 1A, fam. 8, Peter B. Gottlob and Bertha Belle Walker.
122. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., School District 65, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 49-34, sheet 1A, house. 7, Peter B. Gottlob and Bertha Belle Walker.
123. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=67951362.
124. "North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index Name: Albert Alvin Walker.
125. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 39, sheet 2A, fam. 23, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
126. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Albert Alvin Walker.
127. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=75086949.
128. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: Edward ... Walker; Spouse's Name: Ella Ruth Propst.
129. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0017, sheet 21B, fam. 422, Edward Earl Walker and Ella Ruth Propst.
130. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clines Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 18-9, sheet 3A, house. 40, Edward Earl Walker and Ella Ruth Propst.
131. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Edward E. Walker.
132. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=30081661.
133. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: Seymour B. Wacaster; Spouse's Name: Ida Sharpe.
134. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lauren Hill Township, Lincoln County, North Carolina, United States, p. 10, dwell. 82, fam. 76, George Washington Wacaster and Sarah C. Chapman.
135. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Brook Township, Lincoln County, North Carolina, United States, ED 104, p. 349A, George Washington Wacaster and Sarah C. Chapman.
136. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Assembly District 62, Los Angeles County, California, United States, ED 142, sheet 5B, fam. 179, Seymore B. Wacaster and Elnora Patton.
137. "North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930," index and images Name: Seymore B. Wacaster.

Name: Seymour B Wacaster
Event Type: Military Service
Event Date: 1919
Event Place: Sawtelle, California, United States
Age: 51
Birthplace: , North Carolina
Birth Year (Estimated): 1868
Page: 16399
Affiliate Publication Title: Historical Registers of National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938
Affiliate Publication Number: M1749
Affiliate Film Number: 204
GS Film number: 1577824
Digital Folder Number: 004832732
Image Number: 00731

Citing this Record:
"United States National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V8M9-JC3 : accessed 24 Jul 2014), Seymour B Wacaster, 1919; citing p. 16399, Sawtelle, California, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1749, roll 204, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 1577824.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 2 May 1862 and a birth location of Lincoln County, NC.
- Disproven Birth Date: 8 May 1870, North Carolina.
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Lauren Hill Township, Lincoln County, NC on 16 Jun 1870.[138]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in North Brook Township, Lincoln County, NC on Jun 1880.[139]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Assembly District 62, Los Angeles County, CA on Jan 1920.[140]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Malibu Township, Los Angeles County, CA on Jan 1920.[141]
- He was buried at the Williams-Chapman Cemetery after 8 Mar 1921.[142]

Seymore married **Ida Sharpe**,[143,144] daughter of **Green Sharpe** and **Mattie,** on 12 Apr 1894 in Catawba County, NC.[143,144] Ida was born in 1875[144] and died after 12 Apr 1894.

138. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lauren Hill Township, Lincoln County, North Carolina, United States, p. 10, dwell. 82, fam. 76, George Washington Wacaster and Sarah C. Chapman.
139. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Brook Township, Lincoln County, North Carolina, United States, ED 104, p. 349A, George Washington Wacaster and Sarah C. Chapman.
140. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Assembly District 62, Los Angeles County, California, United States, ED 142, sheet 5B, fam. 179, Seymore B. Wacaster and Elnora Patton.
141. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Malibu Township, Los Angeles County, California, United States, ED 486, sheet 31A, Seymore B. Wacaster.
142. "North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930," index and images Name: Seymore B. Wacaster.
143. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.
144. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: Seymour B. Wacaster; Spouse's Name: Ida Sharpe.

Seymore next married **Elnora Patton**[145,146] after 1894.[145,146] Elnora was born in 1870 in Illinois[146] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Assembly District 62, Los Angeles County, CA on Jan 1920.[146]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Assembly District 62, Los Angeles County, CA on Jan 1920.[146]

354. Charles Drewry Wacaster[145,147,148,149,150,151,152,153,154] *(Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Feb 1870 in Lincoln County, NC,[145,148,149,150,151,152,153,154] died on 9 Nov 1950 in Fulton County, GA[153,154] at age 80, and was buried after 9 Nov 1950 in Catawba County, NC.[154]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Lauren Hill Township, Lincoln County, NC on 16 Jun 1870.[148]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in North Brook Township, Lincoln County, NC on Jun 1880.[149]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Higgins Township, McDowell, NC on 15 Jun 1900.[150]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Higgins, NC on Apr 1910.[151]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Higgins, NC on Jan 1920.[152]
- He was buried after 9 Nov 1950 in the Williams-Chapman Cemetery in Catawba County, NC.

154

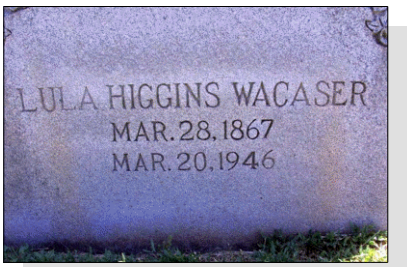
145. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.
146. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Assembly District 62, Los Angeles County, California, United States, ED 142, sheet 5B, fam. 179, Seymore B. Wacaster and Elnora Patton.
147. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: C. D. Wacaster; Spouse's Name: Lula Higgins.
148. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lauren Hill Township, Lincoln County, North Carolina, United States, p. 10, dwell. 82, fam. 76, George Washington Wacaster and Sarah C. Chapman.
149. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Brook Township, Lincoln County, North Carolina, United States, ED 104, p. 349A, George Washington Wacaster and Sarah C. Chapman.
150. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Higgins Township, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 114, sheet 3A, fam. 146, Charles Drewry Wacaster and Lula Evelyn Higgins.
151. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Higgins, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 95, sheet 7B, fam. 46, Charles Drewry Wacaster and Lula Evelyn Higgins.
152. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Higgins, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 117, sheet ?B, fam. 35, Charles Drewry Wacaster and Lula Evelyn Higgins.
153. "Georgia, Death Index, 1933-1998," database Name: Charles D Wacaster.
154. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32610997.

Charles married **Lula Evelyn Higgins**,[155,156,157,158,159] daughter of **Mill Higgins** and **Sarah,** on 3 Jul 1895 in McDowell County, NC.[155,156,157,158] Lula was born on 28 Mar 1867 in North Carolina,[155,157,158,160] died on 20 Mar 1946[160] at age 78, and was buried after 20 Mar 1946 in Lawndale, NC.[160] Another name for Lula was Lula Evelyn Wacaser.[160]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Higgins Township, McDowell, NC on 15 Jun 1900.[157]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Higgins, NC on Apr 1910.[158]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Higgins, NC on Jan 1920.[159]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Higgins Township, McDowell, NC on 15 Jun 1900.[157]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Higgins, NC on Apr 1910.[158]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Higgins, NC on Jan 1920.[159]
- She was buried after 20 Mar 1946 in the Kadesh United Methodist Church in Lawndale, NC.

  160



Lula Evelyn Higgins, wife of Charles Drewry Wacaster

Children from this marriage were:

+ 934 F i. **Hattie Pauline Wacaster**[155,157,158,161,162,163,164,165,166] was born in Jul 1897 in McDowell County, NC,[157,158,162] died on 26 Aug 1983 in Valdese, NC[165,166] at age 86, and was buried after 26 Aug 1983.[166]

155. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.
156. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: C. D. Wacaster; Spouse's Name: Lula Higgins.
157. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Higgins Township, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 114, sheet 3A, fam. 146, Charles Drewry Wacaster and Lula Evelyn Higgins.
158. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Higgins, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 95, sheet 7B, fam. 46, Charles Drewry Wacaster and Lula Evelyn Higgins.
159. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Higgins, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 117, sheet ?B, fam. 35, Charles Drewry Wacaster and Lula Evelyn Higgins.
160. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=88726349.
161. Tim Krieger, "tkrieger75," database, *RootsWeb* (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=tkrieger75 : accessed 26 Jul 2014).
162. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: Clarence Mason; Spouse's Name: Pauline Waycaster.
163. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nebo, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0013, sheet 6B, fam. 115, James Clarence Mason and Hattie Pauline Wacaster.
164. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nebo Township, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 56-18, sheet 11A, house. 183, James

+ 935 F ii. **Sarah Augusta Wacaster**[167,168,169,170] was born on 30 Aug 1899 in McDowell County, NC[167,169,170,171] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 936 F iii. **Vera Lee Wacaster**[170,171] was born in 1902 in North Carolina[170,171] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 937 F iv. **Beulah Willie Wacaster**[168,170,171,172] was born in 1906 in North Carolina[170,171] and died after 18 Jun 1926.
+ 938 F v. **Mary Grace Elizabeth Wacaster**[170,171,173,174] was born on 1 Jul 1907 in Marion, NC,[173,175] died on 26 Feb 1970 in Charlotte, NC[174] at age 62, and was buried on 3 Mar 1970 in Winston-Salem, NC.[174]
+ 939 F vi. **Beatrice Wilhelmina Wacaster** was born on 1 Aug 1912 in McDowell County, NC and died on an unknown date.

355. Ava Lula Wacaster[176,177,178,179,180,181,182,183] *(Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Apr 1872 in North Carolina,[168,176,177,178,179,180,181,182,183] died on 1 Jan 1953 in Shelby, NC[182,183] at age 80, and was buried after 1 Jan 1953 in Cooksville, NC.[183] Another name for Ava was Ava Mary Wacaster.[168]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in North Brook Township, Lincoln County, NC on Jun 1880.[177]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Knob Creek Township, Cleveland County, NC on 13 Jun 1900.[178]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Knob Creek Township, Cleveland County, NC on Apr 1910.[179]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wake Forest, NC on Jan 1920.[180]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Shelby, NC on Apr 1930.[181]

Clarence Mason and Hattie Pauline Wacaster.

165. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Pauline Waycaster Padgett.

166. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=76114697.

167. "North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index Name: Sarah Augusta Wacaser.

168. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.

169. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Higgins Township, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 114, sheet 3A, fam. 146, Charles Drewry Wacaster and Lula Evelyn Higgins.

170. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Higgins, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 95, sheet 7B, fam. 46, Charles Drewry Wacaster and Lula Evelyn Higgins.

171. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Higgins, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 117, sheet ?B, fam. 35, Charles Drewry Wacaster and Lula Evelyn Higgins.

172. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: Homer Peach; Spouse's Name: Bula Willie Wacaser.

173. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," database Name: Robert Ernest Gray; Spouse's Name: Mary Elizabeth Wacaser.

174. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Mary Wacaser Gray.

175. "North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index Name: Mary Grace Elizabeth Wacaser.

176. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: Joseph C. Mull; Spouse's Name: Avie Wacaser.

177. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Brook Township, Lincoln County, North Carolina, United States, ED 104, p. 349A, George Washington Wacaster and Sarah C. Chapman.

178. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Knob Creek Township, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 63, sheet 7B, dwell. 123, fam. 125, Joseph Cullen Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.

179. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 10, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 50, sheet 12, fam. 232, Joseph Cullen Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.

180. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wake Forest, Wake County, North Carolina, United States, ED 147, sheet 10B, fam. 166, Joseph Culler Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.

181. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0019, sheet 6A, fam. 121, Joseph Cullen Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.

182. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Ava Lula Mull.

183. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39607492.

- She was buried after 1 Jan 1953 in the Mulls Chapel Cemetery in Cooksville, NC.

184

Ava Lula Wacaster, wife of Joseph Cullen Mull

Ava married **Joseph Cullen Mull**,[185,186,187,188,189,190,191] son of **William Mull** and **Margarett Peeler,** on 2 Feb 1890 in Catawba County, NC.[185,186,187,188,189,190] Joseph was born on 22 Apr 1871 in North Carolina,[187,188,189,190,191] died on 3 Nov 1936[191] at age 65, and was buried after 3 Nov 1936 in Cooksville, NC.[191]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Knob Creek Township, Cleveland County, NC on 13 Jun 1900.[187]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Knob Creek Township, Cleveland County, NC on Apr 1910.[188]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wake Forest, NC on Jan 1920.[189]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Shelby, NC on Apr 1930.[190]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Knob Creek Township, Cleveland County, NC on 13 Jun 1900.[187]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Knob Creek Township, Cleveland County, NC on Apr 1910.[188]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wake Forest, NC on Jan 1920.[189]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Shelby, NC on Apr 1930.[190]

184. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39607492.
185. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.
186. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: Joseph C. Mull; Spouse's Name: Avie Wacaser.
187. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Knob Creek Township, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 63, sheet 7B, dwell. 123, fam. 125, Joseph Cullen Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.
188. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 10, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 50, sheet 12, fam. 232, Joseph Cullen Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.
189. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wake Forest, Wake County, North Carolina, United States, ED 147, sheet 10B, fam. 166, Joseph Culler Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.
190. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0019, sheet 6A, fam. 121, Joseph Cullen Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.
191. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39602087.

- He was buried after 3 Nov 1936 in the Mulls Chapel Cemetery in Cooksville, NC.

192

Joseph Cullen Mull

Children from this marriage were:

+ 940 F i. **Bessie Lou Mull**[193,194,195,196,197,198] was born on 18 Dec 1890 in Cleveland County, NC,[193,194,196,197,198] died on 15 Nov 1962 in Raleigh, NC[198] at age 71, and was buried on 17 Nov 1962 in Raleigh, NC.[198]
+ 941 M ii. **Julius Seymour Mull**[194,195,199,200,201,202,203] was born on 31 Aug 1892 in North Carolina,[194,199,200,201,202,203] died on 7 Dec 1960 in Shelby, NC[202,203] at age 68, and was buried on 9 Dec 1960 in Shelby, NC.[202,203]
+ 942 F iii. **Anna M. Mull**[194,195] was born in Jul 1894 in North Carolina[194] and died after 15 Apr 1910.
+ 943 F iv. **Nettie E. Mull**[195,204,205] was born in May 1898 in North Carolina[194,195] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+ 944 F v. **Minnie Mull**[194] was born in May 1900 in North Carolina[194] and died after 1 Jun 1900.
+ 945 F vi. **Orlan Mull**[204] was born on 28 May 1903 in Cleveland County, NC[204] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 946 M vii. **W. Ruffin Mull**[195,204,205] was born in 1904 in North Carolina[195,204,205] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+ 947 M viii. **Joseph Roy Mull**[195,206] was born on 29 Sep 1906 in North Carolina,[195,204,206] died on 24 Mar 1937 in Shelby, NC[206] at age 30, and was buried on 26 Mar 1937 in Shelby, NC.[206]
+ 948 F ix. **A. Inez Mull**[195,204] was born on 28 Apr 1908 in Cleveland County, NC[204] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+ 949 M x. **George Mull**[204] was born in 1911 in North Carolina[204] and died on an unknown date.
+ 950 F xi. **Vera Virginia Mull**[204,205] was born in 1914 in Cleveland County, NC[204] and died on 26 Aug 1976 in Rutherfordton, NC at age 62.

356. Georgia Wacaster[207] *(Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 May 1874[207] and died before 1 Jun 1880.

Death Notes: Was not listed with the family on the 1880 census and therefore is assumed to have died before 1 June 1880.

---

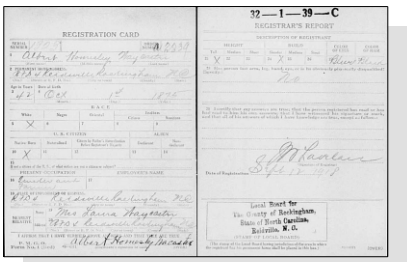
192. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39602087.
193. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: Donald R. Jackson; Spouse's Name: Bessie Lou Mull.
194. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Knob Creek Township, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 63, sheet 7B, dwell. 123, fam. 125, Joseph Cullen Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.
195. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 10, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 50, sheet 12, fam. 232, Joseph Cullen Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.
196. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0055, sheet 10B, fam. 212, Donald Rudolph Jackson and Bessie Lou Mull.
197. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, United States, ED 92-35, sheet 8A, house. 163, Donald Rudolph Jackson and Bessie Lou Mull.
198. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Bessie Mull Jackson.
199. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: Julius S. Mull; Spouse's Name: Magel Paston Or Poston.
200. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 59, sheet 5B, fam. 88, Julius Seymour Mull and Magel Cleona Poston.
201. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 06, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0021, sheet 3A, fam. 39, Julius Seymour Mull and Magel Cleona Poston.
202. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Julius Seymour Mull.
203. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=15642508.
204. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wake Forest, Wake County, North Carolina, United States, ED 147, sheet 10B, fam. 166, Joseph Culler Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.
205. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0019, sheet 6A, fam. 121, Joseph Cullen Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.
206. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47841414.
207. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.

357. Albert Holmes Wacaster[208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216] *(Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Oct 1875 in Lincoln County, NC,[209,210,212,213,214,215] died on 16 Feb 1948 in Altapass, NC[215,216] at age 72, and was buried on 19 Feb 1948 in Reidsville, NC.[215,216]

Birth Notes: Almost all of his census documents, North Carolina Death Records, and his World War I Draft Registration form support a birth year of 1875 but his gravestone is the only source which provides a birth year of 1876.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth information of 1 Oct 1876.[216]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in North Brook Township, Lincoln County, NC on Jun 1880.[209]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Morganton Township, Burke County, NC on 12 Jun 1900.[210]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Drayton Mills, Spartanburg, SC on Apr 1910.[211]
- He resided at RFD 4 in Sep 1918 in Reidsville, NC.[217]
- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Reidville, NC.[217]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Reidsville, NC on Jan 1920.[212]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Reidsville, NC on Apr 1930.[213]



WWI Draft Registration - Albert Holmes Wacaster

208. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.

209. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Brook Township, Lincoln County, North Carolina, United States, ED 104, p. 349A, George Washington Wacaster and Sarah C. Chapman.

210. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morganton Township, Burke County, North Carolina, United States, ED 13, sheet 9A, dwell. 145, fam. 146, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.

211. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Drayton Mills, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, United States, ED 88, sheet 10B, fam. 157, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.

212. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina, United States, ED 221, sheet 18B, fam. 338, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.

213. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0023, sheet 9A, fam. 175, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.

214. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," database Name: Albert Homesley Wacaster; Spouse's Name: Lottie Ware Skambato.

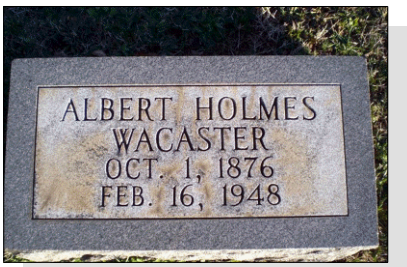
215. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Albert Homes Waycaster.

216. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=29802796.

217. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Albert Homesley Wacaster.

- He was buried on 19 Feb 1948 in the Greenview Cemetery in Reidsville, NC.

218,219



Albert Holmes Wacaster

Albert married **Laura Emma Yount**[220,221,222,223] on 14 Dec 1898 in Morganton, NC.[220,221,222,223,224] The marriage ended in divorce. Laura was born on 21 Jul 1875 in North Carolina,[220,221,222,223] died on 28 May 1931 at age 55, and was buried after 28 May 1931 in Reidsville, NC. Another name for Laura was Lorra E. Yount.[224]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Morganton Township, Burke County, NC on 12 Jun 1900.[220]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Drayton Mills, Spartanburg, SC on Apr 1910.[221]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Reidsville, NC on Jan 1920.[222]
- Divorced: Between 1930 and 1933.
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Reidsville, NC on Apr 1930.[223]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Morganton Township, Burke County, NC on 12 Jun 1900.[220]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Drayton Mills, Spartanburg, SC on Apr 1910.[221]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Reidsville, NC on Jan 1920.[222]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Reidsville, NC on Apr 1930.[223]

218. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Albert Homes Waycaster.
219. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=29802796.
220. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morganton Township, Burke County, North Carolina, United States, ED 13, sheet 9A, dwell. 145, fam. 146, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.
221. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Drayton Mills, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, United States, ED 88, sheet 10B, fam. 157, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.
222. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina, United States, ED 221, sheet 18B, fam. 338, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.
223. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0023, sheet 9A, fam. 175, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.
224. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.

- She was buried after 28 May 1931 in the Greenview Cemetery in Reidsville, NC.

225

Laura Emma Yount, 1st wife of Albert Holmes Wacaster

Children from this marriage were:

+ 951 F i. **Catherine Wacaster**[226,227,228,229,230,231] was born on 25 Sep 1899 in North Carolina,[227,228,229,230,231] died on 4 Sep 1971 in Reidsville, NC[230,231] at age 71, and was buried on 6 Sep 1971 in Ruffin, NC.[230,231]
+ 952 F ii. **Anna Lorena Wacaster**[227,228,232,233,234] was born in 1901 in North Carolina,[227,228,232,233,234] died in 1985 at age 84, and was buried in 1985 in Tampa, FL.
+ 953 M iii. **John Albert Wacaster**[227,235] was born in 1904 in North Carolina[227,235] and died after Jun 1945.
+ 954 M iv. **James Warner Wacaster**[227,228,236] was born on 29 Sep 1906 in North Carolina,[227,228,236] died on 1 Oct 1924 in Greensboro, NC[236] at age 18, and was buried on 1 Oct 1924.
+ 955 F v. **Mary Louise Wacaster**[227,228,237,238,239,240] was born on 8 Nov 1909 in North Carolina,[227,228,237,238,240] died on 13 Mar 1985[240] at age 75, and was buried after 13 Mar 1985 in Tampa, FL.[240]
+ 956 F vi. **Sarah Elizabeth Wacaster**[228,241,242] was born on 11 Jun 1913 in Rockingham County, NC[228,241,242] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+ 957 F vii. **Alsie Laura Wacaster**[228,242] was born in 1915 in North Carolina[228,242] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+ 958 F viii. **Elma Mae Wacaster**[228,242,243] was born on 17 Nov 1916 in Rockingham County, NC[228,242,243] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Albert next married **Lottie Ware**,[244,245] daughter of **Steve Ware** and **Mollie Taylor,** on 4 Mar 1933 in Danville, VA.[244] The marriage ended in divorce. Lottie was born in 1891 in Rockingham County, NC[244,245] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

225. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=29802840.
226. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morganton Township, Burke County, North Carolina, United States, ED 13, sheet 9A, dwell. 145, fam. 146, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.
227. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Drayton Mills, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, United States, ED 88, sheet 10B, fam. 157, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.
228. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina, United States, ED 221, sheet 18B, fam. 338, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.
229. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ruffin Township, Rockingham County, North Carolina, United States, ED 79-36, sheet 12A, house. 167, Charles H. Stokes and Catherine Sadie Wacaster.
230. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Catherine Waycaster Stokes.
231. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=70975172.
232. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tarpon Springs, Pinellas County, Florida, United States, ED 0066, sheet 1A, fam. 4, Issac Roy Cobb and Anna Lorena Wacaster.
233. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, United States, ED 70-51, sheet 5B, house. 115, Isaac Roy Cobb and Anna Lorena Wacaster.
234. 1945 State Census, Florida, population schedule, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, p. 16, line 24, Isaac R. Cobb and Anna Lorena Wacaster; index and images, *FamilySearch* (http://search.labs.familysearch.org/recordsearch/start.html#c=fs%3A1457855&p=collectionDetails : accessed 3 Aug 2014).
235. 1945 State Census, Florida, population schedule, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, p. 10, line 23, John Albert Wacaster and Theresa (?).
236. "North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930," index and images Name: James Warner Wacaster.
237. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina, United States, ED 0025, sheet 3A, fam. 55, Charles Brooks Pitts and Mary Louise Wacaster.
238. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina, United States, ED 30-27, sheet 12A, house. 271, Charles Brooks Pitts and Mary Louise Wacaster.
239. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," database Name: Charles Brooks Pitts; Spouse's Name: Mary Waycaster.
240. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=56868673.
241. "North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index Name: Sarah Elizabeth Wacaster.
242. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0023, sheet 9A, fam. 175, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.
243. "North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index Name: Elma Mae Wacaster.
244. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," database Name: Albert Homesley Wacaster; Spouse's Name: Lottie Ware Skambato.
245. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina, United States, ED 79-27, sheet 15B, house. 288, Lottie Ware.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Divorced: Bef 1 Apr 1940.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Reidsville, NC on Apr 1940.[246]

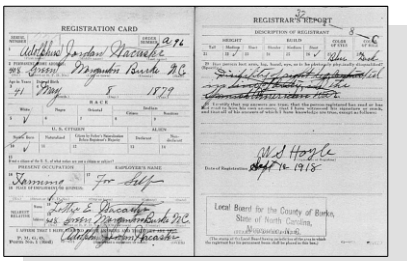
Albert next married **Carrie** after 1933. Carrie was born about 1880 and died on an unknown date.

358. Adolphus Jordan Wacaster[247,248,249,250,251,252,253] *(Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 May 1878 in Lincoln County, NC,[247,248,249,250,251,253] died in Jan 1965 in Pinellas County, FL[254] at age 86, and was buried after 23 Jan 1965.[253]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth information of 8 May 1879.[252]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in North Brook Township, Lincoln County, NC on Jun 1880.[249]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Oak Lake, WA on Apr 1910.[250]
- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Farmer in Morganton, NC.[252]
- He resided at 408 Green in Sep 1918 in Morganton, NC.
  252
- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Morganton, NC.

  252
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Morganton, NC on Jan 1920.[251]
- He has alternate death information of 23 Jan 1965 and Valdese, NC.[247,253]
- He was buried after 23 Jan 1965 in the Williams-Chapman Cemetery in Catawba County, NC.

  247,253


REGISTRATION CARD

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

WWI Draft Registration - Adolphus Jordan Wacaster

246. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina, United States, ED 79-27, sheet 15B, house. 288, Lottie Ware.
247. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.
248. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: A. Jjj. Wacaster; Spouse's Name: Lottie E. Shoup.
249. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Brook Township, Lincoln County, North Carolina, United States, ED 104, p. 349A, George Washington Wacaster and Sarah C. Chapman.
250. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oak Lake, King County, Washington, United States, ED 41, sheet 11B, fam. 300, Adolphus Jordan Wacaster and Lottie E. Shoup.
251. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, United States, ED 21, sheet 9A, fam. 165, Adolphus Jordan Wacaster and Lottie E. Shoup.
252. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Adolphus Jordan Wacaster.
253. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32610782.
254. "Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," database Name: Adolphus Jordan Wacaster.

Adolphus married **Lottie E. Shoupe**,[255,256,257,258,259,260] daughter of **J. J. Shoupe** and **Fannie Wright,** on 26 Aug 1903 in Burke County, NC.[255,256,257,258] Lottie was born on 22 Jun 1885 in Burke County, NC,[256,257,258,259,260] died on 28 Aug 1938 in Morganton, NC[259,260] at age 53, and was buried on 30 Aug 1938 in Morganton, NC.[259,260] Another name for Lottie was Lottie E. Shoup.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Oak Lake, WA on Apr 1910.[257]

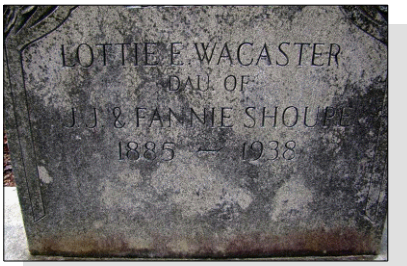
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Morganton, NC on Jan 1920.[258]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Oak Lake, WA on Apr 1910.[257]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Morganton, NC on Jan 1920.[258]

- She was buried on 30 Aug 1938 in the Shoup Family Cemetery in Morganton, NC.

259,260



Lottie E. Shoup, wife of Adolphus Jordan Wacaster

Children from this marriage were:

+ 959 F i. **Melissa Mabel Wacaster**[257,258,261,262,263] was born on 27 Jun 1904 in Burke County, NC,[257,258,261,262,263] died on 30 Jun 1974 in Charlotte, NC[262,263] at age 70, and was buried after 30 Jun 1974 in Valdese, NC.[263]
+ 960 M ii. **John Adolph Wacaster**[257,258,264,265,266] was born on 28 Mar 1907 in Seattle, WA,[257,258,264,265,266] died on 12 Oct 1991 in Concord, NC[265,266] at age 84, and was buried after 12 Oct 1991 in Concord, NC.[265,266]
+ 961 F iii. **Jessie Frances Wacaster**[267,268,269,270] was born on 25 Aug 1908 in Seattle, WA[257,258,267,268,269,270,271] and died on 25 Sep 1982 in Salisbury, NC[267,270,271] at age 74.

255. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.
256. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: A. Jjj. Wacaster; Spouse's Name: Lottie E. Shoup.
257. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oak Lake, King County, Washington, United States, ED 41, sheet 11B, fam. 300, Adolphus Jordan Wacaster and Lottie E. Shoup.
258. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, United States, ED 21, sheet 9A, fam. 165, Adolphus Jordan Wacaster and Lottie E. Shoup.
259. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Lottie Wacaster.
260. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81102262.
261. "North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index Name: Melissa Mabel Wacaster.
262. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Melissa Wacastergrill.
263. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=130291860.
264. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kannapolis Township, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, United States, ED 13-16, sheet 2A, house. 31, John Adolph Wacaster and Margie Elizabeth Forrest.
265. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: John Adolph Wacaster.
266. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=74889124.
267. Kathy Barnes, "Cathie's Ancestors," database, *RootsWeb* (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3037865 : accessed 4 Aug 2014).
268. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: Robert F. Bright; Spouse's Name: Jessie Wacaster.

Adolphus next married **Helen Cummings**[272] on an unknown date.[272] Helen was born about 1883 and died on an unknown date.

359. John Beam Wacaster[273] *(Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Sep 1880 in Lincoln County, NC,[272] died on 22 Aug 1970 in Charlotte, NC at age 89, and was buried after 22 Aug 1970 in Morganton, NC. Another name for John was John Paul Wacaster.[272]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 22 Aug 1970 in the Forest Hill Cemetery in Morganton, NC.

274

John Beam Wacaster

John married **Nora Jane Cuthbertson**,[272,273] daughter of **Thomas Cuthbertson,** on 18 Feb 1903 in Marion, NC.[272,273] Nora was born on 6 Aug 1882 in McDowell County, NC, died on 4 Jun 1949 in Morganton, NC at age 66, and was buried after 4 Jun 1949 in Morganton, NC.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 2 Jul 1882 and a birth location of McDowell County, NC.

272

- She was buried after 4 Jun 1949 in the Forest Hill Cemetery in Morganton, NC.

275

Nora Jane Cuthbertson, wife of John Beam Wacaster

360. Minnie Wacaster[272,276,277,278] *(Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Aug 1885 in North Carolina[272] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

269. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, United States, ED 13-16, sheet 2B, house. 61, Robert Furman Bright and Jessie Frances Wacaster.
270. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VS51-5MC : 4 December 2020), Jessie Bright, Sep 1982.
271. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Jessie W. Bright.
272. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.
273. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: J. B. Wacaster; Spouse's Name: Nora Cuthbertson.
274. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=37394919.
275. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51351699.
276. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer City, Gaston County, North Carolina, United States, ED 76, sheet 22B, dwell. 366, fam. 378, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
277. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ellicott, Howard County, Maryland, United States, ED 57, sheet 15A, fam. 211, John Wilfred Merkle and Minnie Wacaster.
278. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kent, Prince George's County, Maryland, United States, ED 0028, sheet 3B, fam. 69, John Wilfred Merkle and Minnie Wacaster.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of Aug 1884 and a birth location of North Carolina.

279

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Bessemer City, NC on 13 Jun 1900.[279]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ellicott, MD on Jan 1920.[280]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Kent, MD on Apr 1930.[281]

Minnie married **John Wilfred Merkle**[280,281,282,283] on 9 Jan 1912 in Trenton, NJ.[280,281,282] John was born on 8 Jun 1892 in Woodstock, MD[281,283] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ellicott, MD on Jan 1920.[280]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Kent, MD on Apr 1930.[281]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1890 and a birth location of Maryland.

280

- His occupation in Jun 1917 was a Carpenter in Bloomfield Township, Essex, NJ.[283]

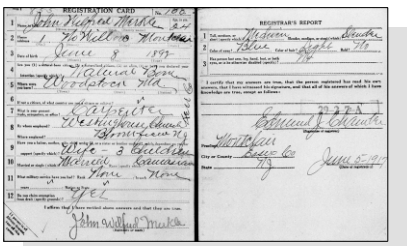
- He resided at 1 North Willow in Jun 1917 in Montclair Township, Essex County, NJ.
283

- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at Essex County, NJ.

283

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ellicott, MD on Jan 1920.[280]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Kent, MD on Apr 1930.[281]



WWI Draft Registration - John Wilfred Merkle

Children from this marriage were:
+ 962 F i. **Louise N. Merkle** was born in 1913 in North Carolina[280] and died on an unknown date.

279. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer City, Gaston County, North Carolina, United States, ED 76, sheet 22B, dwell. 366, fam. 378, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
280. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ellicott, Howard County, Maryland, United States, ED 57, sheet 15A, fam. 211, John Wilfred Merkle and Minnie Wacaster.
281. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kent, Prince George's County, Maryland, United States, ED 0028, sheet 3B, fam. 69, John Wilfred Merkle and Minnie Wacaster.
282. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.
283. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: John Wilfred Merkle.

+ 963 M ii. **John W. Merkle**[284,285] was born in 1915 in New Jersey[284,285] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+ 964 M iii. **James S. Merkle**[284,285] was born in 1917 in New Jersey.[284,285]
+ 965 M iv. **Paul Pershing Merkle**[284,285] was born in 1918 in Maryland.[284,285]
+ 966 M v. **David L. Merkle**[285] was born in 1920 in Maryland.[285]
+ 967 M vi. **Living**

361. Ernest Eli Chapman[286] *(George Washington Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Feb 1889 in Burke County, NC,[286] died on 11 Jul 1955 at age 66, and was buried after 11 Jul 1955 in Hildebran, NC.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 11 Jul 1955 in the Burke Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery in Hildebran, NC.

287

Ernest Eli Chapman

362. Horace H. Pendleton[288] *(Frances C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1874 in North Carolina[288,289] and died after 28 May 1913. Another name for Horace was Harold L. Pendleton.[289]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Jun 1880.[288]

Horace married **Lenora Insley**,[289] daughter of **Jacob Insley** and **Etta,** on 28 May 1913 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[289] Lenora was born in 1863[289] and died after 28 May 1913.

363. Georgia Anna Pendleton[288,290,291,292,293,294] *(Frances C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 30 May 1875 in Catawba County, NC,[288,290,291,292,293,294] died on 30 Dec 1945 in Lovelady Township, Burke County, NC[291,294] at age 70, and was buried on 3 Jan 1946 in Cooksville, NC.[294]

284. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ellicott, Howard County, Maryland, United States, ED 57, sheet 15A, fam. 211, John Wilfred Merkle and Minnie Wacaster.
285. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kent, Prince George's County, Maryland, United States, ED 0028, sheet 3B, fam. 69, John Wilfred Merkle and Minnie Wacaster.
286. "North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index Name: Ernest Eli Chapman.
287. *Find A Grave*, 'http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=85974809.
288. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 40, p. 354A, George Washington Pendleton and Freances C. Chapman.
289. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: Harol L. Pendleton; Spouse's Name: Lenora Insley.
290. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: William L. Rhoney; Spouse's Name: Anna Pendleton.
291. Crowe, "Crowe-Rhoney-Kervan Tree," database.
292. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 5B, fam. 101, William Lawrence Rhoney and Georgia Anna Pendleton.
293. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 18-1B, sheet 6A, house. 95, William Lawrence Rhoney and Georgia Anna Pendleton.
294. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Georgia Anna Rhoney.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Jun 1880.[295]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[296]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on 12 Apr 1940.[297]

- She was buried on 3 Jan 1946 in the Mulls Chapel Cemetery in Cooksville, NC.

298,299

Georgia Anna Pendleton, wife of William Lawrence Rhoney

Georgia married **William Lawrence Rhoney**,[296,297,300,301,302] son of **William Pinkney Rhoney** and **Mary Isabelle Francis Mull,** on 8 Jan 1893 in Catawba County, NC.[296,297,300,301] William was born on 16 Jan 1873 in Catawba County, NC,[296,297,300,301,302] died on 5 Jan 1958 in Burke County, NC[301,302] at age 84, and was buried after 5 Jan 1958 in Cooksville, NC.[302]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[296]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on 12 Apr 1940.[297]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[296]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on 12 Apr 1940.[297]

295. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 40, p. 354A, George Washington Pendleton and Freances C. Chapman.
296. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 5B, fam. 101, William Lawrence Rhoney and Georgia Anna Pendleton.
297. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 18-1B, sheet 6A, house. 95, William Lawrence Rhoney and Georgia Anna Pendleton.
298. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Georgia Anna Rhoney.
299. *Find A Grave*, Find A Grave Memorial# 39605748.
300. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: William L. Rhoney; Spouse's Name: Anna Pendleton.
301. Crowe, "Crowe-Rhoney-Kervan Tree," database.
302. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39605730.

- He was buried after 5 Jan 1958 in the Mulls Chapel Cemetery in Cooksville, NC.

303

William Lawrence Rhoney

Children from this marriage were:

+ 968 F i. **Mary Renna Rhoney**[304,305,306,307,308] was born on 27 May 1895 in Catawba County, NC,[304,306,307,308] died on 3 Jun 1982 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC[304,307,308] at age 87, and was buried on 5 Jun 1982 in Cooksville, NC.[307,308]

+ 969 M ii. **Horace Dixon Rhoney**[304,306,309,310,311] was born on 25 Mar 1896 in Catawba County, NC,[304,306,309,310,311] died on 31 Aug 1991 in Granite Falls, NC[310,311] at age 95, and was buried on 8 Sep 1991 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[310,311]

+ 970 M iii. **Dewrel Pinkney Rhoney**[304,312,313] was born on 2 Oct 1898 in Catawba County, NC,[304,306,313] died on 4 Jul 1983 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC[304,313] at age 84, and was buried on 11 Jul 1983 in Hickory, NC.[313]

+ 971 M iv. **Baxter Leroy Rhoney**[304,306,314] was born on 28 Jan 1902 in Catawba County, NC,[314] died on 11 Mar 1926 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC[314] at age 24, and was buried on 13 Mar 1926 in Cooksville, NC.[314]

+ 972 F v. **Johnsie Louise Rhoney**[304,306,315,316] was born on 18 Dec 1903 in Vale, NC,[304,315,316] died on 18 Jun 1996 in Valdese, NC[304,315,316] at age 92, and was buried after 18 Jun 1996 in Hillcrest Memorial Park, Valdese, NC.[316]

+ 973 M vi. **Attley Lawrence Rhoney**[304,306,317] was born on 3 Oct 1907 in Catawba County, NC,[304,306] died on 2 Dec 1972 in Valdese, NC[304,317] at age 65, and was buried on 4 Dec 1972 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[317]

+ 974 F vii. **Willie Rhoney** was born on 20 Apr 1910 and died on 26 Dec 2006 at age 96.

+ 975 M viii. **Clarence Beatty Rhoney**[318] was born on 11 Oct 1912 in North Carolina,[318] died on 7 Mar 1969 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC[318] at age 56, and was buried on 9 Mar 1969.[318]

+ 976 F ix. **Addie Mae Rhoney**[319,320,321] was born on 11 Dec 1915 in Catawba County, NC,[319,320,321] died on 5 Apr 1990 in Valdese, NC[320,321] at age 74, and was buried after 5 Apr 1990 in Cooksville, NC.[320,321]

+ 977 F x. **Margie Rhoney** was born on 20 Sep 1919 and died on 12 Oct 2008 at age 89.

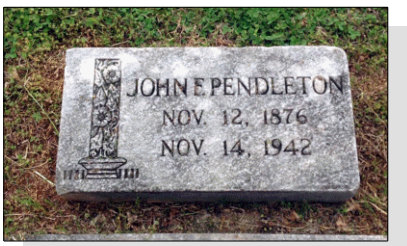
303. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39605730.
304. Crowe, "Crowe-Rhoney-Kervan Tree," database.
305. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: A. C. Peeler; Spouse's Name: Renner Rhoney.
306. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 5B, fam. 101, William Lawrence Rhoney and Georgia Anna Pendleton.
307. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Mary Rhoney Peeler.
308. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39605715.
309. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: H. D. Rhoney; Spouse's Name: Ethel L. Lineburger.
310. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Horace Dixon Rhoney.
311. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79766874.
312. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: D. L. Rhoney; Spouse's Name: Etta Young.
313. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Dewrel Pinkney Rhoney.
314. "North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930," index and images Name: Baxter Leroy Rhoney.
315. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JY41-JJQ : 4 December 2020), Johnsie L Crowe, 18 Jun 1996.
316. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39802978.
317. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Attley Lawrence Rhoney.
318. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Clarence Beatty Rhoney.
319. "North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index Name: Addie Mae Rhoney.
320. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Addie Rhoney Mcclurd.
321. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39605419.

364. John Franklin Pendleton[322,323,324] *(Frances C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Nov 1876 in Catawba County, NC,[322,323,324] died on 14 Nov 1942 in Newton, NC[323,324] at age 66, and was buried on 16 Nov 1942 in Newton, NC.[323,324]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Jun 1880.[322]

- He was buried on 16 Nov 1942 in the Eastview Cemetery in Newton, NC.

323,324



John Franklin Pendleton

John married **Bertie Speagle**,[325] daughter of **Andrew Franklin Speagle** and **Lou Ella Shuford,** on an unknown date. Bertie was born on 28 Apr 1890 in Catawba County, NC,[325] died on 8 Apr 1964 in Newton, NC[325] at age 73, and was buried after 8 Apr 1964 in Newton, NC.[325]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 8 Apr 1964 in the Eastview Cemetery in Newton, NC.

325

Bertie Speagle, wife of John Franklin Pendleton

365. George W. Pendleton[322] *(Frances C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1877 in North Carolina[322] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Jun 1880.[322]

George married **Malissa Hofmann,** daughter of **William Hofmann** and **Malissa,** on 16 Mar 1923. Malissa was born about 1879 and died on an unknown date.

366. Sarah Z. Pendleton[322] *(Frances C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1879 in North Carolina[322] and died on an unknown date.

322. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 40, p. 354A, George Washington Pendleton and Freances C. Chapman.
323. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: John Franklin Pendleton.
324. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=40354735.
325. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=40354752.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Jun 1880.[322]

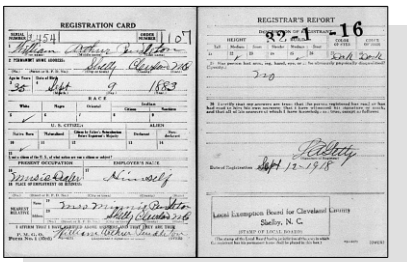
367. William Arthur Pendleton[326,327,328] *(Frances C. Chapman[8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams[7], Lightfoot Williams[6], Ann Lightfoot[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 9 Sep 1883 in North Carolina,[326,327,328] died on 7 Jan 1959 in Shelby, NC[327,328] at age 75, and was buried on 8 Jan 1959 in Shelby, NC.[327,328]

Noted events in his life were:
- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Music Dealer in Shelby, NC.[326]

- He resided in Shelby, NC in Sep 1918.
326

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Shelby, NC.

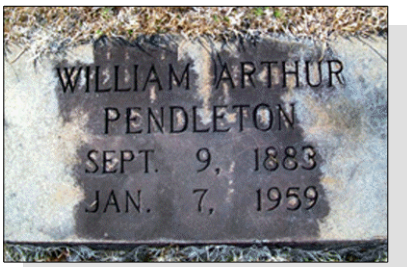
326



WWI Draft Registration - William Arthur Pendleton

- He was buried on 8 Jan 1959 in the Sunset Cemetery in Shelby, NC.

327,328



William Arthur Pendleton

William married **Minnie Beatrice Sain**[329] on an unknown date. Minnie was born on 29 May 1880,[329] died on 30 Jun 1943[329] at age 63, and was buried after 30 Jun 1943 in Shelby, NC.[329]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried on 30 Jun 1943 in the Sunset Cemetery in Shelby, NC.

329

Minnie Beatrice Sain, wife of William Arthur Pendleton

326. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: William Arthur Pendleton.
327. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: William Arthur Pendleton.
328. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60534555.
329. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60534531.

368. John Ferd Williams[330,331,332] *(Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1847 in Alabama[330,331,332] and died on 9 Jan 1906 in Biloxi, MS[333] at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Bibb County, AL on 30 Oct 1850.[330]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Township 19, Choctaw County, MS on 4 Sep 1860.[331]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Beat 5, Holmes County, MS on 28 Jun 1880.[332]

John married **Josephine Arabella Allen**[332] about 1879.[332] Josephine was born in 1861 in Mississippi[332] and died on 5 Oct 1899 in Mississippi City, MS[333] at age 38. Another name for Josephine was "Josie" Allen.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Beat 5, Holmes County, MS on 28 Jun 1880.[332]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Beat 5, Holmes County, MS on 28 Jun 1880.[332]

Children from this marriage were:

+	978	M	i.	**Allen Victor Williams**[333] was born about 1885 and died on an unknown date.
+	979	F	ii.	**Everette Malcolm Williams**[333] was born about 1885 and died on an unknown date.
+	980	F	iii.	**Lillian Lucille Williams**[333] was born about 1885 and died on an unknown date.
+	981	F	iv.	**Myrtle Whiting Williams**[333] was born about 1885 and died on an unknown date.
+	982	M	v.	**Robert Ferdinand Williams**[333] was born about 1885 and died on an unknown date.

369. Mary F. Williams[330] *(Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1849 in Bibb County, AL[330] and died in 1855 in Mississippi[333] at age 6.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Bibb County, AL on 30 Oct 1850.[330]

370. Sarah Isobel Williams[331,333] *(Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1852 in Mississippi[331,333] and died after 1 Jun 1860.

330. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bibb County, Alabama, p. 30B, dwell. 399, fam. 399.
331. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 19, Choctaw County, Mississippi, p. 166, dwell. 1187, fam. 1149, Benjamin Lightfoot Williams and Sarah McMath.
332. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Beat 5, Holmes County, Mississippi, ED 10, p. 267B, fam. 199, John Ferd Williams and Josephine Arabella Allen.
333. Rik Vigeland, "Ancestors of the Vigeland Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=vigeland; Updated: 2007-11-04 19:13:04 UTC (Sun)).

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Township 19, Choctaw County, MS on 4 Sep 1860.[334]

Sarah married **R. D. Brown** before 1870. R. was born about 1847 and died on an unknown date.

371. Nancy Elizabeth Williams[334,335] *(Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1856 in Mississippi[334,335] and died after 1 Jun 1860.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Township 19, Choctaw County, MS on 4 Sep 1860.[334]

372. Malachiah McMath Williams[335] *(Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1858 in Choctaw County, MS[335] and died in Jul 1859 in Choctaw County, MS[335] at age 1.

373. Enoch Robten Corbit Williams[336,337,338] *(Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Oct 1862 in Attala County, MS,[336,337,338] died on 31 Dec 1916 in Klamath Falls, OR[336] at age 54, and was buried after 31 Dec 1916 in Klamath Falls, OR.

General Notes: 1870 Federal Census
page 127
Beat 4, Attala County, Mississippi
Living with married sister, Sarah Brown.

(Source: E-mail: Tue 4/6/2010 9:19 PM; Greg Kaylor (greg.kaylor@qmail.com)
Subject: RE: Williams Tree

As far as I know, Enoch only had one wife. He farmed and trained horses for the army and was kicked in the stomach by a horse in late 1914 which led to his death in 1916. He was chair bound from that point on. I got this from my grandfather (Bryant, listed as Robert Bryant). My grandfather's sister confirmed the story. Now after Enoch died, she remarried at some point and became Mary Townsend but I'm not clear on when that was. The story I was always told was that the family moved to Oregon after the civil war having lost their holdings in the south. I can't substantiate that though. One thing we have is a series of tape recordings we made with my grandfather before he died and he walks through a pretty good portion of the family history. It's too bad you didn't get a chance to talk to Dortha before she died. She lived in Petaluma and was a great resource. Robton, her son is still alive and I believe he has all the documentation to trace back the an ancestor that fought in the revolution. I believe that Dortha was a documented Daughter of the Revolution and we have the paper trail to prove it somewhere. Dortha was quite the firecracker. That trail was what started me on this whole thing as I would like to be able to document my kids into that group (they have some great college scholarships if you can prove your lineage).

My guess on the Tennessee/Missouri thing is that there are some errors in the census. I had always heard Missouri and when I saw Tennessee I was pretty surprised. That woman had steel spine though, raising all those kids, dirt poor and still making it to 100. She ruled the family with an iron rod right up until her death.

Greg

334. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 19, Choctaw County, Mississippi, p. 166, dwell. 1187, fam. 1149, Benjamin Lightfoot Williams and Sarah McMath.
335. Rik Vigeland, "Ancestors of the Vigeland Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=vigeland; Updated: 2007-11-04 19:13:04 UTC (Sun)).
336. Vigeland, "Ancestors of the Vigeland Family," database.
337. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Langell Valley Precinct, Klamath County, Oregon, ED 24, sheet 8A, dwell. 151, fam. 151, Enoch Robten Corbit Williams and Mary Henry Bryant.
338. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Linkville, Klamath County, Oregon, ED 132, sheet 6A, fam. 119, Enoch Robten Corbit Williams and Mary Henry Bryant.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Langell Valley, OR on 22 Jun 1900.[339]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Linkville, OR on 2 May 1910.[340]

- He was buried after 31 Dec 1916 in the Linkville Pioneer Cemetery in Klamath Falls, OR.

- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper after 31 Dec 1916 in Klamath Falls, OR.

Enoch married **Mary Henry Bryant**,[339,340,341,342,343] daughter of **John Wallace Bryant**[341] and **Sarah Newton Dewitt**,[341] on 12 Nov 1890 in Langell Valley, OR.[339,340,341] Mary was born on 12 Jan 1871 in Missouri,[339,340] died on 9 May 1971 in Grant's Pass, OR[341] at age 100, and was buried after 9 May 1971 in Klamath Falls, OR.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Langell Valley, OR on 22 Jun 1900.[339]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Linkville, OR on 2 May 1910.[340]

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 12 Jan 1871 and a birth location of Grayson County, KY.

  341

- She has alternate birth date of 1876 and a birth location of Missouri.

  343

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Langell Valley, OR on 22 Jun 1900.[339]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Linkville, OR on 2 May 1910.[340]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Midland, OR on 21 Jan 1920.[342]

339. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Langell Valley Precinct, Klamath County, Oregon, ED 24, sheet 8A, dwell. 151, fam. 151, Enoch Robten Corbit Williams and Mary Henry Bryant.
340. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Linkville, Klamath County, Oregon, ED 132, sheet 6A, fam. 119, Enoch Robten Corbit Williams and Mary Henry Bryant.
341. Vigeland, "Ancestors of the Vigeland Family," database.
342. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Midland, Klamath County, Oregon, ED 95, sheet 9A, dwell. 94, fam. 94, Mary Henry Bryant.
343. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Midland, Klamath County, Oregon, ED 46, sheet 2B, dwell. 39, fam. 43, Mary Henry Bryant.

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Midland, OR on 5 Apr 1930.[344]

- She was buried after 9 May 1971 in the Linkville Pioneer Cemetery in Klamath Falls, OR.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 983 M i. **John Ferd Lansden Williams**[345,346,347,348] was born on 21 Nov 1891 in Klamath County, OR[345,346,347,348] and died after Sep 1920.
+ 984 M ii. **Robton Newton Williams**[345] was born on 5 Dec 1893 in Klamath County, OR[345] and died on 6 Nov 1896 in Klamath County, OR[345] at age 2.
+ 985 F iii. **Sallie Wallace Williams**[345,347,348] was born on 8 May 1896 in Langell Valley, OR[345,346,347,348] and died on 30 Mar 1961 in Klamath Falls, OR[345] at age 64.
+ 986 M iv. **William Moody Williams**[344,346,347,348,349] was born on 9 Dec 1898 in Klamath County, OR[344,346,347,348,349] and died on 1 Aug 1990 in Medford, OR[349] at age 91.
+ 987 F v. **Mary Zilpha Williams**[345,347,348,350] was born on 27 Dec 1900 in Lorella, OR[345,347,348,350] and died in 1960 in Klamath Falls, OR[345] at age 60.
+ 988 M vi. **Robert Bryant Williams**[344,345,347,348] was born on 1 May 1907 in Langell Valley, OR[345,347,348] and died on 10 Oct 1994 in Klamath Falls, OR[345] at age 87.
+ 989 M vii. **George Lewis Williams**[344,348,351] was born on 22 Sep 1910 in Langell Valley, OR[344,348,351] and died on 31 Jul 1997 in Tacoma, WA[351] at age 86.
+ 990 F viii. **Dortha Ann Williams**[344,345,348] was born on 8 Aug 1915 in Klamath County, OR[344,345,348] and died on 17 Feb 1998 in Petaluma, CA[345] at age 82.

374. William C. Williams[345,352] *(John Henry Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1855 in Mississippi[345,352] and died after 1 Jun 1860.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Township 14 Range 5, Attala County, MS on 18 Sep 1860.[352]

375. Infant Williams *(Columbus Marion Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1868 and died in 1868.

376. Clifford Hodo Williams *(Columbus Marion Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1869 and died on an unknown date.

377. Elma Marion Williams *(Columbus Marion Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1869 and died in 1873 at age 4.

344. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Midland, Klamath County, Oregon, ED 46, sheet 2B, dwell. 39, fam. 43, Mary Henry Bryant.
345. Vigeland, "Ancestors of the Vigeland Family," database.
346. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Langell Valley Precinct, Klamath County, Oregon, ED 24, sheet 8A, dwell. 151, fam. 151, Enoch Robten Corbit Williams and Mary Henry Bryant.
347. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Linkville, Klamath County, Oregon, ED 132, sheet 6A, fam. 119, Enoch Robten Corbit Williams and Mary Henry Bryant.
348. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Midland, Klamath County, Oregon, ED 95, sheet 9A, dwell. 94, fam. 94, Mary Henry Bryant.
349. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J11Q-26V : 4 December 2020), William M Williams, 01 Aug 1990.
350. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Malin, Klamath County, Oregon, ED 97, sheet 14B, dwell. 319, fam. 321, Mary Zilpha Williams.
351. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JBSR-B2H : 4 December 2020), George L Williams, 31 Jul 1997.
352. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 14 Range 5, Attala County, Mississippi, p. 200, dwell. 1261, fam. 1380, John Henry Williams and Mary (?).

378. Emma E. Bush[353,354,355] *(Sarah Ann Williams [8], Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1843 in Pickensville, AL,[353,354,355,356] died after 1 Jun 1870, and was buried after 1 Jun 1870 in Pickensville, AL.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Pickensville, AL on 22 Oct 1850.[353]
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Pickensville, AL on 12 Jun 1860.[354]
- She was buried after 1 Jun 1870 in the Upper Cemetery in Pickensville, AL.
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Township 16, Noxubee County, MS on 27 Jul 1870.[355]

Emma married **William Daniel Deupree**[355] about 1860. William was born on 22 May 1833 in Noxubee County, MS[355] and died on 17 Apr 1901 at age 67.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Township 16, Noxubee County, MS on 27 Jul 1870.[355]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Township 16, Noxubee County, MS on 27 Jul 1870.[355]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 991 M i. **William A. Deupree**[355] was born in 1861 in Alabama[355] and died after 1 Jun 1870.
+ 992 F ii. **Ida Deupree**[355] was born in 1863 in Alabama[355] and died after 1 Jun 1870.
+ 993 M iii. **Albert Bush Deupree**[355] was born in 1866 in Mississippi[355] and died in Jun 1930 in Mobile, AL at age 64.
+ 994 M iv. **Thomas C. Deupree**[355] was born in 1868 in Mississippi[355] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

379. John Curtis Bush[353,354,357,358] *(Sarah Ann Williams [8], Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Jun 1845 in Pickensville, AL,[354,356] died on 19 Jun 1910 in Mobile, AL[356] at age 65, and was buried after 19 Jun 1910 in Mobile, AL.

General Notes: Entered College: 1860, Entered Howard College, Marion, Perry County, Alabama

Entered College: 1861, Transferred to State University (later to become Univ. of Alabama), Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Military Service: 1862, Appointed drill master in Col. Robert H. Smith's regiment near Mobile, AL., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, Appointed drill master in Col. Robert H. Smith's regiment near Mobile, Alabama, 41st Alabama infantry. Fought at battle of Murfreesboro. Later promoted to quartermaster-sergeant. Served until end of war.

Battle of Murfreesboro: 1862/1863, Served with 41st Alabama Infantry, known as the Orphan Brigade, Murfreesboro,

353. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pickensville, Pickens County, Alabama, p. 7B, dwell. 12, fam. 12.
354. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pickensville, Pickens County, Alabama, p. 1, dwell. 7, fam. 7, Albeert Peyton Bush and Sarah Ann Williams.
355. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 16, Noxubee County, Mississippi, p. 30, dwell. 264, fam. 261, William Daniel Deupree and Emma E. Bush.
356. Erle Gordon Bush (October 2003, GEDCOM file of descendants of Curtis Williams and Patricia Thomas. Erle Gordon Bush is the 3rd great grandson of Curtis Williams.).
357. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, p. 22, dwell. 139, fam. 146, Albert Peyton Bush and Sarah Ann Williams.
358. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, ED 99, sheet 4A, dwell. 54, fam. 54, John Curtis Bush and Ruth Sarah Tarrant.

Tennessee

Graduation: 1867, University of Mississippi, Attended University of Mississippi because University of Alabama had been burned during the war. Graduated valedictorian. His brother, Thomas Greene Bush (b. 19 Aug 1847) graduated the same year taking second place honors as salutatorian.

Entered into business: 1867, Cotton factor in father's firm A. P. Bush & Sons, Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama.

Entered into partnership with James H. Allen and Thomas H. West: 1877. His business developed into one of the largest cotton concerns in the United States. Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama.

Spent the years 1879 and 1880 in New Orleans at a branch house of the firm, moving back to Mobile afterwards. In 1887 the partnership dissolved with each partner taking his branch. The Mobile branch known as J. C. Bush & Company.

Elected to public positions: 1887/1897, President, Cotton Exchange; Director, Chamber of Commerce; Director of three insurance companies, Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama. Also, president of the Quarantine Board of Mobile Bay.

Election: 1897, Mayor, Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama. After winning on a majority of nearly four to one, he changed the previous political approach to administration to one of business based on merit. During his three year administration, he created municipal ownership of the public water system and a public improvements policy to bring suitable sewers and paved streets to the city. He issued municipal bonds and personally managed the never used before conditional contracts which saved millions of dollars and covered the whole improvement project by bonds alone.

Re-elected: 1900, Mayor, Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama. Though he had decided not to become a candidate for re-election, he was induced to reconsider by a petition signed by several thousand citizens. Finally consenting, he was elected without any opposition.

Residence: South East corner of Government and Franklin streets, Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama. This corner of Government and Franklin streets has been occupied by two homes for mayors of Mobile. John Stocking was living on this corner in the wee hours of New Year 1830 when the newly formed Cowbellion de Rankin Society members came to call. Despite the hour the mayor invited them in for refreshments and the oldest mystic society in the United States was born. The Stocking home was replaced in 1872. Henry Bernstein had made a comfortable fortune in the sales of shoes and boots. He hired architect James L. Hutchisson, and some $15,000 later he had a grand new home. Mrs. Bernstein died in 1888 and her death may well have contributed to Bernstein's decision to sell the house in 1891. The new owner was my great grandfather John Curtis Bush, Sr., a prosperous cotton factor who would also serve as the city's mayor.

It was under ownership by Bush that the house was the setting for glittering parties and a regular stop for New Years callers. Each year the street was filled with carriages on that day, filled with ladies and gentlemen in evening clothes, though it was early afternoon. The afternoon was spent going from one great house to another to welcome in the New Year.

After his death, my great grandmother sold the house to Frank Roche.
---

359. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, ED 99, sheet 4A, dwell. 54, fam. 54, John Curtis Bush and Ruth Sarah Tarrant.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of Jun 1847 and a birth location of Alabama.

359

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Pickensville, AL on 22 Oct 1850.[360]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Pickensville, AL on 12 Jun 1860.[361]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Mobile, AL on 17 Jun 1870.[362]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mobile, AL on 2 Jun 1900.[363]

- He was buried after 19 Jun 1910 in the Magnolia Cemetery in Mobile, AL.

John married **Ruth Sarah Tarrant**,[362,363,364,365,366] daughter of **Col. Felix Noble Tarrant** and **Mary Ann E. Smith,** on 30 Nov 1869.[363,364] Ruth was born on 10 Sep 1846 in Marion, AL[364,366] and died on 7 Dec 1940 in Los Angeles, CA[364] at age 94.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Marion, AL on 5 Jun 1880.[365]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mobile, AL on 2 Jun 1900.[363]

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1849 and a birth location of Alabama.

365

- She has alternate birth date of Sep 1854 and a birth location of Alabama.

363

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Mobile, AL on 17 Jun 1870.[362]

360. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pickensville, Pickens County, Alabama, p. 7B, dwell. 12, fam. 12.
361. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pickensville, Pickens County, Alabama, p. 1, dwell. 7, fam. 7, Albeert Peyton Bush and Sarah Ann Williams.
362. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, p. 22, dwell. 139, fam. 146, Albert Peyton Bush and Sarah Ann Williams.
363. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, ED 99, sheet 4A, dwell. 54, fam. 54, John Curtis Bush and Ruth Sarah Tarrant.
364. Erle Gordon Bush (October 2003, GEDCOM file of descendants of Curtis Williams and Patricia Thomas. Erle Gordon Bush is the 3rd great grandson of Curtis Williams.).
365. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marion, Perry County, Alabama, ED 78, p. 227A, dwell. 147, fam. 147, John Curtis Bush and Ruth Sarah Tarrant.
366. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, ED 99, sheet 1B, dwell. 9, fam. 15, Ruth Sarah Tarrant.

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Marion, AL on 5 Jun 1880.[367]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mobile, AL on 2 Jun 1900.[368]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mobile, AL on 2 Jan 1920.[369]

Children from this marriage were:

+	995	M	i.	**Thomas Green Bush**[367,368] was born on 19 Oct 1870 in Alabama[367] and died on 17 May 1923 at age 52.
+	996	M	ii.	**Felix Tarrant Bush**[367,370] was born on 12 Oct 1872 in Marion, AL[367,370] and died on 30 Nov 1894 in Memphis, TN[370] at age 22.
+	997	F	iii.	**Sarah Albert Bush**[367,368] was born on 3 May 1874 in Alabama[367,370] and died on 2 Feb 1954[370] at age 79.
+	998	M	iv.	**John Curtis Bush Jr.**[367,368,371] was born on 28 Jan 1876 in Marion, AL,[367,370] died on 4 May 1927 in Mobile, AL[370] at age 51, and was buried after 4 May 1927 in Mobile, AL.
+	999	F	v.	**Ruth Bush**[368] was born on 25 Aug 1880 in Alabama[368] and died on 31 Jul 1960 at age 79.
+	1000	F	vi.	**Marie McIntosh Bush**[368] was born in May 1883 in Alabama[368] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

380. Thomas Greene Bush Sr.[370,372,373,374,375] *(Sarah Ann Williams [8], Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Aug 1847 in Pickensville, AL,[370,373,374,375] died on 11 Nov 1909 in Anniston, AL[370] at age 62, and was buried after 11 Nov 1909 in Mobile, AL.[370]

General Notes: Graduation: 1867, University of Mississippi, Attended University of Mississippi because University of Alabama had been burned during the war. John Curtis Bush was the valedictorian while his brother, Thomas Greene Bush graduated the same year taking second place honors as salutatorian.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Pickensville, AL on 22 Oct 1850.[372]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Pickensville, AL on 12 Jun 1860.[373]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Mobile, AL on 17 Jun 1870.[374]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Spring Hill Precinct, Mobile County, AL on 1 Jun 1880.[375]

367. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marion, Perry County, Alabama, ED 78, p. 227A, dwell. 147, fam. 147, John Curtis Bush and Ruth Sarah Tarrant.
368. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, ED 99, sheet 4A, dwell. 54, fam. 54, John Curtis Bush and Ruth Sarah Tarrant.
369. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, ED 99, sheet 1B, dwell. 9, fam. 15, Ruth Sarah Tarrant.
370. Erle Gordon Bush (October 2003, GEDCOM file of descendants of Curtis Williams and Patricia Thomas. Erle Gordon Bush is the 3rd great grandson of Curtis Williams.).
371. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, ED 103, sheet 6A, dwell. 92, fam. 111, John Curtis Bush and Marie Antoinette Broughton.
372. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pickensville, Pickens County, Alabama, p. 7B, dwell. 12, fam. 12.
373. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pickensville, Pickens County, Alabama, p. 1, dwell. 7, fam. 7, Albeert Peyton Bush and Sarah Ann Williams.
374. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, p. 22, dwell. 139, fam. 146, Albert Peyton Bush and Sarah Ann Williams.
375. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Spring Hill Precinct, Mobile County, Alabama, ED 119, p. 134C, dwell. 33, fam. 33, Thomas Greene Bush Sr. and Alberta W. Williams.

• He was buried after 11 Nov 1909 in the Magnolia Cemetery in Mobile, AL.

376

Thomas married **Alberta W. Williams**[376] on 6 Jun 1871.[376,377] Alberta was born in 1851 in Alabama[377] and died after 1 Jun 1880. Another name for Alberta was Annie Williams.[377]

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Spring Hill Precinct, Mobile County, AL on 1 Jun 1880.[377]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Spring Hill Precinct, Mobile County, AL on 1 Jun 1880.[377]

Children from this marriage were:

+	1001	F	i.	**Annie Bush**[377] was born in 1875 in Georgia[377] and died after 1 Jun 1880.
+	1002	M	ii.	**Albert Peyton Bush Sr.**[376,377,378] was born on 21 Nov 1876 in Mobile, AL[376] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+	1003	M	iii.	**Morris Williams Bush**[376,377] was born in 1880 in Alabama[377] and died after 1 Jun 1880.
+	1004	M	iv.	**Edwin Hollis Bush**[376] was born after 1880 and died on an unknown date.
+	1005	M	v.	**Thomas Greene Bush Jr.**[376] was born after 1880 and died on an unknown date.

381. Mary Adell Bush[376,379] *(Sarah Ann Williams [8], Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1848 in Pickensville, AL,[376,379] died on 19 Nov 1854 at age 6, and was buried after 19 Nov 1854 in Pickensville, AL.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Pickensville, AL on 22 Oct 1850.[379]

• She was buried after 19 Nov 1854 in the Upper Cemetery in Pickensville, AL.

382. Albert Peyton Bush Jr.[376,380,381,382] *(Sarah Ann Williams [8], Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Sep 1851 in Alabama,[376,380,381,382] died on 22 Aug 1909[376,381] at age 57, and was buried after 22 Aug 1909 in Mobile, AL.[381]

Death Notes: Name: Albert P. Bush
Event Date: 22 Aug 1909
Event Place: Watkins, New York
Gender: Male
Age (Original): 57y
Birth Year (Estimated): 1852
GS Film number: 1894070
Reference ID: cn 362

Citing this Record:

376. Erle Gordon Bush (October 2003, GEDCOM file of descendants of Curtis Williams and Patricia Thomas. Erle Gordon Bush is the 3rd great grandson of Curtis Williams.).
377. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Spring Hill Precinct, Mobile County, Alabama, ED 119, p. 134C, dwell. 33, fam. 33, Thomas Greene Bush Sr. and Alberta W. Williams.
378. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, ED 102, sheet 4B, dwell. 68, fam. 81, Albert Peyton Bush Sr and Marcia Belle Burgess.
379. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pickensville, Pickens County, Alabama, p. 7B, dwell. 12, fam. 12.
380. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pickensville, Pickens County, Alabama, p. 1, dwell. 7, fam. 7, Albeert Peyton Bush and Sarah Ann Williams.
381. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51686485.
382. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, p. 22, dwell. 139, fam. 146, Albert Peyton Bush and Sarah Ann Williams.

"Alabama, Deaths, 1908-1974," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JDZY-KVH : accessed 12 Nov 2013), Albert P. Bush, 22 Aug 1909; citing reference cn 362, Department of Health, Montgomery; FHL microfilm 1894070.

General Notes: 1888-1899. Succeeded Col. C. L. (Kit) Carter as president of The Cattle Raisers' Association of Texas. (A position, at the time, believed to be as esteemed as Governor.)

The Weekly Herald-Weatherford, Parker, Texas, Thursday, March 22, 1906
(The Weatherford Republic consolidated with the Weekly Herald, February 15, 1904)
Vol. XIV

The Cattle Raisers' Association of Texas was organized in February 1877, at Graham, Texas. T. L. Carter of Palo Pinto county was elected its first president, and was re-elected each succeeding years except one up to the time of his death in July, 1888. The term which he did not serve he was nominated for, but requested that he be allowed to retire, and that it be filled by Colonel C. C. Slaughter, who was elected to take his place in March 1885. Colonel Slaughter served as president one year. At the annual meeting in 1886 Colonel Carter was again chosen president by acclamation without a dissenting vote and was president when he died.

After the death of President Carter, A. P. Bush, Jr., of Colorado, Texas, was elected each year to fill the position up to March, 1899. At the annual meeting of that year Mr. Bush declined re-election and J. R. Kleburg was elected. Mr. Kleburg was re-elected at the meeting of 1900 and served for two years.

Murdo MacKenzie was elected president at the meeting of 1901, and was re-elected the next year serving the two year limit under the by-laws.

At the annual meeting in March, 1905, W. W. Turney was elected.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Colorado City, TX.
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Pickensville, AL on 12 Jun 1860.[383]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Mobile, AL on 17 Jun 1870.[384]
- He was buried after 22 Aug 1909 in the Magnolia Cemetery in Mobile, AL.[385]

Albert Peyton Bush, Jr.

383. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pickensville, Pickens County, Alabama, p. 1, dwell. 7, fam. 7, Albeert Peyton Bush and Sarah Ann Williams.
384. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, p. 22, dwell. 139, fam. 146, Albert Peyton Bush and Sarah Ann Williams.
385. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51686485.

383. William Curtis Williams[386,387,388] *(Thomas G. Williams [8], Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1850 in Alabama[386,387,388] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Southern District, Pickens County, AL on 13 Nov 1850.[386]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Vails Beat, AL on 11 Aug 1860.[387]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Pickens County, AL on 22 Aug 1870.[388]

384. Benjamin Williams[387,388] *(Thomas G. Williams [8], Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1852 in Alabama[387,388] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Vails Beat, AL on 11 Aug 1860.[387]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Pickens County, AL on 22 Aug 1870.[388]

385. Jesse Williams[387,388] *(Thomas G. Williams [8], Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1856 in Alabama[387,388] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Vails Beat, AL on 11 Aug 1860.[387]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Pickens County, AL on 22 Aug 1870.[388]

386. Sarah F. Williams[387,388] *(Thomas G. Williams [8], Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1859 in Alabama[387,388] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Vails Beat, AL on 11 Aug 1860.[387]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Pickens County, AL on 22 Aug 1870.[388]

387. Mary E. Williams[388] *(Thomas G. Williams [8], Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1863 in Alabama[388] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

386. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pickens County, Alabama, p. 95B, dwell. 1238, fam. 1296.
387. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vails Beat, Pickens County, Alabama, p. 953, dwell. 609, fam. 669, Thomas G. Williams and Sus (?).
388. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pickens County, Alabama, p. 13, dwell. 90, fam. 90.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Pickens County, AL on 22 Aug 1870.[389]

388. Thomas G. Williams[389] *(Thomas G. Williams [8], Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1865 in Alabama[389] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Pickens County, AL on 22 Aug 1870.[389]

389. M. K. Williams[390,391] *(Jesse Milton Williams [8], John Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Nov 1871 in Texas[391] and died after 1910.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in DeSoto Parish, LA on 9 Jun 1900.[391]

M. married **Beulah Bates**[390,391] on 28 Mar 1895 in Desoto Parish, LA.[390,391] Beulah was born in Jan 1879 in Virginia[391] and died after 1910.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1900 US Census in DeSoto Parish, LA on 9 Jun 1900.[391]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in DeSoto Parish, LA on 9 Jun 1900.[391]

Children from this marriage were:

+	1006	F	i.	**Fannie B. Williams**[390,391] was born in Dec 1895 in Louisiana[390] and died after 1 Jun 1900.
+	1007	M	ii.	**Milton Flournoy Williams**[390,391] was born in Jun 1897 in Louisiana[390] and died after 1 Jun 1900.
+	1008	M	iii.	**Alvin Phillips Williams**[390,391] was born in Feb 1899 in Louisiana[390,391] and died after 1 Jun 1900.
+	1009	M	iv.	**Emmet Claude Williams**[390] was born in Sep 1901[390] and died on an unknown date.
+	1010	M	v.	**Jessie Grady Williams**[390] was born in Sep 1905[390] and died on an unknown date.
+	1011	M	vi.	**Reuben Lee Williams**[390] was born in Nov 1907[390] and died on an unknown date.
+	1012	F	vii.	**Mary Lucille Williams**[390] was born in Nov 1910[390] and died on an unknown date.

390. Jessie Mae Williams[390] *(Jesse Milton Williams [8], John Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Oct 1874[390] and died on an unknown date.

391. Jacob W. Martin[392] *(Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1847 in Pennsylvania[392] and died after 1 Jun 1860.

General Notes:
The name of Jacob W. Martin does NOT appear with the family on the 1850 US Census when he would have been about 3 years old. However, he is listed with the family on the subsequent 1860 US Census with an age of 13.

On that 1850 US Census in which his name was missing, there appears the name of George Martin, with the same age that Jacob should have been, 3 years old. The name of George does NOT appear on any other census with the family.

389. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pickens County, Alabama, p. 13, dwell. 90, fam. 90.
390. Ginny Tobin (E-mail messages in June 2004 about the descendants of John Williams.).
391. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., DeSoto Parish, Louisiana, ED 56, sheet 4B, dwell. 86, fam. 94, M. K. Williams and Beulah Bates.
392. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 76, 77, fam. 558, Lesliie J. Martin and Sarah A. Byers.

This might lead one to believe that George and Jacob could have been the same person.

To complicate matters, in 1855 another Jacob B. Martin was added to the family and both of the names appear on the 1860 US Census.

It is not known why the parents would want 2 children each with the same given name especially when it appears that one of them could have originally been named George.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jun 1860.[393]

392. George Martin[394] *(Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1847 in Pennsylvania[394] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Siddonsburg, PA on 12 Aug 1850.[394]

393. William H. Martin[394,395,396] *(Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1849 in Pennsylvania[394,395] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

General Notes:
William was not enumerated with his family on the 1860 US Census when he would have been about 11 years old.

William is not found in the 1880 or 1900 US census records. On the 1910 US Census in which he was living with his younger brother, Jacob, both men indicated that they were widowed.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Siddonsburg, PA on 12 Aug 1850.[394]

• He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 15 Jul 1870.[395]

• He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Wormleysburg, PA on 23 Apr 1910.[396]

394. John Wesley Martin[393,397,398,399,400,401] *(Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Sep 1850 in York County, PA,[393,397,398,399,400,401] died on 6 Aug 1922 in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA[401] at age 71, and was buried after 6 Aug 1922 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Dillsburg, PA.[401]

393. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 76, 77, fam. 558, Lesliie J. Martin and Sarah A. Byers.
394. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Siddonsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 322B, dwell. 164, fam. 164.
395. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 23, dwell. 179, fam. 187.
396. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wormleysburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 13, sheet 7A, dwell. 150, fam. 152.
397. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Siddonsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 2, p. 206C, dwell. 108, fam. 112, John W. Martin and Margaret E. Rouzer.
398. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 29, sheet 5B, dwell. 114, fam. 114, John W. Martin and Margaret E. Rouzer.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jun 1860.[402]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Siddonsburg, PA on 7 Jun 1880.[403]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 18 Jun 1900.[404]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 18 Apr 1910.[399]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 8 Jan 1920.[400]
- He was buried after 6 Aug 1922 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

401

John married **Margaret Elizabeth Rouzer**,[399,400,401,403,404] daughter of **Daniel Riley Rouzer** and **Elizabeth Meals,** about 1874.[399,400,403,404] Margaret was born on 2 Dec 1855 in Adams County, PA,[399,400,401,403,404] died on 15 Oct 1933 in Harrisburg, PA[401] at age 77, and was buried after 15 Oct 1933 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Dillsburg, PA.[401]

John W. Martin

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Siddonsburg, PA on 7 Jun 1880.[403]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 18 Jun 1900.[404]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 18 Apr 1910.[399]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 8 Jan 1920.[400]

399. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 41, sheet 2B, dwell. 39, fam. 42, John W. Martin and Margaret E. Rouzer.

400. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 43, sheet 4A, dwell. 81, fam. 81, John W. Martin and Margaret E. Rouzer.

401. *Find A Grave*.

402. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 76, 77, fam. 558, Lesliie J. Martin and Sarah A. Byers.

403. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Siddonsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 2, p. 206C, dwell. 108, fam. 112, John W. Martin and Margaret E. Rouzer.

404. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 29, sheet 5B, dwell. 114, fam. 114, John W. Martin and Margaret E. Rouzer.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Siddonsburg, PA on 7 Jun 1880.[405]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 18 Jun 1900.[406]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 18 Apr 1910.[407]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 8 Jan 1920.[408]
- She was buried after 15 Oct 1933 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

409

Margaret Elizabeth Rouzer, wife of John W. Martin

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1013 F i. **Florence M. Martin**[410] was born on 4 Feb 1875,[410] died on 3 Apr 1875,[410] and was buried after 3 Apr 1875 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Dillsburg, PA.[410]
+ 1014 F ii. **Jane A. Martin**[411] was born in 1878 in Pennsylvania,[405,411] died in 1944[411] at age 66, and was buried in 1944 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Dillsburg, PA.[411]
+ 1015 M iii. **Charles H. Martin**[406,412,413,414,415] was born on 23 May 1880 in Dillsburg, PA,[406] died on 22 Dec 1926 in Harrisburg, PA[415] at age 46, and was buried after 22 Dec 1926 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Dillsburg, PA.[415]

405. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Siddonsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 2, p. 206C, dwell. 108, fam. 112, John W. Martin and Margaret E. Rouzer.
406. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 29, sheet 5B, dwell. 114, fam. 114, John W. Martin and Margaret E. Rouzer.
407. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 41, sheet 2B, dwell. 39, fam. 42, John W. Martin and Margaret E. Rouzer.
408. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 43, sheet 4A, dwell. 81, fam. 81, John W. Martin and Margaret E. Rouzer.
409. *Find A Grave*.
410. *Find A Grave*.
411. *Find A Grave*.
412. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Charles H. Martin and Margaret C. Hoffman, 05 Mar 1903.
413. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 41, sheet 2A, fam. 32, Charles H. Martin and Margaret Catherine Hoffman.
414. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carroll Township, York, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 33, sheet 6A, fam. 135, Charles H. Martin and Margaret

+ 1016 M iv. **Leslie James Martin**[416,417,418,419,420,421] was born on 20 May 1884 in York County, PA,[416,417,418,419,420,421] died on 23 Dec 1961 in Cumberland County, PA[421] at age 77, and was buried after 23 Dec 1961 in Strinestown Cemetery, Strinestown, PA.
+ 1017 M v. **Walter Scott Martin**[416,422,423,424,425] was born on 7 Mar 1888 in Pennsylvania,[416,425] died in Sep 1970[425] at age 82, and was buried in Sep 1970 in Newport Borough, Perry County, PA.[425]
+ 1018 F vi. **Julia E. Martin**[416] was born in May 1891 in Pennsylvania[416] and died in 1983 at age 92.
+ 1019 M vii. **Paul A. Martin**[416,423,424] was born in Oct 1893 in Pennsylvania[416,423,424] and died in 1924 at age 31.
+ 1020 M viii. **Glenwood W. Martin**[416,424] was born on 18 Dec 1898 in Bowmansdale, PA[416,424] and died on 26 Jul 1991 at age 92.

395. Sarah J. Martin[426] *(Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1852 in Pennsylvania[426] and died after 1 Jun 1860.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jun 1860.[426]

396. Jacob Benjamin Martin[426,427,428,429,430,431,432,433] *(Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Aug 1855 in York County, PA,[427,428,429,430,431,432,433] died on 28 Jan 1936 in Fairview Township, York, PA[427] at age 80, and was buried after 28 Jan 1936 in Saint Johns Cemetery, Lewisberry, PA.

General Notes:
Martin genealogy "Our Roots" by William Hunt:
Jacob Martin served an apprenticeship in wagon making in his father's shop in Mount Pleasant. He built simple functional, and beautifully finished wood furniture for his living quarters. He later in life worked as a carpenter. He could play the violin. His parents cared for his children for several years after his wife passed away. Later, the oldest daughter was placed in the home of Aunt Mary Schaeffer while the two youngest children were placed in the home of George and Lucinda Bower. Jacob and his wife are buried in St. Johns Cemetery near Lewisberry, York County, Pennsylvania.
---[427]

Catherine Hoffman.
415. *Find A Grave*.
416. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 29, sheet 5B, dwell. 114, fam. 114, John W. Martin and Margaret E. Rouzer.
417. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 43, sheet 4A, dwell. 78, fam. 78, Leslie James Martin and Sarah F. Hibner.
418. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 49, sheet 7A, dwell. 147, fam. 155, Leslie James Martin and Sarah F. Hibner.
419. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 21-58, sheet 13B, house. 274, Leslie James Martin and Sarah F. Hibner.
420. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Leslie James Martin, 1942.
421. *Find A Grave*.
422. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Walter S Martin and Nellie M Smith, 27 Jun 1927.
423. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 41, sheet 2B, dwell. 39, fam. 42, John W. Martin and Margaret E. Rouzer.
424. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 43, sheet 4A, dwell. 81, fam. 81, John W. Martin and Margaret E. Rouzer.
425. *Find A Grave*.
426. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 76, 77, fam. 558, Lesliie J. Martin and Sarah A. Byers.
427. Ickes, e-mail, Sun 1/31/2010 2:56 PM.
428. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 23, dwell. 179, fam. 187.
429. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Siddonsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 206C, Leslie J. Martin and Sarah A. Byers.
430. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, ED 166, p. 8A, dwell. 171, fam. 175, Leslie J. Martin and Sarah A. Byers.
431. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wormleysburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 13, sheet 7A, dwell. 150, fam. 152.
432. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wormleysburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 13, sheet 7B, dwell. 182, fam. 188, Jacob Benjamin Martin.
433. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fairview Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 19, sheet 1A, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Lake Erie Brenneman and Ruth Anna Martin.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jun 1860.[434]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 15 Jul 1870.[435]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Siddonsburg, PA on Jun 1880.[436]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 15 Jun 1900.[437]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Wormleysburg, PA on 23 Apr 1910.[438]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wormleysburg, PA on 12 Jan 1920.[439]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fairview Township, York, PA on 2 Apr 1930.[440]
- He was buried after 28 Jan 1936 in the Saint Johns Cemetery in Lewisberry, PA.

441

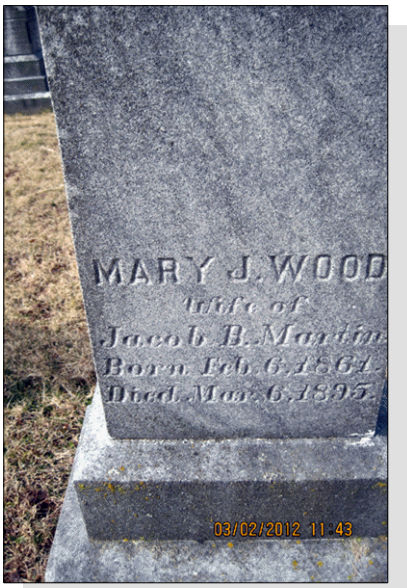
Jacob married **Mary Jane Wood**[442,443] about 1883.[443] Mary was born on 6 Feb 1861,[442,443] died on 6 Mar 1895[442,443] at age 34, and was buried after 6 Mar 1895 in Saint Johns Cemetery, Lewisberry, PA.[443]

434. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 76, 77, fam. 558, Lesliie J. Martin and Sarah A. Byers.
435. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 23, dwell. 179, fam. 187.
436. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Siddonsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 206C, Leslie J. Martin and Sarah A. Byers.
437. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, ED 166, p. 8A, dwell. 171, fam. 175.
438. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wormleysburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 13, sheet 7A, dwell. 150, fam. 152.
439. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wormleysburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 13, sheet 7B, dwell. 182, fam. 188, Jacob Benjamin Martin.
440. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fairview Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 19, sheet 1A, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Lake Erie Brenneman and Ruth Anna Martin.
441. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=134295896.
442. Ickes, e-mail, Sun 1/31/2010 2:56 PM.
443. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=86343628.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was buried after 6 Mar 1895 in the Saint Johns Cemetery in Lewisberry, PA.

444



Mary Jane Wood, wife of Jacob B. Martin

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1021 F i. **Mary Pearl Martin**[445,446,447] was born on 14 Oct 1885 in Pennsylvania[445,447] and died on 31 Mar 1967[445] at age 81.

+ 1022 F ii. **Ruth Anna Martin**[445,448,449,450,451,452,453] was born on 4 Aug 1888 in Lewisberry, PA,[445,448,449,452,453] died on 25 Feb 1953 in Fairview Township, York, PA[445,453] at age 64, and was buried after 25 Feb 1953 in Emanuel Cemetery, Fairview Township, York County, PA.[453]

+ 1023 M iii. **Levi James Martin**[445,447,454,455,456,457,458,459] was born on 1 Oct 1892 in Lewisberry, PA,[445,447,454,455,456,457,459] died on 7 Aug 1940 in York, PA[445,459] at age 47, and was buried after 7 Aug 1940 in Emanuel Cemetery, Fairview Township, York County, PA.[459]

397. Mary A. Martin[460,461] *(Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1857 in Pennsylvania[460,461] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

444. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=86343628.
445. Ickes, e-mail, Sun 1/31/2010 2:56 PM.
446. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, George H. Keil and Pearl Whelan, 03 Jun 1932.
447. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, ED 166, p. 8A, dwell. 171, fam. 175, Leslie J. Martin and Sarah A. Byers.
448. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Lake E. Brenneman and Ruth A. Martin, 24 Nov 1910.
449. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fairview Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 51, sheet 3A, dwell. 52, fam. 55, Ruth Anna Martin.
450. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fairview Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 50, sheet 10B, dwell. 210, fam. 210.
451. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fairview Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 19, sheet 1A, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Lake Erie Brenneman and Ruth Anna Martin.
452. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fairview Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-20, sheet 4A, house. 70, Lake Erie Brenneman and Ruth Anna Martin.
453. *Find A Grave*.
454. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Levi J Martin, 1917-1918.
455. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fairview Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 51, sheet 3A, dwell. 52, fam. 55, Levi James Martin.
456. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newberry, York County, Pennsylvania, ED 68, sheet 6B, fam. 146, Levi James Martin and Myrtle Helen Gray.
457. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newberry Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 53, sheet 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 9, Levi James Martin and Myrtle Helen Gray.
458. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newberry Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-63, sheet 15B, house. 306, Levi James Martin.
459. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=88157727.
460. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 76, 77, fam. 558, Lesliie J. Martin and Sarah A. Byers.
461. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 23, dwell. 179, fam. 187.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jun 1860.[462]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 15 Jul 1870.[463]

398. Ida Amelia Martin[463,464,465,466,467,468,469,470,471,472] *(Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1864 in Pennsylvania,[463,464,465,468,469,470] died on 5 Feb 1944 in Urbana, OH[472] at age 80, and was buried on 7 Feb 1944 in Oak Dale Cemetery, Urbana, OH.[471,472]

Death Notes:
Name: Ida Amelia Thornton
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 05 Feb 1944
Event Place: Urbana, Champaign, Ohio
Gender: Female
Age: 81
Marital Status: Married
Race: w
Birth Date: 06 Sep 1862
Birth Year (Estimated): 1863
Birthplace: Monogalin Co., PA
Burial Date: 07 Feb 1944
Burial Place: Urbana, OH
Cemetery: Oak Dale
Father's Name: Leslie Martin
Mother's Name: Sarah Byers
Spouse's Name: John Thornton
Record Number: 111

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZTJ-N4L : 15 August 2019), Ida Amelia Thornton, 05 Feb 1944; citing Urbana, Champaign, Ohio, reference fn 9011; FHL microfilm 2,024,192.

General Notes:
All of her census records support a birth year of 1864 but when she died, the death record indicated 1862. The informant on the death certificate was Charles Freysinger, her son from her 1st husband.
---

462. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 76, 77, fam. 558, Lesliie J. Martin and Sarah A. Byers.
463. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 23, dwell. 179, fam. 187.
464. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8C2-VSR : 26 August 2019), John L. Thornton and Ida A. Phillips, 24 Dec 1927.
465. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Siddonsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 206C, Leslie J. Martin and Sarah A. Byers.
466. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 29, sheet 5B, fam. 116, Ida Amelia Martin and Jacob Freysinger.
467. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 65, sheet 10B, fam. 231, Jacob Freysinger and Ida Amelia Martin.
468. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 65, sheet 7B, fam. 88, Ida Amelia Martin.
469. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio, United States, ED 0019, sheet 11A, fam. 294, John L. Thornton and Ida Amelia Martin.
470. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio, United States, ED 11-25, sheet 3B, house. 71, John L. Thornton and Ida Amelia Martin.
471. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZTJ-N4L : 15 August 2019), Ida Amelia Thornton, 05 Feb 1944.
472. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39271786.

Apparently Ida was married 3 times but the marriage records are scarce.

1st Marriage:
The census records of 1900 and 1910 show that she was living with and married to Jacob Freysinger. No marriage records have been located. The 1920 US Census shows Ida living with another family without the presence of Jacob who has not been located anywhere in the 1920 but her marital status was still marked as married. Thus her divorce was sometime between 1920 and 1923 when Jacob died.

2nd Marriage:
The death record of Jacob Freysinger in 1923 also shows Ida with a surname of Phillips so sometime between 1920 and 1923 she was subsequently remarried to Phillips. Strangely the marital status of Jacob was shown on his death record as widowed so either that was referring to his first wife or possibly he remarried after his divorce from Ida and that 3rd wife of his died before him.

3rd Marriage:
The marriage record dated 24 December 1927 for Ida and John L. Thornton, her 3rd husband, clearly indicates that she was twice previously married.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 6 Sep 1862 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

  473,474

- She has alternate birth date of Sep 1863 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

  475

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 15 Jul 1870.[476]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Siddonsburg, PA on Jun 1880.[477]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 18 Jun 1900.[475]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 23 Apr 1910.[478]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 9 Jan 1920.[479]

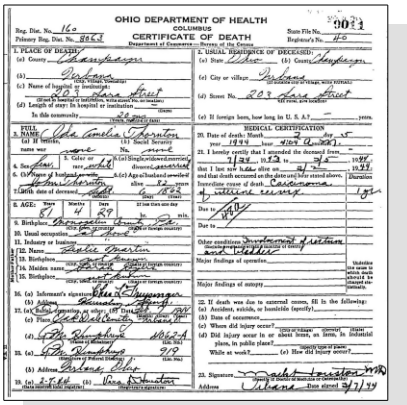
473. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZTJ-N4L : 15 August 2019), Ida Amelia Thornton, 05 Feb 1944.
474. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39271786.
475. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 29, sheet 5B, fam. 116, Ida Amelia Martin and Jacob Freysinger.
476. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 23, dwell. 179, fam. 187.
477. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Siddonsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 206C, Leslie J. Martin and Sarah A. Byers.
478. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 65, sheet 10B, fam. 231, Jacob Freysinger and Ida Amelia Martin.
479. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 65, sheet 7B, fam. 88, Ida Amelia Martin.

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Urbana, OH on Apr 1930.[480]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Urbana, OH on 9 Apr 1940.[481]

- Death Image: 5 Feb 1944, in Urbana, OH.[482]
- She was buried on 7 Feb 1944 in the Oak Dale Cemetery in Urbana, OH.

482,483


OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
COLUMBUS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
Ida Amelia Martin - Death Certificate

Ida married **Jacob Freysinger**,[484,485,486] son of **Henry Freysinger** and **Rebecca Kohler,** about 1886.[484,485] The marriage ended in divorce. Jacob was born on 12 Aug 1858 in Pennsylvania,[484,486] died on 10 Nov 1923 in Urbana, OH[486] at age 65, and was buried on 15 Nov 1923 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Harrisburg, PA.[486]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 18 Jun 1900.[484]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 23 Apr 1910.[485]

- Jacob Freysinger and Ida Amelia Martin were divorced after 1910.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 18 Jun 1900.[484]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 23 Apr 1910.[485]

480. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio, United States, ED 0019, sheet 11A, fam. 294, John L. Thornton and Ida Amelia Martin.
481. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio, United States, ED 11-25, sheet 3B, house. 71, John L. Thornton and Ida Amelia Martin.
482. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZTJ-N4L : 15 August 2019), Ida Amelia Thornton, 05 Feb 1944.
483. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39271786.
484. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 29, sheet 5B, fam. 116, Ida Amelia Martin and Jacob Freysinger.
485. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 65, sheet 10B, fam. 231, Jacob Freysinger and Ida Amelia Martin.
486. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDBL-K2B : 15 August 2019), Jacob Freysinger, 10 Nov 1923.

- Death Image: 10 Nov 1923, in Urbana, OH.[487]
- He was buried on 15 Nov 1923 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

488

Jacob Freysinger - Death Certificate

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1024 M i. **Elmer Martin Freysinger**[489,490,491,492,493,494,495] was born on 12 Jul 1887 in Pennsylvania,[489,490,491,492,495] died in Nov 1953[495] at age 66, and was buried in Nov 1953 in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Harrisburg, PA.[495]

+ 1025 M ii. **Charles Leslie Freysinger**[490,491] was born in Apr 1893 in Pennsylvania[490,491] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

Ida next married **Phillips** between 1910 and 1923. Phillips was born about 1859 and died on an unknown date.

Ida next married **John L. Thornton**,[496,497,498,499] son of **Jonas L. Thornton** and **Eliza Jane Knapp,** on 24 Dec 1927 in Champaign County, OH.[496,497,498] John was born in 1873 in Ohio,[498,499] died on 22 Aug 1964 in Champaign County, OH[499] at age 91, and was buried after 22 Aug 1964 in Urbana, OH.[499]

Marriage Notes:
Name: John L. Thornton
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 24 Dec 1927
Event Place: Champaign, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 55
Marital Status: Widowed
Birth Year (Estimated): 1872
Birthplace: Concord, Champaign, Ohio
Father's Name: J. L. Thorton
Mother's Name: Eliza Nap

487. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDBL-K2B : 15 August 2019), Jacob Freysinger, 10 Nov 1923.

488. *Find A Grave*.

489. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VFMX-8QJ : 5 August 2020), Elmer Martin Freysinger and Marion Kenedy Bowermaster, 27 Dec 1916.

490. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 29, sheet 5B, fam. 116, Ida Amelia Martin and Jacob Freysinger.

491. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 65, sheet 10B, fam. 231, Jacob Freysinger and Ida Amelia Martin.

492. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 71, sheet 1A, fam. 5, Elmer Martin Freysinger and Elsie Pauline Boyer.

493. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 71, sheet 12A, fam. 246, Elmer Martin Freysinger and Elsie Pauline Boyer.

494. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 22-84, sheet 1A, house. 2, Elmer Martin Freysinger and Elsie Pauline Boyer.

495. *Find A Grave*.

496. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8C2-VSR : 26 August 2019), John L. Thornton and Ida A. Phillips, 24 Dec 1927.

497. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio, United States, ED 0019, sheet 11A, fam. 294, John L. Thornton and Ida Amelia Martin.

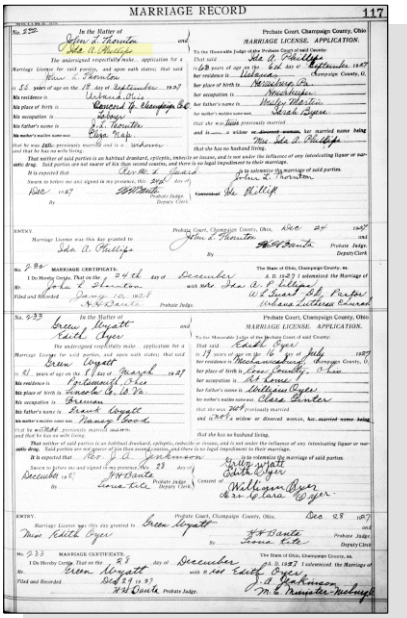
498. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio, United States, ED 11-25, sheet 3B, house. 71, John L. Thornton and Ida Amelia Martin.

499. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=117209335.

Spouse's Name: Ida A. Phillips
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 63
Spouse's Marital Status: Widowed
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name: Phillips
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1864
Spouse's Birthplace: Harrisburg, Pa.
Spouse's Father's Name: Wesley Martin
Spouse's Mother's Name: Sarah Byers
Record Number: 46

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8C2-VSR : 26 August 2019), John L. Thornton and Ida A. Phillips, 24 Dec 1927; citing Marriage, Champaign, Ohio, United States, 46, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 24 Dec 1927, in Urbana, OH.[500]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Urbana, OH on Apr 1930.[501]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Urbana, OH on 9 Apr 1940.[502]


MARRIAGE RECORD 117

Ida Amelia Martin and John L. Thornton - Marriage License

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1872 and a birth location of Ohio.

501
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Urbana, OH on Apr 1930.[501]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Urbana, OH on 9 Apr 1940.[502]
- He was buried after 22 Aug 1964 in the Oak Dale Cemetery in Urbana, OH.

503

399. Amanda Martin *(Cyrus Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Mar 1850 in Pennsylvania and died in 1933 in NobleTownship, Noble, IN at age 83.

500. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8C2-VSR : 26 August 2019), John L. Thornton and Ida A. Phillips, 24 Dec 1927.
501. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio, United States, ED 0019, sheet 11A, fam. 294, John L. Thornton and Ida Amelia Martin.
502. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio, United States, ED 11-25, sheet 3B, house. 71, John L. Thornton and Ida Amelia Martin.
503. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=117209335.

400. Eliza Ann Martin *(Cyrus Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Aug 1851 and died on 27 Mar 1857 at age 5.

401. Mary Elizabeth Martin *(Cyrus Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Oct 1852 and died on 27 May 1855 at age 2.

402. Jacob A. Martin *(Cyrus Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Feb 1853 in York County, PA and died on 25 Oct 1934 in Kendallville, IN at age 81.

403. David Ervin Martin *(Cyrus Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 May 1858 in Ohio and died on an unknown date.

404. James Calvin Martin *(Cyrus Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Jul 1860 in Ohio and died on 11 Jun 1911 in Sherwood, MI at age 50.

405. Charles Zolinger Martin *(Cyrus Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 Nov 1867 in DeKalb County, IN and died on 10 Aug 1956 in Rome City, IN at age 88.

406. Emma Dora Martin *(Cyrus Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 Feb 1869 in Indiana and died on 27 Mar 1869 in Indiana.

407. Arneal Martin *(Cyrus Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 May 1870 in Fairfield Center, IN and died on 16 Sep 1906 in Keyser Township, DeKalb County, IN at age 36.

408. Alice Malinda Martin *(Cyrus Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Oct 1873 in Indiana and died on 8 Jan 1966 in Centreville, MI at age 92.

409. David A. Martin[504] *(Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Sep 1867,[504] died on 2 Oct 1867,[504] and was buried after 2 Oct 1867 in Dillsburg, PA.[504]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was buried after 2 Oct 1867 in the Fileys Christ Lutheran Church Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

504

David A. Martin

410. Mary Ann Martin[505,506,507,508,509,510,511,512,513] *(Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Nov 1868 in Pennsylvania,[508,509,510,512,513] died on 10 Aug 1956 in York County, PA[513] at age 87, and was buried after 10 Aug 1956 in Dillsburg, PA.[513]

504. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=115079997.

505. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, James Lincoln Anderson and Mary Anna Martin, 12 Oct 1886.

506. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, John H. Martin and Mary A. Martin, 20 Jun 1896.

507. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 26, dwell. 204, fam. 213, Jefferson Martin and Elmira Jane Fortney.

508. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 178, sheet 1B, dwell. 19, fam. 19, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.

509. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 3B, fam. 75, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.

510. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 78, sheet 1A, fam. 5, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 1869 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

514

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 15 Jul 1870.[514]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 4 Jun 1900.[515]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Apr 1910.[516]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jan 1920.[517]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 9 Apr 1930.[511]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 22 Apr 1940.[512]

- She was buried after 10 Aug 1956 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

513

Mary Ann Martin, wife of John H. Martin

Mary married **James Lincoln Anderson**,[518] son of **William S. Anderson,** on 12 Oct 1886 in York County, PA.[518] James was born in 1866[518] and died after Feb 1888.

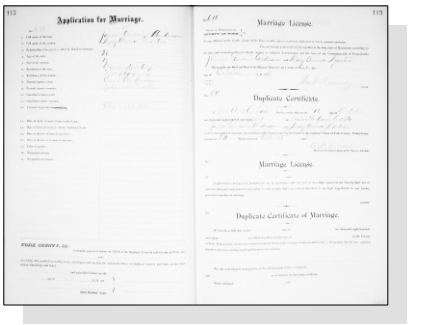
Marriage Notes:
Name: James Lincoln Anderson
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 12 Oct 1886
Event Place: , York, Pennsylvania, United States
Event Place: York, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 20
Birth Year (Estimated): 1866
Father's Name: Wm. S. Anderson
Spouse's Name: Mary Anna Martin

511. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 48, sheet 4B, dwell. 103, fam. 107, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
512. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-58, sheet 10B, house. 211, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
513. *Find A Grave*.
514. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 26, dwell. 204, fam. 213, Jefferson Martin and Elmira Jane Fortney.
515. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 178, sheet 1B, dwell. 19, fam. 19, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
516. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 3B, fam. 75, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
517. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 78, sheet 1A, fam. 5, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
518. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, James Lincoln Anderson and Mary Anna Martin, 12 Oct 1886.

Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 18
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1868
Spouse's Father's Name: Jefferson Martin

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VFWY-HRV : 23 September 2017), Jefferson Martin in entry for James Lincoln Anderson and Mary Anna Martin, 12 Oct 1886; citing Marriage, , York, Pennsylvania, United States, various county courts and registers, Pennsylvania; FHL microfilm 22,138.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• Marriage Image: 12 Oct 1886, in York County, PA.



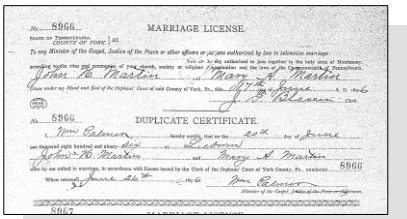
Mary Ann Martin and James Lincoln Anderson - Marriage License

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1026 F i. **Gertrude May Anderson**[519,520,521] was born in Feb 1888 in Mechanicsburg, PA[519,520,521] and died after 31 Dec 1911.

Mary next married **John H. Martin**[520,522,523,524,525,526,527,528] on 20 Jun 1896 in Lisburn, PA.[520,522,524,525,526,527] John was born on 29 Jan 1875 in York County, PA,[520,524,525,526,527,528] died on 23 Feb 1962 in Dillsburg, PA[528] at age 87, and was buried after 23 Feb 1962 in Dillsburg, PA.[528]

519. "New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940," database, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2143225 : accessed 3 Aug 2019), Philip Hoyt Wilson and Gertrude May Anderson, 31 Dec 1911; citing Marriage, Manhattan, New York, New York, United States, New York City Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,613,279.
520. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 178, sheet 1B, dwell. 19, fam. 19, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
521. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 166, sheet 3B, dwell. 62, fam. 65, Jefferson Martin and Elmira Jane Fortney.
522. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, John H. Martin and Mary A. Martin, 20 Jun 1896.
523. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, John H Martin, 1917-1918.
524. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 3B, fam. 75, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
525. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 78, sheet 1A, fam. 5, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
526. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 48, sheet 4B, dwell. 103, fam. 107, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
527. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-58, sheet 10B, house. 211, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
528. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 20 Jun 1896, in Lisburn, PA.[529]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 4 Jun 1900.[530]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Apr 1910.[531]


MARRIAGE LICENSE
No. 8966
DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE
No. 8966

Mary Ann Martin and John H. Martin - Marriage License

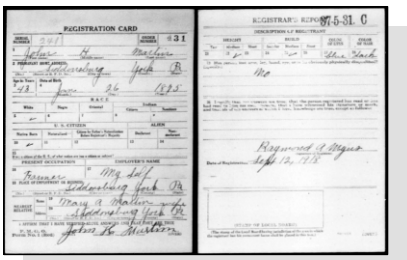
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jan 1920.[532]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 9 Apr 1930.[533]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 22 Apr 1940.[534]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 26 Jan 1875 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.
535
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 4 Jun 1900.[530]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Apr 1910.[531]
- His occupation on 12 Sep 1918 was a Farmer in Siddonsburg, PA.[535]
- He resided in Siddonsburg, PA on 12 Sep 1918.
535

529. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, John H. Martin and Mary A. Martin, 20 Jun 1896.
530. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 178, sheet 1B, dwell. 19, fam. 19, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
531. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 3B, fam. 75, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
532. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 78, sheet 1A, fam. 5, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
533. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 48, sheet 4B, dwell. 103, fam. 107, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
534. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-58, sheet 10B, house. 211, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
535. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, John H Martin, 1917-1918.

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at York County, PA.

536



John H. Martin - WWI Draft Registration Card

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jan 1920.[537]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 9 Apr 1930.[538]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 22 Apr 1940.[539]
- He was buried after 23 Feb 1962 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

540

John H. Martin

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1027 M i. **Boyd Penrose Martin**[541,542,543,544,545,546,547] was born on 7 Sep 1897 in Pennsylvania,[542,543,544,545] died on 5 Apr 1947[547] at age 49, and was buried after 5 Apr 1947 in Lebanon, PA.[547]
+ 1028 M ii. **Roy Jefferson Martin**[537,543,544,548] was born on 27 Nov 1899 in Pennsylvania,[537,543,544,548] died in 1988 at age 89, and was buried in 1988 in Dillsburg, PA.
+ 1029 M iii. **Lloyd A. Martin**[537,538,544,549,550,551,552] was born on 19 Oct 1901 in York County, PA,[537,538,544,549,550,551,552] died on 1 Jul 1987 in East Pennsboro Township, Cumberland, PA[551,552] at age 85, and was buried after 1 Jul 1987 in Dillsburg, PA.[552]

536. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, John H Martin, 1917-1918.
537. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 78, sheet 1A, fam. 5, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
538. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 48, sheet 4B, dwell. 103, fam. 107, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
539. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-58, sheet 10B, house. 211, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
540. *Find A Grave*.
541. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Boyd P. Martin and Margaret Coyle, 27 Jun 1920.
542. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Boyd Penrose Martin, 1917-1918.
543. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 178, sheet 1B, dwell. 19, fam. 19, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
544. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 3B, fam. 75, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
545. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lebanon, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania, ED 24, sheet 16B, 17A, dwell. 375, fam. 391, Boyd P. Martin and Margaret Coyle.
546. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bayonne, Hudson County, New Jersey, United States, ED 9-11, sheet 8B, house. 143, Boyd Penrose Martin and Margaret J. Coyle.
547. *Find A Grave*.
548. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Roy J Martin, 1917-1918.
549. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Lloyd A. Martin and Resta I. Karns, 15 Sep 1934.
550. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-92, sheet 7B, house. 143, Lloyd A.

+ 1030 F iv. **Ruth M. Martin**[553,554,555,556] was born on 10 Jan 1904 in Warrington Township, York County, PA,[553,554,555,556] died on 19 Dec 2002 in Harrisburg, PA[556] at age 98, and was buried after 19 Dec 2002 in Dillsburg, PA.[556]

+ 1031 F v. **Elsie R. Martin**[553,554,556,557,558] was born in 1906 in Pennsylvania,[553,554,556,557,558] died in 1969[556] at age 63, and was buried in 1969 in Dillsburg, PA.[556]

+ 1032 M vi. **John R. Martin**[553,559] was born in 1908 in York County, PA,[553,559] died in 1915[559] at age 7, and was buried in 1915 in Dillsburg, PA.[559]

+ 1033 M vii. **Chester V. Martin**[554,557,558] was born in 1911 in Pennsylvania[554,557,558] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

411. Sarah Arvilla Martin[560,561,562,563,564,565,566,567,568] *(Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Mar 1871 in Pennsylvania,[560,561,562,563,564,565,566,567,568] died on 6 Dec 1952 in Harrisburg, PA[560,568] at age 81, and was buried on 9 Dec 1952 in Harrisburg, PA.[560,568]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jun 1880.[562]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Dillsburg, PA on 7 Jun 1900.[563]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mechanicsburg, PA on Apr 1910.[564]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 7 Jan 1920.[565]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on Apr 1930.[566]

Martin and Resta I. Karns.

551. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Lloyd Martin, Jul 1987.

552. *Find A Grave*.

553. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 3B, fam. 75, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.

554. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 78, sheet 1A, fam. 5, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.

555. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 20, sheet 2A, dwell. 24, fam. 24, Ruth M. Martin.

556. *Find A Grave*.

557. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 48, sheet 4B, dwell. 103, fam. 107, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.

558. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-58, sheet 10B, house. 211, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.

559. *Find A Grave*.

560. Cooke, "Cook, Griest, Wierman, Tyson and Allied Families of Pennsylvania," database.

561. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin, 20 Oct 1887.

562. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 211A, Jefferson Martin and Elmira J. Fortney.

563. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dillsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 125, sheet 3B, fam. 69, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.

564. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mechanicsburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 23, sheet 1A, fam. 8, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.

565. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 64, sheet 7A, dwell. 132, fam. 149, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.

566. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 0048, sheet 14B, fam. 368, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.

567. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 22-52, sheet 10A, house. 230, John Stewart Look and Arvilla C. Cook.

568. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61434526.

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 22 Apr 1940.[569]

- Her obituary was published in The Gettysburg Times on 8 Dec 1952 in Gettysburg, PA.

  570

- She was buried on 9 Dec 1952 in the Shoops Cemetery in Harrisburg, PA.

  570,571

Sarah Arvill Martin, wife of Jacob E. Cook

Sarah married **Jacob E. Cook**,[569,570,572,573,574,575,576,577] son of **John W. Cook** and **Catharine Bentz,** on 20 Oct 1887 in Dillsburg, PA.[570,572,573,574,575,576] Jacob was born on 8 Apr 1865 in Carroll Township, York County, PA,[569,570,572,573,574,575,576,577] died in 1944[570,577] at age 79, and was buried in 1944 in Harrisburg, PA.[577]

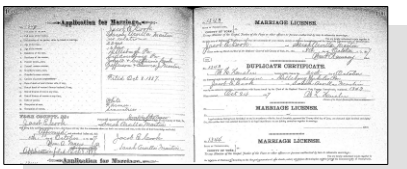
Marriage Notes:
Name: Jacob E. Cook
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 20 Oct 1887
Event Place: , York, Pennsylvania, United States
Age: 22
Birth Year (Estimated): 1865
Father's Name: John W. Cook
Mother's Name: Catharine
Spouse's Name: Sarah Arvilla Martin
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1871
Spouse's Father's Name: Jefferson Martin
Spouse's Mother's Name: Elmira J.

Citing this Record:
"Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VFMR-54L : accessed 16 Aug 2014), Jefferson Martin in entry for Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin, 20 Oct 1887; citing , York, Pennsylvania, United States; FHL microfilm 22139.

Noted events in their marriage were:

569. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 22-52, sheet 10A, house. 230, John Stewart Look and Arvilla C. Cook.
570. Cooke, "Cook, Griest, Wierman, Tyson and Allied Families of Pennsylvania," database.
571. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61434526.
572. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin, 20 Oct 1887.
573. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dillsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 125, sheet 3B, fam. 69, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
574. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mechanicsburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 23, sheet 1A, fam. 8, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
575. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 64, sheet 7A, dwell. 132, fam. 149, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
576. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 0048, sheet 14B, fam. 368, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
577. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61434500.

- Marriage Image: 20 Oct 1887, in Dillsburg, PA.[578]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Dillsburg, PA on 7 Jun 1900.[579]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mechanicsburg, PA on Apr 1910.[580]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 7 Jan 1920.[581]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on Apr 1930.[582]



Sarah Arvilla Martin and Jacob Cook - Marriage License

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Dillsburg, PA on 7 Jun 1900.[579]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mechanicsburg, PA on Apr 1910.[580]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 7 Jan 1920.[581]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on Apr 1930.[582]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 22 Apr 1940.[583]

Jacob E. Cook

578. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin, 20 Oct 1887.
579. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dillsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 125, sheet 3B, fam. 69, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
580. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mechanicsburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 23, sheet 1A, fam. 8, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
581. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 64, sheet 7A, dwell. 132, fam. 149, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
582. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 0048, sheet 14B, fam. 368, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
583. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 22-52, sheet 10A, house. 230, John Stewart Look and Arvilla C. Cook.

- He was buried in 1944 in the Shoops Cemetery in Harrisburg, PA.

584

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1034 F i. **Theresa E. Cook**[585,586,587,588,589,590,591] was born on 3 Aug 1889 in Pennsylvania,[585,586,587,588,589,590,591] died in Jun 1976[590,591] at age 86, and was buried in Jun 1976 in Shoops Cemetery, Harrisburg, PA.[591]

+ 1035 F ii. **Arvilla C. Cook**[585,586,587,592,593,594] was born on 13 Nov 1895 in Carroll Township, York County, PA,[585,586,587,588,593,594,595] died on 19 Jul 1987[595] at age 91, and was buried after 19 Jul 1987 in Harrisburg, PA.

+ 1036 F iii. **Mabel Blanche Cook**[585,587,588,596,597,598,599] was born on 6 Jul 1901 in Dillsburg, PA,[587,588,596,598,599,600] died on 24 Mar 2000[599,600] at age 98, and was buried after 24 Mar 2000 in Harrisburg, PA.[599]

+ 1037 M iv. **John J. Cook**[585,587,588,601,602,603,604] was born in 1903 in Dauphin County, PA,[585,587,588,602,603,604] died in 1964[585,604] at age 61, and was buried in 1964 in Camp Hill, PA.[604]

412. Lillie Florence Martin[605,606,607,608,609,610] *(Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Jan 1872 in Pennsylvania,[607] died on 25 Nov 1924 in Warrington Township, York County, PA[610] at age 52, and was buried after 25 Nov 1924 in Wellsville, PA.[610]

Birth Notes: Her gravestone indicates a year of birth of 1873 whereas the 1900 US Census provided a date of birth of Jan 1872. The 1880 US Census provided an age which closely approximates a birth year of 1873.

---

584. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61434500.
585. Cooke, "Cook, Griest, Wierman, Tyson and Allied Families of Pennsylvania," database.
586. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dillsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 125, sheet 3B, fam. 69, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
587. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mechanicsburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 23, sheet 1A, fam. 8, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
588. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 64, sheet 7A, dwell. 132, fam. 149, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
589. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 0048, sheet 14B, fam. 368, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
590. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J1M7-T2Z : 4 December 2020), Theresa Cook, Jun 1976.
591. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61434588.
592. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, John S. Look and Arvilla C. Cook, 26 Jan 1928.
593. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 48, sheet 15B, dwell. 394, fam. 401, John Stewart Look and Arvilla C. Cook.
594. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 22-52, sheet 10A, house. 230, John Stewart Look and Arvilla C. Cook.
595. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Arvilla Look, Jul 1987.
596. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Nelson Mills Jones and Mabel Blanche Cook, 01 Jun 1920.
597. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 62, sheet 3A, dwell. 63, fam. 64, Nelson Miles Jones and Mabel Blanche Cook.
598. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Camp Hill, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 21-2, sheet 64B, house. 485, Nelson Miles Jones and Mabel Blanche Cook.
599. *Find A Grave*.
600. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Mabel B Jones, 24 Mar 2000.
601. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, John J. Cook and Irene R. Lego, 10 Jul 1926.
602. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 17, sheet 9A, dwell. 188, fam. 221, John J. Cook and Irene R. Lego.
603. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 22-18, sheet 8B, house. 194, John J. Cool and Irene R. Lego.
604. *Find A Grave*.
605. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillie F. Martin, 08 Jun 1889.
606. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 211A, Jefferson Martin and Elmira J. Fortney.
607. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 178, sheet 1B, dwell. 13, fam. 13, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillian F. Martin.
608. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 102, sheet 5A, dwell. 88, fam. 90, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillie F. Martin.
609. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 106, sheet 10A, dwell. 155, fam. 155, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillie F. Martin.
610. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=108647807.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 4 Jan 1873 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

611,612

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jun 1880.[611]

- Her occupation in Jun 1889 was a Seamstress in Monaghan Township, York County, PA.[613]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 4 Jun 1900.[614]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 27 Apr 1910.[615]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 9 Feb 1920.[616]

- She was buried after 25 Nov 1924 in the Warrington Friends Meeting House Cemetery in Wellsville, PA.

617

Lillie Florence. Martin, wife of Jacob R. Weaver

Lillie married **Jacob R. Weaver**,[613,614,615,616,618] son of **Adam H. Weaver** and **Sarah E.,** on 8 Jun 1889 in York County, PA.[613,614,615,616] Jacob was born in Dec 1869 in Pennsylvania,[613,614,615,616,618] died in Jul 1964[618,619] at age 94, and was buried in Jul 1964 in Wellsville, PA.[618]

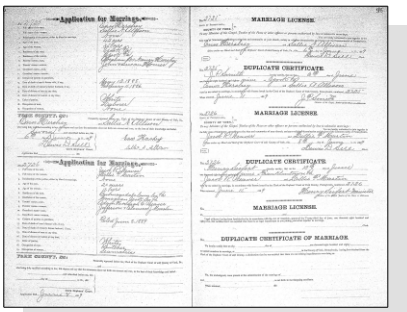
Marriage Notes:
Name: Jacob R. Weaver
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 08 Jun 1889
Event Place: , York, Pennsylvania, United States
Event Place: York, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 20
Race: White
Birth Year (Estimated): 1869
Father's Name: Adam H. Weaver
Mother's Name: Sarah E. Weaver
Spouse's Name: Lillie F. Martin
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 16
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1873

611. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, p. 211A, Jefferson Martin and Elmira J. Fortney.
612. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=108647807.
613. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillie F. Martin, 08 Jun 1889.
614. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 178, sheet 1B, dwell. 13, fam. 13, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillian F. Martin.
615. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 102, sheet 5A, dwell. 88, fam. 90, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillie F. Martin.
616. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 106, sheet 10A, dwell. 155, fam. 155, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillie F. Martin.
617. *Find A Grave*.
618. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=108647806.
619. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Jacob Weaver, Jul 1964.

Spouse's Father's Name: Jefferson Martin
Spouse's Mother's Name: Elmira J. Martin

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VFMV-XGQ : 6 November 2017), Elmira J. Martin in entry for Jacob R. Weaver and Lillie F. Martin, 08 Jun 1889; citing Marriage, , York, Pennsylvania, United States, various county courts and registers, Pennsylvania; FHL microfilm 22,140.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 8 Jun 1889, in York County, PA.[620]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 4 Jun 1900.[621]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 27 Apr 1910.[622]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 9 Feb 1920.[623]



Lillian F. Martin and Jacob R. Weaver - Marriage License

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 5 Dec 1868 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

624

- His occupation in 1889 was a Butcher in Bowmansdale, PA.[620]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 4 Jun 1900.[621]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 27 Apr 1910.[622]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 9 Feb 1920.[623]

620. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillie F. Martin, 08 Jun 1889.
621. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 178, sheet 1B, dwell. 13, fam. 13, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillian F. Martin.
622. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 102, sheet 5A, dwell. 88, fam. 90, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillie F. Martin.
623. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 106, sheet 10A, dwell. 155, fam. 155, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillie F. Martin.
624. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Jacob Weaver, Jul 1964.

- He was buried in Jul 1964 in the Warrington Friends Meeting House Cemetery in Wellsville, PA.

625

Jacob R. Weaver

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1038 F i. **Agnes Lillie Weaver**[626,627,628,629,630,631,632] was born on 4 Oct 1889 in Pennsylvania,[627,628,629,630,631,632] died on 18 Nov 1988 in York, PA[631,632] at age 99, and was buried after 18 Nov 1988 in Wellsville, PA.[632]
+ 1039 M ii. **William Jefferson Weaver**[627,628,633] was born on 7 Jul 1891 in York County, PA,[627,628,633] died on 8 Jun 1942 in West York, PA[633] at age 50, and was buried after 8 Jun 1942 in Wellsville, PA.[633]
+ 1040 F iii. **Bessie F. Weaver**[627,628,634,635] was born on 5 Jun 1893 in Monaghan Township, York County, PA[627,628,634,635] and died after 10 Aug 1911.
+ 1041 M iv. **Martin Cannon Weaver**[627,628,636,637,638] was born on 13 Oct 1895 in Pennsylvania,[627,628,636,637,638] died on 26 Mar 1974 in York County, PA[637,638] at age 78, and was buried after 26 Mar 1974 in Wellsville, PA.[638]
+ 1042 F v. **Alice Elmira Weaver**[627,628,636,639] was born on 24 Feb 1898 in Pennsylvania[627,628,636,639] and died on 18 Nov 1975 at age 77.
+ 1043 F vi. **Violet A. Weaver**[628,636] was born in 1900 in Pennsylvania[628,636] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 1044 F vii. **Blanche Helen Weaver**[628,640] was born on 7 Dec 1902 in Pennsylvania,[628,640] died on 2 Mar 1913 in York County, PA[640] at age 10, and was buried after 2 Mar 1913 in Wellsville, PA.[640]
+ 1045 M viii. **Richard J. Weaver**[628,636,641] was born in 1905 in Pennsylvania[628,636,641] and died after 30 Jan 1943.

413. Charles Kohler *(Sarah Elenora Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1866 and died in 1866.

414. Charlotte E. Kohler[642,643,644,645,646,647,648,649] *(Sarah Elenora Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Nov 1867 in Siddonsburg, PA,[642,643,644,646,647,648,649] died on 12 Jun 1961 in Springettsbury Township, York County, PA[649] at age 93, and was buried after 12 Jun 1961 in Dillsburg, PA.[649] She had no relationships and no children.

625. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=108647806.
626. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Harry Hale and Agnes L Weaver, 01 Jun 1911.
627. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 178, sheet 1B, dwell. 13, fam. 13, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillian F. Martin.
628. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 102, sheet 5A, dwell. 88, fam. 90, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillie F. Martin.
629. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wellsville, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 81, sheet 1B, dwell. 16, fam. 16, Cornelius Wilfert Reinecker and Agnes Lillie Weaver.
630. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-93, sheet 10A, house. 179, Cornelius Wilfert Reinecker and Agnes Lillie Weaver.
631. "United States Social Security Death Index," database gnes L Reinecker, 18 Nov 1988.
632. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=108647539.
633. *Find A Grave*.
634. "Pennsylvania Births and Christenings, 1709-1950," database Bessie F. Weaver, 05 Jun 1893.
635. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Noah A. Gruber and Bessie F. Weaver, 10 Aug 1911.
636. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 106, sheet 10A, dwell. 155, fam. 155, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillie F. Martin.
637. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Martin Weaver, Mar 1974.
638. *Find A Grave*.
639. "New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940," database Floyd Raymond Deardorff and Alice Elmira Weaver, 13 Jun 1925.
640. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=108647803.
641. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wellsville, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-95, sheet 2B, house. 43, Richard J. Weaver and Jane E. (Unknown).
642. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 21, fam. 171, Peter Kohler and Sarah Elenora Martin.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 14 Jul 1870.[650]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Siddonsburg, PA on 7 Jun 1880.[643]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 21 Jun 1900.[644]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 29 Apr 1910.[645]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 2 Jan 1920.[646]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 14 Apr 1930.[647]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 16 Apr 1940.[648]
- She was buried after 12 Jun 1961 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

649

Charlotte E. Kohler

415. Frank M. Kohler[643,650,651,652,653,654,655,656] *(Sarah Elenora Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Sep 1869 in Mount Pleasant, PA,[643,650,652,653,654,655,656] died in 1950[656] at age 81, and was buried in 1950 in Dillsburg, PA.[656]

643. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Siddonsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 2, p. 204B, fam. 103.
644. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 166, sheet 9A, fam. 200, Peter Kohler.
645. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 7A, fam. 163, Peter Kohler.
646. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 78, sheet 1A, fam. 12, Charlotte E. Kohler.
647. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 48, sheet 6B, fam. 158, Charlotte E. Kohler.
648. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-58, sheet 7B, house. 141, Charlotte E. Kohler.
649. *Find A Grave*.
650. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 21, fam. 171, Peter Kohler and Sarah Elenora Martin.
651. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Frank M. Kohler and Lulu Cannon, 07 Dec 1893.
652. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 166, sheet 8A, fam. 176, Frank M. Kohler and Lulu Cannon.
653. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 4B, fam. 92, Frank M. Kohler and Lulu Cannon.
654. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 89, sheet 12A, fam. 302, Frank M. Kohler and Lulu Cannon.
655. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 40, sheet 10A, fam. 274, Frank M. Kohler.
656. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 14 Jul 1870.[657]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Siddonsburg, PA on 7 Jun 1880.[658]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 15 Jun 1900.[659]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 23 Apr 1910.[660]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 16 Jan 1920.[661]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 11 Apr 1930.[662]
- He was buried in 1950 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

663

Frank M. Kohler

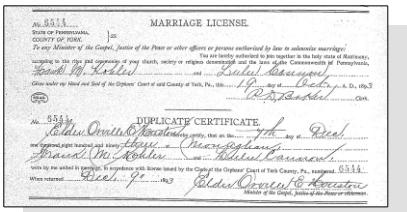
Frank married **Lulu Cannon**,[659,660,661,663,664] daughter of **Peter Cannon** and **Meribah M. Kyle,** on 7 Dec 1893 in Monaghan Township, York County, PA.[659,660,661,664] Lulu was born on 19 Aug 1864 in Mount Pleasant, PA,[659,663] died on 16 Oct 1928 in Harrisburg, PA[663] at age 64, and was buried on 19 Oct 1928 in Dillsburg, PA.[663]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Frank M. Kohler
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 07 Dec 1893
Event Place: Monaghan, York, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Lulu Cannon
Spouse's Gender: Female
Reference ID: v M p 148

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VFMV-RZH : 12 November 2019), Frank M. Kohler and Lulu Cannon, 07 Dec 1893; citing Marriage, Monaghan, York, Pennsylvania, United States, multiple County Clerks, Pennsylvania.
---

657. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 21, fam. 171, Peter Kohler and Sarah Elenora Martin.
658. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Siddonsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 2, p. 204B, fam. 103.
659. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 166, sheet 8A, fam. 176, Frank M. Kohler and Lulu Cannon.
660. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 4B, fam. 92, Frank M. Kohler and Lulu Cannon.
661. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 89, sheet 12A, fam. 302, Frank M. Kohler and Lulu Cannon.
662. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 40, sheet 10A, fam. 274, Frank M. Kohler.
663. *Find A Grave*.
664. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Frank M. Kohler and Lulu Cannon, 07 Dec 1893.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 7 Dec 1893, in Monaghan Township, York County, PA.[665]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 15 Jun 1900.[666]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 23 Apr 1910.[667]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 16 Jan 1920.[668]


MARRIAGE LICENSE

DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE

Frank M. Kohler and Lulu Cannon - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 15 Jun 1900.[666]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 23 Apr 1910.[667]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 16 Jan 1920.[668]
- Her obituary was published after 16 Oct 1928 in Harrisburg, PA.
- She was buried on 19 Oct 1928 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

669

Lulu Cannon, wife of Frank M. Kohler

665. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Frank M. Kohler and Lulu Cannon, 07 Dec 1893.
666. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 166, sheet 8A, fam. 176, Frank M. Kohler and Lulu Cannon.
667. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 4B, fam. 92, Frank M. Kohler and Lulu Cannon.
668. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 89, sheet 12A, fam. 302, Frank M. Kohler and Lulu Cannon.
669. *Find A Grave*.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1046 M i. **Boyd Cannon Kohler**[670,671,672,673,674,675,676,677,678] was born on 7 Oct 1895 in Mount Pleasant, PA,[671,672,673,674,675,677] died on 1 Jul 1958[672,678] at age 62, and was buried after 1 Jul 1958 in Lancaster, PA.

416. Jane A. Kohler[679] *(Sarah Elenora Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Oct 1871 in York County, PA,[679,680,681,682,683,684,685] died on 16 Mar 1952 in York County, PA[685] at age 80, and was buried after 16 Mar 1952 in Dillsburg, PA.[685] Another name for Jane was "Jennie" A. Kohler.[680,681,682,683,684,685,686]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Siddonsburg, PA on 7 Jun 1880.[679]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 14 Jun 1900.[680]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 26 Apr 1910.[681]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 21 Jan 1920.[682]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 19 Apr 1930.[683]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 17 Apr 1940.[684]

670. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Boyd C Kohler and Sara J Aldinger, 28 Nov 1923.

671. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Boyd Cannon Kohler, 1942.

672. "United States, Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940," database,*FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2968245 : accessed 24 Nov 2019), Boyd Cannon Kohler, 3 Jul 1919; citing Military Service, NARA microfilm publication 76193916 (St. Louis: National Archives and Records Administration, 1985), various roll numbers.

673. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 166, sheet 8A, fam. 176, Frank M. Kohler and Lulu Cannon.

674. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 4B, fam. 92, Frank M. Kohler and Lulu Cannon.

675. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 89, sheet 12A, fam. 302, Frank M. Kohler and Lulu Cannon.

676. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 40, sheet 10A, fam. 274, Boyd Cannon Kohler and Sara J Aldinger.

677. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 36-86, sheet 16A, house. 375, Boyd Cannon Kohler and Mary (Unknown).

678. *Find A Grave*.

679. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Siddonsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 2, p. 204B, fam. 103.

680. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 166, sheet 6B, fam. 146, John A. Fishel and Jane A. Kohler.

681. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 5B, fam. 121, John A. Fishel and Jane A. Kohler.

682. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 78, sheet 8B, fam. 195, John A. Fishel and Jane A. Kohler.

683. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 48, sheet 8A, fam. 188, John A. Fishel and Jane A. Kohler.

684. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-58, sheet 8B, house. 169, Jennie A. Kohler.

685. *Find A Grave*.

686. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, John A. Fishel and Jennie A. Kohler, 15 Aug 1893.

- She was buried after 16 Mar 1952 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

687

Jane A. Kohler, wife of John A. Fishel

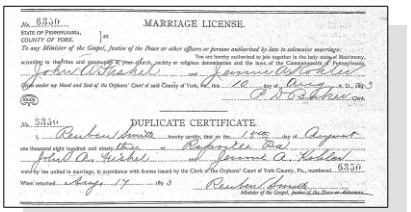
Jane married **John A. Fishel**,[687,688,689,690,691,692] son of **George Fishel** and **Elizabeth Hoffman,** on 15 Aug 1893 in York County, PA.[688,689,690,691,692] John was born on 2 Mar 1865 in Monaghan Township, York County, PA,[687,689,690,691,692] died on 20 Jul 1937 in Dillsburg, PA[687] at age 72, and was buried after 20 Jul 1937 in Dillsburg, PA.[687]

Marriage Notes:
Name: John A. Fishel
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 15 Aug 1893
Event Place: Ropville, York, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Jennie A. Kohler
Spouse's Gender: Female
Reference ID: v M p 51

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VFMV-51T : 12 November 2019), John A. Fishel and Jennie A. Kohler, 15 Aug 1893; citing Marriage, Ropville, York, Pennsylvania, United States, multiple County Clerks, Pennsylvania.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 15 Aug 1893, in York County, PA.[688]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 14 Jun 1900.[689]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 26 Apr 1910.[690]


MARRIAGE LICENSE

DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE

Jane A. Kohler and John A. Fischel - Marriage License

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 21 Jan 1920.[691]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 19 Apr 1930.[692]

687. *Find A Grave*.
688. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, John A. Fishel and Jennie A. Kohler, 15 Aug 1893.
689. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 166, sheet 6B, fam. 146, John A. Fishel and Jane A. Kohler.
690. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 5B, fam. 121, John A. Fishel and Jane A. Kohler.
691. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 78, sheet 8B, fam. 195, John A. Fishel and Jane A. Kohler.
692. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 48, sheet 8A, fam. 188, John A. Fishel and Jane A. Kohler.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 14 Jun 1900.[693]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 26 Apr 1910.[694]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 21 Jan 1920.[695]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 19 Apr 1930.[696]
- He was buried after 20 Jul 1937 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

697

John A. Fishel

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1047 F i. **Zedna Irene Fishel**[693,694,698] was born on 18 Oct 1893 in Monaghan Township, York County, PA[693,694,698] and died after 18 Nov 1916.
+ 1048 M ii. **Earl K. Fishel**[693,694,696,699] was born in Jan 1896 in Pennsylvania[693,694,696,699] and died after 1 Apr 1940.
+ 1049 M iii. **Wayne D. Fishel**[693,694,697] was born in May 1898 in Pennsylvania,[693,694,697] died in 1913[697] at age 15, and was buried in 1913 in Dillsburg, PA.[697]
+ 1050 F iv. **Lottie A. Fishel**[694] was born in 1902 in Pennsylvania[694] and died after 15 Apr 1910.
+ 1051 M v. **Boyd O. Fishel**[697] was born in 1905,[697] died in 1906[697] at age 1, and was buried in 1906 in Dillsburg, PA.[697]
+ 1052 F vi. **Hebe L. Fishel**[694,696] was born in 1908 in Pennsylvania[694,696] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+ 1053 M vii. **James B. Fishel**[694,696,699] was born on 14 Apr 1910 in York County, PA[694,699] and died on 1 Feb 1984 at age 73.
+ 1054 F viii. **Sara E. Fishel**[696,699] was born in 1913 in Pennsylvania[696,699] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

417. Benjamin Kohler[700,701] *(Sarah Elenora Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Oct 1873 in Pennsylvania[700,701] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

693. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 166, sheet 6B, fam. 146, John A. Fishel and Jane A. Kohler.
694. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 5B, fam. 121, John A. Fishel and Jane A. Kohler.
695. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 78, sheet 8B, fam. 195, John A. Fishel and Jane A. Kohler.
696. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 48, sheet 8A, fam. 188, John A. Fishel and Jane A. Kohler.
697. *Find A Grave*.
698. "Pennsylvania Births and Christenings, 1709-1950," database Zedna Fishel, 18 Oct 1893.
699. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-58, sheet 8B, house. 169, Jennie A. Kohler.
700. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Siddonsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 2, p. 204B, fam. 103.
701. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 166, sheet 9A, fam. 200, Peter Kohler.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Siddonsburg, PA on 7 Jun 1880.[702]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 21 Jun 1900.[703]

418. Edwin Kohler[702] *(Sarah Elenora Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1876 in Pennsylvania[702] and died in 1967 at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Siddonsburg, PA on 7 Jun 1880.[702]

419. Leonard L. Kohler[702,703] *(Sarah Elenora Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Mar 1880 in Pennsylvania[702,703] and died in 1966 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Siddonsburg, PA on 7 Jun 1880.[702]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 21 Jun 1900.[703]

420. Tolbert Porter Kohler[703] *(Sarah Elenora Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Nov 1882 in Cumberland County, PA[703] and died in May 1976 in Pennsylvania at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 21 Jun 1900.[703]

421. Susan R. Smith *(Margaret Amanda Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1835 in Wayne County, OH and died on an unknown date.

422. Sarah J. Smith *(Margaret Amanda Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1837 in Wayne County, OH and died on an unknown date.

423. Francis Smith *(Margaret Amanda Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1839 in Wayne County, OH and died on an unknown date.

424. Frank Wilson *(Margaret Amanda Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1840 and died on an unknown date.

425. Almira Wilson *(Margaret Amanda Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1841 and died on an unknown date.

702. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Siddonsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 2, p. 204B, fam. 103.
703. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 166, sheet 9A, fam. 200, Peter Kohler.

426. Clarinda Jane Halferty[704,705,706,707,708,709,710,711,712,713,714,715] *(Arthur Brady Halferty*[8]*, Maria Lightfoot*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 21 Aug 1850 in Franklin, IA,[705,708,710,711,712,713,714,715] died on 15 Oct 1932 in Hancock Township, Hancock, IL[715,716] at age 82, and was buried on 17 Oct 1932 in Fort Madison, IA.[714,715]

Clarinda Jane Halferty

Death Notes:
Name: Clarinda H. Huett
Event Date: 15 Oct 1932
Event Place: Hancock, Hancock, Illinois
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 82
Birth Year (Estimated): 1850
Birth Date: 21 Aug 1850
Birthplace: Franklin, Iowa
Father's Name: Arthur Halferty
Father's Birthplace: Franklin, Iowa
Mother's Name: ... ...
Mother's Birthplace: Franklin, Iowa
Occupation: Housework
Residence Place: Hancock Township
Spouse's Name: Lewis Huett
Burial Date: 17 Oct 1932
Burial Place: Ft. Madison, Iowa
Cemetery: Oakland cemetery

Citing this Record
"Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3Z9-8HB : 8 March 2018), Lewis Huett in entry for Clarinda H. Huett, 15 Oct 1932; Public Board of Health, Archives, Springfield; FHL microfilm 1,684,558.
---

704. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Lewis Huett and Clarinda Halferty, 18 Oct 1866, Lee, Iowa.
705. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 11, fam. 69, Melissa M. Courtney and John Morris.
706. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 9, dwell. 58, fam. 60, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
707. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 12, p. 152D, fam. 89, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
708. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, p. 22, fam. 104, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
709. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 392, fam. 223, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
710. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 72, sheet 21B, dwell. 472, fam. 485, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
711. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 83, sheet 13A, dwell. 47, fam. 50, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
712. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.
713. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 24, sheet 3A, dwell. 55, fam. 56, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.
714. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Clarinda H. Huett, 15 Oct 1932.
715. *Find A Grave*.
716. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Clarinda H. Huett, 15 Oct 1932.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 1858 and a birth location of Iowa.

707

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in West Point Township, Lee County, IA on 9 Jun 1860.[717]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 3 Jun 1870.[718]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 14 Jun 1880.[719]

- She appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on Jan 1885.[720]

- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Fort Madison, IA on 5 Jan 1895.[721]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 12 Jun 1900.[722]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 27 Apr 1910.[723]

- She appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Fort Madison, IA in Jan 1925.[724]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 3 Apr 1930.[725]

717. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 11, fam. 69, Melissa M. Courtney and John Morris.

718. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 9, dwell. 58, fam. 60, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.

719. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 12, p. 152D, fam. 89, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.

720. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, p. 22, fam. 104, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.

721. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 392, fam. 223, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.

722. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 72, sheet 21B, dwell. 472, fam. 485, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.

723. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 83, sheet 13A, dwell. 47, fam. 50, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.

724. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.

725. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 24, sheet 3A, dwell. 55, fam. 56, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.

- Death Image: 15 Oct 1932, in Hancock Township, Hancock, IL.[726]

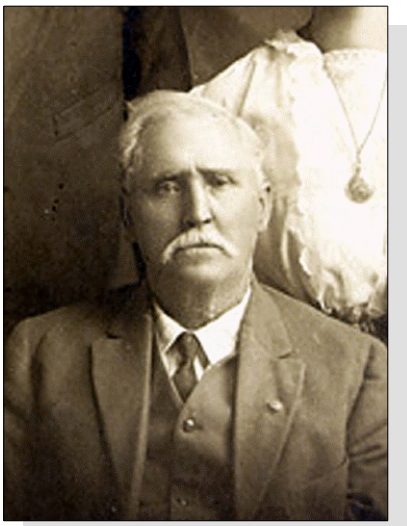
Clarinda Jane Halferty - Death Certificate

- She was buried on 17 Oct 1932 in the Oakland Cemetery in Fort Madison, IA.

727,728

Clarinda Jane Halferty, wife of Lewis Huett

Clarinda married **Lewis Huett**,[729,730,731,732,733,734,735,736] son of **Noah Huett** and **Mary "Hettie" Clapp,** on 18 Oct 1866 in Fort Madison, IA.[729,731,732,733,734,735] Lewis was born on 18 Jun 1843 in Henry County, Iowa Territory,[731,732,734,735,736] died on 2 Jan 1919 in Fort Madison, IA[737] at age 75, and was buried on 5 Jan 1919 in Fort Madison, IA.[736]



Lewis Huett

726. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Clarinda H. Huett, 15 Oct 1932.
727. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Clarinda H. Huett, 15 Oct 1932.
728. *Find A Grave*.
729. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Lewis Huett and Clarinda Halferty, 18 Oct 1866, Lee, Iowa.
730. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 9, dwell. 58, fam. 60, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
731. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 12, p. 152D, fam. 89, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane

Marriage Notes:
Name: Lewis Huett
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 18 Oct 1866
Event Place: Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Clarinda Halferty
Spouse's Gender: Female

Reference ID: pg 30

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJW9-J4C : 18 October 2017), Lewis Huett and Clarinda Halferty, 18 Oct 1866, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference pg 30, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 959,191.

In 1885, the entire family less a few of the married children had moved into the residence of the parents of Lewis Huett. They show on the 1885 Iowa State Census all living in one home.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 3 Jun 1870.[738]

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 14 Jun 1880.[739]

- They appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on Jan 1885.[732]

- They appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Fort Madison, IA on 5 Jan 1895.[733]

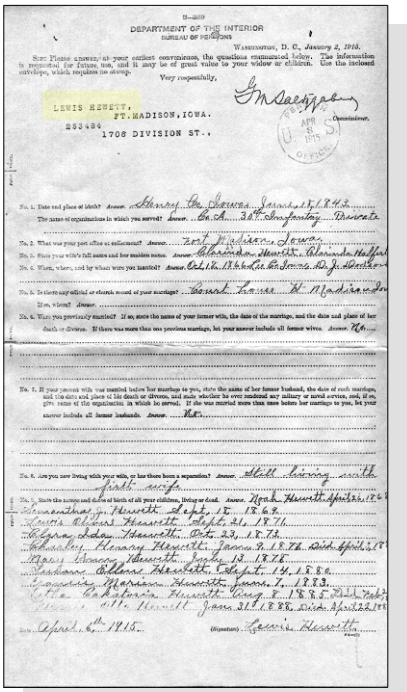
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 12 Jun 1900.[734]

Halferty.
732. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, p. 22, fam. 104, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
733. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 392, fam. 223, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
734. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 72, sheet 21B, dwell. 472, fam. 485, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
735. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 83, sheet 13A, dwell. 47, fam. 50, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
736. *Find A Grave*.
737. "Iowa, County Death Records, 1880-1992," database ewis Huett, 02 Jan 1919.
738. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 9, dwell. 58, fam. 60, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
739. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 12, p. 152D, fam. 89, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 27 Apr 1910.[740]

Noted events in his life were:

- He served in the military :30th Regiment, Iowa Infantry, Co. A in 1861-1865 in Iowa.[741]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 3 Jun 1870.[742]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 14 Jun 1880.[743]
- He appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on Jan 1885.[744]
- He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Fort Madison, IA on 5 Jan 1895.[745]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 12 Jun 1900.[746]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 27 Apr 1910.[740]



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF PENSIONS

Washington, D. C., January 3, 1916.

Sir: Please answer at your earliest convenience, the questions enumerated below. The information is requested for future use, and it may be of great value to your widow or children. Use the inclosed envelope, which requires no stamp.

Very respectfully,

Commissioner.

LEWIS HEWETT,
FT. MADISON, IOWA.
253484
1708 DIVISION ST.,

Lewis Huett - Pension Application

740. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 83, sheet 13A, dwell. 47, fam. 50, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.

741. "United States Civil War Soldiers Index, 1861-1865," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1910717 : accessed 11 Aug 2019), Lewis Hewitt, 30th Regiment, Iowa Infantry, Company, A, Union; citing NARA microfilm publication M541 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 12; FHL microfilm .

742. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 9, dwell. 58, fam. 60, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.

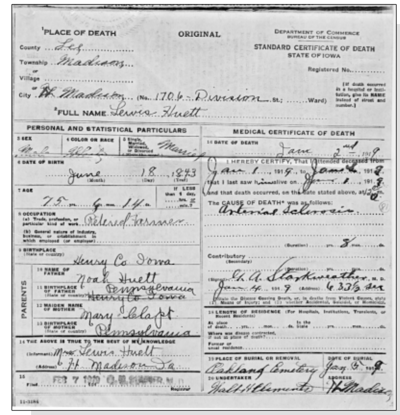
743. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 12, p. 152D, fam. 89, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.

744. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, p. 22, fam. 104, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.

745. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 392, fam. 223, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.

746. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 72, sheet 21B, dwell. 472, fam. 485, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.

- Death Image: 2 Jan 1919, in Fort Madison, IA.[747]


PLACE OF DEATH
ORIGINAL
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
STATE OF IOWA
County Lee
Township Madison
Village
City Ft. Madison (No. 1706 Division St.; Ward)
Registered No.
FULL NAME Lewis Huett

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS
SEX Male
COLOR OR RACE
Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced Married
DATE OF BIRTH June 18, 1843 (Month) (Day) (Year)
AGE 75 yrs. 6 mos. 14 ds.
OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Retired Farmer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Henry Co Iowa
PARENTS
NAME OF FATHER Noah Huett
BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Pennsylvania ~~Henry Co Iowa~~
MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Clapt
BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Pennsylvania
THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
(Informant) Mrs. Lewis Huett
(Address) Ft. Madison Ia.
Filed FEB 7 1920 Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
DATE OF DEATH Jan 2nd, 1919
I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 1, 1919, to Jan 2, 1919, that I last saw him alive on Jan 1, 1919, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Arterial Sclerosis
(Duration) yrs. 3 mos. ds.
Contributory (Secondary)
(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.
(Signed) G. A. Starkweather, M.D.
Jan 4, 1919 (Address) 633½ ave
LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents)
At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?
Former or usual residence
PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Oakland Cemetery
DATE OF BURIAL Jan 5, 1919
UNDERTAKER Walt & Clements
ADDRESS Ft Madison

Lewis Huett - Death Certificate

- He was buried on 5 Jan 1919 in the Oakland Cemetery in Fort Madison, IA. [748]

Lewis Huett

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1055 M i. **Noah Tobias Huett**[749,750,751,752,753] was born on 26 Apr 1868 in Lee County, IA[750,751,752] and died on 11 Oct 1949 in Fort Madison, IA[753] at age 81.
+ 1056 F ii. **Samantha Jane Huett**[750,752,754,755,756] was born in Oct 1869 in Lee County, IA[750,752,754,755,757,758] and died in Oct 1948 in Fort Madison, IA[756] at age 79.

747. "Iowa, County Death Records, 1880-1992," database ewis Huett, 02 Jan 1919.
748. *Find A Grave*.
749. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Noah T Huett and Nora Coulee, 06 Dec 1892, Lee, Iowa.
750. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 9, dwell. 58, fam. 60, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
751. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 12, p. 152D, fam. 89, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
752. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, p. 22, fam. 104, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
753. "Iowa, County Death Records, 1880-1992," database Noah T Huett, 1949.
754. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 392, fam. 223, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
755. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 56-26, sheet 17B, house. 379, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.
756. "Iowa, County Death Records, 1880-1992," database Samantha Jane Frist, Oct 1948.
757. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 85, sheet 21B, dwell. 428, fam. 533, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.

+ 1057 M iii. **Lewis Oliver Huett**[759,760,761,762,763] was born on 21 Sep 1871 in Lee County, IA[760,761,762,763] and died on an unknown date.
+ 1058 F iv. **Clarinda Amanda Huett**[759] was born in 1872 in Fort Madison, IA[759] and died in 1873 in Fort Madison, IA at age 1.
+ 1059 F v. **Clara Ida Huett**[759,760,761,764,765,766] was born on 23 Oct 1873 in Lee County, IA,[760,761,765,766] died on 13 Apr 1928 in Fort Madison, IA[766] at age 54, and was buried on 15 Apr 1928.[766]
+ 1060 M vi. **Charley Henry Huett**[759] was born on 9 Jan 1876 in Lee County, IA[759] and died on 3 Apr 1882 at age 6.
+ 1061 F vii. **Mary Ann Huett**[759,760,761,767] was born on 13 Jul 1878 in Viele, IA,[759,760,761,765] died on 4 Jun 1949 in Rock Island, IL at age 70, and was buried on 7 Jun 1949 in Rock Island, IL.
+ 1062 F viii. **Susan Ellen Huett**[760,761,765,768,769,770,771,772,773] was born on 14 Sep 1880 in Lee County, IA,[760,761,765,768,771,772] died on 24 Jun 1955 in Fort Madison, IA[773] at age 74, and was buried after 24 Jun 1955 in Fort Madison, IA.[773]
+ 1063 M ix. **Francis Marien Huett**[760,761,765,774] was born on 7 Jun 1883 in Fort Madison, IA,[760,765,774,775,776,777,778] died on 2 Mar 1943 in Detroit, MI[774,778] at age 59, and was buried after 2 Mar 1943 in Detroit, MI.[774]
+ 1064 F x. **Letha Cakatoria Huett** was born on 8 Aug 1885 in Lee County, IA[779] and died on 25 Feb 1887 at age 1.
+ 1065 M xi. **Fernie Otto Huett** was born on 31 Jan 1888 in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA[780] and died on 22 Apr 1888 in Fort Madison, IA.

427. Iowa Halferty[781,782,783,784,785,786,787,788] *(Arthur Brady Halferty*[8]*, Maria Lightfoot*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 27 Jun 1853 in Fort Madison, IA,[782,783,786,788] died on 3 Jan 1932 in McPherson, KS[788] at age 78, and was buried after 3 Jan 1932 in McPherson, KS.[788]

---

758. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 24, sheet 3A, dwell. 55, fam. 56, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.
759. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 12, p. 152D, fam. 89, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
760. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, p. 22, fam. 104, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
761. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 392, fam. 223, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
762. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Barclay Township, Osage County, Kansas, United States, ED 112, sheet 8B, dwell. 143, fam. 150, Lewis Oliver Huett.
763. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 85, sheet 21B, dwell. 434, fam. 539, Lewis Oliver Huett and Euphemia Phyllis Wallace.
764. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database John Haase and Ida Huett, 18 Sep 1901.
765. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 72, sheet 21B, dwell. 472, fam. 485, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
766. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images Clara Ida Haase, 13 Apr 1928, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa.
767. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database B. S. Sharp and Mary Ann Huett, 16 Aug 1897, Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa.
768. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database William W Long and Susie Huett, 05 Nov 1908, Lee, Iowa.
769. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Lee Holt and Susie Ellen Long Huett, 17 Oct 1926, Lee, Iowa.
770. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.
771. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 24, sheet 3A, dwell. 57, fam. 58, Levi Nelson Holt and Susan Ellen Huett.
772. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hancock Township, Hancock County, Illinois, United States, ED 34-14, sheet 2B, house. 51, Levi Nelson Holt and Susan Ellen Holt.
773. *Find A Grave*.
774. *Find A Grave*.
775. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Frank Marien Huett, 07 Jun 1883, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa.
776. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJ13-F62 : 13 January 2020), Frank Huett, 1911.
777. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Frank Marien Huett, 1942.
778. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Frank M Huett, 02 Mar 1943.
779. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Huett, 08 Aug 1885.
780. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Huett, 31 Jan 1888.
781. "Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911," database with images Chas W Yowell and Iowa Halferty, 11 Apr 1876.
782. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 11, fam. 69, Melissa M. Courtney and John Morris.
783. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 37, dwell. 285, fam. 274, Melissa M. Courtney and John Morris.
784. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 259, p. 377D, dwell. 178, fam. 190, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halfertyh.
785. 1895 State Census, Kansas, population schedule, Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, p. 7, fam. 46, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halferty.
786. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 133, sheet 5B, dwell. 101, fam. 101, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halferty.
787. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 81, sheet 8A, dwell. 182, fam. 194, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halferty.
788. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in West Point Township, Lee County, IA on 9 Jun 1860.[789]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in West Point Township, Lee County, IA on 3 Aug 1870.[790]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 18 Jun 1880.[791]
- She appeared in the 1895 Kansas State Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on Mar 1895.[792]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 9 Jun 1900.[793]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in McPherson, KS on 12 Jan 1920.[794]
- She was buried after 3 Jan 1932 in the McPherson Cemetery in McPherson, KS.

795

Iowa Halferty, wife of Charles Wesley Yowell

Iowa married **Charles Wesley Yowell**,[791,792,793,794,796,797] son of **Matthew William Yowell** and **Susan E. Colvin,** on 11 Apr 1876 in McPherson, KS.[791,792,793,794,796] Charles was born on 4 Aug 1850 in Fayette County, OH,[791,792,793,794,797] died on 7 Apr 1925 in McPherson, KS[797] at age 74, and was buried after 7 Apr 1925 in McPherson, KS.[797]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Chas W Yowell
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 11 Apr 1876
Event Place: McPherson, Kansas, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 25
Birth Year (Estimated): 1851
Spouse's Name: Iowa Halferty
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 22
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1854

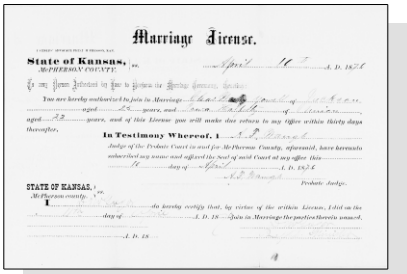
Citing this Record

789. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 11, fam. 69, Melissa M. Courtney and John Morris.
790. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 37, dwell. 285, fam. 274, Melissa M. Courtney and John Morris.
791. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 259, p. 377D, dwell. 178, fam. 190, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halfertyh.
792. 1895 State Census, Kansas, population schedule, Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, p. 7, fam. 46, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halferty.
793. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 133, sheet 5B, dwell. 101, fam. 101, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halferty.
794. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 81, sheet 8A, dwell. 182, fam. 194, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halferty.
795. *Find A Grave*.
796. "Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911," database with images Chas W Yowell and Iowa Halferty, 11 Apr 1876.
797. *Find A Grave*.

Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911, database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q293-2493 : 18 October 2017), Chas W Yowell and Iowa Halferty, 11 Apr 1876; citing Marriage, McPherson, Kansas, United States, district clerk, court clerk, county clerk and register offices from various counties; FHL microfilm 2,297,303.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 11 Apr 1876, in McPherson, KS.[798]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 18 Jun 1880.[799]
- They appeared in the 1895 Kansas State Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on Mar 1895.[800]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 9 Jun 1900.[801]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in McPherson, KS on 12 Jan 1920.[802]



Marriage License.

State of Kansas, } ss.
McPHERSON COUNTY.

In Testimony Whereof, I

Probate Judge.

STATE OF KANSAS, }
McPherson county. }

Iowa Halferty and Charles Wesley Yowell - Marriage License

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 18 Jun 1880.[799]
- He appeared in the 1895 Kansas State Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on Mar 1895.[800]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 9 Jun 1900.[801]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in McPherson, KS on 12 Jan 1920.[802]

798. "Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911," database with images Chas W Yowell and Iowa Halferty, 11 Apr 1876.

799. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 259, p. 377D, dwell. 178, fam. 190, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halfertyh.

800. 1895 State Census, Kansas, population schedule, Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, p. 7, fam. 46, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halferty.

801. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 133, sheet 5B, dwell. 101, fam. 101, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halferty.

802. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 81, sheet 8A, dwell. 182, fam. 194, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halferty.

- He was buried after 7 Apr 1925 in the McPherson Cemetery in McPherson, KS.

803

Charles Wesley Yowell

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1066 M i. **Homer Edward Yowell**[804,805,806,807,808,809,810,811,812] was born on 27 Oct 1877 in McPherson, KS,[805,807,808,809,810,811,812] died on 16 Jul 1946 in McPherson, KS[812] at age 68, and was buried after 16 Jul 1946 in McPherson, KS.[812]
+ 1067 F ii. **Bertha Ellen Yowell**[805,806,807,813,814,815,816,817,818,819] was born on 10 Jul 1879 in McPherson, KS,[805,807,813,814,815,816,817,818,819] died on 3 Oct 1966 in McPherson, KS[819] at age 87, and was buried after 3 Oct 1966 in Hutchinson, KS.[819]
+ 1068 F iii. **Daisy Myrtle Yowell**[806,820] was born on 19 Dec 1880 in McPherson, KS,[806,820] died on 28 Dec 1898[820] at age 18, and was buried after 28 Dec 1898 in McPherson, KS.[820]
+ 1069 F iv. **Grace Pearl Yowell**[807,821] was born on 20 Jan 1882 in McPherson, KS[807,821] and died on 5 Aug 1959 in Kansas at age 77.
+ 1070 M v. **Charles Walter Yowell**[807,822] was born in Dec 1883 in McPherson, KS[807,822] and died in 1929 at age 46.
+ 1071 F vi. **Rose Belle Yowell**[807,822] was born on 23 Nov 1885 in McPherson, KS[807,822] and died on 3 Sep 1965 in McPherson, KS[823] at age 79.

803. *Find A Grave*.
804. "Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911," database with images Homer E Yowell and Iva Sackett, 07 Dec 1902.
805. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 259, p. 377D, dwell. 178, fam. 190, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halfertyh.
806. 1895 State Census, Kansas, population schedule, Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, p. 7, fam. 46, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halferty.
807. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 133, sheet 5B, dwell. 101, fam. 101, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halferty.
808. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Gottland Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 72, sheet 3B, dwell. 64, fam. 64, Homer Edward Yowell and Iva Sackett.
809. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 74, sheet 1A, dwell. 6, fam. 9, Homer Edward Yowell and Iva Sackett.
810. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 14, sheet 2A, dwell. 33, fam. 33, Homer Edward Yowell and Iva Laville Sackett.
811. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Castle Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 57-6, sheet 2B, house. 40, Homer Edward Yowell and Iva Laville Sackett.
812. *Find A Grave*.
813. "Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911," database with images Harry Stockham and Bertha E Yowell, 01 Aug 1900.
814. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 61, sheet 3A, dwell. 57, fam. 61, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.
815. 1915 Kansas State Census, Kansas, population schedule, McPherson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, p. 10, dwelling 72, family 72, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell; database with images,*FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2640442 : accessed 13 Aug 2019).
816. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 80, sheet 5B, dwell. 121, fam. 125, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.
817. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, United States, ED 20, sheet 5A, dwell. 106, fam. 106, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.
818. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, United States, ED 78-23B, sheet 2B, house. 55, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.
819. *Find A Grave*.
820. *Find A Grave*.
821. "Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911," database with images J F Holcomb and Grace P Yowell, 20 Aug 1902.
822. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 81, sheet 8A, dwell. 182, fam. 194, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halferty.
823. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Rose Yowell, Sep 1965.

+ 1072 F vii. **Frances Cleveland Yowell**[824] was born on 28 Oct 1887 in McPherson, KS[824,825] and died on 5 Jan 1976 in McPherson, KS[825] at age 88.
+ 1073 M viii. **Frank Mathew Yowell**[824] was born on 7 Mar 1891 in McPherson, KS[824] and died on 1 May 1983 in McPherson, KS at age 92.
+ 1074 M ix. **Johnie Yowell** was born on 3 Jul 1893 in McPherson, KS and died on 2 Mar 1894 in McPherson, KS.
+ 1075 F x. **Sweetie Yowell** was born on 3 Jul 1893 in McPherson, KS and died on 3 Apr 1894 in McPherson, KS.

428. Arthur H. Halferty[826,827,828,829,830,831] *(Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Feb 1856 in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA,[826,829,831] died on 22 Nov 1914 in McPherson, KS[831] at age 58, and was buried after 22 Nov 1914 in McPherson, KS.[831]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1854 and a birth location of Iowa.

827

- He has alternate birth date of 24 Feb 1855 and a birth location of Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA.

828,830

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in West Point Township, Lee County, IA on 9 Jun 1860.[826]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in West Point Township, Lee County, IA on 3 Aug 1870.[827]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 17 Jun 1880.[828]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 9 Jun 1900.[829]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Harper Township, McPherson, KS on 20 Apr 1910.[830]

- He was buried after 22 Nov 1914 in the McPherson Cemetery in McPherson, KS.

831

Arthur married **Rosa Bell Minns**,[828,829,830,832,833] daughter of **Robert Minns** and **Hannah Liddle,** on 10 Nov 1878 in Lee County, IA.[828,829,830] Rosa was born on 22 Jun 1861 in Lena, IL,[829,833] died on 26 Jan 1922 in Mills, NM[833,834] at age 60, and was buried after 26 Jan 1922 in Mills, NM.[833]

824. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 133, sheet 5B, dwell. 101, fam. 101, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halferty.
825. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Frances Bailey, Jan 1976.
826. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 11, fam. 69, Melissa M. Courtney and John Morris.
827. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 37, dwell. 285, fam. 274, Melissa M. Courtney and John Morris.
828. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 259, p. 377C, dwell. 179, fam. 184, Arthur H. Halferty and Rosa Bell Minns.
829. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 133, sheet 5B, dwell. 93, fam. 93, Arthur H. Halferty and Rosa Bell Minns.
830. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harper Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 59, sheet 2A, dwell. 28, fam. 28, Arthur H. Halferty and Rosa Bell Minns.
831. *Find A Grave*.
832. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Colfax County, New Mexico, United States, ED 43, sheet 3A, dwell. 53, fam. 53, Rosa Bell Minns.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 17 Jun 1880.[835]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 9 Jun 1900.[836]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Harper Township, McPherson, KS on 20 Apr 1910.[837]

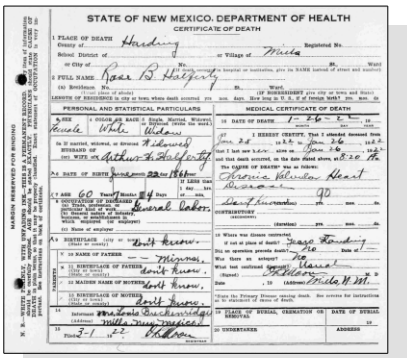
Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 17 Jun 1880.[835]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 9 Jun 1900.[836]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Harper Township, McPherson, KS on 20 Apr 1910.[837]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Newton Township, Colfax County, NM on 21 Feb 1920.[838]

- Death Image: 26 Jan 1922, in Mills, NM.[834]


STATE OF NEW MEXICO. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Rosa Bell Minns - Death Certificate

833. *Find A Grave*.
834. "New Mexico Deaths, 1889-1945," database, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1546466 : accessed 15 Aug 2019), Rose B. Halferty, 26 Jan 1922; citing Mills, Harding, New Mexico, reference, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Santa Fe; FHL microfilm 2,032,885.
835. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 259, p. 377C, dwell. 179, fam. 184, Arthur H. Halferty and Rosa Bell Minns.
836. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 133, sheet 5B, dwell. 93, fam. 93, Arthur H. Halferty and Rosa Bell Minns.
837. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harper Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 59, sheet 2A, dwell. 28, fam. 28, Arthur H. Halferty and Rosa Bell Minns.
838. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Colfax County, New Mexico, United States, ED 43, sheet 3A, dwell. 53, fam. 53, Rosa Bell Minns.

- She was buried after 26 Jan 1922 in the Mills Cemetery in Mills, NM.

839

Rosa Bell Minns, wife of Arthur H. Halferty

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1076 M i. **Walter Clare Halferty**[840,841,842,843,844,845,846,847] was born on 22 Jul 1880 in McPherson County, KS,[841,842,843,844,845,846,847] died on 21 Sep 1947 in Colfax County, NM[847] at age 67, and was buried after 21 Sep 1947 in Raton, NM.[847]

+ 1077 M ii. **Jesse Earl Halferty**[842,848,849,850,851] was born on 26 Apr 1882 in Kansas,[842,848,851,852] died on 13 Jan 1937 in Kansas[851] at age 54, and was buried after 13 Jan 1937 in Caldwell, KS.[851]

429. Mary May Halferty[853,854,855,856,857,858,859,860,861] *(Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Apr 1856 in Madison Township, Lee County, IA,[853,854,855,857,859] died on 29 Nov 1931 in Wichita, KS[861] at age 75, and was buried after 29 Nov 1931 in Wichita, KS.[861]

Burial Notes:
Mary was buried along side of her daughter, Ruby, who was married to Pete LaFlumboise. There are a few problems with her gravestone. Her married surname is spelled as Burr instead of Buhr which is found on the marriage license documents. It is not really known for certain which spelling was correct as it may have been changed through use during the years. The spelling as Burr seems to be the most predominant.

839. *Find A Grave*.
840. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Walter C Halferty and Githa B Colby, 08 Jul 1913.
841. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Walter Clare Halferty, 1917-1918.
842. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 133, sheet 5B, dwell. 93, fam. 93, Arthur H. Halferty and Rosa Bell Minns.
843. 1905 Kansas State Census, population schedule, Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, fam. 80, line 25, Walter Clare Halferty and Leona Gertrude Brunk.
844. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Crowell Township, Major County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 154, sheet 3A, dwell. 38, fam. 38, Walter Clare Halferty and Agatha Bee Colby.
845. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Colfax County, New Mexico, United States, ED 41, sheet 2A, dwell. 28, fam. 28, Walter Clare Halferty and Agatha Bee Colby.
846. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Colfax County, New Mexico, United States, ED 4-40, sheet 2B, house. 32, Walter Clare Halferty and Agatha Bee Colby.
847. *Find A Grave*.
848. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Beaver Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 52, sheet 6B, dwell. 53, fam. 53, Jesse Earl Halferty and Bessie Lula Minter.
849. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Caldwell, Sumner County, Kansas, United States, ED 166, sheet 6A, dwell. 104, fam. 154, Jesse Earl Halferty and Bessie Lula Minter.
850. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marquette, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 24, sheet 2B, dwell. 45, fam. 47, Jesse Earl Halferty and Bessie Lula Minter.
851. *Find A Grave*.
852. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Jess Earl Halferty, 1917-1918.
853. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 11, fam. 69, Melissa M. Courtney.
854. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 36, dwell. 284, fam. 273, Hugh Courtney and Nancy Sergent.
855. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harper Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 262, p. 411C, dwell. 64, fam. 68, John Burr and Mary May Halferty.
856. 1885 Kansas State Census, population schedule, Caldwell, Sumner County, Kansas, fam. 52, line 20, John William Burr and Mary May Halferty.
857. 1895 State Census, Kansas, population schedule, Gypsum Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas, United States, p. 14, fam. 98, line 23, John William Burr and Mary May Halferty.
858. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, United States, ED 290, sheet 3B, dwell. 67, fam. 69, John William Burr and Mary May Halferty.
859. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, United States, ED 118, sheet 1A, dwell. 4, fam. 4, Mary May Halferty.
860. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Herington, Dickinson County, Kansas, United States, ED 49, sheet 5B, dwell. 104, fam. 110, Richard Melvin Burr.
861. *Find A Grave*.

Her gravestone also gives her birth as 1849 but her parents did not get married until March of that year. Most records seem to point to a birth date of about April 1856 which was right after the 1856 Iowa State Census. Mary's name did not appear on that 1856 census. The 1860 US Census references her birth year of 1856-1857. Her marriage license also suggests a birth year of 1856.

The gravestone also gives a year of death as 1932 even though she died on 29 Nov 1931.

General Notes:
Mary's age as reported on each census varied somewhat. Sometimes her age was understated while at others it was overstated. Mary's name did not appear on the 1856 Iowa State Census which was conducted on March 1st of that year. The 1860 US Census references her birth year of 1856-1857.

Possible 1930 US Census
Sheet 3A, District 61, Dwelling 56, Family 68, Roll 720
Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, United States
926 Mosey; Home Rented, $8
4 Apr 1930
Robert Davis..Head..19..KS..Laborer, Odd Jobs
Sylvia Davis..Wife..17..AR
Mary Burr..Grandmother..76..IA
Robert Davis Jr..Son..0..KS

NOTE - No relationship to the Davis family has been established.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in West Point Township, Lee County, IA on 9 Jun 1860.[862]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in West Point Township, Lee County, IA on 3 Aug 1870.[863]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Harper Township, McPherson, KS on 22 Jun 1880.[864]

- 1885 Kansas State Census: 1 Mar 1885, in Caldwell, KS.[865]
- She appeared in the 1895 Kansas State Census in Gypsum Township, Sedgwick, KS on 1 Mar 1895.[866]

862. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 11, fam. 69, Melissa M. Courtney.
863. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 36, dwell. 284, fam. 273, Hugh Courtney and Nancy Sergent.
864. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harper Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 262, p. 411C, dwell. 64, fam. 68, John Burr and Mary May Halferty.
865. 1885 Kansas State Census, population schedule, Caldwell, Sumner County, Kansas, fam. 52, line 20, John William Burr and Mary May Halferty.
866. 1895 State Census, Kansas, population schedule, Gypsum Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas, United States, p. 14, fam. 98, line 23, John William Burr and Mary May Halferty.

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Wichita, KS on 4 Jun 1900.[867]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Wichita, KS on 15 Apr 1910.[868]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Herington, KS on 8 Jan 1920.[869]

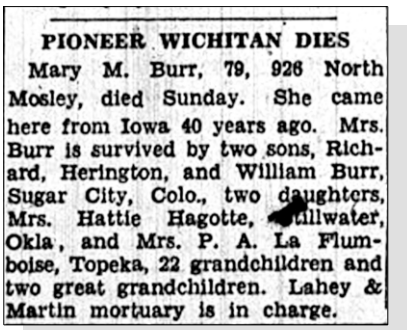
- She was buried after 29 Nov 1931 in the Highland Cemetery in Wichita, KS.

  870

Mary May Halferty, wife of John Buhr

- Her obituary was published in the Wichita Eagle on 30 Nov 1931 in Wichita, KS.

  871



PIONEER WICHITAN DIES

Mary M. Burr, 79, 926 North Mosley, died Sunday. She came here from Iowa 40 years ago. Mrs. Burr is survived by two sons, Richard, Herington, and William Burr, Sugar City, Colo., two daughters, Mrs. Hattie Hagotte, Stillwater, Okla., and Mrs. P. A. La Flumboise, Topeka, 22 grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Lahey & Martin mortuary is in charge.

Mary May Halferty - Obituary

Mary married **John William Burr**,[867,872,873] son of **George Burr** and **Catharine,** on 9 Oct 1873 in McPherson County, KS.[867,874] The marriage ended in divorce. John was born in 1854 in Saint Louis, MO[872,873,874] and died on 5 Aug 1920 in Wichita, KS at age 66. Another name for John was John William Buhr.[874]

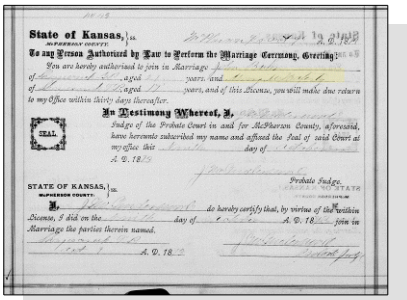
Marriage Notes:
Name: John Buhr
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 09 Oct 1873
Event Place: McPherson, Kansas, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Birth Year (Estimated): 1852
Spouse's Name: Mary M Haferty
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 17
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1856
Page: 22

Citing this Record
Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911, database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q293-LFGM : 18 October 2017), John Buhr and Mary M Haferty, 09 Oct 1873; citing Marriage, McPherson, Kansas, United States, district clerk, court clerk, county clerk and register offices

867. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, United States, ED 290, sheet 3B, dwell. 67, fam. 69, John William Burr and Mary May Halferty.
868. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, United States, ED 118, sheet 1A, dwell. 4, fam. 4, Mary May Halferty.
869. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Herington, Dickinson County, Kansas, United States, ED 49, sheet 5B, dwell. 104, fam. 110, Richard Melvin Burr.
870. *Find A Grave*.
871. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
872. 1885 Kansas State Census, population schedule, Caldwell, Sumner County, Kansas, fam. 52, line 20, John William Burr and Mary May Halferty.
873. 1895 State Census, Kansas, population schedule, Gypsum Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas, United States, p. 14, fam. 98, line 23, John William Burr and Mary May Halferty.
874. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harper Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 262, p. 411C, dwell. 64, fam. 68, John Burr and Mary May Halferty.

from various counties; FHL microfilm 2,319,899.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 9 Oct 1873, in McPherson County, KS.[875]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Harper Township, McPherson, KS on 22 Jun 1880.[876]


State of Kansas, ss.
To any Person Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:
You are hereby authorized to join in Marriage
In Testimony Whereof, I,
SEAL
STATE OF KANSAS, ss.
I, do hereby certify that, by virtue of the within License, I did on the day of A. D. 18 join in Marriage the parties therein named.
Mary May Halferty and John Buhr - Marriage License

- 1885 Kansas State Census: 1 Mar 1885, in Caldwell, KS.[877]
- They appeared in the 1895 Kansas State Census in Gypsum Township, Sedgwick, KS on 1 Mar 1895.[878]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Wichita, KS on 4 Jun 1900.[879]
- John William Burr and Mary May Halferty was divorced in 1906 in Wichita, KS.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of Jun 1857 and a birth location of Missouri.

879

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Harper Township, McPherson, KS on 22 Jun 1880.[876]
- 1885 Kansas State Census: 1 Mar 1885, in Caldwell, KS.[877]
- He appeared in the 1895 Kansas State Census in Gypsum Township, Sedgwick, KS on 1 Mar 1895.[878]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Wichita, KS on 4 Jun 1900.[879]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1078 F i. **Lucinda Burr**[876,877] was born in 1875 in Kansas[876,877] and died in 1912 at age 37.
+ 1079 F ii. **Emma Pearl Burr**[877,878] was born in 1878 in Kansas and died in 1919 at age 41.
+ 1080 F iii. **Hattie Burr**[877] was born in 1884 in Kansas[877] and died in 1932 at age 48.
+ 1081 M iv. **Richard Melvin Burr**[878,879,880] was born in 1885 in Kansas[878] and died in 1966 at age 81.
+ 1082 M v. **James William Burr**[878] was born in 1887 in Kansas and died in 1950 at age 63.

875. "Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911," database with images John Buhr and Mary M Haferty, 09 Oct 1873.
876. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harper Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 262, p. 411C, dwell. 64, fam. 68, John Burr and Mary May Halferty.
877. 1885 Kansas State Census, population schedule, Caldwell, Sumner County, Kansas, fam. 52, line 20, John William Burr and Mary May Halferty.
878. 1895 State Census, Kansas, population schedule, Gypsum Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas, United States, p. 14, fam. 98, line 23, John William Burr and Mary May Halferty.
879. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, United States, ED 290, sheet 3B, dwell. 67, fam. 69, John William Burr and Mary May Halferty.
880. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Herington, Dickinson County, Kansas, United States, ED 49, sheet 5B, dwell. 104, fam. 110, Richard Melvin Burr.

+ 1083 M vi. **George H. Burr**[881] was born in 1888 in Kansas and died in 1908 at age 20.
+ 1084 F vii. **Ruth Kathryn Burr**[882] was born in May 1896 in Kansas[882] and died in 1926 at age 30.
+ 1085 F viii. **Ruby Melissa Burr**[882,883] was born in May 1896 in Kansas[882,883] and died in 1963 at age 67.

430. Clarissa Jane Drollinger[884,885,886,887] *(Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Feb 1846 in Lee County, IA,[884,885,886,887,888] died on 11 Apr 1930 in Fort Madison, IA[886,887] at age 84, and was buried on 13 Apr 1930 in Fort Madison, IA.[886,887] Another name for Clarissa was "Jenna" Drollinger.[888]

Death Notes:
Name: Clarsie Jane Dodson
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 11 Apr 1930
Event Place: Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Fort Madison
Gender: Female
Age: 84
Birth Year (Estimated): 1846
Father's Name: A R Drollinger
Mother's Name: Mary Halfarty
Spouse's Name: James Dodson
Certificate Number: 5658

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q248-VWGY : 8 November 2017), James Dodson in entry for Clarsie Jane Dodson, 11 Apr 1930, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing certificate #5658, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101797037.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1850 US Census in District 29, Lee County, IA on 26 Sep 1850.[884]

• She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Douglas Township, Appanoose, IA on 28 Jun 1860.[885]

• She appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Fort Madison, IA on 1 Jan 1885.[888]

- Death Image: 11 Apr 1930, in Fort Madison, IA.[886]

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
IOWA

Clarissa Jane Drollinger - Death Certificate

- She was buried on 13 Apr 1930 in the Oakland Cemetery in Fort Madison, IA.

887

Clarissa Jane Drollinger, wife of James Dodson

Clarissa married **James Dodson** on 7 Dec 1865 in Lee County, IA. James was born in 1842 and died in 1914 at age 72.

431. William Wesley Drollinger[884,885,888,889,890,891,892,893,894,895,896,897] *(Mary Halferty*[8]*, Maria Lightfoot*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 21 Dec 1847 in Fort Madison, IA,[884,885,888,889,890,891,892,893,894,895,896,897] died on 18 Sep 1931 in Fort Madison, IA[896,897] at age 83, and was buried on 20 Sep 1931 in Fort Madison, IA.[896,897]

Death Notes:

881. 1895 State Census, Kansas, population schedule, Gypsum Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas, United States, p. 14, fam. 98, line 23, John William Burr and Mary May Halferty.

882. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, United States, ED 290, sheet 3B, dwell. 67, fam. 69, John William Burr and Mary May Halferty.

883. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, United States, ED 118, sheet 1A, dwell. 4, fam. 4, John William Burr and Mary May Halferty.

884. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., District 29, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 448B, dwell. 924, fam. 930, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.

885. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Douglas Township, Appanoose County, Iowa, United States, p. 64, dwell. 440, fam. 422, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.

886. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images Clarsie Jane Dodson, 11 Apr 1930, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States.

887. *Find A Grave*.

888. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, p. 48, fam. 284, line 10, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.

889. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database William Drollinger and Alice Halferty, 15 Dec 1881, Lee, Iowa, United States.

890. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 5, dwell. 38, fam. 39, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.

891. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 12, p. 150D, fam. 75, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary

Name: William Wesley Drollinger
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 18 Sep 1931
Event Place: Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Fort Madison
Gender: Male
Age: 83
Birth Year (Estimated): 1848
Father's Name: Abraham Drollinger
Mother's Name: Mary Halferty
Spouse's Name: Alice Drollinger
Certificate Number: 156115

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q248-L816 : 8 November 2017), Alice Drollinger in entry for William Wesley Drollinger, 18 Sep 1931, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing certificate #156115, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101797043.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in District 29, Lee County, IA on 26 Sep 1850.[898]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Douglas Township, Appanoose, IA on 28 Jun 1860.[899]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 3 Jun 1870.[900]

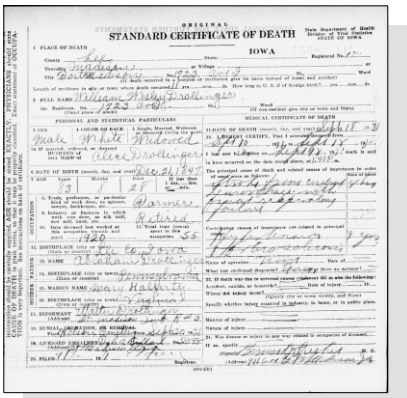
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 10 Jun 1880.[901]

- He appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Fort Madison, IA on 1 Jan 1885.[902]

Halferty.
892. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 69, sheet 5A, dwell. 85, fam. 88, William Wesley Drollinger.
893. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 77, sheet 7B, dwell. 96, fam. 96, Walter Wesley Drollinger and Ludie Heath.
894. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 80, sheet 5A, dwell. 96, fam. 99, Walter Wesley Drollinger and Ludie Heath.
895. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 24, sheet 17A, dwell. 396, fam. 422, Charles L. Williams and Ethel Lynn Drollinger.
896. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images William Wesley Drollinger, 18 Sep 1931, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States.
897. *Find A Grave*.
898. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., District 29, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 448B, dwell. 924, fam. 930, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
899. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Douglas Township, Appanoose County, Iowa, United States, p. 64, dwell. 440, fam. 422, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
900. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 5, dwell. 38, fam. 39, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
901. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 12, p. 150D, fam. 75, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
902. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, p. 48, fam. 284, line 10, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 20 Jun 1900.[903]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 30 Apr 1910.[904]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 12 Jan 1920.[905]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 15 Apr 1930.[906]
- Death Image: 18 Sep 1931, in Fort Madison, IA.[907]
- He was buried on 20 Sep 1931 in the Wilson Pioneer Cemetery in Fort Madison, IA.

908


STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
IOWA

William Wesley Drollinger - Death Certificate

William married **Mary Alice Halferty**,[909,910] daughter of **John Halferty**[909,912,913] and **Emma Miller**,[909] on 15 Dec 1881 in Lee County, IA.[911] Mary was born on 28 Jan 1864 in Iowa,[909,910,911,914] died on 22 May 1891[910] at age 27, and was buried after 22 May 1891 in Fort Madison, IA.[910] Another name for Mary was Alice Halferty.[911,914]

Marriage Notes:
Name: William Drollinger
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 15 Dec 1881
Event Place: Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 34
Birth Year (Estimated): 1847
Spouse's Name: Alice Halferty
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 18
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1863
Reference ID: p 422

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJWS-S5L : 18 October 2017), William Drollinger and Alice Halferty, 15 Dec 1881, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference p

903. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 69, sheet 5A, dwell. 85, fam. 88, William Wesley Drollinger.
904. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 77, sheet 7B, dwell. 96, fam. 96, Walter Wesley Drollinger and Ludie Heath.
905. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 80, sheet 5A, dwell. 96, fam. 99, Walter Wesley Drollinger and Ludie Heath.
906. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 24, sheet 17A, dwell. 396, fam. 422, Charles L. Williams and Ethel Lynn Drollinger.
907. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images William Wesley Drollinger, 18 Sep 1931, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States.
908. *Find A Grave*.
909. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Des Moines Township, Clark County, Missouri, United States, p. 4, dwell. 25, fam. 27, John Halferty and Emma Miller.
910. *Find A Grave*.
911. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database William Drollinger and Alice Halferty, 15 Dec 1881, Lee, Iowa, United States.
912. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
913. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., 28th District, Lee County, Iowa, p. 317A, dwell. 514, fam. 514, Arthur Halferty and Maria Lightfoot.
914. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 12, p. 150D, fam. 75, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.

422, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 959,192.

NOTE - William and Mary Alice were 1st cousins.

In 1880, Mary Alice was living at the home of her uncle and aunt, Abraham Drollinger and Mary Halferty. By the end of 1881, she would marry one of their sons, William Drollinger, who was also her 1st cousin. When they were married, William was 33 and Mary Alice was 17.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Des Moines Township, Clark, MO on 27 Aug 1870.[915]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 10 Jun 1880.[916]

- She was buried after 22 May 1891 in the Wilson Pioneer Cemetery in Fort Madison, IA.

  917

Mary Alice Halferty, wife of William Wesley Drollinger

Children from this marriage were:

+	1086	F	i.	**Hulda Drollinger** was born on 29 May 1885 in Iowa, died on 17 Jul 1885 in Iowa, and was buried after 17 Jul 1885 in Fort Madison, IA.
+	1087	M	ii.	**Walter Wesley Drollinger**[918,919,920,921] was born in Nov 1886 in Iowa[919,921] and died in 1952 at age 66.
+	1088	F	iii.	**Ethel Lynn Drollinger**[919,922,923,924] was born on 17 Nov 1890 in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA[919,922,924] and died in 1973 at age 83.

915. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Des Moines Township, Clark County, Missouri, United States, p. 4, dwell. 25, fam. 27, John Halferty and Emma Miller.
916. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 12, p. 150D, fam. 75, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
917. *Find A Grave*.
918. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Walter Drollinger and Ludie Heath, 06 Feb 1908, Lee, Iowa, United States.
919. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 69, sheet 5A, dwell. 85, fam. 88, William Wesley Drollinger.
920. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 77, sheet 7B, dwell. 96, fam. 96, Walter Wesley Drollinger and Ludie Heath.
921. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 80, sheet 5A, dwell. 96, fam. 99, Walter Wesley Drollinger and Ludie Heath.
922. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Ethel Lynn Drollinger, 17 Nov 1890, Jefferson Township, Lee, Iowa, United

432. John Lightfoot Drollinger[925,926,927,928,929,930,931,932,933,934,935] *(Mary Halferty*[8]*, Maria Lightfoot*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 10 Jan 1850 in Fort Madison, IA,[926,927,928,929,932,933,934,935] died on 17 Feb 1912 in West Point Township, Lee County, IA[934,935] at age 62, and was buried on 19 Feb 1912 in Fort Madison, IA.[935]

Death Notes:
Name: John Drollinger
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 17 Feb 1912
Event Place: West Point, Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 62
Birth Year (Estimated): 1850
Father's Name: Abraham Drollinger
Mother's Name: Mary Haferday
Certificate Number: 271
Page: 23

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Death Records, 1880-1992," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVJP-66BW : 16 March 2018), Mary Haferday in entry for John Drollinger, 17 Feb 1912; citing Death, West Point, Lee, Iowa, United States, page 23, offices of county clerk from various counties; FHL microfilm 1,903,291.

States.
923. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Charles L Williams and Ethel Drollinger, 20 Sep 1921, Lee, Iowa, United States.
924. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 24, sheet 17A, dwell. 396, fam. 422, Charles L. Williams and Ethel Lynn Drollinger.
925. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database John L. Drollinger and Margaret Ann Holmes, 28 Nov 1883, Lee, Iowa, United States.
926. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., District 29, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 448B, dwell. 924, fam. 930, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
927. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Douglas Township, Appanoose County, Iowa, United States, p. 64, dwell. 440, fam. 422, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
928. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 5, dwell. 38, fam. 39, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
929. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 12, p. 150D, fam. 75, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
930. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, p. 48, fam. 284, line 10, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
931. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 972, line 7, John Lightfoot Drollinger and Margaret Ann Holmes.
932. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 79, sheet 16A, dwell. 326, fam. 333, John Lightfoot Drollinger and Margaret Ann Holmes.
933. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 90, sheet 14B, dwell. 87, fam. 87, John Lightfoot Drollinger and Margaret Ann Holmes.
934. "Iowa, County Death Records, 1880-1992," database John Drollinger, 17 Feb 1912.
935. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in District 29, Lee County, IA on 26 Sep 1850.[926]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Douglas Township, Appanoose, IA on 28 Jun 1860.[936]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 3 Jun 1870.[937]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 10 Jun 1880.[938]

- He appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Fort Madison, IA on 1 Jan 1885.[939]

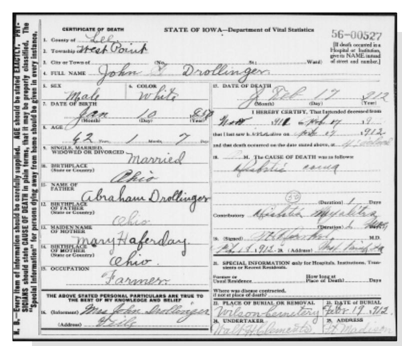
- He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in West Point Township, Lee County, IA on 1 Jan 1895.[940]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in West Point Township, Lee County, IA on 26 Jun 1900.[941]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in West Point Township, Lee County, IA on 28 Apr 1910.[942]

- Death Image: 17 Feb 1912, in West Point Township, Lee County, IA.[943]
- He was buried on 19 Feb 1912 in the Wilson Pioneer Cemetery in Fort Madison, IA.

944


CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
STATE OF IOWA—Department of Vital Statistics
56-00527
1. County of Lee
2. Township of West Point
3. City or Town of
4. FULL NAME John L Drollinger
5. SEX Male
6. COLOR White
7. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 10
8. AGE 42 Years 1 Months 7 Days
9. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Married
10. BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) Ohio
11. NAME OF FATHER Abraham Drollinger
12. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) Ohio
13. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Haferday
14. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) Ohio
15. OCCUPATION Farmer
THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF
16. (Informant) Mrs John Drollinger
17. DATE OF DEATH Feb 17 1912
18. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from
19. The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows
(Signed) M.D.
22. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Wilson Cemetery
23. DATE of BURIAL Feb 19 1912
24. UNDERTAKER Walt H. Clements
25. ADDRESS Ft Madison

John Lightfoot Drollinger - Death Certificate

John married **Margaret Ann Holmes**,[940,941,942,945,946,947,948,949] daughter of **Francis Holmes** and **Jane Hunt,** on 28 Nov 1883 in Lee County, IA.[941,942,945] Margaret was born on 13 Mar 1852 in Fort Madison, IA,[940,941,942,946,948,949] died on 18 Oct 1935 in West Point Township, Lee County, IA[946,949] at age 83, and was buried on 20 Oct 1935 in Montrose, IA.[946,949]

936. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Douglas Township, Appanoose County, Iowa, United States, p. 64, dwell. 440, fam. 422, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
937. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 5, dwell. 38, fam. 39, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
938. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 12, p. 150D, fam. 75, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
939. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, p. 48, fam. 284, line 10, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
940. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 972, line 7, John Lightfoot Drollinger and Margaret Ann Holmes.
941. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 79, sheet 16A, dwell. 326, fam. 333, John Lightfoot Drollinger and Margaret Ann Holmes.
942. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 90, sheet 14B, dwell. 87, fam. 87, John Lightfoot Drollinger and Margaret Ann Holmes.
943. "Iowa, County Death Records, 1880-1992," database John Drollinger, 17 Feb 1912.
944. *Find A Grave*.

Marriage Notes:
Name: John L. Drollinger
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 28 Nov 1883
Event Place: Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 32
Birth Year (Estimated): 1851
Spouse's Name: Margaret Ann Holmes
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 30
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1853
Reference ID: p 22

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJWS-44Y : 18 October 2017), John L. Drollinger and Margaret Ann Holmes, 28 Nov 1883, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference p 22, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 959,192.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in West Point Township, Lee County, IA on 1 Jan 1895.[950]

• They appeared on the 1900 US Census in West Point Township, Lee County, IA on 26 Jun 1900.[951]

• They appeared on the 1910 US Census in West Point Township, Lee County, IA on 28 Apr 1910.[952]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in West Point Township, Lee County, IA on 1 Jan 1895.[950]

• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in West Point Township, Lee County, IA on 26 Jun 1900.[951]

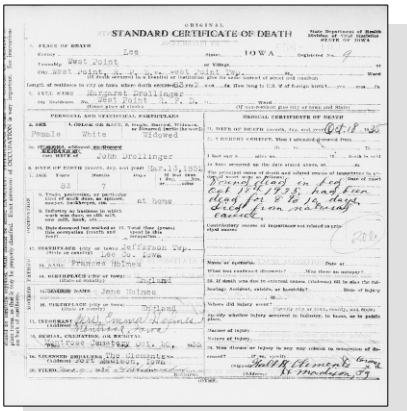
• She appeared on the 1910 US Census in West Point Township, Lee County, IA on 28 Apr 1910.[952]

945. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database John L. Drollinger and Margaret Ann Holmes, 28 Nov 1883, Lee, Iowa, United States.
946. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images Margaret Drollinger, 18 Oct 1935, West Point, Lee, Iowa, United States.
947. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 93, sheet 10A, dwell. 222, fam. 223, Margaret Ann Holmes.
948. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 35, sheet 3A, dwell. 46, fam. 46.
949. *Find A Grave*.
950. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 972, line 7, John Lightfoot Drollinger and Margaret Ann Holmes.
951. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 79, sheet 16A, dwell. 326, fam. 333, John Lightfoot Drollinger and Margaret Ann Holmes.
952. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 90, sheet 14B, dwell. 87, fam. 87, John Lightfoot Drollinger and Margaret Ann Holmes.

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in West Point Township, Lee County, IA on 22 Jan 1920.[953]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in West Point Township, Lee County, IA on 22 Apr 1930.[954]

- Death Image: 18 Oct 1935, in West Point Township, Lee County, IA.[955]


STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Margaret Ann Holmes - Death Certificate

- She was buried after 18 Oct 1935 in the Montrose Cemetery in Montrose, IA.

955,956

Margaret Ann Holmes, wife of John Lightfoot Drollinger

433. Simeon Harvey Drollinger[957,958] *(Mary Halferty*[8]*, Maria Lightfoot*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 17 Mar 1852 in Fort Madison, IA,[957,958] died on 10 Nov 1865[958] at age 13, and was buried after 10 Nov 1865 in Fort Madison, IA.[958]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Douglas Township, Appanoose, IA on 28 Jun 1860.[957]

- He was buried after 10 Nov 1865 in the Wilson Pioneer Cemetery in Fort Madison, IA.

958

Simeon Harvey Drollinger

434. Anthony Daniel Drollinger[957,959,960] *(Mary Halferty*[8]*, Maria Lightfoot*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 17 Jan 1854 in Fort Madison, IA,[957,959,960] died on 22 Aug 1871[960] at age 17, and was buried after 22 Aug 1871 in Fort Madison, IA.[960]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Douglas Township, Appanoose, IA on 28 Jun 1860.[957]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 3 Jun 1870.[959]

953. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 93, sheet 10A, dwell. 222, fam. 223, Margaret Ann Holmes.
954. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Point Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 35, sheet 3A, dwell. 46, fam. 46.
955. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images Margaret Drollinger, 18 Oct 1935, West Point, Lee, Iowa, United States.
956. *Find A Grave*.
957. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Douglas Township, Appanoose County, Iowa, United States, p. 64, dwell. 440, fam. 422, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
958. *Find A Grave*.
959. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 5, dwell. 38, fam. 39, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
960. *Find A Grave*.

- He was buried on 22 Aug 1871 in the Wilson Pioneer Cemetery in Fort Madison, IA.

961

Anthony Daniel Drollinger

435. Rachel Iowa Drollinger[962,963,964,965,966,967,968,969,970,971,972,973,974,975] *(Mary Halferty*[8]*, Maria Lightfoot*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 1 Mar 1856 in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA,[962,963,964,965,966,969,970,972,973,974,975] died on 22 Aug 1935 in Montrose, IA[974,975] at age 79, and was buried on 24 Aug 1935 in Montrose, IA.[974,975]

Death Notes:
Name: Rachel Iowa Cloud
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 22 Aug 1935
Event Place: Colorado, United States
Event Place: Life In Lee Co
Gender: Female
Age: 79
Birth Year (Estimated): 1856
Father's Name: Abraham Drollinger
Mother's Name: Mary Halfemby
Spouse's Name: Wm L Cloud

961. *Find A Grave*.
962. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database William Cloud and Rachel Drollinger, 25 Dec 1879, Lee, Iowa, United States.
963. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Douglas Township, Appanoose County, Iowa, United States, p. 64, dwell. 440, fam. 422, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
964. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 5, dwell. 38, fam. 39, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
965. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Farmington Township, Van Buren County, Iowa, United States, ED 34, p. 474A, dwell. 39, fam. 41, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
966. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, p. 48, fam. 284, line 10, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
967. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 149, line 2, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
968. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 340, fam. 88, line 26, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
969. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 69, sheet 1B, dwell. 18, fam. 18, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
970. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 77, sheet 3A, dwell. 30, fam. 30, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
971. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 89, sheet 5B, dwell. 146, fam. 147, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
972. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, fam. 13, line 6, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
973. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 30, sheet 1B, dwell. 15, fam. 15, Gillis Ophir Cloud.
974. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images Rachel Iowa Cloud, 22 Aug 1935, Colorado, United States.
975. *Find A Grave*.

Certificate Number: 5686

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24D-QY1P : 1 March 2019), Wm L Cloud in entry for Rachel Iowa Cloud, 22 Aug 1935, Colorado, United States; citing certificate #5686, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101821054.

General Notes:
Rachel seems to appear twice in the 1885 Iowa State Census. Unfortunately the census forms are not dated to indicate when the enumeration took place and all data was supposed to be as of 1 Jan 1885. One of those census records shows her living in Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa with her husband of about 5 years along with 3 children. There is yet another 1885 census in Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa which shows her living at home with her parents using her maiden name and in which her marital status was marked as single. Her name on that census is poorly written and may sometimes be indexed merely as "Rohe* Drollinger".

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Douglas Township, Appanoose, IA on 28 Jun 1860.[976]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 3 Jun 1870.[977]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Farmington Township, Van Buren, IA on 3 Jun 1880.[978]

- She appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Fort Madison, IA on 1 Jan 1885.[979]

- She appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 1 Jan 1885.[980]

- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 1 Jan 1895.[981]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 4 Jun 1900.[982]

976. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Douglas Township, Appanoose County, Iowa, United States, p. 64, dwell. 440, fam. 422, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
977. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 5, dwell. 38, fam. 39, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
978. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Farmington Township, Van Buren County, Iowa, United States, ED 34, p. 474A, dwell. 39, fam. 41, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
979. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, p. 48, fam. 284, line 10, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
980. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 149, line 2, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
981. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 340, fam. 88, line 26, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
982. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 69, sheet 1B, dwell. 18, fam. 18, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

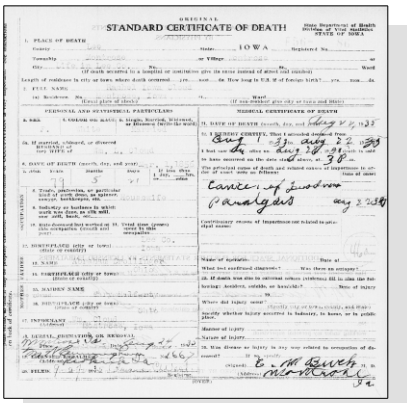
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 20 Apr 1910.[983]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Montrose, IA on 7 Jan 1920.[984]

- She appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Montrose, IA in 1 Jan 1925.[985]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Montrose Township, Lee County, IA on 15 Apr 1930.[986]

- Death Image: 22 Aug 1935, in Montrose, IA.[987]


STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Rachel Iowa Drollinger - Death Certificate

- She was buried on 24 Aug 1935 in the Montrose Cemetery in Montrose, IA.[988]

Rachel married **William Lewis Cloud**,[983,984,985,986,988,989,990,991,992,993,994] son of **John Faulkner Cloud** and **Margaret Ann Slusher,** on 25 Dec 1879 in Lee County, IA.[983,984,989,990,992,993] William was born on 21 Sep 1854 in Huntington County, IN,[983,984,985,986,988,990,991,992,993,994] died on 26 Jul 1936 in Argyle, IA[988,994] at age 81, and was buried on 29 Jul 1936 in Montrose, IA.[988,994]

Rachel Iowa Drollinger, wife of William L. Cloud

983. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 77, sheet 3A, dwell. 30, fam. 30, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
984. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 89, sheet 5B, dwell. 146, fam. 147, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
985. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, fam. 13, line 6, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
986. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 30, sheet 1B, dwell. 15, fam. 15, Gillis Ophir Cloud.
987. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images Rachel Iowa Cloud, 22 Aug 1935, Colorado, United States.
988. *Find A Grave*.
989. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database William Cloud and Rachel Drollinger, 25 Dec 1879, Lee, Iowa, United States.
990. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Farmington Township, Van Buren County, Iowa, United States, ED 34, p. 474A, dwell. 39, fam. 41, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
991. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 149, line 2, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
992. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 340, fam. 88, line 26, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

Marriage Notes:
Name: William Cloud
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 25 Dec 1879
Event Place: Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 24
Birth Year (Estimated): 1855
Spouse's Name: Rachel Drollinger
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 24
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1855
Reference ID: p 288

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJW9-1PJ : 18 October 2017), William Cloud and Rachel Drollinger, 25 Dec 1879, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference p 288, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 959,192.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Farmington Township, Van Buren, IA on 3 Jun 1880.[995]

- They appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 1 Jan 1885.[996]

- They appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 1 Jan 1895.[997]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 4 Jun 1900.[993]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 20 Apr 1910.[998]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Montrose, IA on 7 Jan 1920.[999]

993. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 69, sheet 1B, dwell. 18, fam. 18, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
994. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images William Lewis Cloud, 26 Jul 1936, Argyle, Lee, Iowa, United States.
995. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Farmington Township, Van Buren County, Iowa, United States, ED 34, p. 474A, dwell. 39, fam. 41, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
996. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 149, line 2, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
997. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 340, fam. 88, line 26, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
998. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 77, sheet 3A, dwell. 30, fam. 30, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
999. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 89, sheet 5B, dwell. 146, fam. 147, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

- They appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Montrose, IA in 1 Jan 1925.[1000]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Farmington Township, Van Buren, IA on 3 Jun 1880.[1001]

- He appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 1 Jan 1885.[1002]

- He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 1 Jan 1895.[1003]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 4 Jun 1900.[1004]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 20 Apr 1910.[1005]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Montrose, IA on 7 Jan 1920.[1006]

- He appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Montrose, IA in 1 Jan 1925.[1000]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Montrose Township, Lee County, IA on 15 Apr 1930.[1007]

1000. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, fam. 13, line 6, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

1001. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Farmington Township, Van Buren County, Iowa, United States, ED 34, p. 474A, dwell. 39, fam. 41, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

1002. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 149, line 2, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

1003. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 340, fam. 88, line 26, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

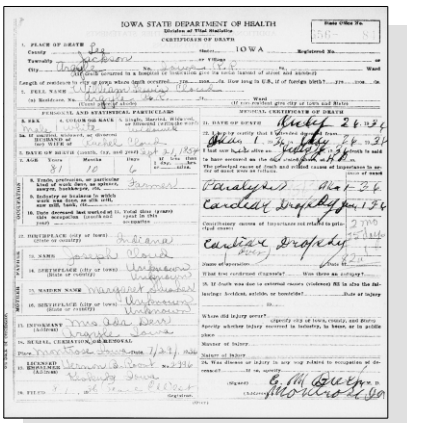
1004. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 69, sheet 1B, dwell. 18, fam. 18, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

1005. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 77, sheet 3A, dwell. 30, fam. 30, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

1006. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 89, sheet 5B, dwell. 146, fam. 147, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

1007. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 30, sheet 1B, dwell. 15, fam. 15, Gillis Ophir Cloud.

- Death Image: 26 Jul 1936, in Argyle, IA.[1008]


IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
Division of Vital Statistics
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
IOWA
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
Paralysis
Cardiac Dropsy
Cardiac Dropsy

William Lewis Cloud - Death Certificate

- He was buried on 29 Jul 1936 in the Montrose Cemetery in Montrose, IA.

1009

William L. Cloud

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1089 M i. **Gillis Ophir Cloud**[1010,1011,1012,1013,1014,1015,1016,1017,1018,1019] was born on 2 Nov 1880 in Lee County, IA[1010,1011,1012,1013,1014,1015,1016,1017,1018] and died after 27 Apr 1942.

+ 1090 F ii. **Grace May Cloud**[1012,1013,1020,1021,1022,1023,1024,1025,1026] was born on 8 Dec 1882 in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA,[1012,1013,1020,1022,1024,1026] died on 7 Mar 1928 in Keokuk, IA[1025,1026] at age 45, and was buried on 9 Mar 1928 in Montrose, IA.[1025,1026]

1008. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images William Lewis Cloud, 26 Jul 1936, Argyle, Lee, Iowa, United States.
1009. *Find A Grave*.
1010. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Gillis Aphir Cloud, 1917-1918.
1011. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Gillis Ophir Cloud, 27 Apr 1942.
1012. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 149, line 2, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
1013. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 340, fam. 88, line 26, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
1014. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 69, sheet 1B, dwell. 18, fam. 18, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
1015. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 77, sheet 3A, dwell. 30, fam. 30, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
1016. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 89, sheet 5B, dwell. 146, fam. 147, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
1017. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, fam. 13, line 6, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
1018. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 30, sheet 1B, dwell. 15, fam. 15, Gillis Ophir Cloud.
1019. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 56-13, sheet 2B, house. 42, Gillis Ophir Cloud.
1020. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Grace Cloud, 08 Dec 1882.
1021. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database David Skinner and Grace Cloud, 30 Jun 1899.
1022. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 75, sheet 12A, dwell. 249, fam. 258, David Sherman Skinner and Grace May Cloud.
1023. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 86, sheet 17A, dwell. 154, fam. 154, David Sherman Skinner and Grace May Cloud.

+ 1091 M iii. **George Washington Cloud**[1027,1028,1029,1030,1031,1032,1033,1034,1035,1036,1037,1038] was born on 29 Dec 1884 in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA,[1027,1029,1030,1031,1032,1033,1034,1035,1036] died in Feb 1970 in Lee County, IA[1038] at age 85, and was buried in Feb 1970 in Keokuk, IA.[1038]

+ 1092 M iv. **Edward Clayton Cloud**[1032,1033,1039,1040,1041,1042,1043,1044,1045,1046] was born on 7 Jan 1889 in Montrose, IA[1033,1039,1041,1042,1043,1044,1045,1046] and died on 24 Apr 1974 in San Bernardino, CA[1046] at age 85.

+ 1093 F v. **Ada Estella Cloud**[1032,1033,1042,1047,1048,1049,1050,1051] was born on 11 Aug 1892 in Viele, IA[1032,1033,1042,1047,1049,1051] and died on 8 Sep 1974[1051] at age 82.

+ 1094 M vi. **Clifton Horace Cloud**[1032,1033,1042,1052,1053,1054,1055] was born on 19 Nov 1893 in Viele, IA[1032,1033,1042] and died in 1964 at age 71.

436. Samuel Arthur Drollinger[1056,1057,1058,1059] *(Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Apr 1858 in Iowa,[1056,1057,1059] died on 10 May 1886[1059] at age 28, and was buried after 10 May 1886 in Fort Madison, IA.[1059]

1024. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Ward 2, ED 70, sheet 5B, dwell. 120, fam. 136, David Sherman Skinner and Grace May Cloud.

1025. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images Grace Skinner, 07 Mar 1928, Keokuk Township, Wapello, Iowa, United States.

1026. *Find A Grave*.

1027. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images George Washington Cloud, 29 Dec 1884, Jefferson Township, Lee, Iowa, United States.

1028. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database George W Cloud and Effie Alice Johnson, 29 Dec 1909, Lee, Iowa, United States.

1029. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, George Washington Cloud, 1917-1918.

1030. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*.

1031. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 149, line 2, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

1032. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 340, fam. 88, line 26, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

1033. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 69, sheet 1B, dwell. 18, fam. 18, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

1034. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 86, sheet 16B, dwell. 140, fam. 140, George Washington Cloud and Effie Alice Johnson.

1035. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Ward 7, ED 79, sheet 4A, dwell. 69, fam. 69, George Washington Cloud and Effie Alice Johnson.

1036. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 17, sheet 10B, dwell. 215, fam. 309, George Washington Cloud and Effie Alice Johnson.

1037. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Ward 7, ED 56-21, sheet 17B, house. 413, George Washington Cloud and Effie Alice Johnson.

1038. *Find A Grave*.

1039. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Edward Clayton Cloud, 07 Jan 1889, Montrose, Lee, Iowa, United States.

1040. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Clayton Cloud and Mabel Effie Cale, 01 Oct 1913, Lee, Iowa, United States.

1041. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Clayton Edward Cloud, 1917-1918.

1042. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 77, sheet 3A, dwell. 30, fam. 30, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

1043. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elwood Township, Vermilion County, Illinois, United States, ED 179, sheet 5B, dwell. 92, fam. 97, Edward Clayton Cloud and Mabel Effie Cale.

1044. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, United States, ED 105, sheet 5A, dwell. 107, fam. 107, Edward Clayton Cloud and Mabel Effie Cale.

1045. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Bernardino Judicial Township, San Bernardino County, California, United States, ED 36-143, sheet 13A, house. 307, Edward Clayton Cloud and Mabel Effie Cale.

1046. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Edward C Cloud, 24 Apr 1974.

1047. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Ada Astella Cloud, 11 Aug 1892, Viele, Lee, Iowa, United States.

1048. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Daryus L Derr and Ada Cloud, 15 Mar 1911, Lee, Iowa, United States.

1049. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Charleston Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 61, sheet 4A, dwell. 63, fam. 63, Darius Louis Derr and Ada Estella Cloud.

1050. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Charleston Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 3, sheet 2A, dwell. 27, fam. 28, Darius Louis Derr and Ada Estella Cloud.

1051. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Ada Derr, Sep 1974.

1052. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Clifton Horace Cloud and Ferne Dye, 17 Mar 1917, Lee, Iowa, United States.

1053. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 89, sheet 5B, dwell. 144, fam. 145, Clifton Horace Cloud and Charlotte Ferne Dye.

1054. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 29, sheet 3A, dwell. 60, fam. 64, Clifton Horace Cloud and Charlotte Ferne Dye.

1055. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 56-34, sheet 5B, house. 126, Clifton Horace Cloud and Charlotte Ferne Dye.

1056. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Douglas Township, Appanoose County, Iowa, United States, p. 64, dwell. 440, fam. 422, Abraham Kid Drollinger

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Douglas Township, Appanoose, IA on 28 Jun 1860.[1060]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 3 Jun 1870.[1057]

- He appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Fort Madison, IA on 1 Jan 1885.[1058]

- He was buried after 10 May 1886 in the Wilson Pioneer Cemetery in Fort Madison, IA.

1059

437. Mary Amanda Drollinger[1057,1061] *(Mary Halferty*[8]*, Maria Lightfoot*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 7 Nov 1862 in Lee County, IA,[1057,1061] died on 24 Nov 1875[1061] at age 13, and was buried after 24 Nov 1875 in Fort Madison, IA.[1061]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 3 Jun 1870.[1057]

- She was buried after 24 Nov 1875 in the Wilson Pioneer Cemetery in Fort Madison, IA.

1061

Mary Amanda Drollinger

438. Hardin Hugh Wilson *(Hester Halferty*[8]*, Maria Lightfoot*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born in 1848 and died in 1849 at age 1.

and Mary Halferty.

1057. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 5, dwell. 38, fam. 39, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.

1058. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, p. 48, fam. 284, line 10, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.

1059. *Find A Grave*.

1060. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Douglas Township, Appanoose County, Iowa, United States, p. 64, dwell. 440, fam. 422, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.

1061. *Find A Grave*.

439. Viola Amanda Wilson[1062,1063,1064,1065,1066,1067,1068,1069] *(Hester Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Mar 1850 in Lee County, IA[1063,1064,1065,1066,1067,1068,1069] and died on 25 Jan 1931 in Oakland, CA[1070] at age 80.

Death Notes:
Name: Viola Amanda Paulson
Event Type: Burial
Event Date: 27 Jan 1931
Event Place: Oakland, Alameda, California, United States
Age: 80
Birth Year (Estimated): 1851
Death Date: 25 Jan 1931

Citing this Record
"California, Oakland, Mountain View Cemetery Records, 1857-1973," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:WWLH-723Z : 29 June 2019), Viola Amanda Paulson, 27 Jan 1931; citing Burial, Oakland, Alameda, California, United States, Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland; FHL microfilm 008266240.

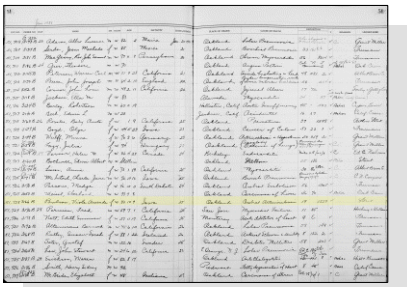
Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in District 29, Lee County, IA on 21 Sep 1850.[1063]
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 29 Jun 1860.[1064]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 21 Jun 1870.[1065]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Montrose Township, Lee County, IA on 1 Jun 1880.[1066]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Des Moines Township, Clark, MO on 1 Jun 1900.[1067]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Sheridan, CO on 10 May 1910.[1068]

1062. "Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920," database E. F. Poulson and Viola A. Wilson, 20 Jul 1879.
1063. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., District 29, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 447A, dwell. 905, fam. 911, Daniel Kramer Wilson and Hester Halferty.
1064. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 62, dwell. 459, fam. 440, Daniel Kramer Wilson and Hester Halferty.
1065. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 6, dwell. 46, fam. 47, Hester Halferty.
1066. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 15, p. 205B, dwell. 9, fam. 9, Enos Franklin Poulson and Viola Amanda Wilson.
1067. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Des Moines Township, Clark County, Missouri, United States, ED 19, sheet 3A, dwell. 56, fam. 58, Enos Franklin Poulson and Viola Amanda Wilson.
1068. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan, Kiowa County, Colorado, United States, ED 87, sheet 9B, dwell. 174, fam. 175, Viola Amanda Wilson.
1069. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oakland, Alameda County, California, United States, ED 101, sheet 6A, dwell. 69, fam. 188, Viola Amanda Wilson.
1070. "California, Oakland, Mountain View Cemetery Records, 1857-1973," Viola Amanda Paulson, 27 Jan 1931.

• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Oakland, CA on 7 Jan 1920.[1071]

• Death Image: 25 Jan 1931, in Oakland, CA.[1072]



Viola Amanda Wilson - Cemetery Burial Record

Viola married **Enos Franklin Poulson**,[1073,1074] son of **Elias T. Poulson** and **Margaret Wilson,** on 20 Jul 1879 in Clark County, MO.[1073,1074,1075] Enos was born on 12 Apr 1850 in Boone County, IN[1074,1075] and died between 1900 and 1910 in Wayland, MO. Another name for Enos was Franklin Enos Paulson.[1075]

Marriage Notes:
Name: E. F. Poulson
Spouse's Name: Viola A. Wilson
Event Date: 20 Jul 1879
Event Place: Clark,Missouri

Citing this Record
"Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V28W-PP5 : 11 February 2018), E. F. Poulson and Viola A. Wilson, 20 Jul 1879; citing Clark,Missouri; FHL microfilm 1,014,945.

The marriage record shows that they were married in Clark County, Missouri in 1879 but for 1880 they were enumerated for the census living in Lee County, Iowa. The 1900 US Census shows them back in Clark County, Missouri. By this time Viola had given birth to a total of 6 children but no records of birth can be found in either Missouri or Iowa except for her 2 youngest whose delayed birth certificates indicate that they were born in Lee County, Iowa in 1891 and 1893.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Montrose Township, Lee County, IA on 1 Jun 1880.[1074]

• They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Des Moines Township, Clark, MO on 1 Jun 1900.[1075]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Montrose Township, Lee County, IA on 1 Jun 1880.[1074]

• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Des Moines Township, Clark, MO on 1 Jun 1900.[1075]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1095 M i. **Raymond Clyde Poulson** was born in 1881 and died on an unknown date.
+ 1096 M ii. **Daniel Enos Poulson** was born in 1883 and died in 1899 at age 16.

1071. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oakland, Alameda County, California, United States, ED 101, sheet 6A, dwell. 69, fam. 188, Viola Amanda Wilson.
1072. "California, Oakland, Mountain View Cemetery Records, 1857-1973," Viola Amanda Paulson, 27 Jan 1931.
1073. "Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920," database E. F. Poulson and Viola A. Wilson, 20 Jul 1879.
1074. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 15, p. 205B, dwell. 9, fam. 9, Enos Franklin Poulson and Viola Amanda Wilson.
1075. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Des Moines Township, Clark County, Missouri, United States, ED 19, sheet 3A, dwell. 56, fam. 58, Enos Franklin Poulson and Viola Amanda Wilson.

+ 1097 M iii. **Thomas Pearl Poulson** was born in 1885 and died in 1885.
+ 1098 F iv. **Gracie Viola Poulson** was born in 1887 and died in 1888 at age 1.
+ 1099 F v. **Florence Marvel Paulson**[1076,1077,1078,1079,1080] was born on 22 Feb 1891 in Fort Madison, IA[1076,1079] and died on 30 Jan 1960 in Alameda County, CA[1080] at age 68.
+ 1100 M vi. **Roy Wilson Paulson**[1078,1079,1081,1082,1083,1084] was born on 6 Feb 1893 in Fort Madison, IA,[1078,1079,1081,1082,1083,1084] died on 8 May 1968 in Santa Clara County, CA[1083,1084] at age 75, and was buried after 8 May 1968 in San Jose, CA.[1084]

440. Vietta May Wilson[1085,1086,1087,1088,1089,1090] *(Hester Halferty*[8]*, Maria Lightfoot*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born in 1852 in Iowa,[1085,1086,1087,1089,1090] died on 14 Oct 1934 in San Leandro, CA[1091] at age 82, and was buried on 16 Oct 1934 in Oakland, CA.[1090]

Death Notes:
Name: Vietta Mary Snively
Event Type: Burial
Event Date: 16 Oct 1934
Event Place: Oakland, Alameda, California, United States
Age: 82
Birth Year (Estimated): 1852
Death Date: 14 Oct 1934

Citing this Record
"California, Oakland, Mountain View Cemetery Records, 1857-1973," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:WWY4-R63Z : 2 July 2019), Vietta Mary Snively, 16 Oct 1934; citing Burial, Oakland, Alameda, California, United States, Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland; FHL microfilm 008266240.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 29 Jun 1860.[1085]

• She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 21 Jun 1870.[1086]

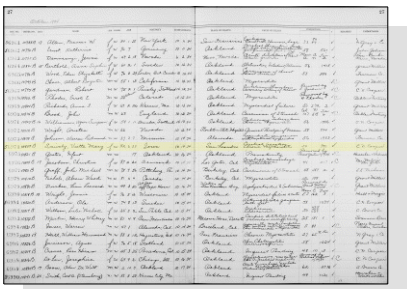
1076. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Florence Marvel Paulson, 22 Feb 1891, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa.
1077. "Colorado Statewide Marriage Index, 1853-2006," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1932434 : accessed 23 Aug 2019); Filer J Thompson and Florence M Paulson, 20 May 1914, Manitou, El Paso, Colorado; citing no. 7880, State Archives, Denver; FHL microfilm 1,690,141.
1078. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Des Moines Township, Clark County, Missouri, United States, ED 19, sheet 3A, dwell. 56, fam. 58, Enos Franklin Poulson and Viola Amanda Wilson.
1079. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan, Kiowa County, Colorado, United States, ED 87, sheet 9B, dwell. 174, fam. 175, Viola Amanda Wilson.
1080. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Florence M Paulson, 30 Jan 1960.
1081. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Roy Wilson Paulson, 06 Feb 1893, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa.
1082. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oakland, Alameda County, California, United States, ED 101, sheet 6A, dwell. 69, fam. 188, Viola Amanda Wilson.
1083. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Roy W Paulson, 08 May 1968.
1084. *Find A Grave*.
1085. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 62, dwell. 459, fam. 440, Daniel Kramer Wilson and Hester Halferty.
1086. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 6, dwell. 46, fam. 47, Hester Halferty.
1087. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan, Kiowa County, Colorado, United States, ED 87, sheet 10A, dwell. 190, fam. 191, Vietta May Wilson.
1088. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Berkeley, Alameda County, California, United States, ED 184, sheet 8A, dwell. 82, fam. 155, Vietta May Wilson.
1089. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Berkeley, Alameda County, California, United States, ED 300, sheet 8A, dwell. 116, fam. 122, Vietta May Wilson.
1090. *Find A Grave*.
1091. "California, Oakland, Mountain View Cemetery Records, 1857-1973," Vietta Mary Snively, 16 Oct 1934.

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Sheridan, CO on 11 May 1910.[1092]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Berkeley, CA on 7 Jan 1920.[1093]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Berkeley, CA on 7 Apr 1930.[1094]

- Death Image: 14 Oct 1934, in San Leandro, CA.[1095]



Vietta May Wilson - Cemetery Burial Record

- She was buried on 16 Oct 1934 in the Mountain View Cemetery in Oakland, CA.

1095,1096

Vietta May Wilson, wife of Zack Snively

Vietta married **Zack Ariah Snively** in 1870 in Iowa. Zack was born in 1850 in Iowa and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1101 F i. **Lena M. Snively**[1092,1093,1094,1097,1098,1099] was born on 27 Feb 1890 in Missouri[1092,1094,1097,1098,1099] and died on 1 Jun 1976 in Alameda County, CA[1098,1099] at age 86.

441. Retta Wilson *(Hester Halferty[8], Maria Lightfoot[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born in 1853 and died before 1860.

Death Notes:
Not found in the 1860 US Census with her parents when she would have been about 7 years old.

1092. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan, Kiowa County, Colorado, United States, ED 87, sheet 10A, dwell. 190, fam. 191, Vietta May Wilson.
1093. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Berkeley, Alameda County, California, United States, ED 184, sheet 8A, dwell. 82, fam. 155, Vietta May Wilson.
1094. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Berkeley, Alameda County, California, United States, ED 300, sheet 8A, dwell. 116, fam. 122, Vietta May Wilson.
1095. "California, Oakland, Mountain View Cemetery Records, 1857-1973," Vietta Mary Snively, 16 Oct 1934.
1096. *Find A Grave*.
1097. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Leandro, Alameda County, California, United States, ED 1-44, sheet 5A, house. 181, Lena Snively.
1098. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Lena Snively, Jun 1976.
1099. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Lena M Snively, 01 Jun 1976.

442. Susan E. Wilson[1100,1101,1102] *(Hester Halferty*[8]*, Maria Lightfoot*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 17 Nov 1855 in Iowa,[1100,1102] died on 5 Apr 1883[1102] at age 27, and was buried after 5 Apr 1883 in Fort Madison, IA.[1102]

General Notes:
Not found in the 1880 US Census when she would have been about 24 years old.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 29 Jun 1860.[1100]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 21 Jun 1870.[1101]

- She was buried after 5 Apr 1883 in the Wilson Pioneer Cemetery in Fort Madison, IA.

1102

Susan E. Wilson

443. John Harvey Wilson[1100,1101,1103,1104,1105] *(Hester Halferty*[8]*, Maria Lightfoot*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born in Apr 1858 in Iowa[1100,1101,1104,1105] and died between 1910 and 1920.

1100. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 62, dwell. 459, fam. 440, Daniel Kramer Wilson and Hester Halferty.
1101. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 6, dwell. 46, fam. 47, Hester Halferty.
1102. *Find A Grave*.
1103. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database John H Wilson and Wilmina Strein, 30 Aug 1883, Des Moines, Iowa.
1104. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 73, sheet 26B, dwell. 589, fam. 596, John Harvey Wilson and Wilhelmina Strein.
1105. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver, Denver County, Colorado, United States, Ward 9, ED 114, sheet 8B, dwell. 160, fam. 200, John Harvey Wilson and Wilhelmina Strein.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 29 Jun 1860.[1100]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 21 Jun 1870.[1106]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 18 Jun 1900.[1107]

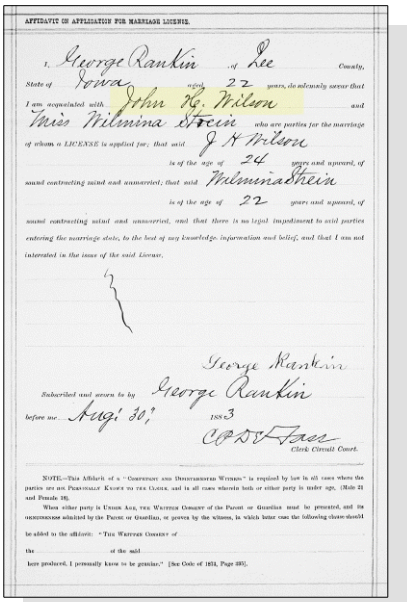
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Denver, CO on 23 Apr 1910.[1108]

John married **Wilhelmina Strein**,[1107,1108,1109,1110,1111,1112,1113,1114] daughter of **Christian Strein** and **Caroline Gaebil,** on 30 Aug 1883 in Des Moines County, IA.[1107,1108,1109] Wilhelmina was born on 8 Sep 1861 in Iowa,[1107,1110,1111,1112,1113,1114] died on 7 Apr 1944 in Los Angeles, CA[1113,1114] at age 82, and was cremated on 18 Apr 1944 in Los Angeles, CA.[1114]

Marriage Notes:
Name: John H Wilson
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 30 Aug 1883
Event Place: Des Moines, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 24
Birth Year (Estimated): 1859
Spouse's Name: Wilmina Strein
Spouse's Titles and Terms: Miss
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 22
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1861

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJ7Q-ZH2 : 4 November 2017), John H Wilson and Wilmina Strein, 30 Aug 1883, Des Moines, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,683,031.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 30 Aug 1883, in Des Moines County, IA.[1109]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 18 Jun 1900.[1107]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Denver, CO on 23 Apr 1910.[1108]



AFFIDAVIT OR AFFILIATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.

I, George Rankin of Lee County, State of Iowa, aged 22 years, do solemnly swear that I am acquainted with John H. Wilson and Miss Wilmina Strein who are parties for the marriage of whom a LICENSE is applied for; that said J H Wilson is of the age of 24 years and upward, of sound contracting mind and unmarried; that said Wilmina Strein is of the age of 22 years and upward, of sound contracting mind and unmarried, and that there is no legal impediment to said parties entering the marriage state, to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, and that I am not interested in the issue of the said License.

George Rankin

Subscribed and sworn to by George Rankin before me Augt 30, 1883

Clerk Circuit Court.

NOTE.—This Affidavit of a "Credible and Disinterested Witness" is required by law in all cases where the parties are not Personally Known to the Clerk, and in all cases wherein both or either party is under age, (Male 21 and Female 18).

When either party is Under Age, the Written Consent of the Parent or Guardian must be presented, and its genuineness admitted by the Parent or Guardian, or proven by the witness, in which latter case the following clause should be added to the affidavit: "The Warrens County of

the of the said

here produced, I personally know to be genuine." [See Code of 1851, Page 495].

John Harvey Wilson and Wilhelmina Strein - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 18 Jun 1900.[1107]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Denver, CO on 23 Apr 1910.[1108]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Denver, CO on 5 Jan 1920.[1110]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on 10 Apr 1930.[1111]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on 8 Apr 1940.[1112]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1102 F i. **Lois Leoda Wilson**[1107,1110,1112,1115,1116,1117,1118] was born on 22 Oct 1885 in Fort Madison, IA,[1110,1112,1115,1117] died on 30 Jan 1949 in Los Angeles, CA[1118] at age 63, and was cremated on 3 Feb 1949 in Los Angeles, CA.[1118]
+ 1103 M ii. **Maurice Wilson**[1107,1108] was born in May 1887 in Iowa[1107,1108] and died after 15 Apr 1910.
+ 1104 F iii. **Unknown Wilson**[1119] was born on 27 May 1893 in Fort Madison, IA[1119] and died before 1 Jun 1900.

1106. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 6, dwell. 46, fam. 47, Hester Halferty.
1107. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 73, sheet 26B, dwell. 589, fam. 596, John Harvey Wilson and Wilhelmina Strein.
1108. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver, Denver County, Colorado, United States, Ward 9, ED 114, sheet 8B, dwell. 160, fam. 200, John Harvey Wilson and Wilhelmina Strein.
1109. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database John H Wilson and Wilmina Strein, 30 Aug 1883, Des Moines, Iowa.
1110. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver, Denver County, Colorado, United States, ED 167, sheet 4A, dwell. 58, fam. 80, Wilhelmina Strein.
1111. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, United States, AD 67, ED 459, sheet 14A, dwell. 245, fam. 304, Wilhelmina Strein.
1112. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, United States, AD 65, ED 60-410, sheet 7A, house. 162, Fred W. Hughes and Lois Leoda Wilson.
1113. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Wilhelmina Wilson, 07 Apr 1944.
1114. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images Wilhelmina Wilson, 1944.
1115. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Lois Leoda Wilson, 22 Oct 1885, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa.
1116. "Colorado Statewide Marriage Index, 1853-2006," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Fred Hughes and Lois Leoda Wilson, 04 Jan 1910, Denver, Denver, Colorado.
1117. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, United States, AD 67, ED 459, sheet 14A, dwell. 245, fam. 304, Fred W. Hughes and Lois Leoda Wilson.
1118. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images Lois Wilson Hughes, 1949.
1119. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Wilson, 27 May 189.

+ 1105 M iv. **Paul Lester Wilson**[1120,1121,1122,1123,1124,1125,1126,1127] was born on 31 May 1900 in Fort Madison, IA,[1120,1122,1123,1124,1125,1126] died on 22 Nov 1948 in Los Angeles, CA[1127] at age 48, and was cremated on 26 Nov 1948 in Glendale, CA.

444. Rosa Elzira Wilson[1128,1129] *(Hester Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Sep 1860 in Fort Madison, IA[1128,1129] and died on 17 Aug 1887 at age 26.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 21 Jun 1870.[1128]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Des Moines Township, Clark, MO on 3 Jun 1880.[1129]

445. Thomas Daniel Wilson[1128,1129] *(Hester Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1862 in Iowa[1128,1129] and died in 1888 at age 26.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 21 Jun 1870.[1128]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Des Moines Township, Clark, MO on 3 Jun 1880.[1129]

446. Almira Hazel Wilson[1128,1130,1131,1132,1133,1134,1135,1136,1137] *(Hester Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Apr 1865 in Fort Madison, IA[1128,1130,1133,1136,1137] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

1120. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Paul Lester Wilson, 31 May 1900.

1121. "Colorado Statewide Marriage Index, 1853-2006," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Paul Lester Wilson and Benita Eloise Wood, 12 Nov 1921, Colorado.

1122. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 73, sheet 26B, dwell. 589, fam. 596, John Harvey Wilson and Wilhelmina Strein.

1123. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver, Denver County, Colorado, United States, Ward 9, ED 114, sheet 8B, dwell. 160, fam. 200, John Harvey Wilson and Wilhelmina Strein.

1124. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver, Denver County, Colorado, United States, ED 167, sheet 4A, dwell. 58, fam. 80, Wilhelmina Strein.

1125. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, United States, ED 385, sheet 8A, dwell. 98, fam. 120, Paul Lester Wilson and Benita Eloise Wood.

1126. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, United States, 42 AD, ED 60-42, sheet 6B, house. 171.

1127. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images Paul Lester Wilson, 1948.

1128. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 6, dwell. 46, fam. 47, Hester Halferty.

1129. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Des Moines Township, Clark County, Missouri, United States, ED 36, p. 128D, dwell. 37, fam. 82, Daniel Kramer Wilson and Hester Halferty.

1130. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database John W. Stobbart and Almira H. Wilson, 18 Oct 1894.

1131. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Vern C. Cutler and Almira Markert Wilson, 23 Aug 1920.

1132. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Vern C. Cutler and Almira Wilson, 23 Aug 1920, Marion, Linn, Iowa.

1133. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Ward 3, ED 65, sheet 11B, dwell. 243, fam. 274, John William Stobbart and Almira Hazel Wilson.

1134. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Scott Township, Scott County, Kansas, United States, ED 192, sheet 6B, dwell. 132, fam. 141, Almira Hazel Wilson.

1135. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, United States, ED 221, sheet 7A, dwell. 171, fam. 171, Edwin John Markert and Sadie Elliott Norman.

1136. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States, Ward 38, ED 2746, sheet 10B, dwell. 121, fam. 202, Verne Charles Cutler and Almira Hazel Wilson.

1137. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States, Ward 33, ED 103-2094, sheet 6B, house. 118, Verne Charles Cutler and Almira Hazel Wilson.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 21 Jun 1870.[1138]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Des Moines Township, Clark, MO on 3 Jun 1880.[1139]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 8 Jun 1900.[1140]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Scott Township, Scott County, KS on 26 Apr 1910.[1141]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Pueblo, CO on 7 Jan 1920.[1142]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Chicago, IL on 11 Apr 1930.[1143]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Chicago, IL on 6 Apr 1940.[1144]

Almira married **Markert** before 1886. Markert was born in 1865 and died in 1894 at age 29.

Marriage Notes:
Their son, Edwin John Markert, appears on the 1920 US Census in Pueblo, CO with his mother, Almira, living with his family. That census provides a birth year of 1886 for Edwin which means Almira and her husband, were married "before 1886". No record of the marriage has yet been found and it is not known if it occurred in Iowa or Missouri although Edwin was born in Clark County, Missouri.

At least one researcher provides a death date for the husband of 1894 but provides no source citations. Almira was remarried in Oct 1894 in Illinois to John William Stobbart.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1106 M i. **Edwin John Markert**[1140,1142,1145,1146,1147,1148] was born on 21 Jul 1886 in Wayland, MO[1140,1142,1145,1146,1147,1148] and died on 13 Oct 1965 in Pueblo, CO[1148] at age 79.

1138. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 6, dwell. 46, fam. 47, Hester Halferty.
1139. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Des Moines Township, Clark County, Missouri, United States, ED 36, p. 128D, dwell. 37, fam. 82, Daniel Kramer Wilson and Hester Halferty.
1140. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Ward 3, ED 65, sheet 11B, dwell. 243, fam. 274, John William Stobbart and Almira Hazel Wilson.
1141. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Scott Township, Scott County, Kansas, United States, ED 192, sheet 6B, dwell. 132, fam. 141, Almira Hazel Wilson.
1142. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, United States, ED 221, sheet 7A, dwell. 171, fam. 171, Edwin John Markert and Sadie Elliott Norman.
1143. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States, Ward 38, ED 2746, sheet 10B, dwell. 121, fam. 202, Verne Charles Cutler and Almira Hazel Wilson.
1144. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States, Ward 33, ED 103-2094, sheet 6B, house. 118, Verne Charles Cutler and Almira Hazel Wilson.
1145. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan, Kiowa County, Colorado, United States, ED 87, sheet 10A, dwell. 190, fam. 191, Vietta May Wilson.
1146. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 18, Pueblo County, Colorado, United States, ED 59, sheet 1B, dwell. 20, fam. 20, Edwin John Markert.
1147. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 18, Pueblo County, Colorado, United States, ED 51-64, sheet 2B, house. 34, Edwin John Markert and Sadie Elliott Norman.
1148. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Edwin Markert, Oct 1965.

Almira next married **John William Stobbart**,[1149,1150,1151,1152,1153,1154] son of **William Stobbart** and **Mary E. Pierson,** on 18 Oct 1894 in Oquawka, IL.[1149,1150] John was born in 1857 in Maesbury, Shropshire, ENGLAND,[1149,1151,1152,1153] was baptized on 28 Apr 1861 in Neath, Glamorgan, WALES, and died after 1 Apr 1940.

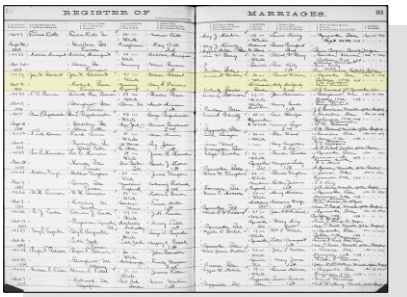
Marriage Notes:
Name: John W. Stobbart
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 18 Oct 1894
Event Place: Henderson, Illinois, United States
Event Place: Oquawka, Henderson, Illinois
Gender: Male
Age: 37
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Birth Year (Estimated): 1857
Birthplace: Masbury, England
Father's Name: William Stobbart
Mother's Name: Mary E. Pierson
Spouse's Name: Almira H. Wilson
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 30
Spouse's Marital Status: Unknown
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1864
Spouse's Birthplace: Ft. Madison, Iowa
Spouse's Father's Name: David Wilson
Spouse's Mother's Name: Hetty Halferty
Note: Pr Name: occupation: fireman; Sp Name: 2nd marriage;
Reference ID: item 1 p93 cn4029

Citing this Record
"Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFKK-86W : 4 November 2017), Hetty Halferty in entry for John W. Stobbart and Almira H. Wilson, 18 Oct 1894; citing Henderson, Illinois, United States, county offices, Illinois; FHL microfilm 1,377,857.

The marriage record book shows Almira's name was entered with her maiden name of Wilson even though she indicated that this was to be her 2nd marriage. It appears that her first husband, Markert, died sometime in 1894 and Almira was remarried to John Stobbart in October 1894.

1149. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database John W. Stobbart and Almira H. Wilson, 18 Oct 1894.
1150. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Ward 3, ED 65, sheet 11B, dwell. 243, fam. 274, John William Stobbart and Almira Hazel Wilson.
1151. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan, Kiowa County, Colorado, United States, ED 87, sheet 10A, dwell. 190, fam. 191, John William Stobbart.
1152. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brandon, Kiowa County, Colorado, United States, ED 4, sheet 2A, dwell. 38, fam. 40, John William Stobbart.
1153. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brandon, Kiowa County, Colorado, United States, ED 31-5, sheet 1A, house. 8, John William Stobbart.
1154. "Colorado Statewide Divorce Index, 1900-1939," database and images, *FamilkySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2043439 : accessed 28 Aug 2019); William Stobbart in entry for Hazel Markert Stobbart, 7 Aug 1920; citing Divorce, Pueblo, Colorado, United States, Colorado State Archives, Denver.

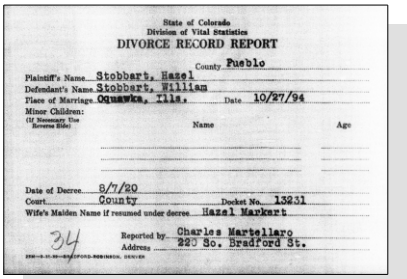
Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 18 Oct 1894, in Oquawka, IL.[1155]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 8 Jun 1900.[1156]



Almira Hazel Wilson and John William Stobbart - Marriage Record

- John William Stobbart and Almira Hazel Wilson was divorced on 7 Aug 1920 in Pueblo, CO.[1157]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 8 Jun 1900.[1156]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Sheridan, CO on 11 May 1910.[1158]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Brandon, CO on 7 Apr 1930.[1159]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Brandon, CO on 2 Apr 1940.[1160]


State of Colorado
Division of Vital Statistics
DIVORCE RECORD REPORT
County Pueblo
Plaintiff's Name Stobbart, Hazel
Defendant's Name Stobbart, William
Place of Marriage Oquawka, Ills. Date 10/27/94
Minor Children:
(If Necessary Use Reverse Side)
Name Age
Date of Decree 8/7/20
Court County Docket No. 13231
Wife's Maiden Name if resumed under decree Hazel Markert
34
Reported by Charles Martellaro
Address 220 So. Bradford St.

Almira Hazel Wilson - Divorce Record

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1107 F i. **Garnet Stobbart**[1156,1161] was born on 15 Oct 1895 in Lee County, IA[1156,1161] and died on 11 Mar 1896 in Iowa.
+ 1108 M ii. **Paul Wilson Stobbart**[1156,1162] was born on 24 Jul 1899 in Keokuk County, IA[1156,1162] and died on 25 Jul 1917 in Brookfield, MO at age 18.

Almira next married **Verne Charles Cutler**,[1163,1164,1165,1166,1167] son of **William Judson Cutler** and **Mary Jane Jury,** on 23 Aug 1920 in Marion, IA.[1163,1164,1165,1166] Verne was born on 14 Feb 1875 in Union Township, Fulton County, IL,[1163,1164,1165,1166,1167] died in 1952 in Scott City, KS[1167] at age 77, and was buried in 1952 in Scott City, KS.[1167]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Vern C. Cutler

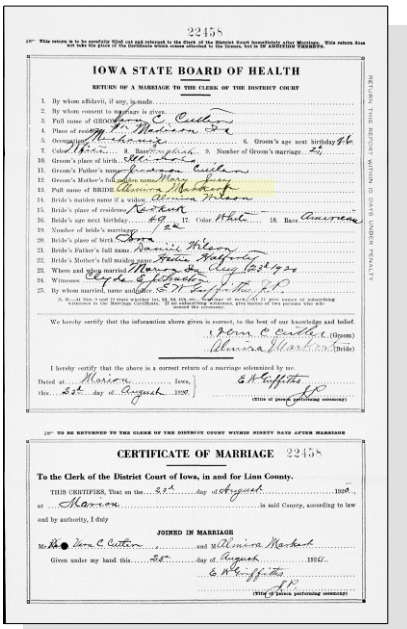
1155. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database John W. Stobbart and Almira H. Wilson, 18 Oct 1894.
1156. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Ward 3, ED 65, sheet 11B, dwell. 243, fam. 274, John William Stobbart and Almira Hazel Wilson.
1157. "Colorado Statewide Divorce Index, 1900-1939," database and images, *FamilkySearch*, William Stobbart in entry for Hazel Markert Stobbart, 7 Aug 1920.
1158. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan, Kiowa County, Colorado, United States, ED 87, sheet 10A, dwell. 190, fam. 191, John William Stobbart.
1159. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brandon, Kiowa County, Colorado, United States, ED 4, sheet 2A, dwell. 38, fam. 40, John William Stobbart.
1160. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brandon, Kiowa County, Colorado, United States, ED 31-5, sheet 1A, house. 8, John William Stobbart.
1161. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Garnet Stabhart, 15 Oct 1895.
1162. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan, Kiowa County, Colorado, United States, ED 87, sheet 9B, dwell. 174, fam. 175, Viola Amanda Wilson.
1163. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Vern C. Cutler and Almira Markert Wilson, 23 Aug 1920.
1164. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Vern C. Cutler and Almira Wilson, 23 Aug 1920, Marion, Linn, Iowa.
1165. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States, Ward 38, ED 2746, sheet 10B, dwell. 121, fam. 202, Verne Charles Cutler and Almira Hazel Wilson.
1166. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States, Ward 33, ED 103-2094, sheet 6B, house. 118, Verne Charles Cutler and Almira Hazel Wilson.
1167. *Find A Grave*.

Birthplace: Illinois
Spouse's Name: Almira Markert Wilson
Spouse's Birth Date: 1872
Spouse's Birthplace: Iowa
Spouse's Age: 48
Event Date: 23 Aug 1920
Event Place: Marion, Linn, Iowa
Father's Name: Judson Cutler
Mother's Name: Mary Juey
Spouse's Father's Name: Daniel Wilson
Spouse's Mother's Name: Hettie Halferty
Race: White
Marital Status: Unknown
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Marital Status: Unknown
Reference ID: 2:3P5NPMC

Citing this Record
"Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJ1X-CLS : 10 February 2018), Mary Juey in entry for Vern C. Cutler and Almira Markert Wilson, 23 Aug 1920; citing Marion, Linn, Iowa, reference 2:3P5NPMC; FHL microfilm 1,704,848.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 23 Aug 1920, in Marion, IA.[1169]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Chicago, IL on 11 Apr 1930.[1170]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Chicago, IL on 6 Apr 1940.[1171]



IOWA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

RETURN OF A MARRIAGE TO THE CLERK OF THE DISTRICT COURT

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE 2245S

To the Clerk of the District Court of Iowa, in and for Linn County.

Almira Hazel Wilson and Verne Charles Cutler - Marriage License

1168. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Vern C. Cutler and Almira Markert Wilson, 23 Aug 1920.

1169. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Vern C. Cutler and Almira Wilson, 23 Aug 1920, Marion, Linn, Iowa.

1170. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States, Ward 38, ED 2746, sheet 10B, dwell. 121, fam. 202, Verne Charles Cutler and Almira Hazel Wilson.

1171. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States, Ward 33, ED 103-2094, sheet 6B, house. 118, Verne Charles Cutler and Almira Hazel Wilson.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Chicago, IL on 11 Apr 1930.[1170]

• He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Chicago, IL on 6 Apr 1940.[1172]

• He was buried in 1952 in the Scott County Cemetery in Scott City, KS.

1173

Verne Charles Cutler

447. Laura Rebecca Wilson[1174,1175,1176,1177,1178] *(Hester Halferty*[8]*, Maria Lightfoot*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 9 Dec 1872 in Iowa[1174,1176,1177,1178] and died on 15 Apr 1954 in Alameda County, CA[1178] at age 81.

Death Notes:
Name: Laura Rebecca Long
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 15 Apr 1954
Event Place: Alameda, California, United States
Birth Date: 09 Dec 1872
Birthplace: Iowa
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Wilson
Mother's Name: Halferty

Citing this Record
"California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPJ3-Q22 : 26 November 2014), Halferty in entry for Laura Rebecca Long, 15 Apr 1954; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.

General Notes:
Laura was very close to her older sister, Vietta May Wilson who was briefly married to Zack Snively in Iowa. Laura Rebecca Wilson was married to Walter Long sometime around 1890 in Iowa.

In 1920, Laura who was evidently divorced by this time, was enumerated in Berkeley, California with the following:
-- Lena Snively..Head..28..MO..Keeper, Rooming House
-- Vietta M. Snively..Mother..66..IA..Widowed
-- Laura R. Long..Aunt..40..IA..Divorced..Saleslady, Grocery Store
-- Chula Long..Cousin..20..IA

1172. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States, Ward 33, ED 103-2094, sheet 6B, house. 118, Verne Charles Cutler and Almira Hazel Wilson.
1173. *Find A Grave*.
1174. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Des Moines Township, Clark County, Missouri, United States, ED 36, p. 128D, dwell. 37, fam. 82, Daniel Kramer Wilson and Hester Halferty.
1175. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Berkeley, Alameda County, California, United States, ED 184, sheet 8A, dwell. 82, fam. 155, Vietta May Wilson.
1176. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Berkeley, Alameda County, California, United States, ED 300, sheet 8A, dwell. 116, fam. 122, Vietta May Wilson.
1177. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Leandro, Alameda County, California, United States, ED 1-44, sheet 5A, house. 181, Lena Snively.
1178. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Laura Rebecca Long, 15 Apr 1954.

-- Mariana A. Kliewer..Lodger..23..OK

Chula Long may have been a daughter of Laura's but there are no records to support that. Otherwise, Chula might just be some other relative of the Long family.

In 1930, Laura was enumerated once again in Berkeley, California with the same household occupants except for Marianna Kliewer who by this time was married to Roy Wilson Paulson, son of Laura's older sister, Viola Wilson:
-- Vietta M. Snively..Head..78..IA..Widowed
-- Lena M. Snively..Daughter..40..MO..Saleslady, Dry Goods Store
-- Laura R. Long..Daughter..57..IA..Widowed..Matron, Orphanage
-- Chula Long..Niece..30..IA

Notice that there is one problem with the 1930 US Census in that it incorrectly identifies Laura as a daughter to Vietta instead of an aunt as was done in the 1920 US Census.

Vietta's gravestone in Mountain View Cemetery in Oakland, CA is a combination gravestone that contains the names of (1) Vietta Snively, (2) her brother, John H. Wilson, (3) her sister, Laura Long nee Wilson, and (4) her daughter, Lena M. Snively.

There is another small problem with Laura's name on the gravestone: it reads as Laura L. Long instead of the expected Laura R. Long.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Des Moines Township, Clark, MO on 3 Jun 1880.[1179]

• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Berkeley, CA on 7 Jan 1920.[1180]

• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Berkeley, CA on 7 Apr 1930.[1181]

• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in San Leandro, CA on 10 Apr 1940.[1182]

Laura married **Walter Long** about 1890 in Iowa. Walter was born in 1870 and died on an unknown date.

448. Mary Vina Moses[1183,1184,1185,1186,1187,1188,1189,1190,1191] *(Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 30 May 1857 in Greenbrier County, VA,[1185,1186,1187,1192] died on 7 May 1944 in Battle Creek, MI[1191,1192] at age 86, and was buried after 7 May 1944 in Battle Creek, MI.[1192] Another name for Mary was Mary Virginia Moses.

Birth Notes:

1179. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Des Moines Township, Clark County, Missouri, United States, ED 36, p. 128D, dwell. 37, fam. 82, Daniel Kramer Wilson and Hester Halferty.
1180. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Berkeley, Alameda County, California, United States, ED 184, sheet 8A, dwell. 82, fam. 155, Vietta May Wilson.
1181. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Berkeley, Alameda County, California, United States, ED 300, sheet 8A, dwell. 116, fam. 122, Vietta May Wilson.
1182. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Leandro, Alameda County, California, United States, ED 1-44, sheet 5A, house. 181, Lena Snively.
1183. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images Charles Carroll and Mary Moses, 1878.
1184. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images Jacob Aumick and Mary V. Moses Carroll, 1910.
1185. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Floyd County, Virginia, United States, p. 105, fam. 707, Jefferson Davis Moses and Elizabeth Halferty.
1186. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bath, Clinton County, Michigan, United States, ED 41, p. 252A, dwell. 6, fam. 6, Charles Fremont Carroll and Mary Vina Moses.
1187. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Maple Grove Township, Barry County, Michigan, United States, ED 45, sheet 10A, dwell. 233, fam. 241, Charles Fremont Carroll and Mary Vina Moses.
1188. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, ED 49, sheet 8A, dwell. 171, fam. 189.

The birth location of Greenbrier County, Virginia became part of West Virginia after 1863.

Death Notes:
Name: Mary V Caroll Aumick
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 07 May 1944
Event Place: Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 86
Marital Status: Widowed
Birth Date: 30 May 1856
Birthplace: West Virginia
Birth Year (Estimated): 1858
Father's Name: Jefferson Moses
Mother's Name: Elizabeth Halferty

Citing this Record
"Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFH7-P6K : 13 March 2018), Elizabeth Halferty in entry for Mary V Caroll Aumick, 07 May 1944; citing Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,973,206.

NOTE - This record provides a birth date/place of 30 May 1856 in West Virginia. There is no actual image from this source so it is not know who the informant was but the best records all indicate that she was born in Greenbrier County, Virginia in 1857. West Virginia did not become a state until 1863 although Greenbrier County became part of the new state of West Virginia after that date.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Floyd County, VA on 19 Jul 1860.[1193]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Bath, MI on 22 Oct 1880.[1194]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Maple Grove Township, Barry County, MI on 18 Jun 1900.[1195]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Battle Creek, MI on 26 Apr 1910.[1196]

1189. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, Ward 4, ED 41, sheet 11A, dwell. 176, fam. 218, Jacob Hall Aumick and Mary Vina Moses.
1190. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fabius Township, Saint Joseph County, Michigan, United States, ED 75-7, sheet 2A, house. 48, Arthur E. Yanka and Mildred Elizabeth Carroll.
1191. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Mary V Caroll Aumick, 07 May 1944.
1192. *Find A Grave*.
1193. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Floyd County, Virginia, United States, p. 105, fam. 707, Jefferson Davis Moses and Elizabeth Halferty.
1194. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bath, Clinton County, Michigan, United States, ED 41, p. 252A, dwell. 6, fam. 6, Charles Fremont Carroll and Mary Vina Moses.
1195. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Maple Grove Township, Barry County, Michigan, United States, ED 45, sheet 10A, dwell. 233, fam. 241, Charles Fremont Carroll and Mary Vina Moses.
1196. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, ED 49, sheet 8A, dwell. 171, fam. 189.

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Battle Creek, MI on 10 Jan 1920.[1197]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Fabius Township, Saint Joseph, MI on 22 Apr 1940.[1198]

- She was buried after 7 May 1944 in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Battle Creek, MI.

  1199

Mary Vina Moses, wife of 2nd husband Jacob Hall Aumick

Mary married **Charles Fremont Carroll**,[1200,1201,1202,1203,1204] son of **Marquis De La Fayette Carroll** and **Eliza Bixby,** on 19 Dec 1878 in Grand Rapids, MI.[1200,1201,1202] The marriage ended in divorce. Charles was born on 24 May 1858 in New York,[1201] died on 11 Nov 1912 in Battle Creek, MI[1203,1204] at age 54, and was buried after 11 Nov 1912 in Battle Creek, MI.[1204]

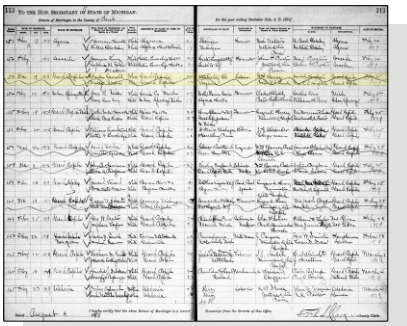
Marriage Notes:
Name: Charles Carroll
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 19 Dec 1878
Event Place: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan
Gender: Male
Age: 20y
Birthplace: State Line City, Ill.
Spouse's Name: Mary Moses
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 22y
Spouse's Birthplace: Vergeimes

Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3DL-2XL : 15 January 2019), Charles Carroll and Mary Moses, 1878.

NOTE - For some unknown reason, Charles indicated that his birthplace was in State Line City, Illinois instead of the state of New York. State Line City is a small town located on the Illinois-Indiana border but actually resides within Indiana instead of Illinois.

1197. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, Ward 4, ED 41, sheet 11A, dwell. 176, fam. 218, Jacob Hall Aumick and Mary Vina Moses.
1198. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fabius Township, Saint Joseph County, Michigan, United States, ED 75-7, sheet 2A, house. 48, Arthur E. Yanka and Mildred Elizabeth Carroll.
1199. *Find A Grave*.
1200. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images Charles Carroll and Mary Moses, 1878.
1201. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bath, Clinton County, Michigan, United States, ED 41, p. 252A, dwell. 6, fam. 6, Charles Fremont Carroll and Mary Vina Moses.
1202. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Maple Grove Township, Barry County, Michigan, United States, ED 45, sheet 10A, dwell. 233, fam. 241, Charles Fremont Carroll and Mary Vina Moses.
1203. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Chas. F Carroll, 11 Nov 1912.
1204. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 19 Dec 1878, in Grand Rapids, MI.[1205]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Bath, MI on 22 Oct 1880.[1206]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Maple Grove Township, Barry County, MI on 18 Jun 1900.[1207]
- Charles Fremont Carroll and Mary Vina Moses were divorced before 1910.



Mary Vina Moses and Charles Carroll - Marriage Record

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Bath, MI on 22 Oct 1880.[1206]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Maple Grove Township, Barry County, MI on 18 Jun 1900.[1207]
- He was buried after 11 Nov 1912 in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Battle Creek, MI.

1208

Charles Fremont Carroll

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1109 M i. **Roy Herndon Carroll**[1206,1209,1210,1211,1212,1213] was born on 16 May 1880 in Langsbury, MI,[1206,1209,1210,1211,1212,1213] died on 9 Aug 1917 in Battle Creek, MI[1213] at age 37, and was buried after 9 Aug 1917 in Battle Creek, MI.[1213]

+ 1110 F ii. **Mildred Elizabeth Carroll**[1214,1215,1216,1217] was born on 4 Jul 1886 in Bellevue Township, Eaton, MI,[1214,1216,1217] died on 31 May 1972 in Emmet Township, Calhoun, MI[1217] at age 85, and was buried after 31 May 1972 in Battle Creek, MI.

1205. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images Charles Carroll and Mary Moses, 1878.
1206. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bath, Clinton County, Michigan, United States, ED 41, p. 252A, dwell. 6, fam. 6, Charles Fremont Carroll and Mary Vina Moses.
1207. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Maple Grove Township, Barry County, Michigan, United States, ED 45, sheet 10A, dwell. 233, fam. 241, Charles Fremont Carroll and Mary Vina Moses.
1208. *Find A Grave*.
1209. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Roy H Carroll, 16 May 1880.
1210. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Roy H. Carroll and Norma Bates, 25 Dec 1909.
1211. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Maple Grove Township, Barry County, Michigan, United States, ED 45, sheet 12B, dwell. 289, fam. 298, Roy Herndon Carroll.
1212. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, Ward 5, ED 49, sheet 3B, dwell. 63, fam. 65, Roy Herndon Carroll and Norma Bates.
1213. *Find A Grave*.
1214. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Mildred Elizabrth Carroll, 04 Jul 1886.
1215. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Arthur E. Yanka and Mildred Carroll, 22 Nov 1905.
1216. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fabius Township, Saint Joseph County, Michigan, United States, ED 75-7, sheet 2A, house. 48, Arthur E. Yanka and Mildred Elizabeth Carroll.
1217. "Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996," database Mildred E Yanka, 31 May 1972; from "Michigan, Deaths, 1971-1996," database, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 1998).

+ 1111 M iii. **Luther Martin Carroll**[1218,1219,1220,1221] was born on 28 Feb 1894 in Colorado Springs, CO,[1218,1219,1220,1221] died in 1962 at age 68, and was buried in 1962 in Battle Creek, MI.

+ 1112 M iv. **Richard Harlie Carroll**[1219,1222,1223,1224,1225,1226] was born on 4 Mar 1896 in Colorado City, CO,[1219,1222,1223,1224,1226] died on 16 Sep 1958 in Santa Clara County, CA[1225,1226] at age 62, and was buried after 16 Sep 1958 in San Bruno, CA.[1226]

+ 1113 M v. **Robert Hallie Carroll**[1219,1227] was born on 4 Mar 1896 in Colorado City, CO,[1219,1227] died on 19 Nov 1908 in Battle Creek, MI[1227] at age 12, and was buried on 22 Nov 1908 in Battle Creek, MI.

+ 1114 F vi. **Carrie Carroll** was born on 19 Jul 1899 in Maple Grove Township, Barry County, MI[1228] and died on 19 Jul 1899 in Michigan.[1228]

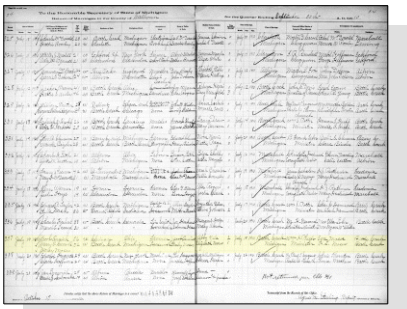
Mary next married **Jacob Hall Aumick**,[1220,1229,1230] son of **Jacob Aumick** and **Abby Gale,** on 19 Jul 1910 in Battle Creek, MI.[1220,1229] Jacob was born on 16 Jan 1853 in Tuscarawas County, OH,[1229,1230] died on 11 Nov 1934 in Battle Creek, MI[1230] at age 81, and was buried after 11 Nov 1934 in Climax, MI.[1230]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Jacob Aumick
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 19 Jul 1910
Event Place: Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan
Gender: Male
Age: 56y
Birth Date: 1854
Birthplace: Ohio
Father's Name: Jacob Aumick
Mother's Name: Abby Gale
Spouse's Name: Mary V. Moses Carroll
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 52y
Spouse's Birth Date: 1858
Spouse's Birthplace: Michigan
Spouse's Father's Name: Genley Moses
Spouse's Mother's Name: Elizabeth Moses

Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N327-R23 : 15 January 2019), Elizabeth Moses in entry for Jacob Aumick and Mary V. Moses Carroll, 1910.

1218. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images Luther M. Carroll and Ruth H. Olney, 1921.
1219. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Maple Grove Township, Barry County, Michigan, United States, ED 45, sheet 10A, dwell. 233, fam. 241, Charles Fremont Carroll and Mary Vina Moses.
1220. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, Ward 4, ED 41, sheet 11A, dwell. 176, fam. 218, Jacob Hall Aumick and Mary Vina Moses.
1221. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images Luther M. Carroll and Della Marie Mosher, 1924.
1222. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images Richard H. Carroll and Florence E. White, 1921.
1223. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Camp Harry J. Jones Military Post; Supply Co; 19th Inf; ED 127, sheet 8B, dwell. 27, fam. 27, Richard Harlie Carroll.
1224. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, ED 12, sheet 13B, dwell. 368, fam. 370, Richard Harlie Carroll and Florence Emma White.
1225. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Richard Harvey Carroll, 16 Sep 1958.
1226. *Find A Grave*.
1227. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Robert Carroll, 19 Nov 1908.
1228. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Carrol, 19 Jul 1899.
1229. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images Jacob Aumick and Mary V. Moses Carroll, 1910.
1230. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 19 Jul 1910, in Battle Creek, MI.[1231]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Battle Creek, MI on 10 Jan 1920.[1232]



Mary Vina Moses and Jacob Hall Aumick - Marriage Register

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Battle Creek, MI on 10 Jan 1920.[1232]
- He was buried after 11 Nov 1934 in the Prairie Home Cemetery in Climax, MI.

1233

Jacob Hall Aumick

449. Herndon Tasville Moses[1234,1235,1236,1237,1238,1239,1240,1241] *(Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Nov 1859 in Greenbrier County, VA,[1235] died on 8 Feb 1929 in Kalamazoo, MI[1240] at age 69, and was buried after 8 Feb 1929 in Battle Creek, MI.[1241]

Death Notes:
Name: Hurndon Moses
Gender: Male
Death Date: 08 Feb 1929
Death Place: Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan
Age: 67
Birth Date: 1862
Father's Name: Jefferson Moses
Mother's Name: Elizabeth Halfordy
Reference ID: p 5

Citing this Record
"Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FH1V-FGW : 9 March 2018), Elizabeth Halfordy in entry for Hurndon Moses, 08 Feb 1929; citing Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo,

1231. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images Jacob Aumick and Mary V. Moses Carroll, 1910.
1232. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, Ward 4, ED 41, sheet 11A, dwell. 176, fam. 218, Jacob Hall Aumick and Mary Vina Moses.
1233. *Find A Grave*.
1234. "West Virginia Marriages, 1780-1970," database and images, *FamilySearch*, H. T. Moses and Eva Crane, 06 May 1903.
1235. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Floyd County, Virginia, United States, p. 105, fam. 707, Jefferson Davis Moses and Elizabeth Halferty.
1236. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Maple Grove Township, Barry County, Michigan, United States, ED 43, p. 169D, dwell. 164, fam. 168, Herndon Tasville Moses.
1237. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, Ward 1, ED 30, sheet 14A, dwell. 332, fam. 336, Herndon Tasville Moses.
1238. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, Ward 2, ED 34, sheet 6B, dwell. 127, fam. 169, Herndon Tasville Moses and Eva O. Crane.
1239. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, Ward 11, ED 53, sheet 7B, dwell. 352, fam. 370, Herndon Tasville Moses and Eva O. Crane.
1240. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Hurndon Moses, 08 Feb 1929.
1241. *Find A Grave*.

Michigan, reference p 5; FHL microfilm 2,075,001.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Floyd County, VA on 19 Jul 1860.[1242]

- Disproven Birth Date: Nov 1860, Virginia.[1243]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Maple Grove Township, Barry County, MI on 10 Jun 1880.[1244]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Battle Creek, MI on 8 Jun 1900.[1243]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Battle Creek, MI on 20 Apr 1910.[1245]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Battle Creek, MI on 14 Jan 1920.[1246]

- Death Image: 8 Feb 1929, in Kalamazoo, MI.[1247]
- He was buried after 8 Feb 1929 in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Battle Creek, MI.

[1248]

Herndon Tasville Moses - Death Register

Herndon married **Eva O. Crane**,[1245,1246,1248,1249,1250] daughter of **Charles Edward Crane** and **Rebbeca Ann Moses,** on 6 May 1903 in Greenbrier County, WV.[1245,1246,1249] Eva was born on 12 May 1884 in Greenbrier County, WV,[1245,1246] died on 19 Apr 1944 in Battle Creek, MI[1248] at age 59, and was buried after 19 Apr 1944 in Battle Creek, MI.[1248]

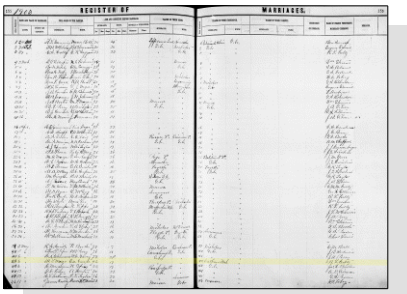
Marriage Notes:
Name: H. T. Moses
Age (Expanded): 42 years
Birth Year (Estimated): 1861
Birthplace: Grbr.
Spouse's Name: Eva Crane
Spouse's Age (Expanded): 19 years
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1884
Spouse's Birthplace: Grbr.
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 06 May 1903

1242. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Floyd County, Virginia, United States, p. 105, fam. 707, Jefferson Davis Moses and Elizabeth Halferty.
1243. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, Ward 1, ED 30, sheet 14A, dwell. 332, fam. 336, Herndon Tasville Moses.
1244. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Maple Grove Township, Barry County, Michigan, United States, ED 43, p. 169D, dwell. 164, fam. 168, Herndon Tasville Moses.
1245. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, Ward 2, ED 34, sheet 6B, dwell. 127, fam. 169, Herndon Tasville Moses and Eva O. Crane.
1246. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, Ward 11, ED 53, sheet 7B, dwell. 352, fam. 370, Herndon Tasville Moses and Eva O. Crane.
1247. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Hurndon Moses, 08 Feb 1929.
1248. *Find A Grave*.
1249. "West Virginia Marriages, 1780-1970," database and images, *FamilySearch*, H. T. Moses and Eva Crane, 06 May 1903.
1250. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, ED 13, sheet 15A, dwell. 350, fam. 395, Eva O. Crane.

Event Place: Greenbrier Co., West Virginia
Marital Status: Unknown
Spouse's Marital Status: Unknown
Affiliate Repository Type: County Records
Reference ID: p 155

Citing this Record
"West Virginia Marriages, 1780-1970," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FRFP-J6G : 11 February 2018), H. T. Moses and Eva Crane, 06 May 1903; citing Greenbrier Co., West Virginia, p 155, county clerks, West Virginia; FHL microfilm 595,040.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 6 May 1903, in Greenbrier County, WV.[1251]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Battle Creek, MI on 20 Apr 1910.[1252]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Battle Creek, MI on 14 Jan 1920.[1253]



Herndon Tasville Moses and Eva O. Crane - Marriage Register

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 12 May 1885 and a birth location of Rupert, WV.

  1254
- She has alternate birth date of 1888 and a birth location of West Virginia.

  1255
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Battle Creek, MI on 20 Apr 1910.[1252]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Battle Creek, MI on 14 Jan 1920.[1253]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Battle Creek, MI on 11 Apr 1930.[1255]
- She was buried after 19 Apr 1944 in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Battle Creek, MI.

  1254

1251. "West Virginia Marriages, 1780-1970," database and images, *FamilySearch*, H. T. Moses and Eva Crane, 06 May 1903.
1252. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, Ward 2, ED 34, sheet 6B, dwell. 127, fam. 169, Herndon Tasville Moses and Eva O. Crane.
1253. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, Ward 11, ED 53, sheet 7B, dwell. 352, fam. 370, Herndon Tasville Moses and Eva O. Crane.
1254. *Find A Grave*.
1255. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, ED 13, sheet 15A, dwell. 350, fam. 395, Eva O. Crane.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1115 F i. **Audrey Violet Moses** was born on 10 Apr 1904 in Battle Creek, MI and died on 10 Apr 1904 in Battle Creek, MI.
+ 1116 M ii. **Orlando Herskin Moses** was born on 12 Oct 1905 in Battle Creek, MI and died on 12 Oct 1905 in Battle Creek, MI.
+ 1117 M iii. **Allen Kenna Moses**[1256] was born on 24 Mar 1910 in Battle Creek, MI[1256] and died on 24 Sep 1910 in Battle Creek, MI.
+ 1118 F iv. **Marguerite Meda Moses** was born on 25 Aug 1911 in Battle Creek, MI and died on 26 Oct 1917 in Battle Creek, MI at age 6.
+ 1119 M v. **Leslie Herndon Moses**[1257] was born on 10 Nov 1913 in Battle Creek, MI[1257] and died on 23 May 1995 in Indianapolis, IN at age 81.
+ 1120 F vi. **Helen Pauline Moses**[1258] was born on 5 Apr 1914 in Battle Creek, MI[1258] and died on 24 Jun 1936 in Battle Creek, MI at age 22.

450. Lucy Francis Moses[1259,1260] *(Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Jun 1864 in Greenbrier County, WV,[1260] died on 11 Sep 1909 in Kalamazoo, MI[1260] at age 45, and was buried after 11 Sep 1909 in Kalamazoo, MI.[1260]

General Notes:
Lucy Frances Moses was the daughter of Jefferson Davis and Elizabeth Halferty Moses. Her father served in the Confederacy during the Civil War and died shortly after a work accident in a saw mill in 1870. The family was living in Grand Rapids, Michigan at the time. Lucy was only 6 years old. Her mother lived until 1892, when she died in Nebraska.

Lucy grew up to marry Oliver Perry Runnels on April 20, 1880 in Atlantic, Iowa, They had 5 children: Charlie T, Edith P, Ethel E, Orville M and Lily M who died in infancy at 2 months old.

Lucy and Oliver raised live stock in Iowa and later in Nebraska.

Oliver died between 1908-1911 having lost both of his parents before the age of 2. He was taken in and raised by the Sims family in Illinois, and then later they moved to Iowa where he met Lucy.
---[1260]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Manning, IA on 1 Jan 1885.[1259]

- She was buried after 11 Sep 1909 in the Riverside Cemetery in Kalamazoo, MI.

1260

Lucy Francis Moses, wife of Oliver Perry Runnels

Lucy married **Oliver Perry Runnels**,[1259] son of **John Runnels** and **Caroline Kelly,** on 20 Apr 1880 in Atlantic, IA. Oliver was born in 1850 in Virginia[1259] and died on 4 Jan 1911 in Antelope County, NE at age 61.

1256. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, Ward 2, ED 34, sheet 6B, dwell. 127, fam. 169, Herndon Tasville Moses and Eva O. Crane.
1257. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, Ward 11, ED 53, sheet 7B, dwell. 352, fam. 370, Herndon Tasville Moses and Eva O. Crane.
1258. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, ED 13, sheet 15A, dwell. 350, fam. 395, Eva O. Crane.
1259. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Manning, Carroll County, Iowa, fam. 221, line 6, Oliver Perry Runnels and Lucy Francis Moses.
1260. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Manning, IA on 1 Jan 1885.[1259]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Manning, IA on 1 Jan 1885.[1261]

Children from this marriage were:

+	1121	M	i.	**Charles Tasville Runnels**[1261,1262,1263] was born on 11 Apr 1882 in Manning, IA[1261,1262] and died on 9 Dec 1937 in Detroit, MI[1264] at age 55.
+	1122	F	ii.	**Edith Pearl Runnels**[1261,1265,1266,1267] was born on 4 Aug 1884 in Manning, IA,[1261,1267] died on 20 Mar 1937 in Lancaster, CA[1265] at age 52, and was buried after 20 Mar 1937 in Lancaster, CA.[1265]
+	1123	F	iii.	**Ethel Elizabeth Runnels**[1268,1269,1270] was born on 30 Mar 1886 in Manning, IA,[1269,1270] died on 18 Mar 1954 in Tripoli, IA at age 67, and was buried after 18 Mar 1954 in Lancaster, CA.
+	1124	M	iv.	**Orville Marion Runnels**[1271,1272] was born on 10 Oct 1887 in Wheeler County, NE,[1272] died on 16 Oct 1952 in Salt Lake City, UT[1272] at age 65, and was buried after 16 Oct 1952 in Salt Lake City, UT.
+	1125	F	v.	**Lily Myrtle Runnels** was born on 26 Aug 1889 in Nebraska and died on 21 Oct 1959 in Nebraska at age 70.
+	1126	M	vi.	**Walter S. Runnels**[1273,1274] was born on 29 Oct 1890 in Clearwater, NE,[1274] died on 28 Aug 1940 in Kalamazoo, MI[1274] at age 49, and was buried on 31 Aug 1940 in Kalamazoo, MI.

451. Mary Alice Halferty[1275,1276] *(John Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Jan 1864 in Iowa,[1275,1276,1277,1278] died on 22 May 1891[1276] at age 27, and was buried after 22 May 1891 in Fort Madison, IA.[1276] Another name for Mary was Alice Halferty.[1277,1278]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Des Moines Township, Clark, MO on 27 Aug 1870.[1275]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 10 Jun 1880.[1278]

1261. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Manning, Carroll County, Iowa, fam. 221, line 6, Oliver Perry Runnels and Lucy Francis Moses.
1262. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images Charles Runnels and Bessie B. Chamberlain, 1908.
1263. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, United States, Ward 2, ED 64, sheet 14B, dwell. 84, Charles Tasville Runnels.
1264. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Charles Runnels, 09 Dec 1937.
1265. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images Edith Pearl Cummings, 1937.
1266. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database Harry Reedy and Edith P. Runnels, 15 Feb 1902.
1267. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Elmer Richard Cummings and Edith P Reedy.
1268. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images Ernest R. Gill and Ethel Runnels, 1904.
1269. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, John H Harrington and Ethel R Gill, 05 Aug 1920.
1270. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Leo F Elser and Ethel R Harrington, 10 Aug 1938.
1271. "**7-1937**Utah, County Marriages, 1887-1940," database with images Orville M. Runnels and Margaret I. Hoag, 1916.
1272. "Utah Death Certificates, 1904-1965," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1747615 : accessed 4 Sep 2019); Orville Runnels, 16 Oct 1952; citing Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, United States, certificate 5202920, series 81448; Utah State Archives Research Center, Salt Lake City, Utah; FHL microfilm.
1273. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Walter S Runnels and Mabel Marchant, 23 Oct 1909.
1274. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Walter S Runnels, 28 Aug 1940.
1275. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Des Moines Township, Clark County, Missouri, United States, p. 4, dwell. 25, fam. 27, John Halferty and Emma Miller.
1276. *Find A Grave*.
1277. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database William Drollinger and Alice Halferty, 15 Dec 1881, Lee, Iowa, United States.
1278. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 12, p. 150D, fam. 75, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.

- She was buried after 22 May 1891 in the Wilson Pioneer Cemetery in Fort Madison, IA.

1279

Mary Alice Halferty, wife of William Wesley Drollinger

Mary married **William Wesley Drollinger**,[1280,1281,1282,1283,1284,1285,1286,1287,1288,1289,1290,1291] son of **Abraham Kidd Drollinger**[1281,1282,1283,1284,1285,1292,1293,1294] and **Mary Halferty**,[1281,1282,1283,1284,1285,1292,1293,1295,1296,1297,1298] on 15 Dec 1881 in Lee County, IA.[1280] William was born on 21 Dec 1847 in Fort Madison, IA,[1280,1281,1282,1283,1284,1285,1286,1287,1288,1289,1290,1291] died on 18 Sep 1931 in Fort Madison, IA[1290,1291] at age 83, and was buried on 20 Sep 1931 in Fort Madison, IA.[1290,1291]

Marriage Notes:
Name: William Drollinger
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 15 Dec 1881
Event Place: Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 34
Birth Year (Estimated): 1847
Spouse's Name: Alice Halferty
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 18
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1863
Reference ID: p 422

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJWS-S5L : 18 October 2017), William Drollinger and Alice Halferty, 15 Dec 1881, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference p 422, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 959,192.

1279. *Find A Grave*.
1280. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database William Drollinger and Alice Halferty, 15 Dec 1881, Lee, Iowa, United States.
1281. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., District 29, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 448B, dwell. 924, fam. 930, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
1282. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Douglas Township, Appanoose County, Iowa, United States, p. 64, dwell. 440, fam. 422, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
1283. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 5, dwell. 38, fam. 39, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
1284. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 12, p. 150D, fam. 75, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
1285. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, p. 48, fam. 284, line 10, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
1286. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 69, sheet 5A, dwell. 85, fam. 88, William Wesley Drollinger.
1287. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 77, sheet 7B, dwell. 96, fam. 96, Walter Wesley Drollinger and Ludie Heath.
1288. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 80, sheet 5A, dwell. 96, fam. 99, Walter Wesley Drollinger and Ludie Heath.
1289. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 24, sheet 17A, dwell. 396, fam. 422, Charles L. Williams and Ethel Lynn Drollinger.
1290. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images William Wesley Drollinger, 18 Sep 1931, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States.
1291. *Find A Grave*.
1292. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Abraham R. Drollinger and Mary Halferty, 23 Jan 1845, Lee, Iowa, United States.
1293. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 340, fam. 88, line 26, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
1294. *Find A Grave*.
1295. Dull to Lightfoot, e-mail, Jul 2001.
1296. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., 28th District, Lee County, Iowa, p. 317A, dwell. 514, fam. 514, Arthur Halferty and Maria Lightfoot.
1297. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 69, sheet 1B, dwell. 18, fam. 18, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
1298. *Find A Grave*.

NOTE - William and Mary Alice were 1st cousins.

In 1880, Mary Alice was living at the home of her uncle and aunt, Abraham Drollinger and Mary Halferty. By the end of 1881, she would marry one of their sons, William Drollinger, who was also her 1st cousin. When they were married, William was 33 and Mary Alice was 17.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in District 29, Lee County, IA on 26 Sep 1850.[1299]

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Douglas Township, Appanoose, IA on 28 Jun 1860.[1300]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 3 Jun 1870.[1301]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 10 Jun 1880.[1302]

- He appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Fort Madison, IA on 1 Jan 1885.[1303]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 20 Jun 1900.[1304]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 30 Apr 1910.[1305]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 12 Jan 1920.[1306]

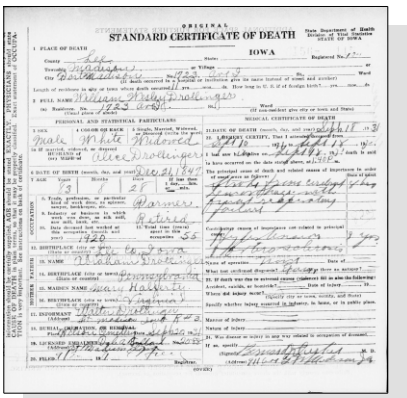
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 15 Apr 1930.[1307]

1299. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., District 29, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 448B, dwell. 924, fam. 930, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
1300. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Douglas Township, Appanoose County, Iowa, United States, p. 64, dwell. 440, fam. 422, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
1301. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 5, dwell. 38, fam. 39, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
1302. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 12, p. 150D, fam. 75, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
1303. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, p. 48, fam. 284, line 10, Abraham Kid Drollinger and Mary Halferty.
1304. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 69, sheet 5A, dwell. 85, fam. 88, William Wesley Drollinger.
1305. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 77, sheet 7B, dwell. 96, fam. 96, Walter Wesley Drollinger and Ludie Heath.
1306. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 80, sheet 5A, dwell. 96, fam. 99, Walter Wesley Drollinger and Ludie Heath.
1307. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 24, sheet 17A, dwell. 396, fam. 422, Charles L. Williams and Ethel Lynn Drollinger.

- Death Image: 18 Sep 1931, in Fort Madison, IA.[1308]
- He was buried on 20 Sep 1931 in the Wilson Pioneer Cemetery in Fort Madison, IA.

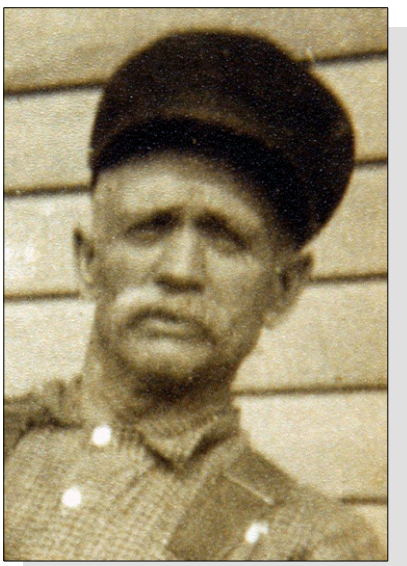
1309

(Duplicate Line. See Person 431 on Page 658)


ORIGINAL
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
IOWA

William Wesley Drollinger - Death Certificate

452. Richard Harvey Halferty[1310,1311] *(John Halferty*[8]*, Maria Lightfoot*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 14 May 1865 in Iowa,[1310,1311] died on 5 Apr 1926 in Clark County, MO[1311] at age 60, and was buried after 5 Apr 1926 in Saint Francisville, MO.[1311]



Richard Harvey Halferty

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Des Moines Township, Clark, MO on 27 Aug 1870.[1310]

- He was buried after 5 Apr 1926 in the Sand Cemetery in Saint Francisville, MO.

1311

Richard Harvey Halferty

Richard married **Tirza Belle Best,** daughter of **Benjamin Bantham Best** and **Mary Catherine Maloy,** on 5 Sep 1895 in Missouri. Tirza was born on 11 Dec 1878 in Wayland, MO and died on 19 Jul 1952 in Sweet Home Township, Clark County, MO at age 73.

1308. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images William Wesley Drollinger, 18 Sep 1931, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States.
1309. *Find A Grave*.
1310. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Des Moines Township, Clark County, Missouri, United States, p. 4, dwell. 25, fam. 27, John Halferty and Emma Miller.
1311. *Find A Grave*.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1127 M i. **Ray Halferty** was born in 1896 and died in 1990 at age 94.
+ 1128 M ii. **John Halferty** was born in 1897 and died in 1917 at age 20.
+ 1129 F iii. **Opal Halferty** was born in 1900 and died in 1991 at age 91.
+ 1130 F iv. **Mary Emily Halferty** was born in 1903 and died in 1982 at age 79.
+ 1131 F v. **Faye Halferty** was born in 1906 and died in 1988 at age 82.
+ 1132 M vi. **Sam Halferty** was born in 1908 and died in 1971 at age 63.
+ 1133 M vii. **Richard Wayne Halferty** was born in 1915 and died in 2004 at age 89.
+ 1134 F viii. **Wilma Rose Halferty** was born in 1922 and died on an unknown date.

453. Amy Amanda Halferty[1312] *(John Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1868 in Missouri[1312] and died in 1915 at age 47.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Des Moines Township, Clark, MO on 27 Aug 1870.[1312]

454. Samuel Halferty *(John Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1870 and died on an unknown date.

455. William Wallace Lee[1313] *(Elizabeth Sibbett [8], Annie Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1840 and died on an unknown date.

General Notes:
(Source: Ann Clark, E-mail 22 Mar 2008)
How would you like a photo? This is a photo of a portrait by Mary Swift, a Quaker portrait painter in Philadelphia. I don't know the whereabouts of the portrait now. Our Elizabeth Sibbett Lee was married about 1839 to William L. Lee, who was descended from the Lee family of Virginia. (I have yet to prove this so don't get excited) They lived in Philadelphia all their lives. She was supposed to be a Quaker. He was a dentist, and joined the Pennsylvania 7th Cavalry as a musician during the Civil War. Two of their sons joined as well as musicians. We are descended from their oldest son, William Wallace Lee who ran a printing business in Philadelphia. He became very sick during the war and was ill the rest of his life. His first wife was Mary Jane Lang Lee. Jane Lee died in her mid 30's and had one surviving child, Ida May Lee. Ida May was an Episcopalian and was the organist of a church in West Philadelphia. Ida May married Joseph Mathers, owner of a coal distribution business in Philadelphia, who was quite wealthy. They were divorced and he eventually had five wives, according to family tradition. Joseph and Ida May had one child, my grandmother, Kathryn Mathers. During the WWI, to help the war effort, Ida May let her furnished house to the civilian director of the Philadelphia Ship Yard. At the end of the war, this Canadian took all her furniture with him. She was never able to recover it. She was a diabetic and eventually moved in with Kathryn and her husband, Warren Oberholtzer. They all moved to Norristown where my grandfather was the financial analyst for the Allen Wood Steel Company in Conshohocken. Kathryn received her master's degree from Columbia Teachers College and ran a school in her home. My mother was their only surviving child, her oldest brother died of the flu in 1917 and her younger brother died with Patton in France in WW2. My mother, Jane Oberholtzer Sanborn, was a psychologist with her doctoral degree from UCLA. She had a private practice and taught psychology at University of Southern Maine. She married James Wilson Sanborn, whom she met in Washington during WW2. After graduating from Wilson College, she joined the Navy Waves. She was a decoder during the war. They had four children. My brother Lee Oberholtzer Sanborn is the oldest. I'm next (Kathryn Ann Sanborn). Then comes James Albert Sanborn and Mary Elizabeth Sanborn, the youngest.

I will put this in a better order with the dates I have and send it in a few days. Nice to hear from you. Take care and have a Happy Easter,

Ann Clark

1312. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Des Moines Township, Clark County, Missouri, United States, p. 4, dwell. 25, fam. 27, John Halferty and Emma Miller.

1313. Ann Clark (E-mail received March 2008 regarding Elizabeth Sibbett and descendants.). Clark [annclark@gwi.net]. Kathryn Ann Sanborn-Clark

---

William married **Mary Jane Lang**[1314] about 1870. Mary was born about 1845 and died on an unknown date.

Marriage Notes:
(Source: Ann Clark)
We are descended from their oldest son, William Wallace Lee who ran a printing business in Philadelphia. He became very sick during the war and was ill the rest of his life. His first wife was Mary Jane Lang Lee. Jane Lee died in her mid 30's and had one surviving child, Ida May Lee.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1135 F i. **Ida May Lee** was born about 1870 and died on an unknown date.

456. Thomas Jefferson Methven[1315,1316,1317] *(James Frazier Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Feb 1851 in Pennsylvania[1315,1316,1317] and died on 12 Mar 1880[1317] at age 29.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in New York, NY on Jun 1860.[1315]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on Jun 1870.[1316]

457. Benjamin Franklin Methven[1315,1316,1317,1318,1319,1320,1321,1322,1323] *(James Frazier Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Sep 1853 in Pennsylvania,[1315,1316,1319,1320,1321,1323] died on 13 Apr 1924 in Chicago, IL[1317,1323] at age 70, and was buried on 16 Apr 1924 in Chicago, IL.[1323]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in New York, NY on Jun 1860.[1315]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on Jun 1870.[1316]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Chicago, IL on Jun 1880.[1319]

1314. Ann Clark (E-mail received March 2008 regarding Elizabeth Sibbett and descendants.). Clark [annclark@gwi.net]. Kathryn Ann Sanborn-Clark
1315. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., New York, New York County, New York, p. 102, fam. 600, James Frazier Methven and Sarah A. Murray.
1316. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 16, dwell. 140, fam. 123, James Frazier Methven and Sarah A. Murray.
1317. Methven and Robinson, page 15.
1318. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 - index," database Name: B. Frank Methven; Spouse's Name: Emily V. Roberts.
1319. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, p. 499D, James Frazier Methven and Sarah A. Murray.
1320. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 1033, p. 10A, dwell. 92, fam. 142, Benjamin Franklin Methven and Emily V. Roberts.
1321. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States, ED 371, sheet 4B, fam. 102, Benjamin Franklin Methven and Emily V. Roberts.
1322. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 308, sheet 8A, fam. 143, Benjamin Franklin Methven and Emily V. Roberts.
1323. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Name: Benjamin Frank Methven.

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Chicago, IL on 9 Jun 1900.[1324]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chicago, IL on Apr 1910.[1325]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Chicago, IL on Jan 1920.[1326]

- His occupation in Apr 1924 was an Attorney in Chicago, IL.[1327]

- He was buried on 16 Apr 1924 in the Oak Woods Cemetery in Chicago, IL.

[1327,1328]

Benjamin married **Emily V. Roberts**[1324,1325,1326,1329,1330,1331] on 12 Sep 1882 in Chicago, IL.[1324,1325,1326,1329] Emily was born in Mar 1851 in Delaware,[1324,1325] died in 1935[1331] at age 84, and was cremated in 1935 in San Diego, CA.[1331]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Chicago, IL on 9 Jun 1900.[1324]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chicago, IL on Apr 1910.[1325]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Chicago, IL on Jan 1920.[1326]

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth information of 1853.[1331]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Chicago, IL on 9 Jun 1900.[1324]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chicago, IL on Apr 1910.[1325]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Chicago, IL on Jan 1920.[1326]

1324. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 1033, p. 10A, dwell. 92, fam. 142, Benjamin Franklin Methven and Emily V. Roberts.
1325. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States, ED 371, sheet 4B, fam. 102, Benjamin Franklin Methven and Emily V. Roberts.
1326. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 308, sheet 8A, fam. 143, Benjamin Franklin Methven and Emily V. Roberts.
1327. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Name: Benjamin Frank Methven.
1328. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=134739190.
1329. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 - index," database Name: B. Frank Methven; Spouse's Name: Emily V. Roberts.
1330. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Diego, San Diego County, California, United States, ED 0224, sheet 14B, fam. 473, Emily V. Roberts.
1331. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122235828.

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in San Diego, CA on Apr 1930.[1332]

- She was buried in 1935 in the Cypress View Mausoleum and Crematory in San Diego, CA.

1333

458. John Walter Methven[1334,1335,1336,1337,1338] *(James Frazier Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Jan 1856 in Pennsylvania,[1334,1335,1336,1337,1338,1339] died on 3 Jul 1918 in Chicago, IL[1338,1339] at age 62, and was buried on 5 Jul 1918 in Chicago, IL.[1339] Another name for John was Walter T. Methven.[1339]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in New York, NY on Jun 1860.[1334]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on Jun 1870.[1335]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Chicago, IL on Jun 1880.[1336]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Chicago, IL on 6 Jun 1900.[1337]

- His occupation in Jul 1918 was a Credit Manager - Coal Company in Chicago, IL.[1339]

- He was buried on 5 Jul 1918 in the Oak Woods Cemetery in Chicago, IL.

1339

John married **Lyda Jane Dean**[1340] on 17 Apr 1902 in Chicago, IL.[1340] Lyda was born in 1865[1340] and died after 17 Apr 1902.

459. William B. Methven[1338] *(James Frazier Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 Jun 1858 in Pennsylvania[1338] and died on 30 Apr 1859 in Pennsylvania.[1338]

460. Isabelle Jaquet Methven[1335,1336,1337,1338,1341,1342,1343,1344,1345] *(James Frazier Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 Dec 1861 in Philadelphia, PA,[1338,1341,1344,1345] died on 28 Sep 1959 in Tripoli, IA[1344,1345] at age 97, and was buried after 28 Sep 1959 in Glendale, CA.[1345]

Birth Notes:
Name: Isabella I. Methvin

1332. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Diego, San Diego County, California, United States, ED 0224, sheet 14B, fam. 473, Emily V. Roberts.
1333. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122235828.
1334. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., New York, New York County, New York, p. 102, fam. 600, James Frazier Methven and Sarah A. Murray.
1335. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 16, dwell. 140, fam. 123, James Frazier Methven and Sarah A. Murray.
1336. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, p. 499D, James Frazier Methven and Sarah A. Murray.
1337. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 78, p. 10A, dwell. 145, fam. 192, Sarah A. Murray.
1338. Methven and Robinson, page 15.
1339. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Name: Walter T Methven.
1340. Cook County, Illinois, Marriage Licenses 1871-1920, 343282, John Walter Methven-Lyda Jane Dean, 17 Apr 1902.
1341. "Pennsylvania, Philadelphia City Births, 1860-1906," database with images Isabella I. Methvin, 03 Dec 1861.
1342. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 373, p. 7, fam. 156, Sarah A. Murray.
1343. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States, ED 2306, sheet 2A, fam. 35, Isabell Jaquet Methven.
1344. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Isabelle Jaquet Methven, 28 Sep 1959.
1345. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=85467643.

Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 03 Dec 1861
Event Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States
Event Place (Original): Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Gender: Female
Race: white
Father's Name: James Methvin
Mother's Name: Sarah D.
Record Number: 160
Reference ID: bk 3 p 154

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania, Philadelphia City Births, 1860-1906," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VBYC-G3W : 25 September 2019), Sarah D. in entry for Isabella I. Methvin, 03 Dec 1861; citing Birth, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States, City of Philadelphia, Department of Records, Pennsylvania.

Death Notes:
Name: Isabelle Jaquet Methven
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 28 Sep 1959
Event Place: Los Angeles, California, United States
Birth Date: 03 Dec 1861
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Frasier
Mother's Name: Murray

Citing this Record
"California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VGYP-Q8K : 26 November 2014), Murray in entry for Isabelle Jaquet Methven, 28 Sep 1959; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.

General Notes: The census records from her birth all the way through 1910 are consistent in that they indicate a birth year of about 1863. But her birth records from Philadelphia specifically state her date of birth as 3 Dec 1861. In addition, her California Death Index Record and her gravestone also provide a birth year of 1861.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of Dec 1863 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

1346,1347,1348,1349

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on Jun 1870.[1346]

1346. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 16, dwell. 140, fam. 123, James Frazier Methven and Sarah A. Murray.
1347. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, p. 499D, James Frazier Methven and Sarah A. Murray.
1348. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 78, p. 10A, dwell. 145, fam. 192, Sarah A. Murray.
1349. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 373, p. 7, fam. 156, Sarah A. Murray.

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Chicago, IL on Jun 1880.[1350]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Chicago, IL on 6 Jun 1900.[1351]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chicago, IL on Apr 1910.[1352]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Chicago, IL on Jan 1920.[1353]

- She was buried after 28 Sep 1959 in the Forest Lawn Memorial Park in Glendale, CA.

[1354]

461. Harry Wallace Methven[1350,1351,1352] *(James Frazier Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Sep 1864 in Philadelphia, PA[1350,1351,1352,1355,1356] and died on 30 Aug 1947 in Chicago, IL[1357] at age 82. Another name for Harry was Henry Wallace Methven.[1355,1356]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on Jun 1870.[1355]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Chicago, IL on Jun 1880.[1350]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Chicago, IL on 6 Jun 1900.[1351]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chicago, IL on Apr 1910.[1352]

462. Samuel L. Methven[1350,1351,1352,1355,1356,1358,1359] *(James Frazier Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 Aug 1867 in Millbrook, OH,[1350,1351,1352,1355] died on 19 Jun 1922 in Chicago, IL[1359,1360] at age 54, and was buried on 21 Jun 1922 in Chicago, IL.[1359] The cause of his death was Cancer of the face.[1359]

Death Notes:
Name: Samuel L. Methven
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 19 Jun 1922
Event Place: , Cook, Illinois, United States

1350. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, p. 499D, James Frazier Methven and Sarah A. Murray.
1351. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 78, p. 10A, dwell. 145, fam. 192, Sarah A. Murray.
1352. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 373, p. 7, fam. 156, Sarah A. Murray.
1353. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States, ED 2306, sheet 2A, fam. 35, Isabell Jaquet Methven.
1354. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=85467643.
1355. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 16, dwell. 140, fam. 123, James Frazier Methven and Sarah A. Murray.
1356. Methven and Robinson, page 15.
1357. Illinois State Archives, "Illinois Statewide Death Index (1916–1950)," database Methven, Harry W.
1358. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 1487, sheet 7B, fam. 139, Samuel L. Methven.
1359. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998," database Samuel L. Methven, 19 Jun 1922.
1360. Illinois State Archives, "Illinois Statewide Death Index (1916–1950)," database Methven, Samuel L.

Event Place (Original): Chicago, Cook, Illinois
Address: 4501 S. Michigan Ave.
Gender: Male
Age: 52
Marital Status: Divorced
Ethnicity: American
Race: White
Occupation: Coal Salesman, Retired
Birth Date: 22 Aug 1869
Birthplace: Millbrook, Wayne, Ohio
Death Age: 52y 9m 27d
Burial Date: 21 Jun 1922
Cemetery: Oakwoods
Father's Name: James F. Methven
Father's Birthplace: Penn.
Mother's Name: Sarah A Murray
Mother's Birthplace: Penn
Spouse's Name: Agnes
Record Number: 21

Citing this Record
"Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1994," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7WH-N8C : 8 March 2018), Agnes in entry for Samuel L. Methven, 19 Jun 1922; citing , Cook, Illinois, United States, source reference cn 15969, record number 21, Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm 1,378,965.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 22 Aug 1869 and a birth location of Millbrook, OH.

[1361,1362]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on Jun 1870.[1363]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Chicago, IL on Jun 1880.[1364]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Chicago, IL on 6 Jun 1900.[1365]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chicago, IL on Apr 1910.[1366]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Chicago, IL on Jan 1920.[1367]

1361. Methven and Robinson, page 15.
1362. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998," database Samuel L. Methven, 19 Jun 1922.
1363. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, United States, p. 16, dwell. 140, fam. 123, James Frazier Methven and Sarah A. Murray.
1364. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, p. 499D, James Frazier Methven and Sarah A. Murray.
1365. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 78, p. 10A, dwell. 145, fam. 192, Sarah A. Murray.
1366. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 373, p. 7, fam. 156, Sarah A. Murray.
1367. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 1487, sheet 7B, fam. 139, Samuel L. Methven.

- His occupation in Jun 1922 was a Coal Salesman, Retired in Cook County, IL.[1368]

- He resided at 4501 Michigan Avenue in Jun 1922 in Chicago, IL.
1368

- Death Image: 19 Jun 1922, in Chicago, IL.[1368]
- He was buried on 21 Jun 1922 in the Oak Woods Cemetery in Chicago, IL.

1368,1369

Samuel L. Methven - Death Certificate

Samuel married **Agnes** on an unknown date. The marriage ended in divorce. Agnes was born about 1874 and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Divorced: Unknown.[1368]

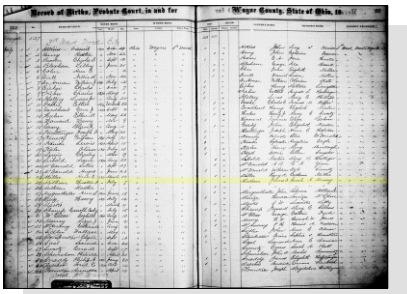
463. Huston F. Methven MD[1370,1371,1372,1373,1374,1375,1376,1377] *(James Frazier Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Feb 1871 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States[1370,1371,1372,1373,1374,1375,1376,1377] and died on 1 Apr 1944 in Chicago, IL[1377] at age 73.

Birth Notes:
Name: Huston F. Methven
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 7 Feb 1871
Event Place: Wayne, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Wayne, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: James F. Methven
Mother's Name: Sarah A. Murry
Source Reference: Volumes 1-2

Citing this Record
"Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XX41-QHS : 19 January 2020), Sarah A. Murry in entry for Huston F. Methven, 1871.

1368. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998," database Samuel L. Methven, 19 Jun 1922.
1369. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=134786991.
1370. "Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962," database Huston F. Methven, 1871.
1371. Methven and Robinson, page 15.
1372. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 - index," database Groom: Huston F. Methven; Bride: Laila Gilmore.
1373. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, p. 499D, James Frazier Methven and Sarah A. Murray.
1374. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 78, p. 10A, dwell. 145, fam. 192, Sarah A. Murray.
1375. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 373, p. 7, fam. 156, Sarah A. Murray.
1376. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 0123, sheet 8A, fam. 211, Huston F. Methven and Laila Gilmore.
1377. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Name: Huston F. Methven.

Noted events in his life were:
- Birth Image: 7 Feb 1871, in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.[1378]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Chicago, IL on Jun 1880.[1379]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Chicago, IL on 6 Jun 1900.[1380]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chicago, IL on Apr 1910.[1381]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Chicago, IL on Apr 1930.[1382]



Huston F. Methven - Birth Registration

Huston married **Laila Gilmore**[1382,1383,1384] on 27 Nov 1917 in Chicago, IL.[1382,1383,1384] Laila was born in 1887 in Nebraska[1382,1383,1384] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Chicago, IL on Apr 1930.[1382]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Chicago, IL on Apr 1930.[1382]

464. Martha Higgins Methven[1379,1385,1386,1387,1388] *(James Frazier Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Feb 1871 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States,[1385,1387,1388] died on 31 Oct 1965[1388] at age 94, and was buried after 31 Oct 1965.[1388]

Birth Notes:
Name: Martha Mithven
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 7 Feb 1871
Event Place: Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Race: White
Father's Name: James Frazier Methven
Mother's Name: Sarah A Murry

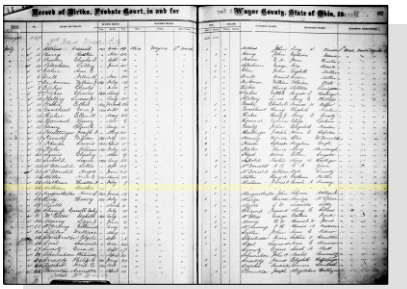
Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003", database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VRMY-275 : 19 May 2020), Sarah Ann Murray in entry for Martha

1378. "Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962," database Huston F. Methven, 1871.
1379. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, p. 499D, James Frazier Methven and Sarah A. Murray.
1380. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 78, p. 10A, dwell. 145, fam. 192, Sarah A. Murray.
1381. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 373, p. 7, fam. 156, Sarah A. Murray.
1382. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 0123, sheet 8A, fam. 211, Huston F. Methven and Laila Gilmore.
1383. Cook County, Illinois, Marriage Licenses 1871-1920, 784420, Huston F. Methven-Laila Gilmore, 27 Nov 1917.
1384. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 - index," database Groom: Huston F. Methven; Bride: Laila Gilmore.
1385. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Martha Higgins Methven, 1871.
1386. Cook County, Illinois, Marriage Licenses 1871-1920, 300122, Richard W. Bock-Martha Higgens Methven, 01 Nov 1899.
1387. Methven and Robinson, page 15.
1388. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=85351422.

Higgins Methven, 1871.

Noted events in her life were:
- Birth Image: 7 Feb 1871, in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Chicago, IL on Jun 1880.[1389]
- She was buried after 31 Oct 1965 in the Forest Lawn Memorial Park in Glendale, CA.

1390



Martha Higgins Methven - Birth Register

Martha married **Richard Wallin Bock**[1391] on 1 Nov 1899 in Chicago, IL.[1391,1392] Richard was born on 16 Jul 1865 in Schloppe, GERMANY,[1391,1393] died on 29 Jun 1949 in California[1393] at age 83, and was buried after 29 Jun 1949 in Glendale, CA.[1393] Other names for Richard were Richard Wallin Bach and Richard Walter Bock.[1393]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 29 Jun 1949 in the Forest Lawn Memorial Park in Glendale, CA.

1393

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1136 M i. **Richard W. Bock** was born about 1900 and died on an unknown date.
+ 1137 F ii. **Dorothy Isabel Bock** was born on 15 Nov 1900 in Chicago, IL and died on 2 Jan 1997 in Encino, CA at age 96.
+ 1138 M iii. **Thorwald Methven Bock**[1394,1395] was born on 19 Jan 1907 in Chicago, IL,[1394,1395] died on 25 Apr 1973 in Northridge, CA[1395] at age 66, and was buried after 25 Apr 1973 in Glendale, CA.[1395]

465. Thomas Hamlin Methven[1396,1397,1398,1399,1400,1401,1402,1403] *(Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 Mar 1855 in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH[1396,1397,1398,1399,1400,1401,1403] and died on 22 Sep 1931 in Cheney, WA[1396,1397] at age 76.

General Notes: There is a Find-A-Grave page for a Thomas H. Methvin (http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=87113230) that records his birth in 1854, death on 22 Sep 1931, and burial at the Oregon State Hospital Cemetery in Salem, Marion County, Oregon. The Oregon State Hospital is the custodian of the cremated remains of almost 3,500 people who died from 1914 to 1970 while living at the following state facilities:
- Oregon State Hospital, Salem, OR
- Oregon State Tuberculosis Hospital, Salem, OR
- Mid-Columbia Hospital, Oregon

1389. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, p. 499D, James Frazier Methven and Sarah A. Murray.
1390. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=85351422.
1391. Cook County, Illinois, Marriage Licenses 1871-1920, 300122, Richard W. Bock-Martha Higgens Methven, 01 Nov 1899.
1392. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 - index," database Name: Richard W. Bock; Spouse's Name: Martha Higgins Methven.
1393. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=85351427.
1394. Cook County, Illinois, birth certificate (19 Jan 1907), Thorwald Methven Bock; digital image, FamilySearch.org, *Illinois, Cook County Birth Certificates, 1878-1922* (http://pilot.familysearch.org/recordsearch/start.html : accessed 05 Nov 2009).
1395. *Find A Grave*.
1396. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
1397. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
1398. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 264B, fam. 172, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.
1399. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 17, dwell. 141, fam. 138, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.
1400. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stately Township, Brown County, Minnesota, ED 31, p. 138C, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.
1401. 1895 Minnesota State Census, population schedule, Stately Township, Brown County, Minnesota, p. 1, fam. 3, line 19, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.
1402. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cheney, Spokane County, Washington, ED 52, p. 8A, dwell. 161, fam. 169, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.
1403. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Colfax, Whitman County, Washington, ED 178, sheet 8A, fam. 27, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.

• Dammasch State Hospital, Wilsonville, OR
• Oregon State Penitentiary, Salem, OR
• Fairview Training Center, Salem, OR

The cremated remains of these people have never claimed by their families. At one time the hospital had a memorial fountain with underground vaults that served as a columbarium for the cremains. After a few years water damage and leaks forced the hospital to remove the metal containers. As of 2012, all remnants of the memorial fountain no longer exist.

As part of the hospital's continuous improvement project, a new patient memorial is currently slated to open sometime in 2012. The new memorial will honor these people as well as house their cremains. The State of Oregon still views themselves as a temporary caretaker for the cremains. The hope is that all of the cremains will be claimed by family. Further information with a complete listing of names and the process to claim cremated remains can be found at the Oregon State Hospital website.

Although the birth dates are very close, and the death dates exactly as submitted by researchers Tom Methvin and Jack Moselle, the death location was supposedly in Cheney, Spokane County, Washington and not anywhere near the Oregon facilities of the Oregon State Hospital. Thus, it remains unsure it this is the same Thomas Methven.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH on Jun 1860.[1404]

• He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH on 8 Aug 1870.[1405]

• He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Stately Township, Brown County, MN on Jun 1880.[1406]

• He appeared on the 1895 Minnesota State Census in Stately Township, Brown County, MN in 19 Jun 1895.[1407]

• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Cheney, WA on 6 Jun 1900.[1408]

• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Colfax, WA on Jan 1920.[1409]

Thomas married **Alfarata Smith**,[1408,1410,1411] daughter of **George W. Smith** and **Frances Moore,** about 1878.[1406,1407,1408,1409] Alfarata was born in Jun 1859 in Indiana[1406,1407,1408,1409] and died on 1 Jun 1925 in Seattle, WA[1410,1411] at age 66. Other names for Alfarata were "Allie" Smith[1406,1407] and Alice Smith.[1409,1412,1413]

Marriage Notes: In 1880 Thomas and Alice were operating a farm in Stately Township, Brown County, Minnesota.

1404. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 264B, fam. 172, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.
1405. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 17, dwell. 141, fam. 138, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.
1406. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stately Township, Brown County, Minnesota, ED 31, p. 138C, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.
1407. 1895 Minnesota State Census, population schedule, Stately Township, Brown County, Minnesota, p. 1, fam. 3, line 19, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.
1408. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cheney, Spokane County, Washington, ED 52, p. 8A, dwell. 161, fam. 169, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.
1409. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Colfax, Whitman County, Washington, ED 178, sheet 8A, fam. 27, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.
1410. "Washington Death Certificates, 1907-1960," database Alfarata Methven; 01 Jun 1925; Seattle, King, Washington.
1411. "Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1454923 : accessed 26 Aug 2014), Name: Alfarata Methven; Event Date: 01 Jun 1925; Event Place: Seattle, King, Washington.
1412. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
1413. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.

They had 20 acres of improved-tilled land with 140 acres of unimproved land. They harvested oats, corn and wheat having 2 horses and 1 milk cow. By 1900 they had sold the land and relocated to Cheney, Spokane County, Washington where he continued to farm. By 1920, both Thomas and Alice had retired and were living in Whitman County, Washington without their children.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Stately Township, Brown County, MN on Jun 1880.[1414]
- They appeared on the 1895 Minnesota State Census in Stately Township, Brown County, MN in 19 Jun 1895.[1415]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Cheney, WA on 6 Jun 1900.[1416]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Colfax, WA on Jan 1920.[1417]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Stately Township, Brown County, MN on Jun 1880.[1414]
- She appeared on the 1895 Minnesota State Census in Stately Township, Brown County, MN in 19 Jun 1895.[1415]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Cheney, WA on 6 Jun 1900.[1416]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Colfax, WA on Jan 1920.[1417]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1139 F i. **Lucy Kate Methven**[1414,1415,1416,1418,1419,1420,1421,1422,1423,1424] was born on 29 Jul 1879 in Brown County, MN,[1414,1415,1416,1420,1421,1423,1424] died on 11 Feb 1961[1424] at age 81, and was buried after 11 Feb 1961 in Port Angeles, WA.[1424]

1414. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stately Township, Brown County, Minnesota, ED 31, p. 138C, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.

1415. 1895 Minnesota State Census, population schedule, Stately Township, Brown County, Minnesota, p. 1, fam. 3, line 19, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.

1416. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cheney, Spokane County, Washington, ED 52, p. 8A, dwell. 161, fam. 169, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.

1417. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Colfax, Whitman County, Washington, ED 178, sheet 8A, fam. 27, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.

1418. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.

1419. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.

1420. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, United States, ED 282, sheet 20A, fam. 444, Walter Tilman Winslow and Lucy Kate Methven.

1421. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, ED 156, sheet 8B, fam. 206, Walter Tilman Winslow and Lucy Kate Methven.

1422. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seattle, King County, Washington, United States, ED 0007, sheet 32A, fam. 386, Walter Tilman Winslow and Lucy Kate Methven.

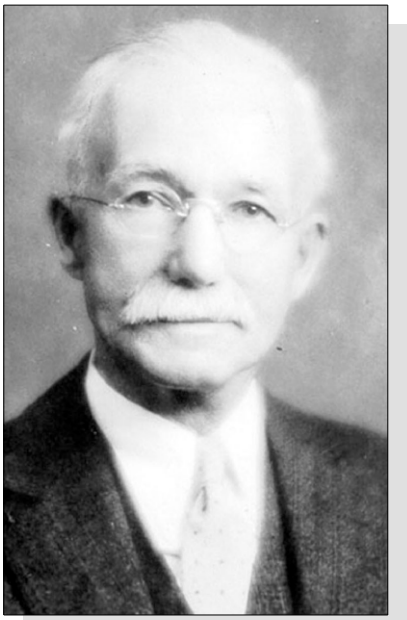
1423. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seattle, King County, Washington, United States, ED 40-93, sheet 10B, house. 279, Walter Tilman Winslow and Lucy Kate Methven.

1424. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=11922246.

+ 1140 M ii. **Garfield Leroy Methven**[1425,1426,1427,1428,1429,1430,1431,1432,1433] was born on 8 Oct 1884 in Sanborn, MN[1426,1428,1430,1431,1432,1433] and died on 2 Jul 1953 in Shreveport, LA[1433] at age 68.

+ 1141 M iii. **George Jay Methven**[1426,1427,1428,1429] was born on 28 Dec 1889 in Brown County, MN[1426] and died on 22 Oct 1969 in Gladstone, OR[1426] at age 79.

466. James Robinson Methven[1426,1427,1434,1435,1436,1437,1438,1439,1440,1441,1442,1443] *(Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 May 1857 in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH,[1426,1427,1435,1436,1437,1438,1439,1440,1441,1442,1443] died on 3 Dec 1950 in Minneapolis, MN[1426,1443] at age 93, and was buried on 5 Dec 1950 in Ottawa, MN.[1426]



James Robinson Methven

Death Notes:
Name: James R. Methven
Gender: Male
Death Date: 03 Dec 1950
Death Place: Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States
Age: 93
Birth Date: 1857
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Alice Methven
Father's Name: Daniel Methven
Mother's Name: Ellen Flack

Citing this Record
"Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDDF-54Q : 10 March 2018), Daniel Methven in entry for James R. Methven, 03 Dec 1950; citing Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States, reference p 24237; FHL microfilm 2,139,355.

1425. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Garfield L Methven; Spouse's Name: Betty Hammett.
1426. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
1427. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
1428. 1895 Minnesota State Census, population schedule, Stately Township, Brown County, Minnesota, p. 1, fam. 3, line 19, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.
1429. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cheney, Spokane County, Washington, ED 52, p. 8A, dwell. 161, fam. 169, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.
1430. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tenino, Thurston County, Washington, ED 390, sheet 9A, fam. 13, Garfield Leroy Methven and Chassie (?).
1431. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Honolulu County, Hawaii Territory, United States, ED 0052, sheet 7B, fam. 161, Garfield Leroy Methven and Betty Hammett.
1432. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pearl City, Honolulu County, Hawaii Territory, United States, ED 2-113, sheet 7A, house. 212, Garfield Leroy Methven and Betty Hammett.
1433. "Louisiana Deaths, 1850-1875, 1894-1960," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1609793 : accessed 26 Aug 2014), (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F396-NMP : 2 April 2020), Garfield Leroy Methven, 02 Jul 1953; citing Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, certificate number 879, State Archives, Baton Rouge; FHL microfilm 1,575,529.
1434. "Minnesota, County Marriages, 1860-1949," database with images Name: J. R. Methven; Spouse's Name: Alice Gray.
1435. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 264B, fam. 172, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.
1436. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 17, dwell. 141, fam. 138, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.
1437. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Miner County, Dakota Territory, United States, ED 88, p. 439B, James Robison Methven.
1438. 1895 Minnesota State Census, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 43, fam. 287, James Robison Methven and Alice Carey Gray.
1439. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 5, sheet 2A, dwell. 32, fam. 33, James Robinson Methven and Alice Carey Gray.
1440. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States, ED 39, sheet 14A, fam. 272, James Robinson Methven and Alice Carey Gray.
1441. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States, ED 0025, sheet 5A, fam. 83, James Robinson Methven and Alice Carey Gray.
1442. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States, ED 89-36, sheet 6A, house. 112, James Robinson Methven.
1443. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database Name: James R. Methven.

General Notes:
James was an employee of the Minnesota State Department of Weights and Measures, and the Truck and Hopper Scale Department. This was during the period October 20, 1911 to February 16, 1932 when he retired. Previous to this, James was a carpenter, a farmer, was employed by Van Dusen Grain Company doing repair work on country elevators, the Interstate Terminal Elevator Company and the Interstate Grain Company. James traveled extensively.

The name of James and his daughter, Mildred, appear on a ship's passenger manifest that sailed from La Havre, France to New York in 1936. Apparently, after his wife died in 1931, he and his daughter took a vacation trip to France.

Citing this Record:
"New York, New York Passenger and Crew Lists, 1909, 1925-1957", index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/24K4-SX1 : accessed 27 Aug 2014), James Methven, 1936.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH on Jun 1860.[1444]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH on 8 Aug 1870.[1445]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Miner County, Dakota Territory on Jun 1880.[1446]

- He appeared on the 1895 Minnesota State Census in Minneapolis, MN in 8 Jun 1895.[1447]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 2 Jun 1900.[1448]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Apr 1910.[1449]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Apr 1930.[1450]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 8 Apr 1940.[1451]

1444. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 264B, fam. 172, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.
1445. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 17, dwell. 141, fam. 138, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.
1446. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Miner County, Dakota Territory, United States, ED 88, p. 439B, James Robison Methven.
1447. 1895 Minnesota State Census, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 43, fam. 287, James Robison Methven and Alice Carey Gray.
1448. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 5, sheet 2A, dwell. 32, fam. 33, James Robinson Methven and Alice Carey Gray.
1449. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States, ED 39, sheet 14A, fam. 272, James Robinson Methven and Alice Carey Gray.
1450. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States, ED 0025, sheet 5A, fam. 83, James Robinson Methven and Alice Carey Gray.
1451. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States, ED 89-36, sheet 6A, house. 112, James Robinson Methven.

- He was buried on 5 Dec 1950 in the Ottawa Cemetery in Ottawa, MN.

1452

James married **Alice Carey Gray**,[1453,1454,1455,1456,1457,1458,1459] daughter of **Katherine,** on 30 Apr 1884 in Ottawa, MN.[1454,1455,1457,1458,1459,1460] Alice was born on 26 Jul 1861 in Ottawa, MN,[1454,1456,1457,1458,1459] died on 17 Feb 1931 in Minneapolis, MN[1454] at age 69, and was buried on 19 Feb 1931 in Ottawa, MN.[1454]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1895 Minnesota State Census in Minneapolis, MN in 8 Jun 1895.[1456]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 2 Jun 1900.[1457]
- They appeared on the 1905 Minnesota State Census in Minneapolis, MN in 15 Jun 1905.
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Apr 1910.[1458]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Apr 1930.[1459]

1452. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=94193111.
1453. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
1454. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
1455. "Minnesota, County Marriages, 1860-1949," database with images Name: J. R. Methven; Spouse's Name: Alice Gray.
1456. 1895 Minnesota State Census, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 43, fam. 287, James Robison Methven and Alice Carey Gray.
1457. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 5, sheet 2A, dwell. 32, fam. 33, James Robinson Methven and Alice Carey Gray.
1458. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States, ED 39, sheet 14A, fam. 272, James Robinson Methven and Alice Carey Gray.
1459. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States, ED 0025, sheet 5A, fam. 83, James Robinson Methven and Alice Carey Gray.
1460. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database Name: James R. Methven.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1895 Minnesota State Census in Minneapolis, MN in 8 Jun 1895.[1456]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 2 Jun 1900.[1461]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Apr 1910.[1462]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Apr 1930.[1463]
- She was buried on 19 Feb 1931 in the Ottawa Cemetery in Ottawa, MN.

1464

Alice Carey Gray, wife of James Robinson Methven

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1142 M i. **Clyde Lightfoot Methven**[1461,1462,1465,1466,1467,1468,1469,1470,1471,1472,1473,1474,1475] was born on 12 Apr 1885 in Dassel, MN,[1461,1462,1465,1466,1468,1469,1470,1471,1472,1474,1475] died on 12 Jun 1974 in Tavernier, FL[1465,1473,1474,1475] at age 89, and was buried on 15 Jun 1974 in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.[1465,1475]

+ 1143 M ii. **Theron Gray Methven**[1461,1462,1465,1466,1469,1476,1477,1478,1479,1480] was born on 29 Jun 1891 in Minneapolis, MN,[1461,1462,1465,1466,1469,1476,1477,1479,1480] died on 24 Aug 1982 in Hopkinton, NH[1465,1479,1480] at age 91, and was buried after 24 Aug 1982 in Old Hopkinton Cemetery, Hopkinton, NH.[1465,1480]

1461. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 5, sheet 2A, dwell. 32, fam. 33, James Robinson Methven and Alice Carey Gray.

1462. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States, ED 39, sheet 14A, fam. 272, James Robinson Methven and Alice Carey Gray.

1463. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States, ED 0025, sheet 5A, fam. 83, James Robinson Methven and Alice Carey Gray.

1464. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=94054310.

1465. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.

1466. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.

1467. "Minnesota, County Marriages, 1860-1949," database with images Name: Clyde L Methven; Spouse's Name: Daphne D Sardeson.

1468. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Clyde Lightfoot Methven.

1469. 1895 Minnesota State Census, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 43, fam. 287, James Robison Methven and Alice Carey Gray.

1470. 1905 State Census, Minnesota, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 729, line 2, Clyde Lightfoot Methven; index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1503056 : accessed 28 Aug 2014).

1471. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hastings, Dakota County, Minnesota, ED 23, sheet 7A, fam. 173, Clyde Lightfoot Methven and Florence Miriam Hortvet.

1472. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States, ED 0256, sheet 38A, fam. 678, Clyde Lightfoot Methven and Florence Miriam Hortvet.

1473. "Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," database Name: Clyde L Methven.

1474. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V9VD-RZ8 : 4 December 2020), Clyde Methven, Jun 1974.

1475. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=96374679.

1476. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Camp Lee, Prince George County, Virginia, ED 121, p. 6B, fam. 520, Theron Gray Methven.

1477. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Leavenworth Military Reservation, Leavenworth County, Kansas, ED 0013, sheet 5B, fam. 125, Theron Gray

+ 1144 F iii. **Mildred Louise Methven**[1481,1482,1483,1484,1485,1486,1487] was born on 6 Jun 1899 in Minneapolis, MN,[1481,1482,1484,1485,1486] died on 25 May 1981 in Saint Paul, MN[1482] at age 81, and was buried on 26 May 1981 in Ottawa, MN.[1482,1487]

467. Mary Elizabeth Methven[1481,1482,1488,1489,1490,1491,1492,1493] *(Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Feb 1859 in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH[1481,1482,1488,1489,1490,1491,1492,1493] and died between 1900 and 1910.[1481,1482]

General Notes: Mary Elizabeth was an 1877 graduate of Minnesota State Normal School at Mankato. She taught in Springfield, Afton and Lone Tree Lake.

Researchers James R. Methven and Don Methven submitted in their "METHVENS from CALEDONIA to AMERICA" that Mary died on 16 Feb 1897, a date that is in direct conflict with the 1900 US Census that shows her alive and well on 05 June 1900. I believe that their research was based on a written and signed memoir by Daniel Methven, father of Mary, who indicated that she died on 16 Feb 1897. I don't know how much beyond the 1900 census date that she lived but on the 1910 census, her husband indicated that he was a widower.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH on Jun 1860.[1488]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH on 8 Aug 1870.[1489]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Charlestown, MN on Jun 1880.[1490]
- She appeared on the 1885 Minnesota State Census in Charlestown, MN in 28 May 1885.[1491]

Methven and Louise Alice Dorough.

1478. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, United States, ED 20-39, sheet 19B, house. 396, Theron Gray Methven and Louise Alice Dorough.

1479. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JB27-VX9 : 4 December 2020), Theron Methven, Aug 1982.

1480. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83492523.

1481. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.

1482. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.

1483. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 5, sheet 2A, dwell. 32, fam. 33, James Robinson Methven and Alice Carey Gray.

1484. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States, ED 39, sheet 14A, fam. 272, James Robinson Methven and Alice Carey Gray.

1485. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States, ED 0025, sheet 5A, fam. 83, James Robinson Methven and Alice Carey Gray.

1486. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States, ED 89-36, sheet 6A, house. 112, James Robinson Methven.

1487. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=94054354.

1488. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 264B, fam. 172, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.

1489. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 17, dwell. 141, fam. 138, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.

1490. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Charlestown, Redwood County, Minnesota, p. 44B, William Edgar Waterman and Mary Elizabweth Methven.

1491. 1885 Minnesota State Census, Minnesota, population schedule, Charlestown, Redwood County, Minnesota, p. 3, fam. 17, William Edgar Waterman and Mary Elizabeth Methven.

1492. 1895 Minnesota State Census, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 6, fam. 31, line 175, William Edgar Waterman and Mary Elizabeth Methven.

1493. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 6, p. 5A, dwell. 59, fam. 88.

- She appeared on the 1895 Minnesota State Census in Minneapolis, MN in 6 Jul 1895.[1494]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 5 Jun 1900.[1495]

Mary married **William Edgar Waterman**,[1494,1496,1497,1498,1499,1500,1501] son of **Augustus Waterman** and **Mary Jane Maze,** on 30 Apr 1878 in North Star, MN.[1495,1497,1498] William was born on 27 Jun 1849 in Brooklyn, NY,[1497] died on 22 Jun 1938 in Minneapolis, MN[1497] at age 88, and was buried on 25 Jun 1938 in Minneapolis, MN.[1497]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Charlestown, MN on Jun 1880.[1498]

- They appeared on the 1885 Minnesota State Census in Charlestown, MN in 28 May 1885.[1499]

- They appeared on the 1895 Minnesota State Census in Minneapolis, MN in 6 Jul 1895.[1494]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 5 Jun 1900.[1495]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1850 and a birth location of New York.

  1499,1501

- He has alternate birth date of 1851 and a birth location of New York.

  1494,1495,1498

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Charlestown, MN on Jun 1880.[1498]

- He appeared on the 1885 Minnesota State Census in Charlestown, MN in 28 May 1885.[1499]

- He appeared on the 1895 Minnesota State Census in Minneapolis, MN in 6 Jul 1895.[1494]

1494. 1895 Minnesota State Census, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 6, fam. 31, line 175, William Edgar Waterman and Mary Elizabeth Methven.
1495. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 6, p. 5A, dwell. 59, fam. 88, William Edgar Waterman and Mary Elizabeth Methven.
1496. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
1497. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
1498. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Charlestown, Redwood County, Minnesota, p. 44B, William Edgar Waterman and Mary Elizabweth Methven.
1499. 1885 Minnesota State Census, Minnesota, population schedule, Charlestown, Redwood County, Minnesota, p. 3, fam. 17, William Edgar Waterman and Mary Elizabeth Methven.
1500. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 6, p. 5A, dwell. 59, fam. 88.
1501. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 39, sheet 6B, fam. 132, William Edgar Waterman.

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 5 Jun 1900.[1502]

- He appeared on the 1905 Minnesota State Census in Minneapolis, MN in 31 May 1905.[1503]

- He resided in Minneapolis, MN in 1918.

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Jan 1920.[1504]

- His obituary was published in the Journal on 24 Jun 1938 in Minneapolis, MN.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1145 M i. **Cyrus Edgar Waterman**[1503,1505,1506,1507,1508,1509,1510,1511,1512,1513,1514] was born on 12 Sep 1880 in Redwood County, MN[1503,1505,1507,1508,1509,1510,1511,1512,1513,1514] and died on 19 Apr 1968 in Bremerton, WA[1506,1514] at age 87.

+ 1146 F ii. **Jessie W. Waterman**[1503,1506,1507,1508,1509,1515,1516,1517,1518,1519,1520] was born on 26 Feb 1882 in Charlestown Township, Redwood, MN,[1503,1507,1508,1509,1516,1517,1519] died on 20 Feb 1923 in Minneapolis, MN[1506,1519,1520] at age 40, and was buried after 20 Feb 1923 in Minneapolis, MN.[1520]

+ 1147 F iii. **Annie Waterman**[1506] was born in 1885,[1506] died on 16 Oct 1893 in Minneapolis, MN[1506] at age 8, and was buried on 17 Oct 1893 in Minneapolis, MN.[1506]

+ 1148 F iv. **Louise Waterman**[1503,1504,1506,1507,1508,1509] was born on 12 Jan 1885 in Sanborn, MN,[1506] died on 30 Jul 1949 in Minneapolis, MN at age 64, and was buried on 1 Aug 1949 in Minneapolis, MN.[1506]

+ 1149 M v. **Earl Waterman**[1503,1504,1506,1508,1509] was born on 26 Nov 1888 in Litchfield, MN,[1503,1504,1506,1508,1509] died on 6 Jun 1973 in Minneapolis, MN[1506] at age 84, and was buried on 9 Jun 1973 in Minneapolis, MN.[1506]

+ 1150 F vi. **Helen Waterman**[1503,1506,1508,1509] was born in Oct 1891 in Minnesota[1503,1506,1508,1509] and died after 1929.

1502. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 6, p. 5A, dwell. 59, fam. 88, William Edgar Waterman and Mary Elizabeth Methven.

1503. 1905 State Census, Minnesota, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 243, William Edgar Waterman.

1504. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 39, sheet 6B, fam. 132, William Edgar Waterman.

1505. "Minnesota Births and Christenings, 1840-1980," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1680827 : accessed 10 Sep 2014), Name: Cyrus Edgar Waterman; Birth Date: 12 Sep 1880; Birthplace:, REDWOOD, MINNESOTA.

1506. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.

1507. 1885 Minnesota State Census, Minnesota, population schedule, Charlestown, Redwood County, Minnesota, p. 3, fam. 17, William Edgar Waterman and Mary Elizabeth Methven.

1508. 1895 Minnesota State Census, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 6, fam. 31, line 175, William Edgar Waterman and Mary Elizabeth Methven.

1509. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 6, p. 5A, dwell. 59, fam. 88.

1510. 1905 State Census, Minnesota, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 508, line 73, Cyrus Edgar Waterman.

1511. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana, United States, ED 22, sheet 17B, fam. 336, Cyrus Edgar Waterman.

1512. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington, ED 50, sheet 9B, fam. 234, Cyrus Edgar Waterman.

1513. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington, United States, ED 18-8, sheet 7A, house. 194, Cyrus Edgar Waterman.

1514. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JLBT-CM8 : 4 December 2020), Cyrus Waterman, Apr 1968.

1515. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.

1516. "Minnesota Births and Christenings, 1840-1980," database Name: Jessie Waterman.

1517. "Minnesota, County Marriages, 1860-1949," database with images Name: Richard D Agnew; Spouse's Name: Jessie Waterman.

1518. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 127, sheet 15A, fam. 353, Richard David Agnew and Jessie Waterman.

1519. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database Name: Jessie W. Agnew.

1520. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=120007844.

468. Lincoln Methven[1521,1522] *(Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Apr 1861[1521,1522] and died on 3 May 1861.[1521,1522]

469. Edgar Kirk Methven[1521,1522,1523,1524] *(Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 May 1862 in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH[1521,1522,1523,1524] and died on 29 Oct 1908 in Guatemala City, Guatemala[1521,1522] at age 46.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH on 8 Aug 1870.[1524]

- He resided in Somersville, CA on 10 Aug 1896.
[1525]

- He resided in Antioch, CA on 22 Oct 1898.
[1526]

Edgar married **Caroline Ross**[1521,1522,1523] on 24 Dec 1893 in Sacramento County, CA.[1523] Caroline was born in 1870 in Red Bluff, CA[1521,1523] and died on 2 Feb 1903 in Bay Point, CA[1521] at age 33.

Marriage Notes: It is not yet clear about the deaths and locations of either Edgar Methven and his wife, Caroline Ross. Apparently the family was living in northern California when Caroline died there in 1903. She is probably buried somewhere in Contra Costa County but the exact location is not yet known.

Following her death, it appears that Edgar took his three sons and moved to Hawaii. Somehow and for some reason, he died in Guatemala in 1908. The 1910 census in Hawaii shows the 2 oldest of the 3 sons living with an adopted set of parents. The location of the youngest son, Warren, during the 1910 census is not yet known however he later moved back to California where he died in 1922. The 2 oldest sons also moved back to the mainland by the 1920s.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1151 M i. **Edgar Ross Methven**[1521,1522,1527,1528,1529,1530,1531,1532] was born on 21 Jun 1894 in Sacramento, CA,[1521,1522,1527,1528,1529,1530,1531,1532] died on 5 Oct 1968 in Willows, CA[1521,1530,1531,1532] at age 74, and was buried on 10 Oct 1968 in Willows Cemetery, Willows, CA.[1521,1532]

+ 1152 M ii. **Roy Ashley Methven**[1521,1522,1527,1533,1534,1535] was born on 18 Dec 1897 in Sacramento, CA,[1521,1527,1533,1534,1535] died on 22 Nov 1964 in Oak Forest, IL[1521,1535] at age 66, and was buried on 12 Dec 1964 in Oak Forest, IL.[1521]

1521. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
1522. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
1523. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Edgar K Methven; Spouse's Name: Caroline Ross.
1524. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 17, dwell. 141, fam. 138, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.
1525. "California, Great Registers, 1850-1920," database Edgar K Methven.34.OH.
1526. "California, Great Registers, 1850-1920," database Edgar K. Methven...36...OH.
1527. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kahului, Maui County, Hawaii, United States, ED 80, sheet 22B, fam. 307, Edgar Ross Methvan and Roy Methven.
1528. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Corning, Tehama County, California, United States, ED 0002, sheet 4B, fam. 118, Edgar Ross Methven and Hazel Mae Hulett.
1529. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Yreka, Siskiyou County, California, United States, ED 47-36A, sheet 5A, house. 114, Edgar Ross Methven and Hazel Mae Hulett.
1530. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Name: Edgar R Methven.
1531. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J1B6-BW1 : 4 December 2020), Edgar Methven, Oct 1968.
1532. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=112284702.
1533. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 154, sheet 10B, fam. 256, Roy Ashley Methven.
1534. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States, ED 0717, sheet 34B, fam. 434, Roy Ashley Methven and Helen O'Connell.
1535. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J25B-QQ7 : 4 December 2020), Roy Methven, Nov 1964.

+ 1153 M iii. **Warren Wilbur Methven**[1536,1537,1538] was born on 9 Apr 1899,[1536,1538] died on 27 Jul 1922 in Red Bluff, CA[1536,1538] at age 23, and was buried on 29 Jul 1922 in Red Bluff, CA.[1536,1538]

470. Arthur Dale Owen Methven[1536,1537,1539,1540] *(Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Jun 1864 in Ohio[1536,1537,1539,1540] and died after 1 Jun 1895.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in North Star Township, Brown, MN on Jun 1880.[1539]

- He appeared on the 1895 Minnesota State Census in Stately Township, Brown County, MN in 19 Jun 1895.[1540]

471. Charles Andrew Methven[1536,1537,1539,1541] *(Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Jun 1866 in Millbrook, OH,[1536,1537,1539,1541] died on 10 Aug 1895 in Oakley, CA[1536,1537,1541] at age 29, and was buried on 13 Aug 1895 in Antioch, CA.[1536,1541]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in North Star Township, Brown, MN on Jun 1880.[1539]

- He resided in Sacramento, CA in 1894.

- He was buried on 13 Aug 1895 in the Oak View Memorial Park in Antioch, CA.

1541

Charles Andrew Methven

472. William Byron Methven[1536,1537,1539,1542] *(Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 31 Mar 1868 in Millbrook, OH[1536,1537,1539,1542,1543] and died on 10 Dec 1894 in Minneapolis, MN[1537,1542] at age 26.

Birth Notes:
Name: Methven
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 31 Mar 1868
Event Place: Millbrook, Wayne, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Race: white
Father's Name: Daniel Methven
Mother's Name: Ellen Methven

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, FamilySearch

1536. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
1537. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
1538. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=121470100.
1539. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Star Township, Brown County, Minnesota, ED 31, p. 133A, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.
1540. 1895 Minnesota State Census, population schedule, Stately Township, Brown County, Minnesota, p. 1, fam. 3, line 19, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.
1541. *Find A Grave*.
1542. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database Name: W.C. Methvin.
1543. "Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962," database Name: Methven.

(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VRMB-YFG : 13 March 2018), Daniel Methven in entry for Methven, 31 Mar 1868; citing Birth, Millbrook, Wayne, Ohio, United States, county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 475,466.

Death Notes:
Name: W. C. Methvin
Gender: Male
Death Date: 10 Dec 1894
Death Place: Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota
Age: 26
Birth Date: 1868
Birthplace: Millbrook, Ohio
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Father's Name: Daniel Methvin
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Name: Ellen
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio

Citing this Record
"Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDC5-2DQ : 10 February 2018), Daniel Methvin in entry for W. C. Methvin, 10 Dec 1894; citing Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, reference 166; FHL microfilm 1,309,404.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in North Star Township, Brown, MN on Jun 1880.[1544]

William married **Charlotte Amelia Bogart**[1545,1546] about 1893. Charlotte was born in Sep 1866[1545] and died on 18 Jun 1941[1545] at age 74.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1154 F i. **Myrle Mabel Methven**[1545,1546] was born on 1 Apr 1894 in Minneapolis, MN[1545,1546] and died on 22 Feb 1980 in Northern, MN[1545] at age 85.

473. Harry Hayes Methven[1544,1545,1546,1547] *(Daniel Robinson Methven*[8]*, Elizabeth Lightfoot*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 24 Jul 1869 in Ohio,[1544,1545,1546,1547] died on 13 May 1899 in Oakley, CA[1545,1546,1547] at age 29, and was buried on 18 May 1899 in Antioch, CA.[1545,1547]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in North Star Township, Brown, MN on Jun 1880.[1544]

1544. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Star Township, Brown County, Minnesota, ED 31, p. 133A, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.
1545. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
1546. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
1547. *Find A Grave*.

- He was buried on 19 Feb 1902 in the Oak View Memorial Park in Antioch, CA.

1548

Harry H. Methven

474. Caroline R. Methven *(Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1872 and died in 1903 at age 31.

475. Daniel Boone Methven[1548,1549,1550,1551] *(Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Jan 1873 in Ohio,[1548,1549,1550,1551] died on 13 May 1897 in Oakley, CA[1548,1549,1550,1552] at age 24, and was buried on 16 May 1897 in Antioch, CA.[1548,1549] The cause of his death was Suicide by poisoning.[1552]

Death Notes:
Daniel ingested "Paris Green" a toxic rodenticide. His funeral arrangements were completed by "H. H. Methven" whom I assume would be his older brother, Harry H. Methven. The total bill from the funeral home was $118.50 which included only the coffin with no embalming. His body was shipped to Antioch where he was buried probably in a private ceremony. The funeral home received $67.21 from wages from the "S. P. Co" and apparently the balance was never paid.

Name: Daniel B Methven
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 13 May 1897
Event Place: Sacramento, Sacramento, California
Age: 24
Birthplace: Ohio
Birth Year (Estimated): 1873
Funeral Home: Geo. H. Clark Funeral Records
Funeral Place: Sacramento, Sacramento, California
Obituary Included: NO
Record Type: Record Book
Source Reference: Vol. 06, p. 1-250, 1897
Digital Folder Number: 4181392
Image Number: 00109
Number of Images: 1

Citing this Record:
"California, San Francisco Area Funeral Home Records, 1835-1979," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JNNB-QPG : accessed 25 Aug 2014), Daniel B Methven, 13 May 1897; citing funeral home Geo. H. Clark, Sacramento, Sacramento, California, record book Vol. 06, p. 1-250, 1897, Public Library, History and Archive Center.

1548. *Find A Grave*.
1549. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
1550. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
1551. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Star Township, Brown County, Minnesota, ED 31, p. 133A, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.
1552. Geo. H. Clark Funeral Home Records Daniel B Methven.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in North Star Township, Brown, MN on Jun 1880.[1553]

- He resided in Sacramento, CA in 1894.

- He resided in Sacramento, CA on 2 Jul 1896.

- He was buried on 16 May 1897 in the Oak View Memorial Park in Antioch, CA.

1554

Daniel Boone Methven

476. Maria Elizabeth Methven[1555,1556,1557] *(Angus Archibald Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Jul 1861 in Pennsylvania[1555,1556,1557,1558,1559] and died after 1 Jun 1880. Other names for Maria were "Lilly" Methven[1558] and "Lizzie" Methven.[1559]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in South Newton Township, Cumberland County, PA on 16 Aug 1870.[1555]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Newton Township, Cumberland County, PA on Jun 1880.[1558]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Newton Township, Cumberland County, PA on 16 Jun 1900.[1559]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Newton Township, Cumberland County, PA on Apr 1910.[1556]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Jan 1920.[1557]

Maria married **Alfred W. Mowers**,[1559] son of **Reuben Mowers** and **Emma,** about 1885.[1559] Alfred was born in Dec 1861 in Pennsylvania[1559] and died between 1900 and 1910.

Marriage Notes: There is something unusual about the supposed death of Alfred W. Mowers which according to census records occurred sometime between 1900 and 1910. The 1910 census shows Maria noted as being widowed but living with her father. There is no mention of any of her children who would have ranged in age from 10 to 22. On the 1920 census, Maria is living with 2 of her children but there is no record for any of the others.

1553. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Star Township, Brown County, Minnesota, ED 31, p. 133A, Daniel Methven and Ellen Flack.
1554. *Find A Grave*.
1555. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 3, dwell. 15, fam. 16, Angus Archibald Methven and Mary Ellen Schauffer.
1556. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 29, sheet 12B, fam. 288, Angus Archibald Methven.
1557. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 36, sheet 1A, fam. 7, Maria Elizabeth Methven.
1558. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 84, p. 392A, Angus Archibald Methven and Mary Ellen Schauffer.
1559. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 21, sheet 9B, fam. 189, Alfred W. Mowers and Maria Elizabeth Methven.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Newton Township, Cumberland County, PA on 16 Jun 1900.[1560]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Newton Township, Cumberland County, PA on 16 Jun 1900.[1560]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1155 F i. **Mary M. Mowers**[1561] was born in Dec 1886 in Pennsylvania[1561] and died after 1 Jun 1900.
+ 1156 M ii. **Harrison G. Mowers**[1560,1562] was born in Aug 1888 in Pennsylvania[1560,1562] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 1157 F iii. **Margaret E. Mowers**[1560] was born in Apr 1891 in Pennsylvania[1560] and died after 1 Jun 1900.
+ 1158 M iv. **James S. Mowers**[1560] was born in May 1895 in Pennsylvania[1560] and died after 1 Jun 1900.
+ 1159 F v. **Emma J. Mowers**[1560,1562] was born in Oct 1898 in Pennsylvania[1560,1562] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 1160 M vi. **Charles M. Mowers**[1560] was born in Dec 1899 in Pennsylvania[1560] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

477. Ulysses Simpson Grant Methven[1563,1564] *(Angus Archibald Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1864 in Pennsylvania[1563,1564] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1870 US Census in South Newton Township, Cumberland County, PA on 16 Aug 1870.[1563]

• He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Newton Township, Cumberland County, PA on Jun 1880.[1564]

478. Harry L. Methven[1564,1565] *(Angus Archibald Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Sep 1875 in Pennsylvania[1564] and died after 5 Apr 1900.

Noted events in his life were:
• United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918:

• He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Newton Township, Cumberland County, PA on Jun 1880.[1564]

Harry married **Bertha G. Cashman**,[1565] daughter of **Ora G. Cashman** and **Ellen Baker,** on 5 Apr 1900 in Tipton, IA.[1565] Bertha was born in 1881[1565] and died after 5 Apr 1900.

1560. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 21, sheet 9B, fam. 189, Alfred W. Mowers and Maria Elizabeth Methven.
1561. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 21, p. 16B, dwell. 322, fam. 332, Angus Archibald Methven and Mary Ellen Schauffer.
1562. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 36, sheet 1A, fam. 7, Maria Elizabeth Methven.
1563. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 3, dwell. 15, fam. 16, Angus Archibald Methven and Mary Ellen Schauffer.
1564. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 84, p. 392A, Angus Archibald Methven and Mary Ellen Schauffer.
1565. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Name: Harry L. Methven; Spouse's Name: Bertha G. Cashman.

479. Jeannette E. Brittain[1566,1567] *(Elizabeth M. Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Sep 1855 in Ohio,[1566] died after 1 Jun 1900, and was buried after 1 Jun 1900 in Bryan, OH.[1567] Another name for Jeannette was "Nettie" Brittain.[1568]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Bryan, OH on 31 Aug 1870.[1568]

- She was buried after 1 Jun 1900 in the Fountain Grove Cemetery in Bryan, OH.

1567

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Bryan, OH on 16 Jun 1900.[1566]

480. Charles A. Brittain[1567,1568] *(Elizabeth M. Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Apr 1861 in Bryan, OH,[1567,1568] died on 25 Apr 1931 in Bryan, OH[1567] at age 70, and was buried on 28 Apr 1931 in Bryan, OH.[1567] The cause of his death was Heart Disease.

Death Notes:
Name: Charles A Brittain
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 25 Apr 1931
Event Place: Bryan, Williams, Ohio
Gender: Male
Age: 70
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Occupation: Tool Dresser
Birth Date: 24 Apr 1861
Birthplace: Bryan, Ohio
Burial Date: 28 Apr 1931
Cemetery: Fountain Grove
Father's Name: Hiram G. Brittain
Father's Birthplace: Akron, O.
Mother's Name: Elizabeth Wethman
Mother's Birthplace: Wooster, O.
Spouse's Name: Mable C. Brittain

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XD1W-NLR : 8 March 2018), Charles A Brittain, 25 Apr 1931; citing Bryan, Williams, Ohio, reference fn 27761; FHL microfilm 1,992,428.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Bryan, OH on 31 Aug 1870.[1568]

1566. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, ED 112, sheet 10A, dwell. 240, fam. 245, Hiram G. Brittain and Elizabeth M. Methven.
1567. *Find A Grave*.
1568. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, p. 26, dwell. 220, fam. 220, Hiram G. Brittain and Elizabeth M. Methven.

- He was buried on 28 Apr 1931 in the Fountain Grove Cemetery in Bryan, OH.

1569

Charles married **Mabel Kuhn** on 4 Dec 1894 in Williams County, OH. Mabel was born in 1873 and died in 1966 at age 93.

Marriage Notes:
Name: C A Brittain
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 04 Dec 1894
Event Place: Williams, Ohio, United States
Spouse's Name: Mable Koan

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDGT-Q84 : 10 December 2017), C A Brittain and Mable Koan, 04 Dec 1894; citing Marriage, Williams, Ohio, United States, n 1306 p 440, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.
---

481. Thomas M. Brittain[1569,1570] *(Elizabeth M. Methven*[8]*, Elizabeth Lightfoot*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born in 1864 in Ohio,[1570] died in 1887[1569] at age 23, and was buried in 1887 in Bryan, OH.[1569]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth information of 1866.[1569]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Bryan, OH on 31 Aug 1870.[1570]
- He was buried in 1887 in the Fountain Grove Cemetery in Bryan, OH.

1569

482. Hiram Brittain *(Elizabeth M. Methven*[8]*, Elizabeth Lightfoot*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 11 May 1869 in Williams County, OH and died on an unknown date.

Birth Notes:
Name: Hiram Brittain
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 11 May 1869
Event Place: Bryan, Williams, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Race: W
Father's Name: Hiram Brittain
Mother's Name: Elizabeth Brittain

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X631-QBL : 9 March 2018), Hiram Brittain, 11 May 1869; citing Birth, Bryan, Williams, Ohio, United States, county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 914,034.

General Notes:
The child's name of Hiram Brittain may occasionally be shown by some researchers but based on several factors, I

1569. *Find A Grave*.
1570. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, p. 26, dwell. 220, fam. 220, Hiram G. Brittain and Elizabeth M. Methven.

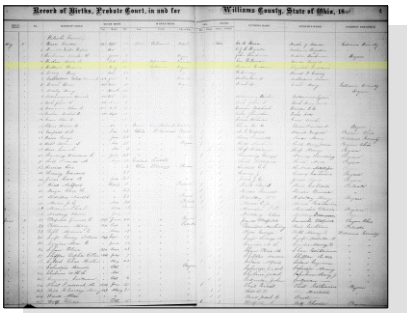
believe the birth record which supposedly shows his name was a mistaken entry and should have shown the name of Binnie Martha Brittain. For some reason, the clerk wrote in the name of the father, Hiram, instead of the name of the child, Binnie.

The birth year of 1869 was referenced by Binnie when she married Orlando Benner in 1918 and gave her age as 49.

The 1870 US Census does not list the name of Hiram Brittain with the family when he would have been about 1 year old. Instead it shows the name of Binnie with an age of 1.

There are no other documents for such as child as Hiram Brittain but there are several later documents for Binnie all of which reference a birth year of 1869.

Noted events in his life were:
• Birth Image: 11 May 1869, in Williams County, OH.



Hiram Brittain - Birth Register

483. Binnie Martha Brittain[1571,1572,1573] *(Elizabeth M. Methven*[8]*, Elizabeth Lightfoot*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 11 May 1869 in Bryan, OH,[1571,1572,1573,1574] died in 1957[1573] at age 88, and was buried in 1957 in Bryan, OH.[1573] Another name for Binnie was Maude M. Brittain.[1574]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Bryan, OH on 31 Aug 1870.[1571]

• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Bryan, OH on 16 Jun 1900.[1574]

• She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bryan, OH on 27 Apr 1910.[1572]

• She was buried in 1957 in the Fountain Grove Cemetery in Bryan, OH.

1573

Binnie married **Orlando Benner**,[1575] son of **George Benner** and **Barbara Purkey,** on 2 Jun 1918 in Williams County, OH. Orlando was born on 20 Mar 1852 in Defiance County, OH,[1575] died on 16 Jul 1921 in Bryan, OH[1575] at age 69, and was buried after 16 Jul 1921 in Bryan, OH.[1575]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Orlando Benner

1571. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, p. 26, dwell. 220, fam. 220, Hiram G. Brittain and Elizabeth M. Methven.
1572. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, ED 128, sheet 9B, dwell. 243, fam. 244, Elizabeth M. Methven.
1573. *Find A Grave*.
1574. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, ED 112, sheet 10A, dwell. 240, fam. 245, Hiram G. Brittain and Elizabeth M. Methven.
1575. *Find A Grave*.

Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 02 Jun 1918
Event Place: Williams, Ohio, United States
Age: 65
Birth Year (Estimated): 1853
Birthplace: Defiance County, Ohio
Father's Name: George Benner
Mother's Name: Barbara Perky
Spouse's Name: Binnie Martha Brittain
Spouse's Age: 49
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1869
Spouse's Birthplace: Bryan, Ohio
Spouse's Father's Name: Hiram T. Brittain
Spouse's Mother's Name: Elizabeth Methben

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZ8B-FWT : 8 December 2017), Elizabeth Methben in entry for Orlando Benner and Binnie Martha Brittain, 02 Jun 1918; citing Marriage, Williams, Ohio, United States, p 8, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was buried after 16 Jul 1921 in the Fountain Grove Cemetery in Bryan, OH.

[1576]

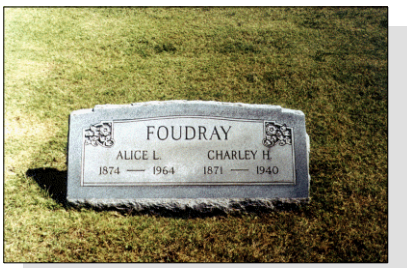
Orlando Benner

484. Alice Laverne Burnett[1577,1578,1579,1580,1581,1582,1583] *(Elizabeth N. Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Oct 1874 in Pee Dee, IA,[1578,1579,1580,1581,1582,1583] died on 10 Nov 1964 in Wichita, KS[1583,1584] at age 90, and was buried after 10 Nov 1964 in Mulvane Cemetery, Mulvane, KS.[1583]

1576. *Find A Grave*.
1577. Sumner County, Kansas, marriage register, F: 29, Charles Hampton Foudray-Alice Laverne Burnett, 16 Jan 1896.
1578. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 189, p. 6B, dwell. 47, fam. 48, Thomas B. Burnett and Elizabeth N. Lightfoot.
1579. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 329, sheet 5B, dwell. 102, fam. 103, Charles Hampton Foudray and Alice Laverne Burnett.
1580. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 158, sheet 5B, fam. 139, Charles Hampton Foudray and Alice Laverne Burnett.
1581. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, United States, ED 174, sheet 14A, dwell. 65, fam. 65, Charles Hampton Foudray and Alice Laverne Burnett.
1582. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, United States, ED 17, sheet 4B, dwell. 90, fam. 91, Charles Hampton Foudray and Alice Laverne Burnett.
1583. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32182584.
1584. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 8 Jun 1880.[1585]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 15 Jun 1900.[1586]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on Apr 1910.[1587]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 19 Jan 1920.[1588]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 10 Apr 1930.[1589]
- She was buried after 10 Nov 1964 in the Mulvane Cemetery in Mulvane, KS.[1590]



Alice Laverne Burnett

Alice married **Charles Hampton Foudray**,[1586,1587,1588,1589,1591,1592,1593] son of **William Elbert Foudray**[1595,1596] and **Mary Ann Eden**,[1595,1597] on 16 Jan 1896 in Mulvane, KS.[1586,1587,1588,1589,1592,1594] Charles was born on 14 Jul 1871 in Fleming County, KY,[1586,1588,1589,1593] died on 10 Jun 1940 in Wellington, KS[1593] at age 68, and was buried on 13 Jun 1940 in Mulvane Cemetery, Mulvane, KS.[1593]

Marriage Notes:
Charles and Verne Foudray lived for many years in Sumner County (Kansas). He was born 14 Jul 1871 in Fleming, Kentucky to William Elbert and Mary Ann Edens Foudray, and moved to Kansas with them in 1887. Alice Laverne Burnett Foudray was born 23 Oct 1874 in Iowa to Thomas B. and Elizabeth Lightfoot Burnett who moved to Sumner County in 1876. She married Foudray 16 Jan 1896 at the home of her grandparents Daniel and Susannah Lightfoot in Mulvane, Kansas. They were the parents of two daughters, Lois Genevieve born 15 Jul 1896 and Dorothy Helen Mayme born 19 Jan 1907, near Mulvane.

They made their first home on a farm near Mulvane later moving to Butler, Honeywell, and Blackwell, Oklahoma and following such occupations as digging and fixing wells, flour mill operator and restaurant owner. He spent several years with a bridge construction crew of the Santa Fe railroad. In 1924 they sold the restaurant they had been running in Mulvane and returned to the farm southeast of Mulvane. Foudray died 13 Jun 1940. Verne was a small, dark eyed bundle of energy and continued living on the farm for several years tending her garden and chickens. At the time of her

1585. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 189, p. 6B, dwell. 47, fam. 48, Thomas B. Burnett and Elizabeth N. Lightfoot.
1586. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 329, sheet 5B, dwell. 102, fam. 103, Charles Hampton Foudray and Alice Laverne Burnett.
1587. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 158, sheet 5B, fam. 139, Charles Hampton Foudray and Alice Laverne Burnett.
1588. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, United States, ED 174, sheet 14A, dwell. 65, fam. 65, Charles Hampton Foudray and Alice Laverne Burnett.
1589. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, United States, ED 17, sheet 4B, dwell. 90, fam. 91, Charles Hampton Foudray and Alice Laverne Burnett.
1590. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32182584.
1591. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1592. Sumner County, Kansas, marriage register, F: 29, Charles Hampton Foudray-Alice Laverne Burnett, 16 Jan 1896.
1593. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32182585.
1594. *World Family Tree Vol. 004*, CD-ROM Database (N.p.: Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: August 23, 1996), Tree #1230, Unknown Submitter.
1595. Phyllis L. Harrison, *LDS Pedigree Resource File CD 04* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 13 Aug 1999).
1596. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9687795.
1597. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9687798.

death 10 Nov 1964 she was making her home with her daughter Lois Storey in Mulvane.

(Source: by Phyllis Storey Harrison and Lois Foudray Storey, as published in "Mulvane -- City of the Valley, 1879-1977". Phyllis is the daughter of Lois Storey.)

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 15 Jun 1900.[1598]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on Apr 1910.[1599]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 19 Jan 1920.[1600]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 10 Apr 1930.[1601]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 15 Jun 1900.[1598]

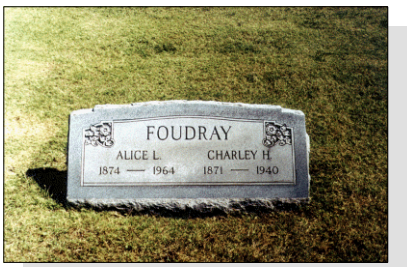
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on Apr 1910.[1599]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 19 Jan 1920.[1600]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 10 Apr 1930.[1601]

- He was buried on 13 Jun 1940 in the Mulvane Cemetery in Mulvane, KS.

1602



Charles Hampton Foudray

1598. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 329, sheet 5B, dwell. 102, fam. 103, Charles Hampton Foudray and Alice Laverne Burnett.
1599. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 158, sheet 5B, fam. 139, Charles Hampton Foudray and Alice Laverne Burnett.
1600. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, United States, ED 174, sheet 14A, dwell. 65, fam. 65, Charles Hampton Foudray and Alice Laverne Burnett.
1601. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, United States, ED 17, sheet 4B, dwell. 90, fam. 91, Charles Hampton Foudray and Alice Laverne Burnett.
1602. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32182585.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1161 F i. **Lois Genevieve Foudray**[1603,1604,1605,1606,1607,1608,1609,1610,1611] was born on 15 Jul 1896 in Mulvane, KS,[1603,1604,1605,1606,1607,1608,1609,1610,1611] died on 16 Jul 1988 in Warner, OK[1603,1610,1611] at age 92, and was buried after 16 Jul 1988 in Littleton Cemetery, Mulvane, KS.[1611]

+ 1162 F ii. **Dorothy Helen Mayme Foudray**[1605,1607,1612,1613,1614,1615,1616] was born on 19 Jan 1907 in Mulvane, KS,[1605,1607,1612,1613,1614,1615,1616] died on 26 Feb 2002[1615,1616] at age 95, and was buried after 26 Feb 2002 in Mulvane Cemetery, Mulvane, KS.[1616]

485. Ruhama Esther Burnett[1617,1618,1619,1620] *(Elizabeth N. Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Apr 1877 in Mulvane, KS,[1618,1619,1620,1621,1622] died on 25 May 1970 in Mulvane, KS[1620,1622] at age 93, and was buried after 25 May 1970 in Mulvane Cemetery, Mulvane, KS.[1622] Another name for Ruhama was "Hette" Burnett.[1621,1622,1623]

Death Notes:
Age: 93
Given Name: Ruhama
Surname: Newton
Birth Date: 25 Apr 1877
State: Kansas
Last Place of Residence: Kansas
Previous Residence Postal Code: 67110
Event Date: May 1970

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JT3Z-RTT : 20 May 2014), Ruhama Newton, May 1970; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

General Notes:
Who Was Ruhama Esther?

1603. *Pedigree Resource File*, database, CD-ROM disc 04; 13 Aug 1999, entry for Lois Genevieve Foudray.
1604. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 329, sheet 5B, dwell. 102, fam. 103, Charles Hampton Foudray and Alice Laverne Burnett.
1605. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 158, sheet 5B, fam. 139, Charles Hampton Foudray and Alice Laverne Burnett.
1606. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 174, sheet 5B, fam. 116, Lois Genevieve Foudray.
1607. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, United States, ED 174, sheet 14A, dwell. 65, fam. 65, Charles Hampton Foudray and Alice Laverne Burnett.
1608. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 0017, sheet 4B, fam. 91, Bennett Storey, Jr. and Lois Genevieve Foudray.
1609. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Woodson County, Kansas, ED 104-10, sheet 4A, house. 67, Bennett Storey and Lois Genevieve Foudray.
1610. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JL5N-RYS : 4 December 2020), Lois G Storey, 16 Jul 1988.
1611. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=11680625.
1612. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1613. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, ED 0041, sheet 19B, fam. 512, Earl Leroy Wentworth and Dorothy Helen Mayme Foudray.
1614. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mulvane, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 96-16, sheet 3A, house. 70, Earl Leroy Wentworth and Dorothy Helen Mayme Foudray.
1615. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Dorothy F Wentworth.
1616. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33218289.
1617. Brewster, *World Family Tree Disc 038 Tree 0481*, John Edward Newton.
1618. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 189, p. 6B, dwell. 47, fam. 48, Thomas B. Burnett and Elizabeth N. Lightfoot.
1619. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, United States, ED 158, sheet 10A, fam. 239, John Edward Newton and Ruhama Esther Burnett.
1620. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Ruhama Newton, May 1970.
1621. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 329, sheet 4A, dwell. 70, fam. 71, Thomas B. Burnett and Elizabeth N. Lightfoot.
1622. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33135935.
1623. "Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911," database with images John E Newton and Hette Burnett, 26 Nov 1902.

Her father, Thomas B. Burnett, was quite a character around Mulvane, Kansas and always invented new and different ideas and methods of doing things. One daughter has a typical nothing-out-of-the-ordinary name of "Alice Laverne" but the second daughter was named "Ruhama Esther". So the question naturally arises, "Why did they pick the name of Ruhama Esther?"

To this day it is still unknown where the name "Ruhama Esther" comes from as there seems to be no other reference to it within the Lightfoot side of her heritage. Therefore, it is assumed to probably honor someone from the Burnett side of the ancestry, but just who is not clear. It could be to honor a well known, well-liked neighbor but no records support that.

Equally mystifying is the use of the nickname, "Hette" which first appeared on the 1900 US Census and the name also appears on her gravestone.

And the exact spelling of her middle name is not clear. The obituary for her mother, Elizabeth Lightfoot, shows her name probably incorrectly spelled as "Ester Ruhama" but that spelling also appears on her 1880 US Census record. The obituary for her father shows her name spelled slightly differently as "Esther". Because her Social Security card was issued under the name "Ruhama Newton", I assume that she went by her maiden name of "Ruhama Esther Burnett". The gravestone was inscribed as "Ruhama E.".

In June 2004, Phyllis Storey-Harrison adds the following:
The name Ruhama may have been the name of one of Grandpa Burnett's sisters or sisters-in-law as they called her Aunt Hame. Ruhama Esther Burnett was always called Hette.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 8 Jun 1880.[1624]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 9 Jun 1900.[1625]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 2 May 1910.[1626]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mulvane, KS on 2 Apr 1940.

Ruhama Esther "Hette" Burnett, wife of John Edward Newton

1624. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 189, p. 6B, dwell. 47, fam. 48, Thomas B. Burnett and Elizabeth N. Lightfoot.
1625. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 329, sheet 4A, dwell. 70, fam. 71, Thomas B. Burnett and Elizabeth N. Lightfoot.
1626. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, United States, ED 158, sheet 10A, fam. 239, John Edward Newton and Ruhama Esther Burnett.

- She was buried after 25 May 1970 in the Mulvane Cemetery in Mulvane, KS.

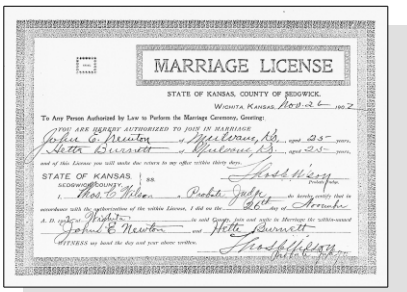
1627

Ruhama married **John Edward Newton**,[1628,1629,1630,1631,1632,1633] son of **Joseph Hankerson Newton** and **Mariah Luvissa Farney,** on 26 Nov 1902 in Sedgwick County, KS.[1629,1631,1634] John was born on 1 Nov 1877 in Mulvane, KS,[1628,1631,1632,1633] died on 24 Nov 1926 in Wichita, KS[1633] at age 49, and was buried on 26 Nov 1926 in Mulvane Cemetery, Mulvane, KS.[1633]

Marriage Notes:
Name: John E Newton
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 26 Nov 1902
Event Place: Sedgwick, Kansas, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 25
Birth Year (Estimated): 1877
Spouse's Name: Hette Burnett
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 25
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1877

Citing this Record
Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911, database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q29Q-M4S4 : 4 November 2017), John E Newton and Hette Burnett, 26 Nov 1902; citing Marriage, Sedgwick, Kansas, United States, district clerk, court clerk, county clerk and register offices from various counties; FHL microfilm 2,363,975.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 26 Nov 1902, in Sedgwick County, KS.[1629]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 2 May 1910.[1631]


MARRIAGE LICENSE
STATE OF KANSAS, COUNTY OF SEDGWICK.
Ruhama Esther Burnett and John Edward Newton - Marriage License

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth information of 1 Nov 1887.[1630]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 2 May 1910.[1631]

- His occupation on 12 Sep 1918 was a Farming and Stockman in Mulvane, KS.[1630]

1627. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33135935.
1628. Brewster, *World Family Tree Disc 038 Tree 0481*, John Edward Newton.
1629. "Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911," database with images John E Newton and Hette Burnett, 26 Nov 1902.
1630. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, John Edward Newton, 1917-1918.
1631. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, United States, ED 158, sheet 10A, fam. 239, John Edward Newton and Ruhama Esther Burnett.
1632. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, United States, ED 174, sheet 14A, dwell. 63, fam. 63, John Edward Newton.
1633. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33135930.
1634. Brewster, *World Family Tree Disc 038 Tree 0481*, Marriage of John Edward Newton and Ruhama Esther Burnett.

- He resided at RFD 60 on 12 Sep 1918 in Mulvane, KS.
1635

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Wellington, KS.

1635

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 19 Jan 1920.[1636]

- He was buried on 26 Nov 1926 in the Mulvane Cemetery in Mulvane, KS.

1637

John Edward Newton

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1163 F i. **Lanore D. Newton**[1636,1638,1639,1640,1641] was born on 23 Dec 1903 in Mulvane, KS,[1636,1639,1640,1641] died on 9 Oct 1996 in Winfield, KS[1640,1641] at age 92, and was buried on 14 Oct 1996 in Mulvane Cemetery, Mulvane, KS.[1641]

1635. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, John Edward Newton, 1917-1918.

1636. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, United States, ED 174, sheet 14A, dwell. 63, fam. 63, John Edward Newton.

1637. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33135930.

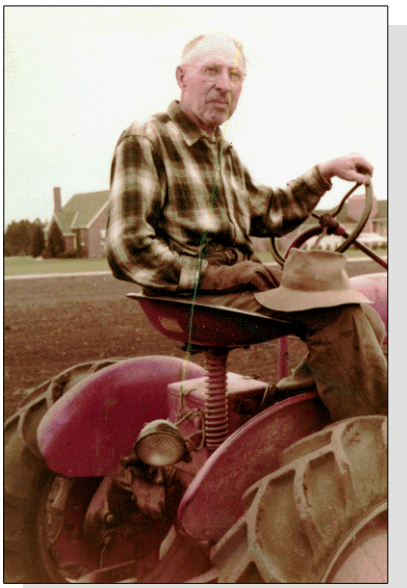
1638. Brewster, *World Family Tree Disc 038 Tree 0481*, Lanore D. Newton.

1639. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, United States, ED 158, sheet 10A, fam. 239, John Edward Newton and Ruhama Esther Burnett.

1640. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JLRY-M5Q : 4 December 2020), Lanore Bishop, 09 Oct 1996.

1641. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32182066.

486. Lee Lendon Lightfoot[1642,1643,1644,1645,1646,1647,1648,1649,1650,1651,1652,1653,1654] *(William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Jan 1876 in Springdale, IA,[1643,1644,1645,1647,1648,1649,1650,1651,1652,1653,1654,1655] died on 1 Mar 1972 in Davenport, IA[1652,1653,1654] at age 96, and was buried on 3 Mar 1972 in Davenport Memorial Park, Davenport, IA.[1652,1654] Another name for Lee was Leoniuas Lightfoot.[1644,1655]



Lee Lendon Lightfoot

Birth Notes:
Birth records were not kept in Iowa until starting around 1890. His birth date was recorded in the Family Bible and he consistently used the same date throughout his life. Some confusion has arisen over his birth location because he liked to used "near West Branch" because of the significance of President Hoover's home located there. The truth is that he was born at home on a farm just outside the village of Springdale, Iowa which is about 10 miles away from West Branch.

Death Notes:
At the time of his death, he had returned from Florida where his wife had died about 5 years earlier and was residing with his married daughter, Ferne Moldenhauer who lived in Davenport. At that time, he had purchased a lot at Davenport Memorial Park with 3 graves, one for his daughter, Grace, one for his wife, and one for himself. The total interment costs of $130 was to be paid by his daughter, Ferne. The interment order was signed by his other daughter, Jean Brinkmann.

Name: Lee Lightfoot
Given Name: Lee
Surname: Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Mar 1972
Event Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa
Event Place (Original): Davenport, Scott, Iowa
Age: 96
Birth Date: 16 Jan 1876

1642. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Groom's Name: Lee N. Lightfoot; Bride's Name: Mary Mccampbell.
1643. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Lee Lendon Lightfoot, 1917-1918.
1644. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, p. 1A, dwell. 7, fam. 8, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
1645. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 473, fam. 80, line 7, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
1646. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 106, sheet 8B, dwell. 171, fam. 173, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
1647. "1905 Iowa State Census," index.
1648. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 55, sheet 10A, dwell. 204, fam. 221, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.
1649. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 127, sheet 3A, dwell. 44, fam. 48, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.
1650. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cornell, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, ED 9-22, sheet 8B, dwell. 158, fam. 165, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.
1651. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cornell, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, ED 9-22, sheet 22A, house. 413, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.
1652. Cemetery, order for interment of Lee Lendon Lightfoot.
1653. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V9ZM-R4S : 4 December 2020), Lee Lightfoot, Mar 1972.
1654. *Find A Grave*.
1655. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 384, fam. 94, line 9, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V9ZM-R4S : 4 December 2020), Lee Lightfoot, Mar 1972; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

General Notes:
The 1880 US Census is the only record which shows his given name as "Leoniuas" and he apparently used "Lee" for the remainder of his life. It is thought that this entry on the census record might be a misspelling of Leonidas.

Lee Lendon Lightfoot was born on a Cedar County farm near West Branch, Iowa on 16 Jan 1876. By the age of 14 years, he had learned all about boilers and steam driven farm equipment. At the age of 19, he worked in a blacksmith shop repairing farm equipment and shoeing horses in Rochester and Wilton Iowa which were less than 20 miles from his family home.

A family story says that he moved to Muscatine, Iowa and got a job in 1895 aboard a Mississippi River tug-boat named "Fleetwing". Supposedly he later went to Dubuque and passed the exam for assistant engineer for any river in the US and later received the coveted Chief Engineer license. However, I have searched the records of all governmental offices that issued pilot's licenses and Chief Engineer's certificates and I could not find his name listed.

Quitting the river in 1904, he went to work as an "engineer" of an electric street car line in Muscatine. I'm not sure exactly what was meant by "engineer" in 1904 but he was probably involved in the operations and maintenance of all the motors, generators, and machinery for the street car line.

In late 1905 he moved to Eau Claire, Wisconsin and worked in nearby saw mills. In 1927 he joined the Cornell Paper Company in Cornell, Wisconsin as a Stationary Engineer and worked there for another 21 years there as the steam engineer that powered all the saws and other equipment. In those early years in Eau Claire and Cornell, much of the saw mill machinery was run off equipment powered by a steam boiler rather than the modern electric motors commonly found today. Lee's experience around the steam boilers both from farming operations and from tug boat operations proved helpful in this application.

Retiring at 72 he returned to Davenport, Iowa and worked 10 more years in his apple orchards. He also grew tomatoes and strawberries all for commercial packaging in Davenport.

---[1656]

1656. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1657. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 106, sheet 8B, dwell. 171, fam. 173, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of Sep 1875 and a birth location of Iowa.
1657

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 1 Jun 1880.[1658]

- He appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1885.[1659]

- He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1895.[1660]

- He worked as a River Boat Pilot on Mississippi River about 1900.[1661]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 5 Jun 1900.[1662]

- He resided in Muscatine, IA in 1904.
1661

- He appeared on the 1905 Iowa State Census in Muscatine County, IA on 1905.[1663]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on 19 Apr 1910.[1664]

- His occupation on 12 Sep 1918 was a Stationary Steam Engineer in Cornell, WI.[1665]

- He resided at 739 Chippewa on 12 Sep 1918 in Eau Claire, WI.
1665

1658. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, p. 1A, dwell. 7, fam. 8, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.

1659. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 384, fam. 94, line 9, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.

1660. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 473, fam. 80, line 7, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.

1661. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

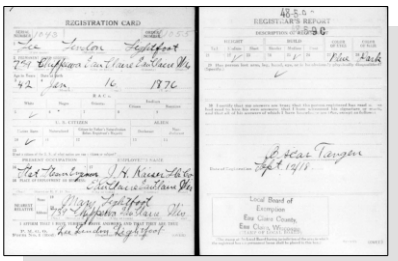
1662. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 106, sheet 8B, dwell. 171, fam. 173, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.

1663. "1905 Iowa State Census," index.

1664. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 55, sheet 10A, dwell. 204, fam. 221, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.

1665. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Lee Lendon Lightfoot, 1917-1918.

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Eau Claire, WI.
1666


Lee Lendon Lightfoot - WW I Draft Registration

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on 10 Jan 1920.[1667]

- He resided in Cornell, WI in 1927.
1668

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Cornell, WI on 10 Apr 1930.[1669]

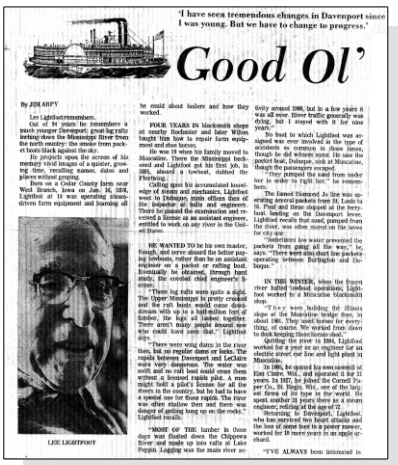
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Cornell, WI on 14 May 1940.[1670]

- He resided in Davenport, IA in 1948.
1668

- His occupation 1950 To 1959 was a Farmer in Davenport, IA.[1668]

- He resided in Ocala, FL 1965 To 1966.

- He resided at 2220 North Michigan Avenue 1970 To 1972 in Davenport, IA.
1668


'I have seen tremendous changes in Davenport since I was young. But we have to change to progress.'

Good Ol'

By JIM ARPY

Lee Lightfoot remembers.

Out of 84 years he remembers a much younger Davenport: great log rafts inching down the Mississippi River from the north country—the smoke from packet boats black against the sky.

He projects upon the screen of his memory vivid images of a quieter, growing time, recalling names, dates and places without groping.

Born on a Cedar County farm near West Branch, Iowa on Jan. 31, 1876, Lightfoot at 14 was operating steam-driven farm equipment and learning all he could about boilers and how they worked.

FOUR YEARS IN blacksmith shops at nearby Buchanier and later Wilton taught him how to repair farm equipment and shoe horses.

He was 19 when his family moved to Muscatine. There the Mississippi beckoned and Lightfoot got his first job, in 1895, aboard a towboat, dubbed the Fleetwing.

Calling upon his accumulated knowledge of steam and mechanics, Lightfoot went to Dubuque, main offices then of the Inspector of Hulls and engineers. There he passed the examination and received a license as an assistant engineer. Then to work, on any river in the United States.

HE WANTED TO be his own master, though, and never aboard the better paying towboats, rather than be an assistant engineer on a packet or rafting boat. Eventually he obtained, through hard study, the coveted chief engineer's license.

"There log rafts were quite a sight. The Upper Mississippi is pretty crooked and the raft boats would come down stream with up to a half-million feet of lumber, the logs all lashed together. There aren't many people around now who could have seen that," Lightfoot says.

"There were wing dams in the river then, but no regular dams or locks. The rapids between Davenport and LeClaire were very swift, and so raft boat could steer them without a licensed rapids pilot. A man might hold a pilot's license for all the rivers in the country, but he had to have a special one for those rapids. The river was often shallow then and there was danger of getting hung up on the rocks," Lightfoot recalls.

"MOST OF THE lumber in those days was floated down the Chippewa River and made up into rafts at Lake Pepin. Logging was the main river activity around 1900, but in a few years it was all over. River traffic generally was dying, but I stayed with it for nine years."

So boat to which Lightfoot was assigned was ever involved in the type of accident so common in those times, though he did experience it. He saw the packet boat, Dubuque, sink at Muscatine, though the passengers escaped.

"They pumped the sand from under her in order to right her," he remembers.

The famed Diamond Jo line was operating several packets from St. Louis to St. Paul and these stopped at the ferry boat landing on the Davenport levee. Lightfoot recalls that sand, pumped from the river, was often stored on the levee for city use.

"Sometimes low water prevented the packets from going all the way," he says. "There were also short line packets operating between Burlington and Dubuque."

IN THE WINTER, when the frozen river halted towboat operations, Lightfoot worked for a Muscatine blacksmith shop.

"They were building the Illinois slope at the Muscatine bridge then, in about 1896. They used horses for everything, of course. We worked from dawn to dusk keeping those horses shod."

Quitting the river in 1904, Lightfoot worked for a year as an engineer for an electric street car line and light plant in Muscatine.

In 1906, he opened his own livestock at Eau Claire, Wis., and operated it for 11 years. In 1917, he joined the Cornell Paper Co., St. Regis, Wis., one of the largest firms of its type in the world. He spent another 21 years there as a steam engineer, retiring in 1948.

Returning to Davenport, Lightfoot, who has survived two heart attacks and the loss of some feet in a power mower, worked for 10 more years in an apple orchard.

"I'VE ALWAYS been interested in

LEE LIGHTFOOT

1666. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Lee Lendon Lightfoot, 1917-1918.

1667. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 127, sheet 3A, dwell. 44, fam. 48, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.

1668. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

1669. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cornell, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, ED 9-22, sheet 8B, dwell. 158, fam. 165, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.

1670. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cornell, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, ED 9-22, sheet 22A, house. 413, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.

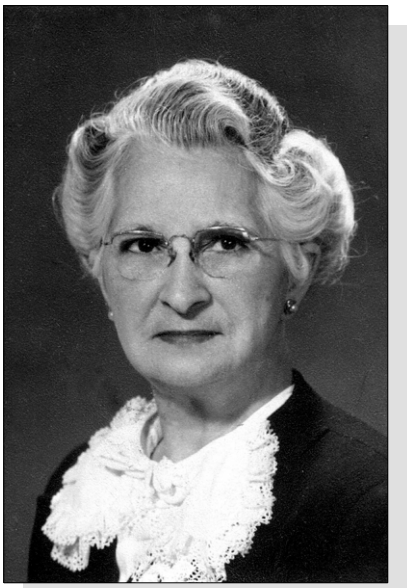
- He was buried on 3 Mar 1982 in the Davenport Memorial Park in Davenport, IA.

1671

Lee Lendon Lightfoot

Lee married **Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin**,[1672,1673,1674,1675,1676,1677,1678,1679,1680] daughter of **John McLaughlin**[1682,1683,1684,1685,1686] and **Jane Davis**,[1672] on 20 Jul 1904 in Muscatine, IA.[1675,1676,1677,1678,1681] Mary was born on 9 Jan 1885 in Emory, TX,[1672,1673,1674,1675,1676,1677,1678,1679] died on 7 Jan 1967 in Ocala, FL[1679,1680] at age 81, and was buried on 10 Jan 1967 in Davenport Memorial Park, Davenport, IA.[1679]

Marriage Notes:
Groom's Name: Lee N. Lightfoot
Groom's Birth Date: 1875
Groom's Birthplace: Cedar Co., IA.
Groom's Age: 29
Bride's Name: Mary Mccampbell
Bride's Birth Date: 1884
Bride's Birthplace: Texas
Bride's Age: 20
Marriage Date: 20 Jul 1904
Marriage Place: Muscatine, Iowa
Groom's Father's Name: William
Groom's Mother's Name: Lina
Bride's Mother's Name: Jennie Davis
Groom's Race: White
Groom's Marital Status: Single
Bride's Race: White
Bride's Marital Status: Single
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M02546-0
System Origin: Iowa-EASy
Source Film Number: 1003492



Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin, wife of Lee Lendon Lightfoot

1671. *Find A Grave*.
1672. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1673. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine Township, Muscatine, Iowa, ED 105, p. 22B, dwell. 461, fam. 557, Robert S. Amlong and Mary Anna McLaughlin.
1674. "1905 Iowa State Census," index.
1675. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 55, sheet 10A, dwell. 204, fam. 221, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.
1676. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 127, sheet 3A, dwell. 44, fam. 48, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.
1677. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cornell, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, ED 9-22, sheet 8B, dwell. 158, fam. 165, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.
1678. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cornell, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, ED 9-22, sheet 22A, house. 413, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.
1679. Cemetery, order for interment of Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
1680. "Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," database Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot, Jan 1967.
1681. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Groom's Name: Lee N. Lightfoot; Bride's Name: Mary Mccampbell.
1682. Ed Seydel , *The Hartman Family, 1727 to Present* (Hot Springs Village, Arkansas: George W. Hartman, 1978), 81.
1683. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 554B, fam. 810.
1684. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Liberty Township, Johnson County, Iowa, p. 14, dwell. 95, fam. 97.
1685. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Justice Precinct 1, Rains County, Texas, ED 74, p. 1A, dwell. 7, fam. 7, John McLaughlin.
1686. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images John Mc Laughlin, 31 Dec 1921, Iowa, Iowa, United States.

Reference Number: 1003492 pg 243

Source Citation
"Iowa, Marriages, 1809-1992," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XJZY-74M : accessed 25 July 2012), Lee N. Lightfoot, 1904.

NOTE - There are several errors in this record, most notably is the name of the spouse. The record indicates Mary McCampbell instead of the expected Mary McLaughlin. There is no explanation as to why her surname was entered wrong.

Lee and Mary first lived in Muscatine where they were married in 1904. They then moved to Eau Claire County, Wisconsin and later on to nearby Cornell, Wisconsin. In 1948, when Lee retired from Cornell Wood Products, they moved to Davenport, Scott County, Iowa where he continued to farm apples, tomatoes, and strawberries. Finally, they both completely retired and moved to Ocala, Florida where Mary eventually died in 1967. Upon her death, Lee moved back to Davenport with his daughter, Anna Ferne Moldenhauer, until his death in 1972.

After Mary and Lee were married in Muscatine County, Iowa her father, John McLaughlin, died and they purchased the McLaughlin Farm which was located Emory, Rains County, Texas where they grew cotton. Lee and Mary continued to grow cotton for a few years before moving back to Eau Claire County, Wisconsin. I'm not sure of the exact years that this happened.
(Source: Jean Lightfoot-Stedman, January 2001)

There is also a certificate of Birth issued in Fluvanna, Scurry County, Texas on 1 Sep 1910 for an un-named female daughter born to Lee and Mary Lightfoot.. I'm not sure if this is the same parents nor am I sure about the timing when Lee and Mary left the Iowa-Wisconsin area to tend to the McLaughlin farm in Texas. There was never any mention within the Lightfoot family of such a daughter.

Name: Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 01 Sep 1910
Event Place: Fluvanna, Scurry, Texas, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Lee Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Mary Lightfoot

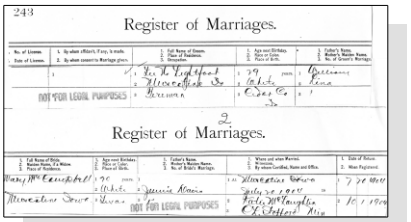
Citing this Record
"Texas Birth Certificates, 1903-1935," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VXM3-NYD : 9 March 2018), Mary Lightfoot in entry for Lightfoot, 01 Sep 1910; citing Fluvanna, Scurry, Texas, United States, certificate 34045, Texas Department of Health, Austin; FHL microfilm 4,112,524.

1687. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They resided in Muscatine, IA in 1904.[1687]

- Marriage Image: Image, on 20 Jul 1904, in Muscatine, IA.


243
Register of Marriages.
NOT FOR LEGAL PURPOSES
2
Register of Marriages.
NOT FOR LEGAL PURPOSES

Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin Marriage Certificate

- Photo: Wedding Date, 20 Jul 1904, Muscatine, IA.

Mary McLaughlin and Lee Lightfoot

- They appeared on the 1905 Iowa State Census in Muscatine County, IA on 1905.[1688]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on 19 Apr 1910.[1689]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on 10 Jan 1920.[1690]

- They resided in Cornell, WI in 1927.[1691]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Cornell, WI on 10 Apr 1930.[1692]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Cornell, WI on 14 May 1940.[1693]

- They resided in Davenport, IA in 1948.[1691]

- They resided in Ocala, FL in 1967.[1691]

1688. "1905 Iowa State Census," index.

1689. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 55, sheet 10A, dwell. 204, fam. 221, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.

1690. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 127, sheet 3A, dwell. 44, fam. 48, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.

1691. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

1692. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cornell, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, ED 9-22, sheet 8B, dwell. 158, fam. 165, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.

1693. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cornell, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, ED 9-22, sheet 22A, house. 413, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Muscatine, IA on Jul 1895.

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Muscatine Township, Muscatine, IA on 27 Jun 1900.[1694]

- She resided in Muscatine, IA in 1904.
1695

- She appeared on the 1905 Iowa State Census in Muscatine County, IA on 1905.[1696]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on 19 Apr 1910.[1697]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on 10 Jan 1920.[1698]

- She resided in Cornell, WI in 1927.
1695

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Cornell, WI on 10 Apr 1930.[1699]

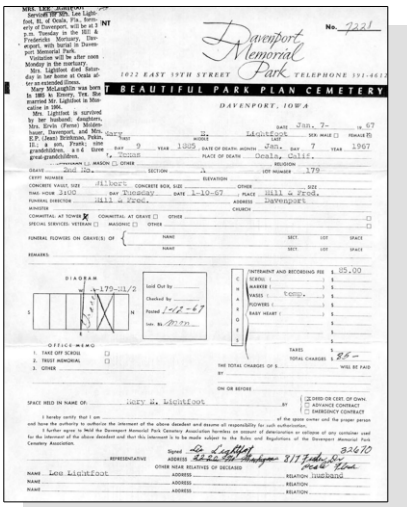
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Cornell, WI on 14 May 1940.[1700]

- She resided in Davenport, IA 1948 To 1965.
1695

- She resided in Ocala, FL 1965 To 1966.
1695

- Her obituary was published in the Times Democrat in Jan 1967 in Ocala, FL.

- Death Image: 7 Jan 1967, in Ocala, FL.[1701]



Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin - Interment Order

- She was buried on 10 Jan 1967 in the Davenport Memorial Park in Davenport, IA.

1702

Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin, wife of Lee Lendon Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1164 F i. **Anna Ferne Lightfoot**[1695,1697,1698,1703,1704,1705] was born on 30 Dec 1905 in Eau Claire, WI,[1697,1698,1703,1704,1705] died in Oct 1983 in Davenport, IA[1705] at age 77, and was buried in Oct 1983 in Davenport Memorial Park, Davenport, IA.[1706]

1694. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine Township, Muscatine, Iowa, ED 105, p. 22B, dwell. 461, fam. 557, Robert S. Amlong and Mary Anna McLaughlin.

1695. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

1696. "1905 Iowa State Census," index.

1697. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 55, sheet 10A, dwell. 204, fam. 221, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.

1698. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 127, sheet 3A, dwell. 44, fam. 48, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.

1699. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cornell, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, ED 9-22, sheet 8B, dwell. 158, fam. 165, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.

1700. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cornell, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, ED 9-22, sheet 22A, house. 413, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.

1701. Cemetery, order for interment of Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.

1702. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90359882.

1703. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 0010, sheet 31B, fam. 813, Ervin Raymond Moldenhauer and Anna Ferne Lightfoot.

1704. "Wisconsin Births and Christenings, 1826-1926," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1708703 : accessed 17 Dec 2013), Name: Anna Ferne Lightfoot; Birth Date: 30 Dec 1905; Birthplace: Eau Claire, Wisconsin.

1705. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Ferne Moldenhauer.

1706. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97820302.

+ **1165** M ii. **Franklin Lee Lightfoot Sr.**[1707,1708,1709,1710,1711,1712,1713] was born on 9 Sep 1907 in Eau Claire, WI,[1707,1709,1711,1713,1714,1715] died on 12 Feb 1991 in Roseville, CA[1711,1712,1716] at age 83, and was cremated on 15 Feb 1991 in Roseville, CA.[1713]

+ 1166 F iii. **Dr. Grace Kathryn Lightfoot**[1707,1710,1717,1718,1719] was born on 20 Apr 1916 in Eau Claire, WI,[1707,1710,1717,1718] died on 12 Jun 1950 in Marion, KS[1707,1719] at age 34, and was buried after 12 Jun 1950 in Davenport, IA.[1720]

+ 1167 F iv. **Jean Doris Lightfoot**[1707,1717,1718,1721] was born on 16 Feb 1925 in Eau Claire, WI,[1707,1717,1718] died on 2 Nov 2019 in Pekin, IL at age 94, and was buried after 2 Nov 2019 in Davenport Memorial Park, Davenport, IA.

487. Leanna Mary Lightfoot[1722,1723,1724,1725,1726,1727] *(William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Feb 1879 in Tipton, IA,[1707,1724,1725,1726,1727,1728,1729,1730,1731] died on 1 Nov 1957 in Seattle, WA[1727] at age 78, and was buried on 5 Nov 1957 in Evergreen Washelli Memorial Park, Seattle, King, WA.[1727] Another name for Leanna was Lena Lightfoot.[1728,1729,1730,1731]

Death Notes:
Name: Leanna Wier
Event Date: 1957
Event Place: Seattle, King, Washington
Gender: Female
Age (Formatted): 78 years
Birth Year (Estimated): 1879
Father's Name: William Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Loretta Linn

Citing this Record
"Washington Death Certificates, 1907-1960," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N31C-

1707. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1708. "Florida, County Marriages, 1830-1957," database, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2397260 : accessed 11 Oct 2019), Frank Lee Lightfoot and Anne Robinson Scharf, 02 Apr 1962; citing Marriage, Putnam, Florida, United States, Florida State Archives and various county clerks of courts; FHL microfilm 966,032.
1709. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 55, sheet 10A, dwell. 204, fam. 221, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.
1710. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 127, sheet 3A, dwell. 44, fam. 48, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.
1711. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Franklin L Lightfoot.
1712. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Name: Frank Lee Lightfoot.
1713. California State Department of Health, death certificate 3-91-3100 (12 Feb 1991), Frank Lee Lightfoot.
1714. "Wisconsin Births and Christenings, 1826-1926," database Name: Lightfoot, Male.
1715. Wisconsin, birth certificate, Eau Claire County (9 Sep 1907), <Franklin> Lightfoot; There was no given name entered on the original birth certificate.
1716. California death certificate 3-91-3100 (12 Feb 1991), Frank Lee Lightfoot.
1717. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cornell, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, ED 9-22, sheet 8B, dwell. 158, fam. 165, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.
1718. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cornell, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, ED 9-22, sheet 22A, house. 413, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.
1719. "United States Deceased Physician File (AMA), 1864-1968," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2061540 : accessed 4 Jul 2020), Grace Kathryn Lightfoot, 1950.
1720. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90359902.
1721. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Ernest Paul Brinkmann and Jean Doris Babbitt Jean Doris Lightfoot, 08 Jul 1950, Scott, Iowa, United States.
1722. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Joseph Wier and Leanna Lightfoot, 26 Feb 1904.
1723. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Joseph Wier and Leanna Lightfoot, 26 Feb 1904, Muscatine, Iowa, United States.
1724. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, sheet 19A, dwell. 355, fam. 443, Joseph Steele Wier and Leanna Mary Lightfoot.
1725. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sigel, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, ED 79, sheet 6B, fam. 120, Joseph Steele Wier and Leanna Mary Lightfoot.
1726. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 0018, sheet 20B, fam. 480, Leanna Mary Lightfoot.
1727. "Washington Death Certificates, 1907-1960," database Leanna Wier, 1957.
1728. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, p. 1A, dwell. 7, fam. 8, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
1729. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 384, fam. 94, line 9, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
1730. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 473, fam. 80, line 7, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
1731. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 106, sheet 8B, dwell. 171, fam. 173, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.

78V : 10 March 2018), Loretta Linn in entry for Leanna Wier, 1957; citing Seattle, King, Washington, reference 20974 5653, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Olympia; FHL microfilm 2,033,740.

General Notes:
Miss Lena Lightfoot came from Muscatine to attend the funeral of W. H. Bagley.

(Source: Advertiser, Tipton, Iowa, Friday, January 23, 1903)

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 1 Jun 1880.[1732]

- She appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1885.[1733]

- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1895.[1734]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 5 Jun 1900.[1735]

- She appeared on the 1905 Iowa State Census in Muscatine County, IA on 1905.[1736]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 26 Apr 1910.[1737]

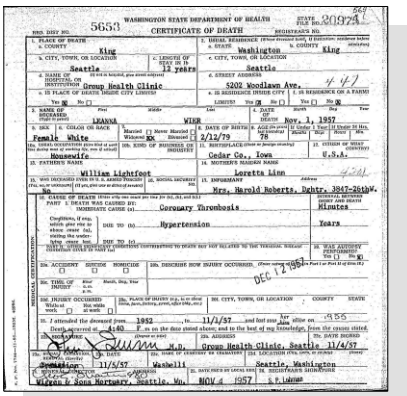
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Sigel Township, Chippewa County, WI on 31 Jan 1920.[1738]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on Apr 1930.[1739]

1732. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, p. 1A, dwell. 7, fam. 8, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
1733. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 384, fam. 94, line 9, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
1734. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 473, fam. 80, line 7, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
1735. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 106, sheet 8B, dwell. 171, fam. 173, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
1736. "1905 Iowa State Census," index.
1737. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, sheet 19A, dwell. 355, fam. 443, Joseph Steele Wier and Leanna Mary Lightfoot.
1738. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sigel, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, ED 79, sheet 6B, fam. 120, Joseph Steele Wier and Leanna Mary Lightfoot.
1739. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 0018, sheet 20B, fam. 480, Leanna Mary Lightfoot.

- Death Image: 1 Nov 1957, in Seattle, WA.[1740]
- She was buried on 5 Nov 1957 in the Evergreen Washelli Memorial Park in Seattle, WA.

1740,1741


5653 WASHINGTON STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH STATE FILE NO. 20974
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH REGISTRAR'S NO.
1. PLACE OF DEATH: a. COUNTY King; b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION Seattle; c. LENGTH OF STAY IN THIS PLACE 11 years
2. USUAL RESIDENCE: a. STATE Washington; b. COUNTY King; c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION Seattle; d. STREET ADDRESS 5202 Woodlawn Ave.
3. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION Group Health Clinic
4. SEX Female; 5. COLOR OR RACE White; 6. DATE OF BIRTH: Month 2 Day 12 Year 79; 7. AGE: 78 Years
8. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Write by word) Widowed; 9. DATE OF DEATH: Month Nov. Day 1 Year 1957
10. USUAL OCCUPATION Housewife; 10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY; 11. BIRTHPLACE Cedar Co., Iowa; 12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY U.S.A.
13. FATHER'S NAME William Lightfoot; 14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Loretta Linn
15. INFORMANT Mrs. Harold Roberts, Dghtr. 3847-26thW.
16. CAUSE OF DEATH: PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Coronary Thrombosis; DUE TO (b) Hypertension; Interval Minutes / Years
17. WAS OPERATION PERFORMED? No; 18. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? No
19a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE; 19b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY Ooccurred. DEC 12 1957
20. I attended the deceased from 1952 to 11/1/57 and last saw him alive on 1955
Death occurred at 4:40 P.M. on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.
21a. SIGNATURE M.D. 21b. ADDRESS Group Health Clinic, Seattle 11/4/57
22. DATE SIGNED 11/5/57; 23. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL Washelli; 24. LOCATION Seattle, Washington
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR AND ADDRESS Wilcox & Sons Mortuary, Seattle, Wn.; 26. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REG. NOV 4 1957; 27. SIGNATURE AND TITLE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR S.P. Lobrigo

Leanna Mary Lightfoot - Death Certificate

Leanna married **Joseph Steele Wier**,[1742,1743,1744,1745,1746,1747,1748,1749] son of **James M. Wier**[1744,1750,1751,1752,1753] and **Anna Pigott**,[1744,1750,1751,1754] on 26 Feb 1904 in Muscatine, IA.[1742,1743,1747,1749] Joseph was born on 12 Jan 1875 in Muscatine, IA,[1745,1747,1748,1749] died on 8 Sep 1928 in Eau Claire, WI[1755] at age 53, and was buried after 8 Sep 1928 in Eau Claire, WI.[1755]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Joseph Wier
Birthplace: Muscatine, IA.
Spouse's Name: Leanna Lightfoot
Spouse's Birth Date: 1878
Spouse's Birthplace: Muscatine, IA.
Spouse's Age: 26
Event Date: 26 Feb 1904
Event Place: Muscatine, IA.
Father's Name: James Wier
Mother's Name: Anna Pigott
Spouse's Father's Name: Wm. Lightfoot
Spouse's Mother's Name: Loretta Linn
Race: White
Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Marital Status: Single

Citing this Record
"Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJT1-ZG5 : 10 February 2018), Anna Pigott in entry for Joseph Wier and Leanna Lightfoot, 26 Feb 1904; citing Muscatine, IA., reference 2:3KPL49G; FHL microfilm 1,003,492.

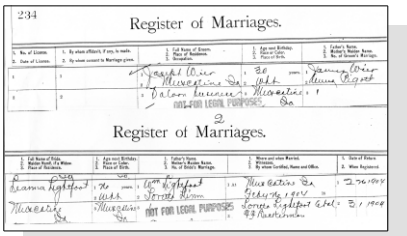
Marriage license was filed in Muscatine County on Feb 26, 1904, Book 2, page 234. According to the county records, the marriage was performed in Muscatine by F. F. Beckerman and witnessed by Loretta Lightfoot, the mother of the bride. The groom, Joseph, listed his "age next birthday" as 30 but it is believed that he was born in 1876 which would make his age at the next birthday only 29. On the marriage record, Joseph listed his occupation as "Saloon Business".

Joseph died in 1928 and was buried in Eau Claire, Wisconsin. Apparently, Leanna then lived her final years in Seattle, Washington near her married daughter, Avis. When Leanna died in 1957, she was buried in Seattle.

1740. "Washington Death Certificates, 1907-1960," database Leanna Wier, 1957.
1741. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=121944704.
1742. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Joseph Wier and Leanna Lightfoot, 26 Feb 1904.
1743. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Joseph Wier and Leanna Lightfoot, 26 Feb 1904, Muscatine, Iowa, United States.
1744. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 247, p. 168D, dwell. 58, fam. 74, James M. Wier and Anna Pigott.
1745. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 105, sheet 32A, dwell. 668, fam. 777, James M. Wier.
1746. "1905 Iowa State Census," index.
1747. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, sheet 19A, dwell. 355, fam. 443, Joseph Steele Wier and Leanna Mary Lightfoot.
1748. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Joseph Wier.
1749. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sigel, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, ED 79, sheet 6B, fam. 120, Joseph Steele Wier and Leanna Mary Lightfoot.
1750. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Name: Anna Pigott; Spouse's Name: James M. Wier.
1751. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, p. 11, dwell. 70, fam. 70, James M. Wier and Anna Pigott.
1752. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 105, sheet 32A, dwell. 668, James M. Wier.
1753. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61593777.
1754. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=121897396.
1755. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 26 Feb 1904, in Muscatine, IA.[1756]
- They appeared on the 1905 Iowa State Census in Muscatine County, IA on 1905.[1757]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 26 Apr 1910.[1758]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Sigel Township, Chippewa County, WI on 31 Jan 1920.[1759]


234
Register of Marriages.
Register of Marriages.
NOT FOR LEGAL PURPOSES

Leanna Mary Lightfoot and Joseph Steele Wier - Marriage Register

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 12 Jan 1876 and a birth location of Muscatine, IA.

  1760,1761

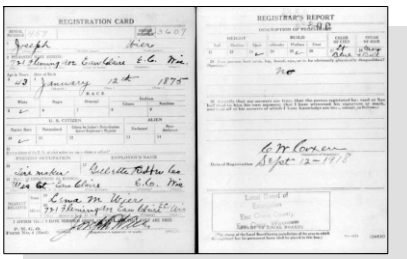
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 3 Jun 1880.[1761]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 11 Jun 1900.[1762]
- His occupation in 1904 was a Saloon Business in Muscatine, IA.[1763]
- He appeared on the 1905 Iowa State Census in Muscatine County, IA on 1905.[1757]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 26 Apr 1910.[1758]
- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Tire Maker for Gillette Rubber Company in Eau Claire, WI.[1764]
- He resided at 721 Fleming Avenue in Sep 1918 in Eau Claire, WI.
  1764

1756. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Joseph Wier and Leanna Lightfoot, 26 Feb 1904.
1757. "1905 Iowa State Census," index.
1758. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, sheet 19A, dwell. 355, fam. 443, Joseph Steele Wier and Leanna Mary Lightfoot.
1759. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sigel, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, ED 79, sheet 6B, fam. 120, Joseph Steele Wier and Leanna Mary Lightfoot.
1760. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1761. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 247, p. 168D, dwell. 58, fam. 74, James M. Wier and Anna Pigott.
1762. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 105, sheet 32A, dwell. 668, fam. 777, James M. Wier.
1763. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Name: Joseph Wier; Spouse's Name: Leanna Lightfoot.
1764. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Joseph Wier.

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Eau Claire, WI.

1765

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Sigel Township, Chippewa County, WI on 31 Jan 1920.[1766]



WWI Draft Registration - Joseph Steel Wier

- He was buried after 8 Sep 1928 in the Forest Hill Cemetery in Eau Claire, WI.

1767

Joseph Steele Wier

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1168 M i. **Merrill Audry Wier**[1766,1768,1769,1770,1771,1772] was born on 7 Apr 1905 in Muscatine, IA,[1768,1769,1770,1771,1772] died on 11 Jul 1975 in Fairbanks, AK[1772] at age 70, and was buried after 11 Jul 1975 in Seattle, WA.[1768]

+ 1169 F ii. **Avis Virginia Wier**[1766,1769,1773,1774,1775] was born on 19 Aug 1907 in Muscatine, IA[1766,1769,1773,1774,1775] and died on 15 Dec 2000 in Redlands, CA at age 93.

+ 1170 M iii. **Kenneth Leland Wier**[1766,1768,1770,1776,1777] was born on 11 Feb 1914 in Shelby, MT[1766,1768,1770,1776,1777] and died on 17 Jan 2011 in Golden, CO[1777] at age 96.

+ 1171 F iv. **Mary F. Wier**[1768,1770,1778,1779] was born on 6 Apr 1920 in Cadott, WI[1768,1770,1778] and died on 30 Mar 2001 in Las Cruces, NM[1778] at age 80.

1765. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Joseph Wier.
1766. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sigel, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, ED 79, sheet 6B, fam. 120, Joseph Steele Wier and Leanna Mary Lightfoot.
1767. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=76924358.
1768. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1769. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, sheet 19A, dwell. 355, fam. 443, Joseph Steele Wier and Leanna Mary Lightfoot.
1770. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 0018, sheet 20B, fam. 480, Leanna Mary Lightfoot.
1771. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lenroot, Sawyer County, Wisconsin, ED 57-13, sheet 8B, house. 194, Merrill A. Wier and Margie Erickson.
1772. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Merrill Wier, Jul 1975.
1773. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Avis Virginia Weir, 19 Aug 1907.
1774. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 0019, sheet 7B, fam. 167, Clyde Linus Mitchell and Avis Virginia Wier.
1775. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 18-19B, sheet 8B, house. 148, Clyde Linus Mitchell and Avis Virginia Wier.
1776. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fairbanks District, Fourth Judicial Division, Alaska Territory, United States, ED 4-3, sheet 18A, house. 253, Kenneth L. Wier and Elizabeth Saar.
1777. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Kenneth L Wier, 17 Jan 2011.
1778. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Mary W Roberts.
1779. "Washington, County Marriages, 1855-2008," database(accessed 17 Oct 2019), Harold W Roberts and Mary F Wier, 30 Jan 1948, Snohomish, Washington, United States; Washington State Archives, Olympia; FamilySearch digital folder 007388762.

488. Charles Clay Lightfoot[1780,1781,1782,1783,1784,1785,1786,1787,1788,1789,1790] *(William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Dec 1884 in Cedar County, IA,[1780,1782,1783,1784,1785,1786,1787,1789,1790,1791] died in 1946 in Eau Claire, WI[1790] at age 62, and was buried in 1946 in Forest Hill Cemetery, Eau Claire, WI.[1790]

Birth Notes:
The Record of Birth for Charles was recorded in Muscatine, Iowa in spite of the fact that it indicates that he was actually born in Cedar County. It is not known exactly why this was done but a review of all historical records from the era seems to indicate a preference for the residents of Springdale, Pee Dee, and Atalissa areas to be serviced through Muscatine County instead of West Branch, Iowa or the Cedar County seat in Tipton, Iowa.

In addition, the record of birth for Charles indicates that he was not given a name on the initial birth record. It appears that there was no legal requirement at the time for the parents to ever file an amendment to the birth record but rather they just merely started calling him by whatever name they finally had chosen.

The birth year on his gravestone was supplied by family members but it incorrectly says 1883 instead of 1884. The only document which provides the year of 1883 instead of 1884 was his World War I Draft Registration Record which was completed in 1918. His World War II Draft Registration Record which was completed in 1942 stated a birth year of 1884. All of his state and federal census records support a birth year of 1884.

Name: Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 25 Dec 1884
Event Place: Cedar, Iowa, United States
Race: white
Father's Name: Wm. Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Father's Age: 37
Mother's Name: Loretta Linn
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Age: 31
GS Film Number: 1003493
Digital Folder Number: 004309864
Image Number: 00267

Citing this Record:
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XV6Q-RR7 : accessed 13 March 2016), Lightfoot, 1884.

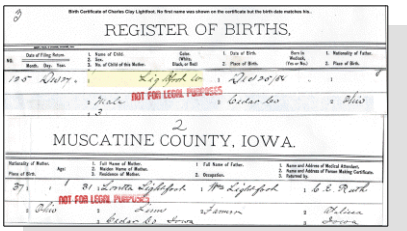
General Notes:
Charles Lightfoot is listed in various years of the Eau Claire, Wisconsin City Directory. They usually showed Charles' occupation as working for the NSP, Northern States Power Company or WML&P Company, which is the Wisconsin

1780. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Lightfoot, 25 Dec 1884.
1781. "Minnesota Marriages, 1849-1950," database Name: Charles C. Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Rosalie Stoops.
1782. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 384, fam. 94, line 9, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
1783. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 473, fam. 80, line 7, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
1784. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 106, sheet 8B, dwell. 171, fam. 173, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
1785. "1905 Iowa State Census," index.
1786. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort D. A. Russell, Laramie County, Wyoming, United States, ED 145, sheet 20B, dwell. 150, fam. 155, Charles Clay Lightfoot.
1787. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 129, sheet 4B, fam. 86, Charles Clay Lightfoot and Rosalie Stoops.
1788. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 0013, sheet 17B, fam. 465, Charles Clay Lightfoot and Rosalie Stoops.
1789. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 18-15B, sheet 10A, Charles Clay Lightfoot and Rosalie Stoops.
1790. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42974827.
1791. "Iowa Births and Christenings, 1830-1950," database Name: Lightfoot.

Municipal Light & Power Company.

Noted events in his life were:

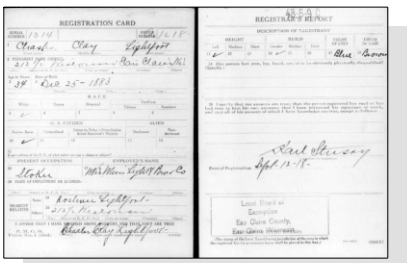
- Birth Image: 25 Dec 1884, in Cedar County, IA.[1792]
- He appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1885.[1793]
- He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1895.[1794]


REGISTER OF BIRTHS,
MUSCATINE COUNTY, IOWA.
NOT FOR LEGAL PURPOSES

Charles Clay Lightfoot - Birth Registration

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 5 Jun 1900.[1795]
- He appeared on the 1905 Iowa State Census in Muscatine County, IA on 1905.[1796]
- Military: 1907 To 1915.
- His occupation in 1907 was a Button cutter in Muscatine, IA.
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Fort D. A. Russell, WY on 3 Jun 1910.[1797]
- His occupation on 12 Sep 1918 was a Stoker for Wisconsin Municipal Light & Power Company in Eau Claire, WI.[1798]
- He resided at 212-1/2 Wisconsin on 12 Sep 1918 in Eau Claire, WI.
  1798
- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Eau Claire, WI.

  1799


REGISTRATION CARD

WWI Draft Registration - Charles Clay Lightfoot

1792. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Lightfoot, 25 Dec 1884.
1793. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 384, fam. 94, line 9, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
1794. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 473, fam. 80, line 7, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
1795. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 106, sheet 8B, dwell. 171, fam. 173, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
1796. "1905 Iowa State Census," index.
1797. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort D. A. Russell, Laramie County, Wyoming, United States, ED 145, sheet 20B, dwell. 150, fam. 155, Charles Clay Lightfoot.
1798. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Charles Clay Lightfoot.
1799. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Charles Clay Lightfoot.

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on 7 Jan 1920.[1800]

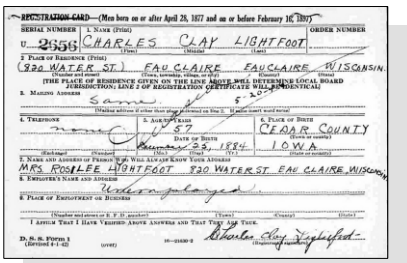
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on Apr 1930.[1801]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on 15 Apr 1940.[1802]

- He resided at 820 Water Street in 1942 in Eau Claire, WI.
[1803]

- Charles Clay Lightfoot registered for WW II Draft: 1942, Eau Claire, WI.

[1804]


REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)
SERIAL NUMBER U 2556 | 1. NAME (Print) CHARLES CLAY LIGHTFOOT | ORDER NUMBER
2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) 920 WATER ST. EAU CLAIRE EAU CLAIRE WISCONSIN
[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]
3. MAILING ADDRESS same
4. TELEPHONE none
5. AGE IN YEARS 57 DATE OF BIRTH January 25, 1884
6. PLACE OF BIRTH CEDAR COUNTY IOWA
7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS MRS. ROSALEE LIGHTFOOT 930 WATER ST. EAU CLAIRE WISCONSIN
8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS Retired
9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS —
I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE. Charles Clay Lightfoot
D, S. S. Form 1 (Revised 9-1-42) 16—51630-2

WWII Draft Registration - Charles Clay Lightfoot

- He was buried in 1946 in the Forest Hill Cemetery in Eau Claire, WI.

[1805]

Charles Clay Lightfoot

Charles married **Rosalie Stoops**,[1800,1801,1802,1806,1807,1808,1809] daughter of **Thomas D. Stoops**[1811] and **Mary Louise Robinson**,[1806,1811,1812,1813] on 22 Feb 1916 in Ramsey County, MN.[1801,1802,1807,1810] Rosalie was born in 1882 in Minnesota,[1802,1809] died on 26 May 1963 in Eau Claire County, WI[1808,1809] at age 81, and was buried on 29 May 1963 in Forest Hill Cemetery, Eau Claire, WI.[1809] Another name for Rosalie was Rose Bluestone.

Marriage Notes:
Following the divorce from Rosalie's first husband, she apparently used her maiden name of Stoops when she married Charles Lightfoot. At the time, she still had at least two of her children with her, Lillian and Stacia, who appear with them on the 1920 US Census. The marriage license shows Rose's half-sister, Emily F. Bluestone, as a witness.

Name: Charles C Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 22 Feb 1916
Event Place: Ramsey, Minnesota, United States

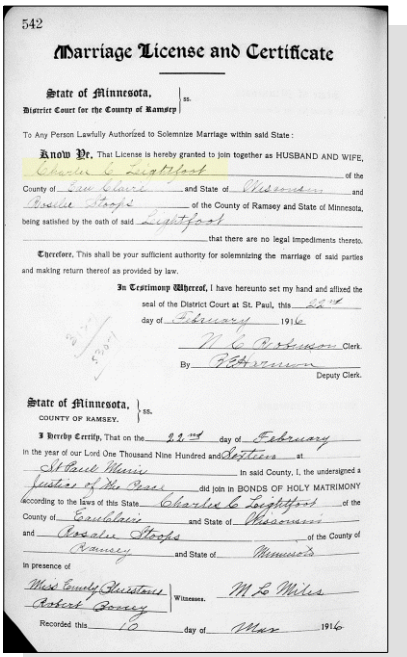
1800. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 129, sheet 4B, fam. 86, Charles Clay Lightfoot and Rosalie Stoops.
1801. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 0013, sheet 17B, fam. 465, Charles Clay Lightfoot and Rosalie Stoops.
1802. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 18-15B, sheet 10A, Charles Clay Lightfoot and Rosalie Stoops.
1803. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Charles Clay Lightfoot.
1804. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Charles Clay Lightfoot.
1805. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42974827.
1806. Beverly Morgenstern (E-mail messages in January 2005 relating to Rosalie Stoops and descendants.).
1807. "Minnesota Marriages, 1849-1950," database Name: Charles C. Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Rosalie Stoops.
1808. "Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1947978 : accessed 19 Oct 2019), Rose Lightfoot, 26 May 1963; citing certificate number 014816, Eacl, Wisconsin, Wisconsin Department of Health, Madison.
1809. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42974909.
1810. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 129, sheet 4B, fam. 86, Charles Clay Lightfoot and Rosalie Stoops.
1811. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brainerd, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, p. 86D, Thomas Stoops and Mary Louise Robinson.
1812. Death Certificate.
1813. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, ED 62-61, sheet 16A, fam. 257, Mary Louise Robinson.

Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Roselee Stoops
Spouse's Gender: Female
Page: 542
Reference ID: Page 542
GS Film Number: 001314545
Digital Folder Number: 005193357
Image Number: 00076

Citing this Record:
"Minnesota, County Marriages, 1860-1949", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2M5-C78G : accessed 13 March 2016), Charles C Lightfoot and Roselee Stoops, 1916.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 22 Feb 1916, in Ramsey County, MN.[1814]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on 7 Jan 1920.[1815]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on Apr 1930.[1816]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on 15 Apr 1940.[1817]



542

Marriage License and Certificate

State of Minnesota, } ss.
District Court for the County of Ramsey }

To Any Person Lawfully Authorized to Solemnize Marriage within said State:

Know Ye, That License is hereby granted to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE, Charles C Lightfoot of the County of Eau Claire and State of Wisconsin and Roselee Stoops of the County of Ramsey and State of Minnesota, being satisfied by the oath of said Lightfoot that there are no legal impediments thereto.

Therefore, This shall be your sufficient authority for solemnizing the marriage of said parties and making return thereof as provided by law.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the District Court at St. Paul, this 22nd day of February 1916.

M C Robinson Clerk.
By [illegible] Deputy Clerk.

State of Minnesota, } ss.
COUNTY OF RAMSEY. }

I Hereby Certify, That on the 22nd day of February in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixteen at St Paul Minn in said County, I, the undersigned a Justice of the Peace did join in BONDS OF HOLY MATRIMONY according to the laws of this State Charles C Lightfoot of the County of Eau Claire and State of Wisconsin and Roselee Stoops of the County of Ramsey and State of Minnesota

In presence of
Miss Emily Thurstone
Robert Bonny
Witnesses.
M L Miles

Recorded this 26 day of Mar 1916

Charles Clay Lightfoot and Rosalie Stoops - Marriage License

1814. "Minnesota Marriages, 1849-1950," database Name: Charles C. Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Rosalie Stoops.
1815. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 129, sheet 4B, fam. 86, Charles Clay Lightfoot and Rosalie Stoops.
1816. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 0013, sheet 17B, fam. 465, Charles Clay Lightfoot and Rosalie Stoops.
1817. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 18-15B, sheet 10A, Charles Clay Lightfoot and Rosalie Stoops.
1818. Beverly Morgenstern (E-mail messages in January 2005 relating to Rosalie Stoops and descendants.).

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 23 Oct 1880 and a birth location of Sleepy Eye, MN.

1818

- She was baptized at the Saint Mary's Catholic Church on 26 Oct 1880 in Sleepy Eye, MN.

- She has alternate birth date of 1885 and a birth location of Minnesota.

1819

- She has alternate birth date of 1887 and a birth location of Minnesota.

1820

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on 7 Jan 1920.[1821]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on Apr 1930.[1819]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on 15 Apr 1940.[1822]

- She was buried on 29 May 1963 in the Forest Hill Cemetery in Eau Claire, WI.

1823

Rosalie Stoops, wife of Charles C. Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1172 F i. **Hazel Lightfoot**[1822,1824,1825,1826] was born on 3 Oct 1912 in Minnesota,[1822,1826] died on 25 Oct 2003 in Bloomer, WI[1825,1826] at age 91, and was buried on 29 Oct 2003 in Forest Hill Cemetery, Eau Claire, WI.[1826]

+ 1173 M ii. **James S. Lightfoot**[1819,1821,1822,1827,1828] was born on 18 Jan 1917 in Eau Claire, WI,[1819,1821,1822,1827,1828] died on 27 Mar 2001 in Altoona, WI[1827,1828,1829] at age 84, and was buried on 29 Mar 2001 in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Eau Claire, Eau Claire, WI.[1830]

1819. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 0013, sheet 17B, fam. 465, Charles Clay Lightfoot and Rosalie Stoops.
1820. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 129, sheet 4B, fam. 86, Charles Clay Lightfoot and Rosalie Stoops.
1821. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 129, sheet 4B, fam. 86, Charles Clay Lightfoot and Rosalie Stoops.
1822. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 18-15B, sheet 10A, Charles Clay Lightfoot and Rosalie Stoops.
1823. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42974909.
1824. "Obituary for Andrew D. Lightfoot," *Eau Claire Leader-Telegram (Eau Claire, Wisconsin)*, February 7, 1998, newspaper.
1825. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Hazel Lightfoot.
1826. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=8039540.
1827. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: James S Lightfoot.
1828. "Obituary of James Lightfoot".
1829. Patrick Derouin (August 2002, E-mail messages received August 2002 about Charles Lightfoot and family.).
1830. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=121980467.

+ 1174 M iii. **Andrew David Lightfoot**[1831,1832,1833,1834,1835] was born on 8 Dec 1919 in Wisconsin,[1831,1832,1833,1834,1835] died on 5 Feb 1998 in Eau Claire, WI[1834,1835] at age 78, and was buried on 9 Feb 1998 in Forest Hill Cemetery, Eau Claire, WI.[1836]

489. Harrison Morton Lightfoot[1837,1838,1839] *(William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Oct 1888 in Springdale, IA,[1837,1838,1839,1840,1841,1842,1843,1844,1845] died on 1 Feb 1954 in Chicago, IL at age 65, and was buried on 4 Feb 1954 in Davenport Memorial Park, Davenport, IA.[1846] Another name for Harrison was "Harry" Martin Lightfoot.[1840,1841,1842,1843,1844,1845,1847,1848]

Birth Notes:
Name: Harrison Morton Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 23 Oct 1888
Event Place: Cedar, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: William Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Loretta A Linn
Certificate Number: 124
GS Film number: 1737787
Digital Folder Number: 004708039
Image Number: 00044

Citing this Record:
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VJPY-KQG : accessed 23 Dec 2013), Harrison Morton Lightfoot, 1888.

Name: Harrison Morton Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 23 Oct 1888
Event Place: Cedar County, Iowa, United States
Event Place (Original): Cedar
Gender: M
Father's Name: William Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Loretta A Linn

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images, FamilySearch

1831. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 129, sheet 4B, fam. 86, Charles Clay Lightfoot and Rosalie Stoops.
1832. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 0013, sheet 17B, fam. 465, Charles Clay Lightfoot and Rosalie Stoops.
1833. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 18-15B, sheet 10A, Charles Clay Lightfoot and Rosalie Stoops.
1834. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Andrew Lightfoot.
1835. "Obituary for Andrew D. Lightfoot".
1836. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90379700.
1837. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Harrison Morton Lightfoot, 23 Oct 1888, Cedar County, Iowa, United States.
1838. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Harrison Morton Lightfoot, 23 Oct 1888.
1839. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 473, fam. 80, line 7, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
1840. "1905 Iowa State Census," index.
1841. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 1009, sheet 5A, Harrison Morton Lightfoot and Alma L. Riley.
1842. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 0979, sheet 10B, fam. 196, Harrison Morton Lightfoot and Alma L. Riley.
1843. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 103-1750, sheet 8A, house. 182, Harrison Morton Lightfoot and Alma L. Riley.
1844. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Harry Martin Lightfoot.
1845. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Harry M Lightfoot.
1846. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90359773.
1847. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 - index," database Name: Harry Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Alma L. Riley.
1848. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 106, sheet 8B, dwell. 171, fam. 173, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.

(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q246-48T4 : accessed 13 October 2019), Loretta A Linn in entry for Harrison Morton Lightfoot, 23 Oct 1888, Cedar County, Iowa, United States; citing reference ID 135498, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101713544.

NOTE - The database entry incorrectly shows the county as Calhoun instead of Cedar. The actual form clearly shows Cedar County.

Death Notes:
Name: Harry M Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 31 Jan 1954
Event Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States
Address: 5919 W Walton St
Gender: Male
Age: 65
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Occupation: Carpenter
Birth Date: 23 Oct 1888
Birthplace: , , Iowa
Funeral Home: Hursen Undertaker Incorporated
Burial Place: Davenport, , Iowa
Cemetery: Local
Father's Name: William Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Loretta Linn
Spouse's Name: Alma Lightfoot
Informant's Name: Alma Lightfoot
Entry Number: 3226

Citing this Record
"Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1994," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2M4-QRPF : 17 March 2018), Harry M Lightfoot, 31 Jan 1954; citing Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, source reference , record number , Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm .

Burial Notes:
Davenport Memorial Park. A work order dated February 1, 1954 indicates his name as "Harrison Lightfoot" and a date of death of 1 Feb 1954. The name on all other records and on his gravestone says "Harry".

The grave location is noted as "Section No. A, Lot No. 157 N 1/3, Grave Location 1st space north". Total charges were $50.00 and apparently billed to the funeral home of Hill & Frederick but with the name and address of his wife at the bottom. His wife's name was listed as "Mrs. Elma (sic) Lightfoot, 5919 W. Walton Avenue, Chicago, Illinois."

General Notes:
His given name was officially "Harrison" although he used Harry almost exclusively throughout his life. His middle name was either Morton or Martin depending upon your interpretation of handwriting.

Harry is listed in the 1908-1909 edition of the Muscatine City Directory as "Lightfoot, Harry M., panel worker at Huttig Manufacturing Company; boards at 109 Brook".

Possible 1910 US Census
Sheet 18B, District 201, Family 121

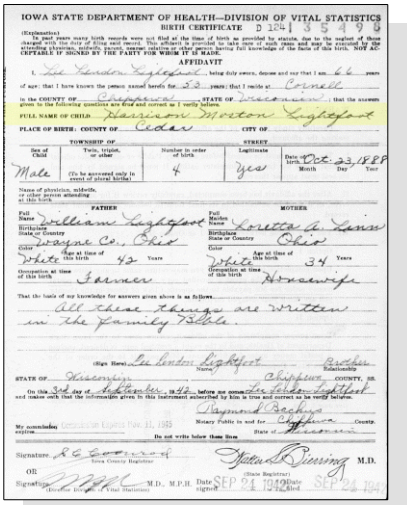
Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, United States
Harry Lightfoot..Lodger..22..

This record is probably unlikely because it is not known that Harry ever traveled to Woodbury County, Iowa and this record also shows that his parents were born in PA and IA whereas Harry's were known to be both born in Ohio. There was another unrelated Harry Neal Lightfoot born 10 Oct 1888 in Farmington, Iowa.

According to Nancy (Brinkmann) McGinnis in 2001, her mother, Jean Lightfoot-Stedman said that Harry had very poor eyesight and was very tall.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: 23 Oct 1888, in Springdale, IA.[1849]
- He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1895.[1850]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 5 Jun 1900.[1851]
- He appeared on the 1905 Iowa State Census in Muscatine County, IA on 1905.[1852]
- His occupation in 1908 was a Panel factory worker in Muscatine, IA.[1853]
- He resided in Muscatine, IA in 1908.
  1853
- His occupation on 5 Jun 1917 was a Boxmaker for Kurz-Downey Company in Chicago, IL.[1854]
- He resided at 19 Waverly Court on 5 Jun 1917 in Chicago, IL.
  1854


IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH—DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
BIRTH CERTIFICATE D 124 135496

AFFIDAVIT

I, Lee Lenton Lightfoot, being duly sworn, depose and say that I am 66 years of age; that I have known the person named herein for 53 years; that I reside at Cornell in the COUNTY OF Chippewa STATE OF Wisconsin that the answers given to the following questions are true and correct as I verily believe.

FULL NAME OF CHILD Harrison Morton Lightfoot
PLACE OF BIRTH: COUNTY OF Cedar CITY OF
TOWNSHIP OF STREET

Sex of Child	Twin, triplet, or other	Number in order of birth	Legitimate	Date of birth Month Day Year
Male	(To be answered only in event of plural births)	4	Yes	Oct 23 1888

Name of physician, midwife, or other person attending at this birth

FATHER	MOTHER
Full Name: William Lightfoot	Full Maiden Name: Loretta A. Linn
Birthplace State or Country: Wayne Co., Ohio	Birthplace State or Country: Ohio
Color: White	Color: White
Age at time of this birth: 42 Years	Age at time of this birth: 34 Years
Occupation at time of this birth: Farmer	Occupation at time of this birth: Housewife

That the basis of my knowledge for answers given above is as follows: All these things are written in the family Bible.

(Sign Here) Lee Lenton Lightfoot
Name Brother Relationship

STATE OF Wisconsin Chippewa COUNTY, SS.
On this 3rd day of September, 19 42, before me came Lee Lenton Lightfoot and make oath that the information given in this instrument subscribed by him is true and correct as he verily believes.

Raymond Bachya
My commission expires [illegible] Notary Public in and for Chippewa County. State of Wisconsin

Do not write below these lines

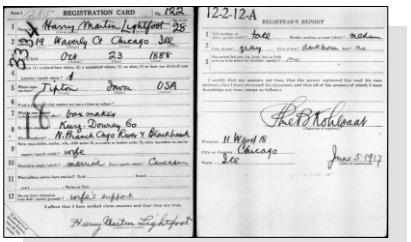
Signature R G Sweeney Iowa County Registrar
OR
Signature [illegible] M.D., M.P.H. Date signed SEP 24 1942 (State Registrar) Date filed SEP 24 194[illegible]
(Local Registrar) (Vital Statistician)

Harrison Morton Lightfoot - Delayed Birth Certificate

1849. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Harrison Morton Lightfoot, 23 Oct 1888, Cedar Township, Calhoun, Iowa, United States.
1850. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 473, fam. 80, line 7, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
1851. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 106, sheet 8B, dwell. 171, fam. 173, William Lightfoot and Loretta A. Linn.
1852. "1905 Iowa State Census," index.
1853. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1854. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Harry Martin Lightfoot.

- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at Chicago, IL.

1855



WWI Draft Registration - Harrison Morton Lightfoot

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Chicago, IL on Jan 1920.[1856]

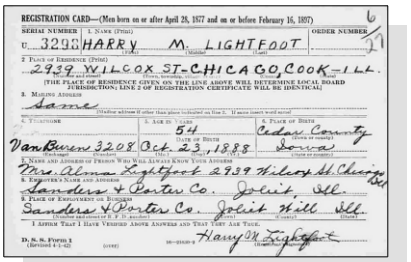
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Chicago, IL on Apr 1930.[1857]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Chicago, IL on 11 Apr 1940.[1858]

- He resided at 2939 Wilcox Street in 1942 in Chicago, IL.
1859

- Harrison Morton Lightfoot registered for WW II Draft: 1942, Chicago, IL.

1859



WWII Draft Registration - Harrison Morton Lightfoot

- He resided at 5919 West Walton Avenue in Feb 1954 in Chicago, IL.

- He was buried on 4 Feb 1954 in the Davenport Memorial Park in Davenport, IA.

1860

Gravestone - Harrison M. Lightfoot

Harrison married **Alma L. Riley**,[1856,1857,1858,1861,1862,1863] daughter of **John Carter Riley** and **Mary Elizabeth Garrison,** on 21 Dec 1916 in Chicago, IL.[1856,1857,1858,1862] Alma was born on 17 Sep 1890 in Stanford, IL,[1856,1857,1858,1863] died on 28 Dec 1975 in Louisiana[1863] at age 85, and was buried on 30 Dec 1975 in Davenport Memorial Park, Davenport, IA.[1861,1863]

Marriage Notes:
Their marriage took place in Chicago but they lived in Moline, Illinois shortly afterwards before moving back to Chicago. Apparently after Harry died while living in Chicago, he was buried in Davenport Memorial Gardens near his brother, Lee. I'm not sure why he was buried there rather than in Chicago.

Alma then left Chicago and lived near or with her married daughter, Phyllis, in Shreveport, Louisiana. When Alma died in 1975, she was buried alongside her husband, Harry in Davenport Memorial Gardens.

Name: Harry Lightfoot

1855. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Harry Martin Lightfoot.
1856. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 1009, sheet 5A, Harrison Morton Lightfoot and Alma L. Riley.
1857. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 0979, sheet 10B, fam. 196, Harrison Morton Lightfoot and Alma L. Riley.
1858. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 103-1750, sheet 8A, house. 182, Harrison Morton Lightfoot and Alma L. Riley.
1859. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Harry M Lightfoot.
1860. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90359773.
1861. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90359827.
1862. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 - index," database Name: Harry Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Alma L. Riley.
1863. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Alma Lightfoot, Dec 1975.

Age: 28
Birth Date: 1888
Spouse's Name: Alma L. Riley
Spouse's Age: 26
Spouse's Birth Date: 1890
License Type: Marriage
Event Date: 21 Dec 1916
Event Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois
GS Film number: 1030636
Digital Folder Number: 4272577
Image Number: 714
Reference ID: 749916

Citing this Record:
"Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N7ZL-RJ5 : accessed 23 Dec 2013), Harry Lightfoot and Alma L. Riley, 21 Dec 1916.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Chicago, IL on Jan 1920.[1864]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Chicago, IL on Apr 1930.[1865]

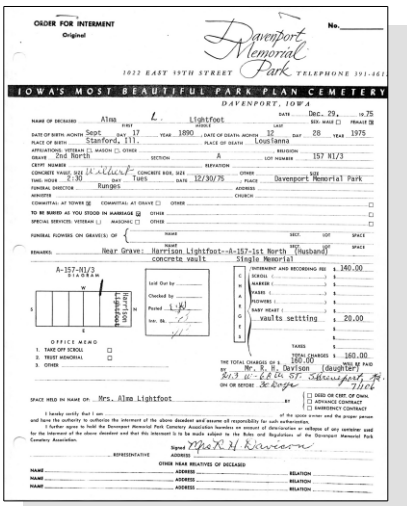
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Chicago, IL on 11 Apr 1940.[1866]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Chicago, IL on Jan 1920.[1864]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Chicago, IL on Apr 1930.[1865]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Chicago, IL on 11 Apr 1940.[1866]

- Death Image: 28 Dec 1975, in Louisiana.[1867]


ORDER FOR INTERMENT
Original
Davenport Memorial Park
1022 EAST 59TH STREET TELEPHONE 391-461
IOWA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL PARK PLAN CEMETERY
DAVENPORT, IOWA
No.
NAME OF DECEASED Alma L. Lightfoot
DATE Dec. 29, 19 75
DATE OF BIRTH: MONTH Sept DAY 17 YEAR 1890 DATE OF DEATH: MONTH 12 DAY 28 YEAR 1975
PLACE OF BIRTH Stanford, Ill. PLACE OF DEATH Louisiana
GRAVE 2nd North SECTION A LOT NUMBER 157 N1/3
TIME HOUR 2:30 DAY Tues DATE 12/30/75 PLACE Davenport Memorial Park
FUNERAL DIRECTOR Runges
REMARKS Near Grave: Harrison Lightfoot--A-157-1st North (Husband) Single Memorial
concrete vault
INTERMENT AND RECORDING FEE $ 160.00
vaults setting $ 20.00
TOTAL CHARGES $ 180.00
THE TOTAL CHARGES OF $ 180.00 HAVE BEEN PAID BY Mr. R. B. Davison (daughter)
SPACE HELD IN NAME OF Mrs. Alma Lightfoot
Signed Mark H. Rivers
REPRESENTATIVE
ADDRESS

Alma L. Riley - Interment Order

- She was buried on 30 Dec 1975 in the Davenport Memorial Park in Davenport, IA.

1867,1868

Alma L. Riley, wife of Harry Lightfoot

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1175 F i. **Phyllis Virginia Lightfoot**[1865,1866] was born on 29 Dec 1922 in Chicago, IL[1865,1866] and died on an unknown date.

490. Vietta Emmly Wymer[1869,1870,1871,1872] *(Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel Sr*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 17 May 1868 in Cedar County, IA,[1869,1870,1871,1873,1874] died on 13 Jun 1945 in Drummond, OK[1874] at age 77, and was buried after 13 Jun 1945 in Drummond, OK.[1874] Another name for Vietta was "Etta" E. Wymer.[1873,1874,1875,1876,1877]

General Notes:

1864. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 1009, sheet 5A, Harrison Morton Lightfoot and Alma L. Riley.
1865. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 0979, sheet 10B, fam. 196, Harrison Morton Lightfoot and Alma L. Riley.
1866. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 103-1750, sheet 8A, house. 182, Harrison Morton Lightfoot and Alma L. Riley.
1867. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Alma Lightfoot, Dec 1975.
1868. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90359827.
1869. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 20, dwell. 147, fam. 148, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
1870. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 165A, dwell. 6, fam. 6, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
1871. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 171, line 27, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
1872. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma Territory, ED 62, p. 8A, dwell. 176, fam. 176, Daniel D. Doty and Vietta E. Wymer.
1873. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 24-61, sheet 1B, house. 24, Vietta E. Wymer.
1874. Wymer Family Bible.
1875. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 29, sheet 4B, fam. 37, Daniel D. Doty and Vietta E. Wymer.
1876. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 78, sheet 3B, fam. 68, Vietta E. Wymer.
1877. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 0058, sheet 1A, fam. 5, Vietta E. Wymer.

Vietta is the given name as shown in the Wymer Family Bible. When she was in her 20s, she shortened her name to just Etta and went by the name for the rest of her life.

When Daniel and Vietta moved to Oklahoma shortly after the birth of their second (or perhaps third) daughter in 1895, it appears that two of her brothers, James and Luke Wymer, also eventually ended up in Drummond, Oklahoma.

Her brother, James, went to Oklahoma probably shortly after the death of Vietta's husband, Daniel Doty in 1915. James appears in the 1910 Census in Iowa but is shown as living with his widowed sister in the 1920 census.

The other brother, Luke, went to Oklahoma some time after his mother died in 1930 in Muscatine, Iowa.

---[1878]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 26 Aug 1870.[1879]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jun 1880.[1880]
- She appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 20 Apr 1885.[1881]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma Territory on 16 Jun 1900.[1882]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Sheridan Township, Garfield County, OK on Apr 1910.[1883]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Sheridan Township, Garfield County, OK on 22 Jan 1920.[1884]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Sheridan Township, Garfield County, OK on Apr 1930.[1885]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Sheridan Township, Garfield County, OK on 10 Apr 1940.[1886]

1878. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

1879. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 20, dwell. 147, fam. 148, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.

1880. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 165A, dwell. 6, fam. 6, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.

1881. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 171, line 27, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.

1882. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma Territory, ED 62, p. 8A, dwell. 176, fam. 176, Daniel D. Doty and Vietta E. Wymer.

1883. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 29, sheet 4B, fam. 37, Daniel D. Doty and Vietta E. Wymer.

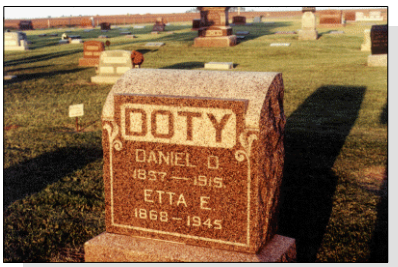
1884. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 78, sheet 3B, fam. 68, Vietta E. Wymer.

1885. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 0058, sheet 1A, fam. 5, Vietta E. Wymer.

1886. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 24-61, sheet 1B, house. 24, Vietta E. Wymer.

- She was buried after 13 Jun 1945 in the Del Norte Cemetery in Drummond, OK.

1887



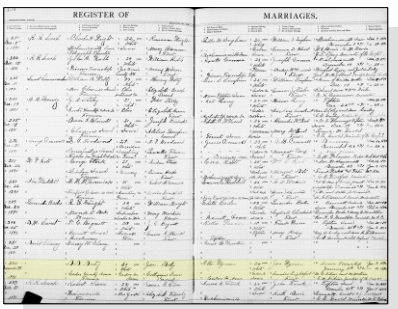
Vietta E. Wymer, wife of Daniel D. Doty

Vietta married **Daniel D. Doty**,[1888,1889,1890,1891] son of **James Doty** and **Catherine Sauer,** on 8 Jan 1892 in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA.[1889,1890,1892] Daniel was born in Nov 1861 in Cedar County, IA,[1889] died on 8 Mar 1915 in Garfield County, OK[1891] at age 53, and was buried after 8 Mar 1915 in Drummond, OK.[1888,1891]

Marriage Notes:
Name: D. D. Doty
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 08 Jan 1892
Event Place: Iowa Township, Cedar, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 29
Marital Status: U
Birth Year (Estimated): 1863
Father's Name: Jas. Doty
Mother's Name: Catharine Saur
Spouse's Name: Etta Wymer
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 23
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1869
Spouse's Father's Name: Jas. Wymer
Spouse's Mother's Name: Eunice Lightfoot

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJNC-1JR : 5 September 2017), Eunice Lightfoot in entry for D. D. Doty and Etta Wymer, 08 Jan 1892, Iowa Township, Cedar, Iowa, United States; citing reference Bk 1 Pg 124, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,737,784.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 8 Jan 1892, in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA.[1892]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma Territory on 16 Jun 1900.[1889]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Sheridan Township, Garfield County, OK on Apr 1910.[1890]



Vietta E. Wymer and Daniel D. Doty - Marriage Register

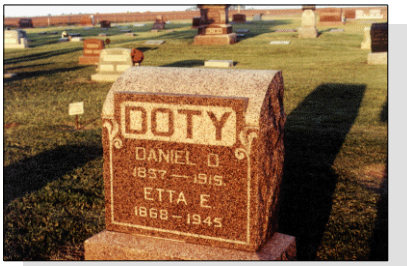
1887. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=77276490.
1888. Wymer Family Bible.
1889. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma Territory, ED 62, p. 8A, dwell. 176, fam. 176, Daniel D. Doty and Vietta E. Wymer.
1890. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 29, sheet 4B, fam. 37, Daniel D. Doty and Vietta E. Wymer.
1891. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=53584859.
1892. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for D. D. Doty and Etta Wymer.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth information of 1857.[1891]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma Territory on 16 Jun 1900.[1893]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Sheridan Township, Garfield County, OK on Apr 1910.[1894]
- He was buried after 8 Mar 1915 in the Del Norte Cemetery in Drummond, OK.

  1895
- His obituary was published in the Messenger on 11 Mar 1915 in Drummond, OK.

  1895



Daniel D. Doty

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1176 F i. **Wilma Doty**[1893,1894,1896,1897,1898,1899,1900] was born on 31 Mar 1889 in Atalissa, IA,[1894,1896,1897,1898,1899,1900] died in 1988 in Drummond, OK[1900] at age 99, and was buried in 1988 in Drummond, OK.[1900]

+ 1177 F ii. **Daughter Doty** was born on 9 Mar 1893, died on 10 Jun 1893, and was buried after 10 Jun 1893 in Rochester Cemetery, Rochester, IA.

+ 1178 F iii. **Zee C. Doty**[1893,1894,1901,1902,1903,1904,1905,1906,1907] was born on 17 Nov 1895 in Atalissa, IA,[1894,1901,1903,1904,1905,1906,1907] died on 3 Jan 1975 in Watonga, OK[1906] at age 79, and was buried on 7 Jan 1975 in Del Norte Cemetery, Drummond, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States.[1907]

491. James D. Wymer[1897,1908,1909,1910,1911,1912,1913,1914,1915,1916,1917] *(Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Dec 1869 in Cedar County, IA,[1897,1909,1910,1911,1912,1913,1914,1916,1917] died on 15 Aug 1961 in Drummond, OK[1909,1917] at age 91, and was buried after 15 Aug 1961 in Drummond, OK.[1909,1917]

1893. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma Territory, ED 62, p. 8A, dwell. 176, fam. 176, Daniel D. Doty and Vietta E. Wymer.
1894. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 29, sheet 4B, fam. 37, Daniel D. Doty and Vietta E. Wymer.
1895. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=53584859.
1896. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1897. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 78, sheet 3B, fam. 68, Vietta E. Wymer.
1898. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 0030, sheet 8A, fam. 190, Andry Leroy Thorlton and Wilma Doty.
1899. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 24-33, sheet 13A, house. 289, Wilma Doty.
1900. *Find A Grave*.
1901. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images entry for Zee Doty.
1902. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: William Sherrill; Spouse's Name: Zee Doty.
1903. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cimarron, Blaine County, Oklahoma, ED 23, sheet 6B, fam. 166, William H. Sherrill and Zee Doty.
1904. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Watonga, Blaine County, Oklahoma, ED 0027, sheet 8B, fam. 203, William H. Sherrill and Zee Doty.
1905. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Watonga, Blaine County, Oklahoma, ED 6-27A, sheet 7B, house. 168, William H. Sherrill and Zee Doty.
1906. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Zee Sherrill.
1907. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=77277840.
1908. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Name: James D. Wymer; Spouse's Name: Grace Ocheltree.
1909. Wymer Family Bible.
1910. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 20, dwell. 147, fam. 148, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
1911. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 165A, dwell. 6, fam. 6, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
1912. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 171, line 27, James K. Wymer and Eunice

General Notes:
James went to Oklahoma shortly after the death of his sister Vietta's husband, Daniel Doty in 1915. James appears in the 1910 Census in Iowa but is shown as living with his widowed sister in the 1920 census.
----------[1918]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 26 Aug 1870.[1919]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jun 1880.[1920]
- He appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 20 Apr 1885.[1921]
- He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jan 1895.[1913]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Goshen Township, Muscatine, IA on Apr 1910.[1914]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Sheridan Township, Garfield County, OK on 22 Jan 1920.[1922]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Sheridan Township, Garfield County, OK on Apr 1930.[1915]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Sheridan Township, Garfield County, OK on 10 Apr 1940.[1916]

Arnsberger Lightfoot.
1913. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 487, fam. 174, line 8, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
1914. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 103, sheet 4B, fam. 78, Archibald C. James and Alice McCann.
1915. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 0058, sheet 1A, fam. 5, Vietta E. Wymer.
1916. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 24-61, sheet 1B, house. 24, Vietta E. Wymer.
1917. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122401550.
1918. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1919. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 20, dwell. 147, fam. 148, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
1920. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 165A, dwell. 6, fam. 6, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
1921. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 171, line 27, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
1922. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 78, sheet 3B, fam. 68, Vietta E. Wymer.

- He was buried after 15 Aug 1961 in the Del Norte Cemetery in Drummond, OK.

1923

James D. Wymer

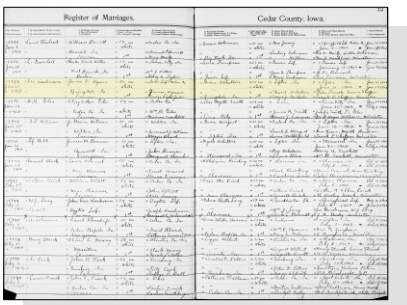
James married **Grace Ocheltree**,[1924] daughter of **Stewart Sewall Ocheltree** and **Emma J. Carlisle,** on 11 Jan 1902 in Tipton, IA.[1925] The marriage ended in divorce. Grace was born in 1883[1924] and died after 11 Jan 1902. They had no children.

Marriage Notes:
Name: James D. Wymer
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 11 Jan 1902
Event Place: Tipton, Cedar, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 32
Marital Status: S
Birth Year (Estimated): 1870
Father's Name: James Wymer
Mother's Name: Eunice Lightfoot
Spouse's Name: Grace Ocheltree
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 20
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1882
Spouse's Father's Name: Stewart Ocheltree
Spouse's Mother's Name: Emma J. Carlisle

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJNZ-L3F : 5 September 2017), Emma J. Carlisle in entry for James D. Wymer and Grace Ocheltree, 11 Jan 1902, Tipton, Cedar, Iowa, United States; citing reference CN 1738 p12, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,737,785.

According to the Wymer Family research, James was believed to be briefly married and then divorced. There were no children.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 11 Jan 1902, in Tipton, IA.[1925]
- James D. Wymer and Grace Ocheltree was divorced after 1902 in Cedar County, IA.



James D. Wymer and Grace Ocheltree - Marriage Register

1923. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122401550.
1924. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Name: James D. Wymer; Spouse's Name: Grace Ocheltree.
1925. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for James D. Wymer and Grace Ocheltree.

492. Neal Cress Wymer[1926,1927,1928,1929,1930,1931] *(Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 Feb 1872 in Cedar County, IA,[1926,1927,1928,1929,1932,1933,1934,1935] died on 15 Oct 1942 in Muscatine County, IA[1926,1931,1935] at age 70, and was buried on 18 Oct 1942 in Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, IA.[1931,1935,1936] Another name for Neal was "Nealy" Wymer.[1932,1933,1934,1935,1937]

Death Notes:
Name: Nealy Cress Wymer
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 15 Oct 1942
Event Place: Cedar Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 70
Birth Year (Estimated): 1872
Father's Name: James Wymer
Mother's Name: Eunice Lightfoot
Spouse's Name: Lucy Hunter Wymer

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPWJ-VQ89 : 22 August 2019), Lucy Hunter Wymer in entry for Nealy Cress Wymer, 15 Oct 1942, Cedar Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States; citing certificate #, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 104072957.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 14 Feb 1871 and a birth location of Cedar County, IA.

1931

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jun 1880.[1932]

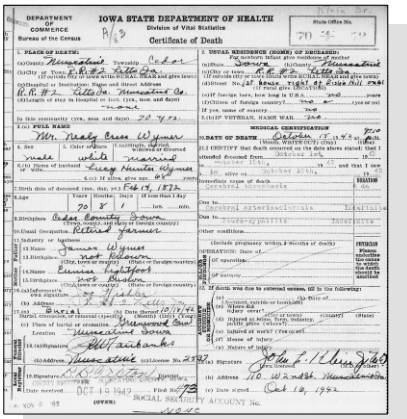
- He appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 20 Apr 1885.[1933]

- He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Pioneer Township, Cedar County, IA on Jan 1895.[1927]

1926. Joseph Whisler, "Whisler" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:1579198; Updated: Sat Aug 25 09:49:55 2001).
1927. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Pioneer Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 585, fam. 158, line 5, Neal Cress Wymer and Lucy A. Huston.
1928. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sweetland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, p. 6B, dwell. 119, fam. 121.
1929. "1905 Iowa State Census," index.
1930. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-12, sheet 4A, house. 86, Neal Cress Wymer and Lucy A. Huston.
1931. Wymer Family Bible.
1932. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 165A, dwell. 6, fam. 6, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
1933. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 171, line 27, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
1934. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0023, sheet 3B, fam. 39, Neal Cress Wymer and Lucy A. Huston.
1935. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images Nealy Cress Wymer, 15 Oct 1942, Cedar Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States.
1936. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122425548.
1937. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 129, sheet 6A, fam. 124, Neal Cress Wymer and Lucy A. Huston.

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Sweetland Township, Muscatine County, IA on 12 Jun 1900.[1938]
- He appeared on the 1905 Iowa State Census in Muscatine County, IA on Jan 1905.[1939]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA on Jan 1920.[1940]
- He resided in Letts, IA in 1930.
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA on Apr 1930.[1941]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 6 Apr 1940.[1942]
- Death Image: 15 Oct 1942, in Muscatine County, IA.[1943]
- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper on 16 Oct 1942 in Muscatine, IA.
- He was buried on 18 Oct 1942 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

1943,1944



Nealy Cress Wymer - Death Certificate

Neal married **Lucy A. Huston**,[1938,1939,1940,1941,1942,1945,1946,1947,1948,1949] daughter of **Daniel Huston** and **Sarah Bradly,** on 5 Mar 1893 in Marion, IA.[1938,1940,1941,1942,1946,1950] Lucy was born on 17 Jun 1874 in Jackson County, IA,[1938,1939,1940,1941,1946,1949] died on 5 May 1943 in Muscatine County, IA[1946,1949] at age 68, and was buried on 7 May 1943 in Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, IA.[1946,1949] Another name for Lucy was Lucy Husted.[1951]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Neely Nyman
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 05 Mar 1893
Event Place: Linn County, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 22

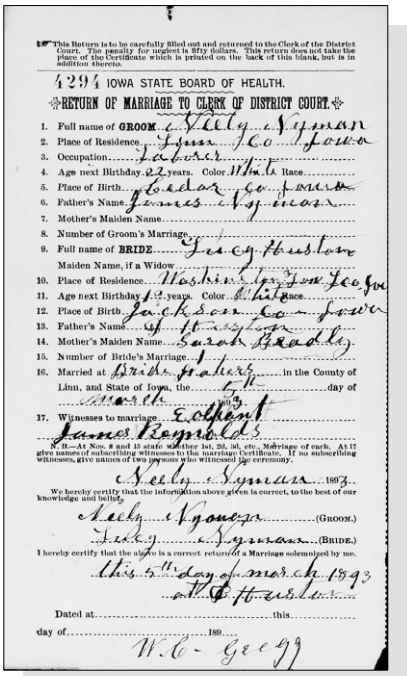
1938. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sweetland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, p. 6B, dwell. 119, fam. 121.
1939. "1905 Iowa State Census," index.
1940. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 129, sheet 6A, fam. 124, Neal Cress Wymer and Lucy A. Huston.
1941. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0023, sheet 3B, fam. 39, Neal Cress Wymer and Lucy A. Huston.
1942. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-12, sheet 4A, house. 86, Neal Cress Wymer and Lucy A. Huston.
1943. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images Nealy Cress Wymer, 15 Oct 1942, Cedar Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States.
1944. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122425548.
1945. Joseph Whisler, "Whisler" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:1579198; Updated: Sat Aug 25 09:49:55 2001).
1946. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1947. Wymer Family Bible.
1948. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Pioneer Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 585, fam. 158, line 5, Neal Cress Wymer and Lucy A. Huston.
1949. *Find A Grave*.
1950. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Neely Nyman and Lucy Huston.
1951. Muscatine County Public Library (Genealogy Department Alpha Card File).

Marital Status: S
Birth Year (Estimated): 1871
Father's Name: James Nyman
Spouse's Name: Lucy Huston
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 19
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1874
Spouse's Father's Name: D Huston
Spouse's Mother's Name: Sarah Bradly

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KC4L-Z6S : 6 November 2017), Sarah Bradly in entry for Neely Nyman and Lucy Huston, 05 Mar 1893, Linn County, Iowa, United States; citing reference 4294, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,710,974.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 5 Mar 1893, in Marion, IA.[1952]
- They appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Pioneer Township, Cedar County, IA on Jan 1895.[1953]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Sweetland Township, Muscatine County, IA on 12 Jun 1900.[1954]
- They appeared on the 1905 Iowa State Census in Muscatine County, IA on Jan 1905.[1955]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA on Jan 1920.[1956]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA on Apr 1930.[1957]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 6 Apr 1940.[1958]



This Return is to be carefully filled out and returned to the Clerk of the District Court. The penalty for neglect is fifty dollars. This return does not take the place of the Certificate which is printed on the back of this blank, but is in addition thereto.

4294 IOWA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

RETURN OF MARRIAGE TO CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT.

1. Full name of GROOM Neely Nyman
2. Place of Residence Linn Co Iowa
3. Occupation Laborer
4. Age next Birthday 22 years. Color White Race
5. Place of Birth Cedar Co Iowa
6. Father's Name James Nyman
7. Mother's Maiden Name
8. Number of Groom's Marriage 1
9. Full name of BRIDE Lucy Huston
Maiden Name, if a Widow
10. Place of Residence Washington Linn Co Iowa
11. Age next Birthday 19 years. Color White Race
12. Place of Birth Jackson Co Iowa
13. Father's Name D Huston
14. Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Bradly
15. Number of Bride's Marriage 1
16. Married at Bride Prairie in the County of Linn, and State of Iowa, the 5th day of March 1893
17. Witnesses to marriage E Olpent
James Reynolds

N. B.—At Nos. 4 and 12 state whether 1st, 2d, 3d, etc., Marriage of each. A 17 gives names of subscribing witnesses to the marriage Certificate. If no subscribing witnesses, give names of two persons who witnessed the ceremony.

Neely Nyman 1893

We hereby certify that the information above given is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Neely Nyman (GROOM.)

Lucy Nyman (BRIDE.)

I hereby certify that the above is a correct return of a Marriage solemnized by me, this 5th day of March 1893 at Marion Iowa

Dated at this day of 189

W. C. Gregg

Neal Cress Wymer and Lucy A. Huston - Marriage License

1952. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Neely Nyman and Lucy Huston.
1953. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Pioneer Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 585, fam. 158, line 5, Neal Cress Wymer and Lucy A. Huston.
1954. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sweetland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, p. 6B, dwell. 119, fam. 121.
1955. "1905 Iowa State Census," index.
1956. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 129, sheet 6A, fam. 124, Neal Cress Wymer and Lucy A. Huston.
1957. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0023, sheet 3B, fam. 39, Neal Cress Wymer and Lucy A. Huston.
1958. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-12, sheet 4A, house. 86, Neal Cress Wymer and Lucy A. Huston.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Pioneer Township, Cedar County, IA on Jan 1895.[1959]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Sweetland Township, Muscatine County, IA on 12 Jun 1900.[1960]
- She appeared on the 1905 Iowa State Census in Muscatine County, IA on Jan 1905.[1961]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA on Jan 1920.[1962]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA on Apr 1930.[1963]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 6 Apr 1940.[1964]
- She was buried on 7 May 1943 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

[1965]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1179 F i. **Eunice A. Wymer**[1959,1960,1961,1966,1967,1968,1969,1970,1971,1972] was born on 4 Dec 1893 in Linn County, IA,[1959,1960,1961,1967,1968,1969,1970,1971,1972,1973] died on 6 Mar 1975 in Muscatine, IA[1971,1972,1973] at age 81, and was buried after 6 Mar 1975 in Muscatine, IA.[1972]

+ 1180 F ii. **Eva Mae Wymer**[1960,1961,1974,1975,1976,1977,1978] was born on 17 May 1896 in Cedar County, IA,[1960,1961,1975,1976,1977] died on 14 Jun 1975[1979] at age 79, and was buried after 14 Jun 1975 in Muscatine, IA.[1980]

1959. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Pioneer Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 585, fam. 158, line 5, Neal Cress Wymer and Lucy A. Huston.

1960. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sweetland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, p. 6B, dwell. 119, fam. 121.

1961. "1905 Iowa State Census," index.

1962. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 129, sheet 6A, fam. 124, Neal Cress Wymer and Lucy A. Huston.

1963. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0023, sheet 3B, fam. 39, Neal Cress Wymer and Lucy A. Huston.

1964. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-12, sheet 4A, house. 86, Neal Cress Wymer and Lucy A. Huston.

1965. *Find A Grave*.

1966. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice Wymer, 06 Apr 1910, Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa.

1967. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 108, sheet 13A, fam. 265, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.

1968. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 129, sheet 5B, fam. 104, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.

1969. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0023, sheet 3A, fam. 36, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.

1970. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-24, sheet 5B, house. 82, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.

1971. Joseph E. Whisler, "Whisler," database, *RootsWeb* (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:1579198).

1972. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=78070092.

1973. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Eunice Whisler, Mar 1975.

1974. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for J.P. Hall and Eva May Wymer, 04 Aug 1917, Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa.

1975. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fruitland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, sheet 2B, fam. 23, John Perry Hall and Eva Mae Wymer.

1976. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Grandview, Louisa County, Iowa, ED 0012, sheet 2B, John Perry Hall and Eva Mae Wymer.

1977. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fruitland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-3, sheet 2B, house. 39, John Perry Hall and Eva Mae Wymer.

1978. Wymer Family Bible.

+ 1181 F iii. **Laura Myrtle Wymer**[1981,1982,1983,1984] was born on 2 Jun 1898 in Muscatine County, IA,[1981,1982,1983,1984,1985] died on 30 Jun 1917 in Muscatine, IA[1982,1985,1986] at age 19, and was buried after 30 Jun 1917 in Muscatine, IA.[1985]

493. John B. Wymer[1987,1988,1989] *(Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Mar 1874 in Cedar County, IA,[1987,1988,1989] died on 31 May 1884 in Cedar County, IA[1988,1989] at age 10, and was buried after 31 May 1884 in Springdale, IA.[1988,1989]

General Notes:
From the Wymer Family Bible collection:
John died when he was 10 years old, just a very young boy. They said he was kicked in the head by a horse in their barn, but Grandmother Eunice Lightfoot Wymer and many other members of the family always felt he was killed by some boys playing in the barn. The boy that they thought did it, moved away and could not be located for questioning.
---[1990]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1 Jun 1880.[1987]

- He was buried after 31 May 1884 in the Pee Dee Cemetery in Springdale, IA.

1989

Gravestone - John B. Wymer

1979. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Eva Hall, Jun 1975.
1980. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122592213.
1981. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Name: Laura Wymer.
1982. Muscatine County Public Library (Genealogy Department Alpha Card File).
1983. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sweetland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, p. 6B, dwell. 119, fam. 121.
1984. "1905 Iowa State Census," index.
1985. *Find A Grave*.
1986. "Iowa, County Death Records, 1880-1992," database ntry for Laura Myrtle Wymer, 30 Jun 1917.
1987. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 165A, dwell. 6, fam. 6, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
1988. Wymer Family Bible.
1989. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122595123.
1990. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

494. Frances Mildred Wymer[1991,1992,1993,1994,1995,1996,1997,1998,1999,2000,2001,2002] *(Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Nov 1877 in Cedar County, IA,[1991,1994,1995,1996,1997,1999,2000,2001] died on 5 Dec 1942 in Harlem, IL[1991,2002] at age 65, and was buried on 8 Dec 1942 in Greenwood Cemetery, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, United States.[1991,2003]

Death Notes:
Name: Frances Mildred Meadows
Event Date: 05 Dec 1942
Event Place: Harlem, Winnebago, Illinois
Gender: Female
Age: 65
Birth Year (Estimated): 1877
Burial Date: 08 Dec 1942
Burial Place: Rockford, Winnebago, Ill.

Citing this Record
"Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3WD-HL1 : 9 March 2018), Frances Mildred Meadows, 05 Dec 1942; Public Board of Health, Archives, Springfield; FHL microfilm 1,851,995.

General Notes:
She was first married in Johnson County, Iowa in 1897 to George Ralston Baker. They moved to Hanford, California to live with his parents and George was a jewelry salesman. That marriage resulted in 2 children and ended with a divorce sometime before 1910. Frances and her 2 children then moved back to Muscatine, Iowa where Frances noted on the 1910 US Census form that she was divorced.

She was remarried in 1911 to Delbert Meadows in Muscatine, Iowa. They both then moved to Rockford, Illinois where they appear together in the 1920 US Census. Her 2 sons that had accompanied her back to Iowa are not with her in the 1920 census in Rockford, Illinois but they were living in the area. The oldest son was married in Rockford in 1917 and the youngest son was married in nearby Boone County in 1925.

Her second husband, Delbert Meadows, died sometime between 1920 and 1930. Frances then moved back to Muscatine, Iowa and lived with her widowed mother until the mother died in June 1930.

Frances then moved a short distance away to Mercer County, Illinois where she was a housekeeper for an elderly man and his son according to the 1940 US Census. She died near Rockford, Illinois and was buried there in 1942. I believe she probably went to spend her final years with one of her sons there due to ailing health.

1991. Wymer Family Bible.
1992. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database George R. Baker and Frances M. Wymer, 06 Oct 1897, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa.
1993. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database entry for Delbert S. Meadows and Frances Baker, 18 Sep 1911.
1994. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 165A, dwell. 6, fam. 6, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
1995. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 171, line 27, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
1996. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 487, fam. 174, line 8, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
1997. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hanford, Kings County, California, United States, ED 37, sheet 2B, dwell. 45, fam. 49, George Ralston Baker and Frances Mildred Wymer.
1998. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States, ED 109, sheet 13A, dwell. 272, fam. 330, Frances Mildred Wymer.
1999. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 190, sheet 15B, dwell. 198, fam. 342, Delbert S. Meadows and Frances Mildred Wymer.
2000. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 14, sheet 1B, dwell. 3, fam. 19, Eunice Wymer.
2001. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keithsburg Township, Mercer County, Illinois, United States, ED 66-8, sheet 1A, house. 4, Frances Mildred Wymer.
2002. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Frances Mildred Meadows, 05 Dec 1942.
2003. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122595585.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jun 1880.[2004]
- She appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 20 Apr 1885.[2005]
- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jan 1895.[2006]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hanford, CA on 4 Jun 1900.[2007]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 28 Apr 1910.[2008]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rockford, IL on Jan 1920.[2009]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 2 Apr 1930.[2010]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Keithsburg Township, Mercer County, IL on 23 Apr 1940.[2011]
- She resided in Rockford, IL in 1942.
- She was buried on 8 Dec 1942 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Rockford, IL.

[2012]

Frances married **George Ralston Baker**,[2007,2013,2014] son of **Jasper T. Baker**[2015] and **Mary Delucia Lindsay**,[2015] on 6 Oct 1897 in Iowa City, IA.[2007,2014] The marriage ended in divorce. George was born in Sep 1876 in California[2007,2014] and died before 1911.

Marriage Notes:
George Baker first obtained a marriage license on 29 Jun 1897 in Cedar County, Iowa naming Frances M. Wymer as

2004. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 165A, dwell. 6, fam. 6, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
2005. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 171, line 27, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
2006. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 487, fam. 174, line 8, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
2007. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hanford, Kings County, California, United States, ED 37, sheet 2B, dwell. 45, fam. 49, George Ralston Baker and Frances Mildred Wymer.
2008. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States, ED 109, sheet 13A, dwell. 272, fam. 330, Frances Mildred Wymer.
2009. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 190, sheet 15B, dwell. 198, fam. 342, Delbert S. Meadows and Frances Mildred Wymer.
2010. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 14, sheet 1B, dwell. 3, fam. 19, Eunice Wymer.
2011. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keithsburg Township, Mercer County, Illinois, United States, ED 66-8, sheet 1A, house. 4, Frances Mildred Wymer.
2012. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122595585.
2013. Wymer Family Bible.
2014. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database George R. Baker and Frances M. Wymer, 06 Oct 1897, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa.
2015. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hanford, Kings County, California, United States, ED 37, sheet 2B, dwell. 45, fam. 49, Joseph Baker and Mary (Unknown).

his intended bride. However the license was returned and cancelled with no wedding taking place.

About three months later In October, a new license was obtained in nearby Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa and the marriage took place on 6 Oct 1898.

Name: George R. Baker
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 06 Oct 1897
Event Place: Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 22
Birth Year (Estimated): 1875
Spouse's Name: Frances M. Wymer
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 20
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1877

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJNS-F96 : 10 February 2018), George R. Baker and Frances M. Wymer, 06 Oct 1897, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 986,012.

Their first son, Arthur, was born in Iowa in July 1898 but after that they must have immediately moved to join George's parents in Hanford, California. Their second son, Richard, was born in California in Dec 1899.

The 1900 US Census shows them living with the parents of George in Hanford which was mostly an agricultural town in the southern part of the arid San Joaquin Valley of California. Sheep ranching was probably the most predominant industry at the time. The small town of Hanford was growing rapidly while they lived there thanks to the introduction of the railroad lines in the city.

While George and Frances lived with his parents in Hanford, it is difficult to describe the type of accommodation according to the census. It would appear to be a hotel or lodging house because the family grouping according to the census form showed 5 couples and 8 other men of various occupations all listed as lodgers. The address was 108-1/2 West Seventh which usually designates the upstairs residence probably over a retail establishment or perhaps over a saloon. The census form does not give a name of any proprietor or owner of a hotel or lodging house so it appears to be one very large apartment that the parents managed and leased out rooms to others. The occupation of George's father was that of a drug salesman according to the census.

2016. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hanford, Kings County, California, United States, ED 37, sheet 2B, dwell. 45, fam. 49, George Ralston Baker and Frances Mildred Wymer.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hanford, CA on 4 Jun 1900.[2016]

- George Ralston Baker and Frances Mildred Wymer was divorced on 30 Jun 1911 in Muscatine, IA.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hanford, CA on 4 Jun 1900.[2017]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1182 M i. **Arthur Elmer Baker**[2017,2018,2019,2020,2021,2022,2023,2024] was born on 7 Jul 1898 in Iowa City, IA,[2017,2018,2020,2022,2024] died on 23 Jan 1978 in Milwaukee, WI[2024,2025,2026] at age 79, and was buried after 23 Jan 1978 in West Lawn Memorial Park, Mount Pleasant, Racine, Wisconsin, United States.[2024]

+ 1183 M ii. **Richard R. Baker**[2020,2027,2028] was born in Dec 1899 in California[2020,2028] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Frances next married **Delbert Samuel Meadows**,[2029,2030,2031] son of **William Meadows** and **Olive Brower,** on 18 Sep 1911 in Muscatine, IA.[2030,2031] Delbert was born on 10 Jun 1876 in Glenwood, IA[2031] and died between 1920 and 1930.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Delbert S. Meadows
Birthplace: Glenwood, IA.
Spouse's Name: Frances Baker
Spouse's Birth Date: 1877
Spouse's Birthplace: Cedar, Iowa
Spouse's Age: 34
Event Date: 18 Sep 1911
Event Place: Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa
Father's Name: William Meadows
Mother's Name: Olive Brower
Spouse's Father's Name: James Wymer
Spouse's Mother's Name: Eunice Lightfoot
Race: White
Marital Status: Unknown
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Marital Status: Widowed

Citing this Record

2017. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hanford, Kings County, California, United States, ED 37, sheet 2B, dwell. 45, fam. 49, George Ralston Baker and Frances Mildred Wymer.
2018. "Iowa Births and Christenings, 1830-1950," database entry for Arthur E. Baker, 07 Jul 1898.
2019. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database entry for Arthur E Baker and Bessie Stone, 16 Nov 1917.
2020. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States, ED 109, sheet 13A, dwell. 272, fam. 330, Frances Mildred Wymer.
2021. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, United States, ED 209, sheet 6A, dwell. 110, fam. 134, Arthur Elmer Baker and Bessie Marie Stone.
2022. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin, United States, ED 37, sheet 23B, dwell. 482, fam. 555, Arthur Elmer Baker and Bessie Marie Stone.
2023. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin, United States, ED 51-65, sheet 32A, house. 677, Arthur Elmer Baker and Bessie Marie Stone.
2024. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=146448853.
2025. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Arthur Baker, Jan 1978.
2026. "Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997," database Arthur E Baker, 23 Jan 1978.
2027. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X252-HXC : 17 November 2020), Richard R Baker and Vera B Glawe, 1925.
2028. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, United States, ED 54, sheet 7B, dwell. 152, fam. 188, Richard R. Baker and Doris May Grooms.
2029. Wymer Family Bible.
2030. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database entry for Delbert S. Meadows and Frances Baker, 18 Sep 1911.
2031. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 190, sheet 15B, dwell. 198, fam. 342, Delbert S. Meadows and Frances Mildred Wymer.

"Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJTF-Q5Z : 10 February 2018), Olive Brower in entry for Delbert S. Meadows and Frances Baker, 18 Sep 1911; citing Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa, reference 2:3S7WXN5; FHL microfilm 1,854,086.

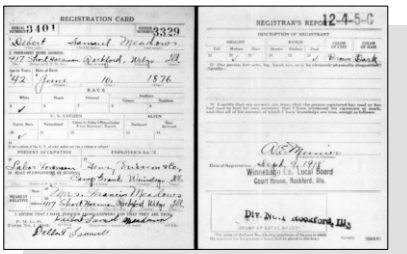
Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rockford, IL on Jan 1920.[2032]

Noted events in his life were:

- His occupation on 9 Sep 1918 was a Labor Foreman for Henry Ericson & Co. At Gamp Grant in Rockford, IL.[2033]
- He resided at 417 Short Horsman on 9 Sep 1918 in Rockford, IL.
  2033
- On 9 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Rockford, IL.

  2033
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rockford, IL on Jan 1920.[2032]



Delbert Samuel Meadows - WWI Draft Registration Card

495. Martha Alice Wymer[2034,2035,2036,2037,2038,2039,2040,2041,2042] *(Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Oct 1880 in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA,[2034,2035,2037,2038,2040,2041,2042,2043] died on 27 Aug 1974 in Riceville, IA[2034,2042,2043] at age 93, and was buried after 27 Aug 1974 in Riceville, IA.[2034,2042] Another name for Martha was "Mattie" Wymer.[2044]

Birth Notes:
Name: Martha Alice Wymer
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 21 Oct 1880
Event Place: Cedar, Iowa, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: James Wymer
Mother's Name: Eunice Lightfoot Wymer

2032. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, ED 190, sheet 15B, dwell. 198, fam. 342, Delbert S. Meadows and Frances Mildred Wymer.

2033. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Delbert Samuel Meadows, 1917-1918.

2034. Wymer Family Bible.

2035. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database entry for Martha Alice Wymer, 21 Oct 1880.

2036. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Mr. Harl D. Baker and Miss. Martha A. Wymer, 27 Sep 1898, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa.

2037. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 171, line 27, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.

2038. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Coralville, Johnson County, Iowa, ED 94, sheet 12B, dwell. 202, fam. 202, Harl Daniel Baker and Martha Alice Wymer.

2039. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Lincoln Township, Mitchell County, Iowa, United States, ED 143, sheet 7A, dwell. 165, fam. 165.

2040. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa, United States, ED 13, sheet 27B, dwell. 745, fam. 789.

2041. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Lincoln Township, Mitchell County, Iowa, United States, ED 66-4, sheet 1A, house. 1.

2042. *Find A Grave*.

2043. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Martha Baker, Aug 1974.

2044. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 487, fam. 174, line 8, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVCS-BM3 : 11 March 2018), Eunice Lightfoot Wymer in entry for Martha Alice Wymer, 21 Oct 1880; citing Cedar, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 986,810.

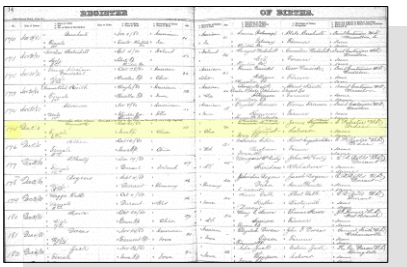
Martha's birth registration was originally without any given name. The records were amended upon request on 19 Mar 1969 to show the given names of Martha Alice. Additional her surname was shown as Wymore and changed to Wymer.

Death Notes:
Age: 94
Given Name: Martha
Surname: Baker
Birth Date: 21 Oct 1880
State: Iowa
Last Place of Residence: Iowa
Previous Residence Postal Code: 50466
Event Date: Aug 1974

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V9K7-JZV : 20 May 2014), Martha Baker, Aug 1974; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 21 Oct 1880, in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA.



Martha Alice Wymer - Birth Register

- She appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 20 Apr 1885.[2045]
- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jan 1895.[2046]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Coralville, IA on 19 Jun 1900.[2047]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in East Lincoln Township, Mitchell, IA on 26 Feb 1920.[2048]
- She resided in Osage, IA in 1930.

2045. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 171, line 27, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
2046. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 487, fam. 174, line 8, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
2047. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Coralville, Johnson County, Iowa, ED 94, sheet 12B, dwell. 202, fam. 202, Harl Daniel Baker and Martha Alice Wymer.
2048. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Lincoln Township, Mitchell County, Iowa, United States, ED 143, sheet 7A, dwell. 165, fam. 165.

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Osage, IA on 25 Apr 1930.[2049]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in East Lincoln Township, Mitchell, IA on 4 Apr 1940.[2050]

- She resided in Denver, CO in 1942.

- She was buried after 27 Aug 1974 in the Riverside Cemetery in Riceville, IA.

  2051

Martha Alice Wymer, wife of Harl Daniel Baker

Martha married **Harl Daniel Baker**,[2049,2050,2051,2052,2053,2054,2055] son of **John Rohrbacher** and **Anna Jayne Sentman,** on 27 Sep 1898 in Iowa City, IA.[2049,2050,2052,2054,2055] Harl was born on 3 Oct 1878 in Johnson County, IA,[2049,2050,2051,2053,2054,2055] died on 30 Aug 1952 in East Lincoln Township, Mitchell, IA[2051] at age 73, and was buried after 30 Aug 1952 in Riceville, IA.[2051] They had no children.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Mr. Harl D. Baker
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 27 Sep 1898
Event Place: Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Birth Year (Estimated): 1877
Spouse's Name: Miss. Martha A. Wymer
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 18
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1880

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KCW2-GYN : 10 February 2018), Mr. Harl D. Baker and Miss. Martha A. Wymer, 27 Sep 1898, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States; citing reference page 614, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 986,012.

2049. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa, United States, ED 13, sheet 27B, dwell. 745, fam. 789.
2050. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Lincoln Township, Mitchell County, Iowa, United States, ED 66-4, sheet 1A, house. 1.
2051. *Find A Grave*.
2052. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Mr. Harl D. Baker and Miss. Martha A. Wymer, 27 Sep 1898, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa.
2053. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Harl Daniel Baker, 1917-1918.
2054. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Coralville, Johnson County, Iowa, ED 94, sheet 12B, dwell. 202, fam. 202, Harl Daniel Baker and Martha Alice Wymer.
2055. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Lincoln Township, Mitchell County, Iowa, United States, ED 143, sheet 7A, dwell. 165, fam. 165.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Coralville, IA on 19 Jun 1900.[2054]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in East Lincoln Township, Mitchell, IA on 26 Feb 1920.[2056]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Osage, IA on 25 Apr 1930.[2057]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in East Lincoln Township, Mitchell, IA on 4 Apr 1940.[2058]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Coralville, IA on 19 Jun 1900.[2059]

- His occupation on 12 Sep 1918 was a Farmer in East Lincoln Township, Mitchell, IA.[2060]

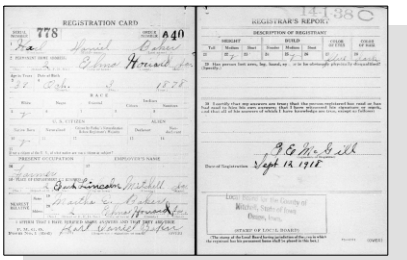
- He resided at RFD 2 on 12 Sep 1918 in Elma, IA.
2060

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Osage, IA.

2060

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in East Lincoln Township, Mitchell, IA on 26 Feb 1920.[2056]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Osage, IA on 25 Apr 1930.[2057]


REGISTRATION CARD

778

840

Sept 12, 1918

WWI Draft Registration - Harl Daniel Baker

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in East Lincoln Township, Mitchell, IA on 4 Apr 1940.[2058]

2056. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Lincoln Township, Mitchell County, Iowa, United States, ED 143, sheet 7A, dwell. 165, fam. 165.
2057. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa, United States, ED 13, sheet 27B, dwell. 745, fam. 789.
2058. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Lincoln Township, Mitchell County, Iowa, United States, ED 66-4, sheet 1A, house. 1.
2059. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Coralville, Johnson County, Iowa, ED 94, sheet 12B, dwell. 202, fam. 202, Harl Daniel Baker and Martha Alice Wymer.
2060. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Harl Daniel Baker, 1917-1918.

- He was buried after 30 Aug 1952 in the Riverside Cemetery in Riceville, IA.

2061

Harl Daniel Baker

496. Luke Corker Wymer[2062,2063,2064,2065,2066,2067,2068,2069,2070,2071] *(Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Jun 1883 in Cedar County, IA,[2062,2063,2064,2065,2066,2067,2068,2069,2070,2071,2072] died on 19 Feb 1963 in Enid, OK[2062,2070,2071] at age 79, and was buried on 22 Feb 1963 in Drummond, OK.[2062,2071] Another name for Luke was Luke Lightfoot Wymer. He had no relationships and no children.

Death Notes:
Age: 80
Given Name: Luke
Surname: Wymer
Birth Date: 10 Jun 1883
State: Oklahoma
Event Date: Feb 1963

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V9F4-3ZC : 20 May 2014), Luke Wymer, Feb 1963; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

General Notes:
Because of the lack of birth documents and information, it is not known for sure if his middle name was Corker or Lightfoot. In 1918, when Luke registered for the World War I Draft, he used the name Luke Lightfoot Wymer. His mother entered his name as Luke L. Wymer for the 1885 Iowa State Census, the 1910 US Census, and the 1920 US Census. After his mother died in 1930, Luke used the middle initial of C for Corker on the 1940 US Census. His obituary used the middle initial of C. and his gravestone has the middle initial of C.

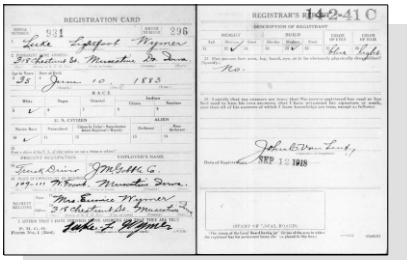
Luke apparently went to Oklahoma some time after his mother died in 1930. The obituary for his mother in 1930 indicates that he lived in Muscatine, Iowa. The obituary for his brother, Neal C. Wymer, in 1942 indicates that Luke lived in Drummond, Oklahoma. Luke died unmarried.

2061. *Find A Grave*.
2062. Wymer Family Bible.
2063. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 171, line 27, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
2064. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 487, fam. 174, line 8, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
2065. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 9A, dwell. 169, fam. 170.
2066. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, sheet 24B, dwell. 489, fam. 542, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
2067. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 120, sheet 5B, dwell. 108, fam. 144, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
2068. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 14, sheet 1B, dwell. 3, fam. 19, Eunice Wymer.
2069. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 24-61, sheet 1B, house. 24, Vietta E. Wymer.
2070. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Luke Wymer, Feb 1963.
2071. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122402937.
2072. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Luke Lightfoot Wymer, 1917-1918.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 20 Apr 1885.[2073]
- He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jan 1895.[2074]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 28 Jun 1900.[2075]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Muscatine, IA on Apr 1910.[2076]
- His occupation on 12 Sep 1918 was a Truck Driver for J. M. Gobble Co. In Muscatine, IA in Muscatine, IA.[2077]
- He resided at 318 Chestnut Street on 12 Sep 1918 in Muscatine, IA.
  2077
- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Muscatine, IA.

  2077
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 6 Jan 1920.[2078]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 2 Apr 1930.[2079]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Sheridan Township, Garfield County, OK on 10 Apr 1940.[2080]
- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Feb 1963 in Drummond, OK.


REGISTRATION CARD

WWI Draft Registration - Luke Corker Wymer

2073. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 171, line 27, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.

2074. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 487, fam. 174, line 8, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.

2075. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 9A, dwell. 169, fam. 170.

2076. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, sheet 24B, dwell. 489, fam. 542, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.

2077. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Luke Lightfoot Wymer, 1917-1918.

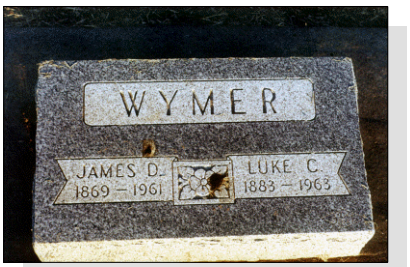
2078. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 120, sheet 5B, dwell. 108, fam. 144, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.

2079. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 14, sheet 1B, dwell. 3, fam. 19, Eunice Wymer.

2080. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 24-61, sheet 1B, house. 24, Vietta E. Wymer.

- He was buried on 22 Feb 1963 in the Del Norte Cemetery in Drummond, OK.

2081



Luke Corker Wymer

497. Susan Ida Wymer[2082,2083,2084,2085,2086,2087,2088,2089,2090,2091,2092] *(Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Sep 1887 in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA,[2082,2083,2086,2087,2088,2089,2090,2091,2092,2093] died on 3 Jun 1977 in Muscatine, IA[2082,2092,2094] at age 89, and was buried after 3 Jun 1977 in Muscatine, IA.[2082,2092] Another name for Susan was "Daisy" Wymer.[2093]

Birth Notes:
Name: Susan Ida Wymer
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 21 Sep 1887
Event Place: Iowa Township, Iowa, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Iowa Township, Cedar, Iowa
Gender: F
Father's Name: James Wymer
Mother's Name: Eunice A Lightfoot

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q246-1H5Q : accessed 23 July 2019), Eunice A Lightfoot in entry for Susan Ida Wymer, 21 Sep 1887, Iowa Township, Iowa, Iowa, United States; citing reference ID 222534, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101716638.

Death Notes:
Age: 90
Given Name: Susan
Surname: Fisher
Birth Date: 21 Sep 1887
State: Iowa
Last Place of Residence: Muscatine, Iowa
Previous Residence Postal Code: 52761
Event Date: Jun 1977

2081. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122402937.
2082. Wymer Family Bible.
2083. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images entry for Susan Ida Wymer, 21 Sep 1887, Iowa Township, Iowa, Iowa.
2084. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Ben E. Sharar and Susie Wymer, 27 Mar 1908, Muscatine, Iowa.
2085. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Walter Ray Fisher and Sue Sharrer, 18 Oct 1918.
2086. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 487, fam. 174, line 8, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
2087. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, p. 4B, dwell. 71, fam. 72.
2088. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, sheet 24B, fam. 543, Benjamin Everly Sharer and Susan Ida Wymer.
2089. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States, line 145, Walter Ray Fisher anbd Susan Ida Wymer.
2090. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0016, sheet 6A, Walter Ray Fisher and Susan Ida Wymer.
2091. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-15, sheet 3A, house. 64, Walter Ray Fisher and Susan Ida Wymer.
2092. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24615214.
2093. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 126, sheet 15A, dwell. 346, fam. 356, Walter Ray Fisher and Susan Ida Wymer.
2094. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Susan Fisher, Jun 1977.

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V3F3-W2H : 20 May 2014), Susan Fisher, Jun 1977; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

General Notes:
Family Stories from My Mother, Susan Ida Wymer-Sharer-Fisher, by Iris Geraldine Sharer

I was born September 21, 1887 in Cedar County, Iowa between Springdale and Rochester, Iowa. The home site was in a wooded area of ten acres. There were eleven children born to my mother and father (James Wymer, Jr. and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot). Two children, Edward and John (Johnie) died when small children.

We had lots of fun playing in those ten acres, picked berries and nuts in season and sold them. We thought we were rich if we had a dollar. We walked a mile to school which was a one room red brick building with a small cloak room to put our coats and boots. We walked winter and summer; in the winter we waded in the snow up to our knees, and walked on the fence posts the snow was so deep.

We would go to Tipton or West Liberty, Iowa to buy clothes and shoes in a horse and buggy or a buckboard wagon. One of my pleasures was to get a sack of candy for a dime, such as peppermint sticks, etc. When we went to the grocery store at Springdale, the man would always give us a treat. On our way home Mother had purchased cheese, bread, and meat, so we could stop in the shade and have a little picnic.

We always had a big garden and we had to weed, the job being up to we children. Then we helped Mother to can all the produce from the garden, washing all the jars. I also helped her with the washing every Monday. She would go out to help families that needed extra help and she would be paid a dollar a day with her meals. I was left in charge of the house and looked (over) George and Elizabeth. The rest of the children were working away from home or were married and homes of their own.

My mother was a good cook. We picked elderberries and wild grapes, making preserves and pies. Mother was known all over the neighborhood for her pie making. Whenever there was an event or thrashers, they would ask Mrs. Wymer to make the pies. One of her specialties was vinegar pie, better than lemon.

During the hard times when money was so scarce, my mother sold her long hair to a woman who wanted a switch (they wore extra hair piled on top of their own hair) for a barrel of flour. Once there was a fire on the roof, and mother was alone with us children. She climbed a ladder and using her best quilts beat out the fire. Also when there was a bad storm in the night, she would make us get dressed and come down stairs until the storm was over.

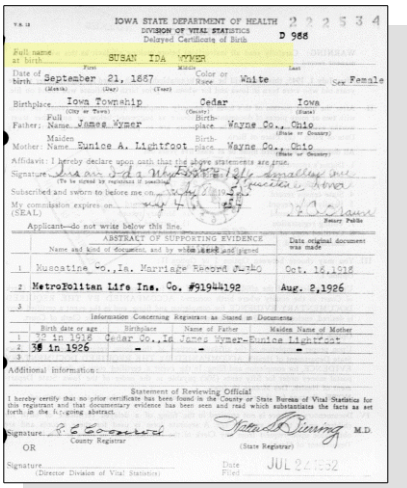
I sewed carpet rags and made quilt blocks and mother set them together on the sewing machine. Some of the relatives lived near us and we would visit back and forth. They were cousins, the Mackies and the Linns. They are buried in the Pee Dee Cemetery near West Branch, Iowa. We lived in a Quaker settlement. My grandparents, Daniel Lightfoot, Sr., were English Quakers, his mother and father coming from England before 1811.

My mother when she was a little girl of six came to Cedar County in a covered wagon and carriage conveyance. She could remember most of the trip from her memory and stories from her parents. They located upon one of the fertile farms of that new country.

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 21 Sep 1887, in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA.[2095]
- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jan 1895.[2096]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 8 Jun 1900.[2097]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Muscatine, IA on Apr 1910.[2098]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 20 Jan 1920.[2099]
- She appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Muscatine, IA in 1 Jan 1925.[2100]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Muscatine, IA on Apr 1930.[2101]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 5 Apr 1940.[2102]
- She was buried after 3 Jun 1977 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

2103



IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
Delayed Certificate of Birth
D 988

Full name at birth: SUSAN IDA WYMER
Date of birth: September 21, 1887
Color or Race: White
Sex: Female
Birthplace: Iowa Township, Cedar, Iowa
Father: James Wymer, Birthplace: Wayne Co., Ohio
Mother: Eunice A. Lightfoot, Birthplace: Wayne Co., Ohio

Affidavit: I hereby declare upon oath that the above statements are true.
Signature: Susan Ida Wymer Fisher (To be signed by registrant if possible)
Subscribed and sworn to before me on May 4, 1927
My commission expires on: May 4, 1931 (SEAL)
Notary Public
Applicant—do not write below this line.

ABSTRACT OF SUPPORTING EVIDENCE

	Name and kind of document, and by whom issued and signed	Date original document was made
1	Muscatine Co.,Ia. Marriage Record 7-180	Oct. 16,1918
2	MetroPolitan Life Ins. Co. #91944192	Aug. 2,1926
3		

Information Concerning Registrant as Stated in Documents

	Birth date or age	Birthplace	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
1	29 in 1918	Cedar Co.,Ia	James Wymer-Eunice Lightfoot	
2	38 in 1926	-	-	-
3				

Additional information:

Statement of Reviewing Official
I hereby certify that no prior certificate has been found in the County or State Bureau of Vital Statistics for this registrant and that documentary evidence has been seen and read which substantiates the facts as set forth in the foregoing abstract.
Signature: [illegible] County Registrar
OR
Signature: [illegible] (Director Division of Vital Statistics)
Date Filed: JUL 24 1952

Susan Ida Wymer - Delayed Birth Certificate

Susan married **Benjamin Everly Sharer**,[2098,2104,2105,2106] son of **Elmer Earl Sharer**[2107] and **Isabell Justina Federlein**,[2107] on 27 Mar 1908 in Muscatine County, IA.[2098,2104,2105] The marriage ended in divorce. Benjamin was born on 8 Feb 1889 in Como, CO,[2105,2106] died on 11 Sep 1938 in Smithville, MO[2105,2106] at age 49, and was buried after 11 Sep 1938 in Muscatine, IA.[2105,2106]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Ben E. Sharar
Event Type: Marriage

Susan Ida Wymer

2095. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images entry for Susan Ida Wymer, 21 Sep 1887, Iowa Township, Iowa, Iowa.
2096. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 487, fam. 174, line 8, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
2097. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, p. 4B, dwell. 71, fam. 72.
2098. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, sheet 24B, fam. 543, Benjamin Everly Sharer and Susan Ida Wymer.
2099. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 126, sheet 15A, fam. 356, Walter Ray Fisher and Susan Ida Wymer.
2100. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States, line 145, Walter Ray Fisher anbd Susan Ida Wymer.
2101. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0016, sheet 6A, Walter Ray Fisher and Susan Ida Wymer.
2102. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-15, sheet 3A, house. 64, Walter Ray Fisher and Susan Ida Wymer.
2103. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24615214.
2104. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Ben E. Sharar and Susie Wymer, 27 Mar 1908, Muscatine, Iowa.
2105. Wymer Family Bible.
2106. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122637416.
2107. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

Event Date: 27 Mar 1908
Event Place: Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 22
Marital Status: S
Birth Year (Estimated): 1886
Father's Name: Sharar
Mother's Name: Isabel Federlien
Spouse's Name: Susie Wymer
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 20
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1888
Spouse's Father's Name: James Wymer
Spouse's Mother's Name: Unis Sightfoot

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJZY-NF6 : 25 September 2017), Unis Sightfoot in entry for Ben E. Sharar and Susie Wymer, 27 Mar 1908, Muscatine, Iowa, United States; citing reference 1003492 pg 77, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,003,492.

Although the Wymer Family Bible has 1906 as the year of their marriage, the marriage license shows 27 March 1908.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Muscatine, IA on Apr 1910.[2108]

- Benjamin Everly Sharer and Susan Ida Wymer were divorced after 1910.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1888 and a birth location of Nebraska.

2108

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Muscatine, IA on Apr 1910.[2108]

- He was buried after 11 Sep 1938 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

2109

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1184 F i. **Iris Geraldine Sharer**[2108,2110,2111,2112,2113,2114,2115,2116,2117,2118] was born on 27 Nov 1908 in Muscatine, IA,[2108,2110,2112,2113,2114,2115,2116,2117,2118] died on 15 Apr 2003 in Muscatine, IA[2117,2118] at age 94, and was buried after 15 Apr 2003 in Muscatine, IA.[2118]

2108. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, sheet 24B, fam. 543, Benjamin Everly Sharer and Susan Ida Wymer.
2109. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122637416.
2110. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database entry for Iris Sharer, 27 Nov 1908.
2111. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Clifford A. Schreurs and Iris Geraldine Sharar, 27 Nov 1929, Muscatine, Iowa.
2112. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 120, sheet 5B, dwell. 108, fam. 144, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
2113. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 126, sheet 15A, dwell. 346, fam. 356, Walter Ray Fisher and Susan Ida Wymer.
2114. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States, line 145, Walter Ray Fisher anbd Susan Ida Wymer.

+ 1185 F ii. **Eloise Frances Sharer**[2119,2120,2121,2122,2123,2124,2125,2126] was born on 6 Aug 1910 in Muscatine, IA,[2119,2121,2122,2123,2124,2125,2126,2127] died on 10 Mar 2012 in Muscatine, IA[2125,2126] at age 101, and was buried on 13 Mar 2012 in Muscatine, IA.[2126]

+ 1186 M iii. **Benjamin Sherwood Sharer**[2121,2122,2128,2129,2130,2131,2132] was born on 29 Jan 1913 in Iowa[2121,2129,2130,2131,2132] and died on 14 Dec 1996 in Ocala, FL[2131,2132] at age 83.

Susan next married **Walter Ray Fisher**,[2121,2122,2123,2133,2134,2135,2136,2137] son of **William Paradise Fisher** and **Lillian Anne Greenblade,** on 18 Oct 1918 in Muscatine, IA.[2121,2122,2123,2133,2135,2136] Walter was born on 31 Mar 1882 in Muscatine, IA,[2121,2122,2134,2136] died on 8 Feb 1960 in Muscatine, IA[2137] at age 77, and was buried after 8 Feb 1960 in Muscatine, IA.[2137]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Walter Ray Fisher
Birthplace: Muscatine
Spouse's Name: Sue Sharrer
Spouse's Birth Date: 1887
Spouse's Birthplace: Cedar, IA
Spouse's Age: 31
Event Date: 18 Oct 1918
Event Place: Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa
Father's Name: Wm. Fisher
Mother's Name: Lillian Greenblade
Spouse's Father's Name: James Sharrer
Spouse's Mother's Name: Eunice Lighfoot
Race: White
Marital Status: Unknown
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Marital Status: Unknown

Citing this Record
"Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJTF-S8V : 10 February 2018), Walter Ray Fisher and Sue Sharrer, 18 Oct 1918; citing Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa, reference 2:3KV8C15; FHL microfilm 1,854,313.

2115. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0015, sheet 16B, fam. 454, Clifford Alfred Schreurs and Iris Geraldine Sharer.
2116. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-16A, sheet 13A, house. 316, Clifford Alfred Schreurs and Iris Geraldine Sharer.
2117. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Iris G Schreurs.
2118. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=121999390.
2119. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images entry for Eloise Frances Sharer, 06 Aug 1910, Muscatine Township, Muscatine, Iowa.
2120. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database David A Bauerbach and Eloise F Sharer, 30 Oct 1934, Lee, Iowa.
2121. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 126, sheet 15A, dwell. 346, fam. 356, Walter Ray Fisher and Susan Ida Wymer.
2122. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States, line 145, Walter Ray Fisher anbd Susan Ida Wymer.
2123. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0016, sheet 6A, Walter Ray Fisher and Susan Ida Wymer.
2124. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-12, sheet 25B, house. 739, David Alden Bauerbach and Eloise Frances Sharer.
2125. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Eloise F Bauerbach, 10 Mar 2012.
2126. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=86587569.
2127. Gary Womack (E-mail. Gary Womack, Lilburn, Georgia 30047-2213).
2128. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Benjamin Sharer and Katherine Lucille Wittich, 29 May 1937, Muscatine, Iowa.
2129. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eldora, Hardin County, Iowa, ED 10, sheet 2B, Benjamin Sherwood Sharer.
2130. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-15, sheet 21A, house. 477, Benjamin Sherwood Sharer and Katherine Lucille Wittich.
2131. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Benjamin S Sharer, 14 Dec 1996.
2132. "Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," database Benjamin S Sharer, 14 Dec 1996.
2133. Wymer Family Bible.
2134. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Walter Ray Fisher.
2135. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Walter Ray Fisher and Sue Sharrer, 18 Oct 1918.
2136. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-15, sheet 3A, house. 64, Walter Ray Fisher and Susan Ida Wymer.
2137. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 20 Jan 1920.[2138]

- They appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Muscatine, IA in 1 Jan 1925.[2139]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Muscatine, IA on Apr 1930.[2140]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 5 Apr 1940.[2141]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1881 and a birth location of Iowa.

2140

- His occupation on 12 Sep 1918 was an employee for H. J. Heintz Fruit Products in Muscatine, IA.[2142]

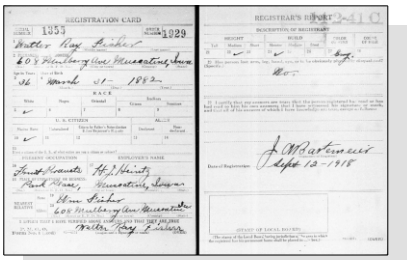
- He resided at 608 Mulberry Avenue on 12 Sep 1918 in Muscatine, IA.
2142

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Muscatine, IA.

2142

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Muscatine, IA on Jan 1920.[2143]

- He appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Muscatine, IA in 1 Jan 1925.[2139]


REGISTRATION CARD

Walter Ray Fisher - WWI Draft Registration Card

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Muscatine, IA on Apr 1930.[2140]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 5 Apr 1940.[2141]

2138. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 126, sheet 15A, dwell. 346, fam. 356, Walter Ray Fisher and Susan Ida Wymer.
2139. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States, line 145, Walter Ray Fisher anbd Susan Ida Wymer.
2140. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0016, sheet 6A, Walter Ray Fisher and Susan Ida Wymer.
2141. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-15, sheet 3A, house. 64, Walter Ray Fisher and Susan Ida Wymer.
2142. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Walter Ray Fisher.
2143. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 126, sheet 15A, fam. 356, Walter Ray Fisher and Susan Ida Wymer.

- He was buried after 8 Feb 1960 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

2144

Walter Ray Fisher

498. George Lester Wymer[2145,2146,2147,2148,2149,2150,2151,2152,2153,2154] *(Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 May 1890 in Springdale, IA,[2145,2147,2148,2149,2150,2151,2152,2154] died on 8 Mar 1950 in Iowa City, IA[2145,2154] at age 59, and was buried after 8 Mar 1950 in Muscatine, IA.[2145,2154]

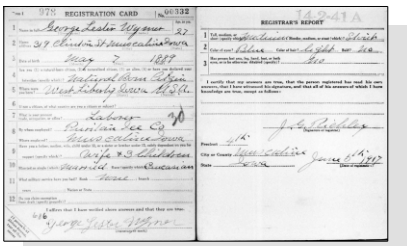
Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jan 1895.[2148]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 8 Jun 1900.[2149]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 23 Apr 1910.[2150]
- His occupation on 5 Jun 1917 was a Laborer for Puritan Ice Company in Muscatine, IA.[2155]
- He resided at 317 Clinton Street on 5 Jun 1917 in Muscatine, IA.
2155

2144. *Find A Grave*.
2145. Wymer Family Bible.
2146. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Groom's Name: George L. Wymer; Bride's Name: Nellie E. Koll.
2147. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, George Lester Wymer, 27 Apr 1942.
2148. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 487, fam. 174, line 8, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
2149. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, p. 4B, dwell. 71, fam. 72.
2150. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 109, sheet 7A, dwell. 117, fam. 160, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.
2151. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 126, sheet 1B, fam. 21, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.
2152. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bloomington Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0001, sheet 8A, fam. 191, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.
2153. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-12, sheet 18B, house. 487, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.
2154. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78070234.
2155. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: George Lester Wymer.

- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at Muscatine, IA.

  2156



WWI Draft Registration - George Lester Wymer

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Muscatine, IA on Jan 1920.[2157]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bloomington Township, Muscatine, IA on Apr 1930.[2158]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 1 May 1940.[2159]

- His occupation on 27 Apr 1942 was an Employed by F. B. Bamford, 1923 Orange Street, Muscatine in Muscatine Township, Muscatine, IA.[2160]

- He resided at Route 4 on 27 Apr 1942 in Bloomington Township, Muscatine, IA.
  2160

- George Lester Wymer registered for WW II Draft: 27 Apr 1942, Muscatine, IA.

  2160

- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper on 8 Mar 1950 in Muscatine, IA.

- He was buried after 8 Mar 1950 in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

  2161

George Lester Wymer

George married **Nellie Margaret Koll**,[2157,2158,2159,2162,2163,2164,2165,2166] daughter of **Jurgen Koll** and **Marguerite Klink,** on 9 Jun 1909 in Muscatine, IA.[2157,2158,2159,2163,2164] Nellie was born on 7 Jun 1891 in Muscatine, IA,[2157,2158,2164,2165,2166] died on 24 Dec 1975 in Muscatine, IA[2165,2166] at age 84, and was buried on 27 Dec 1975 in Muscatine, IA.[2166]

Marriage Notes:
Name: George L. Wymer
Birthplace: North Liberty, IA.
Spouse's Name: Nellie E. Koll
Spouse's Birth Date: 1890
Spouse's Birthplace: Muscatine, IA.
Spouse's Age: 19
Event Date: 09 Jun 1909

2156. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: George Lester Wymer.
2157. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 126, sheet 1B, fam. 21, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.
2158. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bloomington Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0001, sheet 8A, fam. 191, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.
2159. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-12, sheet 18B, house. 487, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.
2160. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *FamilySearch*, George Lester Wymer, 27 Apr 1942.
2161. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78070234.
2162. Wymer Family Bible.
2163. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Groom's Name: George L. Wymer; Bride's Name: Nellie E. Koll.
2164. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 109, sheet 7A, dwell. 117, fam. 160, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.
2165. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Nellie Wymer.
2166. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78070235.

Event Place: Muscatine, IA.
Father's Name: James Wymer
Mother's Name: Eunice Lightfoot
Spouse's Father's Name: George Koll
Spouse's Mother's Name: Marguerite Kink
Race: White
Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Marital Status: Single

Citing this Record
"Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJTY-GBT : 10 February 2018), Eunice Lightfoot in entry for George L. Wymer and Nellie E. Koll, 09 Jun 1909; citing Muscatine, IA., reference 2:3KPMW1W; FHL microfilm 1,003,492.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 23 Apr 1910.[2167]

• They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Muscatine, IA on Jan 1920.[2168]

• They appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Muscatine, IA in 1 Jan 1925.

• They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bloomington Township, Muscatine, IA on Apr 1930.[2169]

• They appeared on the 1940 US Census: 1 May 1940.[2170]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 23 Apr 1910.[2167]

• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Muscatine, IA on Jan 1920.[2168]

• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bloomington Township, Muscatine, IA on Apr 1930.[2169]

• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 1 May 1940.[2170]

2167. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 109, sheet 7A, dwell. 117, fam. 160, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.
2168. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 126, sheet 1B, fam. 21, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.
2169. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bloomington Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0001, sheet 8A, fam. 191, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.
2170. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-12, sheet 18B, house. 487, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.

- Her obituary was published in the Muscatine Journal on 26 Dec 1975 in Muscatine, IA.

- She was buried on 27 Dec 1975 in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

2171

Nellie Margaret Koll, Wife of George Lester Wymer

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1187 M i. **Charles Lester Wymer**[2172,2173,2174,2175,2176,2177] was born on 8 Nov 1909 in Muscatine, IA,[2172,2173,2174,2175,2176,2177] died on 22 Oct 1989 in Norfolk, VA[2176,2177] at age 79, and was buried after 22 Oct 1989 in Virginia Beach, VA.[2177]

+ 1188 F ii. **Arlene Vera Wymer**[2173,2174,2178,2179,2180,2181] was born on 5 Jun 1914 in Muscatine, IA,[2173,2174,2178,2179,2180,2181] died on 7 Jan 1976 in Clearwater, FL[2180,2181] at age 61, and was buried on 10 Jan 1976 in Muscatine, IA.[2181]

+ 1189 F iii. **Ruth Ameda Wymer**[2173,2174,2182,2183,2184] was born on 1 Nov 1915 in Muscatine, IA,[2173,2174,2183,2184] died on 5 Mar 2004 in Muscatine, IA[2183,2184] at age 88, and was buried after 5 Mar 2004 in Muscatine, IA.[2184]

+ 1190 M iv. **Norton William Wymer**[2173,2174,2185,2186,2187,2188,2189,2190] was born on 24 Jun 1919 in Muscatine, IA,[2173,2174,2185,2187,2189,2190] died on 24 Oct 1979 in Thayer, MO[2189,2190] at age 60, and was buried after 24 Oct 1979 in Thayer, MO.[2190]

2171. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78070235.
2172. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 109, sheet 7A, dwell. 117, fam. 160, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.
2173. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 126, sheet 1B, fam. 21, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.
2174. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bloomington Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0001, sheet 8A, fam. 191, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.
2175. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-16A, sheet 9B, house. 219, Charles L. Wymer and Mildred H. (?).
2176. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Charles L Wymer, 22 Oct 1989.
2177. *Find A Grave*.
2178. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Arlene Vera Wymer, 05 Jun 1914, Muscatine Township, Muscatine, Iowa.
2179. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-15, sheet 14B, house. 302, Ralph Norman Figg and Arlene Vera Wymer.
2180. "Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," database Arlene Vera Figg, 07 Jan 1976.
2181. *Find A Grave*.
2182. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Raymond C. Lange and Ruth Wymer, 10 May 1941.
2183. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Ruth Lange, 05 Mar 2004.
2184. *Find A Grave*.
2185. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Norton William Wymer, 24 Jun 1919.
2186. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Norton W. Wymer and Wilma L. Spillman, 06 Apr 1946.
2187. "United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," database,*FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2028680 : accessed 30 Oct 2019), Norton W Wymer, enlisted 22 Apr 1944, Cp Dodge, Herrold, Iowa, United States; citing "Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946," database, The National Archives: Access to Archival Databases (AAD) (http://aad.archives.gov : National Archives and Records Administration, 2002); NARA NAID 1263923, National Archives at College Park, Maryland.
2188. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States, ED 70-15, sheet 18A, house. 390, Norton William Wymer and Phyllis Irene Bloom.
2189. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Norton Wymer, Oct 1979.
2190. *Find A Grave*.

499. Elizabeth Candace Wymer[2191,2192,2193,2194,2195,2196,2197,2198,2199,2200,2201] *(Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 Jul 1893 in Springdale, IA,[2191,2194,2195,2196,2197,2198,2199,2200,2201] died on 22 Jan 1959 in Conesville, IA[2191,2201,2202] at age 65, and was buried after 22 Jan 1959 in Conesville, IA.[2191,2201] The cause of her death was Uremia.[2192]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jan 1895.[2194]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 8 Jun 1900.[2195]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Muscatine, IA on Apr 1910.[2196]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Orono Township, Muscatine, IA on Jan 1920.[2197]
- She appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Morning Sun, IA in 1 Jan 1925.[2198]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Orono Township, Muscatine, IA on Apr 1930.[2199]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 6 Apr 1940.[2200]
- She resided in Muscatine, IA in 1942.

2191. Wymer Family Bible.
2192. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.
2193. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Wymer, 26 Jul 1909.
2194. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 487, fam. 174, line 8, James K. Wymer and Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
2195. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, p. 4B, dwell. 71, fam. 72.
2196. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 110, sheet 18B, fam. 513, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2197. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 111, sheet 1B, fam. 12, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2198. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Morning Sun, Louisa County, Iowa, United States, p. Book 2, line 133, Frederic Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candace Wymer.
2199. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0020, sheet 1B, fam. 21, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2200. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-15, sheet 5A, house. 95, Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2201. *Find A Grave*.
2202. Muscatine County Iowa Record of Deaths, Book C, page 321.

- She was buried after 22 Jan 1959 in the Conesville Cemetery in Conesville, IA.

2203

Elizabeth Candance Wymer, wife of Fred Edward Stratton

Elizabeth married **Frederic Edward Stratton**,[2204,2205,2206,2207,2208,2209,2210,2211] son of **James L. Stratton** and **Harriette Jane Scott,** on 26 Jul 1909 in Muscatine County, IA.[2206,2207,2208,2209,2210] Frederic was born on 25 Feb 1892 in Columbus Junction, IA,[2205,2206,2208,2210,2211] died on 28 Dec 1939 in Davenport, IA[2211,2212] at age 47, and was buried on 31 Dec 1939 in Conesville, IA.[2211] The cause of his death was Carcinoma of left lung.[2212]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Fred Edward Stratton
Birthplace: Columbus Jct. IA.
Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Wymer
Spouse's Birth Date: 1892
Spouse's Birthplace: Cedar Co., IA.
Spouse's Age: 17
Event Date: 26 Jul 1909
Event Place: Muscatine, IA.
Father's Name: James L. Stratton
Mother's Name: Herry Jane Scott
Spouse's Father's Name: James Wymer
Spouse's Mother's Name: Eunice Lightfoot
Race: White
Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Marital Status: Single

Citing this Record
"Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJTY-Y3N : 10 February 2018), Herry Jane Scott in entry for Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Wymer, 26 Jul 1909; citing Muscatine, IA., reference 2:3KPMW9K; FHL microfilm 1,003,492.

2203. *Find A Grave*.
2204. Wymer Family Bible.
2205. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.
2206. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Wymer, 26 Jul 1909.
2207. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 110, sheet 18B, fam. 513, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2208. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 111, sheet 1B, fam. 12, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2209. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Morning Sun, Louisa County, Iowa, United States, p. Book 2, line 133, Frederic Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candace Wymer.
2210. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0020, sheet 1B, fam. 21, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2211. *Find A Grave*.
2212. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images Fred Edward Stratton, 28 Dec 1939, Davenport, Scott, Iowa.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Muscatine, IA on Apr 1910.[2207]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Orono Township, Muscatine, IA on Jan 1920.[2213]

- They appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Morning Sun, IA in 1 Jan 1925.[2214]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Orono Township, Muscatine, IA on Apr 1930.[2215]

Noted events in his life were:
- He worked as a Pipefitter.

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Muscatine, IA on Apr 1910.[2216]

- His occupation on 5 Jun 1917 was a Drayman (delivered beer) in Muscatine, IA.[2217]

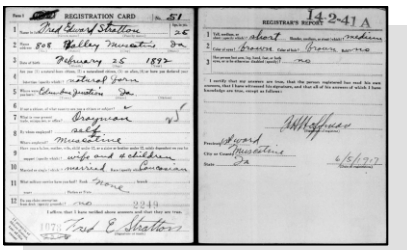
- He resided at 808 Valley on 5 Jun 1917 in Muscatine, IA.
2217

- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at Muscatine, IA.

2217

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Orono Township, Muscatine, IA on Jan 1920.[2213]

- He appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Morning Sun, IA in 1 Jan 1925.[2214]


REGISTRATION CARD

Fred Edward Stratton

808 Valley Muscatine Ia

February 25 1892

Drayman

Muscatine

wife and children

None

Fred E. Stratton

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

14-2-41 A

Muscatine

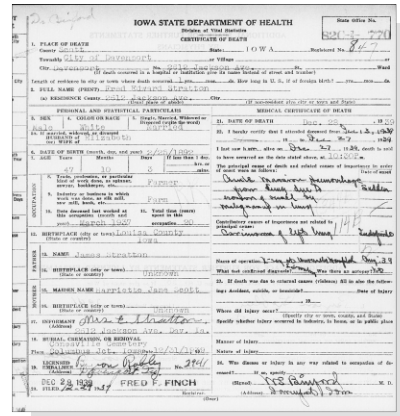
Ia

6/5/1917

Fred Edward Stratton - WWI Draft Registration Card

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Orono Township, Muscatine, IA on Apr 1930.[2215]

- Death Image: 28 Dec 1939, in Davenport, IA.[2218]
- His occupation on 28 Dec 1939 was a Farmer in Davenport, IA.[2218]
- He resided at 2612 Jackson Avenue on 28 Dec 1939 in Davenport, IA.[2218]


IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Fred Edward Stratton - Death Certificate

- He was buried on 31 Dec 1939 in the Conesville Cemetery in Conesville, IA.[2219]

Fred Edward Stratton

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1191 M i. **James Logan Stratton**[2213,2214,2215,2220,2221,2222] was born on 8 Jul 1910 in Muscatine, IA,[2213,2214,2215,2220,2221,2222] died on 1 Feb 1992 in Muscatine, IA[2222,2223,2224] at age 81, and was buried on 4 Feb 1992 in Muscatine, IA.[2222]

+ 1192 F ii. **Viola May Stratton**[2213,2214,2215,2225,2226,2227,2228] was born on 14 May 1912 in Muscatine, IA,[2213,2214,2215,2225,2228] died on 25 Sep 1984 in Morning Sun, IA[2228,2229,2230] at age 72, and was buried after 25 Sep 1984 in Fredonia, IA.[2228]

2213. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 111, sheet 1B, fam. 12, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2214. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Morning Sun, Louisa County, Iowa, United States, p. Book 2, line 133, Frederic Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candace Wymer.
2215. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0020, sheet 1B, fam. 21, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2216. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 110, sheet 18B, fam. 513, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2217. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Fred Edward Stratton, 1917-1918.
2218. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images Fred Edward Stratton, 28 Dec 1939, Davenport, Scott, Iowa.
2219. *Find A Grave*.
2220. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images entry for James Logan Stratton, 08 Jul 1910, Muscatine Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States.
2221. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, United States, ED 82-41, sheet 1B, house. 19, James Logan Stratton and Emilie Florentine Brade.
2222. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122940930.
2223. Muscatine County Iowa Record of Deaths, Book L, page 629.
2224. "United States Social Security Death Index," database James L Stratton, 01 Feb 1992.
2225. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database entry for Viola May Stratton, 14 May 1912.
2226. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Leo Rollo Wagner and Viola May Stratton, 23 Aug 1930, Louisa, Iowa, United States.
2227. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Concord Township, Louisa County, Iowa, ED 58-7, sheet 2B, house. 39, Leo Rollo Wagner and Viola May Stratton.
2228. *Find A Grave*.

+ 1193 F iii. **Mildred Doris Stratton**[2231,2232,2233,2234,2235,2236] was born on 26 Feb 1914 in Muscatine, IA,[2231,2232,2233,2234,2235,2236] died on 26 Dec 1989[2236,2237] at age 75, and was buried after 26 Dec 1989 in Davenport, IA.[2236]

+ 1194 M iv. **Gerald Edward Stratton**[2232,2233,2234,2238,2239,2240,2241,2242,2243] was born on 4 May 1916 in Muscatine Township, Muscatine, IA,[2232,2233,2234,2238,2240,2241,2242,2243] died on 13 Aug 1965 in Sacramento, CA[2241,2242,2243] at age 49, and was buried after 13 Aug 1965 in Sacramento, CA.[2243]

+ 1195 F v. **Frieda Winifred Stratton**[2232,2233,2234,2244,2245,2246,2247] was born on 7 Apr 1918 in Conesville, IA,[2232,2233,2234,2244,2245,2246,2247] died on 31 May 2000 in Muscatine, IA[2247,2248] at age 82, and was buried on 3 Jun 2000 in Conesville, IA.[2247]

+ 1196 M vi. **Harold Luke Stratton**[2233,2234,2249,2250,2251,2252] was born on 22 Jul 1920 in Yale, IA,[2233,2234,2249,2250,2251,2252] died on 3 Jan 2013 in Davenport, IA[2252,2253] at age 92, and was buried after 3 Jan 2013 in Davenport, IA.[2252]

+ 1197 F vii. **Vera Joyce Stratton**[2233,2234,2251,2254,2255,2256] was born on 12 Nov 1922 in Oakland Township, Louisa, IA,[2233,2234,2251,2254,2255,2256] died on 20 Dec 1993 in Kewanee, IL[2256,2257] at age 71, and was buried after 20 Dec 1993 in Kewanee, IL.[2256]

+ 1198 F viii. **Romelle Jean Stratton**[2234,2251,2258,2259,2260,2261] was born on 21 Dec 1924 in Oakland Township, Louisa, IA,[2234,2251,2258,2260,2261] died on 12 Mar 1964 in Geneseo, IL[2260,2261,2262,2263] at age 39, and was buried after 12 Mar 1964 in Geneseo, IL.[2261]

2229. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.
2230. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Viola Wagner, Sep 1984.
2231. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images entry for Mildred Doris Stratton, 26 Feb 1914, Muscatine Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States.
2232. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 111, sheet 1B, fam. 12, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2233. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Morning Sun, Louisa County, Iowa, United States, p. Book 2, line 133, Frederic Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candace Wymer.
2234. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0020, sheet 1B, fam. 21, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2235. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, United States, ED 82-22B, sheet 1B, house. 24, Cloyce Clayton Houseal and Mildred Doris Stratton.
2236. *Find A Grave*.
2237. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Mildred D Houseal, 26 Dec 1989.
2238. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images entry for Gerald Edward Stratton, 04 May 1916, Muscatine Township, Muscatine, Iowa.
2239. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Gerald Stratton and Helen Wheeler, 16 Feb 1940, Scott, Iowa, United States.
2240. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Gerald Edward Stratton and Alma Maxine Stinson Wilson, 30 Jun 1946, Scott, Iowa, United States.
2241. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Gerald Stratton.
2242. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Gerald E Stratton, 13 Aug 1965.
2243. *Find A Grave*.
2244. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Freda Winifred Stratton, 1918.
2245. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Henry O Wehmeyer and Frieda W Stratton, 20 Jun 1936, Louisa, Iowa, United States.
2246. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Columbus City, Louisa County, Iowa, United States, ED 58-1, sheet 4A, house. 77, Henry Otis Wehmeyer and Frieda Winifred Stratton.
2247. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=109035860.
2248. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Freda W Wehmeyer, 31 May 2000.
2249. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images entry for Harold Luke Stratton, 22 Jul 1920, Yale, Guthrie, Iowa.
2250. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Harold Luke Stratton and Dorothy Irene Wigant, 14 Jun 1946, Scott, Iowa, United States.
2251. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-15, sheet 5A, house. 95, Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2252. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=103095800.
2253. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Harold L Stratton, 03 Jan 2013.
2254. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database entry for Vera Stratton, 12 Nov 1922.
2255. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2849548 : accessed 31 Oct 2019), Vera Stratton, 12 Nov 1922; citing Birth, Oakland Township, Louisa, Iowa, United States, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines.
2256. *Find A Grave*.
2257. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Vera J Millett, 20 Dec 1993.
2258. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for Romelle Stratton, 21 Dec 1924.
2259. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Norton W. Wymer and Wilma L. Spillman, 06 Apr 1946.
2260. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Romell Wigant, Mar 1964.
2261. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79858231.
2262. Harold M. Wigant, World Family Tree Vol. 003, Ed. 1, Tree #6429 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: February 9, 1996).
2263. Harold M. Wigant, World Family Tree Vol. 082, Ed. 1, Tree #1041 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: Aug.-2001).

+	1199	F	ix.	**Betty Jane Stratton**[2264,2265,2266,2267,2268] was born on 2 May 1927 in Conesville, IA,[2264,2266,2267,2268] died on 26 Jul 2017 in Muscatine, IA[2268] at age 90, and was buried on 29 Jul 2017 in Columbus City, IA.[2268]
+	1200	M	x.	**Living**
+	1201	M	xi.	**Raymond Glenn Stratton**[2267,2269,2270,2271] was born on 11 Feb 1933 in Orono Township, Muscatine, IA,[2267,2270,2271] died on 4 Jun 1999 in Muscatine, IA[2271] at age 66, and was buried on 9 Jun 1999 in Muscatine, IA.[2271]

500. Edward Wymer[2269] *(Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1894 in Cedar County, IA,[2269] died about 1896 in Cedar County, IA[2269] about age 2, and was buried about 1896 in Cedar County, IA.[2269] The cause of his death was Whooping Cough.

Burial Notes:
Edward is supposedly buried at the Pee Dee Cemetery, Springdale Township, Cedar County, Iowa but there is no visible gravestone.

General Notes:
From the Wymer Family Bible, James and Emily Wymer:
Died at only 6 weeks of age of whooping cough
---

501. Rellie Lightfoot[2272,2273] *(Lester [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 Oct 1878 in Cedar County, IA,[2272,2273] died on 24 Mar 1881 in Cedar County, IA[2273] at age 2, and was buried on 26 Mar 1881 in Springdale Township, Cedar County, IA.[2273]

Death Notes:
Death record shows her name as Rellis and indicates cause of death as "abscess in the head". Attending physician was H. C. (Henry Clay) Darner, M.D. of Springdale, Iowa. It is interesting to note that Henry Clay Darner was the 2nd great-granduncle to myself (Brian L. Lightfoot) and although there was no direct relationship between Henry and Rellie or her parents, I wonder if they maintained any type of close family connection.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1 Jun 1880.[2272]

- She was buried on 26 Mar 1881 in the Pee Dee Cemetery in Springdale Township, Cedar County, IA.

2273

Rellie Lightfoot

502. Ross Lightfoot[2274] *(Lester*[8]*, Daniel Sr*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 21 Dec 1881 in Cedar County, IA,[2274] died on 21 Dec 1881 in Cedar County, IA,[2274] and was buried after 21 Dec 1881 in Springdale Township, Cedar County, IA.[2274]

Noted events in his life were:

2264. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database Betty Jane Stratton, 2 May 1927.
2265. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Robert W. Stinson and Betty Stratton, 25 Nov 1951, Muscatine, Iowa, United States.
2266. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0020, sheet 1B, fam. 21, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2267. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-15, sheet 5A, house. 95, Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2268. *Find A Grave*.
2269. Wymer Family Bible.
2270. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database Raymond Glenn Stratton, 11 Feb 1933.
2271. *Find A Grave*.
2272. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 1, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Lester Lightfoot and Catharine Mackie.
2273. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=92589735.
2274. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=92589754.

- He was buried after 21 Dec 1881 in the Pee Dee Cemetery in Cedar County, IA.

2275

Ross Lightfoot

503. Louise I. Farnsworth[2276,2277,2278,2279] *(Mary Alice Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Oct 1882 in Colorado,[2277,2280] died on 8 Jun 1961 in Oklahoma[2279] at age 78, and was buried after 8 Jun 1961 in Enid, OK.[2279] Another name for Louise was "Lula" I. Farnsworth.[2280]

General Notes:
There is a convincing 1900 US Census entry for a Louise I. Farnsworth living with the Richard and Minnie Hutchins family as a housekeeper in Oklahoma City (Census - 1900 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma Territory page 10B). This person has no relationship written in on the census record and was probably a live-in servant at the time. She listed her age as 19, born in Colorado in October 1880, her father's birth location as Virginia, and her mother's birth location as Iowa. These parental birth locations match those of S. G. Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.

More than likely, her birth year of 1880 was somewhat falsified and that 1882 should have been the correct year. She may have lied about her age because she could not have found a job as a servant if she were only 17 so she lied and said she was 19.

What is strange is that this census was conducted on 13 June 1900, only 2 days before the census in Arkansas City, Kansas where she also appears with her parents and siblings. Technically the census data should reflect who was living there as of 1 June so it may have been possible for her to have been in Oklahoma on 1 June 1900 and then have traveled to Kansas where she was enumerated again on 15 June by an enumerator or parents who didn't quite follow the rules of residency based on the 1 June date.
---[2281]

2275. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=92589754.
2276. Phyllis Harrison (Phyllis Storey-Harrison is the 2nd great granddaughter of Daniel Lightfoot).
2277. 1905 Kansas State Census, population schedule, Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, p. 12, fam. 1, Sega George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
2278. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 4A, fam. 90, Seba George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
2279. *Find A Grave*.
2280. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, ED 49, p. 17A, dwell. 390, fam. 401, Sega George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
2281. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Arkansas City, KS on 15 Jun 1900.[2282]

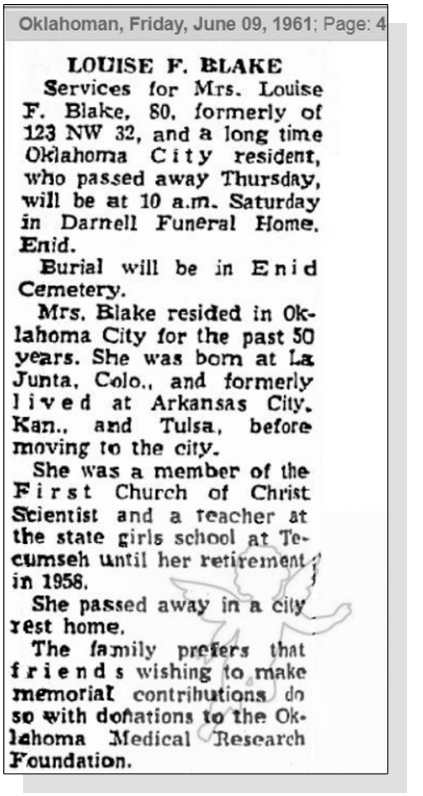
- 1905 Kansas State Census: 1 Mar 1905, in Arkansas City, KS.[2283]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Enid, OK on 3 Apr 1930.[2284]

- She was buried after 8 Jun 1961 in the Enid Cemetery in Enid, OK.

2285

- Her obituary was published in The Oklahoman on 9 Jun 1961 in Oklahoma City, OK.

2286



Oklahoman, Friday, June 09, 1961; Page: 4

LOUISE F. BLAKE

Services for Mrs. Louise F. Blake, 80, formerly of 123 NW 32, and a long time Oklahoma City resident, who passed away Thursday, will be at 10 a.m. Saturday in Darnell Funeral Home, Enid.

Burial will be in Enid Cemetery.

Mrs. Blake resided in Oklahoma City for the past 50 years. She was born at La Junta, Colo., and formerly lived at Arkansas City, Kan., and Tulsa, before moving to the city.

She was a member of the First Church of Christ Scientist and a teacher at the state girls school at Tecumseh until her retirement in 1958.

She passed away in a city rest home.

The family prefers that friends wishing to make memorial contributions do so with donations to the Oklahoma Medical Research Foundation.

Louise I. Farnsworth - Obituary

Louise married **Blake** after 1900. Blake was born about 1877 and died on an unknown date.

Marriage Notes:

1920 US Census
District: ED 235
Sheet Number and Letter: 3B
Household ID: 54
Affiliate Film Number: 1487

Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States
Home owned, no mortgage

William Blake..Head..53..Illinois..Attorney at Law
Louie S. Blake..Wife..37..Colorado

2282. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, ED 49, p. 17A, dwell. 390, fam. 401, Sega George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
2283. 1905 Kansas State Census, population schedule, Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, p. 12, fam. 1, Sega George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
2284. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 4A, fam. 90, Seba George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
2285. *Find A Grave*.
2286. "Obituary," p. 4.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• Blake and Louise I. Farnsworth were divorced before 1 Apr 1930.

504. Seba Lester Farnsworth[2287,2288,2289,2290,2291,2292,2293,2294] *(Mary Alice Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Oct 1889 in Arkansas City, KS,[2288,2289,2290,2291,2293,2294] died in Jul 1956 in Oklahoma[2294] at age 66, and was buried in Jul 1956 in Enid, OK.[2294]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Arkansas City, KS on 15 Jun 1900.[2288]

• 1905 Kansas State Census: 1 Mar 1905, in Arkansas City, KS.[2289]

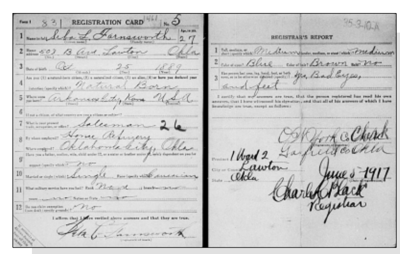
• He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Arkansas City, KS on 29 Apr 1910.[2290]

• He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Arkansas City, KS on May 1910.[2291]

• His occupation on 5 Jun 1917 was a Salesman for Home Refinery in Oklahoma City, OK.[2295]

• He resided at 503 B Avenue on 5 Jun 1917 in Lawton, OK.[2295]

• On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at Comanche County, OK.[2295]



Seba Lester Farnsworth - WWI Draft Registration

• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Enid, OK on 10 Jan 1920.[2292]

• He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Oklahoma City, OK on 16 Apr 1940.[2293]

• His occupation in 1942 was an Employee of Associated Products Coal Company in Oklahoma City, OK.[2296]

2287. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Seba L Farnsworth and Bertha Florence Barrett, 30 Jun 1917.
2288. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, ED 49, p. 17A, dwell. 390, fam. 401, Sega George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
2289. 1905 Kansas State Census, population schedule, Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, p. 12, fam. 1, Sega George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
2290. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, ED 48, sheet 18B, fam. 637, Seba George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
2291. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, ED 48, sheet 22A, fam. 1025, Seba George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.
2292. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 47, sheet 7A, dwell. 138, fam. 151, Seba Lester Farnsworth and Bertha Florence Barrett.
2293. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 78-6, sheet 14B, house. 331, Seba Lester Farnsworth and Bertha Florence Barrett.
2294. *Find A Grave*.
2295. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Seba L Farnsworth, 1917-1918.
2296. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Seba Lester Farnsworth, 1942.

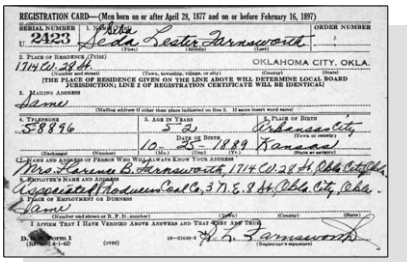
- He resided at 1714 West 28th Street on 26 Apr 1942 in Oklahoma City, OK.
2297

- Seba Lester Farnsworth registered for WW II Draft: 26 Apr 1942, Oklahoma City, OK.

2297

- He was buried in Jul 1956 in the Enid Cemetery in Enid, OK.

2298


REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)
SERIAL NUMBER 2423 — ORDER NUMBER
Seba Lester Farnsworth
1714 W. 28th — OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.
[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]
Same
58896 — 5 21 — Kansas City — 10 23 1889 Kansas
Mrs. Lorene B. Farnsworth, 1714 W. 28th, Okla. City, Okla.
Express Producers Co., 317 E. 8th, Okla. City, Okla.
Same
I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT HE WROTE HIS NAME AND MARK
W. L. Farnsworth

Seba Lester Farnsworth, Sr. - WWII Draft Registration Card

Seba married **Bertha Florence Barrett**,[2299,2300,2301] daughter of **Cassius Clay Barrett** and **Bertha Mary Feger,** on 30 Jun 1917 in Tulsa, OK.[2299,2300,2301] Bertha was born on 27 Jun 1891 in Marysville, KS[2300] and died in Mar 1980 in Dexter, KS at age 88.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Seba L Farnsworth
Titles and Terms: Mr
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 30 Jun 1917
Event Place: Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 27
Birth Year (Estimated): 1890
Spouse's Name: Bertha Florence Barrett
Spouse's Titles and Terms: Miss
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 26
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1891
Page: 38

Citing this Record
"Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995." Database with images. FamilySearch. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2M1-1GB6 : 14 October 2017), Seba L Farnsworth and Bertha Florence Barrett, 30 Jun 1917; citing Oklahoma, various county courthouses, Oklahoma; FHL microfilm.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Enid, OK on 10 Jan 1920.[2300]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Oklahoma City, OK on 16 Apr 1940.[2301]

2297. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Seba Lester Farnsworth, 1942.
2298. *Find A Grave*.
2299. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Seba L Farnsworth and Bertha Florence Barrett, 30 Jun 1917.
2300. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 47, sheet 7A, dwell. 138, fam. 151, Seba Lester Farnsworth and Bertha Florence Barrett.
2301. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 78-6, sheet 14B, house. 331, Seba Lester Farnsworth and Bertha Florence Barrett.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Enid, OK on 10 Jan 1920.[2302]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Oklahoma City, OK on 16 Apr 1940.[2303]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1202 M i. **Hugh Barrett Farnsworth**[2302,2303,2304,2305,2306] was born on 28 Jul 1918 in Oklahoma,[2302,2303,2305,2306] died on 6 Feb 1980[2305,2306] at age 61, and was buried after 6 Feb 1980 in Dexter, KS.[2306]

+ 1203 M ii. **Seba Lester Farnsworth Jr**[2303,2307,2308,2309,2310] was born on 23 May 1921 in Enid, OK,[2303,2307,2308,2309,2310] died in Aug 1981 in Oklahoma[2309,2310] at age 60, and was buried in Aug 1981 in Enid, OK.[2310]

505. George Morris Farnsworth[2311,2312,2313,2314,2315,2316,2317,2318,2319,2320] *(Mary Alice Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel Sr*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 20 Oct 1891 in Arkansas City, KS,[2311,2312,2313,2314,2315,2316,2317,2318,2319,2320,2321] died in Jul 1964 in Oklahoma[2319,2320] at age 72, and was buried in Jul 1964 in Enid, OK.[2320] Another name for George was Maurice Farnsworth.[2321]

Death Notes:
Age: 73
Given Name: George
Surname: Farnsworth
Birth Date: 20 Oct 1891
State: Oklahoma
Event Date: Jul 1964

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JL69-Q6V : 20 May 2014), George Farnsworth, Jul 1964; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

2302. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 47, sheet 7A, dwell. 138, fam. 151, Seba Lester Farnsworth and Bertha Florence Barrett.

2303. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 78-6, sheet 14B, house. 331, Seba Lester Farnsworth and Bertha Florence Barrett.

2304. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Hugh B Farnsworth and Marguerite Burke, 22 Nov 1945.

2305. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Hugh Farnsworth, Feb 1980.

2306. *Find A Grave*.

2307. "Oklahoma, World War II Draft Registration Cards,1940-1945," database and images,*FamilySearch.org* (accessed 9 Nov 2019), Seba Lester Farnsworth, 15 Feb 1942; citing Draft Registration, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States, NAID 2169774. Records of the Selective Service System, 1926 - 1975, RG 147. National Archives at St. Louis, Missouri.

2308. "United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," database Seba L Jr Farnsworth, enlisted 22 Sep 1942, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, United States.

2309. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Seba Farnsworth, Aug 1981.

2310. *Find A Grave*.

2311. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, George Morris Farnsworth, 1917-1918.

2312. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, George Morris Farnsworth, 1942.

2313. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, ED 49, p. 17A, dwell. 390, fam. 401, Sega George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.

2314. 1905 Kansas State Census, population schedule, Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, p. 12, fam. 1, Sega George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.

2315. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, ED 48, sheet 18B, fam. 637, Seba George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.

2316. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, ED 48, sheet 22A, fam. 1025, Seba George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.

2317. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 19, sheet 11A, fam. 285, George Morris Farnsworth and Rose Fletcher.

2318. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 24-22, sheet 11B, house. 254, George Morris Farnsworth and Rose Fletcher.

2319. "United States Social Security Death Index," database George Farnsworth, Jul 1964.

2320. *Find A Grave*.

2321. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 58, sheet 4A, fam. 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Arkansas City, KS on 15 Jun 1900.[2322]

- 1905 Kansas State Census: 1 Mar 1905, in Arkansas City, KS.[2323]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Arkansas City, KS on 29 Apr 1910.[2324]

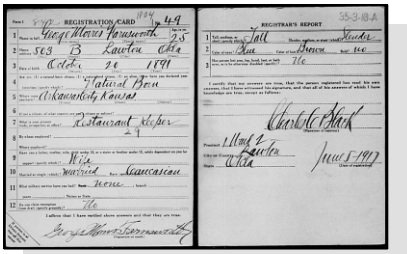
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Arkansas City, KS on May 1910.[2325]

- His occupation on 5 Jun 1917 was a Restaurant Keeper in Lawton, OK.[2326]

- He resided at 503 B Street on 5 Jun 1917 in Lawton, OK.
2326

- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at Lawton, OK.

2326



George Morris Farnsworth - WWI Draft Registration

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Enid, OK on 1920.[2327]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Enid, OK on 9 Apr 1930.[2328]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Enid, OK on 11 Apr 1940.[2329]

- His occupation on 26 Apr 1942 was an Employee of H. A. Powell; 110 North Independence in Enid, OK.[2330]

- He resided at 614 North 11th Street on 26 Apr 1942 in Enid, OK.
2330

2322. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, ED 49, p. 17A, dwell. 390, fam. 401, Sega George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.

2323. 1905 Kansas State Census, population schedule, Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, p. 12, fam. 1, Sega George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.

2324. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, ED 48, sheet 18B, fam. 637, Seba George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.

2325. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, ED 48, sheet 22A, fam. 1025, Seba George Farnsworth and Mary Alice Lightfoot.

2326. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, George Morris Farnsworth, 1917-1918.

2327. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 58, sheet 4A, fam. 86.

2328. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 19, sheet 11A, fam. 285, George Morris Farnsworth and Rose Fletcher.

2329. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 24-22, sheet 11B, house. 254, George Morris Farnsworth and Rose Fletcher.

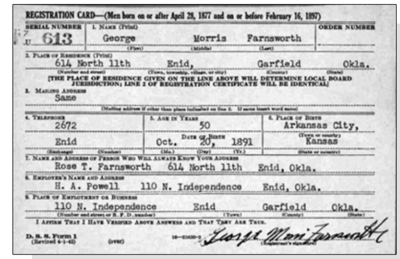
2330. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, George Morris Farnsworth, 1942.

- George Morris Farnsworth registered for WW II Draft: 26 Apr 1942, Enid, OK.

  2331

- He was buried in Jul 1964 in the Enid Cemetery in Enid, OK.

  2332



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U 613 | 1. NAME (Print) George Morris Farnsworth (First) (Middle) (Last) | ORDER NUMBER

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) 614 North 11th Enid, Garfield Okla. (Number and street) (Town, township, village, or city) (County) (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS Same

(Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same)

4. TELEPHONE 2672 Enid (Exchange) (Number) | 5. AGE IN YEARS 50 DATE OF BIRTH Oct. 20, 1891 (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.) | 6. PLACE OF BIRTH Arkansas City, (Town or county) Kansas (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Rose T. Farnsworth 614 North 11th Enid, Okla.

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS H. A. Powell 110 N. Independence Enid, Okla.

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS 110 N. Independence Enid Garfield Okla. (Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

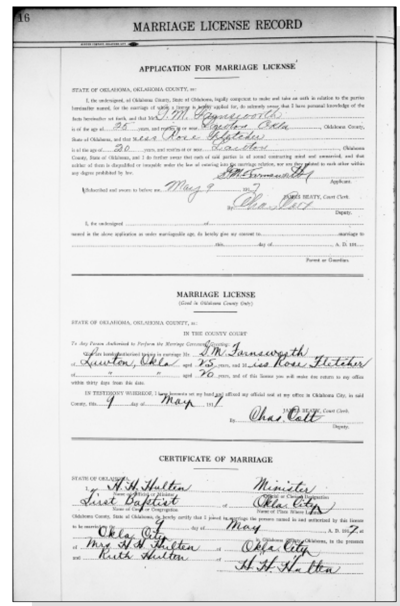
D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over) George Morris Farnsworth (Registrant's signature)

George Morris Farnsworth - WWII Draft Registration

George married **Rose Fletcher**[2333,2334,2335] on 9 May 1917 in Oklahoma City, OK.[2333,2334,2335,2336] Rose was born in 1897 in Texas,[2334,2335] died in 1994 at age 97, and was buried in 1994 in Enid, OK.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 9 May 1917, in Oklahoma City, OK.[2336]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Enid, OK on 1920.[2333]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Enid, OK on 9 Apr 1930.[2334]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Enid, OK on 11 Apr 1940.[2335]



16 MARRIAGE LICENSE RECORD

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF OKLAHOMA, OKLAHOMA COUNTY, ss:

Subscribed and sworn to before me May 9 1917

JAMES BEATY, Court Clerk. By Chas. Ott Deputy.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

(Good in Oklahoma County Only)

STATE OF OKLAHOMA, OKLAHOMA COUNTY, ss:

IN THE COUNTY COURT

Mr. G M Farnsworth of Lawton, Okla aged 25 years, and Miss Rose Fletcher of " " aged 20

County, this 9 day of May 1917

JAMES BEATY, Court Clerk. By Chas. Ott Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

H. H. Hulton Minister First Baptist of Okla. City

9 day of May A. D. 1917, at Okla. City

Mrs H H Hulton of Okla City and Ruth Hulton

H. H. Hulton

George Morris Farnsworth and Rose Fletcher - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:

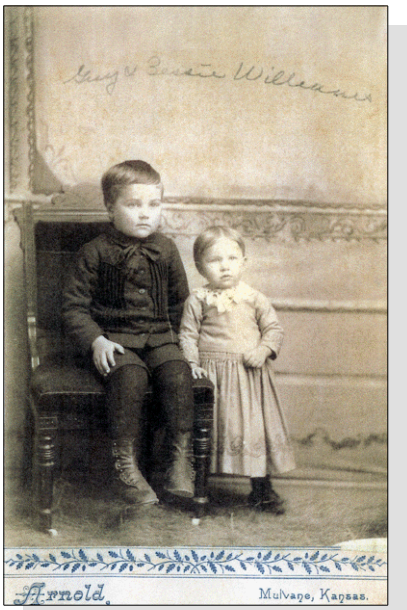
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Enid, OK on 1920.[2333]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Enid, OK on 9 Apr 1930.[2334]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Enid, OK on 11 Apr 1940.[2335]
- She was buried in 1994 in the Enid Cemetery in Enid, OK.

Children from this marriage were:

+	1204	M	i.	**George Morris Farnsworth Jr**[2334,2335,2337] was born on 25 Jun 1923 in Enid, OK[2334,2335,2337] and died after 29 Jun 1942.
+	1205	F	ii.	**Gloria Ann Farnsworth**[2334,2335,2338] was born in 1930 in Oklahoma[2334,2335] and died after 1 Apr 1940.
+	1206	F	iii.	**Rose Marie Farnsworth**[2335,2338] was born in 1933 in Oklahoma[2335] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

2331. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *FamilySearch*, George Morris Farnsworth, 1942.
2332. *Find A Grave*.
2333. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 58, sheet 4A, fam. 86.
2334. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 19, sheet 11A, fam. 285, George Morris Farnsworth and Rose Fletcher.
2335. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 24-22, sheet 11B, house. 254, George Morris Farnsworth and Rose Fletcher.
2336. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch*, G M Farnsworth and Rose Fletcher, 09 May 1917.
2337. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *FamilySearch*, George Morris Farnsworth, 29 Jun 1942.
2338. Phyllis Harrison (Phyllis Storey-Harrison is the 2nd great granddaughter of Daniel Lightfoot).

506. Guy Williams[2339,2340,2341,2342,2343,2344,2345,2346,2347] *(Susannah Ida Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 Oct 1884 in Kansas,[2341,2342,2343,2344,2346,2347] died on 1 Apr 1964[2339,2346,2347] at age 79, and was buried after 1 Apr 1964 in Muscatine, IA.[2347]



Death Notes:
Age: 80
Given Name: Guy
Surname: Williams
Birth Date: 04 Oct 1884
State: Missouri
Event Date: Apr 1964

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JTQS-JPK : 20 May 2014), Guy Williams, Apr 1964; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

General Notes:
(Source: Phyllis Storey-Harrison)
After Susanna Ida's husband's death in 1932, Guy Williams, who was separated from his wife and soon divorced, moved to Missouri then to Muscatine, Iowa.

2339. Phyllis Harrison (Phyllis Storey-Harrison is the 2nd great granddaughter of Daniel Lightfoot).
2340. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
2341. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Guy Williams.
2342. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rock Falls Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, ED 98, p. 4B, dwell. 80, fam. 80, Alvin P. Williams and Susannah Ida Lightfoot.
2343. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carlisle Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, ED 55, sheet 14A, fam. 222, Alvin P. Williams and Susannah Ida Lightfoot.
2344. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vernon Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, ED 146, sheet 4A, fam. 85, Guy Williams and Mabel A. Thompson.
2345. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carlisle Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 10, sheet 1A, fam. 4, Alvin P. Williams and Susannah Ida Lightfoot.
2346. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Guy Williams, Apr 1964.
2347. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Rock Falls Township, Kay County, OK on 5 Jun 1900.[2342]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carlisle Township, Kay, OK on 17 May 1910.[2348]

- His occupation on 12 Apr 1918 was a Flour Packer for Blackwell Mill & Elevator Co. In Blackwell, OK.[2349]

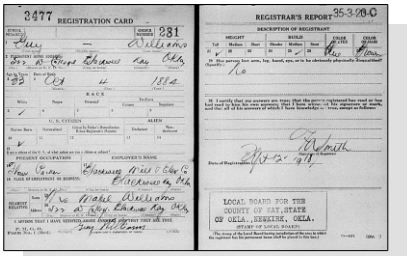
- He resided at 522 West College Street on 12 Apr 1918 in Blackwell, OK.
2349

- On 12 Apr 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Newkirk, OK.

2349

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Vernon Township, Kay County, OK, United States on 22 Jan 1920.[2350]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Carlisle Township, Kay, OK on 2 Apr 1930.[2351]


Guy Williams - WWI Draft Registration

- He was buried after 1 Apr 1964 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

2352

Guy married **Mabel Alice Thompson**,[2350,2353,2354,2355] daughter of **Alecuph Robertson Thompson** and **Minnie Bent Coryell,** about 1918.[2350] The marriage ended in divorce. Mabel was born on 28 Oct 1902 in Kansas,[2350,2353,2354,2355] died on 24 Oct 1956 in Hawthorne, CA[2354,2355] at age 53, and was buried on 27 Oct 1956.[2355]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Vernon Township, Kay County, OK, United States on 22 Jan 1920.[2350]

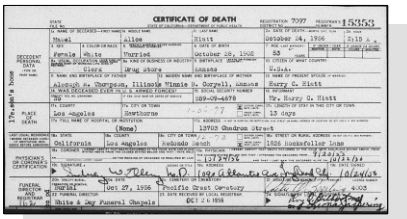
- Guy Williams and Mabel Alice Thompson were divorced before 1930.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Vernon Township, Kay County, OK, United States on 22 Jan 1920.[2350]

2348. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carlisle Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, ED 55, sheet 14A, fam. 222, Alvin P. Williams and Susannah Ida Lightfoot.
2349. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Guy Williams.
2350. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vernon Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, ED 146, sheet 4A, fam. 85, Guy Williams and Mabel A. Thompson.
2351. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carlisle Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 10, sheet 1A, fam. 4, Alvin P. Williams and Susannah Ida Lightfoot.
2352. *Find A Grave*.
2353. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, United States, ED 577, sheet 7A, fam. 166, Mabel A. Thompson.
2354. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Mabel Alice Hiatt, 24 Oct 1956.
2355. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images Mabel Alice Hiatt, 1956.

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on 8 Apr 1930.[2356]

- Death Image: 24 Oct 1956, in Hawthorne, CA.[2357]
- She was buried at the Pacific Crest Cemetery on 27 Oct 1956.



Mabel Alice Thompson - Death Certificate

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1207 F i. **Neita Beth Williams**[2356,2358,2359,2360] was born on 10 May 1919 in Kansas[2356,2358,2359,2360] and died on 14 Dec 1988 in Tripoli, IA[2360] at age 69.
+ 1208 M ii. **Alvin R. Williams**[2356,2358] was born in 1921 in Peckham, OK[2356,2358] and died after 1 Oct 1940.

507. Bessie C. Williams[2361,2362,2363,2364] *(Susannah Ida Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Feb 1887 in Syracuse, KS[2362,2364] and died in 1968 in Muscatine, IA[2362] at age 81.

General Notes:
(Source: Regina Severson <drs@emily.net>; 28 Oct 2006 e-mail)
Bessie Williams wrote the following letter to her daughter Mary Violet Ross and her then husband, [Marion] Benjamin, concerning the death of Bessie's mother, Susannah. Additional comments by Regina Severson.

"Dear Vi-Ben.
Thanks for the nice card and letters. Mother was sick for 3 weeks. We had no help, just Guy and Me. We were up night and day just took turn about with what sleep we could get. The Dr. said she had a blocked heart. He was there every day and the last few days 2 times a day. She would not eat. Just got so thin, lived on cold water. We fixed everything we could think of and what the Dr. said to fix for her but she would not eat. He had to give her shots every day to help keep her easy. She knew us up until the last day but couldn't talk. There just wasn't any help for her and thanks for wanting to help but I think we can make it for

(here the letter appears to be missing the next page, then it continues...)

have enough worries now. How is Ben and will you still live there. I guess Guy will stay there for a while, it's so hard to find places to rent. I won't move as we have some debts to get payed and it costs to move so I will just stay here for a while. It is rainy and foggy and warnings of snow tonite. Danny is OK doesn't talk much but is lots of company. Write when you can and hope you are both well now. I worked this morning till noon. It helps on groceries. Television is fine, how are all your pets.

2356. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, United States, ED 577, sheet 7A, fam. 166, Mabel A. Thompson.
2357. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images Mabel Alice Hiatt, 1956.
2358. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Howard Melvin Hines and Neita Beth Williams, 10 Aug 1935.
2359. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vernon Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, ED 146, sheet 4A, fam. 85, Guy Williams and Mabel A. Thompson.
2360. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Neita Beth Hines, 14 Dec 1988.
2361. Phyllis Harrison (Phyllis Storey-Harrison is the 2nd great granddaughter of Daniel Lightfoot).
2362. Regina Severson (E-mail messages October 2006 concerning the descendants of Susannah Ida Lightfoot. Regina Ann Cox-Severson is the daughter of Mary Violet Ross.).
2363. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
2364. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rock Falls Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, ED 98, p. 4B, dwell. 80, fam. 80, Alvin P. Williams and Susannah Ida Lightfoot.

Lots of love,
Mom"

I think Guy lived near Bessie and I believe that Susannah had lived with Guy maybe in the same apartment building as Bessie. I know for sure that neither Guy nor Bessie ever lived with my mother Violet. Shortly after I met Guy & Bessie, my mother divorced Ben and ran away with an old high school sweetheart. She did return to Keokuk married to Edward Boudewyn and remained with him until she died.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Rock Falls Township, Kay County, OK on 5 Jun 1900.[2365]

Bessie married **George Pressley Ross**,[2366,2367] son of **John B. Ross**[2367] and **Mary Bell Felt**,[2367] in 1911 in Enid, OK. George was born on 17 Jan 1886 in Springfield, IL,[2367] died on 3 Jul 1946 in Colby, KS[2367] at age 60, and was buried on 5 Jul 1946.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Kendall Township, Hamilton County, KS on 29 Jan 1920.

• They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Des Moines Township, Lee, IA on 26 Apr 1930.

Noted events in his life were:
• His obituary was published in the Unknown in Jul 1946 in Colby, KS.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1209 F i. **Esther W. Ross**[2367] was born on 16 Mar 1915[2367] and died on 19 Sep 1985[2367] at age 70.
+ 1210 F ii. **Dorothy H. Ross**[2367] was born about 1920 and died on an unknown date.
+ 1211 F iii. **Mary Violet Ross**[2367] was born on 19 Mar 1922 in Mayline, KS[2367] and died on 1 Apr 1995 in Keokuk, IA[2367] at age 73.

Bessie next married **Harry L. Snyder**[2366] before 1941. Harry was born about 1885 and died after 1941.

508. John Walter Mowrer[2368,2369] *(Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Jul 1865 in Ohio[2368,2369] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

2365. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rock Falls Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, ED 98, p. 4B, dwell. 80, fam. 80, Alvin P. Williams and Susannah Ida Lightfoot.
2366. Phyllis Harrison (Phyllis Storey-Harrison is the 2nd great granddaughter of Daniel Lightfoot).
2367. Regina Severson (E-mail messages October 2006 concerning the descendants of Susannah Ida Lightfoot. Regina Ann Cox-Severson is the daughter of Mary Violet Ross.).
2368. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Joseph Township, Allen County, Indiana, ED 107, p. 273A, dwell. 1, fam. 1, Isaac Mowrer and Elizabeth Lightfoot.
2369. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cucamonga Township, San Bernardino County, California, ED 238, sheet 8A, dwell. 194, fam. 195, John Walter Mowrer.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Saint Joseph Township, Allen County, IN on 1 Jun 1880.[2368]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Cucamonga Township, San Bernardino, CA on 21 Jun 1900.[2370]

509. Mary V. Mowrer[2371] *(Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1867 in Ohio[2371] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Saint Joseph Township, Allen County, IN on 1 Jun 1880.[2371]

510. Emma Patience Carr[2372,2373,2374,2375,2376] *(Martha Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Apr 1873 in Hillsdale, MI,[2372,2374,2376,2377] died on 29 Sep 1960 in Wayne County, OH[2376] at age 87, and was buried after 29 Sep 1960 in Orrville, OH.[2376]

Emma Patience Carr, wife of Ferdinand Peter Schrag

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cincinnati, OH on 14 Jun 1880.[2374]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Orrville, OH on 28 Jun 1900.[2375]

- She was buried on 29 Sep 1960 in the Crown Hill Cemetery in Orrville, OH.

  2376

Emma Patience Carr, wife of Ferdinand Peter Schrag

Emma married **Ferdinand Peter Schrag**[2372,2373,2375] on 30 Jun 1896 in Millersburg, OH.[2372,2375,2378] Ferdinand was born on 2 Jul 1872 in Moscow, OH[2372,2373,2375] and died on 17 Dec 1937 in Wayne County, OH[2372,2378] at age 65.

2370. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cucamonga Township, San Bernardino County, California, ED 238, sheet 8A, dwell. 194, fam. 195, John Walter Mowrer.
2371. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Joseph Township, Allen County, Indiana, ED 107, p. 273A, dwell. 1, fam. 1, Isaac Mowrer and Elizabeth Lightfoot.
2372. Pat Noble, "My Carr Database" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=pnoble66; Updated: 2008-02-19 10:15:33 UTC (Tue)).
2373. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*.
2374. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, ED 111, p. 73A, dwell. 424, fam. 473, Jerome Swartz Carr and Martha Lightfoot.
2375. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 139, sheet 21B, dwell. 457, fam. 465, Ferdinand Peter Schrag and Emma Patience Carr.
2376. *Find A Grave*.
2377. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 394, 476.
2378. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 476.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Orrville, OH on 28 Jun 1900.[2375]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Orrville, OH on 28 Jun 1900.[2379]

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1212 F i. **Ethel Maurine Schrag**[2380] was born on 13 Jan 1904,[2380] died on 16 Jul 1943[2380] at age 39, and was buried after 16 Jul 1943 in Orrville, OH.[2380]

511. David Chalmers Carr[2381,2382,2383,2384] *(Martha Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Jan 1876 in Sidney, OH[2380,2383,2384] and died after 1945.

Birth Notes:
Name: David C. Carr
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 27 May 1876
Event Place: Sidney, Shelby Co., Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Jerome S. Carr
Mother's Name: Martha Lightfoot

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNQ1-YYF : 8 March 2018), Jerome S. Carr in entry for David C. Carr, 27 May 1876; citing Birth, Sidney, Shelby Co., Ohio, United States, county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 562,854.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cincinnati, OH on 14 Jun 1880.[2383]

• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Canton, OH on 11 Jun 1900.[2384]

• He resided in Gary, IN in Jun 1916.

• He resided in Whittier, CA about 1945.
[2380]

David married **Susan H. Laux**[2380,2384] on 26 Sep 1898 in Wadsworth, OH.[2380,2384] Susan was born on 5 Jul 1877 in Wadsworth, OH[2380,2384] and died after 1945.

2379. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 139, sheet 21B, dwell. 457, fam. 465, Ferdinand Peter Schrag and Emma Patience Carr.
2380. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 477.
2381. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
2382. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 394.
2383. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, ED 111, p. 73A, dwell. 424, fam. 473, Jerome Swartz Carr and Martha Lightfoot.
2384. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Canton, Stark County, Ohio, ED 95, sheet 9A, dwell. 180, fam. 181, David Chalmers Carr and Susan H. Laux.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Canton, OH on 11 Jun 1900.[2385]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Canton, OH on 11 Jun 1900.[2385]

- She resided in Whittier, CA about 1945.[2386]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1213 F i. **Lorena H. Carr**[2385,2386] was born on 15 Nov 1899 in Canton, OH[2385,2386] and died after 1 Jun 1900 in Canton, OH.[2386]
+ 1214 F ii. **Catherine Marian Carr**[2387,2388] was born on 25 Jan 1904 in Cleveland, OH[2387] and died on 21 Oct 1981 at age 77.
+ 1215 M iii. **Ellwood Jerome Carr**[2387] was born on 11 Nov 1909[2387] and died after 17 Nov 1933.
+ 1216 F iv. **Dorothy Ellen Carr**[2386,2389] was born on 29 Dec 1912 in Toledo, OH[2386,2389] and died on 9 Sep 1989 in Dolan Springs, AZ[2389] at age 76.
+ 1217 F v. **Miriam Louise Carr**[2386] was born on 27 Aug 1915[2386] and died on an unknown date.
+ 1218 M vi. **Francis Lightfoot Carr**[2386] was born on 19 Mar 1918[2386] and died about 1919[2386] about age 1.

512. Torrence Lightfoot Carr[2390] *(Martha Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Mar 1878 in Cincinnati, OH[2390] and died about 1878 in Cincinnati, OH.[2390]

513. Jerome Earl Carr[2390,2391,2392,2393] *(Martha Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 May 1880 in Mount Lookout, OH[2390,2391,2392,2393,2394] and died after 24 Apr 1949.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cincinnati, OH on 14 Jun 1880.[2394]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Toledo, OH on 1 Jun 1900.[2392]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Toledo, OH on 12 Jan 1920.[2393]

Jerome married **Harriet M. Clark**,[2390,2393,2395] daughter of **Job Clark** and **Martha Collins,** on 4 Apr 1904 in Toledo, OH.[2391,2393] Harriet was born on 7 Jan 1876 in Toledo, OH,[2390,2395] died on 7 Dec 1946 in Toledo, OH[2391,2395] at age 70, and was buried on 11 Dec 1946. The cause of her death was Adrenal Exhaustion.[2395]

2385. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Canton, Stark County, Ohio, ED 95, sheet 9A, dwell. 180, fam. 181, David Chalmers Carr and Susan H. Laux.
2386. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 477.
2387. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 477, 536.
2388. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Philip M Lock; Spouse's Name: Catherine Carr.
2389. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J5D6-XMC : 4 December 2020), Dorothy C Hawley, 09 Sep 1989.
2390. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 394.
2391. Pat Noble, "My Carr Database" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=pnoble66; Updated: 2008-02-19 10:15:33 UTC (Tue)).
2392. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, ED 35, sheet 20B, dwell. 330, fam. 373, Martha Lightfoot.
2393. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, ED 136, sheet 12B, dwell. 269, fam. 284, Jerome Earl Carr and Harriet M. Clark.
2394. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, ED 111, p. 73A, dwell. 424, fam. 473, Jerome Swartz Carr and Martha Lightfoot.
2395. Ohio death certificate 74934 Lucas County, Ohio (07 Dec 1946), Hattie M. Carr.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Toledo, OH on 12 Jan 1920.[2396]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Toledo, OH on 12 Jan 1920.[2396]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1219 F i. **Evelyn Mary Carr**[2396,2397,2398,2399] was born on 29 Dec 1904 in Toledo, OH[2396,2397,2398,2399] and died on 23 Dec 1989 in Sylvania, OH[2399] at age 84.
+ 1220 M ii. **Jerome Earle Carr**[2397,2398] was born on 16 Apr 1908 in Toledo, OH[2397,2398] and died on 29 Dec 1910 in Toledo, OH[2397] at age 2.
+ 1221 M iii. **Corwin Clark Carr**[2396,2397,2400,2401] was born on 30 Aug 1912 in Toledo, OH[2396,2397,2400,2401] and died in Oct 1977 in Placer County, CA[2401] at age 65.

Jerome next married **May V. Miller,** daughter of **John H. Miller** and **Susan E. Luty,** on 24 Apr 1949 in Fulton County, OH. May was born in 1885 and died on 24 Apr 1949 at age 64.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Jerome E Carr
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 24 Apr 1949
Event Place: Fulton, Ohio, United States
Age: 68
Birth Year (Estimated): 1881
Father's Name: Jerome S Carr
Mother's Name: Martha Lightfoot
Spouse's Name: May V Miller
Spouse's Titles and Terms: Miss
Spouse's Age: 64
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1885
Spouse's Father's Name: John H Miller
Spouse's Mother's Name: Susan E Luty

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2Q7M-ZBX : 8 December 2017), Jerome S Carr in entry for Jerome E Carr and May V Miller, 24 Apr 1949; citing Marriage, Fulton, Ohio, United States, , Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.
---

514. Samuel Arthur Carr[2397,2402] *(Martha Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 Jun 1881 in Ohio,[2397,2402] died on 15 Aug 1881 in Cincinnati, OH,[2402] and was buried after 15 Aug 1881 in Cincinnati, OH.

Burial Notes: Find A Grave Memorial# 58778126

2396. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, ED 136, sheet 12B, dwell. 269, fam. 284, Jerome Earl Carr and Harriet M. Clark.
2397. Pat Noble, "My Carr Database" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=pnoble66; Updated: 2008-02-19 10:15:33 UTC (Tue)).
2398. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*.
2399. "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database Name: Evelyn Mary Lindersmith.
2400. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 478.
2401. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V3MD-GYF : 4 December 2020), Corwin Carr, Oct 1977.
2402. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 394.

515. Charles Elwood Carr[2403,2404,2405,2406,2407,2408] *(Martha Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Jul 1882 in Cincinnati, OH,[2404,2405,2407,2408] died on 1 Oct 1967 in Chicago, IL[2405,2407,2408] at age 85, and was buried on 4 Oct 1967 in Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Park, IL.[2408]

Charles Elwood Carr

Death Notes:
Name: Charles E Carr
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 01 Oct 1967
Event Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States
Address: 7930 So May St
Gender: Male
Age: 85
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Occupation: Controller
Birth Date: 19 Jul 1882
Birthplace: Cincinnati, , Ohio
Funeral Home: A J Bow??
Burial Date: 04 Oct 1967
Burial Place: Evergreen Park, , Illinois
Cemetery Evergreen
Father's Name: Jerome S Carr
Mother's Name: Martha Lightfoot
Informant's Name: G Carr
Entry Number: 72089

Citing this Record
"Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1994," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2MX-GY75 : 18 March 2018), Charles E Carr, 01 Oct 1967; citing Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, source reference , record number , Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm .

Name: Charles Carr
Given Name: Charles
Surname: Carr
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Oct 1967
Event Place: Cook, Illinois
Event Place (Original): Cook, Illinois
Age: 85
Birth Date: 19 Jul 1882

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JR2Q-J6V : 4 December 2020), Charles Carr, Oct 1967; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

2403. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
2404. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 394.
2405. Pat Noble, "My Carr Database" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=pnoble66; Updated: 2008-02-19 10:15:33 UTC (Tue)).
2406. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, ED 35, sheet 20B, dwell. 330, fam. 373, Martha Lightfoot.
2407. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JR2Q-J6V : 4 December 2020), Charles Carr, Oct 1967.
2408. *Find A Grave*.

General Notes:
In June 1916, his mother's obituary give his residence as Gary, Indiana.

Born in Cincinnati, OH in 1882, Charles' family moved to Carondelet, MO, when he was about 5 years old, where his father left the insurance business to become a Methodist minister. The family moved again about 1890 so that his father could serve a circuit of churches in Litchfield, IL. In 1892 Charles' father passed away at the age of 42. Charles was just 9 years old at the time.

After his father's death, Charles, his mother, and his brothers and sisters returned to his mother's home town in Orrville, OH, where her parents were both still living. In 1896 the family moved again, to Toledo, OH, where his mother would remain until her death.

Charles left home and moved to Pittsburgh, PA, where he met his first wife Bess. In 1910 they had relocated to Oakmont, PA, where Charles worked as a book keeper for a roofing company. They lived with Bess' sister Edith and her husband, Charles Ferguson, and Bess' mother Kate.

In 1915 they moved to Gary, IN, where Charles found work as the Superintendent of the Gary Screw & Bolt Company. He would spend 25 years in the industry.

In March of 1921 Charles and Bess divorced. The divorce was turbulent and Charles remarried 5 months later in Pontiac, MI. Charles left Bess and their children and started a new family with Georgia.

In 1930, Charles and Georgia were living in Lakewood, OH, where Charles was working for a steel manufacturing company.

In 1940, Charles and Georgia were living in Chicago, IL. At the time he was a Controller for a Machinery Dealer. Charles remained in Chicago for the rest of his life.

Charles was known for being possessed of considerable artistic talent. He produced studies (portraits) of General MacArthur and General Eisenhower. Charles' four sons served with distinction in WWII. They also possessed much of their father's artistic talent.
---[2409]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of Jul 1883 and a birth location of Ohio.

[2410]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Toledo, OH on 1 Jun 1900.[2411]

- He resided in Gary, IN in Jun 1916.

2409. *Find A Grave*.
2410. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, ED 35, p. 20B, dwell. 330, fam. 373.
2411. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, ED 35, sheet 20B, dwell. 330, fam. 373, Martha Lightfoot.

- He was buried on 4 Oct 1967 in the Evergreen Cemetery and Mausoleum in Evergreen Park, IL.

2412

Charles Elwood Carr

Charles married **Bess Katherine Cory**,[2413,2414,2415] daughter of **Franklin Pierce Cory** and **Katherine Ida Francis,** on 5 Jun 1909 in Pittsburgh, PA.[2413] The marriage ended in divorce. Bess was born on 13 Jul 1888 in Rapid City, SD,[2415] died on 23 Nov 1957 in Long Beach, CA[2415] at age 69, and was buried after 23 Nov 1957 in Long Beach, CA.[2415]

Marriage Notes:
In 1910 Charles and Bess moved from Pittsburgh to Oakmont, PA, where Charles worked as a book keeper for a roofing company. They lived with Bess' sister Edith and her husband, Charles Ferguson, and Bess' mother Kate.

In 1915 they moved to Gary, IN, where Charles found work as the Superintendent of the Gary Screw & Bolt Company.

In 1920, Bess and the children are found living in Long Beach, CA, while Charles was still living in Indiana. Charles appears on the census record with Bess, but he was also on the Indiana census just 7 days later as a "boarder" (renting a room), which implies that he was not in California when the census was taken.

In March of 1921 Charles and Bess divorced. The divorce was turbulent and Charles remarried 5 months later to Georgia Hamilton in Pontiac, MI. Charles left Bess and their children and started a new family with Georgia.

In 1940 Bess was still living in Long Beach with her daughter Lucy and her son Albion.
---[2412]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Charles Elwood Carr and Bess Katherine Cory were divorced in Mar 1921.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1222 F i. **Winnifred Edith Carr**[2414,2416] was born on 22 Oct 1910 in Pittsburgh, PA and died in May 1984 in Bend, OR at age 73.
+ 1223 M ii. **Charles Cory Carr**[2414,2417,2418] was born on 29 Jun 1912 in Oakmont, PA,[2414,2417,2418] died on 29 Jul 2004 in Fort Collins, CO[2418] at age 92, and was buried after 29 Jul 2004 in Lakeview Cemetery, Cheyenne, WY.[2418]
+ 1224 F iii. **Lucy Elizabeth Carr**[2414,2419] was born on 5 Mar 1915 in Gary, IN[2414,2419] and died on 29 Apr 2002 in Lidgerwood, ND at age 87.
+ 1225 M iv. **Albion Cory Jackson Carr**[2414,2420,2421] was born on 29 Mar 1917 in Gary, IN[2414,2420,2421] and died on 12 Oct 2011 in Los Osos, CA[2421] at age 94.
+ 1226 M v. **George Lester Carr** was born in 1919 and died in 1919.

Charles next married **Georgia Silver Hamilton**[2414,2420] on 21 Aug 1921 in Pontiac, MI.[2414] Georgia was born on 21 Jun 1882 in Orrville, OH[2414,2420] and died after Jul 1925.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1227 M i. **Living**

2412. *Find A Grave*.
2413. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 394.
2414. Pat Noble, "My Carr Database" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=pnoble66; Updated: 2008-02-19 10:15:33 UTC (Tue)).
2415. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=109811510.
2416. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 477, 539.
2417. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 439, 537.
2418. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=29164431.
2419. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 480, 538.
2420. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*.
2421. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=80365406.

+ 1228 M ii. **Living**

516. Elizabeth Viola Carr[2422,2423,2424] *(Martha Lightfoot*[8]*, Samuel*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 27 Oct 1884 in Cincinnati, OH[2422,2423,2424] and died after Apr 1912.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Toledo, OH on 1 Jun 1900.[2424]

- Her occupation between 1920 and 1945 was a Bookkeeper for Bader Corporation in Gary, IN.[2425]

Elizabeth married **Roy F. Lytle**[2423,2425] about 1910. Roy was born about 1879 and died on 27 Jan 1920[2423,2425] about age 41.

Noted events in his life were:
- He worked as a Salesman.[2425]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1229 M i. **Chester Lytle**[2423,2425] was born on 30 Apr 1912[2423,2425] and died on an unknown date.

Elizabeth next married **Charles Campbell**,[2425] son of **Neil Campbell** and **Jane McArthur,** on 25 Mar 1938 in Lucas County, OH. Charles was born in 1874 and died on an unknown date.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Charles Campbell
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 25 Mar 1938
Event Place: Lucas, Ohio, United States
Age: 64
Birth Year (Estimated): 1874
Father's Name: Neil Campbell
Mother's Name: Jane McArthur
Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Lytle
Spouse's Age: 55
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1883
Spouse's Father's Name: Jerome S Carr
Spouse's Mother's Name: Martha Lightfoot

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2Q4Z-YZY : 8 December 2017), Jerome S Carr in entry for Charles Campbell and Elizabeth Lytle, 25 Mar 1938; citing Marriage, Lucas, Ohio, United States, , Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.
---

517. Mary Lovina Carr[2423,2426] *(Martha Lightfoot*[8]*, Samuel*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 24 Sep 1886 in Ohio[2423,2426] and died about 1886 in Ohio.[2423,2426]

2422. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 394, 480.
2423. Pat Noble, "My Carr Database" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=pnoble66; Updated: 2008-02-19 10:15:33 UTC (Tue)).
2424. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, ED 35, sheet 20B, dwell. 330, fam. 373, Martha Lightfoot.
2425. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 480.
2426. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 394.

518. Wanda Lovina Carr[2427,2428,2429,2430,2431] *(Martha Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 Oct 1889 in Carondelet, MO[2429,2431,2432] and died after 2 Sep 1930.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Toledo, OH on 1 Jun 1900.[2431]

- She resided in Detroit, MI in Jun 1916.

Wanda married **Walter Vowels Ling**[2428,2429] on 13 Apr 1911 in Toledo, OH.[2429] The marriage ended in divorce. Walter was born in 1886 in Toledo, OH[2429] and died after Dec 1911.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1230 F i. **Vera Ruth Ling**[2429] was born on 10 Dec 1911 in Toledo, OH[2429] and died on an unknown date.

Wanda next married **Joseph J. Ankerbrandt**,[2428,2429,2430] son of **Joseph J. Ankerbrandt** and **Cathern Snow,** on 2 Sep 1930 in Toledo, OH.[2430] Joseph was born on 28 Feb 1888 in Toledo, OH and died after 2 Sep 1930.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Joseph J Ankenbrandt
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 02 Sep 1930
Event Place: Lucas, Ohio, United States
Age: 42
Birth Year (Estimated): 1888
Father's Name: Joseph J Ankenbrandt
Mother's Name: Cathern Snow
Spouse's Name: Wanda Ling
Spouse's Age: 41
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1889
Spouse's Father's Name: Jerome Carr
Spouse's Mother's Name: Martha Lightfoot

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2Q4W-553 : 8 December 2017), Jerome Carr in entry for Joseph J Ankenbrandt and Wanda Ling, 02 Sep 1930; citing Marriage, Lucas, Ohio, United States, , Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.
---

519. Clara Belle Lightfoot[2427,2433,2434,2435,2436,2437,2438,2439,2440,2441] *(Warren [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in May 1870 in Ohio,[2434,2435,2436,2437,2438,2439,2440,2441] died on 17 Oct 1962 in Wadsworth, OH[2441] at age 92, and was buried after 17 Oct 1962 in Wadsworth, OH.[2441]

Death Notes:

2427. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
2428. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 480.
2429. Pat Noble, "My Carr Database" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=pnoble66; Updated: 2008-02-19 10:15:33 UTC (Tue)).
2430. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Joseph J Ankenbrandt; Spouse's Name: Wanda Ling.
2431. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, ED 35, sheet 20B, dwell. 330, fam. 373, Martha Lightfoot.
2432. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 394, 480.
2433. William Arthur Richards, Jr, "Richards Family Group" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=123654; Updated: Tue Mar 30 19:21:02 2004).
2434. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 3, dwell. 21, fam. 21, Warren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Murray.
2435. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 176B, fam. 338, Warren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Murray.
2436. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Milton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 154, p. 18B, dwell. 364, fam. 373, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
2437. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 143, sheet 11B, dwell. 273, fam. 283, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.

Name: Clara B Daniels
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 17 Oct 1962
Event Place: Wadsworth, Medina, Ohio, United States
Registration Place: Wadsworth-Rittman Hospital
Residence Place: Wadsworth, Medina, Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 92
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Birth Date: 1870
Autopsy Performed: Yes, used for certification
Certificate Number: 75976
Volume Number: 17062
Certifier's Role: Physician
Affiliate Line Number: 75975
Affiliate File Name: DEATHS62.DAT
Source Reference: Ohio Department of Health

Citing this Record:
"Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VKYB-MF6 : 8 December 2014), Clara B Daniels, 17 Oct 1962; from "Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007," database and images, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 2010); citing Vol. 17062, certificate number 75976, Ohio Historical Society, Columbus; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit, Columbus.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 1 Jun 1870.[2442]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 19 Jun 1880.[2443]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Milton Township, Wayne County, OH on 26 Jun 1900.[2444]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Wadsworth, OH on 21 Apr 1910.[2445]

2438. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 81, sheet 10B, dwell. 254, fam. 268, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
2439. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 21, sheet 18A, dwell. 475, fam. 492, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
2440. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 52-22, sheet 12A, house. 262, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
2441. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=64233064.
2442. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 3, dwell. 21, fam. 21, Warren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Murray.
2443. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 176B, fam. 338, Warren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Murray.
2444. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Milton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 154, p. 18B, dwell. 364, fam. 373, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
2445. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 143, sheet 11B, dwell. 273, fam. 283, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wadsworth, OH on 12 Jan 1920.[2446]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Wadsworth, OH on 15 Apr 1930.[2447]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Wadsworth, OH on 30 Apr 1940.[2448]

- She was buried after 17 Oct 1962 in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Wadsworth, OH.

2449

Clara B. Lightfoot, wife of Martin Welker Daniels

Clara married **Martin Welker Daniels**,[2446,2447,2448,2450,2451,2452,2453,2454,2455] son of **Levi Daniels**[2450,2451,2452,2456] and **Sarah G. Bowman**,[2452,2457] on 12 Jun 1890 in Wayne County, OH.[2446,2447,2448,2453,2454] Martin was born on 1 Dec 1870 in Wayne County, OH,[2446,2447,2448,2451,2452,2453,2454,2455] died on 4 Mar 1943 in Wadsworth, OH[2455] at age 72, and was buried on 5 Mar 1943 in Wadsworth, OH.[2455] The cause of his death was Cerebral Hemmorhage.

Marriage Notes:
Clara and Martin were 3rd cousins.

Name: M. W. Dainels
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 12 Jun 1890
Event Place: Wayne, Ohio, United States
Spouse's Name: Clara Lightfoot
Reference ID: 281
GS Film Number: 425758
Digital Folder Number: 004016754
Image Number: 00195

Citing this Record:
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8R5-BZT : 8 December 2014), M. W. Daniels and Clara Lightfoot, 12 Jun 1890; citing Wayne, Ohio, United States, reference 281; county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 425,758.

2446. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 81, sheet 10B, dwell. 254, fam. 268, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
2447. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 21, sheet 18A, dwell. 475, fam. 492, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
2448. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 52-22, sheet 12A, house. 262, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
2449. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=64233064.
2450. Robert E. Wallace, World Family Tree Vol. 012, Ed. 1, Tree #1194 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: July 28, 1997).
2451. William Arthur Richards, Jr, "Richards Family Group" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=123654; Updated: Tue Mar 30 19:21:02 2004).
2452. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 174A, Levi Daniels and Sarah Bowman.
2453. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Milton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 154, p. 18B, dwell. 364, fam. 373, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
2454. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 143, sheet 11B, dwell. 273, fam. 283, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
2455. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=64233066.
2456. Unknown, World Family Tree Vol. 004, Ed. 1, Tree #0408 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: August 23, 1996).
2457. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 221B, dwell. 344, fam. 345, Jonas Bowman and Margaret Richards.

One researcher, William Arthur Richards, gives the name of an additional daughter named Florence but he provides no source citations. It is doubtful that there ever was such a fourth child; the 1920 US Census shows Clara declaring that she had given birth to 3 children and all 3 were still living. The names of those 3 children are well documented and do not include the name of Florence. However, there are 8 years in between the births of her 2nd child and her 3rd child so it could be possible that there might have been another birth during those years.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Milton Township, Wayne County, OH on 26 Jun 1900.[2458]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Wadsworth, OH on 21 Apr 1910.[2459]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wadsworth, OH on 12 Jan 1920.[2460]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Wadsworth, OH on 15 Apr 1930.[2461]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Wadsworth, OH on 30 Apr 1940.[2462]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on Jun 1880.[2463]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Milton Township, Wayne County, OH on 26 Jun 1900.[2458]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Wadsworth, OH on 21 Apr 1910.[2459]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wadsworth, OH on 12 Jan 1920.[2460]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Wadsworth, OH on 15 Apr 1930.[2461]

2458. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Milton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 154, p. 18B, dwell. 364, fam. 373, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
2459. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 143, sheet 11B, dwell. 273, fam. 283, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
2460. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 81, sheet 10B, dwell. 254, fam. 268, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
2461. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 21, sheet 18A, dwell. 475, fam. 492, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
2462. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 52-22, sheet 12A, house. 262, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
2463. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 174A, Levi Daniels and Sarah Bowman.

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Wadsworth, OH on 30 Apr 1940.[2464]

- His occupation in 1943 was an Insurance Broker in Wadsworth, OH.

- He resided at 416 College Street in 1943 in Wadsworth, OH.

- He was buried on 5 Mar 1943 in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Wadsworth, OH.

2465

Martin Welker Daniels

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1231 F i. **Charlotte Marie Daniels**[2466,2467,2468,2469] was born on 2 Feb 1891 in East Union Township, Wayne, OH,[2467,2468,2469] died on 31 Mar 1985 in Wadsworth, OH[2469] at age 94, and was buried after 31 Mar 1985 in Wadsworth, OH.[2469]

+ 1232 M ii. **Raymond Clair Daniels**[2466,2467,2468,2470,2471] was born on 21 Nov 1892 in East Union Township, Wayne, OH,[2467,2468,2470,2471] died on 11 Sep 1984 in Wadsworth, OH[2471] at age 91, and was buried after 11 Sep 1984 in Wadsworth, OH.[2471]

+ 1233 M iii. **Russell Glen Daniels**[2468,2470] was born on 30 Jan 1901 in Milton Township, Wayne County, OH[2468,2470] and died on 30 Sep 1969 in Wadsworth, OH at age 68.

520. William Lee Lightfoot[2467,2472,2473,2474,2475,2476,2477,2478,2479] *(Warren [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Nov 1871 in East Union Township, Wayne, OH,[2472,2473,2474,2475,2476,2477,2478,2479] died on 14 Oct 1954 in Wadsworth, OH[2472,2479] at age 82, and was buried after 14 Oct 1954 in Wadsworth, OH.[2472,2479]

Birth Notes:
Name: William Lee Lightfoot

2464. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 52-22, sheet 12A, house. 262, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
2465. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=64233066.
2466. William Arthur Richards, Jr, "Richards Family Group" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=123654; Updated: Tue Mar 30 19:21:02 2004).
2467. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Milton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 154, p. 18B, dwell. 364, fam. 373, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
2468. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 143, sheet 11B, dwell. 273, fam. 283, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
2469. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=64233125.
2470. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 81, sheet 10B, dwell. 254, fam. 268, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
2471. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=64233068.
2472. Barbara Reed, "Earnest & Bissell families of Ohio" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2404446; Updated: Mon Jan 27 16:05:30 2003).
2473. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 176B, fam. 338, Warren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Murray.
2474. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 153, p. 10A, dwell. 222, fam. 222, Warren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Murray.
2475. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, ED 170, sheet 5A, fam. 101, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Della Helmkee.
2476. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kenmore, Summit County, Ohio, ED 239, sheet 11A, fam. 265, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Dell Helmkee.
2477. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, ED 149, sheet 22A, fam. 477, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Della Helmkee.
2478. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 52-28, sheet 20B, house. 414, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Della Helmkee.
2479. *Find A Grave*.

Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 25 Nov 1871
Event Place: East Union, Wayne, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Warren Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Eliza Jane Murray
Certificate Number: 589, 590

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q23D-71QD : 13 March 2018), William Lee Lightfoot, 25 Nov 1871; citing Birth, East Union, Wayne, Ohio, United States, county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 579,392.

General Notes:
William was enumerated twice for the 1900 US Census, once living with his parents on 13 June 1900 and then a second time on 26 June 1900 as living with his married sister, Clara, and her family. On the census with his parents, he listed his occupation as a painter but living with his sister, his occupation was given as a farm laborer.

And just to prove how inaccurate the birth dates and ages on census reports can be, the census from his parents showed a birth date of Nov 1871 with an age of 28. Thirteen days later while he was then living with his sister, he provided a birth date of Nov 1870 and an age of 29.

William's birth was never recorded when he was first born in 1871 in Wayne County, Ohio. He petitioned for a delayed birth registration on 8 Dec 1942 and the Probate Court granted his petition.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 19 Jun 1880.[2480]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Orrville, OH on 13 Jun 1900.[2481]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Milton Township, Wayne County, OH on 26 Jun 1900.[2482]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Akron, OH on 18 Apr 1910.[2483]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Kenmore, OH on 9 Jan 1920.[2484]

2480. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 176B, fam. 338, Warren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Murray.
2481. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 153, p. 10A, dwell. 222, fam. 222, Warren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Murray.
2482. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Milton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 154, p. 18B, dwell. 364, fam. 373, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
2483. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, ED 170, sheet 5A, fam. 101, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Della Helmkee.
2484. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kenmore, Summit County, Ohio, ED 239, sheet 11A, fam. 265, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Dell Helmkee.

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Akron, OH on 16 Apr 1930.[2485]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Wadsworth, OH on 15 May 1940.[2486]

- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Oct 1954 in Wadsworth, OH.

- He was buried after 14 Oct 1954 in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Wadsworth, OH.

[2487]

William married **Lydia Della Helmkee**,[2485,2486,2487,2488,2489,2490] daughter of **Jacob Helmkee**[2488] and **Sarah Harkey**,[2488] on 22 Nov 1900 in Wayne County, OH.[2485,2486,2488,2489,2490] Lydia was born on 23 Feb 1874 in Ohio,[2485,2486,2487,2488,2489] died on 21 Oct 1958 in Wadsworth, OH[2487,2488] at age 84, and was buried after 21 Oct 1958 in Wadsworth, OH.[2487,2488]

Marriage Notes:
Name: William Lee Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 22 Nov 1900
Event Place: Wayne, Ohio, United States
Age: 29
Birth Date: 25 Nov 1871
Birthplace: East Union, Ohio
Father's Name: Warren Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Jennie Murray
Spouse's Name: Lydia Dell Helmkee
Spouse's Age: 26
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1874
Spouse's Birthplace: Orrville, Ohio
Spouse's Father's Name: Jacob Helmkee
Spouse's Mother's Name: Sarah Hinkley

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZV8-L48 : 10 December 2017), William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Dell Helmkee, 22 Nov 1900; citing Marriage, Wayne, Ohio, United States, Page #272B, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

2485. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, ED 149, sheet 22A, fam. 477, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Della Helmkee.
2486. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 52-28, sheet 20B, house. 414, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Della Helmkee.
2487. *Find A Grave*.
2488. Barbara Reed, "Earnest & Bissell families of Ohio" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2404446; Updated: Mon Jan 27 16:05:30 2003).
2489. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, ED 170, sheet 5A, fam. 101, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Della Helmkee.
2490. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kenmore, Summit County, Ohio, ED 239, sheet 11A, fam. 265, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Dell Helmkee.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Akron, OH on 18 Apr 1910.[2489]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Kenmore, OH on 9 Jan 1920.[2491]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Akron, OH on 16 Apr 1930.[2492]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Wadsworth, OH on 15 May 1940.[2493]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Akron, OH on 18 Apr 1910.[2494]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Kenmore, OH on 9 Jan 1920.[2491]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Akron, OH on 16 Apr 1930.[2492]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Wadsworth, OH on 15 May 1940.[2493]

- She was buried after 21 Oct 1958 in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Wadsworth, OH.

  2495

Lydia Della Helmkee, wife of William Lee Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1234 F i. **Edith Dayle Lightfoot**[2491,2496,2497,2498,2499] was born on 15 Sep 1902 in Akron, OH,[2491,2494,2497,2498,2499] died on 27 Nov 1987 in Cambridge, OH[2497,2498,2499,2500] at age 85, and was buried after 27 Nov 1987 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Wadsworth, OH.[2499]

2491. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kenmore, Summit County, Ohio, ED 239, sheet 11A, fam. 265, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Dell Helmkee.
2492. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, ED 149, sheet 22A, fam. 477, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Della Helmkee.
2493. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 52-28, sheet 20B, house. 414, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Della Helmkee.
2494. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, ED 170, sheet 5A, fam. 101, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Della Helmkee.
2495. *Find A Grave*.
2496. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
2497. Barbara Reed, "Earnest & Bissell families of Ohio" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2404446; Updated: Mon Jan 27 16:05:30 2003).
2498. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J2LX-GM8 : 4 December 2020), Edith D Bissell, 27 Nov 1987.
2499. *Find A Grave*.
2500. Ohio death certificate 083342 (27 Nov 1987), Edith D. Bissell.

+ 1235 F ii. **Thelma I. Lightfoot** was born on 13 Oct 1905 in Akron, OH and died on an unknown date.
+ 1236 M iii. **Warren J. Lightfoot**[2501,2502,2503,2504,2505,2506,2507,2508,2509,2510,2511,2512] was born on 26 Sep 1907 in Akron, OH[2502,2508,2509,2510,2511,2512] and died on 5 Sep 1992 in Grassy Key, FL[2511,2512] at age 84.
+ 1237 F iv. **Shirley I. Lightfoot**[2501,2508,2509,2513] was born on 8 Sep 1915 in Summit County, OH[2508,2509,2513] and died on 3 Aug 2000 in Cuyahoga Falls, OH[2513] at age 84.

521. Jesse Monroe Lightfoot[2514,2515] *(Francis Lee [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Jul 1874 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States,[2514,2515,2516] died on 19 Dec 1951 in Seattle, WA at age 77, and was buried on 22 Dec 1951.

Death Notes: Name: Jesse M. Lightfoot
Event Date: 19 Dec 1951
Event Place: Seattle, King Co., Washington
Gender: Male
Age (Formatted): 73 years
Birth Year (Estimated): 1878
Father's Name: Frank Lightfoot
Burial Date: 22 Dec 1951
GS Film number: 2033057
Digital Folder Number: 4224226
Image Number: 75
Reference ID: 21810

Citing this Record:
"Washington Death Certificates, 1907-1960," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3BQ-HW5 : accessed 25 March 2016), Jesse M. Lightfoot, 19 Dec 1951; citing Seattle, King Co., Washington, reference 21810, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Olympia; FHL microfilm 2,033,057.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1880 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 23 Jun 1880.[2514]

• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Sioux City, IA on 7 Jun 1900.[2515]

2501. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
2502. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Warren J. Lightfoot, 26 Sep 1907.
2503. Daniel Michael Lightfoot, Greeneville, TN [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Brian L. Lightfoot, e-mail, 25 Feb 2016, "Lightfoot Family Tree"; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Ceres, CA.
2504. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Warren J. Lightfoot and Miss Catherine Baker, 28 Dec 1927.
2505. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Warren J Lightfoot and Ruth Blair, 22 Nov 1937.
2506. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Warren J Lightfoot and Pauline E Braun, 14 Jun 1948.
2507. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, ED 170, sheet 5A, fam. 101, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Della Helmkee.
2508. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kenmore, Summit County, Ohio, ED 239, sheet 11A, fam. 265, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Dell Helmkee.
2509. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, ED 149, sheet 22A, fam. 477, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Della Helmkee.
2510. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, United States, ED 89-229, sheet 6A, house. 106, Warren J. Lightfoot and Ruth E. Blair.
2511. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Warren J Lightfoot, 05 Sep 1992.
2512. "Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," database Warren J Lightfoot, 05 Sep 1992.
2513. Ohio death certificate 068086 (Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio) (3 Aug 2000), Shirley Thoman.
2514. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 41A, fam. 407, Francis Lee Lightfoot and Maria Emma Shamp.
2515. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, ED 162, p. 10A, dwell. 199, fam. 218, Jesse Monroe Lightfoot and Grace Gildersleave.
2516. Wayne, Ohio Public Library, Genealogy Department (Family Group Sheet #1-11-4A & B. This document can be found in the LIGHTFOOT surname folder at the Wayne County Genealogical department of the public library. The name of the compiler for this sheet was left blank.).

Jesse married **Grace Gildersleave**,[2517] daughter of **John Gildersleave** and **Mary,** on 3 May 1895.[2517] Grace was born in Aug 1877 in Iowa[2517] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Sioux City, IA on 7 Jun 1900.[2517]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Sioux City, IA on 7 Jun 1900.[2517]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1238 M i. **Harold Lamont Lightfoot**[2517] was born on 3 Nov 1896 in Nebraska[2517] and died after 18 Jul 1914.
+ 1239 F ii. **Daughter Lightfoot** was born on 28 Nov 1900 in Sioux City, IA and died on an unknown date.

522. Samuel Warren Lightfoot[2518,2519,2520,2521,2522,2523,2524] *(Francis Lee [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Aug 1875 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States,[2519,2520,2522,2523,2524] died on 17 May 1953 in Akron, OH[2518,2524] at age 77, and was buried on 21 May 1953 in Orrville, OH.[2518,2524] The cause of his death was Cerebral Thrombosis.

Birth Notes:
name: Samuel Warren Lightfoot
event: Birth
event date: 15 Aug 1875
event place: East Union, Wayne, Ohio
gender: Male
race: White
father: Francis Lee Lightfoot
mother: Shamp
film number: 475466
digital folder number: 004978703
image number: 00332

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1856-1909," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XDBL-92X : accessed 01 Oct 2012), Francis Lee Lightfoot in entry for Samuel Warren Lightfoot, 1875.

Death Notes:
Name: Samuel Warren Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 17 May 1953
Gender: Male
Age: 77
Race: White
Birth Date: 15 Aug 1875

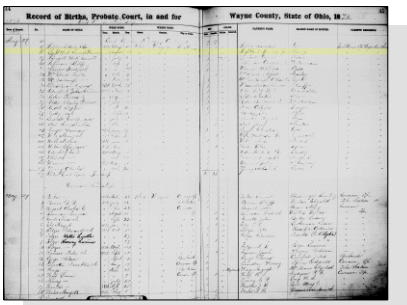
2517. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, ED 162, p. 10A, dwell. 199, fam. 218, Jesse Monroe Lightfoot and Grace Gildersleave.
2518. Wayne, Ohio Public Library, Genealogy Department (Family Group Sheet #1-11-4A & B. This document can be found in the LIGHTFOOT surname folder at the Wayne County Genealogical department of the public library. The name of the compiler for this sheet was left blank.).
2519. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 41A, fam. 407, Francis Lee Lightfoot and Maria Emma Shamp.
2520. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 173, sheet 18B, fam. 334, Samuel Warren Lightfoot and Malinda May Kraft.
2521. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stanwood, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 245, sheet 2B, fam. 36, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.
2522. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, ED 164, sheet 1A, fam. 13, Samuel Warren Lightfoot.
2523. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, ED 77-12, sheet 81A, house. 3, Samuel Lightfoot.
2524. *Find A Grave*.

Birthplace: Wooster, Ohio
Father's Name: Warren Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Emma

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXSH-G4C : 9 March 2018), Samuel Warren Lightfoot, 17 May 1953; citing , reference Certificate; FHL microfilm 2,246,506.

The informant on his death certificate was his daughter, Grace Truex.

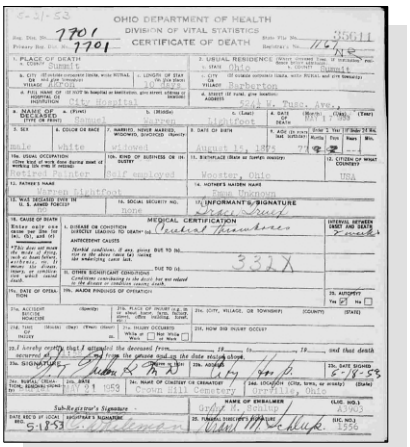
Noted events in his life were:



Samuel Warren Lightfoot - Birth Registration

- Birth Image: 15 Aug 1875, in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.
- Disproven Birth Date: 14 Oct 1875, Ohio.[2525]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 23 Jun 1880.[2526]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Orrville, OH on 27 Apr 1910.[2527]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Barberton, OH on 15 Jan 1920.[2528]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Barberton, OH on 2 Apr 1930.[2529]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Barberton, OH on 18 Apr 1940.[2530]
- His occupation in 1953 was a Retired Painter in Akron, OH.
- He resided at 524-1/2 West Tusc. Avenue in May 1953 in Barberton, OH.

- Death Image: 17 May 1953, in Akron, OH.


OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Samuel Warren Lightfoot - Death Certificate

- He was buried on 21 May 1953 in the Crown Hill Cemetery in Orrville, OH.

2531

Samuel Warren Lightfoot

Samuel married **Malinda May Kraft**,[2525,2527,2531,2532] daughter of **Henry Kraft**[2533] and **Susan Bauman**,[2533] on 14 Sep 1904 in Orrville, OH.[2527,2532] Malinda was born on 22 Oct 1881 in Orrville, OH,[2527,2531,2532] died on 4 Mar 1929 in Wadsworth, OH[2531] at age 47, and was buried on 6 Mar 1929 in Orrville, OH.[2531] The cause of her death was Cancer. Another name for Malinda was Melinda May Kraft.

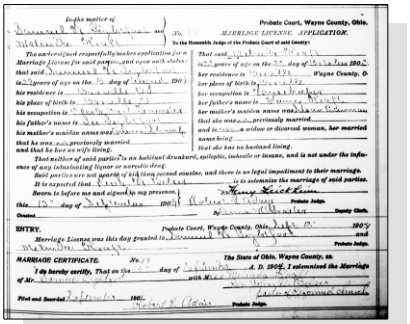
Marriage Notes:
name: Samuel W. Lightfoot
event: Marriage
event place (standardized): Wayne, Ohio, United States
age: 29
estimated birth year: 1875
birthplace: Orrville, O.
father: Lee Lightfoot
mother: Eranna Shamp
spouse: Melinda Kraft
spouse's age: 22
spouse's estimated birth year: 1882
spouse's birthplace: Orrville
spouse's father: Henry Kraft
spouse's mother: Susan Bauman
reference number: Vol 16 pg 39 cn 78
film number: 425760
digital folder number: 004016752
image number: 00056

2525. Wayne, Ohio Public Library, Genealogy Department (Family Group Sheet #1-11-4A & B. This document can be found in the LIGHTFOOT surname folder at the Wayne County Genealogical department of the public library. The name of the compiler for this sheet was left blank.).
2526. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 41A, fam. 407, Francis Lee Lightfoot and Maria Emma Shamp.
2527. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 173, sheet 18B, fam. 334, Samuel Warren Lightfoot and Malinda May Kraft.
2528. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, ED 266, sheet 17A, fam. 339, Samuel Warren Lightfoot and Malinda May Kraft.
2529. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, ED 164, sheet 1A, fam. 13, Samuel Warren Lightfoot.
2530. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, ED 77-12, sheet 81A, house. 3, Samuel Lightfoot.
2531. *Find A Grave*.
2532. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stanwood, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 245, sheet 2B, fam. 36, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.
2533. Obituary Newspaper Publication, "Mrs. Lightfoot Is Laid To Rest", Orrville, Ohio.

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X83R-NHP : accessed 01 Oct 2012), Lee Lightfoot in entry for Samuel W. Lightfoot and Melinda Kraft, 1904; citing reference Vol 16 pg 39 cn 78, FHL microfilm 425760.

Noted events in their marriage were:

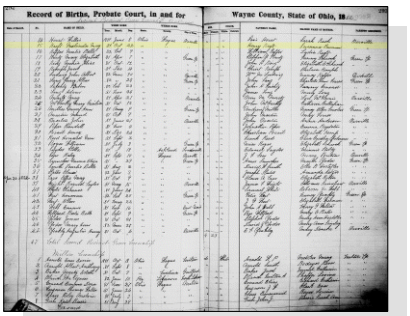
- Marriage Image: 14 Sep 1904, in Orrville, OH.
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Orrville, OH on 27 Apr 1910.[2534]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Barberton, OH on 15 Jan 1920.[2535]



Samuel Warren Lightfoot & Malinda May Kraft - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 22 Oct 1881, in Orrville, OH.
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Orrville, OH on 27 Apr 1910.[2534]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Barberton, OH on 15 Jan 1920.[2535]



Malinda May Kraft - Birth Register

- Death Image: 4 Mar 1929, in Wadsworth, OH.
- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper after 4 Mar 1929 in Wayne County, OH.

2536

Malinda May Kraft - Death Certificate

- She was buried on 6 Mar 1929 in the Crown Hill Cemetery in Orrville, OH.

2536

Malinda May Kraft, wife of Samuel Warren Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1240 M i. **Samuel Lightfoot**[2537,2538] was born in 1905, died on 29 Dec 1905,[2537,2538] and was buried after 29 Dec 1905 in Orrville, OH.[2537,2538]
+ 1241 F ii. **Grace Lightfoot**[2534,2539,2540,2541] was born on 29 Dec 1907 in Ohio[2540,2541] and died in Apr 1984 in Wadsworth, OH[2541] at age 76.
+ 1242 M iii. **Howard Lee Lightfoot**[2539,2540] was born on 14 Oct 1910 in Ohio[2540] and died on 5 Dec 1974 at age 64.
+ 1243 F iv. **Thelma M. Lightfoot**[2540,2542] was born in 1914 in Ohio[2540] and died in 2000 at age 86.
+ 1244 F v. **Martha Lightfoot**[2539,2540] was born in 1918 in Ohio[2540] and died after Mar 1929.

523. Walter Shamp Lightfoot[2543,2544,2545,2546,2547,2548,2549] *(Francis Lee*[8]*, Samuel*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 21 Sep 1876 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States,[2543,2545,2546,2547,2549,2550] died on 14 May 1946 in Apple Creek, OH[2550] at age 69, and was buried on 17 May 1946 in Apple Creek, OH.[2550] The cause of his death was Carcinoma Stomach.

Birth Notes:
Name: Walter Lightfoot
Gender: Male
Christening Place: , , WAYNE, OHIO
Birth Date: 21 Sep 1876
Birthplace: , , WAYNE, OHIO
Father's Name: Lee Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Emma Shamp

Citing this Record
"Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6YV-SFM : 11 February 2018), Lee Lightfoot in entry for Walter Lightfoot, 21 Sep 1876; citing , , WAYNE, OHIO,

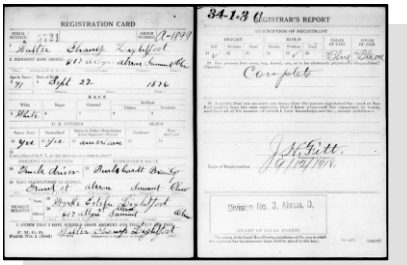
2534. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 173, sheet 18B, fam. 334, Samuel Warren Lightfoot and Malinda May Kraft.
2535. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, ED 266, sheet 17A, fam. 339, Samuel Warren Lightfoot and Malinda May Kraft.
2536. *Find A Grave*.
2537. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
2538. *Find A Grave*.
2539. Obituary Newspaper Publication, Mrs. Lightfoot Is Laid To Rest.
2540. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stanwood, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 245, sheet 2B, fam. 36, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.
2541. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JRJS-823 : 4 December 2020), Grace Truex, Apr 1984.
2542. Obituary Newspaper Publication, "Mrs. Lightfoot Is Laid To Rest", Orrville, Ohio.
2543. Wayne, Ohio Public Library, Genealogy Department (Family Group Sheet #1-11-4A & B. This document can be found in the LIGHTFOOT surname folder at the Wayne County Genealogical department of the public library. The name of the compiler for this sheet was left blank.).
2544. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Walter Shamp Lightfoot.
2545. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 41A, fam. 407, Francis Lee Lightfoot and Maria Emma Shamp.
2546. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, ED 192, sheet 4B, fam. 82, Walter Shamp Lightfoot and Myrtle Estela First.
2547. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, ED 174, sheet 5B, fam. 111, Walter Shamp Lightfoot and Myrtle Estela First.
2548. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Summit County, Ohio, ED 195, sheet 14A, fam. 311, Walter Shamp Lightfoot and Myrtle Estela First.
2549. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montville Township, Medina County, Ohio, ED 52-18, sheet 3A, house. 50, Walter S. Lightfoot.
2550. *Find A Grave*, Find A Grave Memorial# 116540372.

reference 2:16VBT8G; FHL microfilm 475,466.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth information of 22 Sep 1876.[2551]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 23 Jun 1880.[2552]
- He has alternate birth date of 1885 and a birth location of Ohio.

  2553
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Barberton, OH on 19 Apr 1910.[2554]
- His occupation in 1918 was a Truck Driver, Burlshardt Brewing Company in Akron Township, Summit, OH.[2551]
- He resided at 817 Allyes in 1918 in Akron, OH.
  2551
- On 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Akron, OH.

  2551
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Akron, OH on 7 Jan 1920.[2555]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Portage Township, Summit County, OH on 30 Apr 1930.[2553]



WW I Draft Registration - Walter Shamp Lightfoot

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Montville Township, Medina County, OH on 6 Apr 1940.[2556]
- He was buried on 17 May 1946 in the Apple Creek Cemetery in Apple Creek, OH.

  2557

Walter married **Myrtle Estela First**,[2553,2554,2555,2558,2559,2560] daughter of **William Harrison First** and **Jane Ann Crummel,** on 19 Jul 1902 in Summit County, OH.[2553,2554,2555] Myrtle was born on 11 Feb 1877 in Apple Creek, OH,[2554,2555,2559,2560] died on 22 May 1932 in Salt Creek Township, Wayne County, OH[2559,2560] at age 55, and was buried on 24 May 1932 in Apple Creek, OH.[2559,2560] The cause of her death was Accute coronary occlusion.[2559] They had no children.

Marriage Notes: name: Walter Lightfoot

2551. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Walter Shamp Lightfoot.
2552. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 41A, fam. 407, Francis Lee Lightfoot and Maria Emma Shamp.
2553. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Summit County, Ohio, ED 195, sheet 14A, fam. 311, Walter Shamp Lightfoot and Myrtle Estela First.
2554. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, ED 192, sheet 4B, fam. 82, Walter Shamp Lightfoot and Myrtle Estela First.
2555. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, ED 174, sheet 5B, fam. 111, Walter Shamp Lightfoot and Myrtle Estela First.
2556. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montville Township, Medina County, Ohio, ED 52-18, sheet 3A, house. 50, Walter S. Lightfoot.
2557. *Find A Grave*, Find A Grave Memorial# 116540372.
2558. Wayne, Ohio Public Library, Genealogy Department (Family Group Sheet #1-11-4A & B. This document can be found in the LIGHTFOOT surname folder at the Wayne County Genealogical department of the public library. The name of the compiler for this sheet was left blank.).
2559. Ohio death certificate 33793, Wayne County, Ohio (22 May 1932), Myrtle E. Lightfoot.
2560. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=116540290.

event: Marriage
event place (standardized): Summit, Ohio, United States
age: 26
estimated birth year: 1876
birthplace: Wooster, Wayne, Ohio
father: Lee Lightfoot
mother: Emma Sharp
spouse: Myrtle Cook
spouse's age: 25
spouse's estimated birth year: 1877
spouse's birthplace: Apple Creek, Ohio
spouse's father: William Fuerst
spouse's mother: Jane Crumniel
reference number: 170
film number: 900980
digital folder number: 004017048
image number: 00151

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XD4J-K2K : accessed 01 Oct 2012), Lee Lightfoot in entry for Walter Lightfoot and Myrtle Cook, 1902; citing reference 170, FHL microfilm 900980.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Barberton, OH on 19 Apr 1910.[2561]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Akron, OH on 7 Jan 1920.[2562]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Portage Township, Summit County, OH on 30 Apr 1930.[2563]

- They resided at Route #1 on 22 May 1932 in Fredericksburg, OH.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1885 and a birth location of Ohio.

2563

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Barberton, OH on 19 Apr 1910.[2561]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Akron, OH on 7 Jan 1920.[2562]

2561. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, ED 192, sheet 4B, fam. 82, Walter Shamp Lightfoot and Myrtle Estela First.
2562. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, ED 174, sheet 5B, fam. 111, Walter Shamp Lightfoot and Myrtle Estela First.
2563. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Summit County, Ohio, ED 195, sheet 14A, fam. 311, Walter Shamp Lightfoot and Myrtle Estela First.

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Portage Township, Summit County, OH on 30 Apr 1930.[2564]

- Her occupation in May 1932 was a Practical Nurse in Fredericksburg, OH.[2565]

- She was buried on 24 May 1932 in the Apple Creek Cemetery in Apple Creek, OH.

2566

524. Mary Justina Lightfoot[2567,2568] *(Francis Lee [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Mar 1879 in East Union Township, Wayne, OH[2567,2568] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

Birth Notes: name: M. J. Lightfoot
event: Birth
event date: 01 Mar 1879
event place: E. Union, Wayne, Ohio
gender: Female
race: white
father: F. L. Lightfoot
mother: Emma Shamp
reference number: Vol. 2, p156-157 #36
film number: 475466
digital folder number: 004978703
image number: 00403

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1856-1909," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VRMB-Z5H : accessed 02 Oct 2012), M. J. Lightfoot, 1879.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in East Union Township, Wayne, OH on 23 Jun 1880.[2568]

Mary married **Shock**[2567] on an unknown date. Shock was born about 1884 and died on an unknown date.

525. Bernice May Lightfoot[2567] *(Francis Lee [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 May 1881 in East Union Township, Wayne, OH[2567] and died about 1984 about age 103.

General Notes: According to the Family Group Sheet found in the Genealogy Department of the Wooster Public Library, Bernice was adopted by Daniel and Minerva Biddle in October 1866 following her mother's death in 1885. I am not sure of any relationship that they had to either the Lightfoot family or the Shamp family. Bernice was only about four and one-half years old at the time. There was even one child that was younger than Bernice and it was, Anna who was only about 1 year old at the time of her mother's death. I am not sure why the father would have put up one young daughter at age 4-1/2 for adoption but kept another young daughter that was only one year old. Francis Lee Lightfoot did eventually remarry in 1896.

Source: Gary Burroway [gburroway@verizon.net]; e-mail January 2007

2564. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Summit County, Ohio, ED 195, sheet 14A, fam. 311, Walter Shamp Lightfoot and Myrtle Estela First.
2565. Ohio death certificate 33793, Wayne County, Ohio (22 May 1932), Myrtle E. Lightfoot.
2566. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=116540290.
2567. Wayne, Ohio Public Library, Genealogy Department (Family Group Sheet #1-11-4A & B. This document can be found in the LIGHTFOOT surname folder at the Wayne County Genealogical department of the public library. The name of the compiler for this sheet was left blank.).
2568. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 230, p. 41A, fam. 407, Francis Lee Lightfoot and Maria Emma Shamp.

"Bernice Lightfoot was born in 1881 at East Union Township in Wayne, Ohio. Her parents were Francis Lee Lightfoot and Marie Emma Shamp. She married Harold Stock Miller of Canal Fulton in the early 1900's and their first child was Forrest Miller born in 1905. Her second son, Marvin Harold Miller born in 1910 married Marguaritte Cleary in 1932. They lived In Barberton, Ohio and are my wife, Marianne's parents. Marguaritte was born in 1912 in Summerfield, Ohio and is still living. On the back of the photograph of the reunion in handwriting says that the photograph was taken at the 1908 reunion at our home. This leads me to think the photograph was originally owned by Mr. or Mrs. Lee Lightfoot. I hope this information helps."

Bernice married **Harold Stock Miller**,[2569] son of **Frank A. Miller**[2569] and **Nanny Stock**,[2569] on 24 Dec 1903 in Barberton, OH. Harold was born on 6 Jun 1882 in Canal Fulton, OH,[2569] died on 5 Oct 1955 in Barberton, OH[2569] at age 73, and was buried on 8 Oct 1955 in Akron, OH.[2569]

Noted events in his life were:
- He worked as an Electrician.[2569]

- He had a residence in Canal Fulton, OH.[2569]
- He was buried on 8 Oct 1955 in the Greenlawn Memorial Park in Akron, OH.

2569

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1245	M	i.	**Forrest Daniel Miller**[2569] was born about 1905 and died on an unknown date.
+ 1246	M	ii.	**Marvin Harold Miller**[2569,2570,2571] was born on 17 May 1910 in Barberton, OH[2569,2570,2571] and died on 8 May 1975 in Summit County, OH[2570,2571] at age 64.
+ 1247	M	iii.	**Virgil Burdette Miller**[2569] was born on 26 Jun 1916 in Barberton, OH,[2569] died on 27 Sep 1916 in Barberton, OH,[2569,2572] and was buried in Sep 1916 in Canal Fulton, OH.[2569]
+ 1248	M	iv.	**Eugene Willis Miller**[2569,2573] was born on 25 Sep 1917 in Barberton, OH[2573] and died on 17 Mar 2004 in Summit County, OH[2573] at age 86.
+ 1249	M	v.	**Glenn Franklin Miller**[2569,2574] was born on 20 Dec 1920 in Barberton, OH[2569,2574] and died on 4 Sep 1985 in Volusia County, FL[2574] at age 64.

526. Anna Viola Lightfoot[2569] *(Francis Lee [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Sep 1884 in East Union Township, Wayne, OH[2569] and died after 16 Feb 1953.

Birth Notes:
Name: Anna Viola Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 02 Sep 1884
Event Place: East Union, Wayne, Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Francis Lee Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Emma Shamp
Certificate Number: 231

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q23D-C1XJ : 13 March 2018), Francis Lee Lightfoot in entry for Anna Viola Lightfoot, 02 Sep 1884; citing Birth, East Union, Wayne, Ohio, United States, county courthouses, Ohio; FHL

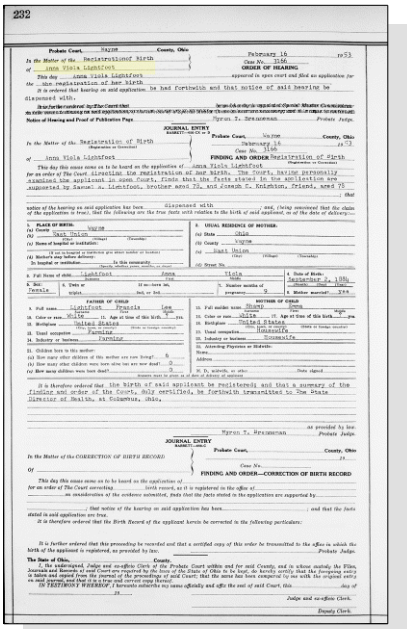
2569. Wayne, Ohio Public Library, Genealogy Department (Family Group Sheet #1-11-4A & B. This document can be found in the LIGHTFOOT surname folder at the Wayne County Genealogical department of the public library. The name of the compiler for this sheet was left blank.).
2570. Gregory L. Franklin, World Family Tree Vol. 017, Ed. 1, Tree #0384 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: December 11, 1997).
2571. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JRJF-76J : 4 December 2020), Marvin Miller, May 1975.
2572. Ohio Historical Society, Ohio Death Certificate Index.
2573. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J5FD-NP6 : 4 December 2020), Eugene W Miller, 17 Mar 2004.
2574. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JYDV-NM3 : 4 December 2020), Glen F Miller, 04 Sep 1985.

microfilm 1,765,207.

General Notes:
Anna's birth was never originally recorded in Wayne County, Ohio in 1884. In Feb 1953, Anna petitioned the Probate Court in Wayne County for her birth to be officially recorded and her petition was granted. Anna gave her address as 1131 East 106th Street in Los Angeles County, California.

Find A Grave has a memorial page for an Anna Lightfoot buried at the Pacific Crest Cemetery in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California. It shows an unknown birth date and a date of death as 20 May 1944. Find A Grave Memorial 157711697. But based on her application for a delayed birth record which was dated from 1953, it is doubted that this is the correct person.

Noted events in her life were:
- Photo: Delayed Birth Record, 16 Feb 1953, Wayne County, OH.



Anna Viola Lightfoot - Delayed Birth Record

Anna married **Richard N. Clark**[2575] on an unknown date. Richard was born about 1879 and died on an unknown date. They had no children.

Anna next married **Gangress**[2575] on an unknown date. Gangress was born about 1879 and died on an unknown date.

Marriage Notes:
Supposedly there was one son resulting from this marriage. The son never married.

---

527. Infant Daughter Lightfoot[2575] *(Francis Lee [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1885 and died about 1885.

528. Ward Ervin Lightfoot *(Francis Lee [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Sep 1901 in Ohio[2576] and died on 20 Aug 1962 at age 60. Another name for Ward was Irvin Ward Lightfoot.[2576]

General Notes: Source: Gary Burroway [gburroway@verizon.net]; e-mail 29 Jan 2007
According to a document prepared by Marvin Harold Miller, his name was Ward Ervin Lightfoot. Marvin was a half-nephew to Ward Ervin Lightfoot.

Ward was the informant on the death certificate for his father. He signed his name as "Mr. Ward Lightfoot".

2575. Wayne, Ohio Public Library, Genealogy Department (Family Group Sheet #1-11-4A & B. This document can be found in the LIGHTFOOT surname folder at the Wayne County Genealogical department of the public library. The name of the compiler for this sheet was left blank.).
2576. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, ED 194, sheet 13B, fam. 296, Francis Lee Lightfoot and Mary Ann Vincent.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Barberton, OH on 29 Apr 1910.[2577]

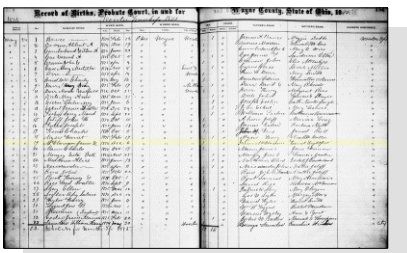
Ward married **Grace Gaugler** on an unknown date. Grace was born about 1903 and died on an unknown date. They had no children.

529. James Ernest McClarran[2578,2579,2580,2581,2582,2583] *(Harriet L. Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 Dec 1874 in Wooster Township, Wayne County, OH,[2579,2580,2581,2582,2583] died on 7 Jan 1957 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States[2583] at age 82, and was buried on 10 Jan 1957 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.[2583]

Birth Notes:
Name: James E. McClarran
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 06 Dec 1874
Event Place: Wooster Twp, Wayne, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Race: white
Father's Name: Irvin McClarran
Mother's Name: Harriet Lightfoot

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VRMB-SC2 : 13 March 2018), James E. McClarran, 06 Dec 1874; citing Birth, Wooster Twp, Wayne, Ohio, United States, county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 475,466.

Noted events in his life were:
- Birth Image: Image, on 6 Dec 1874, in Wooster Township, Wayne County, OH.
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wooster Township, Wayne County, OH on 1 Jun 1880.[2579]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 7 Jun 1900.[2580]



James Ernest McClarran - Birth Record

2577. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, ED 194, sheet 13B, fam. 296, Francis Lee Lightfoot and Mary Ann Vincent.
2578. Richard Musser, "RMusser.GED" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2963508; Updated: 2004-08-22 11:45:37 UTC (Sun)). Richard Musser <woodworker2@cox.net>
2579. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 239, p. 355B, dwell. 10, fam. 11, Irvin T. McClarran and Harriet L. Lightfoot.
2580. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 162, sheet 3B, dwell. 45, fam. 46, Irvin T. McClarran and Harriet L. Lightfoot.
2581. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 184, sheet 2B, fam. 35, James Ernest McClarran and Malinda Musser.
2582. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 219, sheet 9B, fam. 256, James Ernest McClarran and Malinda Musser.
2583. *Find A Grave*.

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Wooster Township, Wayne County, OH on 18 Apr 1910.[2584]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 9 Jan 1920.[2585]

- He was buried on 10 Jan 1957 in the Wooster Cemetery in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.

2586

James Ernest McClarran

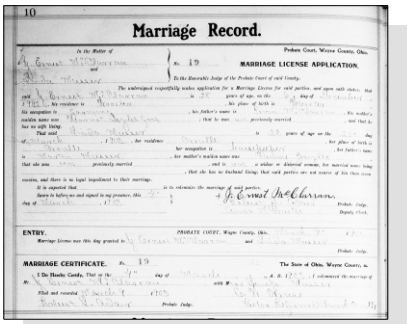
James married **Malinda Musser**,[2585,2587] daughter of **Martin Musser**[2587] and **Fanny Ziegler**,[2587] on 4 Mar 1903 in Wayne County, OH.[2584,2585] Malinda was born on 20 Feb 1880 in Orrville, OH,[2584,2586,2587] died on 5 Dec 1950 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States[2586] at age 70, and was buried on 8 Dec 1950 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.[2586] The cause of her death was Acute Myocardial Failure. Another name for Malinda was Linda Musser.[2584,2586]

Marriage Notes:
Name: J Ernest McClarran
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 04 Mar 1903
Event Place: Wayne, Ohio, United States
Age: 28
Birth Date: 06 Dec 1874
Birthplace: Wooster, Ohio
Father's Name: Irvin McClarran
Mother's Name: Harriet Lightfoot
Spouse's Name: Linda Musser
Spouse's Age: 23
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1880
Spouse's Birthplace: Orrville, Ohio
Spouse's Father's Name: Martin Musser
Spouse's Mother's Name: Fanny Zeigler

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZVZ-B1Q : 10 December 2017), J Ernest McClarran and Linda Musser, 04 Mar 1903; citing Marriage, Wayne, Ohio, United States, Page #10A, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

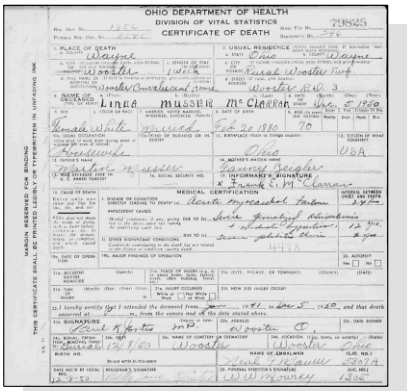
2584. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 184, sheet 2B, fam. 35, James Ernest McClarran and Malinda Musser.
2585. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 219, sheet 9B, fam. 256, James Ernest McClarran and Malinda Musser.
2586. *Find A Grave*.
2587. Richard Musser, "RMusser.GED" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2963508; Updated: 2004-08-22 11:45:37 UTC (Sun)). Richard Musser <woodworker2@cox.net>

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 4 Mar 1903, in Wayne County, OH.
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Wooster Township, Wayne County, OH on 18 Apr 1910.[2588]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 9 Jan 1920.[2589]



James Ernest McClarran and Malinda Musser - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Wooster Township, Wayne County, OH on 18 Apr 1910.[2588]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 9 Jan 1920.[2589]
- Death Image: 5 Dec 1950, in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.



Malinda Musser - Death Certificate

- She was buried on 8 Dec 1950 in the Wooster Cemetery in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.

2590

Malinda Musser, wife of James Ernest McClarran

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1250 F i. **Ruth Kathleen McClarran**[2588,2589,2591] was born on 6 Mar 1904 in Ohio[2588,2589,2591] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

2588. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 184, sheet 2B, fam. 35, James Ernest McClarran and Malinda Musser.
2589. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 219, sheet 9B, fam. 256, James Ernest McClarran and Malinda Musser.
2590. *Find A Grave*.
2591. Richard Musser, "RMusser.GED" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2963508; Updated: 2004-08-22 11:45:37 UTC (Sun)). Richard Musser <woodworker2@cox.net>

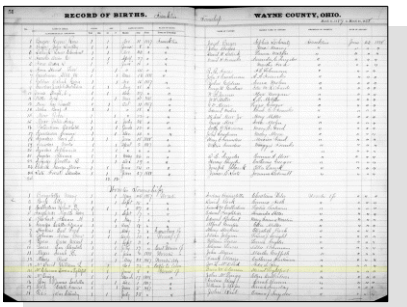
+ 1251 M ii. **Frank Ernest McClarran**[2592,2593,2594,2595,2596,2597] was born on 2 Oct 1908 in Ohio,[2592,2594,2595,2596,2597] died in Sep 1983 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States[2596,2597] at age 74, and was buried in Sep 1983 in Congress Cemetery, Congress, OH.[2593,2597]

+ 1252 F iii. **Martha Grace McClarran** was born on 24 Dec 1920 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States, died on 18 May 2008 in Orrville, OH at age 87, and was buried on 20 May 2008 in Rittman, OH.

530. Torrence Lightfoot McClarran *(Harriet L. Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Jun 1887 in Wooster Township, Wayne County, OH and died on an unknown date.

Birth Notes:
Name: Torrence Lightfoot McClarran
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 08 Jun 1887
Birthplace: Wooster Township., Wayne, Ohio
Father's Name: Irvin McClarran
Mother's Name: Harriet Lightfoot
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C04073-4
System Origin: Ohio-EASy
Source Film Number: 475467
Reference Number: v 3 p 51
Collection: Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962

Noted events in his life were:
- Birth Image: Image, on 8 Jun 1887, in Wooster Township, Wayne County, OH.



Torrence Lightfoot McClarran - Birth Registration

531. William Corker Pierce[2598,2599,2600,2601,2602] *(Esther M. Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Jan 1868 in Iowa,[2598,2599,2600,2601,2602] died on 12 May 1933 in Portland, OR[2598] at age 65, and was buried on 15 May 1933 in Lincoln Memorial Park, Portland, OR.[2603] Another name for William was "Willie" Pierce.[2604]

2592. Richard Musser, "RMusser.GED" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2963508; Updated: 2004-08-22 11:45:37 UTC (Sun)). Richard Musser <woodworker2@cox.net>
2593. Janice Ruth McClarran, WA [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Brian Lightfoot, e-mail, 19 Sep 2010, "Frank McClarran"; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,].
2594. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 184, sheet 2B, fam. 35, James Ernest McClarran and Malinda Musser.
2595. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 219, sheet 9B, fam. 256, James Ernest McClarran and Malinda Musser.
2596. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JPGY-CWT : 4 December 2020), Frank McClarran, Sep 1983.
2597. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=19905206.
2598. Norah Pratton (Letters received Nov 2005 about the descendants of Esther Corker.).
2599. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 20/21, dwell. 152, fam. 153, Luke Corker.
2600. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 171A, fam. 128, Luke Corker.
2601. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 372, fam. 11, Luke Corker.
2602. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Tama County, Iowa, ED 148, sheet 1B, dwell. 20, fam. 24, William Corker Pierce and Martha May Pugsley.
2603. Death Certificate.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 26 Aug 1870.[2605]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 9 Jun 1880.[2606]
- He appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1 Jan 1885.[2607]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Toledo, IA on 1 Jun 1900.[2608]
- He resided in Portland, OR in 1910.
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Oak Grove, OR on 12 Jan 1920.[2604]
- He was buried after 15 May 1933 in the Lincoln Memorial Park in Portland, OR.

William married **Martha May Pugsley**,[2604,2608,2609,2610] daughter of **John L. Pugsley**[2610] and **Sarah J.**,[2610] on 24 Nov 1892 in Toledo, IA.[2604,2608,2609] Martha was born on 1 Sep 1871 in Toledo, IA[2604,2608,2609,2610] and died on 21 Nov 1948 in Newberg, OR[2609] at age 77.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Toledo, IA on 1 Jun 1900.[2608]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Oak Grove, OR on 12 Jan 1920.[2604]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Otter Creek Township, Tama, IA on Jun 1880.[2610]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Toledo, IA on 1 Jun 1900.[2608]
- She resided in Portland, OR in 1910.

2604. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oak Grove, Clackamas County, Oregon, ED 51, sheet 6A, dwell. 48, fam. 49, William Corker Pierce and Martha May Pugsley.
2605. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 20/21, dwell. 152, fam. 153, Luke Corker.
2606. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 171A, fam. 128, Luke Corker.
2607. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 372, fam. 11, Luke Corker.
2608. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Tama County, Iowa, ED 148, sheet 1B, dwell. 20, fam. 24, William Corker Pierce and Martha May Pugsley.
2609. Norah Pratton (Letters received Nov 2005 about the descendants of Esther Corker.).
2610. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Otter Creek Township, Tama County, Iowa, p. 530D, John L. Pugsley and Sarh J. (?).

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Oak Grove, OR on 12 Jan 1920.[2611]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1253 F i. **Mollie Nadine Pierce**[2612,2613,2614] was born on 19 Aug 1894 in Tama County, IA[2612,2613,2614] and died on 9 Aug 1974 in Oswego, OR[2612] at age 79.
+ 1254 F ii. **Lura Mildred Pierce**[2612,2613] was born in Oct 1895 in Iowa[2613] and died after 1 Jun 1900.
+ 1255 F iii. **Victoria Pierce**[2612] was born about 1898 and died on an unknown date.
+ 1256 F iv. **Florence Pierce** was born about 1900 and died on an unknown date.
+ 1257 M v. **William Pierce** was born about 1905 and died on an unknown date.

532. Archibald Harvey James[2615,2616,2617,2618,2619,2620,2621,2622,2623,2624] *(Lillie Elizabeth Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Dec 1876 in Iowa,[2619,2620,2621,2622,2623] died on 28 Nov 1950 in San Francisco, CA[2623] at age 73, and was buried after 28 Nov 1950 in Napa, CA.[2623]

Burial Notes:
There is some confusion about his birth date, date of death, and burial location. According to the California Death Index and dates taken from "California Cemetery Transcriptions", his actual date of death was 28 Nov 1950 in San Francisco and was buried in near-by Napa, CA. But the Find-A-Grave memorial page for a burial plot in West Liberty, IA shows his date of death as 24 Dec 1953 (instead of 1950) in San Francisco with his actual burial in West Liberty, IA.

In addition to the Find-A-Grave memorial page in West Liberty, IA (Find a Grave Memorial 34759761) there is also another memorial page for his burial in Napa, CA (Find a Grave Memorial 130250777).

I'm wondering how there could be two burial spots. If the California Cemetery Transcriptions show his name then that would mean that he was actually buried for at least a brief time in California. Then perhaps after some time passed, his remains could have been reinterred in the James family plot at West Liberty, IA where he would be adjacent to his wife who died about 11 months prior and also adjacent to his son who had died in 1918 at the age of 9. In addition, many other James family members were buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery.

2611. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oak Grove, Clackamas County, Oregon, ED 51, sheet 6A, dwell. 48, fam. 49, William Corker Pierce and Martha May Pugsley.
2612. Norah Pratton (Letters received Nov 2005 about the descendants of Esther Corker.).
2613. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Tama County, Iowa, ED 148, sheet 1B, dwell. 20, fam. 24, William Corker Pierce and Martha May Pugsley.
2614. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, ED 107, sheet 5A, fam. 320, William Thomas Simmons and Mollie Nadine Pierce.
2615. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 16D, fam. 155, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
2616. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 6, fam. 33, line 6, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
2617. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 469, fam. 49, line 16.
2618. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
2619. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 103, sheet 4B, fam. 78, Archibald C. James and Alice McCann.
2620. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 114, sheet 2A, dwell. 27, fam. 27, Archibald C. James and Alice McCann.
2621. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 7, sheet 4B, dwell. 94, fam. 94, Archibald C. James and Alice McCann.
2622. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States, ED 70-7, sheet 2A, house. 25, Archibald Harvey James and Alice Lila McCann.
2623. *Find A Grave*.
2624. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 1870 and a birth location of Atalissa, IA.

  2625

- He has alternate birth date of Aug 1877 and a birth location of Cedar County, IA.

  2626,2627,2628

- He has alternate birth date of Aug 1879 and a birth location of Iowa.

  2629

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 11 Jun 1880.[2626]

- He appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jan 1885.[2627]

- He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jan 1895.[2628]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1 Jun 1900.[2629]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Goshen Township, Muscatine, IA on Apr 1910.[2630]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Goshen Township, Muscatine, IA on 5 Jan 1920.[2631]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Goshen Township, Muscatine, IA on 21 Apr 1930.[2632]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Goshen Township, Muscatine, IA on 8 Apr 1940.[2633]

2625. *Find A Grave*.
2626. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 354, p. 16D, fam. 155, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
2627. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 6, fam. 33, line 6, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
2628. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 469, fam. 49, line 16.
2629. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
2630. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 103, sheet 4B, fam. 78, Archibald C. James and Alice McCann.
2631. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 114, sheet 2A, dwell. 27, fam. 27, Archibald C. James and Alice McCann.
2632. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 7, sheet 4B, dwell. 94, fam. 94, Archibald C. James and Alice McCann.
2633. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States, ED 70-7, sheet 2A, house. 25, Archibald Harvey James and Alice Lila McCann.

- He was buried after 28 Nov 1950 in the Oak Ridge Cemetery in West Liberty, IA.

  2634

- He was buried after 28 Nov 1950 in the Tulocay Cemetery in Napa, CA.

  2635

- He has alternate death information of 24 Dec 1953 and San Francisco County, CA.[2634]

Archibald Harvey James

Archibald married **Alice Lila McCann**,[2636,2637,2638,2639] daughter of **John McCann** and **Helen Maria Stanclift,** on 19 Mar 1907 in West Liberty, IA.[2636,2637,2638,2640] Alice was born on 27 Jul 1873 in Cedar County, IA,[2636,2638] died on 7 Jan 1950 in Davenport, IA[2639] at age 76, and was buried after 7 Jan 1950 in West Liberty, IA.[2639]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Arch James
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 19 Mar 1907
Event Place: West Liberty, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 29
Birth Year (Estimated): 1878
Spouse's Name: Alice Mccann
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 32
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1875
Reference ID: Book 3 page 53

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJKH-DFQ : 27 September 2017), Arch James and Alice Mccann, 19 Mar 1907, West Liberty, Iowa, United States; citing reference Book 3 page 53, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,853,870.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Goshen Township, Muscatine, IA on Apr 1910.[2636]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Muscatine County, IA on 5 Jan 1920.[2637]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Goshen Township, Muscatine, IA on 21 Apr 1930.[2638]

2634. *Find A Grave*.
2635. *Find A Grave*.
2636. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 103, sheet 4B, fam. 78, Archibald C. James and Alice McCann.
2637. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 114, sheet 2A, dwell. 27, fam. 27, Archibald C. James and Alice McCann.
2638. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 7, sheet 4B, dwell. 94, fam. 94, Archibald C. James and Alice McCann.
2639. *Find A Grave*.
2640. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States, ED 70-7, sheet 2A, house. 25, Archibald Harvey James and Alice Lila McCann.

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Goshen Township, Muscatine, IA on 8 Apr 1940.[2641]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Goshen Township, Muscatine, IA on Apr 1910.[2642]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Muscatine County, IA on 5 Jan 1920.[2643]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Goshen Township, Muscatine, IA on 21 Apr 1930.[2644]

- She was buried on 7 Jan 1950 in the Oak Ridge Cemetery in West Liberty, IA.

2645

Alice Lile McCann, wife of Archibald Harvey James

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1258 M i. **Leland Marion James**[2642,2646,2647,2648] was born on 26 Sep 1908 in Muscatine County, IA,[2642,2646,2648] died on 18 Oct 1918 in Goshen Township, Muscatine, IA[2648,2649] at age 10, and was buried on 18 Nov 1918 in Oak Ridge Cemetery, West Liberty, IA.[2648]

533. Ethel Myrtle James[2650,2651,2652,2653,2654,2655,2656] *(Lillie Elizabeth Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 31 Jan 1881 in Cedar County, IA,[2650,2651,2652,2653,2654,2655,2656] died on 10 Nov 1946 in Marshall Township, Mower County, MN[2656] at age 65, and was buried after 10 Nov 1946 in West Branch, IA.[2656]

2641. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States, ED 70-7, sheet 2A, house. 25, Archibald Harvey James and Alice Lila McCann.
2642. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 103, sheet 4B, fam. 78, Archibald C. James and Alice McCann.
2643. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 114, sheet 2A, dwell. 27, fam. 27, Archibald C. James and Alice McCann.
2644. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 7, sheet 4B, dwell. 94, fam. 94, Archibald C. James and Alice McCann.
2645. *Find A Grave*.
2646. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVDN-9BW : 1 April 2020), Marion D. James, 26 Sep 1908.
2647. "Iowa, County Death Records, 1880-1992," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVMN-MFCS : 17 March 2018), Leland James, 18 Oct 1918.
2648. *Find A Grave*.
2649. "Iowa, County Death Records, 1880-1992," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVMN-MFCS : 17 March 2018), Leland James, 18 Oct 1918.
2650. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 6, fam. 33, line 6, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
2651. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 469, fam. 49, line 16.
2652. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
2653. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springdale Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 39, sheet 15A, fam. 345, John Clifford Kinsey and Ethel M. James.
2654. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springdale Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 43, sheet 15B, fam. 160, John Clifford and Ethel M. James.
2655. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marshall Township, Mower County, Minnesota, ED 25, sheet 1A, fam. 10, John Clifford Kinsey and Ethel M. James.
2656. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jan 1885.[2657]
- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jan 1895.[2658]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1 Jun 1900.[2659]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Springdale Township, Cedar County, IA on 2 May 1910.[2660]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Springdale Township, Cedar County, IA on 5 Feb 1920.[2661]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Marshall Township, Mower County, MN on 2 Apr 1930.[2662]
- She was buried after 10 Nov 1946 in the West Branch Cemetery in West Branch, IA.

2663

Ethel married **John Clifford Kinsey**,[2660,2661,2662] son of **L. C. Kinsey** and **Ella Thompson,** on 1 Jan 1902 in West Liberty, IA.[2660,2661,2662] John was born in 1875 in Pennsylvania[2660,2661,2662] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Springdale Township, Cedar County, IA on 2 May 1910.[2660]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Springdale Township, Cedar County, IA on 5 Feb 1920.[2661]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Marshall Township, Mower County, MN on 2 Apr 1930.[2662]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Springdale Township, Cedar County, IA on 2 May 1910.[2660]

2657. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 6, fam. 33, line 6, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
2658. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 469, fam. 49, line 16.
2659. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9, David James and Lillie Elizabeth Corker.
2660. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springdale Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 39, sheet 15A, fam. 345, John Clifford Kinsey and Ethel M. James.
2661. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springdale Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 43, sheet 15B, fam. 160, John Clifford and Ethel M. James.
2662. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marshall Township, Mower County, Minnesota, ED 25, sheet 1A, fam. 10, John Clifford Kinsey and Ethel M. James.
2663. *Find A Grave*.

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Springdale Township, Cedar County, IA on 5 Feb 1920.[2664]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Marshall Township, Mower County, MN on 2 Apr 1930.[2665]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1259 M i. **Marvin J. Kinsey**[2664,2666,2667,2668] was born in 1903 in Iowa[2664,2667,2668] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

534. Luke Corker[2669] *(Archibald Monroe Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Aug 1878,[2669] died on 1 Sep 1881[2669] at age 3, and was buried after 1 Sep 1881 in Springdale Township, Cedar County, IA.[2669]

Burial Notes:
In the same Pee Dee Cemetery in which Luke Corker and his wife, Catharine Lightfoot, are buried there is another gothic tablet grave marker of white sand stone showing the name of "Luke Corker, son of A. M. & L. M. Corker, Died September 1, 1881, Aged 3 Y. 11 D."

I first thought that the father, A. M. Corker, as given on the gravestone must be Archibald Monroe Corker, the son of the older Luke Corker that was born in 1818. However, 1880 Census records show Archibald Monroe Corker as a 24 year old single male still living at home with his father so therefore he apparently could not be the father of this younger Luke Corker in spite of what the gravestone appears to say.

His wife, Lillie May Roberts, was enumerated in 1880 as single and still living with her step-parents, Joseph and Martha Hutcheson. However, the 1900 US Census shows Archibald married in 1881 to "Millie M." (her name was actually "Lillie M."). Therefore it appears that he indeed fathered the child with Lillie in 1878 without benefit of marriage.

What is missing from the 1880 US Census is that the name of the young 2 year old Luke Corker who fails to show up living with either family. Apparently information about his birth was being withheld from public knowledge. So where was the young, Luke? Probably with his then 24 year old mother, Lillie Roberts, who was caring for him while she remained with her step-parents. I have no idea why Archibald and Lillie waited 3 years after the birth of Luke to finally get married.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 1 Sep 1881 in the Pee Dee Cemetery in Cedar County, IA.

2669

Luke Corker

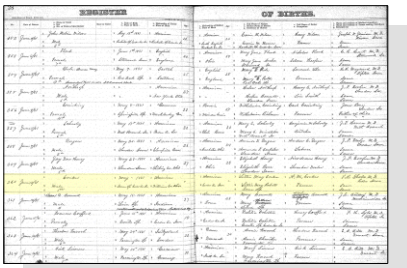
535. Bertie Corker[2670] *(Archibald Monroe Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in May 1881 in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA,[2670] died on 29 Dec 1882 at age 1, and was buried after 29 Dec 1882 in Cedar County, IA.

Birth Notes:
Name: Corker
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: May 1881
Event Place: Iowa, United States
Event Place (Original): Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: A M Corker
Mother's Name: Lillie May Roberts Corker
Certificate Number: rn 360
Record Number: 22

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVCS-16L : 1 April 2020), A M Corker in entry for Corker, May 1881; citing Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 986,810.

2664. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springdale Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 43, sheet 15B, fam. 160, John Clifford and Ethel M. James.
2665. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marshall Township, Mower County, Minnesota, ED 25, sheet 1A, fam. 10, John Clifford Kinsey and Ethel M. James.
2666. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Name: Marvin J. Kinsey; Spouse's Name: Bernice Yetter.
2667. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springdale Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 39, sheet 15A, fam. 345, John Clifford Kinsey and Ethel M. James.
2668. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marshall Township, Mower County, Minnesota, ED 25, sheet 1A, fam. 10, Marvin J. Kinsey and Bernice L. Yetter.
2669. *Find A Grave*.
2670. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVCS-16L : 1 April 2020), A M Corker in entry for Corker, May 1881.

Noted events in his life were:
- Birth Image: 1 May 1881, in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA.[2671]



Bertie Corker - Birth Register

536. Pearl M. Corker[2672,2673,2674,2675,2676,2677,2678] *(Archibald Monroe Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 Apr 1884 in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA,[2672,2673,2674,2675,2676,2677,2678,2679] died on 29 Aug 1965 in Plankinton, SD[2678] at age 81, and was buried after 29 Aug 1965 in Plankinton Cemetery, Plankinton, SD.[2678] Another name for Pearl was Cora Corker.[2679]

Birth Notes:
Name: Pearl Corker
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 13 Apr 1884
Event Place: Iowa, United States
Event Place (Original): Iowa, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Archie Corker
Mother's Name: Lillie May Roberts Corker
Certificate Number: rn 1213

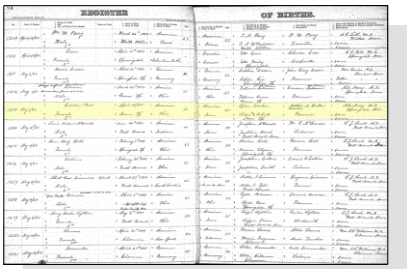
Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVCS-V96 : 1 April 2020), Pearl Corker, 13 Apr 1884; citing Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 986,810..

2671. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVCS-16L : 1 April 2020), A M Corker in entry for Corker, May 1881.
2672. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVCS-V96 : 1 April 2020), Pearl Corker, 13 Apr 1884.
2673. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 373, fam. 17, line 4, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
2674. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, sheet 2B, dwell. 35, fam. 35, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
2675. 1905 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 150-155, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
2676. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, United States, ED 206, sheet 16A, fam. 397, Charles Jerome Anderson and Pearl M. Corker.
2677. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, United States, line 23, Charles Jerome Anderson and Pearl M. Corker.
2678. *Find A Grave*.
2679. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 472, fam. 72, line 6, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 13 Apr 1884, in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA.[2680]
- She appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1 Jan 1885.[2681]
- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jan 1895.[2682]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 5 Jun 1900.[2683]
- She appeared on the 1905 South Dakota State Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD in 1905.[2684]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Sioux City, IA on 14 Jan 1920.[2685]
- She appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Sioux City, IA in 1 Jan 1925.[2686]
- She was buried after 29 Aug 1965 in the Plankinton Cemetery in Plankinton, SD.

2687



Pearl M. Corker - Birth Register

Pearl married **Charles Jerome Anderson**,[2685,2686,2688] son of **Cornelius J. Anderson** and **Jane Elizabeth Gates,** on 27 Jan 1915 in Aurora County, SD.[2685,2686] Charles was born on 26 Feb 1881 in Delevan, IL,[2685,2686,2688] died on 3 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles, CA[2688] at age 68, and was cremated on 5 Mar 1949 in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, CA.[2688]

Pearl M. Corker, wife of Charles Jerome Anderson

2680. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVCS-V96 : 1 April 2020), Pearl Corker, 13 Apr 1884.

2681. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 373, fam. 17, line 4, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

2682. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 472, fam. 72, line 6, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

2683. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, sheet 2B, dwell. 35, fam. 35, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

2684. 1905 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 150-155, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

2685. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, United States, ED 206, sheet 16A, fam. 397, Charles Jerome Anderson and Pearl M. Corker.

2686. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, United States, line 23, Charles Jerome Anderson and Pearl M. Corker.

2687. *Find A Grave*.

2688. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGP6-BSRL :

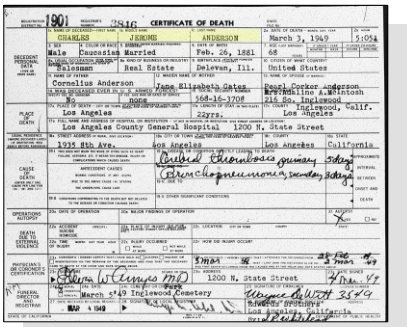
Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Sioux City, IA on 14 Jan 1920.[2685]

• They appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Sioux City, IA in 1 Jan 1925.[2689]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Sioux City, IA on 14 Jan 1920.[2690]

• He appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Sioux City, IA in 1 Jan 1925.[2689]

• Death Image: 3 Mar 1949, in Los Angeles, CA.[2691]


CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Charles Jerome Anderson - Death Certificate

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1260 M i. **Charles Rex Anderson**[2689,2690] was born on 12 Dec 1915 in Iowa[2689,2690] and died on 22 Jan 2002 in Randolph, NY at age 86.
+ 1261 M ii. **Major Archibald Dean Anderson**[2689,2690] was born on 24 Sep 1918 in Woodbury County, IA,[2689,2690] died on 26 Feb 1945 at Sea at age 26, and was buried after 26 Feb 1945 in Honolulu, HI.
+ 1262 F iii. **Lillian Joyce Anderson**[2689] was born on 16 Nov 1920 in Sioux City, IA,[2689] died on 21 Oct 2013 in Alcona County, MI at age 92, and was buried after 21 Oct 2013 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, MI.

537. Agnes E. Corker[2692,2693,2694,2695,2696,2697,2698,2699,2700,2701] *(Archibald Monroe Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 May 1886 in Cedar County, IA,[2692,2693,2694,2695,2696,2697,2698,2699,2701] died on 4 Nov 1971 in Mitchell, SD[2701] at age 85, and was buried after 4 Nov 1971 in Plankinton Cemetery, Plankinton, SD.[2701]

9 December 2020), Charles Jerome Anderson, 1949.
2689. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, United States, line 23, Charles Jerome Anderson and Pearl M. Corker.
2690. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, United States, ED 206, sheet 16A, fam. 397, Charles Jerome Anderson and Pearl M. Corker.
2691. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGP6-BSRL : 9 December 2020), Charles Jerome Anderson, 1949.
2692. "Iowa Births and Christenings, 1830-1950," database Name: Agnes Corker.
2693. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 472, fam. 72, line 6, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
2694. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, sheet 2B, dwell. 35, fam. 35, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
2695. 1905 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 150-155, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
2696. 1915 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, SD, p. Card 885, Agnes E. Corker.
2697. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 6, sheet 1A, fam. 4, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May

General Notes:
Agnes was enumerated in the 1915 South Dakota State Census but her card number was 885, much different than the 244 through 247 for her parents and siblings. Her location was given only as 4th Ward but the city and county locations mistakenly left blank.She was single and still a teacher but apparently living on her own. For the 1925 state census, Agnes was living back with her parents.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jan 1895.[2702]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 5 Jun 1900.[2703]

- She appeared on the 1905 South Dakota State Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD in 1905.[2704]

- She appeared on the 1915 South Dakota State Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD in 1915.[2705]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD on 2 Jan 1920.[2706]

- She appeared on the 1925 South Dakota State Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD in 1925.[2698]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD on 14 Apr 1930.[2699]

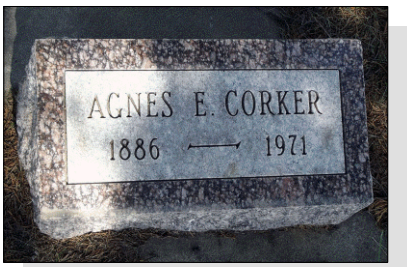
- She appeared on the 1935 South Dakota State Census in 1935 in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD.

2700

Roberts.
2698. 1925 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 304-307, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
2699. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 11, sheet 3B, fam. 53, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
2700. 1935 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 62-64, Archibald M. Corker.
2701. *Find A Grave*.
2702. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 472, fam. 72, line 6, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
2703. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, sheet 2B, dwell. 35, fam. 35, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
2704. 1905 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 150-155, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
2705. 1915 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, SD, p. Card 885, Agnes E. Corker.
2706. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 6, sheet 1A, fam. 4, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

- She was buried on 4 Nov 1971 in the Plankinton Cemetery in Plankinton, SD.

2707



Agnes E. Corker

538. Louis Roberts Corker[2707,2708,2709,2710,2711,2712,2713,2714,2715,2716] *(Archibald Monroe Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 May 1892 in West Liberty, IA,[2708,2709,2710,2711,2712,2713,2714,2715,2716] died on 13 Aug 1956 in Davison County, SD[2707] at age 64, and was buried after 13 Aug 1956 in Plankinton, SD.[2707]

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 12 May 1892 and a birth location of West Liberty, IA.

2707

- He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on Jan 1895.[2708]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 5 Jun 1900.[2709]

- He appeared on the 1905 South Dakota State Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD in 1905.[2710]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD on 4 May 1910.[2711]

- He appeared on the 1915 South Dakota State Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD in 1915.[2712]

2707. *Find A Grave*.
2708. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 472, fam. 72, line 6, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
2709. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, sheet 2B, dwell. 35, fam. 35, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
2710. 1905 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 150-155, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
2711. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 7, sheet 3B, fam. 53, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
2712. 1915 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 244-247, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
2713. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 6, sheet 1A, fam. 4, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
2714. 1925 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 304-307, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
2715. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 11, sheet 3B, fam. 53, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
2716. 1935 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 62-64, Archibald M. Corker.

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD on 2 Jan 1920.[2717]

- He appeared on the 1925 South Dakota State Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD in 1925.[2718]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD on 14 Apr 1930.[2719]

- He appeared on the 1935 South Dakota State Census in 1935 in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD.

2720

- He was buried after 13 Aug 1956 in the Plankinton Cemetery in Plankinton, SD.

2721

Louis Roberts Corker

Louis married **Neeva P. Paynter**[2722] on an unknown date. Neeva was born on 11 Oct 1894,[2722] died on 28 Feb 1996 in Arapahoe, CO[2722] at age 101, and was buried after 28 Feb 1996 in Plankinton Cemetery, Plankinton, SD.[2722]

Noted events in her life were:

- She was buried after 28 Feb 1996 in the Plankinton Cemetery in Plankinton, SD.

2722

Neeva P. Paynter, wife of Louis R. Corker

539. Ethel Esther Corker[2723,2724,2725,2726,2727,2728,2729,2730,2731] *(Archibald Monroe Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Nov 1897 in Iowa City, IA,[2723,2724,2725,2726,2727,2728,2729,2730,2731] died on 14 Jun 1984 in Covina, CA[2730,2731] at age 86, and was buried after 14 Jun 1984 in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, CA.[2731]

Death Notes:

2717. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 6, sheet 1A, fam. 4, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
2718. 1925 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 304-307, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
2719. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 11, sheet 3B, fam. 53, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
2720. 1935 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 62-64, Archibald M. Corker.
2721. *Find A Grave*.
2722. *Find A Grave*.
2723. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, sheet 2B, dwell. 35, fam. 35, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
2724. 1905 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 150-155, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
2725. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 7, sheet 3B, fam. 53, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May

Name: Ethel Esther Norton
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 14 Jun 1984
Event Place: Los Angeles, California, United States
Birth Date: 12 Nov 1897
Birthplace: Iowa
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Corker

Citing this Record
"California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VP8F-64Y : 26 November 2014), Ethel Esther Norton, 14 Jun 1984; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 5 Jun 1900.[2732]

- She appeared on the 1905 South Dakota State Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD in 1905.[2733]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD on 4 May 1910.[2734]

- She appeared on the 1915 South Dakota State Census in Hopper Township, Aurora, SD in 1915.[2726]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mitchell, SD on 16 Apr 1930.[2727]

- She appeared on the 1935 South Dakota State Census in Jun 1935 in Pennington County, SD.

  [2728]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Deadwood, SD on 15 Apr 1940.[2729]

Roberts.
2726. 1915 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 244-247, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
2727. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, United States, ED 9, sheet 16A, 16B, fam. 413, Carl Barker Norton and Ethel Ester Corker.
2728. 1935 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Pennington County, South Dakota, United States, p. Cards 578-584, Carl Barker Norton and Ethel Ester Corker.
2729. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Deadwood, Lawrence, South Dakota, United States, ED 41-43, sheet 6B, house. 189, Carl Barker Norton and Ethel Ester Corker.
2730. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VP8F-64Y : 26 November 2014), Ethel Esther Norton, 14 Jun 1984.
2731. *Find A Grave*.
2732. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Iowa Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 31, sheet 2B, dwell. 35, fam. 35, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
2733. 1905 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, p. Cards 150-155, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.
2734. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, ED 7, sheet 3B, fam. 53, Archibald M. Corker and Lillie May Roberts.

- She was buried after 14 Jun 1984 in the Inglewood Park Cemetery in Inglewood, CA.

2735

Ethel married **Carl Barker Norton**,[2735,2736,2737,2738,2739,2740] son of **Francis J. Norton** and **Elmina E. Barker,** about 1920.[2736,2737,2738] Carl was born on 12 Feb 1896 in De Smet, SD,[2735,2736,2737,2738,2739,2740] died on 9 Sep 1953 in Los Angeles, CA[2735,2739,2740] at age 57, and was buried on 14 Sep 1953 in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, CA.[2735,2739]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mitchell, SD on 16 Apr 1930.[2736]

- They appeared on the 1935 South Dakota State Census in Jun 1935 in Pennington County, SD.

2737

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Deadwood, SD on 15 Apr 1940.[2738]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mitchell, SD on 16 Apr 1930.[2736]

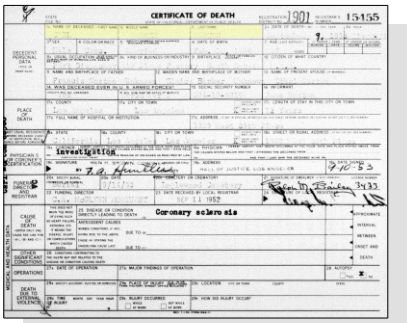
- He appeared on the 1935 South Dakota State Census in Jun 1935 in Pennington County, SD.

2737

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Deadwood, SD on 15 Apr 1940.[2738]

- Death Image: 9 Sep 1953, in Los Angeles, CA.[2739]
- He was buried on 14 Sep 1953 in the Inglewood Park Cemetery in Inglewood, CA.

2735


CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
Coronary sclerosis
Carl Barker Norton - Death Certificate

2735. *Find A Grave*.
2736. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, United States, ED 9, sheet 16A, 16B, fam. 413, Carl Barker Norton and Ethel Ester Corker.
2737. 1935 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Pennington County, South Dakota, United States, p. Cards 578-584, Carl Barker Norton and Ethel Ester Corker.
2738. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Deadwood, Lawrence, South Dakota, United States, ED 41-43, sheet 6B, house. 189, Carl Barker Norton and Ethel Ester Corker.
2739. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGXF-YRV9 : 9 December 2020), Carl Barker Norton, 1953.
2740. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VP72-P8X : 26 November 2014), Carl Barker Norton, 09 Sep 1953; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1263 F i. **Ethel Elizabeth Norton**[2741,2742] was born on 26 May 1921 in Mitchell, SD,[2741,2742,2743,2744] died on 31 Jul 2001 in Englewood, CO at age 80, and was buried after 31 Jul 2001 in Thornton, CO.
+ 1264 F ii. **Nancy Lee Norton**[2742,2743,2744,2745] was born on 19 Jul 1923 in Mitchell, SD[2742,2743,2744,2745] and died on 10 Nov 1998 in California at age 75.
+ 1265 M iii. **Carl Blaine Norton**[2742,2743,2744,2746,2747,2748] was born on 13 Oct 1924 in Highmore, SD,[2742,2743,2744,2747,2748] died on 25 Feb 2004 in Shreveport, LA[2747,2748] at age 79, and was buried after 25 Feb 2004 in Hillcrest Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Red Chute, LA.[2748]
+ 1266 F iv. **Doris Jacqueline Norton**[2742,2743,2744] was born in 1926 in South Dakota[2742,2743,2744] and died in 2005 in California at age 79.
+ 1267 M v. **Gene Hyatt Norton**[2742,2743,2744,2749] was born on 29 Sep 1927 in South Dakota[2742,2743,2744,2749] and died on 13 Sep 2010 in California[2749] at age 82.

540. Junius Luke Corker[2750,2751,2752,2753,2754,2755,2756,2757,2758,2759,2760] *(Julius Lee Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 30 Dec 1885 in Pee Dee, IA,[2750,2751,2752,2753,2754,2755,2756,2757,2760,2761] died on 16 May 1947[2760] at age 61, and was buried after 16 May 1947 in Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell, SD.[2760]

Birth Notes:
Name: Corker
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 30 Dec 1885
Event Place: Iowa, United States
Event Place (Original): Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Race: white
Father's Name: J. L. Corker
Father's Birthplace: Iowa

2741. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K86T-DSW : 8 December 2017), Charles Clifford Winburn and Ethel Elizabeth Norton, 17 Sep 1944.

2742. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, United States, ED 9, sheet 16A, 16B, fam. 413, Carl Barker Norton and Ethel Ester Corker.

2743. 1935 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Pennington County, South Dakota, United States, p. Cards 578-584, Carl Barker Norton and Ethel Ester Corker.

2744. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Deadwood, Lawrence, South Dakota, United States, ED 41-43, sheet 6B, house. 189, Carl Barker Norton and Ethel Ester Corker.

2745. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K8KV-HWV : 8 December 2017), Roger Albert Burbank and Nancy Lee Norton, 28 Aug 1947.

2746. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K82S-7WG : 5 January 2021), Carl Blaine Urton and Wanda Vina Williams, 31 Jul 1949.

2747. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JTD9-RYF : 6 January 2021), Carl B Norton, 25 Feb 2004.

2748. *Find A Grave*.

2749. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JGBH-9M9 : 6 January 2021), Gene Hyatt Norton, 13 Sep 2010.

2750. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24D-5BZT : accessed 7 January 2021), Junius Luke Corker, 30 Dec 1885, Iowa Township, Cedar, Iowa, United States.

2751. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K689-V4G : 6 March 2020), June Luke Corker, 1917-1918.

2752. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar, Iowa, United States, p. 466, fam. 27, Julius Lee Corker and Sarah Ellen Atkinson.

2753. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springdale Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 35, sheet 15A, dwell. 324, fam. 336, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

2754. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 137, sheet 1B, fam. 16, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

2755. 1915 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, p. 124-127, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

2756. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 74, sheet 2B, fam. 48, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

2757. 1925 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, p. 465-469, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

2758. 1935 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, p. Card 839-841, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

2759. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 18-13A, sheet 18B, house. 435, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

2760. *Find A Grave*.

2761. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XV6Q-LSZ : 1 April 2020), Corker, 30 Dec 1885.

Father's Age: 25
Father's Birth Year (Estimated): 1860
Mother's Name: Ella Atkinson
Mother's Birthplace: Iowa
Mother's Age: 25
Mother's Birth Year (Estimated): 1860

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XV6Q-LSZ : 1 April 2020), Corker, 30 Dec 1885; citing Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,003,493.

Junius' record of birth was never recorded in Cedar County, Iowa until he filed his own Delayed Certificate of Birth in Jul 1842. His address at the time was 121 West Fifth Avenue in Mitchell, SD.

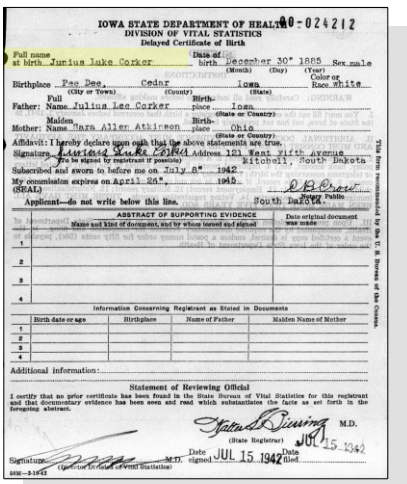
Name: Junius Luke Corker
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 30 Dec 1885
Event Place: Iowa Township, Cedar, Iowa, United States
Event Place (Original): Pee Dee, Cedar, Iowa
Gender: M
Father's Name: Julius Lee Corker
Mother's Name: Sara Allen Atkinson

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24D-5BZT : accessed 7 January 2021), Junius Luke Corker, 30 Dec 1885, Iowa Township, Cedar, Iowa, United States; citing reference ID 24212, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101693728.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: Image, on 30 Dec 1885, in Pee Dee, IA.[2762]
- He has alternate birth date of 1886 and a birth location of Iowa.

2763,2764



IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH 80-024212
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
Delayed Certificate of Birth

Full name at birth Junius Luke Corker
Date of birth December 30 1885 Sex male
Birthplace Pee Dee, Cedar Iowa Color or Race White
Father: Full Name Julius Lee Corker Birthplace Iowa
Mother: Maiden Name Sara Allen Atkinson Birthplace Ohio
Affidavit: I hereby declare upon oath that the above statements are true.
Signature Junius Luke Corker Address 121 West Fifth Avenue Mitchell, South Dakota
Subscribed and sworn to before me on July 8 1942
My commission expires on April 26 1945
(SEAL) Notary Public
Applicant—do not write below this line.
South Dakota

ABSTRACT OF SUPPORTING EVIDENCE
Name and kind of document, and by whom issued and signed | Date original document was made

Information Concerning Registrant as Stated in Documents
Birth date or age | Birthplace | Name of Father | Maiden Name of Mother

Additional information:

Statement of Reviewing Official
I certify that no prior certificate has been found in the State Bureau of Vital Statistics for this registrant and that documentary evidence has been seen and read which substantiates the facts as set forth in the foregoing abstract.
(State Registrar) M.D.
Signature M.D. (Official in charge of local vital statistics)
Date signed JUL 15 1942 Date filed JUL 15 1942

Junius Luke Corker - Delayed Certificate of Birth

2762. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24D-5BZT : accessed 7 January 2021), Junius Luke Corker, 30 Dec 1885, Iowa Township, Cedar, Iowa, United States.
2763. 1935 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, Julius L. Corker.
2764. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 18-13A, sheet 18B, house. 435, Julius L. Corker.

- He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1 Jan 1895.[2765]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Springdale Township, Cedar County, IA on 20 Jun 1900.[2766]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mitchell, SD on 16 Apr 1910.[2767]

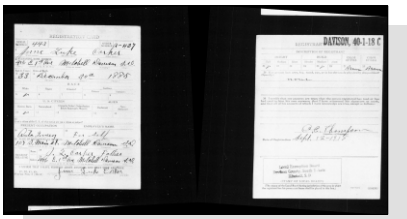
- He appeared on the 1915 South Dakota State Census in Mitchell, SD in May 1915.[2768]

- His occupation on 12 Sep 1918 was an Auto Livery, Self Employed; 107 South Main Street in Mitchell, SD.[2769]

- He resided at 416 East 1st Avenue on 12 Sep 1918 in Mitchell, SD.
2769

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Mitchell, SD.

2769



Junius Luke Corker - WW I Draft Registration

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mitchell, SD on 3 Jan 1920.[2770]

- He appeared on the 1925 South Dakota State Census in Mitchell, SD in May 1925.[2771]

- He appeared on the 1935 South Dakota State Census in May 1935 in Mitchell, SD.

2772

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mitchell, SD on 20 Apr 1940.[2773]

2765. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar, Iowa, United States, p. 466, fam. 27, Julius Lee Corker and Sarah Ellen Atkinson.

2766. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springdale Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 35, sheet 15A, dwell. 324, fam. 336, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

2767. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 137, sheet 1B, fam. 16, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

2768. 1915 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, p. 124-127, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

2769. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K689-V4G : 6 March 2020), June Luke Corker, 1917-1918.

2770. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 74, sheet 2B, fam. 48, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

2771. 1925 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, p. 465-469, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

2772. 1935 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, p. Card 839-841, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

2773. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 18-13A, sheet 18B, house. 435, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.

- He was buried after 16 May 1947 in the Graceland Cemetery in Mitchell, SD.

2774

Junius had children.

Junius L. Corker

541. Cloyce Atkinson Corker[2775,2776,2777,2778,2779,2780,2781,2782,2783,2784,2785] *(Julius Lee Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Jul 1891 in Des Moines, IA,[2775,2776,2777,2778,2779,2780,2781,2783,2784,2785,2786] died on 23 Nov 1978 in Hot Springs, SD[2784,2785] at age 87, and was buried after 23 Nov 1978 in American Legion Cemetery, Mitchell, SD.[2785]

Birth Notes:
Name: Corker
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 26 Jul 1891
Event Place: Iowa, United States
Event Place (Original): Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: J. L. Corker
Mother's Name: E. A. Atkinson
Certificate Number: 39

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVC7-WZK : 1 April 2020), Corker, 26 Jul 1891; citing Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,749,704.

Death Notes:
Name: Cloyce Corker
Given Name: Cloyce
Surname: Corker
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Nov 1978
Event Place: South Dakota, United States

2774. *Find A Grave*.
2775. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K689-V4L : 6 March 2020), Cloyce A Corker, 1917-1918.
2776. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar, Iowa, United States, p. 466, fam. 27, Julius Lee Corker and Sarah Ellen Atkinson.
2777. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springdale Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 35, sheet 15A, dwell. 324, fam. 336, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.
2778. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 137, sheet 1B, fam. 16, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.
2779. 1915 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, p. 124-127, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.
2780. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 74, sheet 2B, fam. 48, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.
2781. 1925 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, p. Cards 465-469, Cloyce A. Corker and Vilda M. Barton.
2782. 1935 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, p. Cards 641, 504, Cloyce A. Corker and Vilda M. Barton.
2783. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 18-12, sheet 8A, house. 176, Cloyce A. Corker and Vilda M. Barton.
2784. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JBM2-SM8 : 6 January 2021), Cloyce Corker, Nov 1978.
2785. *Find A Grave*.
2786. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVC7-WZK : 1 April 2020), Corker, 26 Jul 1891.

Event Place (Original): South Dakota
Age: 87
Birth Date: 26 Jul 1891

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JBM2-SM8 : 6 January 2021), Cloyce Corker, Nov 1978; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Iowa Township, Cedar County, IA on 1 Jan 1895.[2787]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Springdale Township, Cedar County, IA on 20 Jun 1900.[2788]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mitchell, SD on 16 Apr 1910.[2789]
- He appeared on the 1915 South Dakota State Census in Mitchell, SD in May 1915.[2790]
- His occupation on 5 Jun 1917 was a Restaurant Keeper, Self Employed in Mitchell, SD.[2791]
- He resided at 416 East 1st Avenue on 5 Jun 1917 in Mitchell, SD.[2791]
- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at Mitchell, SD.[2791]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mitchell, SD on 3 Jan 1920.[2792]
- He appeared on the 1925 South Dakota State Census in Mitchell, SD in 1925.[2793]

2787. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Iowa Township, Cedar, Iowa, United States, p. 466, fam. 27, Julius Lee Corker and Sarah Ellen Atkinson.
2788. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springdale Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 35, sheet 15A, dwell. 324, fam. 336, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.
2789. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 137, sheet 1B, fam. 16, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.
2790. 1915 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, p. 124-127, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.
2791. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K689-V4L : 6 March 2020), Cloyce A Corker, 1917-1918.
2792. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 74, sheet 2B, fam. 48, Julius Lee Corker and Ella A. Atkinson.
2793. 1925 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, p. Cards 465-469, Cloyce A. Corker and Vilda M. Barton.

- He appeared on the 1935 South Dakota State Census in 1935 in Mitchell, SD.

2794

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mitchell, SD on 10 Apr 1940.[2795]

- He was buried after 23 Nov 1978 in the American Legion Cemetery in Mitchell, SD.

2796

Cloyce A. Corker

Cloyce married **Vilda Marie Barton**,[2794,2795,2797,2798] daughter of **Samuel Barton** and **Leafy Sophia Hayes,** on 1 Nov 1921 in Woodbury County, IA.[2794,2795,2797] Vilda was born on 27 Feb 1897 in Maxwell, IA,[2794,2797,2798] died on 12 Mar 1975[2798] at age 78, and was buried after 12 Mar 1975 in American Legion Cemetery, Mitchell, SD.[2798]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Cloyce A Corker
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 01 Nov 1921
Event Place: Woodbury, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 30
Birth Year (Estimated): 1891
Spouse's Name: Vilda M Barton
Spouse's Titles and Terms: Miss
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 24
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1897

Citing this Record:
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJDS-MXX3 : accessed 16 May 2016), Cloyce A Corker and Vilda M Barton, 1921.

2794. 1935 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, p. Cards 641, 504, Cloyce A. Corker and Vilda M. Barton.
2795. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 18-12, sheet 8A, house. 176, Cloyce A. Corker and Vilda M. Barton.
2796. *Find A Grave*.
2797. 1925 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, p. Cards 465-469, Cloyce A. Corker and Vilda M. Barton.
2798. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1925 South Dakota State Census in Mitchell, SD in 1925.[2797]

- They appeared on the 1935 South Dakota State Census in 1935 in Mitchell, SD.

2799

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mitchell, SD on 10 Apr 1940.[2800]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1925 South Dakota State Census in Mitchell, SD in 1925.[2801]

- She appeared on the 1935 South Dakota State Census in 1935 in Mitchell, SD.

2799

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mitchell, SD on 10 Apr 1940.[2800]

- She was buried after 12 Mar 1975 in the American Legion Cemetery in Mitchell, SD.

2802

Vilda M. Barton, wife of Cloyce A. Corker

542. Harry Emmit Dodd[2803,2804,2805,2806,2807,2808,2809] *(Emma M. Smith*[8]*, Charlotte E. Lightfoot*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 9 Apr 1882 in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH,[2803,2805,2806,2807,2808,2809] died on 21 Apr 1929 in Congress, OH[2808,2809] at age 47, and was buried on 23 Apr 1929 in Burbank Cemetery, Burbank, OH.[2808,2809]

Birth Notes:
Name: Harry Dodd
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 09 Apr 1882
Event Place: Plain Twp, Wayne, Ohio, United States

2799. 1935 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, p. Cards 641, 504, Cloyce A. Corker and Vilda M. Barton.
2800. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, ED 18-12, sheet 8A, house. 176, Cloyce A. Corker and Vilda M. Barton.
2801. 1925 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, p. Cards 465-469, Cloyce A. Corker and Vilda M. Barton.
2802. *Find A Grave*.
2803. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Hary Dodd.
2804. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXJ5-4MD : 10 December 2017), Harry C Dodd and Lillian Simmons, 09 Sep 1918.
2805. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 147, sheet 6B, fam. 155, John Quinn Dodd and Emma M. Smith.
2806. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 166, sheet 4B, fam. 80, Emma M. Smith.
2807. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States, ED 80, sheet 2B, fam. 27, Harry Emmit Dodd and Lillian L. Simmons.
2808. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Harry E Dodd.
2809. *Find A Grave*.

Gender: Male
Race: white
Father's Name: John Dodd
Mother's Name: Emma Smith

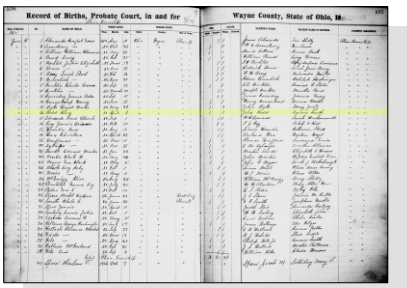
Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VRMB-K8H : 13 March 2018), Harry Dodd, 09 Apr 1882; citing Birth, Plain Twp, Wayne, Ohio, United States, county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 475,466.

Death Notes:
Name: Harry E Dodd
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 21 Apr 1929
Event Place: Congress, Wayne, Ohio
Gender: Male
Age: 47
Marital Status: Married
Race: W
Occupation: Foreman
Birth Date: 09 Apr 1882
Birthplace: Wooster, OH
Birth Year (Estimated): 1882
Burial Date: 23 Apr 1929
Cemetery: Burbank Cemetery
Father's Name: John Dodd
Father's Birthplace: Wooster, OH
Mother's Name: Emma Smith
Mother's Birthplace: Wooster, OH
Spouse's Name: Lillian Dodd

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8RM-SKX : 9 March 2018), Harry E Dodd, 21 Apr 1929; citing Congress, Wayne, Ohio, reference fn 31595; FHL microfilm 1,991,871.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: 9 Apr 1882, in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.[2810]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Congress Township, Wayne, OH on 15 Jun 1900.[2811]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Congress Township, Wayne, OH on 20 Apr 1910.[2812]



Harry E. Dodd - Birth Register

2810. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Hary Dodd.
2811. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 147, sheet 6B, fam. 155, John Quinn Dodd and Emma M. Smith.
2812. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne, Ohio, United States, ED 166, sheet 4B, fam. 80, Emma M. Smith.

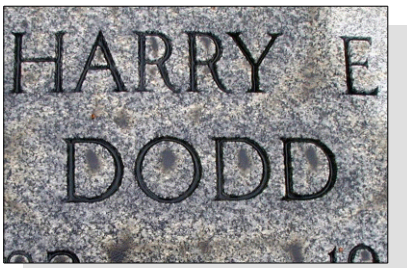
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Toledo, OH on 5 Jan 1920.[2813]

- Death Image: 21 Apr 1929, in Congress, OH.[2814]

Harry E. Dodd - Death Certificate

- He was buried on 23 Apr 1929 in the Burbank Cemetery in Burbank, OH.

2814,2815



Harry E. Dodd

Harry married **Lillian L. Simmons**,[2813,2816] daughter of **Alfred H. Simmons** and **Roena Ayers,** on 9 Sep 1918 in Fort Wayne, IN.[2813,2816] Lillian was born on 17 May 1878 in Cooper, MI and died on 4 Aug 1949 in Detroit, MI at age 71.

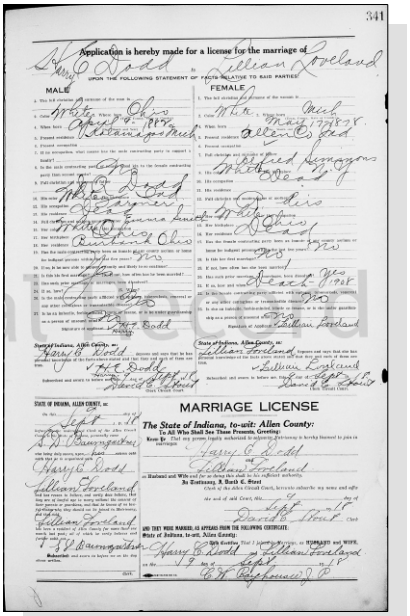
Marriage Notes:
Name: Harry O Dodd
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Date: 09 Sep 1918
Event Place: Allen, Indiana, United States
Residence Place: Kalamazoo, , Michigan
Gender: Male
Age (Estimated): 36
Race: White
Birth Date: 09 Apr 1882
Birthplace: , , Ohio
Marriage License Date: 09 Sep 1918
Father's Name: J Q Dodd
Mother's Name: Emma Smith
Spouse's Name: Lillian Loveland
Spouse's Residence Place: , Allen, Indiana
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age (Estimated): 40
Spouse's Number of Total Marriages: 1
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Birth Date: 17 May 1878
Spouse's Birthplace: , , Michigan
Spouse's Father's Name: Alfred Simmons
Spouse's Mother's Name: R Ries
Officiator's Name: C W Rayhouser
Page: 341

2813. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States, ED 80, sheet 2B, fam. 27, Harry Emmit Dodd and Lillian L. Simmons.
2814. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Harry E Dodd.
2815. *Find A Grave*.
2816. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXJ5-4MD : 10 December 2017), Harry C Dodd and Lillian Simmons, 09 Sep 1918.

Citing this Record
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXJ2-FZQ : 10 February 2018), Harry O Dodd and Lillian Loveland, 09 Sep 1918; citing Allen, Indiana, United States, Marriage Registration, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 004168615.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 9 Sep 1918, in Fort Wayne, IN.[2817]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Toledo, OH on 5 Jan 1920.[2818]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Toledo, OH on 5 Jan 1920.[2818]


341
Application is hereby made for a license for the marriage of
Harry C Dodd
and
Lillian Loveland
UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACTS RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES
MALE
FEMALE
MARRIAGE LICENSE
The State of Indiana, to-wit: Allen County:
To All Who Shall See These Presents, Greeting:
Harry C Dodd
Lillian Loveland
Husband and Wife
AND THEY WERE MARRIED, AS APPEARS FROM THE FOLLOWING CERTIFICATE:
State of Indiana, to-wit: Allen County.
Harry C. Dodd
Lillian Loveland
HUSBAND and WIFE.

Harry E. Dodd and Lillian Simmons - Marriage License

543. George Henry Gushard[2819,2820,2821,2822,2823,2824] *(Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 May 1856 in Pennsylvania,[2820] died on 26 Jan 1936 in Madison Township, Richland County, OH[2824] at age 79, and was buried on 28 Jan 1936 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, OH.[2824]

Birth Notes:
Sadie Zeideker had written in her Bible that George was born 11 May 1856. The death certificate states he was born 09 May 1853 in PA.

Death Notes:
Name: George Gurhard
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 26 Jan 1936
Event Place: Madison, Richland, Ohio
Gender: Male
Age: 82
Birth Year (Estimated): 1854

2817. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXJ5-4MD : 10 December 2017), Harry C Dodd and Lillian Simmons, 09 Sep 1918.
2818. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States, ED 80, sheet 2B, fam. 27, Harry Emmit Dodd and Lillian L. Simmons.
2819. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, George Gushard and Ella Burns, 1883.
2820. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 19, dwell. 137, fam. 142.
2821. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, p. 353A, James Oliver Alexander and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
2822. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, sheet 5A, fam. 118, John Weisbarth and Katherine Gushard.
2823. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Madison Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 27, sheet 4B, dwell. 94, fam. 97, John Harold Weisbath and Katherine Gushard.
2824. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images George Gurhard, 26 Jan 1936.

Spouse's Name: Ella Burns
Record Number: 27

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZVT-N3P : 15 August 2019), George Gurhard, 26 Jan 1936; citing Madison, Richland, Ohio, reference fn 5682; FHL microfilm 2,022,608.

General Notes:
Shirley Walter GEDCOM file:
John Weisbarth told his daughter Marge that George was the nicest man; he never smoked and didn't drink.

Noted events in his life were:
- He worked as a City Worker for the City of Mansfield in Mansfield, OH.

- He has alternate birth date of 9 May 1853 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

2825

- He has alternate birth date of 1860 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

2826

- He has alternate birth date of 1865 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

2827

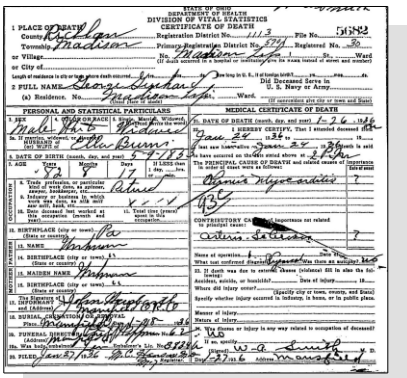
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on 8 Jul 1870.[2828]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Mansfield, OH on Jun 1880.[2829]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mansfield, OH on Jan 1920.[2827]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Madison Township, Richland County, OH on 10 Apr 1930.[2826]

- Death Image: 26 Jan 1936, in Madison Township, Richland County, OH.[2825]
- He was buried after 26 Jan 1936 in the Mansfield Cemetery in Mansfield, OH.



George Henry Gushard - Death Certificate

2825

George married **Ella Burns**[2830,2831] on 30 Jun 1883 in Richland County, OH.[2831] Ella was born on 16 Feb 1866 in Milton Township, Ashland County, OH and died on 25 Jan 1915 in Mansfield, OH[2830] at age 48. Another name for Ella was Ellen Burns.

Marriage Notes:
Name: George Gushard
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 30 Jun 1883
Event Place: Richland, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Richland, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Ella Burns
Spouse's Gender: Female
Reference ID: P 386 No 1155
Record Number: 375

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013", database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ZZPY-VTW2 : 12 May 2020), George Gushard and Ella Burns, 1883.

From "gene" <gwgenie@alltel.net>
January 2005

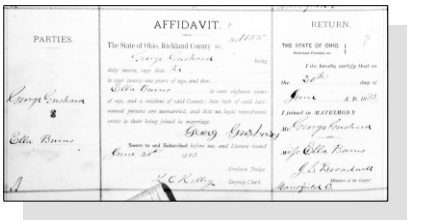
Ella Burns was born about 1853. Her family possibly relocated from Pennsylvania to Ohio. Records of her are sparse - they sometimes refer to her as Della or Ellen. They do show however, that on June 30, 1883 Ella married George Henry Gushard in Mansfield, Ohio.

Ella and George settled in Richland, living for awhile in a village know as Windsor. They may have also lived in nearby Ashland county. Their family was daughters Mary, Blanch and Kathryn and they had one son Arthur Henry. Other names connected directly are Alexander, Lightfoot, Figley, Brooks, and Weisbarth.

Ella and George apparently separated or divorced sometime in around 1895. Son Arthur would have been age 10, and daughters Blanch 9, and Katherine 6. It's at this point that records show Ella living with her mother Maria Burns and her brother Michael. It seems that she died after 1899 but no death record is found. There is some indication that she may have had a stepdaughter (or a child from a second marriage), Mary Walker Hunt, but this not yet proven. It might shed some light on her disappearance.

George adds to the mystery by claiming on the census form that he is divorced and yet his death certificate states he is widowed.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 30 Jun 1883, in Richland County, OH.[2831]



George Henry Gushard and Ella Burns - Marriage Certificate

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1268 F i. **Mary Gushard**[2830] was born on 12 Oct 1883 in Mansfield, OH,[2830,2832,2833] died on 16 Jan 1885 in Mansfield, OH[2830] at age 1, and was buried after 16 Jan 1885 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, OH.[2830,2834]
+ 1269 M ii. **Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.**[2830,2835,2836,2837,2838,2839,2840] was born on 26 Dec 1884 in Mansfield, OH,[2837,2841] died on 17 May 1949 in Mansfield, OH[2830,2839,2840] at age 64, and was buried on 19 May 1949 in Mansfield, OH.[2830,2840]
+ 1270 F iii. **Katherine Gushard**[2826,2827,2842] was born on 10 Apr 1889 in Richland County, OH,[2827,2842,2843] died on 31 Jul 1952 in Mansfield, OH[2843] at age 63, and was buried after 31 Jul 1952 in Mansfield, OH.[2843]
+ 1271 F iv. **Blanche H. Gushard**[2843,2844] was born on 5 Mar 1890 in Mansfield, OH[2844,2845] and died in Aug 1971[2845] at age 81.

544. Eva L. Lightfoot[2846] *(James [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1865 in Ohio[2846,2847] and died on 11 Jan 1942 in Freeport, MI at age 77. Another name for Eva was Effie L. Lightfoot.[2847,2848]

Death Notes:
Name: Effie Rickert
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 11 Jan 1942
Event Place: Freeport, Barry, Michigan, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 75
Marital Status: Widowed

2825. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images George Gurhard, 26 Jan 1936.
2826. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Madison Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 27, sheet 4B, dwell. 94, fam. 97, John Harold Weisbath and Katherine Gushard.
2827. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, sheet 5A, fam. 118, John Weisbarth and Katherine Gushard.
2828. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 19, dwell. 137, fam. 142.
2829. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, p. 353A, James Oliver Alexander and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
2830. "GEDCOM file of Solomon Lightfoot and descendants."
2831. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, George Gushard and Ella Burns, 1883.
2832. Birth Certificates, Richland County, Ohio: Vol 2 page 164.
2833. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Mary Gushed.
2834. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=30199671.
2835. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Weller Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 141, p. 8B, dwell. 141, fam. 148.
2836. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 191, sheet 2A, fam. 31, John Zediker and Sarah Catherine Lightfoot.
2837. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, sheet 1A, fam. 3, Arthur Henry Gushard and Cora Mae Figley.
2838. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 0029, sheet 6A, fam. 123, Arthur Henry Gushard and Cora Mae Figley.
2839. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Arthur Henry Gushard.
2840. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107672587.
2841. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Arthur Gershard.
2842. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, ED 189, sheet 11A, fam. 275, John Weisbarth and Katherine Gushard.
2843. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
2844. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Blanch H. Gudschart.
2845. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Blanche Brooks.
2846. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 10, dwell. 74, fam. 75.
2847. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 209, p. 107D, dwell. 83, fam. 89, Mary Amanda Yoha.
2848. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Effie Rickert, 11 Jan 1942.

Birth Date: 18 Mar 1866
Birthplace: Michigan
Birth Year (Estimated): 1867
Father's Name: James Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Mary A Yohan

Citing this Record
"Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KF45-84D : 13 March 2018), Mary A Yohan in entry for Effie Rickert, 11 Jan 1942; citing Freeport, Barry, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,973,175.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 18 Mar 1866 and a birth location of Michigan.

[2849]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on 30 Jun 1870.[2850]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on 8 Jun 1880.[2851]

545. William Elmer Lightfoot[2850,2851,2852,2853,2854,2855,2856,2857,2858] *(James*[8]*, Solomon S.*[7]*, William*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 4 Jul 1867 in Vermillion Township, Ashland County, OH,[2850,2851,2852,2855,2856,2857,2858] died on 27 Jul 1948 in Elkhart, IN[2859] at age 81, and was buried after 27 Jul 1948 in North Manchester, IN.[2859]

Birth Notes:
Name: William Elmer Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 4 Jul 1867
Event Place: Vermillion Township, Ashland, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Vermillion Township Ashland, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: James Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Amanda Lightfoot
Reference ID: v 2 p 2
Record Number: 9

Citing this Record
"Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XD14-7JJ : 19 January 2020), Amanda Lightfoot in entry for William Elmer Lightfoot, 1867.

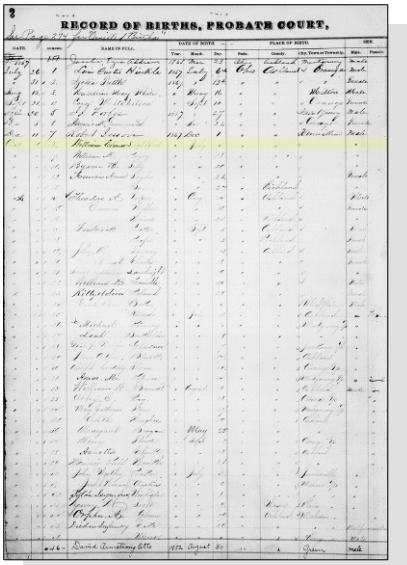
2849. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Effie Rickert, 11 Jan 1942.
2850. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 10, dwell. 74, fam. 75.
2851. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 209, p. 107D, dwell. 83, fam. 89, Mary Amanda Yoha.
2852. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, William Elmer Lightfoot, 1867.
2853. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database William E. Lightfort and Della Wood, 4 Oct 1890.
2854. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 43, p. 12A, dwell. 272, fam. 274.
2855. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Defiance County, Ohio, sheet 8B, fam. 201, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stell Louise Ward.
2856. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wabash County, Indiana, sheet 23A, fam. 494, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stella Louise Ward.
2857. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana, ED 0001, sheet 24A, fam. 754, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stella Louise Ward.
2858. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana, ED 85-2A, sheet 9B, house. 221, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stell Louise Ward.
2859. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45068498.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of Jul 1866 and a birth location of Ohio.

2860

- Birth Image: 4 Jul 1867, in Vermillion Township, Ashland County, OH.[2861]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on 30 Jun 1870.[2862]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on 8 Jun 1880.[2863]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Irving Township, Barry County, MI on 20 Jun 1900.[2860]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Washington Township, Defiance County, OH on Apr 1910.[2864]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Chester Township, Wabash, IN on Jan 1920.[2865]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in North Manchester, IN on Apr 1930.[2866]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in North Manchester, IN on 9 Apr 1940.[2867]


RECORD OF BIRTHS, PROBATE COURT,

William Elmer Lightfoot - Birth Registration

2860. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 43, p. 12A, dwell. 272, fam. 274.
2861. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, William Elmer Lightfoot, 1867.
2862. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 10, dwell. 74, fam. 75.
2863. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 209, p. 107D, dwell. 83, fam. 89, Mary Amanda Yoha.
2864. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Defiance County, Ohio, sheet 8B, fam. 201, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stell Louise Ward.
2865. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wabash County, Indiana, sheet 23A, fam. 494, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stella Louise Ward.
2866. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana, ED 0001, sheet 24A, fam. 754, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stella Louise Ward.
2867. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana, ED 85-2A, sheet 9B, house. 221, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stell Louise Ward.

- He was buried after 27 Jul 1948 in the Oaklawn Cemetery in North Manchester, IN.

2868

William Elmer Lightfoot

William married **Stella Louise Ward**,[2869,2870,2871,2872,2873,2874,2875] daughter of **David Oscar Ward** and **Gertrude A. Fox,** on 4 Oct 1890 in Freeport, MI.[2869,2871,2872,2873,2876,2877] Stella was born on 15 Mar 1869 in Hartford, MI,[2869,2870,2871,2872,2873,2874,2875] died on 2 Dec 1950 in Elkhart, IN[2875] at age 81, and was buried after 2 Dec 1950 in North Manchester, IN.[2875]

Marriage Notes:
Name: William E. Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 4 Oct 1890
Event Place: Barry, Michigan, United States
Event Place (Original): Barry, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 24
Birth Year (Estimated): 1866
Father's Name: James Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Amanda Yoha
Spouse's Name: Stella Ward
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 21
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1869
Spouse's Father's Name: D.o. Ward
Spouse's Mother's Name: Gentie Fox
Reference ID: 167
Record Number: 28

Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCCD-SM5 : 17 January 2020), Gentie Fox in entry for William E. Lightfoot, 1890.

Noted events in their marriage were:

William Elmer Lightfoot and Stella Louise Ward - Marriage Register

2868. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45068498.
2869. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database William E. Lightfort and Della Wood, 4 Oct 1890.
2870. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 43, p. 12A, dwell. 272, fam. 274.
2871. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Defiance County, Ohio, sheet 8B, fam. 201, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stell Louise Ward.
2872. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wabash County, Indiana, sheet 23A, fam. 494, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stella Louise Ward.
2873. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana, ED 0001, sheet 24A, fam. 754, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stella Louise Ward.
2874. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana, ED 85-2A, sheet 9B, house. 221, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stell Louise Ward.
2875. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45068499.
2876. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 43, p. 12A, dwell. 272, fam. 274, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stella Lousie Ward.
2877. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana, ED 85-2A, sheet 9B, house. 221, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stella Louise Ward.

- Marriage Image: 4 Oct 1890, in Freeport, MI.[2869]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Irving Township, Barry County, MI on 20 Jun 1900.[2878]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Washington Township, Defiance County, OH on Apr 1910.[2879]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Chester Township, Wabash, IN on Jan 1920.[2880]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in North Manchester, IN on Apr 1930.[2881]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in North Manchester, IN on 9 Apr 1940.[2882]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Irving Township, Barry County, MI on 20 Jun 1900.[2883]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Washington Township, Defiance County, OH on Apr 1910.[2879]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Chester Township, Wabash, IN on Jan 1920.[2880]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in North Manchester, IN on Apr 1930.[2881]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in North Manchester, IN on 9 Apr 1940.[2884]

2878. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 43, p. 12A, dwell. 272, fam. 274, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stella Lousie Ward.
2879. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Defiance County, Ohio, sheet 8B, fam. 201, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stell Louise Ward.
2880. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wabash County, Indiana, sheet 23A, fam. 494, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stella Louise Ward.
2881. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana, ED 0001, sheet 24A, fam. 754, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stella Louise Ward.
2882. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana, ED 85-2A, sheet 9B, house. 221, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stella Louise Ward.
2883. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 43, p. 12A, dwell. 272, fam. 274.
2884. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana, ED 85-2A, sheet 9B, house. 221, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stell Louise Ward.

- She was buried after 2 Dec 1950 in the Oaklawn Cemetery in North Manchester, IN.

2885

Stella Louise Ward, wife of William Elmer Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1272 F i. **Lelia Altha Lightfoot**[2886,2887,2888,2889] was born on 25 Dec 1891 in Irving Township, Barry County, MI[2886,2887,2888,2889,2890] and died on 1 May 1912 in Wabash County, IN[2886] at age 20.
+ 1273 F ii. **Neva Ethel Lightfoot**[2886] was born on 24 Aug 1895 in Irving Township, Barry County, MI[2886] and died on 4 Mar 1896 in Freeport, MI.[2886]
+ 1274 M iii. **Wilfred Dana Lightfoot**[2886,2891,2892,2893,2894,2895,2896,2897] was born on 9 Nov 1897 in Freeport, MI,[2886,2888,2891,2892,2893,2894,2895,2896,2898] died in Dec 1970 in Elkhart County, IN[2886,2892] at age 73, and was buried in Dec 1970 in Osceola, IN.[2897]
+ 1275 F iv. **Verna Wilma Lightfoot**[2886,2894,2899,2900,2901,2902] was born on 19 Apr 1902 in Freeport, MI,[2886,2894,2899,2900,2901,2902] died in 1974 at age 72, and was buried in 1974 in North Manchester, IN.[2903]

546. King Millard Lightfoot[2904,2905,2906,2907,2908,2909,2910,2911,2912] *(James*[8]*, Solomon S.*[7]*, William*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 2 Jun 1870 in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH,[2905,2907,2908,2909,2910,2913,2914] died on 1 Dec 1950 in Grand Rapids, MI[2912,2914] at age 80, and was buried after 1 Dec 1950 in Freeport Cemetery, Freeport, MI.[2914] Another name for King was William Lightfoot.[2913]

Birth Notes:

2885. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45068499.
2886. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.
2887. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database Groom's Name: Charles O. Weber; Bride's Name: Lelia A. Lightfoot.
2888. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 43, p. 12A, dwell. 272, fam. 274.
2889. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Defiance County, Ohio, ED 21, sheet 8B, fam. 200, Charles O. Weber and Lelia Altha Lightfoot.
2890. "Michigan Births and Christenings, 1775-1995," database Name: Lila A. Lightfoot.
2891. Craig, "Always Looking for Cousins!," database,*RootsWeb.com* (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kinship : accessed 24 Jul 2010).
2892. "United States Social Security Death Index," database WILFRED LIGHTFOOT.
2893. "Michigan Births and Christenings, 1775-1995," database Name: Wiffred Dana Lightfoot.
2894. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Defiance County, Ohio, sheet 8B, fam. 201, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stell Louise Ward.
2895. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, ED 0022, sheet 14A, fam. 321, Dana Wilfred Lightfoot and Ada Marie Bonewitz.
2896. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, ED 20-20, sheet 10B, house. 265, Dana Wilford Lightfoot and Ada Marie Bonewitz.
2897. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111014333.
2898. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana, sheet 6B, fam. 155, Dana Wilfred Lightfoot and Ada Marie Bonewitz.
2899. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Verna Lightfoot.
2900. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wabash County, Indiana, sheet 23A, fam. 494, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stella Louise Ward.
2901. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, ED 0024, sheet 14A, Karl Devere Hileman and Verna Wilma Lightfoot.
2902. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, ED 20-24, sheet 61A, house. 134, Karl Devere Hileman and Verna Wilma Lightfoot.
2903. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45068501.
2904. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
2905. "Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962," database King M Lightfoot.
2906. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database Groom's Name: Millard Lightfoot; Bride's Name: Letta Wheadon Or Whedon.
2907. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 209, p. 107D, dwell. 83, fam. 89, Mary Amanda Yoha.
2908. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carlton Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 36, p. 8A, dwell. 186, fam. 191.
2909. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, sheet 3B, fam. 70, King Millard Lightfoot and Lyda Johnson.
2910. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving, Barry County, Michigan, ED 55, sheet 9B, fam. 227, King Millard Lightfoot and Lyda Johnson.
2911. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, ED 86-150, sheet 9B, house. 180, Bernie Fay Lightfoot and Minnie L. Clifford.

Name: King M Lightfoot
Event Type: Christening
Event Place: Richland, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Richland, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Ethnicity: American
Race: White
Birth Date: 2 Jun 1870
Birthplace: Mifflin
Father's Name: James Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Amanda Yoha
Reference ID: Vol 1 p248
Record Number: 15584581

Citing this Record
"Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6T1-VF9 : 19 January 2020), Amanda Yoha in entry for King M Lightfoot, .

Death Notes:
Name: Millard K Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 01 Dec 1950
Event Place: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 72
Marital Status: Widowed
Birth Date: 02 Jun 1878
Birthplace: Mansfield, Ohio
Birth Year (Estimated): 1878
Father's Name: James Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Mary Yoke

Citing this Record
"Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KF35-6TZ : 13 March 2018), Mary Yoke in entry for Millard K Lightfoot, 01 Dec 1950; citing Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,972,834.

General Notes:
Whether King or Millard was his first name is not really known, but early Christening records give the name as King M. Lightfoot. It appears that most likely that Millard became his preferred given name during his adult years. Even his gravestone indicates "Millard K. Lightfoot".

Records seem to provide two different names for the wife of King Millard Lightfoot. An original marriage record gives the name of Letta Whalen (or perhaps Whelen or Wheadon). However some additional documents show her name to be Lida Johnson.

This true name for Lida Johnson is a bit of a mystery and confusing at the same time. King's first wife was named "Letta" which may sound very similar to the name "Lyda" or "Lida". However, the marriage to the first wife, Letta, was in 1890 and she had a birth year of 1871. That marriage record shows her surname to be Whelen, Wheadon, or various alternative spellings of the same all depending upon how the poor handwriting is interpreted.

2912. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Millard K Lightfoot, 01 Dec 1950.
2913. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQW2-RTL : 19 January 2021), William Lightfoot and Letta Whalen, 10 Feb 1890.
2914. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=20340935.

When their first son, Bernie Lightfoot, was married in 1916, he gave his mother's name as Lida Johnson instead of the expected Letta (or Lida) Whalen. It could be possible that either Johnson or Whalen was the maiden name of his mother but then it might be possible that his father was married a second time. There is no document which proves a second marriage.

The 1900 US Census shows King's supposed 2nd wife with a name of Lida, a marriage date of about 1895, and her birth year was 1877. Additional census records from 1910 and 1920 give the name of Lida. A death record for a still-born son in 1898 shows the mother's name to be Ledia Johnson. The gravestone for King's wife buried along side of him has the name of Lyda.

Since none of the data matches exactly, I am assuming that Letta Whalen and Lida Johnson must be two different persons but when and where the second marriage took place is unknown.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on 8 Jun 1880.[2915]
- He worked as a Farmer on 10 Feb 1890.[2916]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Carlton Township, Barry, MI on 19 Jun 1900.[2917]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Irving Township, Barry County, MI on Apr 1910.[2918]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Irving, MI on Jan 1920.[2919]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Grand Rapids, MI on 22 Apr 1940.[2920]
- He was buried after 1 Dec 1950 in the Freeport Cemetery in Freeport, MI.[2921]

King Millard Lightfoot

King married **Letta Whalen**[2916] on 10 Feb 1890 in Hastings, MI.[2916] Letta was born in 1871 in Michigan[2916,2922] and died after 10 Feb 1890. Another name for Letta was Letta Wheadon.[2922]

Marriage Notes:
Name: William Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 10 Feb 1890
Event Place: Hastings, Barry, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 20y

2915. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 209, p. 107D, dwell. 83, fam. 89, Mary Amanda Yoha.
2916. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQW2-RTL : 19 January 2021), William Lightfoot and Letta Whalen, 10 Feb 1890.
2917. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carlton Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 36, p. 8A, dwell. 186, fam. 191.
2918. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, sheet 3B, fam. 70, King Millard Lightfoot and Lyda Johnson.
2919. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving, Barry County, Michigan, ED 55, sheet 9B, fam. 227, King Millard Lightfoot and Lyda Johnson.
2920. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, ED 86-150, sheet 9B, house. 180, Bernie Fay Lightfoot and Minnie L. Clifford.
2921. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=20340935.
2922. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database Groom's Name: Millard Lightfoot; Bride's Name: Letta Wheadon Or Whedon.

Birth Date: 1870
Birthplace: Ohio
Marriage Date: 10 Feb 1890
Marriage Place: Hastings, Emmet, Michigan
Father's Name: J. Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Mary Amanda Yoha
Spouse's Name: Letta Whalen
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 19y
Spouse's Birth Date: 1871
Spouse's Birthplace: Michigan
Source Reference: v 1 p 79 rn 15

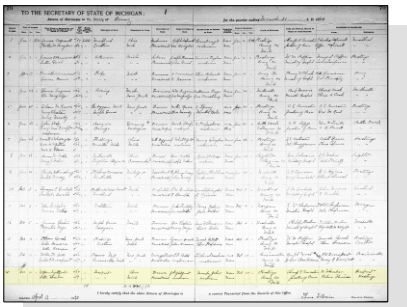
Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQW2-RTL : 19 January 2021), William Lightfoot and Letta Whalen, 10 Feb 1890; citing Marriage, Hastings, Emmet, Michigan, , Citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4207811.

NOTE - The index to this record originally contained multiple spelling error and other mistakes mostly because the handwriting on the register is very difficult to read. In addition, the groom's name was entered on the register as "William Lightfoot" instead of the expected "King Millard Lightfoot". His mother's name was entered and "Mandy or Mande Yoho" instead of the expected Mary Amandy Yoha. Even the name of the bride has some uncertainty because her surname is almost impossible to read. Some indexes show it as Whalen where other may show Wheadon or Whedon.

Name: Millard Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 10 Feb 1890
Event Place: Hastings, Barry, Michigan, United States
Event Place (Original): Hastings, Barry, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 20
Marital Status: Single
Ethnicity: American
Race: White
Birth Year (Estimated): 1870
Birthplace: Ohio
Father's Name: James Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Manda Yoha
Spouse's Name: Letta Wheadon or Whedon
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 19
Spouse's Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Race (Original): White
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1871
Spouse's Birthplace: Michigan
Spouse's Father's Name: Unknown
Spouse's Mother's Name: Unknown
Reference ID: 15-1890

Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995", database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCCD-TDH : 9 November 2020), Millard Lightfoot, 1890.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 10 Feb 1890, in Hastings, MI.[2923]



King Millard Lightfoot and Letta Whalen - Marriage Register

Noted events in her life were:
- She resided in Freeport, MI on 10 Feb 1890.
  2923

King next married **Lyda Johnson**[2924,2925,2926,2927,2928] in 1895.[2925,2926,2927]
Lyda was born on 9 Jun 1877 in Michigan,[2924,2925,2926,2927,2928] died on 21 Feb 1934 in Grand Rapids, MI[2928] at age 56, and was buried after 21 Feb 1934 in Freeport, MI.[2928]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Carlton Township, Barry, MI on 19 Jun 1900.[2925]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Irving Township, Barry County, MI on Apr 1910.[2926]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Irving, MI on Jan 1920.[2927]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Carlton Township, Barry, MI on 19 Jun 1900.[2925]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Irving Township, Barry County, MI on Apr 1910.[2926]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Barry County, MI on Jan 1920.[2927]
- She was buried after 21 Feb 1934 in the Freeport Cemetery in Freeport, MI.
  2928

Lyda Johnson, wife of King Millard Lightfoot

2923. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQW2-RTL : 19 January 2021), William Lightfoot and Letta Whalen, 10 Feb 1890.
2924. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.
2925. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carlton Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 36, p. 8A, dwell. 186, fam. 191.
2926. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, sheet 3B, fam. 70, King Millard Lightfoot and Lyda Johnson.
2927. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving, Barry County, Michigan, ED 55, sheet 9B, fam. 227, King Millard Lightfoot and Lyda Johnson.
2928. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=20340935.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1276 M i. **Bernie Fay Lightfoot**[2929,2930,2931,2932,2933,2934,2935,2936] was born on 26 Nov 1895 in Freeport, MI,[2929,2930,2931,2932,2933,2934,2935,2936] died on 4 Jul 1975 in Freeport, MI[2935,2936] at age 79, and was buried after 4 Jul 1975 in Freeport, MI.[2936]

+ 1277 M ii. **Male Lightfoot**[2937] was born on 25 May 1898 in Irving Township, Barry County, MI[2937] and died on 25 May 1898 in Irving Township, Barry County, MI.[2937]

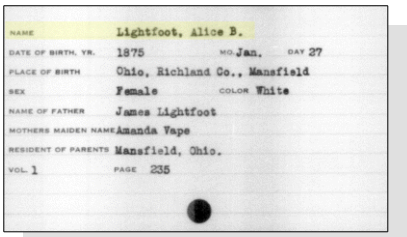
547. Alice B. Lightfoot[2938,2939] *(James [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Jan 1875 in Mansfield, OH[2938,2939] and died before 1 Jun 1880.

Birth Notes:
Name: Alice B. Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 27 Jan 1875
Event Place: Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: James Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Amanda Vape

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDRB-736 : 9 March 2018), Amanda Vape in entry for Alice B. Lightfoot, 27 Jan 1875; citing Birth, Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, United States, county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 541,346.

General Notes: Not shown with the widowed mother on the 1880 census so presumed to have died before 1880.

Noted events in her life were:
• Birth Image: 27 Jan 1875, in Mansfield, OH.[2939]


NAME Lightfoot, Alice B.
DATE OF BIRTH, YR. 1875 MO. Jan. DAY 27
PLACE OF BIRTH Ohio, Richland Co., Mansfield
SEX Female COLOR White
NAME OF FATHER James Lightfoot
MOTHERS MAIDEN NAME Amanda Vape
RESIDENT OF PARENTS Mansfield, Ohio.
VOL. 1 PAGE 235

Alice B. Lightfoot - Birth Index

548. Otto Ray Lightfoot[2940,2941,2942,2943,2944,2945,2946,2947,2948,2949] *(James [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Jan 1876 in Mansfield, OH,[2943,2944] died on 14 Nov 1954[2949] at age 78, and was buried after 14 Nov 1954 in Freeport, MI.[2949]

2929. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.
2930. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N353-8HW : 2 April 2020), Bernie F. Lightfoot and Minnie Clifford, 21 Jun 1916.
2931. *World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, NARA M1939, M1936, and M1937, roll 1670143, Bernie Fay Lightfoot.
2932. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, sheet 3B, fam. 70, King Millard Lightfoot and Lyda Johnson.
2933. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, ED 35, sheet 21B, fam. 615, Bernie Fay Lightfoot and Minnie L. Clifford.
2934. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, ED 86-150, sheet 9B, house. 180, Bernie Fay Lightfoot and Minnie L. Clifford.
2935. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Bernie Lightfoot.
2936. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=20340932.
2937. "Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Name: Lightfoot.
2938. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
2939. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Alice B. Lightfoot, 27 Jan 1875.
2940. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3F8-MJX : 9 November 2020), Otto Ray Lightfoot and Thursa Kollar, 25 Dec 1900.
2941. *World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, NARA M1939, M1936, and M1937, roll 1670143, Otto Ray Lightfoot.

General Notes:
Otto Ray Lightfoot gave several different dates for his birthday. The earliest and first census gave his age as 5 by his parents for the 1880 census equating to a birth year of 1875. Usually, this earliest census record tends to be the most accurate.

A birth year of 1876 was supported by his marriage record to Thursa A. Kollar. A date of Jan 1876 was supported by the 1900 census record and also by the 1894 Michigan State Census.

The date of 27 Jan 1877 was supported by the 1910, 1920, and 1930 census records.

A date of 27 Jan 1879 was supported by his signed World War II Draft Registration Card.

A birth year of 1880 was supported by the 1940 census record.

I suspect that the 1876 birth year is probably the correct one otherwise the 1875 or 1877 years are in conflict with his older sister, Alice, or his younger brother, Gaylord.

His gravestone indicates 1877 but as previously stated, that would conflict with the birth year for his brother, Gaylord. For some unknown reason, both Otto Ray and Gaylord were overstating their ages by about 5 years. When each died, their surviving family members had been persuaded about the overstated birth years and the gravestone for each shows the incorrect birth year.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1875 and a birth location of Ohio.

  2942,2950

- He has alternate birth date of 27 Jan 1877 and a birth location of Mansfield, OH.

  2945,2946,2947,2949

- He has alternate birth date of 27 Jan 1879 and a birth location of Mansfield, OH.

  2951

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on 8 Jun 1880.[2942]

- He appeared on the 1894 Michigan State Census in Irving, MI in Jun 1894.[2943]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Irving Township, Barry County, MI on 21 Jun 1900.[2944]

2942. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 209, p. 107D, dwell. 83, fam. 89, Mary Amanda Yoha.
2943. "1894 Michigan State Census," database.
2944. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 43, p. 13B, fam. 321, Mary Amanda Wallace (Yoha).
2945. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving, Barry County, Michigan, ED 45, sheet 8A, fam. 188, Otto Ray Lightfoot and Thursa A. Kollar.
2946. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving, Barry County, Michigan, ED 55, sheet 7B, fam. 171, Otto Ray Lightfoot and Thursa A. Kollar.
2947. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 0015, sheet 2B, fam. 46, Otto Ray Lightfoot and Thursa A. Kollar.
2948. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 8-15, sheet 9A, house. 185, Otto Ray Lightfoot and Cora E. (?).
2949. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=20340937.
2950. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3F8-MJX : 9 November 2020), Otto Ray Lightfoot and Thursa Kollar, 25 Dec 1900.
2951. *World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, NARA M1939, M1936, and M1937, roll 1670143, Otto Ray Lightfoot.

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Irving, MI on Apr 1910.[2952]

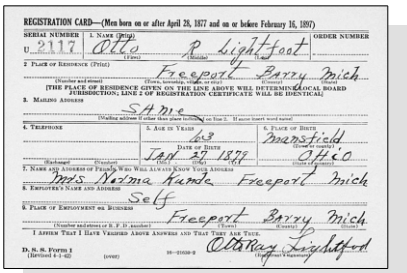
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Irving, MI on Jan 1920.[2953]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Irving Township, Barry County, MI on Apr 1930.[2954]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Irving, MI on Apr 1940.[2955]

- Otto Ray Lightfoot registered for WW II Draft: 1942, Freeport, MI.

  2956


REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 29, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER 2117 | 1. NAME (Print) Otto R. Lightfoot | ORDER NUMBER U

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) Freeport Barry Mich

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS Same

4. TELEPHONE | 5. AGE IN YEARS 63 | 6. PLACE OF BIRTH Mansfield Ohio

DATE OF BIRTH Jan 27 1879

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Mrs. Norma Kunde Freeport Mich

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS Self

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS Freeport Barry Mich

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE. Otto Ray Lightfoot

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 8-1-42) (over) 16—21650-2

WW II Draft Registration - Otto Ray Lightfoot

- He was buried after 14 Nov 1954 in the Freeport Cemetery in Freeport, MI.

  2957

Otto Ray Lightfoot

Otto married **Thursa A. Kollar**,[2952,2953,2954,2958,2959] daughter of **Schuyler D. Kollar** and **Anna Kline,** on 22 Dec 1900 in Freeport, MI.[2952,2953,2954,2958] Thursa was born on 19 Jul 1877 in Michigan,[2952,2953,2954,2958,2959] died on 14 Dec 1936[2959] at age 59, and was buried after 14 Dec 1936 in Freeport, MI.[2959]

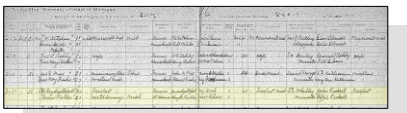
Marriage Notes:
Name: Otto Ray Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 25 Dec 1900
Event Place: Freeport, Barry, Michigan
Gender: Male
Age: 24y
Birth Date: 1876
Birthplace: Ohio
Marriage Date: 25 Dec 1900
Marriage Place: Freeport, Barry, Michigan
Father's Name: James Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Mary Yoha
Spouse's Name: Thursa Kollar
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 23y

2952. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving, Barry County, Michigan, ED 45, sheet 8A, fam. 188, Otto Ray Lightfoot and Thursa A. Kollar.
2953. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving, Barry County, Michigan, ED 55, sheet 7B, fam. 171, Otto Ray Lightfoot and Thursa A. Kollar.
2954. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 0015, sheet 2B, fam. 46, Otto Ray Lightfoot and Thursa A. Kollar.
2955. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 8-15, sheet 9A, house. 185, Otto Ray Lightfoot and Cora E. (?).
2956. *World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, NARA M1939, M1936, and M1937, roll 1670143, Otto Ray Lightfoot.
2957. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=20340937.
2958. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3F8-MJX : 9 November 2020), Otto Ray Lightfoot and Thursa Kollar, 25 Dec 1900.
2959. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=20340940.

Spouse's Birth Date: 1877
Spouse's Birthplace: Michigan
Spouse's Father's Name: Schuyler Kollar
Spouse's Mother's Name: Anna Kline
Source Reference: v 1 p 110 rn 205

Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3F8-MJX : 17 January 2021), Otto Ray Lightfoot and Thursa Kollar, 25 Dec 1900; citing Marriage, Freeport, Barry, Michigan, , Citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4208640.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 25 Dec 1900, in Freeport, MI.[2960]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Irving, MI on Apr 1910.[2961]



Otto Ray Lightfoot and Thursa A. Kollar - Marriage Register

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Irving, MI on Jan 1920.[2962]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Irving Township, Barry County, MI on Apr 1930.[2963]

Noted events in her life were:
- She resided in North Irving, MI on 22 Dec 1900.[2960]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Irving, MI on Apr 1910.[2961]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Irving, MI on Jan 1920.[2962]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Irving Township, Barry County, MI on Apr 1930.[2963]

2960. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3F8-MJX : 9 November 2020), Otto Ray Lightfoot and Thursa Kollar, 25 Dec 1900.
2961. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving, Barry County, Michigan, ED 45, sheet 8A, fam. 188, Otto Ray Lightfoot and Thursa A. Kollar.
2962. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving, Barry County, Michigan, ED 55, sheet 7B, fam. 171, Otto Ray Lightfoot and Thursa A. Kollar.
2963. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 0015, sheet 2B, fam. 46, Otto Ray Lightfoot and Thursa A. Kollar.

• She was buried after 14 Dec 1936 in the Freeport Cemetery in Freeport, MI.

2964

Thursa A. Kollar

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1278 F i. **Norma R. Lightfoot**[2965,2966] was born in 1912 in Michigan[2965,2966] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Otto next married **Cora E. Roush**[2967] after 14 Dec 1936.[2967] Cora was born in 1876 in Michigan[2967] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Noted events in their marriage were:

• They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Irving, MI on Apr 1940.[2967]

Noted events in her life were:

• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Irving, MI on Apr 1940.[2967]

549. Gaylord Thomas Lightfoot[2968,2969,2970,2971,2972,2973] *(James [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 Mar 1877 in Mansfield, OH,[2968,2969,2974] died on 19 Jul 1951 in Freeport, MI[2972,2973] at age 74, and was buried after 19 Jul 1951 in Freeport, MI.[2973] Another name for Gaylord was "Gail" Lightfoot.[2973]

Birth Notes:
Name: Lightfoot
Event Type: Christening
Event Place: Richland, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Richland, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Ethnicity: American
Race: White
Birth Date: 13 Mar 1877
Birthplace: Mansfield
Father's Name: James Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Amanda Yoka
Reference ID: Vol 1 p505
Record Number: 15584583

Citing this Record

2964. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=20340940.
2965. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving, Barry County, Michigan, ED 55, sheet 7B, fam. 171, Otto Ray Lightfoot and Thursa A. Kollar.
2966. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 0015, sheet 2B, fam. 46, Otto Ray Lightfoot and Thursa A. Kollar.
2967. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 8-15, sheet 9A, house. 185, Otto Ray Lightfoot and Cora E. (?).
2968. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3V4-B3T : 9 November 2020), Gaylord T. Lightfoot and Mae Crawford Backus, 27 Aug 1908.
2969. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 209, p. 107D, dwell. 83, fam. 89, Mary Amanda Yoha.
2970. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Castleton Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 0007, sheet 5B, fam. 143, Gaylord T. Lightfoot.
2971. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Freeport, Barry County, Michigan, ED 8-14, sheet 3B, house. 75, Gaylord T. Lightfoot and Pearl May mcGregor.
2972. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Gaylord T Lightfoot, 19 Jul 1951.
2973. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=20340933.
2974. "Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962," database Lightfoot.

"Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6T1-VF4 : 19 January 2020), Amanda Yoka in entry for Lightfoot, .

Death Notes:
Name: Gaylord T Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 19 Jul 1951
Event Place: Freeport, Barry, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 69
Marital Status: Married
Birth Date: 13 Mar 1882
Birthplace: Ohio
Father's Name: James Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Mary Yoha

Citing this Record
"Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KF45-F9B : 12 December 2014), Gaylord T Lightfoot, 19 Jul 1951; citing Freeport, Barry, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,973,175.

General Notes:
Gaylord started stating his age about 5 years older than he really was beginning around 1930 when he was over 50 years old. The 1930 and 1940 US Census data seems to indicate a birth year of about 1882 instead of the expected 1877. Even his World War II Draft Registration Card which he filled out in 1942 at age 65, stated that his birth year was 1882.

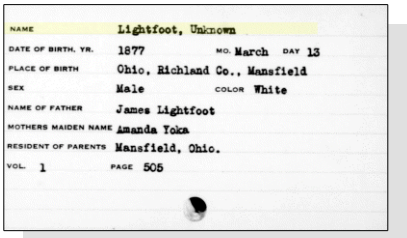
However, it can be proven that his actual birth year was 1877 based on the 1880 US Census in which he first appears at 3 years of age. If his birth year were actually 1882, then he would never have appeared in the 1880 US Census. In addition, the birth records from Richland County, Ohio support the 1877 birth year as does his first marriage record to Mae Clifford.

The only weak argument about his birth record is that it shows an un-named male Lightfoot. This gets further complicated by the fact that apparently his brother, Otto Ray, also overstated his age and his gravestone shows 1877 instead of the expected 1875.

And finally, he could not have been born in 1882, because on 23 Jun 1881 his mother was remarried to Jacob Wallace following the death of James Lightfoot sometime between 1877 and 1880.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: 13 Mar 1877, in Mansfield, OH.
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on 8 Jun 1880.[2975]


NAME Lightfoot, Unknown
DATE OF BIRTH, YR. 1877 MO. March DAY 13
PLACE OF BIRTH Ohio, Richland Co., Mansfield
SEX Male COLOR White
NAME OF FATHER James Lightfoot
MOTHERS MAIDEN NAME Amanda Yoka
RESIDENT OF PARENTS Mansfield, Ohio.
VOL. 1 PAGE 505

Gaylord Thomas Lightfoot - Birth Record

2975. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 209, p. 107D, dwell. 83, fam. 89, Mary Amanda Yoha.

- He has alternate birth date of 13 Mar 1882 and a birth location of Ohio.

2976,2977,2978,2979

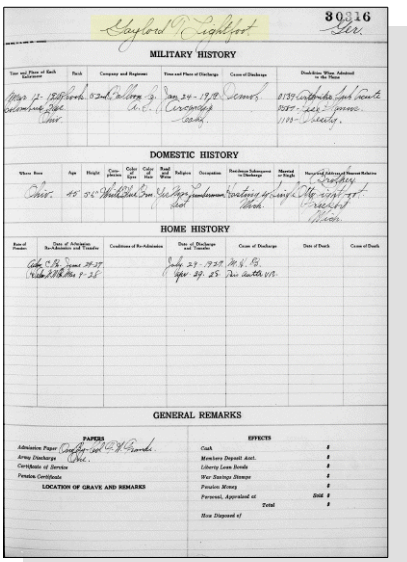
- His occupation in 1908 was a Bartender in Freeport, MI.[2980]

- He resided in Freeport, MI in 1908.
2980

- He resided at National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers 1927 To 1928 in Milwaukee, WI.
2981

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Castleton Township, Barry, MI on Apr 1930.[2977]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Freeport, MI on Apr 1940.[2982]



MILITARY HISTORY

DOMESTIC HISTORY

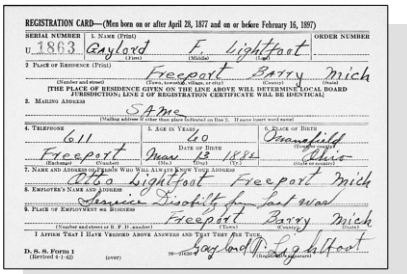
HOME HISTORY

GENERAL REMARKS

Soldier's Home Records - Gaylord T. Lightfoot

- Gaylord Thomas Lightfoot registered for WW II Draft: 1942, Freeport, MI.

2976



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 29, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

WW II Draft Registration - Gaylord T. Lightfoot

2976. *World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, NARA M1939, M1936, and M1937, roll 1670143, Gaylord F. Lightfoot.

2977. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Castleton Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 0007, sheet 5B, fam. 143, Gaylord T. Lightfoot.

2978. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Freeport, Barry County, Michigan, ED 8-14, sheet 3B, house. 75, Gaylord T. Lightfoot and Pearl May mcGregor.

2979. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Gaylord T Lightfoot, 19 Jul 1951.

2980. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3V4-B3T : 9 November 2020), Gaylord T. Lightfoot and Mae Crawford Backus, 27 Aug 1908.

2981. "US National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938," index and images,*FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1916230 : accessed 26 Oct 2013); Name: Gaylord T Lightfoot; Event Date: 1927; Event Place: Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

2982. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Freeport, Barry County, Michigan, ED 8-14, sheet 3B, house. 75, Gaylord T. Lightfoot and Pearl May mcGregor.

- He was buried after 19 Jul 1951 in the Freeport Cemetery in Freeport, MI.

2983

Gaylord T. Lightfoot

Gaylord married **Mae Crawford**,[2984,2985] daughter of **John Crawford** and **Janette Cain,** on 27 Aug 1908 in Hastings, MI.[2984] Mae was born in 1875 in Michigan[2984,2985] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Gaylord T. Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 27 Aug 1908
Event Place: Hastings, Barry, Michigan
Gender: Male
Age: 31y
Birth Date: 1877
Birthplace: Ohio
Marriage Date: 27 Aug 1908
Marriage Place: Hastings, Barry, Michigan
Father's Name: James Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Mary A. Yoha
Spouse's Name: Mae Crawford Backus
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 33y
Spouse's Birth Date: 1875
Spouse's Birthplace: Michigan
Spouse's Father's Name: John Crawford
Spouse's Mother's Name: Nettie Cain
Source Reference: v 1 p 79 rn 123

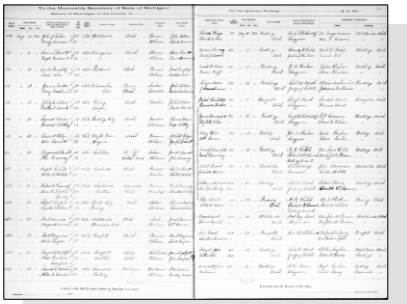
Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3V4-B3T : 9 November 2020), Gaylord T. Lightfoot and Mae Crawford Backus, 27 Aug 1908; citing Marriage, Hastings, Barry, Michigan, , Citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4209120.

Mae Crawford was listed in the marriage register under both her maiden name of Crawford and her previously married name of Backus. Her marriage to Gaylord Lightfoot was her second marriage.

Neither Gaylord or Mae are found in the 1910 or the 1920 US Census records. In the 1930 US Census both show up in separate households claiming that they were either single or widowed. Gaylord was a boarder with the Barnum household in Castleton, Michigan while Mae appears in the Dryer household in Castleton with her mother and her married daughter, Lenah.

Gaylord and Mae must have broken up before 1927 because at that time, Gaylord moved into the Disabled Soldier's Home in Milwaukee, Wisconsin where he moved in and out at least twice. By 1930, he was boarding with another family back in Barry County, Michigan. Either Mae died or they were divorced by 1940 because Gaylord is found in the 1940 census married to Pearl May McGregor.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• Marriage Image: 27 Aug 1908, in Hastings, MI.[2984]



Gaylord T. Lightfoot and Mae Crawford - Marriage Register

Noted events in her life were:
• She resided in Carlton Township, Barry, MI in 1908.
2984

• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hastings, MI on 12 Apr 1930.[2985]

Gaylord next married **Pearl May McGregor**,[2986,2987] daughter of **William Henry McGregor** and **Katherine May Saddler,** after 1930.[2988] Pearl was born on 24 Jul 1903 in Allegan County, MI,[2986,2987] died on 9 May 1982 in Hastings, MI[2987] at age 78, and was buried after 9 May 1982 in Freeport, MI.[2987] They had no children.

Marriage Notes: Gaylord T. Lightfoot married Pearl May McGregor sometime between 1930 and 1940. She was previously married to Gilbert George Helmling. Gaylord and Pearl had no children together, but Gaylord helped raise Pearl's 2nd son, Gilbert Carl Helmling, the son of Gilbert George Helmling and Pearl May McGregor. His name was changed to Daniel Carl Lightfoot when Gaylord adopted him.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Freeport, MI on Apr 1940.[2989]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Freeport, MI on Apr 1940.[2986]

• She was buried after 9 May 1982 in the Freeport Cemetery in Freeport, MI.

2987

Pearl May McGregor, wife of Gaylord T. Lightfoot

550. Laura Belle Lightfoot[2990,2991,2992,2993] *(Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Nov 1863 in Pennsylvania[2990,2992,2993] and died on 30 Jul 1930[2990] at age 66.

General Notes:
To my knowledge, John and Mary Millhouse (the maternal grandparents) had only one daughter (Margaret Ann Millhouse) who married a Lightfoot, therefore this Laura Lightfoot listed on their 1870 and 1880 US Census record in Franklin County, Pennsylvania must be the daughter of Margaret Ann Millhouse.

2983. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=20340933.
2984. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3V4-B3T : 9 November 2020), Gaylord T. Lightfoot and Mae Crawford Backus, 27 Aug 1908.
2985. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hastings, Barry County, Michigan, ED 8, sheet 11A, dwell. 288, fam. 292, Mae Crawford.
2986. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Freeport, Barry County, Michigan, ED 8-14, sheet 3B, house. 75, Gaylord T. Lightfoot and Pearl May mcGregor.
2987. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=20340938.
2988. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Freeport, Barry County, Michigan, ED 8-14, sheet 3B, house. 75, Gaylord T. Lightfoot and Pearl May mcGregor.
2989. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Freeport, Barry County, Michigan, ED 8-14, sheet 3B, house. 75, Gaylord T. Lightfoot and Pearl May McGregor.
2990. Sandra Crane. Sandra Crane <gottaguzzi@comcast.net>
2991. Watson, page 12.
2992. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 47, dwell. 355, fam. 365, John Millhouse.
2993. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 100B.

These census reports shows Laura's birth year to be about 1863 which is 5 years earlier than the marriage certificate of Robert and Margaret which clearly was dated 7 Jul 1868. The book "Watson Genealogy 1760-1909" provides a marriage date that is 6 years earlier, 7 July 1862 which would seem to make the birth of Laura a legitimate one.

If the birth of Laura was illegitimate, then she was sent to her maternal grandparents in Franklin County, Pennsylvania to be raised by them. Her parents, Robert and Margaret, then moved to Richland County, Ohio for a number of years where their second daughter, Clara, was born in 1869 and two other sons. The parents then moved back to Franklin County, Pennsylvania by 1873 where the rest of their children were born. Even though they lived in the same township as Margaret's parents, Laura remained with her grandparents as evidenced by the 1870 and 1880 US Census records.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on 16 Aug 1870.[2994]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on Jun 1880.[2995]

Laura married **George Wagner**[2996] on 22 Feb 1895.[2996] George was born about 1858 and died on an unknown date.

Marriage Notes:
Possible children for George Wagner and Laura Lightfoot. But the name George Wagner is just too common and there is not enough information to be sure. If one of these is correct, then there are other children that could be added.

Name: George Edwin Wagner
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 26 May 1900
Event Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Race: W
Father's Name: George Wagner
Mother's Name: Laura
Reference ID: bk 1900 p 311
GS Film number: 1289339
Digital Folder Number: 004183443
Image Number: 00491

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania, Philadelphia City Births, 1860-1906," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V1M4-KML : accessed 24 Mar 2013), George Wagner in entry for George Edwin Wagner, 1900.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They had a residence in Lincoln County, CO.

551. Clara May Lightfoot[2997,2998,2999,3000,3001,3002,3003,3004,3005,3006,3007] *(Robert Lee*[8]*, Solomon S.*[7]*, William*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 30 Apr 1869 in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH,[2999,3001,3002,3003,3004,3005,3006,3008] died on 20 Nov 1961 in Pennsylvania[3008] at age 92, and was buried after 20 Nov 1961 in Spring Hill Cemetery, Shippensburg, PA.[3008,3009]

Birth Notes:

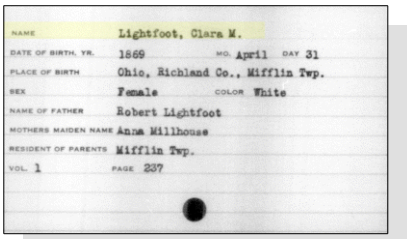
2994. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 47, dwell. 355, fam. 365, John Millhouse.
2995. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 100B.
2996. Watson, page 12.
2997. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
2998. Watson, page 13.

Name: Clara M. Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: Apr 1869
Event Place: Mifflin Township, Richland, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Mifflin, Richland, Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Robert Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Anna Millhouse
Reference ID: v 1 p 237
Record Number: 207

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003", database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDRB-73K : 18 May 2020), Anna Millhouse in entry for Clara M. Lightfoot, 1859.

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 30 Apr 1869, in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH.


NAME Lightfoot, Clara M.
DATE OF BIRTH, YR. 1869 MO. April DAY 31
PLACE OF BIRTH Ohio, Richland Co., Mifflin Twp.
SEX Female COLOR White
NAME OF FATHER Robert Lightfoot
MOTHERS MAIDEN NAME Anna Millhouse
RESIDENT OF PARENTS Mifflin Twp.
VOL. 1 PAGE 237

Birth Registration - Clara M. Lightfoot

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on 30 Jun 1870.[3001]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on Jun 1880.[3002]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on 13 Jun 1900.[3003]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Apr 1910.[3004]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Jan 1920.[3005]

2999. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Clara M. Lightfoot, 1859.
3000. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Jacob H Rhone and Clara May Lightfoot, 24 Dec 1885.
3001. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 11, dwell. 75, fam. 76.
3002. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 110B, Robert Lightfoot and Margaret A. Millhouse.
3003. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 24, p. 12A, dwell. 272, fam. 283, Clara May Rhone (Lightfoot).
3004. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 35, sheet 7A, fam. 176, Charles Samuel Forsythe and Clara May Lightfoot.
3005. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 36, sheet 5A, fam. 116, Charles Samuel Forsythe and Clara May Lightfoot.
3006. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 21-48, sheet 22A, house. 509, Charles Samuel Forsythe and Clara May Lightfoot.
3007. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51849292.
3008. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51849292.
3009. Schwenk, "Schwenk, Stout, Moyer, Naugle, Goodhart, Latshaw & Allied Families of PA," database.

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on 29 Apr 1940.[3010]

- She was buried after 20 Nov 1961 in the Spring Hill Cemetery in Shippensburg, PA.

  3011

Clara May Lightfoot, wife of Charles Samuel Forsythe

Clara married **Jacob Harvey Rhone**,[3012,3013] son of **John Rhone** and **Catherine Sarah Clemson,** on 24 Dec 1885 in Shippensburg, PA.[3012,3013] Jacob was born on 15 Sep 1864 in Greene Township, Franklin, PA,[3013] died on 5 Aug 1899 in Chambersburg, PA[3012] at age 34, and was buried on 7 Aug 1899 in Mont Alto, PA.

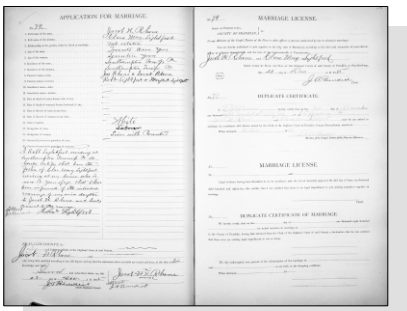
Marriage Notes:
Name: Jacob H Rhone
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 24 Dec 1885
Event Place: Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States
Event Place (Original): Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Birth Year (Estimated): 1864
Father's Name: Jno Rhone
Mother's Name: Sarah Rhone
Spouse's Name: Clara May Lightfoot
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 17
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1868
Spouse's Father's Name: Robt Lightfoot
Spouse's Mother's Name: Marjt A Lightfoot
Page: 79
Record Number: 128

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KHND-CZD : 5 August 2020), Marjt A Lightfoot in entry for Jacob H Rhone and Clara May Lightfoot, 24 Dec 1885; citing Marriage, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, multiple County Clerks, Pennsylvania.

Noted events in their marriage were:

3010. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 21-48, sheet 22A, house. 509, Charles Samuel Forsythe and Clara May Lightfoot.
3011. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51849292.
3012. Watson, page 13.
3013. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Jacob H Rhone and Clara May Lightfoot, 24 Dec 1885.

- Marriage Image: 24 Dec 1885, in Shippensburg, PA.[3014]



Clara May Lightfoot and Jacob Rhone - Marriage License

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1279 M i. **Roy Harvey Rhone**[3015,3016,3017,3018,3019,3020,3021,3022,3023] was born on 20 Jan 1887 in Pennsylvania,[3016,3017,3018,3019,3020,3021,3022,3023] died on 23 May 1960 in Pennsylvania[3017,3023] at age 73, and was buried after 23 May 1960 in Shippensburg, PA.[3017,3023]
+ 1280 F ii. **Mary Bella Rhone**[3017,3018] was born in Nov 1889 in Shippensburg, PA[3017,3018] and died in 1950 at age 61.
+ 1281 M iii. **Robert Lloyd Rhone**[3018] was born in Nov 1891 in Pennsylvania[3018] and died in 1949 at age 58.
+ 1282 M iv. **Russell R. Rhone**[3017,3018,3024,3025] was born in May 1897 in Pennsylvania[3018,3024,3025] and died in 1975[3017] at age 78.
+ 1283 F v. **Ruth Violet Rhone**[3025,3026,3027] was born in Dec 1899 in Pennsylvania[3025,3026,3027] and died after 9 Apr 1921.

Clara next married **Charles Samuel Forsythe**,[3016,3017,3025,3027,3028,3029] son of **William Forsythe** and **Anna M. Campbell,** on 24 Feb 1903 in Shippensburg, PA.[3016,3025,3027,3030] Charles was born on 31 Mar 1870 in Franklin County, PA,[3017,3025,3027,3028,3029] died on 28 Sep 1949 in Pennsylvania[3017,3029] at age 79, and was buried after 28 Sep 1949 in Shippensburg, PA.[3017,3029]

Marriage Notes: Not found in the 1930 US Census

3014. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Jacob H Rhone and Clara May Lightfoot, 24 Dec 1885.
3015. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Roy H Rhone; Spouse's Name: Renna E Sperow.
3016. Watson, page 13.
3017. Schwenk, "Schwenk, Stout, Moyer, Naugle, Goodhart, Latshaw & Allied Families of PA," database.
3018. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 53, p. 2B, dwell. 34, fam. 36.
3019. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 34, sheet 7A, fam. 182, Roy Harvey Rhone and Renna E. Spero.
3020. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 35, sheet 6B, fam. 153, Roy Harvey Rhone and Alva Julia Mummert.
3021. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 0039, sheet 4A, fam. 97, Roy Harvey Rhone and Alva Julia Mummert.
3022. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 21-47, sheet 8A, house. 181, Roy Harvey Rhone and Alva Julia Mummert.
3023. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51728114.
3024. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 35, sheet 9B, fam. 198, Margaret Ann Milhouse.
3025. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 35, sheet 7A, fam. 176, Charles Samuel Forsythe and Clara May Lightfoot.
3026. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 24, p. 12A, dwell. 272, fam. 283, Clara May Rhone (Lightfoot).
3027. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 36, sheet 5A, fam. 116, Charles Samuel Forsythe and Clara May Lightfoot.
3028. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 21-48, sheet 22A, house. 509, Charles Samuel Forsythe and Clara May Lightfoot.
3029. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51849232.
3030. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Charles S. Forsythe; Spouse's Name: Clara M. Rhone.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Apr 1910.[3031]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Jan 1920.[3032]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on 29 Apr 1940.[3033]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Apr 1910.[3031]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Jan 1920.[3032]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on 29 Apr 1940.[3033]

- He was buried after 28 Sep 1949 in the Spring Hill Cemetery in Shippensburg, PA.

3034,3035

Charles Samuel Forsythe

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1284 F i. **Laura May Forsythe**[3031,3032] was born in 1904 in Pennsylvania[3032] and died in 1996 at age 92.
+ 1285 M ii. **Charles Dana Forsythe** was born in 1905 and died in 1906 at age 1.
+ 1286 M iii. **Frederick W. Forsythe**[3031,3032] was born in 1906 in Pennsylvania[3031] and died in 1966 at age 60.
+ 1287 F iv. **Dorothy Elanor Forsythe**[3031,3032,3036] was born on 23 Oct 1909 in Shippensburg, PA[3031,3032] and died on 23 Feb 2003 in Pennsylvania at age 93.

552. James W. Lightfoot[3037,3038,3039] *(Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Apr 1871 in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH[3039] and died on 28 Apr 1871.[3038]

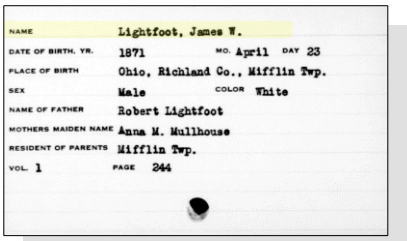
Birth Notes:

3031. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 35, sheet 7A, fam. 176, Charles Samuel Forsythe and Clara May Lightfoot.
3032. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 36, sheet 5A, fam. 116, Charles Samuel Forsythe and Clara May Lightfoot.
3033. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 21-48, sheet 22A, house. 509, Charles Samuel Forsythe and Clara May Lightfoot.
3034. Schwenk, "Schwenk, Stout, Moyer, Naugle, Goodhart, Latshaw & Allied Families of PA," database.
3035. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51849232.
3036. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Elden L Baker; Spouse's Name: Dorothy E Forsythe.
3037. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
3038. Watson, page 13.
3039. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, James W. Lightfoot, 1871.

Name: James W. Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 23 Apr 1871
Event Place: Mifflin Township, Richland, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Mifflin, Richland, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Robert Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Anna M. Millhouse
Reference ID: v 1 p 244
Record Number: 209

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003", database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDRB-77Q : 20 August 2020), Anna M. Mullhouse in entry for James W. Lightfoot, 1871.

Noted events in his life were:
• Birth Image: 23 Apr 1871, in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH.


NAME Lightfoot, James W.
DATE OF BIRTH. YR. 1871 MO. April DAY 23
PLACE OF BIRTH Ohio, Richland Co., Mifflin Twp.
SEX Male COLOR White
NAME OF FATHER Robert Lightfoot
MOTHERS MAIDEN NAME Anna M. Mullhouse
RESIDENT OF PARENTS Mifflin Twp.
VOL. 1 PAGE 244

Lightfoot, James W. - Birth Record

553. Robert Lee Lightfoot[3040,3041,3042,3043,3044,3045,3046] *(Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Jun 1872 in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH[3041,3042,3043,3044,3045,3046,3047] and died on 21 Dec 1945[3047] at age 73.

Birth Notes:
Name: Robert L Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 23 Jun 1872
Event Place: Mifflin Township, Richland, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Mifflin, Richland, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Race: White
Father's Name: Robert Lightfoot
Mother's Name: A M Millhouse
Reference ID: Vol 1 p252
Record Number: 242

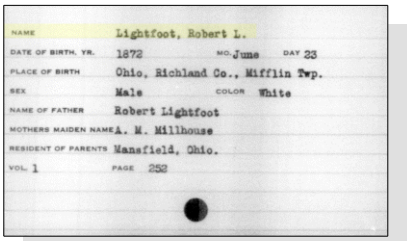
Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003", database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6ZC-MQR : 18 May 2020), A M Millhouse in entry for Robert L

3040. Watson, page 13.
3041. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Robert L Lightfoot, 1872.
3042. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, R. Lee Lightfoot and Katie Alexander, 22 Sep 1892.
3043. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 110B, Robert Lightfoot and Margaret A. Millhouse.
3044. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 42, p. 10A, dwell. 200, fam. 210.
3045. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 16, sheet 2B, fam. 34, Robert Lee Lightfoot and Katie Alexander.
3046. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 9, sheet 3B, fam. 60, Robert Lee Lightfoot and Katie Alexander.
3047. Sandra Crane. Sandra Crane <gottaguzzi@comcast.net>

Lightfoot, 1872.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: 23 Jun 1872, in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH.



NAME	Lightfoot, Robert L.
DATE OF BIRTH, YR.	1872 MO. June DAY 23
PLACE OF BIRTH	Ohio, Richland Co., Mifflin Twp.
SEX	Male COLOR White
NAME OF FATHER	Robert Lightfoot
MOTHERS MAIDEN NAME	A. M. Millhouse
RESIDENT OF PARENTS	Mansfield, Ohio.
VOL. 1	PAGE 252

Lightfoot, Robert Lee - Birth Record

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on Jun 1880.[3048]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 15 Jun 1900.[3049]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on Apr 1910.[3050]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Chambersburg, PA on Jan 1920.[3051]

Robert married **Katie Alexander**,[3049,3050,3051,3052] daughter of **John Alexander** and **Susan,** on 22 Sep 1892 in Chambersburg, PA.[3050,3051,3052,3053,3054] Katie was born in Jan 1873 in Pennsylvania[3049,3050,3051] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

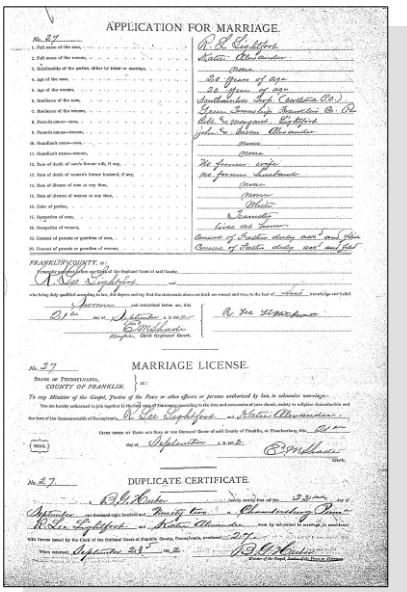
Marriage Notes:
Name: R. Lee Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 22 Sep 1892
Event Place: Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States
Event Place (Original): Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 20
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Birth Year (Estimated): 1872
Father's Name: Robt. Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Margaret Lightfoot
Spouse's Name: Katie Alexander
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 20
Spouse's Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Race (Original): White
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1872
Spouse's Father's Name: John Alexander
Spouse's Mother's Name: Susan Alexander
Reference ID: V 7 P 27

3048. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 110B, Robert Lightfoot and Margaret A. Millhouse.
3049. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 42, p. 10A, dwell. 200, fam. 210.
3050. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 16, sheet 2B, fam. 34, Robert Lee Lightfoot and Katie Alexander.
3051. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 9, sheet 3B, fam. 60, Robert Lee Lightfoot and Katie Alexander.
3052. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, R. Lee Lightfoot and Katie Alexander, 22 Sep 1892.
3053. Watson, page 13.
3054. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 42, p. 10A, dwell. 200, fam. 210, Robert Lee Lightfoot and Katie Alexander.

Record Number: 27

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VFMG-741 : 5 August 2020), Susan Alexander in entry for R. Lee Lightfoot and Katie Alexander, 22 Sep 1892; citing Marriage, Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, multiple County Clerks, Pennsylvania.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 22 Sep 1892, in Chambersburg, PA.[3055]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 15 Jun 1900.[3056]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on Apr 1910.[3057]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Chambersburg, PA on Jan 1920.[3058]


APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE.

Robert Lee Lightfoot and Katie Alexander - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 15 Jun 1900.[3059]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on Apr 1910.[3057]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Chambersburg, PA on Jan 1920.[3058]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1288 M i. **Charles Alexander Lightfoot**[3057,3059,3060,3061,3062,3063,3064] was born on 6 Mar 1893 in Franklin County, PA,[3057,3059,3060,3061,3062,3063,3064] died on 23 Sep 1970 in Pennsylvania[3060,3065] at age 77, and was buried after 23 Sep 1970 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Scotland, PA.[3065]

3055. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, R. Lee Lightfoot and Katie Alexander, 22 Sep 1892.
3056. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 42, p. 10A, dwell. 200, fam. 210, Robert Lee Lightfoot and Katie Alexander.
3057. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 16, sheet 2B, fam. 34, Robert Lee Lightfoot and Katie Alexander.
3058. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 9, sheet 3B, fam. 60, Robert Lee Lightfoot and Katie Alexander.
3059. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 42, p. 10A, dwell. 200, fam. 210.
3060. Schwenk, "Schwenk, Stout, Moyer, Naugle, Goodhart, Latshaw & Allied Families of PA," database.
3061. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 19, sheet 6B, fam. 130, Charles Alexander Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Henry.
3062. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 0048, sheet 9A, fam. 201, Charles Alexander Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Henry.
3063. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 28-46, sheet 7A, house. 118, Charles Alexander Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Henry.

+ 1289 F ii. **Bernadine Lightfoot**[3066,3067] was born in Nov 1894 in Pennsylvania[3066,3067] and died after 15 Apr 1910.
+ 1290 F iii. **Conscience Lightfoot**[3066,3067] was born in Dec 1899 in Pennsylvania[3066] and died after 15 Apr 1910.
+ 1291 F iv. **Susan M. Lightfoot**[3067,3068,3069] was born on 18 Sep 1902 in Franklin County, PA[3067,3068,3069] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 1292 F v. **Mary C. Lightfoot**[3067,3069] was born in 1909 in Franklin County, PA[3067,3069] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

554. John S. Lightfoot[3070,3071,3072] *(Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Oct 1874 in Pennsylvania,[3070,3071,3072] died on 7 Oct 1894 in Pennsylvania[3071,3072] at age 19, and was buried after 7 Oct 1894 in Scotland, PA.[3072]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on Jun 1880.[3070]

- He was buried after 7 Oct 1894 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Scotland, PA.

3072

John S. Lightfoot

555. Ella May Lightfoot[3070,3071,3073,3074,3075,3076,3077] *(Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1876 in Pennsylvania,[3070,3073,3075,3076,3077] died on 27 Feb 1966[3077,3078] at age 90, and was buried after 27 Feb 1966 in Fairview Township, York, PA.[3077]

3064. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Charles Lightfoot.
3065. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51808833.
3066. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 42, p. 10A, dwell. 200, fam. 210.
3067. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 16, sheet 2B, fam. 34, Robert Lee Lightfoot and Katie Alexander.
3068. Schwenk, "Schwenk, Stout, Moyer, Naugle, Goodhart, Latshaw & Allied Families of PA," database.
3069. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 9, sheet 3B, fam. 60, Robert Lee Lightfoot and Katie Alexander.
3070. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 110B, Robert Lightfoot and Margaret A. Millhouse.
3071. Watson, page 13.
3072. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84071405.
3073. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, ED 89, sheet 17B, fam. 396, Joseph Richard Mersing and Ella May Lightfoot.
3074. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Susquehanna, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, ED 200, sheet 13B, fam. 320, Meade F. Henry and Hazel Beatrice Mersing.
3075. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Susquehanna Township, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, ED 0101, sheet 9B, fam. 329, Joseph Richard Mersing and Ella May Lightfoot.
3076. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Susquehanna Township, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, ED 2-122, sheet 8A, house. 162, Joseph Richard Mersing and Ella May Lightfoot.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 1878 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

  3079

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on Jun 1880.[3080]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 5 May 1910.[3081]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Susquehanna, PA on Jan 1920.[3082]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Susquehanna Township, Dauphin County, PA on Apr 1930.[3079]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Susquehanna Township, Dauphin County, PA on 6 May 1940.[3083]

- She was buried after 27 Feb 1966 in the Mount Olivet Cemetery in Fairview Township, York, PA.

  3077

- She has alternate death information of 2 Mar 1966.[3077]

Ella May Lightfoot, wife of Joseph Mersing and Samuel Sipe

Ella married **Joseph Richard Mersing**[3078,3079,3081,3082,3083,3084,3085,3086] on 24 Feb 1898.[3079,3081,3082,3083,3085] Joseph was born on 30 Sep 1875 in Toledo, OH,[3081,3083,3084] died on 15 Apr 1944 in Pennwood, PA[3086] at age 68, and was buried after 15 Apr 1944 in Harrisburg, PA.[3086]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 5 May 1910.[3081]

- They resided at 2632 Curtin (?) in Sep 1918 in Penbrook, PA.

3077. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=44505833.
3078. Sandra Crane. Sandra Crane <gottaguzzi@comcast.net>
3079. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Susquehanna Township, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, ED 0101, sheet 9B, fam. 329, Joseph Richard Mersing and Ella May Lightfoot.
3080. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 110B, Robert Lightfoot and Margaret A. Millhouse.
3081. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, ED 89, sheet 17B, fam. 396, Joseph Richard Mersing and Ella May Lightfoot.
3082. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Susquehanna, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, ED 200, sheet 13B, fam. 320, Meade F. Henry and Hazel Beatrice Mersing.
3083. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Susquehanna Township, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, ED 2-122, sheet 8A, house. 162, Joseph Richard Mersing and Ella May Lightfoot.
3084. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Joseph Richard Mersing.
3085. Watson, page 13.
3086. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=49520137.

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Susquehanna, PA on Jan 1920.[3087]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Susquehanna Township, Dauphin County, PA on Apr 1930.[3088]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Susquehanna Township, Dauphin County, PA on 6 May 1940.[3089]

Noted events in his life were:

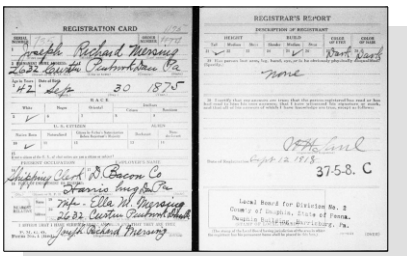
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 5 May 1910.[3090]

- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Shipping Clerk for D. Bacon Company in Harrisburg, PA.[3091]

- He resided at 2632 Curtin on 12 Sep 1918 in Penbrook, PA.
  3091

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Harrisburg, PA.

  3091



Joseph Richard Mersing - WW I Draft Registration Card

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Susquehanna, PA on Jan 1920.[3087]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Susquehanna Township, Dauphin County, PA on Apr 1930.[3088]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Susquehanna Township, Dauphin County, PA on 6 May 1940.[3089]

- He was buried after 15 Apr 1944 in the Shoops Cemetery in Harrisburg, PA.

  3092

Joseph Richard Mersing

3087. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Susquehanna, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, ED 200, sheet 13B, fam. 320, Meade F. Henry and Hazel Beatrice Mersing.

3088. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Susquehanna Township, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, ED 0101, sheet 9B, fam. 329, Joseph Richard Mersing and Ella May Lightfoot.

3089. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Susquehanna Township, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, ED 2-122, sheet 8A, house. 162, Joseph Richard Mersing and Ella May Lightfoot.

3090. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, ED 89, sheet 17B, fam. 396, Joseph Richard Mersing and Ella May Lightfoot.

3091. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Joseph Richard Mersing.

3092. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=49520137.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1293 F i. **Hazel Beatrice Mersing**[3093,3094,3095] was born on 28 Feb 1899 in Toledo, OH,[3093,3094,3095,3096] died in Mar 1976 in Palmyra, PA[3096] at age 77, and was buried in Mar 1976 in Harrisburg, PA.[3096]

+ 1294 M ii. **Chester Rolland Mersing**[3094,3095] was born in 1907 in Pennsylvania[3094,3095] and died after 12 Jul 1927.

Ella next married **Samuel Harry Sipe**[3097] after 1898. Samuel was born in 1877,[3097] died on 19 Mar 1962[3097] at age 85, and was buried after 19 Mar 1962 in Fairview Township, York, PA.[3097]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was buried after 19 Mar 1962 in the Mount Olivet Cemetery in Fairview Township, York, PA.

3097

Samuel Harry Sipe

556. Stewart Oterbine Lightfoot[3098,3099,3100,3101,3102,3103,3104] *(Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Jan 1878 in Franklin County, PA,[3099,3100] died on 21 Sep 1931 in Susquehanna Township, Dauphin County, PA at age 53, and was buried on 24 Sep 1931 in Lewistown, PA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 1876 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

3104

- He has alternate birth date of 8 Jan 1879 and a birth location of Franklin County, PA.

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on Jun 1880.[3100]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on 27 Apr 1910.[3102]

- His occupation on 12 Sep 1918 was a Foreman at Standard Steel Works Company in Burnham, PA.[3099]

- He resided in Lewistown, PA on 12 Sep 1918.
3099

3093. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Hazel Beatrice Mersing.

3094. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, ED 89, sheet 17B, fam. 396, Joseph Richard Mersing and Ella May Lightfoot.

3095. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Susquehanna, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, ED 200, sheet 13B, fam. 320, Meade F. Henry and Hazel Beatrice Mersing.

3096. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=49520029.

3097. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=44505905.

3098. "Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1709-1940," database Stewart O. Lightfoot and Lydia M. Simons, 23 Dec 1899.

3099. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Stewart O. Lightfoot.

3100. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 110B, Robert Lightfoot and Margaret A. Millhouse.

3101. Watson, page 13.

3102. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 35, sheet 9B, fam. 200, Stewart O. Lightfoot and Lydia Myrtle Simons.

3103. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Granville Township, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, ED 118, sheet 6A, fam. 114, Stewart O. Lightfoot and Rhoda M. Ream.

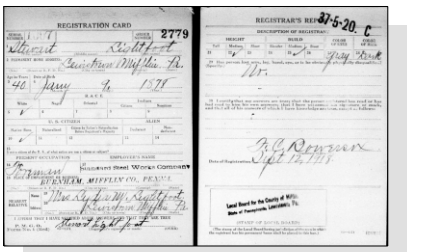
3104. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Derry Township, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, ED 0008, sheet 3B, fam. 54, Stewart O. Lightfoot and Rhoda M. Ream.

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Lewiston, PA.

  3105

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Granville Township, Mifflin, PA on Jan 1920.[3106]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Derry Township, Mifflin, PA on Apr 1930.[3107]



Stewart O. Lightfoot - WW I Draft Registration Card

- He was buried on 24 Sep 1931 in the Lind Memorial Cemetery in Lewistown, PA.

  3108

- His obituary was published in The News-Chronicle on 6 Oct 1931 in Shippensburg, PA.

Stewart O. Lightfoot

Stewart married **Myrtle Lydia Simons**,[3109,3110,3111,3112,3113,3114,3115,3116] daughter of **John Simons**[3112] and **Lydia Belle Coy**,[3112,3114,3115] on 23 Dec 1899 in Chambersburg, PA.[3111,3113] The marriage ended in divorce. Myrtle was born on 18 Oct 1882 in Franklin County, PA,[3109,3112,3113,3114,3115,3116] died on 28 Apr 1947[3116] at age 64, and was buried after 28 Apr 1947 in Scotland, PA.[3116]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Stewart O. Lightfoot
Spouse's Name: Lydia M. Simons
Event Date: 23 Dec 1899
Event Place: Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania
Father's Name: Robert Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Margaret A. Lightfoot
Spouse's Father's Name: John Simons
Spouse's Mother's Name: Lydia Belle Simons

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania Marriages, 1709-1940," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V263-GY2 : 11 February 2018), Stewart O. Lightfoot and Lydia M. Simons, 23 Dec 1899; citing Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania; FHL microfilm 323,905.

3105. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Stewart O. Lightfoot.
3106. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Granville Township, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, ED 118, sheet 6A, fam. 114, Stewart O. Lightfoot and Rhoda M. Ream.
3107. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Derry Township, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, ED 0008, sheet 3B, fam. 54, Stewart O. Lightfoot and Rhoda M. Ream.
3108. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=62590911.
3109. Schwenk, "Schwenk, Stout, Moyer, Naugle, Goodhart, Latshaw & Allied Families of PA," database.
3110. Watson, page 13.
3111. "Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1709-1940," database Stewart O. Lightfoot and Lydia M. Simons, 23 Dec 1899.
3112. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 53, sheet 3A, dwell. 38, fam. 40, John Simons and Lydia Belle Coy.
3113. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 35, sheet 9B, fam. 200, Stewart O. Lightfoot and Lydia Myrtle Simons.
3114. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 0041, sheet 11B, fam. 302, Lydia Myrtle Simons.
3115. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 21-49, sheet 10B, house. 266, Lydia Belle Coy and Lydia Myrtle Simons.
3116. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84645789.

After Stewart and Lydia divorced in Jan 1919, both were quickly remarried. If they had not already relocated from Franklin County, PA, Stewart and his 2nd wife had moved a few counties northward into Mifflin County, PA. Meanwhile, Lydia and her 2nd husband had moved one county to the east into Cumberland County, PA.

But where their children went remains somewhat of a mystery. Daughters Ethel and Rhoda who would have been about 20 and 17 years old respectively at the time of the divorce are not found anywhere after the previous 1910 US Census. But the youngest daughter, Blanche, was found in the 1920 US Census at the age of 15 living as a boarder with another family in Philadelphia. Interestingly, 2 years subsequent, she returned to Cumberland County, PA perhaps to be near her mother and was married there in 1922. However, by 1930 she and her entire family had moved to the same township in Mifflin County, PA where her father was living. Her father died there in 1931 but Bertha remained there with her family until her death in 1997.

The oldest son, John, appears to have remained with or near his father and shows up with him and his 2nd wife in the 1920 US Census.

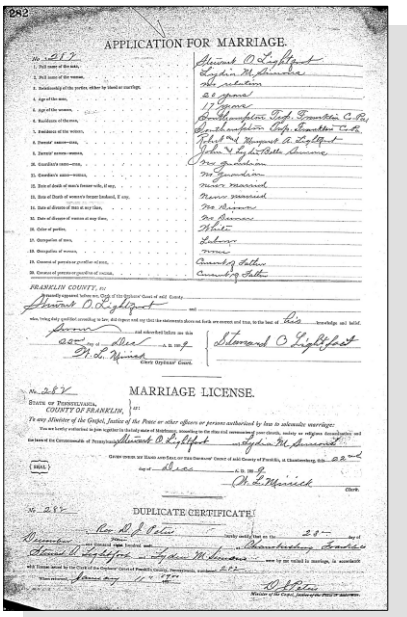
The middle son, Stewart, was married in Massillon, Ohio sometime around 1930 and raised his family there until his death in 1999.

Floyd, the youngest son, also appears to have remained with or near his father and also shows up with him and his 2nd wife in the 1920 US Census.

This all has to make one wonder if the 3 daughters did not stay more or less together and if Blanche were in Philadelphia during the 1920 US Census, then perhaps Ethel and Rhoda may also have been there. I have been unable to locate any records about either one.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 23 Dec 1899, in Chambersburg, PA.[3117]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on 27 Apr 1910.[3118]
- Stewart Oterbine Lightfoot and Myrtle Lydia Simons were divorced on 14 Jan 1919.



APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE

Stewart O. Lightfoot and Lydia Myrtle Simons - Marriage License

3117. "Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1709-1940," database Stewart O. Lightfoot and Lydia M. Simons, 23 Dec 1899.

3118. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 35, sheet 9B, fam. 200, Stewart O. Lightfoot and Lydia Myrtle Simons.

3119. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 53, sheet 3A, dwell. 38, fam. 40, John Simons and Lydia Belle Coy.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on 4 Jun 1900.[3119]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on 27 Apr 1910.[3120]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Apr 1930.[3121]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on 12 Apr 1940.[3122]
- She was buried after 28 Apr 1947 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Scotland, PA.

3123

Myrtle Lydia Simons, wife of 1st husband Stewart O. Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1295 F i. **Ethel Cora Lightfoot**[3120,3124,3125] was born in May 1900 in Pennsylvania[3124,3125] and died in 1995 at age 95.
+ 1296 M ii. **John R. Lightfoot**[3120,3126] was born in 1901 in Pennsylvania[3120,3126] and died in 1974 at age 73.
+ 1297 F iii. **Rhoda Florence Lightfoot**[3120] was born in 1903 in Pennsylvania[3120] and died in 1988 at age 85.
+ 1298 F iv. **Blanche Bertha Lightfoot**[3120,3127,3128,3129] was born on 4 Jul 1905 in Cumberland County, PA,[3120,3127,3128,3129,3130] died on 25 Apr 1997[3130] at age 91, and was buried after 25 Apr 1997 in Burnham, PA.[3130]
+ 1299 M v. **Stewart Leroy Lightfoot**[3120] was born on 22 May 1907 in Pennsylvania[3120] and died on 13 Oct 1999 in Massillon, OH at age 92.
+ 1300 M vi. **Floyd W. Lightfoot**[3126] was born in 1911 in Pennsylvania[3126] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

3120. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 35, sheet 9B, fam. 200, Stewart O. Lightfoot and Lydia Myrtle Simons.
3121. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 0041, sheet 11B, fam. 302, Lydia Myrtle Simons.
3122. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 21-49, sheet 10B, house. 266, Lydia Belle Coy and Lydia Myrtle Simons.
3123. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84645789.
3124. Schwenk, "Schwenk, Stout, Moyer, Naugle, Goodhart, Latshaw & Allied Families of PA," database.
3125. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 53, sheet 3A, dwell. 38, fam. 40, John Simons and Lydia Belle Coy.
3126. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Granville Township, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, ED 118, sheet 6A, fam. 114, Stewart O. Lightfoot and Rhoda M. Ream.
3127. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, ED 428, sheet 3A, fam. 46, Blanche Bertha Lightfoot.
3128. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Derry Township, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, ED 0008, sheet 11B, fam. 221, George Delbert Rheem and Blanche Bertha Lightfoot.
3129. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Derry Township, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, ED 44-10, sheet 29B, house. 524, George Delbert Rheem and Blanche Bertha Lightfoot.
3130. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=44128526.

Stewart next married **Rhoda May Rheam**,[3131,3132,3133,3134] daughter of **John Calvin Rheam** and **Mary J. Stimley,** after 14 Jan 1919.[3131,3132] Rhoda was born on 5 Jul 1893 in Mifflin County, PA,[3133,3134,3135] died on 17 May 1972[3133,3134] at age 78, and was buried after 17 May 1972 in Lewistown, PA.[3134] Other names for Rhoda were Rhoda M. Ream[3135] and Rhoda May Rheem.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Granville Township, Mifflin, PA on Jan 1920.[3131]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Derry Township, Mifflin, PA on Apr 1930.[3132]

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1881 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

  3132

- She has alternate birth date of 1889 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

  3131

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Granville Township, Mifflin, PA on Jan 1920.[3131]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Derry Township, Mifflin, PA on Apr 1930.[3132]

- She was buried after 17 May 1972 in the Lind Memorial Cemetery in Lewistown, PA.

  3134

Rhoda M. <?>, 2nd wife of Stewart Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1301 M i. **Russell Ottobine Lightfoot**[3131,3132,3136] was born on 17 Nov 1918 in Lewistown, PA,[3131,3132,3136,3137] died on 17 Aug 2003[3137] at age 84, and was buried on 20 Aug 2003 in Lewistown, PA.[3137]
+ 1302 M ii. **Howard W. Lightfoot**[3132] was born in 1924 in Pennsylvania.[3132]
+ 1303 M iii. **Living**

3131. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Granville Township, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, ED 118, sheet 6A, fam. 114, Stewart O. Lightfoot and Rhoda M. Ream.
3132. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Derry Township, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, ED 0008, sheet 3B, fam. 54, Stewart O. Lightfoot and Rhoda M. Ream.
3133. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Rhoda Lightfoot.
3134. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=62760144.
3135. "Pennsylvania Births and Christenings, 1709-1950," database Name: Rhoda M. Ream.
3136. "Virginia, Marriage Certificates, 1936-1988," database, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2370234 : accessed 24 Dec 2019), Russell Ottbine Lightfoot and Dorothy Sarah Kaufman, 26 Jun 1940; from "Virginia, Marriage Records, 1700-1850," database and images, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 2012); citing, Albin, Virginia, United States, certificate 26615, Virginia Department of Health, Richmond.
3137. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=80019082.

+ 1304 F iv. **Living**
+ 1305 M v. **Living**

557. Cora Lightfoot[3138,3139] *(Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Feb 1880[3138] and died on 17 May 1941[3138] at age 61.

Cora married **John F. Sommerville**,[3140] son of **David Sommerville,** on 3 Apr 1902 in Shippensburg, PA.[3139,3140] John was born about 1881 in Newburg, PA and died after 3 Apr 1902. Another name for John was John F. Summerville.[3139]

Marriage Notes: Possible 1940 US Census Match:

Sheet 14A, Family 270, District 9-91, Roll 3447
West Rockhill Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania
Last Place of Residence: Newton, Bucks, Pennsylvania
Head..John F. Summerville..58..PA
Wife..Cora Olive Summerville..59..PA
Son..John W. Summerville..22..PA
Daughter..Margaret Ruth Summerville..16..PA
Daughter..Helen M. Wilson..29..PA
Grandson..Stanley R. Wilson..8..PA

Probably not the correct family because the draft registration cards and burial locations are in Bucks County, PA.
---

558. Bertha A. Lightfoot[3139,3141,3142,3143,3144,3145] *(Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Sep 1883 in Pennsylvania,[3141,3142,3144,3145] died on 17 Jan 1948[3145] at age 64, and was buried after 17 Jan 1948 in Columbia, PA.[3145]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on 4 Jun 1900.[3142]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chambersburg, PA on Apr 1910.[3143]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Columbia, PA on Apr 1930.[3144]

3138. Sandra Crane. Sandra Crane <gottaguzzi@comcast.net>
3139. Watson, page 13.
3140. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: John F. Sommerville; Spouse's Name: Cora Lightfoot.
3141. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Andrew W. Bughman and Bertha Lightfoot, 5 Oct 1906.
3142. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 53, p. 2B, dwell. 34, fam. 36.
3143. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 9, sheet 5B, fam. 106, Andrew Wilson Bughman and Bertha A. Lightfoot.
3144. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, ED 0012, sheet 14A, fam. 363, Andrew Wilson Bughman and Bertha A. Lightfoot.
3145. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119811579.

- She was buried after 17 Jan 1948 in the Laurel Hill Memorial Gardens in Columbia, PA.

3146

Bertha A. Lightfoot, wife of Andrew Wilson Bughman

Bertha married **Andrew Wilson Bughman**,[3147,3148,3149,3150,3151,3152,3153,3154] son of **Wilson H. Bughman** and **Rebecca,** on 5 Oct 1906 in Chamousburg, PA.[3148,3151,3152,3155] Andrew was born on 25 Jul 1880 in Walnut Bottom, PA,[3149,3150,3151,3152,3153,3154] died on 5 Apr 1963[3153,3154] at age 82, and was buried after 5 Apr 1963 in Columbia, PA.[3153]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Andrew W. Bughman
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 5 Oct 1906
Event Place: Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States
Event Place (Original): Chamousburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 25
Marital Status: Single
Race: white
Birth Year (Estimated): 1881
Birthplace: Pa.
Father's Name: Wilson
Spouse's Name: Bertha Lightfoot
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 23
Spouse's Race: white
Spouse's Race (Original): white
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1883
Spouse's Birthplace: Pa.
Spouse's Father's Name: Robert
Reference ID: 40-17
Record Number: 40

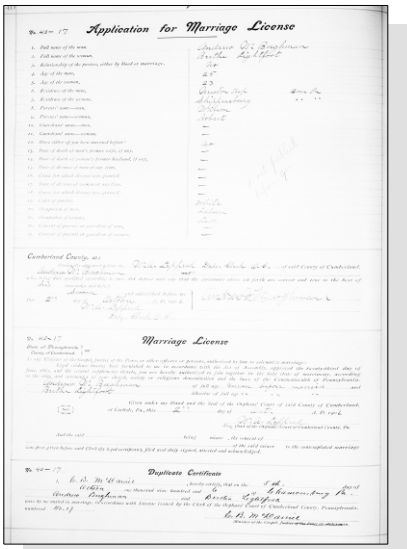
Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VFW8-B8M : 5 August 2020), Robert in entry for Andrew W. Bughman and Bertha Lightfoot, 5 Oct 1906; citing Marriage, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States, multiple County Clerks, Pennsylvania.

Andrew and Bertha are not found in the 1920 US Census. For the 1910 Census they were living in Franklin County, Pennsylvania but by the 1930 Census they were in Lancaster County.

3146. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119811579.
3147. Watson, page 13.
3148. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Andrew W. Bughman and Bertha Lightfoot, 5 Oct 1906.
3149. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Andrew Wilson Bughman.
3150. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Andrew Wilson Bughman.
3151. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 9, sheet 5B, fam. 106, Andrew Wilson Bughman and Bertha A. Lightfoot.
3152. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, ED 0012, sheet 14A, fam. 363, Andrew Wilson Bughman and Bertha A. Lightfoot.
3153. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119811494.
3154. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Andrew Bughman.
3155. "Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1709-1940," database Name: Andrew W. Bughman; Spouse's Name: Bertha Lightfoot.

Noted events in their marriage were:

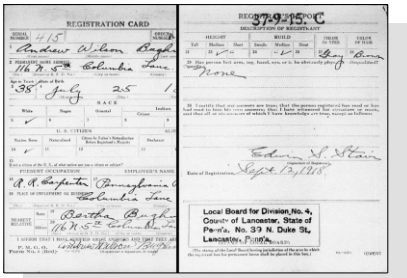
- Marriage Image: 5 Oct 1906, in Chamousburg, PA.[3156]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chambersburg, PA on Apr 1910.[3157]
- They resided at 116 North 5th Street in Sep 1918 in Columbia, PA. [3158]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Columbia, PA on Apr 1930.[3159]



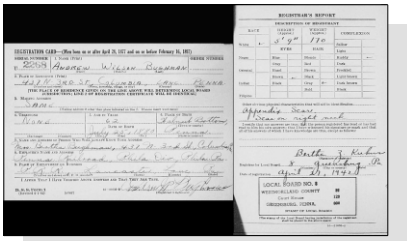
Bertha Lightfoot and Andrew Wilson Bughman - Marriage Certificate

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chambersburg, PA on Apr 1910.[3157]
- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a RR Carpenter for Pennsylvania RR Co. In Columbia, PA.[3158]
- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Lancaster, PA. [3158]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Columbia, PA on Apr 1930.[3159]
- His occupation in Apr 1942 was a Pennsylvania Railroad in Lancaster, PA.[3160]
- He resided at 437 North 3rd Street in Apr 1942 in Columbia, PA. [3160]
- Andrew Wilson Bughman registered for WW II Draft: Apr 1942, Columbia, PA. [3160]



WW I Draft Registration - Andrew Wilson Bughman



WWII Draft Registration Card - Andrew Wilson Bughman

3156. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Andrew W. Bughman and Bertha Lightfoot, 5 Oct 1906.

3157. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 9, sheet 5B, fam. 106, Andrew Wilson Bughman and Bertha A. Lightfoot.

3158. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Andrew Wilson Bughman.

3159. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, ED 0012, sheet 14A, fam. 363, Andrew Wilson Bughman and Bertha A. Lightfoot.

3160. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Andrew Wilson Bughman.

- He was buried after 5 Apr 1963 in the Laurel Hill Memorial Gardens in Columbia, PA.

3161

Andrew Wilson Bughman

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1306 M i. **Melvin A. Bughman**[3162,3163,3164,3165] was born on 17 Dec 1906 in Pennsylvania[3162,3163,3164,3165] and died on 1 Feb 1996[3165] at age 89.
+ 1307 F ii. **Verna M. Bughman**[3162,3163] was born in 1910 in Pennsylvania[3162,3163] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+ 1308 M iii. **Herbert Stewart Bughman**[3163,3166,3167] was born on 6 Nov 1911 in Pennsylvania,[3163,3166,3167,3168] died on 5 Jan 1982 in Lancaster County, PA[3167,3168] at age 70, and was buried after 5 Jan 1982 in Columbia, PA.[3167]

559. Letta May Zediker *(Sarah Catherine Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Mar 1877 in Richland County, OH[3169,3170] and died before 1880. Another name for Letta was Yetta May Zediker.[3169,3170]

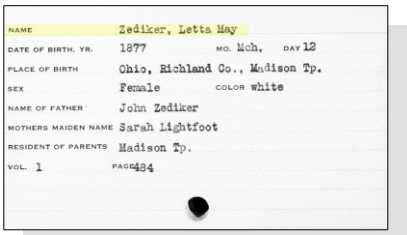
Birth Notes:
Name: Yetta May Zediker
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 12 Mar 1877
Event Place: Madison Township., Richland Co., Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Race: White
Father's Name: John Zediker
Mother's Name: Sarah Lightfoot

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6C6-2YN : 9 March 2018), Sarah Lightfoot in entry for Yetta May Zediker, 12 Mar 1877; citing Birth, Madison Township., Richland Co., Ohio, United States, county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 541,349.

General Notes:
Not listed on the 1880 census so presumed to have died before 1880.

3161. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119811494.
3162. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 9, sheet 5B, fam. 106, Andrew Wilson Bughman and Bertha A. Lightfoot.
3163. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, ED 0012, sheet 14A, fam. 363, Andrew Wilson Bughman and Bertha A. Lightfoot.
3164. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, ED 36-14, sheet 17A, house. 370, Melvin A. Bughman and Harriet E. Lucas.
3165. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Melvin A Bughman.
3166. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, ED 36-12, sheet 15A, house. 328, Herbert Stewart Bughman and Dorothy M. Imler.
3167. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=108856166.
3168. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: H Bughman.
3169. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
3170. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Yetta May Zediker, 12 Mar 1877.

Noted events in her life were:
• Birth Image: 12 Mar 1877, in Richland County, OH.[3171]


NAME Zediker, Letta May
DATE OF BIRTH, YR. 1877 MO. Mch. DAY 12
PLACE OF BIRTH Ohio, Richland Co., Madison Tp.
SEX Female COLOR white
NAME OF FATHER John Zediker
MOTHERS MAIDEN NAME Sarah Lightfoot
RESIDENT OF PARENTS Madison Tp.
VOL. 1 PAGE 484

Letta May Zediker - Birth Index Card

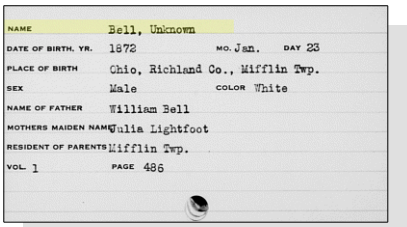
560. William Zediker[3172] *(Sarah Catherine Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1880 and died on an unknown date.

561. Daughter Bell[3173] *(Julia A. Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Jan 1872 in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH[3173] and died on an unknown date.

Birth Notes:
Name: Bell
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 23 Jan 1872
Event Place: Mifflin Township, Richland, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Mifflin, Richland, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Race: White
Father's Name: William Bell
Mother's Name: Julia Lightfoot
Note: Given name unknown
Reference ID: v 1 p 486
Record Number: 144

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003", database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6C1-NFR : 18 May 2020), Julia Lightfoot in entry for Bell, 1872.

Noted events in her life were:
• Birth Image: 23 Jan 1872, in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH.


NAME Bell, Unknown
DATE OF BIRTH, YR. 1872 MO. Jan. DAY 23
PLACE OF BIRTH Ohio, Richland Co., Mifflin Twp.
SEX Male COLOR White
NAME OF FATHER William Bell
MOTHERS MAIDEN NAME Julia Lightfoot
RESIDENT OF PARENTS Mifflin Twp.
VOL. 1 PAGE 486

Unknown Bell

562. Rosa A. Bell[3174,3175] *(Julia A. Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Nov 1874 in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH[3172,3174,3175] and died between 1880 and 1900.

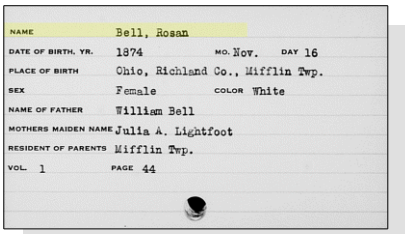
Birth Notes:
Name: Rosan Bell

3171. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Yetta May Zediker, 12 Mar 1877.
3172. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
3173. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Bell, 1872.
3174. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Rosan Bell, 1874.
3175. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 108A, William H. Bell and Julia A. Lightfoot.

Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 16 Nov 1874
Event Place: Mifflin Township, Richland, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Mifflin, Richland, Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Race: White
Father's Name: William Bell
Mother's Name: Julia A. Lightfoot
Reference ID: v 1 p 44
Record Number: 138

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003", database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6C1-M57 : 18 May 2020), Julia A. Lightfoot in entry for Rosan Bell, 1874.

Noted events in her life were:
- Birth Image: 16 Nov 1874, in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH.
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on Jun 1880.[3176]


NAME Bell, Rosan
DATE OF BIRTH, YR. 1874 MO. Nov. DAY 16
PLACE OF BIRTH Ohio, Richland Co., Mifflin Twp.
SEX Female COLOR White
NAME OF FATHER William Bell
MOTHERS MAIDEN NAME Julia A. Lightfoot
RESIDENT OF PARENTS Mifflin Twp.
VOL. 1 PAGE 44

Rosa A. Bell - Birth Record

563. George Roy Bell[3177,3178,3179,3180,3181] *(Julia A. Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Nov 1882 in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH,[3177,3178,3180] died on 28 Sep 1929 in Weller Township, Richland County, OH[3181] at age 46, and was buried on 30 Sep 1929 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, OH.[3181]

Birth Notes:
Name: George Roy Bell
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 24 Nov 1882
Event Place: Mifflin Township, Richland, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Mifflin, Richland, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Race: White
Father's Name: William Bell
Mother's Name: Julia A. Lightfoot
Reference ID: v 2 p 28
Record Number: 107

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003", database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6ZM-3Q4 : 18 May 2020), Julia A. Lightfoot in entry for George Roy Bell, 1882.

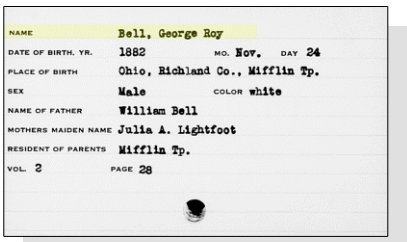
3176. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, p. 108A, William H. Bell and Julia A. Lightfoot.
3177. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
3178. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, George Roy Bell, 1882.
3179. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, George R. Bell and Edith M. Adams, 17 Mar 1911.
3180. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, ED 121, p. 1B, dwell. 213, fam. 219.
3181. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images George Bell, 28 Sep 1929.

Death Notes:
Name: George Bell
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 28 Sep 1929
Event Place: Weller, Richland, Ohio
Address: Richland Co., Infirmary
Gender: Male
Age: 48
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Occupation: Laborer
Birth Date: 1881
Birth Year (Estimated): 1881
Birthplace: Richland Co., Ohio
Burial Date: 30 Sep 1929
Cemetery: Mansfield Cemetery
Father's Name: Wm. Bell
Mother's Name: Julia Lightfoot
Record Number: 224
Reference ID: fn 60574

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X68M-7RN : 15 August 2019), Julia Lightfoot in entry for George Bell, 28 Sep 1929; citing Weller, Richland, Ohio, reference fn 60574; FHL microfilm 1,992,017.

Noted events in his life were:

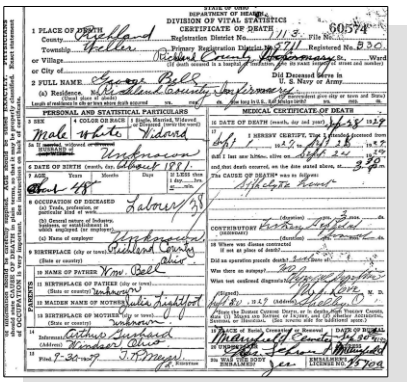
- Birth Image: 24 Nov 1882, in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH.[3182]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mansfield, OH on 1 Jun 1900.[3183]


NAME Bell, George Roy
DATE OF BIRTH, YR. 1882 MO. Nov. DAY 24
PLACE OF BIRTH Ohio, Richland Co., Mifflin Tp.
SEX Male COLOR white
NAME OF FATHER William Bell
MOTHERS MAIDEN NAME Julia A. Lightfoot
RESIDENT OF PARENTS Mifflin Tp.
VOL. 2 PAGE 28

George Roy Bell - Birth Record

3182. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, George Roy Bell, 1882.
3183. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, ED 121, p. 1B, dwell. 213, fam. 219.

• Death Image: 28 Sep 1929, in Weller Township, Richland County, OH.[3184]



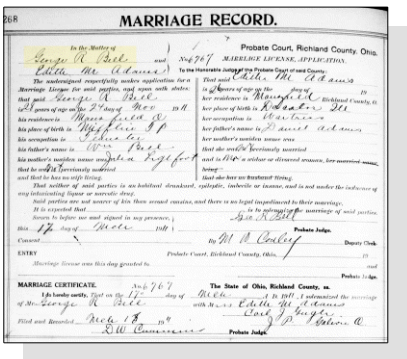
George Roy Bell - Death Certificate

George married **Edith M. Adams**[3185] on 17 Mar 1911 in Richland County, OH.[3185] Edith was born in 1885 in Decatur, IL[3185] and died on an unknown date.

Marriage Notes:
Name: George R. Bell
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 17 Mar 1911
Event Place: Richland, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 28
Marital Status: Single
Birth Year (Estimated): 1883
Birthplace: Mifflin Tp.
Father's Name: Wm Bell
Mother's Name: Julia Lightfoot
Spouse's Name: Edith M. Adams
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 26
Spouse's Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1885
Spouse's Birthplace: Decator, Ill
Spouse's Father's Name: Daniel Adams
Record Number: 133
Reference ID: v21 p268

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZR3-KQY : 21 August 2020), Daniel Adams in entry for George R. Bell and Edith M. Adams, 17 Mar 1911; citing Marriage, Richland, Ohio, United States, v21 p268, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• Marriage Image: 17 Mar 1911, in Richland County, OH.[3185]



George Roy Bell and Edith M. Adams - Marriage License

564. Edwin Rinehart[3186] *(Leah Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born Cal Oct 1847, died on 6 Dec 1847,[3186] and was buried after 6 Dec 1847 in North Woodbury, OH.[3186]

Birth Notes: Birth date is calculated from gravestone giving age of 2 months. when he died on 6 Dec 1847.

3184. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images George Bell, 28 Sep 1929.
3185. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, George R. Bell and Edith M. Adams, 17 Mar 1911.
3186. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89218080.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 6 Dec 1847 in the Woodbury Cemetery in North Woodbury, OH.

3187

Edwin Rinehart

565. Mary Ann Rinehart[3188,3189] *(Leah Gantz*[8]*, Penelope Lightfoot*[7]*, William*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born in 1849 in Ohio,[3188] died on 22 Dec 1851[3189] at age 2, and was buried after 22 Dec 1851 in Morrow County, OH.[3189]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Middlebury Township, Knox County, OH on 24 Jul 1850.[3188]

3187. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89218080.
3188. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Middlebury Township, Knox County, Ohio, p. 12A, dwell. 171, fam. 174.
3189. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89217558.

- She was buried after 22 Dec 1851 in the Woodbury Cemetery in Perry Township, Morrow, OH.

3190

Mary Ann Rinehart

566. Mary M. Walker[3191,3192] *(Hannah Sarah Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1848[3192] and died after 1 Jun 1860.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Elkhart Township, Noble, IN on Jun 1860.[3192]

567. George Walker[3191,3192,3193,3194] *(Hannah Sarah Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Dec 1850 in Noble County, IN,[3191,3192,3194] died on 29 Nov 1928 in Noble County, IN[3194] at age 77, and was buried after 29 Nov 1928 in Ligonier, IN.[3194]

3190. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89217558.
3191. Gann, "Gann/Hatfield Family," database.
3192. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, p. 277, fam. 2072, Israel Walker and Hannah Sarah Gantz.
3193. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: George Walker; Spouse's Name: Sarah M Lepird.
3194. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=28926087.

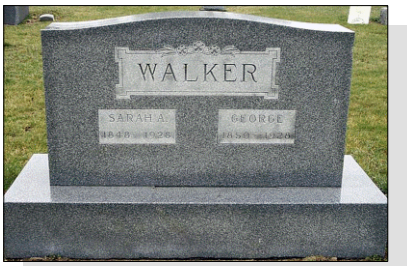
Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Elkhart Township, Noble, IN on Jun 1860.[3192]

- He was buried after 29 Nov 1928 in the Salem Cemetery in Ligonier, IN.

  3195

- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper after 29 Nov 1928 in Noble County, IN.

  3195



George Walker

George married **Sarah Ann Lepird**,[3196,3197] daughter of **Samuel Lepird** and **Harriet,** on 13 Mar 1879.[3195,3198] Sarah was born on 4 Oct 1848 in Topeka, IN,[3197] died on 3 Nov 1928 in Ligonier, IN[3197] at age 80, and was buried after 3 Nov 1928 in Ligonier, IN.[3197]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 3 Nov 1928 in the Salem Cemetery in Ligonier, IN.

  3197

Sarah Ann Lepird

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1309 F i. **Vada Mae Walker**[3199] was born on 1 Sep 1881 in Noble County, IN,[3199] died on 17 Aug 1883 in Noble County, IN[3199] at age 1, and was buried after 17 Aug 1883 in Ligonier, IN.[3199]
+ 1310 F ii. **Edna W. Walker**[3200] was born on 2 Mar 1885 in Perry Township, Noble County, IN,[3200] died in 1978 in LaGrange County, IN[3200] at age 93, and was buried in 1978 in Ligonier, IN.[3200]

568. Cornelius Walker[3201,3202,3203,3204,3205,3206,3207,3208,3209,3210] *(Hannah Sarah Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Feb 1853 in Elkhart Township, Noble, IN,[3201,3203,3204,3205,3206,3207,3208,3209,3210] died on 23 Mar 1939[3210] at age 86, and was buried on 26 Mar 1939 in Albion, IN.[3210]

3195. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=28926087.
3196. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: George Walker; Spouse's Name: Sarah M Lepird.
3197. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=11712689.
3198. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: George Walker; Spouse's Name: Sarah M Lepird.
3199. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=28926144.
3200. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42062539.
3201. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Cornelius Walker; Spouse's Name: Alta B Seymoure.
3202. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, p. 277, fam. 2072, Israel Walker and Hannah Sarah Gantz.
3203. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, p. 30, dwell. 227, fam. 227.
3204. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Noble County, Indiana, p. 372C, John Walker and Samantha (?).
3205. Gann, "Gann/Hatfield Family," database.
3206. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, ED 84, p. 8A, dwell. 152, fam. 154.
3207. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albion, Noble County, Indiana, ED 105, sheet 4B, fam. 110, Cornelius Walker.
3208. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albion, Noble County, Indiana, ED 130, sheet 3B, fam. 77, Cornelius Walker and Alta Barbara Seymoure.
3209. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albion, Noble County, Indiana, ED 0001, sheet 10B, fam. 317, Cornelius Walker.
3210. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39438316.

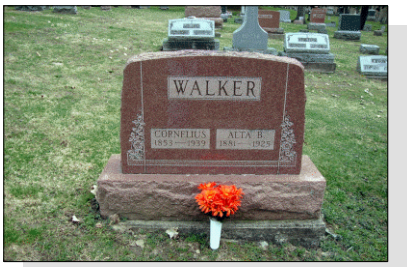
Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Elkhart Township, Noble, IN on Jun 1860.[3211]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Elkhart Township, Noble, IN on 26 Jun 1870.[3212]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Elkhart, IN on Jun 1880.[3213]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Elkhart Township, Noble, IN on 21 Jun 1900.[3214]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Albion, IN on Apr 1910.[3215]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Albion, IN on Jan 1920.[3216]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Albion, IN on Apr 1930.[3217]
- His obituary was published in the Unknown after 23 Mar 1939.

  3218

- He was buried on 26 Mar 1939 in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Albion, IN.

  3218



Cornelius Walker

Cornelius married **Alta Barbara Seymoure**,[3216,3219,3220] daughter of **Jonathan Seymoure** and **Katherine Eve Young,** on 31 Dec 1914 in Noble County, IN.[3216,3219] Alta was born on 15 Mar 1881,[3219,3220] died on 19 May 1925[3220] at age 44, and was buried after 19 May 1925 in Albion, IN.[3220]

Marriage Notes: At the ripe old age of 61, Cornelius was married to 33 year old Alta Seymoure on 31 Dec 1914 in Noble County, Indiana. They had two children. Cornelius was 66 years old when his son, Modell, was born in 1919.

3211. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, p. 277, fam. 2072, Israel Walker and Hannah Sarah Gantz.
3212. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, p. 30, dwell. 227, fam. 227.
3213. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Noble County, Indiana, p. 372C, John Walker and Samantha (?).
3214. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, ED 84, p. 8A, dwell. 152, fam. 154.
3215. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albion, Noble County, Indiana, ED 105, sheet 4B, fam. 110, Cornelius Walker.
3216. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albion, Noble County, Indiana, ED 130, sheet 3B, fam. 77, Cornelius Walker and Alta Barbara Seymoure.
3217. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albion, Noble County, Indiana, ED 0001, sheet 10B, fam. 317, Cornelius Walker.
3218. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39438316.
3219. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Cornelius Walker; Spouse's Name: Alta B Seymoure.
3220. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39438343.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Albion, IN on Jan 1920.[3216]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Albion, IN on Jan 1920.[3221]

• She was buried after 19 May 1925 in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Albion, IN.

3222

Alta Barbara Seymoure

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1311 F i. **Mildred Walker**[3221,3223] was born in 1917 in Indiana.[3221,3223]
+ 1312 M ii. **Modell Walker**[3221,3223] was born in 1919 in Indiana.[3221,3223]

569. John Walker[3224,3225,3226,3227,3228,3229,3230,3231] *(Hannah Sarah Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Jan 1856 in Noble County, IN,[3225,3226,3227,3228,3229,3230,3231] died on 5 Sep 1940 in Wolcottville, Indiana[3230,3231] at age 84, and was buried after 5 Sep 1940 in Rome City, IN.[3230,3231]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Elkhart Township, Noble, IN on Jun 1860.[3224]

• He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Elkhart Township, Noble, IN on 26 Jun 1870.[3225]

• He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Elkhart, IN on Jun 1880.[3226]

• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Elkhart Township, Noble, IN on 23 Jun 1900.[3227]

3221. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albion, Noble County, Indiana, ED 130, sheet 3B, fam. 77, Cornelius Walker and Alta Barbara Seymoure.
3222. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39438343.
3223. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albion, Noble County, Indiana, ED 0001, sheet 10B, fam. 317, Cornelius Walker.
3224. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, p. 277, fam. 2072, Israel Walker and Hannah Sarah Gantz.
3225. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, p. 30, dwell. 227, fam. 227.
3226. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Noble County, Indiana, p. 372C, John Walker and Samantha (?).
3227. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, ED 84, p. 9A, dwell. 174, fam. 178.
3228. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Noble County, Indiana, ED 0010, sheet 6A, fam. 139, John Walker.
3229. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Johnson Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, ED 44-10, sheet 8B, house. 151, Thurman Walker and Hazel Esther Shipe.
3230. Gann, "Gann/Hatfield Family," database.
3231. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41708299.

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Elkhart, IN on Apr 1930.[3232]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Johnson Township, Lagrange County, IN on 17 Apr 1940.[3233]

- He was buried after 5 Sep 1940 in the Orange Cemetery in Rome City, IN.

3234,3235

John Walker

John married **Samantha Zeigler**[3236,3237,3238] on 1 Apr 1877 in Noble County, IN.[3234,3236,3237,3239] Samantha was born in Apr 1859 in Ohio,[3236,3237,3238] died in 1925[3234,3238] at age 66, and was buried in 1925 in Rome City, IN.[3234,3238]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Elkhart, IN on Jun 1880.[3236]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Elkhart Township, Noble, IN on 23 Jun 1900.[3237]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Elkhart, IN on Jun 1880.[3236]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Elkhart Township, Noble, IN on 23 Jun 1900.[3237]

- She was buried in 1925 in the Orange Cemetery in Rome City, IN.

3234,3238

Samantha Zeigler

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1313 M i. **Sylvanus Walker**[3234,3236,3237,3240,3241,3242,3243,3244] was born on 9 Feb 1878 in Indiana,[3234,3236,3237,3240,3241,3242,3244] died on 24 Mar 1952[3234,3244] at age 74, and was buried after 24 Mar 1952 in Kendallville, IN.[3234,3244]

3232. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Noble County, Indiana, ED 0010, sheet 6A, fam. 139, John Walker.
3233. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Johnson Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, ED 44-10, sheet 8B, house. 151, Thurman Walker and Hazel Esther Shipe.
3234. Gann, "Gann/Hatfield Family," database.
3235. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41708299.
3236. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Noble County, Indiana, p. 372C, John Walker and Samantha (?).
3237. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, ED 84, p. 9A, dwell. 174, fam. 178.
3238. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41708300.
3239. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: John Walker; Spouse's Name: Samantha Seigler.
3240. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wayne Township, Noble County, Indiana, ED 149, sheet 24B, fam. 687, Sylvanus Walker and Rosa Bell Turner.

+ 1314 M ii. **Thurman Delos Walker**[3245,3246,3247,3248,3249,3250,3251,3252] was born on 4 Sep 1888 in Wawaka, IN,[3245,3246,3247,3248,3249,3251,3252] died in 1977 in LaGrange, IN[3245,3252] at age 89, and was buried in 1977 in Wolcottville, Indiana.[3245,3252]

+ 1315 F iii. **Lena Walker**[3245,3248,3253] was born in Mar 1892 in Indiana,[3245,3248] died in 1925[3245,3253] at age 33, and was buried in 1925 in Kendallville, IN.[3245,3253]

570. Charles W. Walker[3245,3254,3255,3256,3257] *(Hannah Sarah Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1858 in Ligonier, IN,[3245,3254,3255,3256,3257] died in 1937[3257] at age 79, and was buried in 1937 in Kendallville, IN.[3257]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Elkhart Township, Noble, IN on Jun 1860.[3254]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Elkhart Township, Noble, IN on 26 Jun 1870.[3255]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Elkhart, IN on Jun 1880.[3256]
- He was buried in 1937 in the Lake View Cemetery in Kendallville, IN.

[3257]

571. Sarah Alice Walker[3245,3255,3256] *(Hannah Sarah Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1865 in Indiana[3255,3256] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Elkhart Township, Noble, IN on 26 Jun 1870.[3255]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Elkhart, IN on Jun 1880.[3256]

3241. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kendallville, Noble County, Indiana, ED 0003, sheet 12B, fam. 331, Sylvanus Walker and Rosa Bell Turner.
3242. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kendallville, Noble County, Indiana, ED 57-3B, sheet 2A, house. 31, Sylvanus Walker and Rosa Bell Turner.
3243. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Sylvanus Walker; Spouse's Name: Rosa B Turner.
3244. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41446905.
3245. Gann, "Gann/Hatfield Family," database.
3246. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Thurman Walker; Spouse's Name: Hazel Ester Shipe.
3247. "Indiana, Births and Christenings, 1773-1933," index, *FamilySearch* (Updated 09 Mar 2012 : accessed 11 Nov 2013), Name: Thurman Walker; Event Date: 04 Sep 1888; Event Place: Noble County, Indiana.
3248. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, ED 84, p. 9A, dwell. 174, fam. 178.
3249. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Johnson Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, ED 123, sheet 9A, fam. 222, Thurman D. Walker and Hazel Esther Shipe.
3250. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Johnson Township, Lagrange County, Indiana, ED 0010, sheet 8A, fam. 189, Thurman D. Walker and Hazel Esther Shipe.
3251. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Johnson Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, ED 44-10, sheet 8B, house. 151, Thurman Walker and Hazel Esther Shipe.
3252. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81883996.
3253. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41087451.
3254. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, p. 277, fam. 2072, Israel Walker and Hannah Sarah Gantz.
3255. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, p. 30, dwell. 227, fam. 227.
3256. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Noble County, Indiana, p. 371A, Israel Walker and Hannah Sarah Gantz.
3257. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41446396.

572. Franklin Ruhl Gantz[3258,3259,3260,3261,3262,3263,3264] *(John Lightfoot Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Jul 1857 in North Woodbury, OH,[3260,3263,3264] died on 17 Aug 1939 in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN[3264] at age 82, and was buried after 17 Aug 1939 in Marshall County, IN.[3264]

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 1856 and a birth location of Indiana.

  3261

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on 24 Jun 1870.[3260]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Bourbon Township, Marshall, IN on 9 Jun 1880.[3261]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on 26 Jun 1900.[3262]

- He resided in Argos, IN in 1919.

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on 19 Jan 1920.[3263]

- He was buried after 17 Aug 1939 in the Bethel Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery in Marshall County, IN.

  3264

Franklin Ruhl Gantz

Franklin married **Mary Elnor Sharpe**[3265] on 26 Jan 1882 in Bourbon, IN.[3266] Mary was born on 25 Dec 1858 in Bourbon Township, Marshall, IN,[3265] died on 19 Jun 1886 in Bourbon Township, Marshall, IN[3267] at age 27, and was buried after 19 Jun 1886 in Argos, IN.

Marriage Notes: Family Archive #243, Marriage Index, Indiana, "CD-ROM," Marriage Date: Jan 26, 1882; County: Marshall; This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 1651768 - 1651771.

3258. Nancy Cooper Bannister, "Nancy Cooper Bannister's Genealogy Site" (http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/n/Nancy--L-Bannister/index.html).

3259. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).

3260. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 35, dwell. 283, fam. 278, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Rule.

3261. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bourbon Township, Marshall County, Indiana, ED 103, p. 90B, dwell. 120, fam. 122, Franklin Ruhl Gantz.

3262. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, ED 83, sheet 12A, dwell. 265, fam. 265, Franklin Ruhl Gantz and Anna M. Bower.

3263. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, ED 185, sheet 5B, dwell. 111, fam. 114, Franklin Ruhl Gantz.

3264. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59180939.

3265. Turk, *World Family Tree Vol. 008, Ed. 1, Tree #2982*.

3266. Genealogy.com, *Marriage Index, Indiana* (Family Archive #243).

3267. Cemetery Gravestone Inscriptions, Indexes, and Listings, Cemetery Inscriptions of Marshall County, Indiana.

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried at the Bethel in Argos, IN.
- She has alternate birth information of 25 Dec 1857.[3268]
- She has alternate death information of 10 Jun 1896 and Bourbon Township, Marshall, IN.[3269]

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1316 M i. **Chester Lightfoot Gantz**[3270,3271,3272] was born on 3 Dec 1883 in Bourbon, IN,[3271,3272] died on 21 Jan 1917 in Argos, IN[3271] at age 33, and was buried after 21 Jan 1917 in Marshall County, IN.

Franklin next married **Anna M. Bower**,[3272,3273] daughter of **George W. Bower** and **Margaret Allebaugh,** on 25 Sep 1889 in Marshall County, IN.[3272] Anna was born on 15 Jun 1858 in Thorn Creek Township, Whitley County, IN,[3273] died on 10 Oct 1950[3273] at age 92, and was buried after 10 Oct 1950 in Marshall County, IN.[3273]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on 26 Jun 1900.[3272]
- They resided in Argos, IN in 1919.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of Jun 1856 and a birth location of Indiana.

  3272

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on 26 Jun 1900.[3272]
- She resided in Argos, IN in 1919.
- She was buried after 10 Oct 1950 in the Bethel Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery in Marshall County, IN.

  3273

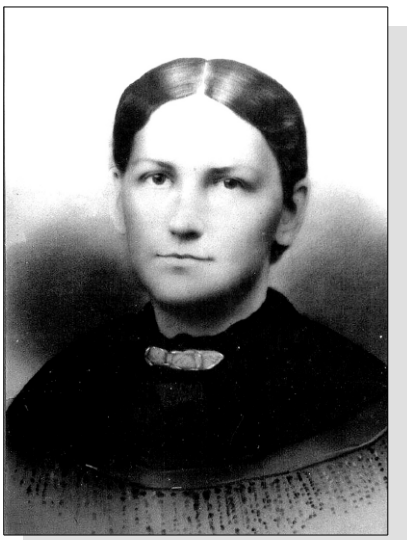
Anna M. Bower, wife of Franklin Ruhl Gantz

3268. Cemetery Gravestone Inscriptions, Indexes, and Listings.
3269. Cemetery Gravestone Inscriptions, Indexes, and Listings, Cemetery Inscriptions of Marshall County, Indiana, page 8.
3270. Nancy Cooper Bannister, "Nancy Cooper Bannister's Genealogy Site" (http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/n/Nancy--L-Bannister/index.html).
3271. Turk, *World Family Tree Vol. 008, Ed. 1, Tree #2982*.
3272. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, ED 83, sheet 12A, dwell. 265, fam. 265, Franklin Ruhl Gantz and Anna M. Bower.
3273. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59181135.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1317 F i. **Edith Samantha Gantz**[3274] was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Bourbon, IN,[3274] died on 6 Feb 1971 in Plymouth, IN at age 80, and was buried after 6 Feb 1971 in Marshall County, IN.
+ 1318 F ii. **Ruth Naomi Gantz**[3274] was born on 29 May 1892 in Marshall County, IN[3274] and died on 3 Feb 1961 in Plymouth, IN at age 68.
+ 1319 M iii. **Clyde Gantz**[3275] was born in 1893,[3275] died in 1893,[3275] and was buried in 1893 in Marshall County, IN.[3275]
+ 1320 M iv. **Walter F. Gantz**[3274,3276] was born on 9 Sep 1895 in Indiana,[3274] died on 16 Apr 1902 in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN[3276] at age 6, and was buried after 16 Apr 1902 in Marshall County, IN.[3276]

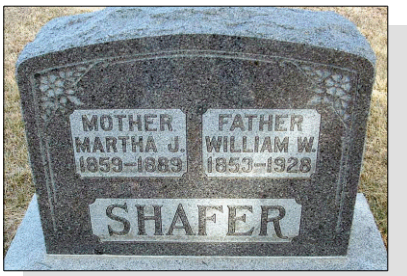
573. Martha Jane Gantz[3277,3278,3279] *(John Lightfoot Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Jun 1859 in North Woodbury, OH,[3277,3279] died on 4 Sep 1889 in Huntsville, KS[3277,3279] at age 30, and was buried after 4 Sep 1889 in Huntsville, KS.[3279]



Martha Jane Gantz, wife of William W. Shafer

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on 24 Jun 1870.[3278]
- She was buried after 4 Sep 1889 in the Pleasant View Cemetery in Huntsville, KS.



Martha Jane Gantz

3279

Martha married **William W. Shafer** about 1879. William was born on 1 May 1853 in Fulton County, IN, died on 29 Sep 1928 in Sterling, KS at age 75, and was buried after 29 Sep 1928 in Huntsville, KS.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was buried after 29 Sep 1928 in the Pleasant View Cemetery in Sterling, KS.

3274. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, ED 83, sheet 12A, dwell. 265, fam. 265, Franklin Ruhl Gantz and Anna M. Bower.
3275. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59181032.
3276. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59181012.
3277. Jane Peppler, "Ancestors of Helen Hodges and William Peppler" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=jpeppler; Updated: 2005-03-22 21:15:02 UTC (Tue)).
3278. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 35, dwell. 283, fam. 278, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Rule.
3279. *Find A Grave*.

574. Infant Daughter Gantz[3280,3281] *(John Lightfoot Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 Mar 1861 in Morrow County, OH,[3280,3281] died on 30 Mar 1861 in Morrow County, OH,[3280,3281] and was buried after 30 Mar 1861 in North Woodbury, OH.[3281]

Noted events in her life were:

- She was buried after 30 Mar 1861 in the Woodbury Cemetery in North Woodbury, OH.

3281

Infant Daughter Gantz

575. Alverta Gantz[3280,3282,3283,3284] *(John Lightfoot Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Feb 1862 in Morrow County, OH,[3280,3282,3283,3284] died on 14 Dec 1938 in Wabash, IN[3280,3284] at age 76, and was buried after 14 Dec 1938 in Argos, IN.[3284]

3280. Jane Peppler, "Ancestors of Helen Hodges and William Peppler" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=jpeppler; Updated: 2005-03-22 21:15:02 UTC (Tue)).

3281. *Find A Grave*.

3282. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 35, dwell. 283, fam. 278, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Rule.

3283. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 213A, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Ruhl.

3284. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on 24 Jun 1870.[3282]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on Jun 1880.[3285]

- Her obituary was published in the Unknown Newspaper in Dec 1938 in Wabash County, IN.

OBITUARY OF
MRS. ALVERTA McGRIFF

Alverta Gantz, daughter of John and Margaret Gantz, was born Feb. 19, 1862, in Morrow county, Ohio. When three years of age she was brought by her parents to Bourbon. The family later moved to a farm southwest of Argos. She attended the Kingdom school and in 1879 she united with the Gilead church in the same community where she grew to womanshood.

On November 24, 1881, she was united in marriage to Simon McGriff, and to this union eight children were born, three of whom with her husband have preceeded her in death: Nora May (who died in infancy), Mrs. Lloyd Smyers and Mrs. Riley Purvis.

After her marriage she transferred her membership with her husband to the Argos Christian church and upon their moving to Wabash they transferred to the Christian church at Wabash.

She was stricken with paralysis at the home of her son Paul on the afternoon of December 8, and early in the morning of December 14 she passed away at the age of 76 years, 9 months and 25 days. She leaves two sons, Frances E. of Detroit, Mich., and Paul of Wabash, Ind.; three daughters, Mrs. Bertha Lawson of Lagro, Mrs. Goldie Gamble and Mrs. Pearl Degering of Wabash; 15 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Hannah Smith and Mrs. Eva McAfee of Argos; three brothers, George Gantz of McPherson Kansas; Frank Gantz of near Bourbon and John Gantz of near Plymouth and many relatives and friends who will remember her as a kind and compassionate friend.

Funeral services were conducted Friday afternoon at the Congregational Christian church, Rev. A. M. Thomas officiating. Burial in Maple Grove cemetery.

Alverta Gantz - Obituary

- She was buried after 14 Dec 1938 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Argos, IN.

3286

Alverta Gantz, wife of Simon McGriff

Alverta married **Simon McGriff,** son of **Thomas H. McGriff** and **Sarah E. David,** on an unknown date. Simon was born in 1859, died in 1925 at age 66, and was buried in 1925 in Argos, IN.

576. George R. Gantz[3285,3287,3288,3289] *(John Lightfoot Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Sep 1864 in Morrow County, OH,[3285,3287,3289] died on 13 Feb 1956[3287,3289] at age 91, and was buried after 13 Feb 1956.[3289]

Noted events in his life were:

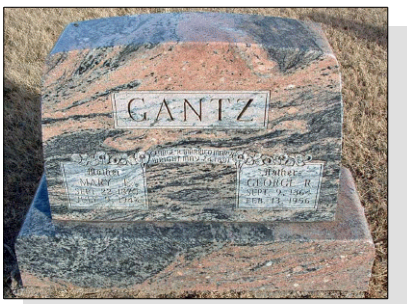
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on 24 Jun 1870.[3288]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on Jun 1880.[3285]

- He resided in Plevna, KS in 1919.

- He was buried after 13 Feb 1956 in the Pleasant View Cemetery in Huntsville, KS.

3289



George R. Gantz, husband of Mary F. Wright

George married **Mary Elizabeth Wright,** daughter of **Aaron Hackett Wright** and **Hannah Aten,** on an unknown date. Mary was born on 22 Sep 1870 in Montgomery County, OH, died on 9 Jul 1943 at age 72, and was buried after 9 Jul 1943 in Huntsville, KS.

577. Hannah May Gantz[3285,3287,3288,3290] *(John Lightfoot Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Feb 1867 in Marshall County, IN,[3285,3288,3290] died on 1 Jun 1943 in Mishawaka, IN[3287,3290] at age 76, and was buried after 1 Jun 1943 in Culver, IN.[3290]

3285. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 213A, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Ruhl.
3286. *Find A Grave*.
3287. Jane Peppler, "Ancestors of Helen Hodges and William Peppler" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=jpeppler; Updated: 2005-03-22 21:15:02 UTC (Tue)).
3288. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 35, dwell. 283, fam. 278, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Rule.
3289. *Find A Grave*.
3290. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on 24 Jun 1870.[3288]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on Jun 1880.[3291]

- She was buried after 1 Jun 1943 in the Poplar Grove Cemetery in Culver, IN.[3292]

Hannah M. Gantz, wife of Johnson B. Smith

3291. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 213A, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Ruhl.
3292. *Find A Grave*.

- Her obituary was published after 1 Jun 1943 in Saint Joseph County, IN.

Hannah married **Johnson B. Smith** on 11 Oct 1888 in Marshall County, IN. Johnson was born on 18 Nov 1866 in Richland Center, IN, died on 22 Oct 1958 in South Bend, IN at age 91, and was buried after 22 Oct 1958 in Culver, IN.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Johnson B Smith
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 11 Oct 1888
Event Place: Plymouth, ,
Registration Place: , Marshall, Indiana, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Birthplace: , Marshall, Indiana
Spouse's Father's Name: John Gantz
Spouse's Mother's Name: Margaret Rule
Officiator's Name: Samual Pa?Ker
Page: 8
Record Number: 1
GS Film number: 001651776
Digital Folder Number: 004476609
Image Number: 00420
Number of Images: 1

Citing this Record:
"Indiana, Marriages, 1811-1959," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XXPK-QKW : accessed 11 Nov 2013), John Gantz in entry for Johnson B Smith and , 1888.

Rites Friday for Hanna Smith

Funeral rites will be held Friday at 2:30 at the Poplar Grove Methodist church for Hanna Smith, 76, who died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Lulu Andrews on Fir Road, Mishawaka, Tuesday at 11:55 a. m. after suffering a year of complications.

Mrs. Smith was born in Marshall county, February 5, 1867, and was a member of the Poplar Grove Methodist church. Until seven months ago she resided six miles southwest of Argos for 17 years. Mr. and Mrs. Smith celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary one year ago. She was the daughter of John and Margaret Gantz.

Survivors are the husband, Johnson B. Smith, one son, Allen of South Bend, four daughters, Mrs. Nellie Pendel and Mrs. Mabel Schricker of South Bend; Mrs. Lulu Andrews, Mishawaka; and Mrs. Florence Alward of North Liberty; two brothers, John Gantz of Plymouth and George of Kansas; 17 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

The body was taken from the Umbaugh Funeral home Wednesday evening to the home of her daughter, 923 23rd street, South Bend, where friends may call.

Rev. Carl C. Bosse of Mishawaka will be in charge of the services and burial will be in Poplar Grove cemetery.

Hannah May Gantz - Obituary

578. Eva May Gantz[3293,3294,3295,3296,3297] *(John Lightfoot Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Apr 1869 in Marshall County, IN,[3293,3294,3295,3296,3297] died on 27 Dec 1939 in Argos, IN[3293,3297] at age 70, and was buried after 27 Dec 1939 in Plymouth, IN.[3297]

3293. Jane Peppler, "Ancestors of Helen Hodges and William Peppler" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=jpeppler; Updated: 2005-03-22 21:15:02 UTC (Tue)).
3294. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 35, dwell. 283, fam. 278, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Rule.
3295. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 213A, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Ruhl.
3296. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, ED 83, sheet 9A, dwell. 187, fam. 187, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Rule.
3297. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on 24 Jun 1870.[3294]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on Jun 1880.[3298]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on 19 Jun 1900.[3299]
- She was buried after 27 Dec 1939 in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Plymouth, IN.

[3300]

Eva married **Elmer Elsworth McAfee,** son of **William McAfee** and **Rebecca Swigart,** on an unknown date. Elmer was born on 25 Aug 1861 in Orrville, OH, died on 15 Mar 1941 in Mishawaka, IN at age 79, and was buried after 15 Mar 1941 in Plymouth, IN.

Marriage Notes: 1920 US Census

Name: John L Gantz Sr.
Titles and Terms: Sr
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Walnut, Marshall, Indiana, United States
District: 184
Gender: Male
Age: 80
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read:
Can Write:
Relationship to Head of Household: Father-in-law
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Father-in-law
Own or Rent:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1840
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Sheet Number and Letter: 10A
Household ID: 362
Line Number: 42
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1820456
Digital Folder Number: 004300653
Image Number: 00981

Household	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Head	Elmer E McAfee	M	58	Ohio

3298. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 213A, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Ruhl.
3299. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, ED 83, sheet 9A, dwell. 187, fam. 187, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Rule.
3300. *Find A Grave*.

Wife	Eva M McAfee	F	50	Indiana
Son	Eldon G McAfee	M	13	Indiana
Daughter	Frances McAfee	F	10	Indiana
Father-in-law	John L Gantz Sr.	M	80	Pennsylvania
Head	Josiah Ringle	M	64	Indiana
Wife	Malissa E Ringle	F	68	Indiana

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MF49-2QS : accessed 11 Nov 2013), John L Gantz Sr. in household of Elmer E McAfee, Walnut, Marshall, Indiana, United States; citing sheet , family 362, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1820456.

Name: Elmer E McAfee
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 08 Apr 1903
Event Place: Argos, Marshall, Indiana
Registration Place: , Marshall, Indiana, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Father's Name: John L Gantz
Spouse's Mother's Name: Margaret Rule
Officiator's Name: J C Kemp
Page: 23
Record Number: 21
GS Film number: 001651776
Digital Folder Number: 004476609
Image Number: 00810
Number of Images: 1

Citing this Record:
"Indiana, Marriages, 1811-1959," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XXPL-82Z : accessed 11 Nov 2013), John L Gantz in entry for Elmer E McAfee and , 1903.
---

579. Ida Belle Gantz[3301,3302,3303,3304] *(John Lightfoot Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Sep 1871 in Indiana,[3301,3303] died on 16 Apr 1882 in Greene Township, Marshall, PA[3301,3304] at age 10, and was buried after 16 Apr 1882 in Argos, IN.[3304] The cause of her death was burned to death.[3302]

3301. Jane Peppler, "Ancestors of Helen Hodges and William Peppler" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=jpeppler; Updated: 2005-03-22 21:15:02 UTC (Tue)).
3302. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
3303. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 213A, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Ruhl.
3304. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on Jun 1880.[3303]

- She has alternate death information of 1881 and Indiana.[3305]
- She was buried after 16 Apr 1882 in the Gilead Church Cemetery in Argos, IN.

3306

Ida Belle Gantz

580. Minnie Ellen Gantz[3307,3308,3309] *(John Lightfoot Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Jul 1874 in Indiana,[3307,3308] died on 13 Nov 1890 in Marshall County, IN[3307,3309] at age 16, and was buried after 13 Nov 1890 in Argos, IN.[3309]

Death Notes:
The Marshall County Republican newspaper issue of November 21, 1890 states that Minnie Gantz of Walnut Township died November 13, 1890.

3305. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
3306. *Find A Grave*.
3307. Jane Peppler, "Ancestors of Helen Hodges and William Peppler" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=jpeppler; Updated: 2005-03-22 21:15:02 UTC (Tue)).
3308. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 213A, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Ruhl.
3309. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on Jun 1880.[3310]

- She was buried after 13 Nov 1890 in the Gilead Church Cemetery in Argos, IN.

3311

Minnie Ellen Gantz

581. John R. Gantz[3310,3312,3313,3314,3315] *(John Lightfoot Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Aug 1877 in Argos, IN,[3310,3312,3314,3315] died on 24 Feb 1951 in Marshall County, IN[3312,3315] at age 73, and was buried after 24 Feb 1951 in Plymouth, IN.[3315,3316]

3310. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 213A, John Lightfoot Gantz and Margaret Ruhl.
3311. *Find A Grave*.
3312. Jane Peppler, "Ancestors of Helen Hodges and William Peppler" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=jpeppler; Updated: 2005-03-22 21:15:02 UTC (Tue)).
3313. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
3314. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: John R Gantz; Spouse's Name: Bertha Head.
3315. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=40827513.
3316. Cemetery Gravestone Inscriptions, Indexes, and Listings, Cemetery Inscriptions of Marshall County, Indiana; page 149.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on Jun 1880.[3310]

- He was buried after 24 Feb 1951 in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Plymouth, IN.

3317,3318

John married **Bertha D. Head**,[3319,3320] daughter of **Benjamin T. Head** and **Louisa Nash,** on 6 Jul 1907 in Marshall County, IN.[3319] Bertha was born on 25 Dec 1884,[3319,3320] died in 1969[3320] at age 85, and was buried in 1969 in Plymouth, IN.[3320]

John R. Gantz

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried in 1969 in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Plymouth, IN.

3320

Bertha D. Head, wife of John R. Gantz

582. Alice Ann Rule[3321,3322,3323,3324,3325,3326] *(Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Sep 1858 in Woodview Park, OH,[3324,3325,3326,3327] died in 1935[3326] at age 77, and was buried in 1935 in Valley Center, CA.[3326] Another name for Alice was Alice A. Ruhl.[3327]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 16 Jun 1860.[3327]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Green Township, Marshall, IN on 15 Jul 1870.[3322]

3317. Cemetery Gravestone Inscriptions, Indexes, and Listings, Cemetery Inscriptions of Marshall County, Indiana; page 149.
3318. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=40827513.
3319. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: John R Gantz; Spouse's Name: Bertha Head.
3320. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=40827528.
3321. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
3322. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 4, dwell. 27, fam. 27, Henry R. Rule and Matilda Gantz.
3323. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hayes, Reno County, Kansas, ED 288, p. 489B, fam. 109, Samuel T. Allen and Alice A. Rule.
3324. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wilson Township, Rice County, Kansas, ED 231, sheet 5B, dwell. 90, fam. 91, Samuel T. Allen and Alice A. Rule.
3325. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, ED 102, sheet 2A, dwell. 34, fam. 36, Samuel T. Allen and Alice A. Rule.
3326. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Allen&GSiman=1&GScid=8422&GRid=8718174&.
3327. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, p. 21, fam. 163, Henry R. Rule and Matilda Gantz.

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Hayes, KS on 12 Jun 1880.[3328]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Wilson Township, Rice County, KS on 12 Jun 1900.[3329]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Long Beach, CA on 5 Jan 1920.[3330]

- She was buried in 1935 in the Valley Center Cemetery in Valley Center, CA.[3331]

Alice Ann Rule, wife of Samuel Thompson Allen

Alice married **Samuel Thompson Allen**,[3328,3329,3330,3332] son of **Ira Ellis Allen** and **Nancy Yelton,** on 3 Aug 1873 in Marshall County, IN.[3328,3329,3330] Samuel was born on 1 Aug 1850 in Argos, IN,[3328,3329,3330,3332] died on 23 Feb 1922 in California[3332] at age 71, and was buried after 23 Feb 1922 in Valley Center, CA.[3332]

Marriage Notes: Name: Samuel Allen
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Date: 03 Aug 1873
Event Place: Marshall, Indiana, United States
Gender: Male
Marriage License Date: 02 Aug 1873
Spouse's Name: Alice A Rule
Spouse's Gender: Female
Officiator's Name: W J Benner
Page: 486
GS Film Number: 001651769
Digital Folder Number: 004476688
Image Number: 00292
Number of Images: 1

Citing this Record:
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXGJ-HQL : 21 January 2016), Samuel Allen and Alice A Rule, 03 Aug 1873; citing Marshall, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,651,769.

NOTE - If Alice's birth date of Sep 1858 is true, then she was only 14 years old when she was married.

3328. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hayes, Reno County, Kansas, ED 288, p. 489B, fam. 109, Samuel T. Allen and Alice A. Rule.
3329. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wilson Township, Rice County, Kansas, ED 231, sheet 5B, dwell. 90, fam. 91, Samuel T. Allen and Alice A. Rule.
3330. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, ED 102, sheet 2A, dwell. 34, fam. 36, Samuel T. Allen and Alice A. Rule.
3331. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Allen&GSiman=1&GScid=8422&GRid=8718174&.
3332. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Allen&GSiman=1&GScid=8422&GRid=8718172&.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Hayes, KS on 12 Jun 1880.[3328]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Wilson Township, Rice County, KS on 12 Jun 1900.[3333]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Long Beach, CA on 5 Jan 1920.[3334]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Hayes, KS on 12 Jun 1880.[3335]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Wilson Township, Rice County, KS on 12 Jun 1900.[3333]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Long Beach, CA on 5 Jan 1920.[3334]

- He was buried after 23 Feb 1922 in the Valley Center Cemetery in Valley Center, CA.

  3336

Samuel Thompson Allen

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1321 M i. **Franklin R. Allen**[3335,3337,3338] was born on 4 Feb 1874 in Indiana[3335,3337,3338] and died on 3 Dec 1950 in San Bernardino County, CA at age 76.
+ 1322 M ii. **Henry Walter Allen**[3335,3339,3340] was born on 14 Mar 1876 in Marshall County, IN[3335,3339,3340] and died after 1 Jan 1920 in Tulsa, OK.
+ 1323 M iii. **Ira Descon Allen**[3333,3335,3341] was born on 8 Jun 1878 in Kansas[3333,3335,3341] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 1324 F iv. **Viola B. Allen**[3342] was born in 1880 in Kansas[3342] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

3333. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wilson Township, Rice County, Kansas, ED 231, sheet 5B, dwell. 90, fam. 91, Samuel T. Allen and Alice A. Rule.
3334. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, ED 102, sheet 2A, dwell. 34, fam. 36, Samuel T. Allen and Alice A. Rule.
3335. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hayes, Reno County, Kansas, ED 288, p. 489B, fam. 109, Samuel T. Allen and Alice A. Rule.
3336. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Allen&GSiman=1&GScid=8422&GRid=8718172&.
3337. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wilson Township, Rice County, Kansas, ED 231, p. 4B, dwell. 76, fam. 77.
3338. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ontario Township, San Bernardino County, California, ED 163, sheet 4A, fam. 99, Franklin R. Allen and Lillian Belden.
3339. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stella Township, Woods County, Oklahoma Territory, ED 237, sheet 1B, dwell. 18, fam. 18, Henry Walter Allen and Emma Belle Hicks.
3340. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Laverne Township, Harper County, Oklahoma, ED 113, sheet 1A, fam. 12, Henry Walter Allen and Emma Belle Hicks.
3341. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Doby Township, Harper County, Oklahoma, ED 108, sheet 1B, fam. 21, Ira Descon Allen and Marnie L. (Unknown).
3342. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, ED 102, sheet 2A, dwell. 34, fam. 36.

+ 1325 F v. **Myrtle B. Allen**[3343] was born in Dec 1883 in Kansas[3343] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

583. Mary Catherine Rule[3344,3345] *(Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1862 in Ohio[3344,3345] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Green Township, Marshall, IN on 15 Jul 1870.[3344]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Hayes Township, Reno, KS on 12 Jun 1880.[3345]

Mary married **Ben Wright** after 1 Jun 1880. Ben was born about 1857 and died after 1 Jun 1880.

584. Anna A. Rule[3344,3345] *(Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1865 in Ohio[3344,3345] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Green Township, Marshall, IN on 15 Jul 1870.[3344]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Hayes Township, Reno, KS on 12 Jun 1880.[3345]

585. James Allen Rule[3344,3345,3346,3347,3348] *(Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 Feb 1867 in Bourbon, IN,[3344,3345,3346,3347,3348] died on 18 Sep 1949 in Sterling, KS[3346] at age 82, and was buried after 18 Sep 1949 in Anthony, KS.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Green Township, Marshall, IN on 15 Jul 1870.[3344]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Hayes Township, Reno, KS on 12 Jun 1880.[3345]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Wakita Township, Grant County, Oklahoma Territory on 1 Jun 1900.[3347]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Manchester Township, Grant County, OK on 29 Jan 1920.[3348]

3343. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wilson Township, Rice County, Kansas, ED 231, sheet 5B, dwell. 90, fam. 91, Samuel T. Allen and Alice A. Rule.

3344. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 4, dwell. 27, fam. 27, Henry R. Rule and Matilda Gantz.

3345. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hayes Township, Reno County, Kansas, ED 288, p. 489B, dwell. 110, fam. 110, Henry R Rule and Matilda Gantz.

3346. Alexander to Lightfoot, e-mail.

3347. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakita Township, Grant County, Oklahoma Territory, ED 77, sheet 1B, dwell. 16, fam. 18, James Allen Rule and Elizabeth Mary Shore.

3348. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Manchester Township, Grant County, Oklahoma, ED 98, sheet 7B, dwell. 138, fam. 143, James Allen Rule and Elizabeth Mary Shore.

James married **Elizabeth Mary Shore**[3349,3350,3351] on 18 Feb 1892 in Sterling, KS.[3349,3350,3351] Elizabeth was born on 22 Sep 1872 in Ottawa, IL[3349,3350] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Wakita Township, Grant County, Oklahoma Territory on 1 Jun 1900.[3350]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Manchester Township, Grant County, OK on 29 Jan 1920.[3351]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Wakita Township, Grant County, Oklahoma Territory on 1 Jun 1900.[3350]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Manchester Township, Grant County, OK on 29 Jan 1920.[3351]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1326 M i. **Chester Arthur Rule**[3349,3350,3352,3353] was born on 14 Apr 1893 in Hutchinson, KS[3349,3350,3352,3353] and died on 19 Oct 1974 in Highland, CA[3349,3353] at age 81.
+ 1327 M ii. **Fred W. Rule**[3349,3350,3354] was born on 15 Dec 1894 in Hutchinson, KS[3349,3350,3354] and died on 1 Aug 1982 in Iowa[3349,3354] at age 87.
+ 1328 M iii. **Floyd Edward Rule**[3349,3350,3351,3355] was born on 1 Dec 1897 in Hutchinson, KS[3349,3351,3355] and died in May 1974 in Oklahoma[3349,3355] at age 76.
+ 1329 F iv. **Myrtle Matilda Rule**[3349,3351] was born on 26 Nov 1901 in Manchester, Grant County, OK[3349,3351] and died on 31 Jan 1922 in Medford, OK[3349] at age 20.
+ 1330 M v. **John Henry Rule**[3349,3351,3356] was born on 12 Feb 1906 in Manchester, Grant County, OK[3349,3351,3356] and died on 13 Nov 1987 in Oregon[3349,3356] at age 81.
+ 1331 M vi. **Carl Allen Rule**[3349,3351,3357] was born on 3 Jul 1910 in Manchester, Grant County, OK[3349,3351,3357] and died on 21 Jun 1996 in Oklahoma[3349,3357] at age 85.
+ 1332 M vii. **Roy Russell Rule**[3349,3351,3358] was born on 4 Sep 1912 in Manchester, Grant County, OK[3349,3351,3358] and died in Jan 1979 in East Highlands, CA[3349,3358] at age 66.

586. Flory D. Rule[3359,3360] *(Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Feb 1870 in Indiana,[3359,3360] died on 3 Sep 1871[3359] at age 1, and was buried after 3 Sep 1871 in Marshall County, IN.[3359]

3349. Alexander to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3350. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakita Township, Grant County, Oklahoma Territory, ED 77, sheet 1B, dwell. 16, fam. 18, James Allen Rule and Elizabeth Mary Shore.
3351. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Manchester Township, Grant County, Oklahoma, ED 98, sheet 7B, dwell. 138, fam. 143, James Allen Rule and Elizabeth Mary Shore.
3352. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Beaumont Township, Riverside County, California, ED 97, sheet 12A, dwell. 357, fam. 361, Elmer Ellsworth Chinn and Rosa M. Rule.
3353. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V3GC-VP5 : 4 December 2020), Chester Rule, Oct 1974.
3354. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JT8P-XJX : 4 December 2020), Fred Rule, Aug 1982.
3355. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V9XB-T2K : 4 December 2020), Floyd Rule, May 1974.
3356. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J1KB-327 : 4 December 2020), John H Rule, 13 Nov 1987.
3357. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JL6M-4NP : 4 December 2020), Carl A Rule, 21 Jun 1996.
3358. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JT4V-F3D : 4 December 2020), Roy Rule, Jan 1979.
3359. Cemetery Gravestone Inscriptions, Indexes, and Listings, Cemetery Inscriptions of Marshall County, Indiana, page 12.
3360. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 4, dwell. 27, fam. 27, Henry R. Rule and Matilda Gantz.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Green Township, Marshall, IN on 15 Jul 1870.[3361]

- She was buried after 3 Sep 1871 in the Memory Park in Marshall County, IN.

587. Rosa M. Rule[3362,3363,3364] *(Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1872 in Indiana,[3363,3364] died on 24 Jan 1924 in Redlands, CA[3362] at age 52, and was buried after 24 Jan 1924 in Redlands, CA.[3362]

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1870 and a birth location of Argos, IN.

3362

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Hayes Township, Reno, KS on 12 Jun 1880.[3363]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Beaumont Township, Riverside, CA on Jan 1920.[3364]

- She was buried after 24 Jan 1924 in the Hillside Memorial Park in Redlands, CA.

Rosa married **Elmer Ellsworth Chinn**,[3362,3364] son of **Perry Chinn Jr.** and **Lourinda Whiting,** about 1894.[3364] Elmer was born on 19 Jan 1869 in Indiana,[3362,3364] died on 29 May 1960 in Redlands, CA[3362] at age 91, and was buried after 29 May 1960 in Redlands, CA.[3362]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Beaumont Township, Riverside, CA on Jan 1920.[3364]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Beaumont Township, Riverside, CA on Jan 1920.[3364]

- He was buried after 29 May 1960 in the Hillside Memorial Park in Redlands, CA.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1333 M i. **Earl E. Chinn**[3362] was born on 4 Nov 1895 in Kansas and died on 26 Nov 1970 in Tripoli, IA at age 75.

3361. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green Township, Marshall County, Indiana, p. 4, dwell. 27, fam. 27, Henry R. Rule and Matilda Gantz.
3362. Alexander to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3363. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hayes Township, Reno County, Kansas, ED 288, p. 489B, dwell. 110, fam. 110, Henry R Rule and Matilda Gantz.
3364. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Beaumont Township, Riverside County, California, ED 97, sheet 12A, dwell. 357, fam. 361, Elmer Ellsworth Chinn and Rosa M. Rule.

588. Levi E. Rule[3365,3366] *(Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1873, died on 23 Mar 1873,[3365,3366] and was buried after 23 Mar 1873 in Marshall County, IN.[3365,3366]

Burial Notes: Cemetery notes and/or description:

The Cemetery has been abandoned, no stones left, and the area is now a park site. Razed around 1945. Removal of the cemetery discussed in Argos Reflector of August 22, 1889 and July 13, 1899 issues.

In the late spring of 1852, three neighbors that lived on adjoining farms, happened to meet on the west side of Michigan Street in Argos. Mr. Merrill Williams said to Adam Croco and Oran Maxon, "This beautiful two acre green slope (pointing eastward) would make a nice place for a community burial - and we need it. But I am not able to give all of it - but I could give a third". After a few moments of thought, Mr. Croco said to Mr. Maxon, "lets you and I give a third, each". Mr. Maxon said, "I will". The deed was made to Community Burial, and so recorded at Plymouth. - Beautiful Green Slope, facing the Setting Sun.

Letter:

August 1, 1945
Town of Argos
Office of City Treasurer

To Relatives interested in the old cemetery in Argos:

For the past several years the condition and appearance of the old cemetery plot situated on South Michigan street in Argos, has been such that it casts an unwanted reflection on the citizens of our town. This condition exists due to the fact that the cemetery has not been used for forty-five years and no near relatives of those buried there are now living. Consequently, from year to year the interest in the upkeep has lessened, until at the present time it is no more than an unsightly weed patch, filled with tangled vines, briars and broken marker stones.

On several occasions the proposition has been put forth of creating a memorial park on this site, but up to the present time no definite move has been made along this line. The present Town Council has decided to make this proposed change a reality. Operating under a 1925 Indiana statute, we have taken a record of all names from the markers now legible. Those will become a permanent record filed in the Argos Public Library and with the Marshall County Historical Society. At a later date these names will be placed in some permanent form within the park. All markers will be removed, shrubbery and flower beds planted, crushed stone paths built and the entire plot made into a place of memorial beauty. A spot of which every citizen, past and present, can be justifiably proud. Some have expressed the fear that there would be created upon this spot a playground filled with various types of play equipment. There is no intention or desire to make of this site anything other than a quiet, shady spot, where a man may pause a few moments and rest awhile, amid surroundings of nature's beauty.

The afore mentioned statute requires that in those cases where the address of living relatives is known, they shall be advised by letter, and in all other cases, by publication in the local newspaper for two consecutive issues. Those who desire to remove their dead and grave markers will have six months after receipt of this letter or last publication in which to do so. At the expiration of that time, the town council will declare by ordinance, that this plot is a memorial park and proceed as outlined above. 9

Respectfully Yours,
Town Council of Argos,
Indiana

Paul Weidner
George Eley
Wayne Van Der Weele
Ernest Treber, Clerk

3365. Cemetery Gravestone Inscriptions, Indexes, and Listings, Cemetery Inscriptions of Marshall County, Indiana, page 12.
3366. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=75301576.

Noted events in his life were:
• He was buried after 23 Mar 1873 in the Argos Town Cemetery (defunct) in Argos, IN.

3367

589. John Henry Rule[3368,3369,3370] *(Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1875 in Indiana[3369] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

Noted events in his life were:
• He has alternate birth date of Mar 1877 and a birth location of Indiana.

3370

• He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Hayes Township, Reno, KS on 12 Jun 1880.[3369]

• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Huntsville Township, Reno, KS on 2 Jun 1900.[3370]

590. Edward Ellis Rule[3369,3370,3371,3372] *(Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 Jun 1879 in Kansas[3369,3370,3371,3372] and died on 19 Apr 1954 in Riverside, CA[3371] at age 74.

Death Notes:
California Death Index
EDWARD ELLIS RULE
06/13/1879
GANTZ
KANSAS
RIVERSIDE
04/19/1954
568-14-2138
74 yrs

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Hayes Township, Reno, KS on 12 Jun 1880.[3369]

• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Huntsville Township, Reno, KS on 2 Jun 1900.[3370]

3367. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=75301576.
3368. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
3369. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hayes Township, Reno County, Kansas, ED 288, p. 489B, dwell. 110, fam. 110, Henry R Rule and Matilda Gantz.
3370. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Huntsville Township, Reno County, Kansas, ED 201, sheet 1A, dwell. 11, fam. 11, Matilda Gantz.
3371. Norman Treon (June 2003 E-mail message regarding Vera Mae Treon.).
3372. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Jose Township, Los Angeles County, California, ED 584, sheet 2A, dwell. 29, fam. 29, Edward Ellis Rule and Vena Mae Treon.

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in San Jose Township, Los Angeles County, CA on 7 Jan 1920.[3373]

Edward married **Vena Mae Treon**,[3373] daughter of **Treon**[3374] and **Elizabeth Joyce**,[3374] in 1902.[3373,3374] Vena was born on 29 Feb 1880[3374] and died on 2 Sep 1945 in Riverside, CA[3374] at age 65. Another name for Vena was Vera Mae Treon.[3374]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in San Jose Township, Los Angeles County, CA on 7 Jan 1920.[3373]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in San Jose Township, Los Angeles County, CA on 7 Jan 1920.[3373]

- She worked as a Grader - fruit packing house in 1930.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1334 F i. **Maple Carmalene Rule**[3373,3374] was born on 16 Feb 1910 in Kansas[3373,3374] and died on 13 Apr 1984 in San Luis Obispo County, CA[3374] at age 74.
+ 1335 M ii. **Kenneth Ross Rule**[3373,3374] was born on 29 Jan 1915 in Kansas[3374] and died on 26 Jan 1983 in Santa Barbara, CA[3374] at age 67.
+ 1336 M iii. **Arthur C. Rule**[3374] was born on 17 Nov 1920.[3374]

591. Clement L. Rinehart[3375,3376,3377,3378,3379] *(Cassie Ann Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Dec 1863 in North Woodbury, OH,[3375,3377,3378,3379] died on 30 Jul 1933 in Washington Township, Morrow County, OH[3379] at age 69, and was buried on 1 Aug 1933 in Iberia, OH.[3379]

Death Notes:
Name: Clement L Rinehart
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 30 Jul 1933
Event Place: Washington Township, Morrow County, Ohio
Residence Place: Galion, OH
Address: RFD # 4
Gender: Male
Age: 69
Marital Status: Married
Race: W
Occupation: Farmer
Birth Date: 20 Dec 1863
Birthplace: North Woodbury, Ohio
Burial Date: 01 Aug 1933
Burial Place: Iberia, Ohio
Father's Name: Levi Rinehart
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania

3373. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Jose Township, Los Angeles County, California, ED 584, sheet 2A, dwell. 29, fam. 29, Edward Ellis Rule and Vena Mae Treon.
3374. Norman Treon (June 2003 E-mail message regarding Vera Mae Treon.).
3375. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Woodbury Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 132, p. 336A, dwell. 7, fam. 7, Levi A. Rinehart and Cassie Ann Gantz.
3376. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, p. 13, dwell. 101, fam. 105, Levi A. Rinehart and Cassie Ann Grant.
3377. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Bloomfield Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 104, sheet 6A, dwell. 138, fam. 140, Clement L. Rinehart and Essie Josephine McClurd.
3378. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tully Township, Marion County, Ohio, ED 148, sheet 7B, dwell. 170, fam. 171, Clement L. Rinehart and Essie Josephine McClurd.
3379. Ohio death certificate 53643 (30 July 1933, Morrow County, Ohio), Clement L. Rinehart.

Mother's Name: Casandra Gantz
Spouse's Name: Essie Rinehart
File Number: fn 53643
GS Film number: 1992883
Digital Folder Number: 004001886
Image Number: 00604

Citing this Record:
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6QF-4T4 : 8 December 2014), Levi Rinehart in entry for Clement L Rinehart, 30 Jul 1933; citing Washington Township, Morrow County, Ohio, reference fn 53643; FHL microfilm 1,992,883.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 6 Jul 1870.[3380]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Woodbury Township, Morrow County, OH on 19 Jun 1880.[3381]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in North Bloomfield Township, Morrow, OH on 15 Jun 1900.[3382]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Tully Township, Marion County, OH on 29 Jan 1920.[3383]

- He was buried on 1 Aug 1933 in the Iberia Cemetery in Iberia, OH.

[3384]

Clement married **Essie Josephine McClurd**,[3382,3383,3384,3385] daughter of **McClurd** and **Agnis Leathem,** on 6 May 1897 in Marion County, OH.[3382,3383] Essie was born on 2 Mar 1874 in Pennsylvania,[3382,3383,3384] died on 31 Jul 1942 in Marion, OH[3384] at age 68, and was buried on 3 Aug 1942 in Iberia, OH.[3384] The cause of her death was Diabetes.[3384] Another name for Essie was Essie Josephine McClurg.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Clement L. Rinehart
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 06 May 1897
Event Place: Marion, Ohio, United States
Age: 33
Birth Year (Estimated): 1864
Spouse's Name: Essie J. Mcclurg
Spouse's Age: 23
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1874

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch

3380. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, p. 13, dwell. 101, fam. 105, Levi A. Rinehart and Cassie Ann Grant.
3381. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Woodbury Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 132, p. 336A, dwell. 7, fam. 7, Levi A. Rinehart and Cassie Ann Gantz.
3382. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Bloomfield Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 104, sheet 6A, dwell. 138, fam. 140, Clement L. Rinehart and Essie Josephine McClurd.
3383. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tully Township, Marion County, Ohio, ED 148, sheet 7B, dwell. 170, fam. 171, Clement L. Rinehart and Essie Josephine McClurd.
3384. Ohio death certificate 53643 (30 July 1933, Morrow County, Ohio), Clement L. Rinehart.
3385. Ohio death certificate 29863 (26 May 1949, Franklin County, Ohio), Cynthia Lois Rinehart.

(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZGS-SL4 : 10 February 2018), Clement L. Rinehart and Essie J. Mcclurg, 06 May 1897; citing Marion, Ohio, United States, reference v 11 Lic 611; county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 384,244.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in North Bloomfield Township, Morrow, OH on 15 Jun 1900.[3386]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Tully Township, Marion County, OH on 29 Jan 1920.[3387]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in North Bloomfield Township, Morrow, OH on 15 Jun 1900.[3386]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Tully Township, Marion County, OH on 29 Jan 1920.[3387]

- She was buried on 3 Aug 1942 in the Iberia Cemetery in Iberia, OH.

[3388]

Children from this marriage were:

+	1337	F	i.	**Lulu L. Rinehart**[3386] was born in Oct 1899 in Ohio[3386] and died after 1 Jun 1900.
+	1338	F	ii.	**Cynthia Lois Rinehart**[3387,3389,3390,3391] was born on 17 Sep 1905 in Polk Township, Crawford County, OH,[3387,3389,3390,3391] died on 26 May 1949 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH[3390,3391] at age 43, and was buried on 28 May 1949 in Rivercliff Cemetery, Mount Gilead, OH.[3390,3391]
+	1339	M	iii.	**Weston C. Rinehart**[3387] was born in 1907 in Ohio[3387] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+	1340	M	iv.	**Herman L. Rinehart**[3387] was born in 1910 in Ohio[3387] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

592. Harvey C. Rinehart[3392,3393,3394,3395] *(Cassie Ann Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Oct 1865 in Morrow County, OH,[3394,3395] died on 28 Aug 1929 in Mansfield, OH[3395] at age 63, and was buried on 30 Aug 1929 in Perry Township, Morrow, OH.[3395] The cause of his death was Nephritis.[3395]

Death Notes:
Name: Harvey C. Rinehart
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 28 Aug 1929
Event Place: Mansfield, Richland, Ohio
Gender: Male
Age: 63

3386. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Bloomfield Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 104, sheet 6A, dwell. 138, fam. 140, Clement L. Rinehart and Essie Josephine McClurd.

3387. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tully Township, Marion County, Ohio, ED 148, sheet 7B, dwell. 170, fam. 171, Clement L. Rinehart and Essie Josephine McClurd.

3388. Ohio death certificate 53643 (30 July 1933, Morrow County, Ohio), Clement L. Rinehart.

3389. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Cynthia Loias Rhinehart, 17 Sep 1905.

3390. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6LY-9RQ : 10 July 2020), Cynthia Lois Rinehart, 26 May 1949.

3391. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122879218.

3392. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, p. 13, dwell. 101, fam. 105, Levi A. Rinehart and Cassie Ann Grant.

3393. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 132, p. 328D, dwell. 100, fam. 104, Harvey C. Rinehart.

3394. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 105, sheet 14B, dwell. 324, fam. 324, Harvey C. Rinehart and Ida Alice Freehafer.

3395. Ohio death certificate 54771 (28 Aug 1929, Richland County, Ohio), Harvey C. Rinehart.

Marital Status: Divorced
Race: w
Occupation: gardner
Birth Date: 24 Oct 1865
Birthplace: Morrow Co, OH
Burial Date: 30 Aug 1929
Cemetery: Schauch
Father's Name: Levi A Rinehart
Father's Birthplace: OH
Mother's Name: Cassie A Gantz
Mother's Birthplace: IN
Spouse's Name: Ida Freehafer
File Number: fn 54771
GS Film number: 1991909
Digital Folder Number: 004108938
Image Number: 01390

Citing this Record:
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8P1-ZFP : 8 December 2014), Levi A Rinehart in entry for Harvey C Rinehart, 28 Aug 1929; citing Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, reference fn 54771; FHL microfilm 1,991,909.

General Notes:
Did Harvey have a nickname of "Rufus"? The death certificate for his long-since divorced wife, Ida Alice Freehafer, shows that her husband's name was Rufus? So either Harvey had that nickname or she married another Rinehart named Rufus following her divorce from Harvey. I doubt that there was another Rinehart husband because her death certificate had Jay Rinehart, the son of Harvey, as the informant.
---[3396]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 6 Jul 1870.[3397]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 12 Jun 1880.[3398]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 21 Jun 1900.[3399]
- He was buried on 30 Aug 1929 in the Schauk Cemetery in Perry Township, Morrow, OH.

[3400]

Harvey married **Ida Alice Freehafer**,[3399,3400,3401,3402] daughter of **John H. Freehafer** and **Marinda M. Herring,** in 1898.[3399,3400] The marriage ended in divorce. Ida was born on 26 Aug 1877 in Richland County, OH,[3401,3402] died on 29 Nov 1947 in Mansfield, OH[3402] at age 70, and was buried on 1 Dec 1947 in Mansfield, OH.[3402] The cause of her death was Breast Cancer.[3402]

3396. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
3397. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, p. 13, dwell. 101, fam. 105, Levi A. Rinehart and Cassie Ann Grant.
3398. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 132, p. 328D, dwell. 100, fam. 104, Harvey C. Rinehart.
3399. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 105, sheet 14B, dwell. 324, fam. 324, Harvey C. Rinehart and Ida Alice Freehafer.
3400. Ohio death certificate 54771 (28 Aug 1929, Richland County, Ohio), Harvey C. Rinehart.
3401. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, ED 190, sheet 5B, dwell. 115, fam. 125, Ida Alice Freehafer.
3402. Ohio death certificate 72352 (29 Nov 1947, Richland County, Ohio), Ida Alice Rinehart.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 21 Jun 1900.[3403]

Noted events in her life were:
• She has alternate birth date of Jun 1877 and a birth location of Ohio.

3403

• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 21 Jun 1900.[3403]

• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mansfield, OH on 6 Jan 1920.[3404]

• She was buried on 1 Dec 1947 in the Mansfield Cemetery in Mansfield, OH.

3405

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1341 M i. **Jay Ira Rinehart**[3403,3406] was born in Feb 1900 in Ohio[3403,3406] and died after 29 Nov 1947.

593. Leah D. Rinehart[3407,3408,3409] *(Cassie Ann Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1868 in Ohio[3407,3408,3409] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 6 Jul 1870.[3408]

• She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Woodbury Township, Morrow County, OH on 19 Jun 1880.[3409]

594. Jerome R. Rinehart[3407,3408,3409] *(Cassie Ann Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in May 1870 in Ohio,[3407,3408] died on 6 Nov 1939 in Crawford County, OH at age 69, and was buried after 6 Nov 1939 in Mansfield, OH.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 6 Jul 1870.[3408]

• He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Woodbury Township, Morrow County, OH on 19 Jun 1880.[3409]

3403. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 105, sheet 14B, dwell. 324, fam. 324, Harvey C. Rinehart and Ida Alice Freehafer.
3404. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, ED 190, sheet 5B, dwell. 115, fam. 125, Ida Alice Freehafer.
3405. Ohio death certificate 72352 (29 Nov 1947, Richland County, Ohio), Ida Alice Rinehart.
3406. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3BP-XHH : 9 November 2020), Jay Ira Rinehart and Della Unpur, 22 Apr 1920.
3407. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
3408. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, p. 13, dwell. 101, fam. 105, Levi A. Rinehart and Cassie Ann Grant.
3409. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Woodbury Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 132, p. 336A, dwell. 7, fam. 7, Levi A. Rinehart and Cassie Ann Gantz.

595. Alpheus D. Rinehart[3410] *(Cassie Ann Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 May 1871 in Knox County, OH,[3411] died on 6 Oct 1950 in Mansfield, OH[3411] at age 79, and was buried on 9 Oct 1950 in Mansfield, OH.[3411] The cause of his death was Cerebral Hemorrhage.[3411] Another name for Alpheus was Alpha D. Rinehart.[3411,3412]

General Notes:
On the day of the funeral for Alpheus, his brother Elden A. Rinehart died in Mansfield, Ohio.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Woodbury Township, Morrow County, OH on 19 Jun 1880.[3410]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Madison Township, Richland County, OH on 9 Jun 1900.[3412]

- He was buried on 9 Oct 1950 in the Mansfield Cemetery in Mansfield, OH.

3411

Alpheus married **Nellie M. Muscroft**,[3412] daughter of **Samuel J. Muscroft** and **Elizabeth Baker**,[3413] in 1897.[3412] Nellie was born in Jan 1869 in Ohio,[3412] died on 15 Feb 1947 in Mansfield, OH at age 78, and was buried after 15 Feb 1947 in Mansfield, OH.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Madison Township, Richland County, OH on 9 Jun 1900.[3412]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Madison Township, Richland County, OH on 9 Jun 1900.[3412]

Alpheus next married **Martha B.**[3411] after 1900.[3411,3414] Martha was born about 1876 and died after 6 Oct 1950.

596. Clayton F. Rinehart[3410,3415,3416] *(Cassie Ann Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in May 1875 in Ohio,[3410,3415,3416] died on 26 Feb 1903 in Morrow County, OH at age 27, and was buried after 26 Feb 1903 in Shauck, OH.

General Notes:
Listed as an invalid on the 1900 US Census.

3410. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Woodbury Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 132, p. 336A, dwell. 7, fam. 7, Levi A. Rinehart and Cassie Ann Gantz.
3411. Ohio death certificate 64584 (06 Oct 1950, Richland County, Ohio), Alpha D. Rinehart.
3412. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Madison Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 117, sheet 1B, dwell. 13, fam. 13, Alpheus D. Rinehart and Nellie M. Muscroft.
3413. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Madison Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 117, sheet 1B, dwell. 13, fam. 13, Elizabeth Baker.
3414. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Madison Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 117, p. 1B, dwell. 13, fam. 13.
3415. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
3416. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 105, sheet 12B, dwell. 276, fam. 276, Clayton F. Rinehart and Emma Irene Keifer.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Woodbury Township, Morrow County, OH on 19 Jun 1880.[3417]

• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 18 Jun 1900.[3418]

Clayton married **Emma Irene Keifer**,[3418,3419] daughter of **Benjamin Keifer** and **Louisa Portner,** in 1894.[3418]
Emma was born in Jan 1876 in Ohio,[3418,3419] died on 5 Oct 1960 in Richland County, OH at age 84, and was buried after 5 Oct 1960 in Shauck, OH.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 18 Jun 1900.[3418]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 18 Jun 1900.[3418]

• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mansfield, OH on 3 Jan 1920.[3419]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1342 M i. **Clarence Rinehart**[3418,3419] was born in Apr 1898 in Ohio[3418,3419] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 1343 M ii. **Tollye Rinehart**[3418,3419] was born in Jul 1899 in Ohio[3418,3419] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

597. Elden Aurelius Rinehart[3417,3420,3421,3422] *(Cassie Ann Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 30 Apr 1877 in Morrow County, OH,[3417,3420,3421,3422] died on 9 Oct 1950 in Mansfield, OH[3422] at age 73, and was buried on 12 Oct 1950 in Mansfield, OH.[3422] The cause of his death was Gastric Carcinoma.[3422]

Death Notes:
Name: Elden A Rinehart
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 09 Oct 1950
Gender: Male
Age: 73
Race: White
Birth Date: 30 Apr 1877
Birthplace: Morrow County
Father's Name: Levi Rinehart
Mother's Name: Cassie Gantz
Spouse's Titles and Terms: widowed
File Number: certificate
GS Film number: 2372785
Digital Folder Number: 004109347

3417. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Woodbury Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 132, p. 336A, dwell. 7, fam. 7, Levi A. Rinehart and Cassie Ann Gantz.
3418. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 105, sheet 12B, dwell. 276, fam. 276, Clayton F. Rinehart and Emma Irene Keifer.
3419. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, ED 194, sheet 4A, dwell. 99, fam. 103, Emma Irene Keifer.
3420. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 105, sheet 15A, dwell. 333, fam. 333, Levi A. Rinehart and Cassie Ann Gantz.
3421. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, ED 190, sheet 9B, dwell. 207, fam. 221, Elden Aurelius Rinehart and Millie Florence Freehafer.
3422. Ohio death certificate 64589 (09 Oct 1950, Richland County, Ohio), Elden A. Rinehart.

Image Number: 01112

Citing this Record:
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXM4-M2L : 8 December 2014), Levi Rinehart in entry for Elden A Rinehart, 09 Oct 1950; citing , reference certificate; FHL microfilm 2,372,785.

General Notes:
Died on the day of the funeral for his brother, Alpheus Rinehart. The informant on his death certificate was Harold E. Rinehart which was probably his son.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Woodbury Township, Morrow County, OH on 19 Jun 1880.[3423]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 23 Jun 1900.[3424]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mansfield, OH on 10 Jan 1920.[3425]

- He was buried on 12 Oct 1950 in the Mansfield Cemetery in Mansfield, OH.

[3426]

Elden married **Millie Florence Freehafer**,[3425,3427] daughter of **John H. Freehafer** and **Marinda M. Herring,** on 26 Oct 1904 in Richland County, OH.[3425,3427] Millie was born on 7 May 1880 in Richland County, OH,[3425,3427] died on 24 Feb 1946 in Mansfield, OH[3427] at age 65, and was buried on 27 Feb 1946 in Mansfield, OH.[3427] The cause of her death was Coronary Occlusion.[3427]

Marriage Notes: Name: Elda Rinehart
Birthplace: Morrow Co., O.
Spouse's Name: Millie Freehafer
Spouse's Birth Date: 1881
Spouse's Birthplace: Ashland Co.
Spouse's Age: 23
Event Date: 26 Oct 1904
Event Place: Richland, Ohio
Father's Name: Levi A. Rinehart
Mother's Name: Cassa Gantz
Spouse's Father's Name: John Freehafer
Spouse's Mother's Name: Horning
Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Marital Status: Single
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M86907-8
System Origin: Ohio-VR
GS Film number: 0388745

3423. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Woodbury Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 132, p. 336A, dwell. 7, fam. 7, Levi A. Rinehart and Cassie Ann Gantz.
3424. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 105, sheet 15A, dwell. 333, fam. 333, Levi A. Rinehart and Cassie Ann Gantz.
3425. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, ED 190, sheet 9B, dwell. 207, fam. 221, Elden Aurelius Rinehart and Millie Florence Freehafer.
3426. Ohio death certificate 64589 (09 Oct 1950, Richland County, Ohio), Elden A. Rinehart.
3427. Ohio death certificate 12456 (24 Feb 1946, Richland County, Ohio), Millie Florence Rinehart.

Reference ID: 2:3P5R1JP

Citing this Record:
"Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XD87-CC6 : 8 December 2014), Levi A. Rinehart in entry for Elda Rinehart and Millie Freehafer, 26 Oct 1904; citing Richland, Ohio, reference 2:3P5R1JP; FHL microfilm 388,745.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mansfield, OH on 10 Jan 1920.[3428]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mansfield, OH on 10 Jan 1920.[3428]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1344 F i. **Hazel Rinehart**[3428] was born in 1911 in Ohio[3428] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 1345 F ii. **Myrtle Rinehart**[3428] was born in 1918 in Ohio[3428] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

598. Hylas E. Rinehart[3429,3430,3431,3432,3433] *(Cassie Ann Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Oct 1879 in Ohio,[3429,3433] died on 20 Apr 1963 in California[3433] at age 83, and was buried after 20 Apr 1963 in Mansfield, OH.[3433]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Woodbury Township, Morrow County, OH on 19 Jun 1880.[3429]

• Disproven Birth Date: Oct 1880, Ohio.[3430,3431]

• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 23 Jun 1900.[3430]

• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mansfield, OH on 9 Jan 1920.[3431]

• He was buried after 20 Apr 1963 in the Mansfield Cemetery in Mansfield, OH.

[3433]

Hylas married **Alta G. Mader**,[3431,3432,3434] daughter of **Louis Mader** and **Mary Jane Heckert**,[3431] about 1900.[3431,3432] Alta was born on 18 Jan 1880 in Leesville, OH,[3431,3432,3434] died on 10 Dec 1948 in Mansfield, OH[3432,3434] at age 68, and was buried on 13 Dec 1948 in Mansfield, OH.[3432,3434] The cause of her death was Coronary thrombosis.[3432]

3428. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, ED 190, sheet 9B, dwell. 207, fam. 221, Elden Aurelius Rinehart and Millie Florence Freehafer.
3429. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Woodbury Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 132, p. 336A, dwell. 7, fam. 7, Levi A. Rinehart and Cassie Ann Gantz.
3430. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 105, sheet 15A, dwell. 333, fam. 333, Levi A. Rinehart and Cassie Ann Gantz.
3431. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, ED 197, sheet 5A, dwell. 101, fam. 105, Hylas E. Rinehard and Alta G. Mader.
3432. Ohio death certificate 78502 (10 Dec 1948, Richland County, Ohio), Alta G. Rinehart.
3433. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=131043422.
3434. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=131042510.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mansfield, OH on 9 Jan 1920.[3435]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mansfield, OH on 9 Jan 1920.[3435]

- She was buried on 13 Dec 1948 in the Mansfield Cemetery in Mansfield, OH.

[3436,3437]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1346 M i. **Herbert L. Rinehart**[3435] was born in 1908 in Ohio[3435] and died in 1988 at age 80.

599. Carl Rinehart[3438] *(Cassie Ann Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Nov 1885 in Ohio[3438] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 23 Jun 1900.[3438]

600. Melissa Tuttle[3439] *(Susannah Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Aug 1850 in Ohio,[3439] died in 1930 at age 80, and was buried in 1930 in Aline-Star Cemetery, Aline, OK.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Springfield Township, Williams County, OH on 27 Jun 1870.[3439]

Melissa married **Herschel F. Sprague** on 14 Sep 1870 in Williams County, OH. Herschel was born in 1847 and died in 1905 at age 58.

601. Elizabeth Tuttle[3439] *(Susannah Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1852 in Ohio[3439] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Springfield Township, Williams County, OH on 27 Jun 1870.[3439]

602. Lucinda Tuttle[3439] *(Susannah Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1854 in Ohio[3439] and died on an unknown date.

3435. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, ED 197, sheet 5A, dwell. 101, fam. 105, Hylas E. Rinehard and Alta G. Mader.
3436. Ohio death certificate 78502 (10 Dec 1948, Richland County, Ohio), Alta G. Rinehart.
3437. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=131042510.
3438. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 105, sheet 15A, dwell. 333, fam. 333, Levi A. Rinehart and Cassie Ann Gantz.
3439. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springfield Township, Williams, Ohio, United States, p. 45, fam. 343, Henry Tuttle and Susannah Lightfoot.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Springfield Township, Williams County, OH on 27 Jun 1870.[3440]

603. Alice Orpha Tuttle[3440] *(Susannah Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1862 in Ohio and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Springfield Township, Williams County, OH on 27 Jun 1870.[3440]

Alice married **David Wilson Hunt,** son of **David Wilson Hunt** and **Barbara Ann Reimer,** on an unknown date. David was born on 20 Sep 1864 in Media, PA and died on 22 May 1929 in Goshen, IN at age 64.

Alice next married **Eugene P. Vernier** on 20 Aug 1878 in Williams County, OH. Eugene was born in 1857 in Williams County, OH and died about 1895 in Elkhart County, IN about age 38.

604. Lillian B. Tuttle[3441,3442,3443,3444] *(Susannah Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Mar 1872 in Williams County, OH[3443] and died in 1956 at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Stryker, OH on 2 Jun 1880.[3442]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Elkhart, IN on 2 Jun 1900.[3443]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Elkhart, IN on 21 Apr 1910.[3444]

Lillian married **Stewart Boone**[3443] on 24 Mar 1896 in Goshen, IN.[3443] Stewart was born on 3 Aug 1872 in Sugar Creek Township, Wayne, OH[3443] and died on 28 Jan 1905 in Toledo, OH at age 32.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Elkhart, IN on 2 Jun 1900.[3443]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Elkhart, IN on 2 Jun 1900.[3443]

Children from this marriage were:

+	1347	F	i.	**Ina Dell Boone**[3443,3444] was born in Dec 1896 in Ohio[3443,3444] and died on an unknown date.
+	1348	F	ii.	**Nina Belle Boone**[3443,3444] was born in Dec 1896 in Ohio[3443,3444] and died on an unknown date.
+	1349	M	iii.	**Gordon L. Boone**[3444] was born in 1904 in Michigan[3444] and died on an unknown date.

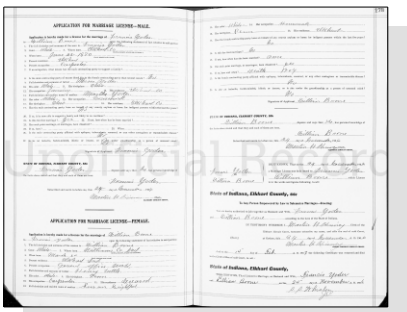
3440. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springfield Township, Williams, Ohio, United States, p. 45, fam. 343, Henry Tuttle and Susannah Lightfoot.
3441. "Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992," database Francis Yoder, 1906.
3442. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stryker, Williams, Ohio, United States, ED 13, p. 664C, fam. 65, Henry Tuttle and Susannah Lightfoot.
3443. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, United States, ED 16, sheet 2B and 3A, fam. 51, Stewart Boone and Lillian B. Tuttle.
3444. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, United States, ED 10, sheet 8B, fam. 207, Lillian B. Tuttle.

Lillian next married **Francis Melvin Yoder**,[3445] son of **Moses Yoder** and **Martha Yoder,** on 24 Nov 1906 in Elkhart County, IN.[3446] Francis was born on 23 Jun 1870 in Goshen, IN[3445] and died on 20 Nov 1919 in Elkhart County, IN at age 49.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Francis Yoder
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 24 Nov 1906
Event Place: Elkhart, Indiana, United States
Event Place (Original): Elkhart, Indiana, United States
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Single
Ethnicity: American
Race: W
Birth Date: 23 Jun 1870
Birthplace: Elkhart Co
Father's Name: Moses Yoder
Mother's Name: Martha Yoder
Spouse's Name: Lillian Boone
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Marital Status: Widowed
Spouse's Race: W
Spouse's Race (Original): W
Spouse's Birthplace: Williams Co, Ind.
Spouse's Father's Name: Henry Tuttle
Spouse's Mother's Name: Susan Leightfoot
Reference ID: Bk16 pg178
Record Number: 78

Citing this Record
"Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFQC-KYB : 13 January 2020), Susan Leightfoot in entry for Francis Yoder, 1906.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• Marriage Image: 24 Nov 1906, in Elkhart County, IN.[3446]



Lillian B. Tuttle and Francis Yoder - Marriage License

605. Mary Ann Reppert[3447,3448,3449] *(Margaret Catherine Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 Oct 1851 in Primrose, OH[3447,3448,3449] and died on 8 Jul 1926 in Morenci, MI[3447,3449] at age 74.

Death Notes:

3445. "Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992," database Francis Yoder, 1906.
3446. "Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992," database Francis Yoder, 1906.
3447. Kiser to Lightfoot, e-mail, 29 Nov 2009.
3448. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan, p. 13, fam. 102, William Crisher and Margaret Lightfoot.
3449. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Mary A Pixley, 08 Jul 1926.

Name: Mary A Pixley
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 08 Jul 1926
Event Place: Morenci, Lenawee, Michigan, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 74
Marital Status: Widowed
Birth Date: 06 Oct 1851
Birthplace: Primrose, Ohio
Birth Year (Estimated): 1852
Father's Name: Samuel Reppert
Mother's Name: Margeret Lightfoot
GS Film number: 1972842
Digital Folder Number: 005237803
Image Number: 01411

Citing this Record:
"Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KF3R-P5X : 12 December 2014), Samuel Reppert in entry for Mary A Pixley, 08 Jul 1926; citing Morenci, Lenawee, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,972,842.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hudson, MI on 9 Jun 1870.[3450]

Mary married **Hezekiah Hale Pixley**[3451] on 4 Jul 1871.[3451] Hezekiah was born about 1846 and died before 1926.

606. Emma Alcina Reppert[3450,3451] *(Margaret Catherine Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1855 in Ohio[3451] and died on 5 Jul 1887[3451] at age 32.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hudson, MI on 9 Jun 1870.[3450]

Emma married **David Chamberlain Pixley**[3451] on 22 Feb 1871.[3451] David was born about 1850 and died after 22 Feb 1871.

607. Rachel Ellen Reppert[3450,3451] *(Margaret Catherine Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Dec 1856 in Ohio[3451] and died before 1 Apr 1930 in Michigan.[3451]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hudson, MI on 9 Jun 1870.[3450]

Rachel married **Charles Donald Kelley**[3451] on 4 Jul 1879.[3451] Charles was born in 1856 and died in 1948 at age 92.

608. John D. Reppert[3450,3451] *(Margaret Catherine Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Jan 1860 in Ohio and died after 21 Apr 1880.

3450. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan, p. 13, fam. 102, William Crisher and Margaret Lightfoot.
3451. Kiser to Lightfoot, e-mail, 29 Nov 2009.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hudson, MI on 9 Jun 1870.[3452]

John married **Anna Belle Layton**[3453] on 21 Apr 1880 in Morenci, MI.[3453] Anna was born about 1865[3453] and died after 21 Apr 1880.

Marriage Notes: 1880 US Census
Page 252A, District 153, Dwelling 152, Family 155,
Roll 591
Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan
4 Jun 1880
John D., Reppert..Head..20..OH..Butcher
Belle Reppert..Wife..19..MI..Keeping House

609. Sarah E. Crisher[3454] *(Margaret Catherine Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1864 in Michigan[3454] and died on 13 Mar 1874 in Hudson, MI[3454] at age 10. The cause of her death was Scarlet fever.

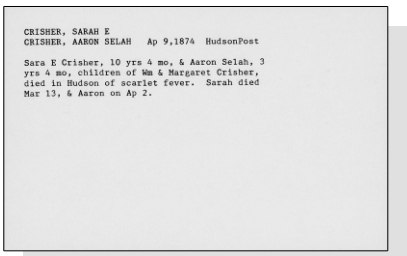
Death Notes:
Name: Sarah E Or Sara E Crisher
Event Type: Obituary
Event Date: 1874
Event Place: Hudson, Lenawee, Michigan, United States
Event Place (Original): Hudson
Age: 10
Relationship to Deceased: Deceased
Birth Year (Estimated): 1864
Death Date: 13 Mar 1874
Death Place: Hudson
Newspaper: Hudson Post-Gazette

Citing this Record
"Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGPT-QKSH : 1 April 2020), Margaret Crisher in entry for Sarah E Or Sara E Crisher and Aaron Selah Crisher, 1874; citing Hudson, Lenawee, Michigan, United States, Obituary, Grand Rapids Public Library, Michigan; FHL microfilm 2,247,124.

General Notes:
Sarah, Lamontes, and Aaron Crisher all died of scarlet fever within 20 days of each other.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hudson, MI on 9 Jun 1870.[3452]

• Death Image: 13 Mar 1874, in Hudson, MI.[3454]


CRISHER, SARAH E
CRISHER, AARON SELAH Ap 9,1874 HudsonPost

Sara E Crisher, 10 yrs 4 mo, & Aaron Selah, 3 yrs 4 mo, children of Wm & Margaret Crisher, died in Hudson of scarlet fever. Sarah died Mar 13, & Aaron on Ap 2.

Sarah E. Crisher - Death Record

610. William E. Crisher[3452,3455,3456,3457,3458] *(Margaret Catherine Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 May 1866 in Michigan,[3452,3455,3456,3457,3458] died on 3 Dec 1947 in Flint, MI[3458] at age 81, and was buried after 3 Dec 1947 in Jackson, MI.[3458]

Death Notes: Name: William Crisher
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 03 Dec 1947
Event Place: Flint, Genesee, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 81
Marital Status: Married
Birthplace: Michigan
Birth Year (Estimated): 1866
GS Film number: 1972710
Digital Folder Number: 005237550
Image Number: 01908

Citing this Record:
"Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFSV-PPQ : 12 December 2014), William Crisher, 03 Dec 1947; citing Flint, Genesee, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,972,710.

General Notes: Attended the funeral of his mother in September 1920 accompanied by his "daughters, Ethel and Margaret."

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hudson, MI on 9 Jun 1870.[3452]

• He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Hudson, MI on 4 Jun 1880.[3456]

3452. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan, p. 13, fam. 102, William Crisher and Margaret Lightfoot.
3453. Kiser to Lightfoot, e-mail, 29 Nov 2009.
3454. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006," database with images Sarah E Or Sara E Crisher and Aaron Selah Crisher, 1874.
3455. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQWQ-ZV9 : 9 November 2020), William E. Crisher and Mary J. Rittenhouse, 2 Jan 1889.
3456. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan, ED 153, p. 252A, dwell. 153, fam. 156, William Crisher and Margaret Lightfoot.
3457. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morenci, Lenawee County, Michigan, ED 61, sheet 3B, dwell. 82, fam. 85, William E. Crisher and Mary Jane Rittenhouse.
3458. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97987232.

- His occupation on 2 Jan 1889 was a Cooper in Morenci, MI.

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Morenci, MI on 4 Jun 1900.[3459]

- He was buried after 3 Dec 1947 in the Woodland Cemetery in Jackson, MI.

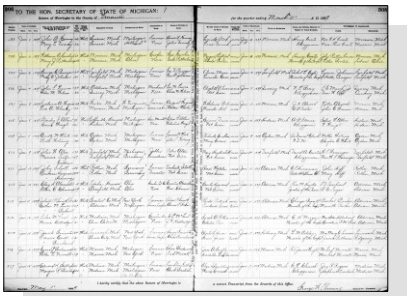
William married **Mary Jane Rittenhouse**,[3459,3460,3461,3462] daughter of **George Rittenhouse** and **Rhoda Porter,** on 2 Jan 1889 in Morenci, MI.[3459,3460,3461] Mary was born in Aug 1872 in Ohio,[3459,3461,3462] died in 1955[3462] at age 83, and was buried in 1955 in Jackson, MI.[3462]

Marriage Notes:
Name: William E. Crisher
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 2 Jan 1889
Event Place: Morenci, Lenawee, Michigan
Gender: Male
Age: 22y
Birth Date: 1867
Birthplace: Michigan
Marriage Date: 2 Jan 1889
Marriage Place: Morenci, Lenawee, Michigan
Father's Name: Wm Crisher
Mother's Name: Margaret Lightfoot
Spouse's Name: Mary J. Rittenhouse
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 16y
Spouse's Birth Date: 1873
Spouse's Birthplace: Ohio
Spouse's Father's Name: Geo E. Rittenhouse
Spouse's Mother's Name: Rhoda Porten
Source Reference: v 2 p 308 rn 504

Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQWQ-ZV9 : 9 November 2020), William E. Crisher and Mary J. Rittenhouse, 2 Jan 1889; citing Marriage, Morenci, Lenawee, Michigan, , Citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4207809.

3459. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morenci, Lenawee County, Michigan, ED 61, sheet 3B, dwell. 82, fam. 85, William E. Crisher and Mary Jane Rittenhouse.
3460. Kiser to Lightfoot, e-mail, 29 Nov 2009.
3461. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQWQ-ZV9 : 9 November 2020), William E. Crisher and Mary J. Rittenhouse, 2 Jan 1889.
3462. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97987177.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 2 Jan 1889, in Morenci, MI.[3463]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Morenci, MI on 4 Jun 1900.[3464]



William E. Crisher and Mary Jane Rittenhouse - Marriage Register

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Morenci, MI on 4 Jun 1900.[3464]
- She was buried in 1955 in the Woodland Cemetery in Jackson, MI.

Mary Jane Rittenhouse, wife of William E. Crisher

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1350 F i. **Ethel M. Crisher**[3464] was born on 24 Aug 1891 in Hudson, MI[3464] and died after Sep 1920.
+ 1351 M ii. **Clarence William Crisher**[3464,3465] was born on 29 Apr 1896 in Hudson, MI,[3464,3465] died on 7 Jun 1924 in Jackson, MI[3465] at age 28, and was buried after 7 Jun 1924 in Jackson, MI.[3465]
+ 1352 F iii. **Margaret Jane Crisher** was born on 10 May 1910 in Hillsdale County, MI, died on 9 Aug 2000 in Jackson, MI at age 90, and was buried after 9 Aug 2000 in Jackson, MI.

611. Effie Jane Crisher[3466,3467,3468,3469,3470] *(Margaret Catherine Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Sep 1868 in Hudson, MI[3466,3467,3469,3470] and died on 8 Mar 1901 in Clayton, MI[3470] at age 32.

Birth Notes:
Name: Effie Jane Crisher
Event Type: Birth
Event Place: Hudson, Lenawee, Michigan
Event Place (Original): Hudson, Lenawee, Michigan
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 18 Sep 1868
Father's Name: Wm Crisher
Father's Birthplace: Maryland
Mother's Name: Margaret Crisher
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania

3463. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQWQ-ZV9 : 9 November 2020), William E. Crisher and Mary J. Rittenhouse, 2 Jan 1889.
3464. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morenci, Lenawee County, Michigan, ED 61, sheet 3B, dwell. 82, fam. 85, William E. Crisher and Mary Jane Rittenhouse.
3465. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=19996579.
3466. Kiser to Lightfoot, e-mail, 29 Nov 2009.
3467. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Effie Jane Crisher.
3468. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan, p. 13, fam. 102, William Crisher and Margaret Lightfoot.
3469. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan, ED 153, p. 252A, dwell. 153, fam. 156, William Crisher and Margaret Lightfoot.
3470. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006," database with images Mrs Horace Crosby, 1901.

Record Number: 45

Citing this Record
"Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQND-XXG : 12 August 2019), Margaret Crisher in entry for Effie Jane Crisher, ; citing , Hudson, Lenawee, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm .

Death Notes:
Name: Mrs Horace Crosby
Event Type: Obituary
Event Date: 1901
Event Place: Clayton, , , United States
Gender: Female
Relationship to Deceased: Deceased
Birth Date: 18 Sep 1868
Death Date: 08 Mar 1901
Death Place: Clayton, ,
Newspaper: Hudson Post

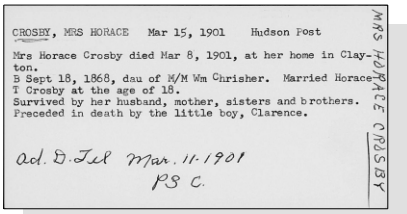
Citing this Record
"Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVP1-LRD4 : 1 April 2020), Clarence in entry for Mrs Horace Crosby, 1901; citing Clayton, , , United States, Obituary, Grand Rapids Public Library, Michigan; FHL microfilm 7,615,412.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hudson, MI on 9 Jun 1870.[3471]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Hudson, MI on 4 Jun 1880.[3472]

- Death Image: 8 Mar 1901, in Clayton, MI.[3473]

Effie married **Horace T. Crosby**[3474] about 1886. Horace was born in 1861 in Rollin Township, Lenawee County, MI[3474] and died in May 1904 in Hudson, MI[3474] at age 43.


CROSBY, MRS HORACE Mar 15, 1901 Hudson Post
Mrs Horace Crosby died Mar 8, 1901, at her home in Clayton.
B Sept 18, 1868, dau of M/M Wm Crisher. Married Horace T Crosby at the age of 18.
Survived by her husband, mother, sisters and brothers.
Preceded in death by the little boy, Clarence.
Ad. D. Jul Mar. 11. 1901
PS C.
MRS HORACE CROSBY

Effie Jane Crisher - Death Record

612. Aaron Selah Crisher[3475,3476] *(Margaret Catherine Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Nov 1870 in Hudson, MI,[3475] died on 2 Apr 1874 in Hudson, MI[3476] at age 3, and was buried after 2 Apr 1874 in Waldron Cemetery, Waldron, MI. The cause of his death was Scarlet fever.

Birth Notes:
Name: Aaron S. Crisher

3471. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan, p. 13, fam. 102, William Crisher and Margaret Lightfoot.
3472. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan, ED 153, p. 252A, dwell. 153, fam. 156, William Crisher and Margaret Lightfoot.
3473. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006," database with images Mrs Horace Crosby, 1901.
3474. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006," database with images Horace T Crosby, 1904.
3475. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Aaron S. Crisher, 24 Nov 1870.
3476. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006," database with images Sarah E Or Sara E Crisher and Aaron Selah Crisher, 1874.

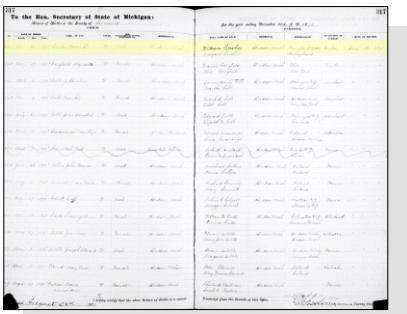
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 24 Nov 1870
Birthplace: Hudson, Lenawee, Michigan
Father's Name: William Crisher
Father's Birthplace: Maryland
Mother's Name: Margaret Crisher
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Record Number: 106
Reference ID: item 3 p 317 rn 345

Citing this Record
"Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQC3-JQK : 12 August 2019), Margaret Crisher in entry for Aaron S. Crisher, 24 Nov 1870; citing item 3 p 317 rn 345, Hudson, Lenawee, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,297,926.

Burial Notes:
Find A Grave Memorial# 35981455

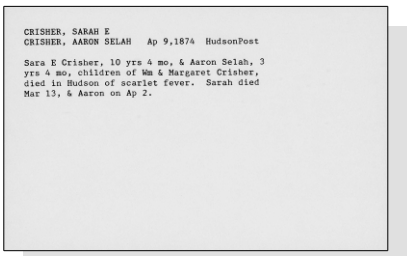
General Notes:
Sarah, Lamontes, and Aaron Crisher all died of scarlet fever within 20 days of each other.

Noted events in his life were:
• Birth Image: 24 Nov 1870, in Hudson, MI.[3477]



Aaron S. Crisher - Birth Register

• Death Image: 2 Apr 1874, in Hudson, MI.[3478]



Aaron S. Crisher - Death Record

3477. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Aaron S. Crisher, 24 Nov 1870.
3478. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006," database with images Sarah E Or Sara E Crisher and Aaron Selah Crisher, 1874.

613. Lamontes Crisher[3479] *(Margaret Catherine Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born Cal 13 Aug 1871 in Michigan and died on 1 Apr 1874 in Hudson, MI[3479] about age 2. The cause of his death was Scarlet fever.

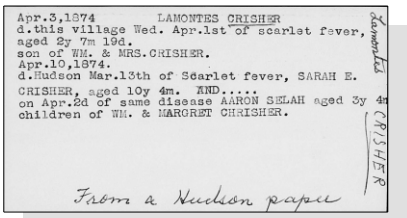
Birth Notes:
Birth date is calculated from his date of death with an age of 2y 7m 19d according to his published obituary.

Death Notes:
Name: Lamontes Crisher
Event Type: Obituary
Event Date: 1874
Gender: Male
Age: 2
Relationship to Deceased: Deceased
Death Date: 01 Apr 1874

Citing this Record
"Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVP1-L57L : 1 April 2020), Mrs Margaret Crisher in entry for Lamontes Crisher, 1874; citing , Obituary, Grand Rapids Public Library, Michigan; FHL microfilm 7,615,412.

General Notes:
Sarah, Lamontes, and Aaron Crisher all died of scarlet fever within 20 days of each other.

Noted events in his life were:
• Death Image: 1 Apr 1874, in Hudson, MI.[3479]


Apr.3,1874 LAMONTES CRISHER
d.this village Wed. Apr.1st of scarlet fever, aged 2y 7m 19d.
son of WM. & MRS.CRISHER.
Apr.10,1874.
d.Hudson Mar.13th of Scarlet fever, SARAH E. CRISHER, aged 10y 4m. AND.....
on Apr.2d of same disease AARON SELAH aged 3y 4
children of WM. & MARGRET CHRISHER.
From a Hudson paper
Lamontes
CRISHER

Lamontes Crisher - Death Record

614. Margaret May Crisher[3480,3481,3482] *(Margaret Catherine Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 Jun 1873 in Hudson, MI[3481,3483] and died after Sep 1920. Another name for Margaret was Maggie May Crisher.[3483]

Birth Notes:
Name: Margaret M Crasher
Event Type: Birth
Event Place: Hudson, Lenawee, Michigan
Event Place (Original): Hudson, Lenawee, Michigan
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 13 Jun 1873
Father's Name: William Crasher
Father's Birthplace: Maryland
Mother's Name: Margaret Crasher

3479. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006," database with images Lamontes Crisher, 1874.
3480. Kiser to Lightfoot, e-mail, 29 Nov 2009.
3481. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Margaret M Crasher.
3482. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan, ED 64, sheet 7B, dwell. 147, fam. 152, Margaret Lightfoot.
3483. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan, ED 153, p. 252A, dwell. 153, fam. 156, William Crisher and Margaret Lightfoot.

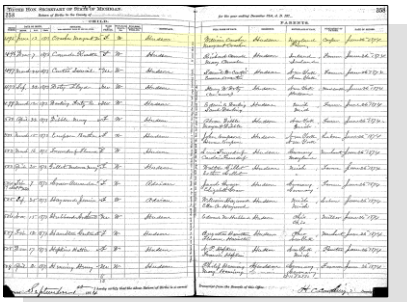
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Record Number: 61

Citing this Record
"Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQNG-PJS : 12 August 2019), Margaret Crasher in entry for Margaret M Crasher, ; citing , Hudson, Lenawee, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm .

General Notes:
Was un-married when she attended her mother's funeral in September 1920.

The 1880 US Census shows a daughter named "Maggie May Crisher" and is believed to be the same as "Margaret Crisher". The only difference seems to be their possible birth years of either 1874 or 1878. It is doubtful that the parents had a different daughter by either name so they must be the same person.

Noted events in her life were:
- Birth Image: 13 Jun 1873, in Hudson, MI.
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Hudson, MI on 4 Jun 1880.[3484]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Hudson, MI on 22 Apr 1910.[3485]



Margaret May Crisher - Birth Register

615. Hazel I. Crisher[3485,3486] *(Margaret Catherine Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Feb 1887 in Hudson, MI[3485,3486] and died on 22 May 1960 in Hastings, MI[3486] at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Hudson, MI on 22 Apr 1910.[3485]

Hazel married **Corwin S. Alexander**[3485,3486] in 1908. Corwin was born in 1887 in Indiana[3485] and died after 1912.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Hudson, MI on 22 Apr 1910.[3485]

3484. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan, ED 153, p. 252A, dwell. 153, fam. 156, William Crisher and Margaret Lightfoot.
3485. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan, ED 64, sheet 7B, dwell. 147, fam. 152, Margaret Lightfoot.
3486. Kiser to Lightfoot, e-mail, 29 Nov 2009.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Hudson, MI on 22 Apr 1910.[3485]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1353 M i. **Corwin S. Alexander Jr.** was born in 1912 and died in 1991 at age 79.

616. John William Lightfoot[3487,3488,3489,3490,3491,3492,3493,3494,3495,3496] *(Jacob B.*[8]*, William*[7]*, William*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 20 May 1871 in Big Rapids, MI,[3487,3488,3489,3490,3491,3492,3493,3494,3495,3496] died on 29 Oct 1961 in Warren, IN[3488,3496] at age 90, and was buried after 29 Oct 1961 in Farrville Cemetery, Van Buren, IN.[3496]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Big Rapids Township, Mecosta, MI on 22 Jun 1880.[3491]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Van Buren Township, Grant County, IN on Jun 1900.[3492]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Rock Creek Township, Huntington County, IN on 22 Apr 1910.[3493]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Jackson Township, Wells County, IN on 19 Jan 1920.[3494]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Jackson Township, Wells County, IN on 11 Apr 1930.[3495]

- His obituary was published in the Marion Chronicle Tribune on 29 Oct 1961 in Marion, IN.

3496

John Lightfoot

WARREN—John W. Lightfoot, 90, died at 1 a.m. Saturday at his home here. He had been seriously ill since last May.

A retired farmer and former manager of the Warren Exchange Elevator Co., he was a native of Big Rapids, Mich. He had lived here 23 years and formerly as a farmer had lived in Jackson Township, Wells County. He was a member of the Congregational Christian Church and served as a trustee of that church.

Survivors include the widow, Dessie; a foster son, Howard S. Penrod, San Diego, Calif.; a daughter, Mrs. Roscoe Chapman, R. 1, Van Buren; a stepson, Donald Heaston, R. 1, Andrews; six grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren, and four brothers, Flours, Wall Lake Mich., Jake, Big Rapids, Louis, Clinton, Mich., and Ceylon, East Lansing.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Monday at the Congregational Christian Church and burial will be in the Farrville Cemetery. The Rev. C. A. Duncan and the Rev. George Millard will officiate. Friends may call at the H. Brown and Son funeral home.

Marion Chronicle Tribune
Marion, Grant County, Indiana
29 Oct 1961

John William Lightfoot Obituary

3487. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).

3488. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.

3489. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ34-SPB : 9 November 2020), John W. Lightfoot and Gertrude Farr, 31 Jul 1895.

3490. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, John W Lightfoot and Dessie F Heaston, 23 Nov 1938.

3491. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 174, p. 34B, fam. 313, Jacob B. Lightfoot and Nancy Ann Amos.

3492. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Grant County, Indiana, ED 47, sheet 12A, dwell. 242, fam. 245, John William Lightfoot and Nancy Gertrude Farr.

3493. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rock Creek Township, Huntington County, Indiana, ED 104, sheet 3B, fam. 69, John William Lightfoot and Nancy Gertrude Farr.

3494. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, Wells County, Indiana, ED 184, sheet 4A, fam. 90, John William Lightfoot and Nancy Gertrude Farr.

3495. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, Wells County, Indiana, ED 10, sheet 4B, fam. 102, John William Lightfoot and Nancy Gertrude Farr.

3496. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=11359211.

- He was buried after 29 Oct 1961 in the Farrville Cemetery in Van Buren, IN.

3497

John William Lightfoot

John married **Nancy Gertrude Farr**,[3498,3499,3500,3501,3502,3503,3504,3505] daughter of **Smiley Meslin Farr**[3506] and **Susan G. Ames**,[3498] on 31 Jul 1895 in Escanaba, MI.[3500,3501,3502,3503,3504] Nancy was born on 24 Mar 1869 in Indiana,[3498,3500,3501,3502,3503,3504,3505] died on 5 Aug 1937 in Wells County, IN[3498,3505] at age 68, and was buried after 5 Aug 1937 in Farrville Cemetery, Van Buren, IN.[3505]

Marriage Notes:
Name: John W. Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 31 Jul 1895
Event Place: Escanaba, Delta, Michigan
Gender: Male
Age: 24y
Birth Date: 1871
Birthplace: Michigan
Marriage Date: 31 Jul 1895
Marriage Place: Escanaba, Delta, Michigan
Father's Name: Jacob Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Nancy Amos
Spouse's Name: Gertrude Farr
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 25y
Spouse's Birth Date: 1870
Spouse's Birthplace: Indiana
Spouse's Father's Name: Smiley Farr
Spouse's Mother's Name: Susan C.
Source Reference: v 1 p 507 rn 395

Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ34-SPB : 9 November 2020), John W. Lightfoot and Gertrude Farr, 31 Jul 1895; citing Marriage, Escanaba, Delta, Michigan, , Citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4207881.

John Lightfoot and Nancy Farr were married on 31 Jul 1895 in Michigan. I show the birth of their daughter, Nina, in 1891 four years before the marriage, and her death in 1893 in Grant County, Indiana, two years before the marriage. Grant County, Indiana is where Nancy Farr's parents were residing so it could be possible that the young daughter was being cared for by the grandparents. Unfortunately, I do not have any source citations to support the existence of

3497. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=11359211.
3498. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
3499. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3500. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ34-SPB : 9 November 2020), John W. Lightfoot and Gertrude Farr, 31 Jul 1895.
3501. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Grant County, Indiana, ED 47, sheet 12A, dwell. 242, fam. 245, John William Lightfoot and Nancy Gertrude Farr.
3502. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rock Creek Township, Huntington County, Indiana, ED 104, sheet 3B, fam. 69, John William Lightfoot and Nancy Gertrude Farr.
3503. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, Wells County, Indiana, ED 184, sheet 4A, fam. 90, John William Lightfoot and Nancy Gertrude Farr.
3504. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, Wells County, Indiana, ED 10, sheet 4B, fam. 102, John William Lightfoot and Nancy Gertrude Farr.
3505. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=11359225.
3506. Debi Unknown, "Ferguson-Franklin Descendants" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=dkrych&id=I12958; Updated: 2008-01-14 22:25:06 UTC (Mon)). Debi Unknown <dakrych@verizon.net>

Nina and I have completely forgotten from whom or from where I got the information. It does not make sense for a daughter to have been born a full five years before the actual marriage, nor does it make much sense for the daughter to be buried in Indiana instead of Michigan where the couple actually was married and supposedly resided for a short term.

In spite of an alleged first daughter being born in Grant County, Indiana, John William Lightfoot and Nancy Gertrude Farr were married in Delta County, Michigan which is on the upper peninsula of the state, far away from Grant County, Indiana. Within 5 years, they both relocated back to Grant County where Nancy's parents resided. They spent the rest of their lives living in various areas around the central part of Indiana with both ultimately buried upon their death in Grant County, Indiana.

During their marriage, Nancy gave birth to 3 daughters and 1 son from 1889 to 1902 none of whom lived past their 2nd birthday. Three of the children are buried in Grant County, Indiana but one daughter, Gladdis, was buried in Mecosta County, Michigan.

After the death of their 4th child in 1902 and being unsuccessful at raising their own children beyond just two years of age, John and Nancy adopted a supposed 2nd cousin to Nancy with the name of Hazel, her actual birth surname being unknown. Hazel Lightfoot was listed with the family beginning with the 1910 US Census in Huntington County, Indiana.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 31 Jul 1895, in Escanaba, MI.[3507]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Van Buren Township, Grant County, IN on Jun 1900.[3508]

John William Lightfoot and Nancy Gertrude Farr - Marriage Register

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Rock Creek Township, Huntington County, IN on 22 Apr 1910.[3509]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Jackson Township, Wells County, IN on 19 Jan 1920.[3510]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Jackson Township, Wells County, IN on 11 Apr 1930.[3511]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Van Buren Township, Grant County, IN on Jun 1900.[3508]

3507. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ34-SPB : 9 November 2020), John W. Lightfoot and Gertrude Farr, 31 Jul 1895.

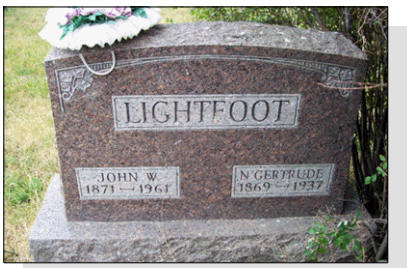
3508. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Grant County, Indiana, ED 47, sheet 12A, dwell. 242, fam. 245, John William Lightfoot and Nancy Gertrude Farr.

3509. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rock Creek Township, Huntington County, Indiana, ED 104, sheet 3B, fam. 69, John William Lightfoot and Nancy Gertrude Farr.

3510. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, Wells County, Indiana, ED 184, sheet 4A, fam. 90, John William Lightfoot and Nancy Gertrude Farr.

3511. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, Wells County, Indiana, ED 10, sheet 4B, fam. 102, John William Lightfoot and Nancy Gertrude Farr.

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Rock Creek Township, Huntington County, IN on 22 Apr 1910.[3512]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Jackson Township, Wells County, IN on 19 Jan 1920.[3513]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Jackson Township, Wells County, IN on 11 Apr 1930.[3514]
- She was buried after 5 Aug 1937 in the Farrville Cemetery in Van Buren, IN.[3515]



Nancy Gertrude Farr, wife of John William Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1354 F i. **Nina B. Lightfoot**[3516] was born on 7 Nov 1889 in Grant County, IN,[3516] died on 25 Jun 1891 in Grant County, IN[3516] at age 1, and was buried after 25 Jun 1891 in Upland, IN.[3516]
+ 1355 F ii. **Gladdis Opal Lightfoot**[3517] was born on 17 Jun 1898,[3517] died on 18 Aug 1898,[3517] and was buried after 18 Aug 1898 in Stanwood, MI.[3517]
+ 1356 M iii. **Harold Lightfoot**[3518] was born on 3 Aug 1899,[3518] died on 3 Aug 1899,[3518] and was buried after 3 Aug 1899 in Upland, IN.[3518]
+ 1357 F iv. **Hilma M. Lightfoot**[3519] was born on 28 Jun 1902 in Grant County, IN,[3519] died on 28 Jun 1902 in Grant County, IN,[3519] and was buried after 28 Jun 1902 in Upland, IN.[3519]

John next married **Dessie F. Williams**,[3520] daughter of **John J. Williams** and **Mary F. Cook,** on 23 Nov 1938 in Huntington County, IN.[3520] Dessie was born on 25 Jul 1880 in Warren, IN[3520] and died on 24 May 1962 at age 81. They had no children.

Marriage Notes:
Name: John W Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Date: 23 Nov 1938
Event Place: Huntington, Indiana, United States
Residence Place: Warren Indiana
Gender: Male
Age (Estimated): 67
Race: White
Number of Total Marriages: Once
Birth Date: 20 May 1871
Birthplace: Big Rapids Michigan

3512. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rock Creek Township, Huntington County, Indiana, ED 104, sheet 3B, fam. 69, John William Lightfoot and Nancy Gertrude Farr.
3513. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, Wells County, Indiana, ED 184, sheet 4A, fam. 90, John William Lightfoot and Nancy Gertrude Farr.
3514. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, Wells County, Indiana, ED 10, sheet 4B, fam. 102, John William Lightfoot and Nancy Gertrude Farr.
3515. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=11359225.
3516. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23627443.
3517. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13488703.
3518. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23627441.
3519. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23627442.
3520. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, John W Lightfoot and Dessie F Heaston, 23 Nov 1938.

Marriage Place: Huntington
Father's Name: Jacob Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Nancy Amos
Spouse's Name: Dessie F Heaston
Spouse's Residence Place: Warren Indiana
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age (Estimated): 58
Spouse's Number of Total Marriages: once
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Birth Date: 25 Jul 1880
Spouse's Birthplace: Warren Indiana
Spouse's Father's Name: John J Williams
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary Cook
Officiator's Name: C A Duncan
Record Number: 404

Citing this Record
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:272X-4PG : 10 December 2017), C A Duncan in entry for John W Lightfoot and Dessie F Heaston, 23 Nov 1938; citing Huntington, Indiana, United States, Marriage Registration, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 004185616.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 23 Nov 1938, in Huntington County, IN.[3521]

Application is Hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of

John William Lightfoot and Dessie F. Williams - Marriage Register

3521. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, John W Lightfoot and Dessie F Heaston, 23 Nov 1938.

617. Adelbert B. Lightfoot[3522,3523,3524,3525,3526,3527,3528,3529,3530,3531,3532,3533,3534] *(Jacob B.[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 2 May 1873 in Big Rapids, MI,[3522,3523,3524,3525,3526,3527,3528,3530,3532,3533,3534] died on 2 Oct 1940 in Pontiac, MI[3523,3533,3534] at age 67, and was buried after 2 Oct 1940 in Fairview Cemetery, Linden, MI.[3534] The cause of his death was Automobile Accident.[3533]

Adelbert B. Lightfoot

Birth Notes:
Name: Adelbert Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Place: Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 2 May 1873
Father's Name: Jacob Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Name: Nancy Lightfoot
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Record Number: 178

Citing this Record
"Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQN5-QJX : 12 August 2019), Nancy Lightfoot in entry for Adelbert Lightfoot, ; citing , Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm .

Death Notes:
Name: Adelbert B Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 02 Oct 1940
Event Place: Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 67
Marital Status: Widowed
Birth Date: 02 May 1873
Birthplace: Big Rapids
Birth Year (Estimated): 1873
Father's Name: Jacob Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Nancy Amos

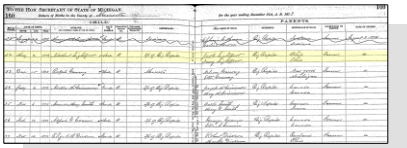
Citing this Record
"Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFQY-

3522. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
3523. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3524. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Adelbert Lightfoot.
3525. "**7-1937**Utah, County Marriages, 1887-1940," database with images A B Lightfoot and Goldia Whitaker, 1907.
3526. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Charles Henry Drugan.
3527. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 174, p. 34B, fam. 313, Jacob B. Lightfoot and Nancy Ann Amos.
3528. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 106, p. 7A, dwell. 131, fam. 132.
3529. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ely, White Pine County, Nevada, ED 82, sheet 2B, fam. 49, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.
3530. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Argentine Township, Genesee County, Michigan, ED 1, sheet 7B, 8A, fam. 175, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.
3531. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, ED 29, sheet 23A, fam. 568, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.
3532. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, ED 85-118, sheet 11B, house. 243, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.
3533. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Adelbert B Lightfoot, 02 Oct 1940.
3534. *Find A Grave*.

SKQ : 13 March 2018), Nancy Amos in entry for Adelbert B Lightfoot, 02 Oct 1940; citing Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,973,057.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: 2 May 1873, in Big Rapids, MI.[3535]



Adelbert B. Lightfoot - Birth Register

- He has alternate birth date of 1878 and a birth location of Michigan.

  3536

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Big Rapids Township, Mecosta, MI on 22 Jun 1880.[3537]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on 13 Jun 1900.[3538]

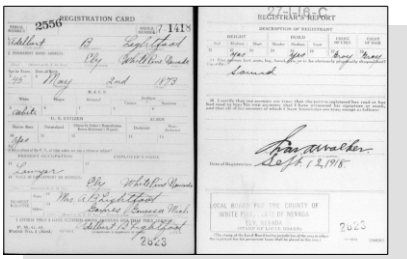
- He graduated from University of Michigan Law School in 1906 in Ann Arbor, MI.
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Ely, NV on 15 Apr 1910.[3539]

- His occupation on 12 Sep 1918 was a Lawyer in Ely, NV.[3540]

- He resided in Ely, NV on 12 Sep 1918.
  3540

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Ely, NV.

  3541



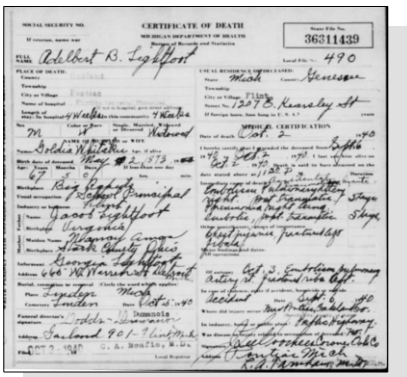
Adelbert B. Lightfoot - WWI Draft Registration Card

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Argentine Township, Genesee, MI on Feb 1920.[3542]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Flint, MI on 15 Apr 1930.[3536]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Flint, MI on 12 Apr 1940.[3543]

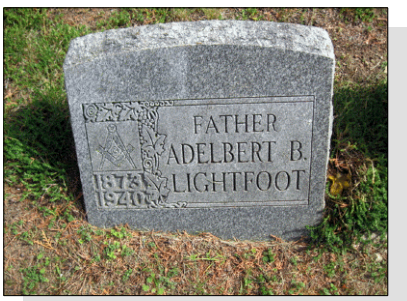
- Death Image: 2 Oct 1940, in Pontiac, MI.[3544]



Adelbert B. Lightfoot - Death Certificate

- He was buried after 2 Oct 1940 in the Fairview Cemetery in Linden, MI.

3545



Adelbert B. Lightfoot

3535. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Adelbert Lightfoot.
3536. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, ED 29, sheet 23A, fam. 568, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.
3537. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 174, p. 34B, fam. 313, Jacob B. Lightfoot and Nancy Ann Amos.
3538. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 106, p. 7A, dwell. 131, fam. 132, Jacob B. Lightfoot and Nancy Ann Amos.
3539. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ely, White Pine County, Nevada, ED 82, sheet 2B, fam. 49, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.
3540. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Charles Henry Drugan.
3541. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Adelbert B. Lightfoot.
3542. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Argentine Township, Genesee County, Michigan, ED 1, sheet 7B, 8A, fam. 175, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.
3543. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, ED 85-118, sheet 11B, house. 243, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.
3544. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Adelbert B Lightfoot, 02 Oct 1940.
3545. *Find A Grave*.

Adelbert married **Goldia A. Whitaker**,[3546,3547,3548,3549,3550,3551,3552,3553,3554,3555] daughter of **George Whitaker** and **Valnetta E. Armstrong,** on 25 Aug 1907 in Salt Lake City, UT.[3549,3550,3551,3552,3553] Goldia was born on 9 Feb 1879 in Hamlin Township, Eaton, MI,[3548,3551] died on 7 Sep 1940 in Pontiac, MI[3546,3554,3555] at age 61, and was buried after 7 Sep 1940 in Linden, MI.[3555] The cause of her death was Automobile accident.

Goldia A. Whitaker

Marriage Notes:
Name: A B Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 25 Aug 1907
Event Place: Salt Lake, Utah, United States
Event Place (Original): Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 34
Marital Status: Married
Birth Year (Estimated): 1873
Spouse's Name: Goldia Whitaker
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 27
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1880
Reference ID: 4772
Record Number: 56

Citing this Record
"Utah, County Marriages, 1887-1940", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8GS-D5C : 4 August 2017), A B Lightfoot and Goldia Whitaker, 1907.

About 1913, Adelbert and his family moved from Michigan to White Pine County, Nevada where he set up a practice as an attorney. Another daughter, Alice Lee, was born there in 1914 but within 2 years she died in Salt Lake City in 1916. It appears that his wife, Goldia, returned to Michigan after the death of the daughter because in Sep 1918, Adelbert appeared on the World War I Draft Registration Card in White Pine County, Nevada but he gave his wife as his nearest relative and listed her address as Gaines, Genesee County, MI.

By 1920, Adelbert had closed up his legal practice in White Pine County, Nevada and re-joined his wife back in Genesee County, Michigan.

Both Adelbert and Goldia were killed in the same automobile accident. Her injuries were so severe that she died within 9 hours of being admitted to Pontiac General Hospital. At the time, Adelbert's condition was described as "fair" but he remained hospitalized for another 30 days until he died on 2 Oct 1930.

3546. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).

3547. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.

3548. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Golda A. Whitaker, 09 Feb 1879.

3549. "**7-1937**Utah, County Marriages, 1887-1940," database with images A B Lightfoot and Goldia Whitaker, 1907.

3550. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ely, White Pine County, Nevada, ED 82, sheet 2B, fam. 49, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.

3551. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Argentine Township, Genesee County, Michigan, ED 1, sheet 7B, 8A, fam. 175, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.

3552. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, ED 29, sheet 23A, fam. 568, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.

3553. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, ED 85-118, sheet 11B, house. 243, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.

3554. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Goldia A Lightfoot, 07 Sep 1940.

3555. *Find A Grave*.

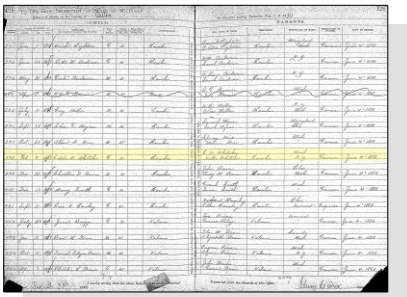
Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Ely, NV on 15 Apr 1910.[3556]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Argentine Township, Genesee, MI on Feb 1920.[3557]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Flint, MI on 15 Apr 1930.[3558]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Flint, MI on 12 Apr 1940.[3559]

Noted events in her life were:
- Birth Image: 9 Feb 1879, in Hamlin Township, Eaton, MI.[3560]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Ely, NV on 15 Apr 1910.[3556]



Goldia A. Whitaker - Birth Register

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Argentine Township, Genesee, MI on Feb 1920.[3557]

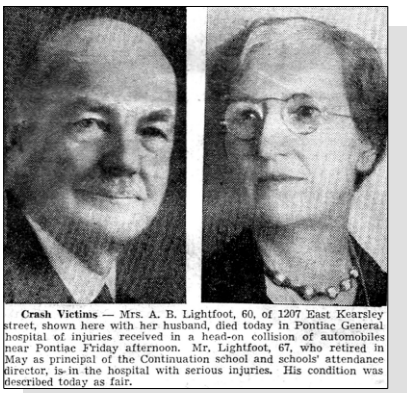
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Flint, MI on 15 Apr 1930.[3558]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Flint, MI on 12 Apr 1940.[3561]

- Death Image: 7 Sep 1940, in Pontiac, MI.[3562]

Goldia A. Whitaker - Death Certificate

- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper on 7 Sep 1940 in Pontiac, MI.



Crash Victims — Mrs. A. B. Lightfoot, 60, of 1207 East Kearsley street, shown here with her husband, died today in Pontiac General hospital of injuries received in a head-on collision of automobiles near Pontiac Friday afternoon. Mr. Lightfoot, 67, who retired in May as principal of the Continuation school and schools' attendance director, is in the hospital with serious injuries. His condition was described today as fair.

Goldia A. Whitaker - Death Notice

- She was buried after 7 Sep 1940 in the Fairview Cemetery in Linden, MI.

3563

Goldia A. Whitaker, wife of Adelbert B. Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1358 F i. **Georgia Francis Lightfoot**[3556,3557,3558,3564,3565] was born in 1909 in Michigan[3556,3557,3558] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+ 1359 F ii. **Helen I. Lightfoot**[3557,3558,3564,3565,3566] was born on 30 Nov 1910 in Michigan[3557,3564,3566] and died on 1 Jan 2006 in Washtenaw County, MI[3566] at age 95.
+ 1360 F iii. **Goldia Delberta Lightfoot**[3557,3558,3564,3565,3567,3568] was born on 3 Feb 1913 in East Ely, NV[3557,3558,3564,3567] and died after 9 Dec 1933.
+ 1361 F iv. **Alice Lea Lightfoot**[3565,3567,3569] was born on 27 Nov 1914 in East Ely, NV[3569,3570] and died on 18 Dec 1916 in Salt Lake City, UT[3569] at age 2.

3556. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ely, White Pine County, Nevada, ED 82, sheet 2B, fam. 49, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.
3557. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Argentine Township, Genesee County, Michigan, ED 1, sheet 7B, 8A, fam. 175, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.
3558. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, ED 29, sheet 23A, fam. 568, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.
3559. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flint, Genesee, Michigan, United States, ED 85-118, sheet 11B, house. 243, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.
3560. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Golda A. Whitaker, 09 Feb 1879.
3561. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, ED 85-118, sheet 11B, house. 243, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.
3562. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Goldia A Lightfoot, 07 Sep 1940.
3563. *Find A Grave*.
3564. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
3565. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3566. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V3TD-DN1 : 4 December 2020), Helen I Panchuk, 01 Jan 2006.
3567. "Nevada County Birth and Death Records, 1871-1992," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2053817 : accessed 24 August 2020), Goldia Delberta Lightfoot, 4 Feb 1913; citing Birth, White Pine, Nevada, United States, 4 Feb 1913, citing county recorder, various counties, Nevada.
3568. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Clarence F Blanding and Goldia Lightfoot, 09 Dec 1933.
3569. "Utah Death Certificates, 1904-1965," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Alice Lea Lightfoot, 18 Dec 1916.
3570. "Nevada County Birth and Death Records, 1871-1992," database with images Alice Lea Lightfoot, 27 Nov 1914.

+ 1362 F v. **Florence L. Lightfoot**[3571,3572,3573,3574] was born in 1917 in Michigan[3571,3573,3574] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+ 1363 F vi. **Virginia Ann Lightfoot**[3571,3572,3574,3575] was born on 16 Nov 1920 in Michigan[3571,3574,3575] and died in May 1987 in Genesee County, MI[3572,3575] at age 66.

618. Florus Corwin Lightfoot[3571,3572,3576,3577,3578,3579,3580,3581,3582,3583,3584,3585,3586] *(Jacob B.*[8]*, William*[7]*, William*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 11 Feb 1875 in Big Rapids, MI,[3571,3572,3576,3577,3578,3579,3580,3581,3582,3583,3585,3586] died on 2 Mar 1964 in Stanwood, MI[3571,3572,3586] at age 89, and was buried after 2 Mar 1964 in Ladner Cemetery, Stanwood, MI.[3586]

Birth Notes:
Name: Florus C. Lightfoot
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 11 Feb 1875
Birthplace: Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan
Father's Name: Jacob Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Name: Nancy Amos
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Record Number: 142
Reference ID: item 2 p 318 rn 58

Citing this Record
"Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQHY-VSF : 12 August 2019), Nancy Amos in entry for Florus C. Lightfoot, 11 Feb 1875; citing item 2 p 318 rn 58, Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,320,447.

Burial Notes:
Buried Section B, Block 4, Lot 2
Find A Grave Memorial #13488691

LADNER CEMETERY
Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan
The Ladner Cemetery is located in Section 10 of Mecosta Township on the north east corner of Hayes Road and 205th Avenue. this is about 3/4 of a mile west of old U.S. 131 in Rogers Heights.

3571. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
3572. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3573. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Argentine Township, Genesee County, Michigan, ED 1, sheet 7B, 8A, fam. 175, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.
3574. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, ED 29, sheet 23A, fam. 568, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.
3575. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JRLM-DJS : 4 December 2020), Virginia Sinclair, May 1987.
3576. "Michigan Births and Christenings, 1775-1995," database Florus C. Lightfoot, 1875.
3577. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Florus C. Lightfoot, 11 Feb 1875.
3578. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N36D-G6Q : 9 November 2020), Florns C. Lightfoot and Bertha L. Miller, 30 Nov 1904.
3579. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Florus Corwin Lightfoot, 1917-1918.
3580. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 174, p. 34B, fam. 313, Jacob B. Lightfoot and Nancy Ann Amos.
3581. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 106, p. 7A, dwell. 131, fam. 132.
3582. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 129, sheet 7B, fam. 117, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.
3583. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stanwood, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 245, sheet 2B, fam. 36, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.
3584. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 21, sheet 3B, fam. 68, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.
3585. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 54-20, sheet 1B, house. 27, Florus Corwin Lightfoot.
3586. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13488691.

HISTORY
William Ladner was born in Cornwall County, England on 1 NOV 1834, son of James and Jane Ladner. His parents and eight children came to America in 1851. They settled on a farm located in Kent County, Michigan.

In 1856 William Ladner settled on an eighty acre timbered tract of land in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, and thereafter purchased land in Mecosta Township until he owned 440 acres. In 1876 and again in 1880 he was elected Probate Judge and was known as Honorable William Ladner.

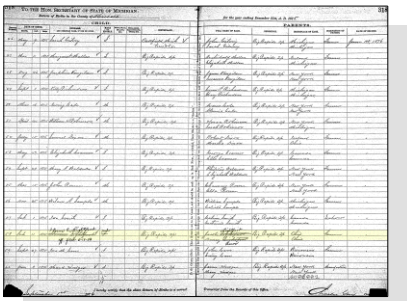
On October 2, 1875, William Ladner and his wife Lucy A. Ladner, deeded by warranty deed, two and one half acres of land to the Township of Mecosta, for the sum of $75.00. The deed is recorded in Libre 22, page 192, in the office of the Register of Deeds for Mecosta County, Michigan.

The parcel of land is described as a square parcel containing two and one half acres out of the southwest corner of the west half of the northeast quarter of Section 10 of Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, for the purpose of a cemetery.

William Ladner and his wife, Lucy A. Ladner, are buried in the cemetery. The cemetery has been known as Ladner Cemetery since the land was deeded by William Ladner and wife to Mecosta Township.

Mecosta Township presently contracts mowing from its own employees and uses Moore's Cemetery Service for burials. In the past, numerous township residents have served as sexton of the Ladner Cemetery. Some of these people are: Walter Ladner, **Florus Lightfoot,** Steven J. McGorman, L. B. Wilkinson, Thomas McGorman, Henry Osborne, and Wilson Wilkinson, many of whom are buried in the cemetery.

Noted events in his life were:
- Birth Image: 11 Feb 1875, in Big Rapids, MI.[3587]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Big Rapids Township, Mecosta, MI on 22 Jun 1880.[3588]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on 13 Jun 1900.[3589]
- He resided in Mecosta County, MI on 30 Nov 1904.[3590]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on 26 Apr 1910.[3591]
- His occupation on 12 Sep 1918 was a Farming in Big Rapids, MI.[3592]



Florus Corwin Lightfoot - Birth Register

3587. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Florus C. Lightfoot, 11 Feb 1875.
3588. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 174, p. 34B, fam. 313, Jacob B. Lightfoot and Nancy Ann Amos.
3589. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 106, p. 7A, dwell. 131, fam. 132, Jacob B. Lightfoot and Nancy Ann Amos.
3590. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N36D-G6Q : 9 November 2020), Florns C. Lightfoot and Bertha L. Miller, 30 Nov 1904.
3591. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 129, sheet 7B, fam. 117, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.
3592. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Florus Corwin Lightfoot, 1917-1918.

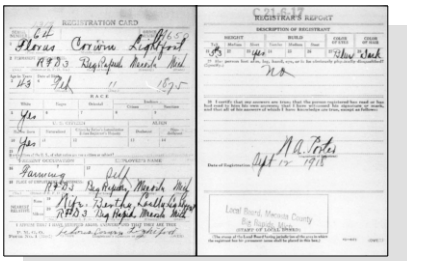
- He resided at RFD 3 on 12 Sep 1918 in Big Rapids, MI.
3593

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Big Rapids, MI.

3593

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Stanwood, MI on 10 Jan 1920.[3594]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on Apr 1930.[3595]



Florus Corwin Lightfoot - WW I Draft Registration Card

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on 6 Apr 1940.[3596]

- He resided in Walled Lake, MI in 1961.

Florus married **Bertha Louella Miller**,[3594,3595,3597,3598,3599,3600,3601] daughter of **David K. Miller** and **Susannah Burr,** on 30 Nov 1904 in Big Rapids, MI.[3594,3595,3599,3600] The marriage ended in divorce. Bertha was born on 20 Aug 1886 in Wells County, IN,[3594,3595,3597,3598,3599,3600,3601] died on 3 Jul 1972 in Fremont, MI[3598,3601] at age 85, and was buried after 3 Jul 1972 in Ladner Cemetery, Stanwood, MI.[3601]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Florus C Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 30 Nov 1904
Event Place: Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan
Gender: Male
Age: 29y
Birth Date: 1875
Birthplace: Michigan
Marriage Date: 30 Nov 1904
Marriage Place: Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan
Father's Name: Jacob Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Nancy Amos
Spouse's Name: Bertha L. Miller
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 18y
Spouse's Birth Date: 1886
Spouse's Birthplace: Indiana
Spouse's Father's Name: David R. Miller

3593. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Florus Corwin Lightfoot, 1917-1918.

3594. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stanwood, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 245, sheet 2B, fam. 36, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.

3595. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 21, sheet 3B, fam. 68, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.

3596. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 54-20, sheet 1B, house. 27, Florus Corwin Lightfoot.

3597. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).

3598. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.

3599. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N36D-G6Q : 9 November 2020), Florns C. Lightfoot and Bertha L. Miller, 30 Nov 1904.

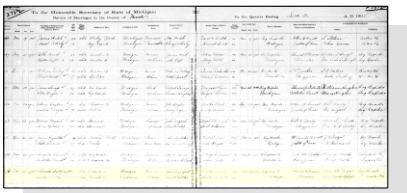
3600. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 129, sheet 7B, fam. 117, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.

3601. *Find A Grave*.

Spouse's Mother's Name: Susanna Burr
Source Reference: v 3 p 278 1/2 rn 3276

Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N36D-G6Q : 9 November 2020), Florns C. Lightfoot and Bertha L. Miller, 30 Nov 1904; citing Marriage, Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, , Citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4208676.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 30 Nov 1904, in Big Rapids, MI.[3602]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on 26 Apr 1910.[3603]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Stanwood, MI on 10 Jan 1920.[3604]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on Apr 1930.[3605]
- Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller were divorced before 1942.



Florus C. Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller - Marriage Register

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on 26 Apr 1910.[3603]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Stanwood, MI on 10 Jan 1920.[3604]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on Apr 1930.[3605]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1364 F i. **Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot**[3603,3604,3606,3607,3608,3609] was born on 6 Aug 1906 in Stanwood, MI,[3603,3604,3606,3607,3608,3609] died on 11 Jul 2004 in Big Rapids, MI[3606,3607,3608,3609] at age 97, and was buried on 15 Jul 2004 in Ladner Cemetery, Stanwood, MI.[3606,3609]

3602. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N36D-G6Q : 9 November 2020), Florns C. Lightfoot and Bertha L. Miller, 30 Nov 1904.
3603. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 129, sheet 7B, fam. 117, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.
3604. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stanwood, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 245, sheet 2B, fam. 36, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.
3605. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 21, sheet 3B, fam. 68, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.
3606. Obituary Newspaper Publication, The Grand Rapids Press, Jul 14, 2004.
3607. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3608. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JT8N-6M6 : 4 December 2020), Mary Weborg, 11 Jul 2004.
3609. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=56975854.

+ 1365 F ii. **Nancy Lightfoot**[3610,3611] was born in 1907 in Michigan,[3610] died on 21 Apr 1908 in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI[3610,3611] at age 1, and was buried after 21 Apr 1908 in Stanwood, MI.[3611]
+ 1366 F iii. **Matilda Irene Lightfoot**[3610,3612,3613,3614,3615] was born on 25 May 1909 in Mecosta County, MI[3612,3613,3614,3615,3616] and died on 28 Jun 1978 in Grand Traverse County, MI[3615] at age 69.
+ 1367 M iv. **David Lucius Lightfoot**[3610,3613,3616,3617] was born on 19 Jun 1910 in Mecosta County, MI[3610,3613,3616,3617] and died on 23 Dec 1999[3617] at age 89.
+ 1368 M v. **Robert Malcolm Lightfoot**[3610,3613,3616,3618,3619] was born on 5 Apr 1914 in Mecosta County, MI[3610,3613,3616,3618,3619] and died on 8 Feb 1991[3610,3619] at age 76.
+ 1369 F vi. **Susannah Burr Lightfoot**[3610,3613,3618,3620,3621,3622,3623,3624] was born on 4 Jul 1915 in Mecosta County, MI,[3610,3613,3616,3620,3622,3623] died on 20 Mar 1996[3610,3623,3624] at age 80, and was buried after 20 Mar 1996 in Stanwood, MI.[3624]
+ 1370 U vii. **Unnamed Lightfoot**[3610] was born in 1916[3610] and died in 1916.[3610]
+ 1371 F viii. **Violet Lightfoot**[3610] was born in 1918[3610] and died in 1918.[3610]
+ 1372 M ix. **Erskine Wilbur Lightfoot**[3610,3618] was born in 1926 in Michigan[3610,3618] and died on an unknown date.
+ 1373 F x. **Ruby Alice Lightfoot**[3610,3618] was born in 1927 in Michigan[3610,3618] and died on an unknown date.

619. Byron Roscoe Lightfoot[3616,3625,3626,3627,3628] *(Jacob B.[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 9 Aug 1876 in Big Rapids, MI,[3616,3625,3626,3628] died on 18 Mar 1882 in Big Rapids, MI[3616,3627,3628] at age 5, and was buried after 18 Mar 1882 in Ladner Cemetery, Stanwood, MI.[3616,3628]

Birth Notes:
Name: Byron R. Lightfoot
Gender: Male
Gender: M
Birth Date: 09 Aug 1876
Birth Date: 9 Aug 1876
Birthplace: Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan
Father's Name: Jacob Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Name: Nancy Lightfoot
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Record Number: 24
Reference ID: item 2 p 324 rn 24

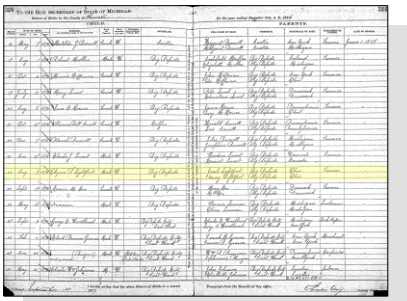
3610. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3611. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13488729.
3612. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 129, sheet 7B, fam. 117, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.
3613. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stanwood, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 245, sheet 2B, fam. 36, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.
3614. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, ED 29, sheet 23A, fam. 568, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.
3615. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JBVZ-125 : 4 December 2020), Irene Lawliss, Jun 1978.
3616. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
3617. "United States Social Security Death Index," database david Lightfoot, b. 19 Jun 1910, d. Dec 1999.
3618. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 21, sheet 3B, fam. 68, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.
3619. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JL99-FZG : 4 December 2020), Robert M Lightfoot, 08 Feb 1991.
3620. Tom Slider, "G. T. Slider Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:791080; Updated: Sat Aug 25 17:16:38 2001).
3621. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, William Schort and Susanna Lightfoot, 27 Nov 1930.
3622. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 54-20, sheet 1B, house. 27, William Fordyce Schort and Susannah Burr Lightfoot.
3623. "Michigan, Death Index, 1971-1996," index, *FamilySearch.org* (Michigan, Death Index, 1971-1996 - index : accessed 23 Mar 2015), Name: Susanna B. Schort; Event Date: 20 Mar 1996; Event Place: Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan.
3624. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13430067.
3625. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Byron R. Lightfoot, 09 Aug 1876.
3626. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 174, p. 34B, fam. 313, Jacob B. Lightfoot and Nancy Ann Amos.
3627. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Byron R. Lightfoot, 1882.
3628. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=77484186.

Citing this Record
"Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQJ9-W56 : 12 August 2019), Nancy Lightfoot in entry for Byron R. Lightfoot, 09 Aug 1876; citing item 2 p 324 rn 24, Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,320,449.

Death Notes:
Name: Byron R. Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 18 Mar 1882
Event Place: Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, United States
Event Place (Original): Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 5
Ethnicity: American
Race: W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1877
Birthplace: Michigan
Father's Name: Jack B. Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Nancy A. Lightfoot
Reference ID: v A p 71
Record Number: 16

Citing this Record
"Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FH1X-KX3 : 16 January 2020), Nancy A. Lightfoot in entry for Byron R. Lightfoot, 1882.

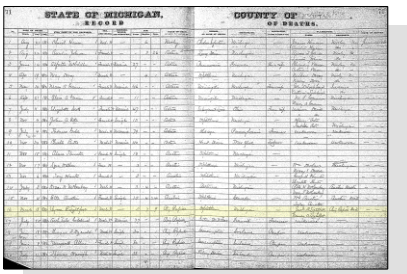
Noted events in his life were:
- Birth Image: 9 Aug 1876, in Big Rapids, MI.[3629]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Big Rapids Township, Mecosta, MI on 22 Jun 1880.[3630]



Byron Roscoe Lightfoot - Birth Register

3629. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Byron R. Lightfoot, 09 Aug 1876.
3630. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 174, p. 34B, fam. 313, Jacob B. Lightfoot and Nancy Ann Amos.

- Death Image: 18 Mar 1882, in Big Rapids, MI.[3631]



Byron Roscoe Lightfoot - Death Register

- He was buried after 18 Mar 1882 in the Ladner Cemetery in Stanwood, MI.

3632

Byron Roscoe Lightfoot

620. Jacob Lightfoot[3633,3634,3635,3636,3637,3638,3639,3640,3641,3642] *(Jacob B.[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 31 May 1881 in Big Rapids Township, Mecosta, MI,[3633,3634,3635,3636,3637,3639,3640,3641,3642] died on 19 Jul 1966 in Mecosta County, MI[3641,3642,3643,3644] at age 85, and was buried after 19 Jul 1966 in Highland View Cemetery, Big Rapids, MI.[3642] Another name for Jacob was "Jake" Lightfoot.[3645]

Birth Notes:
Name: Jacob Lightfoot
Gender: Male
Gender: M
Birth Date: 31 May 1881
Birth Date: 31 May 1881
Birthplace: Big Rapid Twp, Mecosta, Michigan
Father's Name: Jacob Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Name: Nancy A. Lightfoot
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Record Number: 2096
Reference ID: item 2 p 21 rn 36

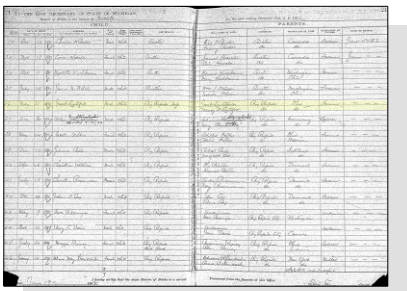
3631. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Byron R. Lightfoot, 1882.
3632. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=77484186.
3633. Michigan State Birth Register, Mecosta County, year ending 31 Dec 1881: p.21, record 36, Jacob Lightfoot.
3634. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Jacob Lightfoot, 31 May 1881.
3635. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQQX-WMD : 9 November 2020), Jacob Lightfoot and Bertha Lucinda Upchurch, 15 Mar 1911.
3636. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Jacob Lightfoot, 1917-1918.
3637. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 106, p. 7A, dwell. 131, fam. 132.
3638. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 129, sheet 9B, fam. 145, Jacob Lightfoot.
3639. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 245, sheet 1B, fam. 22, Jacob Lightfoot and Bertha Lucinda Upchurch.
3640. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 4, sheet 9A, fam. 276, Jacob Lightfoot and Bertha Lucinda Upchurch.
3641. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Jacob Lightfoot, Jul 1966.
3642. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=62397556.
3643. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
3644. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3645. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 54-7, sheet 10A, house. 261, Jacob Lightfoot and Bertha Lucinda Upchurch.

Citing this Record
"Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ4Y-KVN : 12 August 2019), Nancy A. Lightfoot in entry for Jacob Lightfoot, 31 May 1881; citing item 2 p 21 rn 36, Big Rapid Twp, Mecosta, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,320,576.

Death Notes:
Name: Jacob Lightfoot
Given Name: Jacob
Surname: Lightfoot
State: Michigan
Residence Place: Michigan
Last Place of Residence: Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan
Previous Residence Postal Code: 49307
Age: 85
Birth Date: 31 May 1881
Death Date: Jul 1966

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V9HX-DZX : 22 August 2020), Jacob Lightfoot, Jul 1966; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:
- Birth Image: 31 May 1881, in Big Rapids Township, Mecosta, MI.[3646]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on 13 Jun 1900.[3647]
- He served in the military Pvt Co. E, 28th Infantry 29 May 1901 to 28 May 1904.[3648]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on 30 Apr 1910.[3649]



Jacob Lightfoot - Birth Register

- His occupation on 15 Mar 1911 was a Farmer in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI.[3650]
- He resided in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on 15 Mar 1911.[3650]
- His occupation on 12 Sep 1918 was a Farmer in Big Rapids Township, Mecosta, MI.[3651]

3646. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Jacob Lightfoot, 31 May 1881.
3647. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 106, p. 7A, dwell. 131, fam. 132, Jacob B. Lightfoot and Nancy Ann Amos.
3648. "United States, Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940," database Jacob Lightfoot, 28 May 1904.
3649. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 129, sheet 9B, fam. 145, Jacob Lightfoot.
3650. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQQX-WMD : 9 November 2020), Jacob Lightfoot and Bertha Lucinda Upchurch, 15 Mar 1911.
3651. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Jacob Lightfoot, 1917-1918.

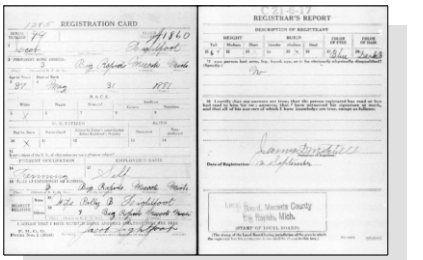
- He resided at RFD 3 on 12 Sep 1918 in Big Rapids, MI.
  3652

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Big Rapids, MI.

  3652

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on 7 Jan 1920.[3653]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Big Rapids, MI on 11 Apr 1930.[3654]



Jacob Lightfoot - WW I Draft Registration Card

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Big Rapids, MI on 15 Apr 1940.[3655]

- He resided in Big Rapids, MI in 1961.

- He was buried after 19 Jul 1966 in the Highland View Cemetery in Big Rapids, MI.

  3656

Jacob Lightfoot

Jacob married **Bertha Lucinda Upchurch**,[3654,3655,3657] daughter of **Joseph Upchurch** and **Ferbia Westmoreland,** on 15 Mar 1911 in Big Rapids, MI.[3653,3654,3655,3657] Bertha was born in 1888 in Tennessee,[3653,3654,3657,3658] died on 9 Dec 1962 in Big Rapids, MI[3658,3659] at age 74, and was buried after 9 Dec 1962 in Highland View Cemetery, Big Rapids, MI.[3659] Another name for Bertha was "Polly" Upchurch.[3652,3653]

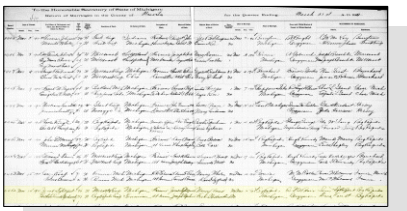
Marriage Notes:
Name: Jacob Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 15 Mar 1911
Event Place: Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan
Gender: Male
Age: 29y
Birth Date: 1882
Birthplace: Michigan
Marriage Date: 15 Mar 1911
Marriage Place: Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan
Father's Name: Jacob Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Nancy Amos
Spouse's Name: Bertha Lucinda Upchurch
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 22y

3652. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Jacob Lightfoot, 1917-1918.
3653. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 245, sheet 1B, fam. 22, Jacob Lightfoot and Bertha Lucinda Upchurch.
3654. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 4, sheet 9A, fam. 276, Jacob Lightfoot and Bertha Lucinda Upchurch.
3655. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 54-7, sheet 10A, house. 261, Jacob Lightfoot and Bertha Lucinda Upchurch.
3656. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=62397556.
3657. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQQX-WMD : 9 November 2020), Jacob Lightfoot and Bertha Lucinda Upchurch, 15 Mar 1911.
3658. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3659. *Find A Grave*, Find A Grave Memorial# 62397504.

Spouse's Birth Date: 1889
Spouse's Birthplace: Tennessee
Spouse's Father's Name: Joseph Upchurch
Spouse's Mother's Name: Ferbia Westmorland
Source Reference: v 3 p 417 rn 4454

Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQQX-WMD : 9 November 2020), Jacob Lightfoot and Bertha Lucinda Upchurch, 15 Mar 1911; citing Marriage, Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, , Citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4001632.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 15 Mar 1911, in Big Rapids, MI.[3660]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on 7 Jan 1920.[3661]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Big Rapids, MI on 11 Apr 1930.[3662]



Jacob Lightfoot and Bertha Lucinda Upchurch - Marriage Register

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Big Rapids, MI on 15 Apr 1940.[3663]

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth information of 1887.
- She resided in Big Rapids Township, Mecosta, MI on 15 Mar 1911.[3660]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on 7 Jan 1920.[3661]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Big Rapids, MI on 11 Apr 1930.[3662]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Big Rapids, MI on 15 Apr 1940.[3663]

3660. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQQX-WMD : 9 November 2020), Jacob Lightfoot and Bertha Lucinda Upchurch, 15 Mar 1911.
3661. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 245, sheet 1B, fam. 22, Jacob Lightfoot and Bertha Lucinda Upchurch.
3662. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 4, sheet 9A, fam. 276, Jacob Lightfoot and Bertha Lucinda Upchurch.
3663. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 54-7, sheet 10A, house. 261, Jacob Lightfoot and Bertha Lucinda Upchurch.

- She was buried after 9 Dec 1962 in the Highland View Cemetery in Big Rapids, MI.

3664

Bertha Lucinda Upchurch, wife of Jacob Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1374 F i. **Nancy Jane Lightfoot**[3665,3666,3667] was born on 13 Apr 1913 in Michigan[3666,3668] and died on 18 Jan 1983 in Kalispell, MT[3668] at age 69.
+ 1375 M ii. **Joseph U. Lightfoot**[3666,3667,3669,3670] was born on 9 Jul 1916 in Big Rapids, MI,[3666,3667,3669,3670] died on 1 Jan 1935 in Big Rapids, MI[3669,3670] at age 18, and was buried after 1 Jan 1935 in Highland View Cemetery, Big Rapids, MI.[3670]
+ 1376 F iii. **Living**

621. Ceylon Cyrus Lightfoot[3665,3671,3672,3673,3674,3675,3676,3677,3678] *(Jacob B.[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 16 Jun 1885 in Mecosta County, MI,[3665,3671,3672,3673,3674,3676,3677] died on 6 Mar 1974 in Grand Rapids, MI[3665,3676,3677,3678] at age 88, and was buried after 6 Mar 1974 in Glendale Cemetery, Okemos, MI.[3678]

Death Notes:
Age: 89
Name: Ceylon Lightfoot
Birth Date: 16 Jun 1885
State: Michigan
Last Place of Residence: East Lansing, Ingham, Michigan
Previous Residence Postal Code: 48823
Event Date: Mar 1974

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J21X-559 : 20 May 2014), Ceylon Lightfoot, Mar 1974; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

3664. *Find A Grave*, Find A Grave Memorial# 62397504.
3665. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3666. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 245, sheet 1B, fam. 22, Jacob Lightfoot and Bertha Lucinda Upchurch.
3667. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 4, sheet 9A, fam. 276, Jacob Lightfoot and Bertha Lucinda Upchurch.
3668. "Montana, Flathead County Records, 1871-2007," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1387035 : accessed 25 August 2020), Jaine L. Marsh, 18 Jan 1983; citing Death, Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, United States, Flathead County Clerk of Court, Kalispell.
3669. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Joseph U Lightfoot, 01 Jan 1935.
3670. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=62397590.
3671. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
3672. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Ceylon C Lightfoot and Goldie C Wilson, 07 Aug 1933.
3673. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 106, p. 7A, dwell. 131, fam. 132.
3674. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Crescent Precinct, Whatcom, Washington, United States, ED 338, sheet 1A, fam. 9, Ceylon Cyrus Lightfoot.
3675. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, United States, ED 33-8, sheet 2B, house. 63, Ceylon Cyrus Lightfoot and Goldie C. Haycock.
3676. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Ceylon Lightfoot, b. 16 Jun 1885, d. Mar 1974.
3677. "Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996," database Ceylon C Lightfoot, 06 Mar 1974; from "Michigan, Deaths, 1971-1996," database, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 1998).
3678. *Find A Grave*.

Name: Ceylon C Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 06 Mar 1974
Event Place: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan
Residence Place: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 16 06 85
Certificate Number: 15575

Citing this Record
"Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VZTV-Y56 : 4 December 2014), Ceylon C Lightfoot, 06 Mar 1974; from "Michigan, Deaths, 1971-1996," database, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 1998); citing Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, death certificate number 15575, Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Lansing.

Burial Notes:
PLOT Sec 4
Find a Grave Memorial 95085932

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on 13 Jun 1900.[3679]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Crescent Precinct, Whatcom, Washington, United States on 15 Apr 1910.[3680]
- He served in the military :SGT., Co. I, 136th Infantry 15 Jul 1917 to 28 May 1918 in Lansing, MI.
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in East Lansing, MI on 5 Apr 1940.[3681]
- He resided in East Lansing, MI in 1961.

Ceylon married **Goldie C. Haycock**,[3681,3682,3683,3684] daughter of **John Robert Haycock** and **Mary Hellows,** on 7 Aug 1933 in Steuben County, IN.[3681,3682,3683] Goldie was born on 8 Mar 1882 in Williamston, MI,[3681,3684] died on 21 May 1975 in Grand Rapids, MI[3684] at age 93, and was buried after 21 May 1975 in Glendale Cemetery, Okemos, MI.[3684]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Ceylon C Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Date: 07 Aug 1933
Event Place: Steuben, Indiana, United States
Residence Place: East Lansing, , Michigan
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 16 Jun 1885
Birthplace: , Mecosta, Michigan
Marriage License Date: 07 Aug 1933

3679. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 106, p. 7A, dwell. 131, fam. 132, Jacob B. Lightfoot and Nancy Ann Amos.
3680. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Crescent Precinct, Whatcom, Washington, United States, ED 338, sheet 1A, fam. 9, Ceylon Cyrus Lightfoot.
3681. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, United States, ED 33-8, sheet 2B, house. 63, Ceylon Cyrus Lightfoot and Goldie C. Haycock.
3682. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3683. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Ceylon C Lightfoot and Goldie C Wilson, 07 Aug 1933.
3684. *Find A Grave*.

Father's Name: Jacob Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Nancy Ames
Spouse's Name: Goldie C Wilson
Spouse's Residence Place: , Steuben, Indiana
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Number of Total Marriages: Once before
Spouse's Birth Date: 08 Mar 1883
Spouse's Birthplace: Holt, , Michigan
Spouse's Father's Name: John Robert Haycock
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary Hellows
Officiator's Name: Milo Thompson
Page: 207

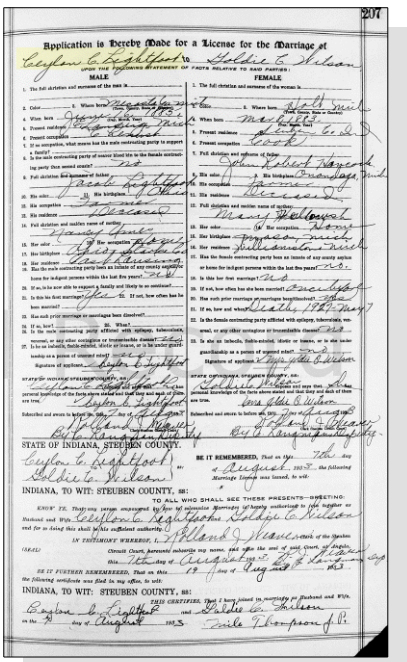
Citing this Record
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K3L8-LLC : 10 December 2017), Ceylon C Lightfoot and Goldie C Wilson, 07 Aug 1933; citing Steuben, Indiana, United States, Marriage Registration, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 005329135.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 7 Aug 1933, in Steuben County, IN.[3685]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in East Lansing, MI on 5 Apr 1940.[3686]

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 8 Mar 1883 and a birth location of Holt, MI.

3685

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in East Lansing, MI on 5 Apr 1940.[3686]


207
Application is Hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of
Ceylon C Lightfoot to Goldie C Wilson
STATE OF INDIANA, STEUBEN COUNTY.
INDIANA, TO WIT: STEUBEN COUNTY, SS:
BE IT REMEMBERED, That on the 7th day of August 1933 the following Marriage License was issued, to wit:
INDIANA, TO WIT: STEUBEN COUNTY, SS:
THIS CERTIFIES, That I have joined in matrimony as Husband and Wife,
Ceylon C Lightfoot and Goldie C Wilson
on the 7th day of August 1933
Milo Thompson J.P.

Ceylon Cyrus Lightfoot and Goldie C. Haycock - Marriage License

622. Louis Lightfoot[3687,3688,3689,3690,3691,3692,3693,3694,3695,3696,3697] *(Jacob B.*[8]*, William*[7]*, William*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 15 May 1888 in Clinton, MI,[3687,3688,3689,3690,3692,3693,3694,3695,3696,3697,3698] died on 1 Jul 1967 in Clinton, MI[3687,3688,3689,3696,3697] at age 79, and was buried after 1 Jul 1967 in Saint James Cemetery, Saline, MI.[3697] Another name for Louis was Lewis Lightfoot.[3698]

Death Notes:

3685. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Ceylon C Lightfoot and Goldie C Wilson, 07 Aug 1933.
3686. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., East Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, United States, ED 33-8, sheet 2B, house. 63, Ceylon Cyrus Lightfoot and Goldie C. Haycock.
3687. William Hall, "Lightfoot Children" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2750705; Updated: Tue Mar 9 04:45:21 2004).
3688. Roxanne Meida King, "Roxanne Meida King's Relatives and others, including Meida, Kinney, Bacon, McPeak, Shores, and Holtslander"

Name: Louis Lightfoot
Given Name: Louis
Surname: Lightfoot
State: Michigan
Last Place of Residence: Clinton, Lenawee, Michigan
Previous Residence Postal Code: 49236
Age: 79
Birth Date: 15 May 1888
Death Date: 01 Jul 1967

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J2BF-KT1 : 22 August 2020), Louis Lightfoot, 01 Jul 1967; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Burial Notes:
Find a Grave Memorial 33955801

(http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=rmeida; Updated: 2008-03-15 13:11:10 UTC (Sat)).
3689. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
3690. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3691. Lightfoot-Walker to Lightfoot, e-mail, 28 Apr 2012.
3692. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 106, p. 7A, dwell. 131, fam. 132.
3693. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 120, sheet 8B, fam. 134, Louis Lightfoot and Grace Alma Reynolds.
3694. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 1053, sheet 3A, fam. 62, Louis Lightfoot and Grace Alma Reynolds.
3695. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 82-223, sheet 16A, house. 370, Louis Lightfoot and Grace Alma Reynolds.
3696. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Louis Lightfoot, 01 Jul 1967.
3697. *Find A Grave*.
3698. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3TX-PSX : 2 April 2020), Merle Geo. Renton and Catherine C. Crippen, 26 Jan 1918.
3699. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 106, p. 7A, dwell. 131, fam. 132, Jacob B. Lightfoot and Nancy Ann Amos.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on 13 Jun 1900.[3699]
- His occupation on 8 Apr 1908 was a Farmer in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI.[3700]
- He resided in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on 8 Apr 1908.
[3700]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Big Rapids Township, Mecosta, MI on 29 Apr 1910.[3701]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Van Buren Township, Wayne County, MI on 4 Apr 1930.[3702]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Van Buren Township, Wayne County, MI on 2 May 1940.[3703]
- He resided in Clinton, MI in 1961.

Louis married **Grace Alma Reynolds**,[3701,3702,3703,3704,3705,3706,3707,3708,3709] daughter of **Hiram Raymond Reynolds**[3704,3705] and **Ida May Greene**,[3704,3705] on 8 Apr 1908 in Stanwood, MI.[3700,3701,3702,3703] Grace was born on 18 Dec 1890 in Michigan,[3701,3702,3703,3705,3706,3707,3708,3709] died on 15 Jul 1973 in Saline, MI[3706,3708,3709] at age 82, and was buried on 18 Jul 1973 in Saint James Cemetery, Saline, MI.[3709]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Lewis Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 8 Apr 1908
Event Place: Stanwood, Mecosta, Michigan
Gender: Male
Age: 19y
Birth Date: 1889
Birthplace: Michigan
Marriage Date: 8 Apr 1908
Marriage Place: Stanwood, Mecosta, Michigan
Father's Name: Jacob B. Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Nancy Amos
Spouse's Name: Grace A. Reynolds
Spouse's Gender: Female

3700. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3VF-Z8Q : 9 November 2020), Lewis Lightfoot and Grace A. Reynolds, 8 Apr 1908.

3701. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 120, sheet 8B, fam. 134, Louis Lightfoot and Grace Alma Reynolds.

3702. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 1053, sheet 3A, fam. 62, Louis Lightfoot and Grace Alma Reynolds.

3703. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 82-223, sheet 16A, house. 370, Louis Lightfoot and Grace Alma Reynolds.

3704. William Hall, "Lightfoot Children" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2750705; Updated: Tue Mar 9 04:45:21 2004).

3705. Roxanne Meida King, "Roxanne Meida King's Relatives and others, including Meida, Kinney, Bacon, McPeak, Shores, and Holtslander" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=rmeida; Updated: 2008-03-15 13:11:10 UTC (Sat)).

3706. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.

3707. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3TX-PSX : 2 April 2020), Merle Geo. Renton and Catherine C. Crippen, 26 Jan 1918.

3708. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JRGD-ZZL : 4 December 2020), Grace Lightfoot, Jul 1973.

3709. *Find A Grave*.

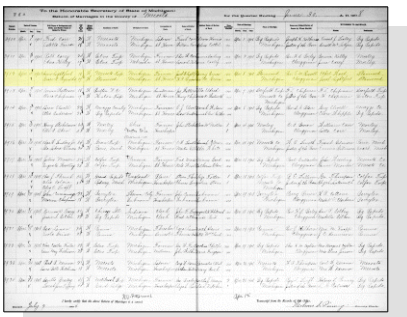
Spouse's Age: 17y
Spouse's Birth Date: 1891
Spouse's Birthplace: Michigan
Spouse's Father's Name: H. A. Reynolds
Spouse's Mother's Name: Ida M Green
Source Reference: item 3 p 380 rn 3912

Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3VF-Z8Q : 19 January 2021), Lewis Lightfoot and Grace A. Reynolds, 8 Apr 1908; citing Marriage, Stanwood, Mecosta, Michigan, , Citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4209121.

In 1967, Brian Lightfoot married Carol Renton in Rockford, Illinois and at that time it was thought that there was no connection between the Lightfoot and Renton family lines. The 1940 US Census shows that Andrew and Mary Renton were living next door to Louis and Grace Lightfoot in Wayne County, Michigan. Andrew Renton was a 1st cousin to Carol and Louis Lightfoot was a 3rd cousin to Brian. Both of the families from 1940 had only daughters living next to each other so there were no previous marriages between the Rentons and the Lightfoots. How unusual that the family lines happen to be so close to each other over 25 years before Brian and Carol had even met.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 8 Apr 1908, in Stanwood, MI.[3710]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Big Rapids Township, Mecosta, MI on 29 Apr 1910.[3711]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Van Buren Township, Wayne County, MI on 4 Apr 1930.[3712]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Van Buren Township, Wayne County, MI on 2 May 1940.[3713]

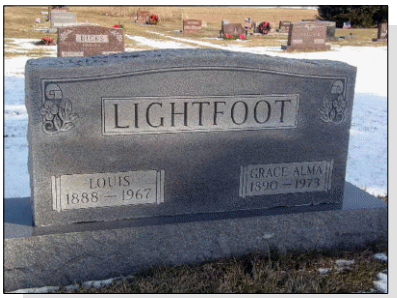


Louis Lightfoot and Grace Alma Reynolds - Marriage Register

3710. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3TX-PSX : 2 April 2020), Merle Geo. Renton and Catherine C. Crippen, 26 Jan 1918.
3711. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 120, sheet 8B, fam. 134, Louis Lightfoot and Grace Alma Reynolds.
3712. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 1053, sheet 3A, fam. 62, Louis Lightfoot and Grace Alma Reynolds.
3713. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 82-223, sheet 16A, house. 370, Louis Lightfoot and Grace Alma Reynolds.
3714. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3VF-Z8Q : 9 November 2020), Lewis Lightfoot and Grace A. Reynolds, 8 Apr 1908.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided in Stanwood, MI on 8 Apr 1908.[3714]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Big Rapids Township, Mecosta, MI on 29 Apr 1910.[3715]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Van Buren Township, Wayne County, MI on 4 Apr 1930.[3716]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Van Buren Township, Wayne County, MI on 2 May 1940.[3717]
- She was buried on 18 Jul 1973 in the Saint James Cemetery in Saline, MI.



Grace Alma Reynolds

3715. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 120, sheet 8B, fam. 134, Louis Lightfoot and Grace Alma Reynolds.

3716. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 1053, sheet 3A, fam. 62, Louis Lightfoot and Grace Alma Reynolds.

3717. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 82-223, sheet 16A, house. 370, Louis Lightfoot and Grace Alma Reynolds.

- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper on 19 Jul 1973 in Saline, MI.

GRACE A. LIGHTFOOT

July 19, 1973

Services were held Wednesday at Proctor Funeral Home for Grace A. Lightfoot, 82, of Clinton who died sunday at 5 a.m. in Saline Community Hospital.

Born Dec. 18, 1890 in Stanwood, she married Louis Lightfoot April 8, 1908. He preceded her in death July 18, 1967.

Mrs. Lightfoot was a member of St. James United Church of Christ, between Clinton and Saline, and Bridgewater Farm Bureau.

Survivors include two sons, Donald of Thomasville and Elmer of Williamston; one daughter, Louise LIghtfoot, at home; 11 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. One brother, Gordon Reynolds of Rochester, also survives.

Four brothers and five sisters preceded her in death.

The Rev. Virgil King and the Rev. George Geiger officiated and burial was in St. James Cemetery.

Grace Alma Reynolds - Obituary

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1377 M i. **Donald Louis Lightfoot**[3718,3719,3720,3721,3722,3723,3724,3725] was born on 28 Mar 1909 in Big Rapids, MI[3718,3722,3723,3724,3725,3726] and died on 30 Mar 1986 in Northville, MI[3724,3725,3727] at age 77.

+ 1378 F ii. **Louise Edna Lightfoot**[3719,3728,3729,3730,3731,3732,3733] was born on 28 Aug 1910 in Stanwood, MI,[3719,3730,3731,3732,3733] died on 8 Jan 1981 in Saline, MI[3732,3733] at age 70, and was buried on 12 Jan 1981 in Saint James Cemetery, Saline, MI.[3732,3733]

3718. William Hall, "Lightfoot Children" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2750705; Updated: Tue Mar 9 04:45:21 2004).

3719. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).

3720. Susan Kay Lightfoot-Mullin to Brian Lightfoot, e-mail; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Ceres, California; Email received September 2009 regarding Donald Louis Lightfoot and descendants.

3721. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Donald L Lightfoot and Ethel M Engle, 31 Dec 1929.

3722. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plymouth, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 1033, sheet 29A and 29B, fam. 803, Donald Louis Lightfoot and Ethel May Engle.

3723. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plymouth, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 82-199, sheet 13B, house. 333, Donald Lightfoot and Ethel M. Engle.

3724. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Donald Lightfoot, b. 28 Mar 1909, d. Mar 1986.

3725. "Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996," database Donald L Lightfoot, 30 Mar 1986.

3726. Lightfoot-Mullin to Lightfoot, e-mail.

3727. Roxanne Meida King, "Roxanne Meida King's Relatives and others, including Meida, Kinney, Bacon, McPeak, Shores, and Holtslander" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=rmeida; Updated: 2008-03-15 13:11:10 UTC (Sat)).

3728. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.

3729. Lightfoot-Walker to Lightfoot, e-mail, 28 Apr 2012.

3730. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 1053, sheet 3A, fam. 62, Louis Lightfoot and Grace Alma Reynolds.

3731. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 82-223, sheet 16A, house. 370, Louis Lightfoot and Grace Alma Reynolds.

3732. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006," database with images Miss Louise Edna Lightfoot, 1981.

3733. *Find A Grave*.

+ 1379 M iii. **Elmer A. Lightfoot**[3734,3735,3736,3737,3738,3739,3740,3741,3742] was born on 18 Dec 1912 in Michigan,[3734,3738,3739,3740,3741,3742] died in Jun 1982 in Albion, MI[3734,3740,3741,3742] at age 69, and was buried in Jun 1982 in Summit Cemetery, Williamston, MI.[3742]

+ 1380 M iv. **Lee Lightfoot**[3736] was born about 1913 and died about 1915 about age 2.

623. Mina Wirick[3743,3744,3745,3746] *(Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Oct 1866 in Williams County, OH[3743,3744,3745,3746] and died on 5 Jul 1940 in Monroetown, MI[3746] at age 73.

Death Notes:
Name: Mina Wirick Towers
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 05 Jul 1940
Event Place: Monroetown, Monroe, Michigan, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 73
Marital Status: Widowed
Birth Date: 28 Oct 1866
Birthplace: Williams, Ohio
Birth Year (Estimated): 1867
Father's Name: James W Wirick
Mother's Name: Mary Jane Lightfoot

Citing this Record
"Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFQF-5T6 : 13 March 2018), Mary Jane Lightfoot in entry for Mina Wirick Towers, 05 Jul 1940; citing Monroetown, Monroe, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,973,025.

3734. Roxanne Meida King, "Roxanne Meida King's Relatives and others, including Meida, Kinney, Bacon, McPeak, Shores, and Holtslander" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=rmeida; Updated: 2008-03-15 13:11:10 UTC (Sat)).
3735. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
3736. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3737. Lightfoot-Walker to Lightfoot, e-mail, 28 Apr 2012.
3738. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 1053, sheet 3A, fam. 62, Louis Lightfoot and Grace Alma Reynolds.
3739. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Holly, Oakland, Michigan, United States, ED 63-49, sheet 6A and 6B, house. 126, Elmer A. Lightfoot and Ora Carolyn Murdock.
3740. "Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996," database Elmer A Lightfoot, 1982; from "Michigan, Deaths, 1971-1996," database, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 1998).
3741. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Elmer Lightfoot, Jun 1982.
3742. *Find A Grave*.
3743. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ3W-X8Q : 9 November 2020), Eddy A. Towers and Mina Wyrick, 17 Jan 1895.
3744. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy Township, Hillsdale, Michigan, United States, p. 11, fam. 83, Washington James Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.
3745. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy, Hillsdale County, Michigan, ED 81, p. 42C, fam. 106, Washington J. Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.
3746. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Mina Wirick Towers, 05 Jul 1940.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Amboy Township, Hillsdale, MI on 24 Aug 1870.[3744]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Amboy, MI on 9 Jun 1880.[3747]

Mina married **Eddy Alvin Towers**,[3748] son of **Edward Eddy Towers** and **Elisabeth Fickle,** on 17 Jan 1895 in Amboy, MI.[3748] Eddy was born on 9 Jun 1867 in Amboy, MI[3748] and died in 1930 in Amboy, MI at age 63.

Marriage Notes:
E-mail from Roger Douglas, April 2012:
"Resided Ransom, Amboy, Wright Twp's in Hillsdale Co., Michigan. Because of the layout of the townships these areas are close to each other."

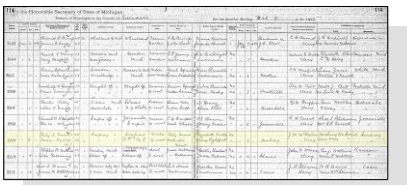
Name: Eddy A. Towers
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 17 Jan 1895
Event Place: Amboy, Hillsdale, Michigan
Gender: Male
Age: 28y
Birth Date: 1867
Birthplace: Amboy
Marriage Date: 17 Jan 1895
Marriage Place: Amboy, Hillsdale, Michigan
Father's Name: Eddy Towers
Mother's Name: Elizabeth Fickle
Spouse's Name: Mina Wirick
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 28y
Spouse's Birth Date: 1867
Spouse's Birthplace: Williams County, Ohio
Spouse's Father's Name: Washington Wirick
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary Lightfoot
Source Reference: v 2 p 114 rn 2209

Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ3W-X8Q : 9 November 2020), Eddy A. Towers and Mina Wyrick, 17 Jan 1895; citing Marriage, Amboy, Hillsdale, Michigan, , Citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4207881.

Noted events in their marriage were:

3747. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy, Hillsdale County, Michigan, ED 81, p. 42C, fam. 106, Washington J. Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.
3748. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ3W-X8Q : 9 November 2020), Eddy A. Towers and Mina Wyrick, 17 Jan 1895.

- Marriage Image: 8 Jan 1895, in Amboy, MI.[3749]



Mina Wirick and Eddy Alvin Towers - Marriage Register

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1381 M i. **Doran W. Towers** was born on 15 Sep 1895 in Stryker, OH and died on 29 May 1922 in Lansing, MI at age 26.
+ 1382 F ii. **Bernice Belle Towers** was born in Mar 1898 in Amboy, MI and died on an unknown date.
+ 1383 F iii. **Ethel Mae Towers** was born on 21 Feb 1900 in Wright Township, Hillsdale County, MI and died on 31 Aug 1974 in Toledo, OH at age 74.
+ 1384 F iv. **Nora Towers** was born on 26 Aug 1902 in Hillsdale County, MI and died on 19 Sep 1986 in Kalamazoo, MI at age 84.
+ 1385 M v. **Ernest R. Towers** was born on 30 Aug 1907 in Michigan and died on 9 Jan 1974 in Redford, MI at age 66.

624. James Henry Wirick[3750,3751,3752] *(Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Feb 1868 in Michigan,[3750,3751,3752] died on 18 Jun 1932 in Wauseon, OH[3752] at age 64, and was buried on 20 Jun 1932 in Fayette, OH.[3752]

Death Notes:
Name: James H Wirick
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 18 Jun 1932
Event Place: Wauseon, Fulton, Ohio
Residence Place: Alvordton, Ohio
Sex: Male
Age: 64
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: white
Occupation: farming
Birth Date: 09 Feb 1868
Birth Year (Estimated): 1868
Birthplace: Mich.
Burial Date: 20 Jun 1932
Burial Place: Fayette, O.
Father's Name: Washington Wirick
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Name: Mary Lightfoot
Mother's Birthplace: Mich.
Spouse's Name: Stella Wyrick
Record Number: 1

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X692-FXP : 29 August 2020), James H Wyrick, 18 Jun 1932; citing Wauseon, Fulton, Ohio, reference fn 36229; FHL microfilm 1,992,662.

3749. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ3W-X8Q : 9 November 2020), Eddy A. Towers and Mina Wyrick, 17 Jan 1895.
3750. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy Township, Hillsdale, Michigan, United States, p. 11, fam. 83, Washington James Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.
3751. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy, Hillsdale County, Michigan, ED 81, p. 42C, fam. 106, Washington J. Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.
3752. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X692-FXP : 29 August 2020), James H Wyrick, 18 Jun 1932.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Amboy Township, Hillsdale, MI on 24 Aug 1870.[3753]

• He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Amboy, MI on 9 Jun 1880.[3754]

• Death Image: 18 Jun 1932, in Wauseon, OH.[3755]

James Henry Wirick - Death Certificate

James married **Melissa Stella Geesey,** daughter of **Lewis Geesey** and **Melissa Elizabeth Haines,** on an unknown date. Melissa was born on 15 Apr 1870 in Fulton County, OH and died on 29 Oct 1918 in Fayette, OH at age 48.

Marriage Notes: E-mail from Roger Douglas, April 2012:
"They resided Amboy/Ransom/Wright Townships in Hillsdale County, Michigan."
---

625. George Ellsworth Wirick[3753,3754,3756,3757] *(Mary Jane Lightfoot*[8]*, William*[7]*, William*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 7 Dec 1869 in Amboy Township, Hillsdale, MI[3753,3754,3756,3757] and died on 5 Oct 1952 in Hudson, MI[3757] at age 82.

Birth Notes:
Name: George E. Warrick
Event Type: Birth
Event Place: Amboy, Hillsdale, Michigan
Event Place (Original): Amboy, Hillsdale, Michigan
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 7 Dec 1869
Father's Name: Washington Warrick
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Name: Mary J. Warrick
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Record Number: 127

Citing this Record
"Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ67-7F6 : 12 August 2019), Mary J. Warrick in entry for George E. Warrick, ; citing , Amboy, Hillsdale, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm .

Death Notes:
Name: George E Wirick

3753. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy Township, Hillsdale, Michigan, United States, p. 11, fam. 83, Washington James Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.
3754. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy, Hillsdale County, Michigan, ED 81, p. 42C, fam. 106, Washington J. Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.
3755. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X692-FXP : 29 August 2020), James H Wyrick, 18 Jun 1932.
3756. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, George E. Warrick.
3757. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database George E Wirick, 05 Oct 1952.

Event Type: Death
Event Date: 05 Oct 1952
Event Place: Hudson, Lenawee, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 82
Marital Status: Married
Birth Date: 07 Dec 1869
Birthplace: Wright, Michigan
Birth Year (Estimated): 1870
Father's Name: Washington Wirick
Mother's Name: Mary Lightfoot

Citing this Record
"Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KF3Y-1D1 : 13 March 2018), Mary Lightfoot in entry for George E Wirick, 05 Oct 1952; citing Hudson, Lenawee, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,972,845.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Amboy Township, Hillsdale, MI on 24 Aug 1870.[3758]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Amboy, MI on 9 Jun 1880.[3759]

George married **Blanche Marguerite Charles**,[3760] daughter of **Frederic Peter Charles** and **Suzanne Marguerite Beucler,** on 8 Jan 1891 in Williams County, OH.[3760] Blanche was born on 20 May 1873 in Brady Township, Williams, OH[3760] and died in Feb 1963 in Michigan[3760] at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

+	1386	F	i.	**Mary Marie Wirick**[3761] was born on 16 Sep 1891 in German Township, Fulton, OH[3760,3761] and died on 28 Nov 1915 in Medina, MI[3760] at age 24.
+	1387	M	ii.	**Charles Frederick Wirick**[3760,3761,3762] was born on 13 Jan 1893 in Waldron, MI,[3760,3761,3762] died in 1963[3760,3762] at age 70, and was buried in 1963 in Hudson, MI.[3761,3762]
+	1388	M	iii.	**Dale Welby Wirick**[3760,3761] was born on 19 May 1895 in Stryker, OH,[3760,3761] died on 18 Feb 1979 in Tucson, AZ[3761] at age 83, and was buried on 22 Feb 1979 in Hudson, MI.[3761]
+	1389	M	iv.	**Lowell Lavern Wirick**[3761] was born on 18 Apr 1897 in Ohio[3760] and died on 5 Apr 1959 in Jefferson Township, Hillsdale County, MI[3761] at age 61.
+	1390	M	v.	**Stanley Steven Wirick**[3761,3763] was born on 9 Oct 1901 in Wright Township, Hillsdale County, MI,[3761,3763] died on 16 Oct 1901,[3761,3763] and was buried on 18 Oct 1901 in Hillsdale, MI.[3761,3763]
+	1391	M	vi.	**Kenyon Vernell Wirick**[3760,3761] was born on 16 Mar 1905 in Hudson, MI[3760,3761] and died on 15 Nov 1989 in Ruskin, FL[3760] at age 84.
+	1392	M	vii.	**Robert Adair Wirick**[3760] was born in 1910 in Michigan[3760] and died on 2 Dec 2001 in Clayton, MI[3760] at age 91.
+	1393	M	viii.	**Max George Wirick**[3760,3761] was born on 19 Sep 1913 in Clayton, MI,[3760,3761] died on 28 Apr 1987 in Seminole, FL[3760] at age 73, and was buried on 4 May 1987 in Hudson, MI.[3761]

3758. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy Township, Hillsdale, Michigan, United States, p. 11, fam. 83, Washington James Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.
3759. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy, Hillsdale County, Michigan, ED 81, p. 42C, fam. 106, Washington J. Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.
3760. Dan E. Gould (E-mail received 07 September 2007).
3761. Douglass to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3762. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=100008561.
3763. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=22834259.

626. Nora Belle Wirick[3764,3765,3766,3767,3768] *(Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Dec 1874 in Amboy Township, Hillsdale, MI,[3764,3765,3766,3767,3768] died on 19 Nov 1948 in Springfield Township, Williams County, OH[3767,3768] at age 73, and was buried on 21 Nov 1948 in Evansport, OH.[3767,3768]

Death Notes:
Name: Nora Bell Bavin
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 19 Nov 1948
Sex: Female
Age: 73
Race: White
Birth Date: 11 Dec 1874
Birth Year (Estimated): 1875
Birthplace: Wladron, Michigan
Father's Name: Washington Wirick
Mother's Name: Mary Jane Lightfoot
Spouse's Name: David Bavin
Record Number: 2113

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6LG-GBD : 10 July 2020), Nora Bell Bavin, 19 Nov 1948; citing , reference Certificate; FHL microfilm 2,246,543.

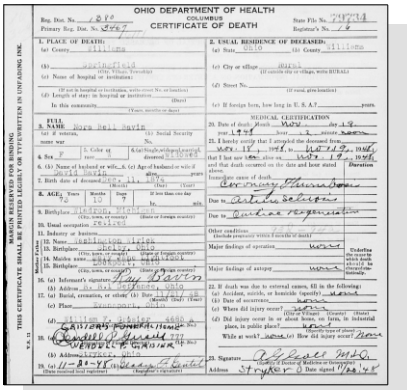
Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Amboy, MI on 9 Jun 1880.[3765]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Amboy Township, Hillsdale, MI on 23 Jun 1900.[3766]

- Death Image: 19 Nov 1948, in Springfield Township, Williams County, OH.[3767]

- She was buried on 21 Nov 1948 in the Evansport Cemetery in Evansport, OH.

3768


OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
COLUMBUS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Nora Belle Wirick - Death Certificate

Nora married **David Henry Bavin**,[3764] son of **Charles Bavin** and **Mary Jane Spade,** on 25 Nov 1903 in Waldron, MI.[3764] David was born on 21 Oct 1876 in Mill Creek Township, Williams, OH[3764] and died on 27 Dec 1946 in Jefferson Township, Williams County, OH at age 70.

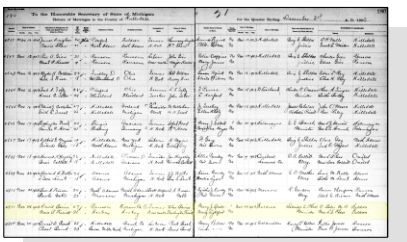
Marriage Notes:
Name: David Bavin
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 25 Nov 1903
Event Place: Waldron, Hillsdale, Michigan

3764. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3D4-9ZQ : 9 November 2020), David Bavin and Nora B. Wirick, 25 Nov 1903.
3765. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy, Hillsdale County, Michigan, ED 81, p. 42C, fam. 106, Washington J. Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.
3766. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy Township, Hillsdale County, Michigan, ED 84, p. 12A, dwell. 290, fam. 295, Washington J. Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.
3767. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6LG-GBD : 10 July 2020), Nora Bell Bavin, 19 Nov 1948.
3768. *Find A Grave*.

Gender: Male
Age: 27y
Birthplace: Williams County, Ohio
Father's Name: Chas. Bavin
Mother's Name: Mary J. Spade
Spouse's Name: Nora B. Wirick
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 28y
Spouse's Birthplace: Amboy
Spouse's Father's Name: Washington Wirick
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary Lightfoot
GS Film Number: 2342664
Record Number: 48

Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3D4-9Z3 : 2 April 2020), Mary Lightfoot in entry for David Bavin and Nora B. Wirick, 25 Nov 1903; citing Marriage, Waldron, Hillsdale, Michigan, , Citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4208668.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• Marriage Image: 25 Nov 1903, in Waldron, MI.[3769]



Nora Belle Wirick and David Bavin - Marriage Register

627. Minnie M. Wirick[3770,3771,3772] *(Mary Jane Lightfoot*[8]*, William*[7]*, William*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 1 Nov 1878 in Amboy Township, Hillsdale, MI[3770,3771,3772] and died on 4 Sep 1969 in Waldron, MI at age 90.

Birth Notes:
Name: Minnie Wirick
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 1 Nov 1878
Birthplace: Amboy Twp., Hillsdale, Michigan
Father's Name: J. W. Wirich
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Name: Mary Wirich
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Record Number: 1482
Reference ID: item 3 p 260 rn 513

Citing this Record
"Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQJL-

3769. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3D4-9ZQ : 9 November 2020), David Bavin and Nora B. Wirick, 25 Nov 1903.
3770. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Minnie Wirick, 01 Nov 1878.
3771. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3F4-B32 : 9 November 2020), Holly Vernier and Minnie Wyrick, 24 Dec 1899.
3772. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy, Hillsdale County, Michigan, ED 81, p. 42C, fam. 106, Washington J. Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.

1H2 : 12 August 2019), Mary Wirich in entry for Minnie Wirich, 01 Nov 1878; citing item 3 p 260 rn 513, Amboy Twp., Hillsdale, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,320,565.

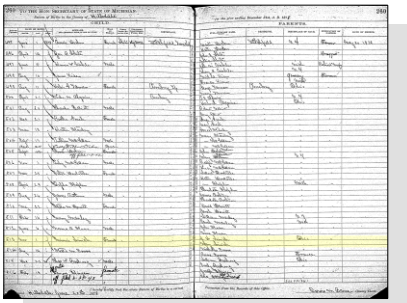
General Notes:
Her name and date of birth could be confusing. There is a birth register document from Hillsdale County, Michigan which gives her name as Minnie Wirick and her birth date as 1 Nov 1878. All other information on the register seems correct such as the names of the parents, their birth locations, and the actual date the register page was created.

However, there was a "Minnie" Wirick that was listed with her parents on the 1870 US Census making the birth year of 1878 seemingly impossible.

The 1880 US Census explains it all. There were two different daughters, one named Mina and one named Minnie listed at the same time on the 1880 census record. Where some of the confusion comes from is that Mina, who was born in Oct 1866, was listed on the 1870 US Census as "Minnie" before the other younger daughter, Minnie, was even born.

If one just ignores the use of the name "Minnie" on the 1870 US Census, and uses the name of "Mina" on that record then everything is perfectly clear.

Noted events in her life were:
- Birth Image: 1 Nov 1878, in Amboy Township, Hillsdale, MI.
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Amboy, MI on 9 Jun 1880.[3773]



Minnie M. Wirick - Birth Register

Minnie married **Oliver Howard Vernier**,[3774] son of **Frederick Pierre Vernier** and **Francis Beuchler,** on 24 Dec 1899 in Prattville, MI.[3775] Oliver was born on 14 Dec 1880 in Archbold, OH[3774,3775] and died on 13 May 1966 in Waldron, MI[3774] at age 85. Another name for Oliver was "Holly" Vernier.[3775]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Holly Vernier
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 24 Dec 1899
Event Place: Prattville, Hillsdale, Michigan
Gender: Male
Age: 21y
Birth Date: 1878
Birthplace: Archbold, Fulton, Ohio, United States
Marriage Date: 24 Dec 1899
Marriage Place: Prattville, Hillsdale, Michigan
Father's Name: Fred Vernier
Mother's Name: Utis Buchler
Spouse's Name: Minnie Wirick
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 21y
Spouse's Birth Date: 1878
Spouse's Birthplace: Amboy Tp
Spouse's Father's Name: Washington Wirick
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary Lightfoot
Source Reference: item 3 p 143 rn 3575

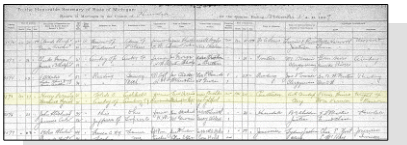
Citing this Record

3773. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy, Hillsdale County, Michigan, ED 81, p. 42C, fam. 106, Washington J. Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.
3774. Dan E. Gould (E-mail received 07 September 2007).
3775. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3F4-B32 : 9 November 2020), Holly Vernier and Minnie Wyrick, 24 Dec 1899.

"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3F4-B32 : 16 January 2021), Holly Vernier and Minnie Wyrick, 24 Dec 1899; citing Marriage, Prattville, Hillsdale, Michigan, , Citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4208628.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 24 Dec 1899, in Prattville, MI.[3776]



Minnie M. Wirick and Oliver Howard Vernier - Marriage Register

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1394 F i. **Gladys Ware Vernier**[3777] was born in 1900 in Ohio[3777] and died in 1991 at age 91.
+ 1395 F ii. **Clare T. Vernier**[3777] was born in 1903 in Michigan[3777] and died in 1990 at age 87.
+ 1396 F iii. **Gloyd Earl Vernier**[3777] was born in 1904 in Michigan[3777] and died in 1988 at age 84.
+ 1397 F iv. **Louis Mae Vernier**[3777] was born in 1907 in Michigan[3777] and died in 1989 at age 82.
+ 1398 F v. **Doris B. Vernier**[3777] was born in 1911 in Michigan[3777] and died on an unknown date.
+ 1399 M vi. **Rex Laverne Vernier**[3777] was born on 14 Aug 1912 in Hillsdale County, MI[3777] and died on 15 Mar 1943 in Waldron, MI[3777] at age 30.
+ 1400 F vii. **Velma L. Vernier**[3777] was born in 1915 in Michigan[3777] and died on an unknown date.
+ 1401 M viii. **Donald H. Vernier**[3777,3778] was born on 10 Jun 1918 in Michigan[3777,3778] and died on 9 Mar 2006 in Syracuse, IN[3778] at age 87.
+ 1402 F ix. **Mary F. Vernier**[3777] was born in 1920 in Michigan[3777] and died on an unknown date.

628. Clara E. Wirick *(Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1883 and died on 2 Aug 1905 at age 22.

629. Earl J. Wirick[3779,3780,3781,3782] *(Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Nov 1887 in Amboy Township, Hillsdale, MI,[3779,3780,3781,3782] died on 30 Jan 1943 in Mill Creek Township, Williams, OH[3782] at age 55, and was buried on 3 Feb 1943 in Hudson, MI.[3782]

Birth Notes:
Name: Earl Wirick
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 9 Nov 1887
Event Place: Amboy Township, Hillsdale, Michigan, United States
Event Place (Original): Amboy, Hillsdale Co., Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Race: W
Father's Name: J. W. Wirick
Mother's Name: Mary J. Lightfoot
Reference ID: v 2 p 102

3776. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3F4-B32 : 9 November 2020), Holly Vernier and Minnie Wyrick, 24 Dec 1899.

3777. Dan E. Gould (E-mail received 07 September 2007).

3778. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JT6L-52P : 4 December 2020), Donald H Vernier, 09 Mar 2006.

3779. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Earl Wirick, 1887.

3780. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3VY-ZHB : 9 November 2020), Earl Wirick and Lulu P. Harris, 13 Jan 1909.

3781. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy Township, Hillsdale County, Michigan, ED 84, p. 12A, dwell. 290, fam. 295, Washington J. Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.

3782. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X83W-C1C : 29 August 2020), Earl Wirick, 30 Jan 1943.

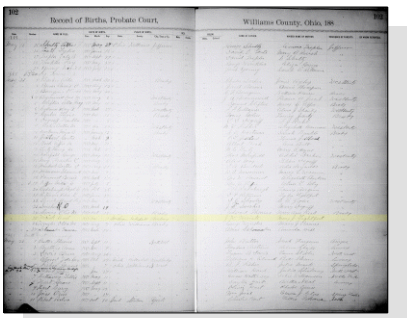
Record Number: 119

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003", database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6Q8-M8L : 18 May 2020), Mary J. Lightfoot in entry for Earl Wirick, 1887.

Death Notes:
Name: Earl Wirick
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 30 Jan 1943
Event Place: Mill Creek Township, Williams, Ohio, United States
Sex: Male
Age: u
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Occupation: Farmer
Birth Date: 11 Sep 1887
Birthplace: Mich.
Burial Date: 03 Feb 1943
Burial Place: Hudson, Mich.
Father's Name: Washington Wirick
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Name: Mary Lightfoot
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Spouse's Name: Lulu Wirick
Record Number: 9

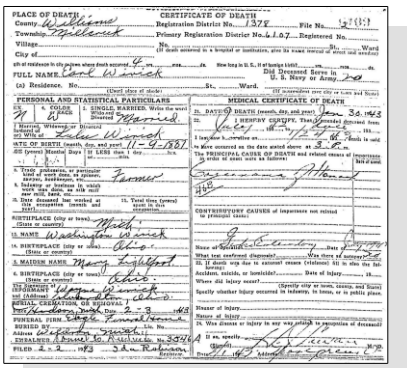
Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X83W-C1C : 29 August 2020), Earl Wirick, 30 Jan 1943; citing Millsreek Twp., Williams Co., Ohio, reference fn 6409; FHL microfilm 2,024,045.

Noted events in his life were:
- Birth Image: 9 Nov 1887, in Amboy Township, Hillsdale, MI.
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Amboy Township, Hillsdale, MI on 23 Jun 1900.[3783]



Earl J. Wirick - Birth Register

• Death Image: 30 Jan 1943, in Mill Creek Township, Williams, OH.[3784]



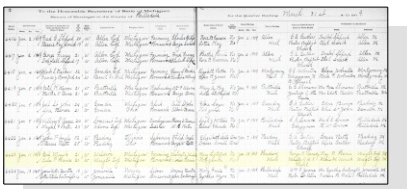
Earl J. Wirick - Death Certificate

Earl married **Lulu Pauline Harris**,[3785] daughter of **Morris W. Harris** and **Jemima,** on 13 Jan 1909 in Hudson, MI.[3785] Lulu was born in 1889 in Michigan[3785] and died after 13 Jan 1909.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Earl Wirick
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 13 Jan 1909
Event Place: Hudson, Lenawee, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 21y
Birth Date: 1888
Birthplace: Michigan
Marriage Date: 13 Jan 1909
Marriage Place: Hudson, Hillsdale, Michigan
Father's Name: Washington Wirick
Mother's Name: Mary Lightfoot
Spouse's Name: Lulu P. Harris
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 20y
Spouse's Birth Date: 1889
Spouse's Birthplace: Michigan
Spouse's Father's Name: Morris Harris
Source Reference: v 2 p 2 rn 6423

Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3VY-ZHB : 17 January 2021), Earl Wirick and Lulu P. Harris, 13 Jan 1909; citing Marriage, Hudson, Hillsdale, Michigan, , Citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4209122.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• Marriage Image: 13 Jan 1909, in Hudson, MI.[3785]



Earl J. Wirick and Lulu P. Harris - Marriage Register

630. William Davis Ritenour[3786,3787,3788,3789,3790,3791,3792] *(Lydia Alicia Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Apr 1872 in Lock Port, OH,[3786,3787,3788,3789,3791] died on 23 Dec 1927 in Detroit, MI[3791,3792] at age 55, and was buried after 23 Dec 1927 in Pleasant View Union Cemetery, Fayette, OH.[3792] He had no relationships and no children.

Birth Notes:

3783. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amboy Township, Hillsdale County, Michigan, ED 84, p. 12A, dwell. 290, fam. 295, Washington J. Wirick and Mary Jane Lightfoot.

3784. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X83W-C1C : 29 August 2020), Earl Wirick, 30 Jan 1943.

3785. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3VY-ZHB : 9 November 2020), Earl Wirick and Lulu P. Harris, 13 Jan 1909.

3786. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, William Davis Ridenour, 1872.

3787. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams, Ohio, United States, ED 5, p. 506D, fam. 104, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.

Name: William Davis Ritenour
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 24 Apr 1872
Event Place: Brady Township, Williams, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Brady Twp., Williams, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Race: W
Father's Name: Ritenour
Mother's Name: Ritenour
Reference ID: v 1 p 50
Record Number: 1005

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003", database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X631-R91 : 31 August 2020), William Davis Ridenour, 1872.

Death Notes:
Name: William Ritenour
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 23 Dec 1927
Event Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 55
Marital Status: Single
Birth Date: 21 Apr 1872
Birthplace: Lockport, Ohio
Birth Year (Estimated): 1872
Father's Name: Daniel Ritenour
Mother's Name: Lydia Lightfeet

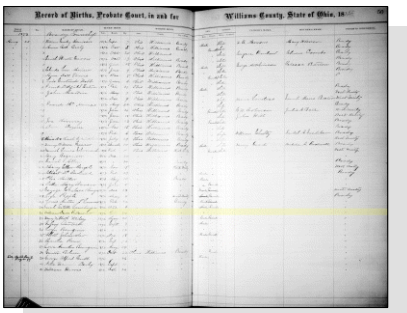
Citing this Record
"Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KF4Q-DL4 : 13 March 2018), William Ritenour, 23 Dec 1927; citing Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,972,985.

Burial Notes:
Find a Grave Memorial 39684558

Noted events in his life were:

3788. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 10, sheet 2A, fam. 30, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
3789. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 12, sheet 2A, fam. 30, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
3790. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 531, sheet 10A, fam. 207, Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
3791. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database William Ritenour, 23 Dec 1927.
3792. *Find A Grave*.

- Birth Image: 24 Apr 1872, in Lock Port, OH.[3793]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 18 Jun 1880.[3794]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fayette, OH on 2 Jun 1900.[3795]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Fayette, OH on 15 Apr 1910.[3796]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Detroit, MI on 15 Jan 1920.[3797]



William Davis Ritenour - Birth Register

631. Myrtle M. Ritenour[3794,3795,3798,3799,3800] *(Lydia Alicia Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Jan 1874 in Brady Township, Williams, OH,[3794,3798] died on 3 Apr 1909 in Bluffton, IN[3800] at age 35, and was buried after 3 Apr 1909 in Pleasant View Union Cemetery, Fayette, OH.[3800]

Birth Notes:
Name: Myrtle M Ritenour
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 5 Jan 1874
Event Place: Brady Township, Williams, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Brady Twp., Williams, Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Race: W
Father's Name: D. P. Ritenour
Mother's Name: Lydia A. Lightfoot
Reference ID: v 1 p 61
Record Number: 426

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003", database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6QM-M9V : 30 August 2020), Lydia A. Lightfoot in entry for Murtel M. Ridenour, 1874.

Burial Notes:
Find a Grave Memorial 79809258

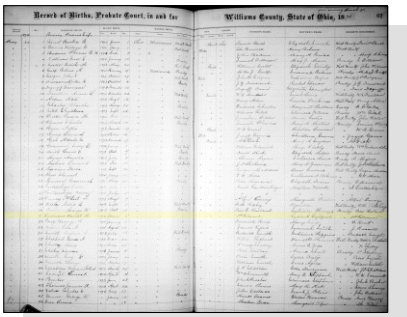
3793. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, William Davis Ridenour, 1872.
3794. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams, Ohio, United States, ED 5, p. 506D, fam. 104, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
3795. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 10, sheet 2A, fam. 30, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
3796. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 12, sheet 2A, fam. 30, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
3797. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 531, sheet 10A, fam. 207, Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
3798. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Murtel M. Ridenour, 1874.
3799. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Charles J. Buchele and Myrtle M. Ritenaur, 06 Aug 1903.
3800. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 5 Jan 1874, in Brady Township, Williams, OH.[3801]
- She has alternate birth date of Feb 1874 and a birth location of Ohio.

  3802,3803

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 18 Jun 1880.[3804]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fayette, OH on 2 Jun 1900.[3802]



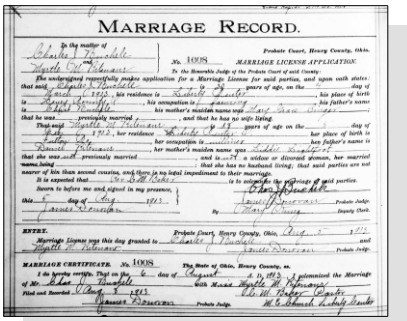
Myrtle M. Ritenour - Birth Register

Myrtle married **Charles John Buchele**[3805] on 6 Aug 1903 in Liberty Center, OH.[3805] Charles was born on 4 Mar 1873 in Henry County, OH[3805] and died on 15 May 1931 at age 58.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Charles J. Buchele
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 06 Aug 1903
Event Place: Henry, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Liberty Center, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 30
Marital Status: Unknown
Birth Date: 4 Mar
Birth Year (Estimated): 1873
Birthplace: Henry County, O.
Father's Name: Christ Buchele
Mother's Name: Mary Grace Singer
Spouse's Name: Myrtle M. Ritenaur
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 28
Spouse's Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Birth Date: 5 Feb
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1875
Spouse's Birthplace: Fulton Co.
Spouse's Father's Name: Daniel Ritenaur
Spouse's Mother's Name: Liddie Lightfoot
Record Number: 62
Reference ID: p504 cn1008

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8FB-955 : 26 August 2019), Charles J. Buchele and Myrtle M. Ritenaur, 06 Aug 1903; citing Marriage, Henry, Ohio, United States, p504 cn1008, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• Marriage Image: 6 Aug 1903, in Liberty Center, OH.[3805]


MARRIAGE RECORD.

Myrtle M. Ritenour and Charles John Buchele - Marriage License

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1403 M i. **Charles Ned Buchele** was born on 24 Jun 1906 in Indiana and died on 5 Dec 2000 in Joplin, MO at age 94.

632. Ida May Ritenour[3802,3804,3806] *(Lydia Alicia Lightfoot*[8]*, William*[7]*, William*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 18 May 1876 in Brady Township, Williams, OH[3802,3804,3806] and died on an unknown date.

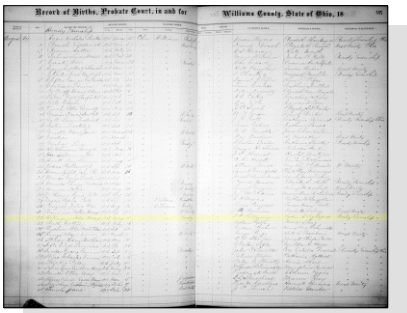
Birth Notes:
Name: Ida May Ritenour
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 18 May 1876
Event Place: Brady Township, Williams, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Brady Twp., Williams, Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Race: W
Father's Name: D. P. Ritenour
Mother's Name: Lydia A. Lightfoot
Reference ID: v 1 p 95
Record Number: 830

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003", database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6QM-Z5R : 18 May 2020), Lydia A. Lightfoot in entry for Ida May Ritenour, 1876.

3801. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Murtel M. Ridenour, 1874.
3802. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 10, sheet 2A, fam. 30, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
3803. *Find A Grave*.
3804. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams, Ohio, United States, ED 5, p. 506D, fam. 104, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
3805. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Charles J. Buchele and Myrtle M. Ritenaur, 06 Aug 1903.
3806. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Ida May Ritenour, 1876.

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 18 May 1876, in Brady Township, Williams, OH.[3807]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 18 Jun 1880.[3808]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fayette, OH on 2 Jun 1900.[3809]



Ida May Ritenour - Birth Register

633. Chloe Pearl Ritenour[3809,3810,3811,3812,3813,3814] *(Lydia Alicia Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Feb 1878 in Brady Township, Williams, OH,[3808,3809,3810,3811,3814] died on 3 Dec 1973 in Lucas County, OH[3814] at age 95, and was buried after 3 Dec 1973 in Toledo Memorial Park, Sylvania, OH.[3814] Another name for Chloe was Flora Pearl Ritenour.[3808]

Birth Notes:
Name: Cloah Pearl Ritenour
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 21 Feb 1878
Event Place: Brady Township, Williams, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Brady Twp., Williams Co., Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Race: W
Father's Name: Daniel Perry Ritenour
Mother's Name: Lydia Alma Lightfoot
Reference ID: v 1 p 107
Record Number: 373

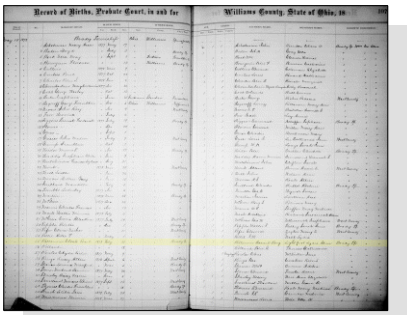
Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003", database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6QM-VLF : 18 May 2020), Lydia Alma Lightfoot in entry for Cloah Pearl Rittenour, 1878.

Burial Notes:
Find a Grave Memorial 69536128

3807. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Ida May Ritenour, 1876.
3808. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams, Ohio, United States, ED 5, p. 506D, fam. 104, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
3809. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 10, sheet 2A, fam. 30, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
3810. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Cloah Pearl Rittenour, 1878.
3811. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Ralph Beach and Chloe Ritenour, 01 Apr 1903.
3812. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wauseon, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 5, sheet 3A, fam. 72, Ralph Beach and Chloe Pearl Ritenour.
3813. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States, ED 74, sheet 7A, fam. 166, Ralph Beach and Chloe Pearl Ritenour.
3814. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 21 Feb 1878, in Brady Township, Williams, OH.[3815]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 18 Jun 1880.[3816]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fayette, OH on 2 Jun 1900.[3817]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Wauseon, OH on 15 Apr 1910.[3818]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Toledo, OH on 11 Jan 1920.[3819]



Cloah Pearl Ritenour - Birth Register

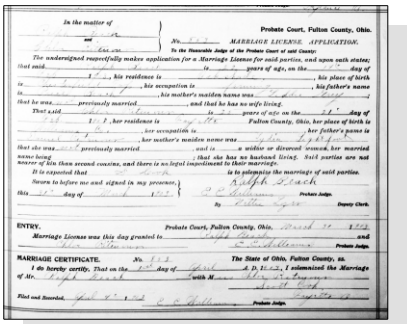
Chloe married **Ralph Beach**,[3818,3819,3820] son of **Liddie Grey,** on 1 Apr 1903 in Fulton County, OH.[3818,3819,3820] Ralph was born in 1881 in Chesterfield Township, Fulton, OH[3818,3820] and died on an unknown date.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Ralph Beach
Name Note: farmer
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 01 Apr 1903
Event Place: Fulton, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 22
Marital Status: Single
Birth Year (Estimated): 1881
Birthplace: Chesterfield Twp
Father's Name: Beach
Mother's Name: Liddie Grey
Spouse's Name: Chloe Ritenour
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 25
Spouse's Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1878
Spouse's Birthplace: ... Co.
Spouse's Father's Name: Daniel Ritenour
Spouse's Mother's Name: Lydia Lightfoot
Record Number: 36
Reference ID: Vol 8 pg 427 cn 853

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8S6-T4N : 26 August 2019), Ralph Beach and Chloe Ritenour, 01 Apr 1903; citing Marriage, Fulton, Ohio, United States, Vol 8 pg 427 cn 853, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

3815. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Cloah Pearl Rittenour, 1878.
3816. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams, Ohio, United States, ED 5, p. 506D, fam. 104, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
3817. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 10, sheet 2A, fam. 30, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
3818. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wauseon, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 5, sheet 3A, fam. 72, Ralph Beach and Chloe Pearl Ritenour.
3819. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States, ED 74, sheet 7A, fam. 166, Ralph Beach and Chloe Pearl Ritenour.
3820. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Ralph Beach and Chloe Ritenour, 01 Apr 1903.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 1 Apr 1903, in Fulton County, OH.[3821]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Wauseon, OH on 15 Apr 1910.[3821]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Toledo, OH on 11 Jan 1920.[3822]



Chloe Pearl Ritenour and Ralph Beach - Marriage License

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Wauseon, OH on 15 Apr 1910.[3821]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Toledo, OH on 11 Jan 1920.[3822]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1404 F i. **Cecelia J. Beach**[3821,3822,3823] was born on 25 Jun 1904 in Wauseon, OH[3822,3823] and died on an unknown date.

+ 1405 F ii. **Margaret Lidia Beach**[3821,3822] was born on 25 Apr 1907 in Fulton County, OH[3821,3822] and died on 28 Jan 1998 in Swanton Township, Lucas County, OH at age 90.

634. Jessie A. Ritenour[3824,3825,3826,3827] *(Lydia Alicia Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Apr 1880 in Ohio,[3825] died in 1960 in Ohio[3827] at age 80, and was buried in 1960 in Calvary Cemetery, Toledo, OH.[3827]

Burial Notes:
PLOT SECTION 35 LOT 57 GRAVE 236
Find a Grave Memorial 99612307

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Brady Township, Williams, OH on 18 Jun 1880.[3825]
- She has alternate birth date of Apr 1881 and a birth location of Ohio.

3826

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fayette, OH on 2 Jun 1900.[3826]

Jessie married **Harvey Joseph Larrow**,[3824] son of **Charles Larrow** and **Cornelia Robedeaux,** on 6 May 1924 in Toledo, OH.[3824] Harvey was born on 5 May 1882 in Michigan[3824] and died in 1955 at age 73. They had no children.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Harvey J Larrow
Titles and Terms: Mr

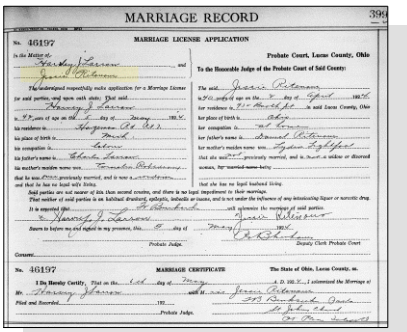
3821. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wauseon, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 5, sheet 3A, fam. 72, Ralph Beach and Chloe Pearl Ritenour.
3822. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States, ED 74, sheet 7A, fam. 166, Ralph Beach and Chloe Pearl Ritenour.
3823. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Celia Beach, 1904.
3824. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Harvey J Larrow and Jessie Ritenour, 06 May 1924.
3825. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brady Township, Williams, Ohio, United States, ED 5, p. 506D, fam. 104, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
3826. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 10, sheet 2A, fam. 30, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
3827. *Find A Grave*.

Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 06 May 1924
Event Place: Lucas, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 42
Birth Year (Estimated): 1882
Father's Name: Charles Larrow
Mother's Name: Cornelia Robedeaux
Spouse's Name: Jessie Ritenour
Spouse's Titles and Terms: Miss
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 40
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1884
Spouse's Father's Name: Daniel Ritenour
Spouse's Mother's Name: Lydia Lightfoot
Page: 399

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2Q4M-ZQL : 26 August 2019), Harvey J Larrow and Jessie Ritenour, 06 May 1924; citing Marriage, Lucas, Ohio, United States, , Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

Joseph Larrow was previously married to Anna Mary Trapp and had 3 daughters with her. Anna died in 1919.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• Marriage Image: 6 May 1924, in Toledo, OH.[3828]


MARRIAGE RECORD

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICATION

No. 46197

Probate Court, Lucas County, Ohio

To the Honorable Judge of the Probate Court of Said County:

Jessie A. Ritenour and Harvey J. Larrow - Marriage License

635. Clarie B. Ritenour[3829] *(Lydia Alicia Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Oct 1882 in Brady Township, Williams, OH[3829] and died on an unknown date. Another name for Clarie was Carrie B. Ritenour.[3830]

Birth Notes:
Name: Clarie B. Ritenour
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 9 Oct 1882
Event Place: Brady Township, Williams, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Brady Twp., Williams, Ohio, United States

3828. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Harvey J Larrow and Jessie Ritenour, 06 May 1924.
3829. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Clarie B. Ritenour, 1882.
3830. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 10, sheet 2A, fam. 30, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.

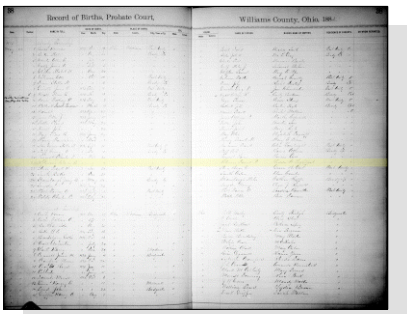
Gender: Female
Race: W
Father's Name: Daniel P. Ritenour
Mother's Name: Lidda A. Lightfoot
Reference ID: v 2 p 38
Record Number: 547

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003", database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6QC-K8D : 18 May 2020), Lidda A. Lightfoot in entry for Clarie B. Ritenour, 1882.

Noted events in her life were:
- Birth Image: 9 Oct 1882, in Brady Township, Williams, OH.
- She has alternate birth date of Oct 1883 and a birth location of Ohio.

3831

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fayette, OH on 2 Jun 1900.[3831]



Clarie B. Ritenour - Birth Register

636. De Alva Ritenour[3831,3832] *(Lydia Alicia Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Mar 1885 in Brady Township, Williams, OH,[3832,3833,3834] died on 14 May 1910 in Fayette, OH[3832] at age 25, and was buried on 15 May 1910 in Fayette, OH.[3832] The cause of his death was Tuberculosis.[3832] Another name for De was Dealon Ritenour.[3833,3834]

Birth Notes:
Name: Dealon Ritenour
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 10 Mar 1885
Event Place: Brady Township, Williams, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Brady Twp., Williams, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Race: W
Father's Name: Daniel Ritenour
Mother's Name: Lydia Lightfoot
Reference ID: v 2 p 63
Record Number: 570

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003", database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6QZ-Q3N : 18 May 2020), Lydia Lightfoot in entry for Dealon Ritenour, 1885.

3831. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 10, sheet 2A, fam. 30, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
3832. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZ4V-3HV : 27 February 2021), De Alva Rittenhauer, 14 May 1910.
3833. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Dealon Ritenour, 1885.
3834. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 12, sheet 2A, fam. 30, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.

Death Notes:
Name: De Alva Ritenour
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 14 May 1910
Event Place: Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States
Sex: Male
Age: 25
Race: White
Birth Date: 13 Mar 1885
Birth Year (Estimated): 1885
Birthplace: Ohio
Father's Name: Daniel Ritennour
Mother's Name: Lyda Lightfoot
Record Number: 37

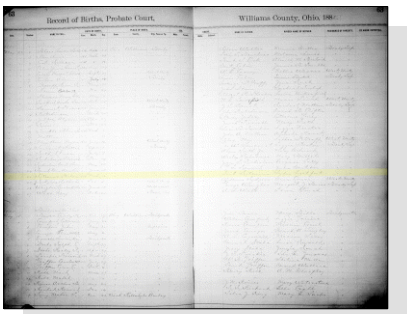
Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZ4V-3HV : 27 February 2021), De Alva Rittenhauer, 14 May 1910; citing Fayette Village, Fulton, Ohio, reference fn 26443 A; FHL microfilm 1,952,392.

General Notes:
His given name is not exactly clear. The county birth register shows it as "Dealon", the 1900 US Census shows "Da Alva", the 1910 US Census shows "Dea", and the Ohio death certificate shows it as "De Alva".

Noted events in his life were:
- Birth Image: 10 Mar 1885, in Brady Township, Williams, OH.[3835]
- He has alternate birth date of Mar 1886 and a birth location of Ohio.

3836

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fayette, OH on 2 Jun 1900.[3836]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Fayette, OH on 15 Apr 1910.[3837]



Dealon Ritenour - Birth Register

3835. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Dealon Ritenour, 1885.
3836. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 10, sheet 2A, fam. 30, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
3837. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 12, sheet 2A, fam. 30, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.

- Death Image: 14 May 1910, in Fayette, OH.[3838]

De Alva Ritenour - Death Certificate

637. Ada Luella Ritenour[3839,3840] *(Lydia Alicia Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Jun 1887 in Brady Township, Williams, OH,[3839] died on 1 Feb 1889[3840] at age 1, and was buried after 1 Feb 1889 in Lockport Cemetery, Stryker, OH.[3840]

Birth Notes:
Name: Ada L. Ritenour
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 29 Jun 1887
Event Place: Brady Township, Williams, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Brady Twp., Williams Co., Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Race: W
Father's Name: D. P. Ritenour
Mother's Name: Lyda Lightfoot
Reference ID: v 2 p 102
Record Number: 115

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003", database with images, FamilySearch
(https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6QZ-TZZ : 18 May 2020), Ada L. Ritenour, 1887.

Burial Notes:
"d/o D. P. & L.
aged 1y 7m 5d "

Find A Grave Memorial 88965004

Notice that the actual gravestone has her surname spelled as Rittenhour whereas her parents and siblings generally used the spelling of Ritenour.

Lock Port Cemetery is located in Lockport, close to the Williams/Fulton County line on County Road 21-N and County Road 22-75.

The first mention of the cemetery in land deeds was 20 April 1846, when Abraham Gish sold the surrounding land to Joseph P. Gentit, "excepting the cemetery and the school." On 17 May 1866, Francis Solier, a partner in Louys and Solier and later a county official, sold the land to Samuel Brownawell, again "excepting the cemetery."

The Lockport Cemetery Association met on March 1, 1879 and was recorded as incorporated in Williams County,

3838. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZ4V-3HV : 27 February 2021), De Alva Rittenhauer, 14 May 1910.
3839. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Ada L. Ritenour, 1887.
3840. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=88965004.

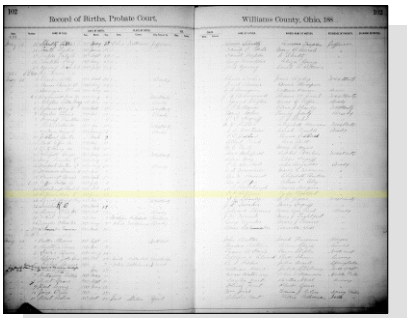
Ohio March 27, 1879. Other people at the organizing meeting were R. L. Fish, S. A. Brownawell, Richard Harris, Wm. Daily, Henry Roux, Edmund Thomas, Fred. Roux, Louis Renaud, Wm. Eitel, M. N. Mohm, A. S. Gish. R. L. Gish was elected chairman. Trustees elected: Reuben Fish, Edmund Thomas, Martin N. Mohn.

An article appeared on 15 April 1880 in the Bryan Press under the headline "Hilly Street Items": "At the Lockport graveyard session held last Sat., S. Brownawell was elected clerk, and preparations were made to draw a map of, and stake off, the yard into lots." No record of the layout of the cemetery prior to that time has been found.

On 30 April 1888 an addition to the cemetery was sold by Edmond Thomas to Lockport Cemetery Assoc. There are later additions in 1899, 1908 and 1927.

There has been vandalism over the years and many stones are damaged, down or missing.

Noted events in her life were:
- Birth Image: 29 Jun 1887, in Brady Township, Williams, OH.[3841]



Ada Luella Ritenour - Birth Register

638. Mayme M. Ritenour[3842,3843] *(Lydia Alicia Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1888 in Ohio[3842,3843] and died after 1 Apr 1940. She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes:
Mayme does not appear with the family on the 1900 US Census when she would have been about 12 years old. She also does not appear with them on the 1910 US Census when she would have been about 22 years old.

She was living with her widowed mother in the 1920 US Census.

She is not found in the 1930 US Census.

She appears on the census in 1940 at the age of 52 living with her married sister, Hazel, and her family.

3841. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Ada L. Ritenour, 1887.
3842. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 531, sheet 10A, fam. 207, Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
3843. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 84-1582, sheet 18B, house. 386, Oswald Sydney Ward and Hazel Elena Ritenour.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Detroit, MI on 15 Jan 1920.[3842]

• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Detroit, MI on 16 Apr 1940.[3844]

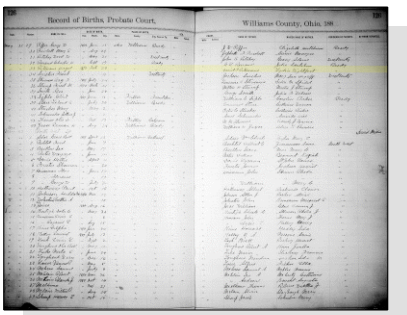
639. Hazel Elena Ritenour[3844,3845,3846,3847,3848,3849,3850] *(Lydia Alicia Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 Feb 1890 in Brady Township, Williams, OH[3845,3846,3847,3848] and died on 4 Mar 1968 in Detroit, MI at age 78.

Birth Notes:
Name: Hazel Ritenour
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 22 Feb 1890
Event Place: Brady Township, Williams, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Brady Twp., Williams Co., Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Race: W
Father's Name: Daniel P. Ritenour
Mother's Name: Lydia Lighfoot
Reference ID: v 2 p 126
Record Number: 49

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003", database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6WS-8XP : 31 August 2020), Hazel Ritenaur, 1890.

General Notes:
The 1920 US Census shows Hazel as widowed and 2 sons from her first marriage living at the home of her mother. In the same household was a boarder named Oswald Ward. By August of 1920 Hazel and Osward were married.

Noted events in her life were:



Hazel Ritenour - Birth Register

3844. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 84-1582, sheet 18B, house. 386, Oswald Sydney Ward and Hazel Elena Ritenour.
3845. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Hazel Ritenour, 1890.
3846. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N31H-FJK : 9 November 2020), Oswald S. Ward and Hazel Ritenaur Stevenson, 21 Aug 1920.
3847. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 10, sheet 2A, fam. 30, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
3848. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 12, sheet 2A, fam. 30, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
3849. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 531, sheet 10A, fam. 207, Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
3850. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 844, sheet 3A, fam. 28, Oswald Sydney Ward and Hazel Elena Ritenour.

- Birth Image: 22 Feb 1890, in Brady Township, Williams, OH.[3845]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fayette, OH on 2 Jun 1900.[3851]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Fayette, OH on 15 Apr 1910.[3852]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Detroit, MI on 15 Jan 1920.[3853]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Detroit, MI on 2 Apr 1930.[3854]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Detroit, MI on 16 Apr 1940.[3855]

Hazel married **Percival Johnson Stevenson** about 1915. Percival was born in 1897 and died in 1918 at age 21.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1406 M i. **Robert Stevenson-Ward**[3853,3854,3855] was born in 1916 in Michigan[3853,3854,3855] and died on an unknown date.
+ 1407 M ii. **William Stevenson-Ward**[3853,3854,3855] was born on 21 Feb 1919 in Detroit, MI[3853,3854,3855] and died on 15 Jul 1992 in Tallahassee, FL at age 73.

Hazel next married **Oswald Sydney Ward**,[3854,3855,3856] son of **William H. Ward** and **Mary J. Myres,** on 21 Aug 1920 in Detroit, MI.[3854,3855,3856] Oswald was born in 1893 in West Bromwich, West Midlands, England, United Kingdom[3854,3856] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

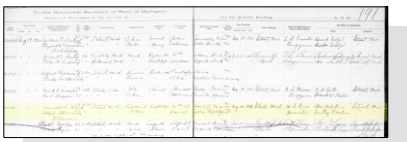
Marriage Notes:
Name: Oswald S. Ward
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 21 Aug 1920
Event Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan
Gender: Male
Age: 27y
Birth Date: 1893
Birthplace: England
Marriage Date: 21 Aug 1920
Marriage Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan
Father's Name: Wm H.
Mother's Name: Mary J. Myres
Spouse's Name: Hazel Ritenour Stevenson
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 27y
Spouse's Birth Date: 1893
Spouse's Birthplace: Ohio
Spouse's Father's Name: Daniel
Spouse's Mother's Name: Lydia Lightfoot

3851. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 10, sheet 2A, fam. 30, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
3852. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 12, sheet 2A, fam. 30, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
3853. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 531, sheet 10A, fam. 207, Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
3854. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 844, sheet 3A, fam. 28, Oswald Sydney Ward and Hazel Elena Ritenour.
3855. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 84-1582, sheet 18B, house. 386, Oswald Sydney Ward and Hazel Elena Ritenour.
3856. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N31H-FJK : 9 November 2020), Oswald S. Ward and Hazel Ritenaur Stevenson, 21 Aug 1920.

Source Reference: v 9 p 191 rn 200480

Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N31H-FJK : 9 November 2020), Oswald S. Ward and Hazel Ritenaur Stevenson, 21 Aug 1920; citing Marriage, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, , Citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4032480.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 21 Aug 1920, in Detroit, MI.[3857]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Detroit, MI on 2 Apr 1930.[3858]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Detroit, MI on 16 Apr 1940.[3859]


Hazel M. Ritenour and Oswald S. Ward - Marriage Register

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Detroit, MI on 2 Apr 1930.[3858]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Detroit, MI on 16 Apr 1940.[3859]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1408 M i. **Robert Stevenson-Ward**[3858,3859,3860] was born in 1916 in Michigan[3858,3859,3860] and died on an unknown date.
+ 1409 M ii. **William Stevenson-Ward**[3858,3859,3860] was born on 21 Feb 1919 in Detroit, MI[3858,3859,3860] and died on 15 Jul 1992 in Tallahassee, FL at age 73.
+ 1410 F iii. **Marjorie Jane Ward**[3858,3859] was born in 1921 in Michigan[3858,3859] and died in 1999 at age 78.
+ 1411 M iv. **Bruce Ward**[3858,3859] was born in 1929 in Michigan[3858,3859] and died in 1982 at age 53.

640. Carolyn Ritenour[3860] *(Lydia Alicia Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1891 in Ohio[3860] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Detroit, MI on 15 Jan 1920.[3860]

641. Leys Raymond Ritenour[3861,3862,3863,3864,3865,3866,3867,3868,3869] *(Lydia Alicia Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Sep 1893 in Brady Township, Williams, OH[3861,3862,3863,3864,3865,3866,3867,3868,3869,3870] and died on 26 Sep 1973 in San Diego County, CA[3868,3869] at age 80. Another name for Leys was "Guy" Ritenour.[3870]

Birth Notes:

3857. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N31H-FJK : 9 November 2020), Oswald S. Ward and Hazel Ritenaur Stevenson, 21 Aug 1920.
3858. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 844, sheet 3A, fam. 28, Oswald Sydney Ward and Hazel Elena Ritenour.
3859. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 84-1582, sheet 18B, house. 386, Oswald Sydney Ward and Hazel Elena Ritenour.
3860. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 531, sheet 10A, fam. 207, Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
3861. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Leanor Ritenour, 1893.
3862. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3PJ-CYK : 2 April 2020), Leys Ritenour

Name: Leanor Ritenour
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 14 Sep 1893
Event Place: Brady Township, Williams, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Brady, Williams, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Daniel Ritenour
Mother's Name: Liddia Lightfoot
Reference ID: v 3 & 4 p 166
Record Number: 64

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003", database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X63Y-XHM : 31 August 2020), Leanor Rittenaur, 1893.

Death Notes:
Name: Leys Ritenour
Given Name: Leys
Surname: Ritenour
State: Michigan
Residence Place: California
Last Place of Residence: Vista, San Diego, California
Previous Residence Postal Code: 92083
Age: 80
Birth Date: 01 Sep 1893
Death Date: Sep 1973

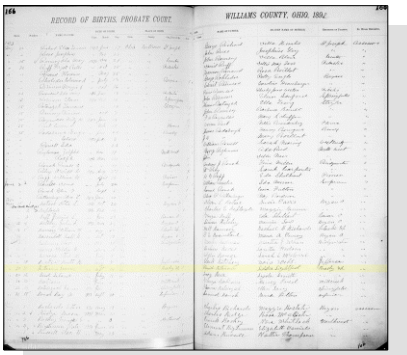
Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JLMQ-Z2P : 22 August 2020), Leys Ritenour, Sep 1973; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Name: Leys R Ritenour
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 26 Sep 1973
Event Place: San Diego, California, United States
Birth Date: 01 Sep 1893
Birthplace: Ohio
Gender: Male

Citing this Record
"California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPN6-ZT4 : 26 November 2014), Leys R Ritenour, 26 Sep 1973; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: 14 Sep 1893, in Brady Township, Williams, OH.[3871]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fayette, OH on 2 Jun 1900.[3864]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Fayette, OH on 15 Apr 1910.[3865]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Detroit, MI on 12 Jan 1920.[3866]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Dearborn, MI on 4 Apr 1930.[3867]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Dearborn, MI on 5 Apr 1940.[3870]



Leanor Ritenour - Birth Register

Leys married **Esther Anthony**,[3863,3866,3867,3870,3872] daughter of **McDowell Anthony** and **Cora Bell Remington,** on 8 Oct 1915 in Detroit, MI.[3863,3866,3867,3870,3872] Esther was born on 31 Aug 1897 in Sandusky, OH,[3863,3866,3870] died on 23 Jun 1983 in Maumee, OH at age 85, and was cremated on 24 Jun 1983.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Leys Ritenour
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 8 Oct 1915
Event Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan
Gender: Male
Age: 22y
Birth Date: 1893
Birthplace: Ohio
Marriage Date: 8 Oct 1915
Marriage Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan
Father's Name: Daniel
Mother's Name: Lydia Lightfoot
Spouse's Name: Esther Anthony
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 20y
Spouse's Birth Date: 1895
Spouse's Birthplace: Ohio
Spouse's Father's Name: Mcdowell
Spouse's Mother's Name: Cora B Remington
Source Reference: v 7 p 331 rn 123933

and Esther Anthony, 8 Oct 1915.

3863. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Leys R. Ritenor and Esther A. Ritenor, 1919.

3864. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 10, sheet 2A, fam. 30, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.

3865. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 12, sheet 2A, fam. 30, Daniel Perry Ritenour and Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.

3866. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 267, sheet 5B, fam. 126, Leys Raymond Ritenour and Esther Anthony.

3867. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 903, sheet 5A, fam. 104, Leys Raymond Ritenour and Esther Anthony.

3868. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Leys Ritenour, Sep 1973.

3869. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Leys R Ritenour, 26 Sep 1973.

3870. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 82-11C, sheet 2B, house. 55, Leys Raymond Ritenour and Esther Anthony.

3871. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Leanor Ritenour, 1893.

3872. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3PJ-CYK : 2 April 2020), Leys Ritenour and Esther Anthony, 8 Oct 1915.

Record Number: 306

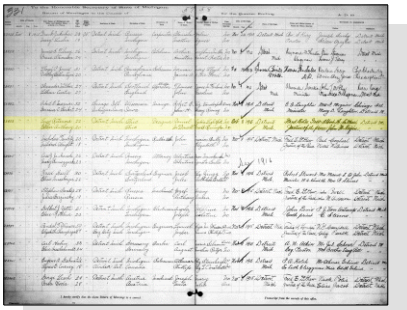
Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3PJ-CYK : 2 April 2020), Leys Ritenour and Esther Anthony, 8 Oct 1915; citing Marriage, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, , Citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4209299.

Name: Leys R. Ritenor
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 17 Apr 1919
Event Place: Lucas, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Lucas, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 25
Marital Status: Divorced
Birth Date: 1 Sep 1893
Birth Year (Estimated): 1894
Birthplace: Fayette, Ohio
Father's Name: Daniel Ritenour
Mother's Name: Lydia Lightfoot
Spouse's Name: Esther A. Ritenor
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 21
Spouse's Marital Status: Divorced
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name: Leys R. Ritenor
Spouse's Birth Date: 31 Aug 1897
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1898
Spouse's Birthplace: Sandusky, Ohio
Spouse's Father's Name: McDowell Anthony
Spouse's Mother's Name: Corabelle Remington
Frame Number: 294
Reference ID: it 1 p 531 No. 33201
Record Number: 40

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013", database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Z8W6-PNPZ : 1 September 2020), Leys R. Ritenor and Esther A. Ritenor, 1919.

Leys Ritenour and Esther Anthony were married twice to each other. The first marriage was in Oct 1915 in Detroit, MI. They apparently divorced within just a few years because they were re-married a second time in Apr 1919 in nearby Lucas County, Ohio.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 8 Oct 1915, in Detroit, MI.[3873]



Leys Raymond Ritenour and Esther Anthony - Marriage Register

- Marriage Image: 17 Apr 1919, in Lucas County, OH.[3874]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Detroit, MI on 12 Jan 1920.[3875]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Dearborn, MI on 4 Apr 1930.[3876]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Dearborn, MI on 5 Apr 1940.[3877]

Marriage Record
No. 33301
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICATION
In the Matter of
Leys R. Ritenour and
Esther A. Ritenour
Probate Court, Lucas County, Ohio.
To the Honorable Judge of the Probate Court of said County:
MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

Leys Raymond Ritenour and Esther Anthony - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Detroit, MI on 12 Jan 1920.[3875]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Dearborn, MI on 4 Apr 1930.[3876]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Dearborn, MI on 5 Apr 1940.[3877]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1412 M i. **McDowell Ritenour**[3875,3876,3877] was born in 1917 in Pennsylvania[3875,3876,3877] and died on an unknown date.
+ 1413 F ii. **Mary Eleanor Ritenour**[3876,3877] was born in 1923 in Michigan[3876,3877] and died on an unknown date.
+ 1414 M iii. **David Ritenour**[3876,3877] was born in 1930 in Michigan[3876,3877] and died on an unknown date.

642. Elizabeth J. Gonder *(Sarah Jane Lightfoot [8], Jacob [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1855, died in 1855, and was buried in 1855 in Mont Alto, PA.

3873. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3PJ-CYK : 2 April 2020), Leys Ritenour and Esther Anthony, 8 Oct 1915.

3874. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Leys R. Ritenor and Esther A. Ritenor, 1919.

3875. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 267, sheet 5B, fam. 126, Leys Raymond Ritenour and Esther Anthony.

3876. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 903, sheet 5A, fam. 104, Leys Raymond Ritenour and Esther Anthony.

3877. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 82-11C, sheet 2B, house. 55, Leys Raymond Ritenour and Esther Anthony.

643. John Kuhn Lightfoot[3878,3879,3880,3881,3882,3883,3884] *(William [8], Jacob [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 Dec 1861 in Fayetteville, PA,[3878,3879,3880,3884] died on 26 Aug 1932 in Cleveland, OH[3883,3884] at age 70, and was buried on 28 Aug 1932 in Cleveland, OH.[3883,3884]

Death Notes:
Name: John Kuhn Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 26 Aug 1932
Event Place: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Address: 10212 Elk Ave
Gender: Male
Age: 70
Marital Status: Married
Race: W
Occupation: Mechanic
Birth Date: 14 Dec 1861
Birthplace: Fayetteville, Pennsylvania
Burial Date: 28 Aug 1932
Cemetery: Lakeview
Father's Name: William Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: Chambersburg, Pennsylvania
Mother's Name: Lanah Kuhn
Mother's Birthplace: Chambersburg, Pennsylvania
Spouse's Name: Elmira P. Lightfoot
File Number: fn 47183
GS Film number: 1992665
Digital Folder Number: 004001627
Image Number: 03165

Citing this Record:
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6SY-PNM : accessed 24 March 2016), William Lightfoot in entry for John Kuhn Lightfoot, 26 Aug 1932; citing Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, reference fn 47183; FHL microfilm 1,992,665.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1863 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

[3882]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 14 Sep 1870.[3879]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford, PA on 10 Jun 1880.[3880]

3878. Goddard, "Conrad/Mackey/Hugar Genealogy Database," database.
3879. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 70, dwell. 512, fam. 518.
3880. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, ED 218, p. 91C, fam. 148, William Lightfoot and Lanah Kuhn.
3881. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, United States, ED 127, sheet 5A, fam. 92, John Kuhn Lightfoot and Elmira Phoebe Simons.
3882. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, ED 31, sheet 17A, fam. 315, John K. Lightfoot and Elmira P. Simons.
3883. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images John Kuhn Lightfoot, 26 Aug 1932.
3884. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78138991.

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Cumberland, MD on 5 Jun 1900.[3885]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Cumberland, MD on 25 Apr 1910.[3886]

- Death Image: 26 Aug 1932, in Cleveland, OH.[3887]
- He was buried on 28 Aug 1932 in the Lake View Cemetery in Cleveland, OH.

3887,3888

John K. Lightfoot

John married **Elmira Phoebe Simons**,[3885,3886,3889] daughter of **John Simons** and **Mary Ann Boor,** about 1885.[3885,3886] Elmira was born in Feb 1866 in Pennsylvania,[3885,3886,3889] died on 10 May 1956 in Cleveland, OH[3889] at age 90, and was buried after 10 May 1956 in Cleveland, OH.[3889]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Cumberland, MD on 5 Jun 1900.[3885]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Cumberland, MD on 25 Apr 1910.[3886]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Cumberland, MD on 5 Jun 1900.[3885]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Cumberland, MD on 25 Apr 1910.[3886]

- She was buried after 10 May 1956 in the Lake View Cemetery in Cleveland, OH.

3889

Elmira P. Simons, wife of John K. Lightfoot

3885. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, United States, ED 127, sheet 5A, fam. 92, John Kuhn Lightfoot and Elmira Phoebe Simons.
3886. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, ED 31, sheet 17A, fam. 315, John K. Lightfoot and Elmira P. Simons.
3887. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images John Kuhn Lightfoot, 26 Aug 1932.
3888. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78138991.
3889. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78138989.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1415 M i. **Harry Jasper Lightfoot**[3890,3891,3892,3893,3894] was born on 28 Mar 1886 in Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford, PA,[3890,3891,3892,3893,3894] died on 14 Dec 1951 in Cleveland, OH[3893,3894] at age 65, and was buried on 17 Dec 1951 in Cleveland, OH.[3893,3894]
+ 1416 F ii. **Geraldine Lanah Lightfoot**[3891,3895] was born in Apr 1887 in Cumberland, MD[3891] and died on 31 Jan 1979 at age 91.
+ 1417 M iii. **Charles M. Lightfoot**[3891,3892] was born in Sep 1889 in Maryland[3891,3892] and died after 15 Apr 1910.
+ 1418 M iv. **Howard Lightfoot**[3891,3892] was born in Mar 1891 in Maryland[3891,3892] and died after 15 Apr 1910.
+ 1419 F v. **Velma V. Lightfoot**[3896,3897] was born on 8 Jun 1910 in Cumberland, MD,[3896] died on 28 Jan 1913 in Cleveland, OH[3896,3897] at age 2, and was buried on 29 Jan 1913 in Cleveland, OH.[3896,3897]

644. Jacob Elmer Lightfoot[3898] *(William [8], Jacob [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 May 1864,[3898] died on 30 Aug 1864,[3898] and was buried after 30 Aug 1864 in Mont Alto, PA.[3898]

Burial Notes: Find A Grave Memorial# 54541584

645. Charles C. Lightfoot[3899,3900,3901,3902,3903,3904,3905,3906,3907,3908] *(William [8], Jacob [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Feb 1870 in Chambersburg, PA,[3899,3900,3901,3902,3903,3904,3905,3906,3907,3908] died on 14 Apr 1958 in Altoona, PA[3899,3908] at age 88, and was buried on 17 Apr 1958 in Altoona, PA.[3899,3908]

General Notes:
Veteran of Spanish-American War

Noted events in his life were:

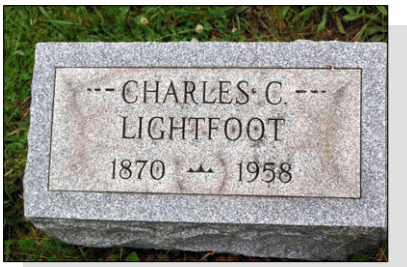
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 14 Sep 1870.[3901]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford, PA on 10 Jun 1880.[3902]

3890. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Harry J Lightfoot and Vera M H Brackebusch, 04 Nov 1922.
3891. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, United States, ED 127, sheet 5A, fam. 92, John Kuhn Lightfoot and Elmira Phoebe Simons.
3892. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, ED 31, sheet 17A, fam. 315, John K. Lightfoot and Elmira P. Simons.
3893. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Harry J Lightfoot, 14 Dec 1951.
3894. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78138990.
3895. "New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940," database Ralph Santee and Geraldine Lightfoot, 26 Dec 1904.
3896. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Velma Lightfoot, 28 Jan 1913.
3897. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=78138994.
3898. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=54541584.
3899. Goddard, "Conrad/Mackey/Hugar Genealogy Database," database.
3900. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary B. Mackey, 11 Aug 1891.
3901. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, p. 70, dwell. 512, fam. 518.
3902. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, ED 218, p. 91C, fam. 148, William Lightfoot and Lanah Kuhn.
3903. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 63, sheet 5B, fam. 97, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.
3904. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 57, sheet 9B, fam. 193, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.
3905. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 74, sheet 2B, fam. 49, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.
3906. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 31, sheet 6A, fam. 104, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.
3907. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 7-41A, sheet 61A, house. 128, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.
3908. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35596235.

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Altoona, PA on 2 Jun 1900.[3909]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Altoona, PA on 23 Apr 1910.[3910]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Altoona, PA on 7 Jan 1920.[3911]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Altoona, PA on 8 Apr 1930.[3912]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Altoona, PA on 26 Apr 1940.[3913]
- He was buried on 17 Apr 1958 in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Altoona, PA.

  3914,3915



Charles C. Lightfoot

Charles married **Mary Bell Mackey**,[3909,3910,3911,3912,3913,3914,3916,3917] daughter of **William Iddings Mackey**[3914] and **Candace Jersua Holt**,[3914] on 11 Aug 1891 in Altoona, PA.[3909,3910,3911,3912,3913,3916] Mary was born on 23 Apr 1873 in Milesburg, PA,[3909,3910,3914,3916,3917] died on 30 Nov 1951 in Altoona, PA[3914,3917] at age 78, and was buried on 3 Dec 1951 in Altoona, PA.[3914,3917]

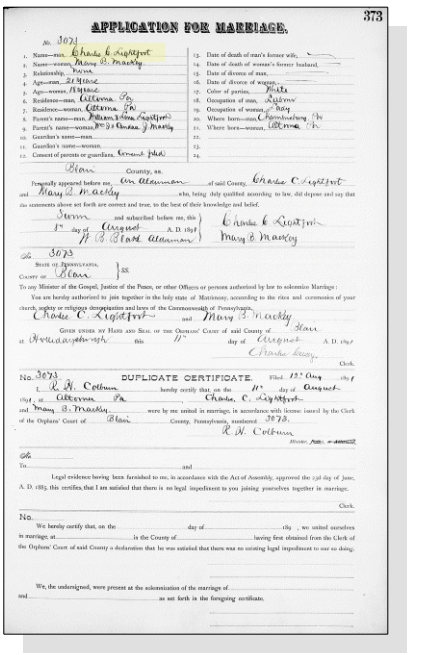
Marriage Notes:
Name: Charles C. Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 11 Aug 1891
Event Place: Altoona, Blair, Pennsylvania, United States
Event Place (Original): Altoona, Blair, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Birth Year (Estimated): 1870
Father's Name: William Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Lena
Spouse's Name: Mary B. Mackey
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 18
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1873
Spouse's Father's Name: Wm. J. Mackey
Spouse's Mother's Name: Candra J.
Reference ID: 373

3909. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 63, sheet 5B, fam. 97, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.
3910. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 57, sheet 9B, fam. 193, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.
3911. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 74, sheet 2B, fam. 49, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.
3912. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 31, sheet 6A, fam. 104, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.
3913. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 7-41A, sheet 61A, house. 128, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.
3914. Goddard, "Conrad/Mackey/Hugar Genealogy Database," database.
3915. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35596235.
3916. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary B. Mackey, 11 Aug 1891.
3917. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35596386.

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VF3C-N2B : 7 January 2020), Candra J. in entry for Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary B. Mackey, 11 Aug 1891; citing Marriage, Altoona, Blair, Pennsylvania, United States, multiple County Clerks, Pennsylvania.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 11 Aug 1891, in Altoona, PA.[3918]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Altoona, PA on 2 Jun 1900.[3919]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Altoona, PA on 23 Apr 1910.[3920]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Altoona, PA on 7 Jan 1920.[3921]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Altoona, PA on 8 Apr 1930.[3922]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Altoona, PA on 26 Apr 1940.[3923]


373

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE.

No. 3071

DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE

Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey - Marriage License

3918. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary B. Mackey, 11 Aug 1891.

3919. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 63, sheet 5B, fam. 97, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.

3920. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 57, sheet 9B, fam. 193, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.

3921. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 74, sheet 2B, fam. 49, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.

3922. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 31, sheet 6A, fam. 104, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.

3923. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 7-41A, sheet 61A, house. 128, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 1875 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

3921

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Altoona, PA on 2 Jun 1900.[3924]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Altoona, PA on 23 Apr 1910.[3925]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Altoona, PA on 7 Jan 1920.[3926]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Altoona, PA on 8 Apr 1930.[3927]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Altoona, PA on 26 Apr 1940.[3928]

- She was buried on 3 Dec 1951 in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Altoona, PA.

3929,3930

Mary Belle Mackey, wife of Charles C. Lightfoot

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1420 M i. **William Raymond Lightfoot**[3924,3925,3926,3927,3929,3931,3932,3933,3934] was born on 7 Mar 1892 in Altoona, PA,[3924,3925,3927,3929,3931,3934] died on 10 Nov 1972 in Philadelphia, PA[3929,3933,3934] at age 80, and was buried on 13 Nov 1972 in Altoona, PA.[3929,3934]

3924. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 63, sheet 5B, fam. 97, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.

3925. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 57, sheet 9B, fam. 193, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.

3926. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 74, sheet 2B, fam. 49, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.

3927. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 31, sheet 6A, fam. 104, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.

3928. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 7-41A, sheet 61A, house. 128, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.

3929. Goddard, "Conrad/Mackey/Hugar Genealogy Database," database.

3930. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35596386.

3931. "Pennsylvania Births and Christenings, 1709-1950," database William Raymond Lightfoot, 1892.

3932. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, William Raymond Lightfoot and Myrah F Reynolds, 05 Oct 1914.

3933. "United States Social Security Death Index," database William Lightfoot, Nov 1972.

3934. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35596128.

646. Jacob Elmer Herman[3935,3936,3937,3938,3939,3940,3941,3942,3943,3944] *(Rosanna Lightfoot [8], Jacob [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Jan 1863 in Pennsylvania,[3935,3936,3937,3938,3939,3940,3942,3943,3944] died on 20 Feb 1943[3944] at age 80, and was buried after 20 Feb 1943 in Kearney, NE.[3944]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Guilford Township, Franklin, PA on 13 Aug 1870.[3937]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Glenwood Township, Webster, NE on 15 Jun 1880.[3938]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Odessa Township, Buffalo, NE on 8 Jun 1900.[3939]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Kearney, NE on 16 Apr 1910.[3940]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Kearney, NE on 6 Jan 1920.[3941]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Kearney, NE on 9 Apr 1930.[3942]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Kearney, NE on 8 Apr 1940.[3943]
- He was buried after 20 Feb 1943 in the Kearney Cemetery in Kearney, NE.[3944]

Jacob married someone about 1888.

Jacob Elmer Herman

His child was:

\+ 1421 M i. **Carl A. Herman**[3939,3940] was born in Nov 1888 in Kansas[3939,3940] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

3935. Jennifer Woodin (E-mail messages Dec 2006).
3936. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database Jacob E. Herman, 21 Dec 1905.
3937. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Guilford Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 44, fam. 347, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.
3938. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Glenwood Township, Webster County, Nebraska, ED 65, p. 298A, dwell. 51, fam. 51, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.
3939. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Odessa Township, Buffalo County, Nebraska, ED 30, sheet 3A, dwell. 42, fam. 42, Jacob Elmer Herman.
3940. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska, ED 44, sheet 2A, fam. 39, Jacob E. Herman and Caroline L. Detamore.
3941. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska, ED 47, sheet 7B, dwell. 120, fam. 144, Jacob Elmer Herman and Caroline L. Detamore.
3942. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska, ED 25, sheet 9A, dwell. 223, fam. 239, Jacob Elmer Herman and Caroline L. Detamore.
3943. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska, ED 10-27, sheet 1B, house. 24, Jacob E. Herman and Caroline L. Detamore.
3944. *Find A Grave*, Jacob Elmer Herman.

Jacob next married **Caroline L. Detamore**,[3945,3946,3947,3948,3949,3950] daughter of **W. L. Detamore,** on 21 Dec 1905 in Kearney, NE.[3945,3946,3947,3948,3949] Caroline was born on 28 Dec 1862 in Illinois,[3946,3947,3948,3949,3950] died on 6 May 1948[3950] at age 85, and was buried after 6 May 1948 in Kearney, NE.[3950]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Jacob E. Herman
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 21 Dec 1905
Event Place: Kearney, Buffalo, Nebraska, United States
Event Place (Original): Kearney, Buffalo, Nebraska, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 42
Marital Status: Unknown
Ethnicity: American
Race: White
Birth Year (Estimated): 1863
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Father's Name: Jerimiah Herman
Mother's Name: Rosanna Lightfoot
Spouse's Name: Caroline L. Clark
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 42
Spouse's Marital Status: Unknown
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name: Lightfoot
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Race (Original): White
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1863
Spouse's Birthplace: Illinois
Spouse's Father's Name: W. L. Detamore
Reference ID: p 236 cn 4202
Source Reference: Volumes 7-9
Record Number: 108

Citing this Record
"Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q298-G641 : 18 January 2020), Lightfoot in entry for Jacob E. Herman, 21 Dec 1905; citing Marriage, Kearney, Buffalo, Nebraska, United States, Nebraska State Historical Society, Lincoln; FHL microfilm 1,954,014.

NOTE - The marriage license showed her name as Caroline L. Clark but her father's name as W. L. Detamore which means she was probably previously married. Her husband, Jacob Herman, was obviously previously married because the 1900 US Census showed him widowed and with an 11 year old son.

3945. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database Jacob E. Herman, 21 Dec 1905.
3946. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska, ED 44, sheet 2A, fam. 39, Jacob E. Herman and Caroline L. Detamore.
3947. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska, ED 47, sheet 7B, dwell. 120, fam. 144, Jacob Elmer Herman and Caroline L. Detamore.
3948. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska, ED 25, sheet 9A, dwell. 223, fam. 239, Jacob Elmer Herman and Caroline L. Detamore.
3949. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska, ED 10-27, sheet 1B, house. 24, Jacob E. Herman and Caroline L. Detamore.
3950. *Find A Grave*, Caroline L. Detamore.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Kearney, NE on 16 Apr 1910.[3946]

• They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Kearney, NE on 6 Jan 1920.[3951]

• They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Kearney, NE on 9 Apr 1930.[3952]

• They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Kearney, NE on 8 Apr 1940.[3953]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Kearney, NE on 16 Apr 1910.[3954]

• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Kearney, NE on 6 Jan 1920.[3951]

• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Kearney, NE on 9 Apr 1930.[3952]

• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Kearney, NE on 8 Apr 1940.[3953]

• She was buried after 6 May 1948 in the Kearney Cemetery in Kearney, NE.

3955

Caroline L. Detamore, wife of 2nd husband Jacob Elmer Herman

647. William Franklin Herman[3956,3957,3958,3959,3960,3961] *(Rosanna Lightfoot [8], Jacob [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1864 in Franklin County, PA[3956,3957,3958,3959,3960,3961] and died after 18 Dec 1940.

3951. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska, ED 47, sheet 7B, dwell. 120, fam. 144, Jacob Elmer Herman and Caroline L. Detamore.
3952. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska, ED 25, sheet 9A, dwell. 223, fam. 239, Jacob Elmer Herman and Caroline L. Detamore.
3953. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska, ED 10-27, sheet 1B, house. 24, Jacob E. Herman and Caroline L. Detamore.
3954. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska, ED 44, sheet 2A, fam. 39, Jacob E. Herman and Caroline L. Detamore.
3955. *Find A Grave*, Caroline L. Detamore.
3956. Jennifer Woodin (E-mail messages Dec 2006).
3957. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database William F. Herman, 24 Dec 1898.
3958. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database William Franklin Herman and Mabel Elizabeth Garner, 18 Dec 1940.
3959. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Guilford Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 44, fam. 347, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Guilford Township, Franklin, PA on 13 Aug 1870.[3962]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Glenwood Township, Webster, NE on 15 Jun 1880.[3960]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in York, NE on 9 Jan 1920.[3961]

William married **Alice M. Strockey**,[3963] daughter of **Fred A. Strockey** and **Nancy Nichols,** on 24 Dec 1898 in Gage County, NE.[3963] Alice was born in 1876 in Gage County, NE[3963] and died on an unknown date. Another name for Alice was Ollie M. Strockey.

Marriage Notes:
Name: William F. Herman
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 24 Dec 1898
Event Place: York, Nebraska, United States
Event Place (Original): York County, Nebraska, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 34
Marital Status: Unknown
Ethnicity: American
Race: White
Birth Year (Estimated): 1864
Birthplace: Franklin Co., Pa.
Father's Name: Jeremiah Y. Herman
Mother's Name: Rosanna Lightfoot
Spouse's Name: Alice M. Strockey
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 22
Spouse's Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Race (Original): White
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1876
Spouse's Birthplace: Gage Co., Nebr.
Spouse's Father's Name: Fred A. Strockey
Spouse's Mother's Name: Nancy Nichols
Reference ID: Book E P486
Record Number: 87

Citing this Record
"Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2SD-4QDL : 18 January 2020), Nancy Nichols in entry for William F. Herman, 24 Dec 1898; citing Marriage, York, Nebraska, United States, Nebraska State Historical Society, Lincoln; FHL microfilm 2,069,862.

3960. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Glenwood Township, Webster County, Nebraska, ED 65, p. 298A, dwell. 51, fam. 51, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.
3961. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., York, York County, Nebraska, ED 222, sheet 11B, fam. 294, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.
3962. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Guilford Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 44, fam. 347, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.
3963. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database William F. Herman, 24 Dec 1898.

William next married **Mabel Elizabeth Burson**,[3964] daughter of **Henry G. Burson** and **Sophrone Barnes,** on 18 Dec 1940 in Kearney, NE.[3964] Mabel was born in 1894[3964] and died after 18 Dec 1940.

Marriage Notes:
Name: William Franklin Herman
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 18 Dec 1940
Event Place: Kearney, Buffalo, Nebraska, United States
Event Place (Original): Kearney
Gender: Male
Age: 76
Birth Year (Estimated): 1864
Father's Name: Jermiah Herman
Mother's Name: Rosanna Lightfoot
Spouse's Name: Mabel Elizabeth Garner
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 46
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1894
Spouse's Father's Name: Henry G Burson
Spouse's Mother's Name: Sophrone Barnes

Citing this Record
"Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2Z2-24VD : 28 November 2018), Sophrone Barnes in entry for William Franklin Herman and Mabel Elizabeth Garner, 18 Dec 1940; citing Marriage, Kearney, Buffalo, Nebraska, United States, Nebraska State Historical Society, Lincoln; FHL microfilm 1,954,030.
---

648. Ora Elizabeth Herman[3965,3966,3967,3968] *(Rosanna Lightfoot [8], Jacob [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1866 in Pennsylvania[3965,3967,3968] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Guilford Township, Franklin, PA on 13 Aug 1870.[3967]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Glenwood Township, Webster, NE on 15 Jun 1880.[3968]

Ora married **Ulysses G. Stone**,[3966] son of **Abraham Stone** and **Susan Fisher,** on 26 Mar 1891 in York, NE.[3966] Ulysses was born in 1865[3966] and died on an unknown date.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Ulysses G. Stone
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 26 Mar 1891
Event Place: York, York, Nebraska, United States
Event Place (Original): York, York, Nebraska, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 26
Marital Status: Unknown

3964. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database William Franklin Herman and Mabel Elizabeth Garner, 18 Dec 1940.
3965. Jennifer Woodin (E-mail messages Dec 2006).
3966. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database Ulysses G. Stone, 26 Mar 1891.
3967. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Guilford Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, United States, p. 44, fam. 347, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.
3968. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Glenwood Township, Webster County, Nebraska, ED 65, p. 298A, dwell. 51, fam. 51, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.

Ethnicity: American
Race: white
Birth Year (Estimated): 1865
Birthplace: Il
Father's Name: Abraham Stone
Mother's Name: Susan Fisher
Spouse's Name: Ora Herman
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 25
Spouse's Marital Status: Unknown
Spouse's Race: white
Spouse's Race (Original): white
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1866
Spouse's Birthplace: Pa
Spouse's Father's Name: Jeremiah Herman
Spouse's Mother's Name: Rosanna Lightfoot
Reference ID: 123

Citing this Record
"Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q298-WG6G : 18 January 2020), Rosanna Lightfoot in entry for Ulysses G. Stone, 26 Mar 1891; citing Marriage, York, York, Nebraska, United States, Nebraska State Historical Society, Lincoln; FHL microfilm 2,069,862.
---

649. Myra Bell Herman[3969,3970,3971] *(Rosanna Lightfoot [8], Jacob [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Aug 1870 in Chambersburg, PA[3969,3971] and died on 6 Aug 1966 in Kearney, NE at age 96.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Glenwood Township, Webster, NE on 15 Jun 1880.[3971]

Myra married **Roy George Waters**,[3970] son of **Richard F. Waters** and **Jane Hogue,** on 1 Jan 1901 in York, NE.[3970] Roy was born in 1879 in Buffalo County, NE[3970] and died on 20 Jul 1932 in Kearney, NE at age 53.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Roy G. Waters
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 1 Jan 1901
Event Place: York, York, Nebraska, United States
Event Place (Original): York, York, Nebraska, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 22
Marital Status: Single
Ethnicity: American
Race: White
Birth Year (Estimated): 1879
Birthplace: Buffalo Co., Nebraska
Father's Name: Richard Waters
Mother's Name: Jane Hogue
Spouse's Name: Myra B. Herman
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 30
Spouse's Marital Status: Single

3969. Jennifer Woodin (E-mail messages Dec 2006).
3970. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database Roy G. Waters, 1 Jan 1901.
3971. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Glenwood Township, Webster County, Nebraska, ED 65, p. 298A, dwell. 51, fam. 51, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.

Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Race (Original): White
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1871
Spouse's Birthplace: Chamberburg, Pennsylvania
Spouse's Father's Name: Jerry Herman
Spouse's Mother's Name: Rosanna Lightfoot
Reference ID: p765
Record Number: 16

Citing this Record
"Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2SD-W4GJ : 18 January 2020), Rosanna Lightfoot in entry for Roy G. Waters, 1 Jan 1901; citing Marriage, York, York, Nebraska, United States, Nebraska State Historical Society, Lincoln; FHL microfilm 2,069,863.
---

650. Anna Kate Herman[3972,3973,3974,3975] *(Rosanna Lightfoot [8], Jacob [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Apr 1877 in Columbus, IN,[3972,3973,3974,3975] died on 20 May 1958 in Denver, CO[3972,3975] at age 81, and was buried after 20 May 1958 in York, NE.[3975]

Burial Notes: Find A Grave Memorial# 114968747

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Glenwood Township, Webster, NE on 15 Jun 1880.[3974]

Anna married **Edwin Voris Deason**,[3972,3973,3976] son of **Nathaniel Deason** and **Margaret C. Johnson,** on 10 Oct 1897 in York, NE.[3973] Edwin was born on 29 Dec 1871 in Lucas, MO,[3976] died on 18 May 1951 in Denver, CO[3972,3976] at age 79, and was buried after 18 May 1951 in York, NE.[3976]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Edwin V. Deason
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 10 Oct 1897
Event Place: York, York, Nebraska, United States
Event Place (Original): York, York, Nebraska, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 25
Ethnicity: American
Race: White
Birth Year (Estimated): 1872
Birthplace: Henry Co., No
Father's Name: Nathan Deason
Mother's Name: Margaret Johnson
Spouse's Name: Anna K. Herman
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 20
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Race (Original): White
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1877
Spouse's Birthplace: Bartholomew Co., In
Spouse's Father's Name: Jeremiah Herman

3972. Jennifer Woodin (E-mail messages Dec 2006).
3973. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database Edwin V. Deason, 10 Oct 1897.
3974. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Glenwood Township, Webster County, Nebraska, ED 65, p. 298A, dwell. 51, fam. 51, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.
3975. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=114968747.
3976. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=114968673.

Spouse's Mother's Name: Rosanah Lightfoot
Reference ID: 314

Citing this Record
"Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q298-WV5K : 18 January 2020), Rosanah Lightfoot in entry for Edwin V. Deason, 10 Oct 1897; citing Marriage, York, York, Nebraska, United States, Nebraska State Historical Society, Lincoln; FHL microfilm 2,069,862.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1422 F i. **Lauretta Belle Deason**[3977] was born in 1898 in Otoe, NE[3977] and died on an unknown date.
+ 1423 F ii. **Mabel Catherine Deason**[3977] was born in 1900[3977] and died on an unknown date.
+ 1424 F iii. **Edna Lavern Deason**[3977] was born on 24 Sep 1901 in Cook, NE[3977] and died on 22 Feb 1942 in Portland, OR at age 40.
+ 1425 M iv. **Gilbert Herman Deason**[3977] was born on 15 Feb 1903 in Nebraska[3977] and died on 9 Dec 1930 in Nebraska at age 27.

651. Mary Ella Herman[3977,3978,3979] *(Rosanna Lightfoot [8], Jacob [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 May 1880 in Nebraska,[3977,3978,3979] died on 16 Jul 1898[3979] at age 18, and was buried after 16 Jul 1898 in York, NE.[3979]

Burial Notes: Find A Grave Memorial# 115539231

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Glenwood Township, Webster, NE on 15 Jun 1880.[3978]

652. Lauretta M. Herman[3980,3981] *(Rosanna Lightfoot [8], Jacob [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Dec 1882 in Webster County, NE[3980,3981] and died after 26 Jun 1907.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in York, NE on 6 Jun 1900.[3981]

Lauretta married **Charles Ira Mohler**,[3980] son of **Thomas J. Mohler** and **Mary E. Bowton,** on 26 Jun 1907 in York County, NE.[3980] Charles was born in 1881 in Fulton County, IL[3980] and died after 26 Jun 1907.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Charles I. Mohler
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 26 Jun 1907
Event Place: York, Nebraska, United States
Event Place (Original): York County, Nebraska, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 26
Ethnicity: American
Race: White
Birth Year (Estimated): 1881
Birthplace: Fulton Co., Ill.
Father's Name: Thos. J. Mohler
Mother's Name: Mary E. Bowton

3977. Jennifer Woodin (E-mail messages Dec 2006).
3978. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Glenwood Township, Webster County, Nebraska, ED 65, p. 298A, dwell. 51, fam. 51, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.
3979. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=115539231.
3980. "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database Charles I. Mohler, 26 Jun 1907.
3981. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., York, York County, Nebraska, ED 184, sheet 9B, dwell. 176, fam. 185, Jeremiah Herman and Rosanna Lightfoot.

Spouse's Name: Lauretta M. Herman
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 24
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Race (Original): White
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1883
Spouse's Birthplace: Webster Co., Neb.
Spouse's Father's Name: Jeremiah Herman
Spouse's Mother's Name: Rosanna Lightfoot
Reference ID: Book G P.381
Record Number: 82

Citing this Record
"Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2SD-43JT : 18 January 2020), Rosanna Lightfoot in entry for Charles I. Mohler, 26 Jun 1907; citing Marriage, York, Nebraska, United States, Nebraska State Historical Society, Lincoln; FHL microfilm 2,069,862.
---

653. Lawrence Brown[3982] *(Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Jacob [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1879 in Pennsylvania[3982] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 16 Jun 1880.[3982]

654. Florence Alverta Brown[3983,3984,3985,3986] *(Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Jacob [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 30 Oct 1879 in Pennsylvania[3983,3984,3985,3986] and died in 1957 at age 78.

Birth Notes:
Several records seem to indicate that her birth date was in Oct 1879 or more specifically 30 Oct 1879 as taken from her gravestone.

However, the 1880 US Census clearly shows only Laurence, a son, born Oct 1879 that was living with the parents Elizabeth Lightfoot and Jeremiah H. Brown (excluding the 3 other children from Jeremiah's first marriage).

Was Florence born later such as in late 1880, after the census enumeration, or even as late as 1881?

Or was she a twin to Laurence born in Oct 1879 and that her name was mistakenly left off the census enumeration?

3982. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 96, p. 191C, fam. 163, Jeremiah H. Brown and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
3983. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, George B. Sprow and Florence A Brown, 26 Jul 1898.
3984. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 41, sheet 7B, fam. 150, George B. Sprow and Florence Alverta Brown.
3985. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 15, sheet 14A, fam. 285, George B. Sprow and Florence Alverta Brown.
3986. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayetteville, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 12, sheet 16A, fam. 360, George B. Sprow and Florence Alverta Brown.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 13 Jun 1900.[3984]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 6 May 1910.[3987]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fayetteville, PA on 28 Apr 1930.[3988]

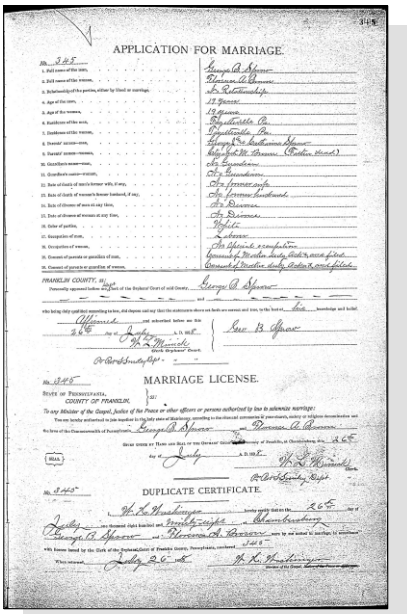
Florence married **George B. Sprow**,[3987,3989] son of **George J. Sprow** and **Catharine,** on 26 Jul 1898 in Chambersburg, PA.[3987,3988,3989,3990] George was born in Sep 1878 in Pennsylvania[3987,3988,3990] and died on an unknown date. Another name for George was David G. Sprow.[3988,3990]

Marriage Notes:
Name: George B. Sprow
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 26 Jul 1898
Event Place: Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States
Event Place (Original): Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 19
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Birth Year (Estimated): 1879
Father's Name: George J. Sprow
Mother's Name: Catharine Sprow
Spouse's Name: Florence A Brown
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 19
Spouse's Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Race (Original): White
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1879
Spouse's Mother's Name: Elizabeth M. Brown
Reference ID: 345- cn
Record Number: 45

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VFML-BS1 : 5 August 2020), George B. Sprow and Florence A Brown, 26 Jul 1898; citing Marriage, Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, multiple County Clerks, Pennsylvania.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 26 Jul 1898, in Chambersburg, PA.[3989]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 13 Jun 1900.[3990]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 6 May 1910.[3987]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fayetteville, PA on 28 Apr 1930.[3988]



APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE.

Florence Alverta Brown and George B. Sprow - Marriage License

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 13 Jun 1900.[3990]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 6 May 1910.[3987]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fayetteville, PA on 28 Apr 1930.[3988]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1426 M i. **Guy E. Sprow**[3987,3990,3991] was born in Jan 1899 in Pennsylvania[3987,3990] and died on an unknown date.
+ 1427 M ii. **Garret C. Sprow**[3987,3988] was born in 1903 in Pennsylvania[3987,3988] and died on an unknown date.
+ 1428 F iii. **Catherine E. Sprow**[3987,3988] was born in 1909 in Pennsylvania[3987,3988] and died on an unknown date.

3987. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 15, sheet 14A, fam. 285, George B. Sprow and Florence Alverta Brown.

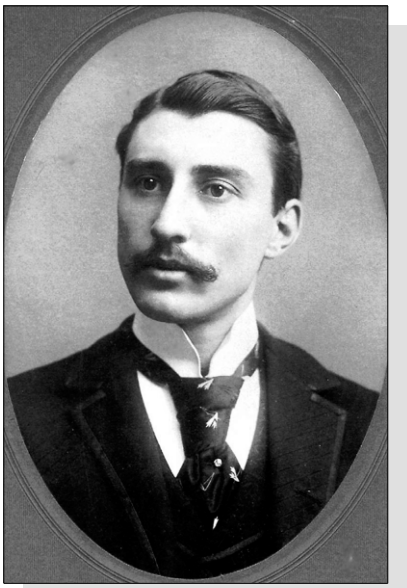
3988. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayetteville, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 12, sheet 16A, fam. 360, George B. Sprow and Florence Alverta Brown.

3989. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, George B. Sprow and Florence A Brown, 26 Jul 1898.

3990. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 41, sheet 7B, fam. 150, George B. Sprow and Florence Alverta Brown.

3991. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 16, sheet 8B, fam. 209, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.

655. Burr Leland Spencer[3992,3993,3994,3995] *(Emma Eliza Lightfoot*[8]*, Levi Edward*[7]*, William*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 18 Dec 1867 in Elmira, NY,[3993,3995,3996] died on 16 Jul 1901 in Elmira, NY[3995,3996] at age 33, and was buried after 16 Jul 1901 in Elmira, NY.[3995]



General Notes:
E-mail from Marjorie Tracy:
Burr Leland, died in a fall during construction from the Fort Reed Bridge, then connecting East Water Street with Route 17, in Elmira, New York.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Construction Laborer.[3996]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Elmira, NY on 11 Jun 1880.[3993]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Binghampton, NY on 2 Jun 1900.[3994]
- He was buried after 16 Jul 1901 in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Elmira, NY.

Burr Leland Spencer

3992. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
3993. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elmira, Chemung County, New York, ED 80, p. 464B, dwell. 383, fam. 437, Burdette Spencer and Inger Eliza Lightfoot.
3994. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Binghampton, Broome County, New York, ED 25, sheet 3A, dwell. 43, fam. 69, Burr Leland Spencer and Ida Failing.
3995. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Spencer&GSiman=1&GScid=66781&GRid=99834253&.
3996. Marjorie R. Tracy (E-mail messages concerning Levi Lightfoot and wife, Susan Anne Nilson. December 2002 and February 2003).

Burr married **Ida Failing**,[3997] daughter of **James F. Failing**[3998] and **Sarah,** in 1892.[3998] Ida was born in Jul 1853 in New York and died after 1 Jun 1900. Another name for Ida was Ida Faling Williams.[3998,3999]

Marriage Notes:
The 1900 US Census shows Burr and Ida living in Binghamton, NY but it is a little misleading.

It shows Ida's father, James F. Failing, living with them but he is marked as Father instead of Father-in-Law.

In addition, there is an 18 year old female named Lugenia William(s), born in New York, marked as Daughter. I suspect that this may have been a daughter born to Ida from her possible previous marriage. The 1892 New York State Census shows an Ida Williams living in Binghamton, NY close to Burr Spencer. Living with Ida were 4 children including one name Eugenia Williams.

Burr's birth date was entered as Dec 1863 instead of the expected Dec 1867. His birth location was also given as Ohio instead of New York.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Binghampton, NY on 2 Jun 1900.[3998]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Binghampton, NY on 2 Jun 1900.[3998]

3997. Burdette Spencer, "Spencer Family Bible, 1867" (1867).
3998. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Binghampton, Broome County, New York, ED 25, sheet 3A, dwell. 43, fam. 69, Burr Leland Spencer and Ida Failing.
3999. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).

656. Earnest Lightfoot Spencer[4000,4001,4002,4003] *(Emma Eliza Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*
was born on 28 Mar 1874 in Logansport, IN,[4001,4003] died on 8 Sep 1968 in Elmira, NY[4001,4004] at age 94, and was buried after 8 Sep 1968 in Elmira, NY.[4001,4004]

General Notes:
from Marjorie Tracy:
There is a strange coincidence in the names of Inger Eliza Lightfoot's son, "Earnest Lightfoot Spencer", and a son of her brother, Edward Levi Lightfoot, whose name was "Ernest Spencer Lightfoot". Now, according to the book "The Sloopers", Edward Levi Lightfoot married Minnie Belle Burget in 1877, and his son, Ernest Spencer Lightfoot, would have been born well down the line, as he was the 8th of 12 children. So, there is a good possibility that Edward either named his son directly after Earnest Spencer, or the Ernest might be from someone who both Emma and Edward appreciated and named their sons for; plus possibly giving his son the last name his sister now had.

Noted events in his life were:
- He worked as a Railroad Brakeman on the Erie.[4001]

- He has alternate birth date of 28 Mar 1878 and a birth location of Logansport, IN.

  4004

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Elmira, NY on 11 Jun 1880.[4003]

- He was buried after 8 Sep 1968 in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Elmira, NY.

  4004

4000. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
4001. Marjorie R. Tracy (E-mail messages concerning Levi Lightfoot and wife, Susan Anne Nilson. December 2002 and February 2003).
4002. Burdette Spencer, "Spencer Family Bible, 1867" (1867).
4003. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elmira, Chemung County, New York, ED 80, p. 464B, dwell. 383, fam. 437, Burdette Spencer and Inger Eliza Lightfoot.
4004. *Find A Grave*.

Earnest married **Helen Jane Spencer**,[4005] daughter of **Sylvester A. Spencer**[4005] and **Kate M. Long**,[4005] on 19 Sep 1900.[4005] Helen was born on 20 Dec 1876 in Rockville Center, NY[4005] and died on 4 Sep 1916 in Elmira, NY[4005] at age 39. Other names for Helen were "Nellie" J. Spencer and Ellen Helen Jane Spencer.[4006]

Marriage Notes:
Earnest and Helen turned out to be second cousins but they didn't know it at the time.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1429 F i. **Helen Wilhelminia Spencer**[4005,4006,4007,4008] was born on 19 Sep 1901 in Corning, NY,[4005,4008] died on 10 Sep 1992 in Elmira, NY[4005,4008] at age 90, and was buried after 10 Sep 1992 in Elmira, NY.[4005]
+ 1430 F ii. **Vera Louise Spencer**[4005,4006] was born on 24 Oct 1905 in Elmira, NY,[4005] died on 13 Sep 1927 in Lily Dale, NY[4005] at age 21, and was buried in Sep 1927 in Elmira, NY.[4005]
+ 1431 F iii. **Eunice Laura Spencer**[4005] was born on 7 Feb 1908 in Elmira, NY,[4005] died on 30 Mar 2002 in Mesa, AZ[4005] at age 94, and was buried after 30 Mar 2002 in Summit, NJ.

657. Anna Frost *(Sarah C. Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1869 and died in 1869.

658. Orilla May Frost[4006,4009,4010] *(Sarah C. Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Nov 1870 in Ottawa, IL[4009,4010,4011,4012] and died on 3 Dec 1933 in Muskegon, MI[4010] at age 63. Another name for Orilla was "Ora" Frost.[4011,4012]

4005. Marjorie R. Tracy (E-mail messages concerning Levi Lightfoot and wife, Susan Anne Nilson. December 2002 and February 2003).
4006. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
4007. Burdette Spencer, "Spencer Family Bible, 1867" (1867).
4008. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JKRQ-3MC : 4 December 2020), Helen S Tracy, 10 Sep 1992.
4009. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan, United States, ED 0034, sheet 58A, fam. 151, Albert Carl Heimann and

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Ottawa, IL on Jun 1880.[4011]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Ottawa, IL on 4 Jun 1900.[4012]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Muskegon, MI on Apr 1930.[4013]

- Her obituary was published in Dec 1933.

Orilla married **James Henry Dick**,[4012,4014,4015] son of **John Dick** and **Eunice Badger,** on 29 Mar 1893 in Ottawa, IL.[4012] James was born on 1 Aug 1870 in Lostant, IL[4012,4015] and died on 16 Dec 1925 in Muskegon, MI[4015] at age 55.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Ottawa, IL on 4 Jun 1900.[4012]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Ottawa, IL on 4 Jun 1900.[4012]

Children from this marriage were:

+	1432	F	i.	**Clara Albert Dick**[4012,4013,4014] was born in Apr 1894 in Illinois[4012,4013] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+	1433	M	ii.	**Howard Francis Dick**[4012,4014,4016] was born in Nov 1895 in Freeport, IL[4012] and died after 1 Jun 1900.
+	1434	M	iii.	**Ralph Edward Dick**[4012,4014,4017] was born on 26 Aug 1897 in Ottawa, IL[4017] and died on 10 Feb 1944 in Muskegon, MI[4017] at age 46.
+	1435	M	iv.	**Chester John Dick Sr.**[4012,4014,4018] was born in Aug 1899 in Illinois[4012,4018] and died after 15 Jul 1919.
+	1436	M	v.	**Harold Dick**[4014] was born about 1902 and died on an unknown date.

659. Anna Belle Lightfoot[4014,4019,4020,4021,4022,4023,4024,4025,4026] *(Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1879 in Burlington, IA,[4020,4021,4023,4025,4026] died on 11 Apr 1953 in Minneapolis, MN[4026] at age 74, and was buried after 11 Apr 1953 in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.[4026]

Clara Albert Dick.

4010. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Name: Orilla May Dick.

4011. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois, p. 568B, Frank Fernando Frost.

4012. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois, United States, ED 87, sheet 4A, fam. 76, James Henry Dick and Orella May Frost.

4013. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan, United States, ED 0034, sheet 58A, fam. 151, Albert Carl Heimann and Clara Albert Dick.

4014. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).

4015. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Name: James H Dick.

4016. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3B5-1QB : 9 November 2020), Howard F Deck and Helen I Allers, 1 Jan 1921.

4017. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Name: Ralph E Dick.

4018. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3Y8-JBS : 2 April 2020), Chester Dick and Mildred Okerlund, 15 Jul 1919.

4019. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Albert Henry Young and Anna Bell Lightfoot, 17 Mar 1897, Des Moines, Iowa, United States.

4020. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 324B, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Belle Burchett.

4021. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois, ED 42, p. 12A, dwell. 257, fam. 259.

4022. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, United States, p. 648 and 649, fam. 144, line 28, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Bell Burchett.

4023. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Louis (Independent City), Missouri, ED 179, sheet 10B, fam. 247, Albert Henry Young and Anna Belle Lightfoot.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Burlington, IA on Jun 1880.[4027]
- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Burlington, IA on Jan 1895.[4028]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Burlington, IA on 13 Jun 1900.[4029]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Saint Louis, MO on Apr 1910.[4030]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Jan 1920.[4024]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Apr 1930.[4025]
- She was buried after 11 Apr 1953 in the Lakewood Cemetery in Minneapolis, MN.

4026

Anna Belle Lightfoot, wife of Albert H. Young

Anna married **Albert Henry Young**,[4024,4025,4030,4031,4032,4033,4034] son of **Erastus G. Young** and **Mary E. Schooley,** on 17 Mar 1897 in Burlington, IA.[4024,4025,4030,4032] Albert was born on 7 Feb 1874 in Iowa[4024,4025,4030,4034] and died on 10 Sep 1942 in Minneapolis, MN[4034] at age 68.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Albert Henry Young
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 17 Mar 1897
Event Place: Des Moines, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 24
Birth Year (Estimated): 1873
Father's Name: E G Young
Mother's Name: Mary Schooley
Spouse's Name: Anna Bell Lightfoot
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 19

4024. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 146, sheet 7A, fam. 154, Albert Henry Young and Anna Belle Lightfoot.
4025. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 0123, sheet 3A, fam. 43, Albert Henry Young and Anna Belle Lightfoot.
4026. *Find A Grave*.
4027. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 324B, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Belle Burchett.
4028. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, United States, p. 648 and 649, fam. 144, line 28, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Bell Burchett.
4029. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois, ED 42, p. 12A, dwell. 257, fam. 259.
4030. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Louis (Independent City), Missouri, ED 179, sheet 10B, fam. 247, Albert Henry Young and Anna Belle Lightfoot.
4031. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
4032. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Albert Henry Young and Anna Bell Lightfoot, 17 Mar 1897, Des Moines, Iowa, United States.
4033. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 17, p. 24B, dwell. 539, fam. 539.
4034. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database.

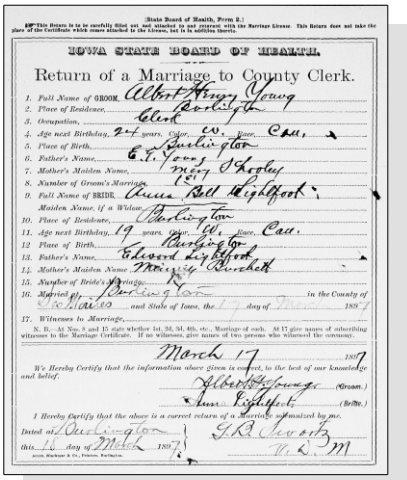
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1878
Spouse's Father's Name: Edward Lightfoot
Spouse's Mother's Name: Minnie Burchett

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJ7Q-VBJ : 4 November 2017), Minnie Burchett in entry for Albert Henry Young and Anna Bell Lightfoot, 17 Mar 1897, Des Moines, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,683,031.

Married in 1897, it was only 3 years later when Anna was living with her son at the home of her parents, according to the 1900 US Census. Missing from her household was her husband and her 3 year old daughter. It may be possible that Anna and Albert had temporarily separated with Albert taking the infant daughter with him while Anna took the infant son and moved back with her parents. There may be other reasons unknown.

By 1910, the family was all together again but living in Saint Louis, Missouri. By 1920, the entire family had relocated to Minneapolis, Minnesota where they spent the rest of their lives.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 17 Mar 1897, in Burlington, IA.[4035]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Saint Louis, MO on Apr 1910.[4036]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Jan 1920.[4037]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Apr 1930.[4038]



IOWA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

Return of a Marriage to County Clerk.

1. Full Name of GROOM Albert Henry Young
2. Place of Residence, Burlington
3. Occupation, Clerk
4. Age next Birthday, 24 years. Color, W. Sex, Male.
5. Place of Birth, Burlington
6. Father's Name, E. F. Young
7. Mother's Maiden Name, Mary J. Kegley
8. Number of Groom's Marriage, 1st
9. Full Name of BRIDE, Anna Bell Lightfoot
Maiden Name, if a Widow, Burlington
10. Place of Residence, Burlington
11. Age next Birthday, 19 years. Color, W. Sex, Fem.
12. Place of Birth, Burlington
13. Father's Name, Edward Lightfoot
14. Mother's Maiden Name Minnie Burchett
15. Number of Bride's Marriage, 1st
16. Married at Burlington in the County of Des Moines and State of Iowa, the 17 day of March 1897
17. Witnesses to Marriage, G. R. Inwood, M. L. M.

N. B.—At Nos. 8 and 15 state whether 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, etc., Marriage of each. At 17 give names of subscribing witnesses to the Marriage Certificate. If no witnesses, give names of two persons who witnessed the ceremony.

March 17 1897

We Hereby Certify that the information above given is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Albert H. Young (Groom.)

Anna B. Lightfoot (Bride.)

I Hereby Certify that the above is a correct return of a Marriage solemnized by me.

Dated at Burlington, This 17 day of March 1897

G. R. Inwood

Anna Belle Lightfoot and Albert Henry Young - Marriage Record

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Saint Louis, MO on Apr 1910.[4036]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Jan 1920.[4037]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Apr 1930.[4038]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1437 F i. **Edna Vera Young**[4036,4038,4039,4040] was born on 24 Dec 1897 in Des Moines County, IA[4037,4038,4040] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

4035. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Albert Henry Young and Anna Bell Lightfoot, 17 Mar 1897, Des Moines, Iowa, United States.
4036. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Louis (Independent City), Missouri, ED 179, sheet 10B, fam. 247, Albert Henry Young and Anna Belle Lightfoot.
4037. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 146, sheet 7A, fam. 154, Albert Henry Young and Anna Belle Lightfoot.
4038. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 0123, sheet 3A, fam. 43, Albert Henry Young and Anna Belle Lightfoot.
4039. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
4040. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database.

+ 1438 M ii. **Albert Clifford Young**[4041,4042,4043,4044] was born in Jul 1899 in Iowa[4042,4043,4044] and died on 21 Jul 1953 at age 54.

660. Margarette Edna Lightfoot[4041,4045] *(Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Sep 1880 in Burlington, IA,[4045,4046] died in 1963[4045] at age 83, and was buried in 1963 in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.[4045] Another name for Margarette was "Nettie" Edna Lightfoot.[4046]

Birth Notes:
Name: Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 25 Sep 1880
Event Place: Des Moines, Iowa, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Edward Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: American
Father's Age: 30
Mother's Name: Minnie Bareharde
Mother's Birthplace: American
Mother's Age: 22
GS Film Number: 956346
Digital Folder Number: 004239746
Image Number: 00089

Citing this Record:
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVZD-653 : 20 May 2016), Edward Lightfoot in entry for Lightfoot, 25 Sep 1880; citing Des Moines, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 956,346.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Burlington, IA on Jan 1895.[4046]

- She was buried in 1963 in the Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery in Minneapolis, MN.

4045

Margarette Edna Lightfoot

Margarette married **William Harold Overton**[4041] about 1902. William was born about 1880 and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1439 M i. **John Grey Overton Sr.**[4041] was born in 1904 and died in 1997 at age 93.

4041. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
4042. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois, ED 42, p. 12A, dwell. 257, fam. 259.
4043. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Louis (Independent City), Missouri, ED 179, sheet 10B, fam. 247, Albert Henry Young and Anna Belle Lightfoot.
4044. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 146, sheet 7A, fam. 154, Albert Henry Young and Anna Belle Lightfoot.
4045. *Find A Grave*.
4046. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, United States, p. 648 and 649, fam. 144, line 28, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Bell Burchett.

Margarette next married **Orville Orton Dimmitt**,[4047,4048,4049] son of **William H. Dimmitt** and **Malinda J. Leslie,** before 1939.[4050] Orville was born on 24 Jan 1877 in Indiana,[4048,4049] died on 27 Jan 1961 in Hennepin County, MN[4048,4049] at age 84, and was buried after 27 Jan 1961 in Minneapolis, MN.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 27 Jan 1961 in the Sunset Memorial Park in Minneapolis, MN.

4049

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1440 F i. **Living**

661. Chester Arthur Lightfoot[4051] *(Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Aug 1882 in Burlington, IA[4051] and died before 1895.

Birth Notes:
Name: Chester A. Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 20 Aug 1882
Event Place: Iowa, United States
Event Place (Original): Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Edward L. Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: Iowa
Father's Age: 32
Father's Birth Year (Estimated): 1850
Mother's Name: Minnie Belle Bridget
Mother's Birthplace: Iowa
Mother's Age: 23
Mother's Birth Year (Estimated): 1859
GS Film Number: 956346

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVZD-XH8 : 31 March 2020), Minnie Belle Bridget in entry for Chester A. Lightfoot, 20 Aug 1882; citing Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 956,346.

General Notes:
Could it be possible that Frank Edward Lightfoot and Chester Arthur Lightfoot were the same person or is it possible that they were twins?

Records for Frank provide a birth date of 20 Aug 1882 in Burlington but these are not official birth records but rather World War I and II Draft Registration cards. The earliest other official record using the name of Frank Lightfoot in the Burlington area occurs in the 1905 Iowa State Census when he was enumerated with his wife.

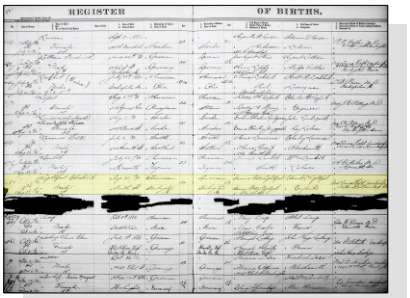
There are official birth records for Chester Arthur Lightfoot also being born on the same day of 20 Aug 1882 in Burlington. Otherwise there are no other records for that name but interestingly the complete line on the birth register that is right under his name as Chester has been blacked out.

If they were actually twins, then perhaps Chester died early as an infant and only Frank survived into his adulthood. Chester's name was not listed with the family on the 1895 Iowa State Census.

4047. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
4048. "Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1937234).
4049. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=103837915.
4050. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=103837933.
4051. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Chester A. Lightfoot, 20 Aug 1882.

Equally likely is that there could have been only one person originally named Chester and at some point in his life he changed his name to Frank Edward Lightfoot prior to his marriage in 1904.

Noted events in his life were:
• Birth Image: 20 Aug 1882, in Burlington, IA.[4052]



Chester A. Lightfoot - Birth Register

662. Frank Edward Lightfoot[4053,4054,4055,4056,4057,4058] *(Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Aug 1882 in Burlington, IA,[4053,4054,4056,4057] died on 6 Feb 1953 in Minneapolis, MN[4058] at age 70, and was buried after 6 Feb 1953 in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

Death Notes:
Name: Frank E. Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 06 Feb 1953
Event Place: Hennepin, Minnesota
Record Number: 1206149
Certificate Number: 020063
Certificate Year: 1953
File Name: 020063
Affiliate Batch Identifier: NN223DO
Typed or Handwritten: T

Citing this Record:
"Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V4W7-KN1 : accessed 16 Oct 2013), Frank E. Lightfoot, 1953.

Burial Notes:
The City of Minneapolis began as a riverfront outpost in the 1840's when Colonel John Stevens built the first permanent residence. A settlement grew during the following decades as trapping and trading were supplanted with farming, lumber, and flour milling industries.

Lakewood Cemetery was established in 1871, four years after Minneapolis was incorporated. This cemetery site was located in the countryside, nestled between Lakes Harriet and Calhoun. Early visitors traveled to Lakewood by horse and buggy on rutted dirt roads. They would come to pay respects to loved ones and enjoy the park-like grounds with its many monuments. The natural aggressive terrain and majestic oak trees were an additional lure to its visitors.

By 1895, the Lake Harriet Streetcar brought people to the cemetery from their homes in and around downtown

4052. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Chester A. Lightfoot, 20 Aug 1882.
4053. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Frank Edward Lightfoot.
4054. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Frank Edward Lightfoot.
4055. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
4056. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, United States, p. 648 and 649, fam. 144, line 28, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Bell Burchett.
4057. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 226, sheet 29B, fam. 39, Frank Edward Lightfoot and Clara Elizabeth Blanke.
4058. "Minnesota Deaths, 1887-2001," database Frank E Lightfoot, 6 Feb 1953.

Minneapolis. The fare was a nickel. A restored rail section and several streetcars still provide nostalgic rides outside the western boundary of the cemetery. By comparison, the cemetery is no longer "out in the countryside", rather the City of Minneapolis has grown to encompass it and far beyond. Today Lakewood resides within the city limits, not even considered to be in a suburb.

Lakewood Cemetery has one of the largest cemetery greenhouse operations in the United States. Groundskeepers plant nearly 100,000 flowers each season, including many unusual plant species found nowhere else in the state. Many pampered flower gardens will be found throughout the grounds. The maintenance crews keep the grass mowed, bushes trimmed, and the in-ground markers neatly edged.

You can visit the cemetery office and pick up a free brochure titled Lakewood Cemetery - A Self-Guided Tour which contains full color pictures, history, and a map with 49 key features identified. These include prominent industry leaders, politicians, and service memorials. The walking tour takes 2 to 3 hours to complete.

Lakewood Cemetery is a nonprofit association governed by a board of trustees. Their gates are open 7 days a week, including holidays, at 8:00 am. Closing times vary from 8:00 PM in the summer to 5:00 PM during the winter.

The administration building is open Mon-Fri 8:00 am to 4:30 PM, and Saturday 8:00 am to noon.

Lakewood Cemetery
3600 Hennepin Avenue
Minneapolis, MN 55408
(612) 822-2171

Additional note: A special area of Lakewood cemetery is managed by the University of Minnesota Medical Department. In Section 40 you will find a single monument dedicated to those who gifted their remains through the Anatomy Bequest Program. Burials in this area are unmarked. The Lakewood Cemetery Association does not keep records of these interments. Confirmation of burials can be made through the University of Minnesota.

General Notes:
Could it be possible that Frank Edward Lightfoot and Chester Arthur Lightfoot were the same person or is it possible that they were twins?

Records for Frank provide a birth date of 20 Aug 1882 in Burlington but these are not official birth records but rather World War I and II Draft Registration cards. The earliest other official record using the name of Frank Lightfoot in the Burlington area occurs in the 1905 Iowa State Census when he was enumerated with his wife.

There are official birth records for Chester Arthur Lightfoot also being born on the same day of 20 Aug 1882 in Burlington. Otherwise there are no other records for that name but interestingly the complete line on the birth register that is right under his name as Chester has been blacked out.

If they were actually twins, then perhaps Chester died early as an infant and only Frank survived into his adulthood.

Equally likely is that there could have been only one person originally named Chester and at some point in his life he changed his name to Frank Edward Lightfoot prior to his marriage in 1904. This seems even more plausible because Frank named one of his sons Arthur in order to memorialize his original name of Chester Arthur Lightfoot.

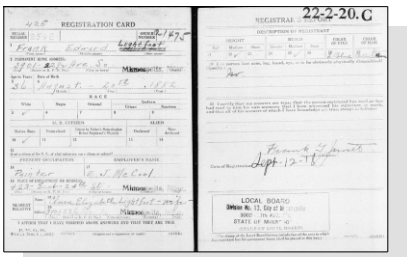
Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth information of 1885.
- He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Burlington, IA on Jan 1895.[4059]
- He appeared on the 1905 Iowa State Census in Burlington, IA on 1905.[4060]
- His occupation on 12 Sep 1918 was a Painter for E. J. McCool in Minneapolis, MN.[4061]
- He resided at 3901 - 32 1/2 Avenue South on 12 Sep 1918 in Minneapolis, MN.
  4061
- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Minneapolis, MN.

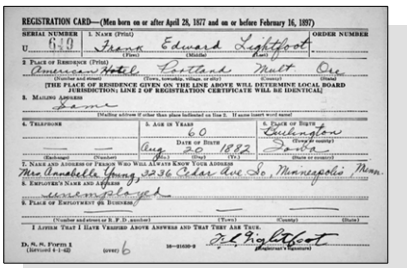
  4061
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Jan 1920.[4062]
- He resided at American Hotel on 26 Apr 1947 in Portland, OR.
  4063
- Frank Edward Lightfoot registered for WW II Draft: 26 Apr 1947, Portland, OR.

  4063
- He was buried after 6 Feb 1953 in the Lakewood Cemetery in Minneapolis, MN.

  4064



Frank Edward Lightfoot - WWI Draft Registration Card



Frank Edward Lightfoot - WWII Draft Registration Card

Frank married **Clara Elizabeth Blanke**,[4062,4065,4066,4067] daughter of **Henry Blanke** and **Margaret Roxlau,** on 19 Apr 1904 in Cooper County, MO.[4061,4062,4068] The marriage ended in divorce. Clara was born in 1885 in Iowa[4062,4066] and died on 16 Oct 1958 in Minneapolis, MN at age 73.

Marriage Notes:
Based on the birth locations of their children, it appears that Frank and Clara were probably married in Iowa where they lived for a few years and where their daughter Minnie was born. They then moved to Minnesota, presumably in Minneapolis, where the rest of their children were born.

The 1910 US Census shows Clara living near Saint Louis, Missouri with an uncle, Joseph Werner and his family. Living with Clara were her children Minnie and Ernest. There was no mention of Clara's husband, Frank and he is not

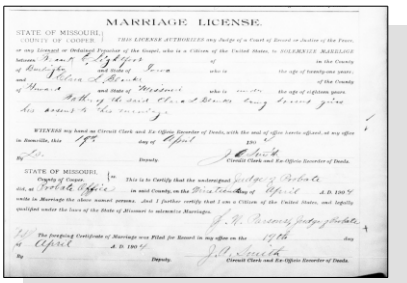
4059. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, United States, p. 648 and 649, fam. 144, line 28, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Bell Burchett.
4060. 1905 Iowa State Census, population schedule.
4061. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Frank Edward Lightfoot.
4062. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 226, sheet 29B, fam. 39, Frank Edward Lightfoot and Clara Elizabeth Blanke.
4063. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Frank Edward Lightfoot.
4064. *Find A Grave*.
4065. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
4066. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Ferdinand Township, Saint Louis County, Missouri, ED 130, sheet 7B, dwell. 90, fam. 97, Clara Elizabeth Blanke.
4067. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 0114, sheet 6A, fam. 102, Clara Elizabeth Blanke.
4068. 1905 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, Frank Edward Lightfoot and Clara Elizabeth Blanke.

found anywhere in the 1910 US Census.

The 1920 US Census shows Frank and Clara living together again in Minneapolis, Minnesota with 5 children.

Apparently they were divorced sometime between 1920 and 1930. The 1930 US Census shows Clara living in Minneapolis with 4 children. Frank is not found anywhere in the 1930 US Census but lived until 1953.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 19 Apr 1904, in Cooper County, MO.
- They appeared on the 1905 Iowa State Census in Burlington, IA on 1905.[4069]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Saint Ferdinand Township, Saint Louis County, MO on 25 Apr 1910.[4070]
- Frank Edward Lightfoot and Clara Elizabeth Blanke were divorced between 1920 and 1930.
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Jan 1920.[4071]


MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Frank Edward Lightfoot and Clara Elizabeth Blanke - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Saint Ferdinand Township, Saint Louis County, MO on 25 Apr 1910.[4070]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Jan 1920.[4071]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Apr 1930.[4072]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1441 F i. **Elanor Lightfoot** was born on 21 Nov 1905.
+ 1442 F ii. **Minnie Belle Lightfoot**[4070,4071,4073,4074] was born on 27 Jan 1906 in Burlington, IA[4070,4071] and died on 1 Feb 1987 in Hennepin County, MN at age 81.
+ 1443 M iii. **Ernest Edward Lightfoot**[4070,4071,4073,4075,4076] was born on 8 Nov 1908 in Minnesota[4070,4071,4075,4076] and died on 6 Feb 1979 in Santa Clara County, CA[4076] at age 70.

4069. 1905 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, Frank Edward Lightfoot and Clara Elizabeth Blanke.
4070. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Ferdinand Township, Saint Louis County, Missouri, ED 130, sheet 7B, dwell. 90, fam. 97, Clara Elizabeth Blanke.
4071. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 226, sheet 29B, fam. 39, Frank Edward Lightfoot and Clara Elizabeth Blanke.
4072. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 0114, sheet 6A, fam. 102, Clara Elizabeth Blanke.
4073. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
4074. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa, ED 3, sheet 19B, dwell. 492, fam. 526, Delbert E. Bugher and Minnie Belle Lightfoot.
4075. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 89-68, sheet 15B, house. 330, Ernest Edward Lightfoot and Margaret Nelson.
4076. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database.

+ 1444 F iv. **Marjorie Audrey Lightfoot**[4077,4078,4079,4080,4081] was born on 10 Oct 1910 in Golden Valley, MN,[4077,4079,4080,4081] died in Jan 1986 in Kandiyohi, MN[4077] at age 75, and was buried in Jan 1986 in Crystal, MN.[4077]
+ 1445 M v. **Arthur Frank Lightfoot**[4078,4079,4082,4083,4084] was born on 28 Jan 1915 in Minnesota,[4079,4082,4083,4084] died on 29 Sep 1998[4084] at age 83, and was buried after 29 Sep 1998 in Minneapolis, MN.[4084]
+ 1446 F vi. **Alice Dorthea Lightfoot**[4078,4079,4082,4085,4086] was born on 25 Oct 1917 in Minneapolis, MN,[4079,4082,4085,4086] died on 21 May 2013 in Wadena, MN[4086] at age 95, and was buried on 25 May 2013 in Pine River, MN.[4086]
+ 1447 F vii. **Elsie Lightfoot**[4078] was born about 1920.
+ 1448 M viii. **Melvin W. Lightfoot**[4082] was born in 1921 in Minnesota.[4082]
+ 1449 F ix. **Living**

663. Elsie Elnora Lightfoot[4078,4087,4088] *(Edward Levi*[8]*, Levi Edward*[7]*, William*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 3 Sep 1884 in Burlington, IA[4087,4088,4089] and died on 27 Jul 1977 in Hennepin County, MN at age 92. Another name for Elsie was "Ruby" Lightfoot.[4089]

Birth Notes:
Name: Ruby Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 03 Sep 1884
Event Place: Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States
Gender: Female
Race: w
Father's Name: Edward Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: America
Father's Age: 32
Mother's Name: Minnie Birdgett
Mother's Birthplace: America
Mother's Age: 25

Citing this Record:
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KHRR-H4Q : 20 May 2016), Edward Lightfoot in entry for Ruby Lightfoot, 03 Sep 1884; citing Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,683,719.

General Notes:
Unless Elsie was a twin or just a nickname, the birth records show the name of the child as Ruby Lightfoot.

From the obituary of Elsie's mother who died in 1939: "Mrs. Minnie Bell Lightfoot, 80, a resident of Minneapolis 32

4077. *Find A Grave*.
4078. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
4079. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 226, sheet 29B, fam. 39, Frank Edward Lightfoot and Clara Elizabeth Blanke.
4080. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 0211, sheet 17A, fam. 102, Harry Theodore Borden and Marjorie Audrey Lightfoot.
4081. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Golden Valley, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 27-17, sheet 1A, house. 5, Harry Theodore Borden and Marjorie Audrey Lightfoot.
4082. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 0114, sheet 6A, fam. 102, Clara Elizabeth Blanke.
4083. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 89-197, sheet 61A, house. 132, Arthur Frank Lightfoot and Lorraine Vivian Sonnenberg.
4084. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=919507.
4085. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 89-341, sheet 9B, house. 167, Richard Hector Bourgerie and Alice Dorthea Lightfoot.
4086. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=118710370.
4087. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Oscar M. Frykman and Elsie E. Lightfoot, 21 Jun 1905, Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States.
4088. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, United States, p. 648 and 649, fam. 144, line 28, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Bell Burchett.
4089. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Ruby Lightfoot, 3 Sep 1884.

years, died yesterday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. O. M. Fryman, 3117 Oakland Avenue."

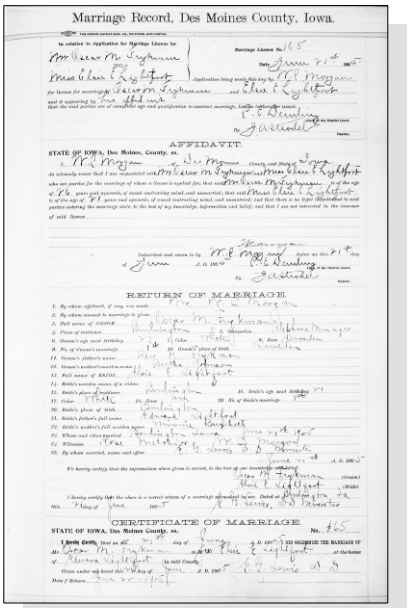
Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Burlington, IA on Jan 1895.[4090]

Elsie married **Oscar Martin Frykman**,[4091,4092] son of **Nils Larson Frykman** and **Bertha Andersdotter Johnson,** on 21 Jun 1905 in Burlington, IA.[4092] Oscar was born in 1878 in Varmland, Sunne, Sweden[4092] and died on 18 Oct 1952 in Minneapolis, MN at age 74.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Oscar M. Frykman
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 21 Jun 1905
Event Place: Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 27
Birth Year (Estimated): 1878
Father's Name: N. Frykman
Mother's Name: Bertha Johnson
Spouse's Name: Elsie E. Lightfoot
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 21
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1884
Spouse's Father's Name: Edward Lightfoot
Spouse's Mother's Name: Minnie Burchett

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJHX-Z17 : 4 November 2017), Minnie Burchett in entry for Oscar M. Frykman and Elsie E. Lightfoot, 21 Jun 1905, Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States; citing reference /, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 956,358.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 21 Jun 1905, in Burlington, IA.[4092]


Marriage Record, Des Moines County, Iowa.

AFFIDAVIT.

RETURN OF MARRIAGE.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

Elsie Elnora Lightfoot and Oscar Martin Frykman - Marriage License

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1450 F i. **Elsie Dorothy Frykman**[4091] was born on 15 Nov 1906 in Hennepin County, MN and died on an unknown date.
+ 1451 M ii. **Wayne Russell Oscar Frykman**[4091] was born on 8 Dec 1908 in Hennepin County, MN and died on 26 Feb 1916 in Hennepin County, MN at age 7.
+ 1452 F iii. **Vivian Bernice Frykman**[4091] was born on 22 Feb 1911 in Minneapolis, MN and died on 26 Dec 1995 in Hemet, CA at age 84.
+ 1453 F iv. **Audry Elnora Frykman**[4091] was born on 27 Mar 1913 in Hennepin County, MN and died on 7 May 1914 in Minneapolis, MN at age 1.
+ 1454 F v. **Lois Mildred Frykman**[4091] was born on 24 May 1917 in Hennepin County, MN and died on an unknown date.
+ 1455 F vi. **Betty Ann Frykman**[4091] was born in 1921 in Minnesota and died on an unknown date.

664. Arthur G. Lightfoot[4091,4093] *(Edward Levi*[8]*, Levi Edward*[7]*, William*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born in 1886,[4093] died on 5 Jun 1959[4093] at age 73, and was buried after 5 Jun 1959 in Minneapolis, MN.[4093]

Burial Notes: Plot: Section 17 Lot 13A Grave 13
Find A Grave Memorial# 126015007

General Notes:
The existence of Arthur Lightfoot as a son to Edward Levi Lightfoot is questionable. In the obituary of his mother in 1939, it mentions 3 sons that survive her, Frank, Warren, and Ernest. There is no mention of any son pre-deceasing her. He was not listed with the family on the 1895 Iowa State Census when he would have been about 8 years old. The gravesite shown on Find-A-Grave might be that for a different Arthur Lightfoot that could have been a distant relative.

4090. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, United States, p. 648 and 649, fam. 144, line 28, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Bell Burchett.
4091. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
4092. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Oscar M. Frykman and Elsie E. Lightfoot, 21 Jun 1905, Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States.
4093. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=126015007.

---

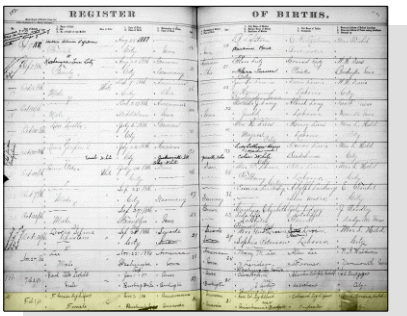
665. Florence Lightfoot[4094] *(Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Nov 1886 in Burlington, IA[4094] and died before 1895. Another name for Florence was Flora Lightfoot.[4095]

Birth Notes:
Name: Florence Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 7 Nov 1886
Event Place: Iowa, United States
Event Place (Original): Iowa, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Edward Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Minnie Berdgelk
Certificate Number: v 2 p 112
Record Number: 1241

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVHJ-VJ2 : 31 March 2020), Minnie Berdgelk in entry for Florence Lightfoot, 7 Nov 1886; citing Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 956,346.

General Notes:
Florence was not listed with the family on the 1895 Iowa State Census when she would have been about 8 years old. Therefore she is assumed to have died before 1895.

Noted events in her life were:
• Birth Image: 7 Nov 1886, in Burlington, IA.[4094]



Florence Lightfoot - Birth Register

666. Ernest Spencer Lightfoot[4095,4096,4097,4098] *(Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Jan 1891 in Burlington, IA[4098] and died after 3 Nov 1939.

Death Notes:
The obituary of his mother in 1939 mentions her surviving son, Ernest. Therefore, his death date was after 1939.

General Notes:

4094. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Florence Lightfoot, 7 Nov 1886.
4095. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
4096. Marjorie R. Tracy (E-mail messages concerning Levi Lightfoot and wife, Susan Anne Nilson. December 2002 and February 2003).
4097. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, United States, p. 648 and 649, fam. 144, line 28, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Bell Burchett.
4098. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 119, sheet 11A, fam. 257, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Belle Burchett.

from Marjorie Tracy:
There is a strange coincidence in the names of Inger Eliza Lightfoot's son "Earnest Lightfoot Spencer", and the son of her brother, Edward Levi Lightfoot, whose name was "Ernest Spencer Lightfoot". Now, according to the book "The Sloopers", Edward Levi Lightfoot married Minnie Belle Burget in 1877, and his son, Ernest Spencer Lightfoot, would have been born well down the line, as he was the 8th of 12 children. So, there is a good possibility that Edward either named his son directly after Earnest Spencer, or the Ernest might be from someone who both Emma and Edward appreciated and named their sons for; plus possibly giving his son the last name his sister now had.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Burlington, IA on Jan 1895.[4099]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 22 Apr 1910.[4100]

Ernest married **Alice Josephine Berg**[4101] on an unknown date. Alice was born about 1898 and died on an unknown date.

Ernest next married **Alice Youngquist**[4101] on an unknown date. Alice was born about 1895 and died on an unknown date.

667. Warren Chester Lightfoot[4100,4101,4102,4103,4104,4105] *(Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 30 Oct 1896 in Burlington, IA,[4100,4102,4103,4104] died on 5 Nov 1965 in Hennepin County, MN[4105] at age 69, and was buried after 5 Nov 1965 in Minneapolis, MN.[4105]

Birth Notes:
Name: Chester Lightfoot
Birth Date: 30 Oct 1896
Birthplace: Des Moines, Iowa
Father's Name: Edward Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Father's Age: 47y
Mother's Name: Minnie Burchett
Mother's Birthplace: Burlington, IA.
Mother's Age: 38y
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C86812-1
System Origin: Iowa-EASy
GS Film number: 1683719
Reference ID: #35

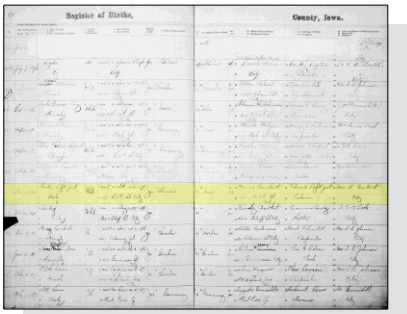
Citing this Record:
"Iowa Births and Christenings, 1830-1950," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XV41-6LJ : 3 December 2014), Edward Lightfoot in entry for Chester Lightfoot, ; citing Des Moines, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,683,719.

General Notes:
In 1943, his sister, Elsie, filed on his behalf and had an Iowa Delayed Birth Certificate issued based on her mistaken testimony that he was born in 1895. The Des Moines County Clerk's office has a birth register which clearly shows his birth being entered in 1896. A copy of that entry can be seen at the following URL:

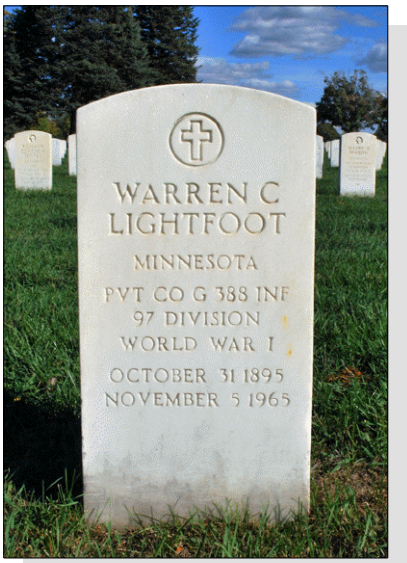
4099. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, United States, p. 648 and 649, fam. 144, line 28, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Bell Burchett.
4100. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 119, sheet 11A, fam. 257, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Belle Burchett.
4101. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
4102. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Chester Lightfoot, 30 Oct 1896.
4103. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 150, sheet 7B, fam. 178, Minnie Belle Burchett.
4104. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 0145, sheet 14A, fam. 337, Minnie Belle Burchett.
4105. *Find A Grave*.

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVKS-XFC?from=lynx1UIV8&treeref=9K6K-H9N

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth information of 31 Oct 1895.[4106]
- Birth Image: 30 Oct 1896, in Burlington, IA.
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 22 Apr 1910.[4107]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Jan 1920.[4108]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Apr 1930.[4109]
- He was buried after 5 Nov 1965 in the Fort Snelling National Cemetery in Minneapolis, MN.



Warren Chester Lightfoot - Birth Register



Warren Chester Lightfoot

4106

Warren married **Lydia Pearl Williams**,[4110] daughter of **Frederick Holmes Williams,** after 1930. Lydia was born on 2 Aug 1885,[4111] died on 19 May 1957[4111] at age 71, and was buried after 19 May 1957 in Minneapolis, MN.[4111]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 19 May 1957 in the Fort Snelling National Cemetery in Minneapolis, MN.

4111

668. Helen Audrey Lightfoot[4107,4108,4110,4112,4113] *(Edward Levi*[8]*, Levi Edward*[7]*, William*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 21 Aug 1900 in Burlington, IA,[4107,4108,4112,4113] died on 7 Jan 1989 in Minneapolis, MN[4113] at age 88, and was buried after 7 Jan 1989 in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.[4113]

Birth Notes:
Name: Helen Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 21 Aug 1900
Event Place: Iowa, United States
Event Place (Original): Iowa, United States

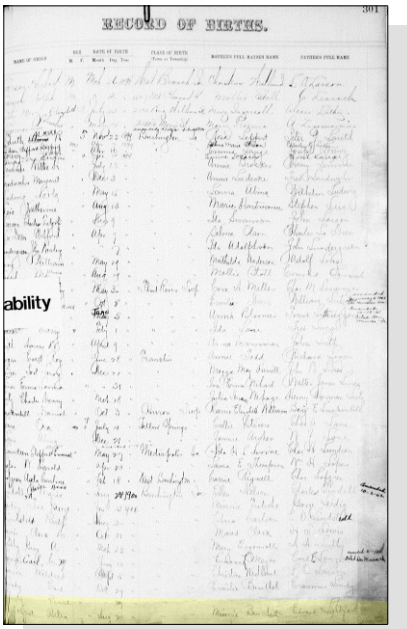
4106. *Find A Grave*.
4107. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 119, sheet 11A, fam. 257, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Belle Burchett.
4108. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 150, sheet 7B, fam. 178, Minnie Belle Burchett.
4109. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 0145, sheet 14A, fam. 337, Minnie Belle Burchett.
4110. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
4111. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=80515867.
4112. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Helen Lightfoot, 21 Aug 1900.
4113. *Find A Grave*.

Gender: Female
Father's Name: Edward Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Minnie Burchett
Certificate Number: 301
Record Number: 84

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XV8H-B7Z : 1 April 2020), Minnie Burchett in entry for Helen Lightfoot, 21 Aug 1900; citing Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 956,348.

Noted events in her life were:
- Birth Image: 21 Aug 1900, in Burlington, IA.[4114]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 22 Apr 1910.[4115]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Jan 1920.[4116]
- She was buried after 7 Jan 1989 in the Lakewood Cemetery in Minneapolis, MN.

4117



Helen Lightfoot - Birth Register

Helen married **Ray J. Barber**[4116] before 1920.[4116] Ray was born in 1896 in Wisconsin[4116] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Jan 1920.[4116]

4114. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Helen Lightfoot, 21 Aug 1900.
4115. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 119, sheet 11A, fam. 257, Edward Levi Lightfoot and Minnie Belle Burchett.
4116. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 150, sheet 7B, fam. 178, Minnie Belle Burchett.
4117. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Jan 1920.[4116]

Helen next married **Walter A. Francis Clark**[4118] after 1920. Walter was born in 1899 and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1456 F i. **Living**

Helen next married **Charles Klaben**[4119] in 1971. Charles was born on 23 Jun 1903 in Lexington, Greene, NY,[4119] died on 16 Feb 1983 in Hennepin County, MN[4119] at age 79, and was buried after 16 Feb 1983 in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.[4119]

Noted events in his life were:
• He was buried after 16 Feb 1983 in the Lakewood Cemetery in Minneapolis, MN.

4119

669. Belle Lightfoot[4120] *(Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1874 in Iowa[4120] and died between 1880 and 1885.

General Notes:
Belle's name was listed with the family on the 1880 US Census but was missing on the 1885 Iowa State Census record. Therefore, it is assumed that she died sometime between 1880 and 1885.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Burlington, IA on 10 Jun 1880.[4120]

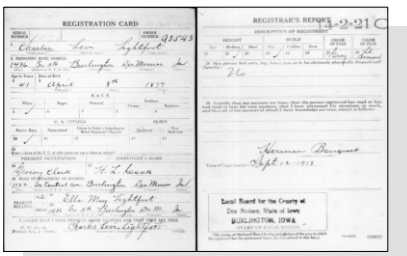
670. Charles Levi Lightfoot[4118,4120,4121,4122,4123,4124,4125,4126,4127,4128,4129,4130] *(Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Apr 1877 in Burlington, IA,[4120,4121,4122,4123,4124,4125,4126,4127,4128,4129,4130] died on 2 Jun 1948 in Burlington, IA[4130] at age 71, and was buried on 5 Jun 1948 in Burlington, IA.[4130]

4118. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
4119. *Find A Grave*.
4120. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 118, p. 326A, dwell. 160, fam. 163, Charles Avon Lightfoot and Ida May Paine.
4121. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Charles Levi Lightfoot.
4122. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Charles L. Lightfoot and Ella Ferrington, 05 Jun 1899, Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States.
4123. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 724, fam. 397, Charles Avon Lightfoot.
4124. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 830, fam. 257, Charles Avon Lightfoot.
4125. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 17, p. 31B, dwell. 701, fam. 705, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.
4126. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 17, sheet 12A, fam. 265, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.
4127. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, ED 56, sheet 6A, fam. 124, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.
4128. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 0006, sheet 13A, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.
4129. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 29-17, sheet 11B, Charles Levi Lightfoot.
4130. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42141691.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Burlington, IA on 10 Jun 1880.[4120]
- He appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Burlington, IA on Jun 1885.[4131]
- He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Burlington, IA on May 1895.[4132]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Burlington, IA on 16 Jun 1900.[4133]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Burlington, IA on Apr 1910.[4134]
- His occupation on 12 Sep 1918 was a Grocery Clerk in Burlington, IA.[4135]
- He resided at 1436 South 5th on 12 Sep 1918 in Burlington, IA.
  4135
- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Burlington, IA.

  4135
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Omaha, NE on Jan 1920.[4136]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Burlington, IA on Apr 1930.[4137]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Burlington, IA on 18 Apr 1940.[4138]



Charles Levi Lightfoot - WWI Draft Registration Card

- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Jun 1948 in Burlington, IA.

  4139
- His obituary was published in the Burlington Hawk-Eye Gazette on 2 Jun 1948 in Burlington, IA.

  4139

4131. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 724, fam. 397, Charles Avon Lightfoot.
4132. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 830, fam. 257, Charles Avon Lightfoot.
4133. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 17, p. 31B, dwell. 701, fam. 705, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.
4134. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 17, sheet 12A, fam. 265, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.
4135. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Charles Levi Lightfoot.
4136. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, ED 56, sheet 6A, fam. 124, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.
4137. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 0006, sheet 13A, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.
4138. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 29-17, sheet 11B, Charles Levi Lightfoot.
4139. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42141691.

- He was buried on 5 Jun 1948 in the Burlington Memorial Park in Burlington, IA.

4140

Charles Levi Lightfoot

Charles married **Ella May Ferrington**,[4141,4142,4143,4144,4145,4146] daughter of **John C. Ferrington** and **Ella Eldora Oldham,** on 5 Jun 1899 in Burlington, IA.[4140,4141,4142,4143,4144,4145] Ella was born on 17 Dec 1884 in Burlington, IA,[4141,4143,4145,4146] died on 1 Sep 1937 in Burlington, IA[4146] at age 52, and was buried on 4 Sep 1937 in Burlington, IA.[4146]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Charles L. Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 05 Jun 1899
Event Place: Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 22
Marital Status: U
Birth Year (Estimated): 1877
Spouse's Name: Ella Ferrington
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 15
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1884
Spouse's Father's Name: John Ferrington
Spouse's Mother's Name: Ella Robbins

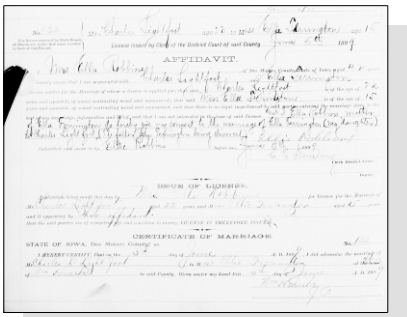
Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJH6-7HH : 4 November 2017), Charles L. Lightfoot and Ella Ferrington, 05 Jun 1899, Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States; citing reference Vol. 18, P. 352, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 956,356.

Ella seems to have been only 14 years old when she was married to Charles. Charles and Ella lived almost all of their married life in or around Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa except for a brief period of time when they moved to Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska for unknown reasons sometime between 1918 and 1920. Their oldest daughter, Mildred, went with them and appears with them on the 1920 US Census in Nebraska at age 18 and un-married. Within the next year or two, Mildred would meet Willie Edward Smith and she gave birth to a daughter, May Elizabeth Smith, in 1922 who was born in Nebraska. By 1930, then entire family including Mildred, who was then divorced, and her young daughter had moved back to Burlington, Iowa. Ella died in 1937 and Charles remained in the Burlington area until his death in 1948.

4140. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42141691.
4141. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Charles L. Lightfoot and Ella Ferrington, 05 Jun 1899, Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States.
4142. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 17, p. 31B, dwell. 701, fam. 705, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.
4143. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 17, sheet 12A, fam. 265, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.
4144. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, ED 56, sheet 6A, fam. 124, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.
4145. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 0006, sheet 13A, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.
4146. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42141928.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 5 Jun 1899, in Burlington, IA.[4147]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Burlington, IA on 16 Jun 1900.[4148]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Burlington, IA on Apr 1910.[4149]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Omaha, NE on Jan 1920.[4150]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Burlington, IA on Apr 1930.[4151]



Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Burlington, IA on 16 Jun 1900.[4148]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Burlington, IA on Apr 1910.[4149]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Omaha, NE on Jan 1920.[4150]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Burlington, IA on Apr 1930.[4151]
- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Sep 1937.

  4152

- She was buried on 4 Sep 1937 in the Burlington Memorial Park in Burlington, IA.

  4152

Ella May Ferrington, wife of Charles Levi Lightfoot

4147. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Charles L. Lightfoot and Ella Ferrington, 05 Jun 1899, Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States.

4148. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 17, p. 31B, dwell. 701, fam. 705, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.

4149. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 17, sheet 12A, fam. 265, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.

4150. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, ED 56, sheet 6A, fam. 124, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.

4151. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 0006, sheet 13A, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.

4152. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42141928.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1457 F i. **Mildred May Lightfoot**[4153,4154,4155,4156,4157,4158] was born on 18 Jan 1901 in Burlington, IA,[4154,4155,4156,4158,4159] died on 21 Dec 1974 in Independence, MO[4158] at age 73, and was buried on 24 Dec 1974 in Burlington, IA.[4158]

+ 1458 M ii. **Charles William Lightfoot**[4153,4154,4155,4156,4160] was born on 8 Apr 1904 in Burlington, IA,[4154,4156,4160,4161,4162] died on 3 Jan 1979 in Iowa City, IA[4160,4162] at age 74, and was buried on 5 Jan 1979 in Burlington, IA.[4160]

+ 1459 F iii. **Ella Eldora Lightfoot** was born on 4 Oct 1906 in Burlington, IA,[4163] died on 4 Oct 1906 in Burlington, IA,[4163] and was buried after 4 Oct 1906 in Aspen Grove Cemetery, Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States.[4163]

+ 1460 F iv. **Ellen Louise Lightfoot**[4155] was born on 20 Sep 1911 in Burlington, IA,[4164,4165,4166,4167,4168,4169] died on 3 Mar 1999 in Burlington, IA[4164,4169] at age 87, and was buried on 6 Mar 1999 in Burlington, IA.[4164,4169]

671. Sarah Eliza Lightfoot[4153,4170,4171,4172] *(Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Apr 1879 in Burlington, IA[4170,4171,4172,4173,4174,4175] and died after 1 Apr 1930. Another name for Sarah was "Sadie" Lightfoot.[4173,4174,4175,4176]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Burlington, IA on 10 Jun 1880.[4170]
- She appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Burlington, IA on Jun 1885.[4171]
- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Burlington, IA on May 1895.[4172]

4153. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
4154. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 17, sheet 12A, fam. 265, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.
4155. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, ED 56, sheet 6A, fam. 124, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.
4156. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 0006, sheet 13A, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.
4157. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 29-17, sheet 11B, Charles Levi Lightfoot.
4158. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42143059.
4159. "Iowa Births and Christenings, 1830-1950," database Mildred May Lightfoot.
4160. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42142391.
4161. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database William Charles Lightfoot.
4162. "United States Social Security Death Index," database CHARLES LIGHTFOOT.
4163. *Find A Grave*.
4164. Patti Lawson, "Main lines: Wm & Rebecca Lawson of Scott Co, VA. Logsdon's- KY and beyond. Aldredge's- MD, NC, IN, IL and beyond.," database, *RootsWeb* (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=patti%2Dlawson : accessed 6 May 2012).
4165. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 0006, sheet 21A, fam. 545, Oscar Richard Cline and Ellen Louise Lightfoot.
4166. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tama Township, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 29-32, sheet 4A, house. 68, Oscar Richard Cline and Ellen Louise Lightfoot.
4167. "Iowa Births and Christenings, 1830-1950," database Ella Eldora Lightfoot.
4168. "United States Social Security Death Index," database ELLEN L CLINE.
4169. *Find A Grave*.
4170. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 118, p. 326A, dwell. 160, fam. 163, Charles Avon Lightfoot and Ida May Paine.
4171. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 724, fam. 397, Charles Avon Lightfoot.
4172. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 830, fam. 257, Charles Avon Lightfoot.
4173. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, United States, ED 17, sheet 18B, fam. 398, Charles Frederick Kneubuhl and Sarah Eliza Lightfoot.
4174. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 16, sheet 12A, fam. 258, Charles Frederick Kneubuhl and Sarah Eliza Lightfoot.
4175. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 0017, sheet 22A, fam. 582, Charles Frederick Kneubuhl and Sarah Eliza Lightfoot.
4176. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Chas. Fred Kneubuhl and Sadie Lightfoot, 16 Mar 1899, Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States.

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Burlington, IA on 11 Jun 1900.[4177]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Burlington, IA on 8 Jan 1920.[4178]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Burlington, IA on Apr 1930.[4179]

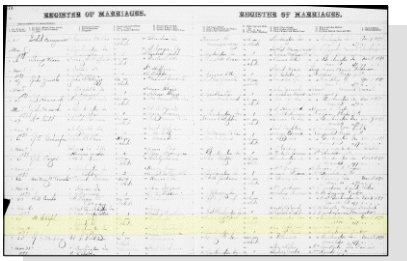
Sarah married **Charles Frederick Kneubuhl**,[4177,4178,4179,4180,4181] son of **Fred Kneubuhl** and **Magdalena Morlock,** on 16 Mar 1899 in Burlington, IA.[4177,4178,4179,4181] Charles was born on 20 Aug 1878 in Burlington, IA[4177,4179] and died in Jan 1973 in Fulton, AR at age 94.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Charles Fred Kneubuhl
Birthplace: Burlington, Iowa
Spouse's Name: Sadie Lightfoot
Spouse's Birth Date: 1878
Spouse's Birthplace: Burlington, Iowa
Spouse's Age: 21
Event Date: 16 Mar 1899
Event Place: Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa
Father's Name: Fred Kneubuhl
Mother's Name: Sena Morloch
Spouse's Father's Name: Charles Lightfoot
Spouse's Mother's Name: Ida May Vaine
Race: White
Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Marital Status: Single
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M86819-3
System Origin: Iowa-VR
GS Film number: 1675826
Reference ID: 2:3KKDM4R

Citing this Record:
"Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJT3-C2H : 3 December 2014), Charles Lightfoot in entry for Charles Fred Kneubuhl and Sadie Lightfoot, 16 Mar 1899; citing Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, reference 2:3KKDM4R; FHL microfilm 1,675,826.

4177. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, United States, ED 17, sheet 18B, fam. 398, Charles Frederick Kneubuhl and Sarah Eliza Lightfoot.
4178. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 16, sheet 12A, fam. 258, Charles Frederick Kneubuhl and Sarah Eliza Lightfoot.
4179. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 0017, sheet 22A, fam. 582, Charles Frederick Kneubuhl and Sarah Eliza Lightfoot.
4180. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
4181. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Chas. Fred Kneubuhl and Sadie Lightfoot, 16 Mar 1899, Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 16 Mar 1899, in Burlington, IA.[4182]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Burlington, IA on 11 Jun 1900.[4183]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Burlington, IA on 8 Jan 1920.[4184]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Burlington, IA on Apr 1930.[4185]



Sarah Eliza Lightfoot and Charles Frederick Kneubuhl - Marriage Register

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Burlington, IA on 11 Jun 1900.[4183]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Burlington, IA on 8 Jan 1920.[4184]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Burlington, IA on Apr 1930.[4185]

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1461 M i. **Ellis Avon Kneubuhl**[4183,4184,4186] was born on 19 Dec 1899 in Des Moines County, IA[4183,4184,4187] and died after 18 Apr 1927.

672. Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[4188,4189,4190,4191,4192] *(Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Feb 1881 in Burlington, IA,[4188,4189,4190,4191,4192,4193,4194,4195,4196] died on 23 Dec 1932 in Clinton, IA[4192,4196,4197] at age 51, and was buried on 26 Dec 1932 in Oakland Cemetery, Clinton, Clinton, IA.[4192,4196,4197] Other names for Mary were Mamie Lightfoot,[4194,4198] Mary Leibeth Lightfoot, and Mary Marie Lightfoot.[4193,4195,4196]

Birth Notes:
Name: Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot

4182. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Chas. Fred Kneubuhl and Sadie Lightfoot, 16 Mar 1899, Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States.
4183. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, United States, ED 17, sheet 18B, fam. 398, Charles Frederick Kneubuhl and Sarah Eliza Lightfoot.
4184. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 16, sheet 12A, fam. 258, Charles Frederick Kneubuhl and Sarah Eliza Lightfoot.
4185. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 0017, sheet 22A, fam. 582, Charles Frederick Kneubuhl and Sarah Eliza Lightfoot.
4186. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
4187. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Name: Ellis Kneubuhl.
4188. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot, 24 Feb 1881.
4189. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 724, fam. 397, Charles Avon Lightfoot.
4190. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 830, fam. 257, Charles Avon Lightfoot.
4191. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, ED 18, sheet 2A, dwell. 44, fam. 44, George Guigon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
4192. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images Mary E Lightfoot Guignon, 23 Dec 1932, Clinton, Iowa, United States.
4193. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database George Guignon and Mary Marie Lightfoot, 03 Aug 1899, Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States.
4194. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver, Denver County, Colorado, ED 149, sheet 8B, fam. 236, George Guignon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
4195. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 17, sheet 2B, fam. 47, George Guignon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
4196. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=105623157.
4197. Ford, "Morgan's from England to Clinton County, Iowa," database.
4198. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flint River Township, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 19, p. 23A&B, fam. 465, George Guignon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.

Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 24 Feb 1881
Event Place: Iowa, United States
Event Place (Original): Iowa, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Charley Aron Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Father's Age: 25
Father's Birth Year (Estimated): 1856
Mother's Name: Ida May Caine
Mother's Birthplace: Phornix
Mother's Age: 25
Mother's Birth Year (Estimated): 1856
Record Number: 995

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVZD-6P6 : 31 March 2020), Ida May Caine in entry for Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot, 24 Feb 1881; citing Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 956,346.

Death Notes:
Name: Mary E Lightfoot Guignon
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 23 Dec 1932
Event Place: Clinton, Iowa, United States
Event Place (Original): Clinton
Gender: Female
Age: 51
Birth Year (Estimated): 1881
Father's Name: Chas A Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Ida M Paine
Spouse's Name: George Guignon
Certificate Number: 23359

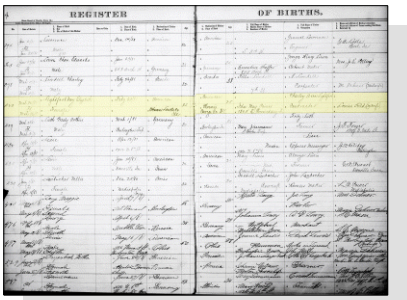
Citing this Record
"Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q248-PF5R : 8 November 2017), George Guignon in entry for Mary E Lightfoot Guignon, 23 Dec 1932, Clinton, Iowa, United States; citing certificate #23359, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101797048.

General Notes:
There is some question as to her true middle name. A few researchers indicate that it was May in honor of her mother. Many others indicate that her middle name was Elizabeth because the official Iowa county records show it entered that way. Her marriage record indicates Marie. There is a birth record for her daughter, Ruth, which shows that Ruth's middle name was Leibeth and that her mother's name was Leibeth. This could be a transcription error from the original records and perhaps their names were Lizbeth or Elizabeth. More documentation is needed.

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 24 Feb 1881, in Burlington, IA.[4199]
- She appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Burlington, IA on Jun 1885.[4200]
- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Burlington, IA on May 1895.[4201]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Flint River Township, Des Moines, IA on 30 Jun 1900.[4202]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Denver, CO on Apr 1910.[4203]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Burlington, IA on Jan 1920.[4204]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Clinton, IA on 3 Apr 1930.[4205]
- Death Image: 23 Dec 1932, in Clinton, IA.[4206]
- She was buried on 26 Dec 1932 in the Oakland Cemetery in Clinton, IA.

4206,4207,4208



Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot - Birth Register

Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot - Death Certificate

Mary married **George Guignon**,[4202,4203,4204,4205,4207,4209,4210] son of **Laurence M. Guignon** and **Emma Funck,** on 3 Aug 1899 in Burlington, IA.[4202,4203,4204,4205,4210] George was born on 3 Apr 1875 in Ottumwa, IA,[4203,4204,4207] died on 21 Mar 1950 in Clinton, IA[4207] at age 74, and was buried after 21 Mar 1950 in Clinton, IA.[4207]

Marriage Notes:
Name: George Guignon
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 03 Aug 1899
Event Place: Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 23
Marital Status: S
Birth Year (Estimated): 1876
Father's Name: Laurance Guignon

4199. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot, 24 Feb 1881.
4200. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 724, fam. 397, Charles Avon Lightfoot.
4201. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, p. 830, fam. 257, Charles Avon Lightfoot.
4202. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flint River Township, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 19, p. 23A&B, fam. 465, George Guignon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
4203. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver, Denver County, Colorado, ED 149, sheet 8B, fam. 236, George Guignon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
4204. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 17, sheet 2B, fam. 47, George Guignon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
4205. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, ED 18, sheet 2A, dwell. 44, fam. 44, George Guigon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
4206. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images Mary E Lightfoot Guignon, 23 Dec 1932, Clinton, Iowa, United States.
4207. Ford, "Morgan's from England to Clinton County, Iowa," database.
4208. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=105623157.
4209. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
4210. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database George Guignon and Mary Marie Lightfoot, 03 Aug 1899, Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States.

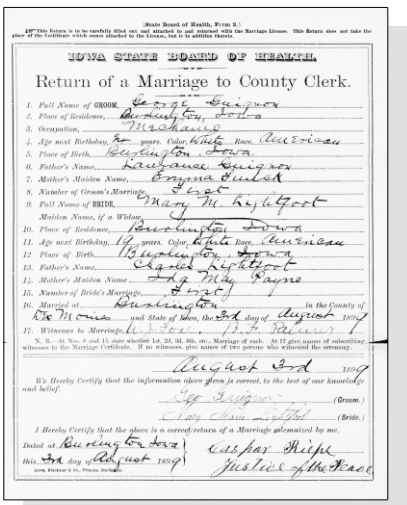
Mother's Name: Emma Funck
Spouse's Name: Mary Marie Lightfoot
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 18
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1881
Spouse's Father's Name: Charles Lightfoot
Spouse's Mother's Name: Ida May Payne
Reference ID: cn

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJFN-8P6 : 5 September 2017), Ida May Payne in entry for George Guignon and Mary Marie Lightfoot, 03 Aug 1899, Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States; citing reference cn, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,675,742.

After being married in Burlington, Iowa where their first 3 children were born, George and Mary moved to Denver, Colorado where they remained for several years and were enumerated there in the 1910 US Census. Their 4th child, Hazel, was born in Colorado. But by 1920, the entire family had returned to Burlington, Iowa where they were enumerated in the 1920 US Census. Mary died in 1932 and George was soon remarried.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 3 Aug 1899, in Burlington, IA.[4211]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Flint River Township, Des Moines, IA on 30 Jun 1900.[4212]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Denver, CO on Apr 1910.[4213]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Burlington, IA on Jan 1920.[4214]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Clinton, IA on 3 Apr 1930.[4215]



IOWA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

Return of a Marriage to County Clerk.

1. Full Name of GROOM, George Guignon
2. Place of Residence, Burlington, Iowa
3. Occupation, Musician
4. Age next Birthday, 22 years. Color, White Race, American
5. Place of Birth, Burlington, Iowa
6. Father's Name, Lausanne Guignon
7. Mother's Maiden Name, Emma Funck
8. Number of Groom's Marriage, First
9. Full Name of BRIDE, Mary M. Lightfoot
Maiden Name, if a Widow, —
10. Place of Residence, Burlington, Iowa
11. Age next Birthday, 19 years. Color, White Race, American
12. Place of Birth, Burlington, Iowa
13. Father's Name, Charles Lightfoot
14. Mother's Maiden Name, Ida May Payne
15. Number of Bride's Marriage, First
16. Married at Burlington in the County of Des Moines and State of Iowa, the 3d day of August 1899
17. Witnesses to Marriage, [illegible]

N. B.—In Nos. 8 and 15 state whether 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, etc., Marriage of each. In 17 give names of subscribing witnesses to the Marriage Certificate. If no witnesses, give names of two persons who witnessed the ceremony.

August 3d 1899

We Hereby Certify that the information above given is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Geo Guignon (Groom.)

Mary Marie Lightfoot (Bride.)

I Hereby Certify that the above is a correct return of a Marriage solemnized by me.

Dated at Burlington Iowa this 3d day of August 1899

Caspar Thiele
Justice of the Peace

Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot and George Guignon - Marriage License

4211. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database George Guignon and Mary Marie Lightfoot, 03 Aug 1899, Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States.
4212. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flint River Township, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 19, p. 23A&B, fam. 465, George Guignon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
4213. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver, Denver County, Colorado, ED 149, sheet 8B, fam. 236, George Guignon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
4214. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 17, sheet 2B, fam. 47, George Guignon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
4215. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, ED 18, sheet 2A, dwell. 44, fam. 44, George Guigon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of Apr 1876 and a birth location of Iowa.

4212

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Flint River Township, Des Moines, IA on 30 Jun 1900.[4216]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Denver, CO on Apr 1910.[4217]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Burlington, IA on Jan 1920.[4218]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Clinton, IA on 3 Apr 1930.[4219]

- He was buried after 21 Mar 1950 in the Springdale Cemetery in Clinton, IA.

4220

George Guignon

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1462 M i. **Lawrence Levi Guignon**[4217,4221,4222,4223,4224,4225] was born on 3 Aug 1900 in Burlington, IA[4217,4223,4224,4225] and died on 1 Oct 1961[4223] at age 61.
+ 1463 F ii. **Verna May Guignon**[4217,4221,4223,4226,4227] was born on 12 Oct 1902 in Burlington, IA,[4217,4223,4226,4227] died on 21 May 1982[4223] at age 79, and was buried after 21 May 1982 in Clinton, IA.
+ 1464 F iii. **Violet Ernestine Guignon**[4217,4218,4221] was born on 22 Dec 1904 in Burlington, IA[4217,4218] and died after 1 Sep 1921.
+ 1465 F iv. **Hazel Mary Guignon**[4217,4218,4219,4221] was born in 1909 in Colorado[4217,4218,4219] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+ 1466 F v. **Ruth Leibeth Guignon**[4218,4219,4221] was born on 19 Dec 1915 in Burlington, IA[4218,4219] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

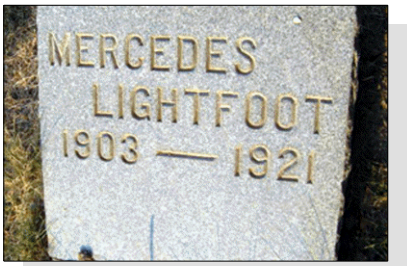
4216. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flint River Township, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 19, p. 23A&B, fam. 465, George Guignon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
4217. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver, Denver County, Colorado, ED 149, sheet 8B, fam. 236, George Guignon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
4218. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 17, sheet 2B, fam. 47, George Guignon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
4219. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, ED 18, sheet 2A, dwell. 44, fam. 44, George Guigon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
4220. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6195682.
4221. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
4222. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Name: Lawrence Guignon; Spouse's Name: Flossie Dean.
4223. Ford, "Morgan's from England to Clinton County, Iowa," database.
4224. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, ED 0018, sheet 9A, fam. 243, Lawrence Levi Guignon and Flossie Dean.
4225. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Camanche, Clinton County, Iowa, ED 23-4, sheet 2A, house. 37, Lawrence Levi Guignon and Flossie Dean.
4226. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, ED 18, sheet 11A, dwell. 300, fam. 311, Arthur Timothy McNamara and Verna May Guignon.
4227. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, ED 23-19A, sheet 61B, house. 436, Arthur Timothy McNamara and Verna May Guignon.

673. Mercedes O. Lightfoot[4228,4229] *(Alma Lincoln [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1903 in Oklahoma,[4228,4229] died on 8 Feb 1921 in Jackson County, MO[4229] at age 18, and was buried after 8 Feb 1921 in Mound Grove Cemetery, Independence, Jackson, MO.[4229]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Kansas City, MO on 10 Jan 1920.[4228]

- She was buried in Feb 1921 in the Mound Grove Cemetery in Independence, MO.

4229



Mercedes O.Lightfoot

674. Edna M. Lightfoot[4228,4230] *(Alma Lincoln [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Oct 1906 in Missouri,[4228,4230] died on 28 Jun 1989 in Jackson County, MO[4230] at age 82, and was buried after 28 Jun 1989 in Mound Grove Cemetery, Independence, Jackson, MO.[4230]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Kansas City, MO on 10 Jan 1920.[4228]

- She was buried after 28 Jun 1989 in the Mound Grove Cemetery in Independence, MO.

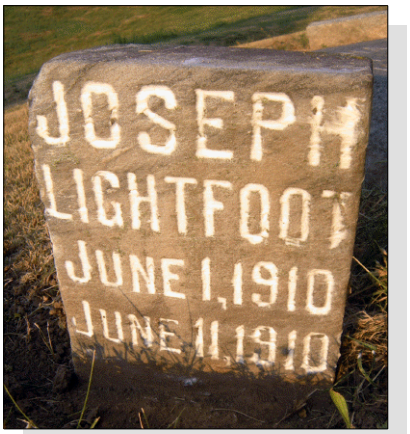
4230

Edna M. Lightfoot

675. Joseph E. Lightfoot[4231] *(Alma Lincoln [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Jun 1910 in Kansas City, MO,[4231] died on 11 Jun 1910 in Kansas City, MO,[4231] and was buried after 11 Jun 1910 in Mound Grove Cemetery, Independence, Jackson, MO.[4231]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 11 Jun 1910 in the Mound Grove Cemetery in Independence, MO.

4231



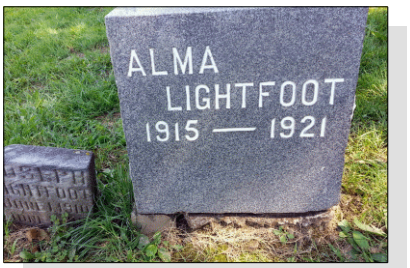
Joseph E. Lightfoot

676. Alma Lincoln Lightfoot Jr.[4228,4232] *(Alma Lincoln [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 May 1915 in Kansas City, MO,[4228,4232] died on 11 Nov 1921 in Kansas City, MO[4232] at age 6, and was buried after 11 Nov 1921 in Mound Grove Cemetery, Independence, Jackson, MO.[4232]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Kansas City, MO on 10 Jan 1920.[4228]

- He was buried after 11 Nov 1921 in the Mound Grove Cemetery in Independence, MO.

4232



Alma Lincoln Lightfoot Jr.

677. Emma Ballard *(Katie Edna Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Sep 1896 in Nebraska and died on an unknown date.

678. Fern Loretta Ballard *(Katie Edna Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1898 and died in 1943 at age 45.

679. Eva M. Ballard *(Katie Edna Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 Jul 1905 in Nebraska and died on 12 Mar 1995 in Fort Cobb, OK at age 89.

680. Norma L. Ballard *(Katie Edna Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Apr 1909 in Los Angeles, CA and died on 7 Aug 1988 in Fresno County, CA at age 79.

4228. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, ED 255, sheet 9B, fam. 232, Alma Lincoln Lightfoot and Mary A. Opperman.
4229. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=93576921.
4230. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=93577309.
4231. *Find A Grave*.
4232. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=86205885.

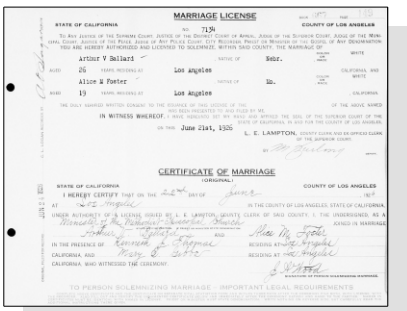
681. Arthur Vern Ballard[4233] *(Charlotte Ella Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1900[4233] and died in 1972 at age 72.

Arthur married **Alice M. Foster**,[4233] daughter of **C. F. Foster** and **C. A. Stewart,** on 22 Jun 1926 in Los Angeles, CA.[4233] Alice was born in 1907[4233] and died on an unknown date.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Arthur V Ballard
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 22 Jun 1926
Event Place: Los Angeles, California, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 26
Birth Year (Estimated): 1900
Father's Name: A W Ballard
Mother's Name: L Lightfoat
Spouse's Name: Alice M Foster
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 19
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1907
Spouse's Father's Name: C F Foster
Spouse's Mother's Name: C A Stewart
Note: Marriage Record
Record Number: 986
Page: 149
Reference ID: 7143

Citing this Record
"California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K8NJ-N4Z : 8 December 2017), C A Stewart in entry for Arthur V Ballard and Alice M Foster, 22 Jun 1926; citing Los Angeles, California, United States, county courthouses, California; FHL microfilm 2,074,647.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 22 Jun 1926, in Los Angeles, CA.[4233]


MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA — COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES — No. 7194

Arthur V Ballard — Nebr. — 26 — Los Angeles

Alice M Foster — Ia. — 19 — Los Angeles

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Los Angeles.

June 21st, 1926 — L. E. LAMPTON, County Clerk and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Superior Court

By [illegible] Deputy

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE
(ORIGINAL)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA — COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT ON THE [illegible] DAY OF June 1926

AT Los Angeles IN THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

UNDER AUTHORITY OF A LICENSE ISSUED BY L. E. LAMPTON, COUNTY CLERK OF SAID COUNTY, I, THE UNDERSIGNED, BEING A Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church

Arthur V Ballard — Alice M Foster — JOINED IN MARRIAGE

IN THE PRESENCE OF Kenneth A. Chapman — Los Angeles — Los Angeles

CALIFORNIA, AND Mary E. Lytle — Los Angeles — Los Angeles

CALIFORNIA, WHO WITNESSED THE CEREMONY

[illegible]
SIGNATURE OF PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE

TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE - IMPORTANT LEGAL REQUIREMENTS

Arthur V. Ballard and Alice M. Foster - Marriage License

682. Lucille May Ellis[4234,4235,4236,4237] *(Bessie May Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Dec 1899 in Nebraska[4234,4235,4236] and died on an unknown date.

4233. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Arthur V Ballard and Alice M Foster, 22 Jun 1926.
4234. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Paul G Leslie and Lucile M Ellis, 09 Aug 1924, Polk, Iowa, United States.
4235. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, United States, ED 92, sheet 10B, fam. 198, Albert Paul Ellis and Bessie May Lightfoot.
4236. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Benson, Douglas County, Nebraska, United States, ED 95, sheet 10B, fam. 221, Albert Paul Ellis and Bessie May Lightfoot.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Omaha, NE on 7 Jun 1900.[4238]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Benson, NE on 29 Apr 1910.[4239]

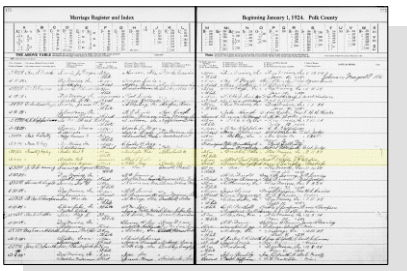
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Omaha, NE on 13 Jan 1920.[4237]

Lucille married **Paul Gray Leslie**,[4240] son of **Lloyd L. Leslie** and **Mable Agnes Gray,** on 9 Aug 1924 in Des Moines County, IA.[4240] Paul was born on 28 Mar 1898 in Washington[4240] and died on 21 Jul 1977 in Dearborn, MI at age 79.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Paul G Leslie
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 09 Aug 1924
Event Place: Des Moines, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 26
Birth Year (Estimated): 1898
Father's Name: Lloyd L Leslie
Mother's Name: Mable Gray
Spouse's Name: Lucile M Ellis
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 24
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1900
Spouse's Father's Name: Albert Paul Ellis
Spouse's Mother's Name: Bessie May Lightfoot

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJDS-3DGX : 5 November 2017), Bessie May Lightfoot in entry for Paul G Leslie and Lucile M Ellis, 09 Aug 1924, Des Moines, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,749,720.

Noted events in their marriage were:



Lucille May Ellis and Paul G. Leslie - Marriage Register

4237. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, United States, ED 123, sheet 11A, fam. 248, Albert Paul Ellis and Bessie May Lightfoot.
4238. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, United States, ED 92, sheet 10B, fam. 198, Albert Paul Ellis and Bessie May Lightfoot.
4239. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Benson, Douglas County, Nebraska, United States, ED 95, sheet 10B, fam. 221, Albert Paul Ellis and Bessie May Lightfoot.
4240. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Paul G Leslie and Lucile M Ellis, 09 Aug 1924, Polk, Iowa, United States.

- Marriage Image: 9 Aug 1924, in Des Moines County, IA.[4240]

683. Clifford D. Ellis[4241,4242,4243] *(Bessie May Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1901 in Nebraska[4241,4243] and died in 1963 at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Benson, NE on 29 Apr 1910.[4241]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Omaha, NE on 13 Jan 1920.[4242]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Green River, WY on 16 Apr 1940.[4243]

Clifford married **Dorothy Ann Kehoe**[4243] on 22 Sep 1923 in Green River, WY.[4243] Dorothy was born in 1902 in Wyoming[4243] and died in 1990 at age 88.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Green River, WY on 16 Apr 1940.[4243]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Green River, WY on 16 Apr 1940.[4243]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1467 F i. **Living**
+ 1468 F ii. **Living**

684. Flora Clark[4244] *(Emma Alice Riffle [8], Mary Catherine Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Jul 1879 in Ohio[4244] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Flat Rock Township, Henry, OH on 11 Jun 1880.[4244]

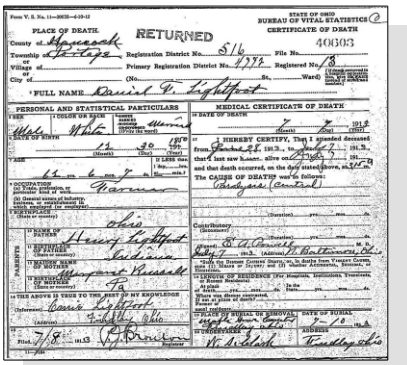
685. Lou Emma Pearl Clark *(Emma Alice Riffle [8], Mary Catherine Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Aug 1890 in Maries County, MO and died on 18 Aug 1979 in Osage County, MO at age 88.

686. Daniel Franklin Lightfoot[4245,4246,4247,4248,4249,4250,4251,4252,4253] *(Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 Dec 1851 in Hancock County, OH,[4246,4247,4249,4250,4251,4254] died on 7 Jul 1913 in Hancock County, OH[4252,4253] at age 61, and was buried on 10 Jul 1913 in Findlay, OH.[4251,4252,4253] The cause of his death was Paralysis.[4252]

4241. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Benson, Douglas County, Nebraska, United States, ED 95, sheet 10B, fam. 221, Albert Paul Ellis and Bessie May Lightfoot.
4242. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, United States, ED 123, sheet 11A, fam. 248, Albert Paul Ellis and Bessie May Lightfoot.
4243. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Green River, Sweetwater County, Wyoming, United States, ED 19-15A, sheet 14B and 61B, house. 302, Clifford D. Ellis and Dorothy Ann Kehoe.
4244. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flat Rock Township, Henry County, Ohio, United States, ED 115, p. 14B, fam. 121, William Clark and Emma Alice Riffle.
4245. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Daniel F. Lightfoot and Louie Pendleton, 11 Mar 1875.

General Notes:
From the History of Hancock County:
Daniel Lightfoot held several public positions: Superintendent of the Hancock County Infirmary, Superintendent of the Maple Grove Cemetery and a member of the National Guard (entered as a private and advanced to Captain. During the Spanish American War, he was a captain of an organization of the Sons of Veterans.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth information of 3 Dec 1850.[4252,4253]
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Findlay, OH on Jun 1860.[4246]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Findlay, OH on 5 Aug 1870.[4247]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Findlay, OH on Jun 1880.[4248]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Findlay, OH on 1 Jun 1900.[4249]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1910.[4250]
- Death Image: 7 Jul 1913, in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH.[4252]


RETURNED
STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
40603
FULL NAME Daniel F. Lightfoot
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
DATE OF DEATH
I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased
The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
Cardiac (Central)
Contributory
PARENTS
Name of Father Henry Lightfoot
Birthplace of Father Indiana
Maiden Name of Mother Margaret Russell
Birthplace of Mother Pa
Informant Louis Lightfoot
Filed 7/8 1913
Undertaker W. Bellah
Findlay Ohio

Daniel Franklin Lightfoot - Death Certificate

4246. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 114, fam. 775, Henry H. Lightfoot and Margaret Russell.
4247. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 53, dwell. 444, fam. 460.
4248. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 602C, Daniel Franklin Lightfoot and Louisa Pendleton.
4249. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 58, p. 1B, dwell. 16, fam. 16.
4250. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 84, sheet 5A, fam. 93, Daniel Franklin Lightfoot and Louisa Pendleton.
4251. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
4252. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Daniel F Lightfoot, 07 Jul 1913.
4253. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277258.
4254. Reigle to Lightfoot, e-mail.

- He was buried on 10 Jul 1913 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.

4255,4256

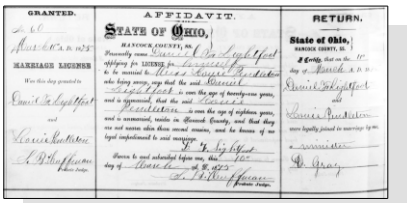
Daniel Franklin Lightfoot

Daniel married **Louisa Pendleton**,[4257,4258,4259,4260,4261,4262] daughter of **Joel Pendleton**[4263] and **Amy Sherman**,[4263] on 11 Mar 1875 in Findlay, OH.[4257,4258,4259,4260,4261] Louisa was born on 8 Dec 1856 in Findlay, OH,[4258,4259,4260,4261,4262,4264] died on 26 Oct 1934 in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH[4261,4262,4264] at age 77, and was buried on 28 Oct 1934 in Findlay, OH.[4261,4262,4264]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Daniel F. Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 11 Mar 1875
Event Place: Hancock, Ohio, United States
Spouse's Name: Louie Pendleton
Reference ID: V.6, P.194, N.60

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8FZ-SRS : 26 August 2019), Daniel F. Lightfoot and Louie Pendleton, 11 Mar 1875; citing Marriage, Hancock, Ohio, United States, V.6, P.194, N.60, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 11 Mar 1875, in Findlay, OH.[4257]



Daniel Franklin Lightfoot and Louisa Pendleton - Marriage License

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Findlay, OH on Jun 1880.[4258]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Findlay, OH on 1 Jun 1900.[4259]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1910.[4260]

4255. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277258.
4256. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Daniel F Lightfoot, 07 Jul 1913.
4257. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Daniel F. Lightfoot and Louie Pendleton, 11 Mar 1875.
4258. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 602C, Daniel Franklin Lightfoot and Louisa Pendleton.
4259. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 58, p. 1B, dwell. 16, fam. 16.
4260. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 84, sheet 5A, fam. 93, Daniel Franklin Lightfoot and Louisa Pendleton.
4261. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
4262. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58271457.
4263. Jo Ann Lee (E-mail messages in February 2004 concerning Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir. Jo Ann is a descendant of Daniel and Anny. Additional E-mail messages in December 2007 concerning their children.).
4264. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Louise Foltz, 26 Oct 1934.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Findlay, OH on Jun 1880.[4265]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Findlay, OH on 1 Jun 1900.[4266]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1910.[4267]

- Death Image: 26 Oct 1934, in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH.[4268]

Louisa Pendleton - Death Certificate

- She was buried on 28 Oct 1934 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.

4269

Louisa Pendleton, wife of Daniel Franklin Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1469 F i. **Carrie May Lightfoot**[4265,4266,4267,4270,4271,4272,4273,4274,4275,4276] was born on 14 May 1876 in Findlay, OH,[4265,4266,4267,4270,4272,4273,4274,4275,4276] died on 22 Apr 1924 in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH[4274,4275,4276] at age 47, and was buried on 24 Apr 1924 in Hancock County, OH.[4274,4275,4276]

4265. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 602C, Daniel Franklin Lightfoot and Louisa Pendleton.
4266. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 58, p. 1B, dwell. 16, fam. 16.
4267. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 84, sheet 5A, fam. 93, Daniel Franklin Lightfoot and Louisa Pendleton.
4268. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Louise Foltz, 26 Oct 1934.
4269. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58271457.
4270. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Carry May Lightfoot, 14 May 1876.
4271. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, George W. Teatsorth and Carrie M. Lightfoot, 24 Oct 1893.
4272. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Henry L. Lyon; Spouse's Name: Carrie M. Lightfoot.
4273. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 71, sheet 4B, fam. 96, Henry L. Lyon and Carrie May Lightfoot.
4274. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
4275. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Carrie May Lyon, 22 Apr 1924.
4276. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58221511.

+ 1470 M ii. **Frank Joel Lightfoot**[4277,4278,4279,4280,4281,4282,4283,4284,4285,4286] was born on 14 Jul 1879 in Findlay, OH,[4277,4278,4279,4280,4281,4282,4283,4284,4285,4286] died on 25 Aug 1952 in Fullerton, CA[4285,4286] at age 73, and was buried after 25 Aug 1952 in Anaheim, CA.[4286]

+ 1471 F iii. **Bessie Belle Lightfoot**[4287,4288,4289] was born on 20 Jun 1884 in Findlay, OH,[4287,4288] died in 1893[4288,4289] at age 9, and was buried in 1893 in Findlay, OH.[4288,4289]

+ 1472 F iv. **Amy Elsie Lightfoot**[4280,4281,4288,4290,4291,4292,4293,4294,4295,4296] was born on 27 Jan 1888 in Findlay, OH,[4280,4281,4288,4290,4291,4293,4294,4296] died on 17 Mar 1923 in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH[4288,4294,4295,4296] at age 35, and was buried on 19 Mar 1923 in Hancock County, OH.[4288,4295,4296]

+ 1473 M v. **William Pendleton Lightfoot**[4281,4288,4297,4298,4299,4300,4301,4302,4303] was born on 27 Sep 1895 in Findlay, OH,[4281,4288,4297,4298,4299,4301,4302,4303,4304] died on 30 Jan 1980 in Hancock County, OH[4288,4302,4303] at age 84, and was buried on 2 Feb 1980 in Hancock County, OH.[4288,4303]

+ 1474 F vi. **Myrtle Oletha Lightfoot**[4281,4304,4305,4306,4307,4308] was born on 2 Dec 1898 in Findlay, OH,[4281,4304,4306,4307,4308] died on 24 Aug 1921 in Findlay, OH[4307,4308] at age 22, and was buried on 26 Aug 1921 in Findlay, OH.[4307,4308]

687. Charles William Lightfoot[4288,4309,4310,4311,4312] *(Henry H.[8], Daniel[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born in 1853 in Findlay, OH[4288,4310,4311,4313] and died on 7 Dec 1888 in Findlay, OH[4288,4312] at age 35.

Death Notes:

4277. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Frank J. Lightfoot and Blanche E. Jacobs, 01 Jan 1901.
4278. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Frank Joel Lightfoot.
4279. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Frank Joel Lightfoot.
4280. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 602C, Daniel Franklin Lightfoot and Louisa Pendleton.
4281. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 58, p. 1B, dwell. 16, fam. 16.
4282. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., La Habra Township, Orange County, California, ED 65, sheet 17B, dwell. 404, fam. 428, Frank Joel Lightfoot and Blanche Ethel Jacobs.
4283. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 03, Kern County, California, United States, ED 0030, sheet 56B, fam. 1347, Frank Joel Lightfoot and Blanche Ethel Jacobs.
4284. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 3, Kern County, California, United States, ED 15-40, sheet 18B, house. 391, Frank Joel Lightfoot and Blanche Ethel Jacobs.
4285. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Frank J Lightfoot, 25 Aug 1952.
4286. *Find A Grave*.
4287. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Bessie B. Lightfoot, 20 Jun 1884.
4288. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
4289. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58271657.
4290. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Trida A. Lightfoot, 27 Jan 1888.
4291. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Wallace Andrew Archer and Amy Lightfoot, 14 Mar 1907.
4292. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 84, sheet 5B, fam. 110, Wallace Andrew Archer and Amy Elsie Lightfoot.
4293. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 71, sheet 4A, fam. 83, Wallace Andrew Archer and Amy Elsie Lightfoot.
4294. William E. Copus, "Ancestors of Bill and Pat Copus," database, *RootsWeb* (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=williamecopus).
4295. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Amy Archer, 17 Mar 1923.
4296. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58222887.
4297. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Wm. P. Lightfoot, 27 Sep 1895.
4298. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, William P Lightfoot and Mary C Barkimer, 28 Apr 1917.
4299. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 54, sheet 3A, fam. 69, William Pendleton Lightfoot and Mary C. Barkimer.
4300. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 0031, sheet 3B, fam. 88, William Pendleton Lightfoot and Mary C. Barkimer.
4301. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 32-38, sheet 5B, house. 100, William Pendleton Lightfoot and Mary C. Barkimer.
4302. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: William Lightfoot.
4303. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39816416.
4304. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 84, sheet 5A, fam. 93, Daniel Franklin Lightfoot and Louisa Pendleton.
4305. "Alabama County Marriages, 1809-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, David W Latta and Myrtle O Shaffer, 30 May 1918.
4306. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Glenn P. Shaffer; Spouse's Name: Myrtle O. Lightfoot.
4307. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Myrtle O Latta, 24 Aug 1921.
4308. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=130829535.
4309. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Charles W. Lightfoot and Jemima Crozzer, 01 Apr 1880.
4310. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 114, fam. 775, Henry H. Lightfoot and Margaret Russell.
4311. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 190, p. 610C, dwell. 417, fam. 473, Charles William Lightfoot and Jemima G. Crozier.

Name: Wm Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 7 Dec 1888
Event Place: Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States
Residence Place: Findlay O
Gender: Male
Age: 35
Marital Status: Married
Ethnicity: American
Race: white
Occupation: Laborer
Birth Year (Estimated): 1853
Birthplace: Findlay

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6CP-9MZ : 19 January 2020), Wm Lightfoot, 1888.

General Notes:
Charles is not listed with his parents or the rest of his family in the 1870 US Census. He would have been about 17 years old so he probably was out working and living on his own.

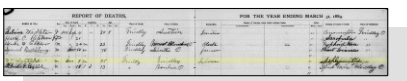
Charles died in an industrial accident on 8 Dec 1888 of asphyxiation. This is a story on page 1 of the Morning Republican (Findlay, Ohio newspaper) regarding the accident. Charles William Lightfoot was employed at the Peerless Refinery at the time of his death. He was overcome by gas formed from the evaporated oils.

His place of burial is unknown. It is likely he is buried in one of the many unmarked single graves in Maple Grove Cemetery in Hancock County, Ohio.
---[4314]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Findlay, OH on Jun 1860.[4315]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Findlay, OH on 18 Jun 1880.[4316]

- Death Image: 7 Dec 1888, in Findlay, OH.[4312]



Charles William Lightfoot - Death Register

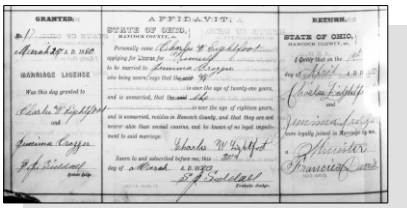
Charles married **Jemima G. Crozier**,[4316,4317,4318,4319,4320] daughter of **Edward Crozier**[4321] and **Rozella Fellers**,[4321] on 1 Apr 1880 in Hancock County, OH.[4316,4317] Jemima was born on 5 Jul 1861 in Hancock County, OH,[4318,4319,4320] died on 30 Dec 1914 in Findlay, OH[4319,4320] at age 53, and was buried on 2 Jan 1915 in Findlay, OH.[4319,4320]

4312. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997," database Wm Lightfoot, 1888.
4313. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997," database Name: Wm Lightfoot.
4314. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
4315. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 114, fam. 775, Henry H. Lightfoot and Margaret Russell.
4316. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 190, p. 610C, dwell. 417, fam. 473, Charles William Lightfoot and Jemima G. Crozier.
4317. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Charles W. Lightfoot and Jemima Crozzer, 01 Apr 1880.
4318. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rawson, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 75, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Charles W. Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 01 Apr 1880
Event Place: Hancock, Ohio, United States
Spouse's Name: Jemima Crozzer

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZ5T-D4K : 26 August 2019), Charles W. Lightfoot and Jemima Crozzer, 01 Apr 1880; citing Marriage, Hancock, Ohio, United States, V7 P108 No.17, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 1 Apr 1880, in Hancock County, OH.[4322]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Findlay, OH on 18 Jun 1880.[4323]



Charles William Lightfoot and Jemima G. Crozier - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Findlay, OH on 18 Jun 1880.[4323]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Rawson, OH on 1 Jun 1900.[4324]
- Death Image: 30 Dec 1914, in Findlay, OH.[4319]

Jemima G. Crozier - Death Certificate

- She was buried on 2 Jan 1915 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.

4319,4320

Jemima G. Crozier - wife of first husband Charles William Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1475 F i. **Inez Naomi Lightfoot**[4325,4326,4327,4328,4329] was born on 7 Jul 1881 in Findlay, OH,[4325,4326,4327,4328,4329] died on 20 Feb 1910 in Marion Township, Hancock County, OH[4325,4328,4329] at age 28, and was buried on 23 Feb 1910 in Findlay, OH.[4325,4328,4329]

+ 1476 F ii. **Margaret Rozella Lightfoot**[4330,4331] was born on 3 Aug 1883 in Findlay, OH,[4324,4330,4331,4332,4333] died on 7 Jan 1947 in Bremen Township, Cook, IL[4333,4334] at age 63, and was buried on 10 Jan 1947 in Findlay, OH.[4333,4334]

+ 1477 F iii. **Lulu Susie Lightfoot**[4324,4335,4336,4337,4338] was born on 9 Apr 1888 in Findlay, OH,[4324,4335,4339] died on 11 Jan 1972 in Findlay, OH[4338] at age 83, and was buried after 11 Jan 1972 in Findlay, OH.[4338]

688. Mary E. Lightfoot[4340,4341,4342,4343,4344,4345] *(Henry H.[8], Daniel[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born in 1855 in Hancock County, OH,[4342,4343,4344,4345,4346] died on 19 Sep 1893 in Hancock County, OH[4345,4346] at age 38, and was buried after 19 Sep 1893 in Findlay, OH.[4345,4346]

4319. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Jeremina G Crozier Mcclelland, 30 Dec 1914.
4320. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277399.
4321. Jo Ann Lee (E-mail messages in February 2004 concerning Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir. Jo Ann is a descendant of Daniel and Anny. Additional E-mail messages in December 2007 concerning their children.).
4322. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Charles W. Lightfoot and Jemima Crozzer, 01 Apr 1880.
4323. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 190, p. 610C, dwell. 417, fam. 473, Charles William Lightfoot and Jemima G. Crozier.
4324. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rawson, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 75, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9.
4325. J. Fagan, "g1681," database, *RootsWeb* (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:ag1681 : accessed 4 Jun 2014).
4326. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Frank Fleegle and Inez Lightfoot, 28 Sep 1899.
4327. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marion Township, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 70, p. 9A, dwell. 182, fam. 185.
4328. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Inez Neoma Fleegle, 20 Feb 1910.
4329. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277432.
4330. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Margret R. Lightfoot, 03 Aug 1883.
4331. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Albert Bird and Margaret R. Lightfoot, 02 Sep 1900.
4332. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 68, sheet 2B, fam. 49, Albert B. Bird and Margaret Rozella Lightfoot.
4333. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277376.
4334. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Rose Wilson, 07 Jan 1947.
4335. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Melvin Kistler and Lulu S. Lightfoot, 22 Jun 1913.
4336. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 50, sheet 2A, fam. 53.
4337. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 32-20, sheet 7A, house. 158, Clem Mack Meyers and Lulu S. Lightfoot.
4338. "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database Lulu Myers, 1972.
4339. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Infant Lightfoot, 09 Apr 1888.
4340. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database Mary Lightfoot in entry for Samuel Williams, 1876.
4341. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, David S. Heckert and Mary E. Williams, 11 Jun 1879.
4342. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 114, fam. 775, Henry H. Lightfoot and Margaret Russell.
4343. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 53, dwell. 444, fam. 460.
4344. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Allen Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 174, p. 359D.
4345. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=94048186.
4346. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Findlay, OH on Jun 1860.[4347]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Findlay, OH on 5 Aug 1870.[4348]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Allen Township, Hancock, OH on Jun 1880.[4349]

- She was buried after 19 Sep 1893 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.

4350

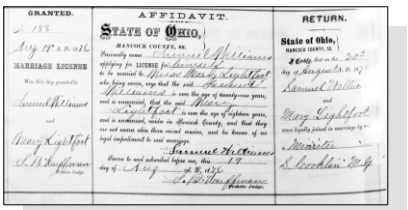
Mary E. Lightfoot, wife of William Heckert

Mary married **Samuel Williams**[4351] on 20 Aug 1876 in Hancock County, OH.[4352] Samuel was born about 1850 and died after 20 Aug 1876.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Samuel Williams
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 20 Aug 1876
Event Place: Hancock, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Hancock County, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Name: Mary Lightfoot
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Marital Status: Single
Reference ID: 2:3K4CJ8L
Source Reference: Volumes 5-6

Citing this Record
"Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDDC-5B4 : 20 January 2020), Mary Lightfoot in entry for Samuel Williams, 1876.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 20 Aug 1876, in Hancock County, OH.[4352]


GRANTED.
MARRIAGE LICENSE
AFFIDAVIT.
STATE OF OHIO,
RETURN.
State of Ohio,

Mary E. Lightfoot and Samuel Williams - Marriage License

4347. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 114, fam. 775, Henry H. Lightfoot and Margaret Russell.
4348. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 53, dwell. 444, fam. 460.
4349. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Allen Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 174, p. 359D.
4350. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=94048186.
4351. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database Mary Lightfoot in entry for Samuel Williams, 1876.
4352. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database Mary Lightfoot in entry for Samuel Williams, 1876.

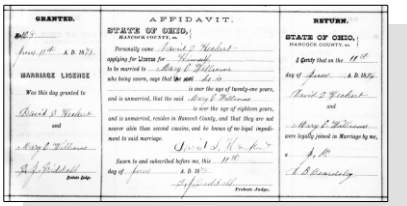
The child from this marriage was:

+ 1478 F i. **Margaret May Williams** was born on 3 Aug 1877 in Findlay, OH[4353] and died on 21 Aug 1955 at age 78.

Mary next married **David Sylvester Heckert**,[4354,4355,4356,4357,4358,4359,4360] son of **John Henry Heckert** and **Anna Amelia Wiles,** on 11 Jun 1879 in Hancock County, OH.[4354,4355] David was born on 14 May 1849 in Wayne County, OH,[4355,4358,4359,4360] died on 6 Jun 1921 in Union Township, Van Wert County, OH[4359,4360] at age 72, and was buried on 8 Jun 1921 in Van Wert, OH.[4359,4360] The cause of his death was Aortic insufficiency.[4359]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 11 Jun 1879, in Hancock County, OH.[4354]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Allen Township, Hancock, OH on Jun 1880.[4355]


GRANTED.
MARRIAGE LICENSE
AFFIDAVIT.
STATE OF OHIO,
RETURN.
STATE OF OHIO,

Mary E. Lightfoot and David Sylvester Heckert - Marriage License

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Allen Township, Hancock, OH on Jun 1880.[4355]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Monroe Township, Allen County, IN on 19 Jun 1900.[4356]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monroe Township, Allen County, IN on Apr 1910.[4357]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Van Wert County, OH on Jan 1920.[4358]
- He was buried on 8 Jun 1921 in the Woodland Union Cemetery in Van Wert, OH.

4359,4360

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1479 M i. **Infant Heckert** was born on 8 Jul 1881 in Findlay, OH[4361] and died on 8 Jul 1881 in Findlay, OH.[4361]
+ 1480 F ii. **Female Heckert** was born on 15 May 1882 in Putnam County, OH and died on an unknown date.
+ 1481 M iii. **David Sylvester Heckert Jr**[4356,4357,4362,4363,4364,4365] was born on 24 Jan 1888 in Allen County, IN[4356,4357,4362,4363,4364,4365,4366] and died in 1954[4366] at age 66.

4353. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Margaret M. Williams, 03 Aug 1877.
4354. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, David S. Heckert and Mary E. Williams, 11 Jun 1879.
4355. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Allen Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 174, p. 359D.
4356. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monroe Township, Allen County, Indiana, United States, ED 14, sheet 11B, 12A, fam. 214, David Sylvester Heckert and Elizabeth J. Hickman.
4357. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monroe Township, Allen County, Indiana, United States, ED 17, sheet 2A, fam. 19, David Sylvester Heckert and Elizabeth J. Hickman.
4358. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Van Wert County, Ohio, United States, ED 140, sheet 4B, fam. 103, David Sylvester Heckert and Elizabeth J. Hickman.
4359. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: David Sylvester Heckert.
4360. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=94048186.
4361. "Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001," database with imagers, *FamilySearch.org*, Hickert, 08 Jul 1881.
4362. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, David S. Heckert and Maude Mauller, 01 Jan 1914.
4363. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: David S Heckert.
4364. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, ED 0009, sheet 16A, fam. I423, David Sylvester Heckert, Jr. and Maude Pearl Moulder.
4365. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: David Sylvester Heckert.
4366. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.

+ 1482 F iv. **Sarah Antionette Heckert**[4367,4368,4369,4370,4371,4372,4373] was born on 28 Feb 1891 in Monroeville, IN,[4367,4368,4371,4372,4373] died on 17 Mar 1934 in Ridge Township, Van Wert County, OH[4372,4373] at age 43, and was buried on 20 Mar 1934 in Middle Point, OH.[4372,4373]

689. Susan J. Lightfoot[4374,4375,4376,4377,4378,4379,4380] *(Henry H.[8], Daniel[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 26 Mar 1859 in Findlay, OH,[4375,4376,4377,4378,4379,4380,4381] died on 9 Jul 1918 in Toledo, OH[4380,4381] at age 59, and was buried after 9 Jul 1918 in Findlay, OH.[4380,4381]

Death Notes:
She died of tuberculosis at the Toledo State Hospital.

General Notes:
Susan's sister, Sarah A. Lightfoot-Rodecker and her husband Daniel along with Sarah's uncle Henry Russell were killed as the result of a train hitting their wagon. Also in the wagon was Susan Hershey & her 2 children. The three of them escaped with injuries.

The story appeared in the Findlay Weekly Jeffersonian on 25 January 1894 page 1.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Findlay, OH on Jun 1860.[4375]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Findlay, OH on 5 Aug 1870.[4376]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Findlay, OH on Jun 1880.[4377]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Findlay, OH on 5 Jun 1900.[4378]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Findlay, OH on Apr 1910.[4379]

4367. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database Name: Charles E. Stone; Spouse's Name: Sarah A. Heckert.
4368. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, S W Boham and Sarah A Stone, 23 Dec 1922.
4369. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monroe Township, Allen County, Indiana, United States, ED 14, sheet 11B, 12A, fam. 214, David Sylvester Heckert and Elizabeth J. Hickman.
4370. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monroe Township, Allen County, Indiana, United States, ED 17, sheet 2A, fam. 19, David Sylvester Heckert and Elizabeth J. Hickman.
4371. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Van Wert County, Ohio, United States, ED 140, sheet 4B, fam. 103, David Sylvester Heckert and Elizabeth J. Hickman.
4372. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Sarah Antionette Boham, 17 Mar 1934.
4373. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=101611103.
4374. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, William Hershey and Susan Lightfoot, 14 Jan 1877.
4375. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 114, fam. 775, Henry H. Lightfoot and Margaret Russell.
4376. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 53, dwell. 444, fam. 460.
4377. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 189, p. 585C, William Hershey and Susan J. Lightfoot.
4378. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 62, sheet 5A, 5B, fam. 108, William Hershey and Susan J. Lightfoot.
4379. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 76, sheet 5A, fam. 112, William Hershey and Susan J. Lightfoot.
4380. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277283.
4381. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.

- She was buried after 9 Jul 1918 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.

4382,4383

Susan J. Lightfoot, wife of William Hershey

Susan married **William Hershey**,[4384,4385,4386,4387,4388,4389] son of **Benjamin Hershey** and **Sarah Tritch,** on 14 Jan 1877 in Hancock County, OH.[4384,4385,4386,4387] William was born on 5 Apr 1852 in Findlay, OH,[4385,4386,4387,4388,4389] died on 15 Aug 1939 in Findlay, OH[4388,4389] at age 87, and was buried on 17 Aug 1939 in Findlay, OH.[4388,4389]

Marriage Notes:
Name: William Hershey
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 14 Jan 1877
Event Place: Hancock, Ohio, United States
Spouse's Name: Susan Lightfoot
Reference ID: V6, P.351, N.9

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8FZ-ZR5 : 26 August 2019), William Hershey and Susan Lightfoot, 14 Jan 1877; citing Marriage, Hancock, Ohio, United States, V6, P.351, N.9, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 14 Jan 1877, in Hancock County, OH.[4384]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Findlay, OH on Jun 1880.[4385]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Findlay, OH on 5 Jun 1900.[4386]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Findlay, OH on Apr 1910.[4387]

Susan J. Lightfoot and William Hershey - Marriage License

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Findlay, OH on Jun 1880.[4385]

4382. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
4383. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277283.
4384. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, William Hershey and Susan Lightfoot, 14 Jan 1877.
4385. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 189, p. 585C, William Hershey and Susan J. Lightfoot.
4386. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 62, sheet 5A, 5B, fam. 108, William Hershey and Susan J. Lightfoot.
4387. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 76, sheet 5A, fam. 112, William Hershey and Susan J. Lightfoot.
4388. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images William Hershey, 15 Aug 1939.
4389. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68353190.

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Findlay, OH on 5 Jun 1900.[4390]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Findlay, OH on Apr 1910.[4391]

- Death Image: 15 Aug 1939, in Findlay, OH.[4392]

William Hershey - Death Certificate

- He was buried on 17 Aug 1939 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.

4392,4393

William Hershey

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1483 F i. **Myrtle Maud Hershey**[4390,4391,4394,4395,4396,4397,4398] was born on 24 Nov 1879 in Findlay, OH,[4390,4391,4394,4395,4396,4397,4398] died on 3 May 1918 in Seneca Township, Seneca County, OH[4397,4399] at age 38, and was buried on 5 May 1918 in Seneca County, OH.[4397,4398,4399]

+ 1484 M ii. **Charles William Hershey**[4390,4400,4401,4402,4403,4404] was born on 25 Aug 1882 in Findlay, OH,[4390,4400,4401,4402,4403] died on 24 Jul 1952 in Wheeling, WV[4399,4403,4404] at age 69, and was buried on 26 Jul 1952 in Findlay, OH.[4399,4403,4404]

4390. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 62, sheet 5A, 5B, fam. 108, William Hershey and Susan J. Lightfoot.
4391. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 76, sheet 5A, fam. 112, William Hershey and Susan J. Lightfoot.
4392. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images William Hershey, 15 Aug 1939.
4393. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68353190.
4394. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Myrtle Maud Hershey, 29 Nov 1879.
4395. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Ezra Earl Zeis and Myrtle Maud Hershey, 07 Dec 1916.
4396. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 189, p. 585C, William Hershey and Susan J. Lightfoot.
4397. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Myrtle Maud Zeis.
4398. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68271040.
4399. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
4400. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Chas. W. Harshey, 25 Aug 1882.
4401. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Charles William Hershey.
4402. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bloom Township, Wood County, Ohio, United States, ED 178, sheet 3A, fam. 61, Charles William Hershey and Nellie Hazel Nye.
4403. "West Virginia Deaths, 1804-1999," database, *FamilySearch* (accessed 9 Jun 2014), Name: Chares W. Hershey; Event Date: 24 Jul 1952; Event Place: Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia.
4404. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68353182.

690. Sarah A. Lightfoot[4405,4406,4407,4408] *(Henry H.*[8]*, Daniel*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 25 May 1863 in Findlay, OH,[4408,4409] died on 20 Jan 1894 in Findlay, OH[4409] at age 30, and was buried after 20 Jan 1894 in Findlay, OH.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Findlay, OH on 5 Aug 1870.[4407]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Union Township, Putnam County, OH on Jun 1880.[4408]

- She was buried after 20 Jan 1894 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.

4410

Sarah A. Lightfoot, wife of Daniel Rodecker

Sarah married **Draper Franklin Eatherton**,[4405,4408,4411] son of **B. A. Eatherton** and **Susanna,** on 20 Mar 1879 in Hancock County, OH.[4405,4408] Draper was born in Feb 1857 in Ohio,[4408] died in Mar 1905[4411] at age 48, and was buried in Mar 1905 in Findlay, OH.[4411]

Marriage Notes:
Name: D. F. Eatherton
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 20 Mar 1879
Event Place: Hancock, Ohio, United States
Spouse's Name: Sarah A. Lightfoot
Spouse's Age: 16
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1863
Reference ID: Vol 7, Pg 17, No 48

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZ5T-WFL : 26 August 2019), D. F. Eatherton and Sarah A. Lightfoot, 20 Mar 1879; citing Marriage, Hancock, Ohio, United States, Vol 7, Pg 17, No 48, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 20 Mar 1879, in Hancock County, OH.[4405]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Union Township, Putnam County, OH on Jun 1880.[4408]

4405. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, D. F. Eatherton and Sarah A. Lightfoot, 20 Mar 1879.
4406. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Daniel W. Rodecker and Sarah A. Eatherton, 31 Mar 1886.
4407. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 53, dwell. 444, fam. 460.
4408. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Putnam County, Ohio, United States, ED 140, p. 446B, Franklin Draper Eatherton and Sarah A. Lightfoot.
4409. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
4410. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277293.
4411. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Union Township, Putnam County, OH on Jun 1880.[4412]

- He was buried in Mar 1905 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.

4413

Draper Franklin Eatherton

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1485 F i. **Bertha M. Eatherton**[4414,4415] was born in Jun 1880 in Hancock County, OH,[4414,4415] died in 1973 at age 93, and was buried in 1973 in Vanlue, OH.[4415,4416]

+ 1486 M ii. **Harry Allen Eatherton**[4417,4418,4419,4420] was born on 16 Nov 1881 in Findlay, OH,[4417,4418,4419,4420] died in May 1956[4420] at age 74, and was buried in May 1956 in Van Buren, OH.[4420]

Sarah next married **Daniel W. Rodecker**[4416,4421,4422] on 31 Mar 1886 in Hancock County, OH.[4422] Daniel was born on 11 Mar 1849,[4421] died on 20 Jan 1894 in Findlay, OH[4416,4421] at age 44, and was buried after 20 Jan 1894 in Findlay, OH.[4416,4421]

Marriage Notes:
Daniel and Sarah A. Lightfoot-Rodecker and Sarah's uncle Henry Russell were killed as the result of a train hitting their wagon. Also in the wagon was Sarah's sister Susan Hershey and her 2 children. The three of them escaped with injuries.

The story appeared in the Findlay Weekly Jeffersonian on 25 January 1894, page 1
----------[4416]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 31 Mar 1886, in Hancock County, OH.[4422]

4412. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Putnam County, Ohio, United States, ED 140, p. 446B, Franklin Draper Eatherton and Sarah A. Lightfoot.
4413. *Find A Grave*.
4414. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Floyd A. Roberts and Bertha M. Eatherton, 22 Nov 1902.
4415. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68815306.
4416. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
4417. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Harry Allen Eatherton.
4418. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Harry A. Eatherton.
4419. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Allen Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 32-2, sheet 3A, house. 54, Harry Allen Eatherton and Eunice V. Houser.
4420. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=116446146.
4421. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277299.
4422. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Daniel W. Rodecker and Sarah A. Eatherton, 31 Mar 1886.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 20 Jan 1894 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.

4423,4424

Daniel Rodecker

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1487 M i. **William Henry Rodecker**[4423,4425,4426] was born on 6 Mar 1889 in Findlay, OH,[4423,4425,4426] died on 23 Sep 1954 in Houston, TX[4423,4426] at age 65, and was buried on 25 Sep 1954 in Houston, TX.[4423]

691. Thomas S. Lightfoot[4427,4428,4429,4430,4431,4432] *(Henry H.[8], Daniel[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 20 Dec 1866 in Findlay, OH,[4423,4428,4429,4430,4431,4432] died on 9 May 1925 in Anderson, IN[4432,4433] at age 58, and was buried on 13 May 1925 in Findlay, OH.[4423,4432,4433]

General Notes:
After the divorce from Sierra Nevada Stateler, Thomas Lightfoot went to Anderson City, Indiana. He was a lodger at the home of Mollie Wright. Thomas Lightfoot eventually married Mollie J. Hendren on 12 March 1902 in Madison County, Indiana.

When Thomas died in 1925, for some reason he was not buried in a local cemetery in or near Madison County, Indiana but rather his body was shipped back to his home town of Findlay, Ohio where he is buried next to his sister, parents and grandmother.

Mollie J. Hendren Lightfoot, 1860 - 1952 and is buried at the Carey Cemetery, Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana. They had no children.
----------[4433]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of Mar 1867 and a birth location of Ohio.

4433

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Findlay, OH on 5 Aug 1870.[4428]

4423. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
4424. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277299.
4425. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Wm H. Redecker.
4426. "Texas Deaths, 1890-1976," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: W Henry Rodecker.
4427. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Thomas Lightfoot and Nevada Stateler, 22 Sep 1889.
4428. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 53, dwell. 444, fam. 460.
4429. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 190, p. 610C, Henry H. Lightfoot and Margaret Russell.
4430. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, United States, ED 87, sheet 1A, fam. 2, Thomas S. Lightfoot and Mollie J. Hendren.
4431. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, United States, ED 104, sheet 15A, fam. 333, Thomas S. Lightfoot and Mollie J. Hendren.
4432. *Find A Grave*.
4433. Ryan Hawk, "My Welch, Zickefoose, Buttermore and Michael Families" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=rhawk; Updated: 2008-03-03 04:39:08 UTC (Mon)).

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Findlay, OH on Jun 1880.[4434]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Anderson, IN on Apr 1910.[4435]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Anderson, IN on Jan 1920.[4436]
- His obituary was published in the Anderson Herald on 10 May 1925 in Anderson, IN.
- He was buried on 13 May 1925 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.

[4437,4438]

- His obituary was published in the Findlay Morning Republican on 14 May 1925 in Findlay, OH.

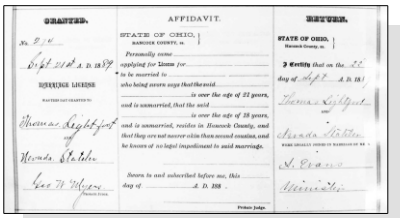
Thomas married **Sierra Nevada Stateler**,[4439,4440,4441] daughter of **Phillip Stateler** and **Dorothy Lutz Wells,** on 22 Sep 1889 in Hancock County, OH.[4439] The marriage ended in divorce. Sierra was born on 13 Jun 1867 in Ottawa, OH,[4441,4442] died on 14 Oct 1961 in Tiffin, OH[4441,4442] at age 94, and was buried on 17 Oct 1961 in Fostoria, OH.[4441,4442]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Thomas Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 22 Sep 1889
Event Place: Hancock, Ohio, United States
Spouse's Name: Nevada Stateler

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZ5B-Q78 : 8 December 2017), Thomas Lightfoot and Nevada Stateler, 22 Sep 1889; citing Marriage, Hancock, Ohio, United States, Vol.7A P514 No.274, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

4434. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 190, p. 610C, Henry H. Lightfoot and Margaret Russell.
4435. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, United States, ED 87, sheet 1A, fam. 2, Thomas S. Lightfoot and Mollie J. Hendren.
4436. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, United States, ED 104, sheet 15A, fam. 333, Thomas S. Lightfoot and Mollie J. Hendren.
4437. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
4438. *Find A Grave*.
4439. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Thomas Lightfoot and Nevada Stateler, 22 Sep 1889.
4440. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fostoria, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 78, sheet 9A, dwell. 194, fam. 199, Sierra Nevada Lightfoot.
4441. *Find A Grave*.
4442. Ryan Hawk, "My Welch, Zickefoose, Buttermore and Michael Families" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=rhawk; Updated: 2008-03-03 04:39:08 UTC (Mon)).

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 22 Sep 1889, in Hancock County, OH.[4443]
- Thomas S. Lightfoot and Sierra Nevada Stateler were divorced about 1895.



Thomas S. Lightfoot and Sierra Nevada Stateler - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of Jun 1868 and a birth location of Ohio.

4444

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fostoria, OH on 11 Jun 1900.[4444]
- Her obituary was published in the Findlay Republican-Courier on 16 Oct 1961 in Findlay, OH.
- She was buried on 17 Oct 1961 in the Fountain Cemetery in Fostoria, OH.

4445

Sierrra Nevada Stateler, wife of 1st husband Thomas S. Lightfoot

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1488 M i. **Arthur L. Lightfoot**[4444,4446,4447] was born on 27 Jan 1892 in Findlay, OH,[4444,4446,4447] died on 5 Aug 1969 in Fostoria, OH[4447] at age 77, and was buried on 8 Aug 1969 in Fostoria, OH.[4447]

Thomas next married **Mollie J. Hendren**[4448,4449,4450,4451,4452,4453] on 12 Mar 1902 in Anderson, IN.[4448,4449,4450,4454] Mollie was born in 1860 in Indiana,[4448,4449,4450,4451,4452,4453] died on 28 Feb 1952[4448,4453] at age 92, and was buried after 28 Feb 1952 in White River Township, Hamilton County, IN.[4448,4453] Another name for Mollie was Mary J. Hendren.[4455] They had no children.[4454]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Thomas S. Lightfoot
Spouse's Name: Mary Hendren
Event Date: 12 Mar 1902
Event Place: Anderson, Madison, Indiana

4443. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Thomas Lightfoot and Nevada Stateler, 22 Sep 1889.
4444. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fostoria, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 78, sheet 9A, dwell. 194, fam. 199, Sierra Nevada Lightfoot.
4445. *Find A Grave*.
4446. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Art Lightfoot, 1942.
4447. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50383629.
4448. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
4449. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, United States, ED 87, sheet 1A, fam. 2, Thomas S. Lightfoot and Mollie J. Hendren.
4450. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, United States, ED 104, sheet 15A, fam. 333, Thomas S. Lightfoot and Mollie J. Hendren.
4451. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, ED 21, sheet 1B, dwell. 15, fam. 16, Mollie J. Hendren.
4452. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, ED 48-26, sheet 4B, house. 135, Mollie J. Hendren.
4453. *Find A Grave*.
4454. Ryan Hawk, "My Welch, Zickefoose, Buttermore and Michael Families" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=rhawk; Updated: 2008-03-03 04:39:08 UTC (Mon)).
4455. "Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992," database Name: Thomas S. Lightfoot.

Citing this Record
"Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFW7-GMQ : 9 March 2018), Thomas S. Lightfoot and Mary Hendren, 12 Mar 1902; citing reference 191; FHL microfilm 2,108,304.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Anderson, IN on Apr 1910.[4456]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Anderson, IN on Jan 1920.[4457]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Anderson, IN on Apr 1910.[4456]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Anderson, IN on Jan 1920.[4457]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Anderson, IN on Apr 1930.[4458]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Anderson, IN on 10 Apr 1940.[4459]

- She was buried after 28 Feb 1952 in the Carey Cemetery in Noblesville, IN.

[4460,4461]

Mollie J. Hendren, wife of Thomas S. Lightfoot

692. Emma Lightfoot[4460,4462] *(Henry H.[8], Daniel[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born in Dec 1869 in Findlay, OH[4460,4462] and died between 1870 and 1880 in Findlay, OH.[4460]

4456. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, United States, ED 87, sheet 1A, fam. 2, Thomas S. Lightfoot and Mollie J. Hendren.
4457. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, United States, ED 104, sheet 15A, fam. 333, Thomas S. Lightfoot and Mollie J. Hendren.
4458. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, ED 21, sheet 1B, dwell. 15, fam. 16, Mollie J. Hendren.
4459. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, ED 48-26, sheet 4B, house. 135, Mollie J. Hendren.
4460. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
4461. *Find A Grave*.
4462. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 53, dwell. 444, fam. 460.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Findlay, OH on 5 Aug 1870.[4463]

693. Margaret J. Lightfoot[4464,4465,4466,4467,4468,4469,4470] *(Henry H.[8], Daniel[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 4 Mar 1872 in Findlay, OH,[4465,4466,4469,4470] died on 16 Jul 1924 in Rawson, OH[4469,4470] at age 52, and was buried on 18 Jul 1924 in Findlay, OH.[4469,4470] The cause of her death was acute myocarditis.[4469]

Birth Notes:
Name: Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 04 Mar 1872
Event Place: , Hancock, Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Henry Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Margaret Russell
Reference ID: v 1 p 74

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDR9-V4P : 13 March 2018), Margaret Russell in entry for Lightfoot, 04 Mar 1872; citing Birth, , Hancock, Ohio, United States, multiple county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 961,860.

Death Notes:
Name: Margaret J Hyitt
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 16 Jul 1924
Event Place: Rawson, Hancock, Ohio
Gender: Female
Age: 52
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Occupation: Housewife
Birth Date: 04 Mar 1872
Birthplace: Findlay, Ohio
Birth Year (Estimated): 1872
Burial Date: 18 Jul 1924
Burial Place: Findlay, Ohio
Cemetery: Maple Grove
Father's Name: Henry Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Name: Margaret Russell
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Spouse's Name: William A. Hyitt

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6M4-KCP :

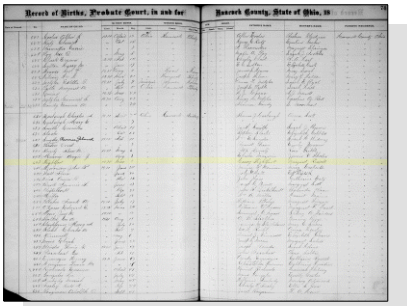
4463. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 53, dwell. 444, fam. 460.
4464. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, G. B. Shriver and Margaret J. Lightfoot, 11 Jun 1892.
4465. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Lightfoot, 04 Mar 1872.
4466. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 190, p. 610C, Henry H. Lightfoot and Margaret Russell.
4467. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana, United States, ED 43, sheet 20B, fam. 494, William Alexander Hyitt and Margaret J. Lightfoot.
4468. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana, United States, ED 18, sheet 4A, fam. 98, William Alexander Hyitt and Margaret J. Lightfoot.
4469. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Margaret J Hyitt, 16 Jul 1924.
4470. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277315.

15 August 2019), William A. Hyitt in entry for Margaret J Hyitt, 16 Jul 1924; citing Rawson, Hancock, Ohio, reference fn 40103; FHL microfilm 1,992,501.

Noted events in her life were:
- Birth Image: 4 Mar 1872, in Findlay, OH.[4471]
- She has alternate birth date of Mar 1876 and a birth location of Ohio.

  4472,4473
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Findlay, OH on Jun 1880.[4474]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Frankfort, IN on 13 Jun 1900.[4472]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Monroeville, IN on Jan 1920.[4473]
- Death Image: 16 Jul 1924, in Rawson, OH.[4475]
- She was buried on 18 Jul 1924 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.

  4475,4476


Margaret J. Lightfoot - Birth Registration

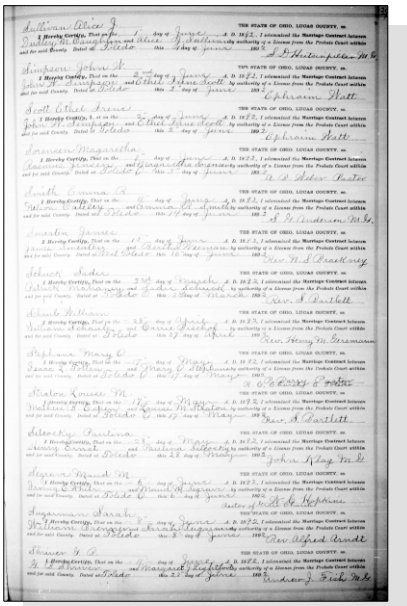
Margaret J. Lightfoot - Death Certificate

Margaret married **Guy Burton Shriver**[4477] on 11 Jun 1892 in Lucas County, OH.[4477] Guy was born on 9 Aug 1869 in Ohio and died on 22 Nov 1947 at age 78.

Marriage Notes:
Name: G. B. Shriver
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 11 Jun 1892
Event Place: Lucas, Ohio, United States
Spouse's Name: Margaret J. Lightfoot
Reference ID: f6
GS Film Number: 909001
Digital Folder Number: 004017200
Image Number: 00080

Citing this Record:
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XZL6-VLX : accessed 11 Jun 2014), G. B. Shriver and Margaret J. Lightfoot, 11 Jun 1892; citing Lucas, Ohio, United States, reference f6; FHL microfilm 909001.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 11 Jun 1892, in Lucas County, OH.[4477]



Margaret J. Lightfoot and G. B. Shriver - Marriage Register

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1489 F i. **Ruth Etta Shriver**[4472] was born on 21 Jan 1893 in Ohio[4472] and died after 14 Nov 1912.

Margaret next married **William Alexander Hyitt**[4472,4473,4478,4479,4480] on 21 Dec 1898 in Hancock County, OH.[4472,4473,4478] William was born on 13 Sep 1877 in Kentucky[4472,4473,4479,4480] and died on 5 Jan 1940 in Jackson County, MO[4479,4480] at age 62. The cause of his death was Aortic Regurgitation.[4479]

4471. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Lightfoot, 04 Mar 1872.
4472. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana, United States, ED 43, sheet 20B, fam. 494, William Alexander Hyitt and Margaret J. Lightfoot.
4473. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana, United States, ED 18, sheet 4A, fam. 98, William Alexander Hyitt and Margaret J. Lightfoot.
4474. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 190, p. 610C, Henry H. Lightfoot and Margaret Russell.
4475. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Margaret J Hyitt, 16 Jul 1924.
4476. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277315.
4477. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, G. B. Shriver and Margaret J. Lightfoot, 11 Jun 1892.
4478. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
4479. Missouri death certificate 6904 (1940), William Alexander Hyitt.
4480. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=112760930.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Frankfort, IN on 13 Jun 1900.[4472]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Monroeville, IN on Jan 1920.[4481]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Frankfort, IN on 13 Jun 1900.[4482]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Louisville, KY on Apr 1910.

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Monroeville, IN on Jan 1920.[4481]

- Death Image: 5 Jan 1940, in Jackson County, MO.

694. Mary Ann Jones[4483,4484,4485,4486,4487,4488,4489] *(Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Jun 1846 in Indiana,[4484,4486,4489,4490] died on 10 Mar 1924 in Lincoln Township, LaPorte County, IN[4489] at age 77, and was buried on 13 Mar 1924 in Mill Creek, IN.[4489]

4481. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana, United States, ED 18, sheet 4A, fam. 98, William Alexander Hyitt and Margaret J. Lightfoot.
4482. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana, United States, ED 43, sheet 20B, fam. 494, William Alexander Hyitt and Margaret J. Lightfoot.
4483. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Edward P. Lewis and Mary Ann Jones, 18 Mar 1867.
4484. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 8B, dwell. 121, fam. 121, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
4485. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, Michigan, p. 80, 81, dwell. 693, fam. 688, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
4486. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kankakee Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 6, dwell. 45, fam. 45, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
4487. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wills Township, La Porte County, Indiana, ED 89, p. 245B, fam. 97, Edward P. Lewis and Mary Ann Jones.
4488. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lincoln Township, LaPorte County, Indiana, United States, ED 53, sheet 5A, fam. 82, Edward P. Lewis and Mary Ann Jones.
4489. *Find A Grave*, memorial page for Mary A. Lewis.
4490. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, Michigan, p. 80, 81, dwell. 693, fam. 688, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 1837 and a birth location of Indiana.

  4487

- She has alternate birth date of Jun 1844 and a birth location of Indiana.

  4491

- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Clinton Township, Wayne, OH on 19 Sep 1850.[4492]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, MI on 30 Jun 1860.[4493]

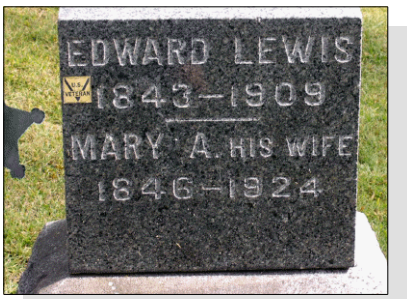
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Kankakee Township, LaPorte County, IN on 4 Jun 1870.[4494]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wills Township, LaPorte County, IN on 1 Jun 1880.[4495]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Lincoln Township, LaPorte County, IN on 2 Jun 1900.[4491]

- She was buried on 13 Mar 1924 in the Oak Grove Cemetery in Mill Creek, IN.

  4496



Mary Ann Jones, wife of Edward Lewis

4491. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lincoln Township, LaPorte County, Indiana, United States, ED 53, sheet 5A, fam. 82, Edward P. Lewis and Mary Ann Jones.

4492. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 8B, dwell. 121, fam. 121, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.

4493. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, Michigan, p. 80, 81, dwell. 693, fam. 688, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.

4494. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kankakee Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 6, dwell. 45, fam. 45, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.

4495. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wills Township, La Porte County, Indiana, ED 89, p. 245B, fam. 97, Edward P. Lewis and Mary Ann Jones.

4496. *Find A Grave*, memorial page for Mary A. Lewis.

- Death Image: 13 Mar 1924, in Lincoln Township, LaPorte County, IN.

Mary Ann Jones - Death Certificate

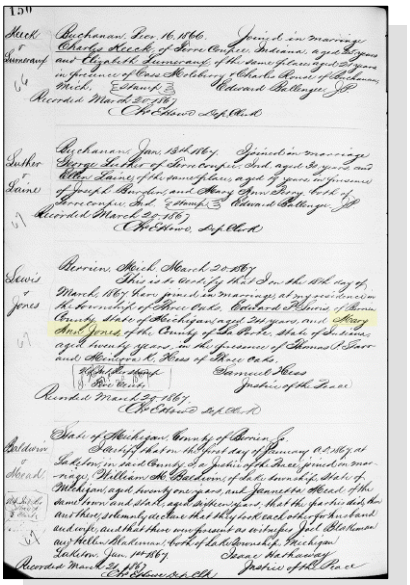
Mary married **Edward P. Lewis**[4497,4498,4499,4500,4501] on 18 Mar 1867 in Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, MI.[4497,4498,4499] Edward was born on 18 Feb 1843 in England,[4501] died on 21 Apr 1909 in Pleasant Township, LaPorte County, IN[4500,4501] at age 66, and was buried after 21 Apr 1909 in Mill Creek, IN.[4501]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Edward P. Lewis
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 18 Mar 1867
Event Place: Three Oaks, Berrien, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 24
Birth Year (Estimated): 1843
Spouse's Name: Mary Ann Jones
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 20
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1847

Citing this Record
"Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC6J-89H : 4 November 2017), Edward P. Lewis and Mary Ann Jones, 18 Mar 1867, Three Oaks, Berrien, Michigan, United States; citing reference ID P 150, various archives, Michigan; FHL microfilm 945,410.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 18 Mar 1867, in Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, MI.[4497]



Mary Ann Jones and Edward P Lewis - marriage register

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wills Township, LaPorte County, IN on 1 Jun 1880.[4498]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Lincoln Township, LaPorte County, IN on 2 Jun 1900.[4499]

4497. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Edward P. Lewis and Mary Ann Jones, 18 Mar 1867.
4498. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wills Township, La Porte County, Indiana, ED 89, p. 245B, fam. 97, Edward P. Lewis and Mary Ann Jones.
4499. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lincoln Township, LaPorte County, Indiana, United States, ED 53, sheet 5A, fam. 82, Edward P. Lewis and Mary Ann Jones.
4500. "Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920," database Edward Lewis, 21 Apr 1909, Pleasant Township, Indiana.
4501. *Find A Grave*, memorial page for Edward Lewis.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 1834 and a birth location of England.

4498

- He has alternate birth date of Feb 1842 and a birth location of England.

4502

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wills Township, LaPorte County, IN on 1 Jun 1880.[4503]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Lincoln Township, LaPorte County, IN on 2 Jun 1900.[4502]

- He was buried after 21 Apr 1909 in the Oak Grove Cemetery in Mill Creek, IN.

4504

Edward Lewis

Children from this marriage were:

+	1490	M	i.	**Marcellus Lewis**[4502,4503,4505] was born on 5 May 1874 in Indiana,[4502,4503,4505] died on 30 Sep 1953 in Chicago, IL[4505] at age 79, and was buried after 30 Sep 1953 in Mill Creek, IN.[4505]
+	1491	F	ii.	**Catharine Annalia Lewis**[4503] was born in 1880 in Indiana[4503] and died after 1 Jun 1880.
+	1492	F	iii.	**Ellen E. Lewis**[4502] was born in Jun 1884 in Indiana[4502] and died in 1953 at age 69.
+	1493	M	iv.	**Thomas H. Lewis**[4502] was born in Nov 1886 in Indiana[4502] and died in 1932 at age 46.

695. Sarah E. Jones[4506,4507,4508] *(Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Jul 1848 in Indiana,[4506,4507,4508,4509] died on 2 Mar 1919 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States[4509] at age 70, and was buried after 2 Mar 1919 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States.[4509] Another name for Sarah was "Nellie" Jones.[4509,4510]

General Notes:
The 1912 marriage record for "Monroe Wiltfong" lists the bride's name as "Nellie Jones" but also as this marriage being her second marriage. Her maiden name was also listed as Jones, thus accounting for some family files listing her as Sarah Jones Jones. I'm not sure if this is an erroneous listing of the record with multiple errors or if Sarah E. Jones was actually previously married to someone named Jones. I can find no such record of a previous marriage for Sarah Jones.

The birth year given for Nellie Jones on the marriage record would also mean that she was born in 1857 instead of 1848 as expected for Sarah Jones. Sarah could not have been born in 1857 because she was listed with her parents on

4502. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lincoln Township, LaPorte County, Indiana, United States, ED 53, sheet 5A, fam. 82, Edward P. Lewis and Mary Ann Jones.
4503. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wills Township, La Porte County, Indiana, ED 89, p. 245B, fam. 97, Edward P. Lewis and Mary Ann Jones.
4504. *Find A Grave*, memorial page for Edward Lewis.
4505. *Find A Grave*, memorial page for Marcellus Lewis.
4506. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 8B, dwell. 121, fam. 121, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
4507. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, Michigan, p. 80, 81, dwell. 693, fam. 688, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
4508. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kankakee Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 6, dwell. 45, fam. 45, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
4509. *Find A Grave*.
4510. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database Monroe Wiltfong, 1912.

the 1850 US Census. Either this Nellie was a different person or the birth year is incorrect on the marriage record.

Because of the birth year, one would suspect that this Nellie Jones was not the same person as Sarah Jones except that the marriage record does list the parents as the same parents for Sarah Jones.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Clinton Township, Wayne, OH on 19 Sep 1850.[4511]

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, MI on 30 Jun 1860.[4512]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Kankakee Township, LaPorte County, IN on 4 Jun 1870.[4513]

- She was buried after 2 Mar 1919 in the Sauktown Cemetery in LaPorte, Indiana, United States.

[4514]

Sarah married **Elias Monroe Wiltfong**,[4515] son of **Samuel Wiltfong** and **Barbara Hostetler,** on 19 Nov 1912 in Saint Joseph, MI.[4515] Elias was born on 1 Mar 1862 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States,[4515] died on 6 Jul 1939 in Saint Joseph County, IN at age 77, and was buried after 6 Jul 1939 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Monroe Wiltfong
Name Note: of Millcreek, Ind.; Day Laborer
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 19 Nov 1912
Event Place: St. Joseph, Berrien, Michigan, United States
Event Place (Original): St Joseph, Berrien, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 50
Ethnicity: American
Race: white
Birth Year (Estimated): 1862
Birthplace: Ind
Father's Name: Samuel
Mother's Name: Hostetler
Spouse's Name: Nellie Jones Jones
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 55
Spouse's Race: white
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1857
Spouse's Birthplace: Ohio
Spouse's Father's Name: Hiram
Spouse's Mother's Name: Lightfoot
Reference ID: p338 CN1555

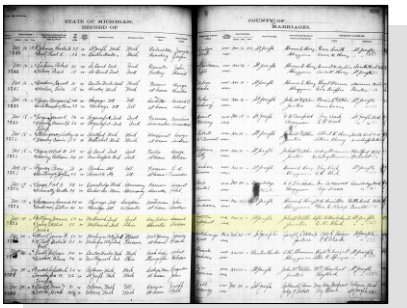
Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC6J-WJ9 : 17

4511. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 8B, dwell. 121, fam. 121, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
4512. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, Michigan, p. 80, 81, dwell. 693, fam. 688, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
4513. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kankakee Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 6, dwell. 45, fam. 45, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
4514. *Find A Grave*.
4515. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database Monroe Wiltfong, 1912.

January 2020), Lightfoot in entry for Monroe Wiltfong, 1912.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 19 Nov 1912, in Saint Joseph, MI.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 6 Jul 1939 in the Saulktown Cemetery in LaPorte, Indiana, United States.



Sarah E. Jones and Monroe Wiltfong - Marriage Register

696. Harriet A. Jones[4517,4518,4519,4520,4521,4522,4523,4524,4525,4526] *(Rebecca Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born in 1850 in Ohio[4517,4518,4519,4520,4521,4522,4523,4525] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

General Notes:
Harriet was married to James Anson Williams on 3 Apr 1870. About 2 months later, on 4 June 1870, Harriet was enumerated in the 1870 US Census living with her parents at their home. She was enumerated a second time on 1 Sep 1870 back living with her husband in Berrien County, Michigan.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Clinton Township, Wayne, OH on 19 Sep 1850.[4518]
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, MI on 30 Jun 1860.[4519]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Kankakee Township, LaPorte County, IN on 4 Jun 1870.[4520]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, MI on 1 Sep 1870.[4521]

4516. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database Monroe Wiltfong, 1912.
4517. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ7J-RQH : 9 November 2020), James A. Williams and Harriet A. Jones, 3 Apr 1870.
4518. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 8B, dwell. 121, fam. 121, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
4519. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, Michigan, p. 80, 81, dwell. 693, fam. 688, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
4520. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kankakee Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 6, dwell. 45, fam. 45, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
4521. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, p. 3, dwell. 24, fam. 23, James Anson Williams and Harriet Jones.
4522. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 6, p. 160C, fam. 204, Harriet A. Jones.
4523. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Michigan City, LaPorte County, Indiana, United States, ED 66, sheet 11B, fam. 246, James Anson Williams and Harriet Jones.
4524. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kankakee Township, LaPorte County, Indiana, ED 100, sheet 6B, fam. 118, Thomas R. Jones.
4525. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., LaPorte, LaPorte County, Indiana, United States, ED 116, sheet 4A, fam. 77, Harriet Jones.
4526. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database Amanda Chord, 1945.

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI on 12 Jun 1880.[4527]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Michigan City, IN on 8 Jun 1900.[4528]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Kankakee Township, LaPorte County, IN on 21 Apr 1910.[4529]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in LaPorte, IN on 2 Jan 1920.[4530]

Harriet married **James Addison Williams**[4531,4532] on 3 Apr 1870 in Three Oaks, MI.[4528,4531] James was born in Sep 1849 in LaPorte, IN[4528,4531,4533,4534] and died on 12 Feb 1910 in Kankakee Township, LaPorte County, IN at age 60. Another name for James was James Anson Williams.[4528,4533,4534]

Marriage Notes:
Name: James A. Williams
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 3 Apr 1870
Event Place: Three Oaks, Berrien, Michigan
Gender: Male
Age: 21y
Birth Date: 1849
Birthplace: Indiana
Marriage Date: 3 Apr 1870
Marriage Place: Three Oaks, Berrien, Michigan
Spouse's Name: Harriet A. Jones
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 20y
Spouse's Birth Date: 1850
Spouse's Birthplace: Ohio
Source Reference: v 1 p 78 rn 117

Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ7J-RQH : 9 November 2020), James A. Williams and Harriet A. Jones, 3 Apr 1870; citing Marriage, Three Oaks, Berrien, Michigan, , Citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4208125.

Name: James A Williams
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 3 Apr 1870
Event Place: , Berrien, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male

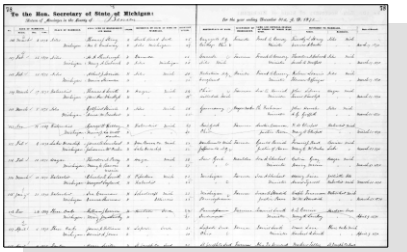
4527. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 6, p. 160C, fam. 204, Harriet A. Jones.
4528. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Michigan City, LaPorte County, Indiana, United States, ED 66, sheet 11B, fam. 246, James Anson Williams and Harriet Jones.
4529. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kankakee Township, LaPorte County, Indiana, ED 100, sheet 6B, fam. 118, Thomas R. Jones.
4530. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., LaPorte, LaPorte County, Indiana, United States, ED 116, sheet 4A, fam. 77, Harriet Jones.
4531. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ7J-RQH : 9 November 2020), James A. Williams and Harriet A. Jones, 3 Apr 1870.
4532. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database Amanda Chord, 1945.
4533. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
4534. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, p. 3, dwell. 24, fam. 23, James Anson Williams and Harriet Jones.

Age: 21
Birth Year (Estimated): 1849
Spouse's Name: Harriet A Jones
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 20
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1850
Page: 5

Citing this Record
"Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNK5-SZG : 11 May 2018), James A Williams and Harriet A Jones, 3 Apr 1870; citing reference ID , various county clerks and libraries, Michigan; FHL microfilm 2,240,462.

On the 1880 US Census, Harriet was listed alone as the head of the household and she was noted as being "widowed". She has no occupation listed and there are no other wage earners in the household. I don't know if her listing as a widow was a mistake or what but James Anson Williams rejoins the household for the 1900 US Census..

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 3 Apr 1870, in Three Oaks, MI.[4535]
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, MI on 1 Sep 1870.[4536]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI on 12 Jun 1880.[4537]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Michigan City, IN on 8 Jun 1900.[4538]



Harriet Jones and James Anson Williams - Marriage Register

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, MI on 1 Sep 1870.[4536]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Michigan City, IN on 8 Jun 1900.[4538]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1494 M i. **Dorey Addison Williams**[4537] was born in Oct 1871 in Indiana[4537] and died after 1 Jun 1880.
+ 1495 F ii. **Mariah A. Williams**[4537] was born in 1873 in Indiana[4537] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

4535. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ7J-RQH : 9 November 2020), James A. Williams and Harriet A. Jones, 3 Apr 1870.
4536. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, p. 3, dwell. 24, fam. 23, James Anson Williams and Harriet Jones.
4537. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 6, p. 160C, fam. 204, Harriet A. Jones.
4538. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Michigan City, LaPorte County, Indiana, United States, ED 66, sheet 11B, fam. 246, James Anson Williams and Harriet Jones.

+ 1496 F iii. **Amanda Williams**[4539,4540,4541,4542,4543] was born in 1873 in Indiana,[4539,4540,4541,4542] died on 20 Jun 1945 in Brainerd, MN[4542,4543] at age 72, and was buried after 20 Jun 1945 in Brainerd, MN.[4543]

+ 1497 F iv. **Arvilla K. Williams**[4544,4545] was born on 29 Jul 1875 in Berrien County, MI[4544,4545] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

+ 1498 M v. **George B. Williams**[4545,4546] was born on 10 May 1878 in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI[4545,4546] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

697. William Hiram Jones[4547,4548] *(Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1853 in Indiana[4547,4548] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, MI on 30 Jun 1860.[4547]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Kankakee Township, LaPorte County, IN on 4 Jun 1870.[4548]

698. Isaiah Jones[4547,4548,4549,4550] *(Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1855 in Indiana[4547,4548,4550] and died on 18 Oct 1894 in North Liberty, IN[4551] at age 39.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, MI on 30 Jun 1860.[4547]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Kankakee Township, LaPorte County, IN on 4 Jun 1870.[4548]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Jun 1880.[4550]

Isaiah married **Lucinda Dreibelbis**,[4549,4550,4552] daughter of **Samuel E. Dreibelbis** and **Matilda Platz,** on 20 Sep 1878 in Marshall County, IN.[4549,4550,4551] Lucinda was born on 27 Sep 1861 in Indiana,[4551,4552] died on 28 Apr 1887 in South Bend, IN[4552] at age 25, and was buried after 28 Apr 1887 in North Liberty, IN.[4552]

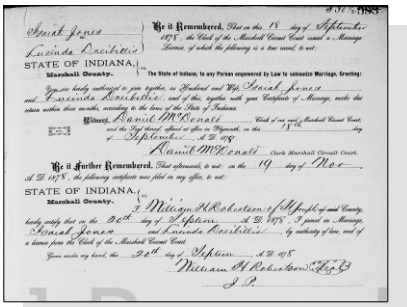
Marriage Notes:
Name: Isaiah Jones
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Date: 20 Sep 1878
Event Place: Marshall, Indiana, United States
Gender: Male

4539. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Michigan City, LaPorte County, Indiana, United States, ED 66, sheet 11B, fam. 246, James Anson Williams and Harriet Jones.
4540. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bay Lake Township, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, United States, ED 115, sheet 6B, fam. 44, Daniel Chord and Amanda Williams.
4541. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brainerd, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, United States, ED 7, sheet 9A, fam. 201, Daniel Chord and Amanda Williams.
4542. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database Amanda Chord, 1945.
4543. *Find A Grave*.
4544. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Arvilla K. Williams, 29 Jul 1875.
4545. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 6, p. 160C, fam. 204, Harriet A. Jones.
4546. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, George Williams, 10 May 1878.
4547. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, Michigan, p. 80, 81, dwell. 693, fam. 688, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
4548. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kankakee Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 6, dwell. 45, fam. 45, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
4549. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Isaiah Jones and Lucinda Dreibillis, 20 Sep 1878.
4550. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, p. 553D, Isaiah Jones and Lucinda Dreibilbis.
4551. Wanda Duke, "Duke's Den" (https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=ms1da; Updated: 2005-06-12 14:07:03 UTC (Sun)).
4552. *Find A Grave*.

Marriage License Date: 18 Sep 1878
Marriage Place: Marshall, Indiana
Spouse's Name: Lucinda Dreibillis
Spouse's Gender: Female
Officiator's Name: William H Robertson
Page: 531

Citing this Record
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:27LH-PSQ : 8 December 2017), William H Robertson in entry for Isaiah Jones and Lucinda Dreibillis, 20 Sep 1878; citing Marshall, Indiana, United States, Marriage Registration, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 004476688.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 20 Sep 1878, in Marshall County, IN.[4553]
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Jun 1880.[4554]



Isaiah Jones and Lucinda Dreibelbis - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Jun 1880.[4554]
- She was buried after 28 Apr 1887 in the Eastlawn Cemetery in North Liberty, IN.

4555

Lucinda Dreibelbis, wife of Isaiah Jones

699. Jacob Jones[4556,4557] *(Rebecca Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born in 1856 in Indiana[4556] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

4553. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Isaiah Jones and Lucinda Dreibillis, 20 Sep 1878.
4554. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, p. 553D, Isaiah Jones and Lucinda Dreibilbis.
4555. *Find A Grave*.
4556. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, Michigan, p. 80, 81, dwell. 693, fam. 688, Hiram Jones and Rebecca

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1858 and a birth location of Indiana.

4557

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, MI on 30 Jun 1860.[4558]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Kankakee Township, LaPorte County, IN on 4 Jun 1870.[4557]

700. Phoebe Katharine Jones[4557,4558,4559,4560,4561,4562,4563,4564,4565,4566] *(Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 Jun 1859 in Indiana,[4557,4558,4559,4561,4562,4563,4564,4565,4566,4567] died on 22 May 1941 in Three Oaks, MI[4559,4566,4567] at age 81, and was buried on 24 May 1941 in Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, MI.[4566,4567] Other names for Phoebe were Kathryn Phoebe Jones[4567] and Kit Jones.[4568]

Death Notes:
Name: Phoebe Kathryn West
Gender: Female
Burial Date: 24 May 1941
Burial Place: Three Oaks, Michigan
Death Date: 22 May 1941
Death Place: Three Oaks, Berrien Co., Michigan
Age: 81
Birth Date: 22 Jun 1859
Birthplace: Indiana
Occupation: Housewife
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Spouse's Name: Isaac Pembrook West
Father's Name: Hiram Jones
Father's Birthplace: Unknown
Mother's Name: Rebecca Lightfoot
Mother's Birthplace: Unknown

Citing this Record
"Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHC3-J8B : 10 February 2018), Hiram Jones in entry for Phoebe Kathryn West, 22 May 1941; citing Three Oaks, Berrien Co., Michigan, reference S. F. No 464; FHL microfilm 1,954,922.

Lightfoot.
4557. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kankakee Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 6, dwell. 45, fam. 45, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
4558. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, Michigan, p. 80, 81, dwell. 693, fam. 688, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
4559. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
4560. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, p. 160C, Isaac Pembrook West and Phoebe Catharine Jones.
4561. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, ED 63, p. 4A, dwell. 85, fam. 85.
4562. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, ED 72, sheet 2A, fam. 38, Isaac Pembrook West and Phoebe Catharine Jones.
4563. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Galena Township, La Porte County, Indiana, United States, ED 133, sheet 6A, fam. 142, Orlo Leowen Gridley and Ethel West.
4564. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 0057, sheet 12A, fam. 323, Phoebe Katharine Jones.
4565. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 11-85, sheet 10A, house. 408, Phoebe Katharine Jones.
4566. "Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Name: Phoebe Kathryn West.
4567. Wanda Duke, "Duke's Den" (https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=ms1da; Updated: 2005-06-12 14:07:03 UTC (Sun)).
4568. Casper to Lightfoot, e-mail.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, MI on 30 Jun 1860.[4569]
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Kankakee Township, LaPorte County, IN on 4 Jun 1870.[4570]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI on Jun 1880.[4571]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI on 8 Jun 1900.[4572]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI on Apr 1910.[4573]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Galena Township, La Porte, IN on 12 Feb 1920.[4574]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Three Oaks, MI on Apr 1930.[4575]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Three Oaks, MI on 24 Apr 1940.[4576]
- She was buried on 24 May 1941 in the Riverside Cemetery in Three Oaks, MI.

[4577]

Phoebe married **Isaac Pembrook West**[4571,4572,4573,4578,4579,4580] in 1877.[4571,4572,4573] Isaac was born on 12 Jul 1834 in Pennsylvania,[4571,4572,4573,4578,4579] died on 26 Dec 1915 in Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, MI[4579,4580] at age 81, and was buried after 26 Dec 1915 in Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, MI.[4578]

4569. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, Michigan, p. 80, 81, dwell. 693, fam. 688, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
4570. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kankakee Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 6, dwell. 45, fam. 45, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
4571. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, p. 160C, Isaac Pembrook West and Phoebe Catharine Jones.
4572. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, ED 63, p. 4A, dwell. 85, fam. 85.
4573. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, ED 72, sheet 2A, fam. 38, Isaac Pembrook West and Phoebe Catharine Jones.
4574. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Galena Township, La Porte County, Indiana, ED 133, sheet 6A, fam. 142, Orlo Leowen Gridley and Ethel West.
4575. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 0057, sheet 12A, fam. 323, Phoebe Katharine Jones.
4576. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 11-85, sheet 10A, house. 408, Phoebe Katharine Jones.
4577. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=131312256.
4578. Wanda Duke, "Duke's Den" (https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=ms1da; Updated: 2005-06-12 14:07:03 UTC (Sun)).
4579. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
4580. "Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Name: Isaac P. West.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI on Jun 1880.[4571]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI on 8 Jun 1900.[4581]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI on Apr 1910.[4582]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI on Jun 1880.[4583]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI on 8 Jun 1900.[4581]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI on Apr 1910.[4582]

- He was buried after 26 Dec 1915 in the Riverside Cemetery in Three Oaks, MI.

[4584]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1499 F i. **Nellie Belle West**[4583,4585,4586] was born on 25 Feb 1879 in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI[4583,4585,4586] and died on 8 Sep 1896 in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI[4586] at age 17.

+ 1500 M ii. **George Earl West**[4587,4588,4589] was born on 6 Mar 1884 in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI,[4587,4588,4590,4591,4592,4593,4594] died on 26 Aug 1958 in Everett, WA[4589,4594,4595] at age 74, and was buried after 26 Aug 1958 in Granite Falls, WA.[4595]

+ 1501 M iii. **Melvin L. West**[4581,4596,4597] was born on 19 Sep 1886 in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI[4596] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

4581. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, ED 63, p. 4A, dwell. 85, fam. 85.
4582. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, ED 72, sheet 2A, fam. 38, Isaac Pembrook West and Phoebe Catharine Jones.
4583. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, p. 160C, Isaac Pembrook West and Phoebe Catharine Jones.
4584. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=131301842.
4585. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Nellie B. West, 25 Feb 1879.
4586. "Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1452402 : accessed 14 January 2021), (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3KJ-JVW : 2 April 2020), Nellie Belle West, 08 Sep 1896; citing p 113 rn 107, Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,363,834.
4587. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, George West, 06 Mar 1884.
4588. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Guy E West.
4589. "Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960," index Name: George Guy West.
4590. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Guy E West.
4591. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, United States, ED 104, sheet 13A, George Earl West and Harietta Eona Livelsberger.
4592. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, California, United States, ED 1440, sheet 14A, fam. 365, George Earl West and Blanche (?).
4593. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, United States, ED 19-463, sheet 2A, house. 37, George Earl West and Blanche L. Boller.
4594. Casper to Lightfoot, e-mail.
4595. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84921772.
4596. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Melvin West, 19 Sep 1886.
4597. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Michigan City, LaPorte County, Indiana, United States, ED 103, sheet 4A, fam. 84, Melvin L. West.

+ 1502 F iv. **Estella Cora West**[4598,4599,4600,4601,4602,4603,4604] was born on 16 Jun 1889 in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI,[4598,4599,4600,4601,4602,4603,4604] died on 28 May 1951[4604] at age 61, and was buried after 28 May 1951 in Glendora, MI.[4604]

+ 1503 M v. **Mark Earl West**[4605,4606,4607] was born on 10 Dec 1891 in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI,[4605,4607] died on 17 Apr 1915 in Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, MI[4606,4607] at age 23, and was buried after 17 Apr 1915 in Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, MI.[4607]

+ 1504 M vi. **Wilbur Earl West**[4600,4608,4609,4610,4611,4612] was born in Dec 1892 in Michigan[4600,4612] and died after 27 Mar 1923.

+ 1505 M vii. **Arthur S. West**[4600,4612,4613] was born on 5 Apr 1894 in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI[4600,4612,4613] and died on 3 Apr 1913 in Three Oaks, MI at age 18.

+ 1506 F viii. **Ethel West**[4600,4612,4614,4615,4616] was born on 7 Sep 1898 in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI[4600,4612,4614,4616,4617] and died after 1922.

+ 1507 M ix. **Clarence E. West**[4612,4616,4618,4619,4620,4621,4622] was born on 18 Oct 1901 in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI,[4612,4616,4618,4619,4620,4621,4622] died on 8 May 1966 in Dowagiac, MI[4621,4622] at age 64, and was buried on 10 May 1966 in Dowagiac, MI.[4621,4622]

4598. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Stella West, 16 Jun 1889.

4599. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3JP-RZV : 17 January 2021), Clayton Strauss and Estella West, 13 Dec 1907.

4600. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, ED 63, p. 4A, dwell. 85, fam. 85.

4601. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lake Charter Township, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 75, sheet 10B, fam. 155, Clayton Richard Strauss and Estella Cora West.

4602. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Buchanan, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 0022, sheet 4A, fam. 81, Clayton Richard Strauss and Estella Cora West.

4603. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 11-85, sheet 10A, house. 408, Phoebe Katharine Jones.

4604. *Find A Grave*.

4605. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Mark Earl West, 10 Dec 1891.

4606. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Earl M. West, 1915.

4607. *Find A Grave*.

4608. Wanda Duke, "Duke's Den" (https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=ms1da; Updated: 2005-06-12 14:07:03 UTC (Sun)).

4609. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).

4610. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Wilber West and Florence Hutchenson, 20 Jul 1905.

4611. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQWG-FTH : 9 November 2020), Wilbur West and Alice B. Lake Walters, 27 Mar 1923.

4612. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, ED 72, sheet 2A, fam. 38, Isaac Pembrook West and Phoebe Catharine Jones.

4613. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Arlie S. West.

4614. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Ethel West, 07 Sep 1898.

4615. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Orlo Gridley and Ethel West, 18 Jan 1919.

4616. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Galena Township, La Porte County, Indiana, United States, ED 133, sheet 6A, fam. 142, Orlo Leowen Gridley and Ethel West.

4617. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Orlo Gridley; Spouse's Name: Ethel West.

4618. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Clarence West, 18 Oct 1901.

4619. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 0057, sheet 12A, fam. 323, Phoebe Katharine Jones.

4620. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lake Township, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 11-42, sheet 4B, house. 84, Clarence West and Pearl Morrison.

4621. "Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Name: Clarence E West.

4622. *Find A Grave*.

701. Lydia Marie Jones[4623,4624,4625,4626,4627,4628,4629,4630,4631,4632] *(Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Aug 1861 in Rolling Prairie, IN,[4623,4625,4626,4627,4628,4630,4631,4632] died on 15 Nov 1945 in Lakeville, IN[4623,4632] at age 84, and was buried on 17 Nov 1945 in South Bend, IN.[4623,4632]

Lydia Marie Jones

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 5 Aug 1861 and a birth location of Saint Joseph County, IN.

  4624

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Kankakee Township, LaPorte County, IN on 4 Jun 1870.[4626]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 25 Jun 1900.[4627]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 18 Apr 1910.[4628]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 5 Feb 1920.[4629]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 24 Apr 1930.[4630]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 16 Apr 1940.[4631]

4623. Wanda Duke, "Duke's Den" (https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=ms1da; Updated: 2005-06-12 14:07:03 UTC (Sun)).
4624. Michelle Danks, "Platz/Monroe family tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2010093; Updated: Mon Apr 15 07:17:26 2002).
4625. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ3B-T8S : 9 November 2020), Henry Platz and Lydia M. Jones, 25 Jun 1884.
4626. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kankakee Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 6, dwell. 45, fam. 45, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
4627. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, p. 15B, dwell. 309, fam. 313.
4628. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 195, sheet 2A, fam. 24, Lydia Marie Jones.
4629. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 216, sheet 5B, fam. 111, Lydia Marie Jones.
4630. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 95, sheet 1B, dwell. 13, fam. 13, Lydia Marie Jones.
4631. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 71-46, sheet 8B, house. 155, Robert Jerome Platz.
4632. *Find A Grave*.

- She was buried on 17 Nov 1945 in the Lambs Settlement Cemetery in South Bend, IN.

4633

Lydia Marie Jones, wife of Henry Samuel Platz

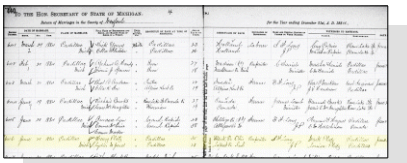
Lydia married **Henry Samuel Platz**,[4634,4635,4636,4637] son of **Peter Platz** and **Mary Deeter,** on 25 Jun 1884 in Cadillac, MI.[4634,4636,4637] Henry was born on 28 Apr 1849 in Stark County, OH,[4634,4636,4637] died on 18 Oct 1904 in Lakeville, IN[4634] at age 55, and was buried after 18 Oct 1904 in South Bend, IN.[4634]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Henry Platz
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 25 Jun 1884
Event Place: Cadillac, Wexford, Michigan
Gender: Male
Age: 35y
Birth Date: 1849
Birthplace: Stark, Ohio, United States
Marriage Date: 25 Jun 1884
Marriage Place: Cadillac, Wexford, Michigan
Spouse's Name: Lydia M. Jones
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 28y
Spouse's Birth Date: 1856
Spouse's Birthplace: LaPorte, Indiana, United States
Source Reference: v 2 p 440 rn 646

Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ3B-T8S : 17 January 2021), Henry Platz and Lydia M. Jones, 25 Jun 1884; citing Marriage, Cadillac, Wexford, Michigan, , Citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4207803.

Because Lydia was over 12 years younger than Henry, she indicated her birth date to be a full five years older on her marriage license application thus making their ages more close.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 25 Jun 1884, in Cadillac, MI.[4636]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 25 Jun 1900.[4637]


Lydia Marie Jones and Henry Samuel Platz - Marriage Register

4633. *Find A Grave*.
4634. Michelle Danks, "Platz/Monroe family tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2010093; Updated: Mon Apr 15 07:17:26 2002).
4635. Wanda Duke, "Duke's Den" (https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=ms1da; Updated: 2005-06-12 14:07:03 UTC (Sun)).
4636. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ3B-T8S : 9 November 2020), Henry Platz and Lydia M. Jones, 25 Jun 1884.
4637. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, p. 15B, dwell. 309, fam. 313.

Noted events in his life were:

- His occupation on 25 Jun 1884 was a Carpenter in Cadillac, MI.[4636]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 25 Jun 1900.[4638]
- He was buried after 18 Oct 1904 in the Lambs Settlement Cemetery in South Bend, IN.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1508 M i. **Robert Jerome Platz**[4638,4639,4640,4641,4642,4643,4644] was born on 5 May 1880 in Indiana,[4638,4639,4640,4641,4644] died in 1951 in Lakeville, IN[4644] at age 71, and was buried in 1951 in South Bend, IN.[4644]

+ 1509 F ii. **Maude Belle Platz**[4638,4645,4646,4647] was born on 23 Apr 1885 in Cadillac, MI,[4638,4646,4648] died on 18 May 1923 in Lakeville, IN[4648,4649] at age 38, and was buried after 18 May 1923 in Saint Joseph County, IN.[4648]

+ 1510 M iii. **Clyde Samuel Platz**[4638,4650,4651,4652,4653,4654] was born on 13 Jun 1888 in Lakeville, IN,[4638,4650,4651,4652,4653,4654] died on 19 Nov 1971 in Elkhart, IN[4654] at age 83, and was buried on 22 Nov 1971 in South Bend, IN.[4654]

+ 1511 M iv. **Floyd Evylin Platz**[4638,4641,4655,4656] was born on 2 Nov 1889 in Lakeville, IN,[4638,4641,4655] died on 7 Jun 1943 in Indianapolis, IN[4657] at age 53, and was buried after 7 Jun 1943 in South Bend, IN.

+ 1512 F v. **Lydia Clarissa Jane Platz**[4638,4649] was born on 8 Mar 1893 in Saint Joseph County, IN,[4638,4641,4649] died on 14 Aug 1987 in Elkhart, IN[4649] at age 94, and was buried after 14 Aug 1987 in Elkhart, IN.

+ 1513 M vi. **David Leslie Platz**[4638,4641,4658,4659] was born on 7 Jan 1895 in South Bend, IN,[4638,4641,4649,4659] died on 26 May 1937 in South Bend, IN[4649] at age 42, and was buried after 26 May 1937 in South Bend, IN.

+ 1514 M vii. **Gale Wellington Platz**[4638,4641,4660,4661,4662,4663,4664,4665] was born on 25 Sep 1896 in Saint Joseph County, IN,[4641,4661,4662,4663,4664,4665] died on 19 Aug 1973 in Flint, MI[4663,4664,4665] at age 76, and was buried after 19 Aug 1973 in Mount Morris, MI.[4665]

4638. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, p. 15B, dwell. 309, fam. 313.
4639. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Robert J. Platz, 1917-1918.
4640. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Robert Jery Platz, 1942.
4641. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 195, sheet 2A, fam. 24, Lydia Marie Jones.
4642. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 216, sheet 5B, fam. 111, Lydia Marie Jones.
4643. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 71-46, sheet 8B, house. 155, Robert Jerome Platz.
4644. *Find A Grave*.
4645. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, William F Miller and Maud Belle Platz, 13 Jul 1904.
4646. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 195, sheet 1B, fam. 22, William Franklin Miller and Maude Belle Platz.
4647. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 3A, 3B, dwell. 39, fam. 39, William Franklin Miller and Maude Belle Platz.
4648. *Find A Grave*.
4649. Michelle Danks, "Platz/Monroe family tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2010093; Updated: Mon Apr 15 07:17:26 2002).
4650. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Clyde Platz and Hazel Ruth Watters.
4651. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Clyde Samuel Platz, 1917-1918.
4652. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Clyde Samuel Platz, 1942.
4653. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 253, sheet 1A, fam. 14, Clyde Samuel Platz and Hazel Ruth Garner.
4654. *Find A Grave*.
4655. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Floyd Evelyn Platz, 1942.
4656. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, United States, ED 22, sheet 8A, fam. 191, Floyd Evylin Platz and Martha Louise Webster.
4657. Wanda Duke, "Duke's Den" (https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=ms1da; Updated: 2005-06-12 14:07:03 UTC (Sun)).
4658. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, David Lesslie Platz and Mable Legara Monroe, 22 Nov 1919.
4659. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 33, sheet 10A, fam. 230, David Leslie Platz and Mabel Legora Monroe.
4660. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 - index," database Gale W Platz and Celia Silveus, 14 Jun 1919.
4661. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 253, sheet 1A, fam. 14, Gale Wellington Platz and Cecelia Vernice Silvius.
4662. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mount Morris Township, Genesee County, Michigan, United States, ED 25-35A, sheet 27A, 27B, house. 510,

702. Arilla Jones[4666,4667,4668,4669,4670,4671] *(Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Aug 1863 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States,[4666,4667,4668,4669,4670,4671,4672] died on 16 May 1929 in Lakeville, IN[4666,4671] at age 65, and was buried after 16 May 1929 in Lakeville, IN.[4666,4671] Other names for Arilla were Aurelia Jones and Orilla Jones.[4672]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Kankakee Township, LaPorte County, IN on 4 Jun 1870.[4672]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Jun 1880.[4667]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 8 Jun 1900.[4668]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 26 Apr 1910.[4669]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 30 Jan 1920.[4670]
- She was buried after 16 May 1929 in the Lakeville Cemetery in Lakeville, IN.

4671

Arilla Jones, wife of Leslie Rudolph Platz

Arilla married **Leslie Rudolph Platz**,[4666,4668,4669,4670,4673,4674] son of **Peter Platz** and **Mary Deeter,** in 1881 in Indiana.[4668,4669,4670] Leslie was born on 24 Mar 1852 in Stark County, OH,[4666,4668,4669,4670,4673,4674] died on 13 Aug 1937 in Lakeville, IN[4666,4674] at age 85, and was buried after 13 Aug 1937 in Lakeville, IN.[4674]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Clem M Borton
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Place: St. Joseph, Indiana, United States
Gender: Male
Marriage License Date: 05 Oct 1918
Spouse's Name: Mabel Hildred Platz
Spouse's Residence Place: Lakeville, , Indiana
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Race: White

Gale Wellington Platz and Cecelia Vernice Silvius.

4663. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Gale Platz, Aug 1973.

4664. "Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996," database Gale W Platz, 19 Aug 1973; from "Michigan, Deaths, 1971-1996," database, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 1998).

4665. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47846845.

4666. Wanda Duke, "Duke's Den" (https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=ms1da; Updated: 2005-06-12 14:07:03 UTC (Sun)).

4667. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, p. 553D, Isaiah Jones and Lucinda Dreibilbis.

4668. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 6B, dwell. 117, fam. 119, Leslie Rudolph Platz and Arilla Jones.

4669. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 194, sheet 7A, fam. 161, Leslie Rudolph Platz and Arilla Jones.

4670. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 216, sheet 4B, dwell. 98, fam. 89, Leslie Rudolph Platz and Arilla Jones.

4671. *Find A Grave*.

4672. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kankakee Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 6, dwell. 45, fam. 45, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.

4673. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 60, sheet 11A, fam. 221, Edgar G. Platz and Gladys E. Boggs.

4674. *Find A Grave*.

Spouse's Race (Original): White
Spouse's Birth Date: 17 Sep 1899
Spouse's Birthplace: , St Joseph,
Spouse's Father's Name: Leslie R Platz
Spouse's Mother's Name: Arilla Jones
Page: 164

Citing this Record
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZCY-C8G : 10 December 2017), Arilla Jones in entry for Clem M Borton and Mabel Hildred Platz, ; citing St. Joseph, Indiana, United States, Marriage Registration, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 005206322.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 8 Jun 1900.[4675]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 26 Apr 1910.[4676]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 30 Jan 1920.[4677]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 8 Jun 1900.[4675]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 26 Apr 1910.[4676]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 30 Jan 1920.[4677]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Greene Township, Saint Joseph, IN on 23 Apr 1930.[4678]

4675. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 6B, dwell. 117, fam. 119, Leslie Rudolph Platz and Arilla Jones.
4676. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 194, sheet 7A, fam. 161, Leslie Rudolph Platz and Arilla Jones.
4677. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 216, sheet 4B, dwell. 98, fam. 89, Leslie Rudolph Platz and Arilla Jones.
4678. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 60, sheet 11A, fam. 221, Edgar G. Platz and Gladys E. Boggs.

- He was buried after 13 Aug 1937 in the Lakeville Cemetery in Lakeville, IN.

4679

Leslie Rudolph Platz

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1515 M i. **James Arthur Platz**[4680,4681,4682,4683,4684,4685] was born on 11 Jun 1883 in Indiana,[4680,4682,4683,4684,4685] died in 1947[4680] at age 64, and was buried in 1947 in North Liberty, IN.
+ 1516 F ii. **Bertha M. Platz**[4680,4682] was born on 12 Mar 1885 in Indiana[4680,4682] and died on 10 Jun 1912 in South Bend, IN at age 27.
+ 1517 M iii. **Frederick Rudolphus Platz**[4680,4682,4683,4686,4687] was born on 7 Oct 1892 in Lakeville, IN[4680,4682,4683,4687] and died on 23 Mar 1967 in Goshen, IN at age 74.
+ 1518 M iv. **Edgar Gaal Platz**[4680,4682,4683,4688,4689,4690] was born on 29 Feb 1896 in Lakeville, IN,[4680,4682,4683,4688,4689,4690] died on 13 Oct 1978 in Lakeville, IN[4680,4690] at age 82, and was buried after 13 Oct 1978 in Lakeville, IN.[4690]
+ 1519 F v. **Mabel Hildred Platz**[4680,4682,4683] was born on 17 Sep 1899 in Saint Joseph County, IN,[4680,4682,4683] died in 1963[4680] at age 64, and was buried in 1963 in North Liberty, IN.

703. Thomas R. Jones[4691,4692,4693,4694,4695,4696] *(Rebecca Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 4 Jan 1867 in Indiana,[4680,4691,4692,4693,4694,4695,4696] died on 16 Feb 1931 in Bremen, IN[4680] at age 64, and was buried on 18 Feb 1931 in Lakeville, IN.[4680]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Kankakee Township, LaPorte County, IN on 4 Jun 1870.[4691]

4679. *Find A Grave*.
4680. Wanda Duke, "Duke's Den" (https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=ms1da; Updated: 2005-06-12 14:07:03 UTC (Sun)).
4681. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, James A Platz and Elsie May Beam, 19 Apr 1918.
4682. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 6B, dwell. 117, fam. 119, Leslie Rudolph Platz and Arilla Jones.
4683. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 194, sheet 7A, fam. 161, Leslie Rudolph Platz and Arilla Jones.
4684. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 6A, dwell. 10, fam. 10, James Arthur Platz and Elsie May Beam.
4685. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 60, sheet 11A, dwell. 217, fam. 222, James Arthur Platz and Elsie May Beam.
4686. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Fred Platz and Alice M Ranstead, 02 Mar 1915.
4687. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 215, sheet 6A, fam. 4.
4688. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Edgar G Platz and Gladys E Boggs, 30 Jul 1922.
4689. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 60, sheet 11A, fam. 221, Edgar G. Platz and Gladys E. Boggs.
4690. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106625928.
4691. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kankakee Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 6, dwell. 45, fam. 45, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
4692. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, p. 553D, Isaiah Jones and Lucinda Dreibilbis.
4693. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 128, p. 7B, dwell. 142, fam. 147.
4694. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kankakee Township, LaPorte County, Indiana, ED 100, sheet 6B, fam. 118, Thomas R. Jones.
4695. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., LaPorte, LaPorte County, Indiana, United States, ED 116, sheet 4A, fam. 77, Harriet Jones.
4696. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 96, sheet 9A, dwell. 176, fam. 177, Thomas R. Jones.

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Jun 1880.[4697]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in South Bend, IN on 6 Jun 1900.[4698]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Kankakee Township, LaPorte County, IN on 21 Apr 1910.[4699]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in LaPorte, IN on 2 Jan 1920.[4700]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 23 Apr 1930.[4701]

- He was buried on 18 Feb 1931 in the Lakeville Cemetery in Lakeville, IN.

704. Noah Hiram Jones[4701,4702,4703,4704,4705,4706] *(Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Jul 1869 in LaPorte, IN,[4701,4702,4703,4704,4705,4706] died in 1938 in Lakeville, IN[4702,4706] at age 69, and was buried in 1938 in Lakeville, IN.[4702,4706]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Kankakee Township, LaPorte County, IN on 4 Jun 1870.[4704]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in South Bend, IN on 6 Jun 1900.[4698]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 23 Apr 1930.[4701]

4697. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, p. 553D, Isaiah Jones and Lucinda Dreibilbis.
4698. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 128, p. 7B, dwell. 142, fam. 147.
4699. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kankakee Township, LaPorte County, Indiana, ED 100, sheet 6B, fam. 118, Thomas R. Jones.
4700. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., LaPorte, LaPorte County, Indiana, United States, ED 116, sheet 4A, fam. 77, Harriet Jones.
4701. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 96, sheet 9A, dwell. 176, fam. 177, Thomas R. Jones.
4702. Wanda Duke, "Duke's Den" (https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=ms1da; Updated: 2005-06-12 14:07:03 UTC (Sun)).
4703. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Noah Hiram Jones; Spouse's Name: Mary Ellen Johnson.
4704. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kankakee Township, La Porte County, Indiana, p. 6, dwell. 45, fam. 45, Hiram Jones and Rebecca Lightfoot.
4705. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 128, p. 7B, dwell. 142, fam. 147.
4706. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107468817.

- He was buried in 1938 in the Lakeville Cemetery in Lakeville, IN.

4707

Noah Hiram Jones

Noah married **Mary Ellen Sutton**,[4708,4709] daughter of **Amos Sutton** and **Sarah Anderson,** on 1 Aug 1906 in Sullivan County, IN.[4709] Mary was born on 13 Oct 1883 in Marco, IN[4709] and died in 1914 at age 31.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Noah Hiram Jones
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Date: 1906
Event Place: Sullivan, Indiana, United States
Residence Place: Oaktown Sullivan Indiana
Gender: Male
Age (Estimated): 37
Race: White
Number of Total Marriages: Once
Birth Date: 08 Jun 1869
Birthplace: LaPorte LaPorte Indiana
Marriage Place: Sullivan
Father's Name: Hiram Jones
Mother's Name: Rebecca Lightfoot
Spouse's Name: Mary Ellen Johnson
Spouse's Residence Place: Carlisle Sullivan Indiana
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age (Estimated): 23
Spouse's Number of Total Marriages: once
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Birth Date: 13 Oct 1883
Spouse's Birthplace: Marco Knox Indiana
Spouse's Father's Name: Amos Sutton
Spouse's Mother's Name: Sarah Anderson

Citing this Record
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXF1-8V6 : 10 December 2017), Hiram Jones in entry for Noah Hiram Jones and Mary Ellen Johnson, 1906; citing Sullivan, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,401,504.

The above marriage record indicates that Noah was married once before. The actual document indicates that he was divorced on 6 Apr 1906.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1520 M i. **William H. Jones**[4708,4710] was born on 18 Apr 1911 in Knox County, IN[4708,4710] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

705. John Vernon Cook[4711,4712,4713,4714,4715,4716,4717] *(Mary Jane Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 6 Sep 1851 in Wabash County, IN[4711,4713,4714,4715,4716,4717] and died on 2 Apr 1923 in Jefferson, MI[4711,4717] at age 71.

4707. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107468817.
4708. Wanda Duke, "Duke's Den" (https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=ms1da; Updated: 2005-06-12 14:07:03 UTC (Sun)).
4709. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Noah Hiram Jones; Spouse's Name: Mary Ellen Johnson.
4710. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 96, sheet 9A, dwell. 176, fam. 177, Thomas R. Jones.
4711. Griffen, Elaine K. (E-mail messages June 2005 about Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir).
4712. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database Name: John Cook; Spouse's Name: Sarah Dowe.
4713. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., LaGrange Township, Cass County, Michigan, p. 39, dwell. 291, fam. 291, John Cook and Mary Jane Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in LaGrange Township, Cass County, MI on 9 Jun 1860.[4718]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in La Grange Township, Cass County, MI on Jun 1880.[4714]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Vandalia, MI on 1 Jun 1900.[4715]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Volinia Township, Cass County, MI on Apr 1910.[4716]

John married **Sarah Rebecca Rowe**,[4715,4716,4719,4720] daughter of **John Rowe,** on 12 Jan 1882 in La Grange Township, Cass County, MI.[4715,4716,4719] Sarah was born on 29 Oct 1863 in Berrien County, MI,[4720] died on 22 Sep 1924 in Denver Township, Newaygo, MI[4720] at age 60, and was buried on 25 Sep 1924 in Cassopolis, MI.[4720]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Vandalia, MI on 1 Jun 1900.[4715]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Volinia Township, Cass County, MI on Apr 1910.[4716]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Vandalia, MI on 1 Jun 1900.[4715]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Volinia Township, Cass County, MI on Apr 1910.[4716]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1521 F i. **Verna E. Cook**[4721,4722,4723,4724] was born on 26 Nov 1883 in La Grange Township, Cass County, MI and died after 1 Jan 1920.

4714. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., La Grange Township, Cass County, Michigan, p. 461B, John Vernon Cook.
4715. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vandalia, Cass County, Michigan, ED 98, p. 12B, dwell. 301, fam. 301, John Vernon Cook and Sarah Rebecca Rowe.
4716. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Volinia Township, Cass County, Michigan, United States, ED 117, sheet 3B, fam. 71, John Vernon Cook and Sarah Rebecca Rowe.
4717. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Name: John Vernon Cook.
4718. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., LaGrange Township, Cass County, Michigan, p. 39, dwell. 291, fam. 291, John Cook and Mary Jane Lightfoot.
4719. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database Name: John Cook; Spouse's Name: Sarah Dowe.
4720. "Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Name: Sarah Rebecca Cook.
4721. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Volinia Township, Cass County, Michigan, ED 103, sheet 6B, dwell. 138, fam. 138, William J. Johnson and Verna E. Cook.
4722. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marcellus Township, Cass County, Michigan, ED 107, sheet 6A, dwell. 100, fam. 100, William J. Johnson and Verna E. Cook.
4723. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver Township, Newaygo County, Michigan, ED 168, sheet 1B, dwell. 13, fam. 14, William J. Johnson and Verna E. Cook.
4724. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver Township, Newaygo County, Michigan, ED 13, sheet 1B, dwell. 21, fam. 21, William J. Johnson and Verna E. Cook.

+ 1522 M ii. **Lewis H. Cook**[4725,4726] was born on 10 Jun 1884 in La Grange Township, Cass County, MI,[4725,4726] died on 1 Mar 1944 in Calvin Township, Cass, MI at age 59, and was buried on 4 Mar 1944 in Adamsville, MI.
+ 1523 M iii. **William H. Cook**[4727] was born on 17 Mar 1886 in Cass County, MI,[4727] died on 25 Jun 1944 in Kalamazoo, MI at age 58, and was buried on 28 Jun 1944 in Cassopolis, MI.
+ 1524 F iv. **Myrtie May Cook** was born on 22 Oct 1887 in Pipestone Township, Berrien County, MI and died after 1 Jun 1900.
+ 1525 F v. **Ethel Jane Cook**[4725] was born on 1 Jun 1890 in Michigan,[4725,4726] died on 23 Apr 1961 in Jefferson Township, Cass County, MI at age 70, and was buried on 26 Apr 1961 in Cassopolis, MI.
+ 1526 F vi. **Hazel Alice Cook**[4725,4727] was born on 10 Sep 1892 in La Grange Township, Cass County, MI,[4725,4727] died on 5 Jun 1935 in Volinia Township, Cass County, MI at age 42, and was buried on 7 Jun 1935 in Cass County, MI.
+ 1527 M vii. **Francis Raymond Cook**[4725,4727] was born in Jun 1896 in Michigan,[4725,4727] died on 3 Feb 1947 in Dowagiac, MI at age 50, and was buried on 6 Feb 1947 in Cassopolis, MI.

706. Daniel M. Cook[4728,4729,4730,4731,4732] *(Mary Jane Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 11 Jan 1857 in Cass County, MI,[4728,4730,4731,4732] died on 20 May 1915 in Mishawaka, IN[4732] at age 58, and was buried after 20 May 1915 in Mishawaka, IN.[4732]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in LaGrange Township, Cass County, MI on 9 Jun 1860.[4728]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cassopolis, MI on 24 Jun 1880.[4729]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Volinia Township, Cass County, MI on 26 Jun 1900.[4730]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Penn Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 20 Apr 1910.[4731]
- He was buried after 20 May 1915 in the Mishawaka City Cemetery in Mishawaka, IN.

4732

Daniel M. Cook

Daniel married **Hattie L. Morley**,[4730,4731,4733] daughter of **Delos Morley** and **Phillenda Dodge,** on 25 Oct 1890 in Cassopolis, MI.[4730,4731] Hattie was born on 1 Aug 1862 in Michigan,[4730,4731,4733] died on 30 Mar 1948 in Cassopolis, MI[4733] at age 85, and was buried on 2 Apr 1948 in Mishawaka, IN.[4733] Another name for Hattie was Hattie L. Moorlag.

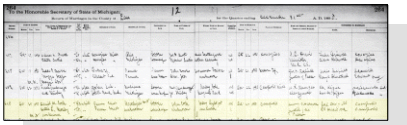
Marriage Notes:
Name: Daniel M. Cook
Age (Expanded): 33 years

4725. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vandalia, Cass County, Michigan, ED 98, p. 12B, dwell. 301, fam. 301, John Vernon Cook and Sarah Rebecca Rowe.
4726. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marcellus Township, Cass County, Michigan, ED 107, sheet 6A, dwell. 100, fam. 100, William J. Johnson and Verna E. Cook.
4727. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Volinia Township, Cass County, Michigan, United States, ED 117, sheet 3B, fam. 71, John Vernon Cook and Sarah Rebecca Rowe.
4728. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., LaGrange Township, Cass County, Michigan, p. 39, dwell. 291, fam. 291, John Cook and Mary Jane Lightfoot.
4729. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cassopolis, Cass County, Michigan, ED 67, p. 469B, dwell. 337, fam. 352, William H. Brown and Mary J. Cook.
4730. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Volinia Township, Cass County, Michigan, ED 103, sheet 10B, dwell. 236, fam. 237, Daniel M. Cook and Hattie L. Morley.
4731. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mishawaka, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 154, sheet 6A, fam. 142, Daniel M. Cook and Hattie L. Morley.
4732. *Find A Grave*.
4733. *Find A Grave*.

Birth Year: 1857
Birthplace: Michigan
Spouse's Name: Hattie L. Morley
Spouse's Age (Expanded): 28 years
Spouse's Birth Year: 1862
Event Date: 25 Oct 1890
Event Place: Cassopolis, Cass, Michigan
Father's Name: John Cook
Mother's Name: Mary Lightfoot
GS Film number: 2342487
Digital Folder Number: 4207811
Image Number: 116
Reference ID: v 1 p 264 rn 610

Citing this Record:
"Michigan, Marriages, 1868-1925," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.2/M3YR-TZS : accessed 16 Jun 2014), Daniel M. Cook and Hattie L. Morley, 25 Oct 1890; citing Cassopolis, Cass, Michigan, v 1 p 264 rn 610, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2342487.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 25 Oct 1890, in Cassopolis, MI.
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Volinia Township, Cass County, MI on 26 Jun 1900.[4734]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Penn Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 20 Apr 1910.[4735]



Daniel M. Cook and Hattie L. Morley - Marriage Registration

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Volinia Township, Cass County, MI on 26 Jun 1900.[4734]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Penn Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 20 Apr 1910.[4735]

Hattie L. Morley

4734. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Volinia Township, Cass County, Michigan, ED 103, sheet 10B, dwell. 236, fam. 237, Daniel M. Cook and Hattie L. Morley.
4735. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mishawaka, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 154, sheet 6A, fam. 142, Daniel M. Cook and Hattie L. Morley.

- She was buried on 2 Apr 1948 in the Mishawaka City Cemetery in Mishawaka, IN.

4736

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1528 M i. **Delos J. Cook**[4737,4738] was born on 3 Sep 1892 in Penn, MI,[4738] died on 7 Nov 1935 in Calvin Township, Cass, MI at age 43, and was buried on 9 Nov 1935.

707. Henry C. Cook[4739,4740,4741] *(Mary Jane Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born in 1859 in Michigan[4740,4741] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in LaGrange Township, Cass County, MI on 9 Jun 1860.[4740]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cassopolis, MI on 25 Jun 1880.[4741]

708. Mary J. Cook[4739,4742] *(Mary Jane Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 10 Apr 1860 in Michigan[4742] and died on 26 Apr 1928 in Cassopolis, MI at age 68.

Death Notes: Name: Mary J Van Nord Strand
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 26 Apr 1928
Event Place: Cassopolis, Cass, Michigan, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 67
Marital Status: Married
Birth Date: 10 Apr 1860
Birthplace: Michigan
Father's Name: John Cook
Mother's Name: Jane Lightfoot
GS Film number: 001973210
Digital Folder Number: 005363576
Image Number: 01569

Citing this Record:
"Michigan, Death Certificates, 1921-1952," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.2/9MKW-ZP4F : accessed 16 Jun 2014), Mary J Van Nord Strand, 26 Apr 1928; citing Cassopolis, Cass, Michigan, United States; 01569; FHL microfilm 001973210.

4736. *Find A Grave*.
4737. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Volinia Township, Cass County, Michigan, ED 103, sheet 10B, dwell. 236, fam. 237, Daniel M. Cook and Hattie L. Morley.
4738. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mishawaka, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 154, sheet 6A, fam. 142, Daniel M. Cook and Hattie L. Morley.
4739. Griffen, Elaine K. (E-mail messages June 2005 about Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir).
4740. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., LaGrange Township, Cass County, Michigan, p. 39, dwell. 291, fam. 291, John Cook and Mary Jane Lightfoot.
4741. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cassopolis, Cass County, Michigan, ED 67, p. 472C, dwell. 399, fam. 415, Henry C. Cook.
4742. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cassopolis, Cass County, Michigan, ED 67, p. 469B, dwell. 337, fam. 352, William H. Brown and Mary J. Cook.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cassopolis, MI on 24 Jun 1880.[4742]

Mary married **William H. Brown**[4743] about 1879.[4743] William was born in 1857 in Michigan[4743] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cassopolis, MI on 24 Jun 1880.[4743]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cassopolis, MI on 24 Jun 1880.[4743]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1529 F i. **Eva L. E. Brown**[4743] was born in 1879 in Michigan[4743] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

Mary next married **Van Nord Strand** on an unknown date. Van Nord Strand was born about 1855 and died on an unknown date.

709. Lewis H. Cook[4744] *(Mary Jane Lightfoot[8], Daniel[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born about 1862 and died after 1923.[4744] Another name for Lewis was Louis Cook.[4744]

710. Edna Cook *(Mary Jane Lightfoot[8], Daniel[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 29 May 1881 in Cass County, MI and died on an unknown date.

Birth Notes: Name: Edna Cook
Gender: Female
Christening Date: null
Christening Place: Cass, Michigan
Birth Date: 29 May 1881
Birthplace: Cass County, Cass, MI
Death Date: null
Name Note: null
Race: null
Father's Name: John Cook
Father's Birthplace: null
Father's Age: null
Mother's Name: Mary J.
Mother's Birthplace: null
Mother's Age: null
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C73437-4
System Origin: Michigan-VR
GS Film number: 1021041
Reference ID: 2:3MBSMJB

Citing this Record:
"Michigan, Births and Christenings, 1775-1995," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.2/MRVC-2BY : accessed 16 Jun 2014), Edna Cook, 29 May 1881; citing Cass County, Cass, MI, reference 2:3MBSMJB; FHL microfilm 1021041.

4743. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cassopolis, Cass County, Michigan, ED 67, p. 469B, dwell. 337, fam. 352, William H. Brown and Mary J. Cook.
4744. Griffen, Elaine K. (E-mail messages June 2005 about Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir).

711. Della M. Lightfoot[4745] *(John [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1864 in Indiana[4745] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Pierceton, IN on 19 Jul 1870.[4745]

712. Edna M. Lightfoot[4746] *(Levi B. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1869 in Indiana[4746] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Warsaw, IN on 16 Jun 1870.[4746]

713. Jacob Harpster[4747] *(Ailsey Smith [8], Susannah Lightfoot [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1844 in Ohio[4747] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Chester Township, Wayne County, OH on 20 Sep 1850.[4747]

714. John W. Harpster[4747] *(Susannah Smith [8], Susannah Lightfoot [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1845 in Indiana[4747] and died after 1 Jun 1850.

General Notes:
John Harpster was born in 1845 in Indiana and was orphaned at a very young age. The family story is that his parents were killed in an accident in Indiana and John was brought back to the Harpster homestead on horse back when he was a baby. He was raised by his grandparents Jacob Harpster and Susanna Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Chester Township, Wayne County, OH on 20 Sep 1850.[4747]

715. Emmanuel Shelly[4748] *(Catherine Smith [8], Susannah Lightfoot [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1854 in Ohio[4748] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH on 13 Aug 1870.[4748]

716. Emma M. Shelly[4748] *(Catherine Smith [8], Susannah Lightfoot [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1856 in Ohio[4748] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

4745. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 18, dwell. 162, fam. 160.
4746. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, p. 28, dwell. 225, fam. 225.
4747. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 350A, dwell. 331, fam. 340, Jacob Harpster and Susanna Lightfoot.
4748. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 33, dwell. 271, fam. 267, John Shelly and Catherine Smith.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH on 13 Aug 1870.[4749]

717. Anise Shelly[4749] *(Catherine Smith [8], Susannah Lightfoot [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1863 in Ohio[4749] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH on 13 Aug 1870.[4749]

718. M. A. Shelly[4749] *(Catherine Smith [8], Susannah Lightfoot [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1868 in Ohio[4749] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Plain Township, Wayne County, OH on 13 Aug 1870.[4749]

719. Charles H. Harpster[4750] *(Emanuel Harpster [8], Susannah Lightfoot [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1860 and died on an unknown date.

720. H. C. Harpster[4750] *(Emanuel Harpster [8], Susannah Lightfoot [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1860 and died on an unknown date.

H. married someone on an unknown date.

His child was:
+ 1530 M i. **Warren D. Harpster**[4750] was born about 1885 and died on an unknown date.

721. Melissa Cornell[4751,4752] *(Lydia Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Oct 1844 in Indiana,[4752] died on 18 Feb 1856[4752] at age 11, and was buried after 18 Feb 1856 in Hebron, IN.[4752]

Burial Notes: Find A Grave Memorial# 71994859

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1850 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 21 Sep 1850.[4751]

722. Merritt Cornell[4753,4754,4755,4756,4757] *(Lydia Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Aug 1850 in Boone Township, Porter, IN,[4753,4754,4756,4757] died on 27 May 1911 in Porter County, IN[4753] at age 60, and was buried after 27 May 1911 in Valparaiso, IN.[4753]

General Notes:
Source: "Counties of Porter and Lake, Indiana, Historical and Biographical ," Goodspeed and Blanchard, 1882 page 381 Porter Township:

4749. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, p. 33, dwell. 271, fam. 267, John Shelly and Catherine Smith.
4750. Rick Harpster (E-mail message in Feb 2006 regarding Susanna Lightfoot and her children.).
4751. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 141B, dwell. 569, fam. 569, Alvin Cornell and Lydia Lightfoot.
4752. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=71994859.
4753. Northwest Indiana Genealogical Society,*Porter County Indiana Death Index 1884-1927* (http://www.rootsweb.com/~innwigs/Archives/DeathIndex-PorterCounty.htm).
4754. Goodspeed and Blanchard, *Counties of Porter and Lake, Indiana, Historical and Biographical* (1882), page 381.
4755. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 150, dwell. 1131, fam. 1098, Alvin Cornell and Lydia Lightfoot.
4756. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 15, dwell. 127, fam. 122, Alvin Cornell and Lydia Lightfoot.
4757. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Porter Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 524B, Merritt Cornell and Serena E. House.

Merritt Cornell was born in Boone Township, this, 18 Aug 1850, and is the son of Alvin and Lydia (Lightfoot) Cornell, who were born in Wayne, Ohio, in 1820 and 1822 respectively, and they were married 29 Jan 1843, and shortly after came to this county. Merritt Cornell, on attaining school age, attended regularly until sixteen, and after that worked on the home farm in summer, and attended school in winter for several terms. On 25 Dec 1873, he married Miss Serena E., daughter of A. R. and Sophia House. To this union there have been town two girls - Miriam, 1 Mar 1875, and Stella Pearl, 22 Feb 1877. In 1873, he located on his present farm of 160 acres, in this township; his place is in first-class condition, and improved with a good two-story frame house of eight rooms, all in good order; his mother here makes her home with him. They are all members of the Christian Church, and in politics Mr. Cornell is a Democrat. The new Chicago & Atlantic Railroad passes through his farm, greatly enhancing its value.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 13 Sep 1860.[4758]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 28 Jun 1870.[4759]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Porter Township, Porter County, IN on Jun 1880.[4760]
- He was buried after 27 May 1911 in the Graceland Cemetery in Valparaiso, IN.

Merritt married **Serena E. House**[4760,4761,4762] on 25 Dec 1873.[4760,4762] Serena was born in 1851 in Indiana[4760] and died after 9 Jan 1884.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Porter Township, Porter County, IN on Jun 1880.[4760]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Porter Township, Porter County, IN on Jun 1880.[4760]

Children from this marriage were:

+	1531	F	i.	**Miriam L. Cornell**[4760,4762] was born on 1 Mar 1875 in Indiana[4760,4762] and died after 1 Jun 1880.
+	1532	F	ii.	**Stella Pearl Cornell**[4760,4762] was born on 22 Feb 1877 in Indiana[4760,4762] and died after 1 Jun 1880.
+	1533	M	iii.	**Loren Cornell**[4761] was born on 9 Jan 1884 in Indiana,[4761] died on 26 Jul 1924 in Boone Grove, IN[4761] at age 40, and was buried after 26 Jul 1924 in Valparaiso, IN.[4761]

723. Delos Cornell[4758,4759,4761,4763,4764] *(Lydia Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1853 in Indiana,[4758,4763,4764] died in 1933 in Valparaiso, IN[4764] at age 80, and was buried in 1933 in Valparaiso, IN.[4764]

4758. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 150, dwell. 1131, fam. 1098, Alvin Cornell and Lydia Lightfoot.
4759. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 15, dwell. 127, fam. 122, Alvin Cornell and Lydia Lightfoot.
4760. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Porter Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 524B, Merritt Cornell and Serena E. House.
4761. Northwest Indiana Genealogical Society,*Porter County Indiana Death Index 1884-1927* (http://www.rootsweb.com/~innwigs/Archives/DeathIndex-PorterCounty.htm).
4762. Goodspeed and Blanchard, *Counties of Porter and Lake, Indiana, Historical and Biographical* (1882), page 381.
4763. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 145, p. 552B, dwell. 136, fam. 136, Delos Cornell and Arabelle Merriman.
4764. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=74752444.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 13 Sep 1860.[4765]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 28 Jun 1870.[4766]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 10 Jun 1880.[4767]

- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in 1933 in Porter County, IN.

MANY ATTEND CORNELL RITES

Funeral services for Delos Cornell were held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Frank A. LePell & Son funeral home on Monroe street, conducted by Rev. C. M. Small, of the Christian church. There was a large attendance of relatives and friends. Mrs. Jennie Schneider sang with Miss Mae Brown at the organ. The pallbearers were Nathan H. Sheppard, Dr. N. Clark, C. E. McCormick John Shreve,, Owen Price and Robert Wheeler. Burial was in Maplewood cemetery.

Obituary - Delos Cornell

Delos married **Arabelle Merriman**,[4767,4768,4769] daughter of **Elias Merriman** and **Eliza Dye,** about 1880.[4767] Arabelle was born on 8 Nov 1858 in Porter County, IN,[4769] died on 27 Jul 1953 in Valparaiso, IN[4769] at age 94, and was buried after 27 Jul 1953 in Valparaiso, IN.[4769]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 10 Jun 1880.[4767]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 10 Jun 1880.[4767]

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1534 F i. **Carol Merriman Cornell**[4768,4770] was born in 1880 in Indiana,[4770] died on 20 Feb 1898 in Valparaiso, IN[4768,4770] at age 18, and was buried after 20 Feb 1898 in Valparaiso, IN.[4770]

724. Levi L. Dye[4771,4772,4773,4774,4775,4776,4777,4778,4779] *(Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 31 Dec 1846 in Porter County, IN,[4772,4773,4774,4775,4776,4777,4778,4779] died on 9 Mar 1918 in Hale, MO[4778,4779] at age 71, and was buried on 10 Mar 1918 in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO.[4778,4779] The cause of his death was Appendicitis.[4778]

4765. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 150, dwell. 1131, fam. 1098, Alvin Cornell and Lydia Lightfoot.
4766. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 15, dwell. 127, fam. 122, Alvin Cornell and Lydia Lightfoot.
4767. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 145, p. 552B, dwell. 136, fam. 136, Delos Cornell and Arabelle Merriman.
4768. Northwest Indiana Genealogical Society,*Porter County Indiana Death Index 1884-1927* (http://www.rootsweb.com/~innwigs/Archives/DeathIndex-PorterCounty.htm).
4769. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=74752374.
4770. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=113907854.
4771. "Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920," database Name: Levi Dye; Spouse's Name: Susan E. Wood.
4772. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 142, dwell. 579, fam. 579.
4773. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 148, dwell. 1114, fam. 1082, Ira Jett Dye and Mary Ann Lightfoot.
4774. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 7, dwell. 43, fam. 46, Levi L. Dye and Susan Elizabeth Woods.
4775. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 331C, dwell. 170, fam. 175, Levi L. Dye and Susan Elizabeth Woods.
4776. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 15, sheet 164B, dwell. 95, fam. 95, Levi L. Dye and Susan Elizabeth Woods.
4777. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 13, sheet 9B, fam. 84.
4778. Missouri death certificate 8141 (March 09, 1918), Levi Dye.
4779. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99773956.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1850 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 25 Sep 1850.[4780]
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 12 Sep 1860.[4781]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 11 Aug 1870.[4782]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 12 Jun 1880.[4783]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hale, MO on 4 Jun 1900.[4784]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Hale, MO on 3 May 1910.[4785]
- He was buried on 10 Mar 1913 in the Hale Cemetery in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO.

[4786,4787]

Levi married **Susan Elizabeth Woods**,[4782,4783,4784,4785,4788,4789,4790,4791] daughter of **Burvadus. C. Woods** and **Susan E. Calloway,** on 4 Jul 1869 in Carroll County, MO.[4783,4784,4785,4788,4790] Susan was born on 25 Nov 1849 in Missouri,[4783,4784,4785,4788,4789,4791] died on 8 Jan 1932 in Hale, MO[4788,4789,4791] at age 82, and was buried on 9 Jan 1932 in Hale, MO.[4789,4791] The cause of her death was Mitral insufficiency.[4789]

4780. 1850 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 142, dwell. 579, fam. 579.
4781. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 148, dwell. 1114, fam. 1082, Ira Jett Dye and Mary Ann Lightfoot.
4782. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 7, dwell. 43, fam. 46, Levi L. Dye and Susan Elizabeth Woods.
4783. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 331C, dwell. 170, fam. 175, Levi L. Dye and Susan Elizabeth Woods.
4784. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 15, sheet 164B, dwell. 95, fam. 95, Levi L. Dye and Susan Elizabeth Woods.
4785. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 13, sheet 9B, fam. 84.
4786. Missouri death certificate 8141 (March 09, 1918), Levi Dye.
4787. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99773956.
4788. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).
4789. Alan Berry, "THE Monroe County, Ohio Connection Site" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=alberry; Updated: 2009-06-13 21:55:15 UTC (Sat)).
4790. "Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920," database Name: Levi Dye; Spouse's Name: Susan E. Wood.
4791. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106701642.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 11 Aug 1870.[4782]

- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 12 Jun 1880.[4792]

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hale, MO on 4 Jun 1900.[4793]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Hale, MO on 3 May 1910.[4794]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 11 Aug 1870.[4795]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 12 Jun 1880.[4792]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hale, MO on 4 Jun 1900.[4793]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Hale, MO on 3 May 1910.[4794]

- She was buried on 9 Jan 1932 in the Hale Cemetery in Hale, MO.

4796

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1535 F i. **Nancy Ann Dye**[4795,4797] was born in May 1870 in Missouri,[4792,4795,4798] died on 29 Apr 1947 in Brookfield, MO[4797] at age 76, and was buried after 29 Apr 1947 in Hale, MO.[4797]

+ 1536 F ii. **Lou Fannie Dye**[4799,4800,4801,4802,4803] was born on 12 Feb 1874 in Hale, MO,[4800,4803] died on 24 Mar 1944 in Hale, MO[4803,4804] at age 70, and was buried on 26 Mar 1944 in Hale, MO.[4803]

+ 1537 F iii. **Alice A. Dye**[4805] was born in 1879 in Missouri[4805] and died on 16 Feb 1898[4806] at age 19.

4792. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 331C, dwell. 170, fam. 175, Levi L. Dye and Susan Elizabeth Woods.

4793. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 15, sheet 164B, dwell. 95, fam. 95, Levi L. Dye and Susan Elizabeth Woods.

4794. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 13, sheet 9B, fam. 84.

4795. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 7, dwell. 43, fam. 46, Levi L. Dye and Susan Elizabeth Woods.

4796. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106701642.

4797. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106707701.

4798. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 15, sheet 163A, dwell. 66, fam. 66, Shelby Helm and Nancy Ann Dye.

4799. Linda Quinby, Carlsbad, CA [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Brian Lightfoot, e-mail; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Ceres, CA; Emails in Nov 2018 about Lou Fannie Dye and descendants.

4800. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 15, sheet 3A, dwell. 54, fam. 54, George Henry Barr and Lou Fannie Dye.

4801. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 18, sheet 5A, dwell. 151, fam. 155, Jacob M. McDaniel and Lou Fannie Dye.

4802. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-19, sheet 4A, house. 69, Jacob M. McDaniel and Lou Dye.

4803. *Find A Grave*.

4804. Quinby to Lightfoot, e-mail.

4805. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106707179.

4806. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).

+ 1538 F iv. **Mabel M. Dye**[4807,4808,4809,4810] was born in Jan 1881 in Missouri,[4807,4808,4810,4811] died on 15 Apr 1951 in Fort Worth, TX[4809,4810] at age 70, and was buried on 18 Apr 1951 in Hale, MO.[4809,4810]

+ 1539 M v. **W. Lee Dye**[4807,4812,4813] was born in May 1890 in Carroll County, MO,[4807,4808,4812,4813] died in 1960[4807] at age 70, and was buried in 1960 in Tillamook, OR.

725. Lauraette Dye[4807,4814] *(Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Nov 1849 in Porter County, IN,[4807] died on 14 Sep 1850 in Porter County, IN,[4807] and was buried after 14 Sep 1850 in Hebron, IN.[4814] Another name for Lauraette was Laura Dye.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was buried after 14 Sep 1850 in the Cornell Cemetery in Hebron, IN.

726. Frank Dye[4815,4816,4817] *(Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Jun 1851 in Porter County, IN,[4807,4815,4816,4817] died in 1891 in Grace, MO[4807,4818] at age 40, and was buried in 1891 in Hale, MO.[4807] He had no relationships and no children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 12 Sep 1860.[4815]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 11 Aug 1870.[4816]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 12 Jun 1880.[4817]
- He was buried in 1891 in the Hurricane Cemetery in Hale, MO.
- His obituary was published in the Daily Democrat in 1891.

727. Ithamar S. Dye[4807,4815,4816,4817,4819,4820,4821] *(Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 Mar 1854 in Valparaiso, IN,[4815,4816,4817,4818,4819,4820,4822] died on 4 Mar 1936 in Amsterdam, MO[4807,4822] at age 81, and was buried after 4 Mar 1936 in Amsterdam, MO.[4807,4822] Another name for Ithamar was Ithamer S. Dye.[4822]

4807. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).

4808. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 15, sheet 164B, dwell. 95, fam. 95, Levi L. Dye and Susan Elizabeth Woods.

4809. "Texas Deaths, 1890-1976," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Mabel M Combee.

4810. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106705137.

4811. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 13, sheet 3B, fam. 74, Benjamin Walker Eisenhour and Mabel M. Dye.

4812. Alan Berry, "THE Monroe County, Ohio Connection Site" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=alberry; Updated: 2009-06-13 21:55:15 UTC (Sat)).

4813. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 13, sheet 9B, fam. 84.

4814. Northwest Indiana Genealogical Society,*Boone Township (Porter County, Indiana) Cemeteries* (September 1997).

4815. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 148, dwell. 1114, fam. 1082, Ira Jett Dye and Mary Ann Lightfoot.

4816. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 6, dwell. 41, fam. 44.

4817. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 331C, dwell. 171, fam. 176, Ira Jett Dye and Mary Ann Lightfoot.

4818. Obituary Newspaper Publication.

4819. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amsterdam, Bates County, Missouri, ED 7, sheet 3A, dwell. 53, fam. 54, Ithamar S. Dye and Leah Malinda Leffler.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 12 Sep 1860.[4823]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 11 Aug 1870.[4824]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 12 Jun 1880.[4825]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Amsterdam, MO on 2 Jun 1900.[4826]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Amsterdam, MO on Jan 1920.[4820]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Amsterdam, MO on 21 Apr 1930.[4821]
- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Mar 1936.
- He was buried after 4 Mar 1936 in the Scott Cemetery in Amsterdam, MO.[4822]

Ithamar S. Dye

Ithamar married **Leah Malinda Leffler**,[4820,4821,4822,4826,4827] daughter of **Simon Samuel Leffler**[4826] and **Leah Beery,** on 2 Jul 1882 in Carroll County, MO.[4820,4821,4826,4827] Leah was born on 8 Jul 1858 in Mercer County, OH,[4820,4822,4826,4827] died on 3 Feb 1946 in La Cygne, KS[4822,4827] at age 87, and was buried after 3 Feb 1946 in Amsterdam, MO.[4822]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Ithamer S. Dye
Spouse's Name: Leah M. Leffler
Event Date: 02 Jul 1882
Event Place: Carroll, Missouri
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M51473-3
System Origin: Missouri-ODM
GS Film number: 955961

Citing this Record
"Missouri, Marriages, 1750-1920," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V287-8R3 : accessed 12 Mar 2013), Ithamer S. Dye and Leah M. Leffler, 1882.

4820. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amsterdam, Bates County, Missouri, ED 27, sheet 1A, dwell. 10, fam. 12, Ithamar S. Dye and Leah Malinda Leffler.
4821. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amsterdam, Bates County, Missouri, ED 38, sheet 1A, dwell. 14, fam. 14, Ithamar S. Dye and Leah Malinda Leffler.
4822. *Find A Grave*.
4823. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 148, dwell. 1114, fam. 1082, Ira Jett Dye and Mary Ann Lightfoot.
4824. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 6, dwell. 41, fam. 44.
4825. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 331C, dwell. 171, fam. 176, Ira Jett Dye and Mary Ann Lightfoot.
4826. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amsterdam, Bates County, Missouri, ED 7, sheet 3A, dwell. 53, fam. 54, Ithamar S. Dye and Leah Malinda Leffler.
4827. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Amsterdam, MO on 2 Jun 1900.[4828]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Amsterdam, MO on Jan 1920.[4829]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Amsterdam, MO on 21 Apr 1930.[4830]

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1863 and a birth location of Ohio.

4830

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Amsterdam, MO on 2 Jun 1900.[4828]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Amsterdam, MO on Jan 1920.[4829]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Amsterdam, MO on 21 Apr 1930.[4830]

- She was buried after 3 Feb 1946 in the Scott Cemetery in Amsterdam, MO.

4831

Leah Malinda Leffler, wife of Ithamar S. Dye

Children from this marriage were:

+	1540	F	i.	**Cora Edith Dye**[4828,4832] was born on 14 Sep 1882 in Missouri[4828,4832] and died after Jan 1924.
+	1541	M	ii.	**William Henry Dye**[4828,4832,4833,4834] was born on 19 Mar 1884 in Missouri[4828,4832,4833,4834] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

4828. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amsterdam, Bates County, Missouri, ED 7, sheet 3A, dwell. 53, fam. 54, Ithamar S. Dye and Leah Malinda Leffler.
4829. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amsterdam, Bates County, Missouri, ED 27, sheet 1A, dwell. 10, fam. 12, Ithamar S. Dye and Leah Malinda Leffler.
4830. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amsterdam, Bates County, Missouri, ED 38, sheet 1A, dwell. 14, fam. 14, Ithamar S. Dye and Leah Malinda Leffler.
4831. *Find A Grave*.
4832. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).
4833. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amsterdam, Bates County, Missouri, ED 27, sheet 1A, dwell. 12, fam. 15, William Henry Dye and Dora Pearl Lewis.
4834. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas, ED 6, sheet 4A, dwell. 100, fam. 103, William Henry Dye and Dora Pearl Lewis.

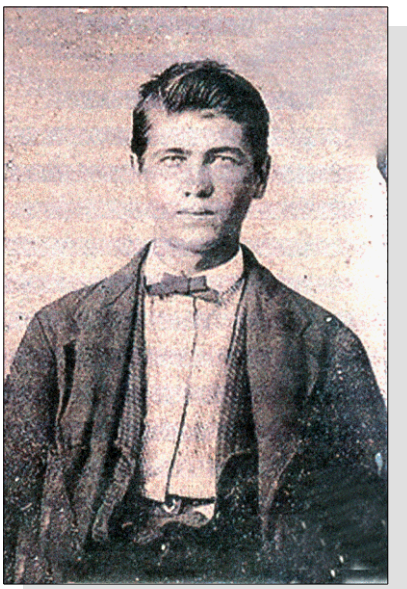
+ 1542 F iii. **Stella Ethel Dye**[4835,4836] was born on 31 Dec 1886 in Nebraska[4835,4836] and died on 2 Feb 1966[4835] at age 79.

+ 1543 F iv. **Mary Etta Dye**[4835,4836] was born on 27 Aug 1890 in Westmark, NE,[4835,4836] died on 14 Oct 1909 in Amsterdam, MO[4835] at age 19, and was buried after 14 Oct 1909 in Amsterdam, MO.

+ 1544 F v. **Nellie Viola Dye**[4835,4836,4837,4838,4839,4840] was born on 23 Feb 1893 in Amsterdam, MO,[4835,4836,4837,4838,4839,4840] died on 12 Sep 1985 in Butler, MO[4835,4840] at age 92, and was buried after 12 Sep 1985 in Amsterdam, MO.[4840]

+ 1545 M vi. **John Herman Dye**[4835,4841] was born on 8 Mar 1904 in Missouri,[4841] died on 27 Nov 1871 in La Cygne, KS at age -32, and was buried after 27 Nov 1871 in La Cygne, KS.

728. Norman John Dye[4842,4843,4844,4845] *(Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Feb 1857 in Porter County, IN,[4842,4843,4844,4845,4846] died on 24 Jul 1930 in Tillamook, OR[4835,4845] at age 73, and was buried after 24 Jul 1930 in Tillamook, OR.[4835,4845]



General Notes:
Norman and his family moved to Tillamook, Tillamook County, Oregon somewhere around 1900.

Kathie Dye grew up in the home that Norman's son, Connie Lee Dye, built. Her parents still live there.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 12 Sep 1860.[4842]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 11 Aug 1870.[4843]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 8 Jun 1880.[4844]

4835. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).
4836. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amsterdam, Bates County, Missouri, ED 7, sheet 3A, dwell. 53, fam. 54, Ithamar S. Dye and Leah Malinda Leffler.
4837. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dayton, Sheridan County, Wyoming, ED 112, sheet 10A, fam. 98, Frank Lesley Finley and Nellie Viola Dye.
4838. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amsterdam, Bates County, Missouri, ED 27, sheet 2B, dwell. 45, fam. 51, Frank Lesley Finley and Nellie Viola Dye.
4839. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Boone Township, Bates County, Missouri, ED 37, sheet 5B, dwell. 123, fam. 124, Frank Lesley Finley and Nellie Viola Dye.
4840. *Find A Grave*.
4841. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amsterdam, Bates County, Missouri, ED 27, sheet 1A, dwell. 10, fam. 12, Ithamar S. Dye and Leah Malinda Leffler.
4842. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 148, dwell. 1114, fam. 1082, Ira Jett Dye and Mary Ann Lightfoot.
4843. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 6, dwell. 41, fam. 44.
4844. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 343A, fam. 18, Norman John Dye and Nancy Ann Woods.
4845. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78073047.
4846. Obituary Newspaper Publication.

- He was buried after 24 Jul 1930 in the IOOF Cemetery & Mausoleum in Tillamook, OR.

  4847

- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper after 24 Jul 1930.

- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper after 24 Jul 1930.

Norman John Dye

Norman married **Nancy Ann Woods**,[4848,4849] daughter of **Burvadus. C. Woods** and **Susan E. Calloway,** on 6 Nov 1877 in Triplett, MO.[4850] Nancy was born on 6 Jul 1860 in Dallas County, MO,[4849] died on 13 Apr 1922 in Tillamook County, OR[4848,4849] at age 61, and was buried on 15 Apr 1922 in Tillamook, OR.[4848,4849] Another name for Nancy was "Nannie" Woods.[4849,4850]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 8 Jun 1880.[4850]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 8 Jun 1880.[4850]

- She was buried on 15 Apr 1922 in the IOOF Cemetery & Mausoleum in Tillamook, OR.

  4849

- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper after 15 Apr 1922.

  4849

Nancy Ann Woods, wife of Norman John Dye

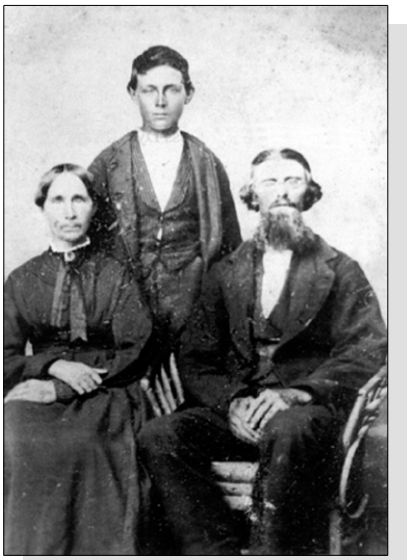
Children from this marriage were:

+ 1546 M i. **Jesse I. Dye**[4848,4850,4851] was born on 19 Sep 1878 in Hale, MO,[4851] died on 18 Sep 1898 in Bosworth, MO[4851] at age 19, and was buried after 18 Sep 1898 in Hale, MO.[4851]
+ 1547 M ii. **Frank James Dye Sr**[4848,4852,4853] was born on 3 Oct 1880 in Carroll County, MO,[4848,4852,4853] died on 7 Apr 1919 in Tillamook, OR[4848,4853] at age 38, and was buried after 7 Apr 1919 in Tillamook, OR.[4848,4853]
+ 1548 M iii. **Connie Lee Dye**[4848,4854,4855,4856] was born on 5 Jan 1884 in Hale, MO,[4848,4855,4856] died on 26 May 1940 in Tillamook County, OR[4848,4854] at age 56, and was buried after 26 May 1940 in Tillamook, OR.[4856]

4847. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78073047.
4848. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).
4849. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78073221.
4850. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 343A, fam. 18, Norman John Dye and Nancy Ann Woods.
4851. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78073548.
4852. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Foley Precinct, Tillamook County, Oregon, ED 255, sheet 9B, fam. 162, Frank James Dye Sr. and Mary Lucinda Tucker.
4853. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78072615.
4854. "Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998," database, *FamilySearch* (accessed 20 Mar 2015), Name: Connie Dye; Event Date: 26 May 1940; Event Place: Tillamook, Oregon.
4855. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Foley Precinct, Tillamook County, Oregon, ED 255, sheet 12A, fam. 191, Connie Lee Dye and Fannie Ethel Lyster.
4856. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78075756.

+ 1549 F iv. **Lou Elsie Dye**[4857] was born on 2 Aug 1886 in Hale, MO[4857] and died on 20 Oct 1966 in Tillamook, OR[4857] at age 80.

729. Deloss Dye[4858,4859,4860,4861] *(Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Feb 1862 in Porter County, IN,[4858,4859,4860,4861] died on 2 Oct 1924 in Stokes Mound Township, Carroll County, MO[4861,4862,4863] at age 62, and was buried on 4 Oct 1924 in Hale, MO.[4861,4862,4863]



Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth information of 16 Feb 1863.[4862]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 11 Aug 1870.[4858]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 12 Jun 1880.[4859]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Stokes Mound Township, Carroll County, MO on 15 Jun 1900.[4860]
- He was buried on 4 Oct 1924 in the Elizabeth Cemetery in Hale, MO.

4861

Deloss Dye

Deloss married **Minnie Louise Crismond**,[4860,4862,4864] daughter of **Thaddeus Jett Crismond** and **Mary F. Davis,** in 1889.[4860,4862] Minnie was born on 6 Jan 1871 in Hale, MO,[4860,4862,4864] died on 24 Apr 1949 in Hale, MO[4862,4864] at age 78, and was buried after 24 Apr 1949 in Hale, MO.[4864]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Stokes Mound Township, Carroll County, MO on 15 Jun 1900.[4860]

4857. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).
4858. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 6, dwell. 41, fam. 44.
4859. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 331C, dwell. 171, fam. 176, Ira Jett Dye and Mary Ann Lightfoot.
4860. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stokes Mound Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 22, sheet 8A, dwell. 143, fam. 148, Deloss Dye and Minnie Louise Crismond.
4861. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81214232.
4862. Ray Crismond, "CRISMOND FAMILY" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=crismisc; Updated: 2007-12-21 13:29:02 UTC (Fri)).
4863. Alan Berry, "THE Monroe County, Ohio Connection Site" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=alberry; Updated: 2009-06-13 21:55:15 UTC (Sat)).
4864. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81215776.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Stokes Mound Township, Carroll County, MO on 15 Jun 1900.[4860]

- She was buried after 24 Apr 1949 in the Elizabeth Cemetery in Hale, MO.

4865

Minnie Louise Crismond, wife of Deloss Dye

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1550 M i. **Merritt Deloss Dye**[4866,4867,4868,4869] was born on 9 Oct 1891 in Missouri,[4866,4868,4869,4870] died on 7 Oct 1968 in Chillicothe, MO[4866,4869,4870] at age 76, and was buried after 7 Oct 1968 in Hale, MO.[4869]
+ 1551 M ii. **Marvin Jett Dye**[4866,4868] was born in May 1896 in Missouri[4868] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

730. Cora Dye[4866,4871] *(Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1870 in Hale, MO[4871,4872] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 12 Jun 1880.[4871]

731. Mary Leon Lightfoot[4873,4874,4875,4876,4877,4878] *(Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 May 1859 in Salem, OR[4873,4874,4875,4878] and died on 14 Apr 1947 in Humboldt County, CA[4873] at age 87.

General Notes:
There is a "Mary Lightfoot" shown in the 1910 Census of Salem, Marion County, Oregon but it is NOT Mary Leon Lightfoot but rather the wife of a James Lightfoot who was born in Illinois. This James Lightfoot's family was from Kentucky and is most likely not related to my Lightfoot line. Mary Leon Lightfoot had already moved to California by 1910 along with the rest of her family. (Brian L. Lightfoot)

4865. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81215776.
4866. Ray Crismond, "CRISMOND FAMILY" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=crismisc; Updated: 2007-12-21 13:29:02 UTC (Fri)).
4867. Mark Minnis [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Brian Lightfoot, e-mail, 16 Jun 2010; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,]; Mark Minnis is the great-great-grandson of Deloss Dye.
4868. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stokes Mound Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 22, sheet 8A, dwell. 143, fam. 148, Deloss Dye and Minnie Louise Crismond.
4869. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81214502.
4870. Minnis to Lightfoot, e-mail, 16 Jun 2010.
4871. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 331C, dwell. 171, fam. 176, Ira Jett Dye and Mary Ann Lightfoot.
4872. Alan Berry, "THE Monroe County, Ohio Connection Site" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=alberry; Updated: 2009-06-13 21:55:15 UTC (Sat)).
4873. Gwen Goff Hobbs, "Goffs and Hobbs and Everything in Between" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=guinevere60; Updated: 2008-09-06 04:03:29 UTC (Sat)).
4874. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Salem, Marion County, Oregon, p. 438B, dwell. 3718, fam. 3167, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.
4875. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Salem Precinct, Marion County, Oregon, p. 75, dwell. 641, fam. 589, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.
4876. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mattole Township, Humboldt County, California, ED 30, p. 147A, dwell. 66, fam. 66, Charles Fremont Goff and Mary Leon Lightfoot.
4877. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mattole Township, Humboldt County, California, ED 60, sheet 3A, fam. 72, Charles Gilbert Langdon and Maude May Goff.
4878. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mattole Township, Humboldt County, California, ED 31, sheet 1A, fam. 14, Charles Gilbert Langdon and Maude May Goff.

1910 US Census
page 92A, T624-1284, 6th Ward
Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Mary Lightfoot..52..IL

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of Jul 1859 and a birth location of Oregon.

4879

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in South Salem, OR on 31 Jul 1860.[4880]

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in North Salem Precinct, Marion County, OR on 24 Jun 1870.[4881]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mattole Township, Humboldt County, CA on 11 Jun 1900.[4879]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mattole Township, Humboldt County, CA on 2 Jan 1920.[4882]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mattole Township, Humboldt County, CA on 4 Apr 1930.[4883]

Mary married **Charles Fremont Goff**,[4879,4884,4885] son of **Stephen Goff** and **Mary D.,** on 15 Jul 1884 in Umatilla County, OR.[4879,4884] Charles was born on 9 Feb 1860 in Petrolia, CA[4879,4884,4885] and died on 27 Aug 1918 in Humboldt County, CA[4884] at age 58.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mattole Township, Humboldt County, CA on 11 Jun 1900.[4879]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Petrolia, CA on 1880.[4885]

4879. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mattole Township, Humboldt County, California, ED 30, p. 147A, dwell. 66, fam. 66, Charles Fremont Goff and Mary Leon Lightfoot.
4880. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Salem, Marion County, Oregon, p. 438B, dwell. 3718, fam. 3167, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.
4881. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Salem Precinct, Marion County, Oregon, p. 75, dwell. 641, fam. 589, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.
4882. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mattole Township, Humboldt County, California, ED 60, sheet 3A, fam. 72, Charles Gilbert Langdon and Maude May Goff.
4883. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mattole Township, Humboldt County, California, ED 31, sheet 1A, fam. 14, Charles Gilbert Langdon and Maude May Goff.
4884. Gwen Goff Hobbs, "Goffs and Hobbs and Everything in Between" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=guinevere60; Updated: 2008-09-06 04:03:29 UTC (Sat)).
4885. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Petrolia, Humboldt County, California, p. 444A, Stephen Goff and Mary D. (?).

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mattole Township, Humboldt County, CA on 11 Jun 1900.[4886]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1552 F i. **Maude May Goff**[4886,4887,4888,4889] was born on 9 May 1885 in Oregon[4886,4887,4888,4889] and died on 25 Dec 1981 in Humboldt County, CA[4887] at age 96.
+ 1553 F ii. **Agnes Ann Goff**[4886,4887] was born on 29 Apr 1889 in Oregon,[4886,4887] died on 10 Jan 1902 in Humboldt County, CA[4887] at age 12, and was buried after 10 Jan 1902 in Petrolia, CA.[4887]
+ 1554 F iii. **Grace Gladys Goff**[4886,4887] was born on 23 Aug 1893 in Oregon,[4886,4887] died on 8 Jan 1902 in Humboldt County, CA[4887] at age 8, and was buried after 8 Jan 1902 in Petrolia, CA.[4887]
+ 1555 F iv. **Elva Elaine Goff**[4888,4890,4891] was born on 1 Oct 1902 in Humboldt County, CA[4887,4888] and died on 22 May 1950 in Humboldt County, CA[4887] at age 47.

732. Laura Eliza Lightfoot[4892,4893,4894,4895,4896,4897] *(Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*
was born on 5 Jan 1861 in Salem, OR,[4892,4893,4894,4895,4897] died on 29 Aug 1938 in Pendleton, OR[4897] at age 77, and was buried after 29 Aug 1938 in Pendleton, OR.[4897]

Laura Eliza Lightfoot

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in North Salem Precinct, Marion County, OR on 24 Jun 1870.[4892]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Upper Butter Creek Township, Umatilla County, OR on 8 Jun 1880.[4893]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Vinson, OR on 29 Jun 1900.[4894]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Vinson, OR on 9 May 1910.[4895]

4886. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mattole Township, Humboldt County, California, ED 30, p. 147A, dwell. 66, fam. 66, Charles Fremont Goff and Mary Leon Lightfoot.

4887. Gwen Goff Hobbs, "Goffs and Hobbs and Everything in Between" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=guinevere60; Updated: 2008-09-06 04:03:29 UTC (Sat)).

4888. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mattole Township, Humboldt County, California, ED 60, sheet 3A, fam. 72, Charles Gilbert Langdon and Maude May Goff.

4889. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mattole Township, Humboldt County, California, ED 31, sheet 1A, fam. 14, Charles Gilbert Langdon and Maude May Goff.

4890. Bruce Andrews, World Family Tree Vol. 002, Ed. 1, Tree #5733 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 29, 1995).

4891. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pacific Township, Humboldt County, California, ED 36, sheet 1B, dwell. 24, fam. 24, Alvin E. Cady and Elva Elaine Goff.

4892. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Salem Precinct, Marion County, Oregon, p. 75, dwell. 641, fam. 589, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.

4893. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Butter Creek Township, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 114, p. 88C, fam. 61, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.

4894. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 106, sheet 28A, dwell. 202, fam. 202, James Ebner Nelson and Laura Eliza Lightfoot.

4895. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 260, sheet 10B, fam. 179, James Ebner Nelson and Laura Eliza Lightfoot.

4896. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 61, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 91, sheet 1B, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Charles Joseph Nelson and Jennie Lincoln Turney.

4897. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47301986.

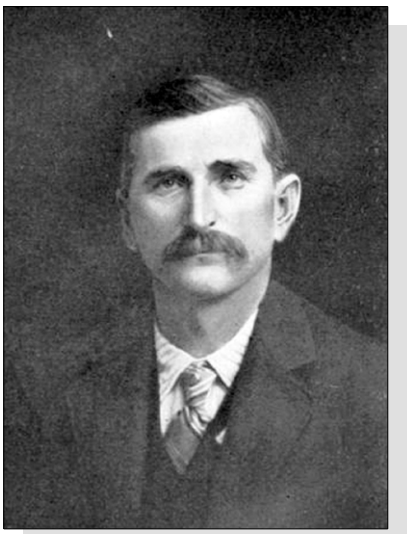
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 61, Umatilla County, OR on 15 Apr 1930.[4898]

- She was buried after 29 Aug 1938 in the Olney Cemetery in Pendleton, OR.

4899

Laura Eliza Lightfoot

Laura married **James Ebner Nelson**,[4898,4900,4901,4902] son of **Ebnar B. Nelson** and **Catherine**,[4900] in 1881 in Walla Walla, WA.[4900,4901] James was born on 26 May 1860 in Yreka, CA,[4900,4901,4902] died on 8 Aug 1941 in Butter Creek, OR[4902] at age 81, and was buried after 8 Aug 1941 in Pendleton, OR.[4902]



James Ebner Nelson

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Vinson, OR on 29 Jun 1900.[4900]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Vinson, OR on 9 May 1910.[4901]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Vinson, OR on 29 Jun 1900.[4900]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Vinson, OR on 9 May 1910.[4901]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 61, Umatilla County, OR on 15 Apr 1930.[4898]

4898. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 61, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 91, sheet 1B, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Charles Joseph Nelson and Jennie Lincoln Turney.
4899. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47301986.
4900. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 106, sheet 28A, dwell. 202, fam. 202, James Ebner Nelson and Laura Eliza Lightfoot.
4901. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 260, sheet 10B, fam. 179, James Ebner Nelson and Laura Eliza Lightfoot.
4902. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47301928.

- He was buried after 8 Aug 1941 in the Olney Cemetery in Pendleton, OR.

4903

James Ebner Nelson

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1556 M i. **Ebin J. Nelson**[4904] was born Cal 23 Dec 1881 in Butter Creek, OR,[4904] died on 2 Jan 1883 in Butter Creek, OR[4904] about age 1, and was buried after 2 Jan 1883 in Vinson, OR.[4904]

+ 1557 M ii. **Joseph Nelson**[4905] was born Cal 30 Nov 1883 in Butter Creek, OR,[4905] died on 21 Feb 1884 in Butter Creek, OR,[4905,4906] and was buried after 21 Feb 1884 in Vinson, OR.[4906]

+ 1558 M iii. **Samuel Joseph Nelson**[4907,4908,4909] was born in Oct 1885 in Pendleton, OR,[4907,4908,4909] died on 18 Sep 1953 in Pendleton, OR[4909] at age 67, and was buried after 18 Sep 1953 in Pendleton, OR.[4909]

+ 1559 M iv. **Charles Joseph Nelson**[4907,4910,4911] was born in Jan 1889 in Pendleton, OR,[4907,4910,4911] died on 20 Apr 1935 in Butter Creek, OR[4911] at age 46, and was buried after 20 Apr 1935 in Pendleton, OR.[4911]

+ 1560 F v. **Catherine Laura Nelson**[4907,4912,4913,4914,4915] was born in Feb 1894 in Pendleton, OR,[4907,4912,4913,4915] died on 26 Jun 1949 in Umatilla County, OR[4915] at age 55, and was buried after 26 Jun 1949 in Pendleton, OR.[4915]

+ 1561 F vi. **Mary Madeline Nelson**[4907,4912,4916] was born on 21 Jan 1900 in Pendleton, OR[4907,4912,4916] and died on 29 Jun 1976 in Saint Paul, OR at age 76.

+ 1562 F vii. **Theresa Angeline Nelson**[4917] was born on 25 Mar 1904 in Butter Creek, OR,[4917] died on 5 Jul 1907 in Pilot Rock, OR[4917] at age 3, and was buried after 5 Jul 1907 in Vinson, OR.[4917]

733. Maria Jeanette Lightfoot[4918,4919,4920,4921,4922] *(Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Feb 1863 in Salem, OR,[4918,4919,4920,4923] died in 1945 at age 82, and was buried in 1945 in Umatilla County, OR. Another name for Maria was "Nettie" Lightfoot.

4903. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47301928.
4904. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=14720354.
4905. Bruce Andrews, World Family Tree Vol. 002, Ed. 1, Tree #5733 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 29, 1995).
4906. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=143878407.
4907. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 106, sheet 28A, dwell. 202, fam. 202, James Ebner Nelson and Laura Eliza Lightfoot.
4908. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 260, sheet 10B, fam. 178, Samuel Joseph Nelson and Mary Anne Brosnan.
4909. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47493170.
4910. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 61, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 91, sheet 1B, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Charles Joseph Nelson and Jennie Lincoln Turney.
4911. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47493212.
4912. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 260, sheet 10B, fam. 179, James Ebner Nelson and Laura Eliza Lightfoot.
4913. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 161, sheet 12A, dwell. 217, fam. 259, George F. Clark and Catherine Laura Nelson.
4914. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 51, sheet 4A, dwell. 81, fam. 101, George F. Clark and Catherine Laura Nelson.
4915. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47493111.
4916. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Paul, Marion County, Oregon, ED 51, sheet 4A, dwell. 62, fam. 71, Claude Smith and Mary Madeline Nelson.
4917. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=14720424.
4918. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Salem Precinct, Marion County, Oregon, p. 75, dwell. 641, fam. 589, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.
4919. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Butter Creek, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 114, p. 87A, dwell. 57, fam. 59, Maria Jeanette Lightfoot.
4920. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Milton Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 114, p. 27B, dwell. 567, fam. 570, Cosby Oliver Bowman and Maria Jeanette Lightfoot.
4921. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Milton Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 265, sheet 10B, fam. 222, Cosby Oliver Bowman and Maria Jeanette Lightfoot.

General Notes:
Maria was knows as "Nettie" and may have died in either Portland or Milton-Freewater, Oregon.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1867 and a birth location of Oregon.

4924

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in North Salem Precinct, Marion County, OR on 24 Jun 1870.[4925]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Upper Butter Creek, OR on 5 Jun 1880.[4926]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in South Milton Precinct, Umatilla County, OR on 11 Jul 1900.[4927]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in South Milton Precinct, Umatilla County, OR on 3 May 1910.[4924]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Precinct 5, Umatilla County, OR on 16 Feb 1920.[4922]

- She was buried in 1945 in the Milton-Freewater I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Umatilla County, OR.

Maria married **Cosby Oliver Bowman**,[4922,4924,4927] son of **William Bowman** and **Mary Shelley,** in 1884.[4922,4924,4927] Cosby was born in Feb 1850 in Oregon,[4924,4927] died on 4 Feb 1922 in Umatilla County, OR at age 72, and was buried after 4 Feb 1922 in Umatilla County, OR.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in South Milton Precinct, Umatilla County, OR on 11 Jul 1900.[4927]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in South Milton Precinct, Umatilla County, OR on 3 May 1910.[4924]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Precinct 5, Umatilla County, OR on 16 Feb 1920.[4922]

4922. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 5, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 4, sheet 15B, fam. 330, Cosby Oliver Bowman and Maria Jeanette Lightfoot.
4923. Cemetery Gravestone Inscriptions, Indexes, and Listings.
4924. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Milton Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 265, sheet 10B, fam. 222, Cosby Oliver Bowman and Maria Jeanette Lightfoot.
4925. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Salem Precinct, Marion County, Oregon, p. 75, dwell. 641, fam. 589, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.
4926. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Butter Creek, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 114, p. 87A, dwell. 57, fam. 59, Maria Jeanette Lightfoot.
4927. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Milton Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 114, p. 27B, dwell. 567, fam. 570, Cosby Oliver Bowman and Maria Jeanette Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in South Milton Precinct, Umatilla County, OR on 11 Jul 1900.[4928]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in South Milton Precinct, Umatilla County, OR on 3 May 1910.[4929]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Precinct 5, Umatilla County, OR on 16 Feb 1920.[4930]

- He was buried after 4 Feb 1922 in the Milton-Freewater I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Umatilla County, OR.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1563 M i. **Samuel Judson Bowman**[4928,4929,4930,4931] was born on 8 Oct 1886 in Umatilla County, OR,[4928,4929] died on 12 Feb 1954 in Los Angeles, CA[4931] at age 67, and was buried on 18 Feb 1954 in Umatilla County, OR.[4931]

+ 1564 F ii. **Eleanor L. Bowman**[4928,4929,4932] was born in May 1889 in Oregon[4928,4929] and died after 1922.

734. John Melbourne Lightfoot[4933,4934,4935,4936,4937,4938,4939] *(Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Apr 1865 in Salem, OR,[4933,4934,4935,4937,4938] died on 24 Jun 1931 in Umatilla County, OR[4939] at age 66, and was buried after 24 Jun 1931 in Pilot Rock, OR.[4939]

General Notes:
Researching John Melbourne Lightfoot has become very interesting. I found his burial location at Pilot Rock Cemetery in July 2009 but as one enters the cemetery and views a large 4' x 8' index board of the names of the burials, you can see that John M. Lightfoot is listed with, according to records, a wife, Lenora, and a daughter, Betty. But all three have no specific burial location other than "buried in the roadway between section 15 and 6". Note that the existing record from the local Historical Society says between section 15 and 16 but Gail Benthen, the bookkeeper for the Pilot Rock Cemetery Association, said there is no section 16 and that she clearly visualizes that it must mean section 6 instead of 16. Additionally she stated that all of the original burial records were destroyed in a flood (probably the flood of 1948). In the early 1950s, the Historical Society undertook a manual walk and indexing of all the names of the existing gravestones and at that time somebody added the names of the three Lightfoots. I am trying to find out if they have any other information such as a source where they got the names, dates, and burial locations for the Lightfoots.

At one time during the early years of the cemetery, somebody thought it would be a good idea to put a horse within the confines of the cemetery in order to keep the grass down. Unfortunately, the horse damaged or destroyed what were presumed to be only wooden crosses for the Lightfoot and others. This was not noticed until well after a number of years had passed and roadways were established in the cemetery to accommodate the new automobiles instead of

4928. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Milton Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 114, p. 27B, dwell. 567, fam. 570, Cosby Oliver Bowman and Maria Jeanette Lightfoot.
4929. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Milton Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 265, sheet 10B, fam. 222, Cosby Oliver Bowman and Maria Jeanette Lightfoot.
4930. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 5, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 4, sheet 15B, fam. 330, Cosby Oliver Bowman and Maria Jeanette Lightfoot.
4931. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=5890101.
4932. Bruce Andrews, World Family Tree Vol. 002, Ed. 1, Tree #5733 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 29, 1995).
4933. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Salem Precinct, Marion County, Oregon, p. 75, dwell. 641, fam. 589, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.
4934. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Butter Creek Township, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 114, p. 88C, fam. 61, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.
4935. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Willow Springs Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 106, sheet 26B, dwell. 170, fam. 170, John Melbourne Lightfoot and Josephine A. McFarland.
4936. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 260, sheet 13A, fam. 217, John Melbourne Lightfoot and Josephine A. McFarland.
4937. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 62, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 173, sheet 1B, fam. 27, John Melbourne Lightfoot and Lenora E. (Unknown).
4938. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pilot Rock, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 87, sheet 1A, fam. 9, John Melbourne Lightfoot and Lenora E. (Unknown).
4939. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57982284.

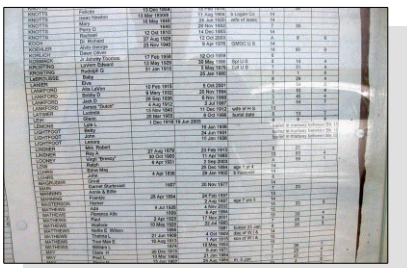
the old horse drawn hearses. When the manual indexing of the names and gravestones was accomplished in the 1950s, someone must have remembered the three Lightfoot names, perhaps a still surviving member of the Lightfoot family. It was then realized that the roadways were established right on top of the Lightfoot graves whose exact locations were no longer known.

Another strange aspect of the Lightfoot burials is that the daughter, Elizabeth (Betty), died only one day after her mother. The daughter was about 18 years old at the time of her death which was about 5 years after the death of her father, John. I would suspect either a communicable disease or perhaps pneumonia or other complications from extremely cold January weather.
----------[4940]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in North Salem Precinct, Marion County, OR on 24 Jun 1870.[4941]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Upper Butter Creek Township, Umatilla County, OR on 8 Jun 1880.[4942]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Willow Springs Precinct, Umatilla County, OR on 24 Jun 1900.[4943]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Pendleton, OR on 20 May 1910.[4944]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Precinct 62, Umatilla County, OR on 23 Jan 1920.[4945]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Pilot Rock, OR on 2 Apr 1930.[4946]
- He was buried after 24 Jun 1931 in the Pilot Rock Cemetery in Pilot Rock, OR.

  [4947]

John married **Josephine A. McFarland**[4948] in 1889.[4943,4944] Josephine was born in Nov 1866 in Indiana[4943,4944] and died after 15 Apr 1910. Another name for Josephine was "Josie" McFarland.[4943,4944]



Pilot Rock Cemetery Locator Board at Entrance

4940. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
4941. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Salem Precinct, Marion County, Oregon, p. 75, dwell. 641, fam. 589, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.
4942. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Butter Creek Township, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 114, p. 88C, fam. 61, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.
4943. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Willow Springs Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 106, sheet 26B, dwell. 170, fam. 170, John Melbourne Lightfoot and Josephine A. McFarland.
4944. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 260, sheet 13A, fam. 217, John Melbourne Lightfoot and Josephine A. McFarland.
4945. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 62, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 173, sheet 1B, fam. 27, John Melbourne Lightfoot and Lenora E. (Unknown).
4946. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pilot Rock, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 87, sheet 1A, fam. 9, John Melbourne Lightfoot and Lenora E. (Unknown).
4947. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57982284.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Willow Springs Precinct, Umatilla County, OR on 24 Jun 1900.[4949]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Pendleton, OR on 20 May 1910.[4950]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Willow Springs Precinct, Umatilla County, OR on 24 Jun 1900.[4949]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Pendleton, OR on 20 May 1910.[4950]

John next married **Lenora E.**[4951,4952,4953] about 1917.[4951,4952] Lenora was born in 1881 in Washington,[4951,4952] died on 15 Jan 1936[4953] at age 55, and was buried after 15 Jan 1936 in Pilot Rock, OR.[4953]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Precinct 62, Umatilla County, OR on 23 Jan 1920.[4951]

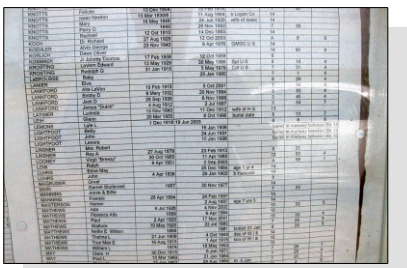
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Pilot Rock, OR on 2 Apr 1930.[4952]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Precinct 62, Umatilla County, OR on 23 Jan 1920.[4951]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Pilot Rock, OR on 2 Apr 1930.[4952]

- She was buried after 15 Jan 1936 in the Pilot Rock Cemetery in Pilot Rock, OR.

  4953



Pilot Rock Cemetery Locator Board at Entrance

4948. Bruce Andrews, World Family Tree Vol. 002, Ed. 1, Tree #5733 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 29, 1995).
4949. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Willow Springs Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 106, sheet 26B, dwell. 170, fam. 170, John Melbourne Lightfoot and Josephine A. McFarland.
4950. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 260, sheet 13A, fam. 217, John Melbourne Lightfoot and Josephine A. McFarland.
4951. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 62, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 173, sheet 1B, fam. 27, John Melbourne Lightfoot and Lenora E. (Unknown).
4952. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pilot Rock, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 87, sheet 1A, fam. 9, John Melbourne Lightfoot and Lenora E. (Unknown).
4953. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57982285.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1565 F i. **Elizabeth Lightfoot**[4954] was born in 1918 in Oregon,[4954,4955] died on 16 Jan 1936[4956] at age 18, and was buried after 16 Jan 1936 in Pilot Rock, OR.[4956]

735. Lydia Eleanor Lightfoot[4957,4958,4959,4960,4961] *(Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Nov 1867 in Salem, OR,[4957,4959,4960,4961] died on 25 Nov 1917 in Colfax, WA[4957,4961] at age 50, and was buried on 28 Nov 1917 in Pendleton, OR.[4957,4961] Another name for Lydia was "Liddie" Lightfoot.

General Notes:
(source: Martha Howell Heinrick Konicek)
Lydia had survived scarlet fever and had suffered from heart failure early in her life. My grandmother remembered that Lydia was unable to do much physical work and was a gifted seamstress and tatted lace. I have some of the lace work that she tatted and it is so delicate and detailed. Imagine white thread crocheted into garments, socks, etc.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in North Salem Precinct, Marion County, OR on 24 Jun 1870.[4958]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Upper Butter Creek Township, Umatilla County, OR on 8 Jun 1880.[4959]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Pendleton, OR on 9 Jun 1900.[4960]
- She was buried on 28 Nov 1917 in the Olney Cemetery in Pendleton, OR.

4961

Lydia Elanor Lightfoot, wife of Charles Alexander Frazier

4954. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 62, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 173, sheet 1B, fam. 27, John Melbourne Lightfoot and Lenora E. (Unknown).
4955. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pilot Rock, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 87, sheet 1A, fam. 9, John Melbourne Lightfoot and Lenora E. (Unknown).
4956. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57982283.
4957. Martha Konicek (E-mail messages concerning Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and his descendants.).
4958. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Salem Precinct, Marion County, Oregon, p. 75, dwell. 641, fam. 589, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.
4959. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Butter Creek Township, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 114, p. 88C, fam. 61, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.
4960. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 116, sheet 174B, dwell. 223, fam. 230, Charles Alexander Frazier and Lydia Eleanon Lightfoot.
4961. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45589142.

Lydia married **Charles Alexander Frazier**,[4962,4963,4964,4965,4966] son of **Wiley Cope Frazier**[4962] and **Rebecca H. Leard,** on 21 May 1889 in Vinson, OR.[4964,4967] Charles was born in Aug 1857 in Geyserville, CA,[4963,4964,4965,4966] died on 27 Apr 1924 in Colfax, WA[4966,4967] at age 66, and was buried on 30 Apr 1924 in Pendleton, OR.[4966]

Charles Alexander Frazier

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Pendleton, OR on 9 Jun 1900.[4964]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Centerville, OR on Jun 1880.[4963]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Pendleton, OR on 9 Jun 1900.[4964]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Colfax, WA on 3 Jan 1920.[4965]
- He was buried on 30 Apr 1924 in the Olney Cemetery in Pendleton, OR.

4966

Charles Alexander Frazier

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1566 F i. **Clarice Alta Frazier**[4964,4968] was born in Jan 1892 in Pendleton, OR,[4964,4968] died on 12 Mar 1912 in Pendleton, OR at age 20, and was buried on 15 Mar 1912 in Pendleton, OR.[4968]
+ 1567 F ii. **Lois Fay Frazier**[4969] was born in 1893 in Pendleton, OR,[4969] died in 1898 in Pendleton, OR[4969] at age 5, and was buried in 1898 in Pendleton, OR.[4969]
+ 1568 F iii. **Florence Arita Frazier**[4964,4965,4967,4970,4971] was born on 25 Jan 1899 in Oregon,[4964,4965,4967,4970,4971] died on 13 Jun 1979 in Tacoma, WA[4967,4970,4971] at age 80, and was buried after 13 Jun 1979 in Colfax, WA.[4967,4971]

4962. Martha Konicek (E-mail messages concerning Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and his descendants.), E-mail message July 2009 regarding Wiley Cope Frazier and descendants.
4963. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Centerville, Umatilla County, Oregon, p. 43B, Charles Alexander Frazier.
4964. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 116, sheet 174B, dwell. 223, fam. 230, Charles Alexander Frazier and Lydia Eleanon Lightfoot.
4965. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Colfax City, Whitman County, Washington, ED 176, sheet 2B, fam. 38, William Robert Hull and Florence Arita Frazier.
4966. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45588929.
4967. Martha Konicek (E-mail messages concerning Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and his descendants.).
4968. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45589109.
4969. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45588956.
4970. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Florence Sherman.
4971. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107846659.

+ 1569 F iv. **Leah Grace Frazier**[4972] was born in 1900,[4972] died in Jan 1902 in Pendleton, OR[4972] at age 2, and was buried on 19 Jan 1902 in Pendleton, OR.[4972]

736. Joseph H. Lightfoot[4973,4974] *(Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Feb 1870 in Salem, OR[4974] and died before 1 Jun 1880.[4975]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in North Salem Precinct, Marion County, OR on 24 Jun 1870.[4974]

737. Virginia L. Lightfoot[4976,4977,4978,4979] *(Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Jan 1873 in Salem, OR,[4976,4977,4978,4979] died on 5 Dec 1941 in Pendleton, OR[4979] at age 68, and was buried after 5 Dec 1941 in Vinson, OR.[4979]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Upper Butter Creek Township, Umatilla County, OR on 8 Jun 1880.[4976]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Vinson, OR on 29 Jun 1900.[4977]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Pilot Rock Precinct, Umatilla County, OR on 9 May 1910.[4978]
- She was buried after 5 Dec 1941 in the Vinson Cemetery in Vinson, OR.[4979]

Virginia L. Lightfoot, wife of David William Chapman

Virginia married **David William Chapman**,[4977,4978,4980] son of **A. J. Chapman,** on 16 Oct 1895 in Pendleton, OR.[4977,4978] David was born on 16 Feb 1871 in Walla Walla, WA,[4977,4978,4980] died on 12 Aug 1944 in Pendleton, OR[4980] at age 73, and was buried after 12 Aug 1944 in Vinson, OR.[4980]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Vinson, OR on 29 Jun 1900.[4977]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Pilot Rock Precinct, Umatilla County, OR on 9 May 1910.[4978]

4972. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45589083.
4973. Bruce Andrews, World Family Tree Vol. 002, Ed. 1, Tree #5733 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 29, 1995).
4974. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Salem Precinct, Marion County, Oregon, p. 75, dwell. 641, fam. 589, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.
4975. Colonel William Parsons and W. S. Shiach,*An Illustrated History of Umatilla County and of Morrow County with a brief outline of the early history of the State of Oregon* (W. H. Lever, Publisher 1902.).
4976. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Butter Creek Township, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 114, p. 88C, fam. 61, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.
4977. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 106, sheet 10A, dwell. 200, fam. 200, David William Chapman and Virginia L. Lightfoot.
4978. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pilot Rock Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 256, sheet 8B, fam. 174, David William Chapman and Virginia L. Lightfoot.
4979. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=14720641.
4980. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=14721320.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Vinson, OR on 29 Jun 1900.[4981]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Pilot Rock Precinct, Umatilla County, OR on 9 May 1910.[4982]

- He was buried after 12 Aug 1944 in the Vinson Cemetery in Vinson, OR.

4983

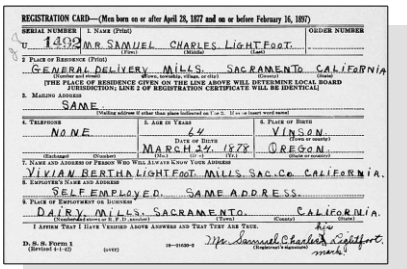
David William Chapman

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1570 F i. **Morvia F. Chapman**[4982,4984] was born on 18 Sep 1900 in Oregon[4982] and died on 20 Dec 1997 in Multnomah County, OR at age 97.
+ 1571 M ii. **Grant Chapman**[4984,4985] was born on 18 Mar 1910 in Pendleton, OR[4984,4985] and died on 19 Feb 1978 in Yakima, WA[4984,4985] at age 67.

738. Thomas S. Lightfoot[4986] *(Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1876 in Salem, OR[4986] and died between 1880 and 1902.[4987]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Upper Butter Creek Township, Umatilla County, OR on 8 Jun 1880.[4986]

739. Samuel Charles Lightfoot[4986,4988,4989,4990,4991,4992,4993,4994,4995] *(Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Mar 1878 in Salem, OR,[4986,4988,4989,4990,4991,4994,4995] died on 13 Jun 1944 in Stockton, CA[4994,4995] at age 66, and was buried after 13 Jun 1944 in Odd Fellows Lawn Cemetery and Mausoleum, Sacramento, CA.[4995] The cause of his death was Bronchopneumonia/Arteriosclerosis.


REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U 1492 | 1. NAME (Print) Mr SAMUEL CHARLES LIGHTFOOT | ORDER NUMBER

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) GENERAL DELIVERY MILLS SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS SAME

4. TELEPHONE NONE | 5. AGE IN YEARS 64 | DATE OF BIRTH MARCH 24, 1878 | 6. PLACE OF BIRTH VINSON OREGON

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS VIVIAN BERTHA LIGHTFOOT MILLS SAC. CO. CALIFORNIA

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS SELF EMPLOYED. SAME ADDRESS.

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS DAIRY, MILLS, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

Mr Samuel Charles Lightfoot

D. S. S. FORM 1 (Revised 4-1-42) 16—51630-2

Samuel Charles Lightfoot, Draft Registration 1942

4981. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 106, sheet 10A, dwell. 200, fam. 200, David William Chapman and Virginia L. Lightfoot.

4982. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pilot Rock Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 256, sheet 8B, fam. 174, David William Chapman and Virginia L. Lightfoot.

4983. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=14721320.

4984. Bruce Andrews, World Family Tree Vol. 002, Ed. 1, Tree #5733 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 29, 1995).

4985. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J5DM-HMX : 4 December 2020), Grant Chapman, Feb 1978.

4986. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Butter Creek Township, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 114, p. 88C, fam. 61, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.

4987. Colonel William Parsons and W. S. Shiach,*An Illustrated History of Umatilla County and of Morrow County with a brief outline of the early history of the State of Oregon* (W. H. Lever, Publisher 1902.).

Death Notes:
Name: Samuel Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 13 Jun 1944
Event Place: Stockton, San Joaquin, California, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 66
Birth Year (Estimated): 1878
Father's Name: Samuel G. Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Maria Saulsbury
Spouse's Name: Vivian Bertha Lightfoot
Spouse's Age: 55
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1889
Reference ID: 654
GS Film Number: 1832302
Digital Folder Number: 004280964
Image Number: 2808

Citing this Record:
"California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QV37-7FNF : accessed 16 March 2016), Samuel Lightfoot, 13 Jun 1944; citing Death, Stockton, San Joaquin, California, United States, county courthouses, California; FHL microfilm 1,832,302.

Name: Samuel Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 13 Jun 1944
Event Place: San Joaquin, California, United States
Birth Date: 24 Mar 1878
Birthplace: Oregon
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Saulsbury

Citing this Record
"California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VP6Z-S5Z : 26 November 2014), Samuel Lightfoot, 13 Jun 1944; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.

Burial Notes:
Samuel died in the Stockton State Hospital but his death certificate indicates that the body was removed to Sacramento.

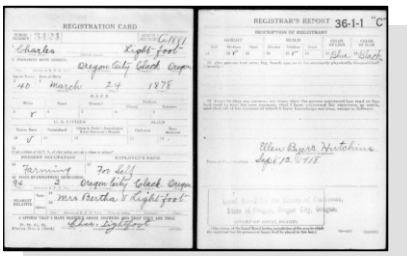
4988. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Samuel Charles Lightfoot.
4989. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 106, sheet 28A, dwell. 202, fam. 202, James Ebner Nelson and Laura Eliza Lightfoot.
4990. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 260, sheet 10A, fam. 173, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.
4991. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon, ED 54, sheet 10A, fam. 58, Samuel Charles Lightfoot and Bertha Vivian Ellenberger.
4992. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Santa Rita, Merced County, California, ED 26, sheet 1A, fam. 8, Samuel Charles Lightfoot and Bertha Vivian Ellenberger.
4993. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., American Township, Sacramento County, California, ED 34-5, sheet 7B, house. 139, Samuel Charles Lightfoot and Bertha Vivian Ellenberger.
4994. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VP6Z-S5Z : 26 November 2014), Samuel Lightfoot, 13 Jun 1944.
4995. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=55321158.

General Notes:
He may have gone by the name of Charles instead of Samuel. On his Draft Registration card that he completed in 1942 in Sacramento County, California he indicated that his first name was Samuel and his middle name was Charles.

Name: Mr. Samuel Charles Lightfoot
Event: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1942
Event Place: Mills, Sacramento, California
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 24 Mar 1878
NARA Publication Title: World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of California

"United States, World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V48D-655 : accessed 4 July 2012), Mr. Samuel Charles Lightfoot, 1942.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Upper Butter Creek Township, Umatilla County, OR on 8 Jun 1880.[4996]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Vinson, OR on 29 Jun 1900.[4997]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Vinson, OR on 7 May 1910.[4998]
- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Farmer in Oregon City, OR.[4999]
- On Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Oregon City, OR.
  4999
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Oregon City, OR on 9 Jan 1920.[5000]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Santa Rita, CA on 2 Apr 1930.[5001]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in American Township, Sacramento, CA on 17 Apr 1940.[5002]



WWI Draft Registration - Samuel Charles Lightfoot

4996. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Butter Creek Township, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 114, p. 88C, fam. 61, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.
4997. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 106, sheet 28A, dwell. 202, fam. 202, James Ebner Nelson and Laura Eliza Lightfoot.
4998. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 260, sheet 10A, fam. 173, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.
4999. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Samuel Charles Lightfoot.
5000. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon, ED 54, sheet 10A, fam. 58, Samuel Charles Lightfoot and Bertha Vivian Ellenberger.
5001. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Santa Rita, Merced County, California, ED 26, sheet 1A, fam. 8, Samuel Charles Lightfoot and Bertha Vivian Ellenberger.
5002. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., American Township, Sacramento County, California, ED 34-5, sheet 7B, house. 139, Samuel Charles Lightfoot and Bertha Vivian Ellenberger.

- He resided in Sacramento, CA in Jun 1944.
- He was buried after 13 Jun 1944 in the Odd Fellows Lawn Cemetery and Mausoleum in Sacramento, CA.

[5003]

Samuel married **Bertha Vivian Ellenberger**,[5004,5005,5006,5007,5008,5009] daughter of **Fritz Frederick Ellenberger**[5004] and **Caroline Mary**,[5004] about 1908.[5005,5006,5007,5008] Bertha was born in Aug 1887 in Switzerland,[5004,5005,5006,5007,5008] died on 7 Apr 1968 in Sacramento County, CA[5009] at age 80, and was buried after 7 Apr 1968 in Sacramento, CA.[5009]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Vinson, OR on 7 May 1910.[5005]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Oregon City, OR on 9 Jan 1920.[5006]
- They resided in Sacramento County, CA in 1926.
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Santa Rita, CA on 2 Apr 1930.[5007]
- They resided in American Township, Sacramento, CA in 1935.
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in American Township, Sacramento, CA on 17 Apr 1940.[5008]

Noted events in her life were:
- She immigrated in 1888.
[5006,5007]
- She has alternate birth information of 7 Aug 1888.[5009]
- She was naturalized in 1907.[5006]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Vinson, OR on 7 May 1910.[5005]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Oregon City, OR on 9 Jan 1920.[5006]

5003. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=55321158.
5004. Shelli Steedman, "Are You A Branch In My Tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=steedman; Updated: 2009-07-13 06:09:23 UTC (Mon)).
5005. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 260, sheet 10A, fam. 173, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.
5006. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon, ED 54, sheet 10A, fam. 58, Samuel Charles Lightfoot and Bertha Vivian Ellenberger.
5007. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Santa Rita, Merced County, California, ED 26, sheet 1A, fam. 8, Samuel Charles Lightfoot and Bertha Vivian Ellenberger.
5008. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., American Township, Sacramento County, California, ED 34-5, sheet 7B, house. 139, Samuel Charles Lightfoot and Bertha Vivian Ellenberger.
5009. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50082890.

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Santa Rita, CA on 2 Apr 1930.[5010]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in American Township, Sacramento, CA on 17 Apr 1940.[5011]

- She was buried after 7 Apr 1968 in the Odd Fellows Lawn Cemetery and Mausoleum in Sacramento, CA.

  5012

Ellenberger, Bertha Vivian, wife of Samuel Charles Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1572 F i. **Lena Irene Lightfoot**[5013,5014,5015] was born on 20 Mar 1909 in Umatilla County, OR[5014,5015] and died on 30 Jun 1999 in Sacramento, CA at age 90.
+ 1573 F ii. **Alice Faye Lightfoot**[5013,5014,5015,5016,5017,5018,5019] was born on 13 Apr 1910 in Umatilla County, OR,[5014,5015,5017,5018,5019] died on 8 May 1964 in Sacramento County, CA[5017,5019] at age 54, and was buried on 12 May 1964 in Sacramento, CA.[5016,5017,5019]
+ 1574 F iii. **Laura Lightfoot**[5010,5013,5015,5020] was born in 1914 in Umatilla County, OR[5010,5015] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+ 1575 M iv. **Elmer Lightfoot**[5010,5013,5015] was born in 1915 in Umatilla County, OR[5010,5015] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+ 1576 F v. **Mary Vivian Lightfoot**[5010,5013,5015,5021,5022] was born on 18 Nov 1916 in Clackamas County, OR,[5015,5021,5022] died on 21 Mar 1988 in Sacramento County, CA[5022,5023] at age 71, and was buried after 21 Mar 1988 in Sunset Lawn Cemetery, Sacramento, CA.[5022]
+ 1577 M vi. **Thomas Frederick Lightfoot**[5010,5011,5013,5015,5024] was born on 19 Apr 1918 in Clackamas County, OR,[5010,5011,5015,5024] died on 8 Aug 1991 in El Dorado County, CA[5024] at age 73, and was buried after 8 Aug 1991 in Santa Nella, CA.
+ 1578 F vii. **Patricia R. Lightfoot**[5010,5011] was born in 1919 in Clackamas County, OR.[5010,5011]

5010. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Santa Rita, Merced County, California, ED 26, sheet 1A, fam. 8, Samuel Charles Lightfoot and Bertha Vivian Ellenberger.
5011. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., American Township, Sacramento County, California, ED 34-5, sheet 7B, house. 139, Samuel Charles Lightfoot and Bertha Vivian Ellenberger.
5012. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50082890.
5013. Shelli Steedman, "Are You A Branch In My Tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=steedman; Updated: 2009-07-13 06:09:23 UTC (Mon)).
5014. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 260, sheet 10A, fam. 173, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.
5015. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon, ED 54, sheet 10A, fam. 58, Samuel Charles Lightfoot and Bertha Vivian Ellenberger.
5016. Rick J. Frautschi (E-mail messages in October 2005 about Alice Fay Lightfoot and descendants.).
5017. Death Certificate, State of California, Department of Public Health, State File 64-051508; Certificate No. 3400-1624.
5018. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, ED 68, sheet 12B, fam. 321, Alice Faye Lightfoot.
5019. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=149207543.
5020. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
5021. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., American Township, Sacramento County, California, ED 34-8, sheet 19A, house. 403, George S. Sady and Mary Vivian Lightfoot.
5022. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=159597812.
5023. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JGH1-XWY : 4 December 2020), Mary V Sady, 15 Mar 1988.
5024. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VM98-Y4D : 4 December 2020), Thomas Lightfoot, 08 Aug 1991.

740. Bristol A. D. Brody[5025,5026] *(Abigal Ellen Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Mar 1851 in Indiana,[5026] died on 28 Aug 1865[5026] at age 14, and was buried after 28 Aug 1865 in Hebron, IN.[5026]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Porter Township, Cass County, Michigan on 27 Jul 1860.[5025]

- She was buried after 28 Aug 1865 in the Cornell Cemetery in Hebron, IN.

5026

Bristol A. D. Brody

741. Laura A. Brody[5025,5027,5028,5029] *(Abigal Ellen Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 Mar 1853 in Michigan,[5028,5029] died on 23 Nov 1918 in Chicago, IL[5029] at age 65, and was buried on 26 Nov 1918 in Hebron, IN.[5029]

Birth Notes:
While there are yet no birth documents discovered for Laura, on her 1900 US Census she indicated a birth of Jan 1864 instead of the expected Mar 1853, a difference of almost 11 years. Her death record from Cook County, Illinois and her gravestone both indicate 1853 as the year of her birth. The birth year of 1864 from the census cannot be true because her mother had died in 1857.

Death Notes:
Name: Laura Brainard
Event Date: 23 Nov 1918
Event Place: Chicago, Cook, Ill.
Gender: Female
Race: W
Age: 65
Birth Year (Estimated): 1853
Birthplace: MI
Father's Name: John Brody

5025. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Porter Township, Cass County, Michigan, p. 233, dwell. 1743, fam. 1760, John J. Brody.
5026. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=31212682.
5027. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 981, p. 4A, dwell. 36, fam. 51, James E. Brainard and Laura A. Brody.
5028. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 1363, sheet 13A, dwell. 184, fam. 260, James E. Brainard and Laura A. Brody.
5029. *Find A Grave*.

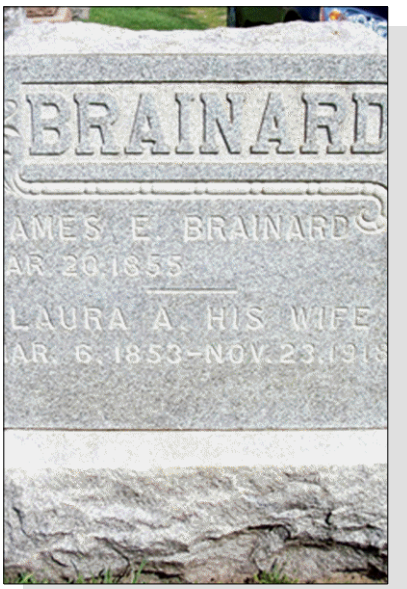
Mother's Name: Ellen Lightfoot
Occupation: Retired
Residence Place: Chicago, Cook, IL
Spouse's Name: James E. Brainard
Burial Date: 26 Nov 1918
Burial Place: Hebron, IN

Citing this Record
"Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3HV-XVW : 10 March 2018), Laura Brainard, 23 Nov 1918; Public Board of Health, Archives, Springfield; FHL microfilm 1,852,690.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Porter Township, Cass County, Michigan on 27 Jul 1860.[5030]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Chicago, IL on 4 Jun 1900.[5031]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chicago, IL on 21 Apr 1910.[5032]
- She was buried on 26 Nov 1918 in the Herbron Cemetery in Hebron, IN.[5033]

Laura married **James E. Brainard**,[5031,5032,5033] son of **Lorenzo Dow Brainard** and **Susan Howe,** on 17 Oct 1883 in Porter County, IN.[5034] James was born on 20 Mar 1855 in Hebron, IN,[5031,5033] died on 20 Nov 1927 in Hebron, IN[5033] at age 72, and was buried after 20 Nov 1927 in Hebron, IN.[5033]



Laura A. Brody, wife of James E. Brainard

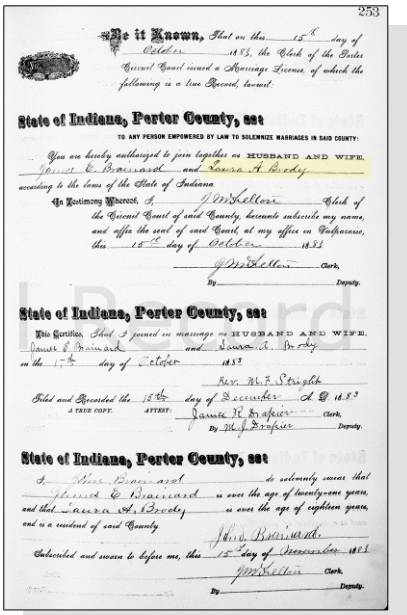
Marriage Notes:
Name: James E Brainard
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Date: 17 Oct 1883
Event Place: Porter, Indiana, United States
Gender: Male
Marriage License Date: 15 Oct 1883
Spouse's Name: Laura A Brody
Spouse's Gender: Female
Officiator's Name: James R Drapier
Page: 253
Number of Images: 1

Citing this Record
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KDHQ-SL9 : 10 December 2017), James E Brainard and Laura A Brody, 17 Oct 1883; citing Porter, Indiana, United States, Marriage Registration, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 005014495.

5030. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Porter Township, Cass County, Michigan, p. 233, dwell. 1743, fam. 1760, John J. Brody.
5031. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 981, p. 4A, dwell. 36, fam. 51, James E. Brainard and Laura A. Brody.
5032. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 1363, sheet 13A, dwell. 184, fam. 260, James E. Brainard and Laura A. Brody.
5033. *Find A Grave*.
5034. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 981, sheet 4A, dwell. 36, fam. 51, James E. Brainard and Laura A. Brody.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: Image, on 17 Oct 1883, in Porter County, IN.
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Chicago, IL on 4 Jun 1900.[5035]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chicago, IL on 21 Apr 1910.[5036]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Chicago, IL on 4 Jun 1900.[5037]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chicago, IL on 21 Apr 1910.[5036]



253

Be it Known, That on this 15th day of October 1883, the Clerk of the Porter Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true Record, toward.

State of Indiana, Porter County, ss:

TO ANY PERSON EMPOWERED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES IN SAID COUNTY:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE, James E. Brainard and Laura A. Brody according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

In Testimony Whereof, I, J. M. Sellers Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the seal of said Court, at my office in Valparaiso, this 15th day of October 1883

J. M. Sellers Clerk,
By Deputy.

State of Indiana, Porter County, ss:

This Certifies, That I joined in marriage as HUSBAND AND WIFE, James E. Brainard and Laura A. Brody on the 17th day of October 1883

Rev. W. F. Striglob

Filed and Recorded the 15th day of December A. D. 1883

A TRUE COPY. ATTEST: Samuel R. Draper Clerk,
By W. J. Draper Deputy.

State of Indiana, Porter County, ss:

I, John Brainard do solemnly swear that James E. Brainard is over the age of twenty-one years, and that Laura A. Brody is over the age of eighteen years, and is a resident of said County.

John Brainard.

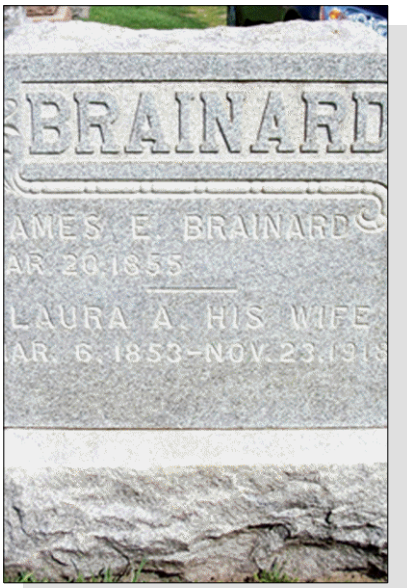
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15th day of December 1883

J. M. Sellers Clerk,
By Deputy.

Marriage License - Laura A. Brody and James E. Brainard

- He was buried after 20 Nov 1927 in the Hebron Cemetery in Hebron, IN.

5038



James E. Brainard

5035. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 981, sheet 4A, dwell. 36, fam. 51, James E. Brainard and Laura A. Brody.
5036. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 1363, sheet 13A, dwell. 184, fam. 260, James E. Brainard and Laura A. Brody.
5037. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 981, p. 4A, dwell. 36, fam. 51, James E. Brainard and Laura A. Brody.
5038. *Find A Grave*.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1579 F i. **Cora J. Brainard** was born on 18 Feb 1871 in Missouri and died on 30 Mar 1954 in Chicago, IL at age 83.

742. E. A. Brody[5039] *(Abigal Ellen Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1854 in Indiana[5039] and died after 1 Jun 1860.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Porter Township, Cass County, Michigan on 27 Jul 1860.[5039]

743. Ethan Allen Brody[5039,5040,5041] *(Abigal Ellen Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1857,[5041] died on 19 Sep 1904 in Hobart, IN at age 47, and was buried on 22 Sep 1904 in Portage, IN.[5041]

Death Notes:
name: Ethan A. Brody
event: Death
event date: 19 Sep 1904
event place: Lake County, Indiana
age: 46
estimated birth year: 1858
gender: Male
race: W
source location: County Health Office, City Health Office, Gary
source notes: The source of this record is the book H-21 on page 18 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration.
registration notes:

Source Citation
"Indiana, Death Index, 1882-1920," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VZ7W-DKG : accessed 02 Aug 2012), Ethan A. Brody, 1904.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

General Notes:
His gravestone apparently has the wrong year of death, 1903, instead of 1904. The Indiana Death Index Database, 1882-1920 indicates the date of death as 19 Sep 1904. Furthermore the small clipping from the Chesterton Tribune newspaper which announced his death and burial was dated 30 Sep 1904.

5039. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Porter Township, Cass County, Michigan, p. 233, dwell. 1743, fam. 1760, John J. Brody.
5040. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chesterton, Porter County, Indiana, ED 94, sheet 3A, dwell. 51, fam. 51, Ethan Allen Brody and Jennie Lightfoot Wise.
5041. *Find A Grave*.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of Nov 1853 and a birth location of Indiana.

5040

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Porter Township, Cass County, Michigan on 27 Jul 1860.[5042]

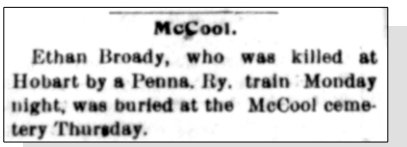
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Chesterton, IN on 4 Jun 1900.[5043]

- He has alternate death information of 19 Sep 1903 and Hobart, IN.[5044]
- He was buried on 22 Sep 1904 in the McCool Cemetery in Portage, IN.

5044

Ethan Allen Brody

- Death Image: Image, on 30 Sep 1904, in Chesterton, IN.



McCool.

Ethan Broady, who was killed at Hobart by a Penna. Ry. train Monday night, was buried at the McCool cemetery Thursday.

Ethan Allen Brody - Death Notice

Ethan married **Jennie Lightfoot Wise**,[5043,5044] daughter of **Jonathan Wise** and **Margaret Clemmons,** on 27 Apr 1881 in Porter County, IN.[5043] Jennie was born on 18 Aug 1862 in Indiana,[5043,5044] died on 30 Jan 1935[5044] at age 72, and was buried on 3 Feb 1935 in Portage, IN.[5044]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Ethan A Broddy
Event: Marriage
Event Date: 27 Apr 1881
Event Place: , Porter, Indiana
Registration Place: Porter, Indiana, United States
Marriage License Date: 26 Apr 1881
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Jennie Wise
Spouse's Gender: Female
Officiator's Name: Georg Nickolson
Page: 314
Film Number: 001686157
Digital Folder Number: 005014495
Image Number: 00282
Number of Images: 1
Batch Number: M03662-9

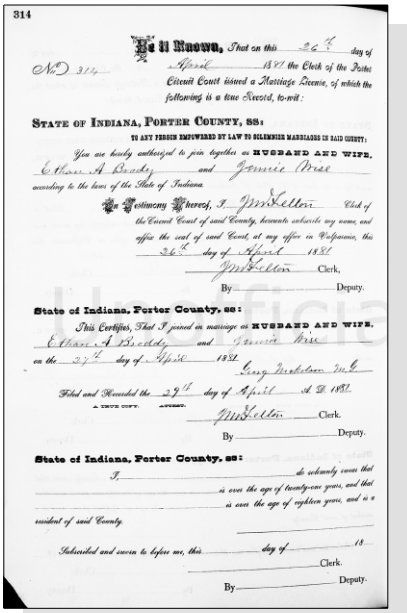
Jennie Lightfoot Wise, wife of Ethan Allen Brody

5042. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Porter Township, Cass County, Michigan, p. 233, dwell. 1743, fam. 1760, John J. Brody.
5043. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chesterton, Porter County, Indiana, ED 94, sheet 3A, dwell. 51, fam. 51, Ethan Allen Brody and Jennie Lightfoot Wise.
5044. *Find A Grave*.

Citing this Record
"Indiana, Marriages, 1811-1959," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KDHQ-SJ7 : accessed 26 Mar 2013), Ethan A Broddy and Jennie Wise, 1881.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: Image, on 27 Apr 1881, in Porter County, IN.
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Chesterton, IN on 4 Jun 1900.[5045]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Chesterton, IN on 4 Jun 1900.[5045]



314

Be it Known, That on this 26th day of April 1881 the Clerk of the Porter Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true Record, to-wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, PORTER COUNTY, SS:

TO ANY PERSON EMPOWERED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES IN SAID COUNTY:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE, Ethan A Broddy and Jennie Wise according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

In Testimony Whereof, I J M Kellen Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the seal of said Court, at my office in Valparaiso, this 26th day of April 1881

J M Kellen Clerk,

By Deputy.

State of Indiana, Porter County, ss:

This Certifies, That I joined in marriage as HUSBAND AND WIFE, Ethan A Broddy and Jennie Wise on the 27th day of April 1881.

Corey Dickerson M G

Filed and Recorded the 29th day of April A D 1881

J M Kellen Clerk.

By Deputy.

State of Indiana, Porter County, ss:

I, do solemnly swear that is over the age of twenty-one years, and that is over the age of eighteen years, and is a resident of said County.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 18

Clerk.

By Deputy.

Ethan Allen Brody and Jennie Wise - Marriage License

- She was buried on 3 Feb 1935 in the McCool Cemetery in Portage, IN.

5046

Jennie Lightfoot Wise, wife of Ethan Allen Brody

Children from this marriage were:

+	1580	F	i.	**Lura E. Brody** was born in 1882 and died in 1887 at age 5.
+	1581	F	ii.	**Leatha Margaret Brody**[5045,5047] was born on 16 Dec 1886 in Valparaiso, IN[5045,5047] and died on 4 Apr 1954 in Jamestown, IN at age 67.
+	1582	M	iii.	**A. Earl Brody**[5045] was born in Dec 1888 in Indiana[5045] and died after 1 Jun 1900.
+	1583	F	iv.	**Herma Brody**[5045] was born in May 1891 in Illinois[5045] and died after 1 Jun 1900.
+	1584	M	v.	**Warren John Brody**[5045] was born in Sep 1893 in Illinois[5045] and died after 2 May 1914.

5045. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chesterton, Porter County, Indiana, ED 94, sheet 3A, dwell. 51, fam. 51, Ethan Allen Brody and Jennie Lightfoot Wise.
5046. *Find A Grave*.
5047. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Dwight Holderman and Leatha Brody, 24 Nov 1909.

744. Jenne Lightfoot[5048,5049] *(John [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1860,[5048,5049] died in 1865 in Porter County, IN[5048,5049] at age 5, and was buried in 1865 in Hebron, IN.[5049]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried in 1865 in the Hebron Cemetery in Hebron, IN.

5049

Jenne Lightfoot

745. Marion Lightfoot[5048,5050,5051,5052] *(John [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Oct 1866 in Indiana,[5050,5051,5052] died on 8 Jun 1955 in Hebron, IN[5052] at age 88, and was buried after 8 Jun 1955 in Hebron, IN.[5052]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 28 Jun 1870.[5050]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 5 Jun 1880.[5051]
- He was buried after 8 Jun 1955 in the Hebron Cemetery in Hebron, IN.

5052

- His obituary was published in The Vidette Messenger on 9 Jun 1955 in Valparaiso, IN.

Marion Lightfoot

Marion married **Cora J. Green**,[5048,5053] daughter of **Uriah M. Green**[5048] and **Hannah Ludy**,[5048] on 13 Mar 1889 in Porter County, IN. Cora was born on 11 Nov 1867 in Indiana,[5048,5053] died on 22 Mar 1903 in Porter County, IN[5048,5053] at age 35, and was buried after 22 Mar 1903 in Hebron, IN.[5053]

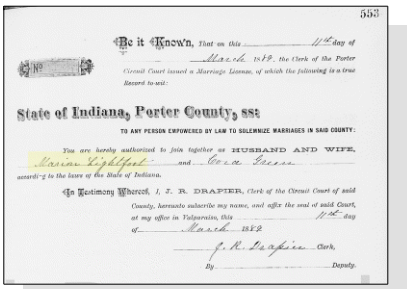
Marriage Notes:
Name: Marion Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Date: 13 Mar 1889
Event Place: Porter, Indiana, United States
Gender: Male
Marriage License Date: 11 Mar 1889
Spouse's Name: Cora Green
Spouse's Gender: Female
Officiator's Name: John B Smith
Page: 553

5048. Northwest Indiana Genealogical Society,*Porter County Indiana Death Index 1884-1927* (http://www.rootsweb.com/~innwigs/Archives/DeathIndex-PorterCounty.htm).
5049. *Find A Grave*.
5050. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 19, dwell. 157, fam. 153, John Lightfoot and Lovina J. Keller.
5051. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 145, p. 548A, fam. 52, John Lightfoot and Lovina J. Keller.
5052. *Find A Grave*.
5053. *Find A Grave*.

Number of Images: 1

Citing this Record
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KDHQ-4S4 : 10 December 2017), Marion Lightfoot and Cora Green, 13 Mar 1889; citing Porter, Indiana, United States, Marriage Registration, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 005014496.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• Marriage Image: 13 Mar 1889, in Porter County, IN.



553

Be it Known, That on this 11th day of March 1889, the Clerk of the Porter Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true Record to wit:

State of Indiana, Porter County, ss:

TO ANY PERSON EMPOWERED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES IN SAID COUNTY:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE, Marion Lightfoot and Cora Green according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

In Testimony Whereof, I, J. R. DRAPIER, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the seal of said Court, at my office in Valparaiso, this 11th day of March 1889

J. R. Drapier Clerk,

By Deputy.

Marion Lightfoot and Cora J. Green - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:
• She was buried after 22 Mar 1903 in the Hebron Cemetery in Hebron, IN.

5054

Cora J. Green, wife of Marion Lightfoot

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1585 M i. **Hal C. Lightfoot** was born on 11 Jan 1891 in Hebron, IN and died on an unknown date.

746. Annie Lightfoot[5055,5056,5057] *(John*[8]*, John*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 15 Sep 1873 in Indiana,[5055,5056,5057] died on 30 Oct 1904 in Porter County, IN[5057] at age 31, and was buried after 30 Oct 1904 in Hebron, IN.[5057]

Birth Notes: The photo of her gravestone posted on FindAGrave.com is very indistinct. The record for her was entered as a birth year of 1875 but a close examination of the photo seems to be 1873. The Porter County Death Index 1884-

5054. *Find A Grave*.
5055. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 145, p. 548A, fam. 52, John Lightfoot and Lovina J. Keller.
5056. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 79, sheet 5B, dwell. 119, fam. 119, John Lightfoot and Lovina J. Keller.
5057. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6714437.

1927 indicates a birth date of 9/15/1873. The census records of 1880 and 1900 both support a birth year of 1873.

Death Notes: Porter County Death Index, 1884-1927
LIGHTFOOT, Annie
Date and Place of Birth: 9/15/1873, Indiana
Date and Place of Death: 10/30/1904, Porter County
Age at Death: 31 years
Father: John Lightfoot
Father's Place of Birth: Ohio
Mother: Lorine Keller
Mother's Place of Birth: Ohio

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 5 Jun 1880.[5058]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hebron, IN on 6 Jun 1900.[5059]

- She was buried after 30 Oct 1904 in the Hebron Cemetery in Hebron, IN.

[5060]

Annie Lightfoot

747. Marvin Milroy Folsom[5061,5062] *(Ellen Elise Lightfoot*[8]*, John*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 11 May 1861 in Hebron, IN,[5062] died on 27 May 1928 in Hebron, IN[5062] at age 67, and was buried after 27 May 1928 in Hebron, IN.[5062]

Burial Notes: Find A Grave Memorial# 162664040

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 4 Jun 1880.[5061]

Marvin married **Candance Loraine Tannehill**,[5063] daughter of **Clark Lisle Tannehill** and **Nancy A. Burwell,** about 1886. Candance was born in Nov 1865 in Indiana,[5063] died on 13 Sep 1952 in Hebron, IN[5063] at age 86, and was buried after 13 Sep 1952 in Hebron, IN.[5063]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1586 F i. **Fay E. Folsom** was born in 1887 and died in 1947 at age 60.

5058. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 145, p. 548A, fam. 52, John Lightfoot and Lovina J. Keller.
5059. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 79, sheet 5B, dwell. 119, fam. 119, John Lightfoot and Lovina J. Keller.
5060. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6714437.
5061. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 145, p. 546B, dwell. 19, fam. 19, Harrison Folsom and Ellen Elise Lightfoot.
5062. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=162664040.
5063. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=162664069.

+ 1587 F ii. **Elsie Folsom** was born on 18 Jun 1889 in Hebron, IN, died in 1967 at age 78, and was buried in 1967 in Hebron, IN.
+ 1588 F iii. **Syvia O. Folsom** was born in 1895 and died in 1983 at age 88.

748. Harry J. Folsom[5064] *(Ellen Elise Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1868 in Hebron, IN[5064] and died after 5 Apr 1905.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 4 Jun 1880.[5064]

Harry married **Nettie Kidd,** daughter of **Francis Kidd** and **Celestia Wells,** on 5 Apr 1905 in Medina County, OH. Nettie was born in 1883 in Westfield Township, Medina County, OH and died after 5 Apr 1905.

Marriage Notes: Name: Harry J Folsom
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 05 Apr 1905
Event Place: Medina, Ohio, United States
Age: 30
Birth Year (Estimated): 1875
Birthplace: Hebron, IN
Father's Name: Harrison Folsom
Mother's Name: Elsie Lightfoot
Spouse's Name: Nettie Kidd
Spouse's Age: 22
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1883
Spouse's Birthplace: Westfield Twp, Medina, OH
Spouse's Father's Name: Francis Kidd
Spouse's Mother's Name: Celestia Wells
Reference ID: p53 cn1168
GS Film Number: 423824
Digital Folder Number: 004016733
Image Number: 00384

Citing this Record:
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZYD-Q5S : 8 December 2014), Elsie Lightfoot in entry for Harry J Folsom and Nettie Kidd, 05 Apr 1905; citing Medina, Ohio, United States, reference p53 cn1168; county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 423,824.
---

749. Alvin W. Lightfoot[5065,5066,5067,5068,5069] *(Eli [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Oct 1863 in Indiana,[5067,5068,5069] died in 1923[5069] at age 60, and was buried in 1923 in Hebron, IN.[5069]

5064. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 145, p. 546B, dwell. 19, fam. 19, Harrison Folsom and Ellen Elise Lightfoot.
5065. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Alvin W Lightfoot.
5066. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 20, dwell. 161, fam. 157.
5067. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Ringgold County, Iowa, p. 19A, Eli Lightfoot and Emma Hennick.
5068. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 79, p. 6A, dwell. 132, fam. 133, Alvin W. Lightfoot and Mary E. Irvin.
5069. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6714364.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 28 Jun 1870.[5070]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Washington Township, Ringgold County, IA on 25 Jun 1880.[5071]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hebron, IN on 6 Jun 1900.[5072]

- He was buried in 1923 in the Hebron Cemetery in Hebron, IN.

5073

Alvin W. Lightfoot

Alvin married **Hattie L. Cole**,[5074,5075] daughter of **Columbus C. Cole,** on 17 Mar 1889 in Porter County, IN.[5074,5075] Hattie was born on 6 Jan 1872 in Porter County, IN[5074] and died on 9 Mar 1892 in Porter County, IN[5074] at age 20.

Noted events in her life were:
- Her obituary was published in the Messenger on 17 Mar 1892 in Valparaiso, IN.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1589 F i. **Daughter Lightfoot**[5076] was born in Nov 1891[5076] and died on 10 Dec 1891 in Porter County, IN.[5076]

Alvin next married **Mary E. Irvin**[5072,5077] on 5 Jan 1898 in Montgomery County, OH.[5072,5078] Mary was born in May 1868 in Ohio,[5072,5077] died in 1958[5077] at age 90, and was buried in 1958 in Hebron, IN.[5077]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hebron, IN on 6 Jun 1900.[5072]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hebron, IN on 6 Jun 1900.[5072]

5070. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 20, dwell. 161, fam. 157.
5071. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Ringgold County, Iowa, p. 19A, Eli Lightfoot and Emma Hennick.
5072. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 79, p. 6A, dwell. 132, fam. 133, Alvin W. Lightfoot and Mary E. Irvin.
5073. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6714364.
5074. Danlee Lester Selman, "Descendants of John Dillingham" (http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/s/e/l/Danlee-Lester-Selman/index.html; Updated September 5, 2000).
5075. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Alvin W Lightfoot.
5076. Northwest Indiana Genealogical Society, *Porter County Indiana Death Index 1884-1927* (http://www.rootsweb.com/~innwigs/Archives/DeathIndex-PorterCounty.htm).
5077. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6714365.
5078. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Alvin W. Lightfoot.

- She was buried in 1958 in the Hebron Cemetery in Hebron, IN.

5079

Mary E. Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1590 F i. **Ruth A. Lightfoot**[5080] was born on 4 Dec 1898 in Dayton, OH[5080,5081] and died after 1 Jun 1900.
+ 1591 F ii. **Esther Lightfoot**[5080] was born in Feb 1900 in Indiana[5080] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

750. Agnes Lightfoot[5082,5083] *(Eli [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1866 in Indiana[5082,5083] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 28 Jun 1870.[5082]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Washington Township, Ringgold County, IA on 25 Jun 1880.[5083]

751. Ella Lightfoot[5082] *(Eli [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1868 in Indiana[5082] and died between 1870 and 1880.

General Notes:
Ella was not listed with the family on the 1880 census when she would have been about 12 years old and is presumed to have died between 1870-1880.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 28 Jun 1870.[5082]

752. Franklin Lightfoot[5082,5083] *(Eli [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Feb 1870 in Indiana[5082,5083] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

General Notes:
Although the dates seem too far apart for these to be a couple, I get the feeling that there must have been some kind of relationship.

Mrs. Frank Lightfoot
Hebron - Mrs. Jessie A. Lightfoot, 70, wife of Frank Lightfoot, Hebron, died at her home early today.

She was a long-time Hebron resident. Services will be held Tuesday in the Phillips Funeral Home and burial will be in Hebron cemetery.

5079. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6714365.
5080. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 79, p. 6A, dwell. 132, fam. 133, Alvin W. Lightfoot and Mary E. Irvin.
5081. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Ruth Lightfoot.
5082. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 20, dwell. 161, fam. 157.
5083. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Ringgold County, Iowa, p. 19A, Eli Lightfoot and Emma Hennick.

(Source: Vidette Messenger, Friday June 15, 1956 p. 6)

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 28 Jun 1870.[5084]

• He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Washington Township, Ringgold County, IA on 25 Jun 1880.[5085]

753. Samuel Adolphus Lightfoot[5085,5086,5087] *(Eli[8], John[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 8 Mar 1874 in Iowa,[5085,5086,5087] died on 30 Jan 1951[5087] at age 76, and was buried after 30 Jan 1951 in Hebron, IN.[5087]

Birth Notes:
Name: Samuel Adolphus Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 08 Mar 1874
Event Place: Iowa, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Mt Ayr, Ringgold, Iowa
Gender: M
Father's Name: Eli Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Emma Haney Lightfoot

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24Z-KHM8 : accessed 7 April 2019), Samuel Adolphus Lightfoot, 08 Mar 1874, Iowa, Iowa, United States; citing reference ID 3862, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101693724.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Washington Township, Ringgold County, IA on 25 Jun 1880.[5085]

• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Saint John Township, Lake County, IN on 18 Jun 1900.[5086]

5084. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 20, dwell. 161, fam. 157.
5085. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Ringgold County, Iowa, p. 19A, Eli Lightfoot and Emma Hennick.
5086. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint John Township, Lake County, Indiana, ED 41, sheet 12B, dwell. 189, fam. 193, Samuel A. Lightfoot and Carrie Belle Brunicorn.
5087. *Find A Grave*.

- He was buried after 30 Jan 1951 in the Hebron Cemetery in Hebron, IN.

  5088

- His obituary was published in the Vidette Messenger on 1 Feb 1951 in Valparaiso, IN.

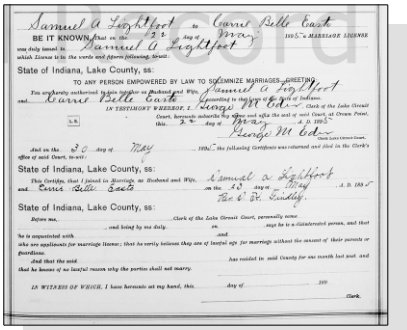
Samuel A. Lightfoot

Samuel married **Carrie Belle Brunicorn**[5088,5089] on 23 May 1895 in Lake County, IN.[5089] Carrie was born in Mar 1876 in Indiana,[5088,5089] died on 21 Feb 1949[5088] at age 72, and was buried after 21 Feb 1949 in Hebron, IN.[5088]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Samuel A Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Date: 23 May 1895
Event Place: Lake, Indiana, United States
Gender: Male
Marriage License Date: 22 May 1895
Marriage Place: Lake, Indiana
Spouse's Name: Carrie Belle Easto
Spouse's Gender: Female
Officiator's Name: S H Findley
Page: 521
Number of Images: 1

Citing this Record
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNTD-B1N : 10 December 2017), Samuel A Lightfoot and Carrie Belle Easto, 23 May 1895; citing Lake, Indiana, United States, Marriage Registration, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 004839141.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 23 May 1895, in Lake County, IN.
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Saint John Township, Lake County, IN on 18 Jun 1900.[5089]


Samuel Adolphus Lightfoot and Carrie Belle Brunicorn - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Saint John Township, Lake County, IN on 18 Jun 1900.[5089]

- She was buried after 21 Feb 1949 in the Hebron Cemetery in Hebron, IN.

5088

- Her obituary was published in the Vidette Messenger on 22 Feb 1949 in Valparaiso, IN.

Carrie B. Brunicorn, wife of Samuel A. Lightfoot

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1592 F i. **Misan Lightfoot**[5089] was born in Jun 1897 in Indiana[5089] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

754. Marvin Lightfoot[5089] *(Eli [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Jul 1880 in Iowa[5089] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Saint John Township, Lake County, IN on 18 Jun 1900.[5089]

755. Charles Lightfoot[5090] *(Eli [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Nov 1882 in Iowa[5090] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hebron, IN on 2 Jun 1900.[5090]

756. Francis J. Foltz[5091,5092,5093] *(Julia Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1858 in Hebron, IN[5091,5092,5093] and died on 19 Apr 1929 in Hale, MO at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 12 Sep 1860.[5091]

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 27 Aug 1870.[5092]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 15 Jun 1880.[5093]

5088. *Find A Grave*.

5089. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint John Township, Lake County, Indiana, ED 41, sheet 12B, dwell. 189, fam. 193, Samuel A. Lightfoot and Carrie Belle Brunicorn.

5090. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 79, sheet 3A, dwell. 52, fam. 52, Eli Lightfoot and Emma Hennick.

5091. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 149, dwell. 1125, fam. 1093, John Foltz and Julia Ann Lightfoot.

5092. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 34, dwell. 132, fam. 139, John Flotz and Julia Ann Lightfoot.

5093. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 331D, dwell. 179, fam. 184, John Foltz and Julia Ann Lightfoot.

757. Eli L. Foltz[5094,5095,5096,5097] *(Julia Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Nov 1859 in Porter County, IN,[5094,5095,5096,5097] died on 20 Apr 1922 in Hale, MO[5094] at age 62, and was buried on 21 Apr 1922 in Carroll County, MO.[5094] The cause of his death was Abdominal abcess.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1860 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 12 Sep 1860.[5095]
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 27 Aug 1870.[5096]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 15 Jun 1880.[5097]
- He was buried on 21 Apr 1922 in the Hale Cemetery in Carroll County, MO.

Eli married **Nora E. Kidwell**[5094] about 1895. Nora was born on 18 Jul 1869 in Lawrence, IN,[5094] died on 29 Apr 1922 in Hale, MO[5094] at age 52, and was buried after 29 Apr 1922 in Carroll County, MO.[5094]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 29 Apr 1922 in the Hale Cemetery in Carroll County, MO.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1593 M i. **Vearla Merritt Foltz**[5094] was born on 17 Feb 1896 in Avalon, MO,[5094] died on 24 Jun 1967 in Chillicothe, MO[5094] at age 71, and was buried on 26 Jun 1967 in Carroll County, MO.[5094]
+ 1594 F ii. **Alta Foltz**[5094] was born on 11 May 1898 in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO,[5094] died on 1 Apr 1920 in Hale, MO[5094] at age 21, and was buried on 2 Apr 1920 in Carroll County, MO.[5094]

758. Corban Foltz[5096,5097] *(Julia Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1861 in Indiana[5096,5097] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 27 Aug 1870.[5096]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 15 Jun 1880.[5097]

759. Leander Marion Foltz[5096,5097] *(Julia Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1863 in Indiana[5096,5097] and died in 1956 at age 93.

5094. Jerry Stephens, Family & Connections (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jstephens).
5095. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 149, dwell. 1125, fam. 1093, John Foltz and Julia Ann Lightfoot.
5096. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 34, dwell. 132, fam. 139, John Flotz and Julia Ann Lightfoot.
5097. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 331D, dwell. 179, fam. 184, John Foltz and Julia Ann Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 27 Aug 1870.[5098]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 15 Jun 1880.[5099]

Leander married **Leatha Della Huffmon**. Leatha was born on 23 Jun 1867 in Carroll County, MO,[5100] died on 25 Jul 1959 in Livingston County, MO[5100] at age 92, and was buried after 25 Jul 1959 in Bosworth, MO.[5100] Another name for Leatha was "Leefy" Della Huffmon.[5100]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried in 1959 in the Elizabeth Cemetery in Bosworth, MO.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1595 F i. **Dora Foltz**[5100] was born on 21 Mar 1892 in Carroll County, MO,[5100] died on 25 Jan 1906 in Carroll County, MO[5100] at age 13, and was buried in Jan 1906 in Bosworth, MO.[5100]

760. Della Foltz[5098,5099] *(Julia Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1864 in Indiana[5098,5099] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 27 Aug 1870.[5098]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 15 Jun 1880.[5099]

761. Jennie Foltz[5098,5099] *(Julia Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1866 in Missouri[5098,5099] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 27 Aug 1870.[5098]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 15 Jun 1880.[5099]

762. Hattie Foltz[5098,5099] *(Julia Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1868 in Missouri[5098,5099] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

5098. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 34, dwell. 132, fam. 139, John Flotz and Julia Ann Lightfoot.
5099. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 331D, dwell. 179, fam. 184, John Foltz and Julia Ann Lightfoot.
5100. Jerry Stephens, Family & Connections (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jstephens).

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 27 Aug 1870.[5098]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 15 Jun 1880.[5101]

763. Annetta Foltz[5101] *(Julia Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1871 in Missouri[5101] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 15 Jun 1880.[5101]

764. Cora Dell Foltz[5101,5102] *(Julia Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Jul 1874 in Missouri[5101,5102] and died on 10 Sep 1949 in Hale, MO[5102] at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 15 Jun 1880.[5101]

Cora married **James Samuel Deardorff**[5102] on 18 Mar 1896 in Carroll County, MO.[5102] James was born on 18 Jun 1872 in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO,[5102] died in Jul 1957 in Carroll County, MO[5102] at age 85, and was buried on 30 Jul 1957 in Carroll County, MO.[5102]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried on 30 Jul 1957 in the Hale Cemetery in Carroll County, MO.

5102

Children from this marriage were:

+	1596	F	i.	**Helen Lee Deardorff**[5102] was born about 1905[5102] and died on an unknown date.
+	1597	F	ii.	**Rachel Bernice Deardorff**[5102] was born on 8 Nov 1906 in Hale, MO,[5102] died on 8 Jan 1974 in Chillicothe, MO[5102] at age 67, and was buried after 8 Jan 1974 in Carroll County, MO.[5102]
+	1598	F	iii.	**Alice Bell Deardorff**[5102] was born on 28 Sep 1913 in Hale, MO[5102] and died in Mar 1987 in Kansas City, MO[5102] at age 73.

765. Alice Foltz[5101] *(Julia Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1875 in Missouri[5101] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 15 Jun 1880.[5101]

766. Mary Mabel Lightfoot[5103,5104,5105,5106,5107,5108] *(William P. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Mar 1876 in Hebron, IN,[5104,5105,5106,5107,5108] died on 11 May 1936 in Chicago, IL at age 60, and was buried on 14 May 1936 in Hebron, IN.[5103]

Death Notes:

5101. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 331D, dwell. 179, fam. 184, John Foltz and Julia Ann Lightfoot.
5102. Jerry Stephens, Family & Connections (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jstephens).
5103. Claire Chantell (E-mail messages in December 2005, January 2006, and February 2007 concerning descendants of William P. Lightfoot.).
5104. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 145, p. 551C, fam. 110, William P. Lightfoot and Ida A. Allen.
5105. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan, ED 53, p. 5A, dwell. 100, fam. 102.

Name: Mary Mabel Crisman
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 11 May 1936
Event Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States
Address: 6553 S Albany
Gender: Female
Age: 60
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Occupation: Housewife
Birth Date: 28 Mar 1876
Birthplace: Hebron, , Indiana
Funeral Home: Wm G Scharf
Burial Date: 14 May 1936
Burial Place: Hebron, , Indiana
Cemetery: Hebron Ind
Father's Name: William Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Ida Allen
Spouse's Name: A D
Informant's Name: Mable Cuhingham
Entry Number: 14859
Digital Folder Number: 101274355
Image Number: 00388

Citing this Record:
"Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1994," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2M6-VSVF : accessed 25 May 2016), Mary Mabel Crisman, 11 May 1936; citing Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, source reference , record number , Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm .

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 8 Jun 1880.[5109]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Saginaw, MI on 7 Jun 1900.[5110]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Hammond, IN on 26 Apr 1910.[5106]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Chicago, IL on 25 Feb 1920.[5107]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Chicago, IL on 7 Apr 1930.[5108]

5106. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hammond, Lake County, Indiana, ED 66, sheet 8B, dwell. 151, fam. 182, A. D. Crisman and Mary Mabel Lightfoot.
5107. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 2306, sheet 9A, dwell. 69, fam. 182, A. D. Crisman and Mary Mabel Lightfoot.
5108. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 696, sheet 5B, fam. 88, A. D. Crishman and Mary Mabel Lightfoot.
5109. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 145, p. 551C, fam. 110, William P. Lightfoot and Ida A. Allen.
5110. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan, ED 53, p. 5A, dwell. 100, fam. 102.

Mary married **A. D. Crisman**,[5111,5112,5113,5114,5115,5116,5117] son of **Ephraim Crisman**[5112,5113] and **Sarah Long**,[5112,5113] on 28 Dec 1897 in Chicago, IL.[5114,5115,5116,5117] A. was born in Feb 1873 in Porter County, IN[5111,5113,5114,5115,5116,5117] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Marriage Notes:
Name: A.D. Crisman
Age: 24
Birth Date: 1873
Spouse's Name: Mary Lightfoot
Spouse's Age: 21
Spouse's Birth Date: 1876
License Type: Marriage
Event Date: 28 Dec 1897
Event Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois
GS Film number: 1030281
Frame Number: 013744
Digital Folder Number: 4270487
Image Number: 223
Reference ID: 271732

Citing this Record:
"Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7WN-33N : accessed 25 May 2016), A.D. Crisman and Mary Lightfoot, 28 Dec 1897; citing Chicago, Cook, Illinois, 271732, Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm 1,030,281.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Saginaw, MI on 7 Jun 1900.[5118]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Hammond, IN on 26 Apr 1910.[5115]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Chicago, IL on 25 Feb 1920.[5116]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Chicago, IL on 7 Apr 1930.[5117]

5111. Claire Chantell (E-mail messages in December 2005, January 2006, and February 2007 concerning descendants of William P. Lightfoot.).
5112. Goodspeed and Blanchard, *Counties of Porter and Lake, Indiana, Historical and Biographical* (1882), page 340.
5113. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 139, p. 436A, dwell. 42, fam. 42, Ephraim Crisman and Sarah Long.
5114. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan, ED 53, p. 5A, dwell. 100, fam. 102.
5115. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hammond, Lake County, Indiana, ED 66, sheet 8B, dwell. 151, fam. 182, A. D. Crisman and Mary Mabel Lightfoot.
5116. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 2306, sheet 9A, dwell. 69, fam. 182, A. D. Crisman and Mary Mabel Lightfoot.
5117. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 696, sheet 5B, fam. 88, A. D. Crishman and Mary Mabel Lightfoot.
5118. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan, ED 53, p. 5A, dwell. 100, fam. 102, A. D. Crisman and Mary Mabel Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Union Township, Porter County, IN on 4 Jun 1880.[5119]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Saginaw, MI on 7 Jun 1900.[5120]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Hammond, IN on 26 Apr 1910.[5121]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Chicago, IL on 25 Feb 1920.[5122]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Chicago, IL on 7 Apr 1930.[5123]

Children from this marriage were:

+	1599	F	i.	**Mable Crisman**[5121,5122] was born in 1900 in Michigan[5121,5122] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+	1600	F	ii.	**Edna Crisman**[5121,5122] was born in 1902 in Michigan[5121,5122] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+	1601	M	iii.	**William Harold Crisman**[5121,5122] was born in 1907 in Indiana[5121,5122] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+	1602	M	iv.	**Bernard Crisman**[5122,5123,5124,5125] was born on 8 Sep 1913 in Indiana[5122,5123,5124,5125] and died in Sep 1974[5125] at age 61.
+	1603	M	v.	**Joseph Crisman**[5123] was born in 1918 in Illinois[5123] and died on an unknown date.

767. Edna J. Lightfoot[5124,5126] *(William P.[8], John[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 15 Mar 1882 in Indiana[5124,5126] and died on 17 Oct 1915 in Valparaiso, IN[5124] at age 33.

General Notes:
Source: Claire Chantell [chantell@virginia.edu]

How do I know Edna is their daughter? Because in the 1910 census for Cook, Chicago, I find Clem W. Lightfoot (see below) living as brother-in-law to the head of household in the home of Roy R. Gossett and Edna J. Gossett. So I thought "Clem must be the brother of Edna J. Gossett." Working some more on Roy and Edna led me to the Porter County death index, 1884-1927, which shows Edna J. Gossett's birth and death dates and lists her parents as William "Thytford" and Ida Allen. Thytford must be a misspelling of Lightfoot. She's buried in Hebron cemetery. Edna and Roy appear to have had no children.

5119. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 139, p. 436A, dwell. 42, fam. 42, Ephraim Crisman and Sarah Long.
5120. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan, ED 53, p. 5A, dwell. 100, fam. 102.
5121. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hammond, Lake County, Indiana, ED 66, sheet 8B, dwell. 151, fam. 182, A. D. Crisman and Mary Mabel Lightfoot.
5122. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 2306, sheet 9A, dwell. 69, fam. 182, A. D. Crisman and Mary Mabel Lightfoot.
5123. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 696, sheet 5B, fam. 88, A. D. Crishman and Mary Mabel Lightfoot.
5124. Claire Chantell (E-mail messages in December 2005, January 2006, and February 2007 concerning descendants of William P. Lightfoot.).
5125. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JRKR-DMF : 4 December 2020), Bernard Crisman, Sep 1974.
5126. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 366, sheet 3B, 4A, fam. 76, Roy R. Gossett and Edna J. Lightfoot.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chicago, IL on 20 Apr 1910.[5126]

Edna married **Roy R. Gossett**[5127] in 1901.[5127] Roy was born in 1880 in Indiana[5127] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chicago, IL on 20 Apr 1910.[5127]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chicago, IL on 20 Apr 1910.[5127]

768. Clement William Lightfoot[5127,5128,5129,5130,5131,5132,5133,5134,5135,5136] *(William P.[8], John[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 25 May 1891 in Hebron, IN,[5127,5128,5129,5130,5132,5133,5135,5136] died on 13 Nov 1940 in Chicago, IL[5128,5136] at age 49, and was buried on 16 Nov 1940 in Hebron, IN.[5136] The cause of his death was Lung Cancer.

Death Notes:
Name: Clem W. Lightfoot
Event Date: 13 Nov 1940
Event Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois
Gender: Male
Race: white
Age: 49
Birth Date: 25 May 1891
Birthplace: Hebron, Indiana
Father's Name: William Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: Hebron, Indiana
Mother's Name: Ida Allen
Mother's Birthplace: Hebron, Indiana
Occupation: mechanic
Residence Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois
Spouse's Name: Josephine
Burial Date: 16 Nov 1940
Burial Place: Hebron, Indiana
Cemetery: Hebron

Citing this Record
"Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3H5-B5V : 10 March 2018), Clem W. Lightfoot, 13 Nov 1940; Public Board of Health, Archives, Springfield; FHL microfilm 1,953,585.

5127. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 366, sheet 3B, 4A, fam. 76, Roy R. Gossett and Edna J. Lightfoot.
5128. Hardin to Lightfoot, e-mail, 5/22/2012.
5129. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 - index," database Clem Lightfoot and Winifred Hickey, 27 Sep 1916.
5130. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 - index," database Clem Lightfoot and Minnie Hand, 09 Dec 1918.
5131. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Clem Lightfoot and Josephine Andel, 29 Jul 1933.
5132. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Clem William Lightfoot, 1917-1918.
5133. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 79, sheet 4B, dwell. 88, fam. 88, William P. Lightfoot and Ida A. Allen.
5134. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blue Island, Cook County, Illinois, ED 33, sheet 3A, fam. 59, Clement William Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Hand.
5135. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 696, sheet 5B, fam. 88, A. D. Crishman and Mary Mabel Lightfoot.
5136. *Find A Grave*.

Name: Clem W Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 13 Nov 1940
Event Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States
Address: 6553 So Albany St
Gender: Male
Age: 49
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Occupation: Mechanic
Birth Date: 25 May 1891
Birthplace: Hebron, Hebron, Indiana
Funeral Home: Michael W Pavlik
Burial Date: 16 Nov 1940
Burial Place: Hebron, , Indiana
Cemetery: Hebron
Father's Name: William Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Ida Allen
Spouse's Name: Josephine
Informant's Name: Josephine Lightfoot
Entry Number: 31509

Citing this Record
"Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1994," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2M6-ZX6Q : 18 March 2018), Clem W Lightfoot, 13 Nov 1940; citing Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, source reference , record number , Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm .

General Notes:
Source: Claire Chantell [chantell@virginia.edu]; e-mail February 2007:

Clem W. Lightfoot: appears in the 1900 US Census at 9 years old (born Abt. 1891). He spends a good deal of time living with his married sisters; in 1910, as I pointed out earlier, he's living with Roy and Edna J. Gossett, and then he appears in the 1930 US Census for Cook County, Chicago as living with A. D. Crisman and Mary (Lightfoot) Crisman; his relation to the head of household (A. D.) is brother-in-law. I can't find any death information or marriage information on him.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hebron, IN on 4 Jun 1900.[5137]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chicago, IL on 20 Apr 1910.[5138]

- His occupation on 5 Jun 1917 was a Chaffeur for Sam Rosenthal at 5117 Ellis Avenue in Chicago, IL.[5139]

- He resided at 4809 Forestville Avenue on 5 Jun 1917 in Chicago, IL.
[5139]

- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at Chicago, IL.

  5139

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Blue Island, IL on 8 Jan 1920.[5140]

- His occupation on 12 May 1921 was a Mechanic in Chicago, IL.[5141]

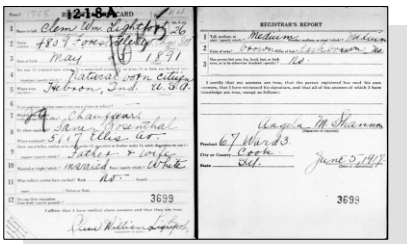
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Chicago, IL on 7 Apr 1930.[5142]

- His occupation in 1940 was a Mechanic in Chicago, IL.

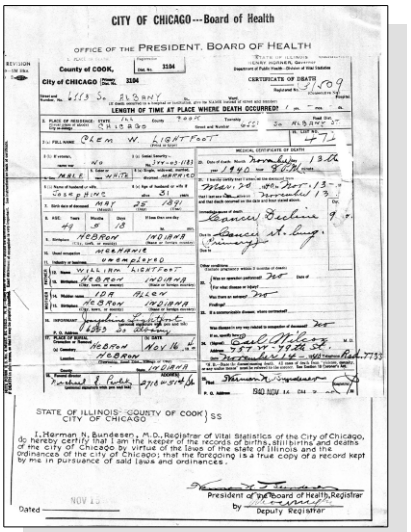
- He resided at 6553 South Albany in 1940 in Chicago, IL.
  5143

- Death Image: Image, on 13 Nov 1940, in Chicago, IL.
- He was buried on 16 Nov 1940 in the Hebron Cemetery in Hebron, IN.

  5144



Clement William Lightfoot - WWI Draft Registration Card



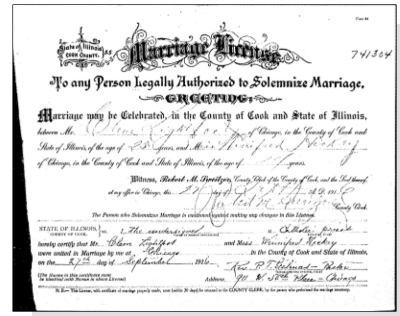
Clement William Lightfoot - Death Certificate

Clement married **Winifred Hickey**,[5144,5145] daughter of **Dominick Hickey** and **Helen Sullivan,** on 27 Sep 1916 in Chicago, IL.[5145] Winifred was born on 6 Mar 1893 in Illinois,[5144,5145] died on 8 Sep 1917 in Chicago, IL[5144] at age 24, and was buried on 10 Sep 1917 in Chicago, IL.[5144]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Clem Lightfoot
Age: 25
Birth Date: 1891
Spouse's Name: Winifred Hickey
Spouse's Age: 24
Spouse's Birth Date: 1892
License Type: Marriage
Event Date: 27 Sep 1916
Event Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois
Spouse's Marital Status: Single

Citing this Record
"Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7ZK-54L : 10 March 2018), Clem Lightfoot and Winifred Hickey, 27 Sep 1916.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 27 Sep 1916, in Chicago, IL.[5145]


State of Illinois, Cook County, ss. Marriage License 741304

To any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage,

GREETING:

Marriage may be Celebrated, in the County of Cook and State of Illinois, between Mr. Clem Lightfoot of Chicago, in the County of Cook and State of Illinois, of the age of 25 years, and Miss Winifred Hickey of Chicago, in the County of Cook and State of Illinois, of the age of 27 years.

Witness, Robert M. Sweitzer, County Clerk of the County of Cook, and the Seal thereof, at my office in Chicago, this 27 day of Sept A.D. 1916

Robert M. Sweitzer County Clerk.

The Person who Solemnizes Marriage is cautioned against making any changes in this License.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, COUNTY OF COOK. ss. I, The undersigned a Catholic priest hereby certify that Mr. Clem Lightfoot and Miss Winifred Hickey were united in Marriage by me at Chicago in the County of Cook and State of Illinois, on the 27th day of September, 1916.

(The Names in this certificate must be identical with Names in above License)

Rev. P. T. Gilmartin - Rector

Address 911 W. 50th Place - Chicago

N. B.— This License, with certificate of marriage properly made, must (within 30 days) be returned to the COUNTY CLERK, by the person who performed the marriage ceremony.

Clement William Lightfoot and Winifred Hickey - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried on 10 Sep 1917 in the Mount Olivet Catholic Cemetery in Chicago, IL.

[5144]

Clement next married **Ellen Sullivan**[5146] about Jan 1917. Ellen was born in 1893 in Illinois and died after 7 Sep 1917.

Marriage Notes:
No marriage document has yet been found but there is a birth certificate for an un-named son born in Chicago on 7 Sep 1917 to Clem Lightfoot and Ellen Sullivan. A supplemental birth record was filed later by Clem indicating that the un-named son was named as Joseph Lightfoot. Clem's estimated birth date on the original document was 1886 and Ellen's estimated birth date was 1893. Clement William Lightfoot was living in Chicago at the time so it is assumed that this was the same person unless there happened to be two different Clem Lightfoots about the same age.

This marriage or relationship must not have lasted long because about two years later on 9 Dec 1918 in Chicago, Clem was married to Mary Elizabeth Hand.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They resided at 4809 Sourth Forestville Avenue on 7 Sep 1917 in Chicago, IL. [5146]

The child from this marriage was:
\+ 1604 M i. **Joseph Lightfoot**[5146,5147] was born on 7 Sep 1917 in Chicago, IL[5146,5147] and died on an unknown date.

Clement next married **Mary Elizabeth Hand**,[5143,5148] daughter of **Thomas Hand** and **Anna Doody,** on 9 Dec 1918 in Chicago, IL.[5140,5143,5149] The marriage ended in divorce. Mary was born on 17 May 1898 in Chicago, IL,[5144,5148,5149,5150] died on 31 Oct 1958 in Chicago, IL[5144] at age 60, and was buried on 3 Nov 1958 in Evergreen Park, IL.[5144] Another name for Mary was "Minnie" Hand.[5140,5143,5144,5149,5150]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Clem Lightfoot
Age: 27
Birth Date: 1891
Spouse's Name: Minnie Hand
Spouse's Age: 20
Spouse's Birth Date: 1898
License Type: Marriage

5137. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 79, sheet 4B, dwell. 88, fam. 88, William P. Lightfoot and Ida A. Allen.
5138. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 366, sheet 3B, 4A, fam. 76, Roy R. Gossett and Edna J. Lightfoot.
5139. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Clem William Lightfoot, 1917-1918.
5140. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blue Island, Cook County, Illinois, ED 33, sheet 3A, fam. 59, Clement William Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Hand.
5141. Illinois, birth certificate ; digital image.
5142. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 696, sheet 5B, fam. 88, A. D. Crishman and Mary Mabel Lightfoot.
5143. Hardin to Lightfoot, e-mail, 5/22/2012.
5144. *Find A Grave*.
5145. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 - index," database Clem Lightfoot and Winifred Hickey, 27 Sep 1916.
5146. Illinois, State Board of Health - Bureau of Vital Statistics birth certificate no. 33600 (1917), [Joseph] Lightfoot.
5147. Illinois Department of Public Health - Division of Vital Statistics, amended birth certificate 33600-2 (issued 1937); digital image, "Illinois, Cook County Birth Certificates 1878-1922," (accessed 28 Jul 2012).
5148. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 326, sheet 15A, fam. 299, William B. Hardin and Mary Elizabeth Hand.
5149. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 - index," database Clem Lightfoot and Minnie Hand, 09 Dec 1918.
5150. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 638, sheet 10A, fam. 207, William B. Hardin and Mary Elizabeth Hand.

Event Date: 09 Dec 1918
Event Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois

Citing this Record
"Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N78Q-16K : 10 March 2018), Clem Lightfoot and Minnie Hand, 09 Dec 1918.

They were probably divorced before 1930 because the 1930 US Census shows Clement as "single".

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 9 Dec 1918, in Chicago, IL.[5151]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Blue Island, IL on 8 Jan 1920.[5152]
- They resided at 6706 Parnell Avenue in 1921 in Chicago, IL.[5153,5154]
- Clement William Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Hand were divorced before 1930.[5153]

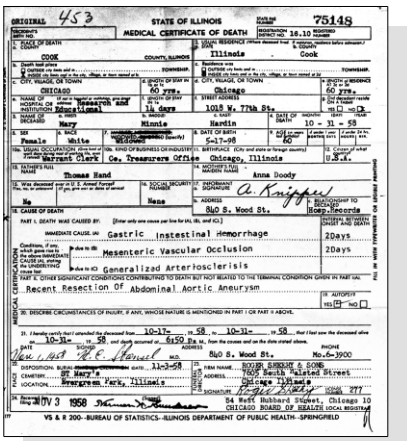
Marriage License
To any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage.
GREETING:
Marriage may be Celebrated, in the County of Cook and State of Illinois,
H. STERLING POMEROY
296 County Bldg. Chicago, Ill.

Clement William Lightfoot and Mary Minnie Hand - Marriage Certificate

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1893 and a birth location of Illinois.[5152]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Blue Island, IL on 8 Jan 1920.[5152]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Chicago, IL on 8 Apr 1930.[5155]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Chicago, IL on 8 Apr 1930.[5156]
- Her occupation in 1958 was a Warrant Clerk at County Treasurer's Office in Chicago, IL.

- Death Image: 31 Oct 1958, in Chicago, IL.
- She was buried on 3 Nov 1958 in the Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery and Mausoleum in Evergreen Park, IL.

5157



ORIGINAL 453 — STATE OF ILLINOIS — MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH — 75148

1. PLACE OF DEATH: County: Cook; City, Village, or Town: Chicago; Registration District No. 16.10
2. USUAL RESIDENCE: State: Illinois; County: Cook; City, Village, or Town: Chicago; Length of stay: 60 yrs.; Street Address: 1019 W. 77th St.
3. NAME OF DECEASED: Mary Minnie Hardin
4. DATE OF DEATH: 10 - 31 - 58
5. SEX: Female; 6. RACE: White; 7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Specify): Widowed; 8. DATE OF BIRTH: 5-17-98; 9. AGE: 60
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION: Retired Clerk; 10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Co. Treasurers Office; 11. BIRTHPLACE: Chicago, Illinois; 12. Citizen of what country: U.S.A.
13. FATHER'S FULL NAME: Thomas Hand; 14. MOTHER'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: Anna Doody
15. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces? No; 16. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: None; 17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE: A. Knippel; 18. ADDRESS: 840 S. Wood St.; 19. RELATIONSHIP TO DECEASED: Hosp. Records
20. CAUSE OF DEATH — PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).)
IMMEDIATE CAUSE, (a): Gastric Intestinal Hemorrhage — Interval between onset and death: 2Days
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to the above IMMEDIATE CAUSE, stating the UNDERLYING CAUSE last: (b) due to (c) Mesenteric Vascular Occlusion — 2Days
(c) due to (d) Generalizad Arterfoscleriis
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I(a).: Recent Resection Of Abdominal Aortic Aneurysm
21. AUTOPSY? YES ☐ NO ☐
22. DESCRIBE CIRCUMSTANCES OF INJURY, IF ANY, WHOSE NATURE IS MENTIONED IN PART I OR PART II ABOVE.
23. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 10-17- 58 to 10-31- 58 that I last saw the deceased alive on 10-31- 58 and that death occurred at 6:50 P.M. from the causes and on the date stated above. DATE SIGNED: Nov. 1, 1958; SIGNATURE: H.E. Harvel, M.D.; ADDRESS: 840 S. Wood St.; PHONE: No.6-3900
DISPOSITION: Burial; DATE: 11-3-58; 25. FIRM NAME: ROCCO GIORDANO & SONS; CEMETERY: St Mary's; 26. ADDRESS: 7600 South Halsted Street; LOCATION: Evergreen Park, Illinois; Chicago 11,Illinois; SIGNATURE: Roger Kelly; LICENSE NO. 277
27. Received NOV 3 1958; 94 West Hubbard Street, Chicago 10; CHICAGO BOARD OF HEALTH (LOCAL REGISTRAR)
VS & R 200--BUREAU OF STATISTICS--ILLINOIS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH--SPRINGFIELD

Mary Minnie Hand - Death Certificate

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1605 M i. **Thomas William Lightfoot**[5153,5154,5155,5158] was born on 12 May 1921 in Chicago, IL,[5153,5154,5155,5158] was baptized on 29 May 1921 in Chicago, IL, died after 1 Apr 1930, and was buried after 1 Apr 1930 in Chicago, IL.[5153]

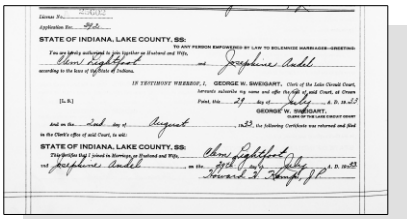
Clement next married **Josephine Andel**,[5153,5159] daughter of **Martin Andel** and **Josephine Novak,** on 29 Jul 1933 in Crown Point, IN.[5153,5159] Josephine was born on 29 Jan 1909 in Chicago, IL[5153] and died after 29 Jul 1933.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Clem Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Date: 29 Jul 1933
Event Place: Lake, Indiana, United States
Gender: Male
Marriage License Date: 29 Jul 1933
Spouse's Name: Josephine Andel
Spouse's Gender: Female
Officiator's Name: Howard H Kemp
Page: 292

Citing this Record
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QV9M-4Y7X : 10 December 2017), Clem Lightfoot and Josephine Andel, 29 Jul 1933; citing Lake, Indiana, United States, Marriage Registration, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 007578288.

5151. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 - index," database Clem Lightfoot and Minnie Hand, 09 Dec 1918.
5152. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blue Island, Cook County, Illinois, ED 33, sheet 3A, fam. 59, Clement William Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Hand.
5153. Hardin to Lightfoot, e-mail, 5/22/2012.
5154. Illinois, birth certificate .
5155. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 326, sheet 15A, fam. 299, William B. Hardin and Mary Elizabeth Hand.
5156. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 638, sheet 10A, fam. 207, William B. Hardin and Mary Elizabeth Hand.
5157. *Find A Grave*.
5158. "Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1949," database, *FamilySearch.org* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1462519 : accessed 25 Dec 2019), Thomas Wm Lightfoot; Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, reference/certificate 20502, Cook County Clerk, Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm 1,309,499.
5159. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Clem Lightfoot and Josephine Andel, 29 Jul 1933.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 29 Jul 1933, in Crown Point, IN.[5160]
- They resided at 6553 South Albany in 1940 in Chicago, IL.[5161]


STATE OF INDIANA, LAKE COUNTY, SS:

Clem Lightfoot and Josephine Andel

STATE OF INDIANA, LAKE COUNTY, SS:

Clem Lightfoot

Josephine Andel

Clement William Lightfoot and Josephine Andel - Marrriage License

769. Irene Lightfoot[5162] *(William P.*[8]*, John*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born in 1905 in Indiana[5162] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Hebron, IN on 21 Jan 1920.[5162]

770. Adelma Lightfoot[5162] *(William P.*[8]*, John*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born in 1908 in Indiana[5162] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Hebron, IN on 21 Jan 1920.[5162]

771. William M. Lightfoot[5163,5164,5165] *(Napoleon B.*[8]*, John*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 2 Apr 1874,[5163,5164,5165] died on 26 Jan 1875,[5163,5165] and was buried after 26 Jan 1875 in Hebron, IN.[5163,5165]

5160. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Clem Lightfoot and Josephine Andel, 29 Jul 1933.

5161. Hardin to Lightfoot, e-mail, 5/22/2012.

5162. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 15A, dwell. 119, fam. 119, William P. Lightfoot and Jessie (Unknown).

5163. Jon Casbon, "Casbon - Boerger - Finney Genealogy" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=casbonj; Updated: Mon Oct 21 11:33:02 2002).

5164. Owen R. Aylesworth, "The Aylesworth Family of Porter County Indiana" (http://www.aylesworth.net/Confidence_family_DWT_CSS/welcome.htm; Updated August 1, 2003).

5165. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 26 Jan 1875 in the Cornell Cemetery in Hebron, IN.

5166

William M. Lightfoot

772. Giles J. Lightfoot[5167] *(Napoleon B.*[8]*, John*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 6 Feb 1876 in Indiana,[5167,5168,5169,5170] died on 4 Jun 1890[5168,5169,5170] at age 14, and was buried after 4 Jun 1890 in Hebron, IN.[5168,5170,5171]

General Notes:
The name Giles was taken from Deete's grandfather on her mother's side whose name was Giles Aylesworth.

5166. *Find A Grave*.
5167. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 145, p. 550B, fam. 94, Napoleon B. Lightfoot and Cecelia Deete Gray.
5168. Jon Casbon, "Casbon - Boerger - Finney Genealogy" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=casbonj; Updated: Mon Oct 21 11:33:02 2002).
5169. Owen R. Aylesworth, "The Aylesworth Family of Porter County Indiana" (http://www.aylesworth.net/Confidence_family_DWT_CSS/welcome.htm; Updated August 1, 2003).
5170. *Find A Grave*.
5171. Northwest Indiana Genealogical Society,*Boone Township (Porter County, Indiana) Cemeteries* (September 1997).

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 8 Jun 1880.[5167]

- He was buried after 4 Jun 1890 in the Cornell Cemetery in Hebron, IN.

5172

773. Albert Earl Lightfoot[5173,5174] *(Napoleon B.[8], John[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 26 Aug 1878 in Hebron, IN,[5173,5174,5175,5176,5177,5178] died on 9 Nov 1933 in East Gary, IN[5174,5175,5176] at age 55, and was buried after 9 Nov 1933 in Hebron, IN.[5174] Another name for Albert was Earl Albert Lightfoot.[5175,5176,5177,5178,5179]

General Notes:
Apparently his birth given name was "Albert Earl" but often went by "Earl".

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 8 Jun 1880.[5177]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Valparaiso, IN on 1 Jun 1900.[5178]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chicago, IL on 22 Apr 1910.[5173]

- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Nov 1933 in Porter County, IN.

5174

- He was buried after 9 Nov 1933 in the Cornell Cemetery in Hebron, IN.

5174

Albert married **May Cecelia Berrier**,[5172,5173,5175,5176,5178,5179,5180] daughter of **Charles Wesley Berrier**[5179,5180] and **Hannah Brody**,[5179,5180] on 1 Apr 1900 in Lake County, IN.[5173,5175,5176,5178] The marriage ended in divorce. May was born in Apr 1879 in Boone Grove, IN,[5173,5175,5179,5180] died on 20 Mar 1934 in Garyton, IN[5172] at age 54, and was buried after 20 Mar 1934 in Portage, IN.[5172] Another name for May was "Minnie" Berrier.

Marriage Notes:
Earl and May must have traveled somewhat during their marriage. They were both born in Indiana and married in Lake County, Indiana. Their first son, Lester, was born in Indiana in 1905 but their second son was born in Illinois in 1907. The 1910 US Census shows them back in Porter County, Indiana. By around 1918 or so, they are apparently divorced because May remarries to Bert J. Slagle on 1 Nov 1919 in Saint Joseph County, Michigan. The 1920 US Census shows May, her second husband, and her two sons living at the home of her parents in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.

5172. *Find A Grave*.
5173. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 481, sheet 9A, fam. 180, Albert Earl Lightfoot and May Cecelia Berrier.
5174. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=31430567.
5175. Jon Casbon, "Casbon - Boerger - Finney Genealogy" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=casbonj; Updated: Mon Oct 21 11:33:02 2002).
5176. Owen R. Aylesworth, "The Aylesworth Family of Porter County Indiana" (http://www.aylesworth.net/Confidence_family_DWT_CSS/welcome.htm; Updated August 1, 2003).
5177. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Boone Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 145, p. 550B, fam. 94, Napoleon B. Lightfoot and Cecelia Deete Gray.
5178. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, ED 82, p. 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Albert Earl Lightfoot and May Cecelia Berrier.
5179. Samantha Lowery (E-mail message received May 2005 concerning May Cecelia Berrier and her parents.).
5180. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, ED 143, sheet 7A, fam. 159, May Cecelia Berrier.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Valparaiso, IN on 1 Jun 1900.[5181]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chicago, IL on 22 Apr 1910.[5182]

- Albert Earl Lightfoot and May Cecelia Berrier were divorced before 1 Nov 1919.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of Nov 1879 and a birth location of Indiana.

  5181,5183

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Valparaiso, IN on 1 Jun 1900.[5181]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chicago, IL on 22 Apr 1910.[5182]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Valparaiso, IN on 15 Jan 1920.[5184]

- She was buried after 20 Mar 1934 in the Calvary Cemetery in Portage, IN.

  5183

- Her obituary was published in the Vidette Messenger on 21 Mar 1934 in Valparaiso, IN.

5183

MAY SLAGLE, 54, FORMER LOCAL RESIDENT, DIES

Mrs. May Slagle, age 54, a former resident of Valparaiso, died Tuesday at her home in Garyton, following a lingering illness of heart trouble.

Mrs. Slagle was May Berrier before her marriage to Earl Lightfoot in 1900. Two children were born to this union, Lester G., and Albert W., both of Gary. She was born at Boone Grove and has lived all her life in Porter county.

She was married to Bert Slagle in 1919. He survives together with two sons, three grandchildren and one brother, Charles Berrier, of Boone Grove.

The body was brought to this city to the Frank A. LePell funeral home. Thursday morning it will be taken to the Slagle home in Garyton. Services will be held at the Garyton United Brethern church Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. Leslie Hawton will officiate. Burial will be in Calvary cemetery, in Portage township.

May Cecelia Berrier, wife of Albert Earl Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1606 M i. **Lester Grafton Lightfoot**[5182,5183,5184,5185,5186] was born on 20 Dec 1905 in Indiana,[5182,5183,5184,5187,5188] died on 23 May 1944 in Gary, IN[5183,5187,5188] at age 38, and was buried after 23 May 1944 in Portage, IN.[5183]

+ 1607 M ii. **Albert Wesley Lightfoot**[5182,5184,5187,5188] was born on 2 Feb 1907 in Illinois[5182,5184,5187,5188] and died in May 1949[5187,5188] at age 42.

774. Stella Mae Lightfoot[5183,5187,5188] *(Napoleon B.*[8]*, John*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 9 Aug 1880,[5183,5187,5188] died on 18 Nov 1912[5183,5187,5188] at age 32, and was buried after 18 Nov 1912 in Hebron, IN.[5183,5187,5189]

5181. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, ED 82, p. 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Albert Earl Lightfoot and May Cecelia Berrier.
5182. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 481, sheet 9A, fam. 180, Albert Earl Lightfoot and May Cecelia Berrier.
5183. *Find A Grave*.
5184. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, ED 143, sheet 7A, fam. 159, May Cecelia Berrier.
5185. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQSV-TLZ : 9 November 2020), Lester Lightfoot and Eva Corlin, 25 Apr 1924.
5186. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 18, sheet 3A, fam. 56, Lester Grafton Lightfoot.
5187. Jon Casbon, "Casbon - Boerger - Finney Genealogy" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=casbonj; Updated: Mon Oct 21 11:33:02 2002).
5188. Owen R. Aylesworth, "The Aylesworth Family of Porter County Indiana" (http://www.aylesworth.net/Confidence_family_DWT_CSS/welcome.htm; Updated August 1, 2003).
5189. Northwest Indiana Genealogical Society,*Boone Township (Porter County, Indiana) Cemeteries* (September 1997).

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 18 Nov 1912 in the Cornell Cemetery in Hebron, IN.

5190

775. Charles B. Lightfoot[5191,5192,5193,5194,5195,5196,5197,5198,5199] *(Napoleon B.*[8]*, John*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 19 Apr 1883 in Indiana,[5191,5192,5193,5195,5196,5197,5198,5199] died on 21 Sep 1973 in Valparaiso, IN[5198,5199] at age 90, and was buried after 21 Sep 1973 in Hebron, IN.[5199]

Death Notes:
Name: Charles Lightfoot
Given Name: Charles
Surname: Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Sep 1973
Event Place: Hebron, Porter, Indiana
Event Place (Original): Hebron, Porter, Indiana
Age: 90
Birth Date: 19 Apr 1883

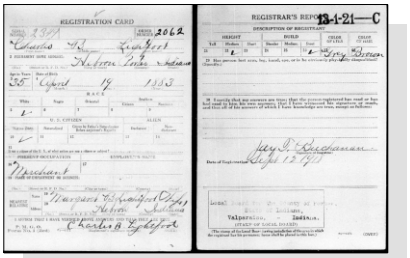
Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V39G-B6T : 4 December 2020), Charles Lightfoot, Sep 1973; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

5190. *Find A Grave*.
5191. Jon Casbon, "Casbon - Boerger - Finney Genealogy" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=casbonj; Updated: Mon Oct 21 11:33:02 2002).
5192. Owen R. Aylesworth, "The Aylesworth Family of Porter County Indiana" (http://www.aylesworth.net/Confidence_family_DWT_CSS/welcome.htm; Updated August 1, 2003).
5193. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pleasant Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 89, sheet 8B, dwell. 171, fam. 173, Napoleon B. Lightfoot and Euphany Brody.
5194. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Winfield Township, Lake County, Indiana, ED 79, sheet 6B, dwell. 86, fam. 86, Charles B. Lightfoot and Margaret B. Bryant.
5195. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 8B, fam. 221, Charles B. Lightfoot and Margaret B. Bryant.
5196. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 1, sheet 7A, fam. 207, Charles B. Lightfoot and Margaret B. Bryant.
5197. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 64-1, sheet 8A, house. 288, Charles B. Lightfoot and Margaret B. Bryant.
5198. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V39G-B6T : 4 December 2020), Charles Lightfoot, Sep 1973.
5199. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Pleasant Township, Porter County, IN on 15 Jun 1900.[5193]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Winfield Township, Lake County, IN on 23 Apr 1910.[5200]
- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Valparaiso, IN.

  5201
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Hebron, IN on 14 Jan 1920.[5202]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 10 Apr 1930.[5203]



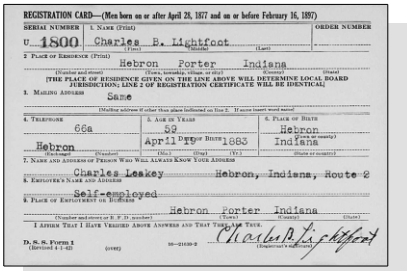
Charles B. Lightfoot - WW I Draft Registration

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Hebron, IN on 11 Apr 1940.[5204]
- Charles B. Lightfoot registered for WW II Draft: 1942, Hebron, IN.

  5205
- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Sep 1973 in Valparaiso, IN.

  5206
- He was buried after 21 Sep 1973 in the Hebron Cemetery in Hebron, IN.

  5206



Charles B. Lightfoot - WW II Draft Registration

Charles married **Margaret B. Bryant**,[5200,5202,5203,5204,5206,5207,5208,5209] daughter of **Elias Bryant** and **Fanny Adams,** on 12 Apr 1905 in Porter County, IN.[5202,5203,5207,5209] Margaret was born on 8 Mar 1884 in Hebron, IN,[5200,5202,5203,5204,5206,5207,5208] died on 3 Aug 1960 in Hebron, IN[5206,5208] at age 76, and was buried after 3 Aug 1960 in Hebron, IN.[5206]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Charlie B Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Date: 12 Apr 1905
Event Place: Porter, Indiana, United States
Gender: Male
Marriage License Date: 06 Apr 1905

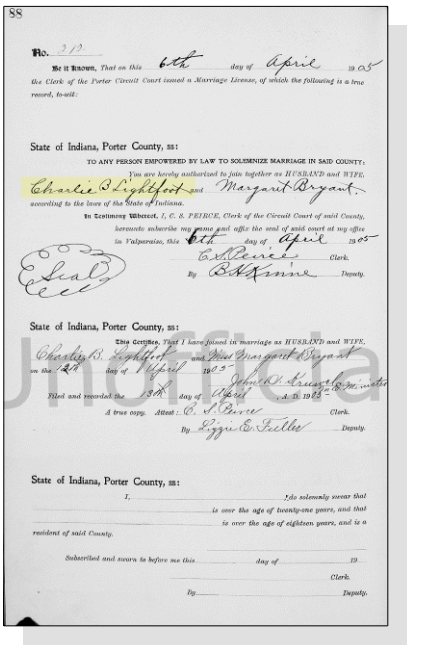
5200. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Winfield Township, Lake County, Indiana, ED 79, sheet 6B, dwell. 86, fam. 86, Charles B. Lightfoot and Margaret B. Bryant.
5201. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*.
5202. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 8B, fam. 221, Charles B. Lightfoot and Margaret B. Bryant.
5203. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 1, sheet 7A, fam. 207, Charles B. Lightfoot and Margaret B. Bryant.
5204. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 64-1, sheet 8A, house. 288, Charles B. Lightfoot and Margaret B. Bryant.
5205. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *FamilySearch*.
5206. *Find A Grave*.
5207. Jon Casbon, "Casbon - Boerger - Finney Genealogy" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=casbonj; Updated: Mon Oct 21 11:33:02 2002).
5208. Vidette-Messenger Newspaper of Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Online index through the Porter County Public Library System at http://www.pcpls.lib.in.us/ObituaryIndex/Index.html. Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana), Obituary published on August 4, 1960.
5209. Owen R. Aylesworth, "The Aylesworth Family of Porter County Indiana" (http://www.aylesworth.net/Confidence_family_DWT_CSS/welcome.htm; Updated August 1, 2003).

Spouse's Name: Margaret Bryant
Spouse's Gender: Female
Officiator's Name: John D Kruwel
Page: 88
Record Number: 212
Number of Images: 1

Citing this Record
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KDHQ-DSD : 10 December 2017), Charlie B Lightfoot and Margaret Bryant, 12 Apr 1905; citing Porter, Indiana, United States, Marriage Registration, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 005014498.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 12 Apr 1905, in Porter County, IN.
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Winfield Township, Lake County, IN on 23 Apr 1910.[5210]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Hebron, IN on 14 Jan 1920.[5211]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 10 Apr 1930.[5212]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Hebron, IN on 11 Apr 1940.[5213]



88

No. 212

Be it Known, That on this 6th day of April 1905 the Clerk of the Porter Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true record, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Porter County, ss:

TO ANY PERSON EMPOWERED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE IN SAID COUNTY:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND and WIFE, Charlie B Lightfoot and Margaret Bryant according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

In Testimony Whereof, I, C. S. PEIRCE, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said court at my office in Valparaiso, this 6th day of April 1905

C. S. Peirce Clerk.

By B. A. Kinne Deputy.

Seal

State of Indiana, Porter County, ss:

This Certifies, That I have joined in marriage as HUSBAND and WIFE, Charles B. Lightfoot and Miss Margaret Bryant on the 12th day of April 1905

John D. Kruwel M. minister

Filed and recorded the 13th day of April A. D. 1905

A true copy. Attest: C. S. Peirce Clerk.

By Lizzie E. Fuller Deputy.

State of Indiana, Porter County, ss:

I, _____ do solemnly swear that _____ is over the age of twenty-one years, and that _____ is over the age of eighteen years, and is a resident of said County.

_____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 19__

_____ Clerk.

By _____ Deputy.

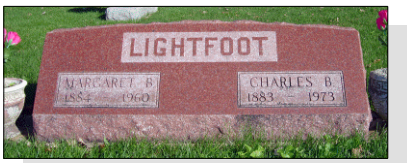
Charles B. Lightfoot and Margaret B. Bryant - Marriage License

5210. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Winfield Township, Lake County, Indiana, ED 79, sheet 6B, dwell. 86, fam. 86, Charles B. Lightfoot and Margaret B. Bryant.
5211. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 8B, fam. 221, Charles B. Lightfoot and Margaret B. Bryant.
5212. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 1, sheet 7A, fam. 207, Charles B. Lightfoot and Margaret B. Bryant.
5213. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 64-1, sheet 8A, house. 288, Charles B. Lightfoot and Margaret B. Bryant.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Winfield Township, Lake County, IN on 23 Apr 1910.[5210]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Hebron, IN on 14 Jan 1920.[5214]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Boone Township, Porter, IN on 10 Apr 1930.[5215]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Hebron, IN on 11 Apr 1940.[5216]
- She was buried after 3 Aug 1960 in the Hebron Cemetery in Hebron, IN.

  5217
- Her obituary was published in the Vidette Messenger on 4 Aug 1960 in Valparaiso, IN.

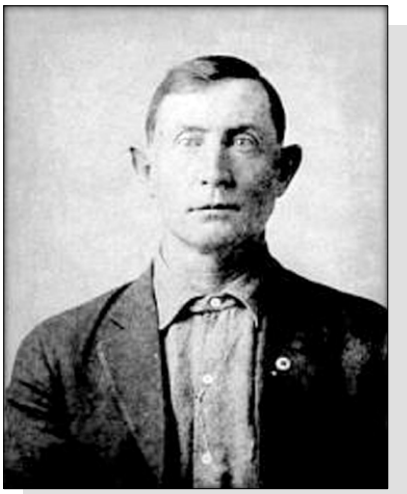
  5217



Margaret B. Bryant, wife of Charles B. Lightfoot

The child from this marchage was:
+ 1608 F i. **Margaret Bryant Lightfoot**[5214,5218] was born on 2 Jul 1906 in Indiana[5214,5218] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

776. John Wood Brandis *(Jacob*[8]*, Isaac D.*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 28 Nov 1880 in Silver City, , New Mexico Territory, United States,[5219,5220,5221,5222,5223,5224,5225] died on 9 Jun 1955 in Safford, AZ[5225] at age 74, and was buried on 11 Jun 1955 in Safford, AZ.[5225] Another name for John was John Wood Lightfoot.[5219,5220,5221,5222,5223,5224,5225,5226]


John Wood Lightfoot

5214. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 8B, fam. 221, Charles B. Lightfoot and Margaret B. Bryant.
5215. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 1, sheet 7A, fam. 207, Charles B. Lightfoot and Margaret B. Bryant.
5216. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 64-1, sheet 8A, house. 288, Charles B. Lightfoot and Margaret B. Bryant.
5217. *Find A Grave*.
5218. Jon Casbon, "Casbon - Boerger - Finney Genealogy" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=casbonj; Updated: Mon Oct 21 11:33:02 2002).
5219. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*.
5220. ""United States Passport Applications, 1795-1925," database and images, *Family Search*, John W. Lightfoot.
5221. ""United States Passport Applications, 1795-1925," database and images, *Family Search*.
5222. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lower Gila, Grant County, New Mexico Territory, ED 57, sheet 1A, dwell. 237, fam. 257, John Wood Lightfoot and Dora Carter.

General Notes:
John Wood Brandis was the son of Frederick G. Brandis (born NYC 1842) who after serving with the Wisconsin 13th Regiment, moved to Sherman Texas in 1869 following the trade of a carpenter. There he married Elizabeth Straub/Strob and had four sons.

In 1879 brought his wife and four sons (Albert, Walter, James and Arthur) to Silver City, New Mexico. On 28 Nov 1880 his wife died giving birth to their fifth son, John Wood Brandis, subject of this sketch.

When he was 11 days old, Jacob and Sarah (Cabe) Lightfoot "adopted" him. They had at that time two daughters (Jennie and Frances) and wanted a boy. Although there are no legal papers of adoption, John Wood Brandis took the Lightfoot name.

His father married his mother's younger sister Caroline A. and they had two sons and a daughter (Frederick, James and Annie).

Born John Wood Brandis in Silver City, New Mexico to Frederick G. Brandis and his wife Elizabeth (Straub) on the 28th of November. He was given to the care of Sarah (Cabe), wife of Jacob Lightfoot at eleven days old, and raised as their own child - thereby assuming the Lightfoot name. In 1885 John was enumerated in their household in Gila, Grant Co., New Mexico with "sisters" Sarah and Virginia Peavler, daughters of his adopted mother's first husband, Gabriel Peavler.

In August of 1899, when John was 18, he married Dora Carter, the daughter of Simeon B. Carter and Margaret (Ramsey). They became the parents of five children. The two oldest, Walter Lee and Myrtle Virginia, were born in Richmond, NM. Their third and fourth child, Ethel May and Carl Merle, were born in AZ - and their last and youngest child, Joe (later raised by Saunders), was born in NM.

While in Idaho in 1913 John's wife Dora died, and is believed to be buried in Van Wyck. The only mother John knew, Sarah (Cabe) Peavler Lightfoot died in 1917. By 1918 John was back in Arizona working in Bisbee as a blacksmith. In about 1931 he took as his 2nd wife Sarah E. (Hays), widow of George Carlton. They moved from Morenci to Moriarty, New Mexico and then back to Arizona where they were residing in Safford at the time of his death. He was preceded in death that year by his brother Arthur Brandis Bail, and 6 months later his brother Harry died. John and his 2nd wife Sarah are both laid to rest in the Safford City Cemetery and share a headstone.

In 1918, John completed the World War I Draft Registration Card. On the line requesting a name for the nearest relative, John, who was widowed at the time, listed his 5 children as "Walter, Myrtle, Ethel, Carl, and John". Notice the last child was not called Joe or Joseph as most researchers indicate but rather John. It is not known if Joseph, who would have been about 7 years old at the time, ever used the name of John at any time during his life.

(Source: Patti Peters, email, Dec 2018)

John's passport application in Mar 1919 was for travel to the silver mines in Rosario, Sinaloa, Mexico where he was employed as a "shifter". He gave his current residence as Bisbee, AZ.

His passport application in Jan 1921 indicated that he had lived in Silver City, New Mexico (described as "outside" of the United States at the time) from his birth date until 1903. He further stated that he lived in Bisbee, AZ from 1903 to 1921 which is further described at "outside" the United States even though Arizona became a state in 1912. There is no mention of him being in Idaho because that would not have been "outside" the United States. His intended destination was Mexico for purposes of employment and travel was via the S.P. Railroad. Although not specifically indicated, his travel was probably for mining operations being conducted in Mexico.

5223. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morenci, Greenlee County, Arizona, ED 3, sheet 48B, dwell. 245, fam. 262, John Wood (Brandis) Lightfoot.
5224. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Moriarty, Torrance County, New Mexico, ED 29-13, sheet 3B, house. 54, John Wood Brandis and Sarah C. Hays.
5225. *Find A Grave*.
5226. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Alma, Socorro County, New Mexico Territory, ED 250, sheet 10A, dwell. 206, fam. 206, John Wood (Brandis) Lightfoot and Dora Carter.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Lower Gila, New Mexico Territory on 27 Sep 1900.[5227]

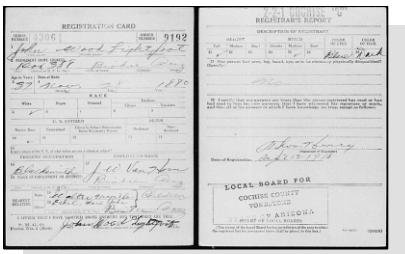
- His occupation on 19 Jun 1907 was a Watchman in Bisbee, AZ.

John Lightfoot has resigned his position as watchman for the San Simon Copper company in order to devote his attention to his 120-acre ranch near Duncan. J. H. Lacey, who formerly had the contract for furnishing the company with wood, is the new watchman. With his family, he arrived in town from Willcox today.

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Alma, New Mexico Territory on 4 May 1910.[5228]

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Tombstone, AZ.

5229



REGISTRATION CARD

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

LOCAL BOARD FOR

COCHISE COUNTY

ARIZONA

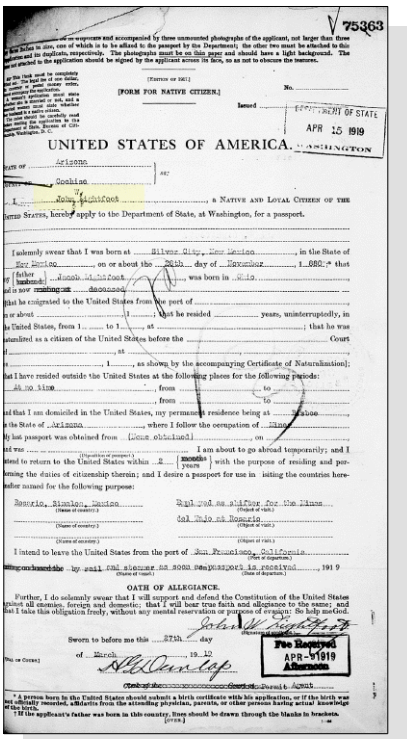
John Wood Lightfoot - WW I Draft Registration

5227. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lower Gila, Grant County, New Mexico Territory, ED 57, sheet 1A, dwell. 237, fam. 257, John Wood Lightfoot and Dora Carter.

5228. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Alma, Socorro County, New Mexico Territory, ED 250, sheet 10A, dwell. 206, fam. 206, John Wood (Brandis) Lightfoot and Dora Carter.

5229. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*.

- He resided in Bisbee, AZ on 27 Mar 1919.
5230



75363

[FORM FOR NATIVE CITIZEN.]

No. .....

Issued .....

DEPARTMENT OF STATE
APR 15 1919

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

STATE OF Arizona
} SS:
COUNTY OF Cochise

I, John Lightfoot, a NATIVE AND LOYAL CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES, hereby apply to the Department of State, at Washington, for a passport.

I solemnly swear that I was born at Silver City, New Mexico, in the State of New Mexico, on or about the 26th day of November, 1890; that my father Monk Lightfoot was born in India, and is now residing at deceased; that he emigrated to the United States from the port of ....., on or about ....., 1....; that he resided ..... years, uninterruptedly, in the United States, from 1..... to 1....., as ....., that he was naturalized as a citizen of the United States before the ..... Court of ....., as ....., 1....., as shown by the accompanying Certificate of Naturalization; that I have resided outside the United States at the following places for the following periods:

At no time, from ..... to .....
, from ..... to .....

and that I am domiciled in the United States, my permanent residence being at Bisbee, in the State of Arizona, where I follow the occupation of Miner; that my last passport was obtained from [Here obtained] on .....; and was ..... (Issuing office of passport.) I am about to go abroad temporarily; and I intend to return to the United States within 2 months / years with the purpose of residing and performing the duties of citizenship therein; and I desire a passport for use in visiting the countries hereinafter named for the following purpose:

Republic, Siamese, Tampico (Name of country.) Engl ged as pilifer for the Mines
..... (Name of country.) Col Rio to ad Republic (Object of visit.)
..... (Name of country.) (Object of visit.)

I intend to leave the United States from the port of San Francisco, California (Port of departure.) by rail and steamer as soon as passport is received, 191 9 (Name of vessel.) (Date of departure.)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

Further, I do solemnly swear that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

John W. Lightfoot (Signature of applicant.)

Sworn to before me this 27th day of March, 19 19

A. E. Dunlap (Signature of person administering oath.) Deputy Clerk (Title.)

Fee Received
APR 27 1919
Abercrombie

(Seal of Court.)

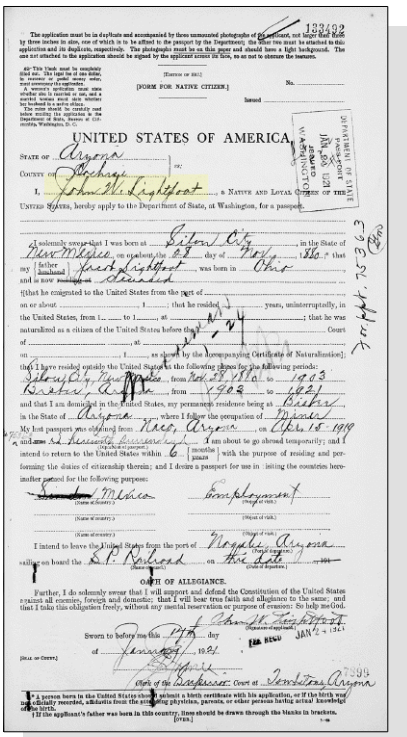
* A person born in the United States should submit a birth certificate with his application, or if the birth was not officially recorded, affidavits from the attending physician, parents, or other persons having actual knowledge of the birth.

† If the applicant's father was born in this country, lines should be drawn through the blanks in brackets.

John Wood Lightfoot Passport Application

5230. ""United States Passport Applications, 1795-1925," database and images, *Family Search*.

- He resided in Bisbee, AZ on 17 Jan 1921.[5231]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Morenci, AZ on 11 Apr 1930.[5232]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Moriarty, NM on 4 May 1940.[5233]
- His obituary was published in the Silver City Enterprise in Jun 1955 in Silver City, NM.



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

John Wood Lightfoot Passport Application

- He was buried on 11 Jun 1955 in the Safford City Cemetery in Safford, AZ.[5234]

John Wood (Brandis) Lightfoot

John married **Dora M. Carter**,[5235,5236,5237] daughter of **Simeon B. Carter**[5235] and **Margaret A. Ramsey**,[5235] in Aug 1899.[5236,5237,5239] Dora was born on 6 Jan 1880 in Lawrence County, AR[5235,5236,5237] and died on 9 Jun 1913 in Van Wyck, ID at age 33.

Marriage Notes:
The marriage date of August 1899 was given by Patti Peters. No source citations yet given and no event location.

John and Dora were in Alma, Socorro County, New Mexico Territory in 1910. According to the census, John was a farmer at the time, however, there was news of gold discoveries in the Long Valley area of Idaho. It is believed that John and his family may have relocated to that area where he probably participated in some of the many mining operations at the time.

Unfortunately, his wife, Dora, died supposedly in the community of Van Wyck in Boise County where she was

5231. ""United States Passport Applications, 1795-1925," database and images, *Family Search*, John W. Lightfoot.
5232. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morenci, Greenlee County, Arizona, ED 3, sheet 48B, dwell. 245, fam. 262, John Wood (Brandis) Lightfoot.
5233. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Moriarty, Torrance County, New Mexico, ED 29-13, sheet 3B, house. 54, John Wood Brandis and Sarah C. Hays.
5234. *Find A Grave*.
5235. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Campbell Township, Lawrence County, Arkansas, ED 161, p. 499B, dwell. 173, fam. 177, Simeon B. Carter and Margaret A. Ramsey.
5236. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lower Gila, Grant County, New Mexico Territory, ED 57, sheet 1A, dwell. 237, fam. 257, John Wood Lightfoot and Dora Carter.
5237. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Alma, Socorro County, New Mexico Territory, ED 250, sheet 10A, dwell. 206, fam. 206, John Wood (Brandis) Lightfoot and Dora Carter.
5238. Patricia Peters [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Brian Lightfoot, e-mail; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Ceres, CA; Multiple email exchanges beginning Dec 2018 about Jacob Lightfoot, son of Isaac Lightfoot and John Wood (Brandis) Lightfoot, adopted son of Jacob Lightfoot.
5239. Peters to Lightfoot, e-mail.

buried. With the building of water reservoirs in Valley County, Idaho, the creation of Lake Cascade flooded many areas of the old mining areas including Van Wyck which now lies totally underwater. There is no information about the re-interment of any of those that were buried in the Van Wyck area or whether any unclaimed grave sites were allowed to be flooded over.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Lower Gila, New Mexico Territory on 27 Sep 1900.[5240]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Alma, New Mexico Territory on 4 May 1910.[5241]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Campbell Township, Lawrence, AR on 9 Jun 1880.[5242]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Lower Gila, New Mexico Territory on 27 Sep 1900.[5240]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Alma, New Mexico Territory on 4 May 1910.[5241]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1609 M i. **Walter Lee Lightfoot**[5241,5243,5244,5245,5246,5247] was born on 16 Aug 1900 in Richmond, New Mexico Territory,[5241,5243,5244,5245,5247] died on 11 Oct 1990 in Phoenix, AZ[5247] at age 90, and was buried after 11 Oct 1990 in Phoenix, AZ.[5247]

+ 1610 F ii. **Myrtle Virgina Lightfoot**[5241,5248,5249,5250,5251] was born on 2 Apr 1903 in New Mexico Territory, United States,[5248,5249,5250,5251] died on 14 Dec 2002 in Silver City, NM[5251] at age 99, and was buried after 14 Dec 2002 in Silver City, NM.[5251]

+ 1611 F iii. **Ethel May Lightfoot**[5241,5252,5253,5254] was born on 17 Nov 1905 in Paradise, Arizona Territory[5252,5254] and died on 24 Jan 1994 in Los Angeles, CA[5254] at age 88.

5240. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lower Gila, Grant County, New Mexico Territory, ED 57, sheet 1A, dwell. 237, fam. 257, John Wood Lightfoot and Dora Carter.

5241. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Alma, Socorro County, New Mexico Territory, ED 250, sheet 10A, dwell. 206, fam. 206, John Wood (Brandis) Lightfoot and Dora Carter.

5242. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Campbell Township, Lawrence County, Arkansas, ED 161, p. 499B, dwell. 173, fam. 177, Simeon B. Carter and Margaret A. Ramsey.

5243. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Walter Lee Lightfoot.

5244. ""United States Passport Applications, 1795-1925," database and images, *Family Search*, Walter Lee Lightfoot.

5245. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Inspiration, Gila County, Arizona, ED 40, sheet 6A, dwell. 135, fam. 135, Walter Lee Lightfoot and Mina Lewis.

5246. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Supervisorial District 2, Maricopa County, Arizona, ED 7-122, sheet 5B, house. 103, Walter Lee Lightfoot and Mina Lewis.

5247. *Find A Grave*.

5248. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurley, Grant County, New Mexico, ED 57, sheet 26B, dwell. 551, fam. 564, Clay Leslie Dannelley and Myrtle Virginia Lightfoot.

5249. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurley, Grant County, New Mexico, ED 27, sheet 26A, dwell. 608, fam. 488, Clay Leslie Dannelley and Myrtle Virginia Lightfoot.

5250. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 1, Grant County, New Mexico, ED 9-1, sheet 23B, house. 466, Clay Leslie Dannelley and Myrtle Virginia Lightfoot.

5251. *Find A Grave*.

5252. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, ED 55, sheet 8A, dwell. 16, fam. 17, Lee Chapman Greenwood and Ethel May Lightfoot.

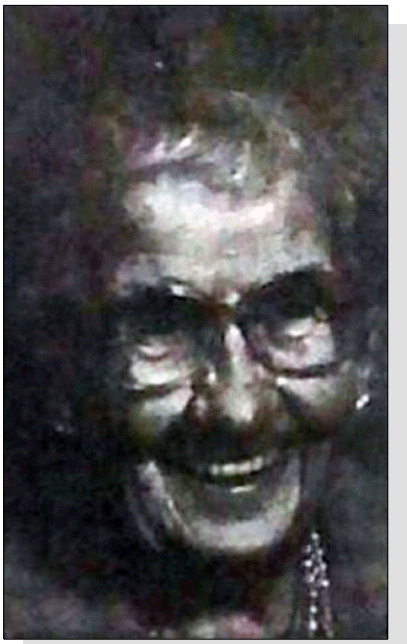
5253. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, ED 60-157, sheet 11A, house. 281, Ethel May Lightfoot.

5254. *Find A Grave*.

+ 1612 M iv. **Carl Merle Brandis**[5255,5256,5257] was born on 7 Jan 1908 in Duncan, AZ,[5255,5257] died on 5 Aug 2002 in Brea, CA[5257] at age 94, and was buried after 5 Aug 2002 in Fullerton, CA.[5257]

+ 1613 M v. **Joseph A. Saunders**[5258] was born on 16 Jan 1911 in Alma, New Mexico Territory,[5258,5259] died on 18 May 1989[5258] at age 78, and was buried after 18 May 1989 in Glenwood, NM.[5258]

John next married **Sarah C. Hays**[5260] about 1931.[5261] Sarah was born on 6 Mar 1867 in Sulphur Springs, TX,[5260] died on 6 Nov 1969 in Safford, AZ[5260] at age 102, and was buried after 6 Nov 1969 in Safford, AZ.[5260]



Sarah E. Hays

Marriage Notes:
Following the death of his first wife, Dora Carter in 1913, John moved back to Arizona which had become a state in 1912. He has not yet been located in the 1920 US Census but in 1930 he is living by himself in Morenci, Arizona and working in a copper mine.

He was re-married to Sarah E. Hays, widow of George Carlton, in Arizona sometime around 1931 but no record of the marriage has yet been found.

By 1940, both John and Sarah had moved to Moriarty, New Mexico, a distance of about 350 miles.

They both retired to Safford, AZ which was only about 50 miles away from Morenci. John died and was buried there in 1955 and Sarah died 14 years later. Both are buried in the Safford City Cemetery.

(Source: Patti Peters, email, Dec 2018)
In 1930 when John W. Lightfoot married for a second time, he was a contractor for the Phelps Dodge Company. His wife Sarah was the daughter of Dr. James M. Hays. After their marriage, they appear to have remained in the Morenci/Clifton area at least a few years longer where he most likely became employed with the SCS (Soil Conservation Service) as they were still residing in Clifton in 1935 when the SCS was established and dedicated to preserving the farmlands of America and protecting against flood.

By 1940 John and Sarah were living in Moriaty, a ranching and agricultural community located in central New Mexico about thirty miles east of Albuquerque. While there, John was employed as a foreman for the SCS Camp , but is believed to have also been farming with his good friend Joe Tarier/Torero. He managed CCC camps until about 1940. These camps (Civilian Conservation Corps) had been created during the Great Depression shortly after President Franklin D. Roosevelt was inaugurated in March of 1933. The purpose was to put men back to work while controlling erosion and improving national and state domains such as forest roads, amphitheaters, ramadas, and fences.

5255. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Carl M Brandis and Fronie M Nyborg, 30 Oct 1943.
5256. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Alhambra, Los Angeles County, California, ED 19-669, sheet 4B, house. 106, Carl Merle Brandis and Frances O. Clark.
5257. *Find A Grave*.
5258. *Find A Grave*.
5259. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pine Cienega, Grant County, New Mexico, ED 51, sheet 12A, dwell. 6, fam. 6, Thomas Franklin Saunders and Mary Elizabeth Roberts.
5260. *Find A Grave*.
5261. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Moriarty, Torrance County, New Mexico, ED 29-13, sheet 3B, house. 54, John Wood Brandis and Sarah C. Hays.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Moriarty, NM on 4 May 1940.[5261]

Noted events in her life were:
• Personality/Intrst: Arizona Republic, 27 Mar 1966, Phoenix, AZ.

ARIZONA REPUBLIC | March 27, 1966 Personal Collection of Patricia Davidson-Peters

At 99, Mrs. Lightfoot Prefers Today to Yesterday

By ANNA HOH

SAFFORD—Sarah Carle Lightfoot brushed a crisp of silver-white hair from her forehead and contemplated things.

"Every advancement is for the better," she decided at length. "So many older people talk about 'the good old days.' I think we have far better living now in being our world now."

MISS LIGHTFOOT has cause to reflect on the past and the current turn of events, and especially as truth overtook the celebrated her 99th birthday March 6 and now is among the century mark.

She attributes her longevity to her childhood care.

"My parents gave me a healthy body and I kept it so," she said.

A NATIVE OF Texas, Mrs. Lightfoot claimed San Antonio as her hometown because she grew up there, but admitted she was born in Bogdan Springs, Tex.

schools in Clifton, Virden, Virden, in three days, she said, was known as Hollomon School.

"I TAUGHT during the days when schools were not graded," she said. "I think I must have had pupils of all ages."

A Safford resident for 38 years, she now is confined to her home and has described the visits and her friends as her means of communication with the outside.

ALMOST truthfully, Mrs. Lightfoot admitted she has done little traveling in her 99 years.

"I went to Los Angeles, California, but I wouldn't call that traveling for a vacation," I used to travel by trains with sleepers. Trains are the best way to travel. You can have a bed and an excellent meal."

Mrs. Lightfoot was guest of honor at her home Sunday at a birthday party hosted by women of the First Baptist Church here.

- She was buried after 6 Nov 1969 in the Safford City Cemetery in Safford, AZ.

5262

Sarah C. Hays, 2nd wife of John Wood (Brandis) Lightfoot

777. Sarah Lightfoot[5263] *(Martin Van Buren [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1860 in Illinois[5263] and died between 1860 and 1870.

General Notes: Sarah was not listed on the family's 1870 census so is presumed to have died sometime between 1860-1870.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1860 US Census in Yellowhead Township, Kankakee County, IL on 9 Jul 1860.[5264]

778. George H. Lightfoot[5265,5266,5267] *(Martin Van Buren [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Nov 1861 in Kankakee, IL[5265,5266,5267] and died after 14 Jan 1909.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 6 Jul 1870.[5266]

• He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Jun 1880.[5267]

George married **Tessie Henning**,[5265] daughter of **Christ Henning** and **Josephine,** on 14 Jan 1909 in Saint Joseph County, IN.[5265] Tessie was born about 1865 and died after 14 Jan 1909. Another name for Tessie was Addie F. Henning.[5268]

5262. *Find A Grave*.
5263. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Yellowhead Township, Kankakee County, Illinois, p. 189, fam. 1402, Martin Van Buren Lightfoot and Barbara Caroline Spitler.
5264. 1860 U.S. census, pop. sch., Yellowhead Township, Kankakee County, Illinois, p. 189, fam. 1402, Martin Van Buren Lightfoot and Barbara Caroline Spitler.
5265. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: George H Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Tessie Henning.
5266. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, p. 5, dwell. 33, fam. 33.
5267. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, p. 547D, Martin Van Buren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Spitler.
5268. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.

779. Merrit D. Lightfoot[5269,5270,5271,5272] *(Martin Van Buren [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Jul 1863 in Indiana,[5269,5270,5271,5272] died on 27 Aug 1904 in Lakeville, IN[5272,5273] at age 41, and was buried after 27 Aug 1904 in Lakeville, IN.[5272]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 6 Jul 1870.[5269]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Jun 1880.[5271]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 4 Jun 1900.[5270]
- He was buried after 27 Aug 1904 in the Lakeville Cemetery in Lakeville, IN.[5272]

Merrit D. Lightfoot

Merrit married **Allie G. Clark**,[5270,5274,5275,5276] daughter of **David Clark** and **Henrietta,** on 3 Apr 1894 in Saint Joseph County, IN.[5270,5277] Allie was born in Nov 1872 in Indiana,[5270,5274,5275,5276,5278,5279] died in 1949 in Lakeville, IN[5276] at age 77, and was buried in 1949 in Lakeville, IN.[5276] Another name for Allie was Alice Clark.[5278,5279]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 4 Jun 1900.[5270]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 4 Jun 1900.[5270]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Apr 1910.[5278]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Jan 1920.[5279]

5269. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, p. 5, dwell. 33, fam. 33.
5270. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, p. 4B, dwell. 72, fam. 74, Merrit D. Lightfoot and Allie G. Clark.
5271. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, p. 547D, Martin Van Buren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Spitler.
5272. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106702861.
5273. "Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920," database Name: Merit Lightfoot.
5274. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 0095, sheet 5B, fam. 109, Andrew M. Lightfoot.
5275. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Liberty Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 71-11, sheet 9B, house. 178, Allie G. Lightfoot (Clark).
5276. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106702729.
5277. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Merritt D Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Allie Clark.
5278. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 195, sheet 3A, fam. 47, Allie G. Clark.
5279. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 1A, fam. 2, Allie G. Clark.

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Apr 1930.[5280]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Liberty Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Apr 1940.[5281]

- She was buried in 1949 in the Lakeville Cemetery in Lakeville, IN.

  5282

Allie G. Clark, wife of Merrit D. Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1614 M i. **Nelson Bradford Lightfoot**[5283,5284,5285,5286,5287,5288,5289,5290] was born on 10 May 1894 in Lakeville, IN[5283,5284,5285,5286,5287,5288,5289,5290] and died in Aug 1966[5290] at age 72.

+ 1615 M ii. **Andrew M. Lightfoot**[5280,5281,5283,5284,5285,5291,5292,5293,5294] was born on 26 Jul 1896 in Lakeville, IN,[5280,5281,5283,5284,5285,5291,5292,5293,5294] died in Jun 1967 in Lakeville, IN[5293,5294] at age 70, and was buried in Jun 1967 in Lakeville, IN.[5294]

+ 1616 M iii. **Edward Lightfoot**[5280,5281,5283,5284,5285,5295,5296,5297] was born on 31 Aug 1898 in Indiana,[5280,5281,5283,5285,5295,5296,5297] died in Jun 1979[5296,5297] at age 80, and was buried in Jun 1979 in Lakeville, IN.[5297]

+ 1617 M iv. **Clemmet Lightfoot**[5284,5285,5298,5299,5300,5301,5302] was born on 10 Apr 1901 in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN,[5284,5285,5298,5299,5300,5302] died in Sep 1985 in Interlachen, FL[5300,5301,5302] at age 84, and was buried in Sep 1985 in Lakeville, IN.[5302]

+ 1618 F v. **Mabel Lightfoot**[5284,5285,5303,5304] was born on 30 Dec 1903 in Lakeville, IN,[5284,5285] died in 1941[5304] at age 38, and was buried in 1941 in South Bend, IN.[5304]

5280. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 0095, sheet 5B, fam. 109, Andrew M. Lightfoot.
5281. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Liberty Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 71-11, sheet 9B, house. 178, Allie G. Lightfoot (Clark).
5282. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106702729.
5283. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, p. 4B, dwell. 72, fam. 74, Merrit D. Lightfoot and Allie G. Clark.
5284. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 195, sheet 3A, fam. 47, Allie G. Clark.
5285. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 1A, fam. 2, Allie G. Clark.
5286. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 231, sheet 7B, fam. 155, Nelson Bradford Lightfoot.
5287. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lincoln Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 0065, sheet 4A, fam. 67, Nelson Bradford Lightfoot and Cecile R. Day.
5288. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 71-8, sheet 11A, house. 184, Nelson Lightfoot and Cecile R. (?).
5289. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Nelson Lightfoot.
5290. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Nelson Lightfoot.
5291. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Andrew M. Lightfoot.
5292. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Andrew M. Lightfoot.
5293. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Andrew Lightfoot.
5294. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106703109.
5295. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Edward Lightfoot.
5296. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Edward Lightfoot.
5297. *Find A Grave*.
5298. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mishawaka, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 0083, sheet 16B, fam. 355, Clem Lightfoot and Daisy E. (?).
5299. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Liberty Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 71-11, sheet 12A, house. 230, Clem Lightfoot and Daisy (?).
5300. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Clem Lightfoot.
5301. "Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," database Name: Clem Lightfoot.
5302. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106626097.
5303. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Frank Bennett; Spouse's Name: Mable Lightfoot.
5304. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39283885.

780. Jacob Lightfoot[5305,5306] *(Martin Van Buren*[8]*, Isaac D.*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born in 1866 in Indiana[5305,5306] and died after 22 Nov 1915.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 6 Jul 1870.[5305]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Jun 1880.[5306]

781. Lydia L. Lightfoot[5306,5307,5308,5309,5310,5311,5312,5313,5314,5315,5316] *(Martin Van Buren*[8]*, Isaac D.*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 16 Mar 1873 in Lakeville, IN,[5306,5309,5311,5312,5313,5314,5315,5316] died on 11 Jun 1954 in South Bend, IN[5309,5316] at age 81, and was buried on 14 Jun 1954 in Notre Dame, IN.[5309,5316]

General Notes: Previously, it was thought that Lydia's mother was Eliza Jane Spitzer, the second wife of Martin Lightfoot, but it is now believed that her mother was Barbara Caroline Spitzer, the sister to Eliza Jane and first wife of Martin Van Buren Lightfoot. In the 1900 US Census, Eliza Jane indicates that she had a total of 5 children and only 3 were still living. She lists three sons currently living with her which would have accounted for all of her living children and meaning that Lydia who was still living was not one of her children.

In addition, other census data indicates that the birth date of Lydia was about 1873. Her mother, Barbara Spitzer, did not die until April 1874 and her father, Martin, did not remarry until January of 1874. If those dates are correct, it would mean that Martin and Barbara were divorced and he soon remarried Barbara's sister, Eliza Jane Spitzer, just months before Barbara's death.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 21 Jun 1880.[5306]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in South Bend, IN on 4 Jun 1900.[5311]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in South Bend, IN on Apr 1910.[5312]

5305. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, p. 5, dwell. 33, fam. 33.
5306. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, p. 547D, Martin Van Buren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Spitler.
5307. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Frank L Eldred; Spouse's Name: Lydia L Lightfoot.
5308. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Jerome Cooney.
5309. Gillen, "Gillens from Ireland to New York, to St. Joseph Co., Indiana, 1700s-1900s," database.
5310. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
5311. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 130, sheet 5B, fam. 105, Charles Jerome Cooney and Lydia L. Lightfoot.
5312. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 179, sheet 3A, fam. 62, Charles Jerome Cooney and Lydia L. Lightfoot.
5313. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 268, sheet 17A, fam. 404, Charles Jerome Cooney and Lydia L. Lightfoot.
5314. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 0045, sheet 18A, fam. 470, Charles Jerome Cooney and Lydia L. Lightfoot.
5315. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 97-65, sheet 4B, house. 93, Lydia L. Lightfoot.
5316. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106730219.

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in South Bend, IN on Jan 1920.[5317]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in South Bend, IN on Apr 1930.[5318]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in South Bend, IN on 5 Apr 1940.[5319]

- She was buried on 14 Jun 1954 in the Cedar Grove Cemetery in Notre Dame, IN.

5320,5321

Lydia married **Frank L. Eldred**,[5322,5323] son of **Nelson Eldred** and **Nancy,** on 9 Jun 1891 in Saint Joseph County, IN.[5322] Frank was born in Jan 1865,[5323] died on 26 Jan 1894[5323] at age 29, and was buried after 26 Jan 1894 in Lakeville, IN.[5323]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 26 Jan 1894 in the Lakeville Cemetery in Lakeville, IN.

5323

Frank L. Eldred

Lydia next married **Charles Jerome Cooney**,[5317,5318,5320,5324,5325,5326,5327] son of **Michael Cooney** and **Margaret Gillen,** on 15 Mar 1897 in South Bend, IN.[5317,5318,5324,5325,5326] Charles was born on 13 Jan 1862 in Lakeville, IN,[5317,5318,5320,5325,5326,5327] died on 25 Apr 1939 in South Bend, IN[5320,5327] at age 77, and was buried on 28 Apr 1939 in Notre Dame, IN.[5320,5327]

Marriage Notes: City Directory - South Bend, Indiana
1901-02: Cooney C Jerome (Lydia L) wines & liquors 329 S Michigan res 535 S Michigan
1906: Cooney Charles Jerome (Lydia) Sample Room 329 S Mich phone H 2033 res 417 S Mich
---

5317. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 268, sheet 17A, fam. 404, Charles Jerome Cooney and Lydia L. Lightfoot.
5318. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 0045, sheet 18A, fam. 470, Charles Jerome Cooney and Lydia L. Lightfoot.
5319. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 97-65, sheet 4B, house. 93, Lydia L. Lightfoot.
5320. Gillen, "Gillens from Ireland to New York, to St. Joseph Co., Indiana, 1700s-1900s," database.
5321. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106730219.
5322. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Frank L Eldred; Spouse's Name: Lydia L Lightfoot.
5323. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=52979451.
5324. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Jerome Cooney.
5325. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 130, sheet 5B, fam. 105, Charles Jerome Cooney and Lydia L. Lightfoot.
5326. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 179, sheet 3A, fam. 62, Charles Jerome Cooney and Lydia L. Lightfoot.
5327. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106730256.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in South Bend, IN on 4 Jun 1900.[5325]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in South Bend, IN on Apr 1910.[5328]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in South Bend, IN on Jan 1920.[5329]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in South Bend, IN on Apr 1930.[5330]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in South Bend, IN on 4 Jun 1900.[5331]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in South Bend, IN on Apr 1910.[5328]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in South Bend, IN on Jan 1920.[5329]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in South Bend, IN on Apr 1930.[5330]
- He was buried on 28 Apr 1939 in the Cedar Grove Cemetery in Notre Dame, IN.

[5332,5333]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1619 F i. **Marguerite Cooney**[5328,5329,5334] was born in 1905 in New York[5328,5329,5334] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

782. James William Lightfoot[5335,5336,5337,5338,5339] *(Martin Van Buren [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Jul 1875 in Lakeville, IN,[5335,5336,5337,5338,5339] died in 1943[5339] at age 68, and was buried in 1943 in Lakeville, IN.[5339] Another name for James was William L. Lightfoot.

General Notes: Other than his World War I Draft Registration form, all other documents show his preferred name of just William instead of his full name of James William Lightfoot.

5328. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 179, sheet 3A, fam. 62, Charles Jerome Cooney and Lydia L. Lightfoot.
5329. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 268, sheet 17A, fam. 404, Charles Jerome Cooney and Lydia L. Lightfoot.
5330. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 0045, sheet 18A, fam. 470, Charles Jerome Cooney and Lydia L. Lightfoot.
5331. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 130, sheet 5B, fam. 105, Charles Jerome Cooney and Lydia L. Lightfoot.
5332. Gillen, "Gillens from Ireland to New York, to St. Joseph Co., Indiana, 1700s-1900s," database.
5333. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106730256.
5334. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 97-65, sheet 4B, house. 93, Lydia L. Lightfoot.
5335. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, p. 547D, Martin Van Buren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Spitler.
5336. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, p. 2A, dwell. 34, fam. 35, Eliza Jane Spitler.
5337. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 194, p. 2A, dwell. 37, fam. 38, Eliza Jane Spitler.
5338. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 7A, dwell. 1, fam. 1, Eliza Jane Spitler.
5339. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106626061.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 21 Jun 1880.[5340]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Lakeville, IN on 2 Jun 1900.[5341]

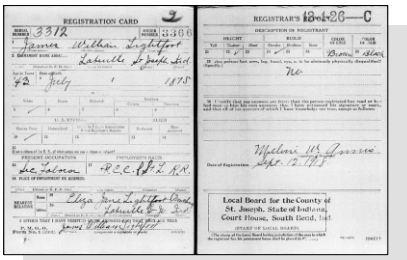
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Lakeville, IN on 16 Apr 1910.[5342]

- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Section Laborer for the PCC&St. L RR in Lakeville, IN.[5343]

- On 18 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Lakeville, IN.

  5343

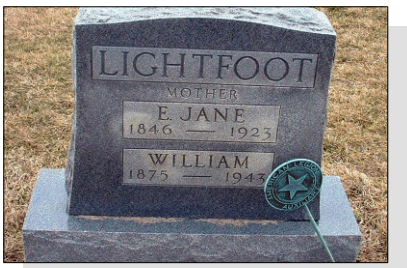
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Lakeville, IN on 15 Jan 1920.[5344]



WW I Draft Registration - James William Lightfoot

- He was buried in 1943 in the Lakeville Cemetery in Lakeville, IN.

  5345



William L. Lightfoot, aka James William Lightfoot

783. Joseph Lamon Lightfoot[5340,5341,5344,5346,5347,5348,5349,5350] *(Martin Van Buren*[8]*, Isaac D.*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 7 Sep 1877 in Saint Joseph County, IN[5340,5341,5344,5346,5347,5350] and died after 1942.

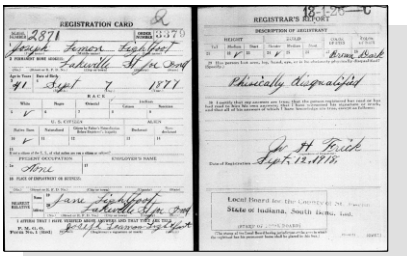
General Notes: Joseph's middle name may be spelled as Lamon or Leamon. He signed he name as Leamon on the WW I Draft Registration Card even though it was filled out as Lamon so we don't know which is correct.

5340. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, p. 547D, Martin Van Buren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Spitler.
5341. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, p. 2A, dwell. 34, fam. 35, Eliza Jane Spitler.
5342. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 194, p. 2A, dwell. 37, fam. 38, Eliza Jane Spitler.
5343. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: James William Lightfoot.
5344. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 7A, dwell. 1, fam. 1, Eliza Jane Spitler.
5345. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106626061.
5346. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Joseph Lamon Lightfoot.
5347. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Joseph Lamon Lightfoot.
5348. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Joseph Lightfoot.
5349. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
5350. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 194, sheet 2A, dwell. 37, fam. 38, Joseph Lamon Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 21 Jun 1880.[5351]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Lakeville, IN on 2 Jun 1900.[5352]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Lakeville, IN on 16 Apr 1910.[5353]
- He resided in Lakeville, IN on 12 Sep 1918.
  5354
- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at South Bend, IN.

  5354
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Lakeville, IN on 15 Jan 1920.[5355]
- He resided in Lakeville, IN on 27 Apr 1942.
  5356

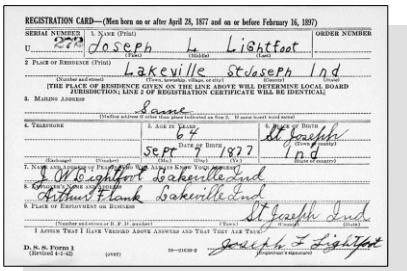

REGISTRATION CARD

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

Joseph Lamon Lightfoot - WW I Draft Registration Card

- Joseph Lamon Lightfoot registered for WW II Draft: 27 Apr 1942, South Bend, IN.

  5356


REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

Joseph L Lightfoot

Lakeville St Joseph Ind

Same

Sept 7 1877

Joseph Lamon Lightfoot - WW II Draft Registration Card

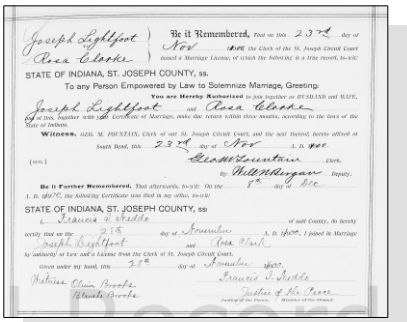
Joseph married **Rosa Clark**[5357] on 28 Nov 1900 in Saint Joseph County, IN.[5357] The marriage ended in divorce before 1910. Rosa was born about 1882 and died after 1902.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Joseph Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Date: 28 Nov 1900
Event Place: St. Joseph, Indiana, United States
Gender: Male
Marriage License Date: 23 Nov 1900
Marriage Place: St Joseph, Indiana
Spouse's Name: Rosa Clarke
Spouse's Gender: Female
Officiator's Name: Francis I Neddo
Page: 255

Citing this Record
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZCL-6LV : 10 December 2017), Joseph Lightfoot and Rosa Clarke, 28 Nov 1900; citing St. Joseph, Indiana, United States, Marriage Registration, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 005206296.

5351. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, p. 547D, Martin Van Buren Lightfoot and Eliza Jane Spitler.
5352. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, p. 2A, dwell. 34, fam. 35, Eliza Jane Spitler.
5353. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 194, p. 2A, dwell. 37, fam. 38, Eliza Jane Spitler.
5354. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Joseph Lamon Lightfoot.
5355. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 7A, dwell. 1, fam. 1, Eliza Jane Spitler.
5356. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Joseph Lamon Lightfoot.
5357. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Joseph Lightfoot.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 28 Nov 1900, in Saint Joseph County, IN.
- Divorced: Between 1902 and 1910.


Joseph Lamon Lightfoot and Rosa Clark - Marriage License

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1620 M i. **J. Marshall Lightfoot**[5358] was born in 1902 in Indiana[5358] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

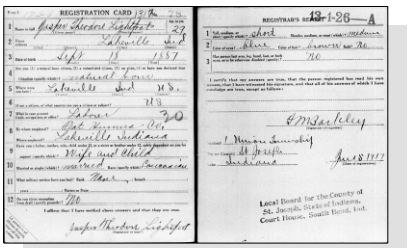
784. Jasper Theodore Lightfoot[5358,5359,5360,5361,5362,5363,5364,5365,5366] *(Martin Van Buren [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Sep 1887 in Lakeville, IN,[5358,5359,5360,5361,5362,5363,5364,5365,5366] died in 1956[5366] at age 69, and was buried in 1956 in South Bend, IN.[5366]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Lakeville, IN on 2 Jun 1900.[5362]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Lakeville, IN on 16 Apr 1910.[5367]
- His occupation on 5 Jun 1917 was a Laborer for Peat Humus Company in Lakeville, IN.[5359]
- He resided in Lakeville, IN on 5 Jun 1917.
[5359]

5358. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 194, sheet 2A, dwell. 37, fam. 38, Joseph Lamon Lightfoot.
5359. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Jasper Theodore Lightfoot.
5360. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Jasper Theodore Lightfoot.
5361. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Theo Lightfoot.
5362. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, p. 2A, dwell. 34, fam. 35, Eliza Jane Spitler.
5363. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 13A, fam. 57, Jasper Theodore Lightfoot and Nora May Lamb.
5364. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 0094, sheet 1B, fam. 29, Jasper Theodore Lightfoot and Nora May Lamb.
5365. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 71-45, sheet 4B, house. 77, Jasper Theodore Lightfoot and Nora May Lamb.
5366. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=30211040.
5367. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 194, p. 2A, dwell. 37, fam. 38, Eliza Jane Spitler.

- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at South Bend, IN.

  5368



Jasper Theodore Lightfoot - WW I Draft Registration Card

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Jan 1920.[5369]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Lakeville, IN on Apr 1930.[5370]

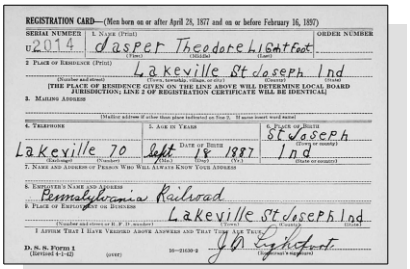
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lakeville, IN on 8 Apr 1940.[5371]

- His occupation in 1942 was an employee for the Pennsylvania Railroad in Lakeville, IN.[5372]

- He resided in Lakeville, IN in 1942.
  5372

- Jasper Theodore Lightfoot registered for WW II Draft: 1942, Lakeville, IN.

  5372



Jasper Theodore Lightfoot - WW II Draft Registration Card

- He was buried in 1956 in the Southlawn Cemetery in South Bend, IN.

  5373

Jasper Theodore Lightfoot

Jasper married **Nora May Lamb**,[5369,5370,5371,5374,5375] daughter of **George Lamb** and **Sarah Crottendown,** on 22 Nov 1915 in Saint Joseph County, IN.[5369,5370,5371,5374] Nora was born in 1899 in Indiana,[5369,5370,5371,5375] died on 28 Aug 1962[5375] at age 63, and was buried after 28 Aug 1962 in South Bend, IN.[5375]

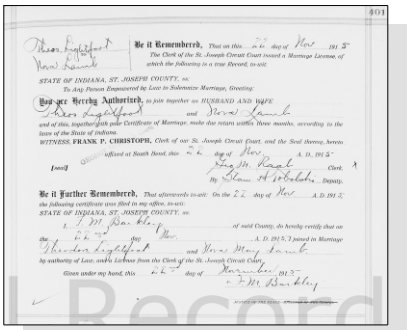
Marriage Notes:
Name: Theo Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Place: St. Joseph, Indiana, United States
Residence Place: Lakeville, , Indiana
Gender: Male
Race: White
Race: White

5368. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Jasper Theodore Lightfoot.
5369. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 13A, fam. 57, Jasper Theodore Lightfoot and Nora May Lamb.
5370. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 0094, sheet 1B, fam. 29, Jasper Theodore Lightfoot and Nora May Lamb.
5371. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 71-45, sheet 4B, house. 77, Jasper Theodore Lightfoot and Nora May Lamb.
5372. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Jasper Theodore Lightfoot.
5373. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=30211040.
5374. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Theo Lightfoot.
5375. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=30211041.

Birth Date: 18 Sep 1887
Birthplace: , St Joseph, Indiana
Marriage License Date: 22 Nov 1915
Father's Name: Martin Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Jane Spiller
Spouse's Name: Nora Lamb
Spouse's Gender: Female

Citing this Record
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZCT-693 : 10 December 2017), Theo Lightfoot and Nora Lamb, ; citing St. Joseph, Indiana, United States, Marriage Registration, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 005206319.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 22 Nov 1915, in Saint Joseph County, IN.
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Jan 1920.[5376]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Lakeville, IN on Apr 1930.[5377]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lakeville, IN on 8 Apr 1940.[5378]



Jasper Theodore Lightfoot and Nora May Lamb - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Jan 1920.[5376]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Lakeville, IN on Apr 1930.[5377]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lakeville, IN on 8 Apr 1940.[5378]

5376. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 13A, fam. 57, Jasper Theodore Lightfoot and Nora May Lamb.
5377. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 0094, sheet 1B, fam. 29, Jasper Theodore Lightfoot and Nora May Lamb.
5378. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 71-45, sheet 4B, house. 77, Jasper Theodore Lightfoot and Nora May Lamb.

- She was buried after 28 Aug 1962 in the Southlawn Cemetery in South Bend, IN.

5379

Nora May Lamb, wife of Jasper Theodore Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1621 M i. **Lewis Lawrence Lightfoot**[5380,5381,5382] was born in 1916 in Indiana,[5380,5381,5382,5383] died in 1941[5382] at age 25, and was buried in 1941 in South Bend, IN.[5382]
+ 1622 F ii. **Edna Marie Lightfoot**[5380,5383] was born in 1919 in Indiana.[5380,5383]

785. Myrtle Lightfoot[5384] *(Eli A.[8], Isaac D.[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born about 1865 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States[5384] and died before 1900.

General Notes: Myrtle's death is inferred by her mother, Eva, stating on the 1900 census that she had 13 children of which only 7 were still alive. Those 7 names are all accounted for which means Myrtle died before 1900. Myrtle's name was not on the 1880 census but her birth year is unknown.

---

786. Alice Lightfoot[5384] *(Eli A.[8], Isaac D.[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born about 1867 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States[5384] and died before 1900.

General Notes: Alice's death is inferred by her mother, Eva stating on the 1900 census that she had 13 children of which only 7 were still alive. Those 7 names are all accounted for which means Alice died before 1900. Alice's name was not on the 1880 census but her birth year is unknown.

---

787. Jennie Lightfoot[5384] *(Eli A.[8], Isaac D.[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born about 1869 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States[5384] and died before 1900.

General Notes: Jennie's death is inferred by her mother, Eva stating on the 1900 census that she had 13 children of which only 7 were still alive. Those 7 names are all accounted for which means Jennie died before 1900. Jennie's name was not on the 1880 census but her birth year is not known.

---

788. Edgar Vance Lightfoot[5384,5385,5386,5387] *(Eli A.[8], Isaac D.[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 25 Dec 1873 in Kansas,[5384,5385,5386,5387,5388,5389] died on 10 Sep 1910 in Carterville, MO[5387,5389] at age 36, and was buried on 12 Sep 1910 in Carterville, MO.[5387,5389] The cause of his death was Pulmonary Hemorrhage from Tuberculosis.[5387] Other names for Edgar were Edd Lightfoot[5389] and Edward Vance Lightfoot.[5388,5390]

General Notes: There is some confusion about this person's full name. To the best of information that I have, his real

5379. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=30211041.
5380. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 13A, fam. 57, Jasper Theodore Lightfoot and Nora May Lamb.
5381. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 71-45, sheet 4B, house. 77, Jasper Theodore Lightfoot and Nora May Lamb.
5382. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=30211042.
5383. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 0094, sheet 1B, fam. 29, Jasper Theodore Lightfoot and Nora May Lamb.
5384. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 1*, page 6. Detailed the children of Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
5385. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 343B, dwell. 7, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
5386. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Piney Township, Texas County, Missouri, ED 144, p. 12A, dwell. 213, fam. 213.
5387. Missouri death certificate 27569 (1910), Edgar Vance Lightfoot.
5388. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 59, sheet 16B, dwell. 358, fam. 373, Edgar Vance Lightfoot and Viola Florida.
5389. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42056076.
5390. Monte Lee Russell, World Family Tree Vol. 083, Ed. 1, Tree #1378 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: Sept.-2001).

name was "Edgar Vance Lightfoot" but apparently often went by the nicknames of "Ed", "Edd", or "Edward".

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 8 Jun 1880.[5391]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Piney Township, Texas County, MO on 15 Jun 1900.[5392]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carterville, MO on 23 Apr 1910.[5393]
- He was buried on 12 Sep 1910 in the Carterville Cemetery in Carterville, MO.

5394,5395

Edgar Vance Lightfoot

Edgar married **Viola Florida**,[5392,5393,5396] daughter of **Thomas Byrd Florida**[5397] and **Sarah E. Crawford,** in 1899.[5392,5393] Viola was born in May 1879 in Texas County, MO[5392,5393] and died after 10 Sep 1910. Another name for Viola was Ola Florida.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They have conflicting marriage information of 4 Jun 1892.[5396]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Piney Township, Texas County, MO on 15 Jun 1900.[5392]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carterville, MO on 23 Apr 1910.[5393]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Piney Township, Texas County, MO on 15 Jun 1900.[5392]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carterville, MO on 23 Apr 1910.[5393]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1623 F i. **Dessie O. Lightfoot**[5392,5398] was born in May 1900 in Texas County, MO[5392,5398] and died on 7 Nov 1906 in Cabool, MO[5398] at age 6.
+ 1624 F ii. **Beulah M. Lightfoot**[5393] was born in 1902 in Missouri[5393] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

5391. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 343B, dwell. 7, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
5392. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Piney Township, Texas County, Missouri, ED 144, p. 12A, dwell. 213, fam. 213.
5393. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 59, sheet 16B, dwell. 358, fam. 373, Edgar Vance Lightfoot and Viola Florida.
5394. Missouri death certificate 27569 (1910), Edgar Vance Lightfoot.
5395. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42056076.
5396. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 1*, page 6. Detailed the children of Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
5397. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=108235306.
5398. "Webb City Register, 'Death of Carterville Child'," p. 3.

+	1625	F	iii.	**Eulah Byrd Lightfoot**[5399,5400,5401] was born in 1902 in Missouri,[5399,5400,5401] died on 3 Jan 1936 in Walla Walla, WA[5401] at age 34, and was buried after 3 Jan 1936 in Walla Walla, WA.[5401]
+	1626	F	iv.	**Edna Lightfoot**[5402] was born on 11 Feb 1904,[5402] died on 7 Sep 1906[5402] at age 2, and was buried after 7 Sep 1906 in Carterville, MO.[5402]
+	1627	M	v.	**Herman Charles Lightfoot**[5399,5403,5404,5405,5406] was born in 1905 in Missouri,[5399,5403,5404,5406] died on 1 Mar 1950 in Walla Walla, WA[5405,5406] at age 45, and was buried after 1 Mar 1950 in Walla Walla, WA.[5406]
+	1628	F	vi.	**Madge V. Lightfoot**[5399] was born in 1907 in Missouri[5399] and died after 15 Apr 1910.
+	1629	F	vii.	**Ruby F. Lightfoot**[5399] was born in 1909 in Missouri[5399] and died after 15 Apr 1910.
+	1630	M	viii.	**Lemoyne Lightfoot**[5407] was born in 1920,[5407] died in 1920,[5407] and was buried in 1920 in Carterville, MO.[5407]

789. James Lightfoot[5408,5409] *(Eli A.[8], Isaac D.[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born in 1878 in Carrollton, MO[5408,5409] and died between 1880 and 1900.

General Notes: James's death is inferred by his mother, Eva stating on the 1900 census that she had 13 children of which only 7 were still alive. Those 7 names are all accounted for which means James died before 1900. He was listed on the 1880 census which means his death was between 1880 and 1900.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 8 Jun 1880.[5408]

790. Clarence S. Lightfoot[5409,5410,5411] *(Eli A.[8], Isaac D.[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 20 Apr 1880 in Missouri,[5408,5409,5410,5411] died on 5 Jun 1905[5411] at age 25, and was buried after 5 Jun 1905 in Carterville, MO.[5411]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on Jun 1880.[5408]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Carterville, MO on 1 Jun 1900.[5410]

- He was buried after 5 Jun 1905 in the Carterville Cemetery in Carterville, MO.

5411

Clarence S. Lightfoot

791. Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot[5409,5412,5413,5414,5415,5416,5417] *(Eli A.* [8]*, Isaac D.* [7]*, John* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 12 Feb 1883 in Carrollton, MO,[5409,5412,5413,5415,5416,5417] died on 5 Apr 1975 in Carterville, MO[5417] at age 92, and was buried after 5 Apr 1975 in Carterville, MO.[5418]

5399. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 59, sheet 16B, dwell. 358, fam. 373, Edgar Vance Lightfoot and Viola Florida.
5400. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blalock, Walla Walla County, Washington, ED 0033, sheet 1B, fam. 25, Arthur J. Fowler and Eulah Byrd Lightfoot.
5401. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=76721359.
5402. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42056079.
5403. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 0017, sheet 15B, fam. 392, Herman Charles Lightfoot and Ina M. (?).
5404. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington, United States, ED 36-16, sheet 61A, house. 14, Herman Charles Lightfoot and Ina M. (?).
5405. "Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960," index Name: Herman Lightfoot.
5406. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=120251651.
5407. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42056080.
5408. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 343B, dwell. 7, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
5409. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 1*, page 6. Detailed the children of Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
5410. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 47, sheet 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
5411. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42056075.
5412. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 48, sheet 1B, dwell. 19, fam. 19, Oscar O. Tucker and Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot.
5413. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mineral Township, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 59, sheet 21A, dwell. 444, fam. 459, Oscar O. Tucker and Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot.
5414. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pincher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 128, sheet 43A, dwell. 816, fam. 817, Oscar O. Tucker and Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot.
5415. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 49-32, sheet 10A, house. 242, Oscar O. Tucker and Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot.
5416. Russell, "The Russell Family of St. Louis, MO," database.
5417. Russell, *World Family Tree Vol. 083, Ed. 1, Tree #1378*.
5418. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=43265445.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Carterville, MO on 1 Jun 1900.[5419]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carterville, MO on 27 Apr 1910.[5420]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Pincher, OK on 6 Jun 1920.[5421]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Carterville, MO on 16 Apr 1940.[5422]
- She was buried after 5 Apr 1975 in the Carterville Cemetery in Carterville, MO.

5423

Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot

Gertrude married **Oscar O. Tucker**,[5419,5420,5421,5422,5424,5425,5426,5427] son of **George Tucker** and **Susan J. Lyons,** on 12 Sep 1899 in Houston, MO.[5419,5420,5421,5422,5425,5428] Oscar was born on 14 Nov 1873 in Olney, IL,[5419,5426,5427] died on 18 Dec 1947 in Carterville, MO[5426,5427,5428] at age 74, and was buried on 20 Dec 1947 in Carterville, MO.[5426,5427] Another name for Oscar was "Poppy" Tucker.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Carterville, MO on 1 Jun 1900.[5419]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carterville, MO on 27 Apr 1910.[5420]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Pincher, OK on 6 Jun 1920.[5421]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Carterville, MO on 16 Apr 1940.[5422]

5419. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 48, sheet 1B, dwell. 19, fam. 19, Oscar O. Tucker and Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot.
5420. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mineral Township, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 59, sheet 21A, dwell. 444, fam. 459, Oscar O. Tucker and Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot.
5421. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pincher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 128, sheet 43A, dwell. 816, fam. 817, Oscar O. Tucker and Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot.
5422. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 49-32, sheet 10A, house. 242, Oscar O. Tucker and Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot.
5423. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=43265445.
5424. Russell, *World Family Tree Vol. 083, Ed. 1, Tree #1378*.
5425. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 1*, page 6. Detailed the children of Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
5426. Missouri death certificate (1947), Oscar O. Tucker.
5427. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=43265444.
5428. Russell, "The Russell Family of St. Louis, MO," database.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 14 Nov 1874 and a birth location of Olney, IL.

  5429,5430,5431,5432,5433

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Carterville, MO on 1 Jun 1900.[5434]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carterville, MO on 27 Apr 1910.[5429]

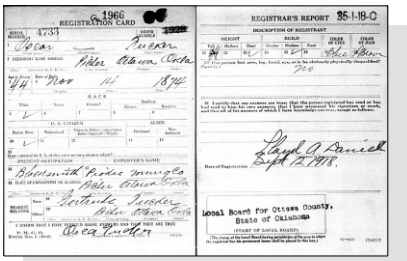
- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Blacksmith in Pincher, OK.[5432]

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Ottawa County, OK.

  5432

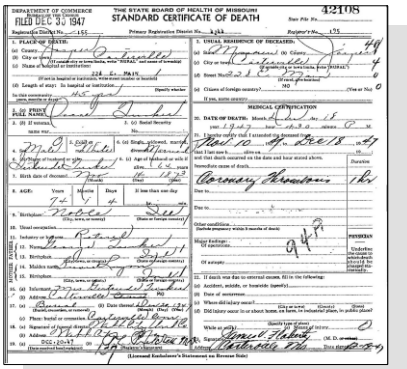
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Pincher, OK on 6 Jun 1920.[5430]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Carterville, MO on 16 Apr 1940.[5431]



WWI Draft Registration - Oscar O. Tucker

- Death Image: 18 Dec 1947, in Carterville, MO.[5435]



Oscar Tucker - Death Certificate

5429. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mineral Township, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 59, sheet 21A, dwell. 444, fam. 459, Oscar O. Tucker and Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot.

5430. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pincher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 128, sheet 43A, dwell. 816, fam. 817, Oscar O. Tucker and Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot.

5431. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 49-32, sheet 10A, house. 242, Oscar O. Tucker and Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot.

5432. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Oscar Tucker.

5433. Russell, "The Russell Family of St. Louis, MO," database.

5434. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 48, sheet 1B, dwell. 19, fam. 19, Oscar O. Tucker and Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot.

5435. Missouri death certificate (1947), Oscar O. Tucker.

- He was buried on 20 Dec 1947 in the Carterville Cemetery in Carterville, MO.

5436,5437

Oscar Tucker

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1631 F i. **Pearl Besse Tucker**[5438,5439,5440,5441] was born on 19 Jun 1901 in Missouri[5438,5439,5440,5441] and died on 20 Mar 2002 in Cherokee County, KS[5441] at age 100.
+ 1632 F ii. **Eva I. Tucker**[5438,5439,5440,5442] was born on 28 Jan 1904 in Saint Louis, MO[5438,5439,5440,5442] and died on 19 Mar 1993[5442] at age 89.
+ 1633 M iii. **Glenn E. Tucker**[5438,5439,5440] was born on 21 Aug 1906 in Carthage, MO[5438,5439] and died on 6 Feb 1989 in Miami, OK[5440] at age 82.
+ 1634 M iv. **Fred J. Tucker**[5438,5439,5440,5443,5444] was born on 23 May 1909 in Missouri,[5438,5439,5440,5444] died on 21 Nov 1972[5440,5443,5444] at age 63, and was buried after 21 Nov 1972 in Platte County, MO.[5444]

Gertrude next married **Andrew B. McKean**[5445] after 18 Dec 1947. Andrew was born on 19 Jan 1884,[5445] died on 25 Feb 1972[5445] at age 88, and was buried after 25 Feb 1972 in Carterville, MO.[5445]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was buried after 25 Feb 1972 in the Carterville Cemetery in Carterville, MO.

5446

Andrew B. McKean

792. John Henry Lightfoot[5447,5448,5449,5450,5451,5452] *(Eli A.*[8]*, Isaac D.*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 2 Dec 1884 in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO[5447,5449,5450,5451,5452,5453] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

5436. Missouri death certificate (1947), Oscar O. Tucker.
5437. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=43265444.
5438. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mineral Township, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 59, sheet 21A, dwell. 444, fam. 459, Oscar O. Tucker and Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot.
5439. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pincher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 128, sheet 43A, dwell. 816, fam. 817, Oscar O. Tucker and Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot.
5440. Russell, "The Russell Family of St. Louis, MO," database.
5441. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JRBM-96J : 4 December 2020), Pearl B Jones, 20 Mar 2002.
5442. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Eva I Meeks.
5443. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Fred Tucker.
5444. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=54782159.
5445. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=43265442.
5446. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=43265442.
5447. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 1*, page 6. Detailed the children of Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
5448. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 47, sheet 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
5449. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 59, sheet 21A, dwell. 442, fam. 457, John Henry Lightfoot and Emma

General Notes: NOTE - I am confused about some of the children and their birth dates. This 1880 census record from June clearly shows "John Lightfoot" at an age of only one month. The gravestone of son Clarence Lightfoot indicates a birth date of April 1880, yet his name does not appear on this June census record. Since there was no formal birth certificates during those years and parents frequently took several weeks or longer to name a newborn, it may be possible that he may have originally been called John but the parents later decided on Clarence. A son born 4 years later on December 2, 1884 was later named John Henry Lightfoot.

Missouri Birth & Death Records Database (http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/birthdeath/births.asp?id=244242)

County: Carroll
Roll Number: 1368
Page: 69
Date of Return: Dec 20, 1884
Name of Child: (Blank)
Sex: Male
No. of Child of this Mother: 7
Date of Birth: Dec 2, 1884
Place of Birth: Ridge Twp
Nationality of Father: U.S.
Place of Birth: Ohio
Age: 39
Nationality of Mother: U.S.
Place of Birth: Indiana
Age: 37
Full Name of Mother: Eva Lightfoot
Maiden Name of Mother: Eva Slena
Residence of Mother: Ridge
Full Name of Father: Eli Lightfoote
Occupation: Farmer
Name and Address of Medical Attendant: T. J. Brown, Battsville, Mo

The above record shows a yet unnamed son born on December 2, 1884 and clearly shows that he was the seventh child born to Eva but my list of children currently place him as the eighth child. This means one of the older children must be incorrect or a duplicate. Of the oldest three daughters, Myrtle, Alice, and Jennie, there is no real definitive proof of their birth so it is very likely that at least one of these names is not correct. Perhaps of the three names, one of the name is a middle name or a nickname for one of the other children. More research is needed.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth information of Dec 1885.[5454]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Carterville, MO on 1 Jun 1900.[5455]

Johnson.
5450. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 117, sheet 11B, fam. 256, John Henry Lightfoot and Emma Johnson.
5451. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, ED 0353, sheet 9B, fam. 194, John Henry Lightfoot and Emma Johnson.
5452. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, ED 60-987, sheet 9A, house. 334, John Henry Lightfoot and Emma Johnson.
5453. "Missouri Birth & Death Records Database," Roll 1368, page 69.
5454. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 47, p. 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
5455. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 47, sheet 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carterville, MO on 27 Apr 1910.[5456]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Miami, OK on Jan 1920.[5457]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on Apr 1930.[5458]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on 26 Apr 1940.[5459]

John married **Emma Johnson**,[5456,5457,5458,5459,5460] daughter of **Henry A. Johnson,** on 3 Feb 1906.[5456,5457,5458,5459,5460] Emma was born in 1890 in Missouri[5456,5457,5458,5459] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Marriage Notes: NOTE - See the 1920 and 1930 census events for John Henry Lightfoot in which he reported that both of his parents were born in Kentucky instead of the expected Ohio and Indiana. That means that there is a slight chance that the census records from 1920, 1930, and 1940 might be for the wrong John Henry Lightfoot. However, other sources have indicated that the correct John Henry Lightfoot was married to Emma Johnson. The fact that the father-in-law living with them on the 1930 census was named Henry A. Johnson lends more credibility that these records are for the correct John Henry Lightfoot and that he was just mistaken about his parents birth locations.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carterville, MO on 27 Apr 1910.[5456]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Miami, OK on Jan 1920.[5457]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on Apr 1930.[5458]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on 26 Apr 1940.[5459]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carterville, MO on 27 Apr 1910.[5456]

5456. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 59, sheet 21A, dwell. 442, fam. 457, John Henry Lightfoot and Emma Johnson.
5457. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 117, sheet 11B, fam. 256, John Henry Lightfoot and Emma Johnson.
5458. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, ED 0353, sheet 9B, fam. 194, John Henry Lightfoot and Emma Johnson.
5459. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, ED 60-987, sheet 9A, house. 334, John Henry Lightfoot and Emma Johnson.
5460. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 1*, page 6. Detailed the children of Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Miami, OK on Jan 1920.[5461]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on Apr 1930.[5462]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on 26 Apr 1940.[5463]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1635 M i. **Ivan L. Lightfoot**[5461,5462,5464] was born in 1907 in Missouri[5461,5464] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+ 1636 M ii. **Marvin W. Lightfoot**[5461,5462,5463,5465] was born on 14 Sep 1913 in Oklahoma[5461,5462,5463,5465] and died on 24 Aug 2007[5465] at age 93.

793. Lillon L. Lightfoot[5466,5467,5468,5469,5470,5471,5472,5473] *(Eli A.[8], Isaac D.[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 30 Apr 1888 in Carrollton, MO,[5466,5467,5468,5469,5470,5472,5473] died in Oct 1934 in Picher, OK[5466,5473] at age 46, and was buried after Oct 1934 in Webb City, MO.[5466,5473]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Carterville, MO on 1 Jun 1900.[5469]

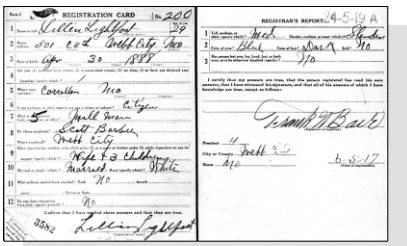
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carterville, MO on Apr 1910.[5470]

- He resided at 501 East 4th in Jun 1917 in Webb City, MO.
[5468]

5461. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 117, sheet 11B, fam. 256, John Henry Lightfoot and Emma Johnson.
5462. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, ED 0353, sheet 9B, fam. 194, John Henry Lightfoot and Emma Johnson.
5463. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, ED 60-987, sheet 9A, house. 334, John Henry Lightfoot and Emma Johnson.
5464. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 59, sheet 21A, dwell. 442, fam. 457, John Henry Lightfoot and Emma Johnson.
5465. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Marvin W Lightfoot.
5466. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter - Volume III Number 4*, page 3. Details of Lillon Lightfoot, Ivan Fox and their children.
5467. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 1*, page 6. Detailed the children of Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
5468. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Lillin Or Lillian Lightfoot.
5469. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 47, sheet 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
5470. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 59, sheet 15A, fam. 332, Lillon L. Lightfoot and Ivan M. Fox.
5471. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 124, sheet 15B, fam. 337, Lillon L. Lightfoot and Ivan May Fox.
5472. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Picher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 0026, sheet 10A, fam. 217, Lillon L. Lightfoot and Ivan May Fox.
5473. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65394663.

- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at Webb City, MO.

5474



WWI Draft Registration - Lillon L. Lightfoot

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Quapaw, OK on Jan 1920.[5475]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Picher, OK on Apr 1930.[5476]

- He was buried after Oct 1934 in the Mount Hope Cemetery in Webb City, MO.

5477

Lillon L. Lightfoot

Lillon married **Ivan May Fox**[5475,5476,5478,5479,5480,5481,5482,5483] about 1909 in Missouri.[5475,5476,5479,5480] Ivan was born on 14 May 1890 in Missouri,[5475,5480,5481,5482,5483] died in Jan 1975[5482,5483] at age 84, and was buried in Jan 1975 in Webb City, MO.[5482]

Marriage Notes: Lillon Lightfoot and Ivan Fox were married sometime before 1910 most likely in Missouri but no license or registration has yet been located. Their first 4 children were all born in Jasper County, Missouri and then about 1919 then family moved to Pincher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma where their next 3 children were born.

They both remained in Oklahoma. Lillon died relatively young at the age of 46 and was buried back in his home area of Jasper County, Missouri. Ivan lived another 41 years apparently remaining in Oklahoma until her death in 1975. She was then buried alongside her husband back in Jasper County, Missouri.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carterville, MO on Apr 1910.[5480]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Quapaw, OK on Jan 1920.[5475]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Picher, OK on Apr 1930.[5476]

5474. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Lillin Or Lillian Lightfoot.
5475. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 124, sheet 15B, fam. 337, Lillon L. Lightfoot and Ivan May Fox.
5476. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Picher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 0026, sheet 10A, fam. 217, Lillon L. Lightfoot and Ivan May Fox.
5477. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65394663.
5478. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 1*, page 6. Detailed the children of Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
5479. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter - Volume III Number 4*, page 3. Details of Lillon Lightfoot, Ivan Fox and their children.
5480. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 59, sheet 15A, fam. 332, Lillon L. Lightfoot and Ivan M. Fox.
5481. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Picher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 58-24, sheet 13A, house. 285, Ivan May Fox.
5482. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65394601.
5483. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Ivan Lightfoot.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carterville, MO on Apr 1910.[5484]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Quapaw, OK on Jan 1920.[5485]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Picher, OK on Apr 1930.[5486]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Picher, OK on 17 Apr 1940.[5487]
- She was buried in Jan 1975 in the Mount Hope Cemetery in Webb City, MO. [5488]

Ivan May Fox

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1637 M i. **Lester Lightfoot**[5486,5487,5489] was born in 1911 in Carterville, MO[5485,5486,5487] and died after 1 Apr 1940.
+ 1638 F ii. **Geraldine Marie Lightfoot**[5485,5486,5489] was born on 22 Feb 1913 in Missouri[5485,5486] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+ 1639 M iii. **Herbert W. Lightfoot**[5485,5486,5487,5489,5490,5491] was born on 19 Oct 1915 in Missouri,[5485,5486,5487,5490,5491] died in Dec 1973[5490,5491] at age 58, and was buried in Dec 1973 in Bernice, OK.[5491]
+ 1640 F iv. **Aretta M. Lightfoot**[5486,5489,5492] was born on 17 Feb 1918 in Webb City, MO,[5485,5486,5492] died on 4 Jun 2011 in Commerce, OK at age 93, and was buried on 8 Jun 2011 in Miami, OK.
+ 1641 F v. **Helen Lightfoot**[5486,5489] was born in 1922 in Cardin, OK,[5486] died in Oct 1939 in Picher, OK[5489] at age 17, and was buried in Oct 1939 in Webb City, MO.
+ 1642 M vi. **Living**
+ 1643 F vii. **Jean Lightfoot**[5486,5487,5493] was born in 1927 in Oklahoma[5486,5487,5493] and died after 1 Apr 1940 in Cardin, OK.[5493]

5484. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 59, sheet 15A, fam. 332, Lillon L. Lightfoot and Ivan M. Fox.
5485. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 124, sheet 15B, fam. 337, Lillon L. Lightfoot and Ivan May Fox.
5486. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Picher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 0026, sheet 10A, fam. 217, Lillon L. Lightfoot and Ivan May Fox.
5487. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Picher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 58-24, sheet 13A, house. 285, Ivan May Fox.
5488. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65394601.
5489. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter - Volume III Number 4*, page 3. Details of Lillon Lightfoot, Ivan Fox and their children.
5490. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Herbert Lightfoot.
5491. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45269226.
5492. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Picher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 58-24, sheet 1B, house. 15, William D. Montgomery and Aretta M. Lightfoot.
5493. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 4* (December 15, 1980), page 3.

794. Goldie Lee Lightfoot[5494,5495,5496,5497,5498] *(Eli A.[8], Isaac D.[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 12 Feb 1890 in Carroll County, MO,[5495,5496,5497,5498] died on 1 Mar 1911 in Carterville, MO[5497,5498] at age 21, and was buried on 4 Mar 1911 in Carterville, MO.[5497,5498] The cause of her death was Pulmonary Tuberculosis.[5497]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Carterville, MO on 1 Jun 1900.[5495]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carterville, MO on Apr 1910.[5496]
- She was buried on 4 Mar 1911 in the Carterville Cemetery in Carterville, MO.

5497,5498

Goldie Lee Lightfoot

795. Leroy Lightfoot[5494,5495,5499,5500] *(Eli A.[8], Isaac D.[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 7 Oct 1892 in Carterville, MO,[5494,5495,5496,5499,5500,5501] died on 23 Oct 1918 in Carterville, MO[5499,5500,5501] at age 26, and was buried on 25 Oct 1918 in Carterville, MO.[5500,5501] The cause of his death was Tuberculosis.[5500] Another name for Leroy was Roy Lightfoot.[5496,5499,5501]

5494. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 1*, page 6. Detailed the children of Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
5495. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 47, sheet 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
5496. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 58, sheet 12A, fam. 247, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
5497. Missouri death certificate 10752 (1911), Goldie Lee Lightfoot.
5498. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42056077.
5499. Texler, "TREE TREK ODYSSEY," database.
5500. Missouri death certificate 34060 (1918), Leroy Lightfoot.
5501. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42056078.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Carterville, MO on 1 Jun 1900.[5495]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carterville, MO on Apr 1910.[5502]
- He was buried on 25 Oct 1918 in the Carterville Cemetery in Carterville, MO.

5503,5504

Leroy Lightfoot

Leroy married **Ethel Marie Chapman**,[5505,5506,5507,5508,5509] daughter of **John Merle Chapman** and **Anna Alice Devine,** on 23 Dec 1912 in Jasper County, MO.[5505,5506] Ethel was born on 3 Jun 1894 in Sarcoxie, MO,[5506,5507,5508,5509] died on 23 Jun 1989 in Joplin, MO[5506,5509] at age 95, and was buried after 23 Jun 1989 in Joplin, MO.[5509]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Shoal Creek, MO on Jan 1920.[5507]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Shoal Creek, MO on Apr 1930.[5508]
- She was buried after 23 Jun 1989 in the Osborne Memorial Cemetery in Joplin, MO.

5509

Ethel Marie Chapman

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1644 F i. **Alice Lightfoot**[5506,5507,5508] was born on 25 Jun 1918 in Joplin, MO[5506,5507,5508] and died on 25 Feb 2008 in Joplin, MO at age 89.

5502. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 58, sheet 12A, fam. 247, Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
5503. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42056078.
5504. Missouri death certificate 34060 (1918), Leroy Lightfoot.
5505. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 1*, page 6. Detailed the children of Eli A. Lightfoot and Evaline Matilda Stover.
5506. Texler, "TREE TREK ODYSSEY," database.
5507. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shoal Creek, Newton County, Missouri, ED 153, sheet 1A, fam. 7, John Merle Chapman and Anna Alice Devine.
5508. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shoal Creek, Newton County, Missouri, ED 0022, sheet 18B, fam. 443, Clarence Sowersby and Ethel Marie Chapman.
5509. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61655539.

796. Erma Stover[5510,5511] *(Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Jul 1864 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States[5510,5511] and died before 1870.[5510]

797. Isaac Stover[5511] *(Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Jul 1864 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States[5511] and died on 23 Jul 1864 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States.

798. Loretta Alice Stover[5512] *(Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Sep 1865 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States,[5510,5511,5512,5513,5514,5515,5516,5517] died on 20 Jun 1951 in Camp Verde, AZ[5511,5517,5518] at age 85, and was buried after 20 Jun 1951 in Prescott, AZ.[5517] Other names for Loretta were Letha Stover,[5513] Letitial Alice Stover, and Lettie Alice Stover.[5510,5511,5514,5515,5516,5517,5518,5519]

Death Notes:
According to an Arizona Certificate of Death, Lettie A. Hedrick resided in Camp Verde, Yavapai County, Arizona, "behind Wingfield store". She lived in Arizona 23 years, and in rural Camp Verde 4 of those years. She was born in Indiana; her father's name was Henry Stover of Virginia, and mother's maiden name Phoebe Lightfoot of Missouri. Cause of death listed simply as "natural causes" at 10:50 A.M., June 20, 1951. There was no autopsy. The informant who provided data for the Certificate of Death was Mrs. Mary Russell (Lettie's daughter) of Camp Verde, Arizona.

General Notes:
NOTE - It is interesting to note that daughter Loretta was married in Carroll County, Missouri in 1884 even though her parents moved to Kansas between 1871-1874 when Loretta was only 6-9 years old. Obviously she could not have been left behind so she must have moved back to Missouri on her own when she was married at the age of 19. Phoebe's brother, Eli, who moved to Kansas with their parents, moved back to Carroll County, Missouri by 1880 so she may have returned back with him.

Although her birth name is believed to be Loretta, she almost always used Lettie throughout her adult life. Her gravestone says Lettie.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 27 Aug 1870.[5513]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wakarusa Township, Douglas County, KS on Jun 1880.[5512]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Brookfield, MO on 15 Jun 1900.[5519]

5510. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/r/Jeanette-M-Burr/GENE3-0009.html.
5511. Gardiner, "Gardiner Family Tree," database.
5512. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakarusa Township, Douglas County, Kansas, p. 196D, Henry Francis Stover and Phoebe Jane Lightfoot.
5513. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 34, dwell. 133, fam. 140.
5514. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, ED 155, sheet 11A, fam. 290, James Edgar Lane and Loretta Alice Stover.
5515. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona, ED 0027, sheet 8B, fam. 190, Loretta Alice Stover.
5516. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Supervisorial District 2, Yavapai County, Arizona, ED 13-19, sheet 7B, house. 170, Perry Hedricki and Loretta Alice Stover.
5517. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99445180.
5518. "Arizona Deaths, 1870-1951," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Lettie A. Hedrick.
5519. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri, ED 69, sheet 12B, dwell. 279, fam. 286, James Edgar Lane and Loretta Alice Stover.

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Parsons, KS on Jan 1920.[5520]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Prescott, AZ on Apr 1930.[5521]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Supervisorial District 2, Yavapai County, AZ on 24 Apr 1940.[5522]

- She was buried after 20 Jun 1951 in the Mountain View Cemetery in Prescott, AZ.

5523

Loretta Alice Stover, wife of Perry Hedrick

Loretta married **James Edgar Lane**,[5520,5524,5525,5526] son of **Benjamin William Lane** and **Mary Catherine Gibson,** on 31 Dec 1884 in Carrollton, MO.[5520,5524,5525,5526] James was born on 12 Apr 1858 in Linn County, MO,[5524,5526] died on 26 Mar 1928 in Montgomery County, KS[5524] at age 69, and was buried on 29 Mar 1928 in Parsons, KS.[5524]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Brookfield, MO on 15 Jun 1900.[5526]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Parsons, KS on Jan 1920.[5520]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Brookfield, MO on 15 Jun 1900.[5526]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Parsons, KS on Jan 1920.[5520]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1645 F i. **Alta Mae Lane**[5524,5527] was born on 22 Mar 1889 in Appanoose County, IA[5524,5527] and died on 11 Nov 1892 in Linn County, MO[5524] at age 3.

+ 1646 M ii. **Edgar Rudolph Lane**[5524,5526,5527,5528,5529,5530] was born on 20 Feb 1891 in Brookfield, MO[5524,5526,5527,5528,5529,5530] and died on 2 Jan 1952 in Parsons, KS[5524] at age 60.

5520. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, ED 155, sheet 11A, fam. 290, James Edgar Lane and Loretta Alice Stover.
5521. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona, ED 0027, sheet 8B, fam. 190, Loretta Alice Stover.
5522. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Supervisorial District 2, Yavapai County, Arizona, ED 13-19, sheet 7B, house. 170, Perry Hedricki and Loretta Alice Stover.
5523. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99445180.
5524. Gardiner, "Gardiner Family Tree," database.
5525. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/r/Jeanette-M-Burr/GENE3-0009.html.
5526. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri, ED 69, sheet 12B, dwell. 279, fam. 286, James Edgar Lane and Loretta Alice Stover.
5527. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database.
5528. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denison, Grayson County, Texas, ED 87, sheet 5B, fam. 137, Edgar Rudolph Lane and Lillie Ellen Tusing.
5529. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, ED 0028, sheet 4A, fam. 103, Edgar Rudolph Lane and Lillie Ellen Tusing.
5530. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, ED 50-29B, sheet 63A, house. 264, Edgar Rudolph Lane and Lillie Ellen Tusing.

+ 1647 M iii. **Theodore Roosevelt Lane**[5531,5532,5533,5534,5535,5536,5537,5538,5539] was born on 16 Dec 1892 in Brookfield, MO,[5531,5532,5533,5534,5536,5537,5538,5539] died on 11 Aug 1973 in Ponca City, OK[5536,5537,5539] at age 80, and was buried after 11 Aug 1973 in Ponca City, OK.[5537]

+ 1648 F iv. **Mary Lane**[5531,5536,5537,5540] was born on 17 Feb 1897 in Brookfield, MO[5531,5536,5537] and died after 19 Feb 1942.

Loretta next married **Perry Hedrick**[5541] after 1930.[5541,5542] Perry was born on 18 Jan 1869 in Havana, IL,[5541] died on 5 May 1947 in Prescott, AZ at age 78, and was buried after 5 May 1947 in Prescott, AZ.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Supervisorial District 2, Yavapai County, AZ on 24 Apr 1940.[5541]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Supervisorial District 2, Yavapai County, AZ on 24 Apr 1940.[5541]

- He was buried after 5 May 1947 in the Mountain View Cemetery in Prescott, AZ.

5543

Perry Hedrick

799. Lydia Ellen Stover[5537,5544,5545,5546] *(Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 May 1868 in Carrollton, MO[5537,5544,5545,5546] and died on 11 Jul 1942[5537] at age 74.

General Notes: May have gone by her middle name of Ellen.

5531. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri, ED 69, sheet 12B, dwell. 279, fam. 286, James Edgar Lane and Loretta Alice Stover.
5532. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mound Valley, Labette County, Kansas, ED 136, sheet 4B, fam. 64, Charles Henry Stover and Maggie E. McClain.
5533. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, United States, ED 155, sheet 13A, fam. 350, Theodore Roosevelt Lane and Minnie Viola Mitchell.
5534. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 0039, sheet 6B, fam. 166, Theodore Roosevelt Lane and Minnie Viola Mitchell.
5535. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 36-37, sheet 2B, house. 43, Theodore Roosevelt Lane and Minnie Viola Mitchell.
5536. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database.
5537. Gardiner, "Gardiner Family Tree," database.
5538. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Theodore Roosevelt Lane.
5539. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Theodore Lane.
5540. "Texas, County Marriage Records, 1837-1977," database and images,*FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1803985 : accessed 6 Dec 2013); Name: Joe H Cassiano; Spouse's Name: Mary Lane; Event Date: 21 Dec 1916; Event Place: Bexar, Texas.
5541. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Supervisorial District 2, Yavapai County, Arizona, ED 13-19, sheet 7B, house. 170, Perry Hedricki and Loretta Alice Stover.
5542. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99445180.
5543. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99445150.
5544. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 34, dwell. 133, fam. 140.
5545. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakarusa Township, Douglas County, Kansas, p. 196D, Henry Francis Stover and Phoebe Jane Lightfoot.
5546. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/r/Jeanette-M-Burr/GENE3-0009.html.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 27 Aug 1870.[5547]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wakarusa Township, Douglas County, KS on Jun 1880.[5548]

Lydia married **Robert Bruce Rose**[5549] in Apr 1885. Robert was born about 1863 and died on an unknown date.

800. Charles Henry Stover[5548,5549,5550,5551,5552,5553,5554,5555] *(Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Dec 1871 in Carrollton, MO,[5548,5549,5550,5551,5552,5554,5555] died on 21 Sep 1957[5549,5555] at age 85, and was buried after 21 Sep 1957 in Cherryvale, KS.[5555]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wakarusa Township, Douglas County, KS on Jun 1880.[5548]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mound Valley Township, Labette County, KS on 20 Jun 1900.[5550]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mound Valley, KS on Apr 1910.[5551]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mound Valley, KS on Jan 1920.[5552]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Cherryvale, KS on 5 Apr 1940.[5553]

- He was buried after 21 Sep 1957 in the Fairview Cemetery in Cherryvale, KS.

5555

Charles married **Maggie E. McClain**,[5549,5550,5551,5552,5553,5554,5556] daughter of **Virginia M. Bull,** on 4 Apr 1896 in Ottawa, KS.[5549,5550,5551,5552,5553,5554,5555,5557] Maggie was born in Feb 1871 in Missouri,[5550,5552] died in 1947[5556] at age 76, and was buried in 1947 in Cherryvale, KS.[5556]

Charles Henry Stover

5547. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 34, dwell. 133, fam. 140.
5548. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakarusa Township, Douglas County, Kansas, p. 196D, Henry Francis Stover and Phoebe Jane Lightfoot.
5549. Gardiner, "Gardiner Family Tree," database.
5550. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mound Valley Township, Labette County, Kansas, sheet 12B, p. 116, dwell. 230, fam. 233, Charles Henry Stover and Maggie McClain.
5551. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mound Valley, Labette County, Kansas, ED 136, sheet 4B, fam. 64, Charles Henry Stover and Maggie E. McClain.
5552. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mound Valley, Labette County, Kansas, ED 142, sheet 8A, fam. 172, Charles Henry Stover and Maggie E. McClain.
5553. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherryvale, Montgomery County, Kansas, ED 63-12, sheet 4A, house. 76, Charles Henry Stover and Maggie E. McClain.
5554. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/r/Jeanette-M-Burr/GENE3-0009.html.
5555. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42133652.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mound Valley Township, Labette County, KS on 20 Jun 1900.[5558]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mound Valley, KS on Apr 1910.[5559]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mound Valley, KS on Jan 1920.[5560]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Cherryvale, KS on 5 Apr 1940.[5561]

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of Feb 1870 and a birth location of Missouri.

  5556,5561

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mound Valley Township, Labette County, KS on 20 Jun 1900.[5558]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mound Valley, KS on Apr 1910.[5559]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mound Valley, KS on Jan 1920.[5560]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Cherryvale, KS on 5 Apr 1940.[5561]

- She was buried in 1947 in the Fairview Cemetery in Cherryvale, KS.

  5556

Maggie E. McClain

5556. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42133706.
5557. "Kansas, Marriages, 1840-1935," index Name: Charles Stover; Spouse's Name: Maggie Mccain.
5558. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mound Valley Township, Labette County, Kansas, sheet 12B, p. 116, dwell. 230, fam. 233, Charles Henry Stover and Maggie McClain.
5559. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mound Valley, Labette County, Kansas, ED 136, sheet 4B, fam. 64, Charles Henry Stover and Maggie E. McClain.
5560. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mound Valley, Labette County, Kansas, ED 142, sheet 8A, fam. 172, Charles Henry Stover and Maggie E. McClain.
5561. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cherryvale, Montgomery County, Kansas, ED 63-12, sheet 4A, house. 76, Charles Henry Stover and Maggie E. McClain.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1649 F i. **Millie Stover**[5562,5563,5564,5565] was born on 3 May 1898 in Ottawa, KS[5562,5563,5564,5565] and died on 9 Dec 1976 at age 78.
+ 1650 M ii. **Johnnie Stover**[5565,5566] was born on 3 Oct 1900 in Cherryvale, KS,[5565,5566] died in 1901[5566] at age 1, and was buried in 1901 in Cherryvale, KS.[5566]
+ 1651 F iii. **Bessie Fern Stover**[5563,5565,5567] was born on 29 Mar 1904 in Cherryvale, KS[5563,5565,5567] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

801. Joseph Edwin Stover[5564,5565,5568,5569,5570,5571] *(Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Nov 1874 in Lawrence, KS[5565,5568,5570] and died on 14 Jan 1935 in Casper, WY[5564,5570,5571] at age 60. Another name for Joseph was Joseph Edgar Stover.[5572]

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of Oct 1875 and a birth location of Kansas.

[5572]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wakarusa Township, Douglas County, KS on Jun 1880.[5568]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mound Valley Township, Labette County, KS on 20 Jun 1900.[5572]

Joseph married **Emma Brooks**,[5564,5569,5570,5571] daughter of **Anthony B. Brooks**[5571] and **Louisa Grete**,[5571] on 18 Nov 1906 in Butte, MT.[5564,5569,5570,5571] Emma was born on 3 Apr 1885 in Jordan Valley, OR[5570,5571] and died on 8 Mar 1966 in Casper, WY[5570,5571] at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1652 F i. **Jessie Louise Stover**[5570,5571,5573] was born on 24 Mar 1910 in Butte, MT[5570,5571,5573] and died on 27 Jan 1995 in Casper, WY[5570,5571,5573] at age 84.
+ 1653 F ii. **Helen Marie Stover**[5570,5574,5575] was born on 12 Jun 1915 in Butte, MT[5570,5575] and died on 1 Dec 1996 in La Mesa, CA[5570,5575] at age 81.

802. George Abraham Stover[5565,5568,5572,5576,5577] *(Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Oct 1877 in Lawrence, KS[5565] and died on 21 Dec 1928 in Tacony, CO[5577] at age 51.

5562. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mound Valley Township, Labette County, Kansas, sheet 12B, p. 116, dwell. 230, fam. 233, Charles Henry Stover and Maggie McClain.
5563. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mound Valley, Labette County, Kansas, ED 136, sheet 4B, fam. 64, Charles Henry Stover and Maggie E. McClain.
5564. Gardiner, "Gardiner Family Tree," database.
5565. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/r/Jeanette-M-Burr/GENE3-0009.html.
5566. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42133688.
5567. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mound Valley, Labette County, Kansas, ED 142, sheet 8A, fam. 172, Charles Henry Stover and Maggie E. McClain.
5568. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakarusa Township, Douglas County, Kansas, p. 196D, Henry Francis Stover and Phoebe Jane Lightfoot.
5569. "Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: J.E. Stover; Spouse's Name: Emma Brooks.
5570. Kropp to Lightfoot, email.
5571. Danielsson, "My Many Connections - Iceland & Owyhee County, Idaho," database http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/d/a/n/Susan-Danielsson/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-1247.html.
5572. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mound Valley Township, Labette County, Kansas, ED 116, sheet 12B, dwell. 224, fam. 227, Henry Francis Stover and Phoebe Jane Lightfoot.
5573. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JLTN-PY9 : 4 December 2020), Jessie L Casebolt, Jan 1995.
5574. Susan Danielsson, "My Many Connections - Iceland & Owyhee County, Idaho" (http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/d/a/n/Susan-Danielsson/index.html; Updated May 29, 2005).
5575. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J5ZV-B2S : 4 December 2020), Helen M Barker, 01 Dec 1996.
5576. "Kansas, Marriages, 1840-1935," index Name: George A. Stover; Spouse's Name: Hazel G. Garberson.
5577. Broyles, "Broyles Family1596-2008," database.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 1876 and a birth location of Kansas.

  5578

- He has alternate birth information of 26 Oct 1877.[5579]
- He has alternate birth date of Oct 1878 and a birth location of Kansas.

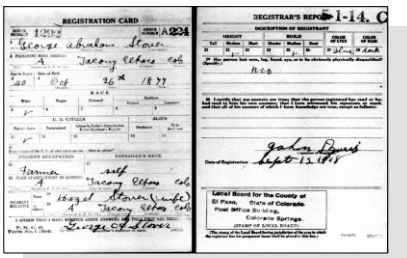
  5580

- He has alternate birth date of 26 Oct 1878 and a birth location of South Bend, IN.

  5581

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wakarusa Township, Douglas County, KS on Jun 1880.[5578]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mound Valley Township, Labette County, KS on 20 Jun 1900.[5580]
- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Farmer in Tacony, CO.[5579]
- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Colorado Springs, CO.

  5579



WWI Draft Registration - George Abraham Stover

George married **Hazel Goldie Garberson**,[5581,5582,5583,5584,5585] daughter of **Job Garberson** and **Arminta Elizabeth Briles,** on 23 Oct 1907 in Ottawa, KS.[5581,5582,5583] Hazel was born on 20 Aug 1890 in Ottawa, KS,[5581,5583,5584,5585] died on 6 Nov 1958 in Colorado Springs, CO[5581] at age 68, and was buried on 10 Nov 1958 in Colorado Springs, CO.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 78, El Paso County, CO on Apr 1930.[5584]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Colorado Springs, CO on 10 Apr 1940.[5585]

5578. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakarusa Township, Douglas County, Kansas, p. 196D, Henry Francis Stover and Phoebe Jane Lightfoot.
5579. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: George Abraham Stover.
5580. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mound Valley Township, Labette County, Kansas, ED 116, sheet 12B, dwell. 224, fam. 227, Henry Francis Stover and Phoebe Jane Lightfoot.
5581. Broyles, "Broyles Family1596-2008," database.
5582. "Kansas, Marriages, 1840-1935," index Name: George A. Stover; Spouse's Name: Hazel G. Garberson.
5583. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/r/Jeanette-M-Burr/GENE3-0009.html.
5584. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 78, El Paso County, Colorado, ED 0092, sheet 5A, fam. 100, Hazel Goldie Garberson.
5585. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, ED 21-40, sheet 7B, house. 192, Hazel Goldie Garberson.

- She was buried on 10 Nov 1958 in the Evergreen Cemetery in Colorado Springs, CO.

5586,5587

Hazel Goldie Garberson

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1654 M i. **Ralph John Stover**[5586,5588,5589,5590,5591,5592] was born on 25 Oct 1908 in Ottawa, KS,[5586,5589,5590,5591,5592] died on 5 Jun 1943 in Monument, CO[5586,5589,5592] at age 34, and was buried after 5 Jun 1943 in Colorado Springs, CO.[5589,5592]

+ 1655 F ii. **Sadie Mae Stover**[5586,5592,5593,5594] was born on 29 Apr 1910 in Ottawa, KS,[5586,5592,5593,5594] died on 31 Jan 1984 in Turlock, CA[5586,5592,5594] at age 73, and was buried after 31 Jan 1984 in Turlock, CA.

+ 1656 M iii. **Chester Harold Stover**[5586,5590,5592,5595,5596,5597] was born on 13 Mar 1913 in Pleasanton, KS,[5586,5590,5592,5595,5596,5597] died on 6 Mar 1972 in Hutchinson, KS[5586,5592,5596,5597] at age 58, and was buried after 6 Mar 1972 in Hutchinson, KS.[5597]

+ 1657 F iv. **Rosa Belle Stover**[5586,5590,5592,5598,5599] was born on 22 Jul 1915 in Pawnee County, KS,[5586,5590,5592,5599] died in Apr 1977 in Baldwin Park, CA[5586,5592,5599] at age 61, and was buried in Apr 1977 in Colorado Springs, CO.[5592]

+ 1658 M v. **Charles Frederick Stover**[5586,5590,5592,5600,5601,5602,5603] was born on 30 Jul 1917 in Tacony, CO,[5586,5590,5592,5600,5601,5602,5603] died on 2 Oct 1991 in Crosbyton, TX[5586,5592,5601,5602,5603] at age 74, and was buried after 2 Oct 1991 in Colorado Springs, CO.[5603]

+ 1659 F vi. **Mabel Marie Stover**[5586,5590,5592,5604] was born on 11 Oct 1919 in Tacony, CO[5586,5590,5592] and died on 24 Oct 1954 in Los Angeles, CA[5586,5592] at age 35.

+ 1660 F vii. **Elizabeth Eva Pearl Stover**[5586,5590,5592,5600,5605,5606] was born on 16 Oct 1921 in Tacony, CO,[5586,5590,5592,5600,5605,5606] died on 10 Jan 1995 in Canon City, CO[5586,5592,5605,5606] at age 73, and was buried on 12 Jan 1995 in Colorado Springs, CO.[5586,5592,5605]

5586. Broyles, "Broyles Family1596-2008," database.
5587. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35153048.
5588. "Colorado Statewide Marriage Index, 1853-2006," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Ralph J Stover; Spouse's Name: Mabel Getz.
5589. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35153050.
5590. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 78, El Paso County, Colorado, ED 0092, sheet 5A, fam. 100, Hazel Goldie Garberson.
5591. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, ED 21-35, sheet 9B, house. 281, Ralph John Stover and Mabel Getz.
5592. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database.
5593. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Supervisorial District 2, Maricopa County, Arizona, ED 7-135A, sheet 29A, house. 705, Hasrry Arthur Gustafson and Sadie Mae Stover.
5594. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Sadie Gustafson.
5595. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas, ED 30-18B, sheet 5B, house. 114, Chester Harold Stover and Helen May McCafferty.
5596. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Chester Stover.
5597. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=38435899.
5598. "Colorado Statewide Marriage Index, 1853-2006," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Irvin Reed; Spouse's Name: Rosa Belle Stover.
5599. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Rosie Smith.
5600. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, ED 21-40, sheet 7B, house. 192, Hazel Goldie Garberson.
5601. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Charles F Stover.
5602. "Texas, Death Index, 1964-1998," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1375599 : accessed 22 May 2014), Name: Charles Frederick Stover; Event Date: 02 Oct 1991; Event Place: Crosby, Texas, United States.
5603. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84914966.
5604. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, ED 60-1078, sheet 10B, house. 232, George Michael Leamon and Mabel Marie Stover.
5605. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=22647833.
5606. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Elizabeth E Dye.

+ 1661 F viii. **Helen Junetta Stover**[5607,5608,5609,5610,5611,5612] was born on 10 Oct 1923 in Tacony, CO[5607,5608,5609,5610,5611,5612] and died on 1 Aug 1993 in Fontana, CA[5607,5610,5611,5612] at age 69.

803. Jessie Gertrude Stover[5613,5614,5615,5616,5617,5618,5619,5620,5621,5622] *(Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Aug 1879 in Lawrence, KS,[5614,5621,5622] died on 22 Mar 1947 in Woodland, CA[5621,5622,5623] at age 67, and was buried after 22 Mar 1947 in Woodland, CA.[5623]

Death Notes:
Name: Jessie Gertrude Gastineau
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 22 Mar 1947
Event Place: Yolo, California, United States
Birth Date: 09 Aug 1890
Birthplace: Missouri
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Stover
Mother's Name: Lightfoot

Citing this Record
"California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPCP-V3F : 26 November 2014), Lite foot in entry for Jessie Gertrude Gastineau, 22 Mar 1947; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.

General Notes: Jessie was enumerated twice in the 1900 census. The first time was while she was visiting or living with her married sister, Loretta, in Linn County, Missouri. The second time was only 5 days later while she was with her parents in Labette County, Kansas, a distance of about 300 miles.

Jessie's age was reported inconsistently, usually several years younger than her actual age. On her marriage license, she indicated a birth year of 1883 which would be impossible because she was listed on the 1880 US Census. On the 1900 census she indicated another impossible birth year of 1881. On the 1910 census when she was married, she indicated an age which equated to a birth year of 1882. On both the 1930 and 1940 census she indicated a birth year of 1883. On her gravestone, her birth is given as 9 Aug 1880 but one must remember that gravestone dates are always provided by surviving relatives and not the person who died.

The only date that seems plausible with her first census in 1880 would be the 29 Aug 1879 date offered by researchers Jeanette Marie Pitts-Burr and David Gardiner. Jeanette Marie Pitts-Burr is a great aunt to Jessie Gertrude Stover so perhaps there is some family information which provided the birth date of 29 Aug 1879. Jeanette's information was posted to a FamilyTreeMaker web site in 2002.

5607. Broyles, "Broyles Family1596-2008," database.
5608. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 78, El Paso County, Colorado, ED 0092, sheet 5A, fam. 100, Hazel Goldie Garberson.
5609. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, ED 21-40, sheet 7B, house. 192, Hazel Goldie Garberson.
5610. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database.
5611. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Helen J Pitts.
5612. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Name: Helen Junetta Pitts.
5613. "Kansas, Marriages, 1840-1935," index Name: Gabe Gastineau; Spouse's Name: Jessie Stover.
5614. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakarusa Township, Douglas County, Kansas, p. 196D, Henry Francis Stover and Phoebe Jane Lightfoot.
5615. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mound Valley Township, Labette County, Kansas, ED 116, sheet 12B, dwell. 224, fam. 227, Henry Francis Stover and Phoebe Jane Lightfoot.
5616. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri, ED 69, sheet 12B, dwell. 279, fam. 286, James Edgar Lane and Loretta Alice Stover.
5617. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 151, sheet 12A, fam. 75, Gabe Gastineau and Jess Gertrude Stover.
5618. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 120, sheet 4A, fam. 69, Gabe Gastineau and Jess Gertrude Stover.
5619. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bald Hill, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 0002, sheet 2A, fam. 24, Gabe Gastineau and Jessie Gertrude Stover.
5620. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris Township, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 56-23, sheet 6A, house. 101, Gabe Gastineau and Jessie Gertrude Stover.
5621. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/r/Jeanette-M-Burr/GENE3-0012.html#CHILD80.
5622. Gardiner, "Gardiner Family Tree," database http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=norsk1&id=I6619.
5623. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=87164983.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wakarusa Township, Douglas County, KS on Jun 1880.[5624]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Brookfield, MO on 15 Jun 1900.[5625]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mound Valley Township, Labette County, KS on 20 Jun 1900.[5626]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Morris, OK on Apr 1910.[5627]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Morris, OK on Jan 1920.[5628]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bald Hill, OK on Apr 1930.[5629]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Morris Township, Okmulgee County, OK on 13 Apr 1940.[5630]
- She was buried after 22 Mar 1947 in the Woodland Cemetery in Woodland, CA.

5631

Jessie Gertrude Stover

Jessie married **Gabe Gastineau**,[5627,5628,5629,5630,5632,5633,5634,5635,5636,5637,5638] son of **William Harrison Gastineau** and **Elizabeth Barron,** on 29 Aug 1903 in Independence, KS.[5627,5628,5629,5630,5632,5639,5640] Gabe was born on 30 Apr 1884 in Louisville, KY,[5627,5628,5629,5630,5633,5635,5636,5637,5638] died on 17 Sep 1948 in Woodland, CA[5633,5637,5638] at age 64, and was buried after 17 Sep 1948 in Woodland, CA.[5637]

5624. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakarusa Township, Douglas County, Kansas, p. 196D, Henry Francis Stover and Phoebe Jane Lightfoot.
5625. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri, ED 69, sheet 12B, dwell. 279, fam. 286, James Edgar Lane and Loretta Alice Stover.
5626. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mound Valley Township, Labette County, Kansas, ED 116, sheet 12B, dwell. 224, fam. 227, Henry Francis Stover and Phoebe Jane Lightfoot.
5627. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 151, sheet 12A, fam. 75, Gabe Gastineau and Jess Gertrude Stover.
5628. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 120, sheet 4A, fam. 69, Gabe Gastineau and Jess Gertrude Stover.
5629. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bald Hill, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 0002, sheet 2A, fam. 24, Gabe Gastineau and Jessie Gertrude Stover.
5630. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris Township, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 56-23, sheet 6A, house. 101, Gabe Gastineau and Jessie Gertrude Stover.
5631. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=87164983.
5632. "Kansas, Marriages, 1840-1935," index Name: Gabe Gastineau; Spouse's Name: Jessie Stover.
5633. Gardiner, "Gardiner Family Tree," database.
5634. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/r/Jeanette-M-Burr/GENE3-0009.html.
5635. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Gabe Gastineau.
5636. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Gabe Gastineau.
5637. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=87164982.
5638. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Name: Gabe Gastineau.
5639. Gardiner, "Gardiner Family Tree," database http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=norsk1&id=I6619.
5640. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/r/Jeanette-M-Burr/GENE3-0012.html#CHILD80.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Morris, OK on Apr 1910.[5627]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Morris, OK on Jan 1920.[5641]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bald Hill, OK on Apr 1930.[5642]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Morris Township, Okmulgee County, OK on 13 Apr 1940.[5643]

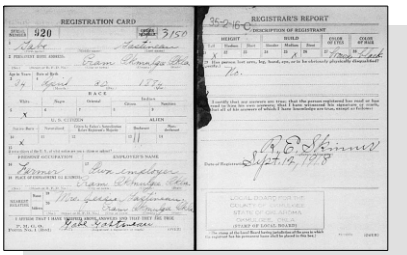
Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Morris, OK on Apr 1910.[5644]

- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Farmer in Eram, OK.[5645]

- He resided in Eram, OK in Sep 1918.
  5645

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Okmulgee County, OK.

  5645



WWI Draft Registration - Gabe Gastineau

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Morris, OK on Jan 1920.[5641]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bald Hill, OK on Apr 1930.[5642]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Morris Township, Okmulgee County, OK on 13 Apr 1940.[5643]

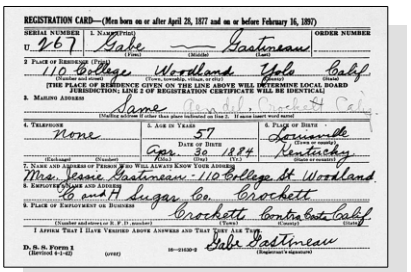
- His occupation in 1942 was a Worked for C and H Sugar Company in Crockett, CA.[5646]

- He resided at 110 College in 1942 in Woodland, CA.
  5646

5641. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 120, sheet 4A, fam. 69, Gabe Gastineau and Jess Gertrude Stover.
5642. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bald Hill, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 0002, sheet 2A, fam. 24, Gabe Gastineau and Jessie Gertrude Stover.
5643. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris Township, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 56-23, sheet 6A, house. 101, Gabe Gastineau and Jessie Gertrude Stover.
5644. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 151, sheet 12A, fam. 75, Gabe Gastineau and Jess Gertrude Stover.
5645. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Gabe Gastineau.
5646. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Gabe Gastineau.

- Gabe Gastineau registered for WW II Draft: 1942, Woodland, CA.

5647


REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U 267 | 1. NAME (Print) Gabe (First) — (Middle) Gastineau (Last) | ORDER NUMBER

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) 110 College (Number and street) Woodland (Town, township, village or city) Yolo (County) Calif (State)
[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; ITEM 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS Same (Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If none, insert word NONE)

4. TELEPHONE None (Exchange) (Number) | 5. AGE IN YEARS 57 DATE OF BIRTH Apr 30 1884 (Day) (Month) (Year) | 6. PLACE OF BIRTH Alexandria (Town or county) Kentucky (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Mrs. Jessie Gastineau 110 College St Woodland

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS Grant Sugar Co. Crockett

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS Crockett Contra Costa Calif (Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE. Gabe Gastineau (Registrant's signature)

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over) 16—21620-2

WWII Draft Registration - Gabe Gastineau

- He was buried after 17 Sep 1948 in the Woodland Cemetery in Woodland, CA.

5648

Gabe Gastineau

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1662 M i. **Marion Harrison Gastineau**[5649,5650,5651,5652,5653] was born on 25 Nov 1905 in Morris, OK[5650,5651,5652] and died on 7 Jan 1986 in Modesto, CA[5650,5651] at age 80.
+ 1663 M ii. **William Aaron Gastineau**[5650,5652,5653,5654,5655,5656,5657,5658,5659] was born on 6 May 1908 in Morris, OK,[5652,5654,5655,5657,5658] died on 23 Apr 1985 in Woodland, CA[5650,5656,5657,5658] at age 76, and was buried after 23 Apr 1985 in Woodland, CA.[5656,5659]
+ 1664 M iii. **James Edwin Gastineau**[5650,5652,5653,5660] was born on 10 Apr 1910 in Oklahoma[5650,5652,5660] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+ 1665 M iv. **Earnest Wesley Gastineau**[5650,5653,5660,5661,5662] was born in 1912 in Morris, OK,[5653,5660,5662] died on 20 Jul 2003 in Woodland, CA at age 91, and was buried on 25 Jul 2003 in Woodland, CA.
+ 1666 M v. **Clyde Logan Gastineau**[5650,5653,5660,5663,5664,5665] was born on 27 Jun 1918 in Oklahoma[5650,5653,5660,5663,5665] and died on 14 Jun 2011[5665] at age 92.

5647. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Gabe Gastineau.
5648. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=87164982.
5649. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Marion Gastneau; Spouse's Name: Leah Cummings.
5650. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/r/Jeanette-M-Burr/GENE3-0012.html#CHILD80.
5651. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Name: Marion Harrison Gastineau.
5652. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 151, sheet 12A, fam. 75, Gabe Gastineau and Jess Gertrude Stover.
5653. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 120, sheet 4A, fam. 69, Gabe Gastineau and Jess Gertrude Stover.
5654. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bald Hill, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 0002, sheet 2A, fam. 28, William Aaron Gastineau and Mamie Evelyn Weatherford.
5655. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Beggs Township, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 56-5, sheet Sheet 5A,B, house. 75, William Aaron Gastineau and Mamie Evelyn Weatherford.
5656. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=75667328.
5657. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Given Name: William Gastineau.
5658. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Name: William Aaron Gastineau.
5659. Belinda Kay Pierce, "Belinda's Burleson and Lancaster Family Home Page," database(http://www.genealogy.com/users/p/i/e/Belinda-K-Pierce/index.html : accessed 11 Dec 2013), http://www.genealogy.com/users/p/i/e/Belinda-K-Pierce/GENE39-0211.html.
5660. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bald Hill, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 0002, sheet 2A, fam. 24, Gabe Gastineau and Jessie Gertrude Stover.
5661. "Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1949338 : accessed 12 Dec 2013), Name: Ernest W Gastineau; Spouse's Name: Hazel Gastineau; Event Date: 14 Feb 1997; Event Place: Washoe, Nevada.
5662. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lee Judicial Township, Sacramento County, California, ED 34-41, sheet 10B, house. 269, Earnest Wesley Gastineau and Inez (?).
5663. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lee Judicial Township, Sacramento County, California, ED 34-41, sheet 2B, house. 51, Clyde Logan Gastineau and Larue V. (?).
5664. "Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005," database Name: Clyde Logan Gastineau; Spouse's Name: Helen Pauline Gastineau.
5665. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Clyde Logan Gastineau.

+ 1667 F vi. **Erma Cozette Gastineau**[5666,5667] was born on 5 Sep 1920 in Oklahoma.[5666,5667]

804. Francis M. Stover[5668,5669,5670] *(Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 31 Jul 1883 in Lawrence, KS[5668,5669] and died on 12 Feb 1951[5669] at age 67. Another name for Francis was Frank Stover.[5671]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of Jul 1882 and a birth location of Kansas.

5671

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mound Valley Township, Labette County, KS on 20 Jun 1900.[5671]

Francis married **Lola Alice Crites**,[5669,5670] daughter of **Emma,** on 23 Dec 1905 in Independence, KS.[5669,5670] Lola was born in 1890 in North Carolina and died after 23 Dec 1905.

Marriage Notes: According to the 1910 census of Cherryvale, Montgomery County, Kansas, Lola Stover and her sister, Emma Crites, were living with her mother, Emma, who had remarried to Ed Nichols. Lola's marital status was listed as married but her husband was not listed with this family. Neither Francis nor Lola are found in the 1920, 1930, or 1940 census.
---

805. James V. Stover[5668,5669,5671,5672,5673,5674,5675] *(Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 May 1888 in Lawrence, KS[5668,5669,5672,5673,5675] and died in Aug 1967 in Parsons, KS[5668,5669,5675] at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of May 1887 and a birth location of Kansas.

5671

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mound Valley Township, Labette County, KS on 20 Jun 1900.[5671]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Parsons, KS on Jan 1920.[5672]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Parsons, KS on Apr 1930.[5673]

James married **Sallie D. Lentz**[5669,5672,5673,5674] on 19 Aug 1907 in Parsons, KS.[5669,5672,5673,5674] Sallie was born in 1889 in Missouri[5672,5673] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

5666. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bald Hill, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 0002, sheet 2A, fam. 24, Gabe Gastineau and Jessie Gertrude Stover.
5667. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/r/Jeanette-M-Burr/GENE3-0012.html#CHILD80.
5668. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/r/Jeanette-M-Burr/GENE3-0009.html.
5669. Gardiner, "Gardiner Family Tree," database.
5670. "Kansas, Marriages, 1840-1935," index Name: Francis M Stover; Spouse's Name: Lola Alice Crites.
5671. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mound Valley Township, Labette County, Kansas, ED 116, sheet 12B, dwell. 224, fam. 227, Henry Francis Stover and Phoebe Jane Lightfoot.
5672. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, ED 152, sheet 11A, fam. 290, James V. Stover and Sallie D. Lentz.
5673. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, ED 0025, sheet 6B, fam. 180, James V. Stover and Sallie D. Lentz.
5674. "Kansas, Marriages, 1840-1935," index Name: James Stover; Spouse's Name: Sallie Lentz.
5675. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: James Stover.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Parsons, KS on Jan 1920.[5676]

• They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Parsons, KS on Apr 1930.[5677]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Parsons, KS on Jan 1920.[5676]

• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Parsons, KS on Apr 1930.[5677]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1668 F i. **Ruth M. Stover**[5676,5677] was born in 1912 in Kansas[5676,5677] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

806. Florence Marcella Lightfoot[5678,5679,5680,5681,5682] *(Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Feb 1877 in Missouri,[5678,5679,5680,5681,5682,5683] died on 5 Dec 1944 in Mount Vernon, WA[5683] at age 67, and was buried after 5 Dec 1944 in Mount Vernon, WA.[5683] Another name for Florence was Florence Marcelia Lightfoot.[5683]

Death Notes:
Name: Florence Marcella Hughes
Event Date: 05 Dec 1944
Event Place: Mount Vernon, Skagit, Washington
Gender: Female
Age (Formatted): 67 years 9 months 14 days
Birth Year (Estimated): 1877
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Charles L. Hughes
Father's Name: Isaac Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Emma Peck
GS Film number: 2032311
Digital Folder Number: 4224963
Image Number: 1738
Reference ID: cn635

Citing this Record
"Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/NQ98-V51 : accessed 27 Mar 2013), Isaac Lightfoot in entry for Florence Marcella Hughes, 05 Dec 1944.

5676. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, ED 152, sheet 11A, fam. 290, James V. Stover and Sallie D. Lentz.
5677. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, ED 0025, sheet 6B, fam. 180, James V. Stover and Sallie D. Lentz.
5678. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 341A, dwell. 3, Isaac Lightfoot and Emma Jane Peck.
5679. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, ED 195, sheet 14A, dwell. 308, fam. 308, Charles Lee Hughes and Florence Marcella Lightfoot.
5680. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, ED 363, sheet 10A, dwell. 130, fam. 130, Charles Lee Hughes and Florence Marcella Lightfoot.
5681. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dietrich, Lincoln County, Idaho, ED 1, sheet 2B, dwell. 40, fam. 40, Charles L. Hughes and Florence Marcella Lightfoot.
5682. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, ED 29-48, sheet 1A, house. 11, Charles Lee Hughes and Florence Marcella Lightfoot.
5683. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 8 Jun 1880.[5684]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mount Vernon, WA on 13 Jun 1900.[5685]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mount Vernon, WA on 11 May 1910.[5686]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Dietrich, ID on 9 Apr 1930.[5687]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mount Vernon, WA on 2 Apr 1940.[5688]
- She was buried after 5 Dec 1944 in the Mount Vernon Cemetery in Mount Vernon, WA.

5689

Florence Marcella Lightfoot, wife of Charles Lee Hughes

Florence married **Charles Lee Hughes**,[5685,5686,5687,5688,5690] son of **Samuel A. Hughes** and **Laura A. Colvin**,[5685,5686] about 1893.[5685,5686,5687,5688]
Charles was born on 12 Nov 1871 in Missouri,[5685,5686,5687,5688] died on 1 Aug 1952 in Mount Vernon, WA[5690] at age 80, and was buried after 1 Aug 1952 in Mount Vernon, WA.[5690]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mount Vernon, WA on 13 Jun 1900.[5685]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mount Vernon, WA on 11 May 1910.[5686]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Dietrich, ID on 9 Apr 1930.[5687]

5684. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 341A, dwell. 3, Isaac Lightfoot and Emma Jane Peck.
5685. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, ED 195, sheet 14A, dwell. 308, fam. 308, Charles Lee Hughes and Florence Marcella Lightfoot.
5686. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, ED 363, sheet 10A, dwell. 130, fam. 130, Charles Lee Hughes and Florence Marcella Lightfoot.
5687. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dietrich, Lincoln County, Idaho, ED 1, sheet 2B, dwell. 40, fam. 40, Charles L. Hughes and Florence Marcella Lightfoot.
5688. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, ED 29-48, sheet 1A, house. 11, Charles Lee Hughes and Florence Marcella Lightfoot.
5689. *Find A Grave*.
5690. *Find A Grave*.

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mount Vernon, WA on 2 Apr 1940.[5691]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mount Vernon, WA on 13 Jun 1900.[5692]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mount Vernon, WA on 11 May 1910.[5693]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Dietrich, ID on 9 Apr 1930.[5694]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mount Vernon, WA on 2 Apr 1940.[5691]
- He was buried after 1 Aug 1952 in the Mount Vernon Cemetery in Mount Vernon, WA.

5695

Charles Lee Hughes

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1669 F i. **Lillian A. Hughes**[5692,5693] was born on 28 Nov 1893 in Missouri,[5692,5693] died in Jul 1977 at age 83, and was buried in Jul 1977 in Burlington, WA.
+ 1670 M ii. **Samuel Aubrey Hughes**[5692,5693] was born on 5 Jun 1896 in Missouri[5692,5693] and died after 5 Jun 1917.
+ 1671 F iii. **Eliza A. Hughes**[5692,5693] was born in Mar 1898 in Missouri[5692,5693] and died after 15 Apr 1910.
+ 1672 M iv. **Charles H. Hughes**[5692,5693] was born in Mar 1900 in Washington[5692,5693] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

5691. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, ED 29-48, sheet 1A, house. 11, Charles Lee Hughes and Florence Marcella Lightfoot.

5692. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, ED 195, sheet 14A, dwell. 308, fam. 308, Charles Lee Hughes and Florence Marcella Lightfoot.

5693. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, ED 363, sheet 10A, dwell. 130, fam. 130, Charles Lee Hughes and Florence Marcella Lightfoot.

5694. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dietrich, Lincoln County, Idaho, ED 1, sheet 2B, dwell. 40, fam. 40, Charles L. Hughes and Florence Marcella Lightfoot.

5695. *Find A Grave*.

+	1673	F	v.	**Emma Helen Hughes**[5696,5697,5698,5699,5700] was born on 11 Nov 1901 in Mount Vernon, WA,[5696,5697,5698,5699,5700] died on 24 Jul 1972 at age 70, and was buried after 24 Jul 1972 in Shoshone, ID.
+	1674	M	vi.	**Frederick A. Hughes**[5697] was born in 1904 in Washington[5697] and died after 15 Apr 1910.
+	1675	F	vii.	**Nellia A. Hughes**[5697] was born in 1905 in Washington[5697] and died after 15 Apr 1910.
+	1676	F	viii.	**Dulcie A. Hughes**[5697] was born in 1908 in Washington[5697] and died after 15 Apr 1910.
+	1677	M	ix.	**Clyde A. Hughes**[5701] was born on 15 Oct 1912 in Washington,[5701] died on 20 Sep 1984 in Lincoln County, ID at age 71, and was buried after 20 Sep 1984 in Shoshone, ID.

807. Jacob Elra Lightfoot[5702,5703,5704,5705,5706,5707,5708,5709,5710] *(Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Jul 1879 in Bosworth, MO,[5702,5703,5704,5705,5706,5707,5708,5709,5710] died on 3 Dec 1965 in Carrollton, MO[5709,5710] at age 86, and was buried after 3 Dec 1965 in Bosworth, MO.[5709,5710]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 8 Jun 1880.[5702]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 11 Jun 1900.[5703]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 19 Apr 1910.[5704]
- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Farmer in Hale, MO.[5708]
- He resided in Hale, MO in Sep 1918.[5708]

5696. "Washington Birth Records, 1869-1950," database, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1463676 : accessed 27 Nov 2019), Emma Helen Hughes, 1901.

5697. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, ED 363, sheet 10A, dwell. 130, fam. 130, Charles Lee Hughes and Florence Marcella Lightfoot.

5698. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dietrich, Lincoln County, Idaho, ED 188, sheet 4B, dwell. 88, fam. 90, Dwight Joseph LaGrange and Emma Helen Hughes.

5699. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dietrich, Lincoln County, Idaho, ED 1, sheet 3A, dwell. 48, fam. 48, Dwight Joseph LaGrange and Emma Helen Hughes.

5700. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dietrich, Lincoln County, Idaho, ED 32-1, sheet 8B, house. 161, Dwight Joseph LaGrange and Emma Helen Hughes.

5701. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dietrich, Lincoln County, Idaho, ED 1, sheet 2B, dwell. 40, fam. 40, Charles L. Hughes and Florence Marcella Lightfoot.

5702. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 341A, dwell. 3, Isaac Lightfoot and Emma Jane Peck.

5703. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 21, p. 4A, dwell. 64, fam. 64, Isaac Lightfoot and Emma Jane Peck.

5704. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 2A, dwell. 30, fam. 31.

5705. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 10, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.

5706. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., De Witt, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 0011, sheet 5B, fam. 132, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.

5707. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-20, sheet 4A, house. 78, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.

5708. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Jacob Elra Lightfoot.

5709. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.

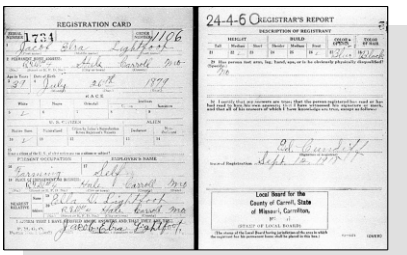
5710. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=105670651.

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Carrollton, MO.

  5711

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 19 Jan 1920.[5712]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in De Witt Township, Carroll, MO on Apr 1930.[5713]



WW I Draft Registration - Jacob Elra Lightfoot

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 13 Apr 1940.[5714]

- He was buried after 3 Dec 1965 in the Wharton Cemetery in Bosworth, MO.

  5715,5716

Jacob Elra Lightfoot

Jacob married **Ella D. White**,[5712,5713,5714,5716,5717,5718] daughter of **Howard White**[5719] and **Kate Shirk,** on 15 Sep 1900 in Carrollton, MO.[5712,5713,5714,5716,5717] Ella was born on 21 Mar 1878 in Illinois,[5712,5713,5714,5716,5717,5718] died on 16 May 1962 in Carroll County, MO[5716,5718] at age 84, and was buried on 18 May 1962 in Bosworth, MO.[5716,5718]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 19 Apr 1910.[5717]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 19 Jan 1920.[5712]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in De Witt Township, Carroll, MO on Apr 1930.[5713]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 13 Apr 1940.[5714]

5711. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Jacob Elra Lightfoot.
5712. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 10, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.
5713. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., De Witt, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 0011, sheet 5B, fam. 132, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.
5714. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-20, sheet 4A, house. 78, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.
5715. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=105670651.
5716. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
5717. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 2A, dwell. 30, fam. 31.
5718. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=105670167.
5719. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=76522148.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 19 Apr 1910.[5720]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 19 Jan 1920.[5721]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in De Witt Township, Carroll, MO on Apr 1930.[5722]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 13 Apr 1940.[5723]
- She was buried on 18 May 1962 in the Wharton Cemetery in Bosworth, MO.

5724,5725

Ella D. White, wife of Jacob Elra Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1678 M i. **Earl Robert Lightfoot**[5720,5721,5725,5726,5727] was born in Mar 1901 in Carroll County, MO,[5720,5721,5725,5726,5727] died on 21 Oct 1963 in Hale, MO[5725] at age 62, and was buried after 21 Oct 1963 in Bosworth, MO.[5725]

+ 1679 M ii. **Clyde Cecil Lightfoot**[5720,5721,5725,5728,5729,5730] was born on 1 Mar 1903 in Missouri,[5720,5721,5725,5728,5729,5730] died on 6 Feb 2000 in Hale, MO[5725,5729,5730] at age 96, and was buried after 6 Feb 2000 in Hale, MO.[5730]

+ 1680 M iii. **Millard Irven Lightfoot**[5720,5721,5725,5731,5732,5733] was born on 10 Mar 1905 in Coloma, MO,[5720,5721,5725,5731,5732,5733] died on 6 Nov 1994 in Carrollton, MO[5725,5732,5733] at age 89, and was buried on 9 Nov 1994 in Bosworth, MO.[5725,5733]

5720. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 2A, dwell. 30, fam. 31.
5721. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 10, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.
5722. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., De Witt, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 0011, sheet 5B, fam. 132, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.
5723. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-20, sheet 4A, house. 78, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.
5724. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=105670167.
5725. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
5726. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., De Witt, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 11, sheet 5B, fam. 131, Earl Robert Lightfoot and Edna Mae Landreth.
5727. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakenda Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-35, sheet 1A, house. 8, Earl Robert Lightfoot and Edna Mae Landreth.
5728. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-20, sheet 7A, house. 144, Clyde C. Lightfoot and Evelyn L. Parks.
5729. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Clyde C Lightfoot.
5730. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=130236930.
5731. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-27, sheet 2B, house. 42, Millard Irven Lightfoot and Lourean Mary Cauble.
5732. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Millard I Lightfoot.
5733. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106759356.

+ 1681 F iv. **Agnes Lorene Lightfoot**[5734,5735,5736,5737,5738,5739] was born on 8 Aug 1907 in Missouri,[5734,5737,5738,5739] died on 7 Mar 2007[5739] at age 99, and was buried after 7 Mar 2007 in Coloma, MO.[5734,5739]

+ 1682 M v. **Rolla Herman Lightfoot**[5734,5737,5738,5740,5741,5742] was born on 4 Apr 1909 in Bosworth, MO,[5737,5738,5740,5741,5742] died on 10 Nov 1939 in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO[5741,5742] at age 30, and was buried on 12 Nov 1939 in Bosworth, MO.[5741,5742]

+ 1683 M vi. **Archie Lee Lightfoot**[5734,5738,5740,5743,5744,5745,5746,5747] was born on 26 Dec 1910 in Hale, MO,[5738,5740,5745,5746,5747] died on 5 Jan 1984[5746,5747] at age 73, and was buried after 5 Jan 1984 in Parma, ID.[5747]

+ 1684 F vii. **Alta Irene Lightfoot**[5734,5738,5740,5748] was born on 19 Feb 1913 in Carroll County, MO,[5738,5740] died on 12 Nov 1999 in Liberty, MO[5748] at age 86, and was buried on 15 Nov 1999 in Coloma, MO.

+ 1685 F viii. **Faye Lightfoot**[5734,5738,5740,5749,5750] was born on 26 Nov 1915 in Missouri,[5740,5749,5750] died after 1 Apr 1940, and was buried after 1 Apr 1940 in De Witt, MO.[5750]

+ 1686 F ix. **Hazel Lightfoot**[5734,5738,5740] was born in Jun 1919 in Missouri[5738,5740] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

808. Levi Thomas Lightfoot[5751,5752,5753,5754,5755,5756,5757,5758] *(Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Apr 1882 in Carroll County, MO,[5751,5752,5753,5754,5756,5757,5758] died on 7 Feb 1969 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH[5757,5758,5759] at age 86, and was buried after 7 Feb 1969 in De Witt Township, Carroll, MO.[5758]

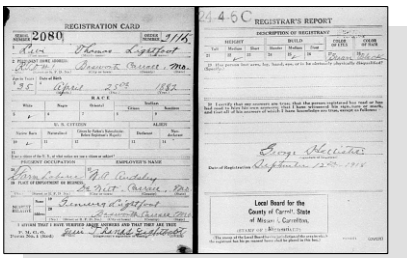
General Notes:
I haven't found any other documents in which he used the spelling Levy instead of Levi but he signed the death certificate for his Infant Daughter in 1935 as "Levy Thomas Lightfoot".

5734. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
5735. "Missouri, County Marriage, Naturalization, and Court Records, 1800-1991," database with images Agnes T Lightfoot in entry for Leslie R Morris, 25 Aug 1926.
5736. "Missouri, County Marriage, Naturalization, and Court Records, 1800-1991," database with images Harry Ray Mansfield, 29 Aug 1952.
5737. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 2A, dwell. 30, fam. 31.
5738. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 10, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.
5739. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=114898601.
5740. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., De Witt, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 0011, sheet 5B, fam. 132, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.
5741. Missouri death certificate 43013 (1939), Rolla Herman Lightfoot.
5742. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23036534.
5743. Stephanie Means (February 2004, E-mail messages concerning the descendants of Archie Lightfoot. Stephanie is a great-granddaughter of Archie Lightfoot.).
5744. Jackie Hibbs. Jackie Hibbs <hibbs777@sbcglobal.net>
5745. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eugene Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-16, sheet 6B, house. 133, Archie Lee Lightfoot and Helen Marie Wagy.
5746. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Archie Lightfoot.
5747. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24026001.
5748. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Alta I Mansfield.
5749. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dewitt Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-12, sheet 1B, house. 15, Burnace H. Jenkins and Faye Lightfoot.
5750. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119767783.
5751. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Levi Thomas Lightfoot.
5752. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 21, p. 4A, dwell. 64, fam. 64, Isaac Lightfoot and Emma Jane Peck.
5753. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 10A, fam. 225, Isaac Lightfoot and Emma Jane Peck.
5754. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 6B, dwell. 148, fam. 148, Levi Thomas Lightfoot and Genevra Belle Thomas.
5755. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 0009, sheet 4B, fam. 92, Levi Thomas Lightfoot and Genevra Belle Thomas.
5756. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dewitt Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-12, sheet 5B, house. 112, Levi Thomas Lightfoot and Genevra Belle Thomas.
5757. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Levi Lightfoot.
5758. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50788155.
5759. Thurman to Lightfoot, e-mail.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 11 Jun 1900.[5760]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on 25 Apr 1910.[5761]
- His occupation on 12 Sep 1918 was a Farm Laborer in De Witt Township, Carroll, MO.[5762]
- He resided at RFD 1 on 12 Sep 1918 in Bosworth, MO.
  5762
- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Carrollton, MO.

  5762
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 12 Feb 1920.[5763]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on Apr 1930.[5764]



Levi Thomas Lightfoot - WW I Draft Registration Card

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in De Witt Township, Carroll, MO on 23 Apr 1940.[5765]
- He was buried after 7 Feb 1969 in the New Pleasant Park Cemetery in De Witt, MO.

  5766
- His obituary was published in the Columbus Dispatch on 18 Feb 1969 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH.

Levi Thomas Lightfoot

Levi married **Genevra Belle Thomas**,[5763,5764,5765,5767,5768] daughter of **John Jacob Thomas**[5769] and **Mary Susan Poe**,[5769] on 28 Jan 1914.[5763,5764,5765,5767] Genevra was born on 28 Jan 1896 in Missouri,[5763,5764,5765,5767,5768] died on 1 Jul 1965[5767,5768] at age 69, and was buried after 1 Jul 1965 in De Witt Township, Carroll, MO.[5768]

5760. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 21, p. 4A, dwell. 64, fam. 64, Isaac Lightfoot and Emma Jane Peck.
5761. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 10A, fam. 225, Isaac Lightfoot and Emma Jane Peck.
5762. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Levi Thomas Lightfoot.
5763. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 6B, dwell. 148, fam. 148, Levi Thomas Lightfoot and Genevra Belle Thomas.
5764. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 0009, sheet 4B, fam. 92, Levi Thomas Lightfoot and Genevra Belle Thomas.
5765. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dewitt Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-12, sheet 5B, house. 112, Levi Thomas Lightfoot and Genevra Belle Thomas.
5766. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50788155.
5767. Thurman to Lightfoot, e-mail.
5768. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50789171.
5769. Eddie L. Thurman (E-mail messages concerning Isaac D. Lightfoot and descendants.).

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 12 Feb 1920.[5770]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on Apr 1930.[5771]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in De Witt Township, Carroll, MO on 23 Apr 1940.[5772]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 12 Feb 1920.[5770]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on Apr 1930.[5771]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in De Witt Township, Carroll, MO on 23 Apr 1940.[5772]

- She was buried after 1 Jul 1965 in the New Pleasant Park Cemetery in De Witt Township, Carroll, MO.

  5773

Genevra Belle Thomas, wife of Levi Thomas Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+	1687	M	i.	**Alvin Lester Lightfoot**[5770,5771,5774,5775] was born on 1 Feb 1915 in Bosworth, MO,[5770,5771,5774,5775] died on 28 Nov 2007 in Cottonwood, UT[5775] at age 92, and was buried on 3 Dec 2007 in Cottonwood Heights, UT.[5775]
+	1688	F	ii.	**Mable M. Lightfoot**[5770,5771,5774] was born in 1918 in Missouri[5770,5771,5774] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+	1689	F	iii.	**Anna Belle Lightfoot**[5771,5772,5776,5777] was born on 20 Jan 1927 in Carroll County, MO,[5771,5772,5776,5777] died on 13 Jan 1946 in Carrollton, MO[5776,5777] at age 18, and was buried after 13 Jan 1946 in De Witt, MO.[5776,5777]
+	1690	F	iv.	**Infant Female Lightfoot**[5778] was born on 6 Apr 1935 in Wakenda, MO,[5778] died on 6 Apr 1935 in Wakenda, MO,[5778] and was buried on 6 Apr 1935 in Wakenda, MO.[5778]

5770. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 6B, dwell. 148, fam. 148, Levi Thomas Lightfoot and Genevra Belle Thomas.
5771. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 0009, sheet 4B, fam. 92, Levi Thomas Lightfoot and Genevra Belle Thomas.
5772. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dewitt Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-12, sheet 5B, house. 112, Levi Thomas Lightfoot and Genevra Belle Thomas.
5773. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50789171.
5774. Thurman to Lightfoot, e-mail.
5775. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23189158.
5776. Missouri death certificate 2399 (1946), Anna Belle Lightfoot.
5777. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89293140.
5778. Missouri death certificate 12183 (1935), Infant Lightfoot.

809. Lucy Leola Lightfoot[5779,5780,5781,5782,5783,5784,5785,5786,5787,5788] *(Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Oct 1884 in Carroll County, MO,[5781,5782,5784,5785,5786,5787,5788,5789] died on 9 Nov 1977 in Clifton Hill, MO[5787,5788,5789] at age 93, and was buried on 11 Nov 1977 in Carroll County, MO.[5788]

Death Notes:
Given Name: Lucy
Surname: Pennington
Birth Date: 15 October 1884
State: Missouri
Last Place of Residence: Randolph, Missouri
Previous Residence Postal Code: 65244
Event Date: November 1977
Age: 93

Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JLRY-HP5 : accessed 26 May 2014), null, Nov 1977; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in her life were:

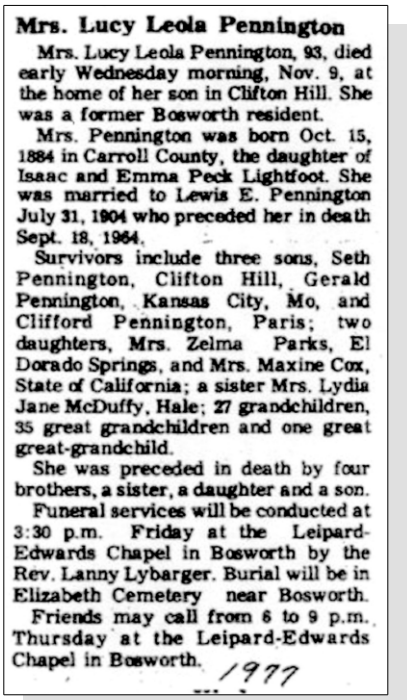
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 11 Jun 1900.[5781]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on 13 Jun 1900.[5782]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bosworth, MO on Apr 1910.[5783]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on 10 Jan 1920.[5784]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 2 Apr 1930.[5785]

5779. Melinda Pennington, "Our PENNINGTON Family History" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:675424; Updated: Sat Aug 25 17:31:31 2001).
5780. Lux to Lightfoot, e-mail, 25 May 2012.
5781. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 21, p. 4A, dwell. 64, fam. 64, Isaac Lightfoot and Emma Jane Peck.
5782. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 20, p. 7A, dwell. 118, fam. 118, Aaron Lightfoot and Martha W. Peck.
5783. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bosworth, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 19, sheet 1A, fam. 12, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.
5784. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 1A, dwell. 10, fam. 10, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.
5785. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.
5786. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-27, sheet 3B, house. 56, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.
5787. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Lucy Pennington.
5788. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13283596.
5789. Louis Pennington (August 2002. E-mail messages. Louis is the grandson of Lucy Lightfoot).

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 16 Apr 1940.[5790]

- Her obituary was published in the Chillicothian Tribune on 9 Nov 1977 in Chillicothe, MO.

5791



Mrs. Lucy Leola Pennington

Mrs. Lucy Leola Pennington, 93, died early Wednesday morning, Nov. 9, at the home of her son in Clifton Hill. She was a former Bosworth resident.

Mrs. Pennington was born Oct. 15, 1884 in Carroll County, the daughter of Isaac and Emma Peck Lightfoot. She was married to Lewis E. Pennington July 31, 1904 who preceded her in death Sept. 18, 1964.

Survivors include three sons, Seth Pennington, Clifton Hill, Gerald Pennington, Kansas City, Mo, and Clifford Pennington, Paris; two daughters, Mrs. Zelma Parks, El Dorado Springs, and Mrs. Maxine Cox, State of California; a sister Mrs. Lydia Jane McDuffy, Hale; 27 grandchildren, 35 great grandchildren and one great great-grandchild.

She was preceded in death by four brothers, a sister, a daughter and a son.

Funeral services will be conducted at 3:30 p.m. Friday at the Leipard-Edwards Chapel in Bosworth by the Rev. Lanny Lybarger. Burial will be in Elizabeth Cemetery near Bosworth.

Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. Thursday at the Leipard-Edwards Chapel in Bosworth.

1977

Lucy Leola Lightfoot

- She was buried on 11 Nov 1977 in the Elizabeth Cemetery in Carroll County, MO.

5791

Lucy Leola Lightfoot, wife of Lewis Elmer Pennington

Lucy married **Lewis Elmer Pennington**,[5790,5792,5793,5794,5795,5796,5797,5798] son of **George Washington Pennington** and **Eliza Ellen Benjamin,** on 31 Jul 1904 in Carroll County, MO.[5790,5792,5793,5795,5796,5797,5799] Lewis was born on 4 May 1882 in Carroll County, MO,[5794,5795,5796,5798,5800] died on 18 Sep 1964 in Bosworth, MO[5798,5800] at age 82, and was buried after 18 Sep 1964 in Carroll County, MO.[5792,5798]

5790. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-27, sheet 3B, house. 56, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.

5791. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13283596.

5792. Melinda Pennington, "Our PENNINGTON Family History" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:675424; Updated: Sat Aug 25 17:31:31 2001).

5793. Lux to Lightfoot, e-mail, 25 May 2012.

5794. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Lewis Elmer Pennington.

5795. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bosworth, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 19, sheet 1A, fam. 12, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.

5796. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 1A, dwell. 10, fam. 10, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.

5797. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.

5798. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13283519.

5799. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).

5800. Louis Pennington (August 2002. E-mail messages. Louis is the grandson of Lucy Lightfoot).

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bosworth, MO on Apr 1910.[5801]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on 10 Jan 1920.[5802]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 2 Apr 1930.[5803]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 16 Apr 1940.[5804]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1884 and a birth location of Missouri.

  5803,5804

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bosworth, MO on Apr 1910.[5801]

- His occupation on 12 Sep 1918 was a Farmer in Bosworth, MO.[5805]

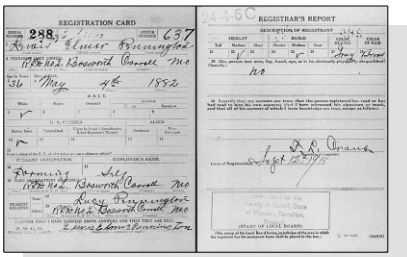
- He resided at RFD 2 on 12 Sep 1918 in Bosworth, MO.
  5805

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Carrollton, MO.

  5805

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on 10 Jan 1920.[5802]

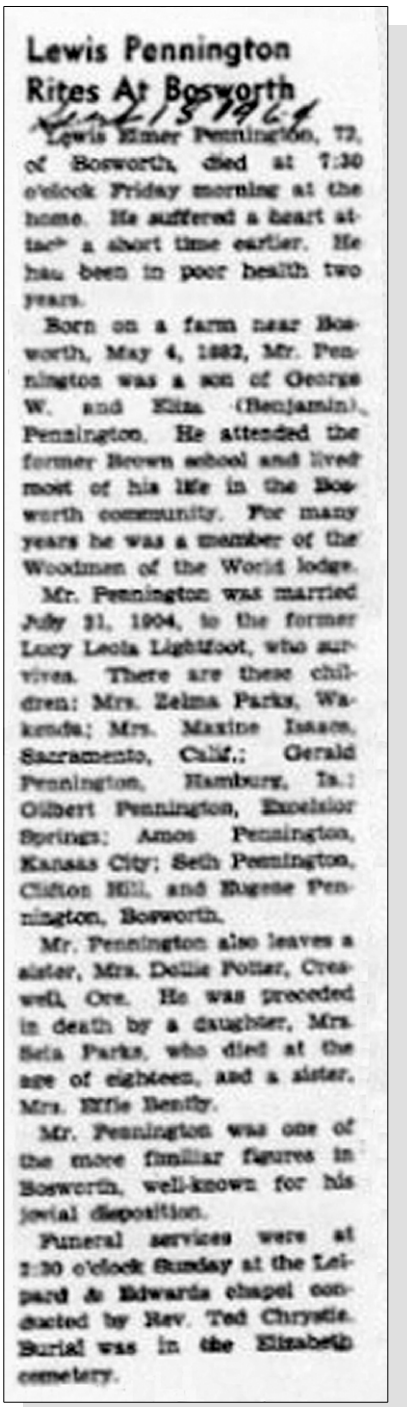
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 2 Apr 1930.[5803]


REGISTRATION CARD

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

Lewis Elmer Pennington - WWI Draft Registration Card

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 16 Apr 1940.[5804]



Lewis Pennington Rites At Bosworth

Jun 21 1962

Lewis Elmer Pennington, 72, of Bosworth, died at 7:30 o'clock Friday morning at the home. He suffered a heart attack a short time earlier. He has been in poor health two years.

Born on a farm near Bosworth, May 4, 1882, Mr. Pennington was a son of George W. and Eliza (Benjamin) Pennington. He attended the former Brown school and lived most of his life in the Bosworth community. For many years he was a member of the Woodmen of the World lodge.

Mr. Pennington was married July 31, 1904, to the former Lucy Leola Lightfoot, who survives. There are these children: Mrs. Zelma Parks, Wakenda; Mrs. Maxine Isaacs, Sacramento, Calif.; Gerald Pennington, Hamburg, Ia.; Gilbert Pennington, Excelsior Springs; Amos Pennington, Kansas City; Seth Pennington, Clifton Hill, and Eugene Pennington, Bosworth.

Mr. Pennington also leaves a sister, Mrs. Dollie Potter, Creswell, Ore. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Mrs. Sela Parks, who died at the age of eighteen, and a sister, Mrs. Effie Bently.

Mr. Pennington was one of the more familiar figures in Bosworth, well-known for his jovial disposition.

Funeral services were at 2:30 o'clock Sunday at the Leipard & Edwards chapel conducted by Rev. Ted Chrystie. Burial was in the Elizabeth cemetery.

Lewis Elmer Pennington

5801. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bosworth, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 19, sheet 1A, fam. 12, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.

5802. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 1A, dwell. 10, fam. 10, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.

5803. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.

5804. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-27, sheet 3B, house. 56, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.

5805. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Lewis Elmer Pennington.

- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Sep 1964 in Carroll County, MO.

- He was buried after 18 Sep 1964 in the Elizabeth Cemetery in Carroll County, MO.

5806

Lewis Elmer Pennington

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1691 F i. **Zelma G. Pennington**[5807,5808,5809,5810,5811,5812] was born on 10 Jun 1905 in Carroll County, MO[5808,5809,5810,5811,5812] and died in Jan 1985[5812] at age 79.
+ 1692 F ii. **Zela Pennington**[5809,5810] was born in 1907 in Carroll County, MO[5808,5809,5810] and died in 1926 at age 19.
+ 1693 M iii. **Gerald Dale Pennington**[5807,5808,5810] was born on 15 Oct 1909 in Carroll County, MO[5807,5810] and died after 9 Nov 1977.
+ 1694 M iv. **Gilbert Pennington**[5807,5808,5810] was born in 1911 in Carroll County, MO[5808,5810] and died between 18 Sep 1964 and 12 Aug 2002.
+ 1695 M v. **Amos Pennington**[5807,5808,5810,5813] was born on 8 Oct 1913 in Carroll County, MO[5808,5810,5813,5814] and died in Dec 1977 in Kansas City, MO[5813] at age 64.
+ 1696 M vi. **Seth L. Pennington**[5807,5810,5814,5815,5816] was born on 26 Mar 1918 in Carroll County, MO[5808,5810,5814,5816] and died on 22 Jun 1997 in Chariton County, MO[5816] at age 79.
+ 1697 F vii. **Nina Maxine Pennington**[5807,5808,5814,5817] was born in 1925 in Carroll County, MO[5808,5814,5817] and died between 18 Sep 1964 and 12 Aug 2002.
+ 1698 M viii. **Clifford Eugene Pennington**[5807,5808,5814,5817,5818] was born in 1928 in Carroll County, MO[5808,5814,5817] and died on 15 May 1995[5819] at age 67.

5806. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13283519.
5807. Louis Pennington (August 2002. E-mail messages. Louis is the grandson of Lucy Lightfoot).
5808. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
5809. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bosworth, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 19, sheet 1A, fam. 12, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.
5810. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 1A, dwell. 10, fam. 10, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.
5811. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 0019, sheet 2A, fam. 33, Kenneth V. Parks and Zelma G. Pennington.
5812. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Zelma Parks.
5813. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JLNJ-4WY : 4 December 2020), Amos Pennington, Dec 1977.
5814. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.
5815. Lux to Lightfoot, e-mail, 25 May 2012.
5816. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V924-KPB : 4 December 2020), Seth L Pennington, 22 Jun 1997.
5817. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-27, sheet 3B, house. 56, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.
5818. Angela A. Blaine [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Brian Lightfoot, e-mail, 29 May 2013, "Descendent from Daniel Lightfoot"; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,].
5819. Blaine to Lightfoot, e-mail, 4 June 2013.

810. Leander Samuel Lightfoot[5820,5821,5822,5823,5824,5825,5826,5827] *(Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Nov 1887 in Dykes, MO,[5820,5822,5823,5824,5825,5826,5827] died on 25 Mar 1963 in Chillicothe, MO[5826,5827,5828] at age 75, and was buried on 27 Mar 1963 in Wakenda, MO.[5827] The cause of his death was Spinal fracture; Cerebral Hemorrhage.

Death Notes: \
The death certificate indicates that Leander fell from the roof of a building and fractured his spine in 3 lumbar locations as well as suffered a cerebral hemorrhage. He was hospitalized but died 8 days later at the age of 75.

Age: 76
Given Name: Leander
Surname: Lightfoot
Birth Date: 29 Nov 1887
State: Missouri
Event Date: Mar 1963

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J1RW-QX9 : 20 May 2014), Leander Lightfoot, Mar 1963; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of Nov 1886 and a birth location of Missouri.

5821

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 11 Jun 1900.[5821]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on Apr 1910.[5822]

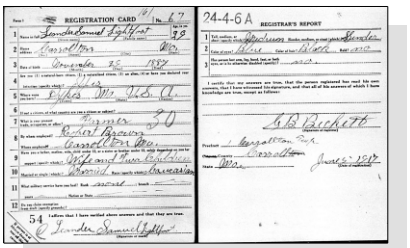
- His occupation on 5 Jun 1917 was a Farmer for Robert Brown in Carrollton, MO.[5820]

- He resided in Carrollton, MO on 5 Jun 1917.
5820

5820. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Leander Samuel Lightfoot.
5821. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 21, p. 4A, dwell. 64, fam. 64, Isaac Lightfoot and Emma Jane Peck.
5822. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 10B, fam. 234, Leander Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Myrtle (?).
5823. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bosworth, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 11B, dwell. 248, fam. 249, Leander Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Myrtle (?).
5824. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Waverly, Lafayette County, Missouri, ED 0027, sheet 7A, fam. 153, Leander Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Myrtle (?).
5825. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-26, sheet 4A, house. 80, Leander Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Myrtle (?).
5826. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Leander Lightfoot.
5827. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97617330.
5828. Missouri death certificate 12379 (1963), Leander Samuel Lightfoot.

- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at Carrollton, MO.

  5829



Leander Samuel Lightfoot - WW I Draft Registration Card

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bosworth, MO on 29 Jan 1920.[5830]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Waverly, MO on Apr 1930.[5831]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on 15 Apr 1940.[5832]

- Death Image: 25 Mar 1963, in Chillicothe, MO.

Leander Samuel Lightfoot - Death Certificate

- He was buried on 27 Mar 1963 in the Wakenda Baptist Church Cemetery in Wakenda, MO.

  5833

Leander Samuel Lightfoot

Leander married **Mary Myrtle Ribison**[5830,5831,5832,5834,5835] about 1910.[5830,5831,5832,5834] Mary was born in 1890 in Missouri,[5830,5831,5832,5834,5835] died in 1971[5835] at age 81, and was buried in 1971 in Wakenda, MO.[5835] Another name for Mary was Mary Myrtle Robison.

Marriage Notes:
There are some interesting similarities between the two brothers, Leander and King Lightfoot. Both of their wife's names were Mary M. According to the 1940 census, Leander and King lived only about 3 houses apart. Leander's first daughter was named Opal while King's first daughter was name Ruby. Both daughters were born about the same time, either late 1910 or early 1911. Both Leander and King had blue eyes. Both had only two children, 2 daughters each.

5829. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Leander Samuel Lightfoot.
5830. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bosworth, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 11B, dwell. 248, fam. 249, Leander Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Myrtle (?).
5831. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Waverly, Lafayette County, Missouri, ED 0027, sheet 7A, fam. 153, Leander Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Myrtle (?).
5832. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-26, sheet 4A, house. 80, Leander Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Myrtle (?).
5833. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97617330.
5834. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 10B, fam. 234, Leander Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Myrtle (?).
5835. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97617336.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on Apr 1910.[5836]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bosworth, MO on 29 Jan 1920.[5837]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Waverly, MO on Apr 1930.[5838]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on 15 Apr 1940.[5839]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on Apr 1910.[5836]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bosworth, MO on 29 Jan 1920.[5837]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Waverly, MO on Apr 1930.[5838]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on 15 Apr 1940.[5839]
- She was buried in 1971 in the Wakenda Baptist Church Cemetery in Wakenda, MO.

  5840

Mary Myrtle Robison, wife of Leander Samuel Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1699 F i. **Opal Lightfoot**[5837] was born in 1911 in Missouri[5837] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 1700 F ii. **Nellie Mae Lightfoot**[5837,5838] was born in 1919 in Missouri.[5837]

5836. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 10B, fam. 234, Leander Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Myrtle (?).
5837. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bosworth, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 11B, dwell. 248, fam. 249, Leander Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Myrtle (?).
5838. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Waverly, Lafayette County, Missouri, ED 0027, sheet 7A, fam. 153, Leander Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Myrtle (?).
5839. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-26, sheet 4A, house. 80, Leander Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Myrtle (?).
5840. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97617336.

811. King Anderson Lightfoot[5841,5842,5843,5844,5845,5846,5847,5848] *(Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 May 1890 in Houston, MO,[5841,5842,5843,5844,5845,5846,5847,5848] died on 19 Nov 1962 in Bosworth, MO[5847,5848] at age 72, and was buried on 22 Nov 1962 in Bosworth, MO.[5847,5848] The cause of his death was Skull fracture; crushed chest.[5847]

Death Notes:
Place of death: 7 miles E. of Carrollton on Highway 24.
Cause of death: Injuries sustained in three car accident at 4:30 PM. Multiple fractures, crushed chest, skull fracture, hemorrhage. Death was instantaneous.

MO Death Cert. #62-041917

Age: 72 years
Male, White, Married
Occ.: Laborer
Father: Isaac Lightfoot
Mother: Emma Jane Peck
Spouse: Ida Lightfoot
Usual residence: Bosworth, MO
Place of death: 7 miles E. of Carrollton on Highway 24.
Cause of death: Injuries sustained in three car accident at 4:30 PM
Informant: Mrs. Ida Lightfoot, Bosworth, MO

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 11 Jun 1900.[5842]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 21 Apr 1910.[5843]
- His occupation on 5 Jun 1917 was a Farmer working for G. C. Miller in Bosworth, MO.[5841]
- He resided in Bosworth, MO on 5 Jun 1917.[5841]

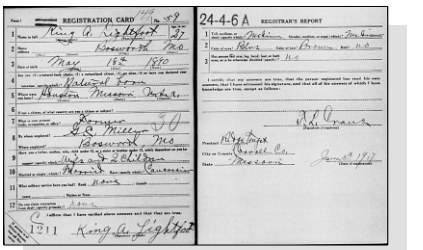
5841. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, King Anderson Lightfoot.
5842. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 21, p. 4A, dwell. 64, fam. 64, Isaac Lightfoot and Emma Jane Peck.
5843. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 20, sheet 2B, dwell. 38, fam. 43, King Anderson Lightfoot and Mary M. Perry.
5844. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bosworth, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 13A, dwell. 270, fam. 271, King Anderson Lightfoot and Mary M. Perry.
5845. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bosworth, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 0024, sheet 5A, fam. 140, King Anderson Lightfoot and Mary M. Perry.
5846. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-26, sheet 4A, house. 84, King Anderson Lightfoot and Mary M. Perry.
5847. Missouri death certificate 41917 (1962), King Anderson Lightfoot.
5848. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=105671634.

- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO.

  5849

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bosworth, MO on 29 Jan 1920.[5850]

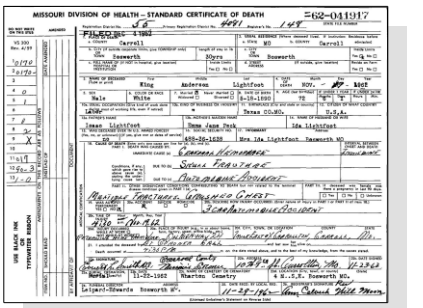
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bosworth, MO on Apr 1930.[5851]



King Anderson Lightfoot - WW I Draft Registration Card

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on 15 Apr 1940.[5852]

- Death Image: 19 Nov 1962, in Bosworth, MO.



King Anderson Lightfoot - Death Certificate

- He was buried on 22 Nov 1962 in the Wharton Cemetery in Bosworth, MO.

  5853,5854

King Anderson Lightfoot

King married **Mary M. Perry**,[5850,5851,5852,5855,5856] daughter of **Jesse Perry** and **Mattie Schindhelm,** about 1909.[5850,5851,5852,5855] Mary was born on 18 Sep 1886 in Bosworth, MO,[5850,5851,5852,5855,5856] died on 28 Dec 1945 in Carrollton, MO[5856] at age 59, and was buried on 1 Jan 1946 in Bosworth, MO.[5856] The cause of her death was Post Operative Shock from Hysterectomy due to carcinoma of the uterus.[5856]

Marriage Notes:
There are some interesting similarities between the two brothers, Leander and King Lightfoot. Both of their wife's names were Mary M. According to the 1940 US Census, Leander and King lived only about 3 houses apart. Leander's first daughter was named Opal while King's first daughter was name Ruby. Both daughters were born about the same time, either late 1910 or early 1911. Both Leander and King had blue eyes. Both had only two children, 2 daughters each.

5849. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, King Anderson Lightfoot.
5850. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bosworth, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 13A, dwell. 270, fam. 271, King Anderson Lightfoot and Mary M. Perry.
5851. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bosworth, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 0024, sheet 5A, fam. 140, King Anderson Lightfoot and Mary M. Perry.
5852. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-26, sheet 4A, house. 84, King Anderson Lightfoot and Mary M. Perry.
5853. Missouri death certificate 41917 (1962), King Anderson Lightfoot.
5854. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=105671634.
5855. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 20, sheet 2B, dwell. 38, fam. 43, King Anderson Lightfoot and Mary M. Perry.
5856. Missouri death certificate no. 40838 (1945), Mary M. Perry.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 21 Apr 1910.[5857]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bosworth, MO on 29 Jan 1920.[5858]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bosworth, MO on Apr 1930.[5859]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on 15 Apr 1940.[5860]

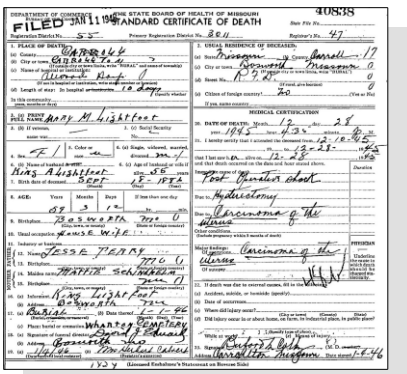
Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 21 Apr 1910.[5857]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bosworth, MO on 29 Jan 1920.[5858]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bosworth, MO on Apr 1930.[5859]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on 15 Apr 1940.[5860]

- Death Image: 28 Dec 1945, in Carrollton, MO.



Mary M. Perry - Death Certificate

- She was buried on 1 Jan 1946 in the Wharton Cemetery in Bosworth, MO.

5861,5862

Mary M. Perry, wife of King Anderson Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1701 F i. **Ruby May Lightfoot**[5858,5863] was born in 1910 in Carroll County, MO[5858,5863] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 1702 F ii. **Dorothy E. Lightfoot**[5858,5859,5863] was born on 11 Mar 1917 in Carroll County, MO,[5858,5859,5863,5864] died on 20 Apr 2007 in Cape Girardeau, MO[5864] at age 90, and was buried after 20 Apr 2007 in Hale, MO.[5864]

812. Lydia Jane Lightfoot[5865,5866,5867,5868] *(Isaac* [8]*, Isaac D.* [7]*, John* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 12 Sep 1893,[5865,5866,5868] died on 13 Jun 1994 in Carroll County, MO[5865,5868] at age 100, and was buried after 13 Jun 1994 in Bosworth, MO.[5865,5868]

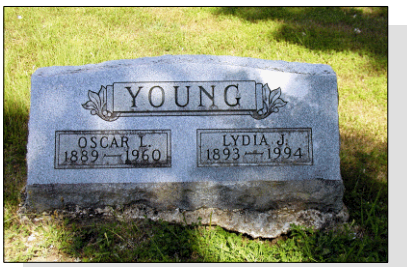
Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 11 Jun 1900.[5866]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on Jan 1920.[5867]

- She was buried after 13 Jun 1994 in the Big Creek Cemetery in Bosworth, MO.

5868



Lydia Jane Lightfoot, wife of Oscar LeRoy Young

Lydia married **Oscar LeRoy Young**,[5865,5867,5869] son of **Joseph E. Young** and **Mary L.,** on 18 Aug 1909.[5865,5867] Oscar was born in Oct 1889 in Missouri,[5865,5869] died on 20 Jul 1960 in Carroll County, MO[5865,5869] at age 70, and was buried after 20 Jul 1960 in Bosworth, MO.[5865,5869]

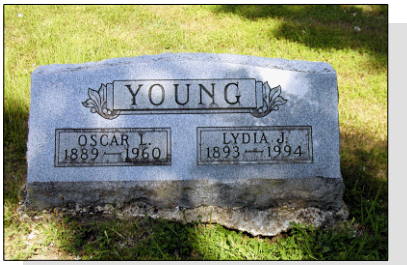
5857. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 20, sheet 2B, dwell. 38, fam. 43, King Anderson Lightfoot and Mary M. Perry.
5858. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bosworth, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 13A, dwell. 270, fam. 271, King Anderson Lightfoot and Mary M. Perry.
5859. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bosworth, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 0024, sheet 5A, fam. 140, King Anderson Lightfoot and Mary M. Perry.
5860. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-26, sheet 4A, house. 84, King Anderson Lightfoot and Mary M. Perry.
5861. Missouri death certificate no. 40838 (1945), Mary M. Perry.
5862. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=128112451.
5863. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
5864. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=128276063.
5865. Cindy Barnes, "Lightfoot Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2605658; Updated: 2004-07-24 04:47:48 UTC (Sat)).
5866. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 21, p. 4A, dwell. 64, fam. 64, Isaac Lightfoot and Emma Jane Peck.
5867. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 19, sheet 7B, fam. 153, Oscar LeRoy Young and Lydia Jane Lightfoot.
5868. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=113759112.
5869. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=113759058.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on Jan 1920.[5867]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on Jan 1920.[5870]

• He was buried after 20 Jul 1960 in the Big Creek Cemetery in Bosworth, MO.

5871



Oscar L. Young

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1703 M i. **Melvin Young**[5870] was born in 1910 in Missouri[5870] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 1704 M ii. **Eldon Young**[5870] was born in 1912 in Missouri[5870] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 1705 M iii. **Clifford LeRoy Young**[5870] was born on 13 May 1914 in Missouri[5870] and died on 17 Feb 1999 in Denver, CO at age 84.

Lydia next married **Clarence Harold McDuffie**[5872] on 14 Nov 1970.[5872] Clarence was born circa 1888 and died after 14 Nov 1970.

813. Louise Pearl Lightfoot[5873,5874,5875,5876,5877,5878] *(Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Feb 1873 in Carroll County, MO[5873,5874,5875,5876,5877,5878,5879] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Death Notes:
Mentioned as a surviving daughter in her mother's obituary of 7 Apr 1929.

General Notes: WHO WAS L. P. LIGHTFOOT?

FIGURING OUT THE GENDER
The first problem to overcome is that the transcription and index for the 1880 census shows L. P. Lightfoot to be a son. Apparently the actual census image shows this as a daughter so there is an error in the index for the 1880 census. Even still, the use of only initials by a female would be unusual because usually only males tended to utilize initials instead of their given names. Females tended to use their full given names.

5870. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 19, sheet 7B, fam. 153, Oscar LeRoy Young and Lydia Jane Lightfoot.
5871. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=113759058.
5872. Cindy Barnes, "Lightfoot Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2605658; Updated: 2004-07-24 04:47:48 UTC (Sat)).
5873. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VXGC-F6K : 17 November 2020), Lewis N Hahn and Louise P Peck, 16 Jun 1914.
5874. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 14, dwell. 6, Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.
5875. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, ED 63, p. 5A, dwell. 105, fam. 109, Jacob Reiseltz Peck and Louie Pearl Lightfoot.
5876. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, ED 75, sheet 11B, fam. 267, Jacob Reiseltz Peck and Louie Pearl Lightfoot.
5877. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 77, sheet 4A, fam. 101, Lewis N. Hahn and Louie Pearl Lightfoot.
5878. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, ED 0016, sheet 10A, fam. 271, Lewis N. Hahn and Louie Pearl Lightfoot.
5879. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).

It can also be confirmed that L. P. Lightfoot had to be a daughter by examining the obituaries for the father and for the mother. The obituary for his/her father, Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot, who died on 15 Mar 1917, indicates that Thomas had 11 children of which 9 still survived. Those numbers agree with the data that I have however the obituary lists 4 married daughters while I list only 3 daughters and the elusive gender of L. P. Lightfoot. One daughter's name on the father's obituary in 1917 was "Mrs. L. H. Vaughn, Keokuk, Iowa" and as "Mrs. L. M. Hahn" on the mother's obituary in 1929. All of the children's names in the father's obituary seem to be listed chronologically and the name of "Mrs. L. H. Vaughn, Keokuk, Iowa" was listed first, suggesting that this was "L. P. Lightfoot".

FIGURING OUT THE FULL NAME
I've searched many records trying to find the full given name for L. P. Lightfoot and have come up empty-handed each time. There seems to be no mention of her using only those initials beyond the 1880 census but she appears to have lived past the 1900 census because her mother indicates that she still had 10 children living which would include her.

Only the 1900, 1910, and 1920 census records in Iowa discussed below as well as a marriage license record in Iowa for her daughter show the full name of L. P. Lightfoot.

FIGURING OUT THE FIRST MARRIAGE
The following is an intriguing 1915 marriage record from Lee County, Iowa which is the location where Dorothy Preston, daughter of Daisy Lightfoot, is found in the 1920 US Census to be living with Lewis Hahn and Louie Hahn, who is actually Louie P. Lightfoot.

Name: Ralph Andrew Leake
Event Date: 27 Dec 1915
Event Place: Lee, Iowa, United States
Spouse's Name: Opel Maude Peck
Spouse's Father's Name: Jacob Reiseltz Peck
Spouse's Mother's Name: Louie Pearl Lightfoot

So what we have here is a fact that Opel Peck was a daughter of Louie Pearl Lightfoot. And since this event was occurring in the same Lee County, Iowa where Louie was later caring for the orphaned daughter of her sister, Daisy, it is easy to conclude that Louie P. Lightfoot was first married to a Jacob Peck. A check of the 1900 and 1910 Census records shows just that. Jacob and Louie probably were married in Missouri about 1892 and moved to Iowa by 1900 where they appeared in the 1900 and 1910 census.

There was another daughter married in Iowa in 1913 named Mabel Peck but unfortunately the name of Louie Lightfoot must be indistinct on the application because the index of that record only shows it to be:

Spouse's Father's Name: Jake R Peck
Spouse's Mother's Name: L?N? L Lightfoot

Louie Pearl Lightfoot was then was remarried to L. H. Hahn sometime between 1910 and 1920. They appeared in the 1920 census caring for her orphaned niece, Dorothy Preston. Louie's name then appeared in the 1929 obituary for her mother, apparently still married to L. H. Hahn. Additionally, they appear together in the 1930 Census.

FIGURING OUT A SECOND MARRIAGE RECORD
The 1920 census records of Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa shows a Lewis Hahn and wife named Louie Hahn. The age of the wife matches that of the "L. P. Lightfoot" given in the 1880 census and the birth location of Missouri is also a match. The name Hahn is the surname given in the obituary for her mother in 1929. The father's obituary was close but misspelled it as Vaughn.

Additionally, Lewis and Louie Hahn have living with them in 1920 a 3 year old girl named Dorothy Preston, born in Missouri. Another sister of "L. P." named Daisy Lightfoot was married to Ray Preston in Carrollton, Missouri but it appears that Daisy died before 1920 because when the mother died 12 years later in 1929, the name of "Mrs. Roy Preston" was not listed as one of the surviving children and the count of those that predeceased their parents had gone up from 3 to 4.

FINAL CONCLUSION

L. P. Lightfoot was Louie Pearl Lightfoot who was married twice and had two daughters, Mabel and Opel. This was a difficult genealogical puzzle to figure out especially when there seems to be no marriage document for either of Louie's marriages. Only the census records of her two marriages, her daughter's marriage records, and her mother's obituary could put it all together.

Was Jacob Reiseltz Peck, the first husband of Louis, somehow related to her own mother, Emma Jane Peck? More research on that is needed but the 1900 census does state that he was born in Illinois and not Missouri.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 8 Jun 1880.[5880]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 5 Jun 1900.[5881]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Keokuk, IA on Apr 1910.[5882]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Keokuk, IA on Jan 1920.[5883]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Keokuk, IA on Apr 1930.[5884]

Louise married **Jacob Reiseltz Peck**[5881,5882] in 1892.[5881,5882] The marriage ended in divorce. Jacob was born in Apr 1868 in Illinois[5881] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 5 Jun 1900.[5881]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Keokuk, IA on Apr 1910.[5882]

- Jacob Reiseltz Peck and Louise Pearl Lightfoot was divorced in May 1913 in Illinois.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 5 Jun 1900.[5881]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Keokuk, IA on Apr 1910.[5882]

5880. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 14, dwell. 6, Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.
5881. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, ED 63, p. 5A, dwell. 105, fam. 109, Jacob Reiseltz Peck and Louie Pearl Lightfoot.
5882. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, ED 75, sheet 11B, fam. 267, Jacob Reiseltz Peck and Louie Pearl Lightfoot.
5883. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 77, sheet 4A, fam. 101, Lewis N. Hahn and Louie Pearl Lightfoot.
5884. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, ED 0016, sheet 10A, fam. 271, Lewis N. Hahn and Louie Pearl Lightfoot.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1706 F i. **Mabel L. Peck**[5885,5886] was born in Mar 1892 in Missouri[5885,5886] and died after 1 Oct 1913.
+ 1707 F ii. **Opel Maude Peck**[5885,5886] was born in Mar 1894 in Missouri[5885,5886] and died in Jul 1981 in Arvada, CO at age 87.

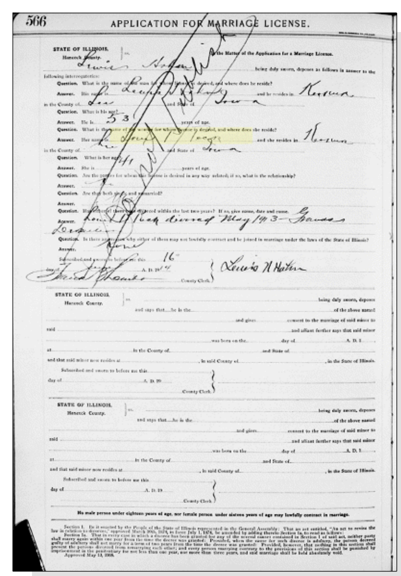
Louise next married **Lewis N. Hahn**,[5887,5888,5889] son of **Jennie P.,** on 18 Jun 1914 in Hancock County, IL.[5887,5888,5889] Lewis was born in Apr 1861 in Illinois[5887,5888,5889] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Lewis N Hahn
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 16 Jun 1914
Event Place: Hancock, Illinois, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 53
Birth Year (Estimated): 1861
Spouse's Name: Louise P Peck
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 41
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1873
Page: 566

Citing this Record
"Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VXGC-F6K : 17 November 2020), Lewis N Hahn and Louise P Peck, 16 Jun 1914; citing Hancock, Illinois, United States, county offices, Illinois; FHL microfilm 1,533,664.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 18 Jun 1914, in Hancock County, IL.[5887]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Keokuk, IA on Jan 1920.[5888]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Keokuk, IA on Apr 1930.[5889]


566 APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Louise Pearl Lightfoot and Lewis N. Hahn - Marriage License

5885. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, ED 63, p. 5A, dwell. 105, fam. 109, Jacob Reiseltz Peck and Louie Pearl Lightfoot.
5886. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, ED 75, sheet 11B, fam. 267, Jacob Reiseltz Peck and Louie Pearl Lightfoot.
5887. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VXGC-F6K : 17 November 2020), Lewis N Hahn and Louise P Peck, 16 Jun 1914.
5888. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 77, sheet 4A, fam. 101, Lewis N. Hahn and Louie Pearl Lightfoot.
5889. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, ED 0016, sheet 10A, fam. 271, Lewis N. Hahn and Louie Pearl Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Keokuk, IA on Jan 1920.[5888]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Keokuk, IA on Apr 1930.[5890]

814. Rosa May Lightfoot[5891,5892,5893,5894,5895,5896] *(Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Jun 1875 in Carroll County, MO[5892] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

General Notes: The exact year of birth for Rosa is unknown because she seldom gave the same information pertaining to her age. Here are the variations:

Gary, "Youngs of Belmont County, Ohio"; RootsWeb - 1 June 1874
1880 census - abt 1874, age 6
1900 census - Jun 1875, age 25
1910 census - abt 1880, age 30
1920 census - abt 1878, age 41
1930 census - abt 1882, age 48
1940 census - abt 1882, age 58

Note that the ages given on the 1930 and 1940 census would be impossible because they provide a birth year of about 1882 which was about 2 years after she was already enumerated in the 1880 census.

5890. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, ED 0016, sheet 10A, fam. 271, Lewis N. Hahn and Louie Pearl Lightfoot.
5891. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 14, dwell. 6, Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.
5892. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 3, p. 8B, dwell. 167, fam. 183, Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.
5893. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 2, sheet 13A, fam. 5, Charles Young and Rosa May Lightfoot.
5894. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 2, sheet 12A, fam. 32, Charles Young and Rosa May Lightfoot.
5895. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 0002, sheet 4B, fam. 108, Charles Young and Rosa May Lightfoot.
5896. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-4, sheet 3A, house. 67, Charles Young and Rosa May Lightfoot.
5897. Gary, "Youngs of Belmont County, Ohio," database,*RootsWeb* (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=ohioyoungs : accessed 10 May 2014).

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 1 Jun 1874 and a birth location of Missouri.

  5891,5897

- She has alternate birth date of 1878 and a birth location of Missouri.

  5898

- She has alternate birth date of 1880 and a birth location of Missouri.

  5899

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 8 Jun 1880.[5900]

- She has alternate birth date of 1882 and a birth location of Missouri.

  5901,5902

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Carrollton, MO on 6 Jun 1900.[5903]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carrollton, MO on Apr 1910.[5899]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Carrollton, MO on Jan 1920.[5898]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Carrollton, MO on Apr 1930.[5901]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Carrollton, MO on 4 Apr 1940.[5902]

Rosa married **Charles Young**,[5898,5899,5901,5902,5904] son of **Isaac W. Young** and **Catherine Anderson,** on 5 May 1903 in Carrollton, OH.[5898,5899,5901,5902,5904] Charles was born on 28 Jan 1882 in Carroll County, MO[5898,5899,5901,5902,5904] and died on 1 Jun 1946 in Carrollton, MO[5904] at age 64.

5898. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 2, sheet 12A, fam. 32, Charles Young and Rosa May Lightfoot.

5899. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 2, sheet 13A, fam. 5, Charles Young and Rosa May Lightfoot.

5900. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 14, dwell. 6, Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.

5901. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 0002, sheet 4B, fam. 108, Charles Young and Rosa May Lightfoot.

5902. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-4, sheet 3A, house. 67, Charles Young and Rosa May Lightfoot.

5903. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 3, p. 8B, dwell. 167, fam. 183, Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.

5904. "Youngs of Belmont County, Ohio," database.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carrollton, MO on Apr 1910.[5905]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Carrollton, MO on Jan 1920.[5906]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Carrollton, MO on Apr 1930.[5907]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Carrollton, MO on 4 Apr 1940.[5908]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carrollton, MO on Apr 1910.[5905]

- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Janitor at High School in Carrollton, MO.[5909]

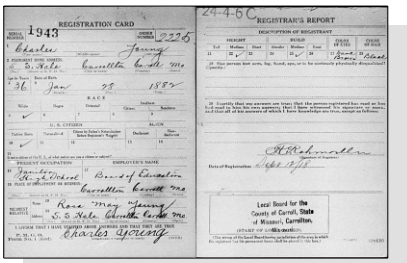
- He resided at 5 South Hale Street in Sep 1918 in Carrollton, MO.
5909

- On Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Carrollton, MO.

5909

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Carrollton, MO on Jan 1920.[5906]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Carrollton, MO on Apr 1930.[5907]


REGISTRATION CARD
1943
REGISTRAR'S REPORT

WWI Draft Registration - Charles Young

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Carrollton, MO on 4 Apr 1940.[5908]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1708 F i. **Lorena Young**[5905,5906,5910] was born in 1904 in Missouri[5905,5906] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 1709 F ii. **Katherene Young** was born in Oct 1906 in Missouri[5905,5906] and died on 5 May 1998 at age 91.
+ 1710 M iii. **Charles Edwin Young**[5906,5910] was born in 1911 in Missouri[5906] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

5905. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 2, sheet 13A, fam. 5, Charles Young and Rosa May Lightfoot.
5906. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 2, sheet 12A, fam. 32, Charles Young and Rosa May Lightfoot.
5907. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 0002, sheet 4B, fam. 108, Charles Young and Rosa May Lightfoot.
5908. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-4, sheet 3A, house. 67, Charles Young and Rosa May Lightfoot.
5909. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Charles Young.
5910. Jessie Charlotte Sedgwick to Brian Lightfoot, e-mail, 10 May 2014; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Ceres, CA.

815. Thomas E. Lightfoot[5911] *(Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Jul 1877,[5911] died on 12 Jul 1879[5911] at age 1, and was buried after 12 Jul 1879 in Hale, MO.[5911]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 12 Jul 1879 in the Hurricane Cemetery in Hale, MO.

5912

Thomas E. Lightfoot

816. Oscar Edwin Lightfoot[5913,5914] *(Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Aug 1877 in Carroll County, MO[5913,5915] and died in 1909 in Missouri[5913] at age 32. Another name for Oscar was "Ed" Lightfoot.[5915]

Death Notes: Death date is after the 1900 census based on the fact that his mother stated only one child was no longer living at that time. The son, Thomas E. Lightfoot, had died in 1879 so therefore he was the one child no longer living and all other siblings must have lived past the date of the 1900 census, 6 June 1900, even though 3 of the siblings were living elsewhere and not with their parents.

General Notes: The obituary for his father who died on 15 Mar 1917 indicated that Edwin died in 1909.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 8 Jun 1880.[5914]

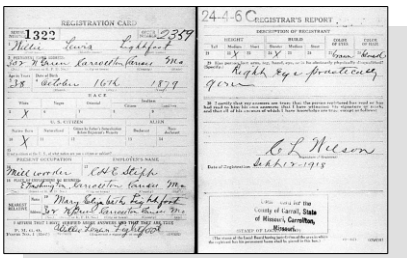
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Wakenda Township, Carroll County, MO on 14 Jun 1900.[5915]

817. William Lewis Lightfoot[5916,5917,5918,5919,5920,5921] *(Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Oct 1879 in Carroll County, MO,[5914,5916,5917,5918,5919,5920,5921,5922] died on 14 Jan 1958 in Carrollton, MO[5916,5920] at age 78, and was buried on 16 Jan 1958 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Carrollton, KY.[5916,5920] The cause of his death was Myocardial Insufficiency. Other names for William were "Willie" Lightfoot[5914] and William Louis Lightfoot.[5922]

5911. *Find A Grave*, 'http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=129652413.
5912. *Find A Grave*, 'http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=129652413.
5913. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
5914. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 14, dwell. 6, Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.
5915. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakenda Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 25, p. 8B, dwell. 146, fam. 150, Oscar Edwin Lightfoot and Homer Austin Lightfoot.
5916. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.
5917. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 3, p. 8B, dwell. 167, fam. 183, Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.
5918. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 2, sheet 9B and 10A, dwell. 260, fam. 267, William Lewis Liughtfoot and Mary Elizabeth Williams.
5919. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 0002, sheet 2A, fam. 33, William Lewis Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Williams.
5920. Missouri death certificate 533 (1958), William Lewis Lightfoot.
5921. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri, United States, ED 26-6, sheet 7A, house. Line 34, William L. Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 8 Jun 1880.[5923]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Carrollton, MO on 6 Jun 1900.[5924]
- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Mill Worker at C H E Stipp in Carrollton, MO.[5922]
- He resided at 302 North Green in Sep 1918 in Carrollton, MO.[5922]
- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Carrollton, MO.[5922]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Carrollton, MO on 8 Jan 1920.[5925]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Carrollton, MO on Apr 1930.[5926]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Jefferson City, MO on 10 Apr 1940.[5927]
- He was buried on 16 Jan 1958 in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Carrollton, MO.[5928,5929,5930]



WWI Draft Registration - William Lewis Lightfoot

William married **Mary Elizabeth Williams**,[5926,5928,5931,5932,5933,5934] daughter of **Zachariah Williams**[5933] and **Sarah E. Jones**,[5933] between 1900 and 1903.[5925,5926,5927,5932] Mary was born on 3 Feb 1879 in Carrollton, MO,[5925,5926,5931,5932,5934] died on 15 Jan 1969 in Carrollton, OH[5928,5934] at age 89, and was buried after 15 Jan 1969.[5934]

5922. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Willie Louis Lightfoot.
5923. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 14, dwell. 6, Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.
5924. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 3, p. 8B, dwell. 167, fam. 183, Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.
5925. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 2, sheet 9B and 10A, dwell. 260, fam. 267, William Lewis Liughtfoot and Mary Elizabeth Williams.
5926. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 0002, sheet 2A, fam. 33, William Lewis Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Williams.
5927. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri, United States, ED 26-6, sheet 7A, house. Line 34, William L. Lightfoot.
5928. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.
5929. Missouri death certificate 533 (1958), William Lewis Lightfoot.
5930. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107732458.
5931. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 10A, dwell. 196, fam. 205.
5932. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-2, sheet 3A, house. 56, Mary Elizabeth Williams.
5933. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 2, sheet 10B, dwell. 230, fam. 241, Mary Elizabeth Williams.
5934. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carrollton, MO on 27 Apr 1910.[5933]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Carrollton, MO on 8 Jan 1920.[5935]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Carrollton, MO on Apr 1930.[5936]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Carrollton, MO on 5 Apr 1940.[5937]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Jefferson City, MO on 10 Apr 1940.[5938]

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 21 Dec 1878 and a birth location of Hopewell, MO.
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Carrollton, MO on 12 Jun 1900.[5939]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carrollton, MO on 27 Apr 1910.[5940]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Carrollton, MO on 8 Jan 1920.[5935]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Carrollton, MO on Apr 1930.[5936]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Carrollton, MO on 5 Apr 1940.[5937]
- She was buried after 15 Jan 1969 in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Carrollton, MO.

[5941]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1711 F i. **Margarete Lightfoot**[5935,5937,5942,5943] was born in 1904 in Missouri[5935,5937,5943] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

5935. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 2, sheet 9B and 10A, dwell. 260, fam. 267, William Lewis Liughtfoot and Mary Elizabeth Williams.
5936. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 0002, sheet 2A, fam. 33, William Lewis Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Williams.
5937. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-2, sheet 3A, house. 56, Mary Elizabeth Williams.
5938. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri, United States, ED 26-6, sheet 7A, house. Line 34, William L. Lightfoot.
5939. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 10A, dwell. 196, fam. 205.
5940. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 2, sheet 10B, dwell. 230, fam. 241, Mary Elizabeth Williams.
5941. *Find A Grave*.
5942. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.
5943. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 2, sheet 10B, fam. 241, Mary Elizabeth Williams.

+ 1712 M ii. **Lewis Lightfoot**[5944,5945,5946,5947,5948] was born in 1908 in Missouri[5945,5946,5947,5948] and died after 1 Apr 1940.
+ 1713 F iii. **Viola Lightfoot**[5944,5946,5947] was born in 1913 in Missouri[5946,5947] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+ 1714 F iv. **Loretta A. Lightfoot**[5944,5949,5950] was born on 8 Mar 1916 in Carrollton, MO,[5949,5950] died on 22 Mar 1918 in Carrollton, MO[5949,5950] at age 2, and was buried on 23 Mar 1918 in Carrollton, MO.[5949,5950]
+ 1715 F v. **Alvena Fay Lightfoot**[5944,5947] was born on 18 Jan 1922 in Carrollton, MO,[5944,5947] died on 18 Dec 2007 in Kansas City, MO at age 85, and was buried on 20 Dec 2007 in Carrollton, MO.

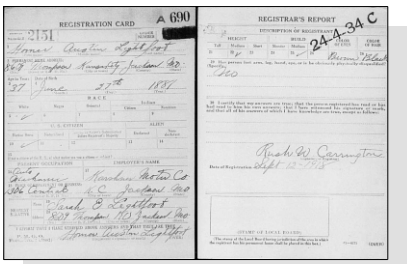
818. Homer Austin Lightfoot[5951,5952,5953,5954,5955,5956] *(Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Jun 1881 in Missouri,[5952,5953,5954,5955,5956] died on 6 Feb 1951 in Kansas City, MO[5955,5956] at age 69, and was buried on 9 Feb 1951 in Kansas City, MO.[5955] The cause of his death was Cerebral hemorrhage; acute hypertension.[5955]

General Notes: The obituary for his father who died on 15 Mar 1917 indicated that Homer was living in Kansas City as were other siblings, Victor, Gilbert, and one of the daughters.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Wakenda Township, Carroll County, MO on 14 Jun 1900.[5952]
- His occupation in Sep 1918 was an Auto Mechanic in Kansas City, MO.[5954]
- He resided at 8609 Thompson in Sep 1918 in Kansas City, MO.
  5954
- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Kansas City, MO.

  5954
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Blue Township, Jackson, MO on 6 Feb 1920.[5953]



WWI Draft Registration - Homer Austin Lightfoot

5944. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.
5945. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 2, sheet 10B, fam. 241, Mary Elizabeth Williams.
5946. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 2, sheet 9B and 10A, dwell. 260, fam. 267, William Lewis Liughtfoot and Mary Elizabeth Williams.
5947. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 0002, sheet 2A, fam. 33, William Lewis Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Williams.
5948. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-2, sheet 3A, house. 56, Mary Elizabeth Williams.
5949. Missouri death certificate 8133 (1918), Loretta A. Lightfoot.
5950. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99776613.
5951. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
5952. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakenda Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 25, p. 8B, dwell. 146, fam. 150, Oscar Edwin Lightfoot and Homer Austin Lightfoot.
5953. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri, ED 287, sheet 13B, dwell. 323, fam. 324, Homer Austin Lightfoot.
5954. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Homer Austin Lightfoot.
5955. Missouri death certificate 4822 (1951), Homer Austin Lightfoot.
5956. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107896638.

- He was buried on 9 Feb 1951 in the Flora Hills Cemetery in Kansas City, MO.

5957

Homer married **Ada**[5958] after 6 Feb 1920. Ada was born about 1886 and died before 1951.

Homer Austin Lightfoot

819. Myrtle Elizabeth Lightfoot[5959,5960,5961,5962,5963,5964,5965,5966] *(Thomas Jefferson*[8]*, Isaac D.*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 24 Dec 1882 in Carroll County, MO,[5960,5961,5962,5963,5964,5965,5966] died on 14 Feb 1965 in Midland, TX[5965,5966] at age 82, and was buried on 15 Feb 1965 in Fort Worth, TX.[5966]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Carrollton, MO on 6 Jun 1900.[5961]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Fort Worth, TX on Apr 1910.[5962]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fort Worth, TX on Jan 1920.[5963]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Fort Worth, TX on 25 Apr 1940.[5964]

- She was buried on 15 Feb 1965 in the Greenwood Memorial Park and Mausoleum in Fort Worth, TX.

5966

Myrtle married **Camp Z. Mirick**,[5959,5962,5963,5967,5968] son of **John Lewis Mirick** and **Mary William Campbell,** on 6 Aug 1903 in Lee County, IA.[5959,5962,5963] Camp was born on 6 Aug 1872 in Missouri,[5962,5963,5967] died on 23 May 1933 in Fort Worth, TX[5968,5969] at age 60, and was buried on 25 May 1933 in Fort Worth, TX.[5968]

Myrtle Elizabeth Mirick, wife of Camp Mirick

5957. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107896638.
5958. Death Certificate, Missouri Death Certificate No. 4822. Richard Lightfoot was the informant.
5959. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Name: Camp Z. Merrick.
5960. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
5961. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 3, p. 8B, dwell. 167, fam. 183, Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.
5962. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, United States, ED 139, sheet 7A, fam. 135, Camp Mirick and Myrtle Elizabeth Lightfoot.
5963. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, United States, ED 140, sheet 11A, fam. 146, Camp Z. Mirick and Myrtle Elizabeth Lightfoot.
5964. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, United States, ED 257-108, sheet 20A, house. 420, Myrtle Elizabeth Lightfoot.
5965. "Texas Deaths, 1890-1976," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Myrtle Elizabeth Mirick.
5966. *Find A Grave*, Find A Grave Memorial# 115350630.
5967. "Texas Deaths, 1890-1976," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Camp Mirick.
5968. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=115350479.
5969. "Texas Deaths, 1890-1976," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Camp Mirick.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Fort Worth, TX on Apr 1910.[5970]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fort Worth, TX on Jan 1920.[5971]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Fort Worth, TX on Apr 1910.[5970]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fort Worth, TX on Jan 1920.[5971]

- He was buried on 25 May 1933 in the Greenwood Memorial Park and Mausoleum in Fort Worth, TX.

[5972]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1716 F i. **Mary E. Mirick**[5970,5971,5973,5974,5975] was born on 27 Oct 1905 in Texas,[5970,5971,5973,5974,5975] died on 26 Nov 1997 in Tarrant County, TX[5974,5975] at age 92, and was buried after 26 Nov 1997 in Fort Worth, TX.[5975]

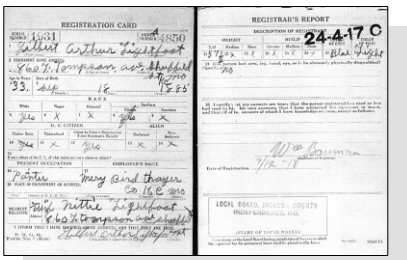
+ 1717 F ii. **Margaret Belden Mirick**[5970,5971,5976,5977] was born on 16 Feb 1910 in Fort Worth, TX,[5970,5971,5976,5977,5978] died on 9 Mar 1978 in Fort Worth, TX[5976,5977] at age 68, and was buried on 10 Mar 1978 in Fort Worth, TX.[5976,5977]

820. Gilbert Arthur Lightfoot[5979,5980,5981,5982,5983,5984,5985] *(Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Sep 1885 in Carroll County, MO,[5979,5980,5981,5983,5984,5985] died in May 1970 in Jackson County, MO[5979,5985] at age 84, and was buried in May 1970 in Kansas City, MO.[5985]

5970. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, United States, ED 139, sheet 7A, fam. 135, Camp Mirick and Myrtle Elizabeth Lightfoot.
5971. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, United States, ED 140, sheet 11A, fam. 146, Camp Z. Mirick and Myrtle Elizabeth Lightfoot.
5972. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=115350479.
5973. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, United States, ED 257-108, sheet 20A, house. 420, Myrtle Elizabeth Lightfoot.
5974. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Mary E Mirick.
5975. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=115350719.
5976. "Texas, Deaths, 1977-1986," index and images, *FamilySearch.org* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1930157 : accessed 13 May 2014); Name: Margaret Belden Jordan; Event Date: 09 Mar 1978; Event Place: Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States.
5977. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=110372189.
5978. "Texas Birth Certificates, 1903-1935," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1803956 : accessed 13 May 2014); Name: Myrick; Event Date: 16 Feb 1910; Event Place:, Texas, United States.
5979. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
5980. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 3, p. 8B, dwell. 167, fam. 183, Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.
5981. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 79, sheet 4A, fam. 73, Gilbert Arthur Lightfoot and Nettie V. (?).
5982. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 0258, sheet 16A, fam. 141, Gilbert Arthur Lightfoot and Nettie V. (?).
5983. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 48-18, sheet 24B, house. 547, Gilbert Arthur Lightfoot and Nettie V. (?).
5984. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Gilbert Arthur Lightfoot.
5985. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107927733.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Carrollton, MO on 6 Jun 1900.[5986]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Kansas City, MO on Apr 1910.[5987]
- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Painter in Kansas City, MO.[5988]
- He resided at 8607 Tompson Avenue in Sep 1918 in Kansas City, MO.[5988]
- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Jackson County, MO.[5988]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Blue Township, Jackson, MO on Jan 1920.[5989]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Blue Township, Jackson, MO on Apr 1930.[5990]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Blue Township, Jackson, MO on 22 Apr 1940.[5991]
- He was buried in May 1970 in the Flora Hills Cemetery in Kansas City, MO.[5992]



WWI Draft Registration - Gilbert Arthur Lightfoot

Gilbert married **Nettie V.**[5987,5989,5990,5991,5993] about 1910.[5987,5989,5990,5991,5993] Nettie was born in 1889 in Missouri[5987,5989,5990,5993] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Kansas City, MO on Apr 1910.[5987]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Blue Township, Jackson, MO on Jan 1920.[5989]

5986. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 3, p. 8B, dwell. 167, fam. 183, Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.

5987. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 79, sheet 4A, fam. 73, Gilbert Arthur Lightfoot and Nettie V. (?).

5988. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Gilbert Arthur Lightfoot.

5989. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 287, sheet 9B, fam. 220, Gilbert Arthur Lightfoot and Nettie V. (?).

5990. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 0258, sheet 16A, fam. 141, Gilbert Arthur Lightfoot and Nettie V. (?).

5991. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 48-18, sheet 24B, house. 547, Gilbert Arthur Lightfoot and Nettie V. (?).

5992. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107927733.

5993. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Blue Township, Jackson, MO on Apr 1930.[5994]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Blue Township, Jackson, MO on 22 Apr 1940.[5995]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Kansas City, MO on Apr 1910.[5996]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Blue Township, Jackson, MO on Jan 1920.[5997]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Blue Township, Jackson, MO on Apr 1930.[5994]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Blue Township, Jackson, MO on 22 Apr 1940.[5995]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1718 F i. **Gladys Lightfoot**[5997,5998] was born in 1911 in Missouri[5997,5998] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 1719 M ii. **Arthur J. Lightfoot**[5994,5997,5998,5999,6000] was born on 1 Jul 1914 in Missouri[5994,5997,5998,5999,6000] and died on 18 May 2002[6000] at age 87.
+ 1720 F iii. **Goldie Lightfoot**[5994,5997,5998] was born in 1919 in Missouri.[5994,5997,5998]

821. Victor Leo Lightfoot[5998,6001,6002,6003,6004,6005] *(Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Nov 1887 in Combs Township, Carroll, MO,[5998,6001,6002,6003,6004,6005] died on 28 Jun 1928 in Jackson County, MO[6004,6005] at age 40, and was buried on 29 Jun 1928 in Jackson County, MO.[6004,6005] The cause of his death was Brain disease.[6004]

Birth Notes: Missouri Birth & Death Record Database
http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/birthdeath/births.asp?id=252228
County: Carroll
Roll: C 1368
Number: 137
Date of Return: Dec 7 1887
Name of Child: Lightfoot
Sex: Male

5994. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 0258, sheet 16A, fam. 141, Gilbert Arthur Lightfoot and Nettie V. (?).

5995. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 48-18, sheet 24B, house. 547, Gilbert Arthur Lightfoot and Nettie V. (?).

5996. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 79, sheet 4A, fam. 73, Gilbert Arthur Lightfoot and Nettie V. (?).

5997. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 287, sheet 9B, fam. 220, Gilbert Arthur Lightfoot and Nettie V. (?).

5998. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).

5999. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 116-245, sheet 14A, house. 248, Arthur J. Lightfoot and Mildred (?).

6000. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Arthur J Lightfoot.

6001. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 3, p. 8B, dwell. 167, fam. 183, Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.

6002. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 112, sheet 9B, fam. 240, Victor Leo Lightfoot and Gertrude (?).

6003. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Victor Leo Lightfoot.

6004. Missouri death certificate 20531 (1928), Victor Leo Lightfoot.

6005. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107897272.

No. of Child of this Mother: 9
Race or Color: White
Date of Birth: Nov 12 1887
Place of Birth: Combs
Nationality of Father: US
Place of Birth: OH
Age: 45
Nationality of Mother: US
Place of Birth: Mo
Age: 34
Full Name of Mother: Lightfoot, Sallie
Maiden Name of Mother:
Full Name of Father: Lightfoot, Thomas
Occupation: Farmer
Name and Address of Medical Attendant: R. B. Cabell, Md, Carrollton, Mo.

Noted events in his life were:

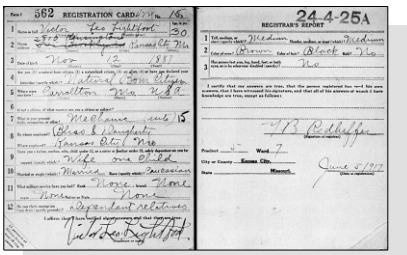
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Carrollton, MO on 6 Jun 1900.[6006]

- His occupation in Sep 1918 was an Auto Mechanic in Kansas City, MO.[6007]

- He resided at 2810 Kensington in Sep 1918 in Kansas City, MO.
  6007

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Kansas City, MO.

  6007



WWI Draft Registration - Victor Leo Lightfoot

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Kansas City, MO on Jan 1920.[6008]

- He was buried on 29 Jun 1928 in the Elmwood Cemetery in Kansas City, MO.

  6009,6010

Victor married **Gertrude**[6008,6011] about 1914.[6008] Gertrude was born in 1893 in Missouri[6008,6011] and died after 28 Jun 1928. Another name for Gertrude was Gertie Unknown.

6006. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 3, p. 8B, dwell. 167, fam. 183, Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.
6007. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Victor Leo Lightfoot.
6008. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 112, sheet 9B, fam. 240, Victor Leo Lightfoot and Gertrude (?).
6009. Missouri death certificate 20531 (1928), Victor Leo Lightfoot.
6010. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107897272.
6011. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Kansas City, MO on Jan 1920.[6012]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Kansas City, MO on Jan 1920.[6012]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1721 F i. **Sarah E. Lightfoot**[6012,6013] was born in 1915 in Missouri[6012,6013] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

822. Daisy Lightfoot[6013,6014,6015] *(Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Jun 1890 in Carroll County, MO[6013,6014] and died between 1916 and 1920.

Death Notes: She gave birth to a daughter in 1916 but beginning with the 1920 census she cannot be found in any documents. Therefore, it is assumed that she died sometime between 1916 and 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Carrollton, MO on 6 Jun 1900.[6014]

• She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carrollton, MO on Apr 1910.[6015]

Daisy married **Ray Preston**[6015] before 1910.[6015] Ray was born in 1891 in Missouri[6015] and died after 1916. Another name for Ray was Roy Preston.

Marriage Notes:
Daisy probably died between 1916 and 1920. Neither she nor Ray Preston are found in the 1920 census. Daisy was not mentioned as one of the surviving daughters in her mother's obituary in 1929. A young girl named Dorothy Preston who was presumably their daughter was found living with Daisy's sister, Louie, who married Lewis N. Hahn in the 1920 census in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carrollton, MO on Apr 1910.[6015]

6012. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 112, sheet 9B, fam. 240, Victor Leo Lightfoot and Gertrude (?).
6013. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
6014. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 3, p. 8B, dwell. 167, fam. 183, Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.
6015. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 2, sheet 14B, fam. 45, Ray Preston and Daisy Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carrollton, MO on Apr 1910.[6015]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1722 M i. **Ralph Edwin Preston** was born about 1910 and died on an unknown date.
+ 1723 F ii. **Dorothy Preston**[6016] was born in 1916 in Missouri[6016] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

823. Richard L. Lightfoot[6017,6018,6019,6020,6021,6022] *(Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Feb 1892 in Carroll County, MO[6017,6018,6019,6020,6021,6022] and died after 7 Apr 1929.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Carrollton, MO on 6 Jun 1900.[6018]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carrollton, MO on Apr 1910.[6019]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Blue Township, Jackson, MO on 6 Feb 1920.[6020]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Kansas City, MO on Apr 1930.[6021]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Kansas City, MO on 11 Apr 1940.[6022]

Richard married **Dorothy**[6017,6021,6022] about 1921.[6021,6022] Dorothy was born in 1894 in Missouri[6017,6021] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Kansas City, MO on Apr 1930.[6021]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Kansas City, MO on 11 Apr 1940.[6022]

6016. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 77, sheet 4A, fam. 101, Lewis N. Hahn and Louie Pearl Lightfoot.
6017. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
6018. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 3, p. 8B, dwell. 167, fam. 183, Thomas Jefferson Lightfoot and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.
6019. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 2, sheet 14B, fam. 44, Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.
6020. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri, ED 287, sheet 13B, dwell. 323, fam. 324, Homer Austin Lightfoot.
6021. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 0149, sheet 22A, fam. 334, Richard L. Lightfoot and Dorothy (?).
6022. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 116-207, sheet 10B, house. 231, Richard L. Lightfoot and Dorothy (?).

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Kansas City, MO on Apr 1930.[6023]

• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Kansas City, MO on 11 Apr 1940.[6024]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1724 M i. **Living**

824. Viola Lightfoot[6025] *(Aaron [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 Aug 1877,[6025] died on 18 Sep 1878[6025] at age 1, and was buried after 18 Sep 1878 in Hale, MO.[6025]

Noted events in her life were:
• She was buried after 18 Sep 1878 in the Hurricane Cemetery in Hale, MO.

6025

Viola Lightfoot

825. Elry Perry Lightfoot[6026,6027] *(Aaron [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Feb 1879 in Missouri[6026,6027] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

General Notes:
There is some thought that the two sons, Elery and Everett, could be the same person but I believe them to be different for the following reasons. The 1880 US Census listed an "Elery P. Lightfoot", age 1, living with the parents and grandparents. His name and age are confirmed in the 1900 US Census. There was no listing of an Evert or Everett for the 1880 US Census.

The name Everett shows on the 1900 US Census at the age of 18 and living and working as a farm laborer for another family. In 1918, Everett was married and shown on the 1920 US Census incorrectly as being 37 years old which means his birth year would have been about 1883. The Social Security Death Index shows his date of birth as being in October of 1880 which was about 4 months after the census was taken in 1880. This means that Elery was born before the 1880 US Census and Everett was born after the 1880 US Census and therefore are two different persons.

6023. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 0149, sheet 22A, fam. 334, Richard L. Lightfoot and Dorothy (?).
6024. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 116-207, sheet 10B, house. 231, Richard L. Lightfoot and Dorothy (?).
6025. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=130487842.
6026. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 341A, dwell. 5, Isaac D. Lightfoot and Lydia Jones.
6027. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 20, p. 7A, dwell. 118, fam. 118, Aaron Lightfoot and Martha W. Peck.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 8 Jun 1880.[6026]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on 13 Jun 1900.[6028]

826. Evert Lightfoot[6029,6030] *(Aaron [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Oct 1880 in Missouri,[6029,6030] died in May 1964 in Carroll County, MO[6029,6030] at age 83, and was buried in May 1964 in De Witt, MO.[6030] Another name for Evert was Everett Lightfoot.[6028,6031,6032,6033,6034]

General Notes:
His given name was Evert or Evertt depending upon which document you are looking at.

1900 US Census
He shows on the 1900 US Census under the name of Everett at the age of 19 as living and working as a farm laborer for another family. However, there is strong doubt that this is the correct Evert Lightfoot. On that 1900 census, that Everett listed was 19 years old and he indicated his birth date was Nov 1881. But more importantly, he indicated that both of his parents were born in Missouri. Aaron Lightfoot was born in Indiana and Martha Peck was born in Illinois thus it seems unlikely that this Everett was the son of Aaron Lightfoot. But then, where was the real Evert Lightfoot in the 1900 census? He was not listed with his parents. Perhaps he was living with his own family all along and the enumerator just missed his name. There seems to be no other record of a different Everett Lightfoot in subsequent years so maybe this is the correct Everett Lightfoot but just some details on the 1900 US Census record are flawed.

1910 US Census
The real Evert Lightfoot, son of Aaron Lightfoot, shows up in the 1910 census living with his parents but he was listed as "Everett Lightfoot". His age on that 1910 census would seem to indicate a birth year of about 1883.

1917-1918 WW I Draft Registration Cards
There is a record for "Everett Lightfoot" working as a married farmer in Wakenda, Carroll County, Missouri who provided a birth date of 16 Oct 1881. His wife's name was "Venia Lightfoot". This must be the correct Evert based on the wife's name because other records indicate that in 1918 Evert was married to "Vena" which is how her name appears on the common gravestone with "Evert".

1920 US Census
Evert shows on the 1920 census under the name of "Everett" with a wife named "Venie". His parents birth locations are correctly identified as Indiana and Illinois so it seems clear that this is the correct Evert Lightfoot. However, his age of 37 would indicate a birth year of about 1882.

1930 US Census
He was listed as "Everett" with an age of 48 which would indicate a birth year of about 1882. However he correctly indicated his mother's birth location as Illinois but incorrectly indicated that his father was also born in Illinois instead of Indiana. His wife was listed as "Verna".

1940 US Census
He was listed as "Everett" and provided an age of 58 which would indicate a birth year of about 1882. His wife was

6028. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 20, p. 7A, dwell. 118, fam. 118, Aaron Lightfoot and Martha W. Peck.
6029. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Evert Lightfoot.
6030. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=130544554.
6031. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 8B, dwell. 174, fam. 175, Aaron Lightfoot and Martha W. Peck.
6032. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 5, sheet 8A, fam. 182, Evert Lightfoot and Vena Lou Manning.
6033. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 0009, sheet 5A, fam. 105, Evert Lightfoot and Vena Lou Manning.
6034. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-10, sheet 7A, house. 145, Evert Lightfoot and Vena Lou Manning.

listed as "Vena".

1960 Death Certificate for his wife
He was the informant for his wife's death certificate and his name was entered as "Everett".

Social Security Death Index
The Social Security Death Index shows his name as "Evert Lightfoot" and a birth date as 16 Oct 1880 which was about 4 months after the 1880 census.

Gravestone
His name on the gravestone appears as "Evert" and his year of birth is 1880. His wife's name appears as "Vena".

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of Nov 1881 and a birth location of Missouri.

  6035,6036,6037

- He has alternate birth date of 1882 and a birth location of Missouri.

  6038

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on 13 Jun 1900.[6035]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 19 Apr 1910.[6039]

- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Farmer in Wakenda, MO.[6040]

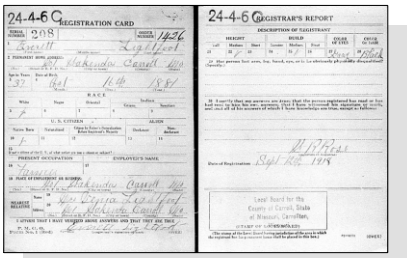
- He resided in Wakenda, MO in Sep 1918.
  6040

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Carrollton, MO.

  6040

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on Jan 1920.[6038]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on Apr 1930.[6036]



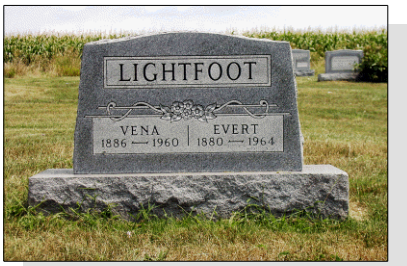
WWI Draft Registration - Evert Lightfoot

6035. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 20, p. 7A, dwell. 118, fam. 118, Aaron Lightfoot and Martha W. Peck.
6036. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 0009, sheet 5A, fam. 105, Evert Lightfoot and Vena Lou Manning.
6037. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-10, sheet 7A, house. 145, Evert Lightfoot and Vena Lou Manning.
6038. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 5, sheet 8A, fam. 182, Evert Lightfoot and Vena Lou Manning.
6039. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 8B, dwell. 174, fam. 175, Aaron Lightfoot and Martha W. Peck.
6040. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Everett Lightfoot.

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 24 Apr 1940.[6041]

- He was buried in May 1964 in the Pleasant Park Cemetery in De Witt, MO.

6042



Evert Lightfoot

Evert married **Vena Lou Manning**,[6041,6043,6044,6045] daughter of **Henry Clay Manning** and **Della McClanahan,** in 1918.[6041,6043,6044,6046] Vena was born on 13 Sep 1886 in Carroll County, MO,[6041,6045] died on 19 Mar 1960 in Carrollton, MO[6045] at age 73, and was buried on 21 Mar 1960 in De Witt, MO.[6045] The cause of her death was Uremia; Extensive 3rd degree body burns.[6045]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on Jan 1920.[6043]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on Apr 1930.[6044]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 24 Apr 1940.[6041]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on Jan 1920.[6043]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on Apr 1930.[6044]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 24 Apr 1940.[6041]

6041. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-10, sheet 7A, house. 145, Evert Lightfoot and Vena Lou Manning.
6042. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=130544554.
6043. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 5, sheet 8A, fam. 182, Evert Lightfoot and Vena Lou Manning.
6044. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 0009, sheet 5A, fam. 105, Evert Lightfoot and Vena Lou Manning.
6045. Missouri death certificate 10205 (1960), Vena Lou Manning.
6046. Thurman to Lightfoot, e-mail.

- She was buried on 21 Mar 1960 in the Pleasant Park Cemetery in De Witt, MO.

6047,6048

Vena Lou Manning, wife of Evert Lightfoot

827. Calvin Lightfoot[6049] *(Aaron [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 30 Apr 1883 in Carroll County, MO,[6049,6050] died on 28 Sep 1883,[6049] and was buried after 28 Sep 1883 in Hale, MO.[6049] The cause of his death was Hydrocelephalus Purcron.[6050]

Death Notes:
Missouri Birth & Death Record Database
http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/birthdeath/deaths.asp?id=73368

County: Carroll
Roll: C 32195
Date of Report: Oct 31 1883
Name: Lightfoot, H. M.
Sex: Male
Color: White
Age: 5m10d
Date of Death: Oct 9 1883 9pm
Single, Married, Widower or Widow: single
Nationality: Carroll Co
Where Born: Carroll Co
How long Resident in the state: 5m10d
Place of Death: Carroll County
Cause of Death: Hydrocelephalus Purcron
Duration of Disease: 5mo 10days
Place of Burial: Saint Thomas Cemetery
Name and Residence of Physician Returning Certificate: T. J. Brown, Brownsville, MO

This death record is a little strange. I feel quite confident it is for Calvin Lightfoot in spite of the fact that it indicates that the name is " H. M. Lightfoot". Also, it indicates burial in "Saint Thomas Cemetery" when in fact he is buried in Hurricane Cemetery. (Brian L. Lightfoot)

If you were to calculate the approximate date of birth based on the age of 5m 10d from the death date of Oct 9, 1883, you would get Apr 30, 1883. This date exactly matches what appears on the gravestone for Calvin Lightfoot. However, the gravestone indicates a date of death of Sep 28, 1883 which differs from the death record above which give Oct 9, 1883.

There is a very small cemetery in Carroll County known as "Saint Thomas Cemetery" but the records are not indexed on Find-A-Grave to make a determination if "H. M. Lightfoot" is actually buried there.

I suspect that the death record has several errors on it including the name as H. M. Lightfoot instead of Calvin Lightfoot and the cemetery name as Saint Thomas instead of Hurricane.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was buried after 28 Sep 1883 in the Hurricane Cemetery in Hale, MO.

  6049

- He has alternate death information of 9 Oct 1883 and Carroll County, MO.[6050]

Calvin Lightfoot

828. Monroe Lightfoot[6051,6052,6053,6054,6055,6056,6057,6058] *(Aaron [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Feb 1890 in Bosworth, MO,[6051,6052,6053,6054,6055,6056,6057,6058,6059] died on 15 Jan 1973 in Carroll County, MO[6057,6058] at age 82, and was buried after 15 Jan 1973 in Carrollton, MO.[6058]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on 13 Jun 1900.[6051]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 19 Apr 1910.[6052]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on Jan 1920.[6053]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Eugene Township, Carroll, MO on Apr 1930.[6054]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Wakenda, MO on 23 Apr 1940.[6055]

6047. Missouri death certificate 10205 (1960), Vena Lou Manning.
6048. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106920238.
6049. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=130572356.
6050. "Missouri Birth & Death Records Database."
6051. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 20, p. 7A, dwell. 118, fam. 118, Aaron Lightfoot and Martha W. Peck.
6052. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 8B, dwell. 174, fam. 175, Aaron Lightfoot and Martha W. Peck.
6053. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 19, sheet 4B, fam. 90, Monroe Lightfoot and Goldie Hartgrove.
6054. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eugene Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 0015, sheet 4A, fam. 74, Monroe Lightfoot and Goldie Hartgrove.
6055. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakenda, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-15, sheet 3B, house. 64, Monroe Lightfoot and Goldie Hartgrove.
6056. Thurman to Lightfoot, e-mail.
6057. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Monroe Lightfoot.
6058. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23166719.
6059. Missouri Birth and Death Records Pre-1910, .

- He was buried after 15 Jan 1973 in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Carrollton, MO.

6060

Monroe Lightfoot

Monroe married **Goldie Hartgrove**,[6061,6062,6063,6064,6065,6066] daughter of **James Logan Hartgrove** and **Martha Ann Neet,** on 27 Aug 1911.[6060,6061,6062,6063,6065] Goldie was born on 24 May 1891 in Carroll County, MO,[6061,6062,6063,6064,6065,6066] died on 5 Sep 1980 in Carrollton, MO[6064,6066] at age 89, and was buried after 5 Sep 1980 in Carrollton, MO.[6066]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on Jan 1920.[6061]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Eugene Township, Carroll, MO on Apr 1930.[6062]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Wakenda, MO on 23 Apr 1940.[6063]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on Jan 1920.[6061]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Eugene Township, Carroll, MO on Apr 1930.[6062]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Wakenda, MO on 23 Apr 1940.[6063]

- She was buried after 5 Sep 1980 in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Carrollton, MO.

6066

Goldie Hartgrove, wife of Monroe Lightfoot

6060. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23166719.
6061. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 19, sheet 4B, fam. 90, Monroe Lightfoot and Goldie Hartgrove.
6062. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eugene Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 0015, sheet 4A, fam. 74, Monroe Lightfoot and Goldie Hartgrove.
6063. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakenda, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-15, sheet 3B, house. 64, Monroe Lightfoot and Goldie Hartgrove.
6064. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Goldie Lightfoot.
6065. Thurman to Lightfoot, e-mail.
6066. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23166755.

829. Millie Lightfoot[6067,6068,6069] *(Aaron [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Feb 1890 in Bosworth, MO[6068,6069,6070,6071] and died in 1979 at age 89. Another name for Millie was Mollie Lightfoot.[6071]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on 13 Jun 1900.[6068]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 19 Apr 1910.[6069]
- She was buried in 1979 in the Elmer Cemetery in Elmer, MO.

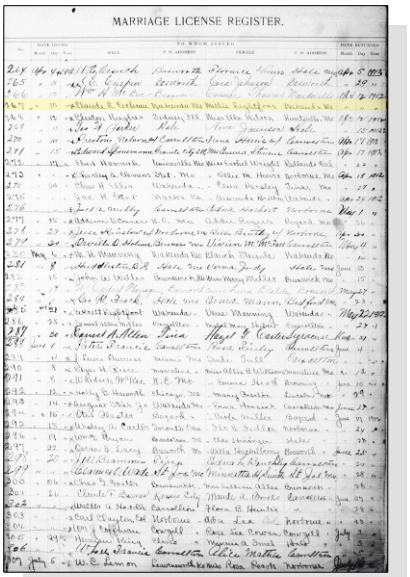
Millie married **Claude Lee Cochran**[6067] on 10 Apr 1912 in Carroll County, MO.[6067] Claude was born in 1888, died in 1972 at age 84, and was buried in 1972 in Elmer, MO.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Claude L Cochran
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 10 Apr 1912
Event Place: Carroll, Missouri, United States
Spouse's Name: Millie Lightfoot
Page: 267

Citing this Record
"Missouri, County Marriage, Naturalization, and Court Records, 1800-1991," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:WPWF-VGZM : 1 October 2019), Millie Lightfoot in entry for Claude L Cochran, 10 Apr 1912; citing Marriage, Carroll, Missouri, United States, Missouri State Archives, Jefferson City; FHL microfilm 007424499.

6067. "Missouri, County Marriage, Naturalization, and Court Records, 1800-1991," database with images Millie Lightfoot in entry for Claude L Cochran, 10 Apr 1912.
6068. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 20, p. 7A, dwell. 118, fam. 118, Aaron Lightfoot and Martha W. Peck.
6069. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 8B, dwell. 174, fam. 175, Aaron Lightfoot and Martha W. Peck.
6070. Missouri Birth and Death Records Pre-1910, Roll C1368 Carroll County:, 180, (?) Lightfoot.
6071. Thurman to Lightfoot, e-mail.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 10 Apr 1912, in Carroll County, MO.[6072]


MARRIAGE LICENSE REGISTER.

Millie Lightfoot and Claude L. Cochran - Marriage Register

830. Charles Clifford Lightfoot[6073,6074,6075,6076,6077,6078,6079] *(Aaron [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Jul 1895 in Bosworth, MO,[6073,6074,6075,6076,6077,6078,6079] died on 12 Jun 1990 in Carrollton, MO[6078] at age 94, and was buried after 12 Jun 1990 in Carrollton, MO.

6072. "Missouri, County Marriage, Naturalization, and Court Records, 1800-1991," database with images Millie Lightfoot in entry for Claude L Cochran, 10 Apr 1912.

6073. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 20, p. 7A, dwell. 118, fam. 118, Aaron Lightfoot and Martha W. Peck.

6074. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 8B, dwell. 174, fam. 175, Aaron Lightfoot and Martha W. Peck.

6075. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 3B, dwell. 67, fam. 67, Aaron Lightfoot.

6076. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 0009, sheet 5B, fam. 119, Charles Clifford Lightfoot and Thelma M. Grimes.

6077. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-10, sheet 7B, house. 154, Charles Clifford Lightfoot and Thelma M. Grimes.

6078. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Charles C Lightfoot.

6079. Thurman to Lightfoot, e-mail.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on 13 Jun 1900.[6073]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 19 Apr 1910.[6080]

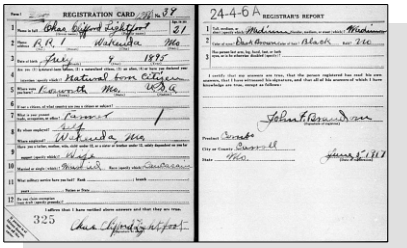
- His occupation in Jun 1917 was a Farmer in Wakenda, MO.[6081]

- He resided at RR 1 in Jun 1917 in Wakenda, MO.
6081

- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at Combs Township, Carroll, MO.

6081

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 22 Jan 1920.[6082]



WWI Draft Registration - Charles Clifford Lightfoot

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on Apr 1930.[6083]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 25 Apr 1940.[6084]

- He was buried after 12 Jun 1990 in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Carrollton, MO.

6085

Charles Clifford Lightfoot

Charles married **Thelma M. Grimes**,[6082,6083,6084,6086,6087,6088] daughter of **William B. Grimes** and **Mary E.,** about 1917.[6082,6083,6084] Thelma was born on 14 Jun 1899 in Adams County, IL,[6082,6083,6084,6086,6087,6088] died on 21 Mar 1989 in Carrollton, MO[6086,6087] at age 89, and was buried after 21 Mar 1989 in Carrollton, MO.[6088]

6080. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 8B, dwell. 174, fam. 175, Aaron Lightfoot and Martha W. Peck.
6081. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Chas Clifford Lightfoot.
6082. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 3B, dwell. 67, fam. 67, Aaron Lightfoot.
6083. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 0009, sheet 5B, fam. 119, Charles Clifford Lightfoot and Thelma M. Grimes.
6084. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-10, sheet 7B, house. 154, Charles Clifford Lightfoot and Thelma M. Grimes.
6085. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106251062.
6086. Thurman to Lightfoot, e-mail.
6087. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Thelma M Lightfoot.
6088. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106251291.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 22 Jan 1920.[6082]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on Apr 1930.[6089]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 25 Apr 1940.[6090]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 22 Jan 1920.[6091]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on Apr 1930.[6089]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 25 Apr 1940.[6090]

- She was buried after 21 Mar 1989 in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Carrollton, MO.

6092

Thelma M. Grimes, wife of Charles Clifford Lightfoot

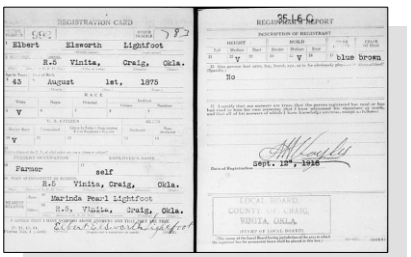
Children from this marriage were:
+ 1725 M i. **Harold Melvin Lightfoot**[6089,6091,6093,6094,6095,6096] was born on 16 Jun 1918 in Carrollton, MO,[6089,6091,6093,6094,6095,6096] died on 30 Jul 1971 in Blythe, CA[6094,6095,6096] at age 53, and was buried after 30 Jul 1971 in De Witt Township, Carroll, MO.[6096]
+ 1726 M ii. **Carl Lightfoot**[6089,6097] was born in 1921 in Missouri[6089,6097] and died in 2007 at age 86.
+ 1727 F iii. **Living**
+ 1728 F iv. **Julia M. Lightfoot**[6089,6090,6097] was born in Jun 1928 in Missouri[6089,6090,6097] and died in 2007 at age 79.
+ 1729 M v. **Living**
+ 1730 F vi. **Living**

6089. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 0009, sheet 5B, fam. 119, Charles Clifford Lightfoot and Thelma M. Grimes.
6090. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-10, sheet 7B, house. 154, Charles Clifford Lightfoot and Thelma M. Grimes.
6091. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 3B, dwell. 67, fam. 67, Aaron Lightfoot.
6092. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106251291.
6093. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-7, sheet 1A, house. 7, Harold Melvin Lightfoot and Louise (?).
6094. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Name: Harold M Lightfoot.
6095. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Harold Lightfoot.
6096. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60339783.
6097. Thurman to Lightfoot, e-mail.

831. Elbert Elsworth Lightfoot[6098,6099,6100,6101,6102,6103,6104,6105] *(King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Aug 1875 in Carroll County, MO,[6098,6099,6100,6102,6103,6104,6105] died on 19 Oct 1949 in Vinita, OK[6098,6104] at age 74, and was buried after 19 Oct 1949 in Vinita, OK.[6098,6104] Another name for Elbert was "Bert" Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 10 Jun 1880.[6099]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Waukomis, OK on 4 Jun 1900.[6100]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on Apr 1910.[6101]
- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Farmer in Vinita, OK.[6105]
- He resided at Route 5 in Sep 1918 in Vinita, OK.[6105]
- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Vinita, OK.[6105]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Vinita, OK on Apr 1930.[6102]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Vinita, OK on Apr 1940.[6103]
- He was buried after 19 Oct 1949 in the Fairview Cemetery in Vinita, OK.[6106]



WWI Draft Registration - Elbert Elsworth Lightfoot

Elbert Elsworth Lightfoot

Elbert married **Marinda Pearl Lee**,[6105] daughter of **Josephus Lee**[6107] and **Sarah Marie Bennett**,[6107] in 1896.[6100,6101,6102,6103,6105] Marinda was born on 27 Oct 1881 in Missouri,[6098,6100,6101,6102,6103,6107,6108] died on 5 Jan 1959 in Vinita, OK[6098,6107,6108] at age 77, and was buried after 5 Jan 1959 in Vinita, OK.[6098,6108] Another name for Marinda was Pearl Miranda Lee.[6098,6100,6101,6102,6103,6107,6108]

6098. Henry Johns (E-mail messages in January 2004 concerning King Lightfoot and Millie Biggs.).
6099. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 18, dwell. 14, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
6100. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Waukomis, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 63, p. 4B, dwell. 87, fam. 91, Elbert E. Lightfoot and Pearl Miranda Lee.
6101. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 5B, fam. 91, Elbert Elworth Lightfoot and Pearl Miranda Lee.
6102. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 0009, sheet 10A, fam. 246, Elbert Elsworth Lightfoot and Pearl Miranda Lee.
6103. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-11, sheet 5A, house. 135, Elbert Elsworth Lightfoot and Pearl Miranda Lee.
6104. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=5882700.
6105. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Elbert Elsworth Lightfoot.
6106. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=5882700.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Waukomis, OK on 4 Jun 1900.[6109]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on Apr 1910.[6110]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Vinita, OK on Apr 1930.[6111]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Vinita, OK on Apr 1940.[6112]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Waukomis, OK on 4 Jun 1900.[6109]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on Apr 1910.[6110]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Vinita, OK on Apr 1930.[6111]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Vinita, OK on Apr 1940.[6112]

6107. Laura Spencer, "The Josephus LEE Family" (http://www.rootsweb.com/~okfamgrp/l/jlee2.htm; Updated: Saturday, 05-Jun-2004 22:11:35 MDT).

6108. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=5882815.

6109. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Waukomis, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 63, p. 4B, dwell. 87, fam. 91, Elbert E. Lightfoot and Pearl Miranda Lee.

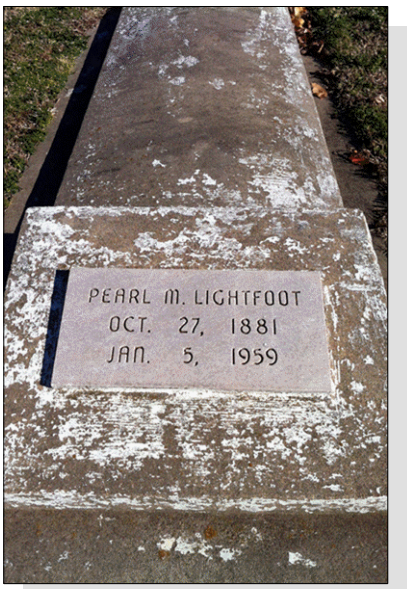
6110. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 5B, fam. 91, Elbert Elworth Lightfoot and Pearl Miranda Lee.

6111. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 0009, sheet 10A, fam. 246, Elbert Elsworth Lightfoot and Pearl Miranda Lee.

6112. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-11, sheet 5A, house. 135, Elbert Elsworth Lightfoot and Pearl Miranda Lee.

- She was buried after 5 Jan 1959 in the Fairview Cemetery in Vinita, OK.

6113



Marinda Pearl Lee

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1731 M i. **Chester Raymond Lightfoot**[6114,6115,6116,6117,6118,6119,6120,6121,6122] was born on 13 Mar 1898 in Missouri,[6114,6115,6116,6117,6118,6119,6120,6121] died on 14 May 1980 in Vinita, OK[6114,6121] at age 82, and was buried on 17 May 1980 in Vinita, OK.[6123]

832. Robert Herman Lightfoot[6124,6125,6126,6127,6128,6129,6130,6131] *(King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Sep 1877 in Carroll County, MO,[6124,6125,6126,6127,6128,6129,6130,6131,6132] died on 1 Nov 1972[6132] at age 95, and was buried after 1 Nov 1972 in Vinita, OK.

General Notes:
Apparently went by his middle name of Herman.

6113. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=5882815.
6114. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
6115. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Waukomis, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 63, p. 4B, dwell. 87, fam. 91, Elbert E. Lightfoot and Pearl Miranda Lee.
6116. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 5B, fam. 91, Elbert Elworth Lightfoot and Pearl Miranda Lee.
6117. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, sheet 7B, fam. 126, Chester Raymond Lightfoot and Mary Ella Marsh.
6118. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 12, sheet 10B, fam. 221, Chester Raymond Lightfoot and Beulah (?).
6119. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18, sheet 17A, Chester Raymond Lightfoot and Peggy Marie Harrison.
6120. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Chester Raymond Lightfoot.
6121. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Chester Lightfoot.
6122. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Chester R Lightfoot.
6123. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=120336960.
6124. Henry Johns (E-mail messages in January 2004 concerning King Lightfoot and Millie Biggs.).
6125. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 18, dwell. 14, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
6126. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris Township, Texas County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 7A, dwell. 65, fam. 65, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
6127. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 5A, fam. 79, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud Eleanor Kelly.
6128. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, p. 7B, fam. 125, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud Eleanor Kelly.
6129. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, ED 0043, sheet 4A, fam. 88, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud Eleanor Kelly.
6130. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 9, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 7A, house. 135, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud E. Kelly.
6131. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Robert Herman Lightfoot.
6132. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Robert Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 10 Jun 1880.[6133]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Morris Township, Texas County, MO on 8 Jun 1900.[6134]

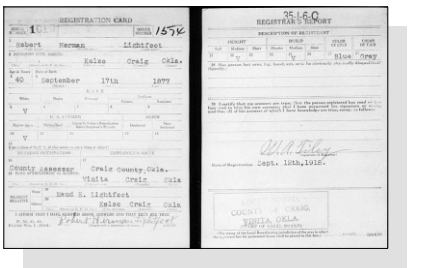
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on Apr 1910.[6135]

- His occupation 1917 To 1924 was a County Assessor in Vinita, OK.[6136]

- He resided in Kelso, OK in Sep 1918.
  6136

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Vinita, OK.

  6136



WW I Draft Registration - Robert Herman Lightfoot

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on Jan 1920.[6137]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Tulsa, OK on Apr 1930.[6138]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Township 9, Craig County, OK on 22 Apr 1940.[6139]

- He resided in Vinita, OK in 1941.
  6140

- He resided in Vinita, OK in 1944.
  6140

6133. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 18, dwell. 14, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.

6134. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris Township, Texas County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 7A, dwell. 65, fam. 65, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.

6135. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 5A, fam. 79, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud Eleanor Kelly.

6136. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Robert Herman Lightfoot.

6137. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, p. 7B, fam. 125, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud Eleanor Kelly.

6138. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, ED 0043, sheet 4A, fam. 88, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud Eleanor Kelly.

6139. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 9, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 7A, house. 135, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud E. Kelly.

6140. Obituary Newspaper Publication.

- He was buried after 1 Nov 1972 in the Fairview Cemetery in Vinita, OK.

6141

Robert Herman Lightfoot

Robert married **Maud Eleanor Kelly**[6142,6143,6144,6145,6146,6147] on 3 Feb 1900.[6143,6144,6145,6146,6148,6149] Maud was born on 13 Mar 1880 in Missouri,[6142,6143,6144,6145,6146,6147,6150] died on 18 Oct 1977 in Tulsa, OK[6147,6150] at age 97, and was buried after 18 Oct 1977 in Vinita, OK.[6147]

Marriage Notes:
Herman and Maude were married 3 Feb 1900 and came to the Indian Territories in 1901 in a covered wagon with a coop of chickens tied underneath their wagon and a milk cow tied behind the wagon. They established their home in the community of Kelso. To them were born six children: 2 died in infancy; Clifford Ellis, Don Oscar, Ruby Olive and Kenneth Orville survived. They had 71 years together, all but a few years were spent on their farm at Kelso. They did live a short time in Tulsa.

When Herman was 93, he was still riding the tractor and making garden. Maude was taking care of the house and her chickens. Herman was a farmer-stockman which was his first love. He was also very civic minded, serving on the school board at Kelso, very active in the Odd Fellows Lodge and attended the First Baptist Church regularly until an eye operation did not allow him to drive. He was a Craig county assessor. He held this office from 1917 to 1924. At that time officials were elected every 2 years. A charter member of the NE Electric corp, he was on the original Board of Trustees. He was officer manager of the Agricultural Adjustment Administration's Vinita office. He served on the election board for many years. He passed away at Vinita after a very short illness on Nov 1, 1972 at age 95.

NOTE - The marriage date of Feb 1900 may be in doubt. The 1900 census which was in June 1900 shows Robert Herman still living at home with his mother in Texas County, Missouri while his father had gone ahead to Oklahoma. Maud Kelly was in the household but was listed as a boarder and servant to the family.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on Apr 1910.[6143]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on Jan 1920.[6144]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Tulsa, OK on Apr 1930.[6145]

6141. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=10037973.
6142. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris Township, Texas County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 7A, dwell. 65, fam. 65, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
6143. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 5A, fam. 79, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud Eleanor Kelly.
6144. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, p. 7B, fam. 125, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud Eleanor Kelly.
6145. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, ED 0043, sheet 4A, fam. 88, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud Eleanor Kelly.
6146. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 9, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 7A, house. 135, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud E. Kelly.
6147. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=121692411.
6148. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Robert Herman Lightfoot.
6149. Eddene Hightower to Brian Lightfoot, e-mail; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Ceres, California.
6150. "United States Social Security Death Index," database MAUD LIGHTFOOT.

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Township 9, Craig County, OK on 22 Apr 1940.[6151]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Morris Township, Texas County, MO on 8 Jun 1900.[6152]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on Apr 1910.[6153]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on Jan 1920.[6154]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Tulsa, OK on Apr 1930.[6155]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Township 9, Craig County, OK on 22 Apr 1940.[6151]

- She was buried after 18 Oct 1977 in the Fairview Cemetery in Vinita, OK.

6156

Maud Eleanor Kelly

6151. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 9, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 7A, house. 135, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud E. Kelly.

6152. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris Township, Texas County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 7A, dwell. 65, fam. 65, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.

6153. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 5A, fam. 79, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud Eleanor Kelly.

6154. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, p. 7B, fam. 125, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud Eleanor Kelly.

6155. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, ED 0043, sheet 4A, fam. 88, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud Eleanor Kelly.

6156. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=121692411.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1732 M i. **Clifford Ellis Lightfoot**[6157,6158,6159,6160,6161] was born on 25 Mar 1902 in Indian Territory, US,[6158,6159,6160,6161] died on 14 Jan 1948[6161] at age 45, and was buried after 14 Jan 1948 in Vinita, OK.[6161]

+ 1733 F ii. **Ruby Olive Lightfoot**[6158,6159,6162,6163,6164,6165] was born on 21 Dec 1903 in Indian Territory, US,[6158,6159,6162,6163,6164,6165,6166] died on 10 Feb 1967[6165,6166] at age 63, and was buried on 12 Feb 1967 in Vinita, OK.[6165]

+ 1734 M iii. **Donald Oscar Lightfoot**[6167,6168,6169,6170] was born on 16 Jul 1906 in Indian Territory, US,[6158,6159,6167,6168,6169,6170] died on 21 Sep 1969 in Tulsa, OK[6169,6170] at age 63, and was buried on 24 Sep 1969 in Vinita, OK.[6171]

+ 1735 F iv. **Lucille Lightfoot**[6164,6172] was born on 6 Apr 1909,[6164,6172] died on 22 Aug 1909 in Craig County, OK,[6164,6172] and was buried after 22 Aug 1909 in Vinita, OK.[6172]

+ 1736 M v. **Kenneth Orville Lightfoot**[6164,6173] was born on 17 Dec 1910 in Kelso, OK,[6159,6164,6173,6174] died on 4 Apr 1981 in Vinita, OK[6164,6173] at age 70, and was buried on 14 Apr 1981 in Vinita, OK.[6164,6173]

833. Alice Lightfoot[6175,6176,6177] *(King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 Apr 1880 in Carroll County, MO,[6175,6176,6177] died on 5 Aug 1901 in Bluejacket, , Indian Territory[6177] at age 21, and was buried after 5 Aug 1901 in Bluejacket, , Indian Territory.[6177]

6157. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Clifford E Lightfoot; Spouse's Name Akie Brown.
6158. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 5A, fam. 79, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud Eleanor Kelly.
6159. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, p. 7B, fam. 125, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud Eleanor Kelly.
6160. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 9, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 7A, house. 134, Clifford Ellis Lightfoot and Akie Brown.
6161. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9108023.
6162. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Louis County, Missouri, ED 0131, sheet 8B, fam. 195, Floyd Ray Gleason and Ruby Olive Lightfoot.
6163. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 9, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 4A, house. 75, Floyd Ray Gleason and Ruby Olive Lightfoot.
6164. Hightower to Lightfoot, e-mail.
6165. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=92776849.
6166. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Olive Bero.
6167. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, ED 0043, sheet 19A, fam. 466, Donald Oscar Lightfoot.
6168. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hammond, Lake County, Indiana, ED 45-83, sheet 14A, house. 309, Donald Oscar Lightfoot and Sally MacCabee.
6169. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Don Lightfoot.
6170. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9108027.
6171. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9108027.
6172. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=121691871.
6173. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=120541493.
6174. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, ED 0043, sheet 4A, fam. 88, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud Eleanor Kelly.
6175. Henry Johns (E-mail messages in January 2004 concerning King Lightfoot and Millie Biggs.).
6176. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 18, dwell. 14, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
6177. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42860364.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 10 Jun 1880.[6176]

- She was buried after 5 Aug 1901 in the Bluejacket Cemetery in Bluejacket, OK.

6178

834. Sidney Raymond Lightfoot[6179,6180,6181,6182,6183,6184,6185] *(King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 Feb 1886 in Dykes, MO,[6180,6181,6182,6183,6184,6185,6186] died on 8 Apr 1973[6186] at age 87, and was buried after 8 Apr 1973 in Vinita, OK.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Morris Township, Texas County, MO on 8 Jun 1900.[6182]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on 6 May 1910.[6187]

- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Farmer in Kelso, OK.[6180]

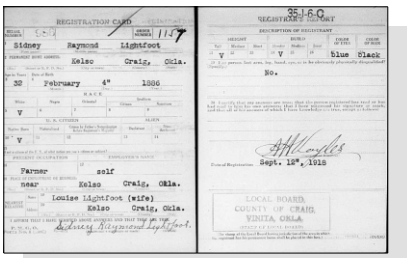
- He resided in Kelso, OK on 12 Sep 1918.
6180

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Vinita, OK.

6180

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Nix Township, Craig, OK on 2 Apr 1930.[6184]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Township 9, Craig County, OK on 22 Apr 1940.[6185]

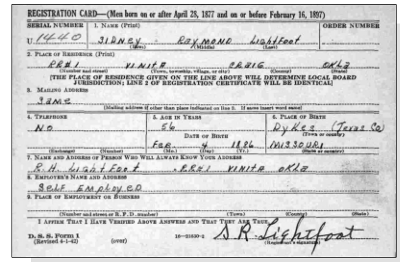

Sidney Raymond Lightfoot - WW I Draft Registration Card

- He resided at RR 1 on 25 Apr 1942 in Vinita, OK.
6181

6178. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42860364.
6179. Henry Johns (E-mail messages in January 2004 concerning King Lightfoot and Millie Biggs.).
6180. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Sidney Raymond.
6181. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Sidney Raymond Lightfoot.
6182. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris Township, Texas County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 7A, dwell. 65, fam. 65, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
6183. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, sheet 5B, fam. 88, Sidney Raymond Lightfoot and Louise Rudisell.
6184. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nix Township, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 1A, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Sidney Raymond Lightfoot and Louise Rudisell.
6185. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 9, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 7A, house. 137, Sidney Raymond Lightfoot and Louise (?).
6186. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Sidney Lightfoot.
6187. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 5B, dwell. 85, fam. 88, Sidney Raymond Lightfoot and Louise Rudisell.

- Sidney Raymond Lightfoot registered for WW II Draft: 25 Apr 1942, Vinita, OK.

  6188


REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)
SERIAL NUMBER U 1440
1. NAME (Print) Sidney Raymond Lightfoot (First) (Middle) (Last)
ORDER NUMBER
2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) RR#1 Vinita Craig Okla (Number and street) (Town, township, village, or city) (County) (State)
[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]
3. MAILING ADDRESS Same
(Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same)
4. TELEPHONE No (Exchange) (Number)
5. AGE IN YEARS 56
DATE OF BIRTH Feb. 4 1886 (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.)
6. PLACE OF BIRTH Dykes (Texas Co) (Town or county) Missouri (State or country)
7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS R.H. Lightfoot RR#1 Vinita Okla
8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS Self Employed
9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS
(Number and street or R.F.D. number) (Town) (County) (State)
I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.
D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over) 16—21630-2 S.R. Lightfoot (Registrant's signature)

Sidney Raymond Lightfoot - WWII Draft Registration Card

- He resided in Vinita, OK in 1944.
  6189

- He was buried after 8 Apr 1973 in the Fairview Cemetery in Vinita, OK.

  6190

Sidney Raymond Lightfoot

Sidney married **Louise Rudisell**[6191,6192,6193] in 1907.[6191,6192,6193] Louise was born on 28 Jan 1890 in Oklahoma,[6191,6192,6193] died on 18 Jul 1972 at age 82, and was buried after 18 Jul 1972 in Vinita, OK.

Marriage Notes:
Apparently missed in the 1920 US Census; no records yet found.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on 6 May 1910.[6194]

- They resided in Kelso, OK in Sep 1918.

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Nix Township, Craig, OK on 2 Apr 1930.[6192]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Township 9, Craig County, OK on 22 Apr 1940.[6193]

6188. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Sidney Raymond Lightfoot.
6189. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
6190. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=10152194.
6191. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, sheet 5B, fam. 88, Sidney Raymond Lightfoot and Louise Rudisell.
6192. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nix Township, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 1A, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Sidney Raymond Lightfoot and Louise Rudisell.
6193. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 9, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 7A, house. 137, Sidney Raymond Lightfoot and Louise (?).
6194. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 5B, dwell. 85, fam. 88, Sidney Raymond Lightfoot and Louise Rudisell.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on 6 May 1910.[6194]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Nix Township, Craig, OK on 2 Apr 1930.[6195]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Township 9, Craig County, OK on 22 Apr 1940.[6196]
- She was buried after 18 Jul 1972 in the Fairview Cemetery in Vinita, OK.

6197

Louise Rudisell

Children from this marriage were:

+	1737	F	i.	**Edna Lightfoot**[6195,6198,6199] was born on 18 Feb 1911 in Oklahoma[6195,6198,6199] and died after 1 Apr 1940.
+	1738	F	ii.	**Ruby Mildred Lightfoot**[6195,6199,6200] was born on 7 Feb 1914 in Kelso, OK,[6195,6199,6200] died on 6 Dec 1994 in Tulsa, OK[6199] at age 80, and was buried on 10 Dec 1994 in Vinita, OK.[6201]
+	1739	M	iii.	**Robert Raymond Lightfoot**[6195,6196,6202] was born on 14 Sep 1925 in Kelso, OK,[6195,6196] died on 8 Feb 2011 in Tulsa, OK[6199,6202] at age 85, and was buried on 9 Apr 2011 in Vinita, OK.[6202]

835. Emma Pearl Lightfoot[6203,6204,6205,6206,6207,6208,6209] *(King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Jul 1891 in Missouri,[6204,6206,6207,6208,6209,6210] died in Nov 1979[6203,6209,6210] at age 88, and was buried in Nov 1979 in Tulsa, OK.[6203,6209]

General Notes:
Usually went by her middle name of Pearl.

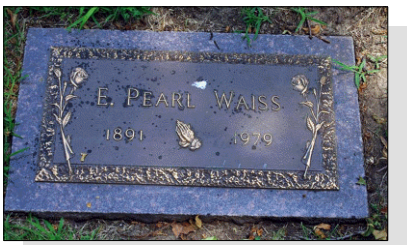
6195. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nix Township, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 1A, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Sidney Raymond Lightfoot and Louise Rudisell.
6196. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 9, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 7A, house. 137, Sidney Raymond Lightfoot and Louise (?).
6197. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=10152198.
6198. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 8, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-17, sheet 7A, O. E. White and Edna Lightfoot.
6199. Hightower to Lightfoot, e-mail.
6200. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Whiteoak, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-8, sheet 3A, house. 57, Milford Berger Harp and Ruby Mildred Lightfoot.
6201. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84146758.
6202. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65500796.
6203. Henry Johns (E-mail messages in January 2004 concerning King Lightfoot and Millie Biggs.).
6204. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris Township, Texas County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 7A, dwell. 65, fam. 65, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
6205. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 1, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 25, sheet 7A, fam. 122, Richard Clinton Cassel and Emma Pearl Lightfoot.
6206. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 8, sheet 7B, fam. 128, Richard Clinton Cassel and Emma Pearl Lightfoot.
6207. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, ED 0060, sheet 7B, fam. 186, Harold Andrew Waiss and Emma Pearl Lightfoot.
6208. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma, ED 74-5, sheet 18B, house. 222, Harold Andrew Waiss and Emma Pearl Lightfoot.
6209. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=71679742.
6210. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Emma Waiss.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Morris Township, Texas County, MO on 8 Jun 1900.[6211]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Township 1, Craig County, OK on Apr 1910.[6212]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on Jan 1920.[6213]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Oklahoma City, OK on Apr 1930.[6214]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Bartlesville, OK on 14 Apr 1940.[6215]
- She resided in Bartlesville, OK in 1941.
  6216
- She resided in Bartlesville, OK in 1944.
  6216
- She was buried in Nov 1979 in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Tulsa, OK.

  6217

Emma married **Richard Clinton Cassel**,[6212,6213,6218,6219,6220] son of **Christopher Columbus Cassel** and **Eva May Clark,** on 7 Apr 1910 in Craig County, OK.[6212,6213,6221,6222] Richard was born on 15 Sep 1883 in Urbana, IL,[6212,6213,6218,6219,6220] died on 18 Dec 1959 in Muskogee, OK[6220] at age 76, and was buried after 18 Dec 1959 in Tulsa, OK.[6220]



Emma Pearl Lightfoot

6211. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris Township, Texas County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 7A, dwell. 65, fam. 65, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
6212. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 1, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 25, sheet 7A, fam. 122, Richard Clinton Cassel and Emma Pearl Lightfoot.
6213. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 8, sheet 7B, fam. 128, Richard Clinton Cassel and Emma Pearl Lightfoot.
6214. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, ED 0060, sheet 7B, fam. 186, Harold Andrew Waiss and Emma Pearl Lightfoot.
6215. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma, ED 74-5, sheet 18B, house. 222, Harold Andrew Waiss and Emma Pearl Lightfoot.
6216. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
6217. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=71679742.
6218. Henry Johns (E-mail messages in January 2004 concerning King Lightfoot and Millie Biggs.).
6219. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Dick C Cassel.
6220. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=71679675.
6221. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Dick C Cassel; Spouse's Name: Pearl Lightfoot.
6222. Hightower to Lightfoot, e-mail.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Township 1, Craig County, OK on Apr 1910.[6212]

- They resided in Chetopa, KS in Sep 1918.
6223

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on Jan 1920.[6224]

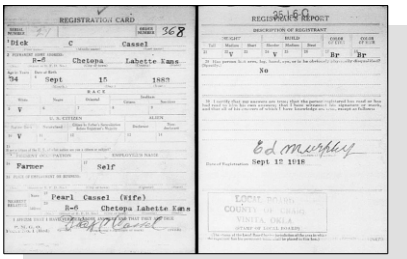
Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Township 1, Craig County, OK on Apr 1910.[6225]

- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Farmer in Chetopa, KS.[6223]

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Vinita, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory.

6223

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on Jan 1920.[6224]


REGISTRATION CARD

Dick C Cassel
Chetopa Labette Kans
Sept 15 1887
Farmer Self
Pearl Cassel (Wife)
R-5 Chetopa Labette Kans

REGISTRAR'S REPORT
Ed murphy
Sept 12 1918

WWI Draft Registration - Richard Clinton Cassel

- He was buried after 18 Dec 1959 in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Tulsa, OK.

6226

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1740 F i. **Maxine Cassel**[6224,6227,6228] was born on 3 Feb 1911 in Oklahoma[6224,6228] and died on 6 Aug 1983[6228] at age 72.

+ 1741 M ii. **Robert Dale Cassel**[6224,6227,6228] was born on 10 Jun 1913 in Tulsa, OK,[6224,6227,6228] died on 6 Jun 1944 in France[6227,6228] at age 30, and was buried after 6 Jun 1944 in Tulsa, OK.

+ 1742 M iii. **John R. Cassel**[6227,6228,6229,6230] was born on 10 Nov 1921 in Oklahoma,[6228,6229,6230,6231] died on 2 Aug 1962 in Salt Lake City, UT[6228,6230,6231] at age 40, and was buried after 2 Aug 1962 in Tulsa, OK.[6230]

Emma next married **Harold Andrew Waiss**[6227,6229,6232,6233,6234] before 1 Apr 1930.[6229,6232] Harold was born on 14 Oct 1899 in Chicago, IL,[6227,6229,6232,6233,6234] died on 28 Jan 1988[6227,6233,6234] at age 88, and was buried after 28 Jan 1988 in Tulsa, OK.[6233]

6223. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Dick C Cassel.
6224. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 8, sheet 7B, fam. 128, Richard Clinton Cassel and Emma Pearl Lightfoot.
6225. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 1, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 25, sheet 7A, fam. 122, Richard Clinton Cassel and Emma Pearl Lightfoot.
6226. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=71679675.
6227. Henry Johns (E-mail messages in January 2004 concerning King Lightfoot and Millie Biggs.).
6228. Hightower to Lightfoot, e-mail.
6229. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma, ED 74-5, sheet 18B, house. 222, Harold Andrew Waiss and Emma Pearl Lightfoot.
6230. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=71679342.
6231. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: J Cassel.
6232. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, ED 0060, sheet 7B, fam. 186, Harold Andrew Waiss and Emma Pearl Lightfoot.
6233. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=71679762.
6234. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Harold A Waiss.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Oklahoma City, OK on Apr 1930.[6235]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Bartlesville, OK on 14 Apr 1940.[6236]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Oklahoma City, OK on Apr 1930.[6235]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Bartlesville, OK on 14 Apr 1940.[6236]

- He was buried after 28 Jan 1988 in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Tulsa, OK.

6237

Harold Andrew Waiss

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1743 M i. **Living**

836. Mary Opal Lightfoot[6238,6239,6240,6241,6242,6243,6244,6245] *(King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Dec 1895 in Missouri,[6240,6241,6243,6244,6245] died on 2 Sep 1974 in Craig County, OK[6245] at age 78, and was buried after 2 Sep 1974 in Vinita, OK.[6245]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Morris Township, Texas County, MO on 8 Jun 1900.[6240]

6235. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, ED 0060, sheet 7B, fam. 186, Harold Andrew Waiss and Emma Pearl Lightfoot.
6236. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma, ED 74-5, sheet 18B, house. 222, Harold Andrew Waiss and Emma Pearl Lightfoot.
6237. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=71679762.
6238. Henry Johns (E-mail messages in January 2004 concerning King Lightfoot and Millie Biggs.).
6239. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Claude Barbee; Spouse's Name: Opal Lightfoot.
6240. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris Township, Texas County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 7A, dwell. 65, fam. 65, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
6241. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 5B, dwell. 84, fam. 87, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
6242. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Afton, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 108, sheet 5B, fam. 12, Claude Barbee and Mary Opal Lightfoot.
6243. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 0007, sheet 3A, fam. 55, Claude Barbee and Mary Opal Lightfoot.
6244. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 9, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 7A, house. 133, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
6245. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=92304393.

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on 6 May 1910.[6246]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Afton, OK on Jan 1920.[6247]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Commerce, OK on Apr 1930.[6248]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Township 9, Craig County, OK on 22 Apr 1940.[6249]
- She resided in Kelso, OK in 1941.
  6250
- She resided in Vinita, OK in 1944.
  6250
- She was buried after 2 Sep 1974 in the Fairview Cemetery in Vinita, OK.

  6251

Mary Opal Lightfoot, wife of Claude Barbee

Mary married **Claude Barbee Sr.**,[6247,6248,6249,6252,6253,6254,6255,6256] son of **John Wesley Barbee**[6254] and **Della Augusta Boyd**,[6254] on 20 Sep 1915 in Vinita, OK.[6247,6248,6249,6253] Claude was born on 30 Mar 1895 in Cooweescoowee District, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory,[6247,6248,6249,6254,6255,6256] died on 12 Dec 1986 in Vinita, OK[6255,6256] at age 91, and was buried after 12 Dec 1986 in Vinita, OK.[6256]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Afton, OK on Jan 1920.[6247]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Commerce, OK on Apr 1930.[6248]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Township 9, Craig County, OK on 22 Apr 1940.[6249]

6246. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 5B, dwell. 84, fam. 87, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
6247. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Afton, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 108, sheet 5B, fam. 12, Claude Barbee and Mary Opal Lightfoot.
6248. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 0007, sheet 3A, fam. 55, Claude Barbee and Mary Opal Lightfoot.
6249. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 9, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 7A, house. 133, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
6250. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
6251. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=92304393.
6252. Henry Johns (E-mail messages in January 2004 concerning King Lightfoot and Millie Biggs.).
6253. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Claude Barbee; Spouse's Name: Opal Lightfoot.
6254. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinita, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, ED 15, sheet 18B, dwell. 142, fam. 148, John Wesley Barbee and Della Augusta Boyd.
6255. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Claude Barbee.
6256. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=120609593.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Vinita, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory on 23 Jun 1900.[6257]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Afton, OK on Jan 1920.[6258]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Commerce, OK on Apr 1930.[6259]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Township 9, Craig County, OK on 22 Apr 1940.[6260]
- He was buried after 12 Dec 1986 in the Fairview Cemetery in Vinita, OK.

6261

Claude Barbee

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1744 M i. **Claude Barbee Jr.**[6258,6259,6260,6262,6263] was born on 14 May 1916 in Vinita, OK,[6258,6259,6260,6262,6263] died on 15 Feb 2008 in Claremore, OK[6263] at age 91, and was buried after 15 Feb 2008 in Vinita, OK.[6263]

837. May Bell Lightfoot[6264,6265,6266,6267,6268,6269] *(King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Apr 1900 in Missouri,[6265,6266,6267] died on 25 Feb 1992 at age 91, and was buried on 26 Feb 1992 in San Antonio, TX.

General Notes:
Although all census records show her first name spelled as May, she may have preferred Mae. Her gravestone has it spelled as Mae but that may be the result of surviving relatives.

Email from Linda Reppert, daughter of Lawrence Reppert (2nd husband of May) Nov 2013:

Mae talked very little about her family. I knew there were some in Oklahoma as they would pass thru San Antonio and stop to speak with her but we were not ever introduced to them until Edna came to visit with perhaps her brother in the 70's, then Edna came, as I mentioned in the previous email and lived with Mae for a period of time then I

6257. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinita, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, ED 15, sheet 18B, dwell. 142, fam. 148, John Wesley Barbee and Della Augusta Boyd.
6258. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Afton, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 108, sheet 5B, fam. 12, Claude Barbee and Mary Opal Lightfoot.
6259. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 0007, sheet 3A, fam. 55, Claude Barbee and Mary Opal Lightfoot.
6260. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 9, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 7A, house. 133, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
6261. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=120609593.
6262. Hightower to Lightfoot, e-mail.
6263. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=120609809.
6264. Henry Johns (E-mail messages in January 2004 concerning King Lightfoot and Millie Biggs.).
6265. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris Township, Texas County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 7A, dwell. 65, fam. 65, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
6266. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 5B, dwell. 84, fam. 87, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
6267. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, sheet 7B, fam. 127, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
6268. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, ED 0083, sheet 16B, fam. 326, Dan R. Boisseau and May Bell Lightfoot.
6269. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, ED 259-6, sheet 16A, Dan Reynolds Boisseau and May Bell Lightfoot.

understand went to perhaps California.

Although she was married to her 2nd husband, Lawrence B. Reppert from 1956 to 1977, when she died in 1992, either she or her surviving relatives opted to have her buried in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery with the gravestone indicating that she was the wife of Capt. Dan R. Boisseau. There is no mention of the Reppert name on her gravestone.

Email from Linda Reppert, daughter of Lawrence Reppert (2nd husband of May) Nov 2013:

There are several discrepancies in my stepmother Mae's age. Her birth name is recorded in the census of 1900 in Texas County, MO where she and her mother were living when Mae as she spelled it, was born, but her name was recorded as May Bell, and it listed her as 1 month old in May of 1900. If you will access that census you will see that I am correct. Also shows her to be living with Amelia Biggs and a notation that whereabouts of head of household were unknown.

Also, on her driver's license her date of birth was listed as 1904. Making her 4 years younger than the census records show.

On the marriage license App. No. 232374 applied for at The Bexar County Courthouse on December 21, 1956, my father's age was listed as 43. Birthday would have been March 21, 1957, (birth year of 1914) so he would have been 44 in 3 months and Mae's age was listed as 49 and in 4 months on April 12, 1957 (birth year of 1907) she would have been 50 according to the age she listed on the marriage license. That does not meld with a birth year of 1904 which is on her tombstone. Ordered I might add by my sister-in-law who had only been married to my brother for 4 1/2 years when Mae passed away. She did not know much history there.

Anyway, Mae stated she was 49 in Dec. 1956. Her birth date of 1904 would then make her 52 in 1956 and not 49. There in is the first clue. There are census's taken in San Antonio Bexar County in the 1920's that show her a different age then when she was married to Mr. Boisseau. She was 13 years older than she admitted being.

In February 1992, May Bell Lightfoot Boisseau Reppert passed away. She was 92. My sister-in-law was the one who had her name listed on her tombstone as a Boisseau, but she never divorced my father and they were married when my father passed away in June 1977.

Mae was supposed to be buried next to my father who was buried next to my mother who died in 1954. My sister-in-law took matters into her own hands not asking anyone else, and had her buried at Fort Sam Houston a couple of rows over from Mr. Boisseau.

I asked my sister-in-law Lolita, why was she buried under the name of Boisseau and not Reppert and she told me "that my father was buried next to his first love and Mae is buried next to hers" and she was incorrect, my father's first love was not my mother.

His first love was killed in Iowa City, IA while driving along a country road and was clipped by a snow removal vehicle in the 1930's. She was my mother's college room mate at the University of Iowa. So it distressed me somewhat when I found out that my sister-in-law had determined under whose name my stepmother should be buried.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Morris Township, Texas County, MO on 8 Jun 1900.[6270]

6270. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris Township, Texas County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 7A, dwell. 65, fam. 65, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on 6 May 1910.[6271]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on Jan 1920.[6272]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in San Antonio, TX on Apr 1930.[6273]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in San Antonio, TX on 28 Apr 1940.[6274]

- She resided in San Antonio, TX in 1941.
[6275]

- She resided in Los Angeles, CA in 1944.
[6275]

- She was buried on 26 Feb 1992 in the Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery in San Antonio, TX.

[6276]

Mae Bell Lightfoot

May married **Dan Reynolds Boisseau**,[6273,6274,6277] son of **Alva D. Boisseau** and **Juliette Reynolds,** before 1 Apr 1930.[6273,6274] Dan was born on 20 Sep 1903 in Missouri,[6273,6274] died on 14 May 1952 at age 48, and was buried on 16 May 1952 in San Antonio, TX.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in San Antonio, TX on Apr 1930.[6273]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in San Antonio, TX on 28 Apr 1940.[6274]

6271. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 5B, dwell. 84, fam. 87, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
6272. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, sheet 7B, fam. 127, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
6273. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, ED 0083, sheet 16B, fam. 326, Dan R. Boisseau and May Bell Lightfoot.
6274. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, ED 259-6, sheet 16A, Dan Reynolds Boisseau and May Bell Lightfoot.
6275. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
6276. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=382582.
6277. Henry Johns (E-mail messages in January 2004 concerning King Lightfoot and Millie Biggs.).

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in San Antonio, TX on Apr 1930.[6273]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in San Antonio, TX on 28 Apr 1940.[6278]

- Military: US Army Air Force, 8 Aug 1942 to 20 Dec 1945.
- He was buried on 16 May 1952 in the Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery in San Antonio, TX.

6279

Dan R. Boisseau

May next married **Lawrence B. Reppert**[6280] on 21 Dec 1956 in Bexar County, TX. Lawrence was born on 21 Mar 1913,[6280] died on 3 Jun 1977[6280] at age 64, and was buried after 3 Jun 1977 in San Antonio, TX.[6280] The cause of his death was Lung cancer.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 3 Jun 1977 in the Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery in San Antonio, TX.

6280

838. Blanche Gealy[6281,6282,6283] *(Josephine R. Fortune*[8]*, Susan Lightfoot*[7]*, Solomon*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 10 Jan 1866 in Rochester, PA,[6281,6282,6283] died on 21 Feb 1952 in New Castle, PA[6282,6283] at age 86, and was buried after 21 Feb 1952 in New Castle, PA.[6282,6283]

6278. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, ED 259-6, sheet 16A, Dan Reynolds Boisseau and May Bell Lightfoot.
6279. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=382578.
6280. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81155954.
6281. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, p. 23, dwell. 170, fam. 186, Watson Gealy and Josephine R. Fortune.
6282. Galey, "Galey-Gealy Family," database.
6283. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Rochester, PA on 11 Jul 1870.[6281]

• She was buried after 21 Feb 1952 in the Hopewell Cemetery in New Bedford, PA.

6284

Blanche Gealy

839. James Augustus Gealy[6285,6286] *(Josephine R. Fortune [8], Susan Lightfoot [7], Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1869 in Pittsburgh, PA,[6286] died on 2 Jun 1872 in Pittsburgh, PA at age 3, and was buried on 3 Jun 1872 in Pittsburgh, PA. The cause of his death was Marasmus (severe malnutrition).

Death Notes:
Name: J. Augustus Geally
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 02 Jun 1872
Event Place: Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania
Gender: Male
Age: 3
Birth Year (Estimated): 1869
Father's Name: Watson Geally
Mother's Name: Josephine Geally

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh City Deaths, 1870-1905," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZ73-XZ2 : 11 March 2018), Watson Geally in entry for J. Augustus Geally, 02 Jun 1872; citing v 4 p 489, Allegheny County Courthouse, Pittsburgh; FHL microfilm 505,817.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Rochester, PA on 11 Jul 1870.[6286]

• He was buried on 3 Jun 1872 in the Allegheny Cemetery in Pittsburgh, PA.

840. Pearl Hall[6287] *(Sadie S. Carothers [8], Leah Lightfoot [7], Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Dec 1885 in Pennsylvania[6287] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

6284. *Find A Grave*.
6285. Galey, "Galey-Gealy Family," database.
6286. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, p. 23, dwell. 170, fam. 186, Watson Gealy and Josephine R. Fortune.
6287. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, ED 284, sheet 12A, dwell. 165, fam. 237, Benjamin H. Hall and Sadie S. Carolthers.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Pittsburgh, PA on 7 Jun 1900.[6288]

841. William Hall[6288] *(Sadie S. Carothers [8], Leah Lightfoot [7], Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Aug 1888 in Pennsylvania[6288] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

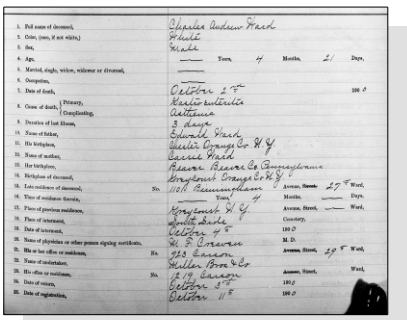
Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Pittsburgh, PA on 7 Jun 1900.[6288]

842. Charles Andrew Ward *(Carrie F. Carothers [8], Leah Lightfoot [7], Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1900 in Greycourt, NY, died on 2 Oct 1900 in Pittsburgh, PA, and was buried on 4 Oct 1900 in Pittsburgh, PA.

Death Notes:
Name: Charles Andrew Ward
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 02 Oct 1900
Event Place: Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania
Gender: Male
Age: 0
Birth Year (Estimated): 1900
Father's Name: Edward Ward
Mother's Name: Carrie Ward

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh City Deaths, 1870-1905," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZWD-G9N : 11 March 2018), Carrie Ward in entry for Charles Andrew Ward, 02 Oct 1900; citing v 101 p 251, Allegheny County Courthouse, Pittsburgh; FHL microfilm 505,867.

Noted events in his life were:
- Death Image: Image, on 2 Oct 1900, in Pittsburgh, PA.
- He was buried on 4 Oct 1900 in the South Side Cemetery in Pittsburgh, PA.



Charles Andrew Ward - Death Registry

843. Richard Shaffer[6289] *(Harris S. Shaffer [8], Louisa P. Lightfoot [7], Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Apr 1881 in Pennsylvania[6289] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

6288. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, ED 284, sheet 12A, dwell. 165, fam. 237, Benjamin H. Hall and Sadie S. Carolthers.
6289. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pulaski Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, ED 25, sheet 1A, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Harris S. Shaffer and Annie Mennell.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Pulaski Township, Beaver County, PA on 1 Jun 1900.[6290]

844. Walter Shaffer[6290] *(Harris S. Shaffer [8], Louisa P. Lightfoot [7], Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Feb 1883 in Pennsylvania[6290] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Pulaski Township, Beaver County, PA on 1 Jun 1900.[6290]

845. Ethel May Shaffer[6290,6291] *(Harris S. Shaffer [8], Louisa P. Lightfoot [7], Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 Nov 1886 in Pennsylvania,[6291] died on 6 Jan 1927 in New Brighton, PA[6291] at age 40, and was buried after 6 Jan 1927 in New Brighton, PA.[6291]

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of Nov 1884 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

6290

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Pulaski Township, Beaver County, PA on 1 Jun 1900.[6290]

- She was buried after 6 Jan 1927 in the Grove Cemetery in New Brighton, PA.

6291

Ethel married **William J. Court**,[6291] son of **James Court** and **Phoebe Dyke,** on an unknown date. William was born on 28 Sep 1880 in Beaver County, PA,[6291] died on 6 May 1948 in New Brighton, PA[6291] at age 67, and was buried after 6 May 1948 in New Brighton, PA.[6291]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 6 May 1948 in the Grove Cemetery in New Brighton, PA.

6291

846. Edith B. Shaffer[6290] *(Harris S. Shaffer [8], Louisa P. Lightfoot [7], Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1888 in Pennsylvania[6290] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Pulaski Township, Beaver County, PA on 1 Jun 1900.[6290]

847. Hazel F. Shaffer[6290] *(Harris S. Shaffer [8], Louisa P. Lightfoot [7], Solomon [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Sep 1895 in Pennsylvania[6290] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

6290. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pulaski Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, ED 25, sheet 1A, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Harris S. Shaffer and Annie Mennell.
6291. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Pulaski Township, Beaver County, PA on 1 Jun 1900.[6292]

848. Andrew J. Davis[6293,6294,6295] *(Mary Anne Stratton [8], James Stratton [7], Ann Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 Aug 1861 in Scottsville, VA[6295] and died on 21 Jun 1934 in Charlottesville, VA[6295] at age 72.

Death Notes:
Name: Andrew J Davis
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 21 Jun 1934
Event Place: Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, United States
Registration Date: 23 Jun 1934
Gender: Male
Age: 72
Race: White
Birth Date: 22 Aug 1861
Father's Name: Chas B Davis
Mother's Name: Mary A Straighten
Spouse's Name: Lola N Davis
Spouse's Gender: Female
Certificate Number: 13410
Registration Number: 2010

Citing this Record
"Virginia, Death Certificates, 1912-1987," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVR4-SQNN : 16 August 2019), Lola N Davis in entry for Andrew J Davis, 21 Jun 1934; from "Virginia, Marriage Records, 1700-1850," database and images, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 2012); citing Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, United States, entry #, Virginia Department of Health, Richmond.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1859 and a birth location of Virginia.

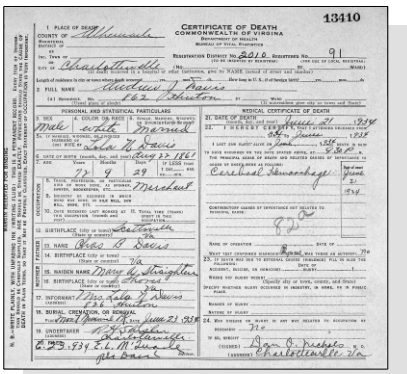
6294

- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cunningham Township, Fluvanna, VA on 15 Jun 1870.[6293]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Scottsville District, Albemarle County, VA on 14 Jun 1880.[6294]

- Death Image: 21 Jun 1934, in Charlottesville, VA.[6295]

Andrew married **Lola N.** on an unknown date. Lola was born about 1866 and died on an unknown date.



Andrew J. Davis - Death Certificate

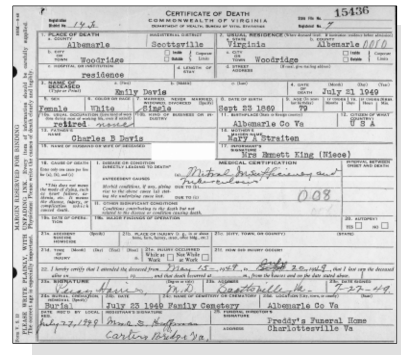
849. Emily A. Davis[6293,6294,6296] *(Mary Anne Stratton [8], James Stratton [7], Ann Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Sep 1869 in Virginia,[6293,6296] died on 21 Jul 1949 in Woodridge, VA[6296] at age 79, and was buried on 23 Jul 1949 in Albemarle County, VA.[6296]

Death Notes:
Name: Emily Davis
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 21 Jul 1949
Event Place: Woodridge, Albemarle, Virginia, United States
Registration Date: 27 Jul 1949
Gender: Female
Age: 79
Race: White
Birth Date: 23 Sep 1869
Father's Name: Charles B Davis
Mother's Name: Mary A Straiten
Registration District Number: 14

Citing this Record
"Virginia, Death Certificates, 1912-1987," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVBV-XZB6 : 16 August 2019), Mary A Straiten in entry for Emily Davis, 21 Jul 1949; from "Virginia, Marriage Records, 1700-1850," database and images, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 2012); citing Woodridge, Albemarle, Virginia, United States, entry #, Virginia Department of Health, Richmond.

6292. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pulaski Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, ED 25, sheet 1A, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Harris S. Shaffer and Annie Mennell.
6293. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham Township, Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 5, dwell. 37, fam. 38, Charles B. Davis and Mary Anne Stratton.
6294. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Scottsville District, Albemarle County, Virginia, United States, ED 8, p. 193B, fam. 179, Charles B. Davis and Mary Anne Stratton.
6295. "Virginia, Death Certificates, 1912-1987," database Andrew J Davis, 21 Jun 1934.
6296. "Virginia, Death Certificates, 1912-1987," database Emily Davis, 21 Jul 1949.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Cunningham Township, Fluvanna, VA on 15 Jun 1870.[6293]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Scottsville District, Albemarle County, VA on 14 Jun 1880.[6297]
- Death Image: 21 Jul 1949, in Woodridge, VA.[6298]


CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
15436
1. PLACE OF DEATH a. County Albemarle Magisterial District Scottsville b. City or Town Woodridge c. Hospital or Institution residence
2. USUAL RESIDENCE a. State Virginia b. County Albemarle c. City or Town Woodridge
3. NAME OF DECEASED Emily Davis 4. DATE OF DEATH July 21 1949
5. SEX Female 6. COLOR OR RACE White 7. Single 8. DATE OF BIRTH Sept 23 1869 9. AGE 79
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION retired 11. BIRTHPLACE Albemarle Co Va 12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY U S A
13. FATHER'S NAME Charles B Davis 16. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Mary A Straiten
17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE Mrs Emmett King (Niece)
18. CAUSE OF DEATH Mitral Insufficiency and tuberculosis
24a. Burial 24b. DATE July 23 1949 Family Cemetery 24d. LOCATION Albemarle Co Va
Preddy's Funeral Home Charlottesville Va

Emily J. Davis - Death Certificate

850. Leonard Marrion Davis[6297] *(Mary Anne Stratton 8, James Stratton 7, Ann Lightfoot 6, Daniel 5, Daniel 4, Thomas 3, Joseph 2, Robert 1)* was born on 24 Jul 1871 in Scottsville, VA and died on 4 Jan 1932 in Albemarle County, VA at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Scottsville District, Albemarle County, VA on 14 Jun 1880.[6297]

851. Frances A. Foland *(Elizabeth Clarke Stratton 8, James Stratton 7, Ann Lightfoot 6, Daniel 5, Daniel 4, Thomas 3, Joseph 2, Robert 1)* was born on 23 Sep 1867 in Albemarle County, VA and died on an unknown date.

852. Harriet A. Foland *(Elizabeth Clarke Stratton 8, James Stratton 7, Ann Lightfoot 6, Daniel 5, Daniel 4, Thomas 3, Joseph 2, Robert 1)* was born in 1869 in Virginia and died on 2 Apr 1955 in Charlottesville, VA at age 86. Another name for Harriet was "Hattie" A. Foland.

Harriet married **William Thomas Moulton,** son of **Amos Galusha Moulton** and **Mary Winans,** on an unknown date. William was born on 21 Jul 1861 and died on 2 Jul 1930 in Albemarle County, VA at age 68.

853. George Foland *(Elizabeth Clarke Stratton 8, James Stratton 7, Ann Lightfoot 6, Daniel 5, Daniel 4, Thomas 3, Joseph 2, Robert 1)* was born in 1872 in Virginia and died on 14 Jan 1962 in Mercer County, WV at age 90.

854. Mary Ellen Foland *(Elizabeth Clarke Stratton 8, James Stratton 7, Ann Lightfoot 6, Daniel 5, Daniel 4, Thomas 3, Joseph 2, Robert 1)* was born on 10 May 1873 in Scottsville, VA and died on an unknown date.

855. James Gates Foland *(Elizabeth Clarke Stratton 8, James Stratton 7, Ann Lightfoot 6, Daniel 5, Daniel 4, Thomas 3, Joseph 2, Robert 1)* was born on 27 Apr 1876 in Virginia and died on 23 Dec 1926 in Keyser, WV at age 50.

6297. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Scottsville District, Albemarle County, Virginia, United States, ED 8, p. 193B, fam. 179, Charles B. Davis and Mary Anne Stratton.
6298. "Virginia, Death Certificates, 1912-1987," database Emily Davis, 21 Jul 1949.

856. Clark Valentine Foland *(Elizabeth Clarke Stratton [8], James Stratton [7], Ann Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 May 1879 in Albemarle County, VA and died on 2 Jul 1967 in Bluefield, WV at age 88.

857. Elizabeth Foland *(Elizabeth Clarke Stratton [8], James Stratton [7], Ann Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Aug 1884 in Virginia and died on an unknown date.

858. Mamie Edna Moon *(William Daniel Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Jun 1881 in Nelson County, VA and died on 26 Jan 1961 in Gladstone, VA at age 79.

Mamie married **William Payne** in 1905. William was born in 1880 and died in 1966 at age 86.

859. Carrie L. Moon *(William Daniel Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Apr 1884 in Lovingston, VA and died on 6 Mar 1975 in Gladstone, VA at age 90.

Carrie married **Ernest Hamner Tompkins** on 1 Sep 1917 in Nelson County, VA. Ernest was born in 1884 and died in 1928 at age 44.

860. William Richard Moon *(William Daniel Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 May 1887 and died on 4 Jan 1975 in Lynchburg, VA at age 87.

William married **Gladys Margaret Drinkard** on an unknown date. Gladys was born on 17 Jul 1900 and died on 13 Sep 1980 at age 80.

861. John Thomas Moon[6299,6300,6301,6302,6303,6304,6305] *(William Daniel Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 31 May 1896 in Village Springs, AL,[6299,6300,6301,6302,6303,6304,6305] died on 22 Apr 1960 in Los Angeles, CA[6304,6305] at age 63, and was buried after 22 Apr 1960 in Los Angeles, CA.[6305]

Death Notes:
Name: John Thomas Moon
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 22 Apr 1960
Event Place: Los Angeles, California, United States
Event Place (Original): Los Angeles, California, United States

Citing this Record
"California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGGS-VDDG : 23 October 2019), John Thomas Moon, 1960.

6299. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Corona, Walker County, Alabama, United States, ED 151, sheet 1A, fam. 6, William Daniel Moon and Catherine Matilda Posey.
6300. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kingdom, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 1, sheet 5A, fam. 67, William Daniel Moon and Catherine Matilda Posey.
6301. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Smith Hill, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 15, sheet 3B, fam. 463, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.
6302. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, United States, ED 1257, sheet 17B, fam. 504, John T. Moon and Arvilla (?).
6303. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, United States, ED 19-466, sheet 7B, house. 232, John Thomas Moon and Arvilla M. (?).
6304. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database John T Moon, 22 Apr 1960.
6305. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=3736283.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Corona, AL on 2 Jun 1900.[6299]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Kingdom, AL on 19 Apr 1910.[6306]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Smith Hill, AL on Jan 1920.[6307]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Pasadena, CA on Apr 1930.[6308]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Pasadena, CA on 12 Apr 1940.[6309]
- He was buried after 22 Apr 1960 in the Los Angeles National Cemetery in Los Angeles, CA.

[6310]

John married **Arvilla M.**[6308,6309] on an unknown date.[6308,6309] Arvilla was born in 1891 in Vermont[6308,6309] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Pasadena, CA on Apr 1930.[6308]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Pasadena, CA on 12 Apr 1940.[6309]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Pasadena, CA on Apr 1930.[6308]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Pasadena, CA on 12 Apr 1940.[6309]

862. Edward Frank Moon[6306,6307,6311,6312,6313,6314,6315] *(William Daniel Moon[8], Richard Fleming Moon[7], Mary Lightfoot[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 8 Dec 1898 in Village Springs, AL,[6306,6307,6311,6313,6314,6315] died on 29 Jan 1958 in Los Angeles, CA[6314,6315] at age 59, and was cremated on 4 Feb 1958 in Pasadena, CA.[6315]

Death Notes:

6306. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kingdom, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 1, sheet 5A, fam. 67, William Daniel Moon and Catherine Matilda Posey.
6307. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Smith Hill, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 15, sheet 3B, fam. 463, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.
6308. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, United States, ED 1257, sheet 17B, fam. 504, John T. Moon and Arvilla (?).
6309. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, United States, ED 19-466, sheet 7B, house. 232, John Thomas Moon and Arvilla M. (?).
6310. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=3736283.
6311. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Corona, Walker County, Alabama, United States, ED 151, sheet 1A, fam. 6, William Daniel Moon and Catherine Matilda Posey.
6312. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 10, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 0015, sheet 2A, fam. 44, William Daniel Moon and Kate

Name: Edward Frank Moon
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 29 Jan 1958
Event Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States
Event Place (Original): Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 59
Birth Year (Estimated): 1899
Father's Name: William D Moon
Mother's Name: Kate Posey

Citing this Record
"California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QP7G-VJJC : 26 September 2019), Kate Posey in entry for Edward Frank Moon, 1958.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Corona, AL on 2 Jun 1900.[6316]

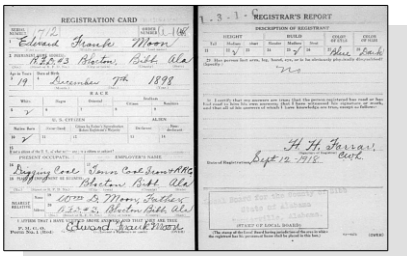
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Kingdom, AL on 19 Apr 1910.[6317]

- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Digging Coal in Blocton, AL.[6318]

- He resided in Blocton, AL in Sep 1918.
  6318

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Bibb County, AL.

  6318


REGISTRATION CARD
Edward Frank Moon
December 7th 1898
REGISTRAR'S REPORT
Sept 12 1918

WWI Draft Registration - Edward Frank Moon

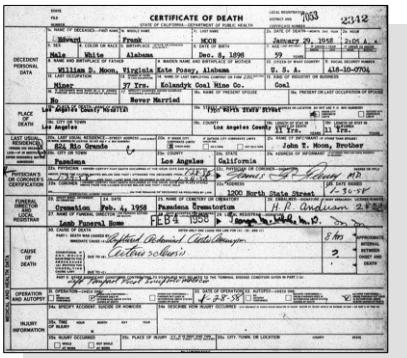
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Smith Hill, AL on Jan 1920.[6319]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 10, Bibb County, AL on Apr 1930.[6320]

Matilda Posey.
6313. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Election Precinct 10, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 4-17, sheet 5A, house. 71, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.
6314. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Name: Edward Frank Moon.
6315. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images Edward Frank Moon, 1958.
6316. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Corona, Walker County, Alabama, United States, ED 151, sheet 1A, fam. 6, William Daniel Moon and Catherine Matilda Posey.
6317. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kingdom, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 1, sheet 5A, fam. 67, William Daniel Moon and Catherine Matilda Posey.
6318. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Edward Frank Moon.
6319. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Smith Hill, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 15, sheet 3B, fam. 463, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.
6320. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 10, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 0015, sheet 2A, fam. 44, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Election Precinct 10, Bibb County, AL on 8 Apr 1940.[6321]

- Death Image: 29 Jan 1958, in Los Angeles, CA.[6322]



CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Edward Frank Moon - Death Certificate

863. James Daniel Moon *(William Daniel Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 Mar 1901 in West Blocton, AL[6323] and died on 25 Feb 1954 in West Blocton, AL at age 52. Another name for James was "Dom" Moon.[6323]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Kingdom, AL on 19 Apr 1910.[6323]

James married **Caldonia Elizabeth Luther** about 1920. Caldonia was born in 1904 and died in 1997 at age 93.

864. Annie Louise Moon[6323,6324,6325] *(William Daniel Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 31 Dec 1905 in West Blocton, AL[6323,6324] and died on 17 Dec 1978 in Savannah, GA at age 72.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Kingdom, AL on 19 Apr 1910.[6323]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Smith Hill, AL on Jan 1920.[6324]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 10, Bibb County, AL on Apr 1930.[6325]

Annie married **John Jackson Cunningham** on 31 Jul 1933 in Alabama. John was born in 1908 and died in 1989 at age 81.

6321. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Election Precinct 10, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 4-17, sheet 5A, house. 71, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.
6322. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images Edward Frank Moon, 1958.
6323. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kingdom, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 1, sheet 5A, fam. 67, William Daniel Moon and Catherine Matilda Posey.
6324. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Smith Hill, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 15, sheet 3B, fam. 463, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.
6325. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 10, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 0015, sheet 2A, fam. 44, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.

865. Lucile Moon[6326] *(William Daniel Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1909[6326] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Kingdom, AL on 19 Apr 1910.[6326]

866. Nellie Virginia Moon[6327,6328,6329,6330] *(William Daniel Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Sep 1912 in Alabama[6327,6328,6329,6330] and died on 13 May 1997 in San Luis Obispo County, CA[6330] at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Smith Hill, AL on Jan 1920.[6328]

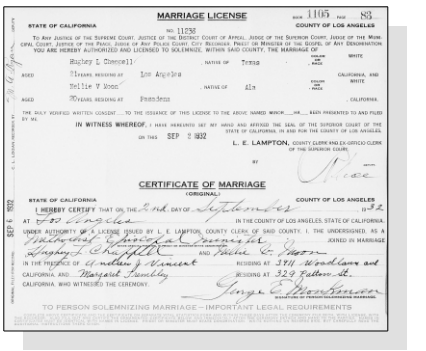
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 10, Bibb County, AL on Apr 1930.[6329]

Nellie married **Llewellyn** on an unknown date. Llewellyn was born about 1910 and died on an unknown date.

Nellie next married **Hughey Litelton Chappell**,[6327] son of **Henry Chappell** and **Ada Reley,** on 2 Sep 1932 in Los Angeles, CA.[6327] Hughey was born in 1911 in Texas[6327] and died on 13 May 1997 in San Luis Obispo, CA at age 86.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 2 Sep 1932, in Los Angeles, CA.[6327]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 17 Sep 1912 and a birth location of Alabama.



MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA — COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

No. 11238

Hughey L. Chappell — Native of Texas — White — Aged 20 — Residing at Los Angeles, California, and White

Nellie V Moon — Native of Ala — Aged 20 — Residing at Pasadena, California

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Los Angeles, on this SEP 2 1932

L. E. LAMPTON, County Clerk and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Superior Court

By

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

(ORIGINAL)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA — COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

I HEREBY CERTIFY that on the 2nd day of September

at Los Angeles in the County of Los Angeles, State of California,

under authority of a license issued by L. E. Lampton, County Clerk of said County, I, the undersigned, as a Minister of the Gospel, joined in Marriage

Hughey L. Chappell and Nellie V. Moon

in the presence of Andrew J. Nemert residing at 3711 Woodlawn Ave and

California, and Margaret Smedley residing at 329 Fallon St.

California, who witnessed the ceremony.

TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE—IMPORTANT LEGAL REQUIREMENTS

Nellie Virginia Moon and Hughey Litelton Chappell - Marriage License

867. John Milner Moon Sr.[6331,6332,6333,6334,6335,6336,6337,6338] *(Richard Schuyler Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 May 1886 in Alabama[6331,6332,6334,6335,6336,6337] and died on 18 Dec 1956 in Birmingham, AL[6338] at age 70.

6326. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kingdom, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 1, sheet 5A, fam. 67, William Daniel Moon and Catherine Matilda Posey.

6327. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Hughey Litelton Chappell and Nellie Virginia Moon, 02 Sep 1932.

6328. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Smith Hill, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 15, sheet 3B, fam. 463, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.

6329. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 10, Bibb County, Alabama, United States, ED 0015, sheet 2A, fam. 44, William Daniel Moon and Kate Matilda Posey.

6330. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Nellie Virginia Llewellyn, 13 May 1997.

6331. Seifert, "Seifert 02-08-2004," database.

6332. Miner, "Miner Branches 2013," database.

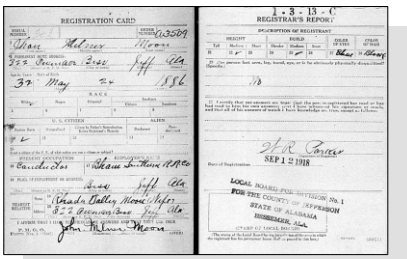
6333. "Alabama, Marriages, 1816-1957," index Name: John M. Moon; Spouse's Name: Rhoda T. Sims.

6334. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 1, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 84, sheet 7B, fam. 128, Richard Schuyler Moon and Annie Barita Milner.

6335. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 96, sheet 19A, fam. 279, John Milner Moon and

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Precinct 1, Jefferson County, AL on 15 Jun 1900.[6339]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Birmingham, AL on Apr 1910.[6340]
- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Conductor, Birmingham Southern RR Co. In Bessemer, AL.[6341]
- He resided in Bessemer, AL in Sep 1918.[6341]
- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Bessemer, AL.[6341]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bessemer, AL on Jan 1920.[6336]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Birmingham, AL on Apr 1940.[6337]



WWI Draft Registration - John Milner Moon

John married **Rhoda Tallie Sims**,[6336,6337,6340,6342,6343,6344,6345] daughter of **Tom Robert Sims** and **Susan Rachael McCartney,** on 16 Jan 1907 in Birmingham, AL.[6336,6337,6340,6342,6343,6344] Rhoda was born in 1890 in Alabama[6336,6337] and died on 12 Jul 1947 in Birmingham, AL[6345] at age 57.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Birmingham, AL on Apr 1910.[6340]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bessemer, AL on Jan 1920.[6336]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Birmingham, AL on Apr 1940.[6337]

Rhoda Tallie Sims.

6336. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 147, sheet 6B, fam. 134, John Milner Moon and Rhoda Tallie Sims.

6337. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 68-270, sheet 61B, house. 25, John Milner Moon and Rhoda Tallie Sims.

6338. "Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," database Name: John Milner Moon.

6339. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 1, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 84, sheet 7B, fam. 128, Richard Schuyler Moon and Annie Barita Milner.

6340. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 96, sheet 19A, fam. 279, John Milner Moon and Rhoda Tallie Sims.

6341. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: John Milner Moon.

6342. Seifert, "Seifert 02-08-2004," database.

6343. Miner, "Miner Branches 2013," database.

6344. "Alabama, Marriages, 1816-1957," index Name: John M. Moon; Spouse's Name: Rhoda T. Sims.

6345. "Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," database Name: Rhoda Sims Moon.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Birmingham, AL on Apr 1910.[6346]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bessemer, AL on Jan 1920.[6347]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Birmingham, AL on Apr 1940.[6348]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1745 F i. **Annie Barita Moon**[6347,6349,6350,6351] was born on 25 May 1908 in Alabama[6347,6349,6351] and died on 15 Aug 1963 in Birmingham, AL[6351] at age 55.
+ 1746 M ii. **Richard Schuyler Moon**[6347,6349,6352,6353,6354,6355] was born on 29 Jun 1910 in Alabama[6347,6349,6352,6353,6354,6355] and died on 16 Dec 1957 in Mountain Brook, AL[6352,6354,6355] at age 47.
+ 1747 M iii. **John Milner Moon Jr.**[6347,6349,6356,6357,6358,6359] was born on 24 Sep 1912 in Alabama,[6347,6349,6356,6358] died in 1979[6356,6359] at age 67, and was buried in 1979 in Birmingham, AL.
+ 1748 M iv. **William Herbert Moon**[6347,6349,6360,6361] was born on 17 Feb 1918 in Alabama[6347,6349,6361] and died on 20 Apr 1961 in Fairfield, AL[6360,6361] at age 43.
+ 1749 F v. **Living**

868. Richard Fleming Moon *(Richard Schuyler Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Jan 1888 and died before 1900.

Death Notes: Not listed with the family on the 1900 census and the mother had indicated that 2 children had already died.

---

869. Schuyler Payne Moon[6349] *(Richard Schuyler Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Jun 1889[6349] and died before 1900.

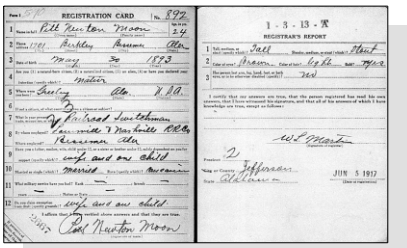
Death Notes: Not listed with the family on the 1900 census and the mother had indicated that 2 children had already died.

6346. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 96, sheet 19A, fam. 279, John Milner Moon and Rhoda Tallie Sims.
6347. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 147, sheet 6B, fam. 134, John Milner Moon and Rhoda Tallie Sims.
6348. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 68-270, sheet 61B, house. 25, John Milner Moon and Rhoda Tallie Sims.
6349. Seifert, "Seifert 02-08-2004," database.
6350. "Alabama County Marriages, 1809-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Teal Alexander Rivenbark; Spouse's Name: Annie Barita Moon.
6351. "Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," database Name: Barita Moon Rivenbark.
6352. Charles Pelham database(http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cpelham44 : accessed 11 Aug 2014).
6353. "Alabama County Marriages, 1809-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Richard S Moon.
6354. "Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," database Name: Richard S. Moon.
6355. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JPBF-14D : 4 December 2020), Richard Moon, Dec 1957.
6356. Miner, "Miner Branches 2013," database.
6357. "Alabama County Marriages, 1809-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: John Moon; Spouse's Name: Virginia Hood.
6358. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 68-273A, sheet 2B, house. 40, John Milner Moon, Jr. and Virginia S. Hood.
6359. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=36811630.
6360. "Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," database Name: William Herbert Moon.
6361. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JPBV-1JH : 4 December 2020), William Moon, Apr 1961.

870. Pitt Newton Moon[6362,6363,6364,6365,6366,6367] *(Richard Schuyler Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 30 May 1893 in Alabama[6362,6363,6364,6365,6366] and died on 28 Feb 1957 in Graysville, AL[6367] at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Precinct 1, Jefferson County, AL on 15 Jun 1900.[6364]
- His occupation in Jun 1917 was a Railroad Switchman for Louisville & Nashville RR Co. In Bessemer, AL.[6368]
- He resided at 1701 Berkley Street in Jun 1917 in Bessemer, AL.[6368]
- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at Jefferson County, AL.[6368]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 43, Jefferson County, AL on Apr 1930.[6365]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Precinct 39, Jefferson County, AL on 4 Apr 1940.[6366]



WWI Draft Registration - Pitt Newton Moon

Pitt married **Grace Amanda Luther**[6362,6363,6365,6366] on 27 Nov 1915 in Birmingham, AL.[6362,6363,6365] Grace was born on 9 May 1893 in Alabama[6362,6363,6365,6366] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 43, Jefferson County, AL on Apr 1930.[6365]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Precinct 39, Jefferson County, AL on 4 Apr 1940.[6366]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 43, Jefferson County, AL on Apr 1930.[6365]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Precinct 39, Jefferson County, AL on 4 Apr 1940.[6366]

6362. Seifert, "Seifert 02-08-2004," database.

6363. "Alabama, Marriages, 1816-1957," index Name: P. N. Moon; Spouse's Name: Grace Amanda Luther.

6364. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 1, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 84, sheet 7B, fam. 128, Richard Schuyler Moon and Annie Barita Milner.

6365. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 43, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 0192, sheet 5B, fam. 98, Pitt Newton Moon and Grace Amanda Luther.

6366. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 39, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 37-112, sheet 2B, house. 43, Pitt Newton Moon and Grace Amanda Luther.

6367. "Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," database Name: Pitt Newton Moon Sr.

6368. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Pitt Newton Moon.

Children from this marriage were:

+	1750	M	i.	**Pitt Newton Moon**[6369,6370,6371,6372,6373] was born on 27 Nov 1916 in Bessemer, AL[6369,6370,6371,6372] and died on 16 Jan 2003[6373] at age 86.
+	1751	F	ii.	**Martha Wellborn Moon**[6369,6371,6372,6374] was born on 19 Dec 1917 in Alabama.[6369,6371,6372,6374]
+	1752	F	iii.	**Harriet Rebecca Moon**[6369,6371,6372,6375] was born on 31 Dec 1920 in Alabama.[6369,6371,6372,6375]
+	1753	M	iv.	**Jackson Luther Moon**[6369,6371,6376,6377] was born on 29 Apr 1925 in Alabama,[6369,6371,6376,6377] died on 1 Sep 1931 in Birmingham, AL[6369,6376,6377] at age 6, and was buried on 3 Sep 1931 in Bessemer, AL.[6377]
+	1754	F	v.	**Living**

871. Herbert Armistead Moon[6369,6378,6379] *(Richard Schuyler Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Dec 1895 in Alabama,[6369,6378] died on 10 Oct 1954 in Jefferson County, AL[6379] at age 58, and was buried after 10 Oct 1954 in Bessemer, AL.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Precinct 1, Jefferson County, AL on 15 Jun 1900.[6378]

- He was buried after 10 Oct 1954 in the Cedar Hill Cemetery in Bessemer, AL.

6380

Herbert Armistead Moon

Herbert married **Gladys Elizabeth Martin** on 26 Aug 1918.[6369] Gladys was born about 1900, died on 12 Jun 1975 about age 75, and was buried after 12 Jun 1975 in Bessemer, AL.

Noted events in her life were:

6369. Seifert, "Seifert 02-08-2004," database.
6370. "Alabama County Marriages, 1809-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Pitt Newton Moon; Spouse's Name: Lillian Virginia Deason.
6371. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 43, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 0192, sheet 5B, fam. 98, Pitt Newton Moon and Grace Amanda Luther.
6372. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 39, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 37-112, sheet 2B, house. 43, Pitt Newton Moon and Grace Amanda Luther.
6373. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JL76-QYX : 4 December 2020), Pitt N Moon, 16 Jan 2003.
6374. "Alabama County Marriages, 1809-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Bolling Hampton Jones; Spouse's Name: Martha Wellborn Moon.
6375. "Alabama County Marriages, 1809-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Robert Oliver Dawkins; Spouse's Name: Harriette Rebecca Moon.
6376. "Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," database Name: Jack Moon.
6377. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=48664111.
6378. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 1, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 84, sheet 7B, fam. 128, Richard Schuyler Moon and Annie Barita Milner.
6379. "Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," database Name: Herbert Armistead Moon.
6380. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=48664185.

- She was buried after 12 Jun 1975 in the Cedar Hill Cemetery in Bessemer, AL.

6381

Gladys Elizabeth Martin, wife of Herbert Armistead Moon

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1755 M i. **Herbert Armistead Moon**[6382] was born on 28 Apr 1921[6382] and died on 22 Jan 1923[6382] at age 1.
+ 1756 F ii. **Living**
+ 1757 M iii. **Living**

872. Annie Louise Moon[6382,6383,6384,6385] *(Richard Schuyler Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Dec 1900 in Alabama[6382,6383,6384,6385] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bessemer, AL on 7 Jan 1920.[6383]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bessemer, AL on 12 Apr 1930.[6384]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Bessemer, AL on 2 Apr 1940.[6385]

873. Louis Marvin Moon[6382,6383,6386] *(Richard Schuyler Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Jun 1902 in Alabama,[6382,6383,6386] died on 29 May 1923 in Fairfield, AL[6382,6386] at age 20, and was buried on 29 May 1923 in Bessemer, AL.[6386]

Death Notes:
Name: Louis Moon
Event Date: 29 May 1923
Event Place: Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama
Gender: Male
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Age (Original): 20y 11m 6d
Birth Date (Original): 23 Jun 1902
Birthplace: Kimball, Ala.
Marital Status: Single
Father's Name: R. S. Moon
Father's Birthplace: Ga

6381. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=48664175.
6382. Seifert, "Seifert 02-08-2004," database.
6383. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 147, sheet 7A, fam. 144, Richard Schuyler Moon and Annie Barita Milner.
6384. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 119, sheet 19B, fam. 426, Richard Schuyler Moon and Annie Barita Milner.
6385. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 37-16, sheet 1B, house. 14, Richard Schuyler Moon.
6386. "Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," database Louis Moon, 29 May 1923.

Mother's Name: Annie Milner
Mother's Birthplace: Ala.
Residence Place: 225 Owen Avenue, Bessemer, Ala
Burial Place: Cedar Hill
Burial Date: 29 May 1923

Citing this Record
"Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JDL7-PHB : 15 February 2018), Annie Milner in entry for Louis Moon, 29 May 1923; citing reference cn 10061, Department of Health, Montgomery; FHL microfilm 1,908,249.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bessemer, AL on 7 Jan 1920.[6387]

• He was buried on 29 May 1923 in the Cedar Hill Cemetery in Bessemer, AL.

6388,6389

Louis Marvin Moon

874. Clarence W. Christian *(Mary Jane Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1890 and died on an unknown date.

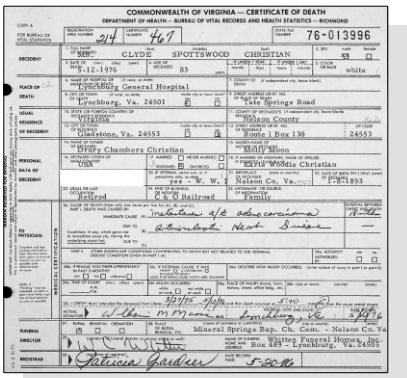
875. Clyde Spotswood Christian[6390,6391] *(Mary Jane Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Jan 1893 in Nelson County, VA,[6390,6391] died on 12 May 1976 in Lynchburg, VA[6390,6391] at age 83, and was buried after 12 May 1976 in Nelson County, VA.[6390,6391]

Death Notes:
Name: Clyde Spotswood Christian
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 12 May 1976
Event Place: Lynchburg, , Virginia, United States
Registration Date: 20 May 1976
Gender: Male
Age: 83
Race: White
Military Status: WW I
Birth Date: 08 Jan 1893
Father's Name: Drury Chambers Christian
Mother's Name: Molly Moon
Spouse's Name: Earle Woodie Christian
Spouse's Gender: Female
Registration District Number: 214

6387. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 147, sheet 7A, fam. 144, Richard Schuyler Moon and Annie Barita Milner.
6388. "Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," database Louis Moon, 29 May 1923.
6389. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=48664251.
6390. "Virginia, Death Certificates, 1912-1987," database Clyde Spottswood Christian, 12 May 1976.
6391. *Find A Grave*.

Citing this Record
"Virginia, Death Certificates, 1912-1987," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVYG-38PL : 16 August 2019), Earle Woodie Christian in entry for Clyde Spotswood Christian, 12 May 1976; from "Virginia, Marriage Records, 1700-1850," database and images, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 2012); citing Lynchburg, , Virginia, United States, entry #, Virginia Department of Health, Richmond.

Noted events in his life were:
• Death Image: 12 May 1976, in Lynchburg, VA.[6392]


COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA — CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH — BUREAU OF VITAL RECORDS AND HEALTH STATISTICS — RICHMOND
76-013996
CLYDE SPOTTSWOOD CHRISTIAN
5-12-1976
Lynchburg General Hospital
Lynchburg, Va. 24501
Gate Springs Road
Virginia
Nelson County
Gladstone, Va. 24553
Route 1 Box 130
24553
Mary Chambers Christian
MARY Moon
Earle Woodie Christian
yes - W, W
Nelson Co. Va.
1-8-1893
Retired
C & O Railroad
Family
Mineral Spring Bap. Ch. Cem. - Nelson Co. Va
Whitten Funeral Homes, Inc.
Box 489 - Lynchburg, Va. 24505
Patricia Gardner
5-20-76

Clyde Spotswood Christian - Death Certificate

• He was buried after 12 May 1976 in the Mineral Springs Baptist Church Cemetery in Gladstone, VA.

6393

Clyde Spottswood Christian

Clyde married **Agnes Earle Woodie,** daughter of **Frank Benjamin Woodie** and **Isabelle Taliaferro,** about 1929. Agnes was born on 5 Jan 1899 and died on 19 Feb 1954 at age 55.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Lovingston, VA on 1 May 1930.

• They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lovingston District, Nelson County, VA on 19 Apr 1940.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1758 M i. **Living**
+ 1759 F ii. **Living**

876. Nellie Gaines Christian *(Mary Jane Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1895 and died in 1985 at age 90.

877. Carrie Payne Christian *(Mary Jane Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1898 and died in 1928 at age 30.

6392. "Virginia, Death Certificates, 1912-1987," database Clyde Spottswood Christian, 12 May 1976.
6393. *Find A Grave*.

878. Hope Conway Christian *(Mary Jane Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1900 and died on an unknown date.

879. Lula Mae Tutwiler[6394,6395,6396,6397,6398,6399,6400] *(Thomas Peyton Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 May 1879 in Scottsville, VA,[6394,6395,6396,6397,6399,6400] died on 14 Dec 1943[6396] at age 64, and was buried after 14 Dec 1943 in Richmond, VA.[6396]

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 1876 and a birth location of Virginia.

  6398

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Scottsville, VA on Jun 1880.[6397]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Richmond, VA on Jan 1920.[6398]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1930.[6399]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Richmond, VA on 15 Apr 1940.[6400]

- She was buried after 14 Dec 1943 in the Riverview Cemetery in Richmond, VA.

  6401

Lula Mae Tutwiler, wife of Sterling Taylor Palmore

Lula married **Sterling Taylor Palmore**,[6394,6396,6398,6399,6400,6402] son of **S. F. Palmore** and **M. D.,** on 3 Nov 1910 in Richmond, VA.[6394,6396,6398,6399,6400] Sterling was born on 31 Aug 1870 in Virginia,[6394,6398,6400,6402] died on 28 Dec 1958[6402] at age 88, and was buried after 28 Dec 1958 in Richmond, VA.[6396,6402]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Richmond, VA on Jan 1920.[6398]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1930.[6399]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Richmond, VA on 15 Apr 1940.[6400]

6394. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," database Name: S. Taylor Palmore; Spouse's Name: Lula May Tutwiler.
6395. Andy Sorrell, "Benedum Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=7islands; Updated: Mon Nov 10 18:53:01 2003).
6396. Spicer, "Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families," database.
6397. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Scottsville, Albemarle County, Virginia, p. 212A, Thomas Peyton Tutwiler and Josephine Ficklin Wright.
6398. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 79, sheet 1A, fam. 11, Sterling Taylor Palmore and Lula Mae Tutwiler.
6399. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 0040, sheet 13A, fam. 189, Sterling Taylor Palmore and Lula Mae Tutwiler.
6400. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 118-111, sheet 7A, house. 130, Sterline Taylor Palmore and Lula Mae Tutwiler.
6401. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=102303136.
6402. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=102303138.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Richmond, VA on Jan 1920.[6403]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1930.[6404]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Richmond, VA on 15 Apr 1940.[6405]

- He was buried after 28 Dec 1958 in the Riverview Cemetery in Richmond, VA.

6406

Sterling Taylor Palmore

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1760 M i. **Walter Keck Palmore**[6404,6405] was born in 1919 in Virginia.[6403,6404,6405]

880. Carrie Wright Tutwiler[6407,6408,6409,6410] *(Thomas Peyton Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Nov 1880 in Scottsville, VA,[6408,6409] died on 27 Jan 1955 in Richmond, VA[6408] at age 74, and was buried after 27 Jan 1955 in Richmond, VA.[6408]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1910.[6410]

- She was buried after 27 Jan 1955 in the Riverview Cemetery in Richmond, VA.

6408

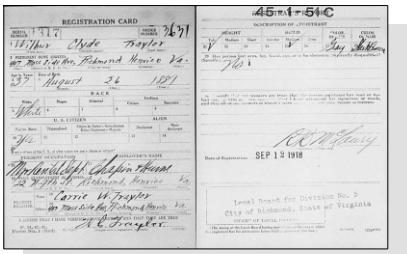
Carrie married **Wilbur Clyde Traylor**,[6408,6409,6410,6411] son of **Robert C. Traylor** and **Laura Kirkland,** on 1 Jul 1903 in Washington, DC.[6408,6409,6410] Wilbur was born on 27 Aug 1881 in Virginia,[6409,6410] died on 29 Dec 1918 in Richmond, VA at age 37, and was buried after 29 Dec 1918 in Richmond, VA.

6403. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 79, sheet 1A, fam. 11, Sterling Taylor Palmore and Lula Mae Tutwiler.
6404. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 0040, sheet 13A, fam. 189, Sterling Taylor Palmore and Lula Mae Tutwiler.
6405. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 118-111, sheet 7A, house. 130, Sterline Taylor Palmore and Lula Mae Tutwiler.
6406. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=102303138.
6407. Andy Sorrell, "Benedum Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=7islands; Updated: Mon Nov 10 18:53:01 2003).
6408. Spicer, "Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families," database.
6409. "District of Columbia Marriages, 1811-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Wilbur C Traylor; Spouse's Name: Carrie W Tutwiler.
6410. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 73, sheet 18A, fam. 349, Wilbur C. Traylor and Carrie Wright Tutwiler.
6411. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Wilbur Clyde Traylor.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1910.[6412]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth information of 26 Aug 1881.[6413]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1910.[6412]
- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Manager, Rental Dept.- Chapin & Hurme in Richmond, VA.[6413]
- He resided at 407 Moss Side Avenue in Sep 1918 in Richmond, VA.
  6413
- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Richmond, VA.

  6413
- He was buried after 19 Dec 1918 in the Riverview Cemetery in Richmond, VA.


REGISTRATION CARD

WWI Draft Registration - Wilbur Clyde Traylor

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1761 M i. **Robert Peyton Traylor**[6414] was born in 1904 in Richmond, VA[6414] and died on 1 Nov 1905 in Richmond, VA[6414] at age 1.
+ 1762 F ii. **Aileen Dunn Traylor**[6412] was born in Nov 1908 in Richmond, VA[6412] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

881. Mary Etta Tutwiler[6415,6416,6417,6418,6419,6420] *(Thomas Peyton Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Aug 1882 in Scottsville, VA,[6415,6416,6418] died on 4 Sep 1949 in Richmond, VA[6416] at age 67, and was buried after 4 Sep 1949 in Richmond, VA.[6416]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1910.[6418]

6412. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 73, sheet 18A, fam. 349, Wilbur C. Traylor and Carrie Wright Tutwiler.
6413. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Wilbur Clyde Traylor.
6414. "Virginia, Deaths and Burials, 1853-1912," index, *FamilySearch.org* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1708697 : accessed 29 Jun 2014), Name: Robert Peyton Traylor; Death Date: 01 Nov 1905; Death Place: Richmond, Virginia.
6415. Andy Sorrell, "Benedum Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=7islands; Updated: Mon Nov 10 18:53:01 2003).
6416. Spicer, "Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families," database.
6417. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," database Name: John Ritchie Jr. Hooper; Spouse's Name: Mary Etta Tuturler.
6418. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 70, sheet 7B, fam. 150, John Ritchie Hooper, Jr. and Mary Etta Tutwiler.
6419. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brookland, Henrico County, Virginia, United States, ED 40, sheet 7B, fam. 126, John Ritchie Hooper, Jr. and Mary Etta Tutwiler.
6420. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 0030, sheet 7A, fam. 113, John Ritchie Hooper, Jr. and Mary Etta Tutwiler.

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Brookland, VA on Jan 1920.[6421]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1930.[6422]

- She was buried after 4 Sep 1949 in the Hollywood Cemetery in Richmond, VA.

Mary married **John Ritchie Hooper Jr.**,[6421,6422,6423,6424,6425] son of **John Ritchie Hooper Sr** and **S. V.,** on 4 Apr 1904 in Richmond, VA.[6421,6422,6423,6426] John was born in 1881 in Virginia,[6422,6423,6425] died after 1 Apr 1930 in Richmond, VA,[6424] and was buried after 1 Apr 1930 in Richmond, VA.[6424]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1910.[6425]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Brookland, VA on Jan 1920.[6421]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1930.[6422]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1910.[6425]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Brookland, VA on Jan 1920.[6421]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1930.[6422]

- He was buried after 1 Apr 1930 in the Hollywood Cemetery in Richmond, VA.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1763 M i. **Kellam Hooper**[6421,6422,6425] was born in 1907 in Virginia[6421,6422,6425] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

6421. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brookland, Henrico County, Virginia, United States, ED 40, sheet 7B, fam. 126, John Ritchie Hooper, Jr. and Mary Etta Tutwiler.
6422. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 0030, sheet 7A, fam. 113, John Ritchie Hooper, Jr. and Mary Etta Tutwiler.
6423. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," database Name: John Ritchie Jr. Hooper; Spouse's Name: Mary Etta Tuturler.
6424. Spicer, "Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families," database.
6425. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 70, sheet 7B, fam. 150, John Ritchie Hooper, Jr. and Mary Etta Tutwiler.
6426. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 70, sheet 7B, fam. 150, John R. Hooper, Jr. and Mary Etta Tutwiler.

882. John Thomas Tutwiler[6427,6428,6429,6430,6431] *(Thomas Peyton Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Nov 1883 in Scottsville, VA,[6427,6428,6429] died on 18 Aug 1949 in Richmond, VA[6428,6431] at age 65, and was buried after 18 Aug 1949 in Richmond, VA.[6428,6431]

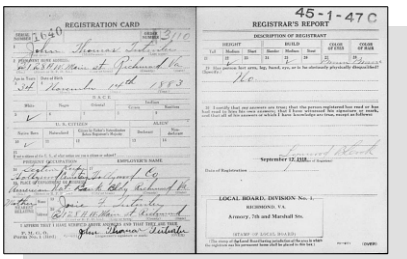
General Notes: This is an interesting document because it shows another John Tutwiler born on the same day of 14 Nov 1883 but this John was married and living in Colbert County, Alabama instead of Richmond, Virginia.

Name: John Tutwiler
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: Colbert County, Alabama, United States
Gender: Male
Nationality: United States
Birth Date: 14 Nov 1883
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
GS Film Number: 1509372
Digital Folder Number: 005146821
Image Number: 03959

Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K3P6-XG3 : accessed 26 Jun 2014), John Tutwiler, 1917-1918; citing Colbert County, Alabama, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d); FHL microfilm 1509372.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth information of 14 Nov 1883.[6432]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1910.[6429]
- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Section Keeper at the Hollywood Cemetery in Richmond, VA.[6432]
- He resided at 2128A West Main Street in Sep 1918 in Richmond, VA.[6432]
- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Richmond, VA.[6432]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1930.[6430]
- He was buried on 20 Aug 1949 in the Hollywood Cemetery in Richmond, VA.[6431]



WWI Draft Registration - John Thomas Tutwiler

6427. Andy Sorrell, "Benedum Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=7islands; Updated: Mon Nov 10 18:53:01 2003).
6428. Spicer, "Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families," database.
6429. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 70, sheet 7B, fam. 150, John Ritchie Hooper, Jr. and Mary Etta Tutwiler.
6430. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 0116, sheet 13A, fam. 178, Harry Eugene Long, Sr. and Willie Beatrice Tutwiler.
6431. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=93518352.
6432. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: John Thomas Tutwiler.

883. Sadie Powell Tutwiler[6433,6434,6435,6436,6437,6438] *(Thomas Peyton Tutwiler*[8]*, Amanda Maria Moon*[7]*, Mary Lightfoot*[6]*, Daniel*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 30 Jul 1885 in Scottsville, VA,[6434,6435,6436,6437,6438] died on 24 Jan 1951 in Crewe, VA[6434,6438] at age 65, and was buried after 24 Jan 1951 in Crewe, VA.[6434,6438]

General Notes:
Not exactly the same given name expected to be "Sadie" but who else could this be? The birth date is 1 month after the expected date of 30 Jul 1885 but the names of the parents are correct. Was Sadie's true given name "Josephine" but was called "Sadie" so as to distinguish her from her mother, Josephine.

Name: Josephine P. Tutwiler
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 30 Aug 1885
Birthplace: Albemarle, Virginia
Race: White
Father's Name: T. P. Tutwiler
Mother's Name: Josephine F. Tutwiler
Reference ID: p 520

Citing this Record:
"Virginia, Births and Christenings, 1853-1917," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X5K7-88T : accessed 25 Jun 2014), T. P. Tutwiler in entry for Josephine P. Tutwiler, 30 Aug 1885; citing Albemarle, Virginia, reference p 520; FHL microfilm 2046909.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Crewe, VA on Jan 1920.[6436]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Blendon District, Nottoway, VA on 22 Apr 1940.[6437]
- She was buried after 24 Jan 1951 in the Crewe Cemetery in Crewe, VA.

6434,6438

Sadie married **William Mahone Dyson**,[6434,6435,6436,6437,6439,6440,6441,6442] son of **H. H. Dyson** and **Mollie R.,** on 16 Sep 1908 in Richmond County, VA.[6434,6435,6436,6437] William was born on 13 May 1881 in Virginia,[6434,6435,6436,6437,6439,6440,6441,6442] died on 9 Oct 1963 in Virginia[6441,6442] at age 82, and was buried after 9 Oct 1963 in Crewe Cemetery, Crewe, VA.[6434,6442]

Sadie Powell Tutwiler, wife of William Mahone Dyson

6433. Andy Sorrell, "Benedum Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=7islands; Updated: Mon Nov 10 18:53:01 2003).
6434. Spicer, "Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families," database.
6435. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," database Name: Wm. Mahone Dyson; Spouse's Name: Sadie P. Tutwiler.
6436. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Crewe, Nottoway County, Virginia, United States, ED 69, sheet 14B, fam. 312, William Mahone Dyson and Sadie Powell Tutwiler.
6437. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blendon Magisterial District, Nottoway County, Virginia, United States, ED 68-5, sheet 11B, house. 200, William Mahone Dyson and Sadie Powell Tutwiler.
6438. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=105253326.
6439. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: William Mahone Dyson.
6440. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: William Mahone Dyson.
6441. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J2C5-VPY : 4 December 2020), William Dyson, Oct 1963.
6442. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=105253770.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Crewe, VA on Jan 1920.[6436]

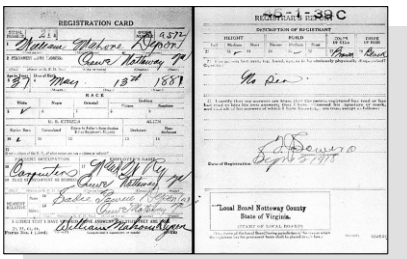
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Blendon District, Nottoway, VA on 22 Apr 1940.[6443]

Noted events in his life were:
- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Carpenter for N and W Railroad in Crewe, VA.[6444]

- He resided in Crewe, VA in Sep 1918.
  6444

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Nottoway County, VA.

  6444


REGISTRATION CARD

WWI Draft Registration - William Mahone Dyson

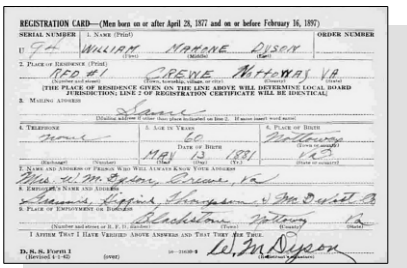
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Crewe, VA on Jan 1920.[6445]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Blendon District, Nottoway, VA on 22 Apr 1940.[6443]

- He resided at RFD #1 in 1942 in Crewe, VA.
  6446

- William Mahone Dyson registered for WW II Draft: 1942, Nottoway County, VA.

  6446


REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 29, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

WWII Draft Registration - William Mahone Dyson

6443. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blendon Magisterial District, Nottoway County, Virginia, United States, ED 68-5, sheet 11B, house. 200, William Mahone Dyson and Sadie Powell Tutwiler.

6444. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: William Mahone Dyson.

6445. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Crewe, Nottoway County, Virginia, United States, ED 69, sheet 14B, fam. 312, William Mahone Dyson and Sadie Powell Tutwiler.

6446. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: William Mahone Dyson.

- He was buried after 9 Oct 1963 in the Crewe Cemetery in Crewe, VA.

6447,6448

William Mahone Dyson, Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1764 M i. **William Mahone Dyson Jr**[6449,6450] was born in 1910 in Virginia[6449,6450] and died after 1 Apr 1940.
+ 1765 M ii. **Julian G. Dyson**[6449,6450] was born in 1912 in Virginia[6449,6450] and died after 1 Apr 1940.
+ 1766 F iii. **Lula Mae Dyson**[6449,6451] was born on 14 Nov 1915 in Virginia,[6449,6451] died on 31 Dec 2008 in Crewe, VA[6451] at age 93, and was buried on 3 Jan 2009 in Crewe, VA.[6451]

884. Willie Beatrice Tutwiler[6447,6452,6453,6454] *(Thomas Peyton Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Oct 1886 in Scottsville, VA,[6447] died on 3 Feb 1972 in Richmond, VA[6447] at age 85, and was buried after 3 Feb 1972 in Richmond, VA.[6447]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1930.[6454]

- She was buried after 3 Feb 1972 in the Forest Lawn Cemetery in Richmond, VA.

6447

Willie married **Harry Eugene Long Sr.**,[6453,6454,6455] son of **R. S. Long** and **Mary E.,** on 25 Dec 1908 in Richmond, VA.[6447,6453,6454] Harry was born in 1872 in Virginia,[6447] died on 30 May 1948[6447,6455] at age 76, and was buried after 30 May 1948 in Richmond, VA.[6447]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1930.[6454]

6447. Spicer, "Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families," database.
6448. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=105253770.
6449. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Crewe, Nottoway County, Virginia, United States, ED 69, sheet 14B, fam. 312, William Mahone Dyson and Sadie Powell Tutwiler.
6450. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blendon Magisterial District, Nottoway County, Virginia, United States, ED 68-5, sheet 11B, house. 200, William Mahone Dyson and Sadie Powell Tutwiler.
6451. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32549260.
6452. Andy Sorrell, "Benedum Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=7islands; Updated: Mon Nov 10 18:53:01 2003).
6453. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," database Name: Harry Eugene Long; Spouse's Name: Willie Beatrice Tutwiler.
6454. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 0116, sheet 13A, fam. 178, Harry Eugene Long, Sr. and Willie Beatrice Tutwiler.
6455. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=20521149.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1874 and a birth location of Virginia.

6454

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1930.[6456]

- He was buried after 30 May 1948 in the Forest Lawn Cemetery in Richmond, VA.

6457,6458

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1767 M i. **Harry Eugene Long Jr.**[6456] was born in 1911 in Virginia[6456] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+ 1768 M ii. **Wilbur C. Long**[6456] was born in 1914 in Virginia[6456] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+ 1769 M iii. **Thomas P. Long**[6456] was born in 1920 in Virginia.[6456]

885. Julia Clay Tutwiler[6457,6459,6460,6461,6462,6463,6464] *(Thomas Peyton Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Mar 1889 in Richmond, VA,[6457,6461,6463,6464] died on 8 Mar 1984 in Richmond, VA[6457,6463,6464] at age 94, and was buried after 8 Mar 1984 in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, VA.[6457,6464]

Death Notes:
Name: Julia Gregory
Given Name: Julia
Surname: Gregory
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Mar 1984
Event Place: Henrico, Virginia
Event Place (Original): Henrico, Virginia
Age: 95
Birth Date: 26 Mar 1889

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J2C7-F3N : 4 December 2020), Julia Gregory, Mar 1984; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

6456. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 0116, sheet 13A, fam. 178, Harry Eugene Long, Sr. and Willie Beatrice Tutwiler.
6457. Spicer, "Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families," database.
6458. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=20521149.
6459. Andy Sorrell, "Benedum Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=7islands; Updated: Mon Nov 10 18:53:01 2003).
6460. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," database Name: Sherwood V. Gregory; Spouse's Name: Julia Clay Tutusiler.
6461. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 0116, sheet 13A, fam. 177, Sherwood Vanderslice Gregory, Sr. and Julia Clay Tutwiler.
6462. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 118-129, sheet 5B, house. 95, Julia Clay Tutwiler.
6463. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J2C7-F3N : 4 December 2020), Julia Gregory, Mar 1984.
6464. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58754134.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1930.[6461]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Richmond, VA on 8 Apr 1940.[6465]

- She was buried after 8 Mar 1984 in the Hollywood Cemetery in Richmond, VA.

6466

Julia married **Sherwood Vanderslice Gregory Sr.**,[6467,6468,6469,6470,6471,6472] son of **Wyndham D. Gregory** and **Anna M.,** on 7 Jan 1911 in Richmond, VA.[6468,6469,6471] Sherwood was born on 18 Jul 1876 in Manchester, VA,[6467,6470,6472] died on 6 Dec 1938 in Richmond, VA[6468,6472] at age 62, and was buried after 6 Dec 1938 in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, VA.[6468,6472]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1930.[6471]

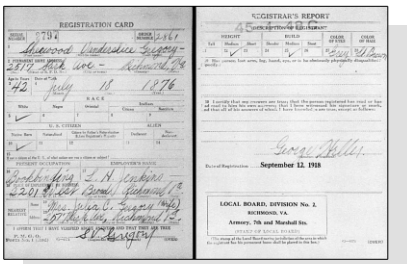
Noted events in his life were:
- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Bookbinder for L. H. Jenkins Co. In Richmond, VA.[6470]

- He resided at 2517 Park Avenue in Sep 1918 in Richmond, VA.
6470

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Richmond, VA.

6470

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1930.[6471]

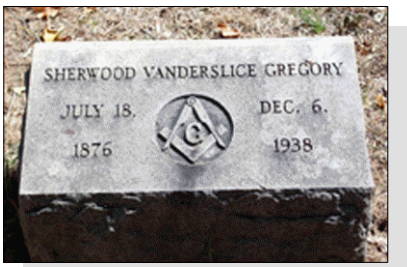


WWI Draft Registration - Sherwood Vanderslice Gregory

6465. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 118-129, sheet 5B, house. 95, Julia Clay Tutwiler.
6466. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58754134.
6467. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database Name: Sherwood Gregory.
6468. Spicer, "Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families," database.
6469. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," database Name: Sherwood V. Gregory; Spouse's Name: Julia Clay Tutusiler.
6470. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Sherwood Vanderslice Gregory.
6471. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 0116, sheet 13A, fam. 177, Sherwood Vanderslice Gregory, Sr. and Julia Clay Tutwiler.
6472. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58754303.

- He was buried after 6 Dec 1938 in the Hollywood Cemetery in Richmond, VA.

6473,6474



Sherwood Vanderslice Gregory, Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1770 M i. **Sherwood Vanderslice Gregory Jr**[6475,6476,6477] was born on 7 Apr 1912 in Virginia,[6475,6476,6477] died on 30 Dec 1971 in San Antonio, TX[6477] at age 59, and was buried after 30 Dec 1971 in San Antonio, TX.
+ 1771 M ii. **Wyndham N. Gregory**[6475] was born in 1914 in Virginia[6475] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+ 1772 M iii. **Henry C. Gregory**[6475,6476] was born in 1921 in Virginia.[6475,6476]

886. Infant Boy Tutwiler[6473,6478] *(Thomas Peyton Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in May 1890 in Richmond, VA,[6473] died in May 1890 in Richmond, VA, and was buried on 15 May 1890 in Richmond, VA.[6473,6478]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was buried on 15 May 1890 in the Hollywood Cemetery in Richmond, VA.

6473,6478

887. James Julian Tutwiler[6473,6479,6480,6481,6482] *(Thomas Peyton Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Oct 1894 in Chesterfield, VA,[6473,6480,6481,6482] died on 15 Oct 1981 in Orange City, FL[6473] at age 86, and was buried after 15 Oct 1981 in Richmond, VA.[6473]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1910.[6480]

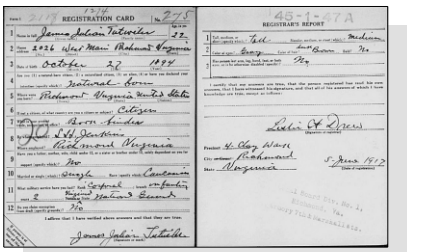
- He resided at 2026 West Main Street in 1917 in Richmond, VA.
6483

- His occupation in Jun 1917 was a Bookbinder for L. H. Jenkins Co. In Richmond, VA.[6483]

6473. Spicer, "Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families," database.
6474. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58754303.
6475. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 0116, sheet 13A, fam. 177, Sherwood Vanderslice Gregory, Sr. and Julia Clay Tutwiler.
6476. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 118-129, sheet 5B, house. 95, Julia Clay Tutwiler.
6477. "Texas Deaths, 1890-1976," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Sherwood Vanderslice Gregory.
6478. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=93518351.
6479. Andy Sorrell, "Benedum Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=7islands; Updated: Mon Nov 10 18:53:01 2003).
6480. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 70, sheet 7B, fam. 150, John Ritchie Hooper, Jr. and Mary Etta Tutwiler.
6481. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 0040, sheet 7A, fam. 89, James Julian Tutwiler and Margaret McCullough.
6482. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 118-13, sheet 4B, house. 112, James Julian Tutwiler and Margaret McCullough.
6483. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: James Julian Tutwiler.

- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at Richmond, VA.

  6484



WWI Draft Registration - James Julian Tutwiler

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1930.[6485]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Richmond, VA on 6 May 1940.[6486]

- He was buried after 15 Oct 1981 in the Riverview Cemetery in Richmond, VA.

  6487

James married **Margaret McCullough**[6485,6486,6487] on 15 Dec 1921.[6485,6486,6487] Margaret was born in 1899 in Virginia,[6485,6486] died after 1 Apr 1940, and was buried after 1 Apr 1940 in Richmond, VA.[6487]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1930.[6485]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Richmond, VA on 6 May 1940.[6486]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1930.[6485]

- She was buried after 1 Apr 1940 in the Riverview in Richmond, VA.

  6487

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Richmond, VA on 6 May 1940.[6486]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1773 M i. **Living**

888. Josephine Bryant Tutwiler[6487,6488] *(Thomas Peyton Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 Feb 1897 in Richmond, VA,[6487,6488] died on 14 Oct 1944 in Richmond, VA[6487,6488] at age 47, and was buried after 14 Oct 1944 in Richmond, VA.[6487]

6484. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: James Julian Tutwiler.
6485. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 0040, sheet 7A, fam. 89, James Julian Tutwiler and Margaret McCullough.
6486. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 118-13, sheet 4B, house. 112, James Julian Tutwiler and Margaret McCullough.
6487. Spicer, "Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families," database.
6488. Andy Sorrell, "Benedum Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=7islands; Updated: Mon Nov 10 18:53:01 2003).

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 14 Oct 1944 in the Riverview Cemetery in Richmond, VA.

6489

Josephine married **Henry Lee Jones**[6489] on 6 Sep 1915.[6489] Henry was born on 15 Apr 1893 in Richmond, VA,[6489] died on 21 Aug 1948 in Richmond, VA[6489] at age 55, and was buried after 21 Aug 1948 in Richmond, VA.[6489]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 21 Aug 1948 in the Riverview Cemetery in Richmond, VA.

6489

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1774 F i. **Daughter Jones**[6490] was born about 1917.

889. Annie Letcher Pitts *(Lily Marie Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Oct 1882 in Albemarle County, VA[6491,6492] and died after 27 Dec 1913. Another name for Annie was Amy Letcher Pitts.[6491,6492]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on 14 Jun 1900.[6492]

Annie married **Charles Massie Johnson**,[6491] son of **William L. Johnson** and **Mary Massie,** on 27 Dec 1913 in Goochland County, VA.[6491] Charles was born in 1876 in Goochland County, VA[6491] and died after 27 Dec 1913.

890. Jonathan Leake Pitts[6492,6493] *(Lily Marie Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Sep 1884 in Virginia[6492] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

General Notes: There was another person named John Leake Pitts born on the same exact day of 1 Sep 1884. That person has a World War II Draft Registration Card which shows that he was born in Cumberland County, VA, had a wife named Mary, and was working in the Garland-Pitts Drug Store in Roanoke, VA. I don't think these are the same person.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on 14 Jun 1900.[6492]

- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Farmer in Elk Hill, VA.[6494]

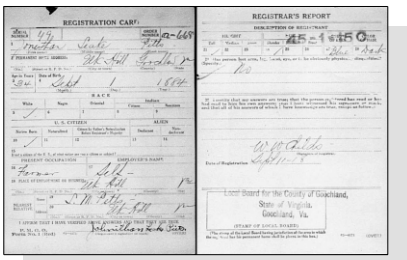
- He resided in Elk Hill, VA in Sep 1918.
6494

6489. Spicer, "Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families," database.
6490. Kyle Tutwiler Spicer, Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families (Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families; Updated: 2007-08-25 13:57:03 UTC (Sat)).
6491. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," database Name: Chas Massie Johnson; Spouse's Name: Amy Letcher Pitts.
6492. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magistorial District, Goochland County, Virginia, ED 12, p. 12B, dwell. 204, fam. 204.
6493. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magisterial District, Goochland County, Virginia, ED 19, sheet 3B, fam. 65, Luther Marion Pitts and Lillie Marie Tutwiler.
6494. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Jonathan Leake Pitts.

- On 11 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Goochland County, VA.

  6495

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on Jan 1920.[6496]



WWI Draft Registration - Jonathan Leake Pitts

891. Mary S. Pitts[6497] *(Lily Marie Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Mar 1887 in Virginia[6497] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on 14 Jun 1900.[6497]

892. David Marion Pitts[6497,6498,6499,6500,6501] *(Lily Marie Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Jan 1889 in Elk Hill, VA[6497,6499,6500,6501] and died before 1940.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 3 Jan 1889 and a birth location of Goochland County, VA.

  6498

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on 14 Jun 1900.[6497]

- His occupation in Jun 1917 was a Farm Demonstration Agent for US Dept of Agriculture in Pulaski County, VA, United States.[6499]

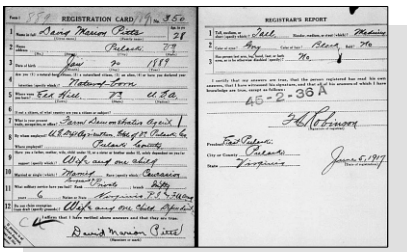
- He resided in Pulaski County, VA, United States in Jun 1917.
  6499

6495. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Jonathan Leake Pitts.
6496. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magisterial District, Goochland County, Virginia, ED 19, sheet 3B, fam. 65, Luther Marion Pitts and Lillie Marie Tutwiler.
6497. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magistorial District, Goochland County, Virginia, ED 12, p. 12B, dwell. 204, fam. 204.
6498. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," database Name: David Pitts.
6499. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: David Marion Pitts.
6500. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magisterial District, Goochland County, Virginia, United States, ED 19, sheet 4A, fam. 66, David Marion Pitts and Claudia W. (?).
6501. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magisterial District, Goochland County, Virginia, United States, ED 0002, sheet 5A, fam. 91, David Marion Pitts and Claudia W. (?).

- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at Pulaski County, VA, United States.

6502

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on Jan 1920.[6503]



WWI Draft Registration - David Marion Pitts

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on Apr 1930.[6504]

David married **Claudia W.**[6503,6504] about 1914.[6503,6504] Claudia was born in 1889 in Virginia[6505] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on Jan 1920.[6503]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on Apr 1930.[6504]

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1891 and a birth location of Virginia.

6503

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on Jan 1920.[6503]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on Apr 1930.[6504]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on 22 May 1940.[6505]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1775 F i. **Anne Maria Pitts**[6503,6504,6506] was born on 16 Apr 1915 in Manassas, Manassas City, VA, United States,[6503,6504,6505,6506] died on 26 Nov 2007 in Richmond, VA[6506] at age 92, and was buried on 29 Nov 2007 in Richmond, VA.[6506]

+ 1776 M ii. **David M. Pitts**[6503,6504,6505] was born in 1917 in Virginia.[6503,6504,6505]

893. Amanda B. Pitts[6507,6508,6509] *(Lily Marie Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Dec 1890 in Virginia[6507,6508,6509] and died in Oct 1976 in Virginia[6509] at age 85.

Death Notes:

6502. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: David Marion Pitts.
6503. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magisterial District, Goochland County, Virginia, United States, ED 19, sheet 4A, fam. 66, David Marion Pitts and Claudia W. (?).
6504. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magisterial District, Goochland County, Virginia, United States, ED 0002, sheet 5A, fam. 91, David Marion Pitts and Claudia W. (?).
6505. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magisterial District, Goochland County, Virginia, United States, ED 38-2, sheet 11A, house. 168, Willard Henderson and Ann Maria Pitts.
6506. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=46292985.
6507. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magistorial District, Goochland County, Virginia, ED 12, p. 12B, dwell. 204, fam. 204.
6508. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magisterial District, Goochland County, Virginia, ED 19, sheet 3B, fam. 65, Luther Marion Pitts and Lillie

Name: Amanda Pitts
Given Name: Amanda
Surname: Pitts
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Oct 1976
Event Place: Virginia
Event Place (Original): Virginia
Age: 86
Birth Date: 29 Dec 1890

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VMYM-NMS : 4 December 2020), Amanda Pitts, Oct 1976; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on 14 Jun 1900.[6510]

• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on Jan 1920.[6511]

894. Margerie Pitts[6510] *(Lily Marie Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Mar 1893 in Virginia[6510] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on 14 Jun 1900.[6510]

895. Ruth Pitts[6510,6511] *(Lily Marie Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Oct 1894 in Virginia[6510] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on 14 Jun 1900.[6510]

• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on Jan 1920.[6511]

896. Pearle Pitts[6510,6512] *(Lily Marie Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Aug 1897 in Virginia,[6510] died on 25 Oct 1905 in Scottsville, VA[6512] at age 8, and was buried after 25 Oct 1905 in Scottsville, VA.[6512]

General Notes: The 1900 census document clearly lists a daughter named Pearled with a birth date of August 1897 and an age of 2. The 1897 does look somewhat like 1877 but the handwriting of the enumerator was consistent on the entire

Marie Tutwiler.
6509. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VMYM-NMS : 4 December 2020), Amanda Pitts, Oct 1976.
6510. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magistorial District, Goochland County, Virginia, ED 12, p. 12B, dwell. 204, fam. 204.
6511. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magisterial District, Goochland County, Virginia, ED 19, sheet 3B, fam. 65, Luther Marion Pitts and Lillie Marie Tutwiler.
6512. Spicer, "Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families," database.

document in that the 9s tended to look like a 7. Given that the children were all listed in correct order, it seems safe to assume that her birth year was 1897.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth information of 24 Aug 1898.[6513]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on 14 Jun 1900.[6514]
- She was buried after 25 Oct 1905 in the Baptist Church Yard Cemetery in Scottsville, VA.

897. Martin Luther Pitts[6514,6515,6516,6517,6518,6519] *(Lily Marie Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Jan 1900 in Virginia,[6514,6515,6516,6517,6518,6519] died in Nov 1968[6518,6519] at age 68, and was buried in Nov 1968 in Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Goochland County, VA.[6519]

Death Notes:
Name: Martin Pitts
Given Name: Martin
Surname: Pitts
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Nov 1968
Event Place: Goochland, Virginia
Event Place (Original): Goochland, Virginia
Age: 68
Birth Date: 07 Jan 1900

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VM37-V6D : 4 December 2020), Martin Pitts, Nov 1968; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

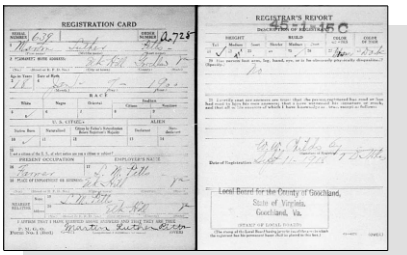
Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on 14 Jun 1900.[6514]
- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Farmer (working for his father, Luther Marion Pitts) in Elk Hill, VA.[6520]

6513. Spicer, "Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families," database.
6514. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magistorial District, Goochland County, Virginia, ED 12, p. 12B, dwell. 204, fam. 204.
6515. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magisterial District, Goochland County, Virginia, ED 19, sheet 3B, fam. 65, Luther Marion Pitts and Lillie Marie Tutwiler.
6516. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd District, Goochland County, Virginia, United States, ED 0002, sheet 3B, fam. 61, Martin Luther Pitts and Janet C. (?).
6517. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd District, Goochland County, Virginia, United States, ED 38-2, sheet 9B, house. 137, Martin Luther Pitts and Janet C. (?).
6518. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VM37-V6D : 4 December 2020), Martin Pitts, Nov 1968.
6519. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=124189325.
6520. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Martin Luther Pitts.

- He resided in Elk Hill, VA in Sep 1918.
  6521

- On 11 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Goochland County, VA.

  6521



WWI Draft Registration - Martin Luther Pitts

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on Jan 1920.[6522]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on Apr 1930.[6523]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on 20 May 1940.[6524]

- He was buried in Nov 1968 in the Greenwood Memorial Gardens in Goochland County, VA.

  6525

Martin married **Janet C. Snead**[6523,6524,6526] about 1926.[6523,6524] Janet was born on 26 Jul 1900 in Virginia,[6523,6524,6526] died on 27 Dec 2002 in Virginia[6526] at age 102, and was buried on 30 Dec 2002 in Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Goochland County, VA.[6526]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on Apr 1930.[6523]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on 20 May 1940.[6524]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on Apr 1930.[6523]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on 20 May 1940.[6524]

- Her obituary was published in the Richmond Times-Dispatch on 29 Dec 2002 in Richmond, VA.

  6526

- She was buried on 30 Dec 2002 in the Greenwood Memorial Gardens in Goochland County, VA.

6526

Janet C. Snead, wife of Martin Luther Pitts

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1777 M i. **Martin Luther Pitts Jr**[6523,6524,6527] was born on 12 Jun 1927 in Virginia,[6523,6524,6527] died on 3 Nov 1983[6527] at age 56, and was buried after 3 Nov 1983 in Goochland County, VA.[6527]
+ 1778 M ii. **Charles S. Pitts**[6523,6524] was born in 1930 in Virginia[6523,6524] and died before 2002.
+ 1779 F iii. **Living**

898. James W. Tutwiler[6528] *(James Marion Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1899 in Virginia[6528] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Roanoke, VA on Apr 1910.[6528]

899. Edward Campbell Tutwiler[6528] *(James Marion Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1901 in Virginia[6528] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Roanoke, VA on Apr 1910.[6528]

900. Frances E. Tutwiler[6528] *(James Marion Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1904 in Virginia[6528] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Roanoke, VA on Apr 1910.[6528]

901. Andrew Bryan Tutwiler[6528] *(James Marion Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1905 in Virginia[6528] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

6521. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Martin Luther Pitts.
6522. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magisterial District, Goochland County, Virginia, ED 19, sheet 3B, fam. 65, Luther Marion Pitts and Lillie Marie Tutwiler.
6523. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd District, Goochland County, Virginia, United States, ED 0002, sheet 3B, fam. 61, Martin Luther Pitts and Janet C. (?).
6524. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd District, Goochland County, Virginia, United States, ED 38-2, sheet 9B, house. 137, Martin Luther Pitts and Janet C. (?).
6525. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=124189325.
6526. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83028531.
6527. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=124089848.
6528. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia, United States, ED 139, sheet 2B, fam. 46, James Marion Tutwiler and Frances Campbell.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Roanoke, VA on Apr 1910.[6529]

- Military: 19 Jun 1943, Roanoke, VA.

902. Peyton Tutwiler[6529] *(James Marion Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1907 in Virginia[6529] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Roanoke, VA on Apr 1910.[6529]

903. Lillie Tutwiler *(James Marion Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1911 and died on an unknown date.

904. Carter G. Tutwiler[6530] *(James Marion Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 Jul 1914[6530] and died on 19 Jul 1998 in Virginia[6530] at age 83.

Death Notes:
Name: Carter G Tutwiler
Given Name: Carter G
Surname: Tutwiler
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 19 Jul 1998
Event Place: Virginia
Event Place (Original): Virginia
Age: 84
Birth Date: 22 Jul 1914

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JR8W-SXQ : 4 December 2020), Carter G Tutwiler, 19 Jul 1998; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).
---

905. Hunter Moon[6531,6532] *(Margaret Willie Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Jul 1899 in Virginia[6531,6532] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

6529. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia, United States, ED 139, sheet 2B, fam. 46, James Marion Tutwiler and Frances Campbell.
6530. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JR8W-SXQ : 4 December 2020), Carter G Tutwiler, 19 Jul 1998.
6531. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, Virginia, ED 18, p. 12A, dwell. 217, fam. 217.
6532. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, Virginia, United States, ED 86, sheet 1B, fam. 18, Charles Thomas Moon and Margaret Willie Tutwiler.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on 24 Jun 1900.[6531]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on Apr 1910.[6533]

906. Mary A. Moon[6533,6534] *(Margaret Willie Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Sep 1900 in Virginia,[6533,6534] died on 16 May 1922 at age 21, and was buried after 16 May 1922 in Scottsville, VA.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on Apr 1910.[6533]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Scottsville, VA on Jan 1920.[6534]

- She was buried after 16 May 1922 in the Scottsville Baptist Church Cemetery in Scottsville, VA.

6535

Mary A. Moon

907. Carl Lester Moon[6533,6534] *(Margaret Willie Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Apr 1906 in Virginia,[6533,6534] died on 25 Apr 1942 at age 36, and was buried after 25 Apr 1942 in Scottsville, VA.

6533. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, Virginia, United States, ED 86, sheet 1B, fam. 18, Charles Thomas Moon and Margaret Willie Tutwiler.

6534. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Scottsville, Fluvanna County, Virginia, ED 93, sheet 2A, fam. 12, Charles Thomas Moon and Margaret Willie Tutwiler.

6535. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97955348.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, VA on Apr 1910.[6536]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Scottsville, VA on Jan 1920.[6537]

- He was buried after 25 Apr 1942 in the Scottsville Baptist Church Cemetery in Scottsville, VA.

6538

Carl Lester Moon

908. Pearle G. Wingfield[6539] *(Samuel W. Wingfield [8], Mildred H. Moon [7], Sallie Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Apr 1881 in Virginia[6539] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

6536. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cunningham District, Fluvanna County, Virginia, United States, ED 86, sheet 1B, fam. 18, Charles Thomas Moon and Margaret Willie Tutwiler.

6537. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Scottsville, Fluvanna County, Virginia, ED 93, sheet 2A, fam. 12, Charles Thomas Moon and Margaret Willie Tutwiler.

6538. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97955365.

6539. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Scottsville, Fluvanna County, Virginia, ED 73, p. 11A, dwell. 193, fam. 193.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Scottsville, VA on 22 Jun 1900.[6539]

Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandchildren)

909. James Foard Chapman[1,2] *(George Memory Chapman [9], William Lightfoot Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Feb 1902 in Rutherford County, NC[1,2] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Birth Notes: Name: James Foard Chapman
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 16 Feb 1902
Event Place: Rutherford, North Carolina
Other Event Place: Rutherford Co (Unknown)
Gender: Male
Race: White
Father's Name: George Memory Chapman
Mother's Name: Lucy C Andrews
Page: 159
Source Reference: 13

Citing this Record:
"North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VH12-VBT : accessed 07 Jul 2014), George Memory Chapman in entry for James Foard Chapman, 16 Feb 1902; from "North Carolina, Birth and Death Indexes, 1800-2000," index, Ancestry.com (www.ancestry.com : 2005); citing Vol. 13, p. 159, Rutherford, North Carolina, North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh.

General Notes: If his middle name was actually Foard, then that would be unusual because that was the name of his father's second wife, Annie Foard. James Foard Chapman was born in 1902 while his father was still married to Lucy Andrews. It wasn't until between 1908 and 1910 that his father was married to Annie Foard so the question has to be just how or why was a son given the middle name of a future wife of the father?

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Logan Store Township, Rutherford County, NC on Apr 1910.[1]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Morven, NC on Jan 1920.[2]

910. William Kermit Chapman[1,2] *(George Memory Chapman [9], William Lightfoot Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1904 in North Carolina[1,2] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

1. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Logan Store Township, Rutherford County, North Carolina, United States, ED 140, sheet 9A, fam. 153, George Memory Chapman and Annie Bliss Foard.
2. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morven, Anson County, North Carolina, United States, ED 13, sheet 3B, fam. 53, George Memory Chapman and Annie Bliss Foard.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Logan Store Township, Rutherford County, NC on Apr 1910.[1]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Morven, NC on Jan 1920.[3]

911. Matt Chapman[3] *(George Memory Chapman [9], William Lightfoot Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1910 in North Carolina[3] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Morven, NC on Jan 1920.[3]

912. George Memory Chapman Jr.[3,4,5] *(George Memory Chapman [9], William Lightfoot Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 Oct 1913 in North Carolina,[4,5] died on 22 Jun 1982 in Hickory Township, Catawba, NC[4,5] at age 68, and was buried on 25 Jun 1982 in Morven, NC.[4,5]

Death Notes: Name: George Memory Chapman
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 22 Jun 1982
Event Place: Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina
Birth Year: 1913
Burial Date: 25 Jun 1982
Burial Place: Morven, Anson, NC
Cemetery: Morven Cemetery
Residence Place: Morven, Anson, NC
Address: P.O. Box 32
Gender: Male
Age: 68
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Occupation: Attorney
Birth Date: 03 Sep 1913
Birthplace: Anson, NC
Father's Name: George Memory Chapman
Mother's Name: Anna Bliss Foard
Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Glass Mayfield
Reference ID: v 21A cn 21305
GS Film number: 1984893

Citing this Record:
"North Carolina, Deaths, 1931-1994," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FGPJ-KDZ : accessed 07 Jul 2014), George Memory Chapman in entry for George Memory Chapman, 22 Jun 1982; citing Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, v 21A cn 21305, State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh; FHL microfilm 1984893.

3. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morven, Anson County, North Carolina, United States, ED 13, sheet 3B, fam. 53, George Memory Chapman and Annie Bliss Foard.
4. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: George Memory Chapman.
5. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65977561.

Given Name: George
Middle Name:
Surname: Chapman
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 3 October 1913
Social Security Number: 334-10-7941
State: Illinois
Last Place of Residence: Morven, Anson, North Carolina
Previous Residence Postal Code: 28119
Event Date: June 1982
Age: 69

Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V334-8NG : accessed 08 Jul 2014), George Chapman, Jun 1982; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 3 Sep 1913 and a birth location of North Carolina.

6

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Morven, NC on Jan 1920.[6]

- His occupation in Jun 1982 was an Attorney in Hickory Township, Catawba, NC.[7]

- He was buried on 25 Jun 1982 in the Morven Cemetery in Morven, NC.

7,8

George married **Elizabeth Glass Mayfield**[7] on an unknown date.[7] Elizabeth was born about 1915 and died on an unknown date.

George Memory Chapman, Jr.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1780 M i. **Living**

913. Ollie Louise Martin *(George Henry Franklin Martin [9], Louisa G. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1906 in North Carolina[9,10] and died in 1995 at age 89. Another name for Ollie was Ellie Martin.[9,10]

6. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morven, Anson County, North Carolina, United States, ED 13, sheet 3B, fam. 53, George Memory Chapman and Annie Bliss Foard.
7. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: George Memory Chapman.
8. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65977561.
9. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 5A, fam. 89, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep.
10. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 28, sheet 6B, fam. 107, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[11]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Jan 1920.[12]

914. Bertha Beulah Martin[11,12,13,14] *(George Henry Franklin Martin*[9]*, Louisa G. Chapman*[8]*, Nancy Mary Ann Williams*[7]*, Lightfoot Williams*[6]*, Ann Lightfoot*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 5 Sep 1907 in North Carolina,[11,12,13,14] died on 28 Dec 1974 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC[13,14] at age 67, and was buried on 30 Dec 1974 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[13,14]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[11]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Jan 1920.[12]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1930.[15]

- She was buried on 30 Dec 1974 in the Oakwood Cemetery in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.

  13,14

Bertha Beulah Martin, wife of Ray Bolch

Bertha married **Ray Bolch**,[16,17] son of **Charles Bolch** and **Alice Emma Poovey**, on an unknown date.[16] Ray was born on 28 Sep 1904 in Catawba County, NC,[16,17] died on 3 Mar 1966 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC[16,17] at age 61, and was buried on 5 Mar 1966 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[16,17]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried on 5 Mar 1966 in the Oakwood Cemetery in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.

  16,17

Ray Bolch

11. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 5A, fam. 89, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep.
12. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 28, sheet 6B, fam. 107, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep.
13. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Bertha Beulah Bolch.
14. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=70722009.
15. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0016, sheet 13A, fam. 275, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep.
16. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Ray Bolch.
17. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=70722136.

915. Ernest H. Martin[18,19,20] *(George Henry Franklin Martin [9], Louisa G. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Oct 1909 in Catawba County, NC,[18,19,20] died on 13 Sep 1986 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC[20] at age 76, and was buried on 16 Sep 1986 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[20]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[18]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Jan 1920.[19]
- He was buried on 16 Sep 1986 in the Catawba Memorial Park in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.

20

Ernest married **Verna Young** on an unknown date.[20] Verna was born about 1911 and died on an unknown date.

916. Geneva Martin[19,21,22] *(George Henry Franklin Martin [9], Louisa G. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1913 in North Carolina[19,21,22] and died on 21 Oct 1982 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC[22] at age 69.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Jan 1920.[19]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1930.[21]

Geneva married **Lewis W. Gause** on an unknown date.[22] Lewis was born about 1911 and died on an unknown date.

917. James Everett Martin[19,23,24] *(George Henry Franklin Martin [9], Louisa G. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Jan 1915 in Catawba County, NC,[19,23,24] died on 4 Dec 1920 in Lincolnton, NC[24] at age 5, and was buried on 5 Dec 1920 in Westport, NC.[24] The cause of his death was Deep cellulitis of neck.[24]

General Notes: The death certificate for James gives his cemetery burial location only as "Ebenezer" but there is an Ebenezer United Methodist Church Cemetery in both Lincoln County and Catawba County. The death certificate does not stipulate which one. James's mother was buried in the Ebenezer Cemetery in Catawba County but the death certificate for James specifically states that he died in Lincolnton of Lincoln County and his burial was certified by a person giving their address as Lincolnton. It is therefore assumed that his burial was at the Ebenezer Cemetery in Westport in Lincoln County.

---

18. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 5A, fam. 89, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep.
19. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 28, sheet 6B, fam. 107, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep.
20. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Ernest H. Martin.
21. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0016, sheet 13A, fam. 275, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep.
22. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Geneva Martin Gause.
23. "North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index Name: James Everett Martin.
24. "North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930," index and images Name: James Everett Martin.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Jan 1920.[25]

- He was buried on 5 Dec 1920 in the Ebenezer United Methodist Church Cemetery in Westport, NC.

[26,27]

918. Homer Ivey Martin[25,28,29] *(George Henry Franklin Martin [9], Louisa G. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 Mar 1917 in Catawba County, NC,[25,28,29] died on 12 Jun 1985 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC[29] at age 68, and was buried on 15 Jun 1985 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[29]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Jan 1920.[25]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1930.[28]

- He was buried on 15 Jun 1985 in the Catawba Memorial Park in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.

[29]

Homer married **Ruby Young** on an unknown date.[29] Ruby was born about 1919.

919. William Ira Martin[25,28,30] *(George Henry Franklin Martin [9], Louisa G. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 31 May 1919 in Catawba County, NC[25,28,30] and died in 1999 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Jan 1920.[25]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1930.[28]

920. Living *(George Henry Franklin Martin [9], Louisa G. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

921. Paul Franklin Martin[28,31,32] *(George Henry Franklin Martin [9], Louisa G. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Mar 1924 in Catawba County, NC,[28,31,32] died on 27 Oct 1945 in Icard, NC[32] at age 21, and was buried on 30 Oct 1945 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[32]

25. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 28, sheet 6B, fam. 107, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep.
26. "North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930," index and images Name: James Everett Martin.
27. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=132561107.
28. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0016, sheet 13A, fam. 275, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep.
29. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Homer Ivey Martin.
30. "North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index Name: William Ira Martin.
31. "North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index Name: Paul Franklin Martin.
32. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Paul Franklin Martin.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1930.[33]

• He was buried on 30 Oct 1945 in the Ebenezer United Methodist Church Cemetery in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.

[34,35]

922. Kathryn Elizabeth Martin[33] *(George Henry Franklin Martin [9], Louisa G. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 Sep 1926 in Catawba County, NC[33] and died on an unknown date.

Birth Notes: Name: Kathryn Elizabeth Martin
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 13 Sep 1926
Event Place: Catawba, North Carolina
Other Event Place:
Gender:
Race:
Father's Name: Frank Henry Martin
Mother's Name: Emma Bessie Reep
Page: 30
Source Reference: S-26

Citing this Record:
"North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VHPN-ZVQ : accessed 08 Jul 2014), Frank Henry Martin in entry for Kathryn Elizabeth Martin, 13 Sep 1926; from "North Carolina, Birth and Death Indexes, 1800-2000," index, Ancestry.com (www.ancestry.com : 2005); citing Vol. S-26, p. 30, Catawba, North Carolina, North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1930.[33]

923. Kenneth Martin[33] *(George Henry Franklin Martin [9], Louisa G. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1930 in North Carolina[33] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1930.[33]

924. Walter William Walker[36,37,38,39,40] *(Dora Francis Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Jan 1890 in Burke County, NC,[37,38,39,40] died on 30 Jun 1945 in Morganton, NC[39,40] at age 55, and was buried after 30 Jun 1945 in Morganton, NC.[39,40]

33. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0016, sheet 13A, fam. 275, Henry Franklin Martin and Bessie Emma Reep.
34. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Paul Franklin Martin.
35. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=132571671.
36. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.
37. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer City, Gaston County, North Carolina, United States, ED 76, sheet 22B, dwell. 366, fam. 378, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.

Noted events in his life were:

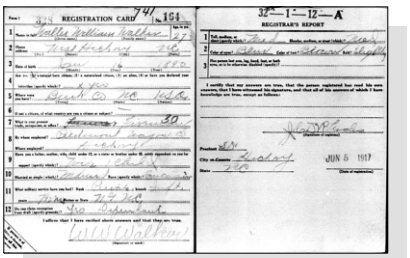
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Bessemer City, NC on 13 Jun 1900.[41]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[38]

- He resided in West Hickory, NC in Jun 1917.
  42

- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.

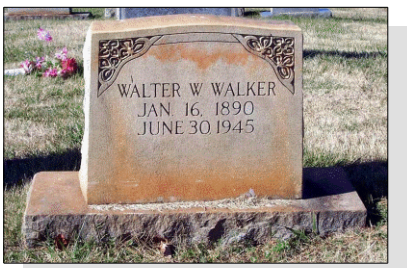
  42



WWI Draft Registration - Walter William Walker

- He was buried after 30 Jun 1945 in the Salem United Methodist Church Cemetery in Morganton, NC.

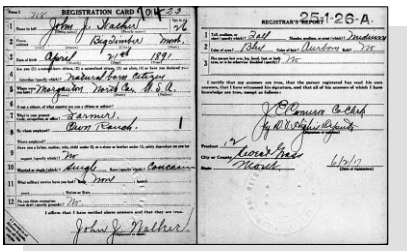
  40



Walter William Walker

925. John Jacob Walker[38,41,43,44,45] *(Dora Francis Wacaster* [9]*, Sarah C. Chapman* [8]*, Nancy Mary Ann Williams* [7]*, Lightfoot Williams* [6]*, Ann Lightfoot* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 21 Apr 1891 in Morganton, NC,[38,44,45] died on 11 Nov 1979 in Asheville, NC[45] at age 88, and was buried on 14 Nov 1979 in Granite Falls, NC.[45]

Noted events in his life were:



WWI Draft Registration - John Jacob Walker

38. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 4B, fam. 74, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
39. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Walter William Walker.
40. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=18794858.
41. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer City, Gaston County, North Carolina, United States, ED 76, sheet 22B, dwell. 366, fam. 378, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
42. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Walter William Walker.
43. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.
44. "Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: John J. Walker; Spouse's Name: Clara W. Berwick.
45. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: John Jacob Walker.

- United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Sweet Grass County, MT.[46]
- He has alternate birth date of Apr 1892 and a birth location of North Carolina.

47

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Bessemer City, NC on 13 Jun 1900.[47]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[48]

- His occupation in Jun 1917 was a Farmer in Big Timber, MT.[46]

- He resided in Big Timber, MT in Jun 1917.
46

- He was buried on 14 Nov 1979 in the Sunset Hills Cemetery in Granite Falls, NC.

49,50

John married **Clara W. Rich**,[51] daughter of **Charles Rich** and **Clara Pratt,** on 10 Jun 1919 in Livingston, MT.[51] Clara was born in 1884 in Cohassett, MA[51] and died after 10 Jun 1919.

926. Manly McDowell Walker[47,48,52,53,54,55,56,57] *(Dora Francis Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Nov 1892 in Morganton, NC,[48,54,55,56,57] died on 4 Oct 1940 in Ravalli County, MT[57] at age 47, and was buried after 4 Oct 1940 in Big Timber, MT.[57]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of Nov 1893 and a birth location of Morganton, NC.

47,53

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Bessemer City, NC on 13 Jun 1900.[47]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[48]

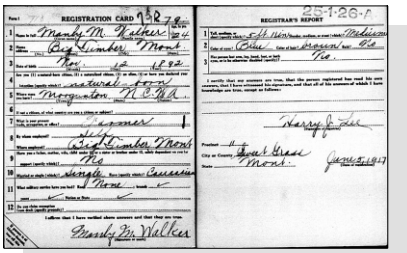
46. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: John J Walker.
47. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer City, Gaston County, North Carolina, United States, ED 76, sheet 22B, dwell. 366, fam. 378, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
48. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 4B, fam. 74, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
49. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: John Jacob Walker.
50. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=133116979.
51. "Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: John J. Walker; Spouse's Name: Clara W. Berwick.
52. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.
53. "Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Manley M. Walker; Spouse's Name: Edna B. Boyd.
54. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Manly M Walker.
55. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., School District 33, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 138, sheet 2B, fam. 38, Manly McDowell Walker and Edna Blanche Boyd.
56. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hamilton Creek, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 0031, sheet 1A, fam. 2, Manly McDowell Walker and Edna Blanche Boyd.
57. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65805142.

- He resided in Big Timber, MT in Jun 1917.
58

- On Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at Sweet Grass County, MT.

58

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in School District 33, Sweet Grass County, MT on Jan 1920.[59]

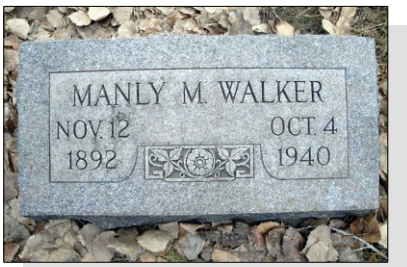


WWI Draft Registration - Manley M. Walker

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hamilton Creek, MT on Apr 1930.[60]

- He was buried after 4 Oct 1940 in the Mountain View Cemetery in Big Timber, MT.

61



Manly McDowell Walker

Manly married **Edna Blanche Boyd**,[59,60,62,63] daughter of **Francis James Boyd** and **Halcyon Blanche Phillips,** on 25 Jan 1919 in Livingston, MT.[59,60,62] Edna was born on 10 Mar 1900 in Douglas, WY,[59,60,62,63] died on 12 Sep 1995[63] at age 95, and was buried after 12 Sep 1995 in Big Timber, MT.[63]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in School District 33, Sweet Grass County, MT on Jan 1920.[59]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hamilton Creek, MT on Apr 1930.[60]

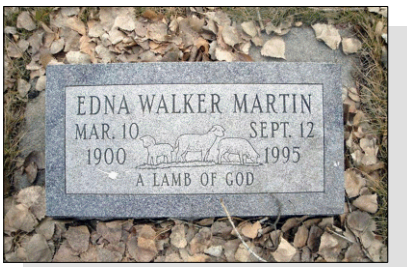
Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in School District 33, Sweet Grass County, MT on Jan 1920.[59]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hamilton Creek, MT on Apr 1930.[60]

58. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Manly M Walker.
59. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., School District 33, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 138, sheet 2B, fam. 38, Manly McDowell Walker and Edna Blanche Boyd.
60. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hamilton Creek, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 0031, sheet 1A, fam. 2, Manly McDowell Walker and Edna Blanche Boyd.
61. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65805142.
62. "Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Manley M. Walker; Spouse's Name: Edna B. Boyd.
63. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65804941.

- She was buried after 12 Sep 1995 in the Mountain View Cemetery in Big Timber, MT.

64



Edna Blanche Boyd, wife of Manly McDowell Walker and James Jefferson Martin

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1781 M i. **William M. Walker**[65] was born in 1920 in Montana.[65]
+ 1782 F ii. **Living**
+ 1783 F iii. **Living**

927. Bertha Belle Walker[66,67,68,69,70,71,72,73,74] *(Dora Francis Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Dec 1895 in Burke County, NC,[66,68,69,70,71,72,73,74] died in 1988[74] at age 93, and was buried in 1988 in Big Timber, MT.[74]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Bessemer City, NC on 13 Jun 1900.[69]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[70]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in School District 7, Sweet Grass County, MT on Jan 1920.[71]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Howie, MT on Apr 1930.[72]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in School District 65, Sweet Grass County, MT on 9 May 1940.[73]

64. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65804941.
65. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hamilton Creek, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 0031, sheet 1A, fam. 2, Manly McDowell Walker and Edna Blanche Boyd.
66. "North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index Name: Bertha Belle Walker.
67. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.
68. "Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Peter Gottlob and Bertha Walker, 05 Oct 1918.
69. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer City, Gaston County, North Carolina, United States, ED 76, sheet 22B, dwell. 366, fam. 378, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
70. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 4B, fam. 74, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
71. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., School District 7, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 139, sheet 8A, fam. 28, Peter B. Gottlob and Bertha Belle Walker.
72. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Howie, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 0008, sheet 1A, fam. 8, Peter B. Gottlob and Bertha Belle Walker.
73. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., School District 65, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 49-34, sheet 1A, house. 7, Peter B. Gottlob and Bertha Belle Walker.
74. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=67951362.

- She was buried in 1988 in the Mountain View Cemetery in Big Timber, MT.

75

Bertha Belle Walker, wife of Peter B. Gottlob

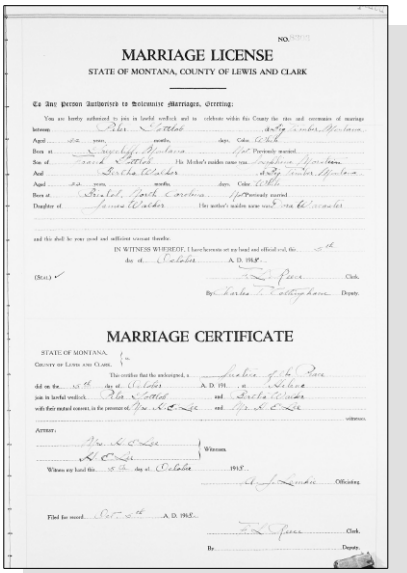
Bertha married **Peter B. Gottlob**,[76,77,78,79,80] son of **Frank Gottlob** and **Josephine Morstein,** on 5 Oct 1918 in Helena, MT.[76,77,78,79] Peter was born on 20 Jun 1887 in Montana,[76,77,78,79,80] died on 27 Jul 1942[80] at age 55, and was buried after 27 Jul 1942 in Big Timber, MT.[80]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Peter Gottlob
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 05 Oct 1918
Event Place: Helena, Lewis and Clark, Montana
Age: 32
Birth Year (Estimated): 1886
Father's Name: Frank Gottlob
Mother's Name: Josephine Morstein
Spouse's Name: Bertha Walker
Spouse's Age: 22
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1896
Spouse's Father's Name: James Walker
Spouse's Mother's Name: Dora Wacaster

Citing this Record
"Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F33D-XXL : 21 May 2019), Dora Wacaster in entry for Peter Gottlob and Bertha Walker, 05 Oct 1918; citing Marriage, Helena, Lewis and Clark, Montana, various county courthouses, Montana; FHL microfilm 1,906,502.
---

75. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=67951362.
76. "Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Peter Gottlob and Bertha Walker, 05 Oct 1918.
77. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., School District 7, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 139, sheet 8A, fam. 28, Peter B. Gottlob and Bertha Belle Walker.
78. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Howie, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 0008, sheet 1A, fam. 8, Peter B. Gottlob and Bertha Belle Walker.
79. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., School District 65, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 49-34, sheet 1A, house. 7, Peter B. Gottlob and Bertha Belle Walker.
80. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=67951368.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 5 Oct 1918, in Helena, MT.[81]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in School District 7, Sweet Grass County, MT on Jan 1920.[82]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Howie, MT on Apr 1930.[83]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in School District 65, Sweet Grass County, MT on 9 May 1940.[84]



MARRIAGE LICENSE
STATE OF MONTANA, COUNTY OF LEWIS AND CLARK

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

Bertha Belle Walker and Peter Gottlob - Marriage Certificate

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in School District 7, Sweet Grass County, MT on Jan 1920.[82]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Howie, MT on Apr 1930.[83]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in School District 65, Sweet Grass County, MT on 9 May 1940.[84]
- He was buried after 27 Jul 1942 in the Mountain View Cemetery in Big Timber, MT.

85

Peter Gottlob

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1784 F i. **Donna Jewell Gottlob**[82,83,84,86] was born on 14 Mar 1919 in Big Timber, MT,[82,83,84,86] died on 18 Dec 2012 in Harlowton, MT[86] at age 93, and was buried after 18 Dec 2012 in Big Timber, MT.[86]
+ 1785 M ii. **James Dale Gottlob**[83,84] was born on 6 Jun 1920 in Montana,[83,84] died on 7 May 2003 at age 82, and was buried after 7 May 2003.
+ 1786 F iii. **Kathleen Gottlob**[83] was born in 1921 in Montana.[83]

81. "Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Peter Gottlob and Bertha Walker, 05 Oct 1918.
82. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., School District 7, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 139, sheet 8A, fam. 28, Peter B. Gottlob and Bertha Belle Walker.
83. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Howie, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 0008, sheet 1A, fam. 8, Peter B. Gottlob and Bertha Belle Walker.
84. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., School District 65, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 49-34, sheet 1A, house. 7, Peter B. Gottlob and Bertha Belle Walker.
85. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=67951368.
86. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=102753364.

+ 1787 M iv. **Keith Gottlob**[87,88] was born on 1 Feb 1924 in Montana,[87,88] died on 26 Sep 1999 at age 75, and was buried after 26 Sep 1999.
+ 1788 F v. **Alberta Frances Gottlob**[87,88,89] was born on 15 Jun 1927 in Big Timber, MT,[87,88,89] died on 31 Oct 1976[89] at age 49, and was buried after 31 Oct 1976 in Big Timber, MT.[89]
+ 1789 M vi. **Lloyd Raymond Gottlob**[88] was born on 8 Nov 1931 in Montana,[88] died on 15 Nov 1996 at age 65, and was buried after 15 Nov 1996.

928. Albert Alvin Walker[90,91,92,93,94,95,96] *(Dora Francis Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Dec 1897 in Burke County, NC,[90,93,94,95,96] died on 11 Sep 1964 in Durham, NC[95,96] at age 66, and was buried after 11 Sep 1964 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[95,96]

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of Dec 1898 and a birth location of North Carolina.

92

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Bessemer City, NC on 13 Jun 1900.[92]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[93]

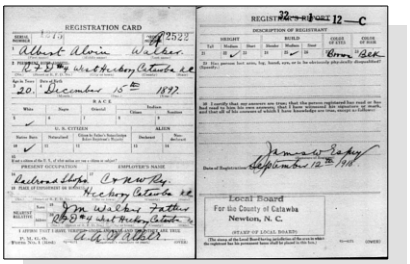
- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Railroad Shops for C & NW RR in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[97]

- He resided at RFD #4 in Sep 1918 in West Hickory, NC.
97

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Newton, NC.

97

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in West Hickory, NC on Jan 1920.[94]


REGISTRATION CARD

Albert Alvin Walker

20 December 15 1897

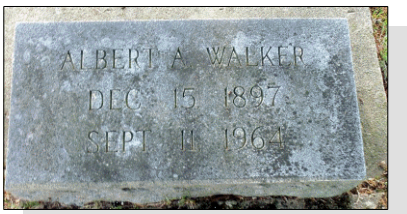
Local Board For the County of Catawba Newton, N. C.

WWI Draft Registration - Albert Alvin Walker

87. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Howie, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 0008, sheet 1A, fam. 8, Peter B. Gottlob and Bertha Belle Walker.
88. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., School District 65, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 49-34, sheet 1A, house. 7, Peter B. Gottlob and Bertha Belle Walker.
89. *Find A Grave*.
90. "North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index Name: Albert Alvin Walker.
91. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.
92. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer City, Gaston County, North Carolina, United States, ED 76, sheet 22B, dwell. 366, fam. 378, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
93. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 4B, fam. 74, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
94. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 39, sheet 2A, fam. 23, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
95. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Albert Alvin Walker.
96. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=75086949.
97. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Albert Alvin Walker.

- He was buried after 11 Sep 1964 in the Oakwood Cemetery in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.

98,99

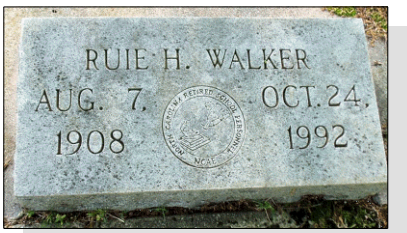


Albert Alvin Walker

Albert married **Ruie Humphries**[100] on an unknown date.[98] Ruie was born on 7 Aug 1908,[100] died on 24 Oct 1992[100] at age 84, and was buried after 24 Oct 1992 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[100]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 24 Oct 1992 in the Oakwood Cemetery in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.

100



Ruie Humphries, wife of Albert Alvin Walker

929. Daniel D. Walker[101] *(Dora Francis Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1900 and died after 15 Apr 1910.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[102]

930. Charles Walker[103] *(Dora Francis Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in May 1900 in North Carolina[103] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Bessemer City, NC on 13 Jun 1900.[103]

931. Grace G. Walker[101,102,104] *(Dora Francis Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1902 in North Carolina[102,104] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

98. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Albert Alvin Walker.
99. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=75086949.
100. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83414393.
101. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.
102. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 4B, fam. 74, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
103. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer City, Gaston County, North Carolina, United States, ED 76, sheet 22B, dwell. 366, fam. 378, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
104. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 39, sheet 2A, fam. 23, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[105]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in West Hickory, NC on Jan 1920.[106]

932. Edward Earl Walker[105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112] *(Dora Francis Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 31 Jul 1905 in North Carolina,[105,106,109,111,112] died on 25 Jan 1969 in Salisbury, NC[111,112] at age 63, and was buried after 25 Jan 1969.[111,112]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[105]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in West Hickory, NC on Jan 1920.[106]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1930.[109]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Clines Township, Catawba, NC on 8 May 1940.[110]

- He was buried after 25 Jan 1969 in the Millers Lutheran Church Cemetery in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.

[111,112]

Edward married **Ella Ruth Propst**,[108,109,110,113] daughter of **Daniel Elkanah Propst** and **Anna Sonora Hefner,** on 24 Dec 1926 in Catawba County, NC.[108,109,110] Ella was born on 16 Jun 1903 in Catawba County, NC,[109,110,113] died on 7 Feb 1978 in Catawba County, NC[113] at age 74, and was buried after 7 Feb 1978 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[113]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1930.[109]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Clines Township, Catawba, NC on 8 May 1940.[110]

105. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 4B, fam. 74, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
106. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 39, sheet 2A, fam. 23, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
107. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.
108. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: Edward ... Walker; Spouse's Name: Ella Ruth Propst.
109. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0017, sheet 21B, fam. 422, Edward Earl Walker and Ella Ruth Propst.
110. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clines Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 18-9, sheet 3A, house. 40, Edward Earl Walker and Ella Ruth Propst.
111. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Edward E. Walker.
112. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=30081661.
113. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=30081721.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1930.[114]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Clines Township, Catawba, NC on 8 May 1940.[115]

- She was buried after 7 Feb 1978 in the Millers Lutheran Church Cemetery in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.

[116]

Children from this marriage were:

+	1790	F	i.	**Living**
+	1791	M	ii.	**George Nelson Walker**[114,115] was born on 22 Jul 1929 in Catawba County, NC[114,115] and died in 1988 at age 59.

933. Roosevelt R. Walker[117] *(Dora Francis Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1907 in North Carolina[117,118] and died after 1 Jan 1920. Another name for Roosevelt was Roy Walker.[118,119]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[117]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in West Hickory, NC on Jan 1920.[118]

934. Hattie Pauline Wacaster[119,120,121,122,123,124,125,126,127] *(Charles Drewry Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Jul 1897 in McDowell County, NC,[121,122,123] died on 26 Aug 1983 in Valdese, NC[126,127] at age 86, and was buried after 26 Aug 1983.[127]

General Notes: Her name and her various birth dates are conflicting. Some early documents apparently show her name as "Hattie Pauline" but she used only Pauline during her adult years. Her birth year has multiple possibilities but her gravestone indicates 5 Jul 1900 which technically would seem to be an impossibility because the 1900 census enumerated her on the 15th of July with an age of 2 while her parents were living at the home of her mother who had recently remarried. That 1900 census would seem to indicate a birth year of either 1897 or 1898.

114. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0017, sheet 21B, fam. 422, Edward Earl Walker and Ella Ruth Propst.
115. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clines Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 18-9, sheet 3A, house. 40, Edward Earl Walker and Ella Ruth Propst.
116. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=30081721.
117. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 4B, fam. 74, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
118. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 39, sheet 2A, fam. 23, James McDowell Walker and Dora Francis Wacaster.
119. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.
120. Krieger, "tkrieger75," database.
121. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: Clarence Mason; Spouse's Name: Pauline Waycaster.
122. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Higgins Township, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 114, sheet 3A, fam. 146, Charles Drewry Wacaster and Lula Evelyn Higgins.
123. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Higgins, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 95, sheet 7B, fam. 46, Charles Drewry Wacaster and Lula Evelyn Higgins.
124. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nebo, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0013, sheet 6B, fam. 115, James Clarence Mason and Hattie Pauline Wacaster.
125. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nebo Township, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 56-18, sheet 11A, house. 183, James Clarence Mason and Hattie Pauline Wacaster.
126. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Pauline Waycaster Padgett.
127. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=76114697.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 1898 and a birth location of North Carolina.

  128

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Higgins Township, McDowell, NC on 15 Jun 1900.[129]

- She has alternate birth information of 5 Jul 1900.[130]

- She has alternate birth date of 5 Jul 1901 and a birth location of McDowell County, NC.

  131

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Higgins, NC on Apr 1910.[132]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Nebo, NC on Apr 1930.[128]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Nebo Township, McDowell, NC on 29 Apr 1940.[133]

- She was buried after 26 Aug 1983 in the Nebo Wilson-Ballew Memorial Cemetery in Nebo, NC.

  130,131

Hattie Pauline Wacaster, wife of James Clarence Mason and Glenn Garnet Padgett

Hattie married **James Clarence Mason**,[128,133,134,135,136,137,138] son of **James Allen Mason** and **Julia Hemphill,** on 12 Jan 1916 in Nebo, NC.[128,133,135] James was born on 2 Jan 1896 in McDowell County, NC,[128,133,134,135,136,138] died on 27 May 1958 in Marion, NC[136,137,138] at age 62, and was buried on 29 May 1958.[136,138]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Nebo, NC on Apr 1930.[128]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Nebo Township, McDowell, NC on 29 Apr 1940.[133]

128. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nebo, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0013, sheet 6B, fam. 115, James Clarence Mason and Hattie Pauline Wacaster.
129. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Higgins Township, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 114, sheet 3A, fam. 146, Charles Drewry Wacaster and Lula Evelyn Higgins.
130. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=76114697.
131. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Pauline Waycaster Padgett.
132. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Higgins, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 95, sheet 7B, fam. 46, Charles Drewry Wacaster and Lula Evelyn Higgins.
133. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nebo Township, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 56-18, sheet 11A, house. 183, James Clarence Mason and Hattie Pauline Wacaster.
134. "North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index Name: James Clarence Mason.
135. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: Clarence Mason; Spouse's Name: Pauline Waycaster.
136. Krieger, "tkrieger75," database.
137. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: James Clarence Mason.
138. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79312040.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Nebo, NC on Apr 1930.[139]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Nebo Township, McDowell, NC on 29 Apr 1940.[140]

- He was buried on 29 May 1958 in the Nebo Wilson-Ballew Memorial Cemetery in Nebo, NC.

141,142

James Clarence Mason

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1792 M i. **Robert Eugene Mason**[141] was born in 1916 in McDowell County, NC,[141] died on 29 Dec 1918 in Nebo, NC[141] at age 2, and was buried on 31 Dec 1918.[141]
+ 1793 M ii. **Clarence Emmett Mason**[139,140,141] was born on 2 Feb 1920 in McDowell County, NC[139,140,141] and died on 6 Aug 1982 in Buncombe County, NC[141] at age 62.
+ 1794 M iii. **Living**
+ 1795 F iv. **Living**
+ 1796 M v. **Living**

Hattie next married **Glenn Garnet Padgett** after 1 Apr 1940.[143] Glenn was born about 1892 and died after 1 Apr 1940.

935. Sarah Augusta Wacaster[144,145,146,147] *(Charles Drewry Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 30 Aug 1899 in McDowell County, NC[144,146,147,148] and died after 1 Jan 1920. Another name for Sarah was "Sallie: Wacaster.[147,148]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Higgins Township, McDowell, NC on 15 Jun 1900.[146]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Higgins, NC on Apr 1910.[147]

139. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nebo, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0013, sheet 6B, fam. 115, James Clarence Mason and Hattie Pauline Wacaster.
140. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nebo Township, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 56-18, sheet 11A, house. 183, James Clarence Mason and Hattie Pauline Wacaster.
141. Krieger, "tkrieger75," database.
142. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79312040.
143. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Pauline Waycaster Padgett.
144. "North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index Name: Sarah Augusta Wacaser.
145. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.
146. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Higgins Township, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 114, sheet 3A, fam. 146, Charles Drewry Wacaster and Lula Evelyn Higgins.
147. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Higgins, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 95, sheet 7B, fam. 46, Charles Drewry Wacaster and Lula Evelyn Higgins.
148. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Higgins, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 117, sheet ?B, fam. 35, Charles Drewry Wacaster and Lula Evelyn Higgins.

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Higgins, NC on Jan 1920.[149]

936. Vera Lee Wacaster[149,150] *(Charles Drewry Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1902 in North Carolina[149,150] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Higgins, NC on Apr 1910.[150]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Higgins, NC on Jan 1920.[149]

Vera married **Dewey Yates Costner**[151] on an unknown date. Dewey was born on 18 Nov 1901 in Cleveland County, NC,[151] died on 10 Nov 1958 in Lawndale, NC[151] at age 56, and was buried after 10 Nov 1958 in Shelby, NC.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 10 Nov 1958 in the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery in Shelby, NC.

152

Dewey Yates Costner

937. Beulah Willie Wacaster[149,150,153,154] *(Charles Drewry Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1906 in North Carolina[149,150] and died after 18 Jun 1926.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1908 and a birth location of North Carolina.

154

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Higgins, NC on Apr 1910.[150]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Higgins, NC on Jan 1920.[149]

149. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Higgins, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 117, sheet ?B, fam. 35, Charles Drewry Wacaster and Lula Evelyn Higgins.
150. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Higgins, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 95, sheet 7B, fam. 46, Charles Drewry Wacaster and Lula Evelyn Higgins.
151. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Dewey Yates Costner.
152. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=43104370.
153. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.
154. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: Homer Peach; Spouse's Name: Bula Willie Wacaser.

Beulah married **Homer Peach**,[155] son of **Thomas Peach** and **Katty,** on 18 Jun 1926 in Statesville Township, Iredell County, NC.[155] Homer was born in 1896[155] and died after 18 Jun 1926.

938. Mary Grace Elizabeth Wacaster[156,157,158,159] *(Charles Drewry Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Jul 1907 in Marion, NC,[156,160] died on 26 Feb 1970 in Charlotte, NC[159] at age 62, and was buried on 3 Mar 1970 in Winston-Salem, NC.[159]

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 1 Jul 1903 and a birth location of Marion, NC.

  [157,159]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Higgins, NC on Apr 1910.[157]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Higgins, NC on Jan 1920.[158]

- She was buried on 3 Mar 1970 in the Bowman Gray Med. School in Winston-Salem, NC.

  [159]

Mary married **Robert Ernest Gray**,[156] son of **R. A. Gray** and **Annie,** on 22 Sep 1934 in Richmond, VA.[156] Robert was born in 1902 in Greensboro, NC[156] and died after 22 Sep 1934.

939. Beatrice Wilhelmina Wacaster *(Charles Drewry Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Aug 1912 in McDowell County, NC and died on an unknown date.

Birth Notes: Name: Beatrice Wilhelmina Waycaster
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 01 Aug 1912
Event Place: McDowell, North Carolina
Other Event Place:
Gender:
Race:
Father's Name: C D Waycaster
Mother's Name:
Page: 398
Source Reference: D 7

Citing this Record:
"North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VHTJ-3GF : accessed 25 Jul 2014), C D Waycaster in entry for Beatrice Wilhelmina Waycaster, 01 Aug 1912; from "North Carolina, Birth and Death Indexes, 1800-2000," index, Ancestry.com (www.ancestry.com : 2005); citing Vol. D 7, p. 398, Mcdowell, North Carolina, North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh.

155. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: Homer Peach; Spouse's Name: Bula Willie Wacaser.
156. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," database Name: Robert Ernest Gray; Spouse's Name: Mary Elizabeth Wacaser.
157. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Higgins, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 95, sheet 7B, fam. 46, Charles Drewry Wacaster and Lula Evelyn Higgins.
158. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Higgins, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 117, sheet ?B, fam. 35, Charles Drewry Wacaster and Lula Evelyn Higgins.
159. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Mary Wacaser Gray.
160. "North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index Name: Mary Grace Elizabeth Wacaser.

General Notes: May be the same person as Beulah Willie Wacaster.

940. Bessie Lou Mull[161,162,163,164,165,166] *(Ava Lula Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Dec 1890 in Cleveland County, NC,[161,162,164,165,166] died on 15 Nov 1962 in Raleigh, NC[166] at age 71, and was buried on 17 Nov 1962 in Raleigh, NC.[166]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Knob Creek Township, Cleveland County, NC on 13 Jun 1900.[162]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Knob Creek Township, Cleveland County, NC on Apr 1910.[163]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Raleigh, NC on Apr 1930.[164]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Raleigh, NC on 13 Apr 1940.[165]
- She was buried on 17 Nov 1962 in the Oakwood Cemetery in Raleigh, NC.

166,167

Bessie married **Donald Rudoph Jackson**,[161,164,165,168] son of **William Jesse Jackson** and **Susan Ellis,** on 28 Jun 1917 in Cleveland County, NC.[161,164,165,166] Donald was born on 8 Jun 1887 in North Carolina,[161,164,165,168] died on 5 Nov 1958 in Raleigh, NC[168] at age 71, and was buried after 5 Nov 1958 in Raleigh, NC.

Marriage Notes: Donald and Bessie had a son named Donald, Jr. who was born in 1926 and died at the age of only 1 week. He was buried in the Oakwood Cemetery where they were also buried.

In 1928, they had another son born whom they also named Donald, Jr. This son appears on the 1930 and 1940 Census with them so it cannot be the same son that was born and died in 1926 even though the two sons were given the same name.

---

161. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: Donald R. Jackson; Spouse's Name: Bessie Lou Mull.
162. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Knob Creek Township, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 63, sheet 7B, dwell. 123, fam. 125, Joseph Cullen Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.
163. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 10, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 50, sheet 12, fam. 232, Joseph Cullen Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.
164. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0055, sheet 10B, fam. 212, Donald Rudolph Jackson and Bessie Lou Mull.
165. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, United States, ED 92-35, sheet 8A, house. 163, Donald Rudolph Jackson and Bessie Lou Mull.
166. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Bessie Mull Jackson.
167. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=133624497.
168. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Donald Rudolph Jackson.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Raleigh, NC on Apr 1930.[164]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Raleigh, NC on 13 Apr 1940.[169]

Noted events in his life were:
- His occupation in Jun 1917 was a Lawyer and Farmer in Raleigh, NC.[170]

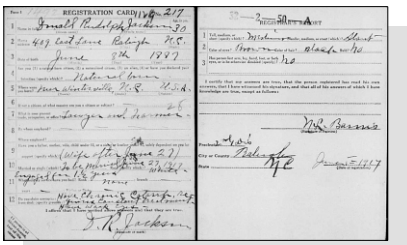
- He resided at 409 East Lane in Jun 1917 in Raleigh, NC.
170

- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at Raleigh, NC.

170

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Raleigh, NC on Apr 1930.[171]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Raleigh, NC on 13 Apr 1940.[169]



WWI Draft Registration - Donald Rudoph Jackson

- He was buried after 5 Nov 1958 in the Oakwood Cemetery in Raleigh, NC.

172

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1797 F i. **Ava Elizabeth Jackson**[169,171] was born in 1919 in North Carolina.[169,171]
+ 1798 F ii. **Living**
+ 1799 M iii. **Donald R. Jackson Jr.** was born on 29 Jun 1926, died on 8 Jul 1926, and was buried after 8 Jul 1926 in Raleigh, NC.
+ 1800 M iv. **Donald R. Jackson Jr.**[169,171,173] was born on 12 Feb 1928 in North Carolina[169,171,173] and died on 11 Sep 1996 in Wake County, NC[173] at age 68.

941. Julius Seymour Mull[174,175,176,177,178,179,180] *(Ava Lula Wacaster*[9]*, Sarah C. Chapman*[8]*, Nancy Mary Ann Williams*[7]*, Lightfoot Williams*[6]*, Ann Lightfoot*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 31 Aug 1892 in North Carolina,[174,175,177,178,179,180] died on 7 Dec 1960 in Shelby, NC[179,180] at age 68, and was buried on 9 Dec 1960 in Shelby, NC.[179,180]

169. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, United States, ED 92-35, sheet 8A, house. 163, Donald Rudolph Jackson and Bessie Lou Mull.
170. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Donald Rudolph Jackson.
171. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0055, sheet 10B, fam. 212, Donald Rudolph Jackson and Bessie Lou Mull.
172. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=133619858.
173. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JYHZ-J24 : 4 December 2020), Donald R Jackson, 11 Sep 1996.
174. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: Julius S. Mull; Spouse's Name: Magel Paston Or Poston.
175. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Knob Creek Township, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 63, sheet 7B, dwell. 123, fam. 125, Joseph Cullen Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.
176. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 10, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 50, sheet 12, fam. 232, Joseph Cullen Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.
177. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 59, sheet 5B, fam. 88, Julius Seymour Mull and Magel Cleona Poston.
178. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 06, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0021, sheet 3A, fam. 39, Julius Seymour Mull and Magel Cleona Poston.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 1894 and a birth location of North Carolina.

  181

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Knob Creek Township, Cleveland County, NC on 13 Jun 1900.[182]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Knob Creek Township, Cleveland County, NC on Apr 1910.[181]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Shelby, NC on Jan 1920.[183]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Township 6, Cleveland County, NC on Apr 1930.[184]

- He was buried on 9 Dec 1960 in the Elizabeth Baptist Cemetery in Shelby, NC.

  179,180

Julius Seymour Mull

Julius married **Magel Cleona Poston**,[183,184,185,186] daughter of **Daniel Pinkney Poston** and **Eugenia Hogue,** on 21 Apr 1915 in Shelby, NC.[179,183,184,185] Magel was born on 21 Jul 1894 in Cleveland County, NC,[183,184,185,186] died on 24 Dec 1994 in Cleveland County, NC[187] at age 100, and was buried after 24 Dec 1994 in Elizabeth Baptist Cemetery, Shelby, NC.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Shelby, NC on Jan 1920.[183]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Township 6, Cleveland County, NC on Apr 1930.[184]

179. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Julius Seymour Mull.
180. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=15642508.
181. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 10, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 50, sheet 12, fam. 232, Joseph Cullen Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.
182. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Knob Creek Township, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 63, sheet 7B, dwell. 123, fam. 125, Joseph Cullen Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.
183. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 59, sheet 5B, fam. 88, Julius Seymour Mull and Magel Cleona Poston.
184. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 06, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0021, sheet 3A, fam. 39, Julius Seymour Mull and Magel Cleona Poston.
185. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: Julius S. Mull; Spouse's Name: Magel Paston Or Poston.
186. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VMYM-NMS : 4 December 2020), Amanda Pitts, Oct 1976.
187. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J26T-Y2Z : 4 December 2020), Magel P Mull, 24 Dec 1994.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Shelby, NC on Jan 1920.[188]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Township 6, Cleveland County, NC on Apr 1930.[189]

- She was buried after 24 Dec 1994 in the Elizabeth Baptist Cemetery in Shelby, NC.

  190

Magel Cleona Poston, wife of Julius Seymour Mull

Children from this marriage were:

+	1801	M	i.	**Bryan Hogue Mull**[188,189,191] was born on 8 Feb 1916 in Cleveland County, NC,[188,191] died on 24 Oct 1981 in Shelby, NC[191] at age 65, and was buried on 27 Oct 1981 in Shelby, NC.[191]
+	1802	M	ii.	**Frederick Paul Mull**[189] was born on 7 Aug 1920 in North Carolina[189] and died on 6 Oct 2007 at age 87.
+	1803	M	iii.	**Julius Franklin Mull**[189] was born on 18 Mar 1922 in Cleveland County, NC,[189] died on 18 Jul 1989 in Shelby, NC at age 67, and was buried after 18 Jul 1989 in Shelby, NC.
+	1804	F	iv.	**Thelma Ramona Mull**[192] was born on 3 May 1922,[192] died on 5 Aug 1989 in Cherryville, NC[192] at age 67, and was buried after 5 Aug 1989 in Shelby, NC.[192]

942. Anna M. Mull[193,194] *(Ava Lula Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Jul 1894 in North Carolina[193] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1896 and a birth location of North Carolina.

  194

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Knob Creek Township, Cleveland County, NC on 13 Jun 1900.[193]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Knob Creek Township, Cleveland County, NC on Apr 1910.[194]

188. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 59, sheet 5B, fam. 88, Julius Seymour Mull and Magel Cleona Poston.
189. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 06, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0021, sheet 3A, fam. 39, Julius Seymour Mull and Magel Cleona Poston.
190. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=133656122.
191. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Bryan Hogue Mull.
192. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=15645281.
193. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Knob Creek Township, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 63, sheet 7B, dwell. 123, fam. 125, Joseph Cullen Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.
194. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 10, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 50, sheet 12, fam. 232, Joseph Cullen Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.

943. Nettie E. Mull[195,196,197] *(Ava Lula Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in May 1898 in North Carolina[195,198] and died after 1 Apr 1930. Another name for Nettie was Mittie Mull.[198]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Knob Creek Township, Cleveland County, NC on 13 Jun 1900.[198]
- She has alternate birth date of 1901 and a birth location of North Carolina.

196,197

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Knob Creek Township, Cleveland County, NC on Apr 1910.[195]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wake Forest, NC on Jan 1920.[196]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Shelby, NC on Apr 1930.[197]

944. Minnie Mull[198] *(Ava Lula Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in May 1900 in North Carolina[198] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Knob Creek Township, Cleveland County, NC on 13 Jun 1900.[198]

945. Orlan Mull[196] *(Ava Lula Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 May 1903 in Cleveland County, NC[196] and died after 1 Jan 1920. Another name for Orlan was M. Orlan Mull.[195]

Birth Notes: Name: Orlow Margaret Mull
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 28 May 1903
Event Place: Cleveland, North Carolina
Other Event Place: Belwood
Gender: Female
Race: White
Father's Name: Joseph C Mull
Mother's Name: Ava W Mull
Page: 245
Source Reference: 2

Citing this Record:
"North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VHGX-WD9 : accessed 29 Jul 2014), Joseph C Mull in entry for Orlow Margaret Mull, 28 May 1903; from "North Carolina, Birth and Death Indexes, 1800-2000," index, Ancestry.com (www.ancestry.com : 2005); citing Vol. 2, p. 245, Cleveland,

195. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 10, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 50, sheet 12, fam. 232, Joseph Cullen Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.
196. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wake Forest, Wake County, North Carolina, United States, ED 147, sheet 10B, fam. 166, Joseph Culler Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.
197. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0019, sheet 6A, fam. 121, Joseph Cullen Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.
198. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Knob Creek Township, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 63, sheet 7B, dwell. 123, fam. 125, Joseph Cullen Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.

North Carolina, North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1902 and a birth location of North Carolina.

199

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Knob Creek Township, Cleveland County, NC on Apr 1910.[199]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wake Forest, NC on Jan 1920.[200]

Orlan married **Avett** on an unknown date. Avett was born about 1901 and died on an unknown date.

946. W. Ruffin Mull[199,200,201] *(Ava Lula Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1904 in North Carolina[199,200,201] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Knob Creek Township, Cleveland County, NC on Apr 1910.[199]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wake Forest, NC on Jan 1920.[200]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Shelby, NC on Apr 1930.[201]

947. Joseph Roy Mull[199,202] *(Ava Lula Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Sep 1906 in North Carolina,[199,200,202] died on 24 Mar 1937 in Shelby, NC[202] at age 30, and was buried on 26 Mar 1937 in Shelby, NC.[202] Another name for Joseph was Roy Mull.[200]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Knob Creek Township, Cleveland County, NC on Apr 1910.[199]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wake Forest, NC on Jan 1920.[200]

199. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 10, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 50, sheet 12, fam. 232, Joseph Cullen Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.

200. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wake Forest, Wake County, North Carolina, United States, ED 147, sheet 10B, fam. 166, Joseph Culler Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.

201. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0019, sheet 6A, fam. 121, Joseph Cullen Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.

202. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47841414.

- He was buried on 26 Mar 1937 in the Sunset Cemetery in Shelby, NC.

203

Joseph Roy Mull

Joseph married **Inez Ponder** on an unknown date. Inez was born about 1908 and died on an unknown date.

948. A. Inez Mull[204,205] *(Ava Lula Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Apr 1908 in Cleveland County, NC[205] and died after 1 Apr 1930. Another name for A. was Lula Irnez Mull.[206]

Birth Notes: Name: Lula Inez Mull
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 28 Apr 1908
Event Place: Cleveland, North Carolina
Other Event Place: Belwood
Gender: Female
Race: White
Father's Name: J Cullen Mull
Mother's Name: Ava Wacast

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1910 and a birth location of North Carolina.

204

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Knob Creek Township, Cleveland County, NC on Apr 1910.[204]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wake Forest, NC on Jan 1920.[205]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Shelby, NC on Apr 1930.[206]

A. married **Henry W. New**[206] on an unknown date. Henry was born in 1904 in Georgia[206] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

203. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47841414.
204. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 10, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 50, sheet 12, fam. 232, Joseph Cullen Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.
205. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wake Forest, Wake County, North Carolina, United States, ED 147, sheet 10B, fam. 166, Joseph Culler Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.
206. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0019, sheet 6A, fam. 121, Joseph Cullen Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Shelby, NC on Apr 1930.[206]

949. George Mull[207] *(Ava Lula Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1911 in North Carolina[207] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wake Forest, NC on Jan 1920.[207]

950. Vera Virginia Mull[207,208] *(Ava Lula Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1914 in Cleveland County, NC[207] and died on 26 Aug 1976 in Rutherfordton, NC at age 62.

Birth Notes: Name: Allie Virginia Vera Mull
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 13 Jan 1914
Event Place: Cleveland, North Carolina
Other Event Place: 6 (Unknown)
Gender:
Race:
Father's Name: J Cullen Mull
Mother's Name:
Page: 13
Source Reference: 1

Citing this Record:
"North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VHG8-3PZ : accessed 29 Jul 2014), J Cullen Mull in entry for Allie Virginia Vera Mull, 13 Jan 1914; from "North Carolina, Birth and Death Indexes, 1800-2000," index, Ancestry.com (www.ancestry.com : 2005); citing Vol. 1, p. 13, Cleveland, North Carolina, North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh.

Death Notes: Name: Vera Virginia Kennedy
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 26 Aug 1976
Event Place: Rutherfordton, Rutherford, North Carolina
Birth Year:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1914
Burial Date:
Burial Place:
Cemetery:
Funeral Home:
Residence Place:
Address:
Gender: Female
Age: 62
Marital Status:
Race (Original):
Occupation:

207. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wake Forest, Wake County, North Carolina, United States, ED 147, sheet 10B, fam. 166, Joseph Culler Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.
208. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0019, sheet 6A, fam. 121, Joseph Cullen Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.

Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Father's Name: Joseph Cullen Mull
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name: Ava Wacaster
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace:
Spouse's Name:
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Additional Relatives:
Informant's Name:
Reference ID: cn 29937
GS Film number: 1984217

Citing this Record:
"North Carolina, Deaths, 1931-1994," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FG59-NXG : accessed 29 Jul 2014), Joseph Cullen Mull in entry for Vera Virginia Kennedy, 26 Aug 1976; citing Rutherfordton, Rutherford, North Carolina, cn 29937, State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh; FHL microfilm 1984217.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wake Forest, NC on Jan 1920.[209]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Shelby, NC on Apr 1930.[210]

Vera married **Kennedy** on an unknown date. Kennedy was born about 1912 and died on an unknown date.

951. Catherine Wacaster[211,212,213,214,215,216] *(Albert Holmes Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Sep 1899 in North Carolina,[212,213,214,215,216] died on 4 Sep 1971 in Reidsville, NC[215,216] at age 71, and was buried on 6 Sep 1971 in Ruffin, NC.[215,216] Another name for Catherine was Sadie Wacaster.[217]

209. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wake Forest, Wake County, North Carolina, United States, ED 147, sheet 10B, fam. 166, Joseph Culler Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.
210. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0019, sheet 6A, fam. 121, Joseph Cullen Mull and Ava Lula Wacaster.
211. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morganton Township, Burke County, North Carolina, United States, ED 13, sheet 9A, dwell. 145, fam. 146, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.
212. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Drayton Mills, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, United States, ED 88, sheet 10B, fam. 157, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.
213. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina, United States, ED 221, sheet 18B, fam. 338, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.
214. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ruffin Township, Rockingham County, North Carolina, United States, ED 79-36, sheet 12A, house. 167, Charles H. Stokes and Catherine Sadie Wacaster.
215. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Catherine Waycaster Stokes.
216. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=70975172.
217. Johnson, "Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents," database.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of Nov 1899 and a birth location of North Carolina.

211

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Morganton Township, Burke County, NC on 12 Jun 1900.[218]

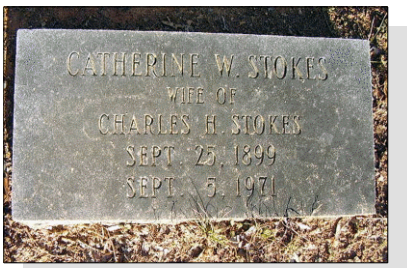
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Drayton Mills, Spartanburg, SC on Apr 1910.[219]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Reidsville, NC on Jan 1920.[220]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Ruffin Township, Rockingham County, NC on 15 Apr 1940.[221]

- She was buried on 6 Sep 1971 in the Johnston-Stokes Family Cemetery in Ruffin, NC.

222,223



Catherine Wacaster, wife of Charles H. Stokes

Catherine married **Charles H. Stokes**,[221,224] son of **Tom William Stokes** and **Mary C. Chandler,** about 1934.[221,222] Charles was born on 23 Aug 1897 in North Carolina,[221,224] died on 13 Dec 1975[224] at age 78, and was buried after 13 Dec 1975 in Ruffin Township, Rockingham County, NC.[224]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Ruffin Township, Rockingham County, NC on 15 Apr 1940.[221]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Ruffin Township, Rockingham County, NC on 15 Apr 1940.[221]

- He was buried after 13 Dec 1975 in the Johnston-Stokes Family Cemetery in Ruffin, NC.

224

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1805 M i. **Charles William Stokes**[221,225,226] was born on 29 Jul 1935 in Rockingham County, NC,[221,225,226] died on 19 Mar 1993 in Reidsville, NC[225,226] at age 57, and was buried after 19 Mar 1993 in Reidsville, NC.[225,226]

218. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morganton Township, Burke County, North Carolina, United States, ED 13, sheet 9A, dwell. 145, fam. 146, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.
219. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Drayton Mills, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, United States, ED 88, sheet 10B, fam. 157, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.
220. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina, United States, ED 221, sheet 18B, fam. 338, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.
221. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ruffin Township, Rockingham County, North Carolina, United States, ED 79-36, sheet 12A, house. 167, Charles H. Stokes and Catherine Sadie Wacaster.
222. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Catherine Waycaster Stokes.
223. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=70975172.
224. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=70975141.
225. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Charles William Stokes.

952. Anna Lorena Wacaster[227,228,229,230,231] *(Albert Holmes Wacaster* [9]*, Sarah C. Chapman* [8]*, Nancy Mary Ann Williams* [7]*, Lightfoot Williams* [6]*, Ann Lightfoot* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born in 1901 in North Carolina,[227,228,229,230,231] died in 1985 at age 84, and was buried in 1985 in Tampa, FL.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Drayton Mills, Spartanburg, SC on Apr 1910.[227]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Reidsville, NC on Jan 1920.[228]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Tarpon Springs, FL on Apr 1930.[229]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Tampa, FL on 5 Apr 1940.[230]
- She appeared on the 1945 Florida State Census in Tampa, FL in Jun 1945.[231]
- She was buried in 1985 in the Garden of Memories Cemetery in Tampa, FL.

[232]

Anna married **Isaac Roy Cobb**[228,229,230,231] about 1918.[228,229,230,231] Isaac was born in 1900 in North Carolina,[228,229,230,231] died after 1945, and was buried after 1945 in Tampa, FL.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Reidsville, NC on Jan 1920.[228]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Tarpon Springs, FL on Apr 1930.[229]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Tampa, FL on 5 Apr 1940.[230]
- They appeared on the 1945 Florida State Census in Tampa, FL in Jun 1945.[231]

226. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=28848698.
227. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Drayton Mills, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, United States, ED 88, sheet 10B, fam. 157, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.
228. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina, United States, ED 221, sheet 18B, fam. 338, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.
229. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tarpon Springs, Pinellas County, Florida, United States, ED 0066, sheet 1A, fam. 4, Issac Roy Cobb and Anna Lorena Wacaster.
230. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, United States, ED 70-51, sheet 5B, house. 115, Isaac Roy Cobb and Anna Lorena Wacaster.
231. 1945 State Census, Florida, population schedule, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, p. 16, line 24, Isaac R. Cobb and Anna Lorena Wacaster.
232. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=52560866.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Reidsville, NC on Jan 1920.[233]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Tarpon Springs, FL on Apr 1930.[234]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Tampa, FL on 5 Apr 1940.[235]

- He appeared on the 1945 Florida State Census in Tampa, FL in Jun 1945.[236]

- He was buried after 1945 in the Garden of Memories Cemetery in Tampa, FL.

[237]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1806 M i. **Carlos D. Cobb**[233,234,236] was born in 1919 in North Carolina.[233,234,236]
+ 1807 M ii. **Living**
+ 1808 F iii. **Living**

953. John Albert Wacaster[238,239] *(Albert Holmes Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1904 in North Carolina[238,239] and died after Jun 1945.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Drayton Mills, Spartanburg, SC on Apr 1910.[238]

- He appeared on the 1945 Florida State Census in Tampa, FL in Jun 1945.[239]

John married **Theresa**[239] on an unknown date.[239] Theresa was born in 1900[239] and died after Jun 1945.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1945 Florida State Census in Tampa, FL in Jun 1945.[239]

233. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina, United States, ED 221, sheet 18B, fam. 338, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.
234. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tarpon Springs, Pinellas County, Florida, United States, ED 0066, sheet 1A, fam. 4, Issac Roy Cobb and Anna Lorena Wacaster.
235. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, United States, ED 70-51, sheet 5B, house. 115, Isaac Roy Cobb and Anna Lorena Wacaster.
236. 1945 State Census, Florida, population schedule, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, p. 16, line 24, Isaac R. Cobb and Anna Lorena Wacaster.
237. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=52560867.
238. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Drayton Mills, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, United States, ED 88, sheet 10B, fam. 157, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.
239. 1945 State Census, Florida, population schedule, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, p. 10, line 23, John Albert Wacaster and Theresa (?).

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1945 Florida State Census in Tampa, FL in Jun 1945.[240]

954. James Warner Wacaster[241,242,243] *(Albert Holmes Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Sep 1906 in North Carolina,[241,242,243] died on 1 Oct 1924 in Greensboro, NC[243] at age 18, and was buried on 1 Oct 1924. The cause of his death was Killed by accidental fall from top of tall chimney.[243]

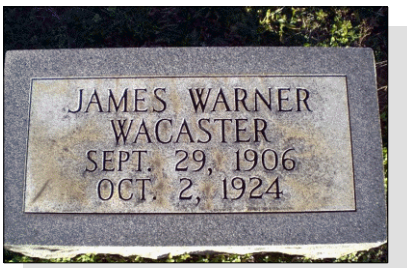
Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Drayton Mills, Spartanburg, SC on Apr 1910.[241]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Reidsville, NC on Jan 1920.[242]

- His occupation in Oct 1924 was a Brick Mason in Greensboro, NC.[243]

- He was buried on 1 Oct 1924 in the Greenview Cemetery in Reidsville, NC.

244



James Warner Wacaster

955. Mary Louise Wacaster[241,242,245,246,247,248] *(Albert Holmes Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Nov 1909 in North Carolina,[241,242,245,246,248] died on 13 Mar 1985[248] at age 75, and was buried after 13 Mar 1985 in Tampa, FL.[248]

General Notes: Mary's 1910 census record shows that she was "0 years old" meaning she was born in 1909 or early 1910 before the 15 Apr 1910 official date of the census. However, she was married on 27 Apr 1924 which means she would have been only about 14 years of age at the time of her marriage. On her marriage record she indicated that she was born in 1903 which means she would have been about 21 years of age. Logically the marriage record sounds as if her correct birth year was in 1903 but one cannot imagine just how the 1910 census would manage to record an age of 0 when it should have been about 7 years of age.

Additional source citations from other researchers provide her birth date as 8 Nov 1909 which means that she was only 14 years old when married to her 22 year old husband.
---

240. 1945 State Census, Florida, population schedule, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, p. 10, line 23, John Albert Wacaster and Theresa (?).
241. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Drayton Mills, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, United States, ED 88, sheet 10B, fam. 157, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.
242. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina, United States, ED 221, sheet 18B, fam. 338, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.
243. "North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930," index and images Name: James Warner Wacaster.
244. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=29802889.
245. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina, United States, ED 0025, sheet 3A, fam. 55, Charles Brooks Pitts and Mary Louise Wacaster.
246. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina, United States, ED 30-27, sheet 12A, house. 271, Charles Brooks Pitts and Mary Louise Wacaster.
247. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," database Name: Charles Brooks Pitts; Spouse's Name: Mary Waycaster.
248. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=56868673.

The army enlistment record for her husband indicates that he was divorced on the date of his entry into military service, 7 Sep 1942. One researcher, Janice Schluter, indicates that Mary was remarried two more times following her divorce from Charles Brooks Pitts. Mary's second husband was named Mr. Van Balen. Her third and find husband was Mr. Lancaster. Mary was apparently buried at the Garden of Memories Cemetery in Tampa, Florida under the name of Mary L. Lancaster. Tampa was the area where older sister, Anna Lorena Wacaster, had gone to live with her family.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 1903 and a birth location of Rockingham County, NC.

249

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Drayton Mills, Spartanburg, SC on Apr 1910.[250]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Reidsville, NC on Jan 1920.[251]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Laurens, SC on Apr 1930.[252]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Laurens, SC on 12 Apr 1940.[253]

- She was buried after 13 Mar 1985 in the Garden of Memories Cemetery in Tampa, FL.

254

Mary married **Charles Brooks Pitts**,[249,252,253,255] son of **Henry Lee Pitts** and **Mary Caldwell,** on 27 Apr 1924 in Pittsylvania County, VA.[249,252,253] Charles was born on 13 Jul 1901 in Laurens County, SC,[249,252,255] died on 23 Apr 1974 in Charleston, SC[255] at age 72, and was buried after 23 Apr 1974 in Hickory Tavern, SC.[255]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Laurens, SC on Apr 1930.[252]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Laurens, SC on 12 Apr 1940.[253]

249. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," database Name: Charles Brooks Pitts; Spouse's Name: Mary Waycaster.

250. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Drayton Mills, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, United States, ED 88, sheet 10B, fam. 157, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.

251. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina, United States, ED 221, sheet 18B, fam. 338, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.

252. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina, United States, ED 0025, sheet 3A, fam. 55, Charles Brooks Pitts and Mary Louise Wacaster.

253. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina, United States, ED 30-27, sheet 12A, house. 271, Charles Brooks Pitts and Mary Louise Wacaster.

254. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=56868673.

255. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=8156414.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Laurens, SC on Apr 1930.[256]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Laurens, SC on 12 Apr 1940.[257]

- Military: Enlistment, 7 Sep 1942, Fort Jackson, South Carolina, United States.[258]
- He was buried after 23 Apr 1974 in the Friendship Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Hickory Tavern, SC.

[259]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1809 M i. **Living**
+ 1810 F ii. **Living**
+ 1811 F iii. **Living**

956. Sarah Elizabeth Wacaster[260,261,262] *(Albert Holmes Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Jun 1913 in Rockingham County, NC[260,261,262] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Reidsville, NC on Jan 1920.[261]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Reidsville, NC on Apr 1930.[262]

957. Alsie Laura Wacaster[261,262] *(Albert Holmes Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1915 in North Carolina[261,262] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Reidsville, NC on Jan 1920.[261]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Reidsville, NC on Apr 1930.[262]

256. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina, United States, ED 0025, sheet 3A, fam. 55, Charles Brooks Pitts and Mary Louise Wacaster.
257. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina, United States, ED 30-27, sheet 12A, house. 271, Charles Brooks Pitts and Mary Louise Wacaster.
258. "United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," database Name: Charles B Sr Pitts.
259. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=8156414.
260. "North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index Name: Sarah Elizabeth Wacaster.
261. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina, United States, ED 221, sheet 18B, fam. 338, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.
262. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0023, sheet 9A, fam. 175, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.

958. Elma Mae Wacaster[263,264,265] *(Albert Holmes Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Nov 1916 in Rockingham County, NC[263,264,265] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Reidsville, NC on Jan 1920.[264]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Reidsville, NC on Apr 1930.[265]

959. Melissa Mabel Wacaster[266,267,268,269,270] *(Adolphus Jordan Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Jun 1904 in Burke County, NC,[266,267,268,269,270] died on 30 Jun 1974 in Charlotte, NC[269,270] at age 70, and was buried after 30 Jun 1974 in Valdese, NC.[270]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Oak Lake, WA on Apr 1910.[267]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Morganton, NC on Jan 1920.[268]

- She was buried after 30 Jun 1974 in the Waldensian Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Valdese, NC.

270

Melissa married **Phillip Stephens Grill**,[271] son of **Henry Grill** and **Louise P. Grill,** on an unknown date. Phillip was born on 24 Mar 1895 in ITALY,[271] died on 16 Apr 1960 in Crossnore, NC[271] at age 65, and was buried after 16 Apr 1960 in Valdese, NC.[271]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 16 Apr 1960 in the Waldensian Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Valdese, NC.

271

960. John Adolph Wacaster[267,268,272,273,274] *(Adolphus Jordan Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Mar 1907 in Seattle, WA,[267,268,272,273,274] died on 12 Oct 1991 in Concord, NC[273,274] at age 84, and was buried after 12 Oct 1991 in Concord, NC.[273,274]

General Notes:

263. "North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index Name: Elma Mae Wacaster.
264. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina, United States, ED 221, sheet 18B, fam. 338, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.
265. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0023, sheet 9A, fam. 175, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.
266. "North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index Name: Melissa Mabel Wacaster.
267. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oak Lake, King County, Washington, United States, ED 41, sheet 11B, fam. 300, Adolphus Jordan Wacaster and Lottie E. Shoup.
268. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, United States, ED 21, sheet 9A, fam. 165, Adolphus Jordan Wacaster and Lottie E. Shoup.
269. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Melissa Wacastergrill.
270. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=130291860.
271. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=130294127.
272. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kannapolis Township, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, United States, ED 13-16, sheet 2A, house. 31, John Adolph Wacaster and Margie Elizabeth Forrest.
273. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: John Adolph Wacaster.
274. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=74889124.

Name: John Aldolph Wacaster
Residence Date: 01 Jan 1997-01 Jan 2005
Residence Place: Concord, North Carolina, United States
Birth Date: 28 Mar 1907
Phone Number: (704) 782-7270
Phone Number Recorded Date: 01 Jan 2005
Address: 374 Laney St
Address Continued: Concord, North Carolina 28027
Possible Relatives: Frances Helms Wacaster, Gene H Wacaster, Margie E Wacaster, Morman L Wacaster, Norman L Wacaster
Record Number: 566234380

Citing this Record:
"United States Public Records, 1970-2009", index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QJZK-2YLX : accessed 04 Aug 2014), John Aldolph Wacaster, 01 Jan 1997-01 Jan 2005.

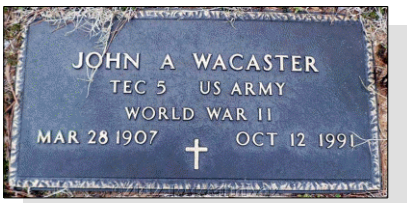
Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Oak Lake, WA on Apr 1910.[275]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Morganton, NC on Jan 1920.[276]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Kannapolis Township, Cabarrus County, NC on 24 Apr 1940.[277]

- He was buried after 12 Oct 1991 in the West Concord Cemetery in Concord, NC.

278,279



John Adolph Wacaster

John married **Margie Elizabeth Forrest**[277,280] about 1939.[277,278] Margie was born on 6 May 1920 in North Carolina,[277,280] died on 1 Sep 1996 in Concord, NC[280] at age 76, and was buried after 1 Sep 1996 in Mount Olivet United Methodist Church Cemetery, Concord, NC.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Kannapolis Township, Cabarrus County, NC on 24 Apr 1940.[277]

275. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oak Lake, King County, Washington, United States, ED 41, sheet 11B, fam. 300, Adolphus Jordan Wacaster and Lottie E. Shoup.
276. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, United States, ED 21, sheet 9A, fam. 165, Adolphus Jordan Wacaster and Lottie E. Shoup.
277. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kannapolis Township, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, United States, ED 13-16, sheet 2A, house. 31, John Adolph Wacaster and Margie Elizabeth Forrest.
278. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: John Adolph Wacaster.
279. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=74889124.
280. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J1QH-NPB : 4 December 2020), Margie F Wacaster, 01 Sep 1996.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Kannapolis Township, Cabarrus County, NC on 24 Apr 1940.[281]

- She was buried after 1 Sep 1996 in the Mount Olivet United Methodist Church Cemetery in Concord, NC.

282

Margie Elizabeth Forrest, wife of John Adolph Wacaster

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1812 F i. **Living**

961. Jessie Frances Wacaster[283,284,285,286] *(Adolphus Jordan Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Aug 1908 in Seattle, WA[283,284,285,286,287,288,289] and died on 25 Sep 1982 in Salisbury, NC[283,286,289] at age 74. Another name for Jessie was Jessie W. Wacaster.[287,288,289]

Death Notes:
Name: Jessie Bright
Given Name: Jessie
Surname: Bright
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Sep 1982
Event Place: Cabarrus, North Carolina
Event Place (Original): Cabarrus, North Carolina
Age: 74
Birth Date: 25 Aug 1908

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VS51-5MC : 4 December 2020), Jessie Bright, Sep 1982; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).
---

281. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kannapolis Township, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, United States, ED 13-16, sheet 2A, house. 31, John Adolph Wacaster and Margie Elizabeth Forrest.
282. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=64913612.
283. Barnes, "Cathie's Ancestors," database.
284. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: Robert F. Bright; Spouse's Name: Jessie Wacaster.
285. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, United States, ED 13-16, sheet 2B, house. 61, Robert Furman Bright and Jessie Frances Wacaster.
286. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VS51-5MC : 4 December 2020), Jessie Bright, Sep 1982.
287. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oak Lake, King County, Washington, United States, ED 41, sheet 11B, fam. 300, Adolphus Jordan Wacaster and Lottie E. Shoup.
288. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, United States, ED 21, sheet 9A, fam. 165, Adolphus Jordan Wacaster and Lottie E. Shoup.
289. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Jessie W. Bright.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Oak Lake, WA on Apr 1910.[290]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Morganton, NC on Jan 1920.[291]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Township 4, Cabarrus County, NC on 29 Apr 1940.[292]

Jessie married **Robert Furman Bright**,[292,293,294] son of **Albert Benjamin Bright** and **Mary Louvena Merrell,** on 12 Oct 1929 in Catawba County, NC.[292,293,294] Robert was born on 10 Jul 1907 in Fairview, NC[292,293,294] and died after 1 Apr 1940 in Washington, DC.[293]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Township 4, Cabarrus County, NC on 29 Apr 1940.[292]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Township 4, Cabarrus County, NC on 29 Apr 1940.[292]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1813 F i. **Living**
+ 1814 M ii. **Living**
+ 1815 M iii. **Living**
+ 1816 F iv. **Living**

962. Louise N. Merkle *(Minnie Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1913 in North Carolina[295] and died on an unknown date. Another name for Louise was Sarah Merkle.[295]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ellicott, MD on Jan 1920.[295]

963. John W. Merkle[295,296] *(Minnie Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1915 in New Jersey[295,296] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

General Notes: Find A Grave Memorial# 11918809 ???

290. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oak Lake, King County, Washington, United States, ED 41, sheet 11B, fam. 300, Adolphus Jordan Wacaster and Lottie E. Shoup.
291. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, United States, ED 21, sheet 9A, fam. 165, Adolphus Jordan Wacaster and Lottie E. Shoup.
292. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, United States, ED 13-16, sheet 2B, house. 61, Robert Furman Bright and Jessie Frances Wacaster.
293. Barnes, "Cathie's Ancestors," database.
294. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: Robert F. Bright; Spouse's Name: Jessie Wacaster.
295. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ellicott, Howard County, Maryland, United States, ED 57, sheet 15A, fam. 211, John Wilfred Merkle and Minnie Wacaster.
296. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kent, Prince George's County, Maryland, United States, ED 0028, sheet 3B, fam. 69, John Wilfred Merkle and Minnie Wacaster.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ellicott, MD on Jan 1920.[297]

• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Kent, MD on Apr 1930.[298]

John married someone.

His child was:
+ 1817 F i. **Living**

964. James S. Merkle[297,298] *(Minnie Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1917 in New Jersey.[297,298]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ellicott, MD on Jan 1920.[297]

• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Kent, MD on Apr 1930.[298]

965. Paul Pershing Merkle[297,298] *(Minnie Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1918 in Maryland.[297,298] Another name for Paul was Pershing Paul Merkle.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ellicott, MD on Jan 1920.[297]

• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Kent, MD on Apr 1930.[298]

966. David L. Merkle[298] *(Minnie Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1920 in Maryland.[298]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Kent, MD on Apr 1930.[298]

967. Living *(Minnie Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

297. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ellicott, Howard County, Maryland, United States, ED 57, sheet 15A, fam. 211, John Wilfred Merkle and Minnie Wacaster.
298. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kent, Prince George's County, Maryland, United States, ED 0028, sheet 3B, fam. 69, John Wilfred Merkle and Minnie Wacaster.

968. Mary Renna Rhoney[299,300,301,302,303] *(Georgia Anna Pendleton [9], Frances C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 May 1895 in Catawba County, NC,[299,301,302,303] died on 3 Jun 1982 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC[299,302,303] at age 87, and was buried on 5 Jun 1982 in Cooksville, NC.[302,303]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[301]

- She was buried on 5 Jun 1982 in the Mulls Chapel Cemetery in Cooksville, NC.

302,303

Mary Renna Rhoney, wife of Arfie Chester Peeler

Mary married **Arfie Chester Peeler**,[300,304,305,306] son of **Uless Sidney Peeler** and **Sarah Martha Jane Rudisill,** on 24 Nov 1912 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[300] Arfie was born on 30 Jun 1889 in Cleveland, NC,[304,305,306] died on 22 Apr 1968 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC[305,306] at age 78, and was buried on 24 Apr 1968 in Cooksville, NC.[305,306]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried on 24 Apr 1968 in the Mulls Chapel Cemetery in Cooksville, NC.

305,306

Arfie Chester Peeler

969. Horace Dixon Rhoney[299,301,307,308,309] *(Georgia Anna Pendleton [9], Frances C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Mar 1896 in Catawba County, NC,[299,301,307,308,309] died on 31 Aug 1991 in Granite Falls, NC[308,309] at age 95, and was buried on 8 Sep 1991 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[308,309]

299. Crowe, "Crowe-Rhoney-Kervan Tree," database.
300. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: A. C. Peeler; Spouse's Name: Renner Rhoney.
301. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 5B, fam. 101, William Lawrence Rhoney and Georgia Anna Pendleton.
302. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Mary Rhoney Peeler.
303. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39605715.
304. "North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index Name: Arfie Chester Peeler.
305. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Arfie Chester Peeler.
306. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39469632.
307. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: H. D. Rhoney; Spouse's Name: Ethel L. Lineburger.
308. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Horace Dixon Rhoney.
309. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79766874.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[301]

- His obituary was published in The Charlotte Observer on 2 Sep 1991 in Charlotte, NC.

  310

- He was buried on 8 Sep 1991 in the Catawba Memorial Park in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.

  310,311

Horace Dixon Rhoney

Horace married **Ethel L. Thorneburg**,[312,313] daughter of **Charles Bonner Thorneburg** and **Mary Alice Newton,** on 18 Dec 1925 in Catawba County, NC.[312] Ethel was born on 10 Jan 1907 in Catawba County, NC,[312,313] died on 25 Mar 2001 in Drexel, NC[313] at age 94, and was buried on 27 Mar 2001 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[313]

Noted events in her life were:
- Her obituary was published in The Charlotte Observer on 26 Mar 2001 in Charlotte, NC.

  313

- She was buried on 27 Mar 2001 in the Catawba Memorial Park in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.

  313

Ethel L. Thornburg, wife of Horace Dixon Rhoney

970. Dewrel Pinkney Rhoney[314,315,316] *(Georgia Anna Pendleton [9], Frances C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Oct 1898 in Catawba County, NC,[314,316,317] died on 4 Jul 1983 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC[314,316] at age 84, and was buried on 11 Jul 1983 in Hickory, NC.[316] Another name for Dewrel was Dewey Pinkney Rhoney.[317]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[317]

- He was buried on 11 Jul 1983 in the Wilkies Grove Baptist Church Cemetery in Hickory, NC.

  316,318

310. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79766874.
311. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Horace Dixon Rhoney.
312. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: H. D. Rhoney; Spouse's Name: Ethel L. Lineburger.
313. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79767009.
314. Crowe, "Crowe-Rhoney-Kervan Tree," database.
315. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: D. L. Rhoney; Spouse's Name: Etta Young.
316. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Dewrel Pinkney Rhoney.
317. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 5B, fam. 101, William Lawrence Rhoney and Georgia Anna Pendleton.
318. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122304348.

Dewrel married **Etta R. Young**,[319,320] daughter of **Richard Cephus Young** and **Mary Elizabeth Johnson,** on 15 Dec 1918 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[319,321] Etta was born on 25 Sep 1897,[320] died on 25 Jan 1989[320] at age 91, and was buried after 25 Jan 1989 in Hickory, NC.[320]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 25 Jan 1989 in the Wilkies Grove Baptist Church Cemetery in Hickory, NC.

320

971. Baxter Leroy Rhoney[322,323,324] *(Georgia Anna Pendleton [9], Frances C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Jan 1902 in Catawba County, NC,[324] died on 11 Mar 1926 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC[324] at age 24, and was buried on 13 Mar 1926 in Cooksville, NC.[324] The cause of his death was Pneumonia.[324]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[323]

- He was buried on 13 Mar 1926 in the Mulls Chapel Cemetery in Cooksville, NC.

324,325

Baxter Leroy Rhoney

972. Johnsie Louise Rhoney[322,323,326,327] *(Georgia Anna Pendleton [9], Frances C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Dec 1903 in Vale, NC,[322,326,327] died on 18 Jun 1996 in Valdese, NC[322,326,327] at age 92, and was buried after 18 Jun 1996 in Hillcrest Memorial Park, Valdese, NC.[327]

Death Notes:
Name: Johnsie L Crowe
Given Name: Johnsie L

319. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index Name: D. L. Rhoney; Spouse's Name: Etta Young.
320. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122247763.
321. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Dewrel Pinkney Rhoney.
322. Crowe, "Crowe-Rhoney-Kervan Tree," database.
323. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 5B, fam. 101, William Lawrence Rhoney and Georgia Anna Pendleton.
324. "North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930," index and images Name: Baxter Leroy Rhoney.
325. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39487881.
326. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JY41-JJQ : 4 December 2020), Johnsie L Crowe, 18 Jun 1996.
327. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39802978.

Surname: Crowe
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 18 Jun 1996
Event Place: Valdese, Burke, North Carolina
Event Place (Original): Valdese, Burke, North Carolina
Age: 93
Birth Date: 18 Dec 1903

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JY41-JJQ : 4 December 2020), Johnsie L Crowe, 18 Jun 1996; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1905 and a birth location of North Carolina.

328

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[328]

- She was buried after 18 Jun 1996 in the Hillcrest Memorial Park in Valdese, NC.

329,330

Johnsie Louise Rhoney, wife of Decatur Pinkney Crow

Johnsie married **Decatur Pinkney Crow**,[329,331,332] son of **Elijah Melvin Pinkney Crow** and **Martha Ann Talent,** on an unknown date. The marriage ended in divorce. Decatur was born on 24 Dec 1899 in Lincoln County, NC,[329,331,332] died on 18 Dec 1983 in Charlotte, NC[329,331,332] at age 83, and was buried on 20 Dec 1983 in Valdese, NC.[331,332]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Divorced: Unknown.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was buried on 20 Dec 1983 in the Hillcrest Memorial Park in Valdese, NC.

331,332

Decatur Pinkney Crow

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1818 F i. **Helen Virginia Crow**[329] was born about 1931 and died on 15 Mar 2014 about age 83.

973. Attley Lawrence Rhoney[328,329,333] *(Georgia Anna Pendleton [9], Frances C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 Oct 1907 in Catawba County, NC,[328,329] died on 2 Dec 1972 in Valdese, NC[329,333] at age 65, and was buried on 4 Dec 1972 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[333]

328. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 5B, fam. 101, William Lawrence Rhoney and Georgia Anna Pendleton.
329. Crowe, "Crowe-Rhoney-Kervan Tree," database.
330. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39802978.
331. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Decator Pinkney Crow.
332. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=69845811.
333. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Attley Lawrence Rhoney.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 3 Oct 1904 and a birth location of North Carolina.

333

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1910.[334]

- He was buried on 4 Dec 1972 in the Catawba Memorial Park in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.

335,336

Attley married **Mary Elizabeth Finger**[337] on an unknown date. Mary was born on 15 Mar 1910[337] and died on 26 Aug 2001[337] at age 91.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1819 F i. **Living**

974. Willie Rhoney *(Georgia Anna Pendleton [9], Frances C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Apr 1910 and died on 26 Dec 2006 at age 96.

975. Clarence Beatty Rhoney[338] *(Georgia Anna Pendleton [9], Frances C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Oct 1912 in North Carolina,[338] died on 7 Mar 1969 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC[338] at age 56, and was buried on 9 Mar 1969.[338]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried on 9 Mar 1969 in the Catawba Memorial Park in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.

338

Clarence married **Edith Irene Brittain**[339] on 16 Jul 1938. Edith was born on 24 Nov 1914 in Catawba County, NC,[339] died on 25 Dec 2003 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC[339] at age 89, and was buried on 28 Dec 2003 in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.[339]

334. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bandy's Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 16, sheet 5B, fam. 101, William Lawrence Rhoney and Georgia Anna Pendleton.
335. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Attley Lawrence Rhoney.
336. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=132823574.
337. Crowe, "Crowe-Rhoney-Kervan Tree," database.
338. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Clarence Beatty Rhoney.
339. *Find A Grave*, Find A Grave Memorial# 65455020.

Noted events in her life were:
- Her obituary was published in Dec 2003.[339]
- She was buried on 28 Dec 2003 in the Catawba Memorial Park in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC.

340

976. Addie Mae Rhoney[341,342,343] *(Georgia Anna Pendleton [9], Frances C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Dec 1915 in Catawba County, NC,[341,342,343] died on 5 Apr 1990 in Valdese, NC[342,343] at age 74, and was buried after 5 Apr 1990 in Cooksville, NC.[342,343]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 5 Apr 1990 in the Mulls Chapel Cemetery in Cooksville, NC.

342,343

Addie Mae Rhoney, wife of Clyde Edward McClurd

Addie married **Clyde Edward McClurd**[344] on an unknown date. Clyde was born on 31 May 1914,[344] died on 14 Jan 2003[344] at age 88, and was buried after 14 Jan 2003 in Cooksville, NC.[344]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 14 Jan 2003 in the Mulls Chapel Cemetery in Cooksville, NC.

344

977. Margie Rhoney *(Georgia Anna Pendleton [9], Frances C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Sep 1919 and died on 12 Oct 2008 at age 89.

978. Allen Victor Williams[345] *(John Ferd Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1885 and died on an unknown date.

979. Everette Malcolm Williams[345] *(John Ferd Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1885 and died on an unknown date.

980. Lillian Lucille Williams[345] *(John Ferd Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1885 and died on an unknown date.

981. Myrtle Whiting Williams[345] *(John Ferd Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1885 and died on an unknown date.

982. Robert Ferdinand Williams[345] *(John Ferd Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1885 and died on an unknown date.

340. *Find A Grave*, Find A Grave Memorial# 65455020.
341. "North Carolina, Birth Index, 1800-2000," index Name: Addie Mae Rhoney.
342. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Addie Rhoney Mcclurd.
343. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39605419.
344. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39605066.
345. Rik Vigeland, "Ancestors of the Vigeland Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=vigeland; Updated: 2007-11-04 19:13:04 UTC (Sun)).

983. John Ferd Lansden Williams[346,347,348,349] *(Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Nov 1891 in Klamath County, OR[346,347,348,349] and died after Sep 1920.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Langell Valley, OR on 22 Jun 1900.[347]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Linkville, OR on 2 May 1910.[348]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Midland, OR on 21 Jan 1920.[349]

John married **Ione Glineo**[346] in Sep 1920.[346] Ione was born about 1895 and died after Sep 1920.

John next married **Elsie**[346] on an unknown date. Elsie was born about 1895 and died on an unknown date.

984. Robton Newton Williams[346] *(Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Dec 1893 in Klamath County, OR[346] and died on 6 Nov 1896 in Klamath County, OR[346] at age 2.

985. Sallie Wallace Williams[346,348,349] *(Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 May 1896 in Langell Valley, OR[346,347,348,349] and died on 30 Mar 1961 in Klamath Falls, OR[346] at age 64. Another name for Sallie was Lola Williams.[347]

General Notes:
I've seen at least one other researcher who shows a daughter named Lola instead of Sallie. The 1900 US Census is not entirely distinguishable but the first letter of the name is definitely the letter L and the middle initial is definitely the letter W. This leads me to believe that because of the birth date of May 1896 given on the 1900 US Census, Sallie and Lola must be the same person. The only question that remains is which was the true given name and which was the nickname.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Langell Valley, OR on 22 Jun 1900.[347]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Linkville, OR on 2 May 1910.[348]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Midland, OR on 21 Jan 1920.[349]

Sallie married **Charles Hawkins**[346] about 1918. The marriage ended in divorce. Charles was born about 1891 and died on an unknown date.

346. Vigeland, "Ancestors of the Vigeland Family," database.
347. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Langell Valley Precinct, Klamath County, Oregon, ED 24, sheet 8A, dwell. 151, fam. 151, Enoch Robten Corbit Williams and Mary Henry Bryant.
348. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Linkville, Klamath County, Oregon, ED 132, sheet 6A, fam. 119, Enoch Robten Corbit Williams and Mary Henry Bryant.
349. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Midland, Klamath County, Oregon, ED 95, sheet 9A, dwell. 94, fam. 94, Mary Henry Bryant.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• Divorced: Bef 1920.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1820 M i. **Donald Robert Hawkins** was born on 17 Nov 1919 in Klamath Falls, OR and died on 8 Sep 1995 in Bonanza, OR at age 75.

Sallie next married **Andrew Jackson Manning**,[350,351] son of **John Wesley Manning** and **Euphrasia Belvedere Galloway,** on 4 Apr 1920 in Klamath Falls, OR.[350] Andrew was born on 18 Feb 1883 in Jacksonville, OR[350,351] and died on 23 Jan 1972 in Klamath Falls, OR[351] at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1821 F i. **Living**
+ 1822 F ii. **Living**
+ 1823 M iii. **Living**
+ 1824 M iv. **Ralph Manning**[350] was born about 1925 and died on 3 Jun 1955 in Douglas County, OR[350] about age 30.

986. William Moody Williams[352,353,354,355,356] *(Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Dec 1898 in Klamath County, OR[352,353,354,355,356] and died on 1 Aug 1990 in Medford, OR[356] at age 91.

Death Notes:
Name: William M Williams
Given Name: William M
Surname: Williams
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 01 Aug 1990
Age: 92
Birth Date: 09 Dec 1898

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J11Q-26V : 4 December 2020), William M Williams, 01 Aug 1990; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Langell Valley, OR on 22 Jun 1900.[352]

• He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Linkville, OR on 2 May 1910.[353]

350. Vigeland, "Ancestors of the Vigeland Family," database.
351. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JB91-M2X : 4 December 2020), Andrew Manning, Jan 1972.
352. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Langell Valley Precinct, Klamath County, Oregon, ED 24, sheet 8A, dwell. 151, fam. 151, Enoch Robten Corbit Williams and Mary Henry Bryant.
353. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Linkville, Klamath County, Oregon, ED 132, sheet 6A, fam. 119, Enoch Robten Corbit Williams and Mary Henry Bryant.
354. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Midland, Klamath County, Oregon, ED 95, sheet 9A, dwell. 94, fam. 94, Mary Henry Bryant.
355. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Midland, Klamath County, Oregon, ED 46, sheet 2B, dwell. 39, fam. 43, Mary Henry Bryant.
356. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J11Q-26V : 4 December 2020), William M Williams, 01 Aug 1990.

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Midland, OR on 21 Jan 1920.[357]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Midland, OR on 5 Apr 1930.[358]

William married **Elizabeth Demmitt**[359] on 28 Dec 1932. Elizabeth was born about 1900 and died after 28 Dec 1932.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1825 M i. **Dale Williams**[359] was born about 1920.
+ 1826 M ii. **Henry Williams**[359] was born about 1920.

987. Mary Zilpha Williams[357,359,360,361] *(Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Dec 1900 in Lorella, OR[357,359,360,361] and died in 1960 in Klamath Falls, OR[359] at age 60.

General Notes: Mary was enumerated twice in the 1920 US Census. The first time was on 21 Jan 1920 when she was living with her mother in Midland, Oregon. The second time was about 4 weeks later on 17 Feb 1920 in Malin, Oregon when she was boarding by herself with another family.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Linkville, OR on 2 May 1910.[360]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Midland, OR on 21 Jan 1920.[357]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Malin, OR on 17 Feb 1920.[361]

Mary married **Theodore D. Case**[359] on 12 Jun 1923.[359] Theodore was born about 1900 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1827 M i. **Living**
+ 1828 M ii. **Living**
+ 1829 F iii. **Living**

988. Robert Bryant Williams[357,358,359,360] *(Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 May 1907 in Langell Valley, OR[357,359,360] and died on 10 Oct 1994 in Klamath Falls, OR[359] at age 87.

General Notes:
Apparently went by his middle name of Bryant rather than Robert.
---

357. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Midland, Klamath County, Oregon, ED 95, sheet 9A, dwell. 94, fam. 94, Mary Henry Bryant.
358. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Midland, Klamath County, Oregon, ED 46, sheet 2B, dwell. 39, fam. 43, Mary Henry Bryant.
359. Vigeland, "Ancestors of the Vigeland Family," database.
360. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Linkville, Klamath County, Oregon, ED 132, sheet 6A, fam. 119, Enoch Robten Corbit Williams and Mary Henry Bryant.
361. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Malin, Klamath County, Oregon, ED 97, sheet 14B, dwell. 319, fam. 321, Mary Zilpha Williams.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Linkville, OR on 2 May 1910.[362]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Midland, OR on 21 Jan 1920.[363]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Midland, OR on 5 Apr 1930.[364]

Robert married **Bernice Hartenbauer**[365] on 24 Feb 1935.[365] Bernice was born about 1910 and died after 24 Feb 1935.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1830 F i. **Living**
+ 1831 F ii. **Living**

989. George Lewis Williams[363,364,366] *(Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 Sep 1910 in Langell Valley, OR[363,364,366] and died on 31 Jul 1997 in Tacoma, WA[366] at age 86.

Death Notes:
Name: George L Williams
Given Name: George L
Surname: Williams
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 31 Jul 1997
Event Place: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington
Event Place (Original): Tacoma, Pierce, Washington
Age: 87
Birth Date: 22 Sep 1910

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JBSR-B2H : 4 December 2020), George L Williams, 31 Jul 1997; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Midland, OR on 21 Jan 1920.[363]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Midland, OR on 5 Apr 1930.[364]

George married **Emma Clarissa Bleith**[365] on 2 Dec 1938.[365] Emma was born about 1912 and died after 2 Dec 1938.

362. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Linkville, Klamath County, Oregon, ED 132, sheet 6A, fam. 119, Enoch Robten Corbit Williams and Mary Henry Bryant.
363. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Midland, Klamath County, Oregon, ED 95, sheet 9A, dwell. 94, fam. 94, Mary Henry Bryant.
364. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Midland, Klamath County, Oregon, ED 46, sheet 2B, dwell. 39, fam. 43, Mary Henry Bryant.
365. Vigeland, "Ancestors of the Vigeland Family," database.
366. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JBSR-B2H : 4 December 2020), George L Williams, 31 Jul 1997.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1832 F i. **Living**
+ 1833 F ii. **Living**
+ 1834 M iii. **Living**

990. Dortha Ann Williams[367,368,369] *(Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Aug 1915 in Klamath County, OR[367,368,369] and died on 17 Feb 1998 in Petaluma, CA[367] at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Midland, OR on 21 Jan 1920.[368]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Midland, OR on 5 Apr 1930.[369]

Dortha married **Joseph Eugenio Perelli-Minetti**[367] on 22 Apr 1940.[367] Joseph was born on 19 Jan 1908 in San Francisco, CA[367] and died on 30 Aug 1992 in Petaluma, CA[367] at age 84.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1835 M i. **Living**

991. William A. Deupree[370] *(Emma E. Bush [9], Sarah Ann Williams [8], Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1861 in Alabama[370] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Township 16, Noxubee County, MS on 27 Jul 1870.[370]

992. Ida Deupree[370] *(Emma E. Bush [9], Sarah Ann Williams [8], Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1863 in Alabama[370] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Township 16, Noxubee County, MS on 27 Jul 1870.[370]

993. Albert Bush Deupree[370] *(Emma E. Bush [9], Sarah Ann Williams [8], Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1866 in Mississippi[370] and died in Jun 1930 in Mobile, AL at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Township 16, Noxubee County, MS on 27 Jul 1870.[370]

994. Thomas C. Deupree[370] *(Emma E. Bush [9], Sarah Ann Williams [8], Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1868 in Mississippi[370] and died after 1 Jun 1870.

367. Vigeland, "Ancestors of the Vigeland Family," database.
368. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Midland, Klamath County, Oregon, ED 95, sheet 9A, dwell. 94, fam. 94, Mary Henry Bryant.
369. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Midland, Klamath County, Oregon, ED 46, sheet 2B, dwell. 39, fam. 43, Mary Henry Bryant.
370. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 16, Noxubee County, Mississippi, p. 30, dwell. 264, fam. 261, William Daniel Deupree and Emma E. Bush.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Township 16, Noxubee County, MS on 27 Jul 1870.[371]

995. Thomas Green Bush[372,373] *(John Curtis Bush [9], Sarah Ann Williams [8], Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Oct 1870 in Alabama[372] and died on 17 May 1923 at age 52.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of Oct 1871 and a birth location of Alabama.

373

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Marion, AL on 5 Jun 1880.[372]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mobile, AL on 2 Jun 1900.[373]

996. Felix Tarrant Bush[372,374] *(John Curtis Bush [9], Sarah Ann Williams [8], Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Oct 1872 in Marion, AL[372,374] and died on 30 Nov 1894 in Memphis, TN[374] at age 22.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Marion, AL on 5 Jun 1880.[372]

997. Sarah Albert Bush[372,373] *(John Curtis Bush [9], Sarah Ann Williams [8], Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 May 1874 in Alabama[372,374] and died on 2 Feb 1954[374] at age 79.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of May 1876 and a birth location of Alabama.

373

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Marion, AL on 5 Jun 1880.[372]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mobile, AL on 2 Jun 1900.[373]

998. John Curtis Bush Jr.[372,373,375] *(John Curtis Bush [9], Sarah Ann Williams [8], Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Jan 1876 in Marion, AL,[372,374] died on 4 May 1927 in Mobile, AL[374] at age 51, and was buried after 4 May 1927 in Mobile, AL.

Death Notes: Collection: Alabama Statewide Deaths 1908-1974

371. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 16, Noxubee County, Mississippi, p. 30, dwell. 264, fam. 261, William Daniel Deupree and Emma E. Bush.
372. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marion, Perry County, Alabama, ED 78, p. 227A, dwell. 147, fam. 147, John Curtis Bush and Ruth Sarah Tarrant.
373. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, ED 99, sheet 4A, dwell. 54, fam. 54, John Curtis Bush and Ruth Sarah Tarrant.
374. Erle Gordon Bush (October 2003, GEDCOM file of descendants of Curtis Williams and Patricia Thomas. Erle Gordon Bush is the 3rd great grandson of Curtis Williams.).
375. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, ED 103, sheet 6A, dwell. 92, fam. 111, John Curtis Bush and Marie Antoinette Broughton.

Name: John Curtis Bush Jr.
Death date: 04 May 1927
Death place: Mobile, Mobile, Alabama
Gender: Male
Race or color (on document): white
Age at death: 51y 3m 6d
Birth date: 28 Jan 1876
Birthplace: Marion, Ala.
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Marie Antoinette Broughton Bush
Father's name: John Curtis Bush
Father's birthplace: Pickensville, Ala.
Mother's name: Ruth Tarrant
Mother's birthplace: Marion, Ala.
Occupation: Retired Cotton Broker
Street address: 1050 Government St.
Cemetery name: M, C.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 1874 and a birth location of Alabama.

376

- He has alternate birth date of Jan 1877 and a birth location of Alabama.

377

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Marion, AL on 5 Jun 1880.[378]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mobile, AL on 2 Jun 1900.[377]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mobile, AL on 7 Jan 1920.[376]

- He was buried after 4 May 1927 in the Magnolia Cemetery in Mobile, AL.

379

John married **Marie Antoinette Broughton**[376,379] about 1908.[376] Marie was born on 17 Feb 1882 in Madison, GA[379] and died on 13 Jun 1958 in Mobile, AL[379] at age 76.

376. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, ED 103, sheet 6A, dwell. 92, fam. 111, John Curtis Bush and Marie Antoinette Broughton.
377. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, ED 99, sheet 4A, dwell. 54, fam. 54, John Curtis Bush and Ruth Sarah Tarrant.
378. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marion, Perry County, Alabama, ED 78, p. 227A, dwell. 147, fam. 147, John Curtis Bush and Ruth Sarah Tarrant.
379. Erle Gordon Bush (October 2003, GEDCOM file of descendants of Curtis Williams and Patricia Thomas. Erle Gordon Bush is the 3rd great grandson of Curtis Williams.).

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mobile, AL on 7 Jan 1920.[376]

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1884 and a birth location of Georgia.

380

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mobile, AL on 7 Jan 1920.[380]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1836 M i. **John Curtis Bush III**[380,381,382] was born on 18 Dec 1909 in Mobile, AL,[380,381,382] died on 14 Sep 1998 in Dauphin Island, AL[381,382] at age 88, and was buried after 14 Sep 1998 in Mobile, AL.[381,382]

+ 1837 M ii. **William Broughton Bush**[380,381] was born on 20 Sep 1911 in Alabama[380,381] and died on 20 Jan 1961 in Mobile, AL[381] at age 49.

999. Ruth Bush[383] *(John Curtis Bush [9], Sarah Ann Williams [8], Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Aug 1880 in Alabama[383] and died on 31 Jul 1960 at age 79.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mobile, AL on 2 Jun 1900.[383]

1000. Marie McIntosh Bush[383] *(John Curtis Bush [9], Sarah Ann Williams [8], Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in May 1883 in Alabama[383] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mobile, AL on 2 Jun 1900.[383]

1001. Annie Bush[384] *(Thomas Greene Bush Sr. [9], Sarah Ann Williams [8], Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1875 in Georgia[384] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Spring Hill Precinct, Mobile County, AL on 1 Jun 1880.[384]

Annie married **W. D. Nesbitt**[381] on an unknown date. W. was born about 1870 and died on an unknown date.

1002. Albert Peyton Bush Sr.[381,384,385] *(Thomas Greene Bush Sr. [9], Sarah Ann Williams [8], Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Nov 1876 in Mobile, AL[381] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

380. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, ED 103, sheet 6A, dwell. 92, fam. 111, John Curtis Bush and Marie Antoinette Broughton.

381. Erle Gordon Bush (October 2003, GEDCOM file of descendants of Curtis Williams and Patricia Thomas. Erle Gordon Bush is the 3rd great grandson of Curtis Williams.).

382. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60729628.

383. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, ED 99, sheet 4A, dwell. 54, fam. 54, John Curtis Bush and Ruth Sarah Tarrant.

384. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Spring Hill Precinct, Mobile County, Alabama, ED 119, p. 134C, dwell. 33, fam. 33, Thomas Greene Bush Sr. and Alberta W. Williams.

385. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, ED 102, sheet 4B, dwell. 68, fam. 81, Albert Peyton Bush Sr and Marcia Belle Burgess.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1874 and a birth location of Alabama.

[386]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Spring Hill Precinct, Mobile County, AL on 1 Jun 1880.[387]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mobile, AL on 5 Jan 1920.[386]

Albert married **Marcia Belle Burgess**[386,388] on 21 Dec 1895 in Mobile, AL.[386,388] Marcia was born in 1879 in Alabama[386] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mobile, AL on 5 Jan 1920.[386]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mobile, AL on 5 Jan 1920.[386]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1838 M i. **Albert Peyton Bush Jr.**[386,388] was born in 1907 in Alabama[386] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 1839 F ii. **Isabelle Burgess Bush**[386,388] was born in 1910 in Alabama[386] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

1003. Morris Williams Bush[387,388] *(Thomas Greene Bush Sr.[9], Sarah Ann Williams[8], Curtis Williams[7], Thomas Williams[6], Ann Lightfoot[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born in 1880 in Alabama[387] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Spring Hill Precinct, Mobile County, AL on 1 Jun 1880.[387]

1004. Edwin Hollis Bush[388] *(Thomas Greene Bush Sr.[9], Sarah Ann Williams[8], Curtis Williams[7], Thomas Williams[6], Ann Lightfoot[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born after 1880 and died on an unknown date.

1005. Thomas Greene Bush Jr.[388] *(Thomas Greene Bush Sr.[9], Sarah Ann Williams[8], Curtis Williams[7], Thomas Williams[6], Ann Lightfoot[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born after 1880 and died on an unknown date.

1006. Fannie B. Williams[389,390] *(M. K. Williams[9], Jesse Milton Williams[8], John Williams[7], Thomas Williams[6], Ann Lightfoot[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born in Dec 1895 in Louisiana[389] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

386. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, ED 102, sheet 4B, dwell. 68, fam. 81, Albert Peyton Bush Sr and Marcia Belle Burgess.
387. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Spring Hill Precinct, Mobile County, Alabama, ED 119, p. 134C, dwell. 33, fam. 33, Thomas Greene Bush Sr. and Alberta W. Williams.
388. Erle Gordon Bush (October 2003, GEDCOM file of descendants of Curtis Williams and Patricia Thomas. Erle Gordon Bush is the 3rd great grandson of Curtis Williams.).
389. Ginny Tobin (E-mail messages in June 2004 about the descendants of John Williams.).
390. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., DeSoto Parish, Louisiana, ED 56, sheet 4B, dwell. 86, fam. 94, M. K. Williams and Beulah Bates.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of Dec 1894 and a birth location of Louisiana.

391

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in DeSoto Parish, LA on 9 Jun 1900.[391]

1007. Milton Flournoy Williams[391,392] *(M. K. Williams[9], Jesse Milton Williams[8], John Williams[7], Thomas Williams[6], Ann Lightfoot[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born in Jun 1897 in Louisiana[392] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of Jul 1896 and a birth location of Louisiana.

391

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in DeSoto Parish, LA on 9 Jun 1900.[391]

Milton married someone.

His child was:
+ 1840 M i. **Living**

1008. Alvin Phillips Williams[391,392] *(M. K. Williams[9], Jesse Milton Williams[8], John Williams[7], Thomas Williams[6], Ann Lightfoot[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born in Feb 1899 in Louisiana[391,392] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in DeSoto Parish, LA on 9 Jun 1900.[391]

1009. Emmet Claude Williams[392] *(M. K. Williams[9], Jesse Milton Williams[8], John Williams[7], Thomas Williams[6], Ann Lightfoot[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born in Sep 1901[392] and died on an unknown date.

1010. Jessie Grady Williams[392] *(M. K. Williams[9], Jesse Milton Williams[8], John Williams[7], Thomas Williams[6], Ann Lightfoot[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born in Sep 1905[392] and died on an unknown date.

1011. Reuben Lee Williams[392] *(M. K. Williams[9], Jesse Milton Williams[8], John Williams[7], Thomas Williams[6], Ann Lightfoot[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born in Nov 1907[392] and died on an unknown date.

1012. Mary Lucille Williams[392] *(M. K. Williams[9], Jesse Milton Williams[8], John Williams[7], Thomas Williams[6], Ann Lightfoot[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born in Nov 1910[392] and died on an unknown date.

1013. Florence M. Martin[393] *(John Wesley Martin[9], Leslie Jeptha Martin[8], Sarah Lightfoot[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 4 Feb 1875,[393] died on 3 Apr 1875,[393] and was buried after 3 Apr 1875 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Dillsburg, PA.[393]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 3 Apr 1875 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

393

Florence Martin

1014. Jane A. Martin[394] *(John Wesley Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1878 in Pennsylvania,[394,395] died in 1944[394] at age 66, and was buried in 1944 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Dillsburg, PA.[394] Another name for Jane was "Jennie" A. Martin.[395]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Siddonsburg, PA on 7 Jun 1880.[395]

- She was buried in 1944 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

394

Florence Martin

1015. Charles H. Martin[396,397,398,399,400] *(John Wesley Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 May 1880 in Dillsburg, PA,[397] died on 22 Dec 1926 in Harrisburg, PA[400] at age 46, and was buried after 22 Dec 1926 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Dillsburg, PA.[400]

Burial Notes:

391. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., DeSoto Parish, Louisiana, ED 56, sheet 4B, dwell. 86, fam. 94, M. K. Williams and Beulah Bates.
392. Ginny Tobin (E-mail messages in June 2004 about the descendants of John Williams.).
393. *Find A Grave*.
394. *Find A Grave*.
395. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Siddonsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 2, p. 206C, dwell. 108, fam. 112, John W. Martin and Margaret E. Rouzer.
396. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Charles H. Martin and Margaret C. Hoffman, 05 Mar 1903.
397. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 29, sheet 5B, dwell. 114, fam. 114, John W. Martin and Margaret E. Rouzer.

Name: Charles H Martin
Event Type: Burial
Event Place: Mount Pleasant, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States
Event Place (Original): Mt Pleasant
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 1879
Death Date: 1926
Cemetery: Mt Pleasant
Spouse's Name: Margaret C Martin

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania Cemetery Records, ca. 1700-ca. 1950", database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:8YYW-WD6Z : 1 October 2020), Charles H Martin, .

General Notes:
Charles was not listed with his parents on the 1880 US Census when he would have been about 1 month old.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth information of 1879.[400]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 18 Jun 1900.[401]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 18 Apr 1910.[398]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Carroll Township, York County, PA on 16 Jan 1920.[399]

- Death Image: 22 Dec 1926, in Harrisburg, PA.

VICTIM OF AUTO CRASH IS BURIED

DILLSBURG, Dec. 28.—Funeral services for Charles Martin, who died in a hospital at Harrisburg from injuries suffered when his automobile crashed into a telephone pole here last week, were held at the home of his brother, Leslie Martin, Sunday afternoon, with further services and burial at Mt. Pleasant Church of God. He was a member of the Jr. O. U. A. M. and I. O. O. F., of Bowmansdale, and Knights of Friendship Lodge, Mechanicsburg.

He is survived by nine sons and daughters, Mrs. James Troutman, Mt. Pleasant; Lawrence, Mrs. Ralph Zimmerman, Herman, Lester, Freda, Helen, Martha and Arthur, all at home; his mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Martin, and two sisters, Julia and Jennie Martin, all of Harrisburg, and three brothers, Leslie, Bowmansdale; Walter and Glenn Martin, Harrisburg.

Charles H. Martin - Death News Clipping

- He was buried after 22 Dec 1926 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

400

Charles H. Martin

Charles married **Margaret Catherine Hoffman**,[398,399,400,402] daughter of **David Milton Hoffman** and **Emma Myers,** on 5 Mar 1903 in Franklintown, PA.[398,399,402] Margaret was born on 25 Jun 1885 in York County, PA,[399,400] died on 26 Feb 1926 in York County, PA[400] at age 40, and was buried after 26 Feb 1926 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Dillsburg, PA.[400]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Charles H. Martin
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 05 Mar 1903
Event Place: Franklintown, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States
Event Place: Franklintown, York, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Margaret C. Hoffman
Spouse's Gender: Female
Reference ID: p 172

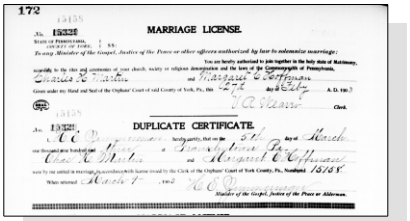
Citing this Record

398. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 41, sheet 2A, fam. 32, Charles H. Martin and Margaret Catherine Hoffman.
399. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carroll Township, York, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 33, sheet 6A, fam. 135, Charles H. Martin and Margaret Catherine Hoffman.
400. *Find A Grave*.
401. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 29, sheet 5B, dwell. 114, fam. 114, John W. Martin and Margaret E. Rouzer.
402. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Charles H. Martin and Margaret C. Hoffman, 05 Mar 1903.

"Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VFSG-VXG : 24 September 2017), Charles H. Martin and Margaret C. Hoffman, 05 Mar 1903; citing Marriage, Franklintown, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, various county courts and registers, Pennsylvania; FHL microfilm 1,287,394.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 5 Mar 1903, in Franklintown, PA.[403]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 18 Apr 1910.[404]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Carroll Township, York County, PA on 16 Jan 1920.[405]


172
MARRIAGE LICENSE.
DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE.

Charles H. Martin and Margaret Catherine Hoffman - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 18 Apr 1910.[404]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Carroll Township, York County, PA on 16 Jan 1920.[405]
- She was buried after 26 Feb 1926 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

406

Margaret Catherine Hoffman, wife of Charles H. Martin

403. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Charles H. Martin and Margaret C. Hoffman, 05 Mar 1903.

404. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 41, sheet 2A, fam. 32, Charles H. Martin and Margaret Catherine Hoffman.

405. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carroll Township, York, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 33, sheet 6A, fam. 135, Charles H. Martin and Margaret Catherine Hoffman.

406. *Find A Grave*.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1841 F i. **Margaret A. Martin** was born on 14 Jul 1903 in Carroll Township, York County, PA[407] and died on 16 Sep 1987 in Dillsburg, PA at age 84.
+ 1842 M ii. **Lawrence David Martin**[407,408] was born on 26 Apr 1905 in Bowmansdale, PA[407,408] and died in Feb 1977 in Cumberland County, PA at age 71.
+ 1843 F iii. **Catherine Elizabeth Martin**[407,408] was born on 17 Sep 1907 in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA[407,408] and died on 22 Jul 1991 in Mechanicsburg, PA at age 83.
+ 1844 M iv. **Norman H. Martin**[408] was born on 26 Apr 1910 in Pennsylvania[408] and died on 28 Apr 2007 in Amberson, PA at age 97.
+ 1845 F v. **Helen P. Martin**[408] was born on 1 Aug 1912 in Pennsylvania[408] and died on 31 Jan 2005 in Camp Hill, PA at age 92.
+ 1846 M vi. **Lester James Martin**[408] was born on 23 Jul 1914 in York County, PA[408] and died in 1972 in York County, PA at age 58.
+ 1847 F vii. **Freda Emma Martin**[408] was born on 12 Sep 1916 in Carroll Township, York County, PA[408] and died on 27 Dec 2006 in Dover, PA at age 90.
+ 1848 F viii. **Martha Martin**[408] was born on 31 Aug 1919 in Carroll Township, York County, PA[408] and died on 9 Aug 1999 in Pennsboro Township, Cumberland County, PA at age 79.
+ 1849 M ix. **Arthur Glenwood Martin** was born on 6 Jun 1922 in Dillsburg, PA and died on 14 Feb 2013 in Mechanicsburg, PA at age 90.

1016. Leslie James Martin[409,410,411,412,413,414] *(John Wesley Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 May 1884 in York County, PA,[409,410,411,412,413,414] died on 23 Dec 1961 in Cumberland County, PA[414] at age 77, and was buried after 23 Dec 1961 in Strinestown Cemetery, Strinestown, PA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 18 Jun 1900.[409]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 8 Jan 1920.[410]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 15 Apr 1930.[411]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 29 Apr 1940.[412]
- He resided in Bowmansdale, PA on 27 Apr 1942.[413]

407. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 41, sheet 2A, fam. 32, Charles H. Martin and Margaret Catherine Hoffman.

408. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carroll Township, York, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 33, sheet 6A, fam. 135, Charles H. Martin and Margaret Catherine Hoffman.

409. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 29, sheet 5B, dwell. 114, fam. 114, John W. Martin and Margaret E. Rouzer.

410. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 43, sheet 4A, dwell. 78, fam. 78, Leslie James Martin and Sarah F. Hibner.

411. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 49, sheet 7A, dwell. 147, fam. 155, Leslie James Martin and Sarah F. Hibner.

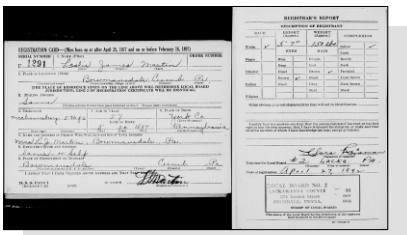
412. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 21-58, sheet 13B, house. 274, Leslie James Martin and Sarah F. Hibner.

413. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Leslie James Martin, 1942.

414. *Find A Grave*.

- Leslie James Martin registered for WW II Draft: 27 Apr 1942, Archibald, PA.

415



Leslie James Martin - WWII Draft Registration Card

- He was buried after 23 Dec 1961 in the Strinestown Cemetery in Strinestown, PA.

416

Leslie James Martin

Leslie married **Sarah F. Hibner**,[417] daughter of **Augustus Rudolph Hibner** and **Nancy Ann Rentzel,** about 1915.[417,418,419] Sarah was born in Oct 1891 in York County, PA,[416,419] died in 1975[416] at age 84, and was buried in 1975 in Strinestown Cemetery, Strinestown, PA.[416] Another name for Sarah was "Sadie" F. Hibner.[416,418,419]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 8 Jan 1920.[418]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 15 Apr 1930.[417]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 29 Apr 1940.[419]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 8 Jan 1920.[418]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 15 Apr 1930.[417]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 29 Apr 1940.[419]

- She was buried in 1975 in the Strinestown Cemetery in Strinestown, PA.

416

Sarah "Sadie" F. Hibner, wife of Leslie James Martin

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1850 M i. **Earl William Martin**[417,418,419] was born on 22 Jun 1916 in Bowmansdale, PA[417,418,419] and died on 8 Feb 1972 in Bowmansdale, PA at age 55.
+ 1851 M ii. **Charles L. Martin**[417,418] was born in 1919 in Pennsylvania[417,418] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+ 1852 F iii. **Pauline Elizabeth Martin**[417,419] was born on 7 Apr 1923 in Bowmansdale, PA,[417,419] died on 19 May 2016 in Carlisle, PA at age 93, and was cremated after 19 May 2016.
+ 1853 F iv. **Laberta May Martin** was born in Jun 1925 and died on 17 May 1926.

1017. Walter Scott Martin[420,421,422,423,424] *(John Wesley Martin*[9]*, Leslie Jeptha Martin*[8]*, Sarah Lightfoot*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 7 Mar 1888 in Pennsylvania,[421,424] died in Sep 1970[424] at age 82, and was buried in Sep 1970 in Newport Borough, Perry County, PA.[424]

Death Notes:
Age: 82
Given Name: Walter
Surname: Martin
Birth Date: 07 Mar 1888
State: Pennsylvania
Last Place of Residence: Dauphin, Pennsylvania
Previous Residence Postal Code: 17111
Event Date: Sep 1970

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J2SR-LJF : 20 May 2014), Walter Martin, Sep 1970; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).
---

415. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Leslie James Martin, 1942.
416. *Find A Grave*.
417. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 49, sheet 7A, dwell. 147, fam. 155, Leslie James Martin and Sarah F. Hibner.
418. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 43, sheet 4A, dwell. 78, fam. 78, Leslie James Martin and Sarah F. Hibner.
419. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 21-58, sheet 13B, house. 274, Leslie James Martin and Sarah F. Hibner.
420. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Walter S Martin and Nellie M Smith, 27 Jun 1927.
421. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 29, sheet 5B, dwell. 114, fam. 114, John W. Martin and Margaret E. Rouzer.
422. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 41, sheet 2B, dwell. 39, fam. 42, John W. Martin and Margaret E. Rouzer.
423. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 43, sheet 4A, dwell. 81, fam. 81, John W. Martin and Margaret E. Rouzer.
424. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 1890 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

425

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 18 Jun 1900.[426]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 18 Apr 1910.[427]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 8 Jan 1920.[425]

- He was buried in Sep 1970 in the Newport Cemetery in Newport Borough, Perry County, PA.

428

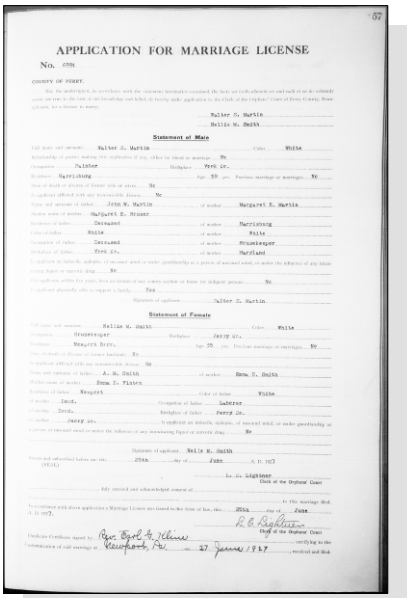
Walter S. Martin

Walter married **Nellie M. Smith**,[429] daughter of **Abraham M. Smith** and **Emma D. Finton,** on 27 Jun 1927 in Perry County, PA.[429] Nellie was born in Sep 1891 in Pennsylvania and died after 27 Jun 1927.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Walter S Martin
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 27 Jun 1927
Event Place: , Perry, Pennsylvania, United States
Event Place: Perry, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 39
Birth Year (Estimated): 1888
Father's Name: John W Martin
Mother's Name: Margaret E Rouser
Spouse's Name: Nellie M Smith
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 35
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1892
Spouse's Father's Name: A M Smith
Spouse's Mother's Name: Emma D Finton
Page: 57

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KHN8-JN6 : 23 September 2017), Emma D Finton in entry for Walter S Martin and Nellie M Smith, 27 Jun 1927; citing Marriage, , Perry, Pennsylvania, United States, various county courts and registers, Pennsylvania; FHL microfilm 22,001.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 27 Jun 1927, in Perry County, PA.[429]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Paxtang Borough, Dauphin County, PA on 12 Apr 1930.
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Paxtang Borough, Dauphin County, PA on 23 Apr 1940.



APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 4591

COUNTY OF PERRY.

Walter S. Martin
Nellie M. Smith

Statement of Male

Walter S. Martin — Color White
Painter — Birthplace York Co.
Harrisburg — Age 23 yrs. Previous marriage or marriages No
Date of death or divorce of former wife or wives No
Is applicant afflicted with any communicable disease No
Name and surname of father John W. Martin — of mother Margaret E. Martin
Maiden name of mother Margaret E. Rouzer
Residence of father Deceased — of mother Harrisburg
Color of father White — of mother White
Occupation of father Deceased — of mother Housekeeper
Birthplace of father York Co. — of mother Maryland
Is applicant an imbecile, epileptic, of unsound mind or under guardianship as a person of unsound mind, or under the influence of any intoxicating liquor or narcotic drug No
Has applicant within five years been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons No
Is applicant physically able to support a family Yes
Signature of applicant Walter S. Martin

Statement of Female

Nellie M. Smith — Color White
Housekeeper — Birthplace Perry Co.
Newport, Pa. — Age 20 yrs. Previous marriage or marriages No
Date of death or divorce of former husband No
Is applicant afflicted with any communicable disease No
Name and surname of father A. M. Smith — of mother Emma C. Smith
Maiden name of mother Emma C. Fisher
Residence of father Newport — Color of father White
Occupation of father Laborer — of mother Housekeeper
Birthplace of father Perry Co. — of mother Perry Co.
Is applicant an imbecile, epileptic, of unsound mind, or under guardianship as a person of unsound mind or under the influence of any intoxicating liquor or narcotic drug No
Signature of applicant Nellie M. Smith

25th day of June A. D. 1927

L. G. Lightner
Clerk of the Orphans' Court

Duplicate Certificate signed by Rev. Cyril F. Klein, Newport, Pa. on 27 June 1927 certifying to the solemnization of said marriage

R. E. Lightner
Clerk of the Orphans' Court

Walter S. Martin and Nellie M. Smith - Marriage License

1018. Julia E. Martin[426] *(John Wesley Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in May 1891 in Pennsylvania[426] and died in 1983 at age 92.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 18 Jun 1900.[426]

1019. Paul A. Martin[425,426,427] *(John Wesley Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Oct 1893 in Pennsylvania[425,426,427] and died in 1924 at age 31.

425. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 43, sheet 4A, dwell. 81, fam. 81, John W. Martin and Margaret E. Rouzer.

426. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 29, sheet 5B, dwell. 114, fam. 114, John W. Martin and Margaret E. Rouzer.

427. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 41, sheet 2B, dwell. 39, fam. 42, John W. Martin and Margaret E. Rouzer.

428. *Find A Grave*.

429. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Walter S Martin and Nellie M Smith, 27 Jun 1927.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 18 Jun 1900.[426]

• He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 18 Apr 1910.[430]

• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 8 Jan 1920.[431]

1020. Glenwood W. Martin[431,432] *(John Wesley Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Dec 1898 in Bowmansdale, PA[431,432] and died on 26 Jul 1991 at age 92.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 18 Jun 1900.[432]

• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 8 Jan 1920.[431]

1021. Mary Pearl Martin[433,434,435] *(Jacob Benjamin Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 Oct 1885 in Pennsylvania[433,435] and died on 31 Mar 1967[433] at age 81.

General Notes:
On the marriage application to George Keil, her name was shown as Pearl Whelan which means she must have been previously married to a Whelan prior to 1932.
---

430. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 41, sheet 2B, dwell. 39, fam. 42, John W. Martin and Margaret E. Rouzer.
431. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 43, sheet 4A, dwell. 81, fam. 81, John W. Martin and Margaret E. Rouzer.
432. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 29, sheet 5B, dwell. 114, fam. 114, John W. Martin and Margaret E. Rouzer.
433. Ickes, e-mail, Sun 1/31/2010 2:56 PM.
434. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, George H. Keil and Pearl Whelan, 03 Jun 1932.
435. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, ED 166, p. 8A, dwell. 171, fam. 175, Leslie J. Martin and Sarah A. Byers.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 15 Jun 1900.[435]

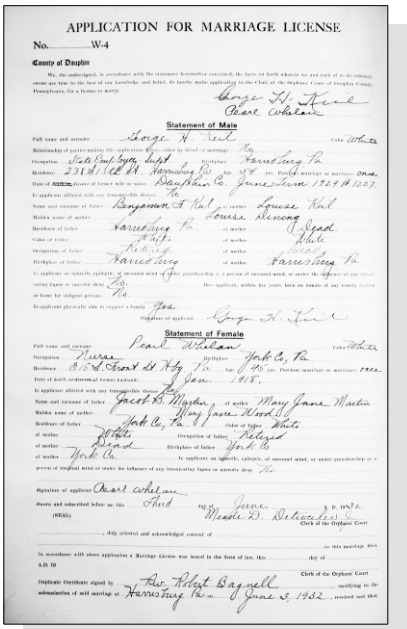
Mary married **Whelan** before 1932. Whelan was born about 1880 and died on an unknown date.

Mary next married **George Muench Keil**,[436] son of **Benjamin F. Keil** and **Louisa Dinnan,** on 3 Jun 1932 in Harrisburg, PA.[436] George was born on 29 Jul 1877 in Harrisburg, PA[436] and died on 4 Jul 1947 in Harrisburg, PA at age 69.

Marriage Notes:
Name: George H. Keil
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 03 Jun 1932
Event Place: Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States
Event Place: Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 54
Birth Year (Estimated): 1878
Father's Name: Benjamin F. Keil
Mother's Name: Louise Dinong Keil
Spouse's Name: Pearl Whelan
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 45
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1887
Spouse's Father's Name: Jacob B. Martin
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary Jane Wood

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VFSN-HKZ : 4 November 2017), Mary Jane Wood in entry for George H. Keil and Pearl Whelan, 03 Jun 1932; citing Marriage, Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, various county courts and registers, Pennsylvania; FHL microfilm 21,207.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 3 Jun 1932, in Harrisburg, PA.[436]



APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. W-4

County of Dauphin

Statement of Male

Statement of Female

Mary Pearl Martin and George H. Keil - Marriage License

1022. Ruth Anna Martin[437,438,439,440,441,442,443] *(Jacob Benjamin Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 Aug 1888 in Lewisberry, PA,[437,438,439,442,443] died on 25 Feb 1953 in Fairview Township, York, PA[437,443] at age 64, and was buried after 25 Feb 1953 in Emanuel Cemetery, Fairview Township, York County, PA.[443]

General Notes:
Ruth was not listed with her widowed father on the 1900 US Census when she would have been about 12 years old.
---

436. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, George H. Keil and Pearl Whelan, 03 Jun 1932.
437. Ickes, e-mail, Sun 1/31/2010 2:56 PM.
438. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Lake E. Brenneman and Ruth A. Martin, 24 Nov 1910.
439. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fairview Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 51, sheet 3A, dwell. 52, fam. 55, Ruth Anna Martin.
440. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fairview Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 50, sheet 10B, dwell. 210, fam. 210.
441. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fairview Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 19, sheet 1A, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Lake Erie Brenneman and Ruth Anna Martin.
442. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fairview Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-20, sheet 4A, house. 70, Lake Erie Brenneman and Ruth Anna Martin.
443. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Fairview Township, York, PA on 19 Apr 1910.[439]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fairview Township, York, PA on 31 Jan 1920.[444]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fairview Township, York, PA on 2 Apr 1930.[445]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Fairview Township, York, PA on 3 May 1940.[446]
- She was buried after 25 Feb 1953 in the Emanuel Cemetery in Fairview Township, York, PA.

  447

Ruth Anna Martin, wife of Lake Erie Brenneman

Ruth married **Lake Erie Brenneman**,[444,445,446,447,448,449,450] son of **William Penn Brenneman** and **Mary A. Kimmel,** on 24 Nov 1910 in York County, PA.[444,445,446,449] Lake was born on 28 Nov 1886 in Fairview Township, York, PA,[444,446,447,448,449,451] died in May 1969[447,448,451] at age 82, and was buried in May 1969 in Emanuel Cemetery, Fairview Township, York County, PA.[447]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Lake E. Brenneman
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 24 Nov 1910
Event Place: , York, Pennsylvania, United States
Event Place: York, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 24
Birth Year (Estimated): 1886
Spouse's Name: Ruth A. Martin
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 22
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1888

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VF3L-LDG : 25 September 2017), Lake E. Brenneman and Ruth A. Martin, 24 Nov 1910; citing Marriage, , York, Pennsylvania, United States, various county courts and registers, Pennsylvania; FHL microfilm 1,287,397.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 24 Nov 1910, in York County, PA.[449]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fairview Township, York, PA on 31 Jan 1920.[444]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fairview Township, York, PA on 2 Apr 1930.[445]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Fairview Township, York, PA on 3 May 1940.[446]

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE.

Ruth Anna Martin and Lake Erie Brenneman - Marriage License

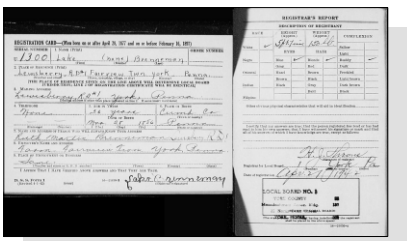
Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 28 Mar 1886 and a birth location of Cumberland County, PA.

  450

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fairview Township, York, PA on 31 Jan 1920.[444]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fairview Township, York, PA on 2 Apr 1930.[445]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Fairview Township, York, PA on 3 May 1940.[446]
- He resided at R. D. #1 In Apr 1942 in Fairview Township, York, PA.
  450
- Lake Erie Brenneman registered for WW II Draft: 27 Apr 1942, Lewisberry, PA.

  450



Lake Erie Brenneman - WWII Draft Registration Card

444. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fairview Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 50, sheet 10B, dwell. 210, fam. 210.
445. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fairview Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 19, sheet 1A, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Lake Erie Brenneman and Ruth Anna Martin.
446. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fairview Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-20, sheet 4A, house. 70, Lake Erie Brenneman and Ruth Anna Martin.
447. *Find A Grave*.
448. Ickes, e-mail, Sun 1/31/2010 2:56 PM.
449. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Lake E. Brenneman and Ruth A. Martin, 24 Nov 1910.
450. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Lake Brenneman, 1942.
451. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Lake Brenneman, May 1969.

- He was buried in May 1969 in the Emanuel Cemetery in Fairview Township, York, PA.

452

Lake Erie Brenneman

Children from this marriage were:

+	1854	M	i.	**Wilbur P. Brenneman**[453,454] was born on 6 May 1912 in Lewisberry, PA[453,454] and died on 25 Mar 2002 at age 89.
+	1855	F	ii.	**Mary P. Brenneman**[453,454,455] was born on 24 Jul 1916 in York County, PA[453,454,455] and died on 8 Sep 1987 in York County, PA at age 71.
+	1856	M	iii.	**John William Brenneman**[453,454,455] was born on 30 Sep 1918 in Fairview Township, York, PA[453,454,455] and died on 27 Dec 2014 in Lewisberry, PA at age 96.
+	1857	F	iv.	**Jane T. Brenneman**[454,455] was born on 16 Jun 1920 in Lewisberry, PA[454,455] and died on 11 Feb 2007 in East Pennsboro Township, Cumberland, PA at age 86.

1023. Levi James Martin[456,457,458,459,460,461,462,463] *(Jacob Benjamin Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Oct 1892 in Lewisberry, PA,[456,457,458,459,460,461,463] died on 7 Aug 1940 in York, PA[456,463] at age 47, and was buried after 7 Aug 1940 in Emanuel Cemetery, Fairview Township, York County, PA.[463]

Noted events in his life were:

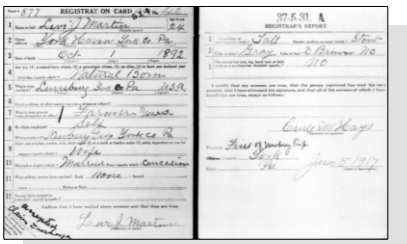
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 15 Jun 1900.[458]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Fairview Township, York, PA on 19 Apr 1910.[459]

452. *Find A Grave*.
453. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fairview Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 50, sheet 10B, dwell. 210, fam. 210.
454. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fairview Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 19, sheet 1A, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Lake Erie Brenneman and Ruth Anna Martin.
455. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fairview Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-20, sheet 4A, house. 70, Lake Erie Brenneman and Ruth Anna Martin.
456. Ickes, e-mail, Sun 1/31/2010 2:56 PM.
457. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Levi J Martin, 1917-1918.
458. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, ED 166, p. 8A, dwell. 171, fam. 175, Leslie J. Martin and Sarah A. Byers.
459. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fairview Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 51, sheet 3A, dwell. 52, fam. 55, Levi James Martin.
460. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newberry, York County, Pennsylvania, ED 68, sheet 6B, fam. 146, Levi James Martin and Myrtle Helen Gray.
461. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newberry Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 53, sheet 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 9, Levi James Martin and Myrtle Helen Gray.
462. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newberry Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-63, sheet 15B, house. 306, Levi James Martin.
463. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=88157727.

- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at York County, PA.

  464



Levi James Martin - WWI Draft Registration Card

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Newberry, PA on Jan 1920.[465]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Newberry Township, York, PA on 7 Apr 1930.[466]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Newberry Township, York, PA on 15 May 1940.[467]

- He was buried after 7 Aug 1940 in the Emanuel Cemetery in Fairview Township, York, PA.

  468

Levi James Martin

Levi married **Myrtle Helen Gray**,[465,466,469,470] daughter of **John Gray** and **Eliza,** about 1917.[465,466] Myrtle was born on 2 Sep 1891 in York County, PA,[465,466,469,470] died on 1 Sep 1934 in Newberry Township, York, PA[469,470] at age 42, and was buried after 1 Sep 1934 in Emanuel Cemetery, Fairview Township, York County, PA.[470]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Newberry, PA on Jan 1920.[465]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Newberry Township, York, PA on 7 Apr 1930.[466]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Newberry, PA on Jan 1920.[465]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Newberry Township, York, PA on 7 Apr 1930.[466]

464. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Levi J Martin, 1917-1918.
465. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newberry, York County, Pennsylvania, ED 68, sheet 6B, fam. 146, Levi James Martin and Myrtle Helen Gray.
466. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newberry Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 53, sheet 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 9, Levi James Martin and Myrtle Helen Gray.
467. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newberry Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-63, sheet 15B, house. 306, Levi James Martin.
468. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=88157727.
469. Ickes, e-mail, Sun 1/31/2010 2:56 PM.
470. *Find A Grave*.

- She was buried after 1 Sep 1934 in the Emanuel Cemetery in Fairview Township, York, PA.

471

Myrtle Helen Gray, wife of Levi James Martin

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1858 F i. **Miriam Eliza Martin**[472,473,474,475] was born in 1918 in Pennsylvania,[472,473,474,475] died in 2005[475] at age 87, and was buried in 2005 in Fairview Township, York, PA.[475]
+ 1859 F ii. **Melba Martin**[473,474] was born in 1925 in Pennsylvania[473,474] and died on 3 Aug 2000 at age 75.

1024. Elmer Martin Freysinger[476,477,478,479,480,481,482] *(Ida Amelia Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Jul 1887 in Pennsylvania,[476,477,478,479,482] died in Nov 1953[482] at age 66, and was buried in Nov 1953 in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Harrisburg, PA.[482]

General Notes:
On the 1900 and 1910 US Census forms, his parents gave Elmer's birth location as Pennsylvania. But after Elmer started to become an adult, he gave conflicting dates regarding his birth date and age on various documents especially after 1920 when he was about 32 years of age. One notable exception was on the marriage license for his first marriage in 1916 upon which he gave Ohio as his birth place but his age that was given was consistent with the 1887 birth year. Four years later, on his 1920 US Census, he gave Pennsylvania as his birth location

On the 1930 US Census he changed his birth location back from Pennsylvania to Ohio and his age which referenced his birth year to about 1884.

On the 1940 US Census, he once again misstated his birth location as Ohio and but this time gave an age which would reference 1883 as his birth year.

Actually those 1930 and 1940 census enumerations came from his wife who must have somehow thought that he was older than he really was by about 5 years and that for some reason thought that he was born in Ohio instead of Pennsylvania.

His gravestone provides a birth year of 1885 but gravestone birth years are always given by some well-meaning relative or immediate family member and is not an official record.

---

471. *Find A Grave*.
472. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newberry, York County, Pennsylvania, ED 68, sheet 6B, fam. 146, Levi James Martin and Myrtle Helen Gray.
473. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newberry Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 53, sheet 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 9, Levi James Martin and Myrtle Helen Gray.
474. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newberry Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-63, sheet 15B, house. 306, Levi James Martin.
475. *Find A Grave*, 'http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=88157806.
476. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VFMX-8QJ : 5 August 2020), Elmer Martin Freysinger and Marion Kenedy Bowermaster, 27 Dec 1916.
477. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 29, sheet 5B, fam. 116, Ida Amelia Martin and Jacob Freysinger.
478. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 65, sheet 10B, fam. 231, Jacob Freysinger and Ida Amelia Martin.
479. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 71, sheet 1A, fam. 5, Elmer Martin Freysinger and Elsie Pauline Boyer.
480. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 71, sheet 12A, fam. 246, Elmer Martin Freysinger and Elsie Pauline Boyer.
481. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 22-84, sheet 1A, house. 2, Elmer Martin Freysinger and Elsie Pauline Boyer.
482. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 1883 and a birth location of Ohio.

483

- He has alternate birth date of 1884 and a birth location of Ohio.

484

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 18 Jun 1900.[485]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 23 Apr 1910.[486]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 5 Jan 1920.[487]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin County, PA on 16 Apr 1930.[484]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin County, PA on 2 Apr 1940.[483]

- He was buried in 1953 in the Prospect Hill Cemetery in Harrisburg, PA.

488

Elmer Martin Freysinger

Elmer married **Marion Kennedy Bowermaster**,[489] daughter of **Benjamin Frederick Bowermaster** and **Mary Ellen Small,** on 27 Dec 1916 in Harrisburg, PA.[489] Marion was born on 1 Nov 1886 in Pennsylvania[489] and died on an unknown date.

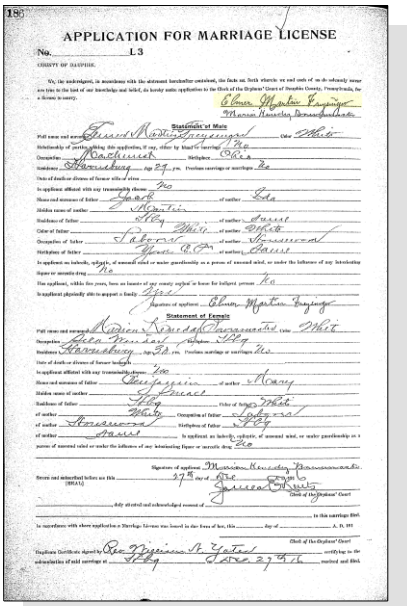
Marriage Notes:
Name: Elmer Martin Freysinger
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 27 Dec 1916
Event Place: Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States
Event Place (Original): Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 29
Birth Year (Estimated): 1887
Father's Name: Jacob
Mother's Name: Ida Martin

483. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 22-84, sheet 1A, house. 2, Elmer Martin Freysinger and Elsie Pauline Boyer.
484. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 71, sheet 12A, fam. 246, Elmer Martin Freysinger and Elsie Pauline Boyer.
485. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 29, sheet 5B, fam. 116, Ida Amelia Martin and Jacob Freysinger.
486. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 65, sheet 10B, fam. 231, Jacob Freysinger and Ida Amelia Martin.
487. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 71, sheet 1A, fam. 5, Elmer Martin Freysinger and Elsie Pauline Boyer.
488. *Find A Grave*.
489. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VFMX-8QJ : 5 August 2020), Elmer Martin Freysinger and Marion Kenedy Bowermaster, 27 Dec 1916.

Spouse's Name: Marion Kenedy Bowermaster
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 30
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1886
Spouse's Father's Name: Benjamin
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary Small

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VFMX-8QJ : 5 August 2020), Elmer Martin Freysinger and Marion Kenedy Bowermaster, 27 Dec 1916; citing Marriage, Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, multiple County Clerks, Pennsylvania.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 27 Dec 1916, in Harrisburg, PA.[490]


APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. L3

Elmer Martin Freysinger and Marion Kenedy Bowermaster - Marriage License

Elmer next married **Elsie Pauline Boyer**[491,492,493,494] between 1916 and 1920.[491,492,493] Elsie was born on 17 Dec 1890 in Carlisle, PA,[491,494] died on 25 Mar 1967[494] at age 76, and was buried after 25 Mar 1967 in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Harrisburg, PA.[494]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 5 Jan 1920.[491]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin County, PA on 16 Apr 1930.[492]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin County, PA on 2 Apr 1940.[493]

490. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VFMX-8QJ : 5 August 2020), Elmer Martin Freysinger and Marion Kenedy Bowermaster, 27 Dec 1916.
491. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 71, sheet 1A, fam. 5, Elmer Martin Freysinger and Elsie Pauline Boyer.
492. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 71, sheet 12A, fam. 246, Elmer Martin Freysinger and Elsie Pauline Boyer.
493. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 22-84, sheet 1A, house. 2, Elmer Martin Freysinger and Elsie Pauline Boyer.
494. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 1888 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

492

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 5 Jan 1920.[495]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin County, PA on 16 Apr 1930.[496]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin County, PA on 2 Apr 1940.[497]

- She was buried after 25 Mar 1967 in the Prospect Hill Cemetery in Harrisburg, PA.

498

Elsie Pauline Boyer, wife of Elmer Martin Freysinger

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1860 M i. **Gilbert E. Freysinger**[496,497] was born in 1920 in Harrisburg, PA[496,497] and died on 13 Jan 2005 in Great Falls, VA at age 85.
+ 1861 F ii. **Loraine B. Freysinger**[496,497] was born on 24 Jun 1922 in Pennsylvania[496,497] and died on 7 Jan 1998 at age 75.
+ 1862 F iii. **Lenora E. Freysinger**[496,497] was born in 1924 in Pennsylvania[496,497] and died after 1 Apr 1940.
+ 1863 M iv. **Charles J. Freysinger**[496,497] was born on 6 Oct 1927 in Pennsylvania[496,497] and died on 25 Oct 2015 at age 88.
+ 1864 M v. **Donald N. Freysinger**[496,497] was born in 1929 in Pennsylvania[496] and died on an unknown date.

1025. Charles Leslie Freysinger[499,500] *(Ida Amelia Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Apr 1893 in Pennsylvania[499,500] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

495. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 71, sheet 1A, fam. 5, Elmer Martin Freysinger and Elsie Pauline Boyer.
496. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 71, sheet 12A, fam. 246, Elmer Martin Freysinger and Elsie Pauline Boyer.
497. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 22-84, sheet 1A, house. 2, Elmer Martin Freysinger and Elsie Pauline Boyer.
498. *Find A Grave*.
499. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 29, sheet 5B, fam. 116, Ida Amelia Martin and Jacob Freysinger.
500. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 65, sheet 10B, fam. 231, Jacob Freysinger and Ida Amelia Martin.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 18 Jun 1900.[499]

• He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 23 Apr 1910.[501]

1026. Gertrude May Anderson[502,503,504] *(Mary Ann Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Feb 1888 in Mechanicsburg, PA[502,503,504] and died after 31 Dec 1911.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 4 Jun 1900.[503]

• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 7 Jun 1900.[504]

Gertrude married **Phillip Hoyt Wilson**,[502] son of **James Wilson** and **Ethel Markum,** on 31 Dec 1911 in Manhattan, NY.[502] Phillip was born in 1888 in Joliet, IL[502] and died after 31 Dec 1911.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Philip Hoyt Wilson
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 31 Dec 1911
Event Place: Manhattan, New York, New York, United States
Event Place: New York (City), New York
Gender: Male
Age: 23
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Birth Year (Estimated): 1888
Birthplace: Joliet, Ill.
Father's Name: James Wilson
Mother's Name: Ethel Markum
Spouse's Name: Gertrude May Anderson
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 23
Spouse's Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1888
Spouse's Birthplace: Mechanicsburg, Pa.
Spouse's Father's Name: James Anderson
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary Martin

Citing this Record
"New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:243F-8M5 : 10 February 2018), Mary Martin in entry for Philip Hoyt Wilson and Gertrude May Anderson, 31 Dec 1911; citing Marriage, Manhattan, New York, New York, United States, New

501. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 65, sheet 10B, fam. 231, Jacob Freysinger and Ida Amelia Martin.
502. "New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940," database Philip Hoyt Wilson and Gertrude May Anderson, 31 Dec 1911.
503. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 178, sheet 1B, dwell. 19, fam. 19, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
504. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 166, sheet 3B, dwell. 62, fam. 65, Jefferson Martin and Elmira Jane Fortney.

York City Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,613,279.

1027. Boyd Penrose Martin[505,506,507,508,509,510,511] *(Mary Ann Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Sep 1897 in Pennsylvania,[506,507,508,509] died on 5 Apr 1947[511] at age 49, and was buried after 5 Apr 1947 in Lebanon, PA.[511]

Burial Notes:
It is highly likely that his gravestone has the incorrect year of birth on it. It should be 1897 instead of 1898. His 1900 US Census form gives his birth date as Sep 1897 and most other census years reference a birth year of 1897. His 1918 World War I Draft Registration card has his birth date as 7 Sep 1897. His 1920 marriage license application gives has age as 23 which equates with a birth year of 1897 and not 1898.

General Notes:
Not found in the 1920 US Census. Not yet married at the time of the census and not living with his parents on their 1920 US Census enumeration.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 7 Sep 1898 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.
511

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 4 Jun 1900.[507]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Apr 1910.[508]

- His occupation on 12 Sep 1918 was a Repairman, Harrisburg Pipe Bending Co. In Harrisburg, PA.[506]

- He resided at 203-1/2 Hummel Street on 12 Sep 1918 in Harrisburg, PA.
506

505. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Boyd P. Martin and Margaret Coyle, 27 Jun 1920.
506. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Boyd Penrose Martin, 1917-1918.
507. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 178, sheet 1B, dwell. 19, fam. 19, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
508. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 3B, fam. 75, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
509. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lebanon, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania, ED 24, sheet 16B, 17A, dwell. 375, fam. 391, Boyd P. Martin and Margaret Coyle.
510. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bayonne, Hudson County, New Jersey, United States, ED 9-11, sheet 8B, house. 143, Boyd Penrose Martin and Margaret J. Coyle.
511. *Find A Grave*.

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Harrisburg, PA.

  512

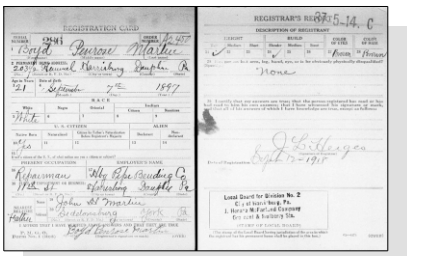
- His occupation on 26 Jun 1920 was a Machinist in Lebanon County, PA.[513]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Lebanon, PA on 11 Apr 1930.[514]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Bayonne, NJ on 23 Apr 1940.[515]

- He was buried after 5 Apr 1947 in the Mount Lebanon Cemetery in Lebanon, PA.

  516



Boyd Penrose Martin - WWI Draft Registration Card

Boyd Penrose Martin

Boyd married **Margaret J. Coyle**,[513,514,515,517] daughter of **James Coyle**[514] and **Mary D. Keating,** on 27 Jun 1920 in Pennsylvania.[513,514,515] Margaret was born in May 1887 in Pennsylvania, died on 26 Jun 1965 in Bayonne, NJ[517] at age 78, and was buried after 26 Jun 1965 in Lebanon, PA.[517]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Boyd P. Martin
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 27 Jun 1920
Event Place: , Lebanon, Pennsylvania, United States
Event Place: Lebanon, Lebanon, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 23
Birth Year (Estimated): 1897
Father's Name: John H. Martin
Mother's Name: Mary A. Martin
Spouse's Name: Margaret Coyle
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 29
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1891
Spouse's Father's Name: James Coyle
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary Kattni
Reference ID: p 25

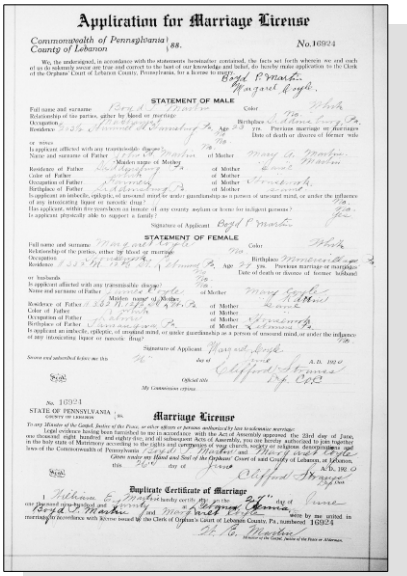
Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VF91-K1T : 5 November 2017), Mary Kattni in entry for Boyd P. Martin and Margaret Coyle, 27 Jun 1920; citing Marriage, , Lebanon, Pennsylvania, United States, various county courts and registers, Pennsylvania; FHL microfilm 21,474.

After the 1930 US Census which showed them living in Lebanon, Pennsylvania, they moved about 150 miles eastward to Bayonne, New Jersey. They appeared there in the 1940 US Census. Boyd died in 1947 at a yet unknown location and was buried back in Lebanon, Pennsylvania. Apparently his widower must have remained in Bayonne, New Jersey

512. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Boyd Penrose Martin, 1917-1918.
513. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Boyd P. Martin and Margaret Coyle, 27 Jun 1920.
514. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lebanon, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania, ED 24, sheet 16B, 17A, dwell. 375, fam. 391, Boyd P. Martin and Margaret Coyle.
515. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bayonne, Hudson County, New Jersey, United States, ED 9-11, sheet 8B, house. 143, Boyd Penrose Martin and Margaret J. Coyle.
516. *Find A Grave*.
517. *Find A Grave*.

because she died there in 1965 and was then buried back in Lebanon, Pennsylvania.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 27 Jun 1920, in Lebanon County, PA.[518]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Lebanon, PA on 11 Apr 1930.[519]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Bayonne, NJ on 23 Apr 1940.[520]



Application for Marriage License

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania } ss. No. 16924
County of Lebanon

STATEMENT OF MALE

STATEMENT OF FEMALE

No. 16924
STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA } ss.
COUNTY OF LEBANON }

Marriage License

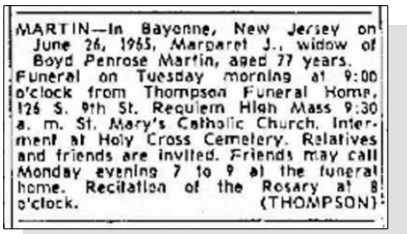
Duplicate Certificate of Marriage

Boyd P. Martin and Margaret Coyle - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth information of 27 May 1888.[521]
- She has alternate birth date of 1891 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

  518,519
- She has alternate birth date of 1895 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

  520
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Lebanon, PA on 11 Apr 1930.[519]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Bayonne, NJ on 23 Apr 1940.[520]
- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper after 26 Jun 1965 in New Jersey.



MARTIN—In Bayonne, New Jersey on June 26, 1965, Margaret J., widow of Boyd Penrose Martin, aged 77 years. Funeral on Tuesday morning at 9:00 o'clock from Thompson Funeral Home, 126 S. 9th St. Requiem High Mass 9:30 a. m. St. Mary's Catholic Church. Interment at Holy Cross Cemetery. Relatives and friends are invited. Friends may call Monday evening 7 to 9 at the funeral home. Recitation of the Rosary at 8 o'clock. (THOMPSON)

Margaret J. Coyle - Obituary

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1865 M i. **Bernard Martin**[519,520] was born in 1921 in Pennsylvania.[519,520]
+ 1866 M ii. **Living**

518. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Boyd P. Martin and Margaret Coyle, 27 Jun 1920.
519. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lebanon, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania, ED 24, sheet 16B, 17A, dwell. 375, fam. 391, Boyd P. Martin and Margaret Coyle.
520. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bayonne, Hudson County, New Jersey, United States, ED 9-11, sheet 8B, house. 143, Boyd Penrose Martin and Margaret J. Coyle.
521. *Find A Grave*.

1028. Roy Jefferson Martin[522,523,524,525] *(Mary Ann Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Nov 1899 in Pennsylvania,[522,523,524,525] died in 1988 at age 89, and was buried in 1988 in Dillsburg, PA.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 4 Jun 1900.[523]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Apr 1910.[524]
- On 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at York County, PA.

  522
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jan 1920.[525]
- He was buried in 1988 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

  526

Roy J. Martin

Roy married **Aveda B. Bishop**,[526] daughter of **Minnie A.,** about 1921. Aveda was born in 1902,[526] died in 1957[526] at age 55, and was buried in 1957 in Dillsburg, PA.[526]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 17 Apr 1930.

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried in 1957 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

  526

Aveda B. (Unknown), wife of Roy J. Martin

Children from this marriage were:

+	1867	M	i.	**Living**
+	1868	M	ii.	**Robert E. Martin** was born in 1923, died in 1945 at age 22, and was buried in 1945 in Dillsburg, PA.
+	1869	F	iii.	**Gladys Marie Martin** was born on 11 Jul 1926 in Mechanicsburg, PA and died on 9 Jan 2002 in Arizona at age 75.

522. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Roy J Martin, 1917-1918.
523. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 178, sheet 1B, dwell. 19, fam. 19, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
524. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 3B, fam. 75, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
525. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 78, sheet 1A, fam. 5, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
526. *Find A Grave*.

+ 1870 M iv. **Living**

1029. Lloyd A. Martin[527,528,529,530,531,532,533] *(Mary Ann Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Oct 1901 in York County, PA,[527,528,529,530,531,532,533] died on 1 Jul 1987 in East Pennsboro Township, Cumberland, PA[532,533] at age 85, and was buried after 1 Jul 1987 in Dillsburg, PA.[533]

Death Notes:
Age: 86
Given Name: Lloyd
Surname: Martin
Birth Date: 19 Oct 1901
State: Pennsylvania
Last Place of Residence: Cumberland, Pennsylvania
Previous Residence Postal Code: 17011
Event Date: Jul 1987

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JYSL-M3F : 19 May 2014), Lloyd Martin, Jul 1987; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Apr 1910.[528]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jan 1920.[529]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 9 Apr 1930.[530]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 6 May 1940.[531]

527. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Lloyd A. Martin and Resta I. Karns, 15 Sep 1934.
528. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 3B, fam. 75, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
529. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 78, sheet 1A, fam. 5, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
530. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 48, sheet 4B, dwell. 103, fam. 107, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
531. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-92, sheet 7B, house. 143, Lloyd A. Martin and Resta I. Karns.
532. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Lloyd Martin, Jul 1987.
533. *Find A Grave*.

- He was buried after 1 Jul 1987 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

  534

- His obituary was published in The Patriot-News on 2 Jul 1987 in Harrisburg, PA.

  534

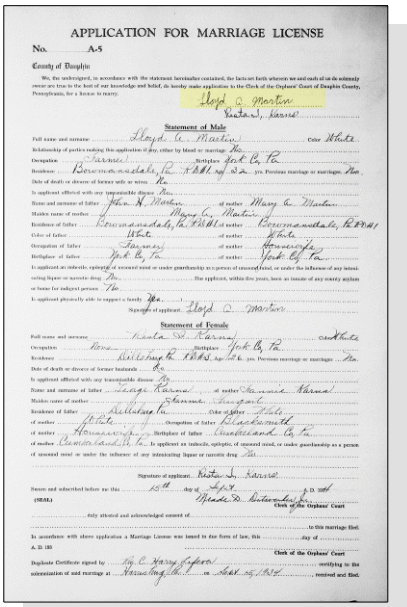
Lloyd A. Martin

Lloyd married **Resta I. Karns**,[534,535,536] daughter of **George Kohler Karns** and **Fannie Shugart,** on 15 Sep 1934 in Harrisburg, PA.[535,536] Resta was born in 1908 in York County, PA,[534,535,536] died in 1970[534] at age 62, and was buried in 1970 in Dillsburg, PA.[534]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Lloyd A. Martin
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 15 Sep 1934
Event Place: , Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States
Event Place: Dauphin Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 32
Birth Year (Estimated): 1902
Father's Name: John H. Martin
Mother's Name: Mary A. Martin
Spouse's Name: Resta I. Karns
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 26
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1908
Spouse's Father's Name: George Karns
Spouse's Mother's Name: Fannie Hugart

Reference ID: p.361
Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VFSH-QXW : 4 November 2017), Fannie Hugart in entry for Lloyd A. Martin and Resta I. Karns, 15 Sep 1934; citing Marriage, , Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, various county courts and registers, Pennsylvania; FHL microfilm 21,210.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 15 Sep 1934, in Harrisburg, PA.[535]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 6 May 1940.[536]


APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. A-5

County of Dauphin

Statement of Male

Statement of Female

Lloyd A. Martin and Resta I. Karns - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 6 May 1940.[536]
- She was buried in 1970 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

534

Resta I. Karns, wife of Lloyd A. Martin

1030. Ruth M. Martin[537,538,539,540] *(Mary Ann Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Jan 1904 in Warrington Township, York County, PA,[537,538,539,540] died on 19 Dec 2002 in Harrisburg, PA[540] at age 98, and was buried after 19 Dec 2002 in Dillsburg, PA.[540] She had no relationships and no children.

Burial Notes:
Ruth and her sister Elsie share a common gravestone.
---

534. *Find A Grave*.
535. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Lloyd A. Martin and Resta I. Karns, 15 Sep 1934.
536. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-92, sheet 7B, house. 143, Lloyd A. Martin and Resta I. Karns.
537. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 3B, fam. 75, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
538. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 78, sheet 1A, fam. 5, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
539. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 20, sheet 2A, dwell. 24, fam. 24, Ruth M. Martin.
540. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Apr 1910.[541]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jan 1920.[542]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 4 Apr 1930.[543]

- She was buried after 19 Dec 2002 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

544

Ruth M. Martin

1031. Elsie R. Martin[541,542,544,545,546] *(Mary Ann Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1906 in Pennsylvania,[541,542,544,545,546] died in 1969[544] at age 63, and was buried in 1969 in Dillsburg, PA.[544] She had no relationships and no children.

Burial Notes:
Elsie and her sister Ruth share a common gravestone.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Apr 1910.[541]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jan 1920.[542]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 9 Apr 1930.[545]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 22 Apr 1940.[546]

- She was buried in 1969 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

544

Elsie R. Martin

1032. John R. Martin[541,547] *(Mary Ann Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1908 in York County, PA,[541,547] died in 1915[547] at age 7, and was buried in 1915 in Dillsburg, PA.[547]

Burial Notes:
John shares the same gravestone as his parents.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Apr 1910.[541]

- He was buried in 1915 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

547

John R. Martin

1033. Chester V. Martin[542,545,546] *(Mary Ann Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1911 in Pennsylvania[542,545,546] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

541. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 3B, fam. 75, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
542. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 78, sheet 1A, fam. 5, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
543. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 20, sheet 2A, dwell. 24, fam. 24, Ruth M. Martin.
544. *Find A Grave*.
545. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 48, sheet 4B, dwell. 103, fam. 107, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
546. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-58, sheet 10B, house. 211, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
547. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on Jan 1920.[542]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 9 Apr 1930.[548]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 22 Apr 1940.[549]

1034. Theresa E. Cook[550,551,552,553,554,555,556] *(Sarah Arvilla Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 Aug 1889 in Pennsylvania,[550,551,552,553,554,555,556] died in Jun 1976[555,556] at age 86, and was buried in Jun 1976 in Shoops Cemetery, Harrisburg, PA.[556]

Death Notes:
Name: Theresa Cook
Given Name: Theresa
Surname: Cook
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Jun 1976
Event Place: Dauphin, Pennsylvania
Event Place (Original): Dauphin, Pennsylvania
Age: 87
Birth Date: 03 Aug 1889

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J1M7-T2Z : 4 December 2020), Theresa Cook, Jun 1976; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).
---

548. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 48, sheet 4B, dwell. 103, fam. 107, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
549. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-58, sheet 10B, house. 211, John H. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
550. Cooke, "Cook, Griest, Wierman, Tyson and Allied Families of Pennsylvania," database.
551. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dillsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 125, sheet 3B, fam. 69, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
552. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mechanicsburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 23, sheet 1A, fam. 8, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
553. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 64, sheet 7A, dwell. 132, fam. 149, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
554. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 0048, sheet 14B, fam. 368, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
555. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J1M7-T2Z : 4 December 2020), Theresa Cook, Jun 1976.
556. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61434588.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Dillsburg, PA on 7 Jun 1900.[551]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mechanicsburg, PA on Apr 1910.[557]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 7 Jan 1920.[558]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on Apr 1930.[559]

- She was buried in Jun 1976 in the Shoops Cemetery in Harrisburg, PA.

560

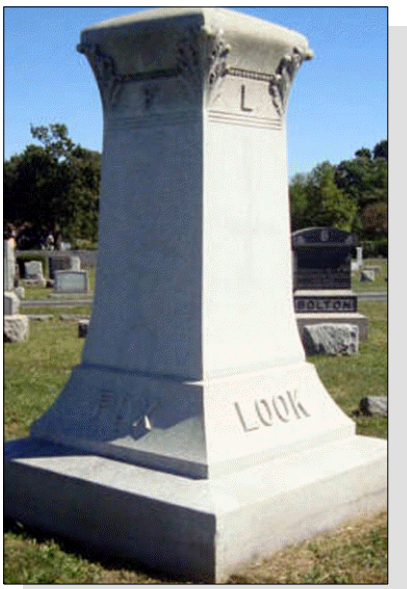
1035. Arvilla C. Cook[557,561,562,563,564,565] *(Sarah Arvilla Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 Nov 1895 in Carroll Township, York County, PA,[557,558,561,563,564,565,566] died on 19 Jul 1987[566] at age 91, and was buried after 19 Jul 1987 in Harrisburg, PA. Another name for Arvilla was Arabella C. Cook.[558]

Death Notes:
Age: 92
Given Name: Arvilla
Surname: Look
Birth Date: 13 Nov 1895
State: Pennsylvania
Last Place of Residence: Dauphin, Pennsylvania
Previous Residence Postal Code: 17109
Event Date: Jul 1987

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J2QV-CJD : 20 May 2014), Arvilla Look, Jul 1987; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).
---

557. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mechanicsburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 23, sheet 1A, fam. 8, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
558. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 64, sheet 7A, dwell. 132, fam. 149, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
559. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 0048, sheet 14B, fam. 368, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
560. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61434588.
561. Cooke, "Cook, Griest, Wierman, Tyson and Allied Families of Pennsylvania," database.
562. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, John S. Look and Arvilla C. Cook, 26 Jan 1928.
563. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dillsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 125, sheet 3B, fam. 69, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
564. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 48, sheet 15B, dwell. 394, fam. 401, John Stewart Look and Arvilla C. Cook.
565. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 22-52, sheet 10A, house. 230, John Stewart Look and Arvilla C. Cook.
566. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Arvilla Look, Jul 1987.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Dillsburg, PA on 7 Jun 1900.[567]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mechanicsburg, PA on Apr 1910.[568]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 7 Jan 1920.[569]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 18 Apr 1930.[570]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 22 Apr 1940.[571]
- She was buried after 19 Jul 1987 in the Shoops Cemetery in Harrisburg, PA.[572]



Arvilla C. Cook, wife of John S. Look

Arvilla married **John Stewart Look**,[570,571,573,574,575] son of **John H. Look** and **Emma J. Fox,** on 26 Jan 1928 in Shippensburg, PA.[570,571,574] John was born on 24 Jun 1890 in West Hanover Township, Dauphin County, PA,[570,571,573,575] died on 29 Nov 1963[575] at age 73, and was buried after 29 Nov 1963 in Harrisburg, PA.[575]

Marriage Notes:
Name: John S. Look
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 26 Jan 1928
Event Place: Shippensburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States
Event Place: Shippensburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 37
Birth Year (Estimated): 1891
Father's Name: John H. Look
Mother's Name: Emma J. Fox Look
Spouse's Name: Arvilla C. Cook
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 32
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1896
Spouse's Father's Name: Jacob E. Cook
Spouse's Mother's Name: Sarah A. Martin Cook

Reference ID: 440

567. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dillsburg, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 125, sheet 3B, fam. 69, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
568. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mechanicsburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 23, sheet 1A, fam. 8, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
569. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 64, sheet 7A, dwell. 132, fam. 149, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
570. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 48, sheet 15B, dwell. 394, fam. 401, John Stewart Look and Arvilla C. Cook.
571. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 22-52, sheet 10A, house. 230, John Stewart Look and Arvilla C. Cook.
572. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58987809.
573. Cooke, "Cook, Griest, Wierman, Tyson and Allied Families of Pennsylvania," database.
574. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, John S. Look and Arvilla C. Cook, 26 Jan 1928.
575. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58987907.

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VFSM-R8W : 5 November 2017), Sarah A. Martin Cook in entry for John S. Look and Arvilla C. Cook, 26 Jan 1928; citing Marriage, Shippensburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, various county courts and registers, Pennsylvania; FHL microfilm 323,913.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 18 Apr 1930.[576]

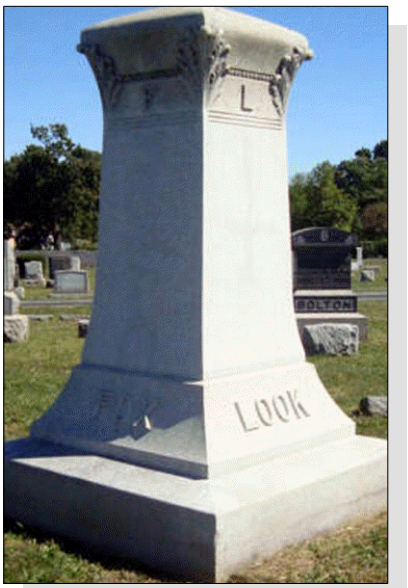
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 22 Apr 1940.[577]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 18 Apr 1930.[576]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 22 Apr 1940.[577]

- He was buried after 29 Nov 1963 in the Shoops Cemetery in Harrisburg, PA.

578



John S. Look

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1871 F i. **Annabell Sarah Look**[576,577] was born in 1928[576,577] and died in 2017 at age 89.

576. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 48, sheet 15B, dwell. 394, fam. 401, John Stewart Look and Arvilla C. Cook.
577. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 22-52, sheet 10A, house. 230, John Stewart Look and Arvilla C. Cook.
578. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58987907.

+ 1872 M ii. **John Jacob Look**[579,580] was born on 25 May 1930 in Harrisburg, PA,[579] died on 30 Apr 2013 in Butler, PA[580] at age 82, and was buried on 4 May 2013 in Cecil Township, Washington, PA.[580]

1036. Mabel Blanche Cook[581,582,583,584,585,586,587] *(Sarah Arvilla Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 Jul 1901 in Dillsburg, PA,[582,583,584,586,587,588] died on 24 Mar 2000[587,588] at age 98, and was buried after 24 Mar 2000 in Harrisburg, PA.[587]

Death Notes:
Age: 99
Given Name: Mabel
Middle Name: B
Surname: Jones
Birth Date: 06 Jul 1901
State: Pennsylvania
Last Place of Residence: Manatee, Florida
Previous Residence Postal Code: 34207
Event Date: 24 Mar 2000

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JB15-63T : 19 May 2014), Mabel B Jones, 24 Mar 2000; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).
---

579. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 22-52, sheet 10A, house. 230, John Stewart Look and Arvilla C. Cook.
580. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=110007743.
581. Cooke, "Cook, Griest, Wierman, Tyson and Allied Families of Pennsylvania," database.
582. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Nelson Mills Jones and Mabel Blanche Cook, 01 Jun 1920.
583. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mechanicsburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 23, sheet 1A, fam. 8, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
584. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 64, sheet 7A, dwell. 132, fam. 149, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
585. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 62, sheet 3A, dwell. 63, fam. 64, Nelson Miles Jones and Mabel Blanche Cook.
586. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Camp Hill, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 21-2, sheet 64B, house. 485, Nelson Miles Jones and Mabel Blanche Cook.
587. *Find A Grave*.
588. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Mabel B Jones, 24 Mar 2000.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mechanicsburg, PA on Apr 1910.[583]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 7 Jan 1920.[589]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 5 Apr 1930.[590]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Camp Hill, PA on 26 Apr 1940.[591]
- She was buried after 24 Mar 2000 in the East Harrisburg Cemetery in Harrisburg, PA.

[592]

Mabel married **Nelson Miles Jones**,[590,591,592,593,594,595] son of **Alexander Barr Jones** and **Ella Catherine Jones,** on 1 Jun 1920 in Harrisburg, PA.[590,591,595] Nelson was born on 24 May 1898 in Franklin County, PA,[590,591,592,593,594,595] died on 1 Jun 1961 in Cumberland County, PA[592] at age 63, and was buried after 1 Jun 1961 in Harrisburg, PA.[592]

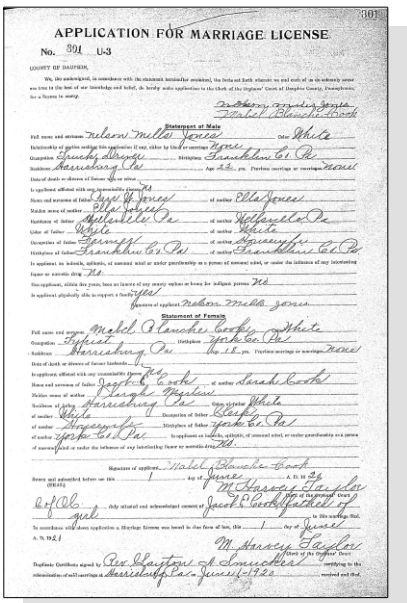
Marriage Notes:
Name: Nelson Mills Jones
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 01 Jun 1920
Event Place: Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States
Event Place: Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 22
Marital Status: Single
Race: W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1898
Birthplace: Franklin Co.
Father's Name: Parr W. Jones
Mother's Name: Ella Jones
Spouse's Name: Mabel Blanche Cook
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 18
Spouse's Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Race: W
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1902
Spouse's Birthplace: York Co., PA
Spouse's Father's Name: Jacob E. Cook
Spouse's Mother's Name: Sarah Martin

Reference ID: U3-301

589. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 64, sheet 7A, dwell. 132, fam. 149, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
590. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 62, sheet 3A, dwell. 63, fam. 64, Nelson Miles Jones and Mabel Blanche Cook.
591. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Camp Hill, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 21-2, sheet 64B, house. 485, Nelson Miles Jones and Mabel Blanche Cook.
592. *Find A Grave*.
593. Cooke, "Cook, Griest, Wierman, Tyson and Allied Families of Pennsylvania," database.
594. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Nelson Miles Jones, 1917-1918.
595. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Nelson Mills Jones and Mabel Blanche Cook, 01 Jun 1920.

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VFMJ-RPN : 26 September 2017), Sarah Martin in entry for Nelson Mills Jones and Mabel Blanche Cook, 01 Jun 1920; citing Marriage, Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, various county courts and registers, Pennsylvania; FHL microfilm 21,193.

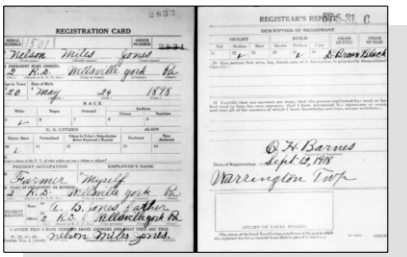
Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 1 Jun 1920, in Harrisburg, PA.[596]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 5 Apr 1930.[597]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Camp Hill, PA on 26 Apr 1940.[598]


APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 391 U-3

Mabel Blanche Cook and Nelson Mills Jones - Marriage License

Noted events in his life were:
- His occupation on 12 Sep 1918 was a Farmer in Wellsville, PA.[599]
- He resided at R. D. #2 On 12 Sep 1918 in Wellsville, PA.
599
- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at York County, PA.
599
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 5 Apr 1930.[597]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Camp Hill, PA on 26 Apr 1940.[598]


REGISTRATION CARD

Nelson Miles Jones - WWI Draft Registration Card

- He was buried after 1 Jun 1961 in the East Harrisburg Cemetery in Harrisburg, PA.
600

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1873 M i. **Richard C. Jones**[601] was born in 1921 in Pennsylvania.[601]

596. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Nelson Mills Jones and Mabel Blanche Cook, 01 Jun 1920.
597. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 62, sheet 3A, dwell. 63, fam. 64, Nelson Miles Jones and Mabel Blanche Cook.
598. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Camp Hill, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 21-2, sheet 64B, house. 485, Nelson Miles Jones and Mabel Blanche Cook.
599. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Nelson Miles Jones, 1917-1918.
600. *Find A Grave*.

1037. John J. Cook[602,603,604,605,606,607,608] *(Sarah Arvilla Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1903 in Dauphin County, PA,[602,604,605,606,607,608] died in 1964[602,608] at age 61, and was buried in 1964 in Camp Hill, PA.[608]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mechanicsburg, PA on Apr 1910.[604]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 7 Jan 1920.[605]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 11 Apr 1930.[606]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 12 Apr 1940.[607]
- He was buried in 1964 in the Rolling Green Memorial Park in Camp Hill, PA.

608

John J. Cook

John married **Irene R. Lego**,[602,603,606,607,608] daughter of **George E. Lego** and **Frances W. Shimle,** on 10 Jul 1926 in Dauphin County, PA.[602,603,606,607] Irene was born in 1906 in Pennsylvania,[602,606,607,608] died in 1985[608] at age 79, and was buried in 1985 in Camp Hill, PA.[608]

Marriage Notes:
Name: John J. Cook
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 10 Jul 1926
Event Place: , Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States
Event Place: Dauphin Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Jacob E. Cook
Mother's Name: Sarah A. Martin
Spouse's Name: Irene R. Lego
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Father's Name: George E.
Spouse's Mother's Name: Frances W. Shimle

Reference ID: p 146

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, FamilySearch

601. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 0048, sheet 14B, fam. 368, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
602. Cooke, "Cook, Griest, Wierman, Tyson and Allied Families of Pennsylvania," database.
603. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, John J. Cook and Irene R. Lego, 10 Jul 1926.
604. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mechanicsburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 23, sheet 1A, fam. 8, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
605. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 64, sheet 7A, dwell. 132, fam. 149, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
606. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 17, sheet 9A, dwell. 188, fam. 221, John J. Cook and Irene R. Lego.
607. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 22-18, sheet 8B, house. 194, John J. Cool and Irene R. Lego.
608. *Find A Grave*.

(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VF9T-YCJ : 4 November 2017), Frances W. Shimle in entry for John J. Cook and Irene R. Lego, 10 Jul 1926; citing Marriage, , Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, various county courts and registers, Pennsylvania; FHL microfilm 21,202.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 11 Apr 1930.[609]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 12 Apr 1940.[610]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 11 Apr 1930.[609]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 12 Apr 1940.[610]

- She was buried in 1985 in the Rolling Green Memorial Park in Camp Hill, PA.

611

Irene R. Lego, wife of John J. Cook

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1874 F i. **Living**
+ 1875 F ii. **Living**

1038. Agnes Lillie Weaver[612,613,614,615,616,617,618] *(Lillie Florence Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 Oct 1889 in Pennsylvania,[613,614,615,616,617,618] died on 18 Nov 1988 in York, PA[617,618] at age 99, and was buried after 18 Nov 1988 in Wellsville, PA.[618]

Death Notes:
Age: 99
Given Name: Agnes
Middle Name: L

609. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 17, sheet 9A, dwell. 188, fam. 221, John J. Cook and Irene R. Lego.
610. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 22-18, sheet 8B, house. 194, John J. Cool and Irene R. Lego.
611. *Find A Grave*.
612. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Harry Hale and Agnes L Weaver, 01 Jun 1911.
613. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 178, sheet 1B, dwell. 13, fam. 13, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillian F. Martin.
614. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 102, sheet 5A, dwell. 88, fam. 90, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillie F. Martin.
615. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wellsville, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 81, sheet 1B, dwell. 16, fam. 16, Cornelius Wilfert Reinecker and Agnes Lillie Weaver.
616. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-93, sheet 10A, house. 179, Cornelius Wilfert Reinecker and Agnes Lillie Weaver.
617. "United States Social Security Death Index," database gnes L Reinecker, 18 Nov 1988.
618. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=108647539.

Surname: Reinecker
Birth Date: 04 Oct 1889
State: Pennsylvania
Last Place of Residence: York, Pennsylvania
Previous Residence Postal Code: 17403
Event Date: 18 Nov 1988

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JBBT-7MQ : 19 May 2014), Agnes L Reinecker, 18 Nov 1988; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 4 Jun 1900.[619]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 27 Apr 1910.[620]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Wellsville, PA on 2 Apr 1930.[621]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 29 Apr 1940.[622]
- She was buried after 18 Nov 1988 in the Warrington Friends Meeting House Cemetery \ in Wellsville, PA.

623

Agnes Lillie Weaver, wife of Cornelius W. Reinecker

Agnes married **Harry Hale**[624] on 1 Jun 1911 in Wellsville, PA.[624] The marriage ended in divorce. Harry was born about 1892[624] and died after Apr 1919.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Harry Hale
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 01 Jun 1911
Event Place: , York, Pennsylvania, United States
Event Place: York, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 19
Birth Year (Estimated): 1892
Spouse's Name: Agnes L Weaver
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 21
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1890

619. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 178, sheet 1B, dwell. 13, fam. 13, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillian F. Martin.
620. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 102, sheet 5A, dwell. 88, fam. 90, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillie F. Martin.
621. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wellsville, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 81, sheet 1B, dwell. 16, fam. 16, Cornelius Wilfert Reinecker and Agnes Lillie Weaver.
622. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-93, sheet 10A, house. 179, Cornelius Wilfert Reinecker and Agnes Lillie Weaver.
623. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=108647539.
624. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Harry Hale and Agnes L Weaver, 01 Jun 1911.

Reference ID: p422

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VF3L-TCM : 25 September 2017), Harry Hale and Agnes L Weaver, 01 Jun 1911; citing Marriage, , York, Pennsylvania, United States, various county courts and registers, Pennsylvania; FHL microfilm 1,287,397.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 1 Jun 1911, in Wellsville, PA.[625]
- Harry Hale and Agnes Lillie Weaver was divorced in Apr 1919 in York County, PA.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE.

Agnes Lillie Weaver and Harry Hale - Marriage License

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1876 M i. **Harry R. Hale**[626] was born in 1913 in Pennsylvania[626] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+ 1877 F ii. **Lilly Anna Hale**[626] was born in 1916 in Pennsylvania[626] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Agnes next married **Cornelius Wilfert Reinecker**,[626,627,628,629,630,631] son of **John W. Reinecker** and **Lydia J. Myers,** on 7 Aug 1920 in Harrisburg, PA.[626,627,630] Cornelius was born on 5 Feb 1889 in Wellsville, PA,[627,628,629,630,631] died on 2 Apr 1952 in York, PA[631] at age 63, and was buried after 2 Apr 1952 in Wellsville, PA.[631]

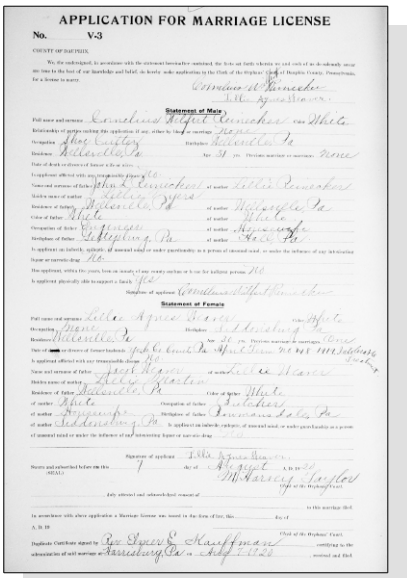
Marriage Notes:
Name: Cornelius Wilfert Reinecker
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 07 Aug 1920
Event Place: , Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States
Event Place: Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 31
Birth Year (Estimated): 1889
Father's Name: John L Reinecker
Mother's Name: Lillie Myers Reinecker
Spouse's Name: Lillie Agnes Weaver
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 30
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1890
Spouse's Father's Name: Jacob Weaver

625. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Harry Hale and Agnes L Weaver, 01 Jun 1911.
626. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wellsville, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 81, sheet 1B, dwell. 16, fam. 16, Cornelius Wilfert Reinecker and Agnes Lillie Weaver.
627. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Cornelius Wilfert Reinecker and Lillie Agnes Weaver, 07 Aug 1920.
628. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Cornelius W Renicker, 1917-1918.
629. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Cornelius W Reniecker, 1942.
630. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-93, sheet 10A, house. 179, Cornelius Wilfert Reinecker and Agnes Lillie Weaver.
631. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=108647540.

Spouse's Mother's Name: Lillie Martin Weaver
Page: 100

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KHNC-21W : 23 September 2017), Lillie Martin Weaver in entry for Cornelius Wilfert Reinecker and Lillie Agnes Weaver, 07 Aug 1920; citing Marriage, , Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, various county courts and registers, Pennsylvania; FHL microfilm 21,194.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 7 Aug 1920, in Dauphin County, PA.
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Wellsville, PA on 2 Apr 1930.[632]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 29 Apr 1940.[633]


APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE
No. V-3

Agnes Lillie Weaver and Cornelius Wilfert Reinecker - Marriage License

Noted events in his life were:
- His occupation on 5 Jun 1917 was a Laborer for Harrisburg Products Co. In Wellsville, PA.[634]
- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at Wellsville, PA.

  634
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Wellsville, PA on 2 Apr 1930.[632]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 29 Apr 1940.[633]
- He resided at 1051 East Market Street on 27 Apr 1942 in York, PA.
  635
- Cornelius Wilfert Reinecker registered for WW II Draft: 27 Apr 1942, Butler County, PA.

  635

632. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wellsville, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 81, sheet 1B, dwell. 16, fam. 16, Cornelius Wilfert Reinecker and Agnes Lillie Weaver.
633. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-93, sheet 10A, house. 179, Cornelius Wilfert Reinecker and Agnes Lillie Weaver.
634. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Cornelius W Renicker, 1917-1918.
635. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Cornelius W Reniecker, 1942.

- He was buried after 2 Apr 1952 in the Warrington Friends Meeting House Cemetery in Wellsville, PA.

636

Cornelius W. Reinecker

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1878 F i. **Living**

1039. William Jefferson Weaver[637,638,639] *(Lillie Florence Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Jul 1891 in York County, PA,[637,638,639] died on 8 Jun 1942 in West York, PA[639] at age 50, and was buried after 8 Jun 1942 in Wellsville, PA.[639]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 4 Jun 1900.[637]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 27 Apr 1910.[638]

- He was buried after 8 Jun 1942 in the Warrington Friends Meeting House Cemetery in Wellsville, PA.

639

William Jefferson Weaver

William married **Carrie Irene Firestone**,[640] daughter of **John T. Firestone** and **Amanda Jane Wise,** on an unknown date. Carrie was born on 17 Apr 1887 in York County, PA,[640] died on 9 Feb 1945 in York County, PA[640] at age 57, and was buried after 9 Feb 1945 in Wellsville, PA.[640]

Noted events in her life were:

636. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=108647540.
637. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 178, sheet 1B, dwell. 13, fam. 13, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillian F. Martin.
638. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 102, sheet 5A, dwell. 88, fam. 90, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillie F. Martin.
639. *Find A Grave*.
640. *Find A Grave*.

- She was buried after 9 Feb 1945 in the Warrington Friends Meeting House Cemetery in Wellsville, PA.

641

Carrie Irene Firestone

1040. Bessie F. Weaver[642,643,644,645] *(Lillie Florence Martin* [9]*, Jefferson Martin* [8]*, Sarah Lightfoot* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 5 Jun 1893 in Monaghan Township, York County, PA[642,643,644,645] and died after 10 Aug 1911.

Birth Notes:
Name: Bessie F. Weaver
Gender: Female
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 05 Jun 1893
Event Place: Monaghan Twp , York, PA
Father's Name: Jacob R. Weaver
Mother's Name: Lilly F. Weaver

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania Births and Christenings, 1709-1950," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V2J8-HZJ : 11 February 2018), Lilly F. Weaver in entry for Bessie F. Weaver, 05 Jun 1893; Birth, citing Monaghan Twp , York, PA; FHL microfilm 22,148. Index based upon data collected by the Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 4 Jun 1900.[644]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 27 Apr 1910.[645]

Bessie married **Noah Abraham Gruber**,[643] son of **Calder Monroe Scott Gruber** and **Carrie Elma Haines,** on 10 Aug 1911 in Wellsville, PA.[643] Noah was born on 19 May 1892 in Cumberland County, PA,[643] died on 20 Jul 1953 in Naples, FL at age 61, and was buried after 20 Jul 1953 in Findlay, OH.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Noah A. Gruber
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 10 Aug 1911
Event Place: Wellsville, York, Pennsylvania, United States
Event Place: Wellsville, York Co, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male

641. *Find A Grave*.
642. "Pennsylvania Births and Christenings, 1709-1950," database Bessie F. Weaver, 05 Jun 1893.
643. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Noah A. Gruber and Bessie F. Weaver, 10 Aug 1911.
644. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 178, sheet 1B, dwell. 13, fam. 13, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillian F. Martin.
645. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 102, sheet 5A, dwell. 88, fam. 90, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillie F. Martin.

Age: 19
Birth Year (Estimated): 1892
Spouse's Name: Bessie F. Weaver
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 18
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1893

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VFSL-N5T : 24 September 2017), Noah A. Gruber and Bessie F. Weaver, 10 Aug 1911; citing Marriage, Wellsville, York, Pennsylvania, United States, various county courts and registers, Pennsylvania; FHL microfilm 1,287,398.

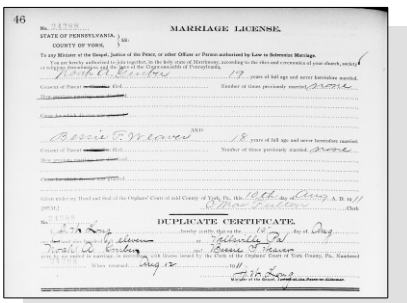
Little is known about Noah and Bessie after they married. Their daughter, Marian, was born in the same calendar year in which they were married in 1911. Then there is a record of Noah enlisting in the military in 1917 from Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio. There are no other records for Bessie yet Noah was listed as living back with his parents in the 1920 US Census in Findlay and his marital status was marked as single. Their daughter was living with her maternal grandparents for the 1920 US Census in York County, Pennsylvania.

It is not known if they remained in Pennsylvania or moved to Findlay, Ohio after the birth of their daughter. There are multiple records of a Bessie Gruber being married in Pennsylvania but none of the records list a maiden name nor the parents name.

This appears to be a case in which the mother may have died but the father preferred for the daughter to be raised by the grandparents. Noah eventually remarried and died in 1953 in Naples, Florida. He was buried back in Findlay, Ohio. His obituary does not mention Bessie Weaver or their daughter, Marian.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 10 Aug 1911, in Wellsville, PA.[646]

Noted events in his life were:
- Ohio, World War I, Enrollment Cards, 1914-1918: 5 Jun 1917, in Findlay, OH.[647]


MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF YORK, }

DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE.

Bessie F. Weaver and Noah A. Gruber - Marriage License

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1879 F i. **Marian B. Gruber**[646] was born in 1911 in Pennsylvania[646] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

1041. Martin Cannon Weaver[648,649,650,651,652] *(Lillie Florence Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 Oct 1895 in Pennsylvania,[648,649,650,651,652] died on 26 Mar 1974 in York County, PA[651,652] at age 78, and was buried after 26 Mar 1974 in Wellsville, PA.[652]

Death Notes:

646. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Noah A. Gruber and Bessie F. Weaver, 10 Aug 1911.
647. "Ohio, World War I, Enrollment Cards, 1914-1918," database,*FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/3029263 : accessed 7 Aug 2019), Noah A Gruber, 1917.
648. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 178, sheet 1B, dwell. 13, fam. 13, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillian F. Martin.
649. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 102, sheet 5A, dwell. 88, fam. 90, Jacob R.

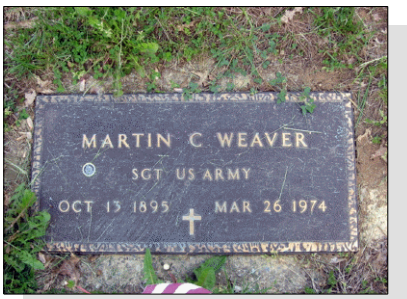
Age: 79
Given Name: Martin
Surname: Weaver
Birth Date: 13 Oct 1895
State: Pennsylvania
Last Place of Residence: Wellsville, York, Pennsylvania
Previous Residence Postal Code: 17365
Event Date: Mar 1974

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J29L-5Z3 : 19 May 2014), Martin Weaver, Mar 1974; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 4 Jun 1900.[653]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 27 Apr 1910.[654]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 9 Feb 1920.[650]
- He was buried after 26 Mar 1974 in the Warrington Friends Meeting House Cemetery in Wellsville, PA.

652

Martin married **Beatrice R.** about 1920. Beatrice was born in 1899 and died in 1975 at age 76.



Martin Cannon Weaver

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1880 M i. **Martin C. Weaver** was born in 1921 and died in 2005 at age 84.
+ 1881 M ii. **Kenneth L. Weaver** was born in 1925 and died in 2011 at age 86.

Weaver and Lillie F. Martin.
650. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 106, sheet 10A, dwell. 155, fam. 155, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillie F. Martin.
651. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Martin Weaver, Mar 1974.
652. *Find A Grave*.
653. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 178, sheet 1B, dwell. 13, fam. 13, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillian F. Martin.
654. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 102, sheet 5A, dwell. 88, fam. 90, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillie F. Martin.

1042. Alice Elmira Weaver[655,656,657,658] *(Lillie Florence Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Feb 1898 in Pennsylvania[655,656,657,658] and died on 18 Nov 1975 at age 77.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 4 Jun 1900.[656]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 27 Apr 1910.[657]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 9 Feb 1920.[658]

Alice married **Floyd Raymond Deardorff**,[655] son of **Jacob Henry Deardorff** and **Emma Elizabeth Myers,** on 13 Jun 1925 in Manhattan, NY.[655] Floyd was born in 1900 in East Berlin, PA[655] and died in 1943 at age 43.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Floyd Raymond Deardorff
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 13 Jun 1925
Event Place: Manhattan, New York, New York, United States
Event Place: Manhattan, New York, New York
Gender: Male
Age: 25
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Birth Year (Estimated): 1900
Birthplace: East Berlin, Pa.
Father's Name: Jacob H.
Mother's Name: Elizabeth Myers
Spouse's Name: Alice Elmira Weaver
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 27
Spouse's Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1898
Spouse's Birthplace: Bowmanedale, Pa.
Spouse's Father's Name: Jacob R.
Spouse's Mother's Name: Lillie J. Martin

Reference ID: 16957

Citing this Record
"New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:247Z-9RN : 10 February 2018), Lillie J. Martin in entry for Floyd Raymond Deardorff and Alice Elmira Weaver, 13 Jun 1925; citing Marriage, Manhattan, New York, New York, United States, New York City Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,643,407.
---

655. "New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940," database Floyd Raymond Deardorff and Alice Elmira Weaver, 13 Jun 1925.
656. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 178, sheet 1B, dwell. 13, fam. 13, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillian F. Martin.
657. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 102, sheet 5A, dwell. 88, fam. 90, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillie F. Martin.
658. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 106, sheet 10A, dwell. 155, fam. 155, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillie F. Martin.

1043. Violet A. Weaver[659,660] *(Lillie Florence Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1900 in Pennsylvania[659,660] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 27 Apr 1910.[659]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 9 Feb 1920.[660]

1044. Blanche Helen Weaver[659,661] *(Lillie Florence Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Dec 1902 in Pennsylvania,[659,661] died on 2 Mar 1913 in York County, PA[661] at age 10, and was buried after 2 Mar 1913 in Wellsville, PA.[661]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 27 Apr 1910.[659]

- She was buried after 2 Mar 1913 in the Warrington Friends Meeting House Cemetery in Wellsville, PA.

662

Blanche H. Weaver

1045. Richard J. Weaver[659,660,663] *(Lillie Florence Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1905 in Pennsylvania[659,660,663] and died after 30 Jan 1943.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 27 Apr 1910.[659]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 9 Feb 1920.[660]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Wellsville, PA on 3 May 1940.[663]

- He served in the military on 30 Jan 1943 in Harrisburg, PA.[664]

659. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 102, sheet 5A, dwell. 88, fam. 90, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillie F. Martin.

660. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 106, sheet 10A, dwell. 155, fam. 155, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillie F. Martin.

661. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=108647803.

662. *Find A Grave*.

663. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wellsville, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-95, sheet 2B, house. 43, Richard J. Weaver and Jane E. (Unknown).

664. "United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," database Richard J Weaver, enlisted 30 Jan 1943, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Richard married **Jane E.**[665] about 1936.[665] Jane was born in 1908 in Pennsylvania[665] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Wellsville, PA on 3 May 1940.[665]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Wellsville, PA on 3 May 1940.[665]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1882 M i. **Living**

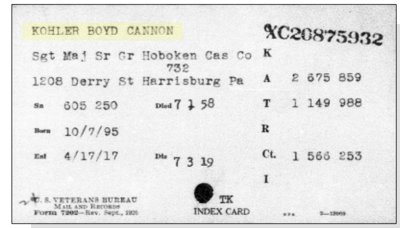
1046. Boyd Cannon Kohler[666,667,668,669,670,671,672,673,674] *(Frank M. Kohler [9], Sarah Elenora Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Oct 1895 in Mount Pleasant, PA,[667,668,669,670,671,673] died on 1 Jul 1958[668,674] at age 62, and was buried after 1 Jul 1958 in Lancaster, PA.

Burial Notes:
Boyd's 1st wife, Sara, is buried alongside of his parents at Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA with the single gravestone giving the names of the parents, Sara, and Boyd's name. However, the monument was erected before the death of Boyd and therefore his date of death was left blank. Boyd eventually remarried and moved to Lancaster where he worked in the Veterans Hospital. When he died in 1958 he was buried locally in Lancaster at Conestoga Memorial Park. Thus the gravestone at Dillsburg where his name appears has no date of death and only his parents and 1st wife are actually buried there.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 15 Jun 1900.[669]

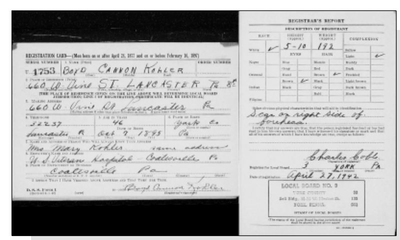
• He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 23 Apr 1910.[670]

665. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wellsville, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-95, sheet 2B, house. 43, Richard J. Weaver and Jane E. (Unknown).
666. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Boyd C Kohler and Sara J Aldinger, 28 Nov 1923.
667. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Boyd Cannon Kohler, 1942.
668. "United States, Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940," database Boyd Cannon Kohler, 3 Jul 1919.
669. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 166, sheet 8A, fam. 176, Frank M. Kohler and Lulu Cannon.
670. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 4B, fam. 92, Frank M. Kohler and Lulu Cannon.
671. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 89, sheet 12A, fam. 302, Frank M. Kohler and Lulu Cannon.
672. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 40, sheet 10A, fam. 274, Boyd Cannon Kohler and Sara J Aldinger.
673. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 36-86, sheet 16A, house. 375, Boyd Cannon Kohler and Mary (Unknown).
674. *Find A Grave*.


KOHLER BOYD CANNON XC20875932
Sgt Maj Sr Gr Hoboken Cas Co 732
1208 Derry St Harrisburg Pa
Sn 605 250 Died 7 1 58
Born 10/7/95
Enl 4/17/17 Dis 7 3 19
K
A 2 675 859
T 1 149 988
R
Ct. 1 566 253
I
U. S. VETERANS BUREAU
MAIL AND RECORDS
Form 7202—Rev. Sept., 1926
TK
INDEX CARD

Kohler, Boyd Cannon - VA Military Record

- He served in the military on 3 Jul 1919 in Harrisburg, PA.[675]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 16 Jan 1920.[676]
- His occupation in Nov 1923 was a Salesman in Harrisburg, PA.[677]
- He resided at 1208 Derry Street in Nov 1923 in Harrisburg, PA.[677]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 11 Apr 1930.[678]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lancaster, PA on 1 May 1940.[679]
- His occupation on 27 Apr 1942 was an employed by the US Veterans Hospital in Coatesville, PA.[680]
- He resided at 660 West Vine Street on 27 Apr 1942 in Lancaster, PA.[680]
- Boyd Cannon Kohler registered for WW II Draft: 27 Apr 1942, Lancaster, PA.[680]
- He was buried after 1 Jul 1958 in the Conestoga Memorial Park in Lancaster, PA.[681]

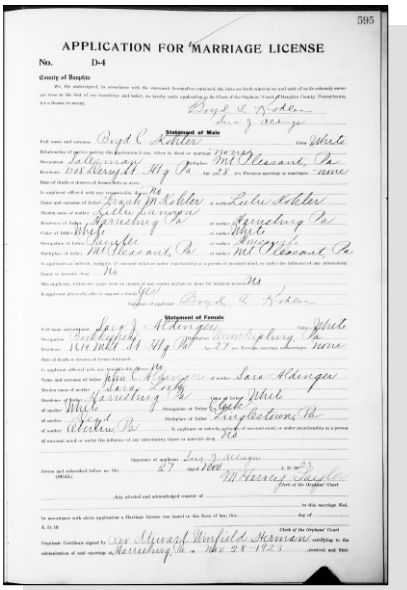

REGISTRATION CARD
1753 Boyd Cannon Kohler
660 W. Vine ST. LANCASTER Pa
660 W. Vine St Lancaster Pa
32237 46 York Co
Lancaster Pa Oct 7 1895 Pa
Mrs Mary Kohler same address
U S Veteran Hospital Coatesville Pa
Coatesville Pa
Boyd Cannon Kohler
REGISTRAR'S REPORT
DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT
5-10 192
Scar on right side of forehead
Charles Coble
3 YORK Pa
April 27, 1942
LOCAL BOARD NO. 3

Boyd Cannon Kohler - WWII Draft Registration Card

Boyd married **Sara J. Aldinger**,[677,682,683] daughter of **John C. Aldinger** and **Sara Look,** on 28 Nov 1923 in Harrisburg, PA.[677,682] Sara was born in 1896 in Wormleysburg, PA,[682,683] died in 1930[683] at age 34, and was buried in 1930 in Dillsburg, PA.[683]

Marriage Notes:
Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KHNZ-265 : 12 November 2019), Sara Look Aldinger in entry for Boyd C Kohler and Sara J Aldinger, 28 Nov 1923; citing Marriage, , Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, multiple County Clerks, Pennsylvania.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 28 Nov 1923, in Harrisburg, PA.[677]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 11 Apr 1930.[682]



APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. D-4

Boyd Cannon Kohler and Sara J. Aldinger - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried in 1930 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

  683
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 11 Apr 1930.[682]

Boyd next married **Mary** between 1930 and 1940.[679] Mary was born in 1903 in Missouri and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Sara J. Aldinger, wife of Boyd C. Kohler

675. "United States, Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940," database Boyd Cannon Kohler, 3 Jul 1919.
676. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 89, sheet 12A, fam. 302, Frank M. Kohler and Lulu Cannon.
677. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Boyd C Kohler and Sara J Aldinger, 28 Nov 1923.
678. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 40, sheet 10A, fam. 274, Boyd Cannon Kohler and Sara J Aldinger.
679. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 36-86, sheet 16A, house. 375, Boyd Cannon Kohler and Mary (Unknown).
680. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Boyd Cannon Kohler, 1942.
681. *Find A Grave*.
682. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 40, sheet 10A, fam. 274, Boyd Cannon Kohler and Sara J. Aldinger.
683. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lancaster, PA on 1 May 1940.[679]

1047. Zedna Irene Fishel[684,685,686] *(Jane A. Kohler [9], Sarah Elenora Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Oct 1893 in Monaghan Township, York County, PA[684,685,686] and died after 18 Nov 1916.

Birth Notes:
Name: Zedna Fishel
Gender: Female
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 18 Oct 1893
Event Place: Monaghan, York, Pennsylvania
Father's Name: John A. Fishel
Mother's Name: Jennie Fishel

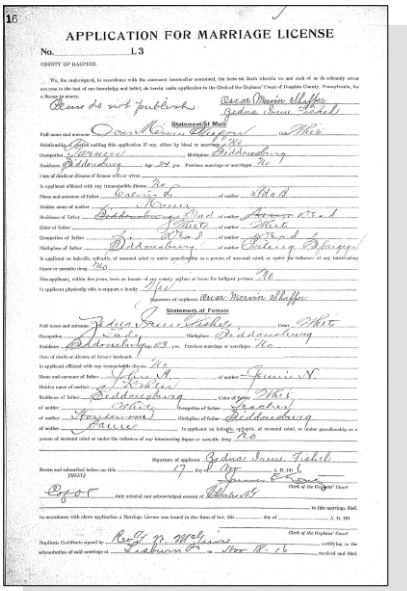
Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania Births and Christenings, 1709-1950," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V2JD-8HP : 11 February 2018), Jennie Fishel in entry for Zedna Fishel, 18 Oct 1893; Birth, citing Monaghan, York, Pennsylvania; FHL microfilm 22,148. Index based upon data collected by the Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 14 Jun 1900.[685]

• She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 26 Apr 1910.[686]

Zedna married **Oscar Mervin Shaffer** on 18 Nov 1916 in Lisburn, PA.[687] Oscar was born in 1892 and died after 18 Nov 1916.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 18 Nov 1916, in Lisburn, PA.[687]



APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. L3

COUNTY OF DAUPHIN.

Statement of Male

Statement of Female

Zedna Irene Fishel and Oscar Mervin Shaffer - Marriage License

1048. Earl K. Fishel[685,686,688,689] *(Jane A. Kohler [9], Sarah Elenora Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Jan 1896 in Pennsylvania[685,686,688,689] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 14 Jun 1900.[685]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 26 Apr 1910.[686]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 19 Apr 1930.[688]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 17 Apr 1940.[689]

1049. Wayne D. Fishel[685,686,690] *(Jane A. Kohler [9], Sarah Elenora Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in May 1898 in Pennsylvania,[685,686,690] died in 1913[690] at age 15, and was buried in 1913 in Dillsburg, PA.[690]

684. "Pennsylvania Births and Christenings, 1709-1950," database Zedna Fishel, 18 Oct 1893.
685. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 166, sheet 6B, fam. 146, John A. Fishel and Jane A. Kohler.
686. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 5B, fam. 121, John A. Fishel and Jane A. Kohler.
687. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Oscar Mervin Shaffer and Zedna Irene Fishel, 18 Nov 1916.
688. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 48, sheet 8A, fam. 188, John A. Fishel and Jane A. Kohler.
689. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-58, sheet 8B, house. 169, Jennie A. Kohler.
690. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 14 Jun 1900.[691]

• He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 26 Apr 1910.[692]

• He was buried in 1913 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

693

Wayne D. Fishel

1050. Lottie A. Fishel[692] *(Jane A. Kohler [9], Sarah Elenora Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1902 in Pennsylvania[692] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 26 Apr 1910.[692]

1051. Boyd O. Fishel[693] *(Jane A. Kohler [9], Sarah Elenora Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1905,[693] died in 1906[693] at age 1, and was buried in 1906 in Dillsburg, PA.[693]

Noted events in his life were:
• He was buried in 1906 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Dillsburg, PA.

693

1052. Hebe L. Fishel[692,694] *(Jane A. Kohler [9], Sarah Elenora Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1908 in Pennsylvania[692,694] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 26 Apr 1910.[692]

• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 19 Apr 1930.[694]

691. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 166, sheet 6B, fam. 146, John A. Fishel and Jane A. Kohler.
692. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 5B, fam. 121, John A. Fishel and Jane A. Kohler.
693. *Find A Grave*.
694. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 48, sheet 8A, fam. 188, John A. Fishel and Jane A. Kohler.

1053. James B. Fishel[695,696,697] *(Jane A. Kohler [9], Sarah Elenora Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 Apr 1910 in York County, PA[695,697] and died on 1 Feb 1984 at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 26 Apr 1910.[695]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 19 Apr 1930.[696]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 17 Apr 1940.[697]

1054. Sara E. Fishel[696,697] *(Jane A. Kohler [9], Sarah Elenora Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1913 in Pennsylvania[696,697] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

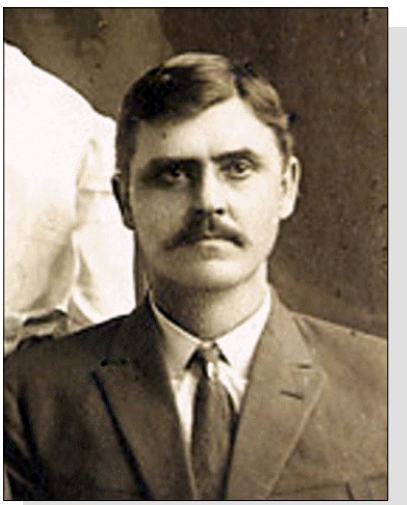
Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 19 Apr 1930.[696]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 17 Apr 1940.[697]

Sara married **Cocklin** about 1935. Cocklin was born about 1911 and died before 1 Apr 1940.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1883 M i. **James R. Cocklin**[697] was born in 1936 in Pennsylvania[697] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

1055. Noah Tobias Huett[698,699,700,701,702] *(Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Apr 1868 in Lee County, IA[699,700,701] and died on 11 Oct 1949 in Fort Madison, IA[702] at age 81.



Noah Tobias Huett

695. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 76, sheet 5B, fam. 121, John A. Fishel and Jane A. Kohler.
696. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 48, sheet 8A, fam. 188, John A. Fishel and Jane A. Kohler.
697. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-58, sheet 8B, house. 169, Jennie A. Kohler.

Death Notes:
Name: Noah T Huett
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 1949
Event Place: Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States
Age: 81
Birth Year (Estimated): 1868

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Death Records, 1880-1992," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVJP-KWXP : 29 October 2015), Noah T Huett, 1949; citing Death, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States, page , offices of county clerk from various counties; FHL microfilm 1,579,724.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1870 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 3 Jun 1870.[699]

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 14 Jun 1880.[700]

- He appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on Jan 1885.[701]

Noah married **Nora A. Conlee**[698] on 6 Dec 1892 in Lee County, IA.[698] Nora was born on 17 Mar 1871[698] and died on 25 Nov 1955 at age 84.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Noah T Huett
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 06 Dec 1892
Event Place: Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 23
Birth Year (Estimated): 1869
Spouse's Name: Nora Coulee
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 22
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1870

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJWS-YZK : 10 February 2018), Noah T Huett and Nora Coulee, 06 Dec 1892, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 959,193.
---

698. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Noah T Huett and Nora Coulee, 06 Dec 1892, Lee, Iowa.
699. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 9, dwell. 58, fam. 60, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
700. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 12, p. 152D, fam. 89, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
701. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, p. 22, fam. 104, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
702. "Iowa, County Death Records, 1880-1992," database Noah T Huett, 1949.

Children from this marriage were:

+	1884	M	i.	**Roy Willard Huett** was born in 1894 and died in 1970 at age 76.
+	1885	F	ii.	**Cecile Huett** was born in 1896 and died in 1991 at age 95.
+	1886	M	iii.	**Arthur Charles Huett** was born in 1898 and died in 1989 at age 91.
+	1887	F	iv.	**Alice Hazel Huett** was born in 1900 and died in 1996 at age 96.
+	1888	M	v.	**Walter Andrew Huett** was born in 1902 and died in 1986 at age 84.
+	1889	F	vi.	**Gladys Aleatha Huett** was born in 1904 and died in 1991 at age 87.
+	1890	M	vii.	**Carl Wesley Huett** was born in 1906 and died in 1975 at age 69.
+	1891	M	viii.	**Lloyd Edward Huett** was born in 1911 and died in 1911.
+	1892	M	ix.	**Floyd Lynn Huett** was born in 1912 and died in 1963 at age 51.
+	1893	M	x.	**Doyle Conlee Huett** was born on 15 Sep 1913 and died on 7 Apr 1983 at age 69.

1056. Samantha Jane Huett[703,704,705,706,707] *(Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Oct 1869 in Lee County, IA[703,704,705,706,708,709] and died in Oct 1948 in Fort Madison, IA[707] at age 79. Another name for Samantha was "Mattie" Huett.[708,709,710,711,712,713]

Samantha Jane Huett

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of Sep 1869 and a birth location of Iowa.

  711

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 3 Jun 1870.[703]

- She appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on Jan 1885.[704]

- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Fort Madison, IA on 5 Jan 1895.[705]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 11 Jun 1900.[711]

703. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 9, dwell. 58, fam. 60, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.

704. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, p. 22, fam. 104, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.

705. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 392, fam. 223, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.

706. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 56-26, sheet 17B, house. 379, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.

707. "Iowa, County Death Records, 1880-1992," database Samantha Jane Frist, Oct 1948.

708. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 85, sheet 21B, dwell. 428, fam. 533, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.

709. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 24, sheet 3A, dwell. 55, fam. 56, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.

710. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Martin L Frist and Mattie J Huett, 17 Sep 1896, Lee, Iowa.

711. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 72, sheet 18B, dwell. 410, fam. 422, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.

712. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 82, sheet 21B, dwell. 380, fam. 392, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.

713. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 22 Apr 1910.[714]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 13 Jan 1920.[715]

- She appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Fort Madison, IA in Jan 1925.[716]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 3 Apr 1930.[717]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 19 Apr 1940.[718]

Samantha married **Martin Luther Frist**,[714,715,716,717,718,719,720] son of **Robert M. Frist** and **Ruth C. Meredith,** on 17 Sep 1896 in Lee County, IA.[714,715,716,717,718,719,720] Martin was born on 10 May 1869 in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA[715,717,719] and died in Dec 1950 in Fort Madison, IA at age 81.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Martin L Frist
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 17 Sep 1896
Event Place: Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 25
Birth Year (Estimated): 1871
Spouse's Name: Mattie J Huett
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 25
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1871

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJW3-9VZ : 10 February 2018), Martin L Frist and Mattie J Huett, 17 Sep 1896, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 959,193.
---

714. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 82, sheet 21B, dwell. 380, fam. 392, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.
715. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 85, sheet 21B, dwell. 428, fam. 533, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.
716. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.
717. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 24, sheet 3A, dwell. 55, fam. 56, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.
718. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 56-26, sheet 17B, house. 379, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.
719. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Martin L Frist and Mattie J Huett, 17 Sep 1896, Lee, Iowa.
720. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 72, sheet 18B, dwell. 410, fam. 422, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 11 Jun 1900.[721]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 22 Apr 1910.[722]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 13 Jan 1920.[723]

- They appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Fort Madison, IA in Jan 1925.[724]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 3 Apr 1930.[725]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 19 Apr 1940.[726]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of Apr 1869 and a birth location of Iowa.

721

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 11 Jun 1900.[721]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 22 Apr 1910.[722]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 13 Jan 1920.[723]

- He appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Fort Madison, IA in Jan 1925.[724]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 3 Apr 1930.[725]

721. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 72, sheet 18B, dwell. 410, fam. 422, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.
722. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 82, sheet 21B, dwell. 380, fam. 392, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.
723. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 85, sheet 21B, dwell. 428, fam. 533, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.
724. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.
725. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 24, sheet 3A, dwell. 55, fam. 56, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.
726. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 56-26, sheet 17B, house. 379, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 19 Apr 1940.[727]

Children from this marriage were:

+	1894	M	i.	**Roscoe E. Frist**[728,729,730] was born on 21 Aug 1897 in Lee County, IA[728,729,730] and died on 20 Jul 1983 at age 85.
+	1895	F	ii.	**Ollie Marie Frist**[729,730,731] was born on 10 Aug 1901 in Fort Madison, IA[730] and died on 15 Feb 1984 at age 82.
+	1896	F	iii.	**Ruth Clarinda Frist**[729,730] was born on 9 Mar 1903 in Fort Madison, IA and died on 13 Aug 1994 at age 91.
+	1897	F	iv.	**Edna May Frist**[729,730,731] was born on 10 Jan 1905 in Fort Madison, IA[730,731] and died on 19 Oct 1997 at age 92.
+	1898	M	v.	**Martin L. Frist** was born on 24 Aug 1907 in Fort Madison, IA and died on 24 Sep 1907 in Fort Madison, IA.

1057. Lewis Oliver Huett[732,733,734,735,736] *(Clarinda Jane Halferty*[9]*, Arthur Brady Halferty*[8]*, Maria Lightfoot*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 21 Sep 1871 in Lee County, IA[733,734,735,736] and died on an unknown date.

Lewis Oliver Huett

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 14 Jun 1880.[732]
- He appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on Jan 1885.[733]
- He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Fort Madison, IA on 5 Jan 1895.[734]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Barclay Township, Osage, KS on 22 Jun 1900.[735]

727. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 56-26, sheet 17B, house. 379, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.
728. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 72, sheet 18B, dwell. 410, fam. 422, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.
729. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 82, sheet 21B, dwell. 380, fam. 392, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.
730. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 85, sheet 21B, dwell. 428, fam. 533, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.
731. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.
732. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 12, p. 152D, fam. 89, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
733. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, p. 22, fam. 104, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
734. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 392, fam. 223, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
735. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Barclay Township, Osage County, Kansas, United States, ED 112, sheet 8B, dwell. 143, fam. 150, Lewis Oliver Huett.
736. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 85, sheet 21B, dwell. 434, fam. 539, Lewis Oliver Huett and Euphemia Phyllis Wallace.

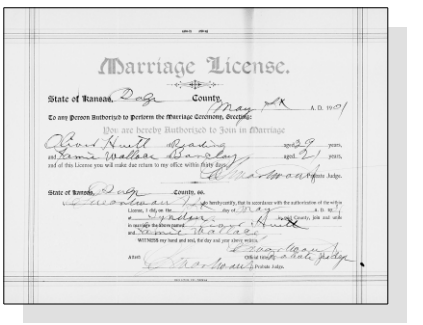
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 13 Jan 1920.[737]

Lewis married **Euphamia Phyllis Wallace,** daughter of **John W. Wallace** and **Mary,** on 1 May 1901 in Lyndon, KS.[737,738] The marriage ended in divorce. Euphamia was born on 31 May 1880 in Glasgow, Scotland, United Kingdom[737] and died on 9 Sep 1940 in Fort Madison, IA at age 60. Another name for Euphamia was "Fannie" Wallace.[737,738]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Oliver Huett
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 01 May 1901
Event Place: Osage, Kansas, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 29
Birth Year (Estimated): 1872
Spouse's Name: Fanie Wallace
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 21
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1880

Citing this Record
Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911, database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q293-18Z4 : 4 November 2017), Oliver Huett and Fanie Wallace, 01 May 1901; citing Marriage, Osage, Kansas, United States, district clerk, court clerk, county clerk and register offices from various counties; FHL microfilm 2,315,540.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 1 May 1901, in Lyndon, KS.[738]
- Lewis Oliver Huett and Euphamia Phyllis Wallace were divorced between 1920 and 1930.
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 13 Jan 1920.[737]


Marriage License.

Lewis Oliver Huett and Euphemia Phyllis Wallace - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:
- She immigrated in 1881.[737]
- She was naturalized in Mar 1885.[737]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 13 Jan 1920.[737]

Children from this marriage were:

+	1899	F	i.	**Elsie M. Huett**[737] was born in 1901 in Kansas[737] and died on an unknown date.
+	1900	F	ii.	**Maud E. Huett**[737] was born in 1902 in Kansas[737] and died on an unknown date.
+	1901	M	iii.	**Lewis Oliver Huett Jr**[737] was born in 1903 in Kansas[737] and died on an unknown date.
+	1902	M	iv.	**Glenn J. Huett**[737] was born in 1904 in Kansas[737] and died on an unknown date.

737. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 85, sheet 21B, dwell. 434, fam. 539, Lewis Oliver Huett and Euphemia Phyllis Wallace.
738. "Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911," database with images Oliver Huett and Fanie Wallace, 01 May 1901.

+ 1903 F v. **Letha B. Huett**[739] was born in 1907 in Kansas[739] and died on an unknown date.
+ 1904 M vi. **Ralph W. Huett**[739] was born in 1910 in Kansas[739] and died on an unknown date.
+ 1905 M vii. **Fernie Delbert Huett**[739] was born on 27 Apr 1914 in Lee County, IA[739] and died on an unknown date.
+ 1906 F viii. **Beulah V. Huett**[739] was born in 1916 in Iowa[739] and died on an unknown date.
+ 1907 M ix. **Robert W. Huett**[739] was born in 1918 in Iowa[739] and died on an unknown date.

1058. Clarinda Amanda Huett[740] *(Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1872 in Fort Madison, IA[740] and died in 1873 in Fort Madison, IA at age 1.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 14 Jun 1880.[740]

1059. Clara Ida Huett[740,741,742,743,744,745] *(Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Oct 1873 in Lee County, IA,[742,743,744,745] died on 13 Apr 1928 in Fort Madison, IA[745] at age 54, and was buried on 15 Apr 1928.[745]

Clara Ida Huett

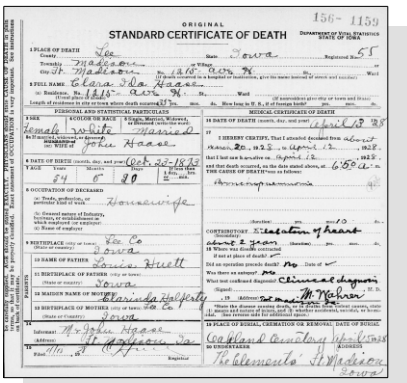
Death Notes:
Name: Clara Ida Haase
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 13 Apr 1928
Event Place: Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Ft Madison
Gender: Female
Age: 54
Birth Year (Estimated): 1874
Father's Name: Louis Huett
Mother's Name: Clarinda Halferty
Spouse's Name: John Haase
Certificate Number: 1561159

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q248-3TDM : 8 November 2017), John Haase in entry for Clara Ida Haase, 13 Apr 1928, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing certificate #1561159, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101784565.
---

739. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 85, sheet 21B, dwell. 434, fam. 539, Lewis Oliver Huett and Euphemia Phyllis Wallace.
740. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 12, p. 152D, fam. 89, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
741. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database John Haase and Ida Huett, 18 Sep 1901.
742. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, p. 22, fam. 104, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
743. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 392, fam. 223, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
744. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 72, sheet 21B, dwell. 472, fam. 485, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
745. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images Clara Ida Haase, 13 Apr 1928, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 14 Jun 1880.[746]
- She appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on Jan 1885.[747]
- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Fort Madison, IA on 5 Jan 1895.[748]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 12 Jun 1900.[749]
- Death Image: 13 Apr 1928, in Fort Madison, IA.[750]


STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Clara Ida Huett - Death Certificate

Clara married **John Haase**,[751] son of **John Haase** and **Kate Eton,** on 18 Sep 1901 in Carthage, IL.[751] John was born in 1874 in Hancock County, IL[751] and died after 18 Sep 1901.

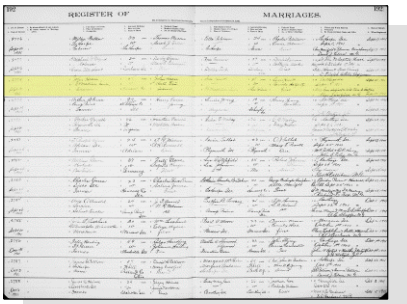
Marriage Notes:
Name: John Haase
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 18 Sep 1901
Event Place: Hancock, Illinois, United States
Event Place: Carthage, Hancock, Illinois
Gender: Male
Age: 27
Marital Status: Unknown
Race: W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1874
Birthplace: Hancock Co., Il.
Father's Name: John Haase
Mother's Name: Kate Eton
Spouse's Name: Ida Huett
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 26
Spouse's Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Race: W
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1875
Spouse's Birthplace: Lee Co., IA.
Spouse's Father's Name: Lewis Huett
Spouse's Mother's Name: Clarinda Halferty

Reference ID: FR192

Citing this Record
"Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFK7-QSN : 5 November 2017), Clarinda Halferty in entry for John Haase and Ida Huett, 18 Sep 1901; citing Hancock, Illinois, United States, county offices, Illinois; FHL microfilm 954,181.

746. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 12, p. 152D, fam. 89, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
747. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, p. 22, fam. 104, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
748. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 392, fam. 223, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
749. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 72, sheet 21B, dwell. 472, fam. 485, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
750. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images Clara Ida Haase, 13 Apr 1928, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa.
751. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database John Haase and Ida Huett, 18 Sep 1901.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• Marriage Image: 18 Sep 1901, in Carthage, IL.[752]



Ida Huett and John Haase - Marriage Register

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1908 F i. **Mildred Agnes Haase**[753] was born on 28 Jul 1909 in Fort Madison, IA[753] and died on an unknown date.
+ 1909 F ii. **Esther Catherine Haase**[754] was born in 1913[754] and died on 10 Jul 1914 in Fort Madison, IA[754] at age 1.

1060. Charley Henry Huett[755] *(Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Jan 1876 in Lee County, IA[755] and died on 3 Apr 1882 at age 6.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 14 Jun 1880.[755]

1061. Mary Ann Huett[755,756,757,758] *(Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 Jul 1878 in Viele, IA,[755,757,758,759] died on 4 Jun 1949 in Rock Island, IL at age 70, and was buried on 7 Jun 1949 in Rock Island, IL. Other names for Mary were "Anna" Huett[760,761,762,763] and "Emma" Huett.[759]

Mary Ann Huett

752. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database John Haase and Ida Huett, 18 Sep 1901.
753. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Mildred Agnes Haase, 28 Jul 1909, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa.
754. "Iowa, County Death Records, 1880-1992," database Esther C Haase, 10 Jul 1914.
755. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 12, p. 152D, fam. 89, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
756. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database B. S. Sharp and Mary Ann Huett, 16 Aug 1897, Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa.
757. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, p. 22, fam. 104, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
758. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 392, fam. 223, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
759. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 72, sheet 21B, dwell. 472, fam. 485, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
760. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database William E Barr and Anna Huett, 10 Nov 1901.

General Notes:
There are no birth documents to clarify whether her birth year was 1877 or 1878. Her supposed birth month was in July which came after the actual date that all census enumerations were based, therefore any age shown on the census should have been her last birthday and not the closest or next birthday.

The 1880 US Census would seem to indicate 1877.
The 1885 Iowa State Census would seem to indicate 1878.
The 1895 Iowa State Census would seem to indicate 1878.
The 1900 US Census gave her birth date was July 1878.
The 1910 US Census would seem to indicate 1877.
The 1920 US Census would seem to indicate 1877.
The 1930 US Census would seem to indicate 1877.
Her gravestone gives her birth year as 1877.

Many researchers point to the pension file application by her father, Lewis Huett, in which he indicated that her birth date was 13 Jul 1878. However, be aware that this application was completed in 1915 at age 72 and only 4 years before his death. His memory may have been dimmed and inaccurate at the time.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 14 Jun 1880.[764]

- She appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on Jan 1885.[765]

- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Fort Madison, IA on 5 Jan 1895.[766]

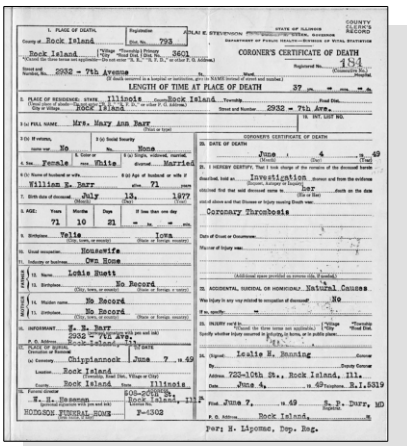
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 12 Jun 1900.[767]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Rock Falls, IL on 22 Apr 1910.[761]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rock Island, IL on 2 Jan 1920.[762]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Rock Island, IL on 7 Apr 1930.[763]

- Death Image: 4 Jun 1949, in Rock Island, IL.



Mary Ann Huett - Death Certificate

Mary married **Bert Sleamon Sharp**,[768] son of **David Sharp** and **Catherine Reams,** on 16 Aug 1897 in Burlington, IA.[768] Bert was born on 29 Jan 1876 in Kingston, IA,[768] died on 9 Mar 1963 in Fayetteville, AR at age 87, and was buried on 11 Mar 1963 in Hiwasse, AR.

Marriage Notes:
Name: B. S. Sharp
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 16 Aug 1897
Event Place: Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 22
Birth Year (Estimated): 1875
Father's Name: David Sharp
Mother's Name: Catherine Reams
Spouse's Name: Mary Ann Huett
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 20
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1877
Spouse's Father's Name: Lewis Huett
Spouse's Mother's Name: Clarinda Hagerty

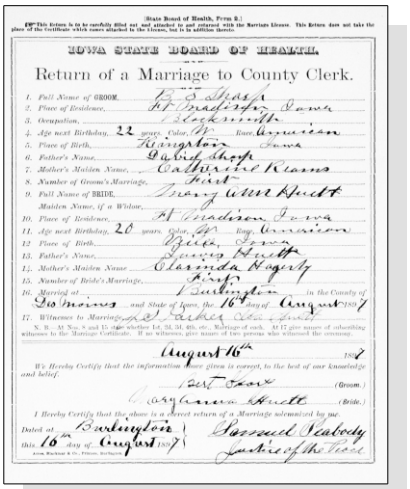
Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJFZ-778 : 10 February 2018), Clarinda Hagerty in entry for B. S. Sharp and Mary Ann Huett, 16 Aug 1897, Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,682,869.

Bert Sharp and Mary Ann Huett were probably undergoing or contemplating a divorce around 1900 because she appears in the 1900 US Census living back home with her parents with her marital status marked as widowed. At the same time, Bert appeared in the 1900 US Census in Saint Joseph, Missouri living alone but his marital status was given as married for three years.

While Bert was living in Missouri, their divorce must have become final because Bert was remarried to Olive B. Mozingo of Nodaway County, Missouri. Bert and his second wife move back to Fort Madison, Iowa where they both appear in the 1910 US Census.

The 1930 US Census shows that Bert and his second wife had moved to Dickson, Arkansas. That wife either died or they were soon divorced and in 1936 Bert was remarried to his third wife, Amy May Benward, in Benton County, Arkansas.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 16 Aug 1897, in Burlington, IA.[768]



IOWA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

Return of a Marriage to County Clerk.

1. Full Name of GROOM. B. S. Sharp
2. Place of Residence. Ft Madison Iowa
3. Occupation. Blacksmith
4. Age next Birthday, 22 years. Color, W. Race, Caucasian
5. Place of Birth. Rangston Iowa
6. Father's Name. David Sharp
7. Mother's Maiden Name. Catharine Reams
8. Number of Groom's Marriage. First
9. Full Name of BRIDE. Mary Ann Huett
Maiden Name, if a Widow.
10. Place of Residence. Ft Madison Iowa
11. Age next Birthday, 20 years. Color, W. Race, American
12. Place of Birth. Ogle Iowa
13. Father's Name. Lewis Huett
14. Mother's Maiden Name. Clarinda Hagerty
15. Number of Bride's Marriage. First
16. Married at Burlington in the County of Des Moines and State of Iowa, the 16 day of August 1897
17. Witness to Marriage. B. Huett

August 16th 1897

We Hereby Certify that the information above given is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

B. S. Sharp (Groom.)
Mary Ann Huett (Bride.)

I Hereby Certify that the above is a correct return of a Marriage solemnized by me.

Dated at Burlington
this 16th day of August 1897

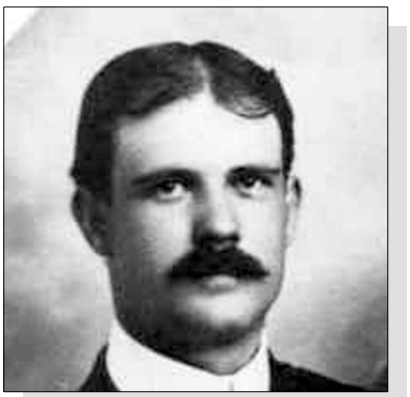
Samuel Peabody
Justice of the Peace

Mary Ann Huett and B. S. Sharp - Marriage License

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1910 M i. **Charles Orville Sharp**[767] was born on 20 Dec 1897 in Fort Madison, IA[761,762,767] and died on 24 Oct 1964 in Rock Island, IL at age 66.

Mary next married **William Edgar Barr**,[761,762,763,769,770] son of **Daniel Barr** and **Catherine L. Prather,** on 12 Nov 1901 in Fort Madison, IA.[761,762,763,771] William was born on 28 Aug 1877 in Mendota, IL,[761,762,763,770] died on 13 Jul 1958 in Rock Island, IL[770] at age 80, and was buried after 13 Jul 1958 in Rock Island, IL.[770]



William Edgar Barr

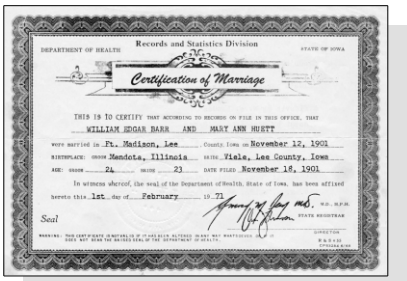
Marriage Notes:
Name: William E Barr
Spouse's Name: Anna Huett
Event Date: 10 Nov 1901
Event Place: Lee, Iowa, United States

Citing this Record
"Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XV9T-WF9 : 10 February 2018), William E Barr and Anna Huett, 10 Nov 1901; citing Lee, Iowa, United States, reference ; FHL microfilm 959,194.

---

761. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rock Falls, Whiteside County, Illinois, United States, ED 122, sheet 6B, dwell. 137, fam. 139, William Edgar Barr and Mary Ann Huett.
762. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, United States, ED 153, sheet 2A, dwell. 6, fam. 6, William Edgar Barr and Mary Ann Huett.
763. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, United States, ED 85, sheet 5A, dwell. 111, fam. 112, William Edgar Barr and Mary Ann Huett.
764. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 12, p. 152D, fam. 89, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
765. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, p. 22, fam. 104, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
766. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 392, fam. 223, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
767. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 72, sheet 21B, dwell. 472, fam. 485, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
768. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database B. S. Sharp and Mary Ann Huett, 16 Aug 1897, Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa.
769. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database William E Barr and Anna Huett, 10 Nov 1901.
770. *Find A Grave*.
771. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database William E Barr and Anna Huett, 10 Nov 1901.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 12 Nov 1901, in Fort Madison, IA.[772]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Rock Falls, IL on 22 Apr 1910.[773]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rock Island, IL on 2 Jan 1920.[774]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Rock Island, IL on 7 Apr 1930.[775]


Records and Statistics Division
Certification of Marriage
THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT ACCORDING TO RECORDS ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE, THAT
WILLIAM EDGAR BARR AND MARY ANN HUETT
were married in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa on November 12, 1901
BIRTHPLACE: GROOM Mendota, Illinois BRIDE Viele, Lee County, Iowa
AGE: GROOM 24 BRIDE 23 DATE FILED November 18, 1901
In witness whereof, the seal of the Department of Health, State of Iowa, has been affixed
hereto this 1st day of February 19 72
Seal

Mary Ann Huett and William Edgar Barr - Marriage Certificate

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Rock Falls, IL on 22 Apr 1910.[773]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rock Island, IL on 2 Jan 1920.[774]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Rock Island, IL on 7 Apr 1930.[775]
- He was buried after 13 Jul 1958 in the Chippiannock Cemetery in Rock Island, IL.

776

William Edgar Barr

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1911 M i. **Lester Edgar Barr**[773,774] was born in 1902 in Illinois[773,774] and died in 1979 at age 77.
+ 1912 M ii. **Roy Earl Barr**[773,777] was born on 12 Sep 1908 in Rock Falls, IL,[773,777] died on 22 Jun 1919 in Rock Island, IL[777] at age 10, and was buried on 24 Jun 1919 in Rock Island, IL.[777]
+ 1913 M iii. **Glenn Prather Barr**[774,775] was born in 1911 in Illinois[774,775] and died in 1989 at age 78.
+ 1914 F iv. **Helen Arlene Barr**[774,775] was born on 29 Dec 1913 in Rock Island, IL[774,775] and died on 7 May 2003 in Sandy City, UT at age 89.

772. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database William E Barr and Anna Huett, 10 Nov 1901.
773. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rock Falls, Whiteside County, Illinois, United States, ED 122, sheet 6B, dwell. 137, fam. 139, William Edgar Barr and Mary Ann Huett.
774. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, United States, ED 153, sheet 2A, dwell. 6, fam. 6, William Edgar Barr and Mary Ann Huett.
775. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, United States, ED 85, sheet 5A, dwell. 111, fam. 112, William Edgar Barr and Mary Ann Huett.
776. *Find A Grave*.
777. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Roy Earl Barr, 22 Jun 1919.

1062. Susan Ellen Huett[778,779,780,781,782,783,784,785,786] *(Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 Sep 1880 in Lee County, IA,[778,780,781,782,784,785] died on 24 Jun 1955 in Fort Madison, IA[786] at age 74, and was buried after 24 Jun 1955 in Fort Madison, IA.[786]

Susan Ellen Huett

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 14 Sep 1881 and a birth location of Lee County, IA.

786

- She appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on Jan 1885.[780]

- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Fort Madison, IA on 5 Jan 1895.[781]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 12 Jun 1900.[782]

- She appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Fort Madison, IA in Jan 1925.[783]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 3 Apr 1930.[784]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Hancock Township, Hancock, IL on Apr 1940.[785]

778. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database William W Long and Susie Huett, 05 Nov 1908, Lee, Iowa.
779. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Lee Holt and Susie Ellen Long Huett, 17 Oct 1926, Lee, Iowa.
780. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, p. 22, fam. 104, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
781. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 392, fam. 223, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
782. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 72, sheet 21B, dwell. 472, fam. 485, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
783. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.
784. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 24, sheet 3A, dwell. 57, fam. 58, Levi Nelson Holt and Susan Ellen Huett.
785. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hancock Township, Hancock County, Illinois, United States, ED 34-14, sheet 2B, house. 51, Levi Nelson Holt and Susan Ellen Holt.
786. *Find A Grave*.

- She was buried after 24 Jun 1955 in the Oakland Cemetery in Fort Madison, IA.

787

Susan Ellen Huett, wife of Levi Nelson Holt

Susan married **William Wallace Long**,[788] son of **Samuel Long** and **Ester Caroline Bird,** on 5 Nov 1908 in Lee County, IA.[788] William was born on 25 Jan 1880 in Trumbull County, OH[788] and died on 8 Aug 1921 at age 41.

Marriage Notes:
Name: William W Long
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 05 Nov 1908
Event Place: Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 28
Birth Year (Estimated): 1880
Father's Name: Samuel Long
Mother's Name: Ester Caroline Bird
Spouse's Name: Susie Huett
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 28
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1880
Spouse's Father's Name: Louis Huett
Spouse's Mother's Name: Clarinda Halferty

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJ74-NJ7 : 27 September 2017), Clarinda Halferty in entry for William W Long and Susie Huett, 05 Nov 1908, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,903,293.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 20 Apr 1910.

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 3 Jan 1920.

Susan next married **Levi Nelson Holt**,[789,790,791] son of **Gus W. Holt** and **Pauly C. Capps,** on 17 Oct 1926 in Lee County, IA.[789,790,791] Levi was born on 14 Mar 1879 in Chariton County, MO[789,790,791] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Lee Holt
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 17 Oct 1926
Event Place: Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 48
Birth Year (Estimated): 1878
Father's Name: Gus W Holt

787. *Find A Grave*.
788. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database William W Long and Susie Huett, 05 Nov 1908, Lee, Iowa.
789. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Lee Holt and Susie Ellen Long Huett, 17 Oct 1926, Lee, Iowa.
790. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 24, sheet 3A, dwell. 57, fam. 58, Levi Nelson Holt and Susan Ellen Huett.
791. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hancock Township, Hancock County, Illinois, United States, ED 34-14, sheet 2B, house. 51, Levi Nelson Holt and Susan Ellen Holt.

Mother's Name: Pauly C Capps
Spouse's Name: Susie Ellen Long Huett
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 47
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1879
Spouse's Father's Name: Louis Huett
Spouse's Mother's Name: Clarence Hulferty

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJQY-QQD : 5 November 2017), Clarence Hulferty in entry for Lee Holt and Susie Ellen Long Huett, 17 Oct 1926, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,903,296.

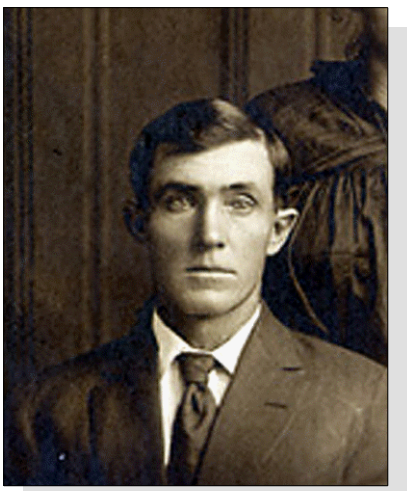
Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 3 Apr 1930.[792]

• They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Hancock Township, Hancock, IL on Apr 1940.[793]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 3 Apr 1930.[792]

• He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Hancock Township, Hancock, IL on Apr 1940.[793]

1063. Francis Marien Huett[794,795,796,797] *(Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Jun 1883 in Fort Madison, IA,[794,796,797,798,799,800,801] died on 2 Mar 1943 in Detroit, MI[797,801] at age 59, and was buried after 2 Mar 1943 in Detroit, MI.[797] Another name for Francis was Frank Marien Huett.[798,799,800,801,802]



Frances Marien Huett

Birth Notes:
Name: Frank Marien Huett
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 07 Jun 1883
Event Place: Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa
Gender: M
Father's Name: Louis Huett
Mother's Name: Clarinda Morris

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24D-5F92 : accessed 8 August 2019), Clarinda Morris in entry for Frank Marien Huett, 07 Jun

792. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 24, sheet 3A, dwell. 57, fam. 58, Levi Nelson Holt and Susan Ellen Huett.
793. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hancock Township, Hancock County, Illinois, United States, ED 34-14, sheet 2B, house. 51, Levi Nelson Holt and Susan Ellen Holt.
794. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, p. 22, fam. 104, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.

1883, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference ID 19838, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101693727.

Death Notes:
Name: Frank M Huett
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 02 Mar 1943
Event Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 59
Marital Status: Married
Birth Date: 07 Jun 1883
Birthplace: Fort Madison, Iowa
Birth Year (Estimated): 1884
Father's Name: Lewis Huett
Mother's Name: Clarinda

Citing this Record
"Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFW8-MHX : 13 March 2018), Clarinda in entry for Frank M Huett, 02 Mar 1943; citing Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,972,903.

General Notes:
Although born with a given name of Francis, he tended to use Frank during his adult life.

Noted events in his life were:

795. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 392, fam. 223, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.

796. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 72, sheet 21B, dwell. 472, fam. 485, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.

797. *Find A Grave*.

798. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Frank Marien Huett, 07 Jun 1883, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa.

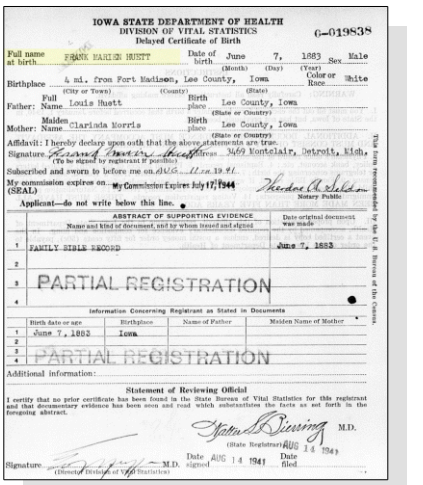
799. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJ13-F62 : 13 January 2020), Frank Huett, 1911.

800. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Frank Marien Huett, 1942.

801. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Frank M Huett, 02 Mar 1943.

802. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, United States, ED 84-1422, sheet 6A, house. 112, Francis Marien Huett and Sophia Petersen.

- Birth Image: 7 Jun 1883, in Fort Madison, IA.[803]
- He appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on Jan 1885.[804]
- He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Fort Madison, IA on 5 Jan 1895.[805]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 12 Jun 1900.[806]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Detroit, MI on 8 Apr 1940.[807]



IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
Delayed Certificate of Birth
6-019838

Full name at birth: FRANK MARION HUETT — Date of birth: June 7, 1883 — Sex: Male
Birthplace: 4 mi. from Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa — Color or Race: White
Father: Full Name: Louis Huett — Birth place: Lee County, Iowa
Mother: Maiden Name: Clarinda Morris — Birth place: Lee County, Iowa
Affidavit: I hereby declare upon oath that the above statements are true.
Signature: [illegible] — Address: 3469 Montclair, Detroit, Mich.
Subscribed and sworn to before me on AUG 11 1941
My commission expires on: My Commission Expires July 17, 1944
(SEAL) — Notary Public

Applicant—do not write below this line.

ABSTRACT OF SUPPORTING EVIDENCE

	Name and kind of document, and by whom issued and signed	Date original document was made
1	FAMILY BIBLE RECORD	June 7, 1883
2		
3	PARTIAL REGISTRATION	
4		

Information Concerning Registrant as Stated in Documents

	Birth date or age	Birthplace	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
1	June 7, 1883	Iowa		
2				
3				
4	PARTIAL REGISTRATION			

Additional information:

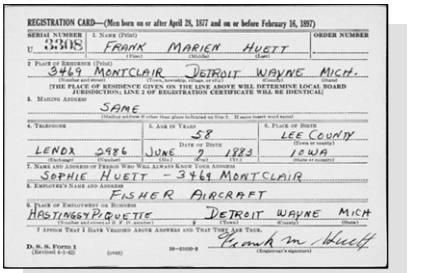
Statement of Reviewing Official
I certify that no prior certificate has been found in the State Bureau of Vital Statistics for this registrant and that documentary evidence has been seen and read which substantiates the facts as set forth in the foregoing abstract.
[signature] M.D.
(State Registrar) AUG 14 1941
Signature: [signature] M.D. (Director, Bureau of Vital Statistics)
Date signed: AUG 14 1941 — Date filed:

Frank Marien Huett - Delayed Birth Certificate

- His occupation on 27 Apr 1942 was an Employee of Fisher Aircraft in Detroit, MI.[808]
- He resided at 3469 Montclair on 27 Apr 1942 in Detroit, MI.
  808
- Francis Marien Huett registered for WW II Draft: 27 Apr 1942, Detroit, MI.

  808
- He was buried on 2 Mar 1943 in the Forest Lawn Cemetery in Detroit, MI.

  809



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)
SERIAL NUMBER: U 3308 — 1. NAME (Print): FRANK (First) MARION (Middle) HUETT (Last) — ORDER NUMBER
2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print): 3469 MONTCLAIR (Number and street) DETROIT (Town, township, village, or city) WAYNE (County) MICH. (State)
[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]
3. MAILING ADDRESS: SAME
4. TELEPHONE: LENOX 2986 — 5. AGE IN YEARS: 58 — DATE OF BIRTH: JUNE 7 1883 — 6. PLACE OF BIRTH: LEE COUNTY (Town or county) IOWA (State or country)
7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS: SOPHIE HUETT - 3469 MONTCLAIR
8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS: FISHER AIRCRAFT
9. PLACE OF ENGAGEMENT OR BUSINESS: HASTINGS & DEQUETTE (Number and street or R. F. D. number) DETROIT (Town) WAYNE (County) MICH (State)
I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE. Frank M Huett (Registrant's signature)
D. S. S. FORM 1 (Revised 8-1-42) 16—21630-2 (over)

Francis Marien Huett - WWII Draft Registration Card

Francis married **Sophia Amanda Petersen**,[807,809,810] daughter of **Benjamin Petersen** and **Anna Jacobsen,** on 22 Jun 1911 in Davenport, IA.[807,810] Sophia was born in 1883 in Illinois,[807,809,810] died on 24 Nov 1959 in Detroit, MI[809] at age 76, and was buried on 29 Nov 1959 in Detroit, MI.[809]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Frank Huett
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 22 Jun 1911
Event Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa, United States
Event Place (Original): Davenport, Scott, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Single
Ethnicity: American
Race: w
Birthplace: Ft. Madison, Iowa
Father's Name: Lewis Huett
Mother's Name: Clarinda Mo...
Spouse's Name: Sophia Petersen

803. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Frank Marien Huett, 07 Jun 1883, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa.
804. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, p. 22, fam. 104, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
805. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 392, fam. 223, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
806. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 72, sheet 21B, dwell. 472, fam. 485, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
807. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, United States, ED 84-1422, sheet 6A, house. 112, Francis Marien Huett and Sophia Petersen.
808. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Frank Marien Huett, 1942.
809. *Find A Grave*.
810. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJ13-F62 : 13 January 2020), Frank Huett, 1911.

Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Marital Status: Widowed
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name: Shurtleff
Spouse's Race: w
Spouse's Race (Original): w
Spouse's Birthplace: Moline
Spouse's Father's Name: Ben Petersen
Spouse's Mother's Name: Anna Jacobsen

Citing this Record
"Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJ13-F62 : 13 January 2020), Frank Huett, 1911.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Detroit, MI on 8 Apr 1940.[811]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Detroit, MI on 8 Apr 1940.[811]

• She was buried on 29 Nov 1959 in the Forest Lawn Cemetery in Detroit, MI.

[812]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1915 M i. **Robert F. Huett**[811] was born in 1925 in Michigan[811] and died on an unknown date.

1064. Letha Cakatoria Huett *(Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Aug 1885 in Lee County, IA[813] and died on 25 Feb 1887 at age 1.

Birth Notes:
Name: Huett
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 08 Aug 1885
Event Place: Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Lewis Huett
Mother's Name: Clarinda Halferty

Reference ID: 113

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVZZ-HK7 : 10 March 2018), Clarinda Halferty in entry for Huett, 08 Aug 1885; citing Lee, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 960,031.

General Notes:
Letha was originally recorded without a given name at the time of her birth but the birth records from Lee County, Iowa clearly indicate that Lewis and Clarinda Huett were the parents of a daughter born on 8 Aug 1885.

811. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, United States, ED 84-1422, sheet 6A, house. 112, Francis Marien Huett and Sophia Petersen.
812. *Find A Grave*.
813. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Huett, 08 Aug 1885.

The application for a pension from Lewis Huett in 1915 lists the names and birth dates of his children. This document includes the name of Letha Cakatoria Huett born 8 Aug 1885.

1065. Fernie Otto Huett *(Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 31 Jan 1888 in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA[814] and died on 22 Apr 1888 in Fort Madison, IA.

Birth Notes:
Name: Huett
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 31 Jan 1888
Event Place: Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Lewis Huett
Mother's Name: Clarinda Halhisty

Reference ID: 171

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVZZ-6QR : 10 March 2018), Clarinda Halhisty in entry for Huett, 31 Jan 1888; citing Lee, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 960,031.

1066. Homer Edward Yowell[815,816,817,818,819,820,821,822,823] *(Iowa Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Oct 1877 in McPherson, KS,[816,818,819,820,821,822,823] died on 16 Jul 1946 in McPherson, KS[823] at age 68, and was buried after 16 Jul 1946 in McPherson, KS.[823]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 18 Jun 1880.[816]

- He appeared in the 1895 Kansas State Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on Mar 1895.[817]

814. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Huett, 31 Jan 1888.
815. "Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911," database with images Homer E Yowell and Iva Sackett, 07 Dec 1902.
816. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 259, p. 377D, dwell. 178, fam. 190, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halfertyh.
817. 1895 State Census, Kansas, population schedule, Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, p. 7, fam. 46, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halferty.
818. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 133, sheet 5B, dwell. 101, fam. 101, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halferty.
819. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Gottland Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 72, sheet 3B, dwell. 64, fam. 64, Homer Edward Yowell and Iva Sackett.
820. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 74, sheet 1A, dwell. 6, fam. 9, Homer Edward Yowell and Iva Sackett.
821. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 14, sheet 2A, dwell. 33, fam. 33, Homer Edward Yowell and Iva Laville Sackett.
822. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Castle Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 57-6, sheet 2B, house. 40, Homer Edward Yowell and Iva Laville Sackett.
823. *Find A Grave*.

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 9 Jun 1900.[824]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in New Gottland Township, McPherson, KS on 26 Apr 1910.[825]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 5 Jan 1920.[826]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 8 Apr 1930.[827]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Castle Township, McPherson, KS on 9 Apr 1940.[828]
- He was buried after 16 Jul 1946 in the McPherson Cemetery in McPherson, KS.

  829

Homer Edward Yowell

Homer married **Iva Laville Sackett**,[825,826,827,828,829,830] daughter of **Asa Franklin Sackett** and **Florence Gayer,** on 7 Dec 1902 in McPherson, KS.[825,826,827,828,830] Iva was born on 6 Jul 1879 in Illinois,[825,826,827,829] died on 10 Jan 1978[829] at age 98, and was buried after 10 Jan 1978 in McPherson, KS.[829]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Homer E Yowell
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 07 Dec 1902
Event Place: McPherson, Kansas, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 25
Birth Year (Estimated): 1877
Father's Name: C W Yowell
Mother's Name: Iower Halfertz
Spouse's Name: Iva Sackett
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 23
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1879
Spouse's Father's Name: A F Sackett
Spouse's Mother's Name: Gayer
Page: 58

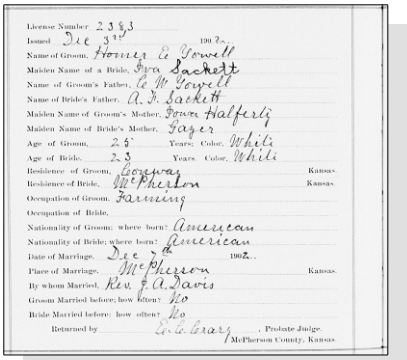
Citing this Record
Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911, database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q293-LDPY : 18 October 2017), Gayer in entry for Homer E Yowell and Iva

824. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 133, sheet 5B, dwell. 101, fam. 101, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halferty.
825. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Gottland Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 72, sheet 3B, dwell. 64, fam. 64, Homer Edward Yowell and Iva Sackett.
826. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 74, sheet 1A, dwell. 6, fam. 9, Homer Edward Yowell and Iva Sackett.
827. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 14, sheet 2A, dwell. 33, fam. 33, Homer Edward Yowell and Iva Laville Sackett.
828. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Castle Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 57-6, sheet 2B, house. 40, Homer Edward Yowell and Iva Laville Sackett.
829. *Find A Grave*.
830. "Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911," database with images Homer E Yowell and Iva Sackett, 07 Dec 1902.

Sackett, 07 Dec 1902; citing Marriage, McPherson, Kansas, United States, district clerk, court clerk, county clerk and register offices from various counties; FHL microfilm 2,319,899.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 7 Dec 1902, in McPherson, KS.[831]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in New Gottland Township, McPherson, KS on 26 Apr 1910.[832]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 5 Jan 1920.[833]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 8 Apr 1930.[834]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Castle Township, McPherson, KS on 9 Apr 1940.[835]



License Number 2383
Issued Dec 3rd 1902
Name of Groom. Homer E Yowell
Maiden Name of a Bride. Iva Sackett
Name of Groom's Father. L. M. Yowell
Name of Bride's Father. A. J. Sackett
Maiden Name of Groom's Mother. Sarah Halferty
Maiden Name of Bride's Mother. Frazer
Age of Groom. 23 Years. Color. White
Age of Bride. 23 Years. Color. White
Residence of Groom. Lorena Kansas.
Residence of Bride. McPherson Kansas.
Occupation of Groom. Farming
Occupation of Bride.
Nationality of Groom; where born? American
Nationality of Bride; where born? American
Date of Marriage. Dec 7th 1902.
Place of Marriage. McPherson Kansas.
By whom Married. Rev. F. A. Davis
Groom Married before; how often? No
Bride Married before; how often? No
Returned by E. L. Gray, Probate Judge. McPherson County, Kansas.

Homer Edward Yowell and Iva Sackett - Marriage Record

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in New Gottland Township, McPherson, KS on 26 Apr 1910.[832]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 5 Jan 1920.[833]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 8 Apr 1930.[834]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Castle Township, McPherson, KS on 9 Apr 1940.[835]

831. "Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911," database with images Homer E Yowell and Iva Sackett, 07 Dec 1902.
832. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Gottland Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 72, sheet 3B, dwell. 64, fam. 64, Homer Edward Yowell and Iva Sackett.
833. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 74, sheet 1A, dwell. 6, fam. 9, Homer Edward Yowell and Iva Sackett.
834. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 14, sheet 2A, dwell. 33, fam. 33, Homer Edward Yowell and Iva Laville Sackett.
835. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Castle Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 57-6, sheet 2B, house. 40, Homer Edward Yowell and Iva Laville Sackett.

- She was buried after 10 Jan 1978 in the McPherson Cemetery in McPherson, KS.

836

Iva Lavilla Sackett, wife of Homer Edward Yowell

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1916 F i. **Hazel Lavella Yowell** was born in 1904 and died in 1904.
+ 1917 F ii. **Lucille Ruby Yowell**[837,838,839] was born on 1 Apr 1909 in Kansas[837,838,839] and died in 2003 at age 94.
+ 1918 F iii. **Dorothy Wanita Yowell**[838,839] was born in 1912 in Kansas[838,839] and died in 1939 at age 27.

1067. Bertha Ellen Yowell[840,841,842,843,844,845,846,847,848,849] *(Iowa Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Jul 1879 in McPherson, KS,[840,841,843,844,845,846,847,848,849] died on 3 Oct 1966 in McPherson, KS[849] at age 87, and was buried after 3 Oct 1966 in Hutchinson, KS.[849]

Burial Notes:
PLOT Section 5, Lot 268, Space 7
Find A Grave Memorial 136054477

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 18 Jun 1880.[841]

- She appeared in the 1895 Kansas State Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on Mar 1895.[842]

836. *Find A Grave*.
837. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Gottland Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 72, sheet 3B, dwell. 64, fam. 64, Homer Edward Yowell and Iva Sackett.
838. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 74, sheet 1A, dwell. 6, fam. 9, Homer Edward Yowell and Iva Sackett.
839. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 14, sheet 2A, dwell. 33, fam. 33, Homer Edward Yowell and Iva Laville Sackett.
840. "Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911," database with images Harry Stockham and Bertha E Yowell, 01 Aug 1900.
841. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 259, p. 377D, dwell. 178, fam. 190, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halfertyh.
842. 1895 State Census, Kansas, population schedule, Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, p. 7, fam. 46, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halferty.
843. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 133, sheet 5B, dwell. 101, fam. 101, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halferty.
844. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 61, sheet 3A, dwell. 57, fam. 61, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.
845. 1915 Kansas State Census, Kansas, population schedule, McPherson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, p. 10, fam. 72, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.
846. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 80, sheet 5B, dwell. 121, fam. 125, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.
847. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, United States, ED 20, sheet 5A, dwell. 106, fam. 106, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.
848. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, United States, ED 78-23B, sheet 2B, house. 55, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.
849. *Find A Grave*.

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 9 Jun 1900.[850]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 19 Apr 1910.[851]
- She appeared on the 1915 Kansas State Census in McPherson Township, McPherson County, KS on Mar 1915.[852]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in McPherson, KS on 7 Jan 1920.[853]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hutchinson, KS on 15 Apr 1930.[854]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Hutchinson, KS on 24 Apr 1940.[855]

Bertha married **Harry Stockham**,[850,851,852,853,854,855,856,857] son of **George Washington Stockham** and **Margaret B. Lister,** on 1 Aug 1900 in McPherson County, KS.[851,852,853,854,855,856] Harry was born on 4 Nov 1877 in McPherson County, KS,[850,851,852,853,854,855,856,857] died on 1 Mar 1954 in Hutchinson, KS[857] at age 76, and was buried after 1 Mar 1954 in Hutchinson, KS.[857]

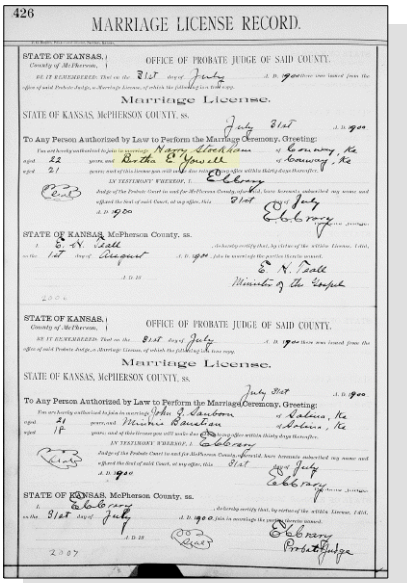
Marriage Notes:
Name: Harry Stockham
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 01 Aug 1900
Event Place: McPherson, Kansas, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 22
Birth Year (Estimated): 1878
Spouse's Name: Bertha E Yowell
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 21
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1879
Page: 426

Citing this Record
Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911, database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q293-GCZ5 : 18 October 2017), Harry Stockham and Bertha E Yowell, 01 Aug 1900; citing Marriage, McPherson, Kansas, United States, district clerk, court clerk, county clerk and register offices from various counties; FHL microfilm 2,319,900.
---

850. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 133, sheet 5B, dwell. 101, fam. 101, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halferty.
851. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 61, sheet 3A, dwell. 57, fam. 61, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.
852. 1915 Kansas State Census, Kansas, population schedule, McPherson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, p. 10, fam. 72, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.
853. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 80, sheet 5B, dwell. 121, fam. 125, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.
854. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, United States, ED 20, sheet 5A, dwell. 106, fam. 106, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.
855. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, United States, ED 78-23B, sheet 2B, house. 55, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.
856. "Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911," database with images Harry Stockham and Bertha E Yowell, 01 Aug 1900.
857. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 1 Aug 1900, in McPherson County, KS.[858]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 19 Apr 1910.[858]
- They appeared on the 1915 Kansas State Census in McPherson Township, McPherson County, KS on Mar 1915.[859]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in McPherson, KS on 7 Jan 1920.[860]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hutchinson, KS on 15 Apr 1930.[861]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Hutchinson, KS on 24 Apr 1940.[862]


426
MARRIAGE LICENSE RECORD.
STATE OF KANSAS, } OFFICE OF PROBATE JUDGE OF SAID COUNTY.
Marriage License.
STATE OF KANSAS, McPHERSON COUNTY, ss.
To Any Person Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:
STATE OF KANSAS, McPherson County, ss.
STATE OF KANSAS, } OFFICE OF PROBATE JUDGE OF SAID COUNTY.
Marriage License.
STATE OF KANSAS, McPHERSON COUNTY, ss.
To Any Person Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:
STATE OF KANSAS, McPherson County, ss.

Bertha Ellen Yowell and Harry Stockham - Marriage License

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 9 Jun 1900.[863]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 19 Apr 1910.[858]
- He appeared on the 1915 Kansas State Census in McPherson Township, McPherson County, KS on Mar 1915.[859]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in McPherson, KS on 7 Jan 1920.[860]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hutchinson, KS on 15 Apr 1930.[861]

858. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 61, sheet 3A, dwell. 57, fam. 61, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.

859. 1915 Kansas State Census, Kansas, population schedule, McPherson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, p. 10, fam. 72, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.

860. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 80, sheet 5B, dwell. 121, fam. 125, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.

861. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, United States, ED 20, sheet 5A, dwell. 106, fam. 106, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.

862. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, United States, ED 78-23B, sheet 2B, house. 55, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.

863. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 133, sheet 5B, dwell. 101, fam. 101, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halferty.

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Hutchinson, KS on 24 Apr 1940.[864]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1919 F i. **Vera Margrete Stockham**[865,866,867] was born in 1903 in Kansas[865,866,867] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 1920 F ii. **Ruth Iowa Stockham**[865,866,867] was born in 1908 in Kansas[866,867] and died in 1987 at age 79.
+ 1921 M iii. **Arthur Aaron Stockham**[864,865,866,867,868] was born on 10 Dec 1909 in Kansas[864,865,866,867,868] and died in Nov 1969 in Kansas at age 59.
+ 1922 M iv. **Floyd Lamar Stockham**[864,866,867,868] was born in 1914 in Kansas[864,866,867,868] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

1068. Daisy Myrtle Yowell[869,870] *(Iowa Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Dec 1880 in McPherson, KS,[869,870] died on 28 Dec 1898[870] at age 18, and was buried after 28 Dec 1898 in McPherson, KS.[870]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared in the 1895 Kansas State Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on Mar 1895.[869]

- She was buried after 28 Dec 1898 in the McPherson Cemetery in McPherson, KS.

870

Daisy Myrtle Yowell

1069. Grace Pearl Yowell[871,872] *(Iowa Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Jan 1882 in McPherson, KS[871,872] and died on 5 Aug 1959 in Kansas at age 77.

864. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, United States, ED 78-23B, sheet 2B, house. 55, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.
865. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 61, sheet 3A, dwell. 57, fam. 61, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.
866. 1915 Kansas State Census, Kansas, population schedule, McPherson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, p. 10, fam. 72, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.
867. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 80, sheet 5B, dwell. 121, fam. 125, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.
868. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, United States, ED 20, sheet 5A, dwell. 106, fam. 106, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.
869. 1895 State Census, Kansas, population schedule, Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, p. 7, fam. 46, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halferty.
870. *Find A Grave*.
871. "Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911," database with images J F Holcomb and Grace P Yowell, 20 Aug 1902.
872. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 133, sheet 5B, dwell. 101, fam. 101, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halferty.

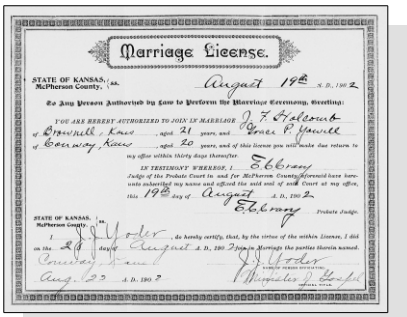
Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 9 Jun 1900.[873]

Grace married **James Frederick Holcomb**,[874] son of **William Holcomb** and **Alice Chamberlain,** on 20 Aug 1902 in McPherson County, KS.[874] James was born in 1881[874] and died in 1974 at age 93.

Marriage Notes:
Name: J F Holcomb
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 20 Aug 1902
Event Place: McPherson, Kansas, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Birth Year (Estimated): 1881
Spouse's Name: Grace P Yowell
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 20
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1882

Citing this Record
Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911, database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q293-2RRK : 10 February 2016), J F Holcomb and Grace P Yowell, 20 Aug 1902; citing Marriage, McPherson, Kansas, United States, district clerk, court clerk, county clerk and register offices from various counties; FHL microfilm 2,297,899.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 20 Aug 1902, in McPherson County, KS.[874]


Marriage License.

STATE OF KANSAS, McPherson County, ss. August 19th A. D., 1902

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN IN MARRIAGE J. F. Holcomb of Brainerd, Kans. aged 21 years, and Grace P. Yowell of Conway, Kans. aged 20 years, and of this license you will make due return to my office within thirty days thereafter.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, E. E. Gray Judge of the Probate Court in and for McPherson County, aforesaid have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the said seal of said Court at my office, this 19th day of August A. D., 1902.

E. E. Gray Probate Judge.

STATE OF KANSAS, McPherson County, ss.

I, J. J. Yoder, do hereby certify, that, by the virtue of the within License, I did on the 20th day August A. D., 1902 join in Marriage the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 23 day Aug. A. D., 1902 J. J. Yoder Minister of the Gospel

Grace Pearl Yowell and James Frederick Holcomb - Marriage License

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1923 M i. **Donald Holcomb** was born in 1902 and died in 1977 at age 75.
+ 1924 F ii. **Lillian Irene Holcomb Holcomb** was born in 1905 and died in 1986 at age 81.
+ 1925 F iii. **Esther M. Holcomb** was born in 1918 and died in 2008 at age 90.

1070. Charles Walter Yowell[873,875] *(Iowa Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Dec 1883 in McPherson, KS[873,875] and died in 1929 at age 46.

873. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 133, sheet 5B, dwell. 101, fam. 101, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halferty.
874. "Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911," database with images J F Holcomb and Grace P Yowell, 20 Aug 1902.
875. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 81, sheet 8A, dwell. 182, fam. 194, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halferty.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 9 Jun 1900.[876]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in McPherson, KS on 12 Jan 1920.[877]

Charles married **Gladys Cline** about 1903 in McPherson County, KS. Gladys was born in 1885 and died on an unknown date.

1071. Rose Belle Yowell[876,877] *(Iowa Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Nov 1885 in McPherson, KS[876,877] and died on 3 Sep 1965 in McPherson, KS[878] at age 79.

Death Notes:
Age: 80
Given Name: Rose
Surname: Yowell
Birth Date: 23 Nov 1885
State: Kansas
Event Date: Sep 1965

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JL5R-K32 : 20 May 2014), Rose Yowell, Sep 1965; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 9 Jun 1900.[876]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in McPherson, KS on 12 Jan 1920.[877]

1072. Frances Cleveland Yowell[876] *(Iowa Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Oct 1887 in McPherson, KS[876,879] and died on 5 Jan 1976 in McPherson, KS[879] at age 88.

Death Notes:
Age: 89
Given Name: Frances
Surname: Bailey
Birth Date: 28 Oct 1887
State: Kansas
Last Place of Residence: Kansas
Previous Residence Postal Code: 67460
Event Date: Jan 1976

876. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 133, sheet 5B, dwell. 101, fam. 101, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halferty.
877. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 81, sheet 8A, dwell. 182, fam. 194, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halferty.
878. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Rose Yowell, Sep 1965.
879. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Frances Bailey, Jan 1976.

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V3JT-96G : 19 May 2014), Frances Bailey, Jan 1976; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 9 Jun 1900.[880]

Frances married **Ira I. Bailey** on 11 Apr 1911 in McPherson, KS. Ira was born in 1886 and died in 1974 at age 88.

1073. Frank Mathew Yowell[880] *(Iowa Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Mar 1891 in McPherson, KS[880] and died on 1 May 1983 in McPherson, KS at age 92.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 9 Jun 1900.[880]

Frank married **Ester Bernadine Nordling** on 23 Sep 1914 in McPherson, KS. Ester was born in 1893 and died in 1980 at age 87.

1074. Johnie Yowell *(Iowa Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 Jul 1893 in McPherson, KS and died on 2 Mar 1894 in McPherson, KS.

1075. Sweetie Yowell *(Iowa Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 Jul 1893 in McPherson, KS and died on 3 Apr 1894 in McPherson, KS.

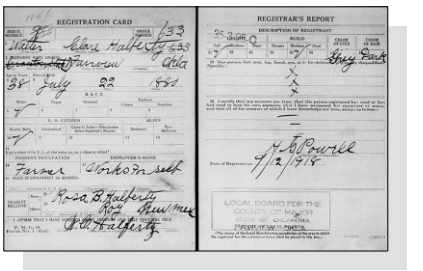
1076. Walter Clare Halferty[881,882,883,884,885,886,887,888] *(Arthur H. Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 Jul 1880 in McPherson County, KS,[882,883,884,885,886,887,888] died on 21 Sep 1947 in Colfax County, NM[888] at age 67, and was buried after 21 Sep 1947 in Raton, NM.[888]

880. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 133, sheet 5B, dwell. 101, fam. 101, Charles Wesley Yowell and Iowa Halferty.
881. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Walter C Halferty and Githa B Colby, 08 Jul 1913.
882. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Walter Clare Halferty, 1917-1918.
883. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 133, sheet 5B, dwell. 93, fam. 93, Arthur H. Halferty and Rosa Bell Minns.
884. 1905 Kansas State Census, population schedule, Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, fam. 80, line 25, Walter Clare Halferty and Leona Gertrude Brunk.
885. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Crowell Township, Major County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 154, sheet 3A, dwell. 38, fam. 38, Walter Clare Halferty and Agatha Bee Colby.
886. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Colfax County, New Mexico, United States, ED 41, sheet 2A, dwell. 28, fam. 28, Walter Clare Halferty and Agatha Bee Colby.
887. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Colfax County, New Mexico, United States, ED 4-40, sheet 2B, house. 32, Walter Clare Halferty and Agatha Bee Colby.
888. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 9 Jun 1900.[883]
- 1905 Kansas State Census: 1 Mar 1905, in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS.[889]
- His occupation on 12 Sep 1918 was a Farmer in Fairview, OK.[890]
- He resided in Fairview, OK on 12 Sep 1918.
  890
- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Major County, OK.

  890
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Crowell Township, Major, OK on 12 Jan 1920.[891]



Walter Clare Halferty - WWI Draft Registration Card

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Newton Township, Colfax County, NM on 15 Apr 1930.[892]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Newton Township, Colfax County, NM on 10 May 1940.[893]
- He was buried after 21 Sep 1947 in the Fairmont Cemetery in Raton, NM.

  894

Walter married **Leona Gertrude Brunk**,[889] daughter of **James William Brunk** and **Sarah Edith Lister,** on 8 Apr 1901 in McPherson County, KS.[895] The marriage ended in divorce. Leona was born on 29 Dec 1884 in Grove Township, Davis, IA,[896] died on 12 Jan 1935 in Los Angeles, CA at age 50, and was buried on 15 Jan 1935 in Glendale, CA.

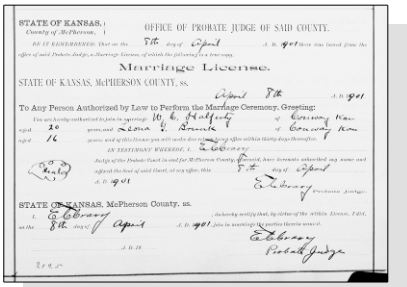
Marriage Notes:
Name: W C Halferty
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 08 Apr 1901
Event Place: McPherson, Kansas, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 20
Birth Year (Estimated): 1881
Spouse's Name: Leona G Brunk
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 16
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1885
Page: 485

889. 1905 Kansas State Census, population schedule, Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, fam. 80, line 25, Walter Clare Halferty and Leona Gertrude Brunk.
890. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Walter Clare Halferty, 1917-1918.
891. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Crowell Township, Major County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 154, sheet 3A, dwell. 38, fam. 38, Walter Clare Halferty and Agatha Bee Colby.
892. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Colfax County, New Mexico, United States, ED 41, sheet 2A, dwell. 28, fam. 28, Walter Clare Halferty and Agatha Bee Colby.
893. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Colfax County, New Mexico, United States, ED 4-40, sheet 2B, house. 32, Walter Clare Halferty and Agatha Bee Colby.
894. *Find A Grave*.
895. "Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911," database with images W C Halferty and Leona G Brunk, 08 Apr 1901.
896. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Brunk, 29 Dec 1884.

Citing this Record
Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911, database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q293-GWNQ : 18 October 2017), W C Halferty and Leona G Brunk, 08 Apr 1901; citing Marriage, McPherson, Kansas, United States, district clerk, court clerk, county clerk and register offices from various counties; FHL microfilm 2,319,900.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 9 Apr 1901, in McPherson County, KS.[897]
- 1905 Kansas State Census: 1 Mar 1905, in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS.[898]
- Walter Clare Halferty and Leona Gertrude Brunk were divorced before 1910.

Noted events in her life were:
- 1905 Kansas State Census: 1 Mar 1905, in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS.[898]


STATE OF KANSAS, County of McPherson, } OFFICE OF PROBATE JUDGE OF SAID COUNTY.

Marriage License.

STATE OF KANSAS, McPHERSON COUNTY, ss.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

STATE OF KANSAS, McPherson County, ss.

Walter Clare Halferty and Leona Gertrude Brunk - Marriage License

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1926 F i. **Hazel Gertrude Halferty**[898,899] was born on 16 May 1903 in Kansas[899] and died in 1975 at age 72.
+ 1927 F ii. **Mabel Irene Halferty**[899] was born on 20 Oct 1906 in Kansas[899] and died in 1988 at age 82.

Walter next married **Agatha Bee Colby**,[900] daughter of **Samuel Edwin Colby** and **Frances Iowa Ulrich,** on 8 Jul 1913 in Fairview, OK.[901,902,903,904] Agatha was born on 12 Oct 1886 in McPherson County, KS,[900,902,903,904] died in 1976[900] at age 90, and was buried in 1976 in Raton, NM.[900] Other names for Agatha were "Githa" B. Colby[901,902,904] and "Letha" B. Colby.[903]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Walter C Halferty
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 08 Jul 1913
Event Place: , Major, Oklahoma, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 32
Birth Year (Estimated): 1881
Spouse's Name: Githa B Colby
Spouse's Titles and Terms: Miss
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 26
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1887
Page: 75

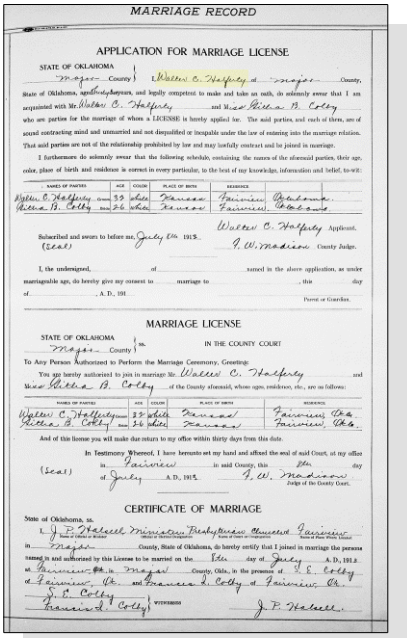
Citing this Record

897. "Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911," database with images W C Halferty and Leona G Brunk, 08 Apr 1901.
898. 1905 Kansas State Census, population schedule, Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, fam. 80, line 25, Walter Clare Halferty and Leona Gertrude Brunk.
899. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harper Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 59, sheet 2A, dwell. 28, fam. 28, Arthur H. Halferty and Rosa Bell Minns.
900. *Find A Grave*.
901. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Walter C Halferty and Githa B Colby, 08 Jul 1913.
902. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Crowell Township, Major County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 154, sheet 3A, dwell. 38, fam. 38, Walter Clare Halferty and Agatha Bee Colby.
903. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Colfax County, New Mexico, United States, ED 41, sheet 2A, dwell. 28, fam. 28, Walter Clare Halferty and Agatha Bee Colby.
904. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Colfax County, New Mexico, United States, ED 4-40, sheet 2B, house. 32, Walter Clare Halferty and Agatha Bee Colby.

"Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995." Database with images. FamilySearch. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VR3J-K7R : 5 November 2017), Walter C Halferty and Githa B Colby, 08 Jul 1913; citing Oklahoma, various county courthouses, Oklahoma; FHL microfilm.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 8 Jul 1913, in Fairview, OK.[905]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Crowell Township, Major, OK on 12 Jan 1920.[906]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Newton Township, Colfax County, NM on 15 Apr 1930.[907]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Newton Township, Colfax County, NM on 10 May 1940.[908]



MARRIAGE RECORD

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF OKLAHOMA } ss. Major County } Walter C. Halferty of Major County, State of Oklahoma, aged twenty-one years, and legally competent to make and take an oath, do solemnly swear that I am acquainted with Mr. Walter C. Halferty and Miss Githa B. Colby who are parties for the marriage of whom a LICENSE is hereby applied for. The said parties, and each of them, are of sound contracting mind and unmarried and not disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation. That said parties are not of the relationship prohibited by law and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

I furthermore do solemnly swear that the following schedule, containing the names of the aforesaid parties, their age, color, place of birth and residence is correct in every particular, to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, to-wit:

NAMES OF PARTIES	AGE	COLOR	PLACE OF BIRTH	RESIDENCE	
Walter C. Halferty	33	White	Kansas	Fairview	Oklahoma
Githa B. Colby	26	White	Kansas	Fairview	Oklahoma

Walter C. Halferty Applicant.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, July 8th 1913. (Seal) J. W. Madison County Judge.

I, the undersigned, ____ of ____ named in the above application, as under marriageable age, do hereby give my consent to ____ marriage to ____, this ____ day of ____, A. D., 191__.

Parent or Guardian.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF OKLAHOMA } ss. Major County } IN THE COUNTY COURT

To Any Person Authorized to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. Walter C. Halferty and Miss Githa B. Colby of the County aforesaid, whose ages, residence, etc., are as follows:

NAMES OF PARTIES	AGE	COLOR	PLACE OF BIRTH	RESIDENCE
Walter C. Halferty	33	white	Kansas	Fairview, Okla.
Githa B. Colby	26	white	Kansas	Fairview, Okla.

And of this license you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at my office in Fairview in said County, this 8th day of July A.D., 1913. (Seal) J. W. Madison Judge of the County Court.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

State of Oklahoma, ss.

I, J. P. Halsell Minister Presbyterian Church Fairview (Name of Minister or Official) (Name of Town, Church or Congregation)

in Major County, State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this License to be married on the 8th day of July A.D. 191 3 at Fairview Ok in Major County, Okla., in the presence of T. E. Colby of Fairview, Ok. and Frances L. Colby of Fairview, Okla.

T. E. Colby, Frances L. Colby Witnesses

J. P. Halsell.

Walter Clare Halferty and Agatha Bee Colby - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Crowell Township, Major, OK on 12 Jan 1920.[906]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Newton Township, Colfax County, NM on 15 Apr 1930.[907]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Newton Township, Colfax County, NM on 10 May 1940.[908]
- She was buried in 1976 in the Fairmont Cemetery in Raton, NM.

909

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1928 F i. **Urma Helen Halferty**[906,907] was born on 27 Aug 1914 in Oklahoma[906,907] and died on 10 Aug 1946 in New Mexico at age 31.
+ 1929 M ii. **Arthur Edwin Halferty**[906,907] was born on 2 Sep 1916 in New Mexico[906,907] and died on 29 Apr 1951 at age 34.

905. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Walter C Halferty and Githa B Colby, 08 Jul 1913.

906. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Crowell Township, Major County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 154, sheet 3A, dwell. 38, fam. 38, Walter Clare Halferty and Agatha Bee Colby.

907. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Colfax County, New Mexico, United States, ED 41, sheet 2A, dwell. 28, fam. 28, Walter Clare Halferty and Agatha Bee Colby.

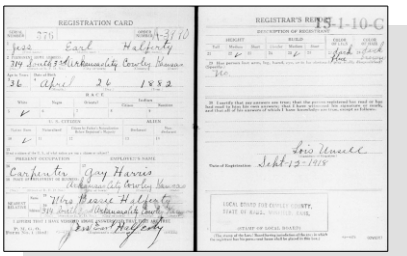
908. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Colfax County, New Mexico, United States, ED 4-40, sheet 2B, house. 32, Walter Clare Halferty and Agatha Bee Colby.

909. *Find A Grave*.

1077. Jesse Earl Halferty[910,911,912,913,914] *(Arthur H. Halferty*[9]*, Arthur Brady Halferty*[8]*, Maria Lightfoot*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 26 Apr 1882 in Kansas,[910,911,914,915] died on 13 Jan 1937 in Kansas[914] at age 54, and was buried after 13 Jan 1937 in Caldwell, KS.[914]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 9 Jun 1900.[910]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Beaver Township, Kay, OK on 28 Apr 1910.[911]
- His occupation on 12 Sep 1918 was a Carpenter, employed by Gay Harris in Arkansas City, KS.[915]
- He resided at 314 South 3rd on 12 Sep 1918 in Arkansas City, KS.[915]
- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Cowley County, KS.[915]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Caldwell, KS on 7 Jan 1920.[912]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Marquette, KS on 21 Apr 1930.[913]
- He was buried after 13 Jan 1937 in the Caldwell City Cemetery in Caldwell, KS.[914]



Jesse Earl Halferty - WWI Draft Registration Card

Jesse Earl Halferty

Jesse married **Bessie Lula Minter**,[911,912,913,916,917] daughter of **William Minter** and **Adeline Boren,** on 19 Nov 1903 in McPherson County, KS.[911,912,913,918] Bessie was born on 21 Nov 1884 in Kansas,[917] died in Sep 1970 in Wichita, KS[917,919] at age 85, and was buried after Sep 1970 in Caldwell, KS.[917]

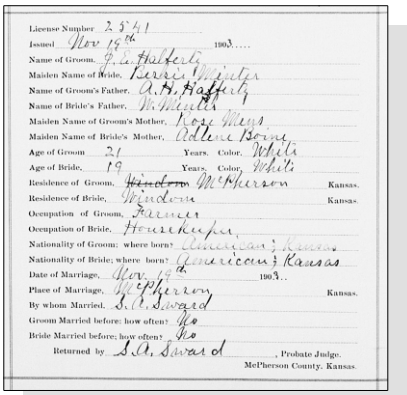
Marriage Notes:
Name: J E Halferty
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 19 Nov 1903
Event Place: McPherson, Kansas, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Birth Year (Estimated): 1882

910. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 133, sheet 5B, dwell. 93, fam. 93, Arthur H. Halferty and Rosa Bell Minns.
911. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Beaver Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 52, sheet 6B, dwell. 53, fam. 53, Jesse Earl Halferty and Bessie Lula Minter.
912. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Caldwell, Sumner County, Kansas, United States, ED 166, sheet 6A, dwell. 104, fam. 154, Jesse Earl Halferty and Bessie Lula Minter.
913. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marquette, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 24, sheet 2B, dwell. 45, fam. 47, Jesse Earl Halferty and Bessie Lula Minter.
914. *Find A Grave*.
915. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Jess Earl Halferty, 1917-1918.
916. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, United States, ED 107-107, sheet 6B, house. 160, Bessie Lula Minter.
917. *Find A Grave*.
918. "Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911," database with images J E Halferty and Bessie Minter, 19 Nov 1903.
919. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Bessie Halferty, Sep 1970.

Father's Name: A H Halferty
Mother's Name: Rose Meus
Spouse's Name: Bessie Minter
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 19
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1884
Spouse's Father's Name: W Minter
Spouse's Mother's Name: Adlene Boine
Page: 84

Citing this Record
Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911, database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q293-LK5G : 10 February 2016), Adlene Boine in entry for J E Halferty and Bessie Minter, 19 Nov 1903; citing Marriage, McPherson, Kansas, United States, district clerk, court clerk, county clerk and register offices from various counties; FHL microfilm 2,319,899.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 19 Nov 1903, in McPherson County, KS.[920]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Beaver Township, Kay, OK on 28 Apr 1910.[921]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Caldwell, KS on 7 Jan 1920.[922]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Marquette, KS on 21 Apr 1930.[923]


License Number 2347
Issued Nov 19 1903
Name of Groom J. E. Halferty
Maiden Name of Bride Bessie Minter
Name of Groom's Father A. H. Halferty
Name of Bride's Father W. Minter
Maiden Name of Groom's Mother Rose Meus
Maiden Name of Bride's Mother Adlene Boine
Age of Groom 21 Years. Color White
Age of Bride 19 Years. Color White
Residence of Groom ~~Kindom~~ McPherson Kansas.
Residence of Bride Meridian Kansas.
Occupation of Groom Farmer
Occupation of Bride Housekeeper.
Nationality of Groom: where born? American; Kansas
Nationality of Bride; where born? American; Kansas
Date of Marriage, Nov 19 1903
Place of Marriage, McPherson Kansas.
By whom Married, S. L. Savard
Groom Married before; how often? No
Bride Married before; how often? No
Returned by S. L. Savard, Probate Judge.
McPherson County, Kansas.

Jesse Earl Halferty and Bessie Minter - Marriage Record

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Beaver Township, Kay, OK on 28 Apr 1910.[921]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Caldwell, KS on 7 Jan 1920.[922]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Marquette, KS on 21 Apr 1930.[923]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Wichita, KS on 8 Apr 1940.[924]

- She was buried after Sep 1970 in the Caldwell City Cemetery in Caldwell, KS.

925

Bessie Lula Minter, wife of Jesse Earl Halferty

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1930 F i. **Inez Marie Halferty**[921,922] was born on 17 Apr 1905 in McPherson County, KS[921] and died on 9 Jan 1981 in Rolla, MO at age 75.
+ 1931 M ii. **Charles Wesley Halferty**[921,922] was born in 1906[921,922] and died in 1988 at age 82.
+ 1932 M iii. **Robert Lee Halferty**[923] was born on 5 May 1922 in Caldwell, KS,[923] died on 22 May 2014 in Las Cruces, NM at age 92, and was buried on 31 May 2014 in Ruidoso Downs, NM.
+ 1933 M iv. **Donald Earl Halferty**[923,924] was born in 1926 in Kansas.[923,924]

1078. Lucinda Burr[926,927] *(Mary May Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1875 in Kansas[926,927] and died in 1912 at age 37.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Harper Township, McPherson, KS on 22 Jun 1880.[926]

- 1885 Kansas State Census: 1 Mar 1885, in Caldwell, KS.[927]

Lucinda married **Charles H. Gasseur** on 16 Aug 1894 in Wichita, KS. Charles was born in 1874 and died in 1926 at age 52.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1934 M i. **Eva M. Gasseur** was born in 1894 and died in 1973 at age 79.
+ 1935 F ii. **Velma May Gasseur** was born in 1898 and died on an unknown date.

Lucinda next married **Albert Wright** on 27 Feb 1902 in Wichita, KS. Albert was born in 1868 and died in 1918 at age 50.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1936 F i. **Alberta Yettine Wright** was born in 1910 and died in 1949 at age 39.

1079. Emma Pearl Burr[927,928] *(Mary May Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1878 in Kansas and died in 1919 at age 41.

920. "Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911," database with images J E Halferty and Bessie Minter, 19 Nov 1903.
921. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Beaver Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 52, sheet 6B, dwell. 53, fam. 53, Jesse Earl Halferty and Bessie Lula Minter.
922. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Caldwell, Sumner County, Kansas, United States, ED 166, sheet 6A, dwell. 104, fam. 154, Jesse Earl Halferty and Bessie Lula Minter.
923. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marquette, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 24, sheet 2B, dwell. 45, fam. 47, Jesse Earl Halferty and Bessie Lula Minter.
924. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, United States, ED 107-107, sheet 6B, house. 160, Bessie Lula Minter.
925. *Find A Grave*.
926. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harper Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 262, p. 411C, dwell. 64, fam. 68, John Burr and Mary May Halferty.
927. 1885 Kansas State Census, population schedule, Caldwell, Sumner County, Kansas, fam. 52, line 20, John William Burr and Mary May Halferty.
928. 1895 State Census, Kansas, population schedule, Gypsum Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas, United States, p. 14, fam. 98, line 23, John William Burr and Mary May Halferty.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1883 and a birth location of Kansas.

929

- 1885 Kansas State Census: 1 Mar 1885, in Caldwell, KS.[929]
- She appeared in the 1895 Kansas State Census in Gypsum Township, Sedgwick, KS on 1 Mar 1895.[930]

Emma married **Frederick Burns** on 13 Sep 1896 in Wichita, KS. Frederick was born in 1875 and died on an unknown date.

1080. Hattie Burr[929] *(Mary May Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1884 in Kansas[929] and died in 1932 at age 48.

Noted events in her life were:
- 1885 Kansas State Census: 1 Mar 1885, in Caldwell, KS.[929]

Hattie married **John W. Haggett** in Oct 1913 in Kansas. John was born in 1868 and died in 1948 at age 80.

1081. Richard Melvin Burr[930,931,932] *(Mary May Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1885 in Kansas[930] and died in 1966 at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of Mar 1886 and a birth location of Kansas.

931

- He appeared in the 1895 Kansas State Census in Gypsum Township, Sedgwick, KS on 1 Mar 1895.[930]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Wichita, KS on 4 Jun 1900.[931]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Herington, KS on 8 Jan 1920.[932]

Richard married **Rosa Martha Greenwood** on 23 Nov 1920 in Belpre, KS. Rosa was born in 1894 and died in 1983 at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

+	1937	M	i.	**James Vincent Burr Burr** was born in 1922 and died in 2008 at age 86.
+	1938	F	ii.	**Mysie Elizabeth Burr** was born in 1923 and died in 2001 at age 78.
+	1939	F	iii.	**Rosemary Burr** was born in 1924 and died in 1924.
+	1940	M	iv.	**Richard William Burr** was born in 1926 and died in 2012 at age 86.
+	1941	M	v.	**Robert Melvin Burr** was born in 1927 and died in 2018 at age 91.
+	1942	M	vi.	**Anthony Burr** was born in 1928 and died in 1928.
+	1943	M	vii.	**George H. Burr** was born in 1931 and died in 2004 at age 73.
+	1944	F	viii.	**Veronica Eileen Burr** was born in 1933 and died in 1981 at age 48.

929. 1885 Kansas State Census, population schedule, Caldwell, Sumner County, Kansas, fam. 52, line 20, John William Burr and Mary May Halferty.

930. 1895 State Census, Kansas, population schedule, Gypsum Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas, United States, p. 14, fam. 98, line 23, John William Burr and Mary May Halferty.

931. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, United States, ED 290, sheet 3B, dwell. 67, fam. 69, John William Burr and Mary May Halferty.

932. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Herington, Dickinson County, Kansas, United States, ED 49, sheet 5B, dwell. 104, fam. 110, Richard Melvin Burr.

1082. James William Burr[933] *(Mary May Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1887 in Kansas and died in 1950 at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared in the 1895 Kansas State Census in Gypsum Township, Sedgwick, KS on 1 Mar 1895.[933]

James married **Mabel Anna Rawson** on 8 Sep 1910 in Salina, KS. Mabel was born in 1888 and died in 1981 at age 93.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1945 M i. **Lloyd Theodore Burr** was born in 1914 and died in 1996 at age 82.

1083. George H. Burr[933] *(Mary May Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1888 in Kansas and died in 1908 at age 20.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared in the 1895 Kansas State Census in Gypsum Township, Sedgwick, KS on 1 Mar 1895.[933]

1084. Ruth Kathryn Burr[934] *(Mary May Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in May 1896 in Kansas[934] and died in 1926 at age 30.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Wichita, KS on 4 Jun 1900.[934]

Ruth married **John Robert Isaac Hanson** on an unknown date. John was born in 1885 and died in 1972 at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1946 F i. **Irene Carrol Hanson** was born in 1914 and died in 1982 at age 68.
+ 1947 F ii. **Dorothy Elaine Hanson** was born in 1915 and died in 1954 at age 39.
+ 1948 M iii. **Byron Eugene Hanson** was born in 1916 and died in 1988 at age 72.
+ 1949 F iv. **Marjorie Ruth Hanson** was born in 1919 and died in 1989 at age 70.
+ 1950 F v. **Beatrice Ione Hanson** was born in 1924 and died in 1960 at age 36.
+ 1951 M vi. **John Alan Hanson** was born in 1926 and died in 1934 at age 8.

1085. Ruby Melissa Burr[934,935] *(Mary May Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in May 1896 in Kansas[934,935] and died in 1963 at age 67.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Wichita, KS on 4 Jun 1900.[934]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Wichita, KS on 15 Apr 1910.[936]

Ruby married **Jackson** on an unknown date. Jackson was born about 1891 and died on an unknown date.

933. 1895 State Census, Kansas, population schedule, Gypsum Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas, United States, p. 14, fam. 98, line 23, John William Burr and Mary May Halferty.
934. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, United States, ED 290, sheet 3B, dwell. 67, fam. 69, John William Burr and Mary May Halferty.
935. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, United States, ED 118, sheet 1A, dwell. 4, fam. 4, John William Burr and Mary May Halferty.
936. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, United States, ED 118, sheet 1A, dwell. 4, fam. 4, Mary May Halferty.

Ruby next married **Pete Miles La Flamboise** on an unknown date. Pete was born in 1884 and died in 1925 at age 41.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1952 F i. **LaVerne La Flamboise** was born in 1916 and died in 1975 at age 59.
+ 1953 F ii. **Helen P. La Flamboise** was born in 1921 and died in 1994 at age 73.

Ruby next married **Fred Davis** on an unknown date. Fred was born about 1891 and died on an unknown date.

1086. Hulda Drollinger *(William Wesley Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 May 1885 in Iowa, died on 17 Jul 1885 in Iowa, and was buried after 17 Jul 1885 in Fort Madison, IA.

1087. Walter Wesley Drollinger[937,938,939,940] *(William Wesley Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Nov 1886 in Iowa[938,940] and died in 1952 at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 20 Jun 1900.[938]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 30 Apr 1910.[939]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 12 Jan 1920.[940]

Walter married **Ludie Heath**,[937,939,940] daughter of **John Heath** and **Jane Sills,** on 6 Feb 1908 in Lee County, IA.[937,939,940] Ludie was born in 1887 in Missouri[937,939] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Walter Drollinger
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 06 Feb 1908
Event Place: Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Birth Year (Estimated): 1887
Father's Name: William Drollinger
Mother's Name: Alice Halfarty
Spouse's Name: Ludie Heath
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 21
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1887
Spouse's Father's Name: John Heath
Spouse's Mother's Name: Jane Sills

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJ74-FQH : 27 September 2017), Jane Sills in entry for Walter Drollinger and Ludie Heath, 06 Feb 1908, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,903,293.
---

937. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Walter Drollinger and Ludie Heath, 06 Feb 1908, Lee, Iowa, United States.
938. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 69, sheet 5A, dwell. 85, fam. 88, William Wesley Drollinger.
939. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 77, sheet 7B, dwell. 96, fam. 96, Walter Wesley Drollinger and Ludie Heath.
940. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 80, sheet 5A, dwell. 96, fam. 99, Walter Wesley Drollinger and Ludie Heath.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 30 Apr 1910.[941]

• They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 12 Jan 1920.[942]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 30 Apr 1910.[941]

• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 12 Jan 1920.[942]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1954 F i. **Opal Drollinger**[942] was born in 1910 in Iowa[942] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 1955 F ii. **Ruby Drollinger**[942] was born in 1914 in Iowa[942] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

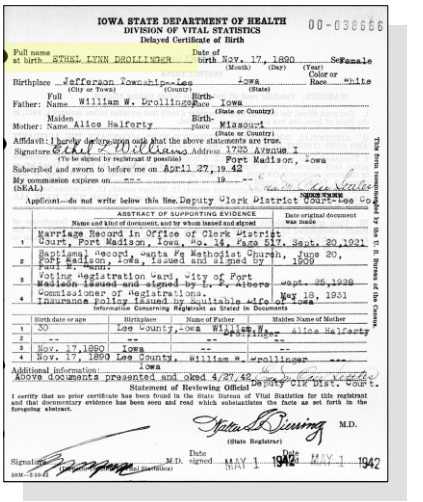
1088. Ethel Lynn Drollinger[943,944,945,946] *(William Wesley Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Nov 1890 in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA[943,945,946] and died in 1973 at age 83.

Birth Notes:
Name: Ethel Lynn Drollinger
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 17 Nov 1890
Event Place: Jefferson Township, Lee, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Jefferson, Lee, Iowa
Gender: F
Father's Name: William W Drollinger
Mother's Name: Alice Halferty

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24D-TFZG : accessed 6 September 2019), Alice Halferty in entry for Ethel Lynn Drollinger, 17 Nov 1890, Jefferson Township, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference ID 38666, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101693731.

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 17 Nov 1890, in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA.[943]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 20 Jun 1900.[945]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 15 Apr 1930.[946]



IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
Delayed Certificate of Birth
00-038666

Full name at birth ETHEL LYNN DROLLINGER — Date of birth Nov. 17, 1890 (Month) (Day) (Year) — Sex Female — Color or Race White

Birthplace Jefferson Township (City or Town) Lee (County) Iowa (State)

Father: Full Name William W. Drollinger — Birthplace Iowa (State or Country)

Mother: Maiden Name Alice Halferty — Birthplace Missouri (State or Country)

Affidavit: I hereby declare upon oath that the above statements are true.
Signature Ethel L. Williams Address 1725 Avenue I
(To be signed by registrant if possible) Fort Madison, Iowa
Subscribed and sworn to before me on April 27, 19 42
My commission expires on ——— 19 —
(SEAL) Applicant—do not write below this line. Deputy Clerk District Court—Lee Co.

ABSTRACT OF SUPPORTING EVIDENCE

	Name and kind of document, and by whom issued and signed	Date original document was made
1	Marriage Record in Office of Clerk District Court, Fort Madison, Iowa, No. 14, Page 517, Sept. 20,1921	
2	Baptismal Record, Santa Fe Methodist Church, Fort Madison, Iowa, issued and signed by Paul E. Gehr.	June 20, 1909
3	Voting Registration Card, City of Fort Madison issued and signed by L. F. Albers	Sept. 26,1928
4	Commissioner of Registrations. Insurance policy issued by Equitable Life of Iowa.	May 18, 1931

Information Concerning Registrant as Stated in Documents

	Birth date or age	Birthplace	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
1	30	Lee County, Iowa	William W. Drollinger	Alice Halferty
2	--	--	--	--
3	Nov. 17,1890	Iowa	--	--
4	Nov. 17, 1890	Lee County, Iowa	William W. Drollinger	---

Additional information:
Above documents presented and okad 4/27/42

Statement of Reviewing Official Deputy Clk Dist. Court.

I certify that no prior certificate has been found in the State Bureau of Vital Statistics for this registrant and that documentary evidence has been seen and read which substantiates the facts as set forth in the foregoing abstract.

State Registrar M.D.

Signature ——— M.D. Date signed MAY 1 1942 Date MAY 1 1942

Ethel Lynn Drollinger - Delayed Birth Certificate

Ethel married **Charles L. Williams**,[944,946] son of **Charles E. Williams** and **Annie Gifford,** on 20 Sep 1921 in Lee County, IA.[944,946] Charles was born in 1889 in Iowa[944,946] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Charles L Williams
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 20 Sep 1921
Event Place: Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 32
Birth Year (Estimated): 1889
Father's Name: Charles E Williams
Mother's Name: Annie Gifford
Spouse's Name: Ethel Drollinger
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 30
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1891
Spouse's Father's Name: William K Drollinger
Spouse's Mother's Name: Alice Halferty

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJQT-9X7 : 5 November 2017), Alice Halferty in entry for Charles L Williams and Ethel Drollinger, 20 Sep 1921, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,903,295.

---

941. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 77, sheet 7B, dwell. 96, fam. 96, Walter Wesley Drollinger and Ludie Heath.

942. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 80, sheet 5A, dwell. 96, fam. 99, Walter Wesley Drollinger and Ludie Heath.

943. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Ethel Lynn Drollinger, 17 Nov 1890, Jefferson Township, Lee, Iowa, United States.

944. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Charles L Williams and Ethel Drollinger, 20 Sep 1921, Lee, Iowa, United States.

945. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 69, sheet 5A, dwell. 85, fam. 88, William Wesley Drollinger.

946. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 24, sheet 17A, dwell. 396, fam. 422, Charles L. Williams and Ethel Lynn Drollinger.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 15 Apr 1930.[946]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 15 Apr 1930.[947]

1089. Gillis Ophir Cloud[948,949,950,951,952,953,954,955,956,957] *(Rachel Iowa Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Nov 1880 in Lee County, IA[948,949,950,951,952,953,954,955,956] and died after 27 Apr 1942.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 1 Jan 1885.[950]

• He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 1 Jan 1895.[951]

• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 4 Jun 1900.[952]

• He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 20 Apr 1910.[953]

• His occupation on 12 Sep 1918 was a Farmer in Montrose, IA.[948]

• He resided in Montrose, IA on 12 Sep 1918.
[948]

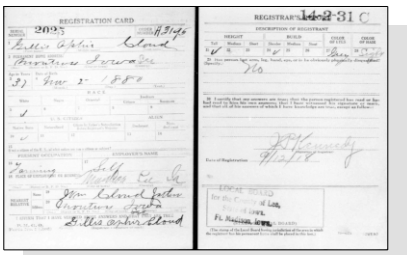
947. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 24, sheet 17A, dwell. 396, fam. 422, Charles L. Williams and Ethel Lynn Drollinger.
948. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Gillis Aphir Cloud, 1917-1918.
949. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Gillis Ophir Cloud, 27 Apr 1942.
950. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 149, line 2, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
951. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 340, fam. 88, line 26, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
952. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 69, sheet 1B, dwell. 18, fam. 18, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
953. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 77, sheet 3A, dwell. 30, fam. 30, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
954. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 89, sheet 5B, dwell. 146, fam. 147, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
955. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, fam. 13, line 6, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
956. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 30, sheet 1B, dwell. 15, fam. 15, Gillis Ophir Cloud.
957. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 56-13, sheet 2B, house. 42, Gillis Ophir Cloud.

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Fort Madison, IA.

958

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Montrose, IA on 7 Jan 1920.[959]

- He appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Montrose, IA in 1 Jan 1925.[960]



Gillis Ophir Cloud - WWI Draft Registration Card

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Montrose Township, Lee County, IA on 15 Apr 1930.[961]

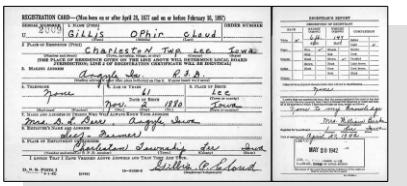
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 5 Apr 1940.[962]

- His occupation on 27 Apr 1942 was a Farmer in Charleston Township, Lee, IA.[963]

- He resided in Charleston Township, Lee, IA on 27 Apr 1942.
963

- Gillis Ophir Cloud registered for WW II Draft: 27 Apr 1942, Charleston, IA.

963



Gillis Ophir Cloud - WW II Draft Registration

1090. Grace May Cloud[964,965,966,967,968,969,970,971,972] *(Rachel Iowa Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Dec 1882 in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA,[964,966,967,968,970,972] died on 7 Mar 1928 in Keokuk, IA[971,972] at age 45, and was buried on 9 Mar 1928 in Montrose, IA.[971,972]

Birth Notes:

958. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Gillis Aphir Cloud, 1917-1918.
959. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 89, sheet 5B, dwell. 146, fam. 147, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
960. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, fam. 13, line 6, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
961. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 30, sheet 1B, dwell. 15, fam. 15, Gillis Ophir Cloud.
962. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 56-13, sheet 2B, house. 42, Gillis Ophir Cloud.
963. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Gillis Ophir Cloud, 27 Apr 1942.
964. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Grace Cloud, 08 Dec 1882.
965. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database David Skinner and Grace Cloud, 30 Jun 1899.
966. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 149, line 2, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
967. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 340, fam. 88, line 26, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
968. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 75, sheet 12A, dwell. 249, fam. 258, David Sherman Skinner and Grace May Cloud.
969. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 86, sheet 17A, dwell. 154, fam. 154, David Sherman Skinner and Grace May Cloud.
970. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Ward 2, ED 70, sheet 5B, dwell. 120, fam. 136, David Sherman Skinner and Grace May Cloud.
971. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images Grace Skinner, 07 Mar 1928, Keokuk Township, Wapello, Iowa, United States.
972. *Find A Grave*.

Name: Grace Cloud
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 08 Dec 1882
Event Place: Jefferson, Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender: Female
Race: White
Father's Name: Wm Cloud
Father's Age: 29
Mother's Name: R. J. Drollinger Cloud
Mother's Age: 27
Reference ID: v 1 p 44

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVD3-5YS : 11 March 2018), R. J. Drollinger Cloud in entry for Grace Cloud, 08 Dec 1882; citing Jefferson, Lee, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 959,199.

Death Notes:
Name: Grace Skinner
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 07 Mar 1928
Event Place: Keokuk Township, Wapello, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Keokuk
Gender: Female
Age: 44
Birth Year (Estimated): 1884
Father's Name: Wm Cloud
Mother's Name: Rachel Drollinger
Spouse's Name: Dave Skinner
Certificate Number: 561790

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q248-3XDF : 8 November 2017), Dave Skinner in entry for Grace Skinner, 07 Mar 1928, Keokuk Township, Wapello, Iowa, United States; citing certificate #561790, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101784565.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 15 Oct 1883 and a birth location of Iowa.

[973]

- She appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 1 Jan 1885.[974]

- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 1 Jan 1895.[975]

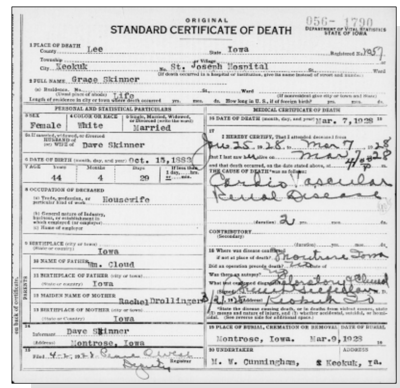
973. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images Grace Skinner, 07 Mar 1928, Keokuk Township, Wapello, Iowa, United States.
974. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 149, line 2, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
975. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 340, fam. 88, line 26, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Montrose, IA on 16 Jun 1900.[976]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Montrose, IA on 10 May 1910.[977]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 5 Jan 1920.[978]

- Death Image: 7 Mar 1928, in Keokuk, IA.[979]



ORIGINAL
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
056- 1790
DEPARTMENT OF VITAL STATISTICS STATE OF IOWA

1 PLACE OF DEATH County Lee State Iowa Registered No. 1057
City Keokuk No. St. Joseph Hospital
2 FULL NAME Grace Skinner
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred Life

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS
3 SEX Female
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced Married
HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Dave Skinner
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Oct. 15, 1883
7 AGE Years 44 Months 4 Days 29
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Housewife
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Iowa
10 NAME OF FATHER Wm. Cloud
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Iowa
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Rachel Drollinger
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) Iowa
14 Informant Dave Skinner
(Address) Montrose, Iowa

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Mar. 7, 1928
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 25 1928 to Mar 7 1928
THE CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows: Cardio Vascular Renal Disease
(duration) 2 yrs.
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? Montrose Iowa
19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL Montrose, Iowa. DATE OF BURIAL Mar. 9, 1928
20 UNDERTAKER M. W. Cunningham, ADDRESS Keokuk, Ia.

Grace May Cloud - Death Certificate

- She was buried on 9 Mar 1928 in the Montrose Cemetery in Montrose, IA.[980]

Grace May Cloud, 2nd wife of David Sherman Skinner

Grace married **David Sherman Skinner**,[976,977,978,980,981,982] son of **William Skinner** and **Edith Ann Goodlin,** on 30 Jun 1899 in Lee County, IA.[976,977,978,981] David was born on 7 Dec 1865 in Montrose, IA, died on 2 Jun 1933 in Keokuk, IA[980,982] at age 67, and was buried on 4 Jun 1933 in Montrose, IA.[980,982]

Marriage Notes:
Name: David Skinner
Spouse's Name: Grace Cloud
Event Date: 30 Jun 1899
Event Place: Lee, Iowa, United States

Citing this Record
"Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XV9T-M48 : 10 February 2018), David Skinner and Grace Cloud, 30 Jun 1899; citing Lee, Iowa, United States, reference ; FHL microfilm 959,194.
----

976. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 75, sheet 12A, dwell. 249, fam. 258, David Sherman Skinner and Grace May Cloud.
977. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 86, sheet 17A, dwell. 154, fam. 154, David Sherman Skinner and Grace May Cloud.
978. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Ward 2, ED 70, sheet 5B, dwell. 120, fam. 136, David Sherman Skinner and Grace May Cloud.
979. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images Grace Skinner, 07 Mar 1928, Keokuk Township, Wapello, Iowa, United States.
980. *Find A Grave*.
981. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database David Skinner and Grace Cloud, 30 Jun 1899.
982. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images Dave Skinner, 2 Jun 1933, Keokuk, Iowa, United States.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Montrose, IA on 16 Jun 1900.[983]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Montrose, IA on 10 May 1910.[984]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 5 Jan 1920.[985]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of Oct 1864 and a birth location of Iowa.

  983,984

- He has alternate birth date of 7 Dec 1866 and a birth location of Montrose, IA.

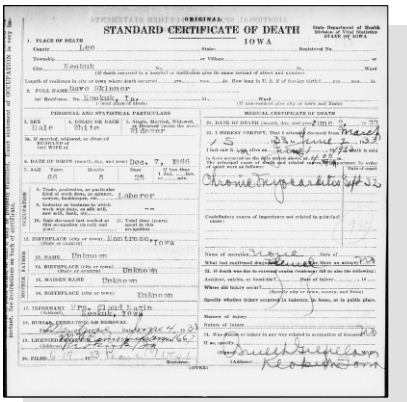
  985,986,987

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Montrose, IA on 16 Jun 1900.[983]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Montrose, IA on 10 May 1910.[984]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 5 Jan 1920.[985]

- Death Image: 2 Jun 1933, in Keokuk, IA.[986]


STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
IOWA

David Sherman Skinner - Death Certificate

983. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 75, sheet 12A, dwell. 249, fam. 258, David Sherman Skinner and Grace May Cloud.
984. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 86, sheet 17A, dwell. 154, fam. 154, David Sherman Skinner and Grace May Cloud.
985. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Ward 2, ED 70, sheet 5B, dwell. 120, fam. 136, David Sherman Skinner and Grace May Cloud.
986. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images Dave Skinner, 2 Jun 1933, Keokuk, Iowa, United States.
987. *Find A Grave*.

- He was buried on 4 Jun 1933 in the Montrose Cemetery in Montrose, IA.

988

David Sherman Skinner

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1956 M i. **Saul M. Skinner**[989] was born on 29 Mar 1901 in Montrose, IA[989] and died before 15 Apr 1910.
+ 1957 F ii. **Maude Skinner**[990,991] was born in 1902 in Iowa[990,991] and died on 13 Jan 1990 at age 88.
+ 1958 M iii. **Clarence R. Skinner**[990,992] was born on 23 Sep 1904 in Montrose, IA[990,992] and died on 24 May 1911 at age 6.
+ 1959 M iv. **David Claude Skinner**[990,991] was born on 3 Nov 1906 in Montrose, IA[990,991] and died in Mar 1986 in Clark County, MO at age 79.
+ 1960 F v. **Lois Skinner**[990,991] was born in 1908 in Iowa[990,991] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 1961 F vi. **Florence Skinner**[991] was born in 1910 in Iowa[991] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 1962 F vii. **Alice Fern Skinner**[991,993] was born on 7 Apr 1917 in Montrose Township, Lee County, IA[991,993] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 1963 M viii. **George Edward Skinner**[991,994] was born on 17 Apr 1919 in Montrose, IA[991,994] and died on 18 Apr 1996 in Lee County, IA at age 77.

1091. George Washington Cloud[995,996,997,998,999,1000,1001,1002,1003,1004,1005,1006] *(Rachel Iowa Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Dec 1884 in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA,[995,997,998,999,1000,1001,1002,1003,1004] died in Feb 1970 in Lee County, IA[1006] at age 85, and was buried in Feb 1970 in Keokuk, IA.[1006]

Birth Notes:
Name: George Washington Cloud
Event Type: Birth

988. *Find A Grave*.
989. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Saul Skinner, 29 Mar 1901.
990. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 86, sheet 17A, dwell. 154, fam. 154, David Sherman Skinner and Grace May Cloud.
991. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Ward 2, ED 70, sheet 5B, dwell. 120, fam. 136, David Sherman Skinner and Grace May Cloud.
992. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Clarence R Skinner, 23 Sep 1904.
993. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Alice Fern Skinner, 07 Apr 1917.
994. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database George Edward Skinner, 17 Apr 1919.
995. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images George Washington Cloud, 29 Dec 1884, Jefferson Township, Lee, Iowa, United States.
996. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database George W Cloud and Effie Alice Johnson, 29 Dec 1909, Lee, Iowa, United States.
997. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, George Washington Cloud, 1917-1918.
998. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*.
999. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 149, line 2, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
1000. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 340, fam. 88, line 26, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
1001. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 69, sheet 1B, dwell. 18, fam. 18, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
1002. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 86, sheet 16B, dwell. 140, fam. 140, George Washington Cloud and Effie Alice Johnson.
1003. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Ward 7, ED 79, sheet 4A, dwell. 69, fam. 69, George Washington Cloud and Effie Alice Johnson.
1004. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 17, sheet 10B, dwell. 215, fam. 309, George Washington Cloud and Effie Alice Johnson.
1005. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Ward 7, ED 56-21, sheet 17B, house. 413, George Washington Cloud and Effie Alice Johnson.
1006. *Find A Grave*.

Event Date: 29 Dec 1884
Event Place: Jefferson Township, Lee, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Jefferson, Lee, Iowa
Gender: M
Father's Name: William Lewis Cloud
Mother's Name: Rachel Iowa Drollinger

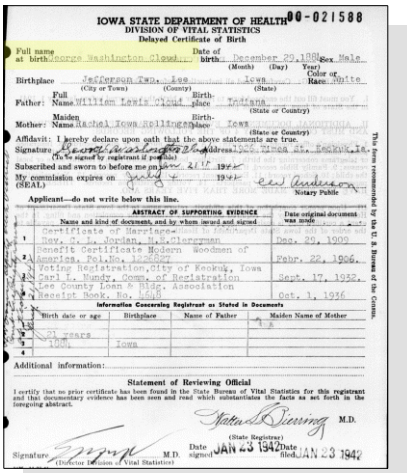
Citing this Record
"Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24D-5NCF : accessed 14 September 2019), Rachel Iowa Rollinger in entry for George Washington Cloud, 29 Dec 1884, Jefferson Township, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference ID 21588, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101693728.

Death Notes:
Age: 86
Given Name: George
Surname: Cloud
Birth Date: 29 Dec 1884
State: Iowa
Last Place of Residence: Lee, Iowa
Previous Residence Postal Code: 52632
Event Date: Feb 1970

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JLGV-DYH : 20 May 2014), George Cloud, Feb 1970; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: 29 Dec 1884, in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA.[1007]
- He appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 1 Jan 1885.[1008]
- He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 1 Jan 1895.[1009]



IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH 00-021588
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
Delayed Certificate of Birth

Full name at birth: George Washington Cloud
Date of birth: December 29, 1884 (Month) (Day) (Year)
Sex: Male
Color or Race: White
Birthplace: Jefferson Twp., Lee (City or Town) (County) Iowa (State)
Father: Full Name William Lewis Cloud Birthplace Indiana (State or Country)
Mother: Maiden Name Rachel Iowa Rollinger Birthplace Iowa (State or Country)
Affidavit: I hereby declare upon oath that the above statements are true.
Signature (To be signed by registrant if possible) Address 1125 Cinda Ave., Keokuk, Ia.
Subscribed and sworn to before me on Jan 21 1942
My commission expires on July 4 1942
(SEAL) Notary Public
Applicant—do not write below this line.

ABSTRACT OF SUPPORTING EVIDENCE

	Name and kind of document, and by whom issued and signed	Date original document was made
1	Certificate of Marriage, Rev. C. L. Jordan, M.E.Clergyman	Dec. 29, 1909
2	Benefit Certificate Modern Woodmen of America, Pol.No. 1225867	Febr. 22, 1906.
3	Voting Registration,City of Keokuk, Iowa Carl L. Mundy, Comp. of Registration	Sept. 17, 1932.
4	Lee County Loan & Bldg. Association Receipt Book, No. L648	Oct. 1, 1936

Information Concerning Registrant as Stated in Documents

	Birth date or age	Birthplace	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
1				
2	21 years			
3	1906	Iowa		
4				

Additional information:

Statement of Reviewing Official
I certify that no prior certificate has been found in the State Bureau of Vital Statistics for this registrant and that documentary evidence has been seen and read which substantiates the facts as set forth in the foregoing abstract.
Nathan S. Fleming M.D.
(State Registrar)
Signature [illegible] M.D. (Director Division of Vital Statistics)
Date signed JAN 23 1942 Date filed JAN 23 1942

George Washington Cloud - Delayed Birth Certificate

1007. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images George Washington Cloud, 29 Dec 1884, Jefferson Township, Lee, Iowa, United States.
1008. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, p. 5, fam. 149, line 2, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
1009. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 340, fam. 88, line 26, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 4 Jun 1900.[1010]

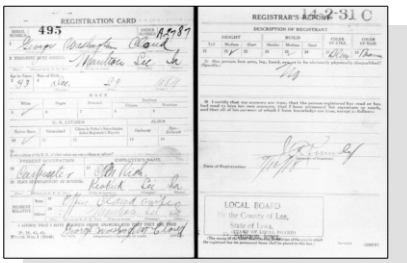
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Montrose, IA on 9 May 1910.[1011]

- His occupation on 12 Sep 1918 was a Carpenter in Keokuk, IA.[1012]

- He resided in Montrose, IA on 12 Sep 1918.
  1012

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Fort Madison, IA.

  1012



George Washington Cloud - WWI Draft Registration Card

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 5 Jan 1920.[1013]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 8 Apr 1930.[1014]

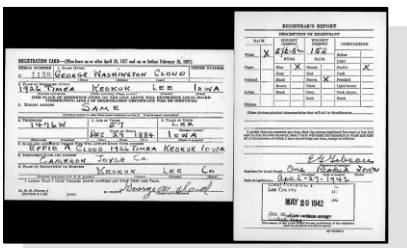
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 19 Apr 1940.[1015]

- His occupation on 27 Apr 1942 was an Employee of Cameron Joyce Co. In Keokuk, IA.[1016]

- He resided at 1926 Timea on 27 Apr 1942 in Keokuk, IA.
  1016

- George Washington Cloud registered for WW II Draft: 27 Apr 1942, Keokuk, IA.

  1016



George Washington Cloud - WWII Draft Registration Card

- He was buried in Feb 1970 in the Sunset Memorial Gardens in Keokuk, IA.

  1017

1010. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 69, sheet 1B, dwell. 18, fam. 18, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

1011. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 86, sheet 16B, dwell. 140, fam. 140, George Washington Cloud and Effie Alice Johnson.

1012. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, George Washington Cloud, 1917-1918.

1013. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Ward 7, ED 79, sheet 4A, dwell. 69, fam. 69, George Washington Cloud and Effie Alice Johnson.

1014. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 17, sheet 10B, dwell. 215, fam. 309, George Washington Cloud and Effie Alice Johnson.

1015. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Ward 7, ED 56-21, sheet 17B, house. 413, George Washington Cloud and Effie Alice Johnson.

1016. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*.

1017. *Find A Grave*.

George married **Effie Alice Johnson**,[1011,1013,1014,1015,1017,1018,1019] daughter of **Morris Johnson** and **Nancy Jane Adams,** on 29 Dec 1909 in Lee County, IA.[1011,1013,1014,1015,1019] Effie was born on 7 Mar 1886 in Croton, IA,[1011,1013,1014,1015,1018,1019] died in Apr 1954[1017] at age 68, and was buried in Apr 1954 in Keokuk, IA.[1017]

Marriage Notes:
Name: George W Cloud
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 29 Dec 1909
Event Place: Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 24
Birth Year (Estimated): 1885
Father's Name: Wm L Cloud
Mother's Name: Rachel Brollinger
Spouse's Name: Effie Alice Johnson
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 23
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1886
Spouse's Father's Name: Morris Johnson
Spouse's Mother's Name: Nancy Jane Adams

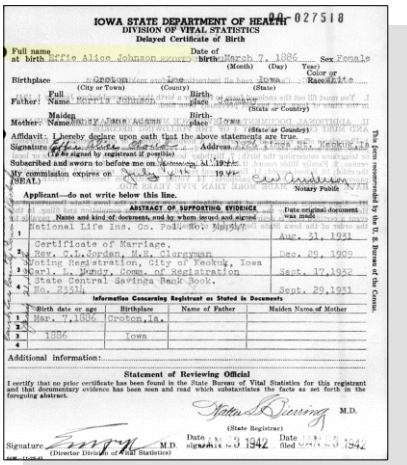
Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJ74-K9D : 27 September 2017), Nancy Jane Adams in entry for George W Cloud and Effie Alice Johnson, 29 Dec 1909, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,903,293.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Montrose, IA on 9 May 1910.[1020]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 5 Jan 1920.[1021]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 8 Apr 1930.[1022]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 19 Apr 1940.[1023]

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 7 Mar 1886, in Croton, IA.[1018]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Montrose, IA on 9 May 1910.[1020]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 5 Jan 1920.[1021]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 8 Apr 1930.[1022]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 19 Apr 1940.[1023]
- She was buried in Apr 1954 in the Sunset Memorial Gardens in Keokuk, IA.[1024]



IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
Delayed Certificate of Birth

Effie Alice Johnson - Delayed Birth Certificate

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1964 M i. **Morris William Cloud** was born on 10 May 1920 in Keokuk, IA[1022] and died on 12 Aug 2007 in Keokuk, IA at age 87.

1092. Edward Clayton Cloud[1025,1026,1027,1028,1029,1030,1031,1032,1033,1034] *(Rachel Iowa Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Jan 1889 in Montrose, IA[1025,1027,1029,1030,1031,1032,1033,1034] and died on 24 Apr 1974 in San Bernardino, CA[1034] at age 85.

Birth Notes:
Name: Edward Clayton Cloud
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 07 Jan 1889
Event Place: Montrose, Lee, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Montrose, Lee
Gender: M

1018. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Effie Alice Johnson, 07 Mar 1886, Croton, Lee, Iowa, United States.
1019. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database George W Cloud and Effie Alice Johnson, 29 Dec 1909, Lee, Iowa, United States.
1020. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 86, sheet 16B, dwell. 140, fam. 140, George Washington Cloud and Effie Alice Johnson.
1021. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Ward 7, ED 79, sheet 4A, dwell. 69, fam. 69, George Washington Cloud and Effie Alice Johnson.
1022. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 17, sheet 10B, dwell. 215, fam. 309, George Washington Cloud and Effie Alice Johnson.
1023. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Ward 7, ED 56-21, sheet 17B, house. 413, George Washington Cloud and Effie Alice Johnson.
1024. *Find A Grave*.
1025. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Edward Clayton Cloud, 07 Jan 1889, Montrose, Lee, Iowa, United States.
1026. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Clayton Cloud and Mabel Effie Cale, 01 Oct 1913, Lee, Iowa, United States.
1027. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Clayton Edward Cloud, 1917-1918.
1028. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 340, fam. 88, line 26, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
1029. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 69, sheet 1B, dwell. 18, fam. 18, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
1030. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 77, sheet 3A, dwell. 30, fam. 30, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
1031. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elwood Township, Vermilion County, Illinois, United States, ED 179, sheet 5B, dwell. 92, fam. 97, Edward Clayton Cloud and Mabel Effie Cale.
1032. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, United States, ED 105, sheet 5A, dwell. 107, fam. 107, Edward Clayton Cloud and Mabel Effie Cale.
1033. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Bernardino Judicial Township, San Bernardino County, California, United States, ED 36-143, sheet 13A, house. 307, Edward Clayton Cloud and Mabel Effie Cale.
1034. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Edward C Cloud, 24 Apr 1974.

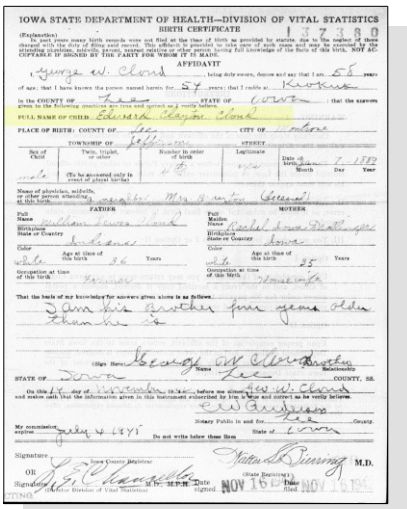
Father's Name: William Lewis Cloud
Mother's Name: Rachel Iowa Drollinger

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q246-46YK : accessed 11 September 2019), Rachel Iowa Drollinger in entry for Edward Clayton Cloud, 07 Jan 1889, Montrose, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference ID 137380, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101713544.

Death Notes:
Name: Edward C Cloud
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 24 Apr 1974
Event Place: San Bernardino, California, United States
Birth Date: 07 Jan 1889
Birthplace: Iowa
Gender: Male

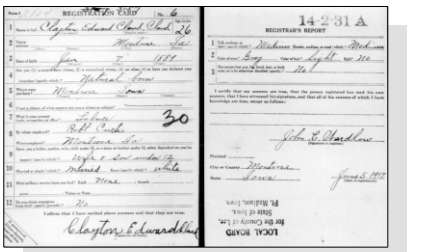
Citing this Record
"California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VP29-7SH : 26 November 2014), Edward C Cloud, 24 Apr 1974; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.

Noted events in his life were:
- Birth Image: 7 Jan 1889, in Montrose, IA.[1035]
- He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 1 Jan 1895.[1036]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 4 Jun 1900.[1037]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 20 Apr 1910.[1038]
- His occupation on 5 Jun 1917 was a Laborer for Robert Curtis in Montrose, IA.[1039]
- He resided in Montrose, IA on 5 Jun 1917.[1039]


IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH—DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
BIRTH CERTIFICATE
AFFIDAVIT
Edward Clayton Cloud
Edward C. Cloud

Edward Clayton Cloud - Birth Certificate

- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at Fort Madison, IA.[1039]



Edward Clayton Cloud - WW I Draft Registration Card

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Elwood Township, Vermilion, IL on 12 Jan 1920.[1040]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in San Bernardino, CA on 5 Apr 1930.[1041]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in San Bernardino Judicial Township, San Bernardino County, CA on Apr 1940.[1042]

Edward married **Mabel Effie Cale**,[1040,1041,1042,1043] daughter of **Fredrick Cale** and **Mary Bell Devore,** on 1 Oct 1913 in Lee County, IA.[1040,1041,1042,1043] Mabel was born on 30 Mar 1896 in Montrose, IA[1040,1043] and died on 19 May 1987 in San Bernardino, CA at age 91.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Clayton Cloud
Titles and Terms: Mr
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 01 Oct 1913
Event Place: Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 24
Birth Year (Estimated): 1889
Father's Name: William Louis Cloud
Mother's Name: Rachel Drallinger
Spouse's Name: Mabel Effie Cale
Spouse's Titles and Terms: Miss
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 17
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1896
Spouse's Father's Name: Fred Cale
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary Bell Devore

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJ74-Q5C : 27 September 2017), Mary Bell Devore in entry for Clayton Cloud and Mabel Effie Cale, 01 Oct 1913, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,871,418.

1035. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Edward Clayton Cloud, 07 Jan 1889, Montrose, Lee, Iowa, United States.
1036. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 340, fam. 88, line 26, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
1037. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 69, sheet 1B, dwell. 18, fam. 18, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
1038. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 77, sheet 3A, dwell. 30, fam. 30, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
1039. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Clayton Edward Cloud, 1917-1918.
1040. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elwood Township, Vermilion County, Illinois, United States, ED 179, sheet 5B, dwell. 92, fam. 97, Edward Clayton Cloud and Mabel Effie Cale.
1041. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, United States, ED 105, sheet 5A, dwell. 107, fam. 107, Edward Clayton Cloud and Mabel Effie Cale.
1042. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Bernardino Judicial Township, San Bernardino County, California, United States, ED 36-143, sheet 13A, house. 307, Edward Clayton Cloud and Mabel Effie Cale.
1043. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Clayton Cloud and Mabel Effie Cale, 01 Oct 1913, Lee, Iowa, United States.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Elwood Township, Vermilion, IL on 12 Jan 1920.[1044]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in San Bernardino, CA on 5 Apr 1930.[1045]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in San Bernardino Judicial Township, San Bernardino County, CA on Apr 1940.[1046]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Elwood Township, Vermilion, IL on 12 Jan 1920.[1044]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in San Bernardino, CA on 5 Apr 1930.[1045]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in San Bernardino Judicial Township, San Bernardino County, CA on Apr 1940.[1046]

Children from this marriage were:

+	1965	M	i.	**Edward Clayton Cloud Jr**[1044,1045] was born in 1914 in Iowa[1044,1045] and died in 2013 at age 99.
+	1966	M	ii.	**Infant Cloud**[1047] was born on 25 May 1919 in Bettendorf, IA,[1047] died on 25 May 1919 in Bettendorf, IA,[1047] and was buried on 26 May 1919.[1047]
+	1967	F	iii.	**Living**
+	1968	M	iv.	**Roland Harry Cloud**[1045,1046] was born on 31 Oct 1923 in Montrose, IA[1045,1046] and died in 1990 at age 67.

1093. Ada Estella Cloud[1048,1049,1050,1051,1052,1053,1054,1055] *(Rachel Iowa Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Aug 1892 in Viele, IA[1048,1050,1051,1052,1053,1055] and died on 8 Sep 1974[1055] at age 82.

Birth Notes:
Name: Ada Estella Cloud

1044. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elwood Township, Vermilion County, Illinois, United States, ED 179, sheet 5B, dwell. 92, fam. 97, Edward Clayton Cloud and Mabel Effie Cale.

1045. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, United States, ED 105, sheet 5A, dwell. 107, fam. 107, Edward Clayton Cloud and Mabel Effie Cale.

1046. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Bernardino Judicial Township, San Bernardino County, California, United States, ED 36-143, sheet 13A, house. 307, Edward Clayton Cloud and Mabel Effie Cale.

1047. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Edward C Cloud, 24 Apr 1974.

1048. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Ada Astella Cloud, 11 Aug 1892, Viele, Lee, Iowa, United States.

1049. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Daryus L Derr and Ada Cloud, 15 Mar 1911, Lee, Iowa, United States.

1050. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 340, fam. 88, line 26, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

1051. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 69, sheet 1B, dwell. 18, fam. 18, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

1052. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 77, sheet 3A, dwell. 30, fam. 30, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

1053. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Charleston Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 61, sheet 4A, dwell. 63, fam. 63, Darius Louis Derr and Ada Estella Cloud.

1054. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Charleston Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 3, sheet 2A, dwell. 27, fam. 28, Darius Louis Derr and Ada Estella Cloud.

1055. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Ada Derr, Sep 1974.

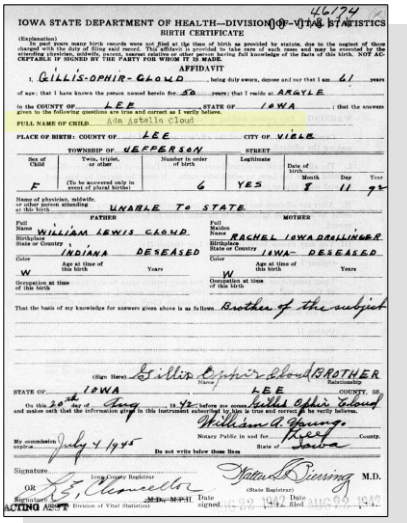
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 11 Aug 1892
Event Place: Viele, Lee, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Viele, Lee, Iowa
Gender: F
Father's Name: William Lewis Cloud
Mother's Name: Rachel Iowa Drollinger

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24D-YM5G : accessed 11 September 2019), Rachel Iowa Drollinger in entry for Ada Estella Cloud, 11 Aug 1892, Viele, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference ID 46174, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101693733.

Death Notes:
Age: 82
Given Name: Ada
Surname: Derr
Birth Date: 11 Aug 1892
State: Iowa
Last Place of Residence: Van Buren, Iowa
Previous Residence Postal Code: 52626
Event Date: Sep 1974

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V9VT-26J : 19 May 2014), Ada Derr, Sep 1974; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in her life were:
- Birth Image: 11 Aug 1892, in Viele, IA.[1056]
- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 1 Jan 1895.[1057]


46174
IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH—DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
BIRTH CERTIFICATE
AFFIDAVIT
I, GILLIS-OPHIR-CLOUD, being duly sworn, depose and say that I am 61 years of age; that I have known the person named herein for 50 years; that I reside at ARGYLE in the COUNTY OF LEE, STATE OF IOWA; that the answers given to the following questions are true and correct as I verily believe.
FULL NAME OF CHILD Ada Estella Cloud
PLACE OF BIRTH: COUNTY OF LEE CITY OF VIELE
TOWNSHIP OF JEFFERSON STREET
Sex of Child: F | Twin, triplet, or other (To be answered only in event of plural birth): | Number in order of birth: 6 | Legitimate: YES | Date of birth: Month 8 Day 11 Year 92
Name of physician, midwife, or other person attending at the birth: UNABLE TO STATE
FATHER: Full Name WILLIAM LEWIS CLOUD; Birthplace (State or Country) INDIANA DESEASED; Color W; Age at time of this birth Years; Occupation at time of this birth
MOTHER: Full Maiden Name RACHEL IOWA DRILLINGER; Birthplace (State or Country) IOWA- DESEASED; Color W; Age at time of this birth Years; Occupation at time of this birth
That the basis of my knowledge for answers given above is as follows: Brother of the subject
(Sign Here) Gillis Ophir Cloud BROTHER
STATE OF IOWA, COUNTY OF LEE
On this 20 day of June, 19 42 before me came Gillis Ophir Cloud and makes oath that the information given in this instrument subscribed by him is true and correct as he verily believes.
William A. Young
Notary Public in and for County, State of Iowa
My commission expires July 4 1945
Do not write below these lines
Signature Walter L. Bierring M.D. (State Registrar)
OR
Certified by M.D. Date signed
ACTING AGENT Division of Vital Statistics

Ada Estella Cloud - Delayed Birth Certificate

1056. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Ada Astella Cloud, 11 Aug 1892, Viele, Lee, Iowa, United States.
1057. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 340, fam. 88, line 26, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 4 Jun 1900.[1058]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 20 Apr 1910.[1059]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Charleston Township, Lee, IA on 10 Jun 1920.[1060]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Charleston Township, Lee, IA on 5 Apr 1930.[1061]

Ada married **Darius Louis Derr**,[1060,1061,1062,1063] son of **Screno Norman Derr** and **Mary Arvilla Allen,** on 15 Mar 1911 in Fort Madison, IA.[1060,1061,1062] Darius was born on 19 Feb 1891 in Charleston, IA[1060,1061] and died on 16 Oct 1987 in Donnellson, IA[1063] at age 96.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Daryus L Derr
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 15 Mar 1911
Event Place: Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: S N Derr
Mother's Name: Sebella Allen
Spouse's Name: Ada Cloud
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 18
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1893
Spouse's Father's Name: Wm Cloud
Spouse's Mother's Name: Rachel Derollinger

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJ74-LYH : 27 September 2017), Rachel Derollinger in entry for Daryus L Derr and Ada Cloud, 15 Mar 1911, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,903,293.

1058. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 69, sheet 1B, dwell. 18, fam. 18, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
1059. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 77, sheet 3A, dwell. 30, fam. 30, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.
1060. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Charleston Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 61, sheet 4A, dwell. 63, fam. 63, Darius Louis Derr and Ada Estella Cloud.
1061. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Charleston Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 3, sheet 2A, dwell. 27, fam. 28, Darius Louis Derr and Ada Estella Cloud.
1062. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Daryus L Derr and Ada Cloud, 15 Mar 1911, Lee, Iowa, United States.
1063. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Darius Derr, Oct 1987.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Charleston Township, Lee, IA on 10 Jun 1920.[1060]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Charleston Township, Lee, IA on 5 Apr 1930.[1064]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Charleston Township, Lee, IA on 10 Jun 1920.[1065]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Charleston Township, Lee, IA on 5 Apr 1930.[1064]

Children from this marriage were:

+	1969	F	i.	**Stella May Derr**[1065] was born on 18 Aug 1912 in Charleston Township, Lee, IA[1065] and died on 6 Nov 2008 in Donnellson, IA at age 96.
+	1970	F	ii.	**Maxene Jeanetta Derr**[1064,1065] was born on 8 Jan 1915 in Charleston Township, Lee, IA[1064] and died on 20 Jul 1985 in Burlington, IA at age 70.
+	1971	F	iii.	**Nellie Lovive Derr**[1064,1065] was born on 17 Feb 1918 in Iowa[1064,1065] and died in Aug 1980 in Fort Madison, IA at age 62.
+	1972	M	iv.	**Norman Lerano Derr**[1064] was born on 28 Nov 1920 in Iowa and died on 5 Oct 1940 in Lee County, IA at age 19.
+	1973	F	v.	**Wanda Ruth Derr** was born in 1922 and died in 1924 at age 2.
+	1974	F	vi.	**Bessie Marie Derr**[1064] was born on 27 Mar 1926 in Charleston Township, Lee, IA[1064] and died on an unknown date.
+	1975	M	vii.	**Darius Derr Jr**[1064] was born on 8 Apr 1928 in Charleston Township, Lee, IA[1064] and died on 14 Nov 2013 in Fort Madison, IA at age 85.
+	1976	F	viii.	**Darlene Faye Derr**[1064] was born on 6 Jan 1930 in Charleston Township, Lee, IA[1064] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

1094. Clifton Horace Cloud[1066,1067,1068,1069,1070,1071,1072] *(Rachel Iowa Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Nov 1893 in Viele, IA[1067,1068,1069] and died in 1964 at age 71. Another name for Clifton was Cliford Horace Cloud.

1064. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Charleston Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 3, sheet 2A, dwell. 27, fam. 28, Darius Louis Derr and Ada Estella Cloud.

1065. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Charleston Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 61, sheet 4A, dwell. 63, fam. 63, Darius Louis Derr and Ada Estella Cloud.

1066. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Clifton Horace Cloud and Ferne Dye, 17 Mar 1917, Lee, Iowa, United States.

1067. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 340, fam. 88, line 26, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

1068. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 69, sheet 1B, dwell. 18, fam. 18, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

1069. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 77, sheet 3A, dwell. 30, fam. 30, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

1070. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 89, sheet 5B, dwell. 144, fam. 145, Clifton Horace Cloud and Charlotte Ferne Dye.

1071. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 29, sheet 3A, dwell. 60, fam. 64, Clifton Horace Cloud and Charlotte Ferne Dye.

1072. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 56-34, sheet 5B, house. 126, Clifton Horace Cloud and Charlotte Ferne Dye.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 19 Nov 1894 and a birth location of Iowa.

1073

- He appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 1 Jan 1895.[1074]

- He has alternate birth date of 19 Nov 1895 and a birth location of Iowa.

1075

- He has alternate birth date of 19 Nov 1896 and a birth location of Iowa.

1076

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 4 Jun 1900.[1077]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 20 Apr 1910.[1078]

- His occupation on 5 Jul 1917 was a Farming in Montrose, IA.[1079]

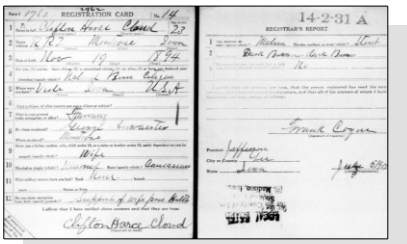
- He resided at RR 2 on 5 Jul 1917 in Montrose, IA.
1079

- On 5 Jul 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at Fort Madison, IA.

1079

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Montrose, IA on 7 Jan 1920.[1073]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Montrose, IA on 5 Apr 1930.[1075]



Clifton Horace Cloud - WWI Draft Registration Card

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Montrose, IA on 6 Apr 1940.[1076]

- His occupation on 27 Apr 1942 was a CB&I Railroad in Montrose, IA.[1080]

1073. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 89, sheet 5B, dwell. 144, fam. 145, Clifton Horace Cloud and Charlotte Ferne Dye.

1074. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, p. 340, fam. 88, line 26, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

1075. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 29, sheet 3A, dwell. 60, fam. 64, Clifton Horace Cloud and Charlotte Ferne Dye.

1076. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 56-34, sheet 5B, house. 126, Clifton Horace Cloud and Charlotte Ferne Dye.

1077. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 69, sheet 1B, dwell. 18, fam. 18, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

1078. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 77, sheet 3A, dwell. 30, fam. 30, William Lewis Cloud and Rachel Iowa Drollinger.

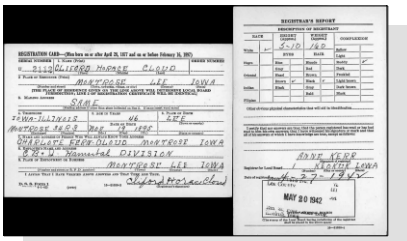
1079. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Clifton Harce Cloud, 1917-1918.

1080. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Cliford Horace Cloud, 27 Apr 1942.

- He resided in Montrose, IA on 27 Apr 1942.
1081

- Clifton Horace Cloud registered for WW II Draft: 27 Apr 1942, Keokuk, IA.

1081



Clifton Horace Cloud - WWII Draft Registration Card

Clifton married **Charlotte Ferne Dye**,[1082,1083,1084,1085] daughter of **William Dye** and **Clarissa Jane Fawcett,** on 17 Mar 1917 in Lee County, IA.[1082,1083,1084,1085] Charlotte was born on 11 May 1898 in Illinois[1082,1084,1085] and died in Feb 1975 in Lee County, IA at age 76.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Clifton Horace Cloud
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 17 Mar 1917
Event Place: Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 23
Birth Year (Estimated): 1894
Father's Name: William L Cloud
Mother's Name: Rachel T Drollinger
Spouse's Name: Ferne Dye
Spouse's Titles and Terms: Miss
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 18
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1899
Spouse's Father's Name: William Dye
Spouse's Mother's Name: Clara Fawcett

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJ7W-K97 : 27 September 2017), Clara Fawcett in entry for Clifton Horace Cloud and Ferne Dye, 17 Mar 1917, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,871,419.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Montrose, IA on 7 Jan 1920.[1083]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Montrose, IA on 5 Apr 1930.[1084]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Montrose, IA on 6 Apr 1940.[1085]

1081. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Cliford Horace Cloud, 27 Apr 1942.
1082. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Clifton Horace Cloud and Ferne Dye, 17 Mar 1917, Lee, Iowa, United States.
1083. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 89, sheet 5B, dwell. 144, fam. 145, Clifton Horace Cloud and Charlotte Ferne Dye.
1084. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 29, sheet 3A, dwell. 60, fam. 64, Clifton Horace Cloud and Charlotte Ferne Dye.
1085. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 56-34, sheet 5B, house. 126, Clifton Horace Cloud and Charlotte Ferne Dye.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Montrose, IA on 7 Jan 1920.[1086]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Montrose, IA on 5 Apr 1930.[1087]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Montrose, IA on 6 Apr 1940.[1088]

Children from this marriage were:

+	1977	F	i.	**Cora May Cloud**[1086,1087] was born on 26 Aug 1918 in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA[1086,1087] and died on 7 Jan 1943 in Keokuk, IA at age 24.
+	1978	F	ii.	**Wilma Jane Cloud**[1087,1088] was born on 15 Oct 1922 in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA[1087,1088] and died on 28 Feb 1997 at age 74.
+	1979	M	iii.	**Walter James Cloud**[1087,1088] was born on 15 Oct 1922 in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA[1087,1088] and died on 15 May 1994 in Tazewell County, IL at age 71.
+	1980	F	iv.	**Carolyn Joyce Cloud** was born on 15 Oct 1938 in Lee County, IA and died on 15 Oct 1938 in Lee County, IA.

1095. Raymond Clyde Poulson *(Viola Amanda Wilson [9], Hester Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1881 and died on an unknown date.

1096. Daniel Enos Poulson *(Viola Amanda Wilson [9], Hester Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1883 and died in 1899 at age 16.

1097. Thomas Pearl Poulson *(Viola Amanda Wilson [9], Hester Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1885 and died in 1885.

1098. Gracie Viola Poulson *(Viola Amanda Wilson [9], Hester Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1887 and died in 1888 at age 1.

1099. Florence Marvel Paulson[1089,1090,1091,1092,1093] *(Viola Amanda Wilson [9], Hester Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 Feb 1891 in Fort Madison, IA[1089,1092] and died on 30 Jan 1960 in Alameda County, CA[1093] at age 68.

Birth Notes:
Name: Florence Marvel Paulson
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 22 Feb 1891
Event Place: Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Ft Madison, Lee, Iowa
Gender: F
Father's Name: Franklyn Enos Paulson
Mother's Name: Viola Amanda Wilson

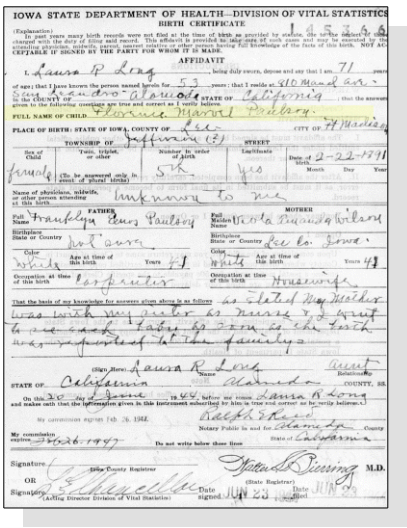
1086. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 89, sheet 5B, dwell. 144, fam. 145, Clifton Horace Cloud and Charlotte Ferne Dye.
1087. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 29, sheet 3A, dwell. 60, fam. 64, Clifton Horace Cloud and Charlotte Ferne Dye.
1088. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 56-34, sheet 5B, house. 126, Clifton Horace Cloud and Charlotte Ferne Dye.
1089. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Florence Marvel Paulson, 22 Feb 1891, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa.
1090. "Colorado Statewide Marriage Index, 1853-2006," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Filer J Thompson and Florence M Paulson, 20 May 1914, Manitou, El Paso, Colorado.
1091. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Des Moines Township, Clark County, Missouri, United States, ED 19, sheet 3A, dwell. 56, fam. 58, Enos Franklin Poulson and Viola Amanda Wilson.
1092. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan, Kiowa County, Colorado, United States, ED 87, sheet 9B, dwell. 174, fam. 175, Viola Amanda Wilson.
1093. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Florence M Paulson, 30 Jan 1960.

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q246-HF3M : accessed 23 August 2019), Viola Amanda Wilson in entry for Florence Marvel Paulson, 22 Feb 1891, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference ID 145366, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101713546.

Death Notes:
Name: Florence M Paulson
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 30 Jan 1960
Event Place: Alameda, California, United States
Birth Date: 27 Feb 1891
Birthplace: Iowa
Gender: Female
Mother's Name: Wilson

Citing this Record
"California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPKV-6CM : 26 November 2014), Wilson in entry for Florence M Paulson, 30 Jan 1960; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.

Noted events in her life were:
- Birth Image: 22 Feb 1891, in Fort Madison, IA.[1094]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Des Moines Township, Clark, MO on 1 Jun 1900.[1095]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Sheridan, CO on 10 May 1910.[1096]


IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH—DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
BIRTH CERTIFICATE

Florence Marvel Paulson - Delayed Birth Certificate

Florence married **Filer Joe Thompson**[1097] on 20 May 1914 in Manitou, CO.[1097] Filer was born on 14 Jul 1886 in Colorado, died on 1 Apr 1918 in Salt Lake City, UT at age 31, and was buried after 1 Apr 1918 in Milwaukee, WI.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Filer J Thompson
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 20 May 1914
Event Place: Manitou, El Paso, Colorado, United States
Age: 27
Birth Year (Estimated): 1887
Spouse's Name: Florence M Paulson
Spouse's Age: 23
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1891
Page: 7880

Citing this Record

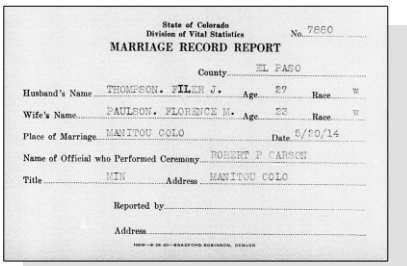
1094. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Florence Marvel Paulson, 22 Feb 1891, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa.
1095. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Des Moines Township, Clark County, Missouri, United States, ED 19, sheet 3A, dwell. 56, fam. 58, Enos Franklin Poulson and Viola Amanda Wilson.
1096. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan, Kiowa County, Colorado, United States, ED 87, sheet 9B, dwell. 174, fam. 175, Viola Amanda Wilson.
1097. "Colorado Statewide Marriage Index, 1853-2006," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Filer J Thompson and Florence M Paulson, 20 May 1914, Manitou, El Paso, Colorado.

"Colorado Statewide Marriage Index, 1853-2006," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KNQ5-8T2 : 8 December 2017), Filer J Thompson and Florence M Paulson, 20 May 1914, Manitou, El Paso, Colorado, United States; citing no. 7880, State Archives, Denver; FHL microfilm 1,690,141.

Its not known what happened to the marriage between Florence and Filer Joe; perhaps they were divorced or perhaps Filer Joe died but when Florence died in 1960, her name was listed with her maiden name and not her married name.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 20 May 1914, in Manitou, CO.[1098]



State of Colorado
Division of Vital Statistics
No. 7880

MARRIAGE RECORD REPORT

County EL PASO

Husband's Name THOMPSON, FILER J. Age 32 Race W

Wife's Name PAULSON, FLORENCE M. Age 32 Race W

Place of Marriage MANITOU COLO Date 5/20/14

Name of Official who Performed Ceremony ROBERT P CARSON

Title MIN Address MANITOU COLO

Reported by

Address

Florence Marvel Paulson and Filer Joe Thompson - Marriage Record

1100. Roy Wilson Paulson[1099,1100,1101,1102,1103,1104] *(Viola Amanda Wilson*[9]*, Hester Halferty*[8]*, Maria Lightfoot*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 6 Feb 1893 in Fort Madison, IA,[1099,1100,1101,1102,1103,1104] died on 8 May 1968 in Santa Clara County, CA[1103,1104] at age 75, and was buried after 8 May 1968 in San Jose, CA.[1104]

Birth Notes:
Name: Roy Wilson Paulson
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 06 Feb 1893
Event Place: Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Ft Madison, Lee, Iowa
Gender: M
Father's Name: Franklyn Enos Paulson
Mother's Name: Viola Amanda Wilson

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q246-HNB5 : accessed 23 August 2019), Viola Amanda Wilson in entry for Roy Wilson Paulson, 06 Feb 1893, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference ID 152399, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101713547.

Death Notes:
Name: Roy W Paulson
Event Type: Death

1098. "Colorado Statewide Marriage Index, 1853-2006," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Filer J Thompson and Florence M Paulson, 20 May 1914, Manitou, El Paso, Colorado.

1099. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Roy Wilson Paulson, 06 Feb 1893, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa.

1100. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Des Moines Township, Clark County, Missouri, United States, ED 19, sheet 3A, dwell. 56, fam. 58, Enos Franklin Poulson and Viola Amanda Wilson.

1101. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan, Kiowa County, Colorado, United States, ED 87, sheet 9B, dwell. 174, fam. 175, Viola Amanda Wilson.

1102. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oakland, Alameda County, California, United States, ED 101, sheet 6A, dwell. 69, fam. 188, Viola Amanda Wilson.

1103. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Roy W Paulson, 08 May 1968.

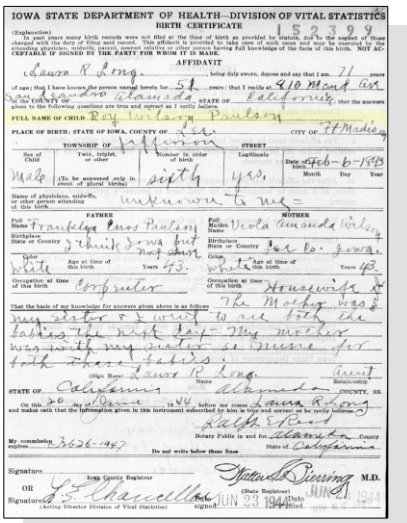
1104. *Find A Grave*.

Event Date: 08 May 1968
Event Place: Santa Clara, California, United States
Birth Date: 06 Feb 1893
Birthplace: Iowa
Gender: Male
Mother's Name: Wilson

Citing this Record
"California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPH3-751 : 26 November 2014), Wilson in entry for Roy W Paulson, 08 May 1968; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.

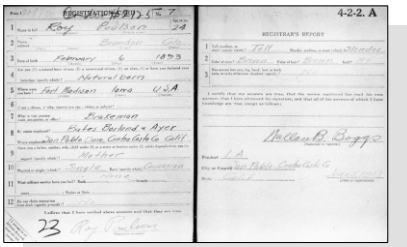
Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: 6 Feb 1893, in Fort Madison, IA.[1105]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Des Moines Township, Clark, MO on 1 Jun 1900.[1106]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Sheridan, CO on 10 May 1910.[1107]
- He resided in Brandon, CO on 5 Jun 1917.
  1108


IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH—DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
BIRTH CERTIFICATE
152399
AFFIDAVIT
Laura R. Long, being duly sworn, deposes and says that I am 71 years of age; that I have known the person named herein for 54 years; that I reside at 410 Mead Ave in the COUNTY OF Alameda, STATE OF California, that the answers given to the following questions are true and correct as I verily believe.
FULL NAME OF CHILD Roy Wilson Paulson
PLACE OF BIRTH: STATE OF IOWA, COUNTY OF Lee, CITY OF Ft Madison
TOWNSHIP OF ... STREET ...
Sex of Child: Male; Twin, triplet, or other; Number in order of birth: sixth; Legitimate: yes; Date of birth: Feb 6 1893 (Month, Day, Year)
Name of physician, midwife, or other person attending at this birth: Unknown to me
FATHER: Full Name Franklyn Enos Paulson; Birthplace, State or Country I think Iowa but not sure; Color White; Age at time of this birth 43 Years; Occupation at time of this birth Carpenter
MOTHER: Full Maiden Name Viola Amanda Wilson; Birthplace, State or Country Lee Co. Iowa; Color White; Age at time of this birth 43 Years; Occupation at time of this birth Housewife
That the basis of my knowledge for answers given above is as follows: I was a sister & I went to see both the babies the night bef. My mother was with my sister to nurse for both these babies.
(Sign Here) Laura R. Long; Name; Aunt; Relationship
STATE OF California, COUNTY, SS. Alameda
On this 20 day of June 1944 before me appeared Laura R. Long and make oath that the information given in this instrument subscribed by him is true and correct, as he verily believes.
Ralph E. Cross
Notary Public in and for Alameda County
My commission expires 3626-1947
Do not write below these lines
Signature ... Iowa County Registrar
OR
Signature J. S. Chancellor (Acting Director Division of Vital Statistics)
Signed Nature D. Bierring M.D. (State Registrar)
Date JUN 23 1944 Filed JUN 24 1944

Roy Wilson Paulson - Delayed Birth Certificate

- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at San Pablo, CA.
  1108
- His occupation on 5 Jun 1918 was a Brakeman for Bates, Borland & Ayer Company at San Pablo Dam Project in Contra Costa County, CA.[1108]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Oakland, CA on 7 Jan 1920.[1109]


4-2-2. A
REGISTRAR'S REPORT
1 Roy Paulson 24
2 Brandon
3 February 6 1893
4 Natural born
5 Fort Madison Iowa USA
6
7 Brakeman
8 Bates Borland & Ayer
9 Single
10
11
12
23

Roy Wilson Paulson - WWI Draft Registration Card

1105. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Roy Wilson Paulson, 06 Feb 1893, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa.
1106. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Des Moines Township, Clark County, Missouri, United States, ED 19, sheet 3A, dwell. 56, fam. 58, Enos Franklin Poulson and Viola Amanda Wilson.
1107. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan, Kiowa County, Colorado, United States, ED 87, sheet 9B, dwell. 174, fam. 175, Viola Amanda Wilson.
1108. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Roy Paulson, 1917-1918.
1109. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oakland, Alameda County, California, United States, ED 101, sheet 6A, dwell. 69, fam. 188, Viola Amanda Wilson.

- He was buried after 8 May 1968 in the Oak Hill Memorial Park in San Jose, CA.

1110

Roy Wilson Paulson

Roy married **Mariana Kliewer**,[1111,1112] daughter of **Johann J. Kliewer** and **Helena Schmidt,** on 24 Dec 1920 in Oklahoma. Mariana was born on 21 Aug 1896 in Oklahoma Territory,[1111,1112] died on 16 May 1974[1112] at age 77, and was buried after 16 May 1974 in San Jose, CA.[1112]

Marriage Notes: 1930 US Census
Sheet 10A, District 303, Dwelling 117, Family 122, Roll 111
Berkeley, Alameda County, California, United States
2126 Paul Ling (?) Avenue; Home owned, $4000
5 Apr 1930
Roy W. Paulson..Head..37..Iowa..Carpenter, Building
Marianna Paulson..Wife..33..Oklahoma
Jean M. Paulson..Daughter..8..California
Roy W. Paulson..Son..6..California

1940 US Census
District: 49-14
Family Number: 270
Sheet Number and Letter: 10A
Affiliate Film Number: 349

Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California, United States

Ray W. Paulson..Head..47..Iowa
Marianna Paulson..Wife..42..Oklahoma
Jean Paulson..Daughter..18..California
Ray Paulson..Son..16..California

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Berkeley, CA on 7 Jan 1920.[1111]

- She was buried after 16 May 1974 in the Oak Hill Memorial Park in San Jose, CA.

1112

Marianna Kliewer, wife of Roy Wilson Paulson

1110. *Find A Grave*.
1111. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Berkeley, Alameda County, California, United States, ED 184, sheet 8A, dwell. 82, fam. 155, Vietta May Wilson.
1112. *Find A Grave*.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1981 F i. **Jean M. Paulson**[1113,1114] was born on 24 Aug 1922 in Oakland, CA[1113,1114] and died on 19 Oct 2013 in Virginia at age 91.
+ 1982 M ii. **Roy Wilson Paulson Jr**[1115] was born on 2 Mar 1924 in Alameda County, CA[1115] and died on 20 Apr 2005 in California at age 81.

1101. Lena M. Snively[1116,1117,1118,1119,1120,1121] *(Vietta May Wilson*[9]*, Hester Halferty*[8]*, Maria Lightfoot*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 27 Feb 1890 in Missouri[1116,1118,1119,1120,1121] and died on 1 Jun 1976 in Alameda County, CA[1120,1121] at age 86.

Death Notes:
Age: 86
Given Name: Lena
Surname: Snively
Birth Date: 27 Feb 1890
State: California
Last Place of Residence: Richmond, Contra Costa, California
Previous Residence Postal Code: 94804
Event Date: Jun 1976

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J5XF-NZF : 20 May 2014), Lena Snively, Jun 1976; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Name: Lena M Snively
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 01 Jun 1976
Event Place: Alameda, California, United States
Birth Date: 27 Feb 1890
Birthplace: Missouri
Gender: Female

Citing this Record
"California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VP83-CZ5 : 26 November 2014), Lena M Snively, 01 Jun 1976; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Sheridan, CO on 11 May 1910.[1116]

1113. "California Birth Index, 1905-1995," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/2001879 : accessed 23 Aug 2019), Jean I Poulson, 24 Aug 1922; citing Alameda, California, United States, Department of Health Services, Vital Statistics Department, Sacramento.
1114. "Washington, County Marriages, 1855-2008," database Charles Richard Burback and Jean M Paulson, 22 Oct 1944, Mount Vernon, Skagit, Washington.
1115. "California Birth Index, 1905-1995," database Roy W Paulson, 02 Mar 1924.
1116. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan, Kiowa County, Colorado, United States, ED 87, sheet 10A, dwell. 190, fam. 191, Vietta May Wilson.
1117. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Berkeley, Alameda County, California, United States, ED 184, sheet 8A, dwell. 82, fam. 155, Vietta May Wilson.
1118. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Berkeley, Alameda County, California, United States, ED 300, sheet 8A, dwell. 116, fam. 122, Vietta May Wilson.
1119. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Leandro, Alameda County, California, United States, ED 1-44, sheet 5A, house. 181, Lena Snively.
1120. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Lena Snively, Jun 1976.
1121. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Lena M Snively, 01 Jun 1976.

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Berkeley, CA on 7 Jan 1920.[1122]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Berkeley, CA on 7 Apr 1930.[1123]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in San Leandro, CA on 10 Apr 1940.[1124]

1102. Lois Leoda Wilson[1125,1126,1127,1128,1129,1130,1131] *(John Harvey Wilson [9], Hester Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 Oct 1885 in Fort Madison, IA,[1125,1128,1129,1130] died on 30 Jan 1949 in Los Angeles, CA[1131] at age 63, and was cremated on 3 Feb 1949 in Los Angeles, CA.[1131]

Birth Notes:
Name: Lois Leoda Wilson
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 22 Oct 1885
Event Place: Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa
Gender: F
Father's Name: John Harvey Wilson
Mother's Name: Wilhelmina Strein

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24D-55LW : accessed 25 August 2019), Wilhelmina Strein in entry for Lois Leoda Wilson, 22 Oct 1885, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference ID 26233, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101693729.

Death Notes:
Name: Lois Wilson Hughes
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 30 Jan 1949
Event Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States
Event Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 63
Birth Year (Estimated): 1886
Father's Name: John Harvey Wilson
Mother's Name: Wilhelmina Strain
Spouse's Name: Fred Hughes

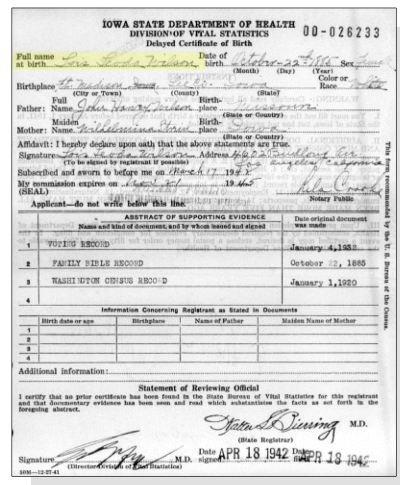
1122. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Berkeley, Alameda County, California, United States, ED 184, sheet 8A, dwell. 82, fam. 155, Lena M. Snively.
1123. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Berkeley, Alameda County, California, United States, ED 300, sheet 8A, dwell. 116, fam. 122, Vietta May Wilson.
1124. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Leandro, Alameda County, California, United States, ED 1-44, sheet 5A, house. 181, Lena Snively.
1125. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Lois Leoda Wilson, 22 Oct 1885, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa.
1126. "Colorado Statewide Marriage Index, 1853-2006," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Fred Hughes and Lois Leoda Wilson, 04 Jan 1910, Denver, Denver, Colorado.
1127. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 73, sheet 26B, dwell. 589, fam. 596, John Harvey Wilson and Wilhelmina Strein.
1128. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver, Denver County, Colorado, United States, ED 167, sheet 4A, dwell. 58, fam. 80, Wilhelmina Strein.
1129. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, United States, AD 67, ED 459, sheet 14A, dwell. 245, fam. 304, Fred W. Hughes and Lois Leoda Wilson.
1130. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, United States, AD 65, ED 60-410, sheet 7A, house. 162, Fred W. Hughes and Lois Leoda Wilson.
1131. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images Lois Wilson Hughes, 1949.

Citing this Record
"California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGKR-2D73 : 22 August 2018), Fred Hughes in entry for Lois Wilson Hughes, 1949.

Burial Notes:
Cremated at the Chapel of the Pines Crematory on 3 Feb 1949 according to the death certificate.

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 22 Oct 1885, in Fort Madison, IA.[1132]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 18 Jun 1900.[1133]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Denver, CO on 5 Jan 1920.[1134]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on 10 Apr 1930.[1135]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on 8 Apr 1940.[1136]

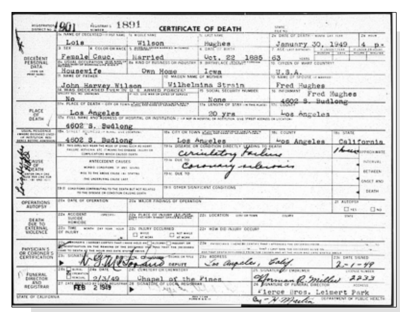

IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH 00-026233
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
Delayed Certificate of Birth

ABSTRACT OF SUPPORTING EVIDENCE

	Name and kind of document, and by whom issued and signed	Date original document was made
1	VOTING RECORD	January 4,1932
2	FAMILY BIBLE RECORD	October 22, 1885
3	WASHINGTON CENSUS RECORD	January 1,1920
4		

Lois Leoda Wilson - Delayed Birth Certificate

- Death Image: 30 Jan 1949, in Los Angeles, CA.[1137]


CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Lois Leoda Wilson - Death Certificate

Lois married **Fred W. Hughes**[1135,1136,1138,1139,1140] on 4 Jan 1910 in Denver, CO.[1134,1135,1136,1138] Fred was born in 1883 in Colorado,[1135,1136,1139] died on 24 Jun 1958 in Los Angeles, CA[1140] at age 75, and was buried on 3 Jul 1958 in Hollywood, CA.[1140]

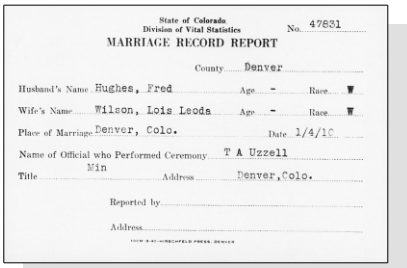
Marriage Notes:
Name: Fred Hughes
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 04 Jan 1910
Event Place: Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States
Spouse's Name: Lois Leoda Wilson
Page: 47831

1132. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Lois Leoda Wilson, 22 Oct 1885, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa.
1133. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 73, sheet 26B, dwell. 589, fam. 596, John Harvey Wilson and Wilhelmina Strein.
1134. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver, Denver County, Colorado, United States, ED 167, sheet 4A, dwell. 58, fam. 80, Fred W. Hughes and Lois Leoda Wilson.
1135. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, United States, AD 67, ED 459, sheet 14A, dwell. 245, fam. 304, Fred W. Hughes and Lois Leoda Wilson.
1136. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, United States, AD 65, ED 60-410, sheet 7A, house. 162, Fred W. Hughes and Lois Leoda Wilson.
1137. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images Lois Wilson Hughes, 1949.
1138. "Colorado Statewide Marriage Index, 1853-2006," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Fred Hughes and Lois Leoda Wilson, 04 Jan 1910, Denver, Denver, Colorado.
1139. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver, Denver County, Colorado, United States, ED 167, sheet 4A, dwell. 58, fam. 80, Wilhelmina Strein.
1140. *Find A Grave*.

Citing this Record
"Colorado Statewide Marriage Index, 1853-2006," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KNQH-L2W : 16 February 2018), Fred Hughes and Lois Leoda Wilson, 04 Jan 1910, Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States; citing no. 47831, State Archives, Denver; FHL microfilm 1,690,090.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 4 Jan 1910, in Denver, CO.[1141]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Denver, CO on 5 Jan 1920.[1142]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on 10 Apr 1930.[1143]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on 8 Apr 1940.[1144]



State of Colorado
Division of Vital Statistics
No. 47831

MARRIAGE RECORD REPORT

County Denver

Husband's Name Hughes, Fred Age - Race W
Wife's Name Wilson, Lois Leoda Age - Race W
Place of Marriage Denver, Colo. Date 1/4/10
Name of Official who Performed Ceremony T A Uzzell
Title Min Address Denver, Colo.
Reported by
Address

Lois Leoda Wilson and Fred Hughes - Marriage Record

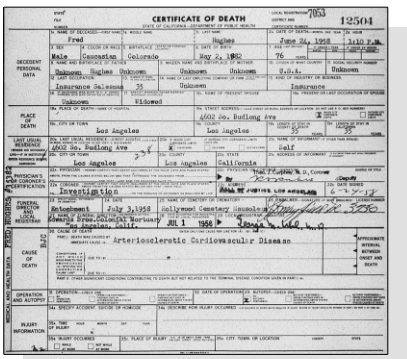
Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 2 May 1882 and a birth location of Colorado.

  1145,1146

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Denver, CO on 5 Jan 1920.[1142]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on 10 Apr 1930.[1143]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on 8 Apr 1940.[1144]
- He was buried on 3 Jul 1958 in the Hollywood Forever Cemetery in Hollywood, CA.

  1146



CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
STATE OF CALIFORNIA - DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
7053 12504

Fred Hughes
Male Caucasian Colorado May 2, 1882 76
Unknown Hughes Unknown Unknown Unknown Unknown
Insurance Salesman 55 Unknown Insurance
Unknown Widowed
Los Angeles
4602 So. Budlong Ave
Los Angeles Los Angeles California
Investigation
Interment July 3,1958 Hollywood Cemetery (mausoleum)
Edwards Bros.-Colonial Mortuary JUL 1 1958
Arteriosclerotic Cardiovascular Disease

Fred W. Hughes - Death Certificate

Fred Hughes

1141. "Colorado Statewide Marriage Index, 1853-2006," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Fred Hughes and Lois Leoda Wilson, 04 Jan 1910, Denver, Denver, Colorado.

1142. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver, Denver County, Colorado, United States, ED 167, sheet 4A, dwell. 58, fam. 80, Fred W. Hughes and Lois Leoda Wilson.

1143. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, United States, AD 67, ED 459, sheet 14A, dwell. 245, fam. 304, Fred W. Hughes and Lois Leoda Wilson.

1144. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, United States, AD 65, ED 60-410, sheet 7A, house. 162, Fred W. Hughes and Lois Leoda Wilson.

1145. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images Fred Hughes, 1958.

1146. *Find A Grave*.

1103. Maurice Wilson[1147,1148] *(John Harvey Wilson [9], Hester Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in May 1887 in Iowa[1147,1148] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 18 Jun 1900.[1147]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Denver, CO on 23 Apr 1910.[1148]

1104. Unknown Wilson[1149] *(John Harvey Wilson [9], Hester Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 May 1893 in Fort Madison, IA[1149] and died before 1 Jun 1900.

Birth Notes:
Name: Wilson
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 27 May 1893
Event Place: Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender: Female
Race: W
Father's Name: John Wilson
Father's Birthplace: Iowa
Father's Age: 35
Mother's Name: Wilhelmina Strew
Mother's Birthplace: Iowa
Mother's Age: 31
Note: 219 3rd Street;?
Reference ID: v 2 p 207

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVDQ-22D : 11 March 2018), Wilhelmina Strew in entry for Wilson, 27 May 1893; citing Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 959,199.

1105. Paul Lester Wilson[1147,1148,1150,1151,1152,1153,1154,1155] *(John Harvey Wilson [9], Hester Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 31 May 1900 in Fort Madison, IA,[1147,1148,1150,1152,1153,1154] died on 22 Nov 1948 in Los Angeles, CA[1155] at age 48, and was cremated on 26 Nov 1948 in Glendale, CA.

Birth Notes:
Name: Paul Lester Wilson
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 31 May 1900
Event Place: Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States

1147. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 73, sheet 26B, dwell. 589, fam. 596, John Harvey Wilson and Wilhelmina Strein.
1148. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver, Denver County, Colorado, United States, Ward 9, ED 114, sheet 8B, dwell. 160, fam. 200, John Harvey Wilson and Wilhelmina Strein.
1149. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Wilson, 27 May 189.
1150. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Paul Lester Wilson, 31 May 1900.
1151. "Colorado Statewide Marriage Index, 1853-2006," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Paul Lester Wilson and Benita Eloise Wood, 12 Nov 1921, Colorado.
1152. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver, Denver County, Colorado, United States, ED 167, sheet 4A, dwell. 58, fam. 80, Wilhelmina Strein.
1153. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, United States, ED 385, sheet 8A, dwell. 98, fam. 120, Paul Lester Wilson and Benita Eloise Wood.
1154. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, United States, 42 AD, ED 60-42, sheet 6B, house. 171.
1155. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images Paul Lester Wilson, 1948.

Event Place: Ft Madison, Lee, Iowa
Gender: M
Father's Name: John Harvey Wilson
Mother's Name: Wilhelmina Strein

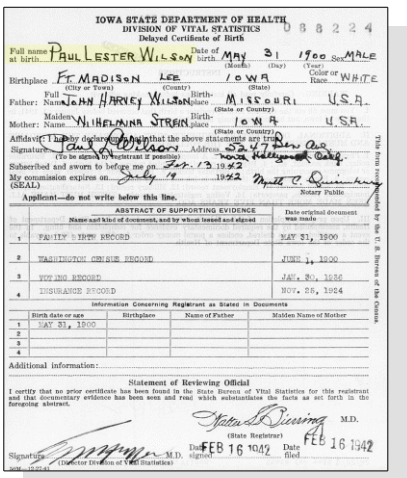
Citing this Record
"Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q246-SMTG : accessed 25 August 2019), Wilhelmina Strein in entry for Paul Lester Wilson, 31 May 1900, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference ID 88224, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101693741.

Death Notes:
Name: Paul Lester Wilson
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 22 Nov 1948
Event Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States
Event Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 48
Birth Year (Estimated): 1900
Father's Name: John H Wilson
Mother's Name: Wilhelmina Striem
Spouse's Name: Benita Wilson

Citing this Record
"California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QP78-3QF4 : 22 August 2018), Benita Wilson in entry for Paul Lester Wilson, 1948.

Burial Notes:
Cremated 26 Nov 1948 at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Glendale, CA according to the death certificate.

Noted events in his life were:



IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
Delayed Certificate of Birth

Full name at birth: PAUL LESTER WILSON — Date of birth: MAY 31 1900 — Sex: MALE
Birthplace: FT MADISON (City or Town) LEE (County) IOWA (State) — Color or Race: WHITE
Father: Full Name JOHN HARVEY WILSON — Birthplace: MISSOURI (State or Country) U.S.A.
Mother: Maiden Name WILHELMINA STREIN — Birthplace: IOWA (State or Country) U.S.A.
Affidavit: I hereby declare that the above statements are true.
Signature: Paul L. Wilson (To be signed in typewriter if possible) — Address: 5247 Dver Ave North Hollywood Calif.
Subscribed and sworn to before me on Feb. 13 1942
My commission expires on July 19 1942 — Notary Public
(SEAL)
Applicant—do not write below this line.

ABSTRACT OF SUPPORTING EVIDENCE

	Name and kind of document, and by whom issued and signed	Date original document was made
1	FAMILY BIRTH RECORD	MAY 31, 1900
2	WASHINGTON CENSUS RECORD	JUNE 1, 1900
3	VOTING RECORD	JAN. 20, 1936
4	INSURANCE RECORD	NOV. 26, 1924

Information Concerning Registrant as Stated in Documents

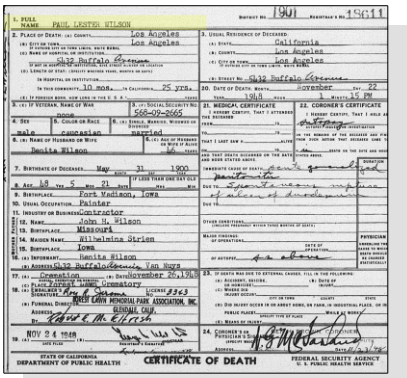
	Birth date or age	Birthplace	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
1	MAY 31, 1900			
2				
3				
4				

Additional information:

Statement of Reviewing Official
I certify that no prior certificate has been found in the State Bureau of Vital Statistics for this registrant and that documentary evidence has been seen and read which substantiates the facts as set forth in the foregoing abstract.
Walter A. Bunning M.D. (State Registrar)
Signature: M.D. (Director Division of Vital Statistics) — Date signed: FEB 16 1942 — Date filed: FEB 16 1942

Paul Lester Wilson - Delayed Birth Certificate

- Birth Image: 31 May 1900, in Fort Madison, IA.[1156]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 18 Jun 1900.[1157]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Denver, CO on 23 Apr 1910.[1158]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Denver, CO on 5 Jan 1920.[1159]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on 4 Apr 1930.[1160]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on 11 Apr 1940.[1161]
- Death Image: 22 Nov 1948, in Los Angeles, CA.[1162]



Paul Lester Wilson - Death Certificate

Paul married **Benita Eloise Wood**,[1160,1161,1163] daughter of **Clarence Arnold Wood** and **Lucy Fietta Armagost,** on 12 Nov 1921 in Colorado.[1160,1161,1163] Benita was born on 30 May 1902 in Colorado[1160,1161] and died on 16 Jan 1997 in Los Angeles, CA at age 94.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Paul Lester Wilson
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 12 Nov 1921
Event Place: Colorado, United States
Spouse's Name: Benita Eloise Wood
Page: 90456

Citing this Record
"Colorado Statewide Marriage Index, 1853-2006," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KNQY-47D : 8 December 2017), Paul Lester Wilson and Benita Eloise Wood, 12 Nov 1921, Colorado, United States; citing no. 90456, State Archives, Denver; FHL microfilm 1,690,150.

1156. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Paul Lester Wilson, 31 May 1900.
1157. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 73, sheet 26B, dwell. 589, fam. 596, John Harvey Wilson and Wilhelmina Strein.
1158. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver, Denver County, Colorado, United States, Ward 9, ED 114, sheet 8B, dwell. 160, fam. 200, John Harvey Wilson and Wilhelmina Strein.
1159. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver, Denver County, Colorado, United States, ED 167, sheet 4A, dwell. 58, fam. 80, Wilhelmina Strein.
1160. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, United States, ED 385, sheet 8A, dwell. 98, fam. 120, Paul Lester Wilson and Benita Eloise Wood.
1161. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, United States, 42 AD, ED 60-42, sheet 6B, house. 171.
1162. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images Paul Lester Wilson, 1948.
1163. "Colorado Statewide Marriage Index, 1853-2006," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Paul Lester Wilson and Benita Eloise Wood, 12 Nov 1921, Colorado.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on 4 Apr 1930.[1164]

• They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on 11 Apr 1940.[1165]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on 4 Apr 1930.[1164]

• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on 11 Apr 1940.[1165]

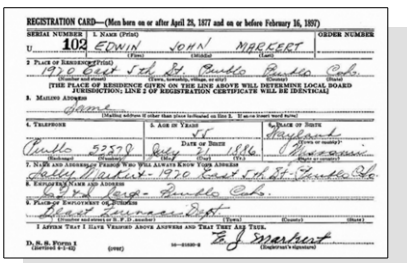
1106. Edwin John Markert[1166,1167,1168,1169,1170,1171] *(Almira Hazel Wilson*[9]*, Hester Halferty*[8]*, Maria Lightfoot*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 21 Jul 1886 in Wayland, MO[1166,1167,1168,1169,1170,1171] and died on 13 Oct 1965 in Pueblo, CO[1171] at age 79.

Death Notes:
Age: 79
Given Name: Edwin
Surname: Markert
Birth Date: 21 Jul 1886
State: Colorado
Event Date: Oct 1965

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J1YJ-82S : 19 May 2014), Edwin Markert, Oct 1965; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

1164. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, United States, ED 385, sheet 8A, dwell. 98, fam. 120, Paul Lester Wilson and Benita Eloise Wood.
1165. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, United States, 42 AD, ED 60-42, sheet 6B, house. 171.
1166. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Ward 3, ED 65, sheet 11B, dwell. 243, fam. 274, John William Stobbart and Almira Hazel Wilson.
1167. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan, Kiowa County, Colorado, United States, ED 87, sheet 10A, dwell. 190, fam. 191, Vietta May Wilson.
1168. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, United States, ED 221, sheet 7A, dwell. 171, fam. 171, Edwin John Markert and Sadie Elliott Norman.
1169. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 18, Pueblo County, Colorado, United States, ED 59, sheet 1B, dwell. 20, fam. 20, Edwin John Markert.
1170. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 18, Pueblo County, Colorado, United States, ED 51-64, sheet 2B, house. 34, Edwin John Markert and Sadie Elliott Norman.
1171. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Edwin Markert, Oct 1965.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 8 Jun 1900.[1166]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Sheridan, CO on 11 May 1910.[1172]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Pueblo, CO on 7 Jan 1920.[1173]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 18, Pueblo County, CO on 2 Apr 1930.[1174]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Precinct 18, Pueblo County, CO on 20 Apr 1940.[1175]
- He resided at 1920 East 5th Street on 27 Apr 1942 in Pueblo, CO.[1176]
- Edwin John Markert registered for WW II Draft: 27 Apr 1942, Pueblo, CO.[1176]


REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER 102 | 1. NAME (Print): EDWIN (First) JOHN (Middle) MARKERT (Last) | ORDER NUMBER

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print): 1920 East 5th St. (Number and street) Pueblo (Town, township, village, or city) Pueblo (County) Colo. (State)
[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS: Same (Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word Same)

4. TELEPHONE: Pueblo 52520 (Exchange) (Number) | 5. AGE IN YEARS: 56 (Age) | 6. PLACE OF BIRTH: Maryland (State or country) | DATE OF BIRTH: July 21 (Month) (Day) 1886 (Year)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS: Sally Markert 1920 East 5th St. Pueblo Colo. (Name) (Address)

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS: Self Emp. Pueblo Colo.

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Meat Business (Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE. E. J. Markert (Registrant's signature)

D. S. S. FORM 1 (Modified 9-1-42) (over) 16—41660-2

Edwin John Markert - WWII Draft Registration Card

Edwin married **Sadie Elliott Norman**[1173,1174,1175] on 24 May 1916 in Las Animas, CO.[1173,1174,1175] Sadie was born on 2 Jul 1897 in Colorado[1173,1174,1175] and died in Mar 1979 in Pueblo, CO at age 81.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Pueblo, CO on 7 Jan 1920.[1173]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 18, Pueblo County, CO on 2 Apr 1930.[1174]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Precinct 18, Pueblo County, CO on 20 Apr 1940.[1175]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Pueblo, CO on 7 Jan 1920.[1173]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 18, Pueblo County, CO on 2 Apr 1930.[1174]

1172. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan, Kiowa County, Colorado, United States, ED 87, sheet 10A, dwell. 190, fam. 191, Vietta May Wilson.
1173. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, United States, ED 221, sheet 7A, dwell. 171, fam. 171, Edwin John Markert and Sadie Elliott Norman.
1174. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 18, Pueblo County, Colorado, United States, ED 59, sheet 1B, dwell. 20, fam. 20, Edwin John Markert.
1175. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 18, Pueblo County, Colorado, United States, ED 51-64, sheet 2B, house. 34, Edwin John Markert and Sadie Elliott Norman.
1176. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Edwin John Markert, 27 Apr 1942.

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Precinct 18, Pueblo County, CO on 20 Apr 1940.[1177]

Children from this marriage were:

+	1983	M	i.	**Clement Lawrence Markert**[1177,1178,1179] was born in 1917 in Colorado[1177,1178,1179] and died in 1999 at age 82.
+	1984	F	ii.	**Jean Lucile Markert**[1177,1178,1179] was born in 1919 in Colorado[1177,1178,1179] and died in 2010 at age 91.
+	1985	M	iii.	**Dale W. Markert**[1177,1179] was born in 1922 in Colorado[1177,1179] and died in 1993 at age 71.
+	1986	M	iv.	**Walter J. Markert**[1177,1179] was born in 1926 in Colorado[1177,1179] and died in 2018 at age 92.

1107. Garnet Stobbart[1180,1181] *(Almira Hazel Wilson [9], Hester Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Oct 1895 in Lee County, IA[1180,1181] and died on 11 Mar 1896 in Iowa.

Birth Notes:
Name: Garnet Stabhart
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 15 Oct 1895
Event Place: Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: G W Stabhart
Mother's Name: Hazel Wilson
Reference ID: p 107

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVN8-29W : 10 March 2018), Hazel Wilson in entry for Garnet Stabhart, 15 Oct 1895; citing Lee, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,888,652.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 8 Jun 1900.[1181]

1108. Paul Wilson Stobbart[1181,1182] *(Almira Hazel Wilson [9], Hester Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Jul 1899 in Keokuk County, IA[1181,1182] and died on 25 Jul 1917 in Brookfield, MO at age 18.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 8 Jun 1900.[1181]

1177. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 18, Pueblo County, Colorado, United States, ED 51-64, sheet 2B, house. 34, Edwin John Markert and Sadie Elliott Norman.
1178. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, United States, ED 221, sheet 7A, dwell. 171, fam. 171, Edwin John Markert and Sadie Elliott Norman.
1179. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 18, Pueblo County, Colorado, United States, ED 59, sheet 1B, dwell. 20, fam. 20, Edwin John Markert.
1180. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Garnet Stabhart, 15 Oct 1895.
1181. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Ward 3, ED 65, sheet 11B, dwell. 243, fam. 274, John William Stobbart and Almira Hazel Wilson.
1182. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan, Kiowa County, Colorado, United States, ED 87, sheet 9B, dwell. 174, fam. 175, Viola Amanda Wilson.

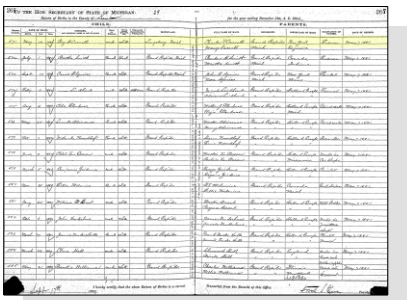
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Sheridan, CO on 10 May 1910.[1183]

1109. Roy Herndon Carroll[1184,1185,1186,1187,1188,1189] *(Mary Vina Moses [9], Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 May 1880 in Langsbury, MI,[1184,1185,1186,1187,1188,1189] died on 9 Aug 1917 in Battle Creek, MI[1189] at age 37, and was buried after 9 Aug 1917 in Battle Creek, MI.[1189]

Birth Notes:
Name: Roy H Carroll
Birth Date: 16 May 1880
Birthplace: Langsbury, Kent, Michigan
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Charles F Carroll
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Name: Mary
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Reference ID: item 2 p 267 rn 571

Citing this Record
"Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQVB-TS3 : 12 August 2019), Mary in entry for Roy H Carroll, 16 May 1880; citing item 2 p 267 rn 571, Langsbury, Kent, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,320,572.

Noted events in his life were:
- Birth Image: 16 May 1880, in Langsbury, MI.[1184]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Bath, MI on 22 Oct 1880.[1186]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Maple Grove Township, Barry County, MI on 25 Jun 1900.[1187]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Battle Creek, MI on 20 Apr 1910.[1188]



Roy H. Carroll - Birth Register

1183. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan, Kiowa County, Colorado, United States, ED 87, sheet 9B, dwell. 174, fam. 175, Hester Halferty.
1184. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Roy H Carroll, 16 May 1880.
1185. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Roy H. Carroll and Norma Bates, 25 Dec 1909.
1186. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bath, Clinton County, Michigan, United States, ED 41, p. 252A, dwell. 6, fam. 6, Charles Fremont Carroll and Mary Vina Moses.
1187. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Maple Grove Township, Barry County, Michigan, United States, ED 45, sheet 12B, dwell. 289, fam. 298, Roy Herndon Carroll.
1188. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, Ward 5, ED 49, sheet 3B, dwell. 63, fam. 65, Roy Herndon Carroll and Norma Bates.
1189. *Find A Grave*.

- He was buried after 9 Aug 1917 in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Battle Creek, MI.

1190

Roy Herndon Carroll

Roy married **Norma Bates**,[1191,1192,1193,1194,1195] daughter of **Marvin W. Bates** and **Rosa M. Miller,** on 25 Dec 1909 in Battle Creek, MI.[1191,1192] Norma was born on 19 Nov 1891 in Battle Creek, MI[1191,1194] and died on 10 Mar 1960 in Marshall, MI at age 68.

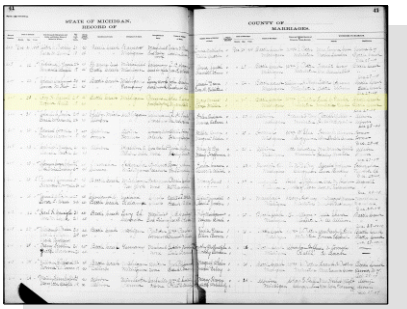
Marriage Notes:
Name: Roy H. Carroll
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 25 Dec 1909
Event Place: Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 29
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Birth Year (Estimated): 1880
Birthplace: Michigan
Father's Name: Chas. F. Carroll
Mother's Name: Mary Moses
Spouse's Name: Norma Bates
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 18
Spouse's Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1891
Spouse's Birthplace: Michigan
Spouse's Father's Name: Myron Bates
Spouse's Mother's Name: Rose Miller
Note: Marr Date: Lic: 23 Dec 1909; Marr Place: by: Wm. S./Potter, Minister. Wit: Fred C./Gauka and Mrs. Arthur/Gauka, both of Battle Creek.; Pr Name: of Battle Creek. Occupation: Pressman; Sp Name: of Battle Creek. Occupation: Food Factory Work;
Reference ID: pg 40

Citing this Record
"Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCFJ-T6T : 4 November 2017), Rose Miller in entry for Roy H. Carroll and Norma Bates, 25 Dec 1909; citing reference ID pg 40, various county clerks and libraries, Michigan; FHL microfilm 1,009,299.

Although they were married in Dec 1909, just 4 months later Norma was enumerated as single and living with her parents. Meanwhile in a house just a few numbers away, she was also enumerated as the wife of Roy H. Carroll. Its not known if this was a case of the parents just not wanting to give up their daughter or perhaps the daughter was merely staying with the parents at the time. Both enumerations happened on the same day. Complicating this start to their marriage is the supposed birth of a son, Milton Carroll, who was born in 1908 one year before they were married. Milton does not appear with the couple in the 1910 US Census when he would have been about 2 years old but he does appear with the widowed Norma in the 1920 US Census with an age of 12.

1190. *Find A Grave*.
1191. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Roy H. Carroll and Norma Bates, 25 Dec 1909.
1192. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, Ward 5, ED 49, sheet 3B, dwell. 63, fam. 65, Roy Herndon Carroll and Norma Bates.
1193. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, Ward 5, ED 49, sheet 3B, dwell. 64, fam. 66, Norma Bates.
1194. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek Township, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, ED 61, sheet 2A, dwell. 22, fam. 22, Norma Bates.
1195. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images James H. Ewer and Norma Bates Carroll, 1920.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 25 Dec 1909, in Battle Creek, MI.[1196]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Battle Creek, MI on 20 Apr 1910.[1197]



Roy Herndon Carroll and Norma Bates - Marriage Register

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Battle Creek, MI on 20 Apr 1910.[1197]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Battle Creek, MI on 20 Apr 1910.[1198]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Battle Creek Township, Calhoun, MI on 5 Jan 1920.[1199]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1987 M i. **Milton Carroll**[1199] was born in 1908 in Michigan and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 1988 M ii. **Harold Donald Carroll**[1200] was born on 3 Jul 1911 in Michigan[1200] and died on 13 Jan 1915 in Battle Creek, MI[1200] at age 3.
+ 1989 F iii. **Bertha Mildred Carroll**[1199,1201] was born on 19 Apr 1912 in Battle Creek, MI[1199,1201] and died on 19 Oct 1945 in Marshall, MI[1201] at age 33.
+ 1990 F iv. **Margaret Carroll** was born on 2 Feb 1914 and died on 28 Apr 1918 at age 4.
+ 1991 F v. **Marian Rosaline Carroll**[1199] was born on 15 May 1916 in Michigan and died after 1 Jan 1920.

1110. Mildred Elizabeth Carroll[1202,1203,1204,1205] *(Mary Vina Moses[9], Elizabeth Halferty[8], Maria Lightfoot[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 4 Jul 1886 in Bellevue Township, Eaton, MI,[1202,1204,1205] died on 31 May 1972 in Emmet Township, Calhoun, MI[1205] at age 85, and was buried after 31 May 1972 in Battle Creek, MI.

Birth Notes:
Name: Mildred Elizabeth Carroll
Birth Date: 04 Jul 1886
Birthplace: Bellevue Township, Eaton, Michigan
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Delrae Carroll

1196. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Roy H. Carroll and Norma Bates, 25 Dec 1909.
1197. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, Ward 5, ED 49, sheet 3B, dwell. 63, fam. 65, Roy Herndon Carroll and Norma Bates.
1198. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, Ward 5, ED 49, sheet 3B, dwell. 64, fam. 66, Norma Bates.
1199. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek Township, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, ED 61, sheet 2A, dwell. 22, fam. 22, Norma Bates.
1200. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Harold Carroll, 13 Jan 1915.
1201. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Bertha Mildred Allen, 19 Oct 1945.
1202. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Mildred Elizabrth Carroll, 04 Jul 1886.
1203. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Arthur E. Yanka and Mildred Carroll, 22 Nov 1905.
1204. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fabius Township, Saint Joseph County, Michigan, United States, ED 75-7, sheet 2A, house. 48, Arthur E. Yanka and Mildred Elizabeth Carroll.
1205. "Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996," database Mildred E Yanka, 31 May 1972; from "Michigan, Deaths, 1971-1996," database, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 1998).

Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Name: Mary Carroll
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Reference ID: item 2 p 105 rn 8

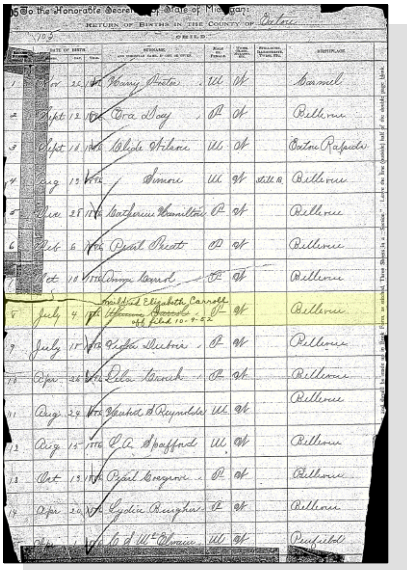
Citing this Record
"Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ89-RJJ : 12 August 2019), Mary Carroll in entry for Mildred Elizabeth Carroll, 04 Jul 1886; citing item 2 p 105 rn 8, Bellevue Township, Eaton, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,320,843.

NOTE - According to the County Birth Register, her original birth name was Winnie Carroll but was changed to Mildred Elizabeth Carroll after an affidavit was filed on 9 Oct 1952.

Death Notes:
Name: Mildred E Yanka
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 31 May 1972
Event Place: Emmet, Calhoun, Michigan
Residence Place: Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 04 July 86
Certificate Number: 35261

Citing this Record
"Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VZ18-JCL : 4 December 2014), Mildred E Yanka, 31 May 1972; from "Michigan, Deaths, 1971-1996," database, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 1998); citing Emmet, Calhoun, Michigan, death certificate number 35261, Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Lansing.

Noted events in her life were:
• Birth Image: 4 Jul 1886, in Bellevue Township, Eaton, MI.[1206]



Mildred Elizabeth Carroll - Birth Register

1206. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Mildred Elizabrth Carroll, 04 Jul 1886.

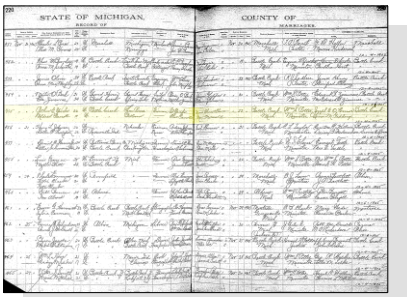
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Fabius Township, Saint Joseph, MI on 22 Apr 1940.[1207]

Mildred married **Arthur E. Yanka**,[1207,1208] son of **Ed Yanka** and **Minnie Chircothka,** on 22 Nov 1905 in Battle Creek, MI.[1207,1208] Arthur was born in 1882 in Three Rivers, MI,[1207,1208] died in 1958 at age 76, and was buried in 1958 in Battle Creek, MI.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Arthur E. Yanka
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 22 Nov 1905
Event Place: Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 22
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Birth Year (Estimated): 1883
Birthplace: Three Rivers
Father's Name: Ed. Yanka
Mother's Name: Minnie Chircothka
Spouse's Name: Mildred Carroll
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 19
Spouse's Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1886
Spouse's Birthplace: Bellevue
Spouse's Father's Name: Chas. Carroll
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary Moses
Reference ID: p220 rn455

Citing this Record
"Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHX-QMF : 21 September 2017), Mary Moses in entry for Arthur E. Yanka and Mildred Carroll, 22 Nov 1905; citing reference ID p220 rn455, various county clerks and libraries, Michigan; FHL microfilm 1,009,298.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 22 Nov 1905, in Battle Creek, MI.[1208]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Fabius Township, Saint Joseph, MI on 22 Apr 1940.[1207]



Mildred Elizabeth Carroll and Arthur E. Yanka - Marriage Register

1207. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fabius Township, Saint Joseph County, Michigan, United States, ED 75-7, sheet 2A, house. 48, Arthur E. Yanka and Mildred Elizabeth Carroll.
1208. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Arthur E. Yanka and Mildred Carroll, 22 Nov 1905.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Fabius Township, Saint Joseph, MI on 22 Apr 1940.[1207]

1111. Luther Martin Carroll[1209,1210,1211,1212] *(Mary Vina Moses*[9]*, Elizabeth Halferty*[8]*, Maria Lightfoot*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 28 Feb 1894 in Colorado Springs, CO,[1209,1210,1211,1212] died in 1962 at age 68, and was buried in 1962 in Battle Creek, MI.

General Notes:
Albion 100 Years Ago - JANUARY 1912
Morning Star, January 8, 2012, pg. 10

NEWSPAPER CLIPPING
"Attorney F. A. Kulp, as counsel for Luther Carroll of Albion, a 17-year old boy, started suit in the local circuit court against the Allith-Prouty company of Chicago and Dansville, IL, asking $10,000 in damages for injuries which the lad had received while at work at a branch of the defendant company in Albion."

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Maple Grove Township, Barry County, MI on 18 Jun 1900.[1210]

• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Battle Creek, MI on 10 Jan 1920.[1211]

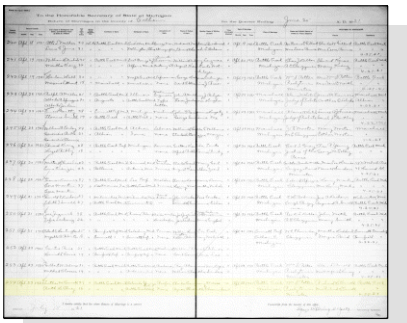
Luther married **Ruth H. Olney**,[1209] daughter of **Byron Olney** and **Myrtle Schoonmaker,** on 23 Apr 1921 in Battle Creek, MI.[1209] Ruth was born on 27 Sep 1904 in Battle Creek, MI[1209] and died on 18 Nov 1978 in Albion, MI at age 74.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Luther M. Carroll
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 23 Apr 1921
Event Place: Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan
Gender: Male
Age: 27y
Birth Date: 1894
Birthplace: Colorado Springs, Colorado
Father's Name: Charles Carroll
Mother's Name: Mary Moses
Spouse's Name: Ruth H. Olney
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 16y
Spouse's Birth Date: 1905
Spouse's Birthplace: Battle Creek, Michigan
Spouse's Father's Name: Byron Olney
Spouse's Mother's Name: ...tle Schoonmaker

Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N31N-XLS : 15 January 2019), ...tle Schoonmaker in entry for Luther M. Carroll and Ruth H. Olney, 1921.

1209. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images Luther M. Carroll and Ruth H. Olney, 1921.
1210. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Maple Grove Township, Barry County, Michigan, United States, ED 45, sheet 10A, dwell. 233, fam. 241, Charles Fremont Carroll and Mary Vina Moses.
1211. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, Ward 4, ED 41, sheet 11A, dwell. 176, fam. 218, Jacob Hall Aumick and Mary Vina Moses.
1212. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images Luther M. Carroll and Della Marie Mosher, 1924.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 23 Apr 1921, in Battle Creek, MI.[1213]



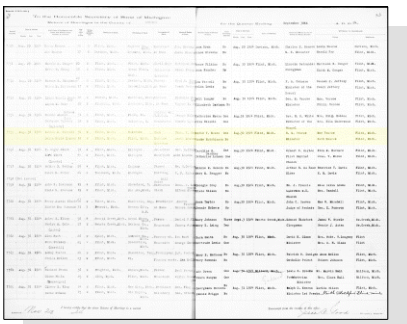
Luther Martin Carroll and Ruth H. Olney - Marriage Register

Luther next married **Della Marie Mosher**,[1214] daughter of **David Mosher** and **Rosie Hutchinson,** on 30 Aug 1924 in Flint, MI.[1214] Della was born on 14 Mar 1906 in Flint, MI,[1214] died in 1978 at age 72, and was buried on 26 Aug 1978 in Battle Creek, MI.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Luther M. Carroll
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 30 Aug 1924
Event Place: Flint, Genesee, Michigan
Gender: Male
Age: 30y
Birth Date: 1894
Birthplace: Colorado
Father's Name: Chas. F. Carroll
Mother's Name: Marie V. Moses
Spouse's Name: Della Marie Mosher
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 18y
Spouse's Birth Date: 1906
Spouse's Birthplace: Flint, Mich.
Spouse's Father's Name: David Mosher
Spouse's Mother's Name: Rosie Hutchinson

Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQSL-CV1 : 15 January 2019), Rosie Hutchinson in entry for Luther M. Carroll and Della Marie Mosher, 1924.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 30 Aug 1924, in Flint, MI.[1214]



Luther Martin Carroll and Della Marie Mosher - Marriage Register

1213. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images Luther M. Carroll and Ruth H. Olney, 1921.
1214. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images Luther M. Carroll and Della Marie Mosher, 1924.

1112. Richard Harlie Carroll[1215,1216,1217,1218,1219,1220] *(Mary Vina Moses [9], Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 Mar 1896 in Colorado City, CO,[1215,1216,1217,1218,1220] died on 16 Sep 1958 in Santa Clara County, CA[1219,1220] at age 62, and was buried after 16 Sep 1958 in San Bruno, CA.[1220]

Death Notes:
Name: Richard Harvey Carroll
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 16 Sep 1958
Event Place: Santa Clara, California, United States
Birth Date: 14 Mar 1896
Birthplace: Colorado
Gender: Male

Citing this Record
"California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPW6-6X4 : 26 November 2014), Richard Harvey Carroll, 16 Sep 1958; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 14 Mar 1896 and a birth location of Colorado.

1219

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Maple Grove Township, Barry County, MI on 18 Jun 1900.[1216]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Douglas, AZ on 7 Jan 1920.[1217]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Battle Creek, MI on 10 Apr 1930.[1218]

- He was buried after 16 Sep 1958 in the Golden Gate National Cemetery in San Bruno, CA.

1220

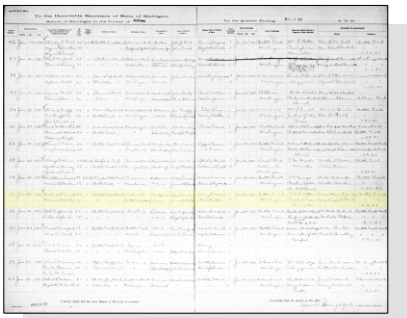
Richard Harlie Carroll

Richard married **Florence Emma White**,[1215,1218] daughter of **James H. White** and **Alice Milter,** on 22 Jan 1921 in Battle Creek, MI.[1215,1218] Florence was born in 1904 in Battle Creek, MI[1215,1218] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Richard H. Carroll
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 22 Jan 1921
Event Place: Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan
Gender: Male
Age: 24y
Birthplace: Colorado
Father's Name: Chas. Carroll
Mother's Name: Mary O. Moses
Spouse's Name: Florence E. White
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 17y
Spouse's Birthplace: Battle Creek, Michigan
Spouse's Father's Name: James White
Spouse's Mother's Name: Alice Milter

Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N31N-84P : 15 January 2019), Alice Milter in entry for Richard H. Carroll and Florence E. White, 1921.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 22 Jan 1921, in Battle Creek, MI.[1215]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Battle Creek, MI on 10 Apr 1930.[1218]



Richard H. Carroll and Florence E. White - Marriage Register

1215. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images Richard H. Carroll and Florence E. White, 1921.
1216. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Maple Grove Township, Barry County, Michigan, United States, ED 45, sheet 10A, dwell. 233, fam. 241, Charles Fremont Carroll and Mary Vina Moses.
1217. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Camp Harry J. Jones Military Post; Supply Co; 19th Inf; ED 127, sheet 8B, dwell. 27, fam. 27, Richard Harlie Carroll.
1218. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, ED 12, sheet 13B, dwell. 368, fam. 370, Richard Harlie Carroll and Florence Emma White.
1219. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Richard Harvey Carroll, 16 Sep 1958.
1220. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Battle Creek, MI on 10 Apr 1930.[1218]

Children from this marriage were:

+	1992	F	i.	**Constance Mildred Carroll**[1221] was born in 1921 in Michigan[1221] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+	1993	F	ii.	**Eva Marie Carroll**[1221] was born in 1923 in Michigan[1221] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+	1994	M	iii.	**Robert Hazen Carroll**[1221] was born in 1925 in Michigan[1221] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+	1995	M	iv.	**Richard H. Carroll Jr**[1221] was born in 1927 in Michigan[1221] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+	1996	M	v.	**Donald Lee Carroll**[1221] was born on 21 Apr 1929 in Michigan[1221] and died on 6 Oct 1982 in San Bernardino County, CA at age 53.

1113. Robert Hallie Carroll[1222,1223] *(Mary Vina Moses [9], Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 Mar 1896 in Colorado City, CO,[1222,1223] died on 19 Nov 1908 in Battle Creek, MI[1222] at age 12, and was buried on 22 Nov 1908 in Battle Creek, MI.

Death Notes:
Name: Robert Carroll
Gender: Male
Death Date: 19 Nov 1908
Death Place: B.C. City, Calhoun, Michigan
Age: 12
Birth Date: 1896
Birthplace: Colorado
Occupation: Student
Race: White
Marital Status: Single
Father's Name: Charles Carroll
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother's Name: Mary Moses
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Reference ID: v 3 p 320

Citing this Record
"Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHDL-L5Q : 10 February 2018), Mary Moses in entry for Robert Carroll, 19 Nov 1908; citing B.C. City, Calhoun, Michigan, reference v 3 p 320; FHL microfilm 1,009,293.

He was playing with other boys, throwing rocks at a passing freight train. One rock hit the train and bounded back, hitting Robert on the head. He lived eighteen days after the accident.

1221. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, ED 12, sheet 13B, dwell. 368, fam. 370, Richard Harlie Carroll and Florence Emma White.
1222. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Robert Carroll, 19 Nov 1908.
1223. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Maple Grove Township, Barry County, Michigan, United States, ED 45, sheet 10A, dwell. 233, fam. 241, Charles Fremont Carroll and Mary Vina Moses.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Maple Grove Township, Barry County, MI on 18 Jun 1900.[1223]

1114. Carrie Carroll *(Mary Vina Moses [9], Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Jul 1899 in Maple Grove Township, Barry County, MI[1224] and died on 19 Jul 1899 in Michigan.[1224]

Death Notes:
Name: Carrol
Gender: Female
Death Date: 19 Jul 1899
Death Place: Maple Grove, Michigan
Age: 0
Birth Date: 1899
Birthplace: Mich.
Race: White
Marital Status: Unknown
Father's Name: Chas. F. Carrol
Mother's Name: Mary V. Moses
Reference ID: v B p 79

Citing this Record
"Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FH6X-9RF : 10 February 2018), Mary V. Moses in entry for Carrol, 19 Jul 1899; citing Maple Grove, Michigan, reference v B p 79; FHL microfilm 1,008,318.

1115. Audrey Violet Moses *(Herndon Tasville Moses [9], Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Apr 1904 in Battle Creek, MI and died on 10 Apr 1904 in Battle Creek, MI.

Death Notes:
Name: Infant Moses
Gender: Female
Death Date: 10 Apr 1904
Death Place: Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan
Age: 0
Birth Date: 1904
Birthplace: Mich.
Father's Name: Hurndon Moses
Father's Birthplace: W. Virginia
Mother's Name: Eva Crain
Mother's Birthplace: W. Virginia
Reference ID: v 3 p 158

Citing this Record
"Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHDK-X86 : 10 February 2018), Eva Crain in entry for Infant Moses, 10 Apr 1904; citing Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, reference v 3 p 158; FHL microfilm 1,009,293.

1224. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Carrol, 19 Jul 1899.

1116. Orlando Herskin Moses *(Herndon Tasville Moses [9], Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Oct 1905 in Battle Creek, MI and died on 12 Oct 1905 in Battle Creek, MI.

1117. Allen Kenna Moses[1225] *(Herndon Tasville Moses [9], Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Mar 1910 in Battle Creek, MI[1225] and died on 24 Sep 1910 in Battle Creek, MI.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Battle Creek, MI on 20 Apr 1910.[1225]

1118. Marguerite Meda Moses *(Herndon Tasville Moses [9], Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Aug 1911 in Battle Creek, MI and died on 26 Oct 1917 in Battle Creek, MI at age 6.

1119. Leslie Herndon Moses[1226] *(Herndon Tasville Moses [9], Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Nov 1913 in Battle Creek, MI[1226] and died on 23 May 1995 in Indianapolis, IN at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Battle Creek, MI on 14 Jan 1920.[1226]

1120. Helen Pauline Moses[1227] *(Herndon Tasville Moses [9], Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Apr 1914 in Battle Creek, MI[1227] and died on 24 Jun 1936 in Battle Creek, MI at age 22.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Battle Creek, MI on 11 Apr 1930.[1227]

1121. Charles Tasville Runnels[1228,1229,1230] *(Lucy Francis Moses [9], Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Apr 1882 in Manning, IA[1228,1229] and died on 9 Dec 1937 in Detroit, MI[1231] at age 55.

Death Notes:
Name: Charles Runnels
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 09 Dec 1937
Event Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 55
Marital Status: Divorced
Birthplace: Nebraska
Birth Year (Estimated): 1882
Father's Name: Oliver Runnels

1225. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, Ward 2, ED 34, sheet 6B, dwell. 127, fam. 169, Herndon Tasville Moses and Eva O. Crane.
1226. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, Ward 11, ED 53, sheet 7B, dwell. 352, fam. 370, Herndon Tasville Moses and Eva O. Crane.
1227. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, ED 13, sheet 15A, dwell. 350, fam. 395, Eva O. Crane.
1228. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images Charles Runnels and Bessie B. Chamberlain, 1908.
1229. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Manning, Carroll County, Iowa, fam. 221, line 6, Oliver Perry Runnels and Lucy Francis Moses.
1230. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, United States, Ward 2, ED 64, sheet 14B, dwell. 84, Charles Tasville Runnels.
1231. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Charles Runnels, 09 Dec 1937.

Mother's Name: Lucy F Moses

Citing this Record
"Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFW3-6PB : 13 March 2018), Lucy F Moses in entry for Charles Runnels, 09 Dec 1937; citing Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,972,883.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Manning, IA on 1 Jan 1885.[1232]

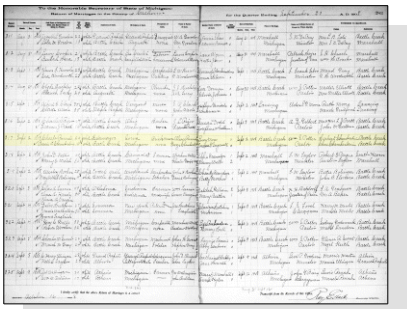
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Detroit, MI on 20 Jan 1920.[1233]

Charles married **Bessie Beatrice Chamberlain**,[1234,1235,1236] daughter of **George W. Chamberlain** and **Emma G. Ingersoll**,[1236] on 2 Sep 1908 in Battle Creek, MI.[1235] The marriage ended in divorce. Bessie was born on 5 Mar 1889 in Schoolcraft, MI[1234,1235,1236] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Charles Runnels
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 2 Sep 1908
Event Place: Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan
Gender: Male
Age: 26y
Birth Date: 1882
Birthplace: Iowa
Father's Name: Oliver Runnels
Mother's Name: Lucy Moss
Spouse's Name: Bessie B. Chamberlain
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 19y
Spouse's Birth Date: 1889
Spouse's Birthplace: Michigan
Spouse's Father's Name: George Chamberlain
Spouse's Mother's Name: Emma G. Ingersoll

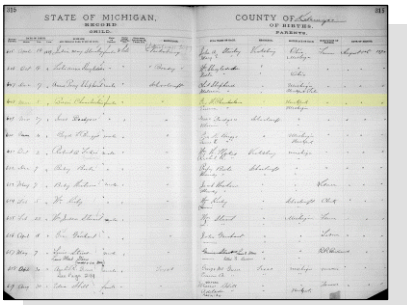
Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3VC-ZM1 : 15 January 2019), Emma G. Ingersoll in entry for Charles Runnels and Bessie B. Chamberlain, 1908.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 2 Sep 1908, in Battle Creek, MI.[1235]
- Charles Tasville Runnels and Bessie Beatrice Chamberlain were divorced on an unknown date.[1237]



Charles Tasville Runnels and Bessie B. Chamberlin - Marriage Register

Noted events in her life were:
- Birth Image: 5 Mar 1889, in Schoolcraft, MI.[1234]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Battle Creek, MI on 8 Jan 1920.[1236]



Bessie Beatrice Chamberlain - Birth Register

1122. Edith Pearl Runnels[1232,1238,1239,1240] *(Lucy Francis Moses [9], Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 Aug 1884 in Manning, IA,[1232,1240] died on 20 Mar 1937 in Lancaster, CA[1238] at age 52, and was buried after 20 Mar 1937 in Lancaster, CA.[1238]

Death Notes:
Name: Edith Pearl Cummings
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 20 Mar 1937
Event Place: Los Angeles, California, United States
Event Place: Los Angeles, California, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 52
Birth Year (Estimated): 1885
Father's Name: Oliver P Reynolds
Mother's Name: Lucy Moses
Spouse's Name: Richard Cummings

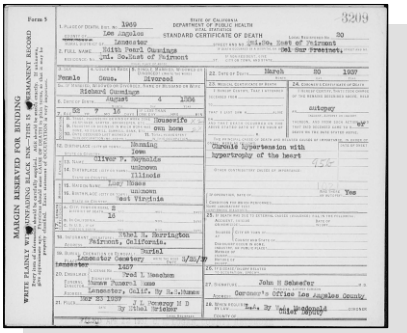
Citing this Record
"California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, FamilySearch

1232. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Manning, Carroll County, Iowa, fam. 221, line 6, Oliver Perry Runnels and Lucy Francis Moses.
1233. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, United States, Ward 2, ED 64, sheet 14B, dwell. 84, Charles Tasville Runnels.
1234. "Michigan, County Births, 1867-1917," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1923472 : accessed 5 Sep 2019), Bessie Chamberlain, 5 Mar 1889; citing Birth, various county courts, Michigan.
1235. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images Charles Runnels and Bessie B. Chamberlain, 1908.
1236. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, Ward 4, ED 41, sheet 9A, dwell. 150, fam. 186, Bessie Beatrice Chamberlain.
1237. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Charles Runnels, 09 Dec 1937.
1238. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images Edith Pearl Cummings, 1937.
1239. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database Harry Reedy and Edith P. Runnels, 15 Feb 1902.
1240. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Elmer Richard Cummings and Edith P Reedy.

(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGK5-JQPG : 22 August 2018), Richard Cummings in entry for Edith Pearl Cummings, 1937.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1885 Iowa State Census in Manning, IA on 1 Jan 1885.[1241]

- Death Image: 20 Mar 1937, in Lancaster, CA.[1242]



Edith Pearl Runnels - Death Certificate

- She was buried after 20 Mar 1937 in the Lancaster Cemetery in Lancaster, CA.

1243

Edith Pearl Runnels, wife of 2nd husband, Richard E. Cummings

Edith married **Harry Reedy**,[1244] son of **C. Reedy** and **Louise Spitler,** on 15 Feb 1902 in Battle Creek, MI.[1244] Harry was born in 1869 in Indiana and died on 23 Dec 1914 at age 45.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Harry Reedy
Spouse's Name: Edith P. Runnels
Event Date: 15 Feb 1902
Event Place: Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan
Father's Name: C. Reedy
Mother's Name: Louise Spitler
Spouse's Father's Name: Runnels
Spouse's Mother's Name: Lucy Moses

Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCKB-K6T : 10 February 2018), Louise Spitler in entry for Harry Reedy and Edith P. Runnels, 15 Feb 1902; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 2,342,521.
---[1244]

1241. 1885 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Manning, Carroll County, Iowa, fam. 221, line 6, Oliver Perry Runnels and Lucy Francis Moses.
1242. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images Edith Pearl Cummings, 1937.
1243. *Find A Grave*.
1244. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database Harry Reedy and Edith P. Runnels, 15 Feb 1902.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Battle Creek, MI on 15 Apr 1910.

Edith next married **Elmer Richard Cummings**,[1245] son of **Richard Cummings** and **Katt Fitzpatrick,** on 21 Jan 1920 in Saint Joseph County, IN.[1245] The marriage ended in divorce. Elmer was born on 4 Jul 1892 in Michigan[1245] and died in 1960 at age 68.

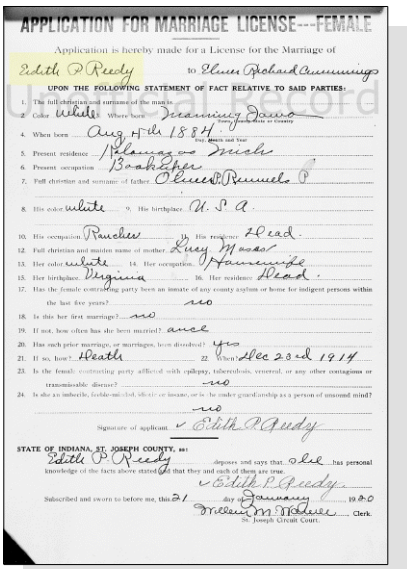
Marriage Notes:
Name: Elmer Richard Cummings
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Place: St. Joseph, Indiana, United States
Gender: Male
Marriage License Date: 21 Jan 1920
Spouse's Name: Edith P Reedy
Spouse's Residence Place: Kalamazoo, , Michigan
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Number of Total Marriages: 2
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Birth Date: 04 Aug 1884
Spouse's Birthplace: Manning, , Iowa
Spouse's Father's Name: Oliver P Runnels
Spouse's Mother's Name: Lucy Moses
Number of Images: 1

Citing this Record
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZCY-GWF : 10 December 2017), Lucy Moses in entry for Elmer Richard Cummings and Edith P Reedy, ; citing St. Joseph, Indiana, United States, Marriage Registration, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 005206324.

Noted events in their marriage were:

1245. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Elmer Richard Cummings and Edith P Reedy.

- Marriage Image: Jan 1920, in Saint Joseph County, IN.[1246]
- Elmer Richard Cummings and Edith Pearl Runnels were divorced on 21 Jan 1920.



APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE---FEMALE

Application is hereby made for a License for the Marriage of

Edith P Reedy to Elmer Richard Cummings

UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACT RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES:

1. The full christian and surname of the male is
2. Color White Where born Deaming Iowa
3. When born Aug 4th 1884
4. Present residence Kalamazoo Mich
5. Present occupation Book Keeper
6. Full christian and surname of father Elmer R. Runnels
7. His color White 9. His birthplace U. S. A.
8. His occupation Rancher 11. His residence Reed
9. Full christian and maiden name of mother Lucy Maxwell
10. Her color White 14. Her occupation Housewife
11. Her birthplace Virginia 16. Her residence Reed
12. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? no
13. Is this her first marriage? no
14. If not, how often has she been married? once
15. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved? Yes
16. If so, how? Death 22. When? Dec 23rd 1914
17. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissable disease? no
18. Is she an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? no

Signature of applicant Edith P Reedy

STATE OF INDIANA, ST. JOSEPH COUNTY, ss:

Edith P Reedy deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Edith P Reedy

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of January 1920

Willem M Dwyer Clerk.
St. Joseph Circuit Court.

Edith Pearl Runnels - Marriage Application

1123. Ethel Elizabeth Runnels[1247,1248,1249] *(Lucy Francis Moses [9], Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 30 Mar 1886 in Manning, IA,[1248,1249] died on 18 Mar 1954 in Tripoli, IA at age 67, and was buried after 18 Mar 1954 in Lancaster, CA.

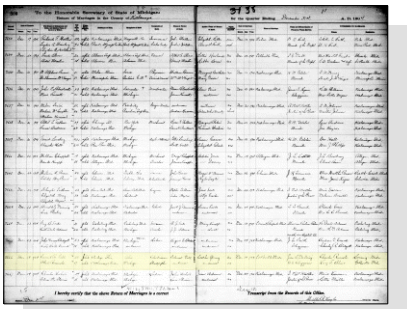
Ethel married **Ernest Richard Gill**,[1247] son of **Edward Gill** and **Esther Young,** on 24 Dec 1904 in Gobleville, MI.[1247] The marriage ended in divorce. Ernest was born on 14 Apr 1872 in Ohio and died on 11 Aug 1953 at age 81.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Ernest R. Gill
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 24 Dec 1904
Event Place: Gobleville, Kalamazoo, Michigan
Gender: Male
Age: 33y
Birth Date: 1871
Birthplace: Ohio
Father's Name: Edward Gill
Mother's Name: Esther Young
Spouse's Name: Ethel Runnels
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 19y
Spouse's Birth Date: 1885
Spouse's Birthplace: Michigan

Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N36C-XX7 : 15 January 2019), Ernest R. Gill and Ethel Runnels, 1904.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 24 Dec 1904, in Gobleville, MI.[1247]
- Ernest Richard Gill and Ethel Elizabeth Runnels were divorced before Aug 1920.



Ethel Elizabeth Runnels and Ernest Richard Gill - Marriage Register

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1997 M i. **Edward Runnels Gill** was born on 20 Oct 1906 in Antigo, WI, died in Jul 1976 in California at age 69, and was buried in Jul 1976 in Lancaster, CA.

Ethel next married **John Henry Harrington**,[1248] son of **Joseph Harrington** and **Elizabeth O'Conor,** on 5 Aug 1920 in Tripoli, IA.[1248] John was born on 20 Jul 1880 in Toronto, Ontario, CANADA[1248] and died on 24 Jul 1935 in Los Angeles, CA at age 55.

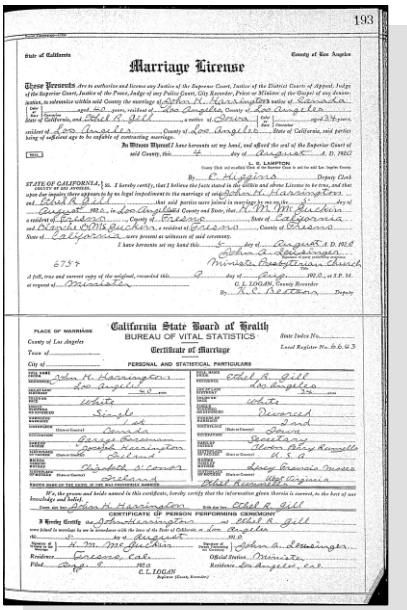
Marriage Notes:
Name: John H Harrington
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 05 Aug 1920
Event Place: Los Angeles, California, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 40
Birth Year (Estimated): 1880
Father's Name: Joseph Harrington
Mother's Name: Elizabeth O'Conor
Spouse's Name: Ethel R Gill
Spouse's Age: 34
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1886
Spouse's Father's Name: Olver Perry Rumells
Spouse's Mother's Name: Lucy Francis Moses
Page: 193

Citing this Record
"California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K8ZR-DRX : 8 December 2017), Lucy Francis Moses in entry for John H Harrington and Ethel R Gill, 05 Aug 1920; citing Los Angeles, California, United States, county courthouses, California; FHL microfilm 2,074,262.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 5 Aug 1920, in Tripoli, IA.[1248]

Ethel next married **Leo Franz Elser**,[1249] son of **Joseph Elser** and **Johanna Staub,** on 10 Aug 1938 in Los Angeles, CA.[1249] Leo was born on 28 Sep 1884 in Switzerland[1249] and died after 10 Aug 1938.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Leo F Elser
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 10 Aug 1938
Event Place: Los Angeles, California, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 54
Birth Year (Estimated): 1884
Father's Name: Joseph Elser
Mother's Name: Johana Staub
Spouse's Name: Ethel R Harrington
Spouse's Age: 52
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1886
Spouse's Father's Name: Oliver P Runnels
Spouse's Mother's Name: Lucy F Moses
Page: 95



Marriage License

State of California County of Los Angeles

193

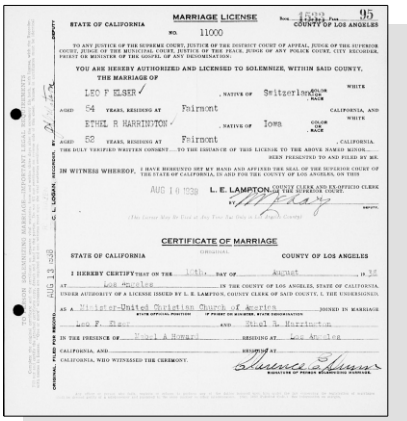
Marriage License

California State Board of Health
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
Certificate of Marriage

Ethel Elizabeth Runnels and John Henry Harrington - Marriage License

Citing this Record
"California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K8VW-3NV : 8 December 2017), Lucy F Moses in entry for Leo F Elser and Ethel R Harrington, 10 Aug 1938; citing Los Angeles, California, United States, county courthouses, California; FHL microfilm 2,114,225.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 10 Aug 1938, in Los Angeles, CA.[1249]



MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED AND LICENSED TO SOLEMNIZE, WITHIN SAID COUNTY, THE MARRIAGE OF

LEO F ELSER, NATIVE OF Switzerland, AGED 54 YEARS, RESIDING AT Fairmont, CALIFORNIA, AND

ETHEL R HARRINGTON, NATIVE OF Iowa, AGED 52 YEARS, RESIDING AT Fairmont, CALIFORNIA.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I HAVE HEREUNTO SET MY HAND AND AFFIXED THE SEAL OF THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, ON THIS AUG 10 1938

L. E. LAMPTON, COUNTY CLERK AND EX-OFFICIO CLERK OF THE SUPERIOR COURT

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT ON THE 10th DAY OF August, A. D. 38

AT Los Angeles IN THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, STATE OF CALIFORNIA, UNDER AUTHORITY OF A LICENSE ISSUED BY L. E. LAMPTON, COUNTY CLERK OF SAID COUNTY, I, THE UNDERSIGNED, AS A Minister-United Christian Church of Angeles JOINED IN MARRIAGE Leo F. Elser AND Ethel R. Harrington

IN THE PRESENCE OF Pearl A Howard RESIDING AT Los Angeles CALIFORNIA, AND RESIDING AT CALIFORNIA, WHO WITNESSED THE CEREMONY.

Clarence E Flynn
MINISTER OF FORMER RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION

Ethel Elizabeth Runnels and Leo Franz Elser - Marriage License

Citing this Record
"California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K8VW-3NV : 8 December 2017), Lucy F Moses in entry for Leo F Elser and Ethel R Harrington, 10 Aug 1938; citing Los Angeles, California, United States, county courthouses, California; FHL microfilm 2,114,225.

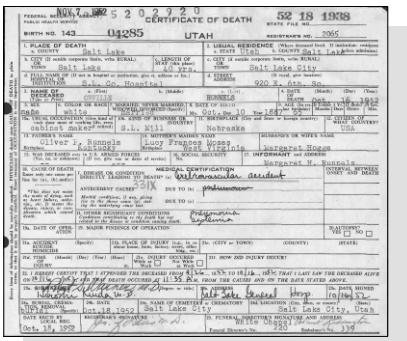
1246. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Elmer Richard Cummings and Edith P Reedy.
1247. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images Ernest R. Gill and Ethel Runnels, 1904.
1248. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, John H Harrington and Ethel R Gill, 05 Aug 1920.
1249. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Leo F Elser and Ethel R Harrington, 10 Aug 1938.

1124. Orville Marion Runnels[1250,1251] *(Lucy Francis Moses*[9]*, Elizabeth Halferty*[8]*, Maria Lightfoot*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 10 Oct 1887 in Wheeler County, NE,[1251] died on 16 Oct 1952 in Salt Lake City, UT[1251] at age 65, and was buried after 16 Oct 1952 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Death Notes:
Name: Orville Runnels
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 16 Oct 1952
Event Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 65
Marital Status: Married
Race: Caucasian
Race: White
Birth Date: 10 Oct 1887
Birthplace: Nebraska
Father's Name: Oliver P. Runnels
Mother's Name: Lucy Frances Moses
Spouse's Name: Margaret Hogge
Certificate Type: Certificate

Citing this Record
"Utah Death Certificates, 1904-1964," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZPT-RPX : 9 March 2018), Margaret Hogge in entry for Orville Runnels, 16 Oct 1952; citing Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, United States, certificate 5202920, series 81448; Utah State Archives Research Center, Salt Lake City, Utah; FHL microfilm.

Noted events in his life were:
• Death Image: 16 Oct 1952, in Salt Lake City, UT.[1251]


CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
52 18 19788
UTAH
Orville Marion Runnels - Death Certificate

Orville married **Margaret Isabell Hogge,** daughter of **Hyrum Parley Hogge** and **Ann Marriott,** on 12 Jan 1916 in Salt Lake City, UT.[1250] Margaret was born on 15 Dec 1892 in West Weber, UT and died in 1975 at age 83. Another name for Margaret was Margaret I. Hoag.[1250]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Orville M. Runnels
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 12 Jan 1916
Event Place: Salt Lake, Utah, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 28
Marital Status: Married
Birth Year (Estimated): 1888
Spouse's Name: Margaret I. Hoag
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 23
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1893

Citing this Record
"Utah, County Marriages, 1887-1940", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KSGY-TFD : 3 August 2017), Orville M. Runnels and Margaret I. Hoag, 1916.

1250. "**7-1937**Utah, County Marriages, 1887-1940," database with images Orville M. Runnels and Margaret I. Hoag, 1916.
1251. "Utah Death Certificates, 1904-1965," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Orville Runnels, 16 Oct 1952.

1125. Lily Myrtle Runnels *(Lucy Francis Moses [9], Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Aug 1889 in Nebraska and died on 21 Oct 1959 in Nebraska at age 70.

1126. Walter S. Runnels[1252,1253] *(Lucy Francis Moses [9], Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Oct 1890 in Clearwater, NE,[1253] died on 28 Aug 1940 in Kalamazoo, MI[1253] at age 49, and was buried on 31 Aug 1940 in Kalamazoo, MI.

Death Notes:
Name: Walter S Runnels
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 28 Aug 1940
Event Place: Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 49
Marital Status: Married
Birth Date: 29 Oct 1890
Birthplace: Clearwater, Nebraska
Birth Year (Estimated): 1891
Father's Name: Oliver Perry Runnels
Mother's Name: Lucy Frances Moses

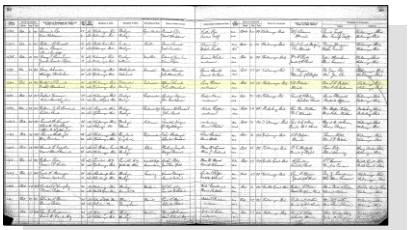
Citing this Record
"Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KF36-XTH : 13 March 2018), Lucy Frances Moses in entry for Walter S Runnels, 28 Aug 1940; citing Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,972,803.

Walter married **Mabel Maud Marchant**,[1252] daughter of **John H. Marchant** and **Frances H. Wilson,** on 23 Oct 1909 in Kalamazoo County, MI.[1252] Mabel was born in 1890[1252] and died in 1973 at age 83.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Walter S Runnels
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 23 Oct 1909
Event Place: Kalamazoo, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Birth Year (Estimated): 1888
Father's Name: Oliver Runnels
Mother's Name: Levay Moses
Spouse's Name: Mabel Marchant
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 20
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1889
Spouse's Father's Name: John Marchant

Citing this Record
"Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG1B-J9DL : 29 November 2018), John Marchant in entry for Walter S Runnels and Mabel Marchant, 23 Oct 1909; citing reference ID , various county clerks and libraries, Michigan; FHL microfilm .

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 23 Oct 1909, in Kalamazoo County, MI.[1252]



Walter S. Runnels and Mabel Marchant - Marriage Register

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1998 F i. **Margaret Marchant Runnels** was born in 1910 and died on an unknown date.
+ 1999 F ii. **Frances Helen Runnels** was born in 1920 and died in 2015 at age 95.

1127. Ray Halferty *(Richard Harvey Halferty [9], John Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1896 and died in 1990 at age 94.

1128. John Halferty *(Richard Harvey Halferty [9], John Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1897 and died in 1917 at age 20.

1129. Opal Halferty *(Richard Harvey Halferty [9], John Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1900 and died in 1991 at age 91.

1130. Mary Emily Halferty *(Richard Harvey Halferty [9], John Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1903 and died in 1982 at age 79.

1131. Faye Halferty *(Richard Harvey Halferty [9], John Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1906 and died in 1988 at age 82.

1132. Sam Halferty *(Richard Harvey Halferty [9], John Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1908 and died in 1971 at age 63.

1133. Richard Wayne Halferty *(Richard Harvey Halferty [9], John Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1915 and died in 2004 at age 89.

1134. Wilma Rose Halferty *(Richard Harvey Halferty [9], John Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1922 and died on an unknown date.

1135. Ida May Lee *(William Wallace Lee [9], Elizabeth Sibbett [8], Annie Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1870 and died on an unknown date.

General Notes:
(Source: Ann Clark, E-mail 22 Mar 2008)
How would you like a photo? This is a photo of a portrait by Mary Swift, a Quaker portrait painter in Philadelphia. I don't know the whereabouts of the portrait now. Our Elizabeth Sibbett Lee was married about 1839 to William L. Lee, who was descended from the Lee family of Virginia. (I have yet to prove this so don't get excited) They lived in Philadelphia all their lives. She was supposed to be a Quaker. He was a dentist, and joined the PA 7th Cavalry as a musician during the Civil War. Two of their sons joined as well as musicians. We are descended from their oldest son, William Wallace Lee who ran a printing business in Philadelphia. He became very sick during the war and was ill the rest of his life. His first wife was Mary Jane Lang Lee. Jane Lee died in her mid 30's and had one surviving child, Ida May Lee. Ida May was an Episcopalian and was the organist of a church in West Philadelphia. Ida May married Joseph Mathers, owner of a coal distribution business in Philadelphia, who was quite wealthy. They were divorced and he eventually had five wives, according to family tradition. Joseph and Ida May had one child, my grandmother,

1252. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Walter S Runnels and Mabel Marchant, 23 Oct 1909.
1253. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Walter S Runnels, 28 Aug 1940.

Kathryn Mathers. During the WWI, to help the war effort, Ida May let her furnished house to the civilian director of the Philadelphia Ship Yard. At the end of the war, this Canadian took all her furniture with him. She was never able to recover it. She was a diabetic and eventually moved in with Kathryn and her husband, Warren Oberholtzer. They all moved to Norristown where my grandfather was the financial analyst for the Allen Wood Steel Company in Conshohocken. Kathryn received her master's degree from Columbia Teachers College and ran a school in her home. My mother was their only surviving child, her oldest brother died of the flu in 1917 and her younger brother died with Patton in France in WW2. My mother, Jane Oberholtzer Sanborn, was a psychologist with her doctoral degree from UCLA. She had a private practice and taught psychology at University of Southern Maine. She married James Wilson Sanborn, whom she met in Washington during WW2. After graduating from Wilson College, she joined the Navy Waves. She was a decoder during the war. They had four children. My brother Lee Oberholtzer Sanborn is the oldest. I'm next (Kathryn Ann Sanborn). Then comes James Albert Sanborn and Mary Elizabeth Sanborn, the youngest.

I will put this in a better order with the dates I have and send it in a few days. Nice to hear from you. Take care and have a Happy Easter, Ann Clark

---

Ida married **Joseph Mathers** about 1895. The marriage ended in divorce. Joseph was born about 1865 and died on an unknown date.

Marriage Notes:
(Source: Ann Clark)
Ida May was an Episcopalian and was the organist of a church in West Philadelphia. Ida May married Joseph Mathers, owner of a coal distribution business in Philadelphia, who was quite wealthy. They were divorced and he eventually had five wives, according to family tradition. Joseph and Ida May had one child, my grandmother, Kathryn Mathers. During the WWI, to help the war effort, Ida May let her furnished house to the civilian director of the Philadelphia Ship Yard. At the end of the war, this Canadian took all her furniture with him. She was never able to recover it. She was a diabetic and eventually moved in with Kathryn and her husband, Warren Oberholtzer. They all moved to Norristown where my grandfather was the financial analyst for the Allen Wood Steel Company in Conshohocken.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Divorced:[1254]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2000 F i. **Kathryn Mathers**[1254] was born about 1895 and died on an unknown date.

1136. Richard W. Bock *(Martha Higgins Methven [9], James Frazier Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1900 and died on an unknown date.

1137. Dorothy Isabel Bock *(Martha Higgins Methven [9], James Frazier Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Nov 1900 in Chicago, IL and died on 2 Jan 1997 in Encino, CA at age 96.

Noted events in her life were:
- Her obituary was published in the Los Angeles Times on 13 Jan 1997 in Los Angeles, CA.

Dorothy married **Jacques J. Pierre** on an unknown date. Jacques was born about 1899 and died on an unknown date.

1138. Thorwald Methven Bock[1255,1256] *(Martha Higgins Methven [9], James Frazier Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Jan 1907 in Chicago, IL,[1255,1256] died on 25 Apr 1973 in Northridge, CA[1256] at age 66, and was buried after 25 Apr 1973 in Glendale, CA.[1256]

Birth Notes:

1254. Ann Clark (E-mail received March 2008 regarding Elizabeth Sibbett and descendants.). Clark [annclark@gwi.net]. Kathryn Ann Sanborn-Clark

1255. Cook County, Illinois, birth certificate (19 Jan 1907), Thorwald Methven Bock.

1256. *Find A Grave*.

Name: Thorwald Meth...En Bock
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 19 Jan 1907
Event Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States
Event Place: Maywood, Cook, Illinois
Registration Place: , Cook, Illinois
Gender: Male
Ethnicity: American
Race: White
Father's Name: Richard Walter Bock
Father's Birthplace: Germany
Father's Age: 41
Father's Estimated Birth Year: 1866
Mother's Name: Martha Higgins Mith...En Higgens
Mother's Birthplace: Wooster, Ohio
Mother's Age: 36
Mother's Estimated Birth Year: 1871
Certificate Number: 935

Citing this Record
"Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQRF-YPX : 18 May 2016), Thorwald Meth...En Bock, 19 Jan 1907; Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, reference/certificate 935, Cook County Clerk, Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm 1,288,129.

Death Notes:
Age: 66
Given Name: Thorwald
Surname: Bock
Birth Date: 20 Jan 1907
State: California
Last Place of Residence: Northridge, Los Angeles, California
Previous Residence Postal Code: 91324
Event Date: Apr 1973

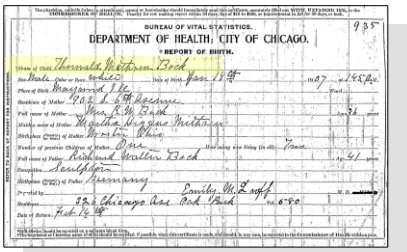
Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JGW3-CM3 : 20 May 2014), Thorwald Bock, Apr 1973; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Name: Thor M Bock
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 25 Apr 1973
Event Place: Los Angeles, California, United States

Citing this Record
"California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGRH-XR42 : 22 August 2018), Thor M Bock, 1973.

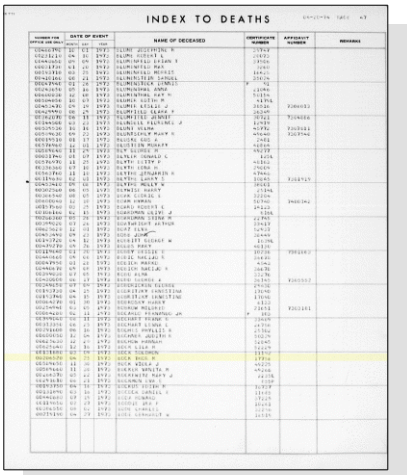
Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: 19 Jan 1907, in Chicago, IL.


BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS.
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, CITY OF CHICAGO.
REPORT OF BIRTH.

Thorwald Methven Bock - Birth Certifcate

- Death Image: 25 Apr 1973, in Northridge, CA.


INDEX TO DEATHS

Thorwald Methven Bock - Death Index

- He was buried after 25 Apr 1973 in the Forest Lawn Memorial Park in Glendale, CA.

1257

Thorwald Methven Bock

1139. Lucy Kate Methven[1258,1259,1260,1261,1262,1263,1264,1265,1266,1267] *(Thomas Hamlin Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Jul 1879 in Brown County, MN,[1260,1261,1262,1263,1264,1266,1267] died on 11 Feb 1961[1267] at age 81, and was buried after 11 Feb 1961 in Port Angeles, WA.[1267]

1257. *Find A Grave*.
1258. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
1259. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
1260. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stately Township, Brown County, Minnesota, ED 31, p. 138C, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.
1261. 1895 Minnesota State Census, population schedule, Stately Township, Brown County, Minnesota, p. 1, fam. 3, line 19, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.
1262. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cheney, Spokane County, Washington, ED 52, p. 8A, dwell. 161, fam. 169, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.
1263. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, United States, ED 282, sheet 20A, fam. 444, Walter Tilman Winslow and Lucy Kate Methven.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 20 Aug 1879 and a birth location of Brown County, MN.

  1268

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Stately Township, Brown County, MN on Jun 1880.[1269]

- She appeared on the 1895 Minnesota State Census in Stately Township, Brown County, MN in 19 Jun 1895.[1270]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Cheney, WA on 6 Jun 1900.[1271]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Everett, WA on Apr 1910.[1272]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Spokane, WA on Jan 1920.[1264]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Seattle, WA on Apr 1930.[1265]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Seattle, WA on 16 Apr 1940.[1266]

- She was buried after 11 Feb 1961 in the Mount Angeles Memorial Park in Port Angeles, WA.

  1267

Lucy married **Walter Tilman Winslow**,[1264,1265,1266,1268,1272,1273,1274] son of **William Winslow** and **Emmeline Greg,** on 21 Sep 1904 in Okanogan County, WA.[1264,1265,1266,1268,1272] Walter was born on 1 Dec 1880 in Iowa,[1264,1265,1268,1272,1273,1274] died on 12 Nov 1951 in Port Angeles, WA[1268,1273,1274] at age 70, and was buried after 12 Nov 1951 in Port Angeles, WA.[1274]

Lucy Kate Methven, wife of Walter Tilman Winslow

1264. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, ED 156, sheet 8B, fam. 206, Walter Tilman Winslow and Lucy Kate Methven.

1265. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seattle, King County, Washington, United States, ED 0007, sheet 32A, fam. 386, Walter Tilman Winslow and Lucy Kate Methven.

1266. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seattle, King County, Washington, United States, ED 40-93, sheet 10B, house. 279, Walter Tilman Winslow and Lucy Kate Methven.

1267. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=11922246.

1268. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.

1269. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stately Township, Brown County, Minnesota, ED 31, p. 138C, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.

1270. 1895 Minnesota State Census, population schedule, Stately Township, Brown County, Minnesota, p. 1, fam. 3, line 19, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.

1271. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cheney, Spokane County, Washington, ED 52, p. 8A, dwell. 161, fam. 169, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.

1272. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, United States, ED 282, sheet 20A, fam. 444, Walter Tilman Winslow and Lucy Kate Methven.

1273. "Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960," index Name: Walter Tilmon Winslow.

1274. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=11922250.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Everett, WA on Apr 1910.[1275]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Spokane, WA on Jan 1920.[1276]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Seattle, WA on Apr 1930.[1277]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Seattle, WA on 16 Apr 1940.[1278]

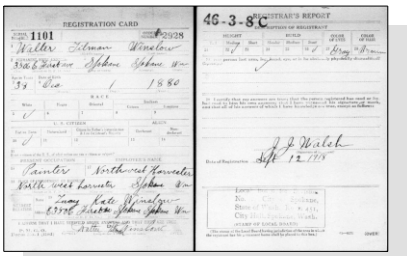
Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Everett, WA on Apr 1910.[1275]

- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Painter for Northwest Harvester in Spokane, WA.[1279]

- He resided at 3506 East First Avenue in Sep 1918 in Spokane, WA.
[1279]

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Spokane, WA.

[1279]



WWI Draft Registration - Walter Tilman Winslow

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Spokane, WA on Jan 1920.[1276]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Seattle, WA on Apr 1930.[1277]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Seattle, WA on 16 Apr 1940.[1278]

1275. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, United States, ED 282, sheet 20A, fam. 444, Walter Tilman Winslow and Lucy Kate Methven.

1276. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, ED 156, sheet 8B, fam. 206, Walter Tilman Winslow and Lucy Kate Methven.

1277. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seattle, King County, Washington, United States, ED 0007, sheet 32A, fam. 386, Walter Tilman Winslow and Lucy Kate Methven.

1278. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seattle, King County, Washington, United States, ED 40-93, sheet 10B, house. 279, Walter Tilman Winslow and Lucy Kate Methven.

1279. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Walter Tilman Winslow.

- He was buried after 12 Nov 1951 in the Mount Angeles Memorial Park in Port Angeles, WA.

1280

Walter Tilman Winslow

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2001 M i. **James Winslow**[1281] was born in 1911 in Washington[1281] and died after 1 Apr 1940.
+ 2002 F ii. **Doris L. Winslow**[1282,1283] was born in 1913 in Washington[1282,1283] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

1140. Garfield Leroy Methven[1284,1285,1286,1287,1288,1289,1290,1291,1292] *(Thomas Hamlin Methven*[9]*, Daniel Robinson Methven*[8]*, Elizabeth Lightfoot*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 8 Oct 1884 in Sanborn, MN[1285,1287,1289,1290,1291,1292] and died on 2 Jul 1953 in Shreveport, LA[1292] at age 68.

Death Notes:
Name: Garfield Leroy Methven
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 02 Jul 1953
Event Place: Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana
Gender: Male
Age: 68
Age: 68y 8m 22d
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Birth Date: 1885
Birth Year (Estimated): 1885
Birthplace: Sanborn, Minnesota
Father's Name: Thomas Methven
Mother's Name: A Smith
Spouse's Name: Betty Hammett
Spouse's Gender: Female
Certificate Number: 879
Record Number: 2005

Citing this Record

1280. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=11922250.
1281. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seattle, King County, Washington, United States, ED 40-93, sheet 10B, house. 279, Walter Tilman Winslow and Lucy Kate Methven.
1282. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, ED 156, sheet 8B, fam. 206, Walter Tilman Winslow and Lucy Kate Methven.
1283. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seattle, King County, Washington, United States, ED 0007, sheet 32A, fam. 386, Walter Tilman Winslow and Lucy Kate Methven.
1284. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Garfield L Methven; Spouse's Name: Betty Hammett.
1285. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
1286. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
1287. 1895 Minnesota State Census, population schedule, Stately Township, Brown County, Minnesota, p. 1, fam. 3, line 19, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.
1288. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cheney, Spokane County, Washington, ED 52, p. 8A, dwell. 161, fam. 169, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.
1289. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tenino, Thurston County, Washington, ED 390, sheet 9A, fam. 13, Garfield Leroy Methven and Chassie (?).
1290. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Honolulu County, Hawaii Territory, United States, ED 0052, sheet 7B, fam. 161, Garfield Leroy Methven and Betty Hammett.
1291. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pearl City, Honolulu County, Hawaii Territory, United States, ED 2-113, sheet 7A, house. 212, Garfield Leroy Methven and Betty Hammett.
1292. "Louisiana Deaths, 1850-1875, 1894-1960," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F396-NMP : 2 April 2020), Garfield Leroy Methven, 02 Jul 1953.

"Louisiana Deaths, 1850-1875, 1894-1960," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F396-NMP : 2 April 2020), Garfield Leroy Methven, 02 Jul 1953; citing Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, certificate number 879, State Archives, Baton Rouge; FHL microfilm 1,575,529.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1895 Minnesota State Census in Stately Township, Brown County, MN in 19 Jun 1895.[1293]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Cheney, WA on 6 Jun 1900.[1294]

- His occupation in Sep 1918 was an Assistant Manager for Bald Hill Mining of Seattle in Tenino, WA.[1295]

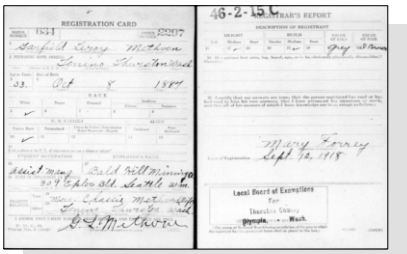
- He resided in Tenino, WA in Sep 1918.
  1295

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Olympia, WA.

  1295

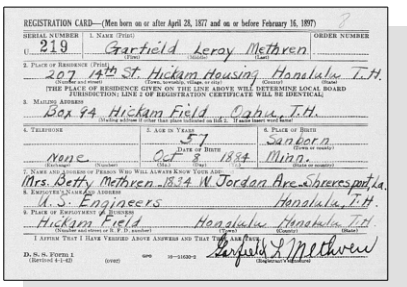
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Tenino, WA on Jan 1920.[1296]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Honolulu County, Hawaii Territory on Apr 1930.[1297]



WWI Draft Registration Card - Garfield Leroy Methven

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Pearl City, HI on 8 Apr 1940.[1298]



WWII Draft Registration Card - Garfield Leroy Methven

1293. 1895 Minnesota State Census, population schedule, Stately Township, Brown County, Minnesota, p. 1, fam. 3, line 19, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.

1294. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cheney, Spokane County, Washington, ED 52, p. 8A, dwell. 161, fam. 169, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.

1295. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Garfield Leroy Methven.

1296. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tenino, Thurston County, Washington, ED 390, sheet 9A, fam. 13, Garfield Leroy Methven and Chassie (?).

1297. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Honolulu County, Hawaii Territory, United States, ED 0052, sheet 7B, fam. 161, Garfield Leroy Methven and Betty Hammett.

1298. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pearl City, Honolulu County, Hawaii Territory, United States, ED 2-113, sheet 7A, house. 212, Garfield Leroy Methven and Betty Hammett.

- Garfield Leroy Methven registered for WW II Draft: 1942, Honolulu, HI.

1299

Garfield married **Chassie**[1300,1301] before 1920.[1301] Chassie was born in 1884 in Illinois[1301] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Tenino, WA on Jan 1920.[1301]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Tenino, WA on Jan 1920.[1301]

Garfield next married **Betty Hammett**,[1302,1303,1304,1305] daughter of **Robert E. Hammett** and **Elizabeth Rowden,** on 10 Dec 1925 in San Joaquin County, CA.[1302,1303,1305] Betty was born in 1882 in Louisiana[1302,1303,1304] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Marriage Notes:
Following their marriage in 1925 in the central valley of California, Garfield and wife soon moved to Honolulu where they appeared in the 1930 and 1940 census. Garfield worked as a carpenter.

Garfield worked with the US Engineers (Army Engineers ?) starting at least in 1942 where the World War II Draft Registration Card shows him living in "Hickham Housing" at Hickam Field in Honolulu. The registration card shows his wife, Betty, living back at 1834 West Jordan Avenue in Shreveport, LA. Obviously she moved back to Louisiana following the Japanese attack at Pearl Harbor in 1941 but Garfield remained in Hawaii to work construction.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Honolulu County, Hawaii Territory on Apr 1930.[1303]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Pearl City, HI on 8 Apr 1940.[1304]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Honolulu County, Hawaii Territory on Apr 1930.[1303]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Pearl City, HI on 8 Apr 1940.[1304]

1299. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Garfield Leroy Methven.
1300. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
1301. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tenino, Thurston County, Washington, ED 390, sheet 9A, fam. 13, Garfield Leroy Methven and Chassie (?).
1302. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Garfield L Methven; Spouse's Name: Betty Hammett.
1303. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Honolulu County, Hawaii Territory, United States, ED 0052, sheet 7B, fam. 161, Garfield Leroy Methven and Betty Hammett.
1304. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pearl City, Honolulu County, Hawaii Territory, United States, ED 2-113, sheet 7A, house. 212, Garfield Leroy Methven and Betty Hammett.
1305. "Louisiana Deaths, 1850-1875, 1894-1960," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F396-NMP : 2 April 2020), Garfield Leroy Methven, 02 Jul 1953.

1141. George Jay Methven[1306,1307,1308,1309] *(Thomas Hamlin Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Dec 1889 in Brown County, MN[1307] and died on 22 Oct 1969 in Gladstone, OR[1307] at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1895 Minnesota State Census in Stately Township, Brown County, MN in 19 Jun 1895.[1308]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Cheney, WA on 6 Jun 1900.[1309]

George married **Lillian Matilda**[1307] on an unknown date. Lillian was born on 12 Dec 1899[1307] and died on 5 Dec 1994 in Gladstone, OR[1307] at age 94.

1142. Clyde Lightfoot Methven[1306,1307,1310,1311,1312,1313,1314,1315,1316,1317,1318,1319,1320] *(James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Apr 1885 in Dassel, MN,[1306,1307,1311,1312,1313,1314,1315,1316,1317,1319,1320] died on 12 Jun 1974 in Tavernier, FL[1307,1318,1319,1320] at age 89, and was buried on 15 Jun 1974 in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.[1307,1320]

Death Notes:
Name: Clyde Methven
Given Name: Clyde
Surname: Methven
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Jun 1974
Event Place: Pierce, Wisconsin
Event Place (Original): Pierce, Wisconsin
Age: 89
Birth Date: 12 Apr 1885

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V9VD-RZ8 : 4 December 2020), Clyde Methven, Jun 1974; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

1306. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
1307. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
1308. 1895 Minnesota State Census, population schedule, Stately Township, Brown County, Minnesota, p. 1, fam. 3, line 19, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.
1309. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cheney, Spokane County, Washington, ED 52, p. 8A, dwell. 161, fam. 169, Thomas Hamlin Methven and Alfarata Smith.
1310. "Minnesota, County Marriages, 1860-1949," database with images Name: Clyde L Methven; Spouse's Name: Daphne D Sardeson.
1311. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Clyde Lightfoot Methven.
1312. 1895 Minnesota State Census, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 43, fam. 287, James Robison Methven and Alice Carey Gray.
1313. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 5, sheet 2A, dwell. 32, fam. 33, James Robinson Methven and Alice Carey Gray.
1314. 1905 State Census, Minnesota, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 729, line 2, Clyde Lightfoot Methven.
1315. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States, ED 39, sheet 14A, fam. 272, James Robinson Methven and Alice Carey Gray.
1316. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hastings, Dakota County, Minnesota, ED 23, sheet 7A, fam. 173, Clyde Lightfoot Methven and Florence Miriam Hortvet.
1317. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States, ED 0256, sheet 38A, fam. 678, Clyde Lightfoot Methven and Florence Miriam Hortvet.
1318. "Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," database Name: Clyde L Methven.
1319. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V9VD-RZ8 : 4 December 2020), Clyde Methven, Jun 1974.
1320. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=96374679.

General Notes: 1940 US Census
Sheet 9A, District 90-205, Family 196, Roll 2001, Ward 10
Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States

Clyde L. Methven..Head..55..Minnesota
Janet G. Methven..Daughter..20..Wisconsin
Roger J. Methven..Son..17..Minnesota
Gordon C. Methven..Son..13..Minnesota
Susan F. Methven..Daughter..11..Minnesota
Ruth A. McKinley..Housekeeper..50..Minnesota

Name: Clyde L Methven
Residence Date: 01 Feb 1993
Residence Place: Tavernier, Florida, United States
Phone Number: (305) 852-5717
Phone Number Recorded Date: 01 Feb 1993
Address: 186 Airstream Ln
Address Continued: Tavernier, Florida 33070
Record Number: 608548593

Citing this Record:
"United States Public Records, 1970-2009", index, FamilySearch
(https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QJHF-K9CX : accessed 27 Aug 2014), Clyde L Methven, 01 Feb 1993.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1895 Minnesota State Census in Minneapolis, MN in 8 Jun 1895.[1321]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 2 Jun 1900.[1322]

- He appeared on the 1905 Minnesota State Census in Minneapolis, MN in 20 Jun 1905.[1323]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Apr 1910.[1324]

- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Highway Engineer in Dakota County, MN.[1325]

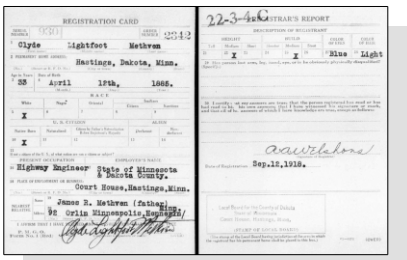
- He resided in Hastings, MN in Sep 1918.
[1325]

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Hastings, MN.

1325

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Hastings, MN on Jan 1920.[1326]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Apr 1930.[1327]


REGISTRATION CARD

Clyde Lightfoot Methven

Hastings, Dakota, Minn.

38 April 12th, 1885.

Highway Engineer State of Minnesota & Dakota County.

Court House, Hastings, Minn.

James R. Methven (father) Rte. 92 Orlin Minneapolis, Minnesota

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

Blue Light

Oklahoma

Sep.12,1918.

WWI Draft Registration - Clyde Lightfoot Methven

- He was buried on 15 Jun 1974 in the Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery in Minneapolis, MN.

1328

Clyde Lightfoot Methven

Clyde married **Daphne Dorothy Sardeson**[1329,1330,1331] on 2 Jan 1913 in Hennepin County, MN.[1329,1331] Daphne was born on 27 Dec 1890,[1329] died on 6 Sep 1914[1329] at age 23, and was cremated after 6 Sep 1914 in Minneapolis, MN.[1329]

Noted events in her life were:

- She was buried after 6 Sep 1914 in the Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery in Minneapolis, MN.

Daphne Dorothy Sardeson, wife of Clyde Lightfoot Methven

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2003 M i. **John Methven**[1326,1327,1329,1330] was born on 26 Aug 1914 in Hastings, MN[1326,1327,1329] and died on 19 May 1981 in Seattle, WA[1332] at age 66.

1321. 1895 Minnesota State Census, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 43, fam. 287, James Robison Methven and Alice Carey Gray.

1322. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 5, sheet 2A, dwell. 32, fam. 33, James Robinson Methven and Alice Carey Gray.

1323. 1905 State Census, Minnesota, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 729, line 2, Clyde Lightfoot Methven.

1324. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States, ED 39, sheet 14A, fam. 272, James Robinson Methven and Alice Carey Gray.

1325. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Clyde Lightfoot Methven.

1326. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hastings, Dakota County, Minnesota, ED 23, sheet 7A, fam. 173, Clyde Lightfoot Methven and Florence Miriam Hortvet.

1327. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States, ED 0256, sheet 38A, fam. 678, Clyde Lightfoot Methven and Florence Miriam Hortvet.

1328. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=96374679.

1329. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.

1330. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.

1331. "Minnesota, County Marriages, 1860-1949," database with images Name: Clyde L Methven; Spouse's Name: Daphne D Sardeson.

1332. Jack Moselle, "JOHN A FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washinton County Pennsylvania" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=moselle; Updated: 2007-04-27 21:23:02 UTC (Fri)).

Clyde next married **Florence Miriam Hortvet**[1333,1334,1335,1336,1337,1338] on 7 Oct 1918 in Minneapolis, MN.[1334,1335,1336] Florence was born on 27 Jun 1898 in Minneapolis, MN,[1334,1335,1336,1338] died on 21 May 1934 in Saint Paul, MN[1334,1337,1338] at age 35, and was buried after 21 May 1934 in Minneapolis, MN.[1334,1338]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Hastings, MN on Jan 1920.[1335]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Apr 1930.[1336]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Hastings, MN on Jan 1920.[1335]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Apr 1930.[1336]

- She was buried after 21 May 1934 in the Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery in Minneapolis, MN.

1338

Florence Miriam Hortvet, wife of Clyde Lightfoot Methven

Children from this marriage were:

+	2004	F	i.	**Janet Gray Methven**[1333,1335,1336] was born in 1919 in Wisconsin.[1333,1336]
+	2005	M	ii.	**Living**
+	2006	M	iii.	**Living**
+	2007	F	iv.	**Living**

Clyde next married **Isabelle Mary Collins**[1333] on 25 May 1950 in Saint Paul, MN.[1334] Isabelle was born on 15 Feb 1901 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, SCOTLAND[1339] and died on 10 May 1986 in Monroe, FL[1339] at age 85. Another name for Isabelle was Isobel Mary Collins.[1339] They had no children.

Marriage Notes: In his elderly years, Clyde was married in Minnesota for the 3rd time at age 65 to a bride of only 49 years. He eventually died in the Florida keys and was buried in Minnesota near his 2nd wife. His 3rd wife died 12 years later, also in the Florida keys.

1333. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
1334. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
1335. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hastings, Dakota County, Minnesota, ED 23, sheet 7A, fam. 173, Clyde Lightfoot Methven and Florence Miriam Hortvet.
1336. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States, ED 0256, sheet 38A, fam. 678, Clyde Lightfoot Methven and Florence Miriam Hortvet.
1337. "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *FamilySearch.org* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1937234 : accessed 27 Aug 2014), Name: Florence Methven; Event Date: 21 May 1934; Event Place: Ramsey, Minnesota.
1338. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=96375002.
1339. Jack Moselle, "JOHN A FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washinton County Pennsylvania" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=moselle; Updated: 2007-04-27 21:23:02 UTC (Fri)).

1143. Theron Gray Methven[1340,1341,1342,1343,1344,1345,1346,1347,1348,1349] *(James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Jun 1891 in Minneapolis, MN,[1340,1341,1342,1343,1344,1345,1346,1348,1349] died on 24 Aug 1982 in Hopkinton, NH[1341,1348,1349] at age 91, and was buried after 24 Aug 1982 in Old Hopkinton Cemetery, Hopkinton, NH.[1341,1349]

Death Notes:
Name: Theron Methven
Given Name: Theron
Surname: Methven
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Aug 1982
Event Place: Merrimack, New Hampshire
Event Place (Original): Merrimack, New Hampshire
Age: 91
Birth Date: 29 Jun 1891

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JB27-VX9 : 4 December 2020), Theron Methven, Aug 1982; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1895 Minnesota State Census in Minneapolis, MN in 8 Jun 1895.[1342]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 2 Jun 1900.[1343]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Apr 1910.[1344]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Camp Lee, VA on Jan 1920.[1345]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fort Leavenworth, KS on 8 Apr 1930.[1346]

1340. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
1341. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
1342. 1895 Minnesota State Census, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 43, fam. 287, James Robison Methven and Alice Carey Gray.
1343. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 5, sheet 2A, dwell. 32, fam. 33, James Robinson Methven and Alice Carey Gray.
1344. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States, ED 39, sheet 14A, fam. 272, James Robinson Methven and Alice Carey Gray.
1345. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Camp Lee, Prince George County, Virginia, ED 121, p. 6B, fam. 520, Theron Gray Methven.
1346. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Leavenworth Military Reservation, Leavenworth County, Kansas, ED 0013, sheet 5B, fam. 125, Theron Gray Methven and Louise Alice Dorough.
1347. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, United States, ED 20-39, sheet 19B, house. 396, Theron Gray Methven and Louise Alice Dorough.
1348. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JB27-VX9 : 4 December 2020), Theron Methven, Aug 1982.
1349. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83492523.

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Charleston, WV on 12 Apr 1940.[1350]

- He was buried after 24 Aug 1982 in the Old Hopkinton Cemetery in Hopkinton, NH.

1351

Theron Gray Methven

Theron married **Louise Alice Dorough**[1350,1352,1353,1354] about 1922.[1350,1354]
Louise was born on 2 Oct 1891 in New Orleans, LA,[1350,1352,1354] died on 12 May 1955[1352] at age 63, and was buried after 12 May 1955 in Old Hopkinton Cemetery, Hopkinton, NH.

Marriage Notes: There is a ship's passenger manifest from the SS USAT "Chateau Thierry" that sailed from Honolulu to San Francisco on 22 Jun 1928. On board was "Mrs. Louise D. Methven and sons Donald G. and Stuart E. Their address in the US was given as Fort Benning, GA. The passengers all appeared to be dependants of army personnel.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fort Leavenworth, KS on 8 Apr 1930.[1354]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Charleston, WV on 12 Apr 1940.[1350]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fort Leavenworth, KS on 8 Apr 1930.[1354]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Charleston, WV on 12 Apr 1940.[1350]

- She was buried after 12 May 1955 in the Old Hopkinton Cemetery in Hopkinton, NH.

1355

Louise Alice Dorough, wife of Theron Gray Methven

1350. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, United States, ED 20-39, sheet 19B, house. 396, Theron Gray Methven and Louise Alice Dorough.
1351. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83492523.
1352. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
1353. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
1354. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Leavenworth Military Reservation, Leavenworth County, Kansas, ED 0013, sheet 5B, fam. 125, Theron Gray Methven and Louise Alice Dorough.
1355. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83492535.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2008 M i. **Douglas G. Methven**[1356,1357] was born on 31 Mar 1923,[1356,1357] died on 20 Oct 1925 in Honolulu, HI[1356] at age 2, and was buried after 20 Oct 1925 in Wahiawa, HI.
+ 2009 M ii. **Donald Guinn Methven**[1356,1357,1358,1359,1360,1361] was born on 30 Mar 1926 in Hawaii,[1358,1359,1360] died on 14 Feb 2007 in Gwinnett County, GA[1360] at age 80, and was buried after 14 Feb 2007 in Old Hopkinton Cemetery, Hopkinton, NH.[1361]
+ 2010 M iii. **Living**

1144. Mildred Louise Methven[1356,1357,1362,1363,1364,1365,1366] *(James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 Jun 1899 in Minneapolis, MN,[1356,1357,1363,1364,1365] died on 25 May 1981 in Saint Paul, MN[1356] at age 81, and was buried on 26 May 1981 in Ottawa, MN.[1356,1366]

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of Jun 1898 and a birth location of Minnesota.

[1362]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 2 Jun 1900.[1362]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Apr 1910.[1363]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Apr 1930.[1364]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 8 Apr 1940.[1365]

1356. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
1357. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
1358. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Leavenworth Military Reservation, Leavenworth County, Kansas, ED 0013, sheet 5B, fam. 125, Theron Gray Methven and Louise Alice Dorough.
1359. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, United States, ED 20-39, sheet 19B, house. 396, Theron Gray Methven and Louise Alice Dorough.
1360. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JTXF-868 : 4 December 2020), Donald G Methven, 14 Feb 2007.
1361. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83492563.
1362. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 5, sheet 2A, dwell. 32, fam. 33, James Robinson Methven and Alice Carey Gray.
1363. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States, ED 39, sheet 14A, fam. 272, James Robinson Methven and Alice Carey Gray.
1364. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States, ED 0025, sheet 5A, fam. 83, James Robinson Methven and Alice Carey Gray.
1365. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States, ED 89-36, sheet 6A, house. 112, James Robinson Methven.
1366. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=94054354.

- She was buried on 26 May 1981 in the Ottawa Cemetery in Ottawa, MN.

1367

Mildred Louise Methven

1145. Cyrus Edgar Waterman[1368,1369,1370,1371,1372,1373,1374,1375,1376,1377,1378] *(Mary Elizabeth Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Sep 1880 in Redwood County, MN[1368,1370,1371,1372,1373,1374,1375,1376,1377,1378] and died on 19 Apr 1968 in Bremerton, WA[1369,1378] at age 87.

Death Notes:
Name: Cyrus Waterman
Given Name: Cyrus
Surname: Waterman
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Apr 1968
Event Place: Kitsap, Washington
Event Place (Original): Kitsap, Washington
Age: 88
Birth Date: 12 Sep 1880

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JLBT-CM8 : 4 December 2020), Cyrus Waterman, Apr 1968; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1885 Minnesota State Census in Charlestown, MN in 28 May 1885.[1370]

- He appeared on the 1895 Minnesota State Census in Minneapolis, MN in 6 Jul 1895.[1371]

1367. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=94054354.
1368. "Minnesota Births and Christenings, 1840-1980," database Name: Cyrus Edgar Waterman.
1369. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
1370. 1885 Minnesota State Census, Minnesota, population schedule, Charlestown, Redwood County, Minnesota, p. 3, fam. 17, William Edgar Waterman and Mary Elizabeth Methven.
1371. 1895 Minnesota State Census, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 6, fam. 31, line 175, William Edgar Waterman and Mary Elizabeth Methven.
1372. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 6, p. 5A, dwell. 59, fam. 88.
1373. 1905 State Census, Minnesota, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 243, William Edgar Waterman.
1374. 1905 State Census, Minnesota, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 508, line 73, Cyrus Edgar Waterman.
1375. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana, United States, ED 22, sheet 17B, fam. 336, Cyrus Edgar Waterman.
1376. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington, ED 50, sheet 9B, fam. 234, Cyrus Edgar Waterman.
1377. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington, United States, ED 18-8, sheet 7A, house. 194, Cyrus Edgar Waterman.
1378. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JLBT-CM8 : 4 December 2020), Cyrus Waterman, Apr 1968.

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 5 Jun 1900.[1379]

- He appeared on the 1905 Minnesota State Census in Minneapolis, MN in 31 May 1905.[1380]

- He appeared on the 1905 Minnesota State Census in Minneapolis, MN in 17 Jun 1905.[1381]

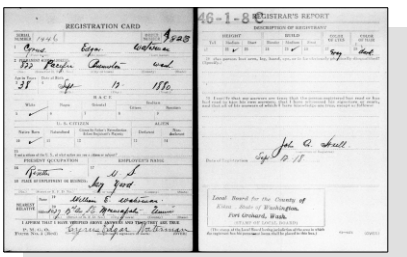
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Whitefish, MT on Apr 1910.[1382]

- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Riveter at the US Navy Yard in Bremerton, WA.[1383]

- He resided at 822 Pacific in Sep 1918 in Bremerton, WA.
1383

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Port Orchard, WA.

1383


WWI Draft Registration - Cyrus Edgar Waterman

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bremerton, WA on Jan 1920.[1384]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Bremerton, WA on 12 Apr 1940.[1385]

- His obituary was published in the Bremerton Sun in Apr 1968 in Bremerton, WA.

1146. Jessie W. Waterman[1380,1386,1387,1388,1389,1390,1391,1392,1393,1394,1395] *(Mary Elizabeth Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Feb 1882 in Charlestown Township, Redwood, MN,[1380,1388,1389,1390,1391,1392,1394] died on 20 Feb 1923 in Minneapolis, MN[1386,1394,1395] at age 40, and was buried after 20 Feb 1923 in Minneapolis, MN.[1395]

1379. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 6, p. 5A, dwell. 59, fam. 88, William Edgar Waterman and Mary Elizabeth Methven.
1380. 1905 State Census, Minnesota, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 243, William Edgar Waterman.
1381. 1905 State Census, Minnesota, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 508, line 73, Cyrus Edgar Waterman.
1382. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana, United States, ED 22, sheet 17B, fam. 336, Cyrus Edgar Waterman.
1383. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Cyrus Edgar Waterman.
1384. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington, ED 50, sheet 9B, fam. 234, Cyrus Edgar Waterman.
1385. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington, United States, ED 18-8, sheet 7A, house. 194, Cyrus Edgar Waterman.
1386. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
1387. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
1388. "Minnesota Births and Christenings, 1840-1980," database Name: Jessie Waterman.
1389. "Minnesota, County Marriages, 1860-1949," database with images Name: Richard D Agnew; Spouse's Name: Jessie Waterman.
1390. 1885 Minnesota State Census, Minnesota, population schedule, Charlestown, Redwood County, Minnesota, p. 3, fam. 17, William Edgar Waterman and Mary Elizabeth Methven.
1391. 1895 Minnesota State Census, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 6, fam. 31, line 175, William Edgar Waterman and Mary Elizabeth Methven.
1392. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 6, p. 5A, dwell. 59, fam. 88.
1393. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 127, sheet 15A, fam. 353, Richard David Agnew and Jessie Waterman.
1394. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database Name: Jessie W. Agnew.
1395. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=120007844.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1885 Minnesota State Census in Charlestown, MN in 28 May 1885.[1396]
- She appeared on the 1895 Minnesota State Census in Minneapolis, MN in 6 Jul 1895.[1397]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 5 Jun 1900.[1398]
- She appeared on the 1905 Minnesota State Census in Minneapolis, MN in 31 May 1905.[1399]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Jan 1920.[1400]
- She was buried after 20 Feb 1923 in the Lakewood Cemetery in Minneapolis, MN.

  1401
- Her obituary was published in the Minneapolis Journal on 22 Feb 1923 in Minneapolis, MN.

Jessie married **Richard David Agnew Jr**[1400,1402,1403,1404] on 19 Jul 1909 in Hennepin County, MN.[1400,1403] Richard was born in Jul 1881 in Minnesota,[1403,1405] died on 19 Jun 1946 in Minneapolis, MN[1404,1405] at age 64, and was buried after 19 Jun 1946 in Minneapolis, MN.[1404]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Jan 1920.[1400]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Jan 1920.[1400]
- He was buried after 19 Jun 1946 in the Lakewood Cemetery in Minneapolis, MN.

  1404

1396. 1885 Minnesota State Census, Minnesota, population schedule, Charlestown, Redwood County, Minnesota, p. 3, fam. 17, William Edgar Waterman and Mary Elizabeth Methven.
1397. 1895 Minnesota State Census, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 6, fam. 31, line 175, William Edgar Waterman and Mary Elizabeth Methven.
1398. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 6, p. 5A, dwell. 59, fam. 88, William Edgar Waterman and Mary Elizabeth Methven.
1399. 1905 State Census, Minnesota, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 243, William Edgar Waterman.
1400. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 127, sheet 15A, fam. 353, Richard David Agnew and Jessie Waterman.
1401. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=120007844.
1402. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
1403. "Minnesota, County Marriages, 1860-1949," database with images Name: Richard D Agnew; Spouse's Name: Jessie Waterman.
1404. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=120007850.
1405. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2011 F i. **Doris Evelyn Agnew**[1406,1407,1408] was born on 5 Apr 1912 in Minnesota[1408] and died on 22 May 1984 in San Francisco County, CA[1406] at age 72.
+ 2012 M ii. **Howard William Agnew**[1406,1408,1409] was born on 6 Dec 1914 in Minneapolis, MN,[1406,1408,1409] died on 6 Nov 1971 in Saint Paul, MN[1406,1409] at age 56, and was buried on 8 Nov 1971 in Minneapolis, MN.[1406,1409]
+ 2013 F iii. **Barbara Louise Agnew**[1406,1410] was born on 19 Jul 1921 in Chula Vista, CA,[1406,1410] died on 9 Oct 2001 in Minneapolis, MN[1406,1410] at age 80, and was buried after 9 Oct 2001 in Minneapolis, MN.[1410]

1147. Annie Waterman[1406] *(Mary Elizabeth Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1885,[1406] died on 16 Oct 1893 in Minneapolis, MN[1406] at age 8, and was buried on 17 Oct 1893 in Minneapolis, MN.[1406]

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Minneapolis Journal on 19 Oct 1893 in Minneapolis, MN.

1148. Louise Waterman[1406,1411,1412,1413,1414,1415] *(Mary Elizabeth Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Jan 1885 in Sanborn, MN,[1406] died on 30 Jul 1949 in Minneapolis, MN at age 64, and was buried on 1 Aug 1949 in Minneapolis, MN.[1406] She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Louise was a seamstress. She remained single

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 12 Jan 1884 and a birth location of Charlestown Township, Redwood, MN.

[1414]

- She appeared on the 1885 Minnesota State Census in Charlestown, MN in 28 May 1885.[1411]

- She appeared on the 1895 Minnesota State Census in Minneapolis, MN in 6 Jul 1895.[1412]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 5 Jun 1900.[1416]

- She appeared on the 1905 Minnesota State Census in Minneapolis, MN in 31 May 1905.[1414]

1406. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
1407. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
1408. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 127, sheet 15A, fam. 353, Richard David Agnew and Jessie Waterman.
1409. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119820786.
1410. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=125594790.
1411. 1885 Minnesota State Census, Minnesota, population schedule, Charlestown, Redwood County, Minnesota, p. 3, fam. 17, William Edgar Waterman and Mary Elizabeth Methven.
1412. 1895 Minnesota State Census, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 6, fam. 31, line 175, William Edgar Waterman and Mary Elizabeth Methven.
1413. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 6, p. 5A, dwell. 59, fam. 88.
1414. 1905 State Census, Minnesota, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 243, William Edgar Waterman.
1415. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 39, sheet 6B, fam. 132, William Edgar Waterman.
1416. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 6, p. 5A, dwell. 59, fam. 88, William Edgar Waterman and Mary Elizabeth Methven.

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Jan 1920.[1417]

- She was buried on 1 Aug 1949 in the Hillside Cemetery in Minneapolis, MN.

- Her obituary was published in the Minneapolis Star on 1 Aug 1949 in Minneapolis, MN.

1149. Earl Waterman[1417,1418,1419,1420,1421] *(Mary Elizabeth Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Nov 1888 in Litchfield, MN,[1417,1418,1419,1420,1421] died on 6 Jun 1973 in Minneapolis, MN[1418] at age 84, and was buried on 9 Jun 1973 in Minneapolis, MN.[1418]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1895 Minnesota State Census in Minneapolis, MN in 6 Jul 1895.[1419]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 5 Jun 1900.[1422]

- He appeared on the 1905 Minnesota State Census in Minneapolis, MN in 31 May 1905.[1421]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Jan 1920.[1417]

- His obituary was published in the Minneapolis Star on 8 Jun 1973 in Minneapolis, MN.

Earl married **Sarah Holtan**[1418] after 1920. Sarah was born on 16 Mar 1889 in Minneapolis, MN[1418] and died on 30 Apr 1949 in Sandstone, MN[1418] at age 60.

Noted events in her life were:
- Her obituary was published in the Minneapolis Star on 2 May 1949 in Minneapolis, MN.

1150. Helen Waterman[1418,1419,1420,1421] *(Mary Elizabeth Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Oct 1891 in Minnesota[1418,1419,1420,1421] and died after 1929.

1417. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 39, sheet 6B, fam. 132, William Edgar Waterman.
1418. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
1419. 1895 Minnesota State Census, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 6, fam. 31, line 175, William Edgar Waterman and Mary Elizabeth Methven.
1420. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 6, p. 5A, dwell. 59, fam. 88.
1421. 1905 State Census, Minnesota, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 243, William Edgar Waterman.
1422. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 6, p. 5A, dwell. 59, fam. 88, William Edgar Waterman and Mary Elizabeth Methven.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1895 Minnesota State Census in Minneapolis, MN in 6 Jul 1895.[1423]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 5 Jun 1900.[1424]

- She appeared on the 1905 Minnesota State Census in Minneapolis, MN in 31 May 1905.[1425]

Helen married **John Kromm**[1426] in 1929.[1426] John was born in 1896 in Russia[1426] and died after 1929.

1151. Edgar Ross Methven[1426,1427,1428,1429,1430,1431,1432,1433] *(Edgar Kirk Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Jun 1894 in Sacramento, CA,[1426,1427,1428,1429,1430,1431,1432,1433] died on 5 Oct 1968 in Willows, CA[1426,1431,1432,1433] at age 74, and was buried on 10 Oct 1968 in Willows Cemetery, Willows, CA.[1426,1433]

Death Notes:
Name: Edgar Methven
Given Name: Edgar
Surname: Methven
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Oct 1968
Event Place: Glenn, California
Event Place (Original): Glenn, California
Age: 74
Birth Date: 21 Jun 1894

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J1B6-BW1 : 4 December 2020), Edgar Methven, Oct 1968; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

General Notes:
A ships's Passenger List shows Edgar moving from Hawaii to San Francisco in 1917 when he was about 23 years old.

Name: Edgar Methven
Event Date: 1917
Event Place: San Francisco, San Francisco, California, United States
Gender: Male

1423. 1895 Minnesota State Census, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 6, fam. 31, line 175, William Edgar Waterman and Mary Elizabeth Methven.
1424. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 6, p. 5A, dwell. 59, fam. 88, William Edgar Waterman and Mary Elizabeth Methven.
1425. 1905 State Census, Minnesota, population schedule, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, p. 243, William Edgar Waterman.
1426. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
1427. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
1428. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kahului, Maui County, Hawaii, United States, ED 80, sheet 22B, fam. 307, Edgar Ross Methvan and Roy Methven.
1429. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Corning, Tehama County, California, United States, ED 0002, sheet 4B, fam. 118, Edgar Ross Methven and Hazel Mae Hulett.
1430. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Yreka, Siskiyou County, California, United States, ED 47-36A, sheet 5A, house. 114, Edgar Ross Methven and Hazel Mae Hulett.
1431. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Name: Edgar R Methven.
1432. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J1B6-BW1 : 4 December 2020), Edgar Methven, Oct 1968.
1433. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=112284702.

Age: 23
Birthplace: United States
Ship Name: Sierra
Birth Year (Estimated): 1894
Affiliate Publication Title: Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at San Francisco, CA, 1893-1953
Affiliate Publication Number: M1410
Affiliate Film Number: 99

Citing this Record:
"California, San Francisco Passenger Lists, 1893-1953", index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KX4X-2J5 : accessed 12 Sep 2014), Edgar Methven, 1917.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Kahului, HI on Jan 1910.[1434]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Corning, CA on Apr 1930.[1435]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Yreka, CA on 11 Apr 1940.[1436]

- He was buried on 10 Oct 1968 in the Willows Cemetery in Willows, CA.

[1437]

Edgar Ross Methven

Edgar married **Hazel Mae Hulett**[1435,1436,1438,1439,1440,1441] on 12 Aug 1918 in Philadelphia, PA.[1435,1436,1438] Hazel was born on 1 Apr 1895 in Grand Forks, ND,[1435,1436,1438,1440,1441] died on 28 Apr 1968 in Willows, CA[1438,1440,1441] at age 73, and was buried after 28 Apr 1968 in Willows Cemetery, Willows, CA.[1441]

Marriage Notes:
The actual marriage location and residences of Edgar Methven and his wife, Hazel Hulett seem to be a little illogical. There is a ship's passenger list showing Edgar moving from Hawaii to San Francisco in 1917. That manifest shows him to be single (un-married).

Researcher Jack Moselle indicates that Edgar and Hazel Hulett were married in Philadelphia in 1918 even though Hazel was from North Dakota. He provides no source citation for the marriage and I am unable to locate any marriage document.

Researchers Tom Methvin and Jack Moselle both indicate that Edgar's first daughter was born in Hawaii almost exactly one year after he was married in Philadelphia. To support this fact, there is a ship's passenger list which shows both Edgar and Hazel travelling from San Francisco to Honolulu on 30 Apr 1919 when Hazel would have been about 5 months pregnant.

1434. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kahului, Maui County, Hawaii, United States, ED 80, sheet 22B, fam. 307, Edgar Ross Methvan and Roy Methven.
1435. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Corning, Tehama County, California, United States, ED 0002, sheet 4B, fam. 118, Edgar Ross Methven and Hazel Mae Hulett.
1436. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Yreka, Siskiyou County, California, United States, ED 47-36A, sheet 5A, house. 114, Edgar Ross Methven and Hazel Mae Hulett.
1437. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=112284702.
1438. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
1439. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
1440. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Name: Hazel M Methven.
1441. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=113110257.

Their next two children were both born in California which makes me wonder if Edgar and his wife were actually married in California, moved to Hawaii where their first daughter was born, but then moved back to California where they remained and raised all three of their daughters there. Both Edgar and Hazel died in Glenn County, California in 1968.

Its the marriage in Philadelphia that doesn't make sense to me. Edgar's gravestone does indicate that he was in the US Naval Reserve and fought in WW II. Perhaps his Navy training might explain his marriage in Philadelphia.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Corning, CA on Apr 1930.[1442]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Yreka, CA on 11 Apr 1940.[1443]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Corning, CA on Apr 1930.[1442]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Yreka, CA on 11 Apr 1940.[1443]

- She was buried after 28 Apr 1968 in the Willows Cemetery in Willows, CA.

1444

Hazel Mae Hulett, wife of Edgar Ross Methven

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2014 F i. **Jean Caroline Methven**[1442,1443,1445,1446] was born on 30 Aug 1919 in Honolulu, HI[1442,1443,1445,1446] and died on 28 Jan 1974 in Ashland, OR[1445] at age 54.
+ 2015 F ii. **Living**
+ 2016 F iii. **Living**

1442. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Corning, Tehama County, California, United States, ED 0002, sheet 4B, fam. 118, Edgar Ross Methven and Hazel Mae Hulett.
1443. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Yreka, Siskiyou County, California, United States, ED 47-36A, sheet 5A, house. 114, Edgar Ross Methven and Hazel Mae Hulett.
1444. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=113110257.
1445. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
1446. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.

1152. Roy Ashley Methven[1447,1448,1449,1450,1451,1452] *(Edgar Kirk Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Dec 1897 in Sacramento, CA,[1448,1449,1450,1451,1452] died on 22 Nov 1964 in Oak Forest, IL[1448,1452] at age 66, and was buried on 12 Dec 1964 in Oak Forest, IL.[1448]

Death Notes:
Name: Roy Methven
Given Name: Roy
Surname: Methven
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Nov 1964
Event Place: Oak Forest, Cook, Illinois
Event Place (Original): Oak Forest, Cook, Illinois
Age: 67
Birth Date: 18 Dec 1897

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J25B-QQ7 : 4 December 2020), Roy Methven, Nov 1964; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Kahului, HI on Jan 1910.[1449]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Chicago, IL on Jan 1920.[1450]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Chicago, IL on Apr 1930.[1451]

Roy married **Helen O'connell**[1447,1448,1451] on 26 Nov 1921 in Chicago, IL.[1448,1451] Helen was born on 18 Jan 1895 in Chicago, IL[1448,1451] and died on 10 Jun 1936 in Chicago, IL[1448] at age 41.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Chicago, IL on Apr 1930.[1451]

1447. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
1448. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
1449. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kahului, Maui County, Hawaii, United States, ED 80, sheet 22B, fam. 307, Edgar Ross Methvan and Roy Methven.
1450. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 154, sheet 10B, fam. 256, Roy Ashley Methven.
1451. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States, ED 0717, sheet 34B, fam. 434, Roy Ashley Methven and Helen O'Connell.
1452. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J25B-QQ7 : 4 December 2020), Roy Methven, Nov 1964.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Chicago, IL on Apr 1930.[1453]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2017	M	i.	**John Roy Methven**[1454,1455]	was born on 12 Aug 1923 in Chicago, IL[1453,1454] and died on 21 Oct 1996 in Brick, NJ[1454] at age 73.
+ 2018	F	ii.	**Helen Jacqueline Methven**[1453,1454]	was born on 14 Nov 1924 in Chicago, IL[1453,1454] and died on 20 Nov 2003 in Chicago, IL[1454] at age 79.
+ 2019	F	iii.	**Catherine Geraldine Methven**[1453,1454]	was born on 14 Jun 1928 in Chicago, IL[1453,1454] and died on 4 Dec 1972[1454] at age 44.
+ 2020	F	iv.	**Mary Carolyn Methven**[1454]	was born on 14 Nov 1930 in Chicago, IL[1454] and died on 10 Nov 1996 in Brevard County, FL[1454] at age 65.

1153. Warren Wilbur Methven[1454,1455,1456] *(Edgar Kirk Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Apr 1899,[1454,1456] died on 27 Jul 1922 in Red Bluff, CA[1454,1456] at age 23, and was buried on 29 Jul 1922 in Red Bluff, CA.[1454,1456]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried on 29 Jul 1922 in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Red Bluff, CA.

1456

1154. Myrle Mabel Methven[1454,1455] *(William Byron Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Apr 1894 in Minneapolis, MN[1454,1455] and died on 22 Feb 1980 in Northern, MN[1454] at age 85.

Birth Notes: Name: Myrle Mabel Methven
Gender: Female
Christening Date:
Christening Place:
Birth Date: 01 Apr 1894
Birthplace: Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race: White
Father's Name: William B. Methven
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Father's Age: 26y
Mother's Name: Lottie Bogart
Mother's Birthplace: Pa.
Mother's Age: 28y
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C74597-3
System Origin: Minnesota-EASy
GS Film number: 1498831
Reference ID:

Citing this Record:
"Minnesota, Births and Christenings, 1840-1980," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FDSV-ZGH : accessed 13 Sep 2014), William B. Methven in entry for Myrle Mabel Methven, 01 Apr 1894; citing Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, reference ; FHL microfilm 1498831.

1453. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States, ED 0717, sheet 34B, fam. 434, Roy Ashley Methven and Helen O'Connell.
1454. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
1455. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
1456. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=121470100.

General Notes: Myrle was a school teacher. She moved to Bemidji in 1905 and attended high school and college in Bemidji, receiving her teaching degree at Bemidji State College. She taught at Pinewood, Gonvick, Pennington, Lavinia, Wilton, Solway, Guthrie and Redlake. She was a charter member of Beltrami County Historical Society, the Bemidji County Historical Society and the Bemidji Women's Garden Club. She was also a member of the Presbyterian Church, Bemidji Women's Study Club, Mother-Daughter Art Club, Homemakers Club, National Retired Teacher's and the local Paul Bunyan retired Teacher's Unit.

Myrle married **Frank Henry Kalbrener**[1457] about 1925. Frank was born on 22 Jun 1879 in Lake City, MN[1458] and died on 23 Oct 1945 in Bemidji, MN[1458] at age 66.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2021 M i. **Donald Warren Kalbrener**[1458] was born on 27 Dec 1926 in Cass Lake, MN[1458] and died on 20 Mar 1965[1458] at age 38.

1155. Mary M. Mowers[1459] *(Maria Elizabeth Methven [9], Angus Archibald Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Dec 1886 in Pennsylvania[1459] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Newton Township, Cumberland County, PA on 27 Jun 1900.[1459]

1156. Harrison G. Mowers[1460,1461] *(Maria Elizabeth Methven [9], Angus Archibald Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Aug 1888 in Pennsylvania[1460,1461] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Newton Township, Cumberland County, PA on 16 Jun 1900.[1460]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Jan 1920.[1461]

1157. Margaret E. Mowers[1460] *(Maria Elizabeth Methven [9], Angus Archibald Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Apr 1891 in Pennsylvania[1460] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Newton Township, Cumberland County, PA on 16 Jun 1900.[1460]

1158. James S. Mowers[1460] *(Maria Elizabeth Methven [9], Angus Archibald Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in May 1895 in Pennsylvania[1460] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

1457. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.

1458. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.

1459. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 21, p. 16B, dwell. 322, fam. 332, Angus Archibald Methven and Mary Ellen Schauffer.

1460. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 21, sheet 9B, fam. 189, Alfred W. Mowers and Maria Elizabeth Methven.

1461. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 36, sheet 1A, fam. 7, Maria Elizabeth Methven.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Newton Township, Cumberland County, PA on 16 Jun 1900.[1462]

1159. Emma J. Mowers[1462,1463] *(Maria Elizabeth Methven [9], Angus Archibald Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Oct 1898 in Pennsylvania[1462,1463] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Newton Township, Cumberland County, PA on 16 Jun 1900.[1462]

• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Jan 1920.[1463]

1160. Charles M. Mowers[1462] *(Maria Elizabeth Methven [9], Angus Archibald Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Dec 1899 in Pennsylvania[1462] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Newton Township, Cumberland County, PA on 16 Jun 1900.[1462]

1161. Lois Genevieve Foudray[1464,1465,1466,1467,1468,1469,1470,1471,1472] *(Alice Laverne Burnett [9], Elizabeth N. Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Jul 1896 in Mulvane, KS,[1464,1465,1466,1467,1468,1469,1470,1471,1472] died on 16 Jul 1988 in Warner, OK[1464,1471,1472] at age 92, and was buried after 16 Jul 1988 in Littleton Cemetery, Mulvane, KS.[1472]

Death Notes:
Name: Lois G Storey
Given Name: Lois G
Surname: Storey
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 16 Jul 1988
Event Place: Warner, Muskogee, Oklahoma
Event Place (Original): Warner, Muskogee, Oklahoma
Age: 92
Birth Date: 15 Jul 1896

Citing this Record

1462. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 21, sheet 9B, fam. 189, Alfred W. Mowers and Maria Elizabeth Methven.
1463. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 36, sheet 1A, fam. 7, Maria Elizabeth Methven.
1464. *Pedigree Resource File*, database, CD-ROM disc 04; 13 Aug 1999, entry for Lois Genevieve Foudray.
1465. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 329, sheet 5B, dwell. 102, fam. 103, Charles Hampton Foudray and Alice Laverne Burnett.
1466. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 158, sheet 5B, fam. 139, Charles Hampton Foudray and Alice Laverne Burnett.
1467. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 174, sheet 5B, fam. 116, Lois Genevieve Foudray.
1468. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, United States, ED 174, sheet 14A, dwell. 65, fam. 65, Charles Hampton Foudray and Alice Laverne Burnett.
1469. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 0017, sheet 4B, fam. 91, Bennett Storey, Jr. and Lois Genevieve Foudray.
1470. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Woodson County, Kansas, ED 104-10, sheet 4A, house. 67, Bennett Storey and Lois Genevieve Foudray.
1471. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JL5N-RYS : 4 December 2020), Lois G Storey, 16 Jul 1988.
1472. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=11680625.

"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JL5N-RYS : 4 December 2020), Lois G Storey, 16 Jul 1988; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 15 Jun 1900.[1473]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on Apr 1910.[1474]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on Jan 1920.[1475]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 19 Jan 1920.[1476]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on Apr 1930.[1477]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Perry Township, Woodson County, KS on 13 Apr 1940.[1478]
- She was buried after 16 Jul 1988 in the Littleton Cemetery in Mulvane, KS.[1479]

Lois married **Bennett Storey Jr**,[1477,1478,1480,1481,1482,1483] son of **Bennett Storey**[1485] and **Rozenia Darnell**,[1485] on 5 May 1921 in Wellington, KS.[1477,1478,1484] Bennett was born on 5 Jul 1892 in Mulvane, KS,[1477,1478,1480,1482,1483] died on 2 Apr 1963 in Mulvane, KS[1480,1482,1483] at age 70, and was buried after 2 Apr 1963 in Littleton Cemetery, Mulvane, KS.[1482]

Lois Genevieve Foudray, wife of Bennett Storey

1473. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 329, sheet 5B, dwell. 102, fam. 103, Charles Hampton Foudray and Alice Laverne Burnett.
1474. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 158, sheet 5B, fam. 139, Charles Hampton Foudray and Alice Laverne Burnett.
1475. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 174, sheet 5B, fam. 116, Lois Genevieve Foudray.
1476. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, United States, ED 174, sheet 14A, dwell. 65, fam. 65, Charles Hampton Foudray and Alice Laverne Burnett.
1477. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 0017, sheet 4B, fam. 91, Bennett Storey, Jr. and Lois Genevieve Foudray.
1478. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Woodson County, Kansas, ED 104-10, sheet 4A, house. 67, Bennett Storey and Lois Genevieve Foudray.
1479. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=11680625.
1480. *Pedigree Resource File*, database, CD-ROM disc 04; 13 Aug 1999, entry for Bennett Storey.
1481. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Bennett Storey.
1482. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=11680627.
1483. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Bennett Storey, Apr 1963.
1484. *Pedigree Resource File*, database, CD-ROM disc 04; 13 Aug 1999, entry for Lois Genevieve Foudray.
1485. Phyllis L. Harrison, *LDS Pedigree Resource File CD 04* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 13 Aug 1999).

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on Apr 1930.[1477]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Perry Township, Woodson County, KS on 13 Apr 1940.[1486]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 5 Jul 1893 and a birth location of Mulvane, KS.

  1487

- His occupation in Jun 1917 was a Farmer in Mulvane, KS.[1487]

- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at Sumner County, KS.

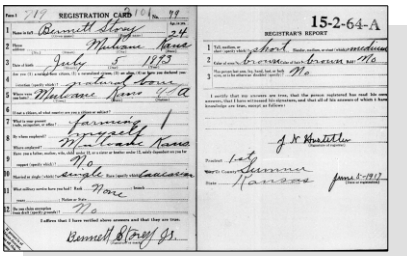
  1487

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on Apr 1930.[1488]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Perry Township, Woodson County, KS on 13 Apr 1940.[1486]

- He was buried after 2 Apr 1963 in the Mulvane Cemetery in Mulvane, KS.

  1489



WWI Draft Registration - Bennett Storey

Bennett Storey

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2022 M i. **Donald Wayne Storey**[1488,1490,1491] was born on 18 Dec 1921 in Mulvane, KS,[1488,1490,1491] died on 30 Aug 1931 in Mulvane, KS[1490,1491] at age 9, and was buried after 30 Aug 1931 in Littleton Cemetery, Mulvane, KS.[1491]

+ 2023 F ii. **Phyllis Laverne Storey**[1486,1488,1492,1493,1494] was born on 6 Aug 1923 in Mulvane, KS,[1486,1488,1492,1494] died on 3 Dec 2019 in Oklahoma City, OK[1494] at age 96, and was buried after 3 Dec 2019 in Littleton Cemetery, Mulvane, KS.[1494]

1486. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Woodson County, Kansas, ED 104-10, sheet 4A, house. 67, Bennett Storey and Lois Genevieve Foudray.
1487. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Bennett Storey.
1488. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 0017, sheet 4B, fam. 91, Bennett Storey, Jr. and Lois Genevieve Foudray.
1489. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=11680627.
1490. *Pedigree Resource File*, database, CD-ROM disc 04; 13 Aug 1999, entry for Donald Wayne Storey.
1491. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=11680662.
1492. *Pedigree Resource File*, database, CD-ROM disc 04; 13 Aug 1999, entry for Phyllis Laverne Storey.
1493. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: C E Barnes; Spouse's Name: Phyllis Storey.
1494. *Find A Grave*.

+ 2024 M iii. **Storey**[1495] was born in 1924 in Mulvane, KS,[1495] died in 1924 in Mulvane, KS,[1495] and was buried in 1924 in Mulvane, KS.
+ 2025 M iv. **Storey**[1495] was born on 27 Sep 1928 in Mulvane, KS,[1495] died on 27 Sep 1928 in Mulvane, KS,[1495] and was buried after 27 Sep 1928 in Mulvane, KS.

1162. Dorothy Helen Mayme Foudray[1496,1497,1498,1499,1500,1501,1502] *(Alice Laverne Burnett*[9]*, Elizabeth N. Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel Sr*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 19 Jan 1907 in Mulvane, KS,[1496,1497,1498,1499,1500,1501,1502] died on 26 Feb 2002[1501,1502] at age 95, and was buried after 26 Feb 2002 in Mulvane Cemetery, Mulvane, KS.[1502]

General Notes:
Name: Dorothy H Wentworth
Residence Date: 30 Dec 2000-15 Nov 2007
Residence Place: Mulvane, Kansas, United States
Birth Date: 19 Jan 1907

Address: 116 S Central Ave
Address Continued: Mulvane, Kansas 67110
Address Date: 30 Dec 2000-15 Nov 2007

2nd Address: 418 Arkansas St
2nd Address Continued: Mulvane, Kansas 67110
2nd Address Date: 01 Oct 1992-01 Jan 2004

Possible Relatives: Earl L Wentworth
Record Number: 255734805

Citing this Record:
"United States Public Records Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/2MXS-DLF : accessed 11 Jan 2014), Dorothy H Wentworth, 30 Dec 2000-15 Nov 2007.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on Apr 1910.[1497]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 19 Jan 1920.[1498]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Wichita, KS on Apr 1930.[1499]

1495. Phyllis L. Harrison, *LDS Pedigree Resource File CD 04* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 13 Aug 1999).
1496. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1497. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 158, sheet 5B, fam. 139, Charles Hampton Foudray and Alice Laverne Burnett.
1498. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, United States, ED 174, sheet 14A, dwell. 65, fam. 65, Charles Hampton Foudray and Alice Laverne Burnett.
1499. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, ED 0041, sheet 19B, fam. 512, Earl Leroy Wentworth and Dorothy Helen Mayme Foudray.
1500. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mulvane, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 96-16, sheet 3A, house. 70, Earl Leroy Wentworth and Dorothy Helen Mayme Foudray.
1501. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Dorothy F Wentworth.
1502. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33218289.

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mulvane, KS on 5 Apr 1940.[1503]

- She resided at 418 Arkansas Street on 1 Oct 1992 in Mulvane, KS.
  1504

- She resided at 116 S Central Avenue on 30 Dec 2000 in Mulvane, KS.
  1504

- She was buried after 26 Feb 2002 in the Mulvane Cemetery in Mulvane, KS.

  1505

Dorothy Helen Foudray, wife of Earl Leroy Wentworth

Dorothy married **Earl Leroy Wentworth**,[1503,1506,1507,1508,1509] son of **William Otis Wentworth** and **Myrtle W. Walker,** about 1925.[1503,1507] Earl was born on 8 Mar 1902 in Adams, KS,[1503,1507,1508,1509] died on 15 Oct 1985 in Kansas[1508,1509] at age 83, and was buried after 15 Oct 1985 in Mulvane Cemetery, Mulvane, KS.[1509]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Wichita, KS on Apr 1930.[1507]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mulvane, KS on 5 Apr 1940.[1503]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Wichita, KS on Apr 1930.[1507]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mulvane, KS on 5 Apr 1940.[1503]

- He was buried after 15 Oct 1985 in the Mulvane Cemetery in Mulvane, KS.

  1509

Earl Leroy Wentworth

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2026 F i. **Living**

1503. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mulvane, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 96-16, sheet 3A, house. 70, Earl Leroy Wentworth and Dorothy Helen Mayme Foudray.
1504. "United States Public Records Index," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/2199956 : accessed 10 Jan 2014), Dorothy H Wentworth.
1505. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33218289.
1506. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1507. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, ED 0041, sheet 19B, fam. 512, Earl Leroy Wentworth and Dorothy Helen Mayme Foudray.
1508. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Earl Wentworth.
1509. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33218291.

1163. Lanore D. Newton[1510,1511,1512,1513,1514] *(Ruhama Esther Burnett [9], Elizabeth N. Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Dec 1903 in Mulvane, KS,[1511,1512,1513,1514] died on 9 Oct 1996 in Winfield, KS[1513,1514] at age 92, and was buried on 14 Oct 1996 in Mulvane Cemetery, Mulvane, KS.[1514]

Death Notes:
Name: Lanore Bishop
Given Name: Lanore
Surname: Bishop
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 09 Oct 1996
Event Place: Cowley, Kansas
Event Place (Original): Cowley, Kansas
Age: 93
Birth Date: 23 Dec 1903

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JLRY-M5Q : 4 December 2020), Lanore Bishop, 09 Oct 1996; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

General Notes:
In a letter written by Vicky Lee of the Mulvane Historical Museum in April of 2003, she states that Lanore Newton moved to Winfield, Kansas to reside in a retirement center she found that interested her. The retirement center was one of those that also housed a nursing home near it. Lanore started out in the retirement center and then ended up in the nursing home where she spent her last days. This information was told to Vicky Lee by Madeline Farber, a close friend of Lanore's who also lived in Mulvane all of her life. Madeline Farber was one of the people instrumental in starting the museum.

Vicky Lee also stated that Lanore and James Bishop were married later in life, sometime after the death of his first wife. The different burial locations are because James Bishop was buried alongside his first wife while Lanore was buried with her parents in Mulvane.

When Lanore died in 1996, she donated several items to the Mulvane Historical Museum including an old handmade quilt, several pieces of antique furniture, and an 1870s Navy revolver which belonged to Thomas B. Burnett. Sometime during the 1990s, the revolver was stolen from the museum and never recovered. She also bequeathed $10,000 in cash.

(Source: Vicky Lee, 114 Cedar Street, Mulvane, Kansas; Attendant at the Mulvane, Kansas Historical Museum)

About Lanore Bishop. Lanore was engaged when a young lady to a young man in the area but he was killed in an auto crash one night on his way home. She never exhibited an interest in anyone else that we knew of and we'd all just figured she'd always be alone. It came as quite a surprise when she told us she and Jim were getting married. Here she was an "old maid school marm" almost 50. I think she had known Jim when young but I don't know that they ever dated. They were together until he died. It just seemed the right thing to do to bury him in a plot he and his first wife had, and Lanore had always planned to be buried with her parents. I think the family was more disturbed about someone stealing the gun after it was given to the Museum than they were. I've heard it may have been an inside job. It was a joint decision between Lanore and us to donate it, for several reasons. One was safe keeping. Ha!

1510. Brewster, *World Family Tree Disc 038 Tree 0481*, Lanore D. Newton.
1511. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, United States, ED 158, sheet 10A, fam. 239, John Edward Newton and Ruhama Esther Burnett.
1512. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, United States, ED 174, sheet 14A, dwell. 63, fam. 63, John Edward Newton.
1513. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JLRY-M5Q : 4 December 2020), Lanore Bishop, 09 Oct 1996.
1514. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32182066.

(Source: Email from Phyllis Storey-Harrison, June 2004)

Just as her parents did, Lanore seems to have managed to avoid almost all census records.

Noted events in her life were:
- She worked as a School Teacher.

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 2 May 1910.[1515]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on 19 Jan 1920.[1516]

- She was buried on 14 Oct 1996 in the Mulvane Cemetery in Mulvane, KS.

  1517

Lanone D. Newton, wife of James Elias Bishop

Lanore married **James Elias Bishop**,[1518,1519] son of **Stephen Oliver Bishop** and **Mary Jane Sutherland,** about 1960. James was born on 15 Aug 1901,[1518,1519] died on 16 Feb 1976 in Wichita, KS[1518,1519] at age 74, and was buried on 19 Feb 1976 in Belle Plaine Cemetery, Belle Plaine, Sumner, Kansas, United States.[1519] They had no children.

Marriage Notes:
Lanore and James were married late in life following the death of James' first wife in 1954.

Noted events in his life were:
- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Feb 1976 in Sumner County, KS.

  1519

- He was buried on 19 Feb 1976 in the Belle Plaine Cemetery in Belle Plaine, KS.

  1519

James Elias Bishop

1515. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, United States, ED 158, sheet 10A, fam. 239, John Edward Newton and Ruhama Esther Burnett.
1516. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, United States, ED 174, sheet 14A, dwell. 63, fam. 63, John Edward Newton.
1517. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32182066.
1518. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: James Bishop.
1519. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=14884147.

1164. Anna Ferne Lightfoot[1520,1521,1522,1523,1524,1525] *(Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 30 Dec 1905 in Eau Claire, WI,[1521,1522,1523,1524,1525] died in Oct 1983 in Davenport, IA[1525] at age 77, and was buried in Oct 1983 in Davenport Memorial Park, Davenport, IA.[1526]

Anna Ferne Lightfoot

Birth Notes:
Name: Anna Ferne Lightfoot
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 30 Dec 1905
Birthplace: Eau Claire, Wisconsin
Race: White
Father's Name: Lee L. Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: Springdale, Iowa
Mother's Name: Mary McLaughlin
Mother's Birthplace: Emery, Texas

Citing this Record
"Wisconsin Births and Christenings, 1826-1926," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRJ8-H28 : 11 February 2018), Lee L. Lightfoot in entry for Anna Ferne Lightfoot, 30 Dec 1905; citing Eau Claire, Wisconsin, reference v4, p265, n177; FHL microfilm 1,302,869.

General Notes:
Although Anna was her given name at birth, she used the name of Fern or Ferne during her adult life.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on 19 Apr 1910.[1521]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on 10 Jan 1920.[1522]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on Apr 1930.[1523]

1520. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1521. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 55, sheet 10A, dwell. 204, fam. 221, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.
1522. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 127, sheet 3A, dwell. 44, fam. 48, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.
1523. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 0010, sheet 31B, fam. 813, Ervin Raymond Moldenhauer and Anna Ferne Lightfoot.
1524. "Wisconsin Births and Christenings, 1826-1926," database Name: Anna Ferne Lightfoot.
1525. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Ferne Moldenhauer.
1526. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97820302.

- She was buried in Oct 1983 in the Davenport Memorial Park in Davenport, IA.

1527

Gravestone - Ervin and Ferne Moldenhauer

Anna married **Ervin Raymond Moldenhauer**,[1528,1529,1530,1531] son of **Herman Charles Moldenhauer**[1529] and **Emma Roecker**,[1529] on 5 Jun 1927 in Eau Claire, WI.[1528,1530] Ervin was born on 19 Aug 1902 in Barton, WI,[1529,1530,1531,1532] died in Feb 1986 in Washington County, WI[1531] at age 83, and was buried in Feb 1986 in Davenport Memorial Park, Davenport, IA.[1533]

Marriage Notes:
The 1926 Eau Claire City Directory has a listing for Ervin as "driver, Bruley Elevator Company" and his residence was at 1031 Barland.

After being married in 1927, Ervin's name is listed in the 1929 Eau Claire City Directory as "Erwin R." and his occupation as "shipping clerk, Robert A. Johnston Company" and his residence was 938 Chauncey Avenue. Ferne is also listed in the 1929 Directory as "stenographer, Wisconsin. Inspection Bureau".

In 1931 and again in 1933, they are both listed together in the Eau Claire City Directory (once again as "Erwin R." and his occupation as "salesman". Their residence was at 1008 Chauncey. In the 1935 edition, he is listed again as "Erwin R." with the notation "moved to Winona, Minnesota."

After their move to Winona, Minnesota in 1934, they remained there only for a short while relocating once again to Springfield, Illinois where their son died and was buried in 1938.

They eventually relocated one more time to Davenport, Scott County, Iowa. Their son's body was removed from Springfield and re-buried in Davenport. They both lived out the rest of their lives in Davenport and both are buried there.
----------[1528]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on Apr 1930.[1530]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1905 Wisconsin State Census in Addison, WI in 1 Jun 1905. [1529]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on Apr 1930.[1530]

1527. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97820302.
1528. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1529. 1905 State Census, Wisconsin, population schedule, Addison, Washington County, Wisconsin, p. 9, family 87, line 37, Herman Moldenhauer and Emma Roecker; digital images,*FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1443899 : accessed 17 Dec 2013).
1530. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 0010, sheet 31B, fam. 813, Ervin Raymond Moldenhauer and Anna Ferne Lightfoot.
1531. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Erwin Moldenhauer, Feb 1986.
1532. "Wisconsin Births and Christenings, 1826-1926," database Name: Moldenhauer.
1533. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97820571.

- He was buried in Feb 1986 in the Davenport Memorial Park in Davenport, IA.

1534

Gravestone - Ervin and Ferne Moldenhauer

Children from this marriage were:

+	2027	M	i.	**Robert Ervin Moldenhauer**[1535,1536] was born on 2 Jul 1929 in Eau Claire, WI,[1535,1536] died on 7 Apr 1938 in Springfield, IL[1536] at age 8, and was buried on 9 Apr 1938 in Springfield, IL.[1536]
+	2028	M	ii.	**Donald Lee Moldenhauer**[1537] was born on 24 Aug 1932 in Eau Claire, WI[1537] and died on 20 Dec 2012 in Kenosha, WI at age 80.
+	2029	F	iii.	**Living**

1165. Franklin Lee Lightfoot Sr.[1537,1538,1539,1540,1541,1542,1543] *(Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Sep 1907 in Eau Claire, WI,[1537,1539,1541,1543,1544,1545] died on 12 Feb 1991 in Roseville, CA[1541,1542,1543] at age 83, and was cremated on 15 Feb 1991 in Roseville, CA.[1543] The cause of his death was Asthmatic Bronchitis.[1543] Another name for Franklin was Franklyn Lee Lightfoot Sr.[1537]

Franklin Lee Lightfoot, Sr.

Birth Notes:
Birth Record Details:
Unnamed Male Lightfoot
09 September 1907
Eau Claire County, Wisconsin
Reel: 0064; Record: 001031

NOTE - Franklin was not initially given a name by his parents. His birth certificate has only a blank line drawn through the space where his name would appear.

Name: Lightfoot
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 09 Sep 1907
Birthplace: Eau Claire, Wisconsin
Race: White
Father's Name: Lee L. Lightfoot

1534. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97820571.
1535. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 0010, sheet 31B, fam. 813, Ervin Raymond Moldenhauer and Anna Ferne Lightfoot.
1536. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Name: Robert Ervin Moldenhauer.
1537. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1538. "Florida, County Marriages, 1830-1957," database Frank Lee Lightfoot and Anne Robinson Scharf, 02 Apr 1962.
1539. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 55, sheet 10A, dwell. 204, fam. 221, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.
1540. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 127, sheet 3A, dwell. 44, fam. 48, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.
1541. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Franklin L Lightfoot.
1542. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Name: Frank Lee Lightfoot.
1543. California death certificate 3-91-3100 (12 Feb 1991), Frank Lee Lightfoot.
1544. "Wisconsin Births and Christenings, 1826-1926," database Name: Lightfoot, Male.
1545. Wisconsin, birth certificate, Eau Claire County (9 Sep 1907), <Franklin> Lightfoot.

Father's Birthplace: Springdale, Iowa
Mother's Name: Mary McLaughlin
Mother's Birthplace: Emory, Iowa

Citing this Record
"Wisconsin Births and Christenings, 1826-1926," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRJ8-LGH : 11 February 2018), Lee L. Lightfoot in entry for Lightfoot, 09 Sep 1907; citing Eau Claire, Wisconsin, reference V4 P406 N1031; FHL microfilm 1,302,869.

Death Notes:
Name: Frank Lee Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 12 Feb 1991
Event Place: Placer, California, United States
Birth Date: 09 Sep 1906
Birthplace: Wisconsin
Gender: Male
Mother's Name: McLaughlin

Citing this Record
"California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VGPL-SRD : 26 November 2014), Frank Lee Lightfoot, 12 Feb 1991; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.

General Notes:
His first name was spelled either Franklin or Franklyn but according to a 1924 high school yearbook from Eau Claire, he apparently used "Franklin".

His birth certificate was issued without any given name and it is doubtful if the parents ever filed an amended certificate once they decided on a name. During his adult life he generally used the name of "Frank" or sometimes "Franklyn". Almost all of his Naval records from 1926-1929 show the name spelled as "Franklyn". There are copies of hand-written letters from his parents showing the name spelled as "Franklyn".

Franklin was his parents' first son born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin in 1907 during a time in which the lumbering and saw mill operations were the only sustainable industry in town. There have been many family stories about his wild youthful years but little faith can be put into most of them because of the nature in which Frank often embellished many stories. One family story says that he left school sometime in the 9th or 10th grade but this is proved false because of the 1924 Eau Claire High School yearbook showing him still enrolled in high school at the age of 16 or 17 probably his Junior year or 11th grade.

Another story that apparently has some basis in fact is that he apparently enlisted in the army when he was only 14 or 15 years old. There is a photograph of him taken in an Army uniform presumably from Fort Snelling, Minnesota where he first enlisted and completed his Army basic training. This would have been taken in 1922 or 1923.

While stationed at Fort Snelling, he and another friend supposedly left their guard duty posts and went AWOL, and hopped a freight train heading west. They both were caught by the Railroad Police in Salt Lake City and supposedly sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. The Fort Leavenworth part of the story was a stretch of the truth because Army records show that he was confined to Fort Douglas, Utah and not Fort Leavenworth. Fort Douglas was a very small Army garrison stationed about 3 miles east of Salt Lake City.

When the Army found out that he was only 15 years old and under their minimum required age, they discharged him and sent him back home. There are some stories that Frank told the Army officers that they couldn't hold him because he was only 15 years old and under the minimum age. This was true and Frank was given an Honorable Discharge from the US Army "by reason of minority" on 15 Oct 1923. The discharge papers were signed by the Prison Officer, Major

L. B. Bennett. Upon his return home from the army, he was back in high school where he appears in a 1924 class picture.

There is little else known about his early years after high school but he apparently ran away from or left home at an early age where he spent most of the time in the Chicago area. It is known that he spent a lot of time returning to Eau Claire and Cornell, Wisconsin to visit his favorite grandfather, William Lightfoot, until he died in 1930. For a number of years prior to around 1925, William Lightfoot lived separately from his wife, Loretta Lightfoot, also in Eau Claire, due to William's excessive abuse of alcohol. Frank's uncle Harry Lightfoot was living in Chicago and it is thought that Franklyn may have also spent a lot of time there but not wanting his parents to know of his whereabouts.

Surprisingly his parent allowed him to enlist in the Navy where he served for a period of just over 2 years from November of 1926 to January of 1929 when he was dishonorably discharged, supposedly for being intoxicated and physically assaulting a superior officer. This puts his age between 19 and 22 at the time of that event which suggest that not long after falsely enlisting in the army, he enlisted in the Navy but this time he apparently was over the legitimate age of 18. The Navy records are not detailed enough to indicate the reason for his discharge other than the notation "Bad Conduct Discharge". But there are multiple records of Frank's being declared a "straggler" after missing the boat when it would leave dock.

His youngest sister, Jean, remembers him returning home in Eau Claire in 1929 when she was only 4 years old and it was the first time she had ever seen her brother when he knocked on their front door. Apparently the parents also had not heard from him for a number of years so they were overwhelmed to see him return home at that time.

After his time in the Navy, Frank's dad, Lee Lightfoot, attempted to put Frank to work in the saw mills in Eau Claire but apparently Frank did not like that life style and after a bitter argument, he soon left home bound once again for the streets of Chicago.

Not much else is known of his activities in the years between 1929 and 1939. There are some unsubstantiated family rumors that during those years, he may have been involved in a number of petty crimes in and around Chicago including one rumor that he was arrested by the FBI and charged with running a "white slavery" racket. Other rumors include counterfeiting operations, and passing off zircons as diamonds to unsuspecting jewelers. All charges of which were eventually quelled due to the influence of some federal judges to which his parents had made some substantial financial gifts and the FBI prosecutions were eventually dismissed.

It is believed that during the period of 1929 to 1939, Frank was first married to a woman believed to be named Connie Sonsalla, a family name that was quite extensive known around the Trempealeau, Wisconsin area. Her actual surname may have be Consalla or Sonsalla and it is not known for sure if she was from the Trempealeau, Wisconsin and Winona, Minnesota areas, the Eau Claire, Wisconsin area, or from the Chicago, Illinois area. It is not known just how long this first marriage lasted but they eventually divorced and Frank then married another woman that we know only as "Ada". Frank often jokingly referred to her as "Ada Potato". Their divorce became final in 1939 just soon after he met Margaret Drugan in Winona, Minnesota in late 1939. Margaret Drugan left the Winona area and had gone to Chicago to be with Frank. The story goes that when Ada received the news of her final decree of divorce, she literally "danced in the street". It is believed that no children resulted from the marriage with either Ada or Connie Sonsalla.

During the years from 1940s to the 1970s, he spent lengthy times traveling the roadways as part of his home insulation and stained glass window repair business and he made frequent stops back in Eau Claire, Wisconsin to meet his parents and visit his grandmother, Loretta Lightfoot, who was living in a Veteran's care facility in King, Wisconsin until she died in 1946. Another favorite stopping off point for him was Baldy's Bar in Eau Claire where he met many of his younger friends. After his parents retired and moved to Davenport, Iowa, Frank continued to make repeated visits to them at that location, something that was surprising given his earlier years of strained relationships with his parents.

He was divorced from Margaret Drugan in 1962 after he met Ann Scarf in Wheeling, West Virginia and began a tumultuous affair with her. At the time of the divorce from Margaret, Frank and Ann were living in Ormond Beach, Florida while Margaret and the children had just located from Baltimore, Maryland to Chicago, Illinois and then with her sister Ruth Gilpin in Springfield, Illinois. Frank and Ann continued to run his stained-glass window repair business out of Evansville, Indiana until they eventually divorced. Frank then was remarried to another Ann, known only as "Little Ann" and they also were divorced.

During Frank's later years from the 1980s-1990s, he was pretty much retired and spent much time traveling to Florida for several months followed by a "resting and recuperation period" at the home of his son, Lee Lightfoot, in Rocklin, California. He died in 1991 in nearby Roseville, California and was cremated with his ashes being spread over the Pacific Ocean as per his wishes.

MILITARY RECORDS:
11 May 26...Enlisted: USN, NRS, Minneapolis, Minnesota
11 May 26...Transferred: NTS, Great Lakes, Illinois
11 Sep 26...Change of Rating: F3
16 Oct 27...Change of Rating: EM3
28 Nov 28...Change of Rating: S1
12 Jan 29...Discharged - Bad Conduct, USS Lexington

Records show you served on board the following vessels:
USS Shirk.....23 Aug 1927 - 11 Oct 1927
USS Altair.....12 Oct 1927 - 28 Oct 1927
USS Sirius.....29 Oct 1927 - 21 Nov 1927
USS Lexington..10 Nov 1928 - 09 Dec 1928
USS Lexington..15 Dec 1928 - 12 Jan 1929

Acquaintance who started the "stained glass repair business": Henry "Hank" A. Czapiewski: 1901-1988 (Buried: Saint Mary's Cemetery, Winona, Minnesota)

Frank was married 5 times and divorced 5 times.

Frank had other aliases that he used at various times, usually to avoid bill collectors. He confused most of them by switching his name from Frank, Franklin, Franklyn, and Lee. He also used the name Frank LaMont.

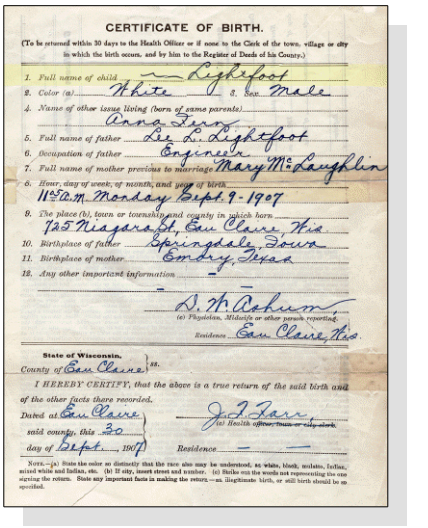
Frank had a habit of buying automobiles but never paying for them. This was before the day of computers and a nationwide credit system so most automobile dealers tended to carry their own credit accounts or would sell the transaction to a local finance company that would charge a very high rate of interest. None of that bothered Frank because he would walk into a dealership waving five hundred dollars or so in cash. Any dealer was glad to sell him a new car with that large of a cash down payment and they would finance the rest through the local loan company, sometimes conveniently owned by their brother or cousin. Unfortunately that would be the last of any money that they would ever see from Frank as he was handed the keys and the finance papers and drove off. His business of doing stained glass repairs all over the country would mean that the bank or loan company could never find the car. He would literally drive the wheels off of the car and eventually leave it on the side of the road for the repossesors to eventually find it. He would then walk back into another dealership and start the same process all over again.

Frank was never enumerated in the 1930 or 1940 census. He supposedly was living with or married to Margaret Drugan in 1940 in Chicago but only her name appears in the census and she was listed as "single". And since she was unemployed at the time according to the census and 4 months pregnant with Frank Jr., I wonder how she supported herself and paid the rent where she was living. I suspect that Frank was indeed living there with her but just avoided the census as a matter of personal preference.

Frank was married to Anne Scharf on 30 Mar 1962 in Putnam County, Florida. Unfortunately, he was not divorced from Margaret Drugan until April 1962 in Flagler County, Florida.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: 9 Sep 1907, in Eau Claire, WI.
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on 19 Apr 1910.[1546]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on 10 Jan 1920.[1547]



CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH.

(To be returned within 30 days to the Health Officer or if none to the Clerk of the town, village or city in which the birth occurs, and by him to the Register of Deeds of his County.)

1. Full name of child — Lightfoot
2. Color (a) White 3. Sex Male
4. Name of other issue living (born of same parents) Anna Dora
5. Full name of father Lee L. Lightfoot
6. Occupation of father Engineer
7. Full name of mother previous to marriage Mary McLaughlin
8. Hour, day of week, of month, and year of birth 11:50 A.M. Monday Sept. 9-1907
9. The place (b), town or township and county in which born 725 Niagara St, Eau Claire, Wis
10. Birthplace of father Springdale, Iowa
11. Birthplace of mother Emory, Texas
12. Any other important information —

D. M. Ashum
(c) Physician, Midwife or other person reporting.
Residence Eau Claire, Wis

State of Wisconsin, County of Eau Claire } ss.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that the above is a true return of the said birth and of the other facts there recorded.

Dated at Eau Claire, said county, this 20 day of Sept., 1907

J. J. Farr
(c) Health officer, Town or City Clerk.
Residence — —

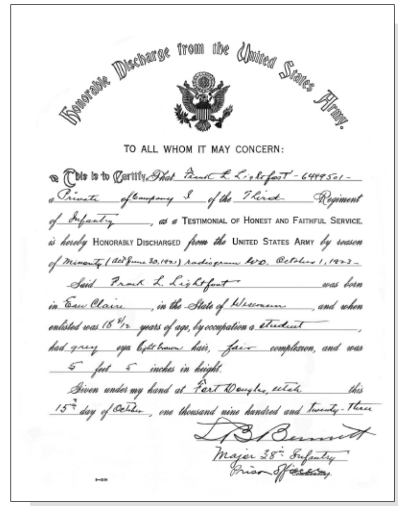
NOTE.—(a) State the color so distinctly that the race also may be understood, as white, black, mulatto, Indian, mixed white and Indian, etc. (b) If city, insert street and number. (c) Strike out the words not representing the one signing the return. State any important facts in making the return.—as illegitimate birth, or still birth should be so specified.

Franklin Lee Lightfoot - Birth Certificate

- Photo: Franklin Lee Lightfoot, 1923, Fort Snelling, MN.[1548]

Franklin Lee Lightfoot

- Military: US Army, 1 Jun 1923 to 15 Oct 1923.[1548]



Honorable Discharge from the United States Army.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to Certify, That Frank L. Lightfoot - 6499501 - a Private of Company I of the Third Regiment of Infantry, as a TESTIMONIAL OF HONEST AND FAITHFUL SERVICE, is hereby HONORABLY DISCHARGED from the UNITED STATES ARMY by reason of Minority (Act June 30, 1921) radiogram WD. October 1, 1923 -

Said Frank L. Lightfoot was born in Eau Claire, in the State of Wisconsin, and when enlisted was 18 8/12 years of age, by occupation a student, had grey eyes light brown hair, fair complexion, and was 5 feet 5 inches in height.

Given under my hand at Fort Douglas, Utah this 15th day of October, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three

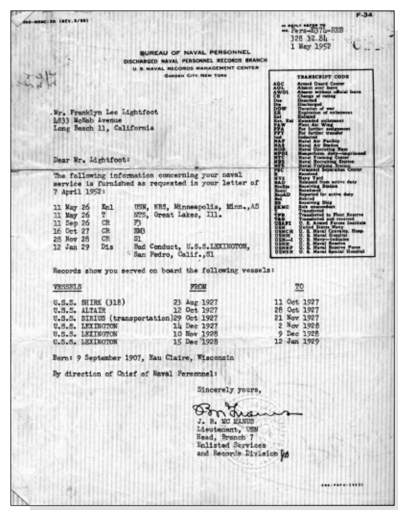
L. B. Bennett
Major 38th Infantry
Prison Officer

Franklin Lee Lightfoot's Army Discharge

- He was educated at Eau Claire High School in 1924 in Eau Claire, WI.[1548]

Eau Claire High School

- Military: US Navy, 11 May 1926 to 12 Jan 1929.[1548]



F-34

IN REPLY REFER TO
Pers-E37L-RSB
328 17 84
1 May 1952

BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL
DISCHARGED NAVAL PERSONNEL RECORDS BRANCH
U. S. NAVAL RECORDS MANAGEMENT CENTER
GARDEN CITY, NEW YORK

TRANSCRIPT CODE

Mr. Franklyn Lee Lightfoot
4833 McNab Avenue
Long Beach 11, California

Dear Mr. Lightfoot:

The following information concerning your naval service is furnished as requested in your letter of 7 April 1952:

11 May 26	Enl	USN, NRS, Minneapolis, Minn., AS
11 May 26	T	NTS, Great Lakes, Ill.
11 Sep 26	CR	F3
16 Oct 27	CR	EM3
28 Nov 28	CR	S1
12 Jan 29	Dis	Bad Conduct, U.S.S.LEXINGTON, San Pedro, Calif., S1

Records show you served on board the following vessels:

VESSELS	FROM	TO
U.S.S. SHIRK (318)	23 Aug 1927	11 Oct 1927
U.S.S. ALTAIR	12 Oct 1927	28 Oct 1927
U.S.S. SIRIUS (transportation)	29 Oct 1927	21 Nov 1927
U.S.S. LEXINGTON	14 Dec 1927	2 Nov 1928
U.S.S. LEXINGTON	10 Nov 1928	9 Dec 1928
U.S.S. LEXINGTON	15 Dec 1928	12 Jan 1929

Born: 9 September 1907, Eau Claire, Wisconsin

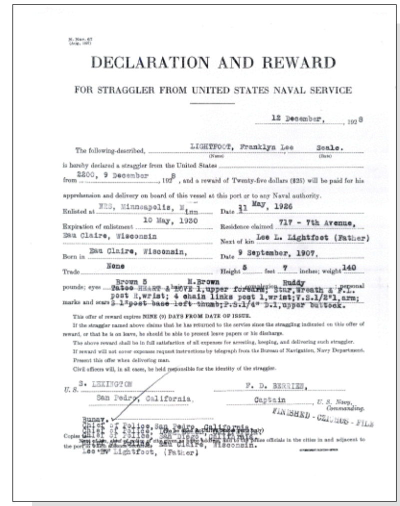
By direction of Chief of Naval Personnel:

Sincerely yours,

J. R. MC MANUS
Lieutenant, USN
Head, Branch 7
Enlisted Services
and Records Division

Letter summarizing Frank's Naval Records

- Military: Straggler Declaration, 12 Dec 1928, San Pedro, CA.[1548]
- Occupations - Prev.: Owner, Home Insulation Sales and Installation, 1930 To 1940.[1548]



DECLARATION AND REWARD

FOR STRAGGLER FROM UNITED STATES NAVAL SERVICE

12 December, 1928

The following-described, LIGHTFOOT, Franklyn Lee (Name) Seale. (Rate)
is hereby declared a straggler from the United States
from 2200, 9 December, 1928, and a reward of Twenty-five dollars ($25) will be paid for his apprehension and delivery on board of this vessel at this port or to any Naval authority.

Enlisted at NRS, Minneapolis, Minn. Date 11 May, 1926
Expiration of enlistment 10 May, 1930 Residence claimed 717 - 7th Avenue, Eau Claire, Wisconsin
Next of kin Lee L. Lightfoot (Father)
Born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin, Date 9 September, 1907.
Trade None Height 5 feet 7 inches; weight 140
pounds; eyes Brown 5 hair H.Brown complexion Ruddy; personal marks and scars Tatoo HEART & LOVE 1,upper forearm; Star,wreath & F.L. post R,wrist; 4 chain links post 1,wrist;V.S.1/2"1,arm; S.1"post base left thumb;P.S.1/4" D.1,upper buttock.

This offer of reward expires NINE (9) DAYS FROM DATE OF ISSUE.
If the straggler named above claims that he has returned to the service since the straggling indicated on this offer of reward, or that he is on leave, he should be able to present leave papers or his discharge.
The above reward shall be in full satisfaction of all expenses for arresting, keeping, and delivering such straggler.
If reward will not cover expenses request instructions by telegraph from the Bureau of Navigation, Navy Department.
Present this offer when delivering man.
Civil officers will, in all cases, be held responsible for the identity of the straggler.

U. S. S. LEXINGTON
San Pedro, California.

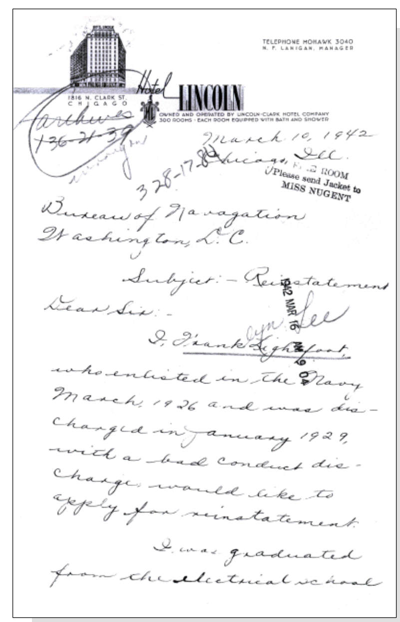
F. D. BERRIEN,
Captain, U. S. Navy, Commanding.

FINISHED - CZ... - FILE

Copies: BuNav.
Chief of Police, San Pedro, California.
Chief of Police, ...
Chief of Police, ...
Eau Claire, Wisconsin.
Lee "W" Lightfoot, (Father)

Straggler Declaration

- Military: Re-instatement in US Navy, 10 Mar 1942, Chicago, IL.[1548]



TELEPHONE MOHAWK 3040
N. F. LANIGAN, MANAGER

Hotel LINCOLN
1816 N. CLARK ST.
CHICAGO
OWNED AND OPERATED BY LINCOLN-CLARK HOTEL COMPANY
300 ROOMS - EACH ROOM EQUIPPED WITH BATH AND SHOWER

March 10, 1942
Chicago, Ill.

Please send Jacket to MISS NUGENT

328-17-88

Bureau of Navagation
Washington, D.C.

Subject: - Reinstatement

Dear Sir: -

I, Frank Lightfoot, who enlisted in the Navy March, 1926 and was discharged in January 1929, with a bad conduct discharge, would like to apply for reinstatement.

I was graduated from the electrical school

Frank's request to re-enlist in the Navy after Pearl Harbor

1546. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 55, sheet 10A, dwell. 204, fam. 221, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.
1547. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 127, sheet 3A, dwell. 44, fam. 48, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.
1548. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

- He resided at 501-½ West Fifth Street Feb 1944 to Mar 1944 in Winona, MN.
1549

- He resided in Jacksonville, FL 1960 To 1961.
1549

- He resided at East Grand Boulevard 1962 To 1964 in Detroit, MI.
1549

- He resided at 400 Belview Avenue on 30 Mar 1962 in Daytona Beach, FL.

mander, announced.

Curtains Burn. — Firemen were called to the Frank Lightfoot home, 501½ West Fifth street, at 8:50 a. m. today when a curtain caught fire. Two curtains burned but the fire was out when firemen arrived.

Newspaper article showing Frank's address at 501 1/2 W. Fifth Street in Winona

- Occupation - Last: Owner, Stained Glass Window Repair Company, 1965 To 1980, Evansville, IN.[1549]
- He resided in Decatur, GA in Jun 1965.
1549

- He resided in Detroit, MI Jul 1965 to 1966.
1549

Frank Lightfoot's Stock Shares in Cathedral Glass Co., Inc.

- He resided in Evansville, IN in 1967.
1549

Business office and shop of Cathedral Glass Company in Evansville, Indiana

- His occupation in 1970 was a Stained Glass Repair in Evansville, IN.[1549]

THE SUNDAY COURIER AND PRESS - EVANSVILLE, INDIANA MAY 10, 1970

From Paper to Glass

Using pattern sheets, Frank Lightfoot cuts out a paper pattern (left), which he next places on glass and cuts around the edge (right) to get the exact size.

Glasscutter Keeps Busy

By RON JENKINS
Sunday Staff Writer

FRANK LIGHTFOOT

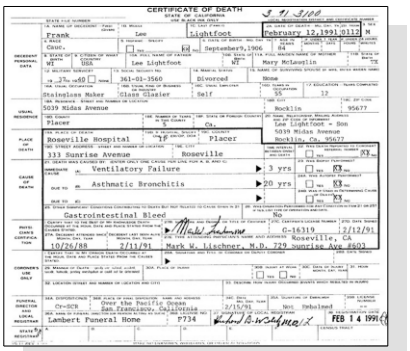
Forms Design

Franklin Lee Lightfoot

- He resided at 111 South Atlantic Avenue in Dec 1975 in Ormond Beach, FL.
1549

Frank and Ann's Apartment in 111 South Atlantic Boulevard, Ormond Beach, Florida

- Death Image: 12 Feb 1991, in Roseville, CA.
- His obituary was published in the Roseville Press-Tribune on 15 Feb 1991 in Roseville, CA.



Franklin Lee Lightfoot Sr. - Death Certificate

Franklin married **Ada**[1549] before 1939.[1549] The marriage ended in divorce.
Ada was born about 1910 and died on an unknown date. Another name for Ada was "Ada Potato."

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Divorced: Unknown.

Franklin next married **Connie Sonsalla**[1549] before 1939.[1549] The marriage ended in divorce. Connie was born about 1910 and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Divorced: Unknown.

Margaret Elizabeth Drugan

Franklin next married **Margaret Elizabeth Drugan**,[1550,1551,1552,1553,1554,1555,1556] daughter of **David Glenn Drugan Sr.**[1552,1553,1557,1558,1559,1560,1561,1562,1563,1564,1565] and **Lena Louise Hanson**,[1552,1553,1566,1567,1568,1569,1570,1571,1572,1573,1574] on 8 Dec 1941 in Saint Louis, MO.[1549] The marriage ended in divorce in 1962. Margaret was born on 12 Jun 1916 in Winona, MN,[1550,1551,1552,1553,1554,1555,1556] died on 26 Sep 1975 in Quincy, IL[1555,1575] at age 59, and was buried on 29 Sep 1975 in Greenmount Cemetery, Quincy, IL.[1549,1556] The cause of her death was Complications resulting from amyloidosis.[1549]

1549. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1550. Record of Birth 39155 (1916), Margaret Elizabeth Drugan; Brian L. Lightfoot, Ceres.
1551. "Minnesota Births and Christenings, 1840-1980," database Margaret Elizabeth Drugan, 1916.
1552. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Winona, Winona County, Minnesota, ED 207, p. 4B, dwell. 76, fam. 80, David Glenn Drugan and Leone Louise Hanson.
1553. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Winona, Winona County, Minnesota, ED 29, sheet 15A, dwell. 326, fam. 355, David Glenn Drugan and Leone Louise Hanson.
1554. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 103-3088, sheet 9B, house. 402, Margaret Elizabeth Drugan.
1555. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JYTJ-DJ4 : 4 December 2020), Margaret Mitchell, Sep 1975.
1556. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89490059.
1557. Drugan Family Records; A collection of family history papers and research originally done by John Drugan during the 1960s and 1970s of the Drugan family in Trempealeau County, Wisconsin and Winona, Minnesota. Supplemental and updated information provided by William Drugan with more recent additions by Robert Westphal, Jr.
1558. "Minnesota, County Marriages, 1860-1949," database with images David G Drugan and Leone E Hanson, 1913.
1559. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Trempealeau, Trempealeau County, Wisconsin, ED 237, sheet 9A, dwell. 192, fam. 191, Patrick Drugan Jr and Elizabeth Jane Keeffe.
1560. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, David Glenn Drugan.

Marriage Notes:
Recent records were discovered in 2022 that indicate a marriage between Frank L. Lightfoot and Margaret Drugan on 8 Dec 1941 in Saint Louis, Missouri. This was just over one year after the birth of their first son, Franklin Jr. in Chicago, Illinois. They were first living together in Chicago so it is not known why they traveled to Saint Louis to get married.

Around 1958 or 1959, they separated and Margaret moved to Springfield, Illinois along with her two of her sons, Lee and Brian. Franklin, Jr. was attending Winona State College in Winona, Minnesota.

As a youngster, I can remember Mom mentioning several times that theirs was a "common law" marriage. Whether or not common law marriages were legal at the time is somewhat moot at this point. In nearly all states, common law marriages are no longer valid. After several months of searching for records in Illinois, Wisconsin, and Minnesota, I am unable to come up with any documents showing that they were ever legally married. I believe that Frank and Margaret starting living together in Chicago while he was still technically married to his previous wife. After a few weeks or months, when this divorce happened, is when we hear about Margaret saying that the previous wife literally danced in the street. I suspect that Frank just put off the concept of getting married again or was too busy doing whatever he was doing, or just didn't want to get tied up in any more official ceremonies. I also think there is a chance that he may have had some police warrants out for him at the time and therefore he wasn't about to apply for any official license where his name could come up on a police blotter.

There still is a chance that they did officially get married but I have not yet asked the appropriate source for that record. The state of Illinois seems to be the worst for tracking marriage records in that there is no central statewide database. The counties in and around Chicago seemed to be able to keep their own records without any statewide notification. So unless I ask each and every county in Illinois, I may never know for sure. To the best of all of the relatives knowledge, they all assume that they were married in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. In typical Cook County tradition, after a payment of fees for obtaining a copy of a marriage record between Drugan and Lightfoot, I was given a response six weeks later that no such record exists and a thank you for the payment of the fees which was non-refundable.

In somewhat of a support of the notion that they were never officially married is the 1940 US Census conducted in April in Cook County which shows Margaret Drugan living in an apartment at 941 Agatite Street. She was 23 years old and working as a waitress. Her marital status was marked as single. She would have been about 4 months pregnant at the time with Franklin Jr.

A copy of the divorce decree between Margaret and Frank was filed by Frank in 1962 in Volusia County, Florida which shows that he provided a marriage date of 10 December 1940 in Saint Louis, Missouri. On the copy provided to Margaret, she scratched off that date and wrote in 10 September 1939 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois but Cook County claims that they have no record of such a marriage.

Brian L. Lightfoot

1561. 1905 State Census, Wisconsin, population schedule, Trempealeau, Trempealeau County, Wisconsin, p. 460, fam. 40, line 64, Patrick Drugan and Elizabeth Jane Keeffe.
1562. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elroy, Juneau County, Wisconsin, ED 70, sheet 18B, dwell. 388, fam. 404, David Glenn Drugan.
1563. "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database name: David Glenn Drugan.
1564. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database David Glenn Drugan, 1934.
1565. *Find A Grave*.
1566. Drugan Family Records.
1567. Wisconsin, delayed birth certificate (issued 19 March 1894), LENA LOUISE HANSON; citing Trempealeau County Birth Records, Vol. 37, page 356.
1568. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Trempealeau, Trempealeau County, Wisconsin, ED 137, sheet 3B, dwell. 64, fam. 65, Lars Syversen Hanson and Helena Catherine Kramer.
1569. 1905 State Census, Wisconsin, population schedule, Trempealeau, Trempealeau County, Wisconsin, p. 458, fam. 16, line 61, Lars Syversen Hansen and Helena Catherine Kramer.
1570. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Trempealeau, Trempealeau County, Wisconsin, ED 173, sheet 5A, dwell. 129, fam. 129, Lars Syversen Hanson and Helena Catherine Kramer.
1571. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Winona, Winona County, Minnesota, ED 85-30A, sheet 8B, house. 170, Vinson Arthur Rice and Leone Louise Hanson.
1572. "Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997," database Name: Lena Louise Rice.
1573. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Lena Rice, b. 19 March 1894, d. March 1980.
1574. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=104938370.
1575. death certificate (1974), Margaret Elizabeth Mitchell.

Robert Westphal Jr. adds a story that his mom went (from Winona) and lived with Frank and Margaret on Hoyne Avenue in Chicago sometime in late 1942. Mom said they lived in an upstairs apartment (above a billiards hall) and she slept on the Davenport (not to be confused with the city in Iowa), and worked at Montgomery Wards, downtown Chicago, in the accounting office. She said that Frank would disappear for days on end, and Margaret would throw all of his clothes out onto the fire escape (madder than hell!) Shortly thereafter, she got a civil service job (ration board) at the Hercules Powder Works (Ammo Plant) in Baraboo, Wisconsin, met Robert Westphal, Sr., and the rest is history.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They resided at 4700 North Racine Avenue in Aug 1940 in Chicago, IL.
  1576

4700 North Racine - Chicago, Illinois

- They resided at 1569 North Hoyne Avenue in Dec 1942 in Chicago, IL.
  1576

1569 North Hoyne Avenue, Chicago, Illinois

- They resided in Sheldon, IA Apr 1944 to Jul 1944.
  1576

- They resided in Fort Dodge, IA in Sep 1944.
  1576

THE SHELDON, IOWA, SUN, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 5, 1944

PHYLLIS EDWARDS HAS BIRTHDAY PARTY

Mrs. H. P. Edwards entertained a group of children after school Tuesday evening in honor of her daughter, Phyllis, who will celebrate her tenth birthday on Easter Sunday. The time was spent in playing games followed by a luncheon of which a pretitly decorated birthday cake was the feature. Easter colors of orchid and yelow were used in the table decorations.

Shown in the above picture from left to right seated inthe front row are Donna Nosek, Delores Hall, Dolores Kapsen, Judy Archer, Marjeanne Nelsen, Lorena Stofferan. On the davenport in the center are Franklin Lightfoot, Linda Andrews, Norman Watkins, and Phillip Eyers. Standing in the back from left to right are Mary Hazer, Margaret McDonnell, Beverly Bress, Carol Siegart, Betty Sheldon, Shirley Smith, Phyllis Edwards, Mary Jane Vanderberg, Marilys Philby, Calvin Bogard, Billy Hollander.

Franklin Lightfoot Jr at Birthday Party in Sheldon, Iowa

- They resided in Portland, OR Sep 1948 to Feb 1949.
1576

Frank Jr, Lee, and Brian Lightfoot, Portland, Oregon

- They resided at 4833 McNab Avenue Mar 1949 to May 1952 in Lakewood, CA.
1576

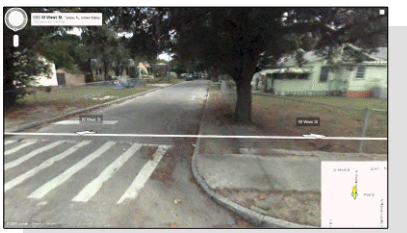
4833 McNab Avenue, Long Beach (now Lakewood), California

- They resided in Moline, IL Dec 1952 to Jul 1953.
1576

- They resided at 1907 Kathleen Street Nov 1953 to Jun 1954 in Tampa, FL.
1576

Frank Jr, Lee, and Brian Lightfoot arriving at 1907 Kathleen Street in Tampa, Florida

- They resided at 2907 Woodrow Street Jul 1954 to Dec 1954 in Tampa, FL.
1576



2900 Block of Woodrow in Tampa, Florida as of 2012

- They resided at 2737 Saint Paul Street Jan 1955 to Jun 1955 in Baltimore, MD.
1576

Brian Lightfoot on Saint Paul Street in Baltimore, Maryland

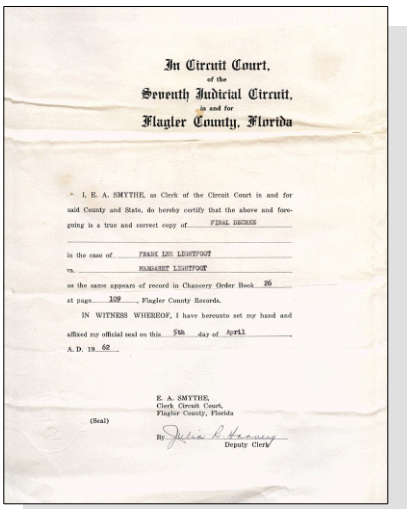
- They resided in Grand Isle, VT Jul 1955 to Oct 1956.
1576

Lee Lightfoot

- They resided at 3020 Reisterstown Road in 1956 in Baltimore, MD.
1576

- They resided at 3002 Reisterstown Road, Apt A3N Mar 1957 to Oct 1958 in Baltimore, MD.
1576
- They resided in Davenport, IA in 1959.
1576

- Franklin Lee Lightfoot Sr. And Margaret Elizabeth Drugan was divorced on 5 Apr 1962 in Flagler County, FL.[1577]



In Circuit Court,
of the
Seventh Judicial Circuit,
in and for
Flagler County, Florida

I, E. A. SMYTHE, as Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for said County and State, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of FINAL DECREE

in the case of FRANK LEE LIGHTFOOT
vs.
MARGARET LIGHTFOOT

as the same appears of record in Chancery Order Book 26 at page 109, Flagler County Records.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal on this 5th day of April A. D. 19 62

E. A. SMYTHE,
Clerk Circuit Court,
Flagler County, Florida

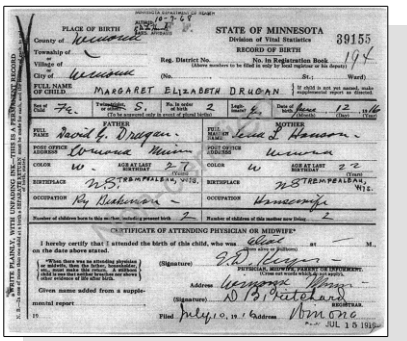
(Seal)

By Julia R. Hennessy
Deputy Clerk

Frank and Margaret Lightfoot - Divorce

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 12 Jun 1916, in Winona, MN.[1578]



PLACE OF BIRTH
County of Winona
Township of
or Village of
or City of Winona
FULL NAME OF CHILD: MARGARET ELIZABETH DRUGAN

STATE OF MINNESOTA
Division of Vital Statistics
39155
RECORD OF BIRTH
Reg. District No. 194
No. in Registration Book

FATHER: David G. Drugan
MOTHER: Leone L. Hanson

Margaret Elizabeth Drugan - Birth Certificate

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Winona, MN on 28 Jan 1920.[1579]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Winona, MN on 14 Apr 1930.[1580]
- She resided in Winona, MN in 1935.
  1581
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Chicago, IL on 12 Apr 1940.[1582]
- She resided at 253 Olmstead Street in Feb 1944 in Winona, MN.
  1576
- She resided in Winona, MN in May 1947.
  1576

1576. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

1577. "Florida, Divorce Index, 1927-2001," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1967745 : accessed 9 Oct 2019), Frank Lee Lightfoot and Margaret Lightfoot, Apr 1962; from "Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001," database and images, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 2005); citing Flagler, Florida, certificate 6176, volume 983, Florida Department of Health, Jacksonville.

1578. "Minnesota Births and Christenings, 1840-1980," database Margaret Elizabeth Drugan, 1916.

1579. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Winona, Winona County, Minnesota, ED 207, p. 4B, dwell. 76, fam. 80, David Glenn Drugan and Leone Louise Hanson.

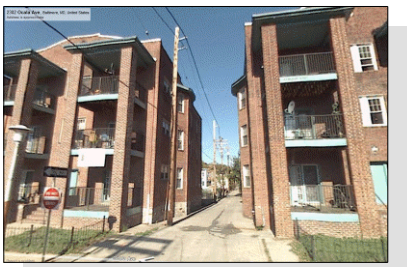
1580. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Winona, Winona County, Minnesota, ED 29, sheet 15A, dwell. 326, fam. 355, David Glenn Drugan and Leone Louise Hanson.

1581. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 103-3088, p. 9B, house. 402.

1582. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 103-3088, sheet 9B, house. 402, Margaret Elizabeth Drugan.

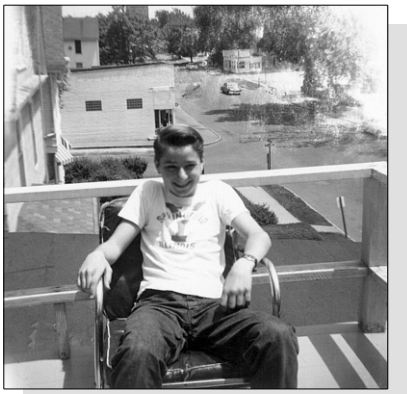
- She resided at 2302 Ocala Avenue in 1958 in Baltimore, MD.
1583

- Her occupation in 1960-1962 was an Unemployment Compensation Claims Examiner in Rockford, IL.[1583]



2302 Ocala Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland

- She resided at 427 West Jefferson Street Oct 1960 to Aug 1961 in Springfield, IL.
1583



Brian Lightfoot

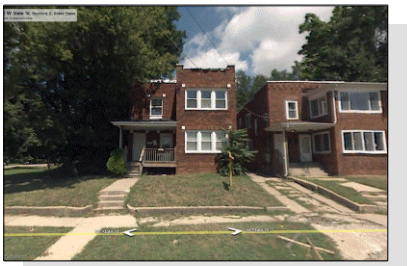
- She resided at 105 Forest Avenue Sep 1961 to May 1962 in Rockford, IL.
1583

William Mitchell and Margaret Lightfoot

- She resided at 1532 West State Street Jun 1962 to Nov 1963 in Rockford, IL.
1583

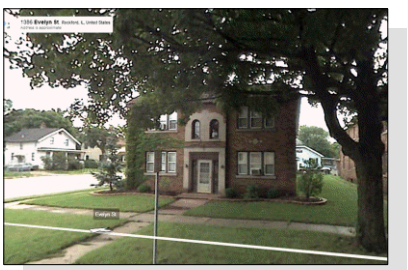
Margaret Mitchell

- She resided at 2115 West State Street Dec 1963 to May 1964 in Rockford, IL.
1583



- She resided at 718 North Court Street Jun 1964 to Apr 1966 in Rockford, IL.
1583

- She resided at 1333 Evelyn Street May 1966 to Oct 1969 in Rockford, IL.
1583



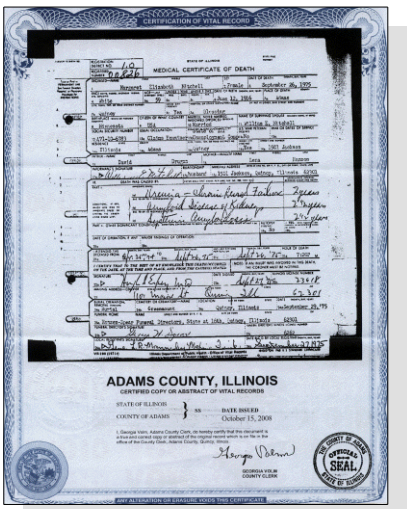
1333 Evelyn Street, Rockford, Illinois

- She resided at 521 South 12th Street, Apt #5 Oct 1969 to Aug 1972 in Quincy, IL.
1583

- She resided at 1501 Jackson Street Sep 1972 to Sep 1975 in Quincy, IL.
1583

Lee Lightfoot and Margaret Mitchell

- Death Image: 26 Sep 1975, in Quincy, IL.
- Her obituary was published in the Quincy Herald after 26 Sep 1975 in Quincy, IL.
- Her obituary was published in the Winona Daily News on 28 Sep 1975 in Winona, MN.


CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORDS

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

ADAMS COUNTY, ILLINOIS

CERTIFIED COPY OR ABSTRACT OF VITAL RECORDS

STATE OF ILLINOIS } ss
COUNTY OF ADAMS

DATE ISSUED
October 15, 2008

Georgia Valm

OFFICIAL SEAL

Margaret Elizabeth Drugan - Death Certificate

- She was buried on 29 Sep 1975 in the Greenmount Cemetery in Quincy, IL.

1584

Margaret Elizabeth Drugan, wife of 2nd husband William E. Mitchell

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2030 M i. **Living**
+ 2031 M ii. **Living**
+ **2032** M iii. **Brian Lynn Lightfoot**[1585] was born on 4 May 1947 in Winona, MN[1585] and was baptized on 29 Mar 1961 in Springfield, IL.

Franklin next married Living

1583. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

1584. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89490059.

1585. "Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2002," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/1949334 : accessed 13 Jan 2015), Name: Brian Lynn Lightfoot; Event Date: 4 May 1947; Event Place: Winona, Minnesota.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2033 M i. **Living**

Franklin next married Living

1166. Dr. Grace Kathryn Lightfoot[1586,1587,1588,1589,1590] *(Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Apr 1916 in Eau Claire, WI,[1586,1587,1588,1589] died on 12 Jun 1950 in Marion, KS[1586,1590] at age 34, and was buried after 12 Jun 1950 in Davenport, IA.[1591] The cause of her death was Suicide by acute barbiturate poisoning.

Grace Lightfoot

Death Notes:
Name: Grace Kathryn Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 12 Jun 1950
Event Place: Marion, Kansas, United States
Event Place (Original): Marion, Kan

Citing this Record
"United States Deceased Physician File (AMA), 1864-1968", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:C25M-N7PZ : 25 March 2020), Grace Kathryn Lightfoot, 1950.

General Notes:
Eau Claire High School: 1929-1933
Lawrence College, Appleton, Wisconsin: 1934-1938 B.A.
Medical School, University of Wisconsin: 1938-1942 M.D.
Internship, Medical College of Virginia, Hospital, Richmond, Virginia: 1942-1943
Fellowship, Mayo Foundation, Rochester, Minnesota: 1943-1948 (Internal Medicine)
Private Practice in Moline, Illinois: until 1950

While at the University of Wisconsin, Grace authored a paper entitled "Ectopic Pregnancy", 62 pages.

Judging by the information given on her application to the Mayo Foundation in May of 1942, Grace must have been a very petit person. At age 26, she weighed 105 pounds and was only 5'-2" tall.

According to Nancy Brinkmann McGinnis, Grace may have been briefly married to "Al Setter (?)" in Minnesota or Wisconsin. Setter was believed to be a major engineer with an unnamed oil company and was relocated to the middle east sometime around 1948-1950. Her death in 1950 may have been related to marital problems and it is possible that she may have traveled to California to reconcile the troubled marriage.

The following newspaper article was taken from a copy inserted into Grace's personnel file in the archives of Mayo Clinic. The banner at the top reads "The Daily Times, Tuesday..." with the remaining words cut off. Assuming the date to be Tuesday, the day after Grace's death, the date of publication would be June 13, 1950. It is not clear from the article if the Daily Times is a Kansas publication or an Iowa publication but I believe it is from Marion, Kansas

1586. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1587. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 127, sheet 3A, dwell. 44, fam. 48, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.
1588. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cornell, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, ED 9-22, sheet 8B, dwell. 158, fam. 165, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.
1589. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cornell, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, ED 9-22, sheet 22A, house. 413, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.
1590. "United States Deceased Physician File (AMA), 1864-1968," database with images Grace Kathryn Lightfoot, 1950.
1591. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90359902.

based on the usage of the names of cities and officials within the article.

No inquest is scheduled in the death of Dr. Grace Kathryn Lightfoot, 34, formerly of Davenport and Moline, authorities said today. The death certificate indicates Dr. Lightfoot died in a Marion hospital Monday morning of "acute barbiturate poisoning," attendants at the Thompson funeral home reported. Sheriff James Kline said he is satisfied the drug was self-administered. An investigation was conducted by the sheriff and Coroner G. M. Tate. The sheriff said he was called to a west-end tourist court in Marion at 9 PM Sunday and found Dr. Lightfoot unconscious. He ordered her to a hospital where she died Monday morning without gaining consciousness. Patrolman Paul Smith of McPherson, Kansas, said that when he went to Dr. Lightfoot's aid about 10 AM Sunday on a downtown street when she appeared to be unwell, she went across the street to a drug store and took some capsules before he assisted her to the police station. The officer said she had a number of "capsules" in her pockets. She told the police the capsules killed pain but were not deadly. Smith said she reported she had been in Albuquerque, New Mexico and was on her way home. The McPherson officer said Dr. Lightfoot was taken to a physician who gave her treatment. The police then arranged for her to take the 10:50 PM train back home. They got her a room at a hotel, Smith said, and told her they would call for her in time to get her to the train. At 8:15 PM, she went for a walk. Sheriff Kline reported a motoring couple picked her up on the highway two miles west of McPherson and took her into Marion. Finding she was in a daze, they contacted him, Kline said. The sheriff sent her to the hospital. Officer Smith said Dr. Lightfoot told him she had been in a minor auto accident in Marion Saturday night. Dr. Lightfoot had left a Moline clinic in May. She was believed...

(the article is cut off at this point).
---[1592]

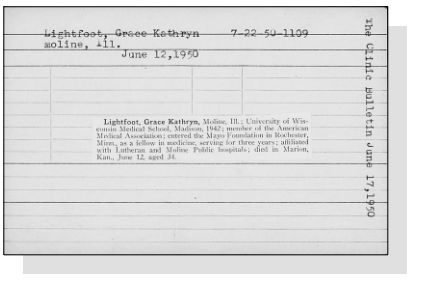
Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on 10 Jan 1920.[1593]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Cornell, WI on 10 Apr 1930.[1594]

- She received a degree in B.A. From Laurence College 1934 To 1938 in Appleton, WI.[1592]
- Medical Degree: University of Wisconsin, 1938 To 1942, Madison, WI.[1592]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Cornell, WI on 14 May 1940.[1595]

- Death Image: 12 Jun 1950, in Marion, KS.[1596]


Lightfoot, Grace Kathryn 7-22-50-1139
moline, ill.
June 12,1950

Lightfoot, Grace Kathryn, Moline, Ill.; University of Wisconsin Medical School, Madison, 1942; member of the American Medical Association; entered the Mayo Foundation in Rochester, Minn., as a fellow in medicine, serving for three years; affiliated with Lutheran and Moline Public hospitals; died in Marion, Kan., June 12, aged 34.

The Clinic bulletin June 17,1950

Grace Kathryn Lightfoot - Death Record

- She was buried after 12 Jun 1950 in the Davenport Memorial Park in Davenport, IA.

1597

- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper after 12 Jun 1950 in Davenport, IA.

Grace Catherine Lightfoot, MD

Grace married **Al Setter**[1592] after 1940.[1592] Al was born about 1914 and died on an unknown date.

1167. Jean Doris Lightfoot[1592,1594,1595,1598] *(Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Feb 1925 in Eau Claire, WI,[1592,1594,1595] died on 2 Nov 2019 in Pekin, IL at age 94, and was buried after 2 Nov 2019 in Davenport Memorial Park, Davenport, IA.

Jean Lightfoot

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Cornell, WI on 10 Apr 1930.[1594]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Cornell, WI on 14 May 1940.[1595]

- She graduated from Cornell High School in 1942 in Cornell, WI.[1592]
- Her obituary was published after 2 Nov 2019.

Jean married **Gerald A. Babbitt**,[1599] son of **J. Sylvester Babbitt** and **Loretta,** about 1943. The marriage ended in divorce. Gerald was born in 1921 in Wisconsin.

1592. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1593. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 127, sheet 3A, dwell. 44, fam. 48, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.
1594. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cornell, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, ED 9-22, sheet 8B, dwell. 158, fam. 165, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.
1595. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cornell, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, ED 9-22, sheet 22A, house. 413, Lee Lendon Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin.
1596. "United States Deceased Physician File (AMA), 1864-1968," database with images Grace Kathryn Lightfoot, 1950.
1597. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90359902.
1598. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Ernest Paul Brinkmann and Jean Doris Babbitt Jean Doris Lightfoot, 08 Jul 1950, Scott, Iowa, United States.
1599. Nancy Brinkmann-McGinnis (Nancy Brinkmann-McGinnis is a 1st cousin to Brian Lightfoot. She provided much information from the initial research on the Lightfoot family completed by Iris Geraldine Sharer.).

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Divorced: Abt 1949.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2034 M i. **Gerald Lee Babbitt**[1600,1601] was born on 14 Aug 1944 in Olmsted County, MN,[1600,1601] died in 1945[1601] at age 1, and was buried in 1945 in Caledonia, WI.[1601]
+ 2035 F ii. **Living**

Jean next married **Lloyd Armstrong**[1602] between 1951 and 1971. Lloyd was born about 1920. They had no children.

Jean next married **Ernest Paul Brinkmann**,[1602,1603,1604] son of **Ernest William Brinkmann** and **Pauline Engel,** on 8 Jul 1950 in Davenport, IA.[1602,1603] The marriage ended in divorce. Ernest was born on 3 Sep 1922 in Chicago, IL,[1602,1604] died on 26 Sep 1997 in Saint Anne, IL[1602,1604] at age 75, and was buried on 1 Oct 1997 in Davenport, IA.[1602,1604] The cause of his death was mestastic cancer.[1602]

Ernie Brinkmann

Marriage Notes:
Name: Ernest Paul Brinkmann
Titles and Terms: Mr
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 08 Jul 1950
Event Place: Scott, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 27
Birth Year (Estimated): 1923
Father's Name: Ernest W Brinkmann
Mother's Name: Pauline Engel
Spouse's Name: Jean Doris Babbitt / Jean Doris Lightfoot
Spouse's Titles and Terms: Mrs
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 25
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1925
Spouse's Father's Name: Lee Lightfoot
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary McLaughlin

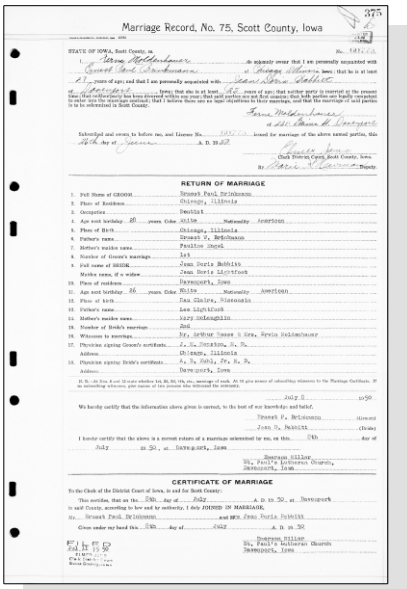
Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJD3-QN2D : 27 September 2017), Lee Lightfoot in entry for Ernest Paul Brinkmann and Jean Doris Babbitt Jean Doris Lightfoot, 08 Jul 1950, Scott, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 2,109,197.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 8 Jul 1950, in Davenport, IA.[1603]
- They resided at 911 Chestnut Street 1960 through 1970 in Pekin, IL.
- Ernest Paul Brinkmann and Jean Doris Lightfoot were divorced in Sep 1971.[1602]

Noted events in his life were:
- He worked as a Dentist.[1602]
- Military: Enlisted in US Army, 1942.[1602]
- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Sep 1997 in Davenport, IA.

  1605
- He was buried on 1 Oct 1997 in the Davenport Memorial Park in Davenport, IA.

  1604


Marriage Record, No. 75, Scott County, Iowa

RETURN OF MARRIAGE

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Jean Doris Lightfoot and Ernest Paul Brinkmann - Marriage License

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2036 F i. **Living**
+ 2037 F ii. **Living**
+ 2038 M iii. **Living**
+ 2039 M iv. **Living**

Jean next married Living

1168. Merrill Audry Wier[1605,1606,1607,1608,1609,1610] *(Leanna Mary Lightfoot [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Apr 1905 in Muscatine, IA,[1605,1606,1608,1609,1610] died on 11 Jul 1975 in Fairbanks, AK[1610] at age 70, and was buried after 11 Jul 1975 in Seattle, WA.[1605]

Death Notes:
Age: 70
Given Name: Merrill
Surname: Wier
Birth Date: 07 Apr 1905
State: Wisconsin
Last Place of Residence: Fairbanks North Star, Alaska
Previous Residence Postal Code: 99701
Event Date: Jul 1975

1600. "Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2002," database Gerry Lee Babbit, 14 Aug 1944.
1601. *Find A Grave*.
1602. Nancy Brinkmann-McGinnis (Nancy Brinkmann-McGinnis is a 1st cousin to Brian Lightfoot. She provided much information from the initial research on the Lightfoot family completed by Iris Geraldine Sharer.).
1603. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Ernest Paul Brinkmann and Jean Doris Babbitt Jean Doris Lightfoot, 08 Jul 1950, Scott, Iowa, United States.
1604. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=136452477.
1605. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1606. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, sheet 19A, dwell. 355, fam. 443, Joseph Steele Wier and Leanna Mary Lightfoot.
1607. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sigel, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, ED 79, sheet 6B, fam. 120, Joseph Steele Wier and Leanna Mary Lightfoot.
1608. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 0018, sheet 20B, fam. 480, Leanna Mary Lightfoot.
1609. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lenroot, Sawyer County, Wisconsin, ED 57-13, sheet 8B, house. 194, Merrill A. Wier and Margie Erickson.
1610. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Merrill Wier, Jul 1975.

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JYJ1-5ZV : 20 May 2014), Merrill Wier, Jul 1975; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 26 Apr 1910.[1611]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Sigel Township, Chippewa County, WI on 31 Jan 1920.[1612]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on Apr 1930.[1613]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lenroot, WI on 7 May 1940.[1614]
- Military: Enlistment in US Army, 9 Dec 1942, Milwaukee, WI.[1615]
- He was buried after 11 Jul 1975 in the Evergreen Washelli Memorial Park in Seattle, WA.

[1616,1617]

Merrill married **Margie Harriet Erickson**,[1614,1616] daughter of **Hjalmar Henry Erickson** and **Minnie Bertha Sands,** on 7 Feb 1942 in Kodiak, Territory of Alaska.[1618] Margie was born in 1912 in Eau Claire, WI,[1614,1616] died in 1957 in Fairbanks, Alaska Territory[1616] at age 45, and was buried in 1957 in Seattle, WA.[1616] They had no children.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Merrill A Wier
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 07 Feb 1942
Event Place: Kodiak, Alaska, United States
Event Place (Original): Territory Of Alaska
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Margie Erickson

Citing this Record
"Alaska, Vital Records, 1816-1959," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2M9-MCYD : 18 March 2018), Merrill A Wier and Margie Erickson, Kodiak, Alaska, United States; citing Marriage, Kodiak, Alaska, United States, Alaska State Archives, Juneau; FHL microfilm 100,818,120.

The fact that there exists a marriage document for Merrill Wier and Margie Erickson dated 1942 in Alaska yet there is

1611. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, sheet 19A, dwell. 355, fam. 443, Joseph Steele Wier and Leanna Mary Lightfoot.
1612. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sigel, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, ED 79, sheet 6B, fam. 120, Joseph Steele Wier and Leanna Mary Lightfoot.
1613. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 0018, sheet 20B, fam. 480, Leanna Mary Lightfoot.
1614. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lenroot, Sawyer County, Wisconsin, ED 57-13, sheet 8B, house. 194, Merrill A. Wier and Margie Erickson.
1615. "United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," database Name: Merrill A Wier.
1616. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1617. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=121944653.
1618. "Alaska, Vital Records, 1816-1959," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2216300 : accessed 13 Oct 2019), Merrill A Wier and Margie Erickson, Kodiak, Alaska, United States; citing Marriage, Kodiak, Alaska, United States, Alaska State Archives, Juneau; FHL microfilm 100,818,120.

also a 1940 US Census document from Wisconsin showing them living together with Margie using a married name of Wier could mean only one of two different things. First, there is the possibility that in 1940 they really weren't married but just living together. Second, is the possibility that they were really married sometime before 1940 but divorced and then were remarried in Alaska in 1942. The marriage document from Alaska shows Margie using her maiden name. There are no records to support the second conclusion.

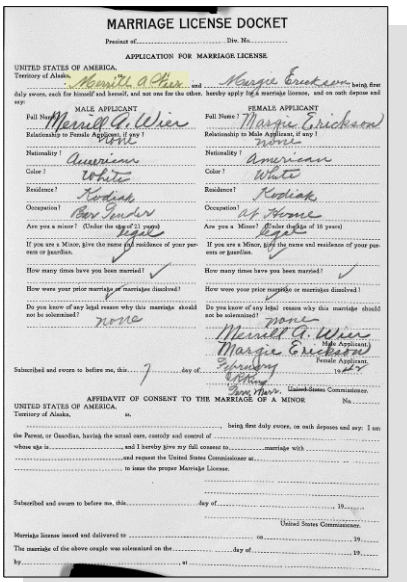
Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lenroot, WI on 7 May 1940.[1619]

• Marriage Image: 7 Feb 1942, in Kodiak, Territory of Alaska.[1620]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lenroot, WI on 7 May 1940.[1619]

• She was buried in 1957 in the Evergreen Washelli Memorial Park in Seattle, WA.

1621,1622


MARRIAGE LICENSE DOCKET

Merrill Audry Wier and Margie Harriet Erickson - Marriage License

1169. Avis Virginia Wier[1623,1624,1625,1626,1627] *(Leanna Mary Lightfoot [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Aug 1907 in Muscatine, IA[1623,1624,1625,1626,1627] and died on 15 Dec 2000 in Redlands, CA at age 93.

Birth Notes:
Name: Avis Virginia Weir
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 19 Aug 1907
Event Place: Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Weir
Mother's Name: Lena Lightfoot

1619. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lenroot, Sawyer County, Wisconsin, ED 57-13, sheet 8B, house. 194, Merrill A. Wier and Margie Erickson.
1620. "Alaska, Vital Records, 1816-1959," database with images Merrill A Wier and Margie Erickson, Kodiak, Alaska, United States.
1621. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1622. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=121944664.
1623. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Avis Virginia Weir, 19 Aug 1907.
1624. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, sheet 19A, dwell. 355, fam. 443, Joseph Steele Wier and Leanna Mary Lightfoot.
1625. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sigel, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, ED 79, sheet 6B, fam. 120, Joseph Steele Wier and Leanna Mary Lightfoot.
1626. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 0019, sheet 7B, fam. 167, Clyde Linus Mitchell and Avis Virginia Wier.
1627. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 18-19B, sheet 8B, house. 148, Clyde Linus Mitchell and Avis Virginia Wier.

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVDF-147 : 11 March 2018), Lena Lightfoot in entry for Avis Virginia Weir, 19 Aug 1907; citing Muscatine, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,003,494.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 26 Apr 1910.[1628]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Sigel Township, Chippewa County, WI on 31 Jan 1920.[1629]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on Apr 1930.[1630]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on Apr 1940.[1631]

Avis married **Clyde Linus Mitchell**,[1630,1631,1632,1633,1634,1635,1636] son of **Joseph Mitchell** and **Mary Krautsieder,** about 1928.[1630,1631] Clyde was born on 2 Mar 1907 in Eau Claire, WI,[1630,1631,1632,1633,1635,1636] died on 29 Mar 1975 in Seattle, WA[1634,1635,1636] at age 68, and was buried after 29 Mar 1975 in Shoreline, WA.[1636,1637]

1628. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, sheet 19A, dwell. 355, fam. 443, Joseph Steele Wier and Leanna Mary Lightfoot.
1629. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sigel, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, ED 79, sheet 6B, fam. 120, Joseph Steele Wier and Leanna Mary Lightfoot.
1630. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 0019, sheet 7B, fam. 167, Clyde Linus Mitchell and Avis Virginia Wier.
1631. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 18-19B, sheet 8B, house. 148, Clyde Linus Mitchell and Avis Virginia Wier.
1632. "Wisconsin Births and Christenings, 1826-1926," database Clyth Mitchel, 02 Mar 1907.
1633. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wausau, Marathon County, Wisconsin, ED 37-62, sheet 81A, Clyde Linus Mitchell.
1634. "Washington Death Index, 1965-2014," database, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2761117 : accessed 15 Oct 2019), Clyde L Mitchell, 29 Mar 1975, King, Washington, United States; from the Department of Health, Death Index, 1907-1960; 1965-2014, Washington State Archives, Digital Archives (https://www.digitalarchives.wa.gov/Collections/TitleInfo/472 : n.d.); Citing Washington State Department of Health.
1635. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Clyde Mitchell.
1636. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=76924358.
1637. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on Apr 1930.[1630]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on Apr 1940.[1638]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on Apr 1930.[1639]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on Apr 1940.[1638]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Wausau, WI on 8 Apr 1940.[1640]

- He was buried after 29 Mar 1975 in the Holyrood Catholic in Shoreline, WA.

  1641

- His obituary was published in the Seattle Times on 31 Mar 1975 in Seattle, WA.

  1642

Clyde Linus Mitchell

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2040 F i. **Diane Ramona Mitchell**[1638,1639,1643] was born on 2 May 1929 in Eau Claire, WI[1638,1639,1643] and died on 22 Apr 1998 at age 68.
+ 2041 F ii. **Living**
+ 2042 M iii. **Clyde Joseph Mitchell**[1643] was born on 25 Dec 1940 in Wausau, WI[1643] and died on 18 Jun 2005 at age 64.

1170. Kenneth Leland Wier[1643,1644,1645,1646,1647] *(Leanna Mary Lightfoot [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Feb 1914 in Shelby, MT[1643,1644,1645,1646,1647] and died on 17 Jan 2011 in Golden, CO[1647] at age 96.

Death Notes:
Age: 97
Given Name: Kenneth
Middle Name: L

1638. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 18-19B, sheet 8B, house. 148, Clyde Linus Mitchell and Avis Virginia Wier.
1639. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 0019, sheet 7B, fam. 167, Clyde Linus Mitchell and Avis Virginia Wier.
1640. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wausau, Marathon County, Wisconsin, ED 37-62, sheet 81A, Clyde Linus Mitchell.
1641. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=54922565.
1642. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=121944653.
1643. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1644. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sigel, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, ED 79, sheet 6B, fam. 120, Joseph Steele Wier and Leanna Mary Lightfoot.
1645. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 0018, sheet 20B, fam. 480, Leanna Mary Lightfoot.
1646. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fairbanks District, Fourth Judicial Division, Alaska Territory, United States, ED 4-3, sheet 18A, house. 253, Kenneth L. Wier and Elizabeth Saar.
1647. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Kenneth L Wier, 17 Jan 2011.

Surname: Wier
Birth Date: 11 Feb 1914
State: Wisconsin
Last Place of Residence: Jefferson, Colorado
Previous Residence Postal Code: 80401
Event Date: 17 Jan 2011

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JGBK-D3B : 20 May 2014), Kenneth L Wier, 17 Jan 2011; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Sigel Township, Chippewa County, WI on 31 Jan 1920.[1648]

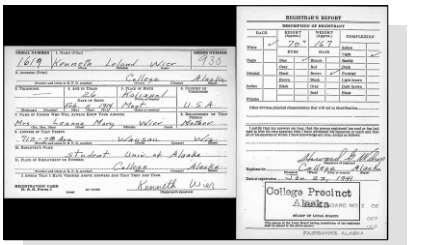
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on Apr 1930.[1649]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Fairbanks District, Fourth Judicial Division, Alaska Territory on 4 Dec 1939.[1650]

- His occupation on 22 Jan 1941 was a Student at University of Alaska in Fairbanks, Alaska Territory.[1651]

- Kenneth Leland Wier registered for WW II Draft: 22 Jan 1941, Fairbanks, Alaska Territory.

1651



Kenneth Leland Wier - WWII Draft Registration Card

Kenneth married **Elizabeth I. Saar**[1650,1652] about 1938.[1650] Elizabeth was born on 16 Jun 1915 in Wisconsin[1650] and died after 4 Dec 1939.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Fairbanks District, Fourth Judicial Division, Alaska Territory on 4 Dec 1939.[1650]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Fairbanks District, Fourth Judicial Division, Alaska Territory on 4 Dec 1939.[1650]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2043 F i. **Karen E. Wier**[1650,1652] was born in 1939 in Wisconsin[1650] and died after 4 Dec 1939.

1648. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sigel, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, ED 79, sheet 6B, fam. 120, Joseph Steele Wier and Leanna Mary Lightfoot.
1649. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 0018, sheet 20B, fam. 480, Leanna Mary Lightfoot.
1650. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fairbanks District, Fourth Judicial Division, Alaska Territory, United States, ED 4-3, sheet 18A, house. 253, Kenneth L. Wier and Elizabeth Saar.
1651. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Kenneth Leland Wier, 22 Jan 1941.
1652. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

+ 2044 M ii. **Greg Wier**[1653] was born about 1942[1653] and died about 1942.[1653]

1171. Mary F. Wier[1653,1654,1655,1656] *(Leanna Mary Lightfoot [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 Apr 1920 in Cadott, WI[1653,1654,1655] and died on 30 Mar 2001 in Las Cruces, NM[1655] at age 80.

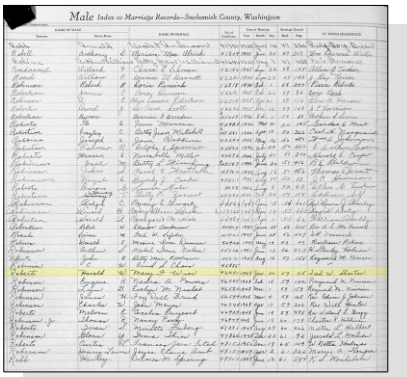
Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on Apr 1930.[1654]

Mary married **Harold W. Roberts**[1653,1656] on 30 Jan 1948 in Snohomish County, WA.[1656] Harold was born about 1918 in Seattle, WA[1653] and died after 30 Jan 1948.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Harold W Roberts
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 30 Jan 1948
Event Place: Snohomish, Washington, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Mary F Wier
Spouse's Gender: Female

Citing this Record
"Washington, County Marriages, 1855-2008," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QP9S-MCSD : 28 November 2018), Harold W Roberts and Mary F Wier, 30 Jan 1948, Snohomish, Washington, United States, Washington State Archives, Olympia; FamilySearch digital folder 007388762.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 30 Jan 1948, in Snohomish County, WA.[1656]


Male Index to Marriage Records—Snohomish County, Washington

Mary F. Wier and Harold W. Roberts - Marriage Register

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2045 F i. **Living**

1653. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1654. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 0018, sheet 20B, fam. 480, Leanna Mary Lightfoot.
1655. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Mary W Roberts.
1656. "Washington, County Marriages, 1855-2008," database Harold W Roberts and Mary F Wier, 30 Jan 1948, Snohomish, Washington, United States.

+ 2046 M ii. **Living**
+ 2047 M iii. **Living**

1172. Hazel Lightfoot[1657,1658,1659,1660] *(Charles Clay [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 Oct 1912 in Minnesota,[1658,1660] died on 25 Oct 2003 in Bloomer, WI[1659,1660] at age 91, and was buried on 29 Oct 2003 in Forest Hill Cemetery, Eau Claire, WI.[1660] She had no relationships and no children.

Death Notes:
Given Name: Hazel
Surname: Lightfoot
Birth Date: 3 October 1912
State: Wisconsin
Last Place of Residence: Chippewa, Wisconsin
Previous Residence Postal Code: 54724
Event Date: 25 October 2003
Age: 91

Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JL9K-7MJ : accessed 23 Dec 2013), Hazel Lightfoot, 25 October 2003; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

General Notes:
Hazel was born in 1912 and birth records are sketchy but it is believed to have been in Minnesota. Her parents did not marry until 4 years later in 1916 and that marriage was performed in Minnesota thus the reason for believing that Hazel was born in Minnesota. Shortly after the marriage, the family moved to Eau Claire, Wisconsin. The Social Security Death Index shows her birth location to be in Wisconsin but the 1940 US Census shows Minnesota.

Hazel was born mentally retarded but managed to outlive all of her siblings and half-siblings. She attended the funeral of her half-sister, Anastasia in 2000. She died in 2003 at the age of 91 while living in a care facility in Eagleton, Chippewa County, Wisconsin.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 3 Oct 1912 and a birth location of Eau Claire, WI.

  1659,1661

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on 15 Apr 1940.[1658]

- She resided in Eagleton, WI in 1998.
  1657

- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Oct 2003 in Eau Claire, WI.

  1660

- She was buried on 29 Oct 2003 in the Forest Hill Cemetery in Eau Claire, WI.

1660

Hazel Lightfoot (no headstone)

1173. James S. Lightfoot[1658,1662,1663,1664,1665] *(Charles Clay [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Jan 1917 in Eau Claire, WI,[1658,1662,1663,1664,1665] died on 27 Mar 2001 in Altoona, WI[1664,1665,1666] at age 84, and was buried on 29 Mar 2001 in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Eau Claire, Eau Claire, WI.[1667] He had no relationships and no children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on 7 Jan 1920.[1662]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on Apr 1930.[1663]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on 15 Apr 1940.[1658]
- His occupation in 1990 was a Shoemaker in Eau Claire, WI.
- He resided in Altoona, WI in 1998.
- His obituary was published in the Eau Claire Leader-Telegram on 28 Mar 2001 in Eau Claire, WI.

1665

- He was buried on 29 Mar 2001 in the Sacred Heart Cemetery in Eau Claire, WI.

1665,1667

1174. Andrew David Lightfoot[1657,1658,1662,1663,1668] *(Charles Clay [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Dec 1919 in Wisconsin,[1657,1658,1662,1663,1668] died on 5 Feb 1998 in Eau Claire, WI[1657,1668] at age 78, and was buried on 9 Feb 1998 in Forest Hill Cemetery, Eau Claire, WI.[1669] The cause of his death was acute pneumonia.

Death Notes:

1657. "Obituary for Andrew D. Lightfoot".
1658. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 18-15B, sheet 10A, Charles Clay Lightfoot and Rosalie Stoops.
1659. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Hazel Lightfoot.
1660. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=8039540.
1661. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1662. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 129, sheet 4B, fam. 86, Charles Clay Lightfoot and Rosalie Stoops.
1663. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 0013, sheet 17B, fam. 465, Charles Clay Lightfoot and Rosalie Stoops.
1664. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: James S Lightfoot.
1665. "Obituary of James Lightfoot".
1666. Patrick Derouin (August 2002, E-mail messages received August 2002 about Charles Lightfoot and family.).
1667. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=121980467.
1668. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Andrew Lightfoot.
1669. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90379700.

Andrew's Record of Funeral from the Golden Funeral Home in Eau Claire is dated February 5, 1998. It indicates the following information: his education was "12" (through high school); the place of death was at the Lakeside Nursing and Rehabilitation Center; the time of death was 10:10 PM on February 5, 1998; the cause of death was "acute pneumonia"; and the certifying physician was "Dr. R. C. Maniquiz".

General Notes:
Name: Andrew D Lightfoot
Residence Date: 18 Jul 2001
Residence Place: Eau Claire, Wisconsin, United States
Birth Date: 08 Dec 1919
Phone Number: (715) 832-6250
Phone Number Recorded Date: 18 Jul 2001

Address: PO Box
Address Continued: Eau Claire, Wisconsin 54702
Address Date: 18 Jul 2001

2nd Address: 2910 Shady Grove Rd
2nd Address Continued: Eau Claire, Wisconsin 54703
2nd Address Date: 01 Aug 1996-01 Jan 2000

3rd Address: 206A PO Box
3rd Address Continued: Eau Claire, Wisconsin 54702
3rd Address Date: 01 Sep 1992-18 Jul 2001

Possible Relatives: Beverly J Lightfoot, Christopher J Lightfoot, La Rayne M Lightfoot, La Rayne M Lightfoot, Mark A Lightfoot, Rebecca A Lightfoot
Record Number: 201510843

Citing this Record:
"United States Public Records Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KBJ2-76P : accessed 23 Dec 2013), Andrew D Lightfoot, 18 Jul 2001.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on 7 Jan 1920.[1670]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on Apr 1930.[1671]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on 15 Apr 1940.[1672]

- His occupation 1954 To 1983 was a Plumber in Eau Claire, WI.[1673]

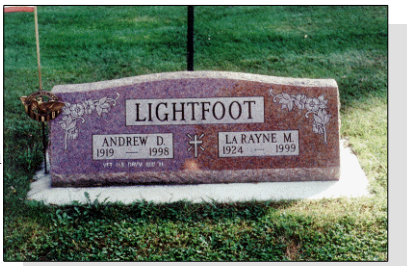
1670. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 129, sheet 4B, fam. 86, Charles Clay Lightfoot and Rosalie Stoops.
1671. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 0013, sheet 17B, fam. 465, Charles Clay Lightfoot and Rosalie Stoops.
1672. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 18-15B, sheet 10A, Charles Clay Lightfoot and Rosalie Stoops.
1673. "Obituary for Andrew D. Lightfoot".

- His obituary was published in the Eau Claire Times-Leader on 7 Feb 1998 in Eau Claire, WI.

1674

- He was buried on 9 Feb 1998 in the Forest Hill Cemetery in Eau Claire, WI.

1675



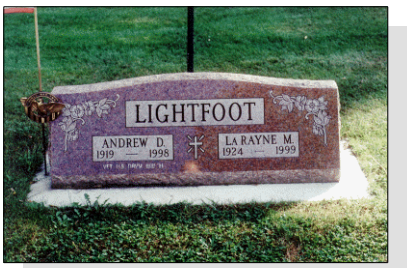
Andrew D. Lightfoot

Andrew married **La Rayne M. Shockman**,[1674,1676] daughter of **Michael Leonard Shockman** and **Kathryn Rausch,** on 16 Feb 1946 in Chicago, IL.[1674] La was born on 1 Mar 1924 in North Dakota,[1676] died on 5 Jan 1999 in Eau Claire County, WI[1676] at age 74, and was buried after 5 Jan 1999 in Forest Hill Cemetery, Eau Claire, WI.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was buried after 5 Jan 1999 in the Forest Hill Cemetery in Eau Claire, WI.

1677



Gravestone - Larayne M. Shockman

Children from this marriage were:

+	2048	F	i.	**Living**
+	2049	M	ii.	**Living**
+	2050	M	iii.	**Mark A. Lightfoot**[1674,1678] was born on 2 Feb 1951 in Eau Claire County, WI,[1678] died on 18 Feb 2019 in Wilson, Eau Claire, WI[1678] at age 68, and was buried after 18 Feb 2019 in Willow River Cemetery, Hudson, Saint Croix, WI.[1678]
+	2051	F	iv.	**Living**

1175. Phyllis Virginia Lightfoot[1679,1680] *(Harrison Morton [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Dec 1922 in Chicago, IL[1679,1680] and died on an unknown date.

Birth Notes:
Name: Phyllis Virginia Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 29 Dec 1922
Event Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States
Registration Place: , Cook, Illinois
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Harry Lightfoot
Father's Age: 34
Father's Estimated Birth Year: 1888
Mother's Name: Alma Riley

1674. "Obituary for Andrew D. Lightfoot".
1675. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90379700.
1676. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Larayne M Lightfoot, 05 Jan 1999.
1677. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90379742.
1678. *Find A Grave*.
1679. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 0979, sheet 10B, fam. 196, Harrison Morton Lightfoot and Alma L. Riley.
1680. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 103-1750, sheet 8A, house. 182, Harrison Morton Lightfoot and Alma L. Riley.

Mother's Birthplace: Stanford, Illinois
Mother's Age: 32
Mother's Estimated Birth Year: 1890
Certificate Number: 54792

Citing this Record
"Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7QV-W4T : 18 May 2016), Alma Riley in entry for Phyllis Virginia Lightfoot, 29 Dec 1922; Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, reference/certificate 54792, Cook County Clerk, Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm 1,379,146.

General Notes:
Obituary for her father, Harry M. Lightfoot, in 1954 states that his daughter, Mrs. R. H. Davison, was from the Chicago, Illinois area.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Chicago, IL on Apr 1930.[1681]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Chicago, IL on 11 Apr 1940.[1682]

Phyllis married **R. H. Davison** about 1935. R. was born about 1921 and died on an unknown date.

1176. Wilma Doty[1683,1684,1685,1686,1687,1688,1689] *(Vietta Emmly Wymer*[9]*, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel Sr*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 31 Mar 1889 in Atalissa, IA,[1683,1685,1686,1687,1688,1689] died in 1988 in Drummond, OK[1689] at age 99, and was buried in 1988 in Drummond, OK.[1689]

General Notes:
Wilma was born between one and three years before her father was married to Vietta Wymer depending upon which birth date for her is accurate. Knowing that he was previously married in 1884 to Nettie Norris, there is a question if Nettie Norris would have been the mother of Wilma instead of the family history assumed mother of Vietta Wymer.

Wilma's actual birth date is somewhat of a mystery. Some researchers shows her birth date as early as 1889, others as 1891. Some researchers show her mother as Mary J. Norris whereas other merely show it as "Ettie" which information was probably taken from the 1900 US Census after Daniel was remarried to Vietta E. Wymer and whose nickname was usually given as Etta. The 1900 US Census gave her birth date as Mar 1891.

No birth records for Wilma have yet been found. Her birth location is usually given at Atalissa in Muscatine County but that area was so geographically and culturally close to the Rochester area in Cedar County. In fact, one of the other infant daughters of Daniel Doty and Vietta Wymer was buried in Rochester Cemetery in 1893.

The March 1889 birth date may actually be that from a birth record for a female born in Muscatine County, Iowa on 15 Mar 1889 but the parents were Oliver Doty and Alameda Brigss, unrelated to Daniel Doty.

The birth year of 1889 seems to be best supported by her age as reported in the 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940 US

1681. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 0979, sheet 10B, fam. 196, Harrison Morton Lightfoot and Alma L. Riley.
1682. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 103-1750, sheet 8A, house. 182, Harrison Morton Lightfoot and Alma L. Riley.
1683. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1684. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma Territory, ED 62, p. 8A, dwell. 176, fam. 176, Daniel D. Doty and Vietta E. Wymer.
1685. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 29, sheet 4B, fam. 37, Daniel D. Doty and Vietta E. Wymer.
1686. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 78, sheet 3B, fam. 68, Vietta E. Wymer.
1687. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 0030, sheet 8A, fam. 190, Andry Leroy Thorlton and Wilma Doty.
1688. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 24-33, sheet 13A, house. 289, Wilma Doty.
1689. *Find A Grave*.

Censuses. Only the 1900 US Census supports the 1891 birth year.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma Territory on 16 Jun 1900.[1690]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Sheridan Township, Garfield County, OK on Apr 1910.[1691]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Sheridan Township, Garfield County, OK on 22 Jan 1920.[1692]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Enid, OK on Apr 1930.[1693]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Enid, OK on 17 Apr 1940.[1694]
- She was buried in 1988 in the Del Norte Cemetery in Drummond, OK.

1695

Wilma Doty, wife of Andy Leroy Thorlton

Wilma married **Andy Leroy Thorlton**,[1695,1696] son of **Charles Marion Thorlton** and **Myrtle Bell Kerr,** before 1920.[1693] Andy was born on 6 Sep 1891 in Alliance, NE,[1695,1696] died on 31 Jan 1933[1695,1696] at age 41, and was buried after 31 Jan 1933 in Drummond, OK.[1695,1696] Another name for Andy was Roy A. Thorlton.[1693]

Marriage Notes:
The census of 1920 indicates that their marriage had to take place prior to 1920 because Wilma was enumerated as Wilma Thorlton and was living back home with her mother at the time. I'm still looking to find out where the husband was in 1920.
---[1696]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Enid, OK on Apr 1930.[1693]

1690. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma Territory, ED 62, p. 8A, dwell. 176, fam. 176, Daniel D. Doty and Vietta E. Wymer.
1691. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 29, sheet 4B, fam. 37, Daniel D. Doty and Vietta E. Wymer.
1692. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 78, sheet 3B, fam. 68, Vietta E. Wymer.
1693. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 0030, sheet 8A, fam. 190, Andry Leroy Thorlton and Wilma Doty.
1694. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 24-33, sheet 13A, house. 289, Wilma Doty.
1695. *Find A Grave*.
1696. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1891 and a birth location of Nebraska.

1693

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Enid, OK on Apr 1930.[1697]

- He was buried after 31 Jan 1933 in the Del Norte Cemetery in Drummond, OK.

1698

Andy Leroy Thorlton

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2052 F i. **Living**

1177. Daughter Doty *(Vietta Emmly Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Mar 1893, died on 10 Jun 1893, and was buried after 10 Jun 1893 in Rochester Cemetery, Rochester, IA.

General Notes:
This daughter was buried in Rochester Cemetery in Cedar County, Iowa after she died at about 3 months of age, yet without any name. The gravestone merely says "Daughter of D. D. and E. E. Doty".

Noted events in her life were:

Daughter of Daniel Doty and Vietta Wymer

1697. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 0030, sheet 8A, fam. 190, Andry Leroy Thorlton and Wilma Doty.
1698. *Find A Grave*.

- She was buried after 10 Jun 1893 in the Rochester Cemetery in Rochester, IA.

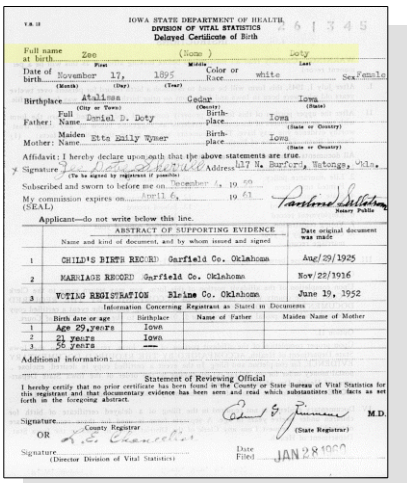
1699

1178. Zee C. Doty[1700,1701,1702,1703,1704,1705,1706,1707,1708] *(Vietta Emmly Wymer*[9]*, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel Sr*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 17 Nov 1895 in Atalissa, IA,[1700,1703,1704,1705,1706,1707,1708] died on 3 Jan 1975 in Watonga, OK[1707] at age 79, and was buried on 7 Jan 1975 in Del Norte Cemetery, Drummond, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States.[1708]

Birth Notes:
Name: Zee Doty
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 17 Nov 1895
Event Place: Iowa Township, Cedar, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Atalissa, Cedar, Iowa
Gender: F
Father's Name: Daniel D Doty
Mother's Name: Etta Emily Wymer

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24X-3GTW : accessed 17 July 2019), Etta Emily Wymer in entry for Zee Doty, 17 Nov 1895, Iowa Township, Cedar, Iowa, United States; citing reference ID 261345, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101716646.

Noted events in her life were:
- Birth Image: 17 Nov 1895, in Atalissa, IA.[1700]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma Territory on 16 Jun 1900.[1702]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Sheridan Township, Garfield County, OK on Apr 1910.[1703]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Cimarron City, OK on Jan 1920.[1704]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Watonga, OK on Apr 1930.[1705]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Watonga, OK on 12 Apr 1940.[1706]



IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
Delayed Certificate of Birth

Full name at birth: Zee (Name) Doty
Date of birth: November 17, 1895 Color or Race: white Sex: Female
Birthplace: Atalissa (City or Town) Cedar (County) Iowa (State)
Father: Full Name: Daniel D. Doty Birthplace: Iowa (State or Country)
Mother: Maiden Name: Etta Emily Wymer Birthplace: Iowa (State or Country)
Affidavit: I hereby declare upon oath that the above statements are true.
Signature: [signature] Address: 117 N. Barfors, Watonga, Okla.
Subscribed and sworn to before me on December 4, 1950
My commission expires on April 6, 1951 (SEAL)
Notary Public

Applicant—do not write below this line.

	ABSTRACT OF SUPPORTING EVIDENCE — Name and kind of document, and by whom issued and signed	Date original document was made
1	CHILD'S BIRTH RECORD Garfield Co. Oklahoma	Aug/29/1925
2	MARRIAGE RECORD Garfield Co. Oklahoma	Nov/23/1916
3	VOTING REGISTRATION Blaine Co. Oklahoma	June 19, 1952

Information Concerning Registrant as Stated in Documents

	Birth date or age	Birthplace	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
1	Age 29,years	Iowa		
2	21 years	Iowa		
3	25 years	—		

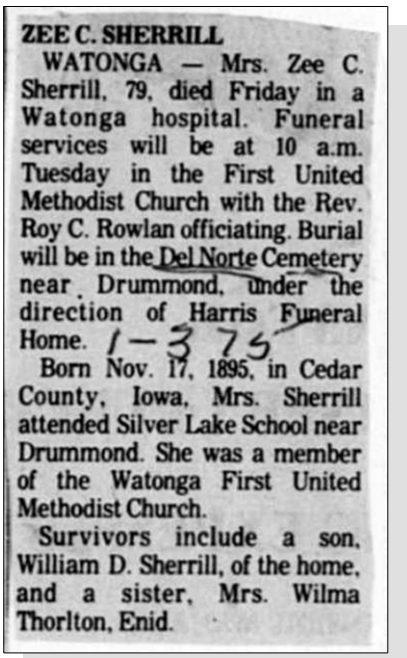
Additional information:

Statement of Reviewing Official
I hereby certify that no prior certificate has been found in the County or State Bureau of Vital Statistics for this registrant and that documentary evidence has been seen and read which substantiates the facts as set forth in the foregoing abstract.

Signature: [signature] M.D.
County Registrar (State Registrar)
OR
Signature: [signature]
(Director Division of Vital Statistics)
Date Filed: JAN 28 1950

Zee Doty - Birth Certificate

- Her obituary was published on 4 Jan 1975 in Drummond, OK.



ZEE C. SHERRILL

WATONGA — Mrs. Zee C. Sherrill, 79, died Friday in a Watonga hospital. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in the First United Methodist Church with the Rev. Roy C. Rowlan officiating. Burial will be in the Del Norte Cemetery near Drummond, under the direction of Harris Funeral Home. 1-3 75

Born Nov. 17, 1895, in Cedar County, Iowa, Mrs. Sherrill attended Silver Lake School near Drummond. She was a member of the Watonga First United Methodist Church.

Survivors include a son, William D. Sherrill, of the home, and a sister, Mrs. Wilma Thorlton, Enid.

Zee C. Doty - Obituary

- She was buried after 15 Jan 1975 in the Del Norte Cemetery in Drummond, OK.

1708

Zee Doty, wife of William H. Sherrill

Zee married **William Howard Sherrill**,[1701,1704,1705,1706,1709,1710] son of **Leland E. Sherrill** and **Lucia Frances Riley,** on 22 Nov 1916 in Garfield County, OK.[1704,1705,1706,1711] William was born on 25 Jan 1891 in Sheldon, IA,[1704,1705,1706,1709,1710] died in May 1942[1710] at age 51, and was buried in May 1942 in Del Norte Cemetery, Drummond, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States.[1710]

Marriage Notes:
Name: William Sherrill
Titles and Terms: Mr
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 22 Nov 1916
Event Place: , Garfield, Oklahoma, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 25
Birth Year (Estimated): 1891
Spouse's Name: Zee Doty
Spouse's Titles and Terms: Miss

1699. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50529458.
1700. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images entry for Zee Doty.
1701. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: William Sherrill; Spouse's Name: Zee Doty.
1702. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma Territory, ED 62, p. 8A, dwell. 176, fam. 176, Daniel D. Doty and Vietta E. Wymer.
1703. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sheridan Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 29, sheet 4B, fam. 37, Daniel D. Doty and Vietta E. Wymer.
1704. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cimarron, Blaine County, Oklahoma, ED 23, sheet 6B, fam. 166, William H. Sherrill and Zee Doty.
1705. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Watonga, Blaine County, Oklahoma, ED 0027, sheet 8B, fam. 203, William H. Sherrill and Zee Doty.
1706. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Watonga, Blaine County, Oklahoma, ED 6-27A, sheet 7B, house. 168, William H. Sherrill and Zee Doty.
1707. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Zee Sherrill.
1708. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=77277840.
1709. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: William H Sherrill.
1710. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=77277821.
1711. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch*, entry for William Sherrill and Zee Doty.

Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 21
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1895
Page: 109

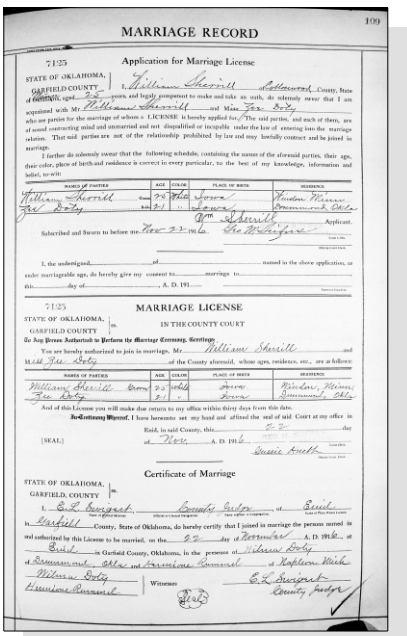
Citing this Record
"Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995." Database with images. FamilySearch. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XV2J-N22 : 4 November 2017), William Sherrill and Zee Doty, 22 Nov 1916; citing Oklahoma, various county courthouses, Oklahoma; FHL microfilm.

It is interesting to note that although William Sherrill and Zee Doty were married in 1916, their first and only son was not born until 9 years later in 1925.

On his 1917 WWI Draft Registration Card which occurred less than one year after they were married, William indicated that his wife was "about blind".

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 22 Nov 1916, in Garfield County, OK.[1712]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Cimarron City, OK on Jan 1920.[1713]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Watonga, OK on Apr 1930.[1714]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Watonga, OK on 12 Apr 1940.[1715]



MARRIAGE RECORD

Application for Marriage License

MARRIAGE LICENSE

IN THE COUNTY COURT

Certificate of Marriage

Zee Doty and William H. Sherrill - Marriage License

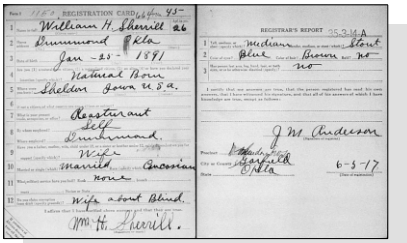
1712. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch*, entry for William Sherrill and Zee Doty.
1713. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cimarron, Blaine County, Oklahoma, ED 23, sheet 6B, fam. 166, William H. Sherrill and Zee Doty.
1714. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Watonga, Blaine County, Oklahoma, ED 0027, sheet 8B, fam. 203, William H. Sherrill and Zee Doty.
1715. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Watonga, Blaine County, Oklahoma, ED 6-27A, sheet 7B, house. 168, William H. Sherrill and Zee Doty.
1716. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: William H Sherrill.

Noted events in his life were:

- His occupation in Jun 1917 was a Restaurant Owner in Drummond, OK.[1716]
- He resided in Drummond, OK in Jun 1917.
  1717
- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at Sheridan Township, Garfield County, OK.

  1717
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Cimarron City, OK on Jan 1920.[1718]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Watonga, OK on Apr 1930.[1719]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Watonga, OK on 12 Apr 1940.[1720]
- He was buried in May 1942 in the Del Norte Cemetery in Drummond, OK.

  1721



WWI Draft Registration - William H. Sherrill

Gravestone - William H. Sherrill

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2053 M i. **William Doty Sherrill**[1719,1720] was born on 29 Aug 1925 in Drummond, OK[1719,1720] and died in Aug 1985 in Carnegie, OK at age 60.

1179. Eunice A. Wymer[1722,1723,1724,1725,1726,1727,1728,1729,1730,1731] *(Neal Cress Wymer*[9]*, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel Sr*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 4 Dec 1893 in Linn County, IA,[1723,1724,1725,1726,1727,1728,1729,1730,1731,1732] died on 6 Mar 1975 in Muscatine, IA[1730,1731,1732] at age 81, and was buried after 6 Mar 1975 in Muscatine, IA.[1731]

Death Notes:

1717. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: William H Sherrill.
1718. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cimarron, Blaine County, Oklahoma, ED 23, sheet 6B, fam. 166, William H. Sherrill and Zee Doty.
1719. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Watonga, Blaine County, Oklahoma, ED 0027, sheet 8B, fam. 203, William H. Sherrill and Zee Doty.
1720. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Watonga, Blaine County, Oklahoma, ED 6-27A, sheet 7B, house. 168, William H. Sherrill and Zee Doty.
1721. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=77277821.
1722. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice Wymer, 06 Apr 1910, Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa.
1723. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Pioneer Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 585, fam. 158, line 5, Neal Cress Wymer and Lucy A. Huston.
1724. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sweetland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, p. 6B, dwell. 119, fam. 121.
1725. "1905 Iowa State Census," index.
1726. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 108, sheet 13A, fam. 265, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
1727. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 129, sheet 5B, fam. 104, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
1728. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0023, sheet 3A, fam. 36, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
1729. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-24, sheet 5B, house. 82, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.

Age: 82
Given Name: Eunice
Surname: Whisler
Birth Date: 04 Dec 1893
State: Iowa
Last Place of Residence: Muscatine, Iowa
Previous Residence Postal Code: 52761
Event Date: Mar 1975

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JLLZ-NMC : 20 May 2014), Eunice Whisler, Mar 1975; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

General Notes:
The middle initial of A shows on many documents but none give her full middle name. Family members believe it to be Eunice Arnsberger Wymer in honor of her grandmother, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot, but no document has yet surfaced that gives the middle name.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Pioneer Township, Cedar County, IA on Jan 1895.[1733]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Sweetland Township, Muscatine County, IA on 12 Jun 1900.[1734]

- She appeared on the 1905 Iowa State Census in Muscatine County, IA on Jan 1905.[1735]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Muscatine, IA on Apr 1910.[1736]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA on Jan 1920.[1737]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA on Apr 1930.[1738]

1730. Whisler, "Whisler," database.
1731. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=78070092.
1732. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Eunice Whisler, Mar 1975.
1733. 1895 Iowa State Census, population schedule, Pioneer Township, Cedar County, Iowa, p. 585, fam. 158, line 5, Neal Cress Wymer and Lucy A. Huston.
1734. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sweetland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, p. 6B, dwell. 119, fam. 121.
1735. "1905 Iowa State Census," index.
1736. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 108, sheet 13A, fam. 265, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
1737. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 129, sheet 5B, fam. 104, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
1738. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0023, sheet 3A, fam. 36, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA on 11 Apr 1940.[1739]

- She was buried after 6 Mar 1975 in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

1740

Eunice A. Wymer, wife of Joseph H. Whisler

Eunice married **Joseph Henry Whisler**,[1739,1741,1742,1743,1744,1745,1746,1747,1748] son of **William H. Whisler**[1749] and **Susan Snyder**,[1749] on 6 Apr 1910 in Muscatine, IA.[1739,1741,1743,1745,1746,1747] Joseph was born on 1 Mar 1885 in Muscatine County, IA,[1739,1741,1742,1744,1745,1746,1747,1748,1750] died on 18 Jul 1963 in Muscatine, IA[1748,1750] at age 78, and was buried after 18 Jul 1963 in Muscatine, IA.[1751]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Joseph Henry Whisler
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 06 Apr 1910
Event Place: Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 25
Marital Status: S
Birth Year (Estimated): 1885
Father's Name: William H. Whisler
Mother's Name: Susan Snyder
Spouse's Name: Eunice Wymer
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 16
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1894
Spouse's Father's Name: Neely Wymer
Spouse's Mother's Name: Lucy Huston

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KCWL-3N6 : 25 September 2017), Lucy Huston in entry for Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice Wymer, 06 Apr 1910, Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa, United States; citing reference p 59, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,003,491.

The Muscatine County Public Library, Genealogy Department, has an alpha file index card which show the death of a "Eunice M. Whisler" who was born October 9, 1913 and died March 4, 1914; age 1 year, 4 months 4 days; convulsions, digestive disease history; buried March 6, 1914. I suspect that this was another daughter of Eunice and Joseph Whisler.

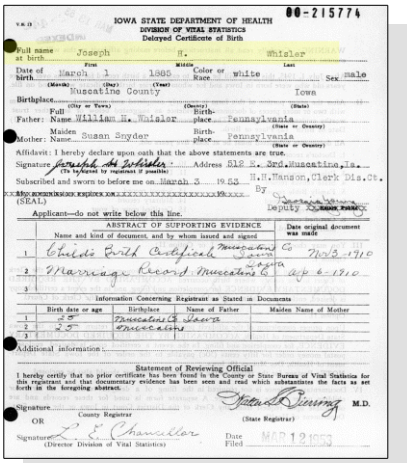
1739. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-24, sheet 5B, house. 82, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
1740. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=78070092.
1741. Whisler, "Whisler," database.
1742. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images entry for Joseph H Whisler, 01 Mar 1885, Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa.
1743. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice Wymer, 06 Apr 1910, Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa.
1744. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Joseph Henry Whisler, 1917-1918.
1745. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 108, sheet 13A, fam. 265, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
1746. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 129, sheet 5B, fam. 104, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
1747. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0023, sheet 3A, fam. 36, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
1748. *Find A Grave*.
1749. Joseph Whisler, "Whisler" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:1579198; Updated: Sat Aug 25 09:49:55 2001).
1750. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Joseph Whisler.
1751. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78070093.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Muscatine, IA on Apr 1910.[1752]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA on Jan 1920.[1753]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA on Apr 1930.[1754]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA on 11 Apr 1940.[1755]

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: 1 Mar 1885, in Muscatine County, IA.[1756]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Muscatine, IA on Apr 1910.[1752]
- His occupation on 12 Sep 1918 was a Farm Laborer for Edward McFadden in Letts, IA.[1757]
- He resided at RFD 2 on 12 Sep 1918 in Letts, IA.
  1757



IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
Delayed Certificate of Birth

00-215774

Full name at birth: Joseph H. Whisler
Date of birth: March 1 1885 Color or Race: white Sex: Male
Muscatine County Iowa
Father: Name William H. Whisler Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother: Maiden Name: Susan Snyder Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Affidavit: I hereby declare upon oath that the above statements are true.
Signature: Joseph H. Whisler Address: 512 E. 3rd. Muscatine, Ia.
Subscribed and sworn to before me on March 3 1913 H.H.Hanson, Clerk Dis. Ct.
(SEAL) Deputy
Applicant—do not write below this line.

ABSTRACT OF SUPPORTING EVIDENCE

	Name and kind of document, and by whom issued and signed	Date original document was made
1	Childs Birth Certificate Muscatine Co Iowa	Nov 3-1910
2	Marriage Record Muscatine Co Iowa	Apr 6-1910
3		

Information Concerning Registrant as Stated in Documents

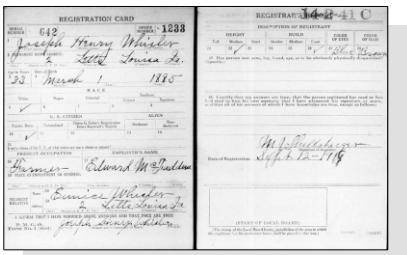
	Birth date or age	Birthplace	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
1	25	Muscatine Co Iowa		
2	25	Muscatine		
3				

Additional information:

Statement of Reviewing Official
I hereby certify that no prior certificate has been found in the County or State Bureau of Vital Statistics for this registrant and that documentary evidence has been seen and read which substantiates the facts as set forth in the foregoing abstract.
Signature: Peter L. Dunning M.D.
County Registrar / (State Registrar)
OR
Signature: L. E. Chancellor (Director Division of Vital Statistics) Date Filed: MAR 19[illegible]

Joseph Henry Whisler - Delayed Birth Certificate

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Muscatine County, IA.
  1757
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA on Jan 1920.[1753]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA on Apr 1930.[1754]



REGISTRATION CARD

642 1238
Joseph Henry Whisler
Letts Iowa Co.
33 March 1 1885
RACE
U. S. CITIZEN ALIEN
Farmer Edward McFadden
Eunice A. Whisler
Letts Iowa Co.
Sept. 12-1918

WWI Draft Registration - Joseph Henry Whisler

1752. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 108, sheet 13A, fam. 265, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
1753. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 129, sheet 5B, fam. 104, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
1754. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0023, sheet 3A, fam. 36, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
1755. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-24, sheet 5B, house. 82, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
1756. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images entry for Joseph H Whisler, 01 Mar 1885, Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa.
1757. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Joseph Henry Whisler, 1917-1918.

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA on 11 Apr 1940.[1758]

- His obituary was published in the Muscatine Journal on 18 Jul 1963 in Muscatine, IA.

- He was buried after 18 Jul 1963 in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

1759

Gravestone - Joseph H. Whisler

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2054 F i. **Susan Lucille Whisler**[1760,1761,1762,1763,1764,1765,1766,1767] was born on 3 Nov 1910 in Muscatine, IA,[1760,1762,1763,1764,1765,1766,1767] died on 17 Dec 1973 in Muscatine, IA[1763,1767] at age 63, and was buried after 17 Dec 1973 in Muscatine, IA.[1767]

+ 2055 F ii. **Eunice M. Whisler**[1768,1769] was born in 1913,[1768] died on 4 Mar 1914 in Muscatine, IA[1768,1769] at age 1, and was buried after 4 Mar 1914 in Muscatine, IA.

+ 2056 F iii. **Eva Mae Whisler**[1761,1764,1770,1771,1772] was born on 18 May 1916 in Louisa County, IA,[1761,1764,1771,1772] died on 27 Jun 1998 in Davenport, IA[1761,1772] at age 82, and was buried on 1 Jul 1998 in Letts, IA.[1761,1773]

+ 2057 F iv. **Ida Marie Whisler**[1761,1764,1771,1774,1775,1776] was born on 23 Aug 1918 in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA[1761,1764,1771,1774,1776] and died on 7 Aug 1975 in Erie, IL[1761] at age 56.

+ 2058 M v. **Joseph Neely Whisler**[1761,1769,1777] was born on 1 Nov 1920 in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA,[1769,1777] died on 24 Nov 1922 in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA[1769,1778] at age 2, and was buried after 24 Nov 1922 in Muscatine, IA.

+ 2059 F vi. **Living**

1758. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-24, sheet 5B, house. 82, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
1759. *Find A Grave*.
1760. Muscatine County Public Library (Genealogy Department Alpha Card File).
1761. Whisler, "Whisler," database.
1762. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database entry for Susan Lucile Whisler, 03 Nov 1910.
1763. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Susan Brenner.
1764. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 129, sheet 5B, fam. 104, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
1765. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fruitland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0003, sheet 5A, fam. 64, Russell Martin and Susan Lucille Whisler.
1766. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-11, sheet 23A, house. 510, Calvin Albert Brenner and Susan Lucille Whisler.
1767. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=153114702.
1768. "Iowa, County Death Records, 1880-1992," database entry for Eunice M Whisler, 04 Mar 1914.
1769. *Find A Grave*.
1770. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Glenn David Hidlebaugh and Eva Mae Hackett, 12 Jul 1956, Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa.
1771. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0023, sheet 3A, fam. 36, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
1772. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Eva M Hidlebaugh.
1773. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=7771890.
1774. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database entry for Ida Marie Whisler, 23 Aug 1918.
1775. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Arthur Elwood Nicewanner and Ida Marie Whisler, 23 Feb 1938, Louisa, Iowa.
1776. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lake Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-8, sheet 1A, house. 7, Arthur Elwood Nicewanner and Ida Marie Whisler.
1777. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database entry for Joseph Neelie Whisler, 01 Nov 1920.
1778. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images entry for Joseph Whisler, 24 Nov 1922, Iowa.

+ 2060 M vii. **Edward James Whisler**[1779,1780,1781] was born on 25 Sep 1922 in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA,[1780] died on 7 Oct 1922 in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA,[1781,1782] and was buried on 8 Oct 1922 in Muscatine, IA.[1781]

+ 2061 F viii. **Nora Helen Whisler**[1779,1783,1784,1785,1786] was born on 27 Jun 1924 in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA,[1783,1784,1785,1786] died on 18 Jul 1962 in Muskegon, MI[1786] at age 38, and was buried after 18 Jul 1962 in Muscatine, IA.[1786]

+ 2062 M ix. **Woodrow William Whisler**[1779,1784,1785,1787,1788,1789] was born on 10 Dec 1927 in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA,[1779,1784,1785,1788,1789] died on 21 Mar 2002 in Kewanee, IL[1789,1790] at age 74, and was buried on 3 Apr 2002 in Sheffield, IL.[1789]

+ 2063 F x. **Juanita Alice Whisler**[1785,1791,1792,1793,1794] was born on 26 Apr 1930 in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA,[1785,1791,1794] died on 25 Dec 2016 in Muscatine, IA[1794] at age 86, and was buried on 30 Dec 2016 in Muscatine, IA.[1794]

+ 2064 M xi. **Albert Gerald Whisler**[1785,1795,1796,1797] was born on 19 Nov 1932 in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA,[1785,1795,1796,1797] died on 2 Feb 2002 in Davenport, IA[1795,1797] at age 69, and was buried on 6 Feb 2002 in Muscatine, IA.[1795,1797]

1180. Eva Mae Wymer[1798,1799,1800,1801,1802,1803,1804] *(Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 May 1896 in Cedar County, IA,[1799,1800,1801,1802,1803] died on 14 Jun 1975[1805] at age 79, and was buried after 14 Jun 1975 in Muscatine, IA.[1806]

Death Notes:
Age: 79
Given Name: Eva
Surname: Hall
Birth Date: 17 May 1896
State: Iowa
Last Place of Residence: Muscatine, Iowa
Previous Residence Postal Code: 52761
Event Date: Jun 1975

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JLG3-

1779. Whisler, "Whisler," database.
1780. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for Edward James, 25 Sep 1922.
1781. *Find A Grave*.
1782. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images entry for Edward James Whisler, 07 Oct 1922, Iowa.
1783. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for Nora Helen Whisler, 27 Jun 1924.
1784. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0023, sheet 3A, fam. 36, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
1785. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-24, sheet 5B, house. 82, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
1786. *Find A Grave*.
1787. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Woodrow W. Whisler and Dorothy M. Stanfield, 05 Sep 1946.
1788. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for William Woodrow Whisler.
1789. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=63016857.
1790. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Woodrow Whisler, 21 Mar 2002.
1791. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for Juanita Alice Whisler, 26 Apr 1930.
1792. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Kenneth R. Diehl and Juanita A. Whisler, 12 Jun 1948.
1793. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Clark Edmond Miller and Juanita Alice Diehl, 20 Jun 1980.
1794. *Find A Grave*.
1795. Joseph Whisler, "Whisler" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:1579198; Updated: Sat Aug 25 09:49:55 2001).
1796. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for Albert Gerald Whisler, 19 Nov 1932.
1797. *Find A Grave*.
1798. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for J.P. Hall and Eva May Wymer, 04 Aug 1917, Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa.
1799. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sweetland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, p. 6B, dwell. 119, fam. 121.
1800. "1905 Iowa State Census," index.
1801. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fruitland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, sheet 2B, fam. 23, John Perry Hall and Eva Mae Wymer.
1802. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Grandview, Louisa County, Iowa, ED 0012, sheet 2B, John Perry Hall and Eva Mae Wymer.
1803. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fruitland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-3, sheet 2B, house. 39, John Perry Hall and Eva Mae Wymer.
1804. Wymer Family Bible.
1805. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Eva Hall, Jun 1975.
1806. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122592213.

GJ4 : 20 May 2014), Eva Hall, Jun 1975; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Sweetland Township, Muscatine County, IA on 12 Jun 1900.[1807]
- She appeared on the 1905 Iowa State Census in Muscatine County, IA on Jan 1905.[1808]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fruitland Township, Muscatine, IA on Jan 1920.[1809]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Grandview, IA on Apr 1930.[1810]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Fruitland Township, Muscatine, IA on 6 Apr 1940.[1811]
- She was buried after 14 Jun 1975 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

[1812]

Eva married **John Perry Hall**,[1809,1810,1811,1813,1814,1815] son of **Bedford Hall,** on 4 Aug 1917 in Muscatine, IA.[1809,1810,1811,1813] John was born on 29 Sep 1886 in Nashua, IA,[1809,1811,1814,1815] died in 1945[1815] at age 59, and was buried in 1945 in Muscatine, IA.[1815,1816] Another name for John was "Jack" Hall.[1815]

Marriage Notes:
Name: J.P. Hall
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 04 Aug 1917
Event Place: Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 30
Marital Status: S
Birth Year (Estimated): 1887
Father's Name: Bedford Hall
Spouse's Name: Eva May Wymer
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 21
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1896
Spouse's Father's Name: Neal Wymer
Spouse's Mother's Name: Lucy Huston

1807. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sweetland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, p. 6B, dwell. 119, fam. 121.
1808. "1905 Iowa State Census," index.
1809. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fruitland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, sheet 2B, fam. 23, John Perry Hall and Eva Mae Wymer.
1810. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Grandview, Louisa County, Iowa, ED 0012, sheet 2B, John Perry Hall and Eva Mae Wymer.
1811. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fruitland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-3, sheet 2B, house. 39, John Perry Hall and Eva Mae Wymer.
1812. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122592213.
1813. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for J.P. Hall and Eva May Wymer, 04 Aug 1917, Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa.
1814. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, entry for John Perry Hall, 27 Apr 1942.
1815. *Find A Grave*.
1816. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJVN-V2C : 27 September 2017), Lucy Huston in entry for J.P. Hall and Eva May Wymer, 04 Aug 1917, Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States; citing reference P129, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,854,313.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fruitland Township, Muscatine, IA on Jan 1920.[1817]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Grandview, IA on Apr 1930.[1818]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Fruitland Township, Muscatine, IA on 6 Apr 1940.[1819]

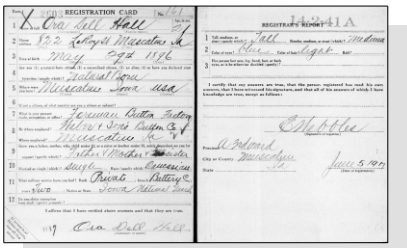
Noted events in his life were:
- His occupation on 5 Jun 1917 was a Farming for William Fletcher in Muscatine, IA.[1820]

- He resided in Letts, IA on 5 Jun 1917.
  1820

- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at Muscatine County, IA.

  1821

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fruitland Township, Muscatine, IA on Jan 1920.[1817]



WWI Draft Registration - John Perry Hall

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Grandview, IA on Apr 1930.[1818]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Fruitland Township, Muscatine, IA on 6 Apr 1940.[1819]

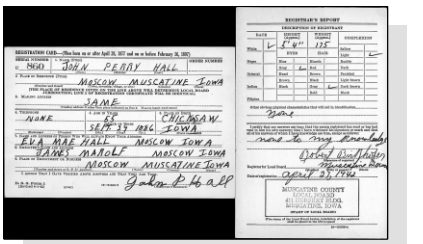
- His occupation on 27 Apr 1942 was an employee of James Marolf in Moscow, IA.[1820]

- He resided in Moscow, IA on 27 Apr 1942.
  1820

1817. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fruitland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, sheet 2B, fam. 23, John Perry Hall and Eva Mae Wymer.
1818. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Grandview, Louisa County, Iowa, ED 0012, sheet 2B, John Perry Hall and Eva Mae Wymer.
1819. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fruitland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-3, sheet 2B, house. 39, John Perry Hall and Eva Mae Wymer.
1820. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, entry for John Perry Hall, 27 Apr 1942.
1821. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: John Berry Hall.

- John Perry Hall registered for WW II Draft: 27 Apr 1942, Muscatine, IA.

1822



John Perry Hall - WWII Draft Registration Card

- He was buried in 1945 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

1823

John Perry Hall

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2065 M i. **William Fletcher Hall**[1824] was born on 11 Jan 1923 in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA,[1824] died on 11 Jan 1923 in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA,[1825] and was buried on 12 Jan 1923 in Muscatine, IA.[1825]
+ 2066 M ii. **Harold Dean Hall**[1826,1827,1828,1829] was born on 27 Feb 1925 in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA,[1826,1827,1828,1829] died on 11 Aug 2004 in Muscatine, IA[1829] at age 79, and was buried after 11 Aug 2004 in Muscatine, IA.[1829]
+ 2067 F iii. **Living**
+ 2068 F iv. **Eunice Barbara Ann Hall**[1828,1830,1831,1832] was born on 2 Oct 1927 in Grandview Township, Louisa, IA,[1828,1833] died on 20 Sep 2005[1832,1834] at age 77, and was buried after 20 Sep 2005.[1832]
+ 2069 F v. **Dorothy May Hall**[1827,1835] was born on 19 Feb 1930 in Grandview Township, Louisa, IA,[1827,1835] died on 9 Oct 1938 in Muscatine, IA[1836] at age 8, and was buried on 11 Oct 1938 in Muscatine, IA.[1836]
+ 2070 M vi. **Living**
+ 2071 F vii. **Living**
+ 2072 F viii. **Living**

1822. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, entry for John Perry Hall, 27 Apr 1942.
1823. *Find A Grave*.
1824. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for William Fletcher Hall, 11 Jan 1923.
1825. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images entry for William Fletcher Hall, 11 Jan 1923, Iowa.
1826. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for Harold Dean Hall, 27 Feb 1925.
1827. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Grandview, Louisa County, Iowa, ED 0012, sheet 2B, John Perry Hall and Eva Mae Wymer.
1828. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fruitland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-3, sheet 2B, house. 39, John Perry Hall and Eva Mae Wymer.
1829. *Find A Grave*.
1830. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Melvin L. Marsh and Eunice B. A. Hall, 30 Jun 1945, Muscatine, Iowa.
1831. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Raymond Arthie Morris and Eunice Barbara Ann Hall, 18 May 1946, Scott, Iowa.
1832. *Find A Grave*.
1833. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for Eunice A Hall, 2 Oct 1927.
1834. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Eunice Loftin, 20 Sep 2005.
1835. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for Dorothy May Hall, 19 Feb 1930.
1836. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images entry for Dorothy May Hall, 09 Oct 1938, Muscatine, Iowa.

1181. Laura Myrtle Wymer[1837,1838,1839,1840] *(Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Jun 1898 in Muscatine County, IA,[1837,1838,1839,1840,1841] died on 30 Jun 1917 in Muscatine, IA[1838,1841,1842] at age 19, and was buried after 30 Jun 1917 in Muscatine, IA.[1841] The cause of her death was Bright's disease.[1838] Another name for Laura was Lora Wymer.[1841]

Birth Notes:
Name: Laura Wymer
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 02 Jun 1898
Event Place: Illinois, Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Neal Wymer
Mother's Name: Lucy Huston

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVDF-DQG : 11 March 2018), Lucy Huston in entry for Laura Wymer, 02 Jun 1898; citing Illinois, Muscatine, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,003,494.

The birth record seems to be unique in that it references a birth location of "Illinois, Muscatine County, Iowa". The only thing separating Muscatine County from the state of Illinois is the Mississippi River and I have yet to discover and communities or townships in Muscatine County that were known as Illinois. It is probably a mistake made by the person entering the information for the index database.

Death Notes:
Name: Laura Myrtle Wymer
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 30 Jun 1917
Event Place: Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Age: 19
Birth Year (Estimated): 1898
Father's Name: Neely Wymer
Mother's Name: Lucy Husted
Certificate Number: 424
Page: 36

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Death Records, 1880-1992," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVMN-MXJY : 17 March 2018), Lucy Husted in entry for Laura Myrtle Wymer, 30 Jun 1917; citing Death, Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa, United States, page 36, offices of county clerk from various counties; FHL microfilm 1,846,119.

The 3x5 index card file at the Muscatine County Public Library in Muscatine has an entry that shows "Laura Myrtle Wymer - died June 30, 1917; age 19y 28d; single, daughter of Neely Wymer; mother = Lucy Husted; Bright's disease.

1837. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Name: Laura Wymer.
1838. Muscatine County Public Library (Genealogy Department Alpha Card File).
1839. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sweetland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, p. 6B, dwell. 119, fam. 121.
1840. "1905 Iowa State Census," index.
1841. *Find A Grave*.
1842. "Iowa, County Death Records, 1880-1992," database ntry for Laura Myrtle Wymer, 30 Jun 1917.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Sweetland Township, Muscatine County, IA on 12 Jun 1900.[1843]

- She appeared on the 1905 Iowa State Census in Muscatine County, IA on Jan 1905.[1844]

- She was buried after 30 Jun 1917 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

[1845]

- Her obituary was published in the Muscatine Journal on 5 Jul 1917 in Muscatine, IA.

1182. Arthur Elmer Baker[1846,1847,1848,1849,1850,1851,1852,1853] *(Frances Mildred Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Jul 1898 in Iowa City, IA,[1846,1848,1849,1851,1853] died on 23 Jan 1978 in Milwaukee, WI[1853,1854,1855] at age 79, and was buried after 23 Jan 1978 in West Lawn Memorial Park, Mount Pleasant, Racine, Wisconsin, United States.[1853]

Birth Notes:
Name: Arthur E. Baker
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 07 Jul 1898
Event Place: Johnson, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Race: White
Father's Name: George Baker
Father's Age: 23
Mother's Name: Francis Mildred Wymer
Mother's Age: 20

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XV83-TGW : 11 March 2018), Francis Mildred Wymer in entry for Arthur E. Baker, 07 Jul 1898; citing Johnson, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 986,020.

Death Notes:
Name: Arthur E Baker
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 23 Jan 1978

1843. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sweetland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, p. 6B, dwell. 119, fam. 121.
1844. "1905 Iowa State Census," index.
1845. *Find A Grave*.
1846. "Iowa Births and Christenings, 1830-1950," database entry for Arthur E. Baker, 07 Jul 1898.
1847. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database entry for Arthur E Baker and Bessie Stone, 16 Nov 1917.
1848. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hanford, Kings County, California, United States, ED 37, sheet 2B, dwell. 45, fam. 49, George Ralston Baker and Frances Mildred Wymer.
1849. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States, ED 109, sheet 13A, dwell. 272, fam. 330, Frances Mildred Wymer.
1850. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, United States, ED 209, sheet 6A, dwell. 110, fam. 134, Arthur Elmer Baker and Bessie Marie Stone.
1851. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin, United States, ED 37, sheet 23B, dwell. 482, fam. 555, Arthur Elmer Baker and Bessie Marie Stone.
1852. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin, United States, ED 51-65, sheet 32A, house. 677, Arthur Elmer Baker and Bessie Marie Stone.
1853. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=146448853.
1854. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Arthur Baker, Jan 1978.
1855. "Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997," database Arthur E Baker, 23 Jan 1978.

Event Place: Milw., , Wisconsin
Residence Place: , Wisconsin
Gender: Male
Age: 79
Certificate Number: 200725

Citing this Record
"Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V89B-XRT : 12 December 2014), Arthur E Baker, 23 Jan 1978; from "Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997," database and images, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 2007); citing certificate number 200725, Milw, , Wisconsin, Wisconsin Department of Health, Madison.

Age: 80
Given Name: Arthur
Surname: Baker
Birth Date: 07 Jul 1898
State: Wisconsin
Last Place of Residence: Racine, Racine, Wisconsin
Previous Residence Postal Code: 53402
Event Date: Jan 1978

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V9CM-L6D : 20 May 2014), Arthur Baker, Jan 1978; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 1897 and a birth location of Iowa.

1856

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hanford, CA on 4 Jun 1900.[1857]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 28 Apr 1910.[1858]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rockford, IL on 19 Jan 1920.[1856]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Racine, WI on 17 Apr 1930.[1859]

1856. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, United States, ED 209, sheet 6A, dwell. 110, fam. 134, Arthur Elmer Baker and Bessie Marie Stone.

1857. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hanford, Kings County, California, United States, ED 37, sheet 2B, dwell. 45, fam. 49, George Ralston Baker and Frances Mildred Wymer.

1858. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States, ED 109, sheet 13A, dwell. 272, fam. 330, Frances Mildred Wymer.

1859. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin, United States, ED 37, sheet 23B, dwell. 482, fam. 555, Arthur Elmer Baker and Bessie Marie Stone.

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Racine, WI on 7 May 1940.[1860]

- He was buried after 23 Jan 1978 in the West Lawn Memorial Park in Mount Pleasant, WI.

1861

Arthur Elmer Baker

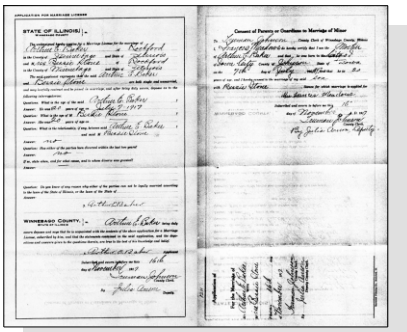
Arthur married **Bessie Marie Stone**,[1860,1862,1863,1864] daughter of **John Stone** and **Agnes Emmert,** on 16 Nov 1917 in Rockford, IL.[1860,1862,1863,1864] Bessie was born on 14 Jan 1897 in Leaf River, IL,[1860,1863,1865] died on 12 Dec 1967 in Racine, WI[1865,1866] at age 70, and was buried after 12 Dec 1967 in Mount Pleasant, WI.[1867]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Arthur E Baker
Titles and Terms: Mr
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 16 Nov 1917
Event Place: Winnebago, Illinois, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Birth Year (Estimated): 1896
Father's Name: George Baker
Mother's Name: Francis Wymer
Spouse's Name: Bessie Stone
Spouse's Titles and Terms: Miss
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 21
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1896
Spouse's Father's Name: John Stone
Spouse's Mother's Name: Agnes Emmert
Page: 1211

Citing this Record
"Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK9L-59H5 : 17 October 2017), Agnes Emmert in entry for Arthur E Baker and Bessie Stone, 16 Nov 1917; citing Winnebago, Illinois, United States, county offices, Illinois; FHL microfilm 1,914,061.

1860. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin, United States, ED 51-65, sheet 32A, house. 677, Arthur Elmer Baker and Bessie Marie Stone.
1861. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=146448853.
1862. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database entry for Arthur E Baker and Bessie Stone, 16 Nov 1917.
1863. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, United States, ED 209, sheet 6A, dwell. 110, fam. 134, Arthur Elmer Baker and Bessie Marie Stone.
1864. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin, United States, ED 37, sheet 23B, dwell. 482, fam. 555, Arthur Elmer Baker and Bessie Marie Stone.
1865. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Bessie Baker, Dec 1967.
1866. "Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997," database Bessie M Baker, 12 Dec 1967.
1867. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122606114.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 16 Nov 1917, in Rockford, IL.[1868]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rockford, IL on 19 Jan 1920.[1869]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Racine, WI on 17 Apr 1930.[1870]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Racine, WI on 7 May 1940.[1871]



Arthur Elmer Baker and Bessie Marie Stone - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rockford, IL on 19 Jan 1920.[1869]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Racine, WI on 17 Apr 1930.[1870]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Racine, WI on 7 May 1940.[1871]
- She was buried after 12 Dec 1967 in the West Lawn Memorial Park in Mount Pleasant, WI.

1872

Bessie Marie Stone, wife of Arthur Elmer Baker

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2073 F i. **Marilynn Baker**[1870,1871] was born in 1921 in Illinois.[1870,1871]
+ 2074 F ii. **Living**
+ 2075 F iii. **Living**
+ 2076 M iv. **Living**

1183. Richard R. Baker[1873,1874,1875] *(Frances Mildred Wymer*[9]*, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel Sr*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born in Dec 1899 in California[1874,1875] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

1868. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database entry for Arthur E Baker and Bessie Stone, 16 Nov 1917.
1869. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, United States, ED 209, sheet 6A, dwell. 110, fam. 134, Arthur Elmer Baker and Bessie Marie Stone.
1870. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin, United States, ED 37, sheet 23B, dwell. 482, fam. 555, Arthur Elmer Baker and Bessie Marie Stone.
1871. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin, United States, ED 51-65, sheet 32A, house. 677, Arthur Elmer Baker and Bessie Marie Stone.
1872. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122606114.
1873. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X252-HXC : 17 November 2020), Richard R Baker and Vera B Glawe, 1925.
1874. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States, ED 109, sheet 13A, dwell. 272, fam. 330, Frances Mildred Wymer.
1875. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, United States, ED 54, sheet 7B, dwell. 152, fam. 188, Richard R. Baker and Doris May Grooms.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hanford, CA on 4 Jun 1900.[1876]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 28 Apr 1910.[1877]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Rockford, IL on 8 Apr 1930.[1878]

Richard married **Doris May Grooms**,[1878,1879] daughter of **Charles Nelson Grooms** and **Frances Regina Garside,** between 1925 and 1930.[1878] Doris was born on 24 Jun 1906 in Waldo, WI[1878,1879] and died on 4 Apr 1999 in San Bernardino County, CA at age 92.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Rockford, IL on 8 Apr 1930.[1878]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Rockford, IL on 8 Apr 1930.[1878]

Richard next married **Vera B. Glawe**,[1880] daughter of **Frank August Glawe** and **Kate Bumgarden,** on 26 Jan 1925 in Belvidere, IL.[1880] Vera was born about 1906 in Cherry Valley, IL[1880] and died after 26 Jan 1925.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Richard R Baker
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 1925
Event Place: Boone, Illinois, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 26
Birth Year (Estimated): 1899
Father's Name: George R Baker
Mother's Name: Francis W Wymer
Spouse's Name: Vera B Glawe
Spouse's Gender: Female
Page: 8639

Citing this Record
"Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X252-HXC : 17 November 2020), Richard R Baker and Vera B Glawe, 1925; citing Boone, Illinois, United States, county offices, Illinois; FHL microfilm 1,914,104.

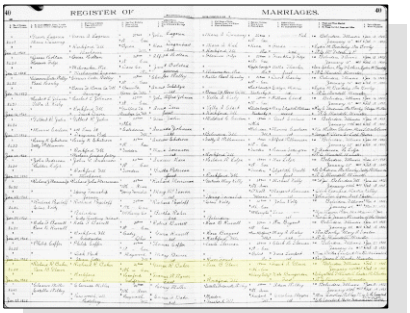
It would seem that the marriage between Richard Baker and his 1st wife, Vera Glawe, did not last long. The 1930 US Census of Rockford, Illinois shows Richard living with a 2nd wife named Doris who was born in Wisconsin about

1876. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hanford, Kings County, California, United States, ED 37, sheet 2B, dwell. 45, fam. 49, George Ralston Baker and Frances Mildred Wymer.
1877. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States, ED 109, sheet 13A, dwell. 272, fam. 330, Frances Mildred Wymer.
1878. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, United States, ED 54, sheet 7B, dwell. 152, fam. 188, Richard R. Baker and Doris May Grooms.
1879. "Wisconsin Births and Christenings, 1826-1926," database Doris May Grooms, 24 Jun 1906.
1880. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X252-HXC : 17 November 2020), Richard R Baker and Vera B Glawe, 1925.

1907. The census also indicates that Doris had been married for only 1 year but that Richard was married 5 years ago, no doubt to his 1st wife, Vera B. Glawe. There are no records indicating whatever happened to Vera, whether she was divorced or whether she died young.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 26 Jan 1925, in Belvidere, IL.[1881]



Richard R. Baker and Vera B. Glawe - Marriage Register

1184. Iris Geraldine Sharer[1882,1883,1884,1885,1886,1887,1888,1889,1890,1891] *(Susan Ida Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Nov 1908 in Muscatine, IA,[1882,1884,1885,1886,1887,1888,1889,1890,1891] died on 15 Apr 2003 in Muscatine, IA[1890,1891] at age 94, and was buried after 15 Apr 2003 in Muscatine, IA.[1891]

Iris Geraldine Sharer

Birth Notes:
Name: Iris Sharer
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 27 Nov 1908
Event Place: Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Benjamin Sharer
Mother's Name: Susie Wymer

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVDN-9NT : 11 March 2018), Susie Wymer in entry for Iris Sharer, 27 Nov 1908; citing Muscatine, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,003,494.

1881. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X252-HXC : 17 November 2020), Richard R Baker and Vera B Glawe, 1925.
1882. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database entry for Iris Sharer, 27 Nov 1908.
1883. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Clifford A. Schreurs and Iris Geraldine Sharar, 27 Nov 1929, Muscatine, Iowa.
1884. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, sheet 24B, fam. 543, Benjamin Everly Sharer and Susan Ida Wymer.
1885. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 120, sheet 5B, dwell. 108, fam. 144, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
1886. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 126, sheet 15A, dwell. 346, fam. 356, Walter Ray Fisher and Susan Ida Wymer.
1887. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States, line 145, Walter Ray Fisher anbd Susan Ida Wymer.
1888. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0015, sheet 16B, fam. 454, Clifford Alfred Schreurs and Iris Geraldine Sharer.
1889. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-16A, sheet 13A, house. 316, Clifford Alfred Schreurs and Iris Geraldine Sharer.
1890. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Iris G Schreurs.
1891. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=121999390.

General Notes:
Iris was enumerated twice for the 1920 US Census. Once on 6 Jan 1920 when she was visiting with her maternal grandmother, Eunice Lightfoot, and then 2 weeks later on 20 Jan 1920 at home with her mother and stepfather.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Muscatine, IA on Apr 1910.[1892]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 6 Jan 1920.[1893]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 20 Jan 1920.[1894]
- She appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Muscatine, IA in 1 Jan 1925.[1895]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Muscatine, IA on Apr 1930.[1896]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 22 Apr 1940.[1897]
- Her obituary was published in the Wittich-Riley-Freers Funeral Home in Apr 2003 in Muscatine, IA.
- She was buried after 15 Apr 2003 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

1898

Gravestone Iris Geraldine Sharer

Iris married **Clifford Alfred Schreurs**,[1896,1897,1899,1900,1901] son of **Alfred Schreurs**[1902] and **Ella M. Meerdink**,[1903] on 27 Nov 1929 in Muscatine County, IA.[1896,1897,1900] Clifford was born on 2 May 1906 in Muscatine, IA,[1896,1897,1899,1901] died on 17 Mar 1990 in Muscatine, IA[1901,1904] at age 83, and was buried on 20 Mar 1990 in Muscatine, IA.[1901] They had no children.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Clifford Alfred Schreurs
Event Type: Marriage

1892. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 112, sheet 24B, fam. 543, Benjamin Everly Sharer and Susan Ida Wymer.
1893. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 120, sheet 5B, dwell. 108, fam. 144, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot.
1894. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 126, sheet 15A, fam. 356, Walter Ray Fisher and Susan Ida Wymer.
1895. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States, line 145, Walter Ray Fisher anbd Susan Ida Wymer.
1896. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0015, sheet 16B, fam. 454, Clifford Alfred Schreurs and Iris Geraldine Sharer.
1897. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-16A, sheet 13A, house. 316, Clifford Alfred Schreurs and Iris Geraldine Sharer.
1898. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=121999390.
1899. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Clifford A. Schresers, 02 May 1906.
1900. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Clifford A. Schreurs and Iris Geraldine Sharar, 27 Nov 1929, Muscatine, Iowa.
1901. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=121999285.
1902. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=121998388.
1903. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=121998438.
1904. "United States Social Security Death Index," database C A Schreurs, 17 Mar 1990.

Event Date: 27 Nov 1929
Event Place: Muscatine County, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 24
Birth Year (Estimated): 1905
Father's Name: Alfred Schreurs
Mother's Name: Ella Murdink
Spouse's Name: Iris Geraldine Sharer
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 22
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1907
Spouse's Father's Name: Benjamin Everly Sharer
Spouse's Mother's Name: Susie Ida Wymer

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJVJ-YJP : 10 February 2018), Susie Ida Wymer in entry for Clifford Alfred Schreurs and Iris Geraldine Sharer, 27 Nov 1929, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States; citing reference p317, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,854,314.

Marriage was performed by the paternal uncle of Iris, Dr. Hal E. Norton
---

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Muscatine, IA on Apr 1930.[1905]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 22 Apr 1940.[1906]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Muscatine, IA on Apr 1930.[1905]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 22 Apr 1940.[1906]

- He was buried on 20 Mar 1990 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

1907

Clifford Alfred Schreurs

1905. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0015, sheet 16B, fam. 454, Clifford Alfred Schreurs and Iris Geraldine Sharer.
1906. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-16A, sheet 13A, house. 316, Clifford Alfred Schreurs and Iris Geraldine Sharer.
1907. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=121999285.

1185. Eloise Frances Sharer[1908,1909,1910,1911,1912,1913,1914,1915] *(Susan Ida Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 Aug 1910 in Muscatine, IA,[1908,1910,1911,1912,1913,1914,1915,1916] died on 10 Mar 2012 in Muscatine, IA[1914,1915] at age 101, and was buried on 13 Mar 2012 in Muscatine, IA.[1915]

Eloise Frances Sharer

Birth Notes:
Name: Eloise Frances Sharer
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 06 Aug 1910
Event Place: Muscatine Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa
Gender: F
Father's Name: Ben Sharer
Mother's Name: Susan Wymer

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q246-GRRH : accessed 23 July 2019), Susan Wymer in entry for Eloise Frances Sharer, 06 Aug 1910, Muscatine Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States; citing reference ID 336921, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101715035.

Death Notes:
Age: 102
Given Name: Eloise
Middle Name: F
Surname: Bauerbach
Birth Date: 06 Aug 1910
State: Iowa
Event Date: 10 Mar 2012

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMD7-314 : 20 May 2014), Eloise F Bauerbach, 10 Mar 2012; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

General Notes:
Name: Eloise F Bauerbach
Also Known As: E Bauerbach
Residence Date: 11 Oct 1940-25 Mar 2008
Residence Place: Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Birth Date: 06 Aug 1910

1908. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images entry for Eloise Frances Sharer, 06 Aug 1910, Muscatine Township, Muscatine, Iowa.
1909. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database David A Bauerbach and Eloise F Sharer, 30 Oct 1934, Lee, Iowa.
1910. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 126, sheet 15A, dwell. 346, fam. 356, Walter Ray Fisher and Susan Ida Wymer.
1911. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States, line 145, Walter Ray Fisher anbd Susan Ida Wymer.
1912. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0016, sheet 6A, Walter Ray Fisher and Susan Ida Wymer.
1913. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-12, sheet 25B, house. 739, David Alden Bauerbach and Eloise Frances Sharer.
1914. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Eloise F Bauerbach, 10 Mar 2012.
1915. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=86587569.
1916. Gary Womack (E-mail. Gary Womack, Lilburn, Georgia 30047-2213).

Phone Number: (319) 263-2273
Phone Number Recorded Date: 25 Mar 2008
Address: 1816 Briarwood Ln

Address Continued: Muscatine, Iowa 52761
Address Date: 11 Oct 1940-25 Mar 2008

Possible Relatives: David A Bauerbach
Record Number: 190690954

Citing this Record:
"United States Public Records Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KB9W-D1P : accessed 03 Jan 2014), Eloise F Bauerbach, 11 Oct 1940-25 Mar 2008.

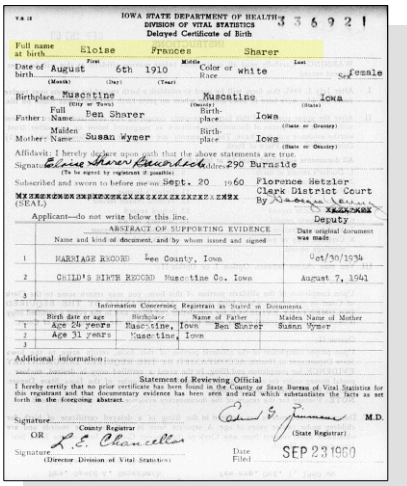
Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 6 Aug 1910, in Muscatine, IA.[1917]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Muscatine, IA on Jan 1920.[1918]
- She appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Muscatine, IA in 1 Jan 1925.[1919]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Muscatine, IA on Apr 1930.[1920]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 14 May 1940.[1921]
- Her obituary was published in the Wittich-Riley-Freers Funeral Home in Mar 2012 in Muscatine, IA.

  1922

- She was buried on 13 Mar 2012 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

  1922



IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
Delayed Certificate of Birth

3 3 6 9 2 1

Full name at birth: Eloise Frances Sharer
Date of birth: August 6th 1910 Color or Race: white Sex: female
Birthplace: Muscatine (City or Town) Muscatine (County) Iowa (State)
Father: Full Name: Ben Sharer Birthplace: Iowa
Mother: Maiden Name: Susan Wymer Birthplace: Iowa
Affidavit: I hereby declare upon oath that the above statements are true.
Signature: Eloise Sharer Baumbach Address: 290 Burnside
Subscribed and sworn to before me on Sept. 20 1960 Florence Hetzler Clerk District Court
(SEAL) By Deputy
Applicant—do not write below this line.

ABSTRACT OF SUPPORTING EVIDENCE

	Name and kind of document, and by whom issued and signed	Date original document was made
1	MARRIAGE RECORD Lee County, Iowa	Oct/30/1934
2	CHILD'S BIRTH RECORD Muscatine Co. Iowa	August 7, 1941
3		

Information Concerning Registrant as Stated in Documents

	Birth date or age	Birthplace	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
1	Age 24 years	Muscatine, Iowa	Ben Sharer	Susan Wymer
2	Age 31 years	Muscatine, Iowa		
3				

Additional information:

Statement of Reviewing Official
I hereby certify that no prior certificate has been found in the County or State Bureau of Vital Statistics for this registrant and that documentary evidence has been seen and read which substantiates the facts as set forth in the foregoing abstract.
Signature: M.D. (State Registrar)
OR County Registrar
Signature: L. E. Chancellor (Director, Division of Vital Statistics)
Date Filed: SEP 23 1960

Eloise Frances Sharer - Delayed Birth Certificate

Eloise married **David Alden Bauerbach**,[1921,1923,1924,1925,1926,1927] son of **Albert John Bauerbach**[1928] and **Marie LaReine Faulkner**,[1928] on 30 Oct 1934 in Fort Madison, IA.[1921,1923,1925] David was born on 13 Dec 1901 in Muscatine, IA,[1921,1923,1924,1926] died on 16 Oct 1993[1926,1927] at age 91, and was buried after 16 Oct 1993 in Muscatine, IA.[1923,1927]

1917. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images entry for Eloise Frances Sharer, 06 Aug 1910, Muscatine Township, Muscatine, Iowa.
1918. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 126, sheet 15A, fam. 356, Walter Ray Fisher and Susan Ida Wymer.
1919. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States, line 145, Walter Ray Fisher anbd Susan Ida Wymer.
1920. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0016, sheet 6A, Walter Ray Fisher and Susan Ida Wymer.
1921. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-12, sheet 25B, house. 739, David Alden Bauerbach and Eloise Frances Sharer.
1922. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=86587569.
1923. Gary Womack (E-mail. Gary Womack, Lilburn, Georgia 30047-2213).
1924. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images David Alden Bauerbach, 13 Dec 1901, Muscatine Township, Muscatine, Iowa.
1925. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database David A Bauerbach and Eloise F Sharer, 30 Oct 1934, Lee, Iowa.
1926. "United States Social Security Death Index," database David A Bauerbach, 06 Oct 1993.
1927. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=96376488.

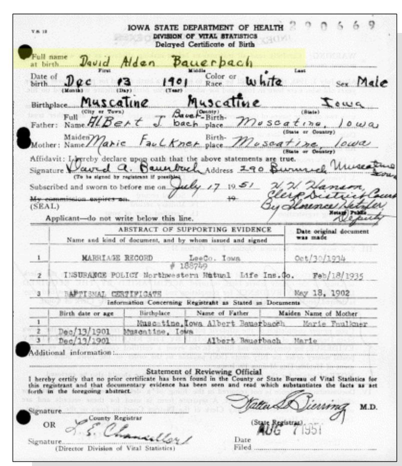
Marriage Notes:
Name: David A Bauerbach
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 30 Oct 1934
Event Place: Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 31
Birth Year (Estimated): 1903
Father's Name: A J Bauerbach
Mother's Name: Marie Faulkner
Spouse's Name: Eloise F Sharer
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 25
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1909
Spouse's Father's Name: Ben Sharer
Spouse's Mother's Name: Susan Wymer

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJ73-VWQ : 5 November 2017), Susan Wymer in entry for David A Bauerbach and Eloise F Sharer, 30 Oct 1934, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,903,297.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 14 May 1940.[1929]

Noted events in his life were:
- Birth Image: 13 Dec 1901, in Muscatine, IA.
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 14 May 1940.[1929]
- He was buried after 16 Oct 1993 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

1930


V.S. 12 IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH 2 2 0 6 6 9
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
Delayed Certificate of Birth
Full name at birth David Alden Bauerbach (First) (Middle) (Last)
Date of birth Dec 13 1901 (Month) (Day) (Year) Color or Race White Sex Male
Birthplace Muscatine (City or Town) Muscatine (County) Iowa (State)
Father: Full Name Albert J. Bauerbach Birthplace Muscatine, Iowa (State or Country)
Mother: Maiden Name Marie Faulkner Birthplace Muscatine, Iowa (State or Country)
Affidavit: I hereby declare upon oath that the above statements are true.
Signature David A. Bauerbach Address 290 Burnick Muscatine Iowa
(To be signed by registrant if possible)
Subscribed and sworn to before me on July 17 19 51 H. H. Hanson, Clerk District Court
My commission expires on 19 By Florence Netzler, Deputy
(SEAL) Notary Public
Applicant—do not write below this line.

	ABSTRACT OF SUPPORTING EVIDENCE Name and kind of document, and by whom issued and signed	Date original document was made
1	MARRIAGE RECORD LeeCo. Iowa # 188749	Oct/30/1934
2	INSURANCE POLICY Northwestern Mutual Life Ins.Co.	Feb/18/1935
3	BAPTISMAL CERTIFICATE	May 18, 1902

Information Concerning Registrant as Stated in Documents

	Birth date or age	Birthplace	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
1		Muscatine, Iowa	Albert Bauerbach	Marie Faulkner
2	Dec/13/1901	Muscatine, Iowa		
3	Dec/13/1901		Albert Bauerbach	Marie

Additional information:
Statement of Reviewing Official
I hereby certify that no prior certificate has been found in the County or State Bureau of Vital Statistics for this registrant and that documentary evidence has been seen and read which substantiates the facts as set forth in the foregoing abstract.
Signature (County Registrar) OR Signature L. E. Chancellor (Director Division of Vital Statistics)
M.D. (State Registrar)
Date Filed AUG 7 1951

David Alden Bauerbach - Delayed Birth Certificate

Children from this marriage were:
\+ 2077 F i. **Living**

1928. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1929. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-12, sheet 25B, house. 739, David Alden Bauerbach and Eloise Frances Sharer.
1930. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=96376488.

+ 2078 M ii. **David Albert Bauerbach**[1931] was born on 7 Aug 1941 in Muscatine, IA.[1931]

1186. Benjamin Sherwood Sharer[1932,1933,1934,1935,1936,1937,1938] *(Susan Ida Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Jan 1913 in Iowa[1933,1935,1936,1937,1938] and died on 14 Dec 1996 in Ocala, FL[1937,1938] at age 83.

Death Notes:
Given Name: Benjamin
Middle Name: S
Surname: Sharer
Birth Date: 29 January 1913
State: Iowa
Last Place of Residence: Ocala, Marion, Florida
Previous Residence Postal Code: 34481
Event Date: 14 December 1996
Age: 83

Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/J1PB-H47 : accessed 03 Jan 2014), Benjamin S Sharer, 14 December 1996; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Name: Benjamin S Sharer
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 14 Dec 1996
Event Place: Marion, Florida, United States
Age: 83
Race: White
Certificate Number: 144327

Citing this Record:
"Florida, Death Index, 1877-1998," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VVJT-H5H : accessed 03 Jan 2014), Benjamin S Sharer, 1996.

1931. Gary Womack (E-mail. Gary Womack, Lilburn, Georgia 30047-2213).
1932. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Benjamin Sharer and Katherine Lucille Wittich, 29 May 1937, Muscatine, Iowa.
1933. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 126, sheet 15A, dwell. 346, fam. 356, Walter Ray Fisher and Susan Ida Wymer.
1934. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States, line 145, Walter Ray Fisher anbd Susan Ida Wymer.
1935. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eldora, Hardin County, Iowa, ED 10, sheet 2B, Benjamin Sherwood Sharer.
1936. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-15, sheet 21A, house. 477, Benjamin Sherwood Sharer and Katherine Lucille Wittich.
1937. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Benjamin S Sharer, 14 Dec 1996.
1938. "Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," database Benjamin S Sharer, 14 Dec 1996.
1939. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 126, sheet 15A, fam. 356, Walter Ray Fisher and Susan Ida Wymer.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Muscatine, IA on Jan 1920.[1939]

- He appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Muscatine, IA in 1 Jan 1925.[1940]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Eldora, IA on 3 Apr 1930.[1941]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 27 Apr 1940.[1942]

Benjamin married **Irene Brown**[1943] on an unknown date. Irene was born about 1915 and died on an unknown date.

Benjamin next married **Katherine Lucille Wittich**,[1942,1944,1945] daughter of **George Melchior Wittich** and **Katherine M. Meyers,** on 29 May 1937 in Muscatine County, IA.[1942,1944] Katherine was born on 5 Jan 1910 in Muscatine, IA,[1942,1944,1945] died on 16 Nov 1970 in Muscatine Township, Muscatine, IA[1945] at age 60, and was buried after 16 Nov 1970 in Muscatine, IA.[1945]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Benjamin Sharer
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 29 May 1937
Event Place: Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 24
Birth Year (Estimated): 1913
Father's Name: Benjamin Sharer
Mother's Name: Susan Ida Wymer
Spouse's Name: Katherine Lucille Wittich
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 27
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1910
Spouse's Father's Name: George M Wittich
Spouse's Mother's Name: Katherine Meyer

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q29P-KMXY : 5 November 2017), Katherine Meyer in entry for Benjamin Sharer and Katherine Lucille Wittich, 29 May 1937, Muscatine, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,854,315.

1940. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States, line 145, Walter Ray Fisher anbd Susan Ida Wymer.
1941. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eldora, Hardin County, Iowa, ED 10, sheet 2B, Benjamin Sherwood Sharer.
1942. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-15, sheet 21A, house. 477, Benjamin Sherwood Sharer and Katherine Lucille Wittich.
1943. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
1944. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Benjamin Sharer and Katherine Lucille Wittich, 29 May 1937, Muscatine, Iowa.
1945. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 27 Apr 1940.[1946]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 27 Apr 1940.[1946]

• She was buried on 16 Nov 1970 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

[1947]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2079 F i. **Living**

1187. Charles Lester Wymer[1948,1949,1950,1951,1952,1953] *(George Lester Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Nov 1909 in Muscatine, IA,[1948,1949,1950,1951,1952,1953] died on 22 Oct 1989 in Norfolk, VA[1952,1953] at age 79, and was buried after 22 Oct 1989 in Virginia Beach, VA.[1953]

Birth Notes:
Name: Charles Lester Wymer
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 08 Nov 1910
Event Place: Muscatine Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa
Gender: M
Father's Name: George Lester Wymer
Mother's Name: Nellie Margaret Koll

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q246-PT4P : accessed 24 July 2019), Nellie Margaret Koll in entry for Charles Lester Wymer, 08 Nov 1910, Muscatine Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States; citing reference ID 337616, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101715035.

Death Notes:
Age: 80
Given Name: Charles
Middle Name: L
Surname: Wymer
Birth Date: 08 Nov 1909
State: Iowa
Last Place of Residence: Virginia
Previous Residence Postal Code: 23503
Event Date: 22 Oct 1989

1946. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-15, sheet 21A, house. 477, Benjamin Sherwood Sharer and Katherine Lucille Wittich.
1947. *Find A Grave*.
1948. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 109, sheet 7A, dwell. 117, fam. 160, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.
1949. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 126, sheet 1B, fam. 21, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.
1950. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bloomington Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0001, sheet 8A, fam. 191, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.
1951. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-16A, sheet 9B, house. 219, Charles L. Wymer and Mildred H. (?).
1952. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Charles L Wymer, 22 Oct 1989.
1953. *Find A Grave*.

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JLGF-C28 : 20 May 2014), Charles L Wymer, 22 Oct 1989; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 23 Apr 1910.[1954]

- He has alternate birth date of 8 Nov 1910 and a birth location of Muscatine, IA.

1955

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Muscatine, IA on Jan 1920.[1956]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bloomington Township, Muscatine, IA on Apr 1930.[1957]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 16 Apr 1940.[1958]

- He was buried after 22 Oct 1989 in the Rosewood Memorial Park in Virginia Beach, VA.

1959

Charles Lester Wymer

Charles married **Mildred H. Moore**[1958] before 1 Apr 1940.[1958] Mildred was born in 1921 in Iowa.[1958]

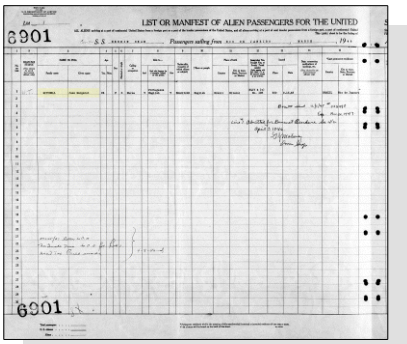
Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 16 Apr 1940.[1958]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 16 Apr 1940.[1958]

Charles next married **Jean Margaret Mitchell**[1959,1960] after 1940. Jean was born on 4 Feb 1920 in Niteroi, Rio De Janeiro, BRAZIL,[1959,1960] died on 11 Mar 2006 in Norfolk, VA[1959,1960] at age 86, and was buried on 14 Mar 2006 in Virginia Beach, VA.[1959]

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated in Mar 1946 to Baltimore, MD.
  1961



Jean Margaret Mitchell - Passenger List

- Her obituary was published in The Virginian Pilot on 12 Mar 2006 in Norfolk, VA.

  1959

- She was buried on 14 Mar 2006 in the Rosewood Memorial Park in Virginia Beach, VA.

  1959

Jean Margaret Mitchell, wife of Charles Lester Wymer

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2080 M i. **Living**
+ 2081 M ii. **Living**
+ 2082 F iii. **Living**

1188. Arlene Vera Wymer[1956,1957,1962,1963,1964,1965] *(George Lester Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Jun 1914 in Muscatine, IA,[1956,1957,1962,1963,1964,1965] died on 7 Jan 1976 in Clearwater, FL[1964,1965] at age 61, and was buried on 10 Jan 1976 in Muscatine, IA.[1965]

Birth Notes:
Name: Arlene Vera Wymer
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 05 Jun 1914
Event Place: Muscatine Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa
Gender: F
Father's Name: George Lester Wymer
Mother's Name: Nellie Margaret Koll

1954. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 109, sheet 7A, dwell. 117, fam. 160, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.
1955. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images entry for Charles Lester Wymer, 08 Nov 1910, Muscatine Township, Muscatine, Iowa.
1956. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 126, sheet 1B, fam. 21, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.
1957. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bloomington Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0001, sheet 8A, fam. 191, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.
1958. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-16A, sheet 9B, house. 219, Charles L. Wymer and Mildred H. (?).
1959. *Find A Grave*.
1960. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Jean M Wymer, 11 Mar 2006.
1961. "Maryland, Baltimore Passenger Lists, 1820-1948," online images(https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2018318 : accessed 24 Jul 2019), manifest, *SS Herrin Seam*, Mar 1946, entry for Jean Margaret Mitchell, 1946.
1962. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Arlene Vera Wymer, 05 Jun 1914, Muscatine Township, Muscatine, Iowa.
1963. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-15, sheet 14B, house. 302, Ralph Norman Figg and Arlene Vera Wymer.
1964. "Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," database Arlene Vera Figg, 07 Jan 1976.
1965. *Find A Grave*.

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q246-5YQS : accessed 25 July 2019), Nellie Margaret Koll in entry for Arlene Vera Wymer, 05 Jun 1914, Muscatine Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States; citing reference ID 350125, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101715038.

Death Notes:
Affiliate CD Number: FDI07
Certificate Number: 6445
Name: Arlene Vera Figg
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 07 Jan 1976
Event Place: Pinellas, Florida, United States
Gender: Unknown
Age: 61
Race: White
Birth Date: 05 Jun 1914
Affiliate File Name: Fdi07-1970.txt
Affiliate Line Number: 244472

Citing this Record
"Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VVQK-DPC : 25 December 2014), Arlene Vera Figg, 07 Jan 1976; from "Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," index, Ancestry (www.ancestry.com : 2004); citing Vol. , certificate number 6445, Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, Jacksonville.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Muscatine, IA on Jan 1920.[1966]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bloomington Township, Muscatine, IA on Apr 1930.[1967]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 18 Apr 1940.[1968]

1966. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 126, sheet 1B, fam. 21, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.
1967. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bloomington Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0001, sheet 8A, fam. 191, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.
1968. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-15, sheet 14B, house. 302, Ralph Norman Figg and Arlene Vera Wymer.

- She was buried on 10 Jan 1976 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

1969

- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper on 10 Jan 1976 in Muscatine, IA.

1969

Arlene Vera Wymer, wife of Ralph Norman Figg

Arlene married **Ralph Norman Figg**,[1970,1971,1972,1973] son of **James Sterling Figg**[1974] and **Eva Leora Butcher**,[1974,1975] about 1934.[1972] Ralph was born on 7 Jan 1915 in Muscatine, IA,[1971,1972,1973,1976,1977] died on 4 Feb 1990 in Muscatine, IA[1973,1977,1978] at age 75, and was buried on 6 Feb 1990 in Muscatine, IA.[1973] Another name for Ralph was "Sodi" Figg.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 18 Apr 1940.[1972]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 18 Apr 1940.[1972]

- He was buried on 6 Feb 1990 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

1973

Ralph Norman Figg

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2083 F i. **Beatrice Arlene Figg**[1972,1979,1980,1981] was born on 21 Apr 1935 in Muscatine, IA,[1972,1979,1981] died on 18 Jun 1989 in Iowa City, IA[1981] at age 54, and was buried after 18 Jun 1989 in Muscatine, IA.[1981]
+ 2084 F ii. **Living**

1969. *Find A Grave*.
1970. Martha E. Figg, World Family Tree Vol. 054, Ed. 1, Tree #0835 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: March 2000).
1971. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Ralph Norman Figg, 07 Jan 1915, Muscatine Township, Muscatine, Iowa.
1972. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-15, sheet 14B, house. 302, Ralph Norman Figg and Arlene Vera Wymer.
1973. *Find A Grave*.
1974. Nancy Neipert, World Family Tree Vol. 012, Ed. 1, Tree #3822 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: July 28, 1997).
1975. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JLLX-CNY : 4 December 2020), Eva Figg, Sep 1976.
1976. June I. Welsch, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #2054 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
1977. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Ralph N Figg, 04 Feb 1990.
1978. Martha E. Figg, World Family Tree Vol. 059, Ed. 1, Tree #0744 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: June 2000).
1979. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database entry for Beatrice Arlene Figg, 21 Apr 1935.
1980. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database James F Hahn and Beatrice Arlene Figg, 21 Feb 1954, Muscatine, Iowa.
1981. *Find A Grave*.

1189. Ruth Ameda Wymer[1982,1983,1984,1985,1986] *(George Lester Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Nov 1915 in Muscatine, IA,[1983,1984,1985,1986] died on 5 Mar 2004 in Muscatine, IA[1985,1986] at age 88, and was buried after 5 Mar 2004 in Muscatine, IA.[1986]

Death Notes:
Was listed as a surviving daughter on her mother's obituary on 24 Dec 1975.

Name: Ruth A. Wymer Lange
Maiden Name: Wymer
Event Type: Burial
Event Date: 2004
Event Place: Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa, United States of America
Photograph Included: Y
Birth Date: 01 Nov 1915
Death Date: 05 Mar 2004
Affiliate Record Identifier: 78067960
Cemetery: Memorial Park Cemetery

Citing this Record
"Find A Grave Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QV2L-33TN : 11 July 2016), Ruth A. Wymer Lange, 2004; Burial, Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa, United States of America, Memorial Park Cemetery; citing record ID 78067960, Find a Grave, http://www.findagrave.com.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Muscatine, IA on Jan 1920.[1983]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bloomington Township, Muscatine, IA on Apr 1930.[1984]

- She was buried after 5 Mar 2004 in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

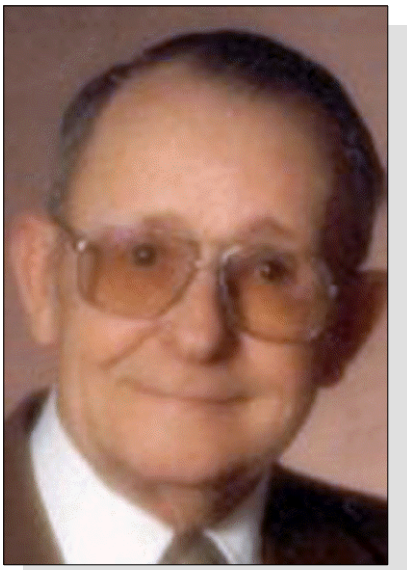
  1986

- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper after 5 Mar 2004 in Muscatine, IA.

Ruth A. Wymer, wife of Raymond C. Lange

1982. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Raymond C. Lange and Ruth Wymer, 10 May 1941.
1983. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 126, sheet 1B, fam. 21, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.
1984. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bloomington Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0001, sheet 8A, fam. 191, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.
1985. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Ruth Lange, 05 Mar 2004.
1986. *Find A Grave*.

Ruth married **Raymond C. Lange**,[1987,1988,1989] son of **Henry Albert Lange** and **Helen Louise Lindow,** on 10 May 1941 in Muscatine County, IA.[1987] Raymond was born on 7 Feb 1916 in Muscatine County, IA,[1988,1989] died on 30 Aug 2002 in Davenport, IA[1988,1989] at age 86, and was buried after 30 Aug 2002 in Muscatine, IA.[1989]



Raymond C. Lange

Marriage Notes:
Name: Raymond C. Lange
Birth Date: 1916
Age: 25
Spouse's Name: Ruth Wymer
Spouse's Birth Date: 1916
Spouse's Age: 25
Event Date: 10 May 1941
Event Place: Muscatine, Iowa

Citing this Record:
"Iowa, Marriages, 1809-1992," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XJND-QLP : accessed 06 Jan 2014), Raymond C. Lange and Ruth Wymer, 10 May 1941.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 30 Aug 2002 in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

1989

Raymond C. Lange

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2085 M i. **Living**

1190. Norton William Wymer[1990,1991,1992,1993,1994,1995,1996,1997] *(George Lester Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Jun 1919 in Muscatine, IA,[1990,1992,1993,1994,1996,1997] died on 24 Oct 1979 in Thayer, MO[1996,1997] at age 60, and was buried after 24 Oct 1979 in Thayer, MO.[1997]

Birth Notes:
Name: Norton William Wymer
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 24 Jun 1919
Event Place: Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa, United States

1987. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Raymond C. Lange and Ruth Wymer, 10 May 1941.
1988. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Raymond Lange, 30 Aug 2002.
1989. *Find A Grave*.
1990. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Norton William Wymer, 24 Jun 1919.
1991. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Norton W. Wymer and Wilma L. Spillman, 06 Apr 1946.
1992. "United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," database Norton W Wymer, enlisted 22 Apr 1944, Cp Dodge, Herrold, Iowa, United States.
1993. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 126, sheet 1B, fam. 21, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.
1994. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bloomington Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0001, sheet 8A, fam. 191, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.
1995. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States, ED 70-15, sheet 18A, house. 390, Norton William Wymer and Phyllis Irene Bloom.
1996. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Norton Wymer, Oct 1979.
1997. *Find A Grave*.

Gender: Male
Father's Name: George L Wymer
Mother's Name: Nellie M Koll
Certificate Number: 897

Citing this Record:
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V46G-BQ5 : accessed 03 Jan 2014), George L Wymer in entry for Norton William Wymer, 1919.

Death Notes:
Age: 60
Given Name: Norton
Surname: Wymer
Birth Date: 24 Jun 1919
State: Iowa
Last Place of Residence: Thayer, Oregon, Missouri
Previous Residence Postal Code: 65791
Event Date: Oct 1979

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V3XN-54F : 20 May 2014), Norton Wymer, Oct 1979; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Muscatine, IA on Jan 1920.[1998]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bloomington Township, Muscatine, IA on Apr 1930.[1999]

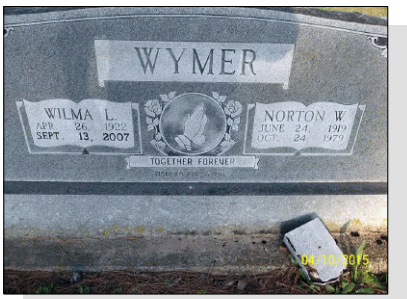
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 22 Apr 1940.[2000]

- United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946: 22 Apr 1944, in Camp Dodge, IA.[2001]

1998. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 126, sheet 1B, fam. 21, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.
1999. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bloomington Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0001, sheet 8A, fam. 191, George Lester Wymer and Nellie Margaret Koll.
2000. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States, ED 70-15, sheet 18A, house. 390, Norton William Wymer and Phyllis Irene Bloom.
2001. "United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," database Norton W Wymer, enlisted 22 Apr 1944, Cp Dodge, Herrold, Iowa, United States.

• He was buried after 24 Oct 1979 in the Thayer Cemetery in Thayer, MO.

2002



Norton William Wymer

Norton married **Phyllis Irene Bloom**[2003] before 1940.[2003] The marriage ended in divorce. Phyllis was born on 12 Aug 1921 in Muscatine County, IA[2003] and died on 18 Jul 2012 in Albany, MN at age 90.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 22 Apr 1940.[2003]

• Norton William Wymer and Phyllis Irene Bloom were divorced before 1946.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 22 Apr 1940.[2003]

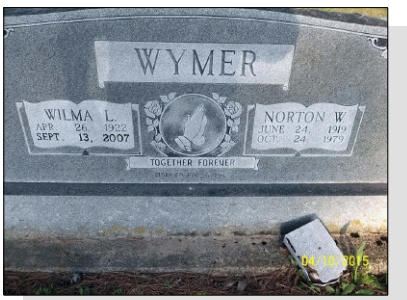
Norton next married **Wilma Louise Conklin**,[2002,2004] daughter of **Elmer Edwin Conklin** and **Pearl Osborn,** on 6 Apr 1946 in Muscatine, IA.[2004] Wilma was born on 26 Apr 1922 in Cedar City, IA,[2002] died on 13 Sep 2007 in West Plains, MO[2002] at age 85, and was buried after 13 Sep 2007 in Thayer, MO.[2002]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Norton W. Wymer
Spouse's Name: Wilma L. Spillman
Event Date: 06 Apr 1946
Event Place: Muscatine, Iowa

Citing this Record
"Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJTF-BSZ : 10 February 2018), Norton W. Wymer and Wilma L. Spillman, 06 Apr 1946; citing Muscatine, Iowa, reference 2:3GD5V6P; FHL microfilm 1,854,085.

Noted events in her life were:
• She was buried after 13 Sep 2007 in the Thayer Cemetery in Thayer, MO.

2002



Wilma Louise Conklin, wife of Norton William Wymer

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2086 F i. **Bonnie Eloise Wymer**[2005] was born on 29 May 1947 in Iowa City, IA,[2005] died on 21 Nov 1996 in Davenport, IA at age 49, and was buried after 21 Nov 1996.

2002. *Find A Grave*.
2003. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, United States, ED 70-15, sheet 18A, house. 390, Norton William Wymer and Phyllis Irene Bloom.
2004. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Norton W. Wymer and Wilma L. Spillman, 06 Apr 1946.
2005. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Floyd James Boysel and Bonnie Eloise Wymer, 07 Jul 1965, Muscatine, Iowa, United States.

1191. James Logan Stratton[2006,2007,2008,2009,2010,2011] *(Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Jul 1910 in Muscatine, IA,[2006,2007,2008,2009,2010,2011] died on 1 Feb 1992 in Muscatine, IA[2011,2012,2013] at age 81, and was buried on 4 Feb 1992 in Muscatine, IA.[2011] The cause of his death was Respiratory Arrest, Contusion Left Lung, severe coronary artery disease.[2014]

Birth Notes:
Name: James Logan Stratton
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 08 Jul 1910
Event Place: Muscatine Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa
Gender: M
Father's Name: Fred Edward Stratton
Mother's Name: Elizabeth Wymer

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24X-CBSG : accessed 25 July 2019), Elizabeth Wymer in entry for James Logan Stratton, 08 Jul 1910, Muscatine Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States; citing reference ID 437926, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101760579.

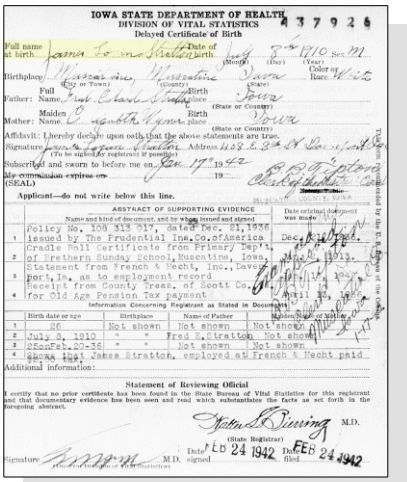
Death Notes:
Age: 82
Given Name: James
Middle Name: L
Surname: Stratton
Birth Date: 08 Jul 1910
State: Iowa
Event Date: 01 Feb 1992

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V3F4-SMH : 19 May 2014), James L Stratton, 01 Feb 1992; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

General Notes:
In Jan 1942, James applied for and received a "Delayed Certificate of Birth" indicating that he was born on 8 Jul 1910 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, IA.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: 8 Jul 1910, in Muscatine, IA.[2006]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Orono Township, Muscatine, IA on Jan 1920.[2007]
- He appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Morning Sun, IA in 1 Jan 1925.[2008]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Orono Township, Muscatine, IA on Apr 1930.[2009]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Davenport, IA on 2 Apr 1940.[2010]



IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
Delayed Certificate of Birth

James Logan Stratton - Delayed Certificate of Birth

- He resided at 408 East 8th Street on 17 Jan 1942 in Davenport, IA.
2006
- Military: Camp Dodge, 5 Apr 1944, Herrold, IA.[2015]
- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Feb 1992 in Muscatine, IA.
- He was buried on 4 Feb 1992 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

2011

James Logan Stratton

James married **Emilie Florentine Brade**,[2010,2016,2017,2018] daughter of **William Robert Brade** and **Amelia Reschauer,** on 26 Sep 1936 in Illinois.[2010,2018] Emilie was born on 6 Aug 1912 in Fruitland Township, Muscatine, IA,[2010,2016,2017,2018] died on 14 Nov 2007 in Muscatine, IA[2017,2018] at age 95, and was buried on 17 Nov 2007 in Muscatine, IA.[2018]

Marriage Notes:
James Stratton and his wife Emilie Brade adopted the two children born to his unmarried sister, Romelle. They raised both Michael Gene Stratton and Beatrice Joy Stratton.
----------[2019]

2006. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images entry for James Logan Stratton, 08 Jul 1910, Muscatine Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States.
2007. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 111, sheet 1B, fam. 12, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2008. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Morning Sun, Louisa County, Iowa, United States, p. Book 2, line 133, Frederic Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candace Wymer.
2009. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0020, sheet 1B, fam. 21, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2010. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, United States, ED 82-41, sheet 1B, house. 19, James Logan Stratton and Emilie Florentine Brade.
2011. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122940930.
2012. Muscatine County Iowa Record of Deaths, Book L, page 629.
2013. "United States Social Security Death Index," database James L Stratton, 01 Feb 1992.
2014. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.
2015. "United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," database Name: James L Stratton.
2016. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database entry for Emelie Florentine Brade, 06 Aug 1912.
2017. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Emilie F Stratton, 14 Nov 2007.
2018. *Find A Grave*.
2019. Wally Varner, Batesville, Arkansas [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Brian Lightfoot, e-mail, 8 Jan 2014, "Genealogy of Michael Gene Stratton"; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Ceres, CA; Wally Varner is the son of Shirley Hoover from her first marriage. Her second marriage was to Michael Gene Stratton.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Davenport, IA on 2 Apr 1940.[2020]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Davenport, IA on 2 Apr 1940.[2020]

- Her obituary was published in the Muscatine Journal on 16 Nov 2007 in Muscatine, IA.

  2021

- She was buried on 17 Nov 2007 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

  2021

Emilie Florentine Brade, wife of James Logan Stratton

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2087 M i. **Michael Gene Stratton**[2022,2023,2024,2025] was born on 2 Apr 1944 in Muscatine, IA,[2022,2023,2024,2025,2026] died on 8 Feb 2006 in Horn Lake, MS[2022,2024,2025] at age 61, and was buried on 11 Feb 2006 in Batesville, AR.[2022,2025]

+ 2088 F ii. **Living**

1192. Viola May Stratton[2027,2028,2029,2030,2031,2032,2033] *(Elizabeth Candace Wymer*[9]*, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel Sr*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 14 May 1912 in Muscatine, IA,[2027,2029,2030,2031,2033] died on 25 Sep 1984 in Morning Sun, IA[2026,2033,2034] at age 72, and was buried after 25 Sep 1984 in Fredonia, IA.[2033]

Birth Notes:
Name: Viola May Stratton
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 14 May 1912
Event Place: Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Gender: Female

2020. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, United States, ED 82-41, sheet 1B, house. 19, James Logan Stratton and Emilie Florentine Brade.
2021. *Find A Grave*.
2022. Varner to Lightfoot, e-mail, 8 Jan 2014.
2023. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Michael Gene Stratton and Doris Jean Crews, 16 Nov 1963.
2024. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Given Name: Michael G Stratton.
2025. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=70295869.
2026. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.
2027. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database entry for Viola May Stratton, 14 May 1912.
2028. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Leo Rollo Wagner and Viola May Stratton, 23 Aug 1930, Louisa, Iowa, United States.
2029. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 111, sheet 1B, fam. 12, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2030. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Morning Sun, Louisa County, Iowa, United States, p. Book 2, line 133, Frederic Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candace Wymer.
2031. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0020, sheet 1B, fam. 21, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2032. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Concord Township, Louisa County, Iowa, ED 58-7, sheet 2B, house. 39, Leo Rollo Wagner and Viola May Stratton.
2033. *Find A Grave*.
2034. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Viola Wagner, Sep 1984.

Father's Name: Fred Stratton
Mother's Name: Elizabeth Wymer

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V46G-LFD : 11 March 2018), Elizabeth Wymer in entry for Viola May Stratton, 14 May 1912; citing Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,846,106.

Death Notes:
Age: 72
Given Name: Viola
Surname: Wagner
Birth Date: 14 May 1912
State: Wisconsin
Last Place of Residence: Louisa, Iowa
Previous Residence Postal Code: 52738
Event Date: Sep 1984

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V9ZD-RMP : 20 May 2014), Viola Wagner, Sep 1984; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Orono Township, Muscatine, IA on Jan 1920.[2035]

- She appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Morning Sun, IA in 1 Jan 1925.[2036]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Orono Township, Muscatine, IA on Apr 1930.[2037]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Concord Township, Louisa, IA on 4 Apr 1940.[2038]

2035. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 111, sheet 1B, fam. 12, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2036. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Morning Sun, Louisa County, Iowa, United States, p. Book 2, line 133, Frederic Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candace Wymer.
2037. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0020, sheet 1B, fam. 21, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2038. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Concord Township, Louisa County, Iowa, ED 58-7, sheet 2B, house. 39, Leo Rollo Wagner and Viola May Stratton.

- She was buried after 25 Sep 1984 in the Cedar-Bethel Cemetery in Fredonia, IA.

2039

Viola May Stratton, wife of Leo Rollo Wagner

Viola married **Leo Rollo Wagner**,[2039,2040,2041,2042] son of **Earl Jackson Wagner** and **Anna Belle Blevin,** on 23 Aug 1930 in Columbus Junction, IA.[2040,2041] Leo was born on 21 Jun 1911 in Fredonia, IA,[2039,2042] died on 15 Mar 1992 in Morning Sun, IA[2039,2042,2043] at age 80, and was buried after 15 Mar 1992 in Fredonia, IA.[2039]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Leo Rollo Wagner
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 23 Aug 1930
Event Place: Louisa, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Birth Year (Estimated): 1909
Father's Name: Earl Wagner
Mother's Name: Anna Bleuin
Spouse's Name: Viola May Stratton
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 18
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1912
Spouse's Father's Name: Fred Stratton
Spouse's Mother's Name: Elizabeth Waymer

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VJPD-L6G : 5 November 2017), Elizabeth Waymer in entry for Leo Rollo Wagner and Viola May Stratton, 23 Aug 1930, Louisa, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,870,163.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Concord Township, Louisa, IA on 4 Apr 1940.[2041]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 21 Jun 1909 and a birth location of Fredonia, IA.

2043

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Concord Township, Louisa, IA on 4 Apr 1940.[2041]

- Military: Camp Dodge, 7 Apr 1944, Herrold, IA.[2044]

- He was buried after 15 Mar 1992 in the Cedar-Bethel Cemetery in Fredonia, IA.

2039

Leo Rollo Wagner

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2089 F i. **Harriette Jane Wagner**[2041,2045,2046,2047] was born on 26 Mar 1931 in Conesville, IA,[2041,2045,2047] died on 9 Jun 1992[2043,2047] at age 61, and was buried after 9 Jun 1992 in Conesville, IA.[2047]
+ 2090 M ii. **Robert Roland Wagner**[2041,2048,2049,2050,2051] was born on 20 Feb 1933 in Columbus Junction, IA,[2041,2050,2051,2052] died on 24 Aug 2013 in Muscatine, IA[2050,2051] at age 80, and was buried on 28 Aug 2013 in Fredonia, IA.[2051]
+ 2091 F iii. **Juanita Arlene Wagner**[2041,2053,2054,2055] was born on 3 Jul 1934 in Conesville, IA,[2041,2053,2055] died on 19 Oct 2013 in Davenport, IA[2055] at age 79, and was buried after 19 Oct 2013 in Nichols, IA.[2055]
+ 2092 M iv. **John Gene Wagner**[2041,2043,2056] was born on 26 Apr 1936 in Conesville, IA,[2041,2043,2056,2057] died on 1 May 1995 in Wapello, IA[2056,2058] at age 59, and was cremated after 1 May 1995 in Fredonia, IA.[2058]
+ 2093 M v. **David Leo Wagner**[2041,2059,2060,2061,2062] was born on 5 Oct 1937 in Iowa,[2041,2043,2062] died on 19 Jan 2016 in Wapello, IA[2062] at age 78, and was cremated on 26 Jan 2016 in Muscatine, IA.[2062]
+ 2094 F vi. **Living**
+ 2095 F vii. **Living**
+ 2096 F viii. **Marilyn Wagner**[2063,2064,2065] was born on 4 Mar 1942 in Conesville, IA,[2064,2065] died on 11 Mar 2011 in Wapello, IA[2064,2065] at age 69, and was buried after 11 Mar 2011 in Fredonia, IA.[2065]
+ 2097 F ix. **Sharon Joanne Wagner**[2066,2067] was born on 24 May 1943 in Conesville, IA,[2066,2067] died on 6 Sep 2009 in Rock Island, IL[2066,2067] at age 66, and was buried on 10 Sep 2009 in Cambridge, IL.[2067]
+ 2098 F x. **Living**

2039. *Find A Grave*.
2040. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Leo Rollo Wagner and Viola May Stratton, 23 Aug 1930, Louisa, Iowa, United States.
2041. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Concord Township, Louisa County, Iowa, ED 58-7, sheet 2B, house. 39, Leo Rollo Wagner and Viola May Stratton.
2042. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Leo R Wagner, 15 Mar 1992.
2043. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.
2044. "United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," database Name: Leo R Wagner.
2045. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database Harriette Jane Wagner, 26 Mar 1931.
2046. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Name: Frank U. Bass; Spouse's Name: Harriette J. Wagner.
2047. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=117681457.
2048. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Robert Roland Wagner and Twila Marie Wells, 07 Dec 1957, Conesville, Muscatine, Iowa.
2049. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Robert Roland Wagner and Brenda Christine Wagner, 01 Apr 1983, Muscatine, Iowa.
2050. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Robert R Wagner, 24 Aug 2013.
2051. *Find A Grave*.
2052. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database Robert Rowland Wagner, 20 Feb 1933.
2053. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for Juanita Arlene Wagner, 3 Jul 1934.
2054. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database entry for Wayne E. Hazen and Juanita Arlene Wagner, 03 Aug 1951.
2055. *Find A Grave*.
2056. "United States Social Security Death Index," database John G Wagner, 01 May 1995.
2057. Harold M. Wigant, World Family Tree Vol. 082, Ed. 1, Tree #1041 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: Aug.-2001).
2058. *Find A Grave*.
2059. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database David Leo Wagner and Beverly Marie Brown, 15 May 1965.
2060. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database David Leo Wagner and Deborah Lynn Adams, 08 Aug 1978.
2061. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database David Leo Wagner and Carole Louise Peters Graham, 19 Oct 1973.
2062. *Find A Grave*.
2063. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Harold D. Brockert and Marilyn Wagner, 01 Jun 1962, Muscatine, Iowa.
2064. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Marilyn Brockert, 11 Mar 2011.
2065. *Find A Grave*.
2066. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Sharon J Stevens, 06 Sep 2009.
2067. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41743287.

+ 2099 F xi. **Peggy Joyce Wagner**[2068] was born on 2 Feb 1946 in Conesville, IA,[2068] died on 11 Jul 2010 in Muscatine, IA at age 64, and was buried on 15 Jul 2010 in Muscatine, IA.
+ 2100 F xii. **Living**
+ 2101 M xiii. **Living**
+ 2102 F xiv. **Living**

1193. Mildred Doris Stratton[2069,2070,2071,2072,2073,2074] *(Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Feb 1914 in Muscatine, IA,[2069,2070,2071,2072,2073,2074] died on 26 Dec 1989[2074,2075] at age 75, and was buried after 26 Dec 1989 in Davenport, IA.[2074]

Birth Notes:
Name: Mildred Doris Stratton
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 26 Feb 1914
Event Place: Muscatine Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa
Gender: F
Father's Name: Fred E Stratton
Mother's Name: Elizabeth Wymer

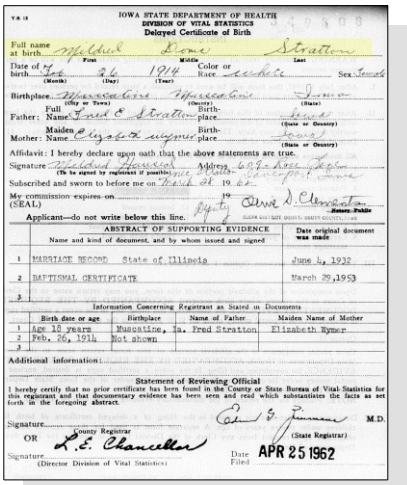
Citing this Record
"Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q246-5XRS : accessed 25 July 2019), Elizabeth Wymer in entry for Mildred Doris Stratton, 26 Feb 1914, Muscatine Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States; citing reference ID 349308, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101715037.

Death Notes:
Age: 75
Given Name: Mildred
Middle Name: D
Surname: Houseal
Birth Date: 26 Feb 1914
State: Iowa
Event Date: 26 Dec 1989

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J1PZ-WZ7 : 20 May 2014), Mildred D Houseal, 26 Dec 1989; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 26 Feb 1914, in Muscatine, IA.
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Orono Township, Muscatine, IA on Jan 1920.[2070]
- She appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Morning Sun, IA in 1 Jan 1925.[2071]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Orono Township, Muscatine, IA on Apr 1930.[2072]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Davenport, IA on 19 Apr 1940.[2073]



IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
Delayed Certificate of Birth

Full name at birth: Mildred Doris Stratton
Date of birth: Feb 26 1914
Color or Race: White
Sex: Female
Birthplace: Muscatine Co. Muscatine Iowa
Father: Name: Fred E. Stratton
Mother: Maiden Name: Elizabeth Wymer
Affidavit: I hereby declare upon oath that the above statements are true.
Signature: Mildred Houseal
Address: 609 Rose Lane, Davenport, Iowa
Subscribed and sworn to before me on March 28 1962
My commission expires on ... 19...
(SEAL)
Applicant—do not write below this line.

ABSTRACT OF SUPPORTING EVIDENCE

	Name and kind of document, and by whom issued and signed	Date original document was made
1	MARRIAGE RECORD State of Illinois	June 4, 1932
2	BAPTISMAL CERTIFICATE	March 29,1953
3		

Information Concerning Registrant as Stated in Documents

	Birth date or age	Birthplace	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
1	Age 18 years	Muscatine, Ia.	Fred Stratton	Elizabeth Wymer
2	Feb. 26, 1914	Not shown		
3				

Additional information:

Statement of Reviewing Official
I hereby certify that no prior certificate has been found in the County or State Bureau of Vital Statistics for this registrant and that documentary evidence has been seen and read which substantiates the facts as set forth in the foregoing abstract.
Signature ... County Registrar
OR
Signature L.E. Chancellor (Director Division of Vital Statistics)
(State Registrar)
Date Filed APR 25 1962

Mildred Doris Stratton - Delayed Certificate of Birth

- She resided at 609 Rose Lane on 28 Mar 1962 in Davenport, IA.
- She was buried on 26 Dec 1989 in the Davenport Memorial Park in Davenport, IA.

2074

Mildred Doris Stratton, wife of Cloyce Clayton Houseal

Mildred married **Cloyce Clayton Houseal**,[2073,2074,2076] son of **Howard Homer Houseal** and **Malinda Blanche Todd,** on 4 Jun 1931.[2073] Cloyce was born on 11 Aug 1911 in Lone Tree, IA,[2073,2074,2076] died on 30 Nov 1991 in Davenport, IA[2074,2077] at age 80, and was buried after 30 Nov 1991 in Davenport, IA.[2074]

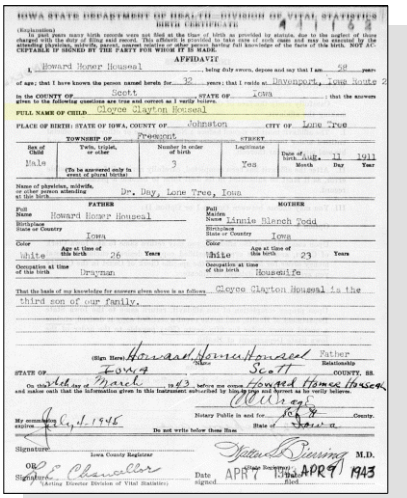
Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Davenport, IA on 19 Apr 1940.[2073]

2068. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.
2069. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images entry for Mildred Doris Stratton, 26 Feb 1914, Muscatine Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States.
2070. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 111, sheet 1B, fam. 12, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2071. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Morning Sun, Louisa County, Iowa, United States, p. Book 2, line 133, Frederic Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candace Wymer.
2072. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0020, sheet 1B, fam. 21, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2073. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, United States, ED 82-22B, sheet 1B, house. 24, Cloyce Clayton Houseal and Mildred Doris Stratton.
2074. *Find A Grave*.
2075. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Mildred D Houseal, 26 Dec 1989.
2076. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Cloyce Clayton Houseal, 11 Aug 1911, Johnston, Polk, Iowa.
2077. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Cloyce C Houseal, 30 Nov 1991.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: 11 Aug 1911, in Lone Tree, IA.[2078]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Davenport, IA on 19 Apr 1940.



IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH—DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
BIRTH CERTIFICATE

AFFIDAVIT

I, Howard Homer Houseal, being duly sworn, depose and say that I am 58 years of age; that I have known the person named herein for 32 years; that I reside at Davenport, Iowa Route 2 in the COUNTY OF Scott, STATE OF Iowa, that the answers given to the following questions are true and correct as I verily believe.

FULL NAME OF CHILD Cloyce Clayton Houseal

PLACE OF BIRTH: STATE OF IOWA, COUNTY OF Johnston CITY OF Lone Tree

TOWNSHIP OF Freedom STREET

Date of Child	Twin, triplet, or other (To be answered only in event of plural birth)	Number in order of birth	Legitimate	Date of birth—Aug. 11 1911 Month Day Year
Male		3	Yes	

Name of physician, midwife, or other person attending at this birth Dr. Day, Lone Tree, Iowa

FATHER	MOTHER
Full Name Howard Homer Houseal	Full Maiden Name Linnie Blerch Todd
Birthplace State or Country Iowa	Iowa
Color White	White
Age at time of this birth 26 Years	23 Years
Occupation at time of this birth Drayman	Housewife

That the basis of my knowledge for answers given above is as follows Cloyce Clayton Houseal is the third son of our family.

(Sign Here) Howard Homer Houseal Father
STATE OF Iowa, Scott COUNTY, SS.
On this 4th day of March, 1943, before me came Howard Homer Houseal and makes oath that the information given in this instrument subscribed by him is true and correct as he verily believes.
My commission expires Dec. 4, 1945 Notary Public in and for Scott County, State of Iowa
Do not write below these lines
Signature Iowa County Registrar
OR C. S. Chancellor (Acting Director Division of Vital Statistics)
Date signed APR 7 1943 Filed APR 9 1943
Signature Iowa Census Supervisor

Cloyce Clayton Houseal - Delayed Birth Certificate

- He was buried after 30 Nov 1991 in the Davenport Memorial Park in Davenport, IA.

2079

Cloyce Clayton Houseal

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2103 F i. **Living**
+ 2104 F ii. **Living**

1194. Gerald Edward Stratton[2080,2081,2082,2083,2084,2085,2086,2087,2088] *(Elizabeth Candace Wymer*[9]*, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel Sr*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 4 May 1916 in Muscatine Township, Muscatine, IA,[2080,2082,2083,2084,2085,2086,2087,2088] died on 13 Aug 1965 in Sacramento, CA[2086,2087,2088] at age 49, and was buried after 13 Aug 1965 in Sacramento, CA.[2088] Another name for Gerald was "Boots" Stratton.

Birth Notes:
Name: Gerald Edward Stratton
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 04 May 1916
Event Place: Muscatine Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa

2078. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Cloyce Clayton Houseal, 11 Aug 1911, Johnston, Polk, Iowa.
2079. *Find A Grave*.
2080. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images entry for Gerald Edward Stratton, 04 May 1916, Muscatine Township, Muscatine, Iowa.
2081. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Gerald Stratton and Helen Wheeler, 16 Feb 1940, Scott, Iowa, United States.
2082. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Gerald Edward Stratton and Alma Maxine Stinson Wilson, 30 Jun 1946, Scott, Iowa, United States.
2083. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 111, sheet 1B, fam. 12, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2084. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Morning Sun, Louisa County, Iowa, United States, p. Book 2, line 133, Frederic Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candace Wymer.
2085. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0020, sheet 1B, fam. 21, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2086. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Gerald Stratton.
2087. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Gerald E Stratton, 13 Aug 1965.
2088. *Find A Grave*.

Gender: M
Father's Name: Fred Edward Stratton
Mother's Name: Elizabeth Nymer

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24X-XF7X : accessed 25 July 2019), Elizabeth Nymer in entry for Gerald Edward Stratton, 04 May 1916, Muscatine Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States; citing reference ID 474377, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101760586.

Death Notes:
Name: Gerald E Stratton
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 13 Aug 1965
Event Place: Sacramento, California, United States
Birth Date: 04 May 1916
Birthplace: Iowa
Gender: Male
Mother's Name: Wymer

Citing this Record
"California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VP4K-D5J : 26 November 2014), Wymer in entry for Gerald E Stratton, 13 Aug 1965; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Orono Township, Muscatine, IA on Jan 1920.[2089]

- He appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Morning Sun, IA in 1 Jan 1925.[2090]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Orono Township, Muscatine, IA on Apr 1930.[2091]

- His occupation on 16 Feb 1940 was a Laborer in Davenport, IA.[2092]

- His occupation on 30 Jun 1946 was a Welder in Davenport, IA.[2093]

2089. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 111, sheet 1B, fam. 12, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2090. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Morning Sun, Louisa County, Iowa, United States, p. Book 2, line 133, Frederic Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candace Wymer.
2091. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0020, sheet 1B, fam. 21, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2092. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Gerald Stratton and Helen Wheeler, 16 Feb 1940, Scott, Iowa, United States.
2093. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Gerald Edward Stratton and Alma Maxine Stinson Wilson, 30 Jun 1946, Scott, Iowa, United States.

- He was buried after 13 Aug 1965 in the Sierra Hills Memorial Park in Sacramento, CA.

2094

Gerald Edward Stratton

Gerald married Living

Gerald next married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+	2105	F	i.	**Living**
+	2106	F	ii.	**Living**
+	2107	F	iii.	**Living**

Gerald next married Living

1195. Frieda Winifred Stratton[2095,2096,2097,2098,2099,2100,2101] *(Elizabeth Candace Wymer*[9]*, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel Sr*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 7 Apr 1918 in Conesville, IA,[2095,2096,2097,2098,2099,2100,2101] died on 31 May 2000 in Muscatine, IA[2101,2102] at age 82, and was buried on 3 Jun 2000 in Conesville, IA.[2101]

Birth Notes:
Name: Freda Winifred Stratton
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 1918
Event Place: Iowa, United States
Gender: Female

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V46G-614 : 11 March 2018), Freda Winifred Stratton, 1918; citing Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,846,106.

Death Notes:
Age: 82
Given Name: Freda
Middle Name: W
Surname: Wehmeyer
Birth Date: 07 Apr 1918
State: Iowa
Last Place of Residence: Muscatine, Iowa

2094. *Find A Grave*.
2095. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Freda Winifred Stratton, 1918.
2096. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Henry O Wehmeyer and Frieda W Stratton, 20 Jun 1936, Louisa, Iowa, United States.
2097. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 111, sheet 1B, fam. 12, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2098. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Morning Sun, Louisa County, Iowa, United States, p. Book 2, line 133, Frederic Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candace Wymer.
2099. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0020, sheet 1B, fam. 21, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2100. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Columbus City, Louisa County, Iowa, United States, ED 58-1, sheet 4A, house. 77, Henry Otis Wehmeyer and Frieda Winifred Stratton.
2101. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=109035860.
2102. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Freda W Wehmeyer, 31 May 2000.

Previous Residence Postal Code: 52761
Event Date: 31 May 2000

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JYY8-ZYX : 20 May 2014), Freda W Wehmeyer, 31 May 2000; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Orono Township, Muscatine, IA on Jan 1920.[2103]

- She appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Morning Sun, IA in 1 Jan 1925.[2104]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Orono Township, Muscatine, IA on Apr 1930.[2105]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Columbus City, IA on 8 Apr 1940.[2106]

- Her obituary was published in the Muscatine Journal on 1 Jun 2000 in Muscatine, IA.

  2107

- She was buried on 3 Jun 2000 in the Conesville Cemetery in Conesville, IA.

  2107

Frieda Winifred Stratton, wife of Henry Otis Wehmeyer

2103. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 111, sheet 1B, fam. 12, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.

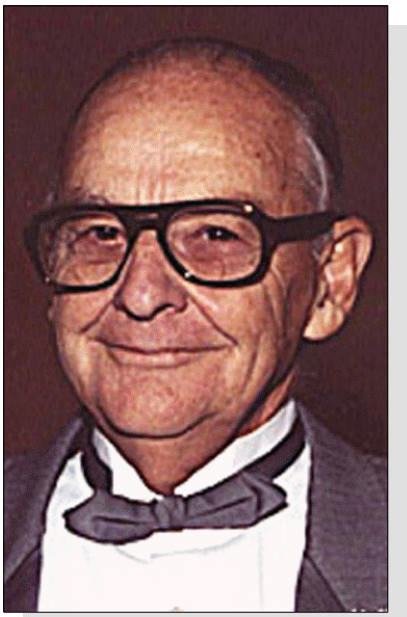
2104. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Morning Sun, Louisa County, Iowa, United States, p. Book 2, line 133, Frederic Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candace Wymer.

2105. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0020, sheet 1B, fam. 21, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.

2106. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Columbus City, Louisa County, Iowa, United States, ED 58-1, sheet 4A, house. 77, Henry Otis Wehmeyer and Frieda Winifred Stratton.

2107. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=109035860.

Frieda married **Henry Otis Wehmeyer**,[2108,2109,2110,2111] son of **Daniel Auguste Wehmeyer** and **Ruth Mellvilla Bradley,** on 20 Jun 1936 in Columbus City, IA.[2109,2110] Henry was born on 11 Jan 1915 in Conesville, IA,[2108,2109,2110,2111] died on 8 Aug 2003 in Knoxville, IA[2111,2112] at age 88, and was buried on 13 Aug 2003 in Conesville, IA.[2111]



Henry Otis Wehmeyer

Marriage Notes:
Name: Henry O Wehmeyer
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 20 Jun 1936
Event Place: Louisa, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Birth Year (Estimated): 1915
Father's Name: Daniel A Wehmeyer
Mother's Name: Ruth Bradley
Spouse's Name: Frieda W Stratton
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 19
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1917
Spouse's Father's Name: Fred E Stratton
Spouse's Mother's Name: Elizabeth Wymer

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q29P-KZNW : 5 November 2017), Elizabeth Wymer in entry for Henry O Wehmeyer and Frieda W Stratton, 20 Jun 1936, Louisa, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,870,163.

2108. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Henry Otis Wehmeyer, 11 Jan 1915.
2109. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Henry O Wehmeyer and Frieda W Stratton, 20 Jun 1936, Louisa, Iowa, United States.
2110. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Columbus City, Louisa County, Iowa, United States, ED 58-1, sheet 4A, house. 77, Henry Otis Wehmeyer and Frieda Winifred Stratton.
2111. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=109035860.
2112. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Henry O Wehmeyer, 08 Aug 2003.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Columbus City, IA on 8 Apr 1940.[2110]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Columbus City, IA on 8 Apr 1940.[2113]

- His obituary was published after 8 Aug 2003.
- He was buried on 13 Aug 2003 in the Conesville Cemetery in Conesville, IA.

2114

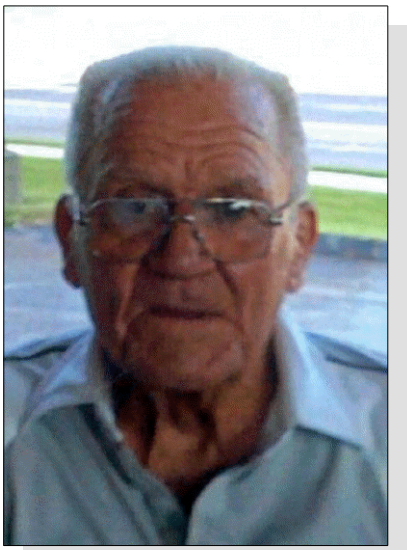
Henry Otis Wehmeyer

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2108 M i. **Richard Allen Wehmeyer**[2113,2115,2116,2117] was born on 11 Oct 1937 in Columbus City, IA,[2113,2116,2117] died on 14 Dec 2012 in Iowa City, IA[2116,2117] at age 75, and was cremated after 14 Dec 2012 in Muscatine, IA.
+ 2109 F ii. **Living**
+ 2110 M iii. **Living**
+ 2111 F iv. **Reta Kay Wehmeyer**[2118,2119] was born on 26 Apr 1943,[2119] died on 16 Aug 1962[2119] at age 19, and was buried after 16 Aug 1962 in Conesville, IA.[2119]
+ 2112 M v. **Living**

2113. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Columbus City, Louisa County, Iowa, United States, ED 58-1, sheet 4A, house. 77, Henry Otis Wehmeyer and Frieda Winifred Stratton.
2114. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=109035850.
2115. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Richard A. Wehmeyer and Carolee Leach, 25 Dec 1955, Muscatine, Iowa.
2116. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Richard A Wehmeyer, 14 Dec 2012.
2117. *Find A Grave*.
2118. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.
2119. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=109035838.

1196. Harold Luke Stratton[2120,2121,2122,2123,2124,2125] *(Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 Jul 1920 in Yale, IA,[2120,2121,2122,2123,2124,2125] died on 3 Jan 2013 in Davenport, IA[2125,2126] at age 92, and was buried after 3 Jan 2013 in Davenport, IA.[2125]



Harold Luke Stratton

Birth Notes:
Name: Harold Luke Stratton
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 22 Jul 1920
Event Place: Yale, Guthrie, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Yale, Guthrie, Iowa
Gender: M
Father's Name: Fred Edward Stratton
Mother's Name: Elizabeth Candes Wymer

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24X-NXXP : accessed 25 July 2019), Elizabeth Candes Wymer in entry for Harold Luke Stratton, 22 Jul 1920, Yale, Guthrie, Iowa, United States; citing reference ID 492722, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101767311.

Death Notes:
Age: 93
Given Name: Harold
Middle Name: L
Surname: Stratton
Birth Date: 22 Jul 1920
State: Iowa
Event Date: 03 Jan 2013

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KX3S-KKN : 20 May 2014), Harold L Stratton, 03 Jan 2013; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

2120. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images entry for Harold Luke Stratton, 22 Jul 1920, Yale, Guthrie, Iowa.
2121. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Harold Luke Stratton and Dorothy Irene Wigant, 14 Jun 1946, Scott, Iowa, United States.
2122. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Morning Sun, Louisa County, Iowa, United States, p. Book 2, line 133, Frederic Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candace Wymer.
2123. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0020, sheet 1B, fam. 21, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2124. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-15, sheet 5A, house. 95, Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2125. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=103095800.
2126. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Harold L Stratton, 03 Jan 2013.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Morning Sun, IA in 1 Jan 1925.[2122]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Orono Township, Muscatine, IA on Apr 1930.[2127]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 6 Apr 1940.[2128]
- His occupation on 14 Jun 1946 was a Machinist in Muscatine, IA.
- He was buried after 3 Jan 2013 in the Davenport Memorial Park in Davenport, IA.

  2129
- His obituary was published in the Quad-City Times on 5 Jan 2013 in Davenport, IA.

  2129

Harold Luke Stratton

Harold married **Dorothy Irene Wigant**,[2130,2131] daughter of **Hiram Nelson Wigant**[2132,2133] and **Grace Cora Clark**,[2132,2133,2134] on 14 Jun 1946 in Davenport, IA.[2130] Dorothy was born on 10 Jan 1927 in Lorraine Township, Henry County, IL,[2130,2131] died on 15 Jul 1989 in Davenport, IA[2131] at age 62, and was buried after 15 Jul 1989 in Davenport, IA.[2131]

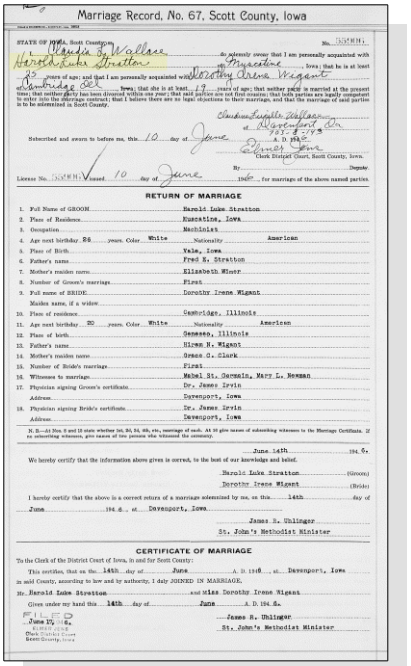
Marriage Notes:
Name: Harold Luke Stratton
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 14 Jun 1946
Event Place: Scott, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 25
Birth Year (Estimated): 1921
Father's Name: Fred E Stratton
Mother's Name: Elizabeth Wimer
Spouse's Name: Dorothy Irene Wigant
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 19
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1927
Spouse's Father's Name: Hiram N Wigant
Spouse's Mother's Name: Grace C Clark

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJD3-QGX4 :

2127. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0020, sheet 1B, fam. 21, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2128. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-15, sheet 5A, house. 95, Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2129. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=103095800.
2130. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Harold Luke Stratton and Dorothy Irene Wigant, 14 Jun 1946, Scott, Iowa, United States.
2131. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=144758971.
2132. Robert Wildemuph, World Family Tree Vol. 029, Ed. 1, Tree #0957 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 3, 1998).
2133. Harold M. Wigant, World Family Tree Vol. 082, Ed. 1, Tree #1041 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: Aug.-2001).
2134. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JR2Q-KPG : 4 December 2020), Grace Wigant, Nov 1977.

27 September 2017), Grace C Clark in entry for Harold Luke Stratton and Dorothy Irene Wigant, 14 Jun 1946, Scott, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 2,109,079.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 14 Jun 1946, in Davenport, IA.


Marriage Record, No. 67, Scott County, Iowa

RETURN OF MARRIAGE

1. Full Name of GROOM	Harold Luke Stratton	
2. Place of Residence	Muscatine, Iowa	
3. Occupation	Machinist	
4. Age next birthday 26 years. Color	White	Nationality American
5. Place of Birth	Yale, Iowa	
6. Father's name	Fred E. Stratton	
7. Mother's maiden name	Elizabeth Wiser	
8. Number of Groom's marriage	First	
9. Full name of BRIDE	Dorothy Irene Wigant	
Maiden name, if a widow		
10. Place of residence	Cambridge, Illinois	
11. Age next birthday 20 years. Color	White	Nationality American
12. Place of birth	Geneseo, Illinois	
13. Father's name	Hiram H. Wigant	
14. Mother's maiden name	Grace G. Clark	
15. Number of Bride's marriage	First	
16. Witnesses to marriage	Mabel St. Germain, Mary L. Newman	
17. Physician signing Groom's certificate	Dr. James Irvin	
Address	Davenport, Iowa	
18. Physician signing Bride's certificate	Dr. James Irvin	
Address	Davenport, Iowa	

June 14th 194 6.

We hereby certify that the information above given is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Harold Luke Stratton (Groom)

Dorothy Irene Wigant (Bride)

I hereby certify that the above is a correct return of a marriage solemnized by me, on this 14th day of June 194 6., at Davenport, Iowa.

James R. Uhlinger

St. John's Methodist Minister

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

To the Clerk of the District Court of Iowa, in and for Scott County:

This certifies, that on the 14th day of June A. D. 1946, at Davenport, Iowa in said County, according to law and by authority, I duly JOINED IN MARRIAGE, Mr. Harold Luke Stratton and Miss Dorothy Irene Wigant

Given under my hand this 14th day of June A. D. 194 6.

James R. Uhlinger

St. John's Methodist Minister

Harold Luke Stratton and Dorothy Irene Wigant - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:
- She worked as a Housewife, Manager of Cafeteria.
- She was buried after 15 Jul 1989 in the Davenport Memorial Park in Davenport, IA.

2135

Dorothy Irene Wigant, wife of Harold Luke Stratton

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2113 F i. **Living**

1197. Vera Joyce Stratton[2136,2137,2138,2139,2140,2141] *(Elizabeth Candace Wymer* [9]*, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot* [8]*, Daniel Sr* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 12 Nov 1922 in Oakland Township, Louisa, IA,[2136,2137,2138,2139,2140,2141] died on 20 Dec 1993 in Kewanee, IL[2141,2142] at age 71, and was buried after 20 Dec 1993 in Kewanee, IL.[2141]

Birth Notes:

2135. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=144758971.
2136. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database entry for Vera Stratton, 12 Nov 1922.
2137. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database Vera Stratton, 12 Nov 1922.
2138. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Morning Sun, Louisa County, Iowa, United States, p. Book 2, line 133, Frederic Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candace Wymer.
2139. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0020, sheet 1B, fam. 21, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth

Name: Vera Stratton
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 12 Nov 1922
Event Place: Oakland Township, Louisa, Iowa, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Fred Edward Stratton
Mother's Name: Elizabeth C Weyrr

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VR88-6ZH : 12 March 2018), Elizabeth C Weyrr in entry for Vera Stratton, 12 Nov 1922; citing Oakland Township, Louisa, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,870,318.

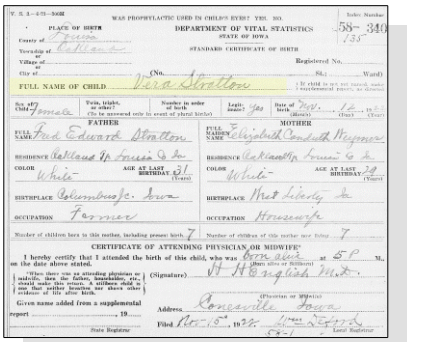
Name: Vera Stratton
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 12 Nov 1922
Event Place: Oakland Township, Louisa, Iowa, United States
Event Place (Original): Oakland, Louisa
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Fred Edward Stratton
Father's Birthplace: Columbus Jct
Father's Age: 31
Father's Birth Year (Estimated): 1891
Mother's Name: Elizabeth Candace Wymer
Mother's Birthplace: West Liberty
Mother's Age: 29
Mother's Birth Year (Estimated): 1893

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QP8D-QVNS : 31 October 2019), Elizabeth Canduth Wymer in entry for Vera Stratton, 12 Nov 1922; citing Birth, Oakland Township, Louisa, Iowa, United States, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines.

Death Notes:
Age: 71
Given Name: Vera
Middle Name: J
Surname: Millett
Birth Date: 12 Nov 1922
State: Iowa
Last Place of Residence: Kewanee, Henry, Illinois
Previous Residence Postal Code: 61443
Event Date: 20 Dec 1993

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JLLX-T3G : 19 May 2014), Vera J Millett, 20 Dec 1993; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in her life were:
- Birth Image: 12 Nov 1922, in Oakland Township, Louisa, IA.[2143]
- She appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Morning Sun, IA in 1 Jan 1925.[2144]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Orono Township, Muscatine, IA on Apr 1930.[2145]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 6 Apr 1940.[2140]
- She was buried after 20 Dec 1993 in the South Pleasant View Cemetery in Kewanee, IL.


DEPARTMENT OF VITAL STATISTICS
STATE OF IOWA
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH
FULL NAME OF CHILD Vera Stratton
FATHER
Fred Edward Stratton
MOTHER
Elizabeth Candace Wymer
Vera Joyce Stratton - Birth Certificate

2141

Vera married **Richard Lysle Millett**,[2141,2146] son of **Lysle King Millett** and **Rebecca Nancy Kopf,** on 4 Oct 1941 in Canton, MO.[2141,2147] Richard was born on 21 Mar 1921 in Fruitland Township, Muscatine, IA,[2141,2146] died on 16 Apr 1986 in Kewanee, IL[2141,2148] at age 65, and was buried after 16 Apr 1986 in Kewanee, IL.[2141]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 16 Apr 1986 in the South Pleasant View Cemetery in Kewanee, IL.

2141

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2114 F i. **Living**
+ 2115 F ii. **Living**

1198. Romelle Jean Stratton[2140,2145,2149,2150,2151,2152] *(Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Dec 1924 in Oakland Township, Louisa, IA,[2140,2145,2149,2151,2152] died on 12 Mar 1964 in Geneseo, IL[2151,2152,2153,2154] at age 39, and was buried after 12 Mar 1964 in Geneseo, IL.[2152]

Birth Notes:
Name: Romelle Stratton
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 21 Dec 1924
Event Place: Oakland Township, Louisa, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Oakland, Louisa

Candance Wymer.
2140. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-15, sheet 5A, house. 95, Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2141. *Find A Grave*.
2142. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Vera J Millett, 20 Dec 1993.
2143. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database Vera Stratton, 12 Nov 1922.
2144. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Morning Sun, Louisa County, Iowa, United States, p. Book 2, line 133, Frederic Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candace Wymer.
2145. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0020, sheet 1B, fam. 21, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2146. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Richard Lysle Millett, 21 Mar 1921.
2147. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.
2148. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Richard Millett, Apr 1986.
2149. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for Romelle Stratton, 21 Dec 1924.
2150. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Norton W. Wymer and Wilma L. Spillman, 06 Apr 1946.
2151. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Romell Wigant, Mar 1964.
2152. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79858231.
2153. Harold M. Wigant, World Family Tree Vol. 003, Ed. 1, Tree #6429 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: February 9, 1996).
2154. Harold M. Wigant, World Family Tree Vol. 082, Ed. 1, Tree #1041 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: Aug.-2001).

Gender: Female
Father's Name: Fred Edward Stratton
Father's Birthplace: Columbus Jct
Father's Age: 32
Father's Birth Year (Estimated): 1892
Mother's Name: Elizabeth Candes Wymer
Mother's Birthplace: Cedar Co
Mother's Age: 31
Mother's Birth Year (Estimated): 1893

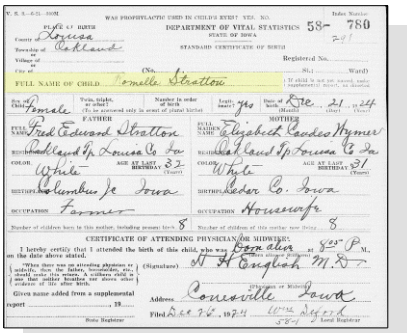
Citing this Record
"Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QP8D-7VL4 : 20 May 2019), Elizabeth Candes Wymer in entry for Romelle Stratton, 21 Dec 1924; citing Birth, Oakland Township, Louisa, Iowa, United States, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines.

Death Notes:
Age: 40
Given Name: Romelle
Surname: Wigant
Birth Date: 21 Dec 1924
State: Iowa
Event Date: Mar 1964

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JLLB-F36 : 20 May 2014), Romelle Wigant, Mar 1964; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 21 Dec 1924, in Oakland Township, Louisa, IA.
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Orono Township, Muscatine, IA on Apr 1930.[2155]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 6 Apr 1940.[2156]
- She was buried after 12 Mar 1964 in the Oakwood Cemetery in Geneseo, IL.[2157]


DEPARTMENT OF VITAL STATISTICS
STATE OF IOWA
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH
58- 780
FULL NAME OF CHILD Romelle Stratton
Female
Yes
Dec. 21, 1924
FATHER
Fred Edward Stratton
Oakland Tp Louisa Co Ia
White
32
Columbus Jct Iowa
Farmer
MOTHER
Elizabeth Candes Wymer
Oakland Tp Louisa Co Ia
White
31
Cedar Co. Iowa
Housewife
8
8
CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE
I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive at 8:25 P. M. on the date above stated.
A. H. English M.D.
Address Conesville Iowa
Filed Dec 26, 1924

Romelle Jean Stratton - Birth Certificate

Romelle married **Clarence Woods**[2158] about 1941. Clarence was born about 1920.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2116 M i. **Gerald Edward Woods**[2158,2159,2160] was born on 29 Jun 1942 in Muscatine, IA,[2159,2160,2161] died on 30 Jan 1985[2160,2161,2162] at age 42, and was buried after 30 Jan 1985 in Bishop Hill, IL.[2160]

2155. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0020, sheet 1B, fam. 21, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2156. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-15, sheet 5A, house. 95, Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2157. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79858231.
2158. Len Bowen, World Family Tree Vol. 001, Ed. 1, Tree #5181 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 29, 1995).
2159. Harold M. Wigant, World Family Tree Vol. 003, Ed. 1, Tree #6429 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: February 9, 1996).
2160. *Find A Grave*.

Romelle next had a relationship with about 1944.

Marriage Notes:
Romelle was unmarried when she gave birth to Michael and Beatrice. Her brother James Stratton and his wife, Emilie Brade, adopted both Michael and Beatrice and raised them.

Her children were:
+ 2117 M i. **Michael Gene Stratton**[2163,2164,2165,2166] was born on 2 Apr 1944 in Muscatine, IA,[2163,2164,2165,2166,2167] died on 8 Feb 2006 in Horn Lake, MS[2163,2165,2166] at age 61, and was buried on 11 Feb 2006 in Batesville, AR.[2163,2166]
+ 2118 F ii. **Living**

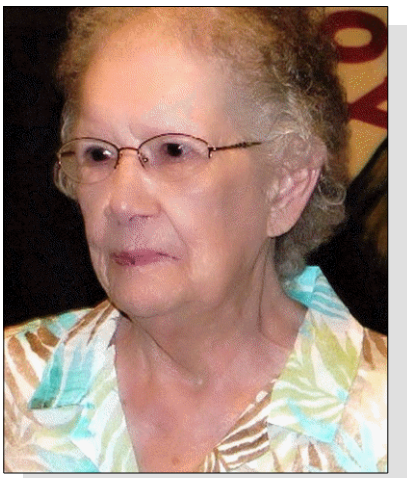
Romelle next married **William James Wigant**,[2161,2162,2167,2168,2169] son of **Hiram Nelson Wigant**[2161,2170] and **Grace Cora Clark**,[2161,2170,2171] on 15 Jul 1955 in Cambridge, IL.[2167] William was born on 10 Apr 1925 in Henry County, IL,[2167,2168,2169] died on 23 Apr 2003 in Galesburg, IL[2168,2169] at age 78, and was buried after 23 Apr 2003 in Geneseo, IL.[2169] Another name for William was James William Wigant.[2170]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 23 Apr 2003 in the Oakwood Cemetery in Geneseo, IL.

2169

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2119 M i. **Living**
+ 2120 F ii. **Living**
+ 2121 M iii. **Living**

1199. Betty Jane Stratton[2172,2173,2174,2175,2176] *(Elizabeth Candace Wymer* [9]*, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot* [8]*, Daniel Sr* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 2 May 1927 in Conesville, IA,[2172,2174,2175,2176] died on 26 Jul 2017 in Muscatine, IA[2176] at age 90, and was buried on 29 Jul 2017 in Columbus City, IA.[2176]



Betty Jane Stratton

2161. Harold M. Wigant, World Family Tree Vol. 082, Ed. 1, Tree #1041 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: Aug.-2001).
2162. Harold M. Wigant, World Family Tree Vol. 070, Ed. 1, Tree #1008 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: Jan.-2001).
2163. Varner to Lightfoot, e-mail, 8 Jan 2014.
2164. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Michael Gene Stratton and Doris Jean Crews, 16 Nov 1963.
2165. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Given Name: Michael G Stratton.
2166. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=70295869.
2167. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.
2168. "United States Social Security Death Index," database William J Wigant, 23 Apr 2003.
2169. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79858220.
2170. Robert Wildemuph, World Family Tree Vol. 029, Ed. 1, Tree #0957 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 3, 1998).
2171. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JR2Q-KPG : 4 December 2020), Grace Wigant, Nov 1977.

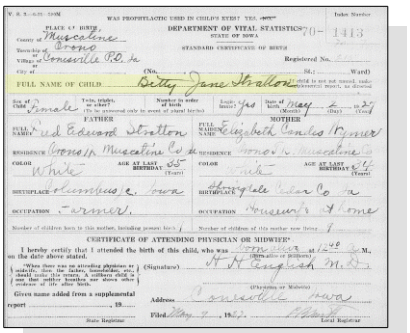
Birth Notes:
Name: Betty Jane Stratton
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 2 May 1927
Event Place: Conesville, Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Conesville, Muscatine
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Fred Edward Stratton
Father's Birthplace: Columbus
Father's Age: 35
Father's Birth Year (Estimated): 1892
Mother's Name: Elizabeth Candes Wymer
Mother's Birthplace: Springdale
Mother's Age: 34
Mother's Birth Year (Estimated): 1893

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPKB-6D69 : 21 May 2019), Elizabeth Candes Wymer in entry for Betty Jane Stratton, 2 May 1927; citing Birth, Conesville, Muscatine, Iowa, United States, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines.

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 2 May 1927, in Conesville, IA.[2172]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Orono Township, Muscatine, IA on Apr 1930.[2174]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 6 Apr 1940.[2175]
- Her obituary was published after 26 Jul 2017.
- She was buried on 29 Jul 2017 in the Columbus City Cemetery in Columbus City, IA.

2176



Betty Jane Stratton - Birth Certificate

Betty Jane Stratton, wife of Willard Robert Stinson

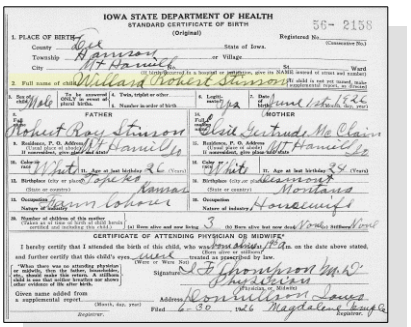
Betty married **Willard Robert Stinson Sr.**,[2173,2177,2178] son of **Robert Roy Stinson** and **Elsie Gertrude McClain,** on 25 Nov 1951 in Muscatine County, IA.[2173] Willard was born on 1 Jun 1926 in Mount Hamill, IA,[2177,2178] died on 8 Aug 1958 in Columbus Junction, IA[2178,2179] at age 32, and was buried after 8 Aug 1958 in Columbus City, IA.[2178]

2172. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database Betty Jane Stratton, 2 May 1927.
2173. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Robert W. Stinson and Betty Stratton, 25 Nov 1951, Muscatine, Iowa, United States.
2174. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orono Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0020, sheet 1B, fam. 21, Fred Edward Stratton and Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2175. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-15, sheet 5A, house. 95, Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2176. *Find A Grave*.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Robert W. Stinson
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 25 Nov 1951
Event Place: Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 26
Birth Year (Estimated): 1925
Father's Name: Robert Stinson
Mother's Name: Elsie McLean
Spouse's Name: Betty Stratton
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 25
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1926
Spouse's Father's Name: Fred Stratton
Spouse's Mother's Name: Elizabeth Wymer

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJVF-6KZ : 27 September 2017), Elizabeth Wymer in entry for Robert W. Stinson and Betty Stratton, 25 Nov 1951, Muscatine, Iowa, United States; citing reference bk R p 498, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,854,081.

Noted events in his life were:
- Birth Image: 1 Jun 1926, in Mount Hamill, IA.[2177]


IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH
(Original)
56- 2158
Willard Robert Stinson - Birth Certificate

- He was buried after 8 Aug 1958 in the Columbus City Cemetery in Columbus City, IA.

2178

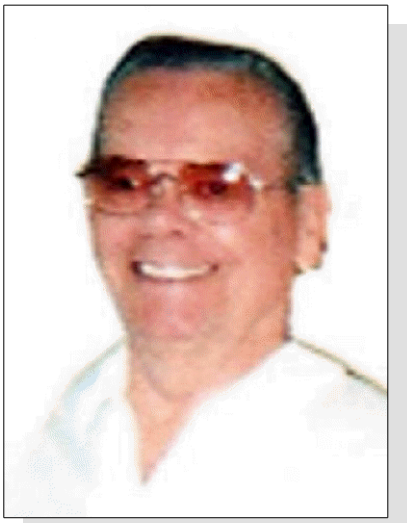
Willard Robert Stinson

2177. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database Willard Robert Stinson, 1 Jun 1926.
2178. *Find A Grave*.
2179. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Robert Stinson, Aug 1958.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2122 F i. **Living**
+ 2123 M ii. **Living**
+ 2124 F iii. **Living**
+ 2125 F iv. **Living**
+ 2126 F v. **Becky Jo Stinson**[2180,2181,2182] was born on 1 Sep 1956 in Muscatine, IA,[2180,2181,2182] died on 19 Jun 1976 in Iowa City, IA[2180,2182] at age 19, and was buried after 19 Jun 1976 in Columbus City, IA.[2180,2182]
+ 2127 F vi. **Living**

Betty next married **Lloyd Martin Wellington**,[2181,2183,2184] son of **Donald O. Wellington** and **Edith Rachel Davis,** about 1968. The marriage ended in divorce. Lloyd was born on 27 Jun 1925 in Otsego, MI,[2183,2184] died on 21 Dec 2011 in Muscatine, IA[2183,2184] at age 86, and was buried after 21 Dec 2011 in Muscatine, IA.[2184]



Lloyd Wellington

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Lloyd Martin Wellington and Betty Jane Stratton were divorced on an unknown date.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was buried after 21 Dec 2011 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

  2184

- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper after 21 Dec 2011 in Muscatine, IA.

  2184

Lloyd M. Wellington

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2128 F i. **Living**

1200. Living *(Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2129 M i. **Living**

2180. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.
2181. Wymer Family Bible.
2182. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=7420215.
2183. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Lloyd M Wellington, 21 Dec 2011.
2184. *Find A Grave*.

1201. Raymond Glenn Stratton[2185,2186,2187,2188] *(Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Feb 1933 in Orono Township, Muscatine, IA,[2186,2187,2188] died on 4 Jun 1999 in Muscatine, IA[2188] at age 66, and was buried on 9 Jun 1999 in Muscatine, IA.[2188]

Birth Notes:
Name: Raymond Glenn Stratton
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 11 Feb 1933
Event Place: Orono Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Orono, Muscatine
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Fred Edward Stratton
Father's Birthplace: Columbus
Father's Age: 40
Father's Birth Year (Estimated): 1893
Mother's Name: Elizabeth Candes Wymer
Mother's Birthplace: Springdale
Mother's Age: 39
Mother's Birth Year (Estimated): 1894

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QP2W-LFB9 : 21 May 2019), Elizabeth Candes Wymer in entry for Raymond Glenn Stratton, 11 Feb 1933; citing Birth, Orono Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines.

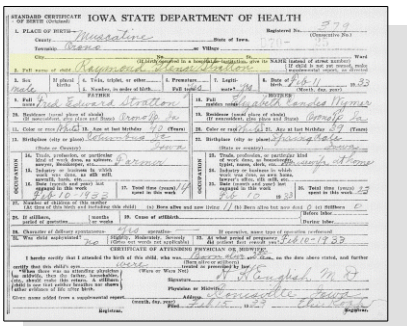
Death Notes:
[Social Security Death Index: U.S.]
Individual: Stratton, Raymond
Social Security #: 483-32-7561
Issued in: Iowa
Birth date: Feb 11, 1933
Death date: Jun 4, 1999
Residence code: PE (Death reported by the Old Age, Survivors and Disability Insurance or the Supplemental Security Income programs)
ZIP Code of last known residence: 63543
Location associated with this ZIP Code: Gorin, Missouri

Noted events in his life were:

2185. Wymer Family Bible.
2186. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database Raymond Glenn Stratton, 11 Feb 1933.
2187. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-15, sheet 5A, house. 95, Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2188. *Find A Grave*.

- Birth Image: 11 Feb 1933, in Orono Township, Muscatine, IA.[2189]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 6 Apr 1940.[2190]
- His obituary was published in the Quad-City Times on 5 Jun 1999 in Davenport, IA.

2191


IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Raymond Glenn Stratton - Birth Certificate

- He was buried on 9 Jun 1999 in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

2191

Raymond Glenn Stratton

Raymond married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2130 F i. **Living**
+ 2131 M ii. **Living**
+ 2132 M iii. **Living**
+ 2133 M iv. **Living**
+ 2134 M v. **Todd Allen Stratton**[2191] was born on 2 Feb 1970 in Muscatine, IA,[2191] died on 14 Apr 2006 in Muscatine, IA[2191] at age 36, and was buried after 14 Apr 2006 in Muscatine, IA.[2191]
+ 2135 M vi. **Living**

1202. Hugh Barrett Farnsworth[2192,2193,2194,2195,2196] *(Seba Lester Farnsworth [9], Mary Alice Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Jul 1918 in Oklahoma,[2193,2194,2195,2196] died on 6 Feb 1980[2195,2196] at age 61, and was buried after 6 Feb 1980 in Dexter, KS.[2196]

Death Notes:
Age: 62
Given Name: Hugh
Surname: Farnsworth
Birth Date: 28 Jul 1918
State: Oklahoma
Event Date: Feb 1980

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JYPB-CZJ : 20 May 2014), Hugh Farnsworth, Feb 1980; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

2189. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database Raymond Glenn Stratton, 11 Feb 1933.
2190. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-15, sheet 5A, house. 95, Elizabeth Candance Wymer.
2191. *Find A Grave*.
2192. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Hugh B Farnsworth and Marguerite Burke, 22 Nov 1945.
2193. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 47, sheet 7A, dwell. 138, fam. 151, Seba Lester Farnsworth and Bertha Florence Barrett.
2194. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 78-6, sheet 14B, house. 331, Seba Lester Farnsworth and Bertha Florence Barrett.
2195. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Hugh Farnsworth, Feb 1980.
2196. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Enid, OK on 10 Jan 1920.[2197]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Oklahoma City, OK on 16 Apr 1940.[2198]

- He was buried after 6 Feb 1980 in the Dexter Cemetery in Dexter, KS.

2199

Hugh Barrett Farnsworth

Hugh married **Alma Lucille**[2200,2201] on an unknown date. Alma was born on 19 Dec 1922,[2200,2201] died on 5 Mar 1979[2200,2201] at age 56, and was buried after 5 Mar 1979 in Dexter, KS.[2201]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 5 Mar 1979 in the Dexter Cemetery in Dexter, KS.

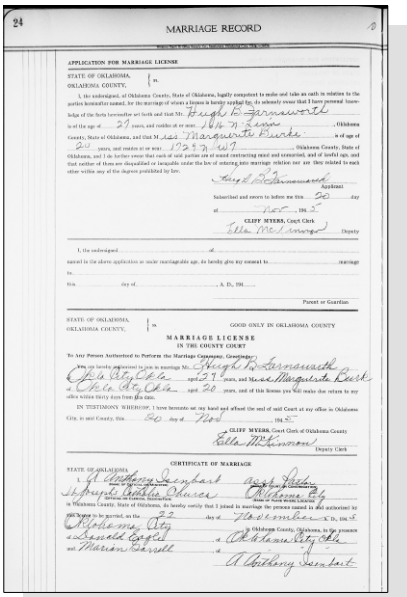
2201

Hugh next married **Marguerite Burke**[2202] on 22 Nov 1945 in Oklahoma City, OK.[2202] Marguerite was born about 1925[2202] and died after 22 Nov 1945.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Hugh B Farnsworth
Titles and Terms: Mr
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 22 Nov 1945
Event Place: , Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 27
Birth Year (Estimated): 1918
Spouse's Name: Marguerite Burke
Spouse's Titles and Terms: Miss
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 20
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1925
Page: 24

Citing this Record
"Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995." Database with images. FamilySearch. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVPX-M7X8 : 4 November 2017), Hugh B Farnsworth and Marguerite Burke, 22 Nov 1945; citing Oklahoma, various county courthouses, Oklahoma; FHL microfilm.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 22 Nov 1945, in Oklahoma City, OK.[2202]



MARRIAGE RECORD

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF OKLAHOMA, OKLAHOMA COUNTY, } ss.

MARRIAGE LICENSE
IN THE COUNTY COURT

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Hugh Barrett Farnsworth and Marguerite Burke - Marriage License

1203. Seba Lester Farnsworth Jr[2198,2203,2204,2205,2206] *(Seba Lester Farnsworth [9], Mary Alice Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 May 1921 in Enid, OK,[2198,2203,2204,2205,2206] died in Aug 1981 in Oklahoma[2205,2206] at age 60, and was buried in Aug 1981 in Enid, OK.[2206]

Death Notes:
Age: 60
Given Name: Seba
Surname: Farnsworth
Birth Date: 23 May 1921
State: Oklahoma
Last Place of Residence: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma
Previous Residence Postal Code: 73107
Event Date: Aug 1981

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JL68-LZC : 20 May 2014), Seba Farnsworth, Aug 1981; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

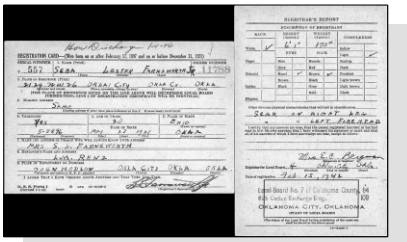
2197. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 47, sheet 7A, dwell. 138, fam. 151, Seba Lester Farnsworth and Bertha Florence Barrett.
2198. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 78-6, sheet 14B, house. 331, Seba Lester Farnsworth and Bertha Florence Barrett.
2199. *Find A Grave*.
2200. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Alma Farnsworth, Mar 1979.
2201. *Find A Grave*.
2202. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Hugh B Farnsworth and Marguerite Burke, 22 Nov 1945.
2203. "Oklahoma, World War II Draft Registration Cards,1940-1945," Seba Lester Farnsworth, 15 Feb 1942.
2204. "United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," database Seba L Jr Farnsworth, enlisted 22 Sep 1942, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, United States.
2205. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Seba Farnsworth, Aug 1981.
2206. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Oklahoma City, OK on 16 Apr 1940.[2207]

- He resided at 2129 NW 26th on 15 Feb 1942 in Oklahoma City, OK.
2208

- Seba Lester Farnsworth Jr registered for WW II Draft: 15 Feb 1942, Oklahoma City, OK.

2208



Seba Lester Farnsworth, Jr. - WWII Draft Registration

- Military: Enlistment, 22 Sep 1942, Oklahoma City, OK.[2209]

- He was buried in Aug 1981 in the Enid Cemetery in Enid, OK.

2210

Seba Lester Farnsworth, Jr.

1204. George Morris Farnsworth Jr[2211,2212,2213] *(George Morris Farnsworth* [9]*, Mary Alice Lightfoot* [8]*, Daniel Sr* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 25 Jun 1923 in Enid, OK[2211,2212,2213] and died after 29 Jun 1942.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Enid, OK on 9 Apr 1930.[2212]

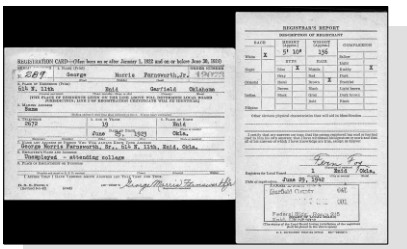
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Enid, OK on 11 Apr 1940.[2213]

- He resided at 614 North 11th Street on 29 Jun 1942 in Enid, OK.
2211

2207. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 78-6, sheet 14B, house. 331, Seba Lester Farnsworth and Bertha Florence Barrett.
2208. "Oklahoma, World War II Draft Registration Cards,1940-1945," Seba Lester Farnsworth, 15 Feb 1942.
2209. "United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," database Seba L Jr Farnsworth, enlisted 22 Sep 1942, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, United States.
2210. *Find A Grave*.
2211. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, George Morris Farnsworth, 29 Jun 1942.
2212. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 19, sheet 11A, fam. 285, George Morris Farnsworth and Rose Fletcher.
2213. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 24-22, sheet 11B, house. 254, George Morris Farnsworth and Rose Fletcher.

- George Morris Farnsworth Jr registered for WW II Draft: 29 Jun 1942, Enid, OK.

2214



George Morris Farnsworth - WWII Draft Registration

1205. Gloria Ann Farnsworth[2215,2216,2217] *(George Morris Farnsworth [9], Mary Alice Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1930 in Oklahoma[2216,2217] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Enid, OK on 9 Apr 1930.[2216]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Enid, OK on 11 Apr 1940.[2217]

1206. Rose Marie Farnsworth[2215,2217] *(George Morris Farnsworth [9], Mary Alice Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1933 in Oklahoma[2217] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Enid, OK on 11 Apr 1940.[2217]

1207. Neita Beth Williams[2218,2219,2220,2221] *(Guy Williams [9], Susannah Ida Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 May 1919 in Kansas[2218,2219,2220,2221] and died on 14 Dec 1988 in Tripoli, IA[2221] at age 69.

Death Notes:
Name: Neita Beth Hines
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 14 Dec 1988
Event Place: Los Angeles, California, United States
Birth Date: 10 May 1919
Birthplace: Kansas
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Williams
Mother's Name: Thomsin

Citing this Record
"California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPML-7R9 : 26 November 2014), Thomsin in entry for Neita Beth Hines, 14 Dec 1988; Department of Public Health Services,

2214. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *FamilySearch*, George Morris Farnsworth, 29 Jun 1942.
2215. Phyllis Harrison (Phyllis Storey-Harrison is the 2nd great granddaughter of Daniel Lightfoot).
2216. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 19, sheet 11A, fam. 285, George Morris Farnsworth and Rose Fletcher.
2217. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 24-22, sheet 11B, house. 254, George Morris Farnsworth and Rose Fletcher.
2218. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Howard Melvin Hines and Neita Beth Williams, 10 Aug 1935.
2219. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vernon Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, ED 146, sheet 4A, fam. 85, Guy Williams and Mabel A. Thompson.
2220. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, United States, ED 577, sheet 7A, fam. 166, Mabel A. Thompson.
2221. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Neita Beth Hines, 14 Dec 1988.

Sacramento.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Vernon Township, Kay County, OK, United States on 22 Jan 1920.[2222]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on 8 Apr 1930.[2223]

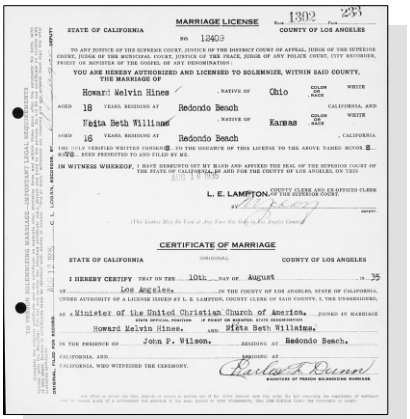
Neita married **Howard Melvin Hines**,[2224,2225,2226] son of **Thurlow Hines** and **Clara E. Guise,** on 10 Aug 1935 in Tripoli, IA.[2224] Howard was born on 12 Aug 1916 in Ohio[2224,2225,2226] and died on 21 Mar 1970 in Tripoli, IA[2226] at age 53.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Howard Melvin Hines
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 10 Aug 1935
Event Place: Los Angeles, California, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 18
Birth Year (Estimated): 1917
Father's Name: Thurlow Hines
Mother's Name: Clara Guise
Spouse's Name: Neita Beth Williams
Spouse's Age: 16
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1919
Spouse's Father's Name: Guy Williams
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mable Thompson
Page: 233
GS Film number: 2113715
Digital Folder Number: 005698571
Image Number: 01926

Citing this Record:
"California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K8JK-VV8 : accessed 15 February 2016), Howard Melvin Hines and Neita Beth Williams, 10 Aug 1935; citing Los Angeles, California, United States, county courthouses, California; FHL microfilm 2,113,715.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• Marriage Image: 10 Aug 1935, in Tripoli, IA.[2224]

Noted events in his life were:
• United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946: 30 Apr 1945, in Fort MacArthur, CA.[2225]



MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA — COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED AND LICENSED TO SOLEMNIZE, WITHIN SAID COUNTY, THE MARRIAGE OF

Howard Melvin Hines, NATIVE OF Ohio, COLOR OR RACE White, AGED 18 YEARS, RESIDING AT Redondo Beach, CALIFORNIA, AND

Neita Beth Williams, NATIVE OF Kansas, COLOR OR RACE White, AGED 16 YEARS, RESIDING AT Redondo Beach, CALIFORNIA.

THE DULY VERIFIED WRITTEN CONSENT ... TO THE ISSUANCE OF THIS LICENSE TO THE ABOVE NAMED MINOR ... HAVE BEEN PRESENTED TO AND FILED BY ME.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I HAVE HEREUNTO SET MY HAND AND AFFIXED THE SEAL OF THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, ON THIS ... DAY OF ...

L. E. LAMPTON, COUNTY CLERK AND EX-OFFICIO CLERK OF THE SUPERIOR COURT.

BY ... DEPUTY.

(This License May Be Used at Any Time But Only in Los Angeles County)

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA — ORIGINAL — COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT ON THE 10th DAY OF August, A.D. 35

AT Los Angeles, IN THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, STATE OF CALIFORNIA, UNDER AUTHORITY OF A LICENSE ISSUED BY L. E. LAMPTON, COUNTY CLERK OF SAID COUNTY, I, THE UNDERSIGNED,

AS A Minister of the United Christian Church of America, JOINED IN MARRIAGE (STATE OFFICIAL POSITION — IF PRIEST OR RABBINI, STATE DENOMINATION)

Howard Melvin Hines, AND Neita Beth Williams,

IN THE PRESENCE OF John P. Wilson, RESIDING AT Redondo Beach, CALIFORNIA, AND ... RESIDING AT ... CALIFORNIA, WHO WITNESSED THE CEREMONY.

Ruler T. Dunn

SIGNATURE OF PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

Neita Beth Williams and Howard Melvin Hines - Marriage Certificate

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2136 F i. **Neita Alice Hines**[2227] was born on 25 May 1936 in Tripoli, IA[2227] and died on an unknown date.

1208. Alvin R. Williams[2223,2224] *(Guy Williams [9], Susannah Ida Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1921 in Peckham, OK[2223,2224] and died after 1 Oct 1940.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on 8 Apr 1930.[2223]

Alvin married **Eu Jean Frances Mylar**,[2224] daughter of **E. B. Mylar** and **Anna R. Bush,** on 1 Oct 1940 in Tripoli, IA.[2224] Eu was born in 1924 in Topeka, KS[2224] and died after 1 Oct 1940.

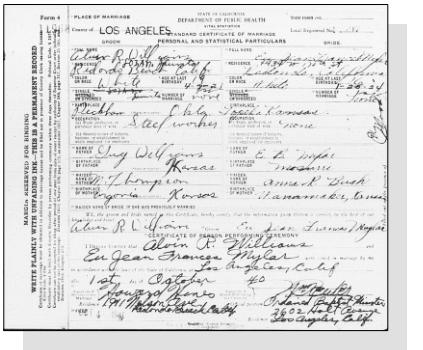
Marriage Notes:
Name: Alvin R Williams
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 01 Oct 1940
Event Place: Los Angeles, California, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 19
Birth Year (Estimated): 1921
Father's Name: Guy Williams
Mother's Name: M Thompson
Spouse's Name: Eu Jean Frances Mylar
Spouse's Age: 16
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1924
Spouse's Father's Name: E B Mylar
Spouse's Mother's Name: Anna R Bush
Page: 19

Citing this Record

2222. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vernon Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, ED 146, sheet 4A, fam. 85, Guy Williams and Mabel A. Thompson.
2223. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, United States, ED 577, sheet 7A, fam. 166, Mabel A. Thompson.
2224. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Howard Melvin Hines and Neita Beth Williams, 10 Aug 1935.
2225. "United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," database Howard M Hines, enlisted 30 Apr 1945, Ft Macarthur, San Pedro, California, United States.
2226. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Howard M Hines, 21 Mar 1970.
2227. "California Birth Index, 1905-1995," database Neita Alice Hines, 25 May 1936.

"California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K8VN-Z7X : 8 December 2017), Anna R Bush in entry for Alvin R Williams and Eu Jean Frances Mylar, 01 Oct 1940; citing Los Angeles, California, United States, county courthouses, California; FHL microfilm 2,114,458.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 1 Oct 1940, in Tripoli, IA.[2228]



Alvin R. Williams and Eu Jean Frances Mylar - Marriage License

1209. Esther W. Ross[2229] *(Bessie C. Williams [9], Susannah Ida Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Mar 1915[2229] and died on 19 Sep 1985[2229] at age 70.

1210. Dorothy H. Ross[2229] *(Bessie C. Williams [9], Susannah Ida Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1920 and died on an unknown date.

Dorothy married **William L. Lahs**[2229] on 14 Mar 1945 in Saint Louis, MO.[2229] William was born about 1918 and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2137 F i. **Living**

1211. Mary Violet Ross[2229] *(Bessie C. Williams [9], Susannah Ida Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Mar 1922 in Mayline, KS[2229] and died on 1 Apr 1995 in Keokuk, IA[2229] at age 73. Another name for Mary was Vickie.

Noted events in her life were:
- She resided in New London, CT in Jul 1946.

Mary had a relationship with **John Wesley Batten**,[2229,2230] son of **William Elsworth Batten** and **Anna Jane Morkert**. This couple did not marry. John was born on 2 Apr 1912 in Warren County, IA[2230] and died in Jun 1985 in Davenport, IA[2230] at age 73.

2228. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Alvin R Williams and Eu Jean Frances Mylar, 01 Oct 1940.

2229. Regina Severson (E-mail messages October 2006 concerning the descendants of Susannah Ida Lightfoot. Regina Ann Cox-Severson is the daughter of Mary Violet Ross.).

2230. Richard Shaefer, "Peter Schumacher of Alsace France" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:3096431; Updated: 2006-08-30 02:46:47 UTC (Wed)).

Noted events in their marriage were:
• Friends: 1941.

Their child was:
+ 2138 F i. **Living**

Mary next married **Marion V. Benjamin** between 1940 and 1946. Marion was born about 1920 and died on an unknown date.

Marriage Notes:
The dates between 1940-1946 represent the time between the birth of Regina, fathered by John Batten, and the mention of Mary Violet Ross' married name of Benjamin in the obituary for her father on 03 Jul 1946. Logically this concludes that her marriage to Benjamin had to occur sometime between 1940-1946.

1212. Ethel Maurine Schrag[2231] *(Emma Patience Carr [9], Martha Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 Jan 1904,[2231] died on 16 Jul 1943[2231] at age 39, and was buried after 16 Jul 1943 in Orrville, OH.[2231]

Noted events in her life were:
• She was buried after 16 Jul 1943 in the Crown Hill in Orrville, OH.

2231

1213. Lorena H. Carr[2231,2232] *(David Chalmers Carr [9], Martha Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Nov 1899 in Canton, OH[2231,2232] and died after 1 Jun 1900 in Canton, OH.[2231]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Canton, OH on 11 Jun 1900.[2232]

1214. Catherine Marian Carr[2233,2234] *(David Chalmers Carr [9], Martha Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Jan 1904 in Cleveland, OH[2233] and died on 21 Oct 1981 at age 77.

Catherine married **Phillip M. Lock**[2234,2235] on 3 Nov 1923 in Gary, IN.[2234,2235] Phillip was born about 1902 and died after 6 Dec 1924.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2139 M i. **Living**

1215. Ellwood Jerome Carr[2233] *(David Chalmers Carr [9], Martha Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Nov 1909[2233] and died after 17 Nov 1933.

Ellwood married **Ruth Sexton Addington**[2235] on 17 Nov 1933 in Los Gatos, CA.[2235] Ruth was born about 1911 and died after 17 Nov 1933.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2140 M i. **Living**

2231. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 477.
2232. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Canton, Stark County, Ohio, ED 95, sheet 9A, dwell. 180, fam. 181, David Chalmers Carr and Susan H. Laux.
2233. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 477, 536.
2234. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Philip M Lock; Spouse's Name: Catherine Carr.
2235. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 536.

1216. Dorothy Ellen Carr[2236,2237] *(David Chalmers Carr [9], Martha Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Dec 1912 in Toledo, OH[2236,2237] and died on 9 Sep 1989 in Dolan Springs, AZ[2237] at age 76.

Death Notes:
Name: Dorothy C Hawley
Given Name: Dorothy C
Surname: Hawley
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 09 Sep 1989
Event Place: Dolan Springs, Mohave, Arizona
Event Place (Original): Dolan Springs, Mohave, Arizona
Age: 77
Birth Date: 28 Dec 1912

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J5D6-XMC : 4 December 2020), Dorothy C Hawley, 09 Sep 1989; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Dorothy married **Ralph H. Hawley**[2238] on 11 Dec 1936 in Lodi, CA.[2238] Ralph was born about 1910 and died after 11 Dec 1936.

1217. Miriam Louise Carr[2236] *(David Chalmers Carr [9], Martha Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Aug 1915[2236] and died on an unknown date.

1218. Francis Lightfoot Carr[2236] *(David Chalmers Carr [9], Martha Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Mar 1918[2236] and died about 1919[2236] about age 1.

1219. Evelyn Mary Carr[2239,2240,2241,2242] *(Jerome Earl Carr [9], Martha Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Dec 1904 in Toledo, OH[2239,2240,2241,2242] and died on 23 Dec 1989 in Sylvania, OH[2242] at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Toledo, OH on 12 Jan 1920.[2241]

Evelyn married **Willard W. Lindersmith**[2239,2243] on 14 Aug 1926.[2239] Willard was born on 8 Mar 1905 in Pennsylvania[2239] and died on 5 Nov 1985 in Toledo, OH[2243] at age 80.

1220. Jerome Earle Carr[2239,2240] *(Jerome Earl Carr [9], Martha Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Apr 1908 in Toledo, OH[2239,2240] and died on 29 Dec 1910 in Toledo, OH[2239] at age 2.

2236. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 477.
2237. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J5D6-XMC : 4 December 2020), Dorothy C Hawley, 09 Sep 1989.
2238. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 536.
2239. Pat Noble, "My Carr Database" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=pnoble66; Updated: 2008-02-19 10:15:33 UTC (Tue)).
2240. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*.
2241. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, ED 136, sheet 12B, dwell. 269, fam. 284, Jerome Earl Carr and Harriet M. Clark.
2242. "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database Name: Evelyn Mary Lindersmith.
2243. "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database Name: Willard W Lindersmith.

1221. Corwin Clark Carr[2244,2245,2246,2247] *(Jerome Earl Carr [9], Martha Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 30 Aug 1912 in Toledo, OH[2244,2245,2246,2247] and died in Oct 1977 in Placer County, CA[2247] at age 65.

Death Notes:
Name: Corwin Carr
Given Name: Corwin
Surname: Carr
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Oct 1977
Event Place: Placer, California
Event Place (Original): Placer, California
Age: 65
Birth Date: 30 Aug 1912

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V3MD-GYF : 4 December 2020), Corwin Carr, Oct 1977; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

General Notes:
Served in Pacific theater in World War II, returned with rank of Major. More info on family in Arthur Carr's book, page 478.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Toledo, OH on 12 Jan 1920.[2246]

1222. Winnifred Edith Carr[2244,2248] *(Charles Elwood Carr [9], Martha Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 Oct 1910 in Pittsburgh, PA and died in May 1984 in Bend, OR at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 10 Oct 1910 and a birth location of Pittsburgh, PA.

  2244,2249

- She resided in Long Beach, CA in 1947.
  2244,2250

Winnifred married **Arnold Kermode**[2250,2251] between 1933 and 1934.[2250] The marriage ended in divorce. Arnold was born on 18 Jan 1903[2251] and died in Apr 1964 in California[2251] at age 61.

2244. Pat Noble, "My Carr Database" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=pnoble66; Updated: 2008-02-19 10:15:33 UTC (Tue)).
2245. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 478.
2246. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, ED 136, sheet 12B, dwell. 269, fam. 284, Jerome Earl Carr and Harriet M. Clark.
2247. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V3MD-GYF : 4 December 2020), Corwin Carr, Oct 1977.
2248. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 477, 539.
2249. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 479, 537.
2250. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 537.
2251. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J1BN-94C : 4 December 2020), Arnold Kermode, Apr 1964.

1223. Charles Cory Carr[2252,2253,2254] *(Charles Elwood Carr [9], Martha Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Jun 1912 in Oakmont, PA,[2252,2253,2254] died on 29 Jul 2004 in Fort Collins, CO[2254] at age 92, and was buried after 29 Jul 2004 in Lakeview Cemetery, Cheyenne, WY.[2254]

Charles Cory Carr

Burial Notes: Plot: Lot 66 Sec H
Find A Grave Memorial# 29164431

General Notes:
Cory (as he was known), married Garnett Irene Boyle, 3 Dec 1936, in Santa Ana, CA. They had four children who were all living at the time this bio was written.

Excerpts from his obituary, The Coloradoan (August 3, 2004):

Charles Cory Carr Sr., 92, of Fort Collins, passed away on Thursday, July 29, 2004, in his home surrounded by his loving family.

Cory was born in Oakmont just outside Pittsburgh, the son of Charles Elwood Carr and Bess Cory Carr. On Dec. 3, 1936, he eloped with his beloved Garnett Irene Boyle to Santa Ana, Calif. They enjoyed 58 years of wedded bliss until Garnett's death in February 1994.

Cory attended schools in Valparaiso, Ind., Long Beach, Calif., and in 1938, received his B. S. degree in mechanical engineering from New Mexico State University, Las Cruces, NM

In 1942, Cory enlisted in the Navy. In 1943, he served with PT Boat Squadron 9 (Kelly's Kids) in charge of repairs and later served as a repair officer during the World War II Pacific campaign in Bougainville, Solomons, South Pacific aboard the USS Portunus (AGP-4). During the Korean War, he served as a weapons officer aboard the USS Prairie (AD-15). Cory worked at the Missile Test Center in Point Mugu, Calif., as a mechanical engineer, where he designed missile launch pads. His work is on display at the Air & Space Museum at the Smithsonian Institute in Washington, D.C. While in the Navy, he received the Bronze Star and was honorably discharged with the rank of lieutenant commander.

Cory was an avid tennis player who started playing at a very young age. He played up until May 2003. He competed in the Rocky Mountain Senior Olympics from 1998 to 2001 and received gold, bronze and silver medals in doubles competition.

Cory had an expansive electric train collection that spanned more than 40 years.[2254]

2252. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 439, 537.
2253. Pat Noble, "My Carr Database" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=pnoble66; Updated: 2008-02-19 10:15:33 UTC (Tue)).
2254. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=29164431.

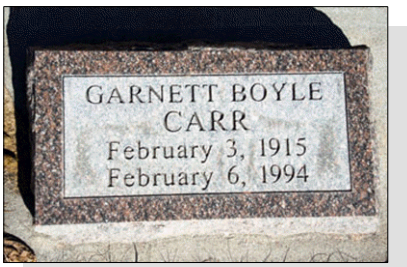
Noted events in his life were:
- Military: From 12 Oct 1942 to 1946.

Charles married **Garnett Irene Boyle**,[2255,2256,2257,2258] daughter of **John Boyle** and **Cora Nettie Bradley,** in 1939.[2256,2259] Garnett was born on 3 Feb 1915 in Ralston, OK,[2255,2256,2257,2258] died on 6 Feb 1994 in Fort Collins, CO[2256,2257,2258] at age 79, and was buried after 6 Feb 1994 in Lakeview Cemetery, Cheyenne, WY.[2258]

Garnett Irene Boyle, wife of Charles Cory Carr

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 6 Feb 1994 in the Lakeview Cemetery in Cheyenne, WY.

2258



Garnett Irene Boyle, wife of Charles Cory Carr

2255. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 537.
2256. Pat Noble, "My Carr Database" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=pnoble66; Updated: 2008-02-19 10:15:33 UTC (Tue)).
2257. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J58K-23N : 4 December 2020), Garnett B Carr, 06 Feb 1994.
2258. *Find A Grave*.
2259. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 539.

1224. Lucy Elizabeth Carr[2260,2261] *(Charles Elwood Carr [9], Martha Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Mar 1915 in Gary, IN[2260,2261] and died on 29 Apr 2002 in Lidgerwood, ND at age 87.

Lucy Elizabeth Carr

Death Notes:
Name: Mrs Lucy Carr Kotchian
Event Type: Obituary
Event Date: 02 May 2002
Event Place: Carson City, Nevada, United States
Residence Place: Carson City, Nevada
Gender: Female
Age: 87
Occupation: Homemaker
Birth Date: 05 Mar 1915
Birthplace: Gary, Indiana
Death Date: 29 Apr 2002
Burial Place: Lidgerwood, North Dakota
Newspaper: Nevada Appeal
Charles Carr: Husband, Male
Charles C. Carr: Son, Male
Albion J. Carr: Son, Male
Others on Record
Archibald Carl Kotchian: Unknown, Male
Robert L. Kotchian: Unknown, Male
Sarah Elizabeth Kotchian: Unknown, Female
Ian Robert Kotchian: Unknown, Male

Citing this Record
"United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKG2-6BSD : accessed 6 March 2019), Bess Cory Carr in entry for Mrs Lucy Carr Kotchian, Carson City, Nevada, United States, 02 May 2002; from "Recent Newspaper Obituaries (1977 - Today)," database, GenealogyBank.com (http://www.genealogybank.com : 2014); citing Nevada Appeal, born-digital text.

Lucy married **Archibald Carl Kotchian**[2261,2262] on 8 Nov 1940 in Long Beach, CA.[2261,2262] Archibald was born on 17 Jul 1914 in Kermit, ND[2261,2262] and died in 2008 at age 94.

1225. Albion Cory Jackson Carr[2261,2263,2264] *(Charles Elwood Carr [9], Martha Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Mar 1917 in Gary, IN[2261,2263,2264] and died on 12 Oct 2011 in Los Osos, CA[2264] at age 94.

Burial Notes: Find A Grave Memorial# 80365406

2260. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 480, 538.
2261. Pat Noble, "My Carr Database" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=pnoble66; Updated: 2008-02-19 10:15:33 UTC (Tue)).
2262. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 538.
2263. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*.
2264. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=80365406.

Noted events in his life were:
- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Oct 2011.

Albion married **Anita Marie Skill**[2265] on 15 Jul 1950 in Long Beach, CA. Anita was born on 29 Jun 1926 in Long Beach, CA,[2265] died on 13 Jul 1992 in Los Osos, CA[2265] at age 66, and was buried after 13 Jul 1992 in Los Osos, CA.[2265]

1226. George Lester Carr *(Charles Elwood Carr [9], Martha Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1919 and died in 1919.

1227. Living *(Charles Elwood Carr [9], Martha Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1228. Living *(Charles Elwood Carr [9], Martha Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1229. Chester Lytle[2266,2267] *(Elizabeth Viola Carr [9], Martha Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 30 Apr 1912[2266,2267] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in his life were:
- He worked as a Radio Engineer.[2266]

- He had a residence in Chicago, IL.[2266]

1230. Vera Ruth Ling[2267] *(Wanda Lovina Carr [9], Martha Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Dec 1911 in Toledo, OH[2267] and died on an unknown date.

1231. Charlotte Marie Daniels[2268,2269,2270,2271] *(Clara Belle Lightfoot [9], Warren [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Feb 1891 in East Union Township, Wayne, OH,[2269,2270,2271] died on 31 Mar 1985 in Wadsworth, OH[2271] at age 94, and was buried after 31 Mar 1985 in Wadsworth, OH.[2271]

2265. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=102012763.
2266. Arthur A. Carr, *The Carr Book*, page 480.
2267. Pat Noble, "My Carr Database" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=pnoble66; Updated: 2008-02-19 10:15:33 UTC (Tue)).
2268. William Arthur Richards, Jr, "Richards Family Group" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=123654; Updated: Tue Mar 30 19:21:02 2004).
2269. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Milton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 154, p. 18B, dwell. 364, fam. 373, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
2270. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 143, sheet 11B, dwell. 273, fam. 283, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
2271. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=64233125.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Milton Township, Wayne County, OH on 26 Jun 1900.[2269]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Wadsworth, OH on 21 Apr 1910.[2272]

- She was buried after 31 Mar 1985 in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Wadsworth, OH.

2273

Charlotte Marie Daniels

Charlotte married **Ernest David Ray Messner**,[2274] son of **George H. Messner** and **Amelia Meyers,** on 20 Jul 1910 in Medina County, OH. Ernest was born on 8 Jun 1889 in Copley Township, Summit, OH,[2274] died on 8 Apr 1971 in Seville, OH[2274] at age 81, and was buried after 8 Apr 1971 in Wadsworth, OH.[2274]

Marriage Notes: Name: Ernest D Messner
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 20 Jul 1910
Event Place: Medina, Ohio, United States
Age: 21
Birth Date: 8 Jun
Birth Year (Estimated): 1889
Birthplace: Copley, OH
Father's Name: Geo. H. Messner
Mother's Name: Amelia Meyers
Spouse's Name: Marie Daniels
Spouse's Age: 19
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1891
Spouse's Birthplace: East Union, OH
Spouse's Father's Name: W... Daniels
Spouse's Mother's Name: Clara Lightfoot
Reference ID: p556 cn2168
GS Film Number: 423824
Digital Folder Number: 004016733
Image Number: 00644

Citing this Record:
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZYD-LJT : 8 December 2014), W... Daniels in entry for Ernest D Messner and Marie Daniels, 20 Jul 1910; citing Medina, Ohio, United States, reference p556 cn2168; county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 423,824.

2272. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 143, sheet 11B, dwell. 273, fam. 283, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
2273. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=64233125.
2274. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=64233126.

Noted events in his life were:
- He worked as a Farmer in 1910.

- He was buried after 8 Apr 1971 in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Wadsworth, OH.

2275

Ernest David Ray Messner

Children from this marriage were:

+	2141	F	i.	**Clara Eileen Messner** was born in 1911 and died in 1981 at age 70.
+	2142	F	ii.	**Lois Elaine Messner** was born in 1917 and died in 1972 at age 55.
+	2143	F	iii.	**Donna June Messner** was born in 1921 and died in 2013 at age 92.
+	2144	F	iv.	**Helen Lenore Messner** was born in 1927 and died in 2011 at age 84.

1232. Raymond Clair Daniels[2276,2277,2278,2279,2280] *(Clara Belle Lightfoot [9], Warren [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Nov 1892 in East Union Township, Wayne, OH,[2277,2278,2279,2280] died on 11 Sep 1984 in Wadsworth, OH[2280] at age 91, and was buried after 11 Sep 1984 in Wadsworth, OH.[2280]

Birth Notes:
Name: Raymond Clair Daniels
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 21 Nov 1892
Event Place: East Union, Wayne, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Martin W. Daniel
Mother's Name: Clara B. Lightfoot
Reference ID: v 3 p 131
GS Film Number: 475467
Digital Folder Number: 004016795
Image Number: 00193

Citing this Record:
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6XM-JG8 : 22 December 2016), Martin W. Daniel in entry for Raymond Clair Daniels, 21 Nov 1892; citing Birth, East Union, Wayne, Ohio, United States, county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 475,467.

Death Notes:

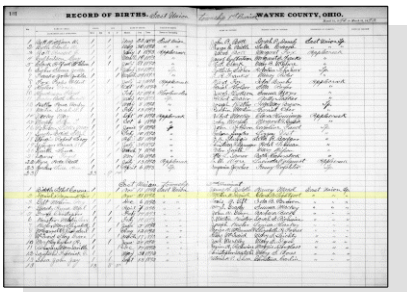
2275. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=64233126.
2276. William Arthur Richards, Jr, "Richards Family Group" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=123654; Updated: Tue Mar 30 19:21:02 2004).
2277. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Milton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 154, p. 18B, dwell. 364, fam. 373, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
2278. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 143, sheet 11B, dwell. 273, fam. 283, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
2279. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 81, sheet 10B, dwell. 254, fam. 268, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
2280. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=64233068.

Name: Raymond C Daniels
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 11 Sep 1984
Event Place: Wadsworth, Medina, Ohio, United States
Registration Place: Wadsworth-Rittman Hospital
Residence Place: Wadsworth, Medina, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 91
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Birth Date: 1893
Birthplace: Ohio, United States
Autopsy Performed: Yes, used for certification
Certificate Number: 068579
Volume Number: 25778
Certifier's Role: Physician
Source Reference: Ohio Department of Health

Citing this Record
"Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VKB3-4Y2 : 8 December 2014), Raymond C Daniels, 11 Sep 1984; from "Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007," database and images, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 2010); citing Vol. 25778, certificate number 068579, Ohio Historical Society, Columbus; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit, Columbus.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: 21 Nov 1892, in East Union Township, Wayne, OH.
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Milton Township, Wayne County, OH on 26 Jun 1900.[2281]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Wadsworth, OH on 21 Apr 1910.[2282]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wadsworth, OH on 12 Jan 1920.[2283]



Raymond Clair Daniels - Birth Register

2281. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Milton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 154, p. 18B, dwell. 364, fam. 373, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
2282. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 143, sheet 11B, dwell. 273, fam. 283, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
2283. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 81, sheet 10B, dwell. 254, fam. 268, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.

- He was buried after 11 Sep 1984 in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Wadsworth, OH.

2284

Raymond Clair Daniels

Raymond married **Edna Marie Bates**[2285] between 1917 and 1920. Edna was born in 1890 in Ohio,[2285] died in 1939 at age 49, and was buried in 1939 in Wadsworth, OH.

Marriage Notes: No record of the marriage has yet been found but Raymond's WWI Draft Card from 1917 indicates that he was still single. However, the 1920 US Census shows him living at the home of his parents with his wife, Edna M. Bates.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wadsworth, OH on 12 Jan 1920.[2285]

Raymond next married **Odessa B.** after 1930. Odessa was born in 1904, died in 1985 at age 81, and was buried in 1985 in Wadsworth, OH.

Marriage Notes: No record of a marriage has yet been found but Raymond's gravestone clearly gives the name of his wife/partner as "Odessa B." with no other surname. The 1930 US Census shows Raymond still living with his first wife, Edna M. Bates.

1233. Russell Glen Daniels[2285,2286] *(Clara Belle Lightfoot [9], Warren [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 30 Jan 1901 in Milton Township, Wayne County, OH[2285,2286] and died on 30 Sep 1969 in Wadsworth, OH at age 68. The cause of his death was Cardiac Arrest.

Birth Notes:
Name: Glen Russel Daniels
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 30 Jan 1901
Event Place: Milton Township., Wayne, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: U. W. Daniels
Mother's Name: Clara B. Lightfoot
Reference ID: v 3 p 264
GS Film Number: 475467
Digital Folder Number: 004016795
Image Number: 00340

Citing this Record:
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6XS-QVB : 22 December 2016), U. W. Daniels in entry for Glen Russel Daniels, 30 Jan 1901; citing Birth, Milton Township., Wayne, Ohio, United States, county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 475,467.

Death Notes:
Name: Russell G Daniels

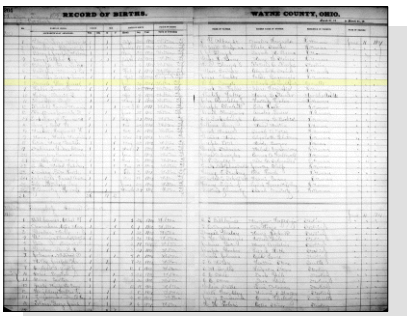
2284. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=64233068.
2285. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 81, sheet 10B, dwell. 254, fam. 268, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
2286. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 143, sheet 11B, dwell. 273, fam. 283, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.

Event Type: Death
Event Date: 30 Sep 1969
Event Place: Wadsworth, Medina, Ohio, United States
Registration Place: Home
Residence Place: Wadsworth, Medina, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 68
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Birth Date: 1901
Autopsy Performed: No Autopsy performed
Certificate Number: 070428
Volume Number: 19808
Certifier's Role: Physician
Source Reference: Ohio Department of Health

Citing this Record
"Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VKGM-H6D : 8 December 2014), Russell G Daniels, 30 Sep 1969; from "Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007," database and images, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 2010); citing Vol. 19808, certificate number 070428, Ohio Historical Society, Columbus; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit, Columbus.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: 30 Jan 1901, in Milton Township, Wayne County, OH.
- He has alternate birth date of 30 Jan 1905 and a birth location of Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States.
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Wadsworth, OH on 21 Apr 1910.[2287]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wadsworth, OH on 12 Jan 1920.[2288]



Russell Glen Daniels - Birth Register

- He worked as a Merchant in 1927.

Russell married **Vida Catherine Krabill,** daughter of **J. R. Krabill** and **Ida Rich,** on 25 Oct 1927 in Medina County, OH. Vida was born on 20 Jan 1905 in Sterling, OH and died on 21 May 1987 in Canton, OH at age 82.

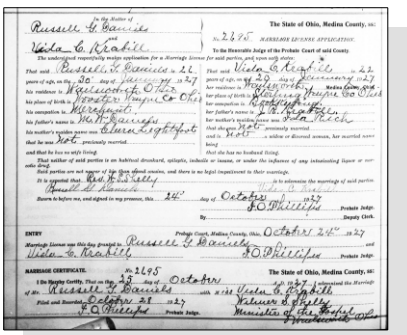
Marriage Notes:
Name: Russell G. Daniels
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 25 Oct 1927
Event Place: Medina, Ohio, United States
Age: 22
Birth Date: 30 Jan 1905
Birthplace: Wooster, Wayne, Ohio
Father's Name: M. W. Daniels
Mother's Name: Clara Lightfoot
Spouse's Name: Vida C. Krabill

2287. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 143, sheet 11B, dwell. 273, fam. 283, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.
2288. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 81, sheet 10B, dwell. 254, fam. 268, Martin Welker Daniels and Clara B. Lightfoot.

Spouse's Age: 22
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1905
Spouse's Birthplace: Sterling, Wayne, Ohio
Spouse's Father's Name: J. R. Krabill
Spouse's Mother's Name: Ida Rich
Reference ID: 2695
GS Film Number: 423826
Digital Folder Number: 004016732
Image Number: 00355

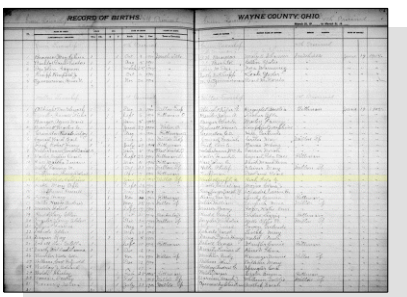
Citing this Record:
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZYJ-W61 : 8 December 2014), M. W. Daniels in entry for Russell G. Daniels and Vida C. Krabill, 25 Oct 1927; citing Medina, Ohio, United States, reference 2695; county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 423,826.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 25 Oct 1927, in Medina County, OH.



Russell G. Daniels and Vida C. Krabill - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:
- Birth Image: 20 Jan 1905, in Sterling, OH.
- She worked as a Bookkeeper in 1927.



Vida Catherine Krabill - Birth Register

1234. Edith Dayle Lightfoot[2289,2290,2291,2292,2293] *(William Lee [9], Warren [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Sep 1902 in Akron, OH,[2290,2291,2292,2293,2294] died on 27 Nov 1987 in Cambridge, OH[2290,2292,2293,2295] at age 85, and was buried after 27 Nov 1987 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Wadsworth, OH.[2293] Another name for Edith was "Dale" Lightfoot.[2294,2296]

Birth Notes:

2289. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
2290. Barbara Reed, "Earnest & Bissell families of Ohio" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2404446; Updated: Mon Jan 27 16:05:30 2003).
2291. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kenmore, Summit County, Ohio, ED 239, sheet 11A, fam. 265, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Dell Helmkee.

Name: Edith D. Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 15 Sep 1902
Event Place: Akron, Summit, Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: William Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Della Hehnkee

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X63R-JJR : 9 March 2018), William Lightfoot in entry for Edith D. Lightfoot, 15 Sep 1902; citing Birth, Akron, Summit, Ohio, United States, county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 900,947.

Death Notes:
Name: Edith D Bissell
Given Name: Edith D
Surname: Bissell
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 27 Nov 1987
Event Place: Guernsey, Ohio
Event Place (Original): Guernsey, Ohio
Age: 85
Birth Date: 15 Sep 1902

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J2LX-GM8 : 4 December 2020), Edith D Bissell, 27 Nov 1987; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Name: Edith D Bissell
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 27 Nov 1987
Event Place: Guernsey County, Guernsey, Ohio, United States
Registration Place: Home
Residence Place: Guernsey, Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 85
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Industry: Homemaker, student, unemployed volunteer
Occupation: Homemaker
Birth Date: 1902
Birthplace: Ohio, United States
Autopsy Performed: Yes, used for certification
Certificate Number: 083342
Volume Number: 27067
Certifier's Role: Physician
Affiliate Line Number: 83299

2292. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J2LX-GM8 : 4 December 2020), Edith D Bissell, 27 Nov 1987.
2293. *Find A Grave*.
2294. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, ED 170, sheet 5A, fam. 101, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Della Helmkee.
2295. Ohio death certificate 083342 (27 Nov 1987), Edith D. Bissell.
2296. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 22, sheet 3B, dwell. 60, fam. 75, Percy Jan Bissell and Edith Dayle Lightfoot.

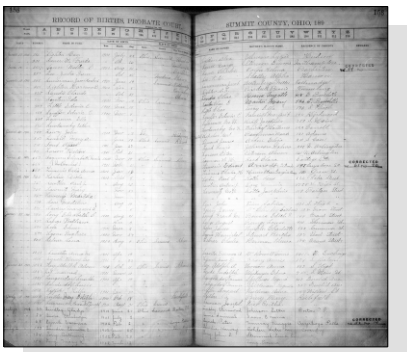
Affiliate File Name: DEATHS87.DAT
Source Reference: Ohio Department of Health

Citing this Record
"Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VKKF-QVG : 8 December 2014), Edith D Bissell, 27 Nov 1987; from "Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007," database and images, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 2010); citing Vol. 27067, certificate number 083342, Ohio Historical Society, Columbus; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit, Columbus.

Noted events in her life were:
- Birth Image: Image, on 15 Sep 1902, in Akron, OH.
- She has alternate birth date of 1905 and a birth location of United States.

  2297
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Akron, OH on 18 Apr 1910.[2298]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Kenmore, OH on 9 Jan 1920.[2299]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Wadsworth, OH on 4 Apr 1930.[2297]
- She was buried after 27 Nov 1987 in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Wadsworth, OH.

  2300



Edith Dayle Lightfoot - Birth Registration

Edith Dayle Lightfoot, wife of Percy Jay Bissell

Edith married **Percy Jay Bissell**,[2297,2300,2301,2302] son of **Jay Bissell**[2301] and **Dora Maude Licey**,[2301] on 3 Mar 1925 in Mercer, PA.[2297,2301] Percy was born on 4 Dec 1896 in Wadsworth, OH,[2300,2301,2302] died on 10 Nov 1983 in Cambridge, OH[2300,2301,2302,2303] at age 86, and was buried after 10 Nov 1983 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Wadsworth, OH.[2300,2301]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Wadsworth, OH on 4 Apr 1930.[2297]

2297. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 22, sheet 3B, dwell. 60, fam. 75, Percy Jan Bissell and Edith Dayle Lightfoot.
2298. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, ED 170, sheet 5A, fam. 101, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Della Helmkee.
2299. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kenmore, Summit County, Ohio, ED 239, sheet 11A, fam. 265, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Dell Helmkee.
2300. *Find A Grave*.
2301. Barbara Reed, "Earnest & Bissell families of Ohio" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2404446; Updated: Mon Jan 27 16:05:30 2003).
2302. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J14H-4M2 : 4 December 2020), Percy Bissell, Nov 1983.
2303. Ohio death certificate 082308 (10 Nov 1983), Percy J. Bissell.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1900 and a birth location of United States.

2304

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Wadsworth, OH on 4 Apr 1930.[2304]

- He was buried after 10 Nov 1983 in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Wadsworth, OH.

2305

Percy Jay Bissell

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2145 F i. **Barbara Joan Bissel**[2306] was born about 1931 and died after 14 Jul 1950.

1235. Thelma I. Lightfoot *(William Lee [9], Warren [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 Oct 1905 in Akron, OH and died on an unknown date.

Birth Notes:
Name: Thelma I. Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 13 Oct 1905
Event Place: Akron, Summit, Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: William L. Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Della Helmkee

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X63T-Y2X : 9 March 2018), William L. Lightfoot in entry for Thelma I. Lightfoot, 13 Oct 1905; citing Birth, Akron, Summit, Ohio, United States, county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 900,947.

General Notes:
Although the birth records indicate that she and all her siblings were born in Akron, Summitt County, Ohio, her parents were married in Wayne County in 1900. In the Orr Cemetery in Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio, there is a solitary grave with the name on the gravestone as Thelma I. Lightfoot born 1904 and died 1907. No other information about the gravestone is known.

1236. Warren J. Lightfoot[2307,2308,2309,2310,2311,2312,2313,2314,2315,2316,2317,2318] *(William Lee [9], Warren [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Sep 1907 in Akron, OH[2308,2314,2315,2316,2317,2318] and died on 5 Sep 1992 in Grassy Key, FL[2317,2318] at age 84.

Birth Notes:

2304. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, ED 22, sheet 3B, dwell. 60, fam. 75, Percy Jan Bissell and Edith Dayle Lightfoot.
2305. *Find A Grave*.
2306. Barbara Reed, "Earnest & Bissell families of Ohio" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2404446; Updated: Mon Jan 27 16:05:30 2003).
2307. Obituary Newspaper Publication.

Name: Warren J. Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 26 Sep 1907
Event Place: Akron, Wayne, Ohio
Gender: Male
Race: White
Father's Name: William Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Della Helmkee
Reference ID: v 4 p 83
GS Film number: 475467
Digital Folder Number: 004016795
Image Number: 00510

Citing this Record:
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6XQ-RRS : accessed 26 February 2016), Warren J. Lightfoot, 26 Sep 1907; citing Birth, Akron, Wayne, Ohio, reference v 4 p 83, county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 475,467.

NOTE - Although this record and the actual image from Wayne County, Ohio show the birth registration, it is recorded with the birth taking place in Akron which is in adjacent Summit County, Ohio. The reason for this was apparently because the parents were shown as residing in Orrville which is in Wayne county, thus the birth was recorded in their county of residence rather than where the birth took place.

Death Notes:
Age: 85
Given Name: Warren
Middle Name: J
Surname: Lightfoot
Birth Date: 26 Sep 1907
State: Ohio
Last Place of Residence: Monroe, Florida
Previous Residence Postal Code: 33050
Event Date: 05 Sep 1992

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JY6Z-1X7 : 20 May 2014), Warren J Lightfoot, 05 Sep 1992; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Affiliate CD Number: FDI15
Certificate Number: 95147
Name: Warren J Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 05 Sep 1992
Event Place: Monroe, Florida, United States

2308. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Warren J. Lightfoot, 26 Sep 1907.
2309. Lightfoot to Lightfoot, e-mail, 25 Feb 2016.
2310. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Warren J. Lightfoot and Miss Catherine Baker, 28 Dec 1927.
2311. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Warren J Lightfoot and Ruth Blair, 22 Nov 1937.
2312. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Warren J Lightfoot and Pauline E Braun, 14 Jun 1948.
2313. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, ED 170, sheet 5A, fam. 101, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Della Helmkee.
2314. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kenmore, Summit County, Ohio, ED 239, sheet 11A, fam. 265, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Dell Helmkee.
2315. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, ED 149, sheet 22A, fam. 477, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Della Helmkee.
2316. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, United States, ED 89-229, sheet 6A, house. 106, Warren J. Lightfoot and Ruth E. Blair.
2317. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Warren J Lightfoot, 05 Sep 1992.
2318. "Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," database Warren J Lightfoot, 05 Sep 1992.

Gender: Unknown
Age: 84
Race: White
Birth Date: 26 Sep 1907

Citing this Record
"Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VVJZ-ML3 : 25 December 2014), Warren J Lightfoot, 05 Sep 1992; from "Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," index, Ancestry (www.ancestry.com : 2004); citing Vol. , certificate number 95147, Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, Jacksonville.

General Notes:
His grandson, Danny Michael Lightfoot, wrote in an email in Feb 2016 stating that Warren was buried in Marathon, Florida.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1906 and a birth location of Ohio.

2319

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Akron, OH on 18 Apr 1910.[2319]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Kenmore, OH on 9 Jan 1920.[2320]

- His occupation in Dec 1927 was a Painter in Medina County, OH.

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Akron, OH on 16 Apr 1930.[2321]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Akron, OH on 2 Apr 1940.[2322]

Warren married **Betty Katherine Baker**,[2323,2324] daughter of **Oliver Baker** and **Edna Weaver,** on 28 Dec 1927 in Medina County, OH.[2323,2324] Betty was born in Aug 1910 in Barberton, OH[2324] and died after 1928.

Marriage Notes:
According to Daniel Michael Lightfoot, grandson of Warren, they were married for only about one year.

Name: Warren J. Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 28 Dec 1927
Event Place: Medina, Ohio, United States
Age: 20
Birth Year (Estimated): 1907

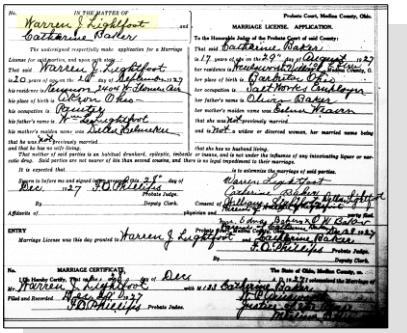
2319. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, ED 170, sheet 5A, fam. 101, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Della Helmkee.
2320. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kenmore, Summit County, Ohio, ED 239, sheet 11A, fam. 265, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Dell Helmkee.
2321. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, ED 149, sheet 22A, fam. 477, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Della Helmkee.
2322. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, United States, ED 89-229, sheet 6A, house. 106, Warren J. Lightfoot and Ruth E. Blair.
2323. Lightfoot to Lightfoot, e-mail, 25 Feb 2016.
2324. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Warren J. Lightfoot and Miss Catherine Baker, 28 Dec 1927.

Father's Name: Wm. L. Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Della Helureka
Spouse's Name: Miss Catherine Baker
Spouse's Age: 17
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1910
Spouse's Father's Name: Oliver Baker
Spouse's Mother's Name: Edna Weaver
Reference ID: page17
GS Film Number: 423827
Digital Folder Number: 004016731
Image Number: 00048

Citing this Record:
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZSV-CRF : accessed 26 February 2016), Warren J. Lightfoot and Miss Catherine Baker, 28 Dec 1927; citing Medina, Ohio, United States, reference page17; county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 423,827.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 28 Dec 1927, in Medina County, OH.[2325]

Noted events in her life were:
- Her occupation in Dec 1927 was a Salt Works Employee in Medina County, OH.


MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICATION.

Warren J. Lightfoot and Betty Catherine Baker - Marriage License

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2146 M i. **Living**

Warren next married **Ruth E. Blair**,[2326,2327] daughter of **Martin Joseph Blair** and **Estella Adella Ehlers,** on 22 Nov 1937 in Summit County, OH.[2326,2327] Ruth was born on 28 Sep 1913 in Akron, OH[2326,2327] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

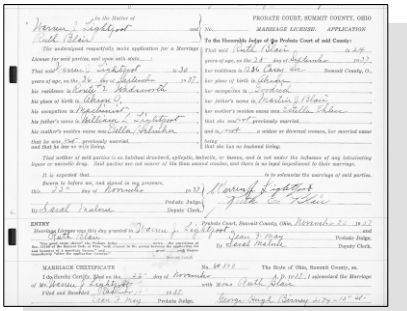
Marriage Notes:
Name: Warren J Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 22 Nov 1937
Event Place: Summit, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 30
Birth Year (Estimated): 1907
Father's Name: William L Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Della Helmker
Spouse's Name: Ruth Blair
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 24

2325. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Warren J. Lightfoot and Miss Catherine Baker, 28 Dec 1927.
2326. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Warren J Lightfoot and Ruth Blair, 22 Nov 1937.
2327. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, United States, ED 89-229, sheet 6A, house. 106, Warren J. Lightfoot and Ruth E. Blair.

Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1913
Spouse's Father's Name: Martin J Blair
Spouse's Mother's Name: Estella Ehlers

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q28C-S8PV : 17 December 2019), Estella Ehlers in entry for Warren J Lightfoot and Ruth Blair, 22 Nov 1937; citing Marriage, Summit, Ohio, United States, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 22 Nov 1937, in Summit County, OH.[2328]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Akron, OH on 2 Apr 1940.[2329]



Warren J. Lightfoot and Ruth E. Blair - Marriage License

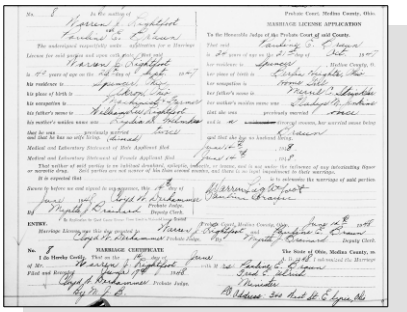
Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Akron, OH on 2 Apr 1940.[2329]

Warren next married **Pauline E. Strickler**,[2330,2331] daughter of **Merril Clement Strickler** and **Gladys Marie Jenkins,** on 14 Jun 1948 in Medina County, OH.[2331] Pauline was born in 1924 in Ohio and died after 18 May 2012.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Warren J Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 14 Jun 1948
Event Place: Medina, Ohio, United States
Age: 40
Birth Year (Estimated): 1908
Father's Name: William Lee Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Lydia D Helmkea
Spouse's Name: Pauline E Braun
Spouse's Titles and Terms: Mrs
Spouse's Age: 24
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1924
Spouse's Father's Name: Merril C Strickler
Spouse's Mother's Name: Gladys M Jenkins

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2QQ6-V5X : 8 December 2017), William Lee Lightfoot in entry for Warren J Lightfoot and Pauline E Braun, 14 Jun 1948; citing Marriage, Medina, Ohio, United States, , Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 14 Jun 1948, in Medina County, OH.[2331]



Warren J. Lightfoot and Pauline Strickler - Marriage License

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2147 F i. **Living**

+ 2148 F ii. **Virginia L. Lightfoot**[2332,2333] was born on 14 Dec 1944 in Oberlin, OH,[2333] died on 18 May 2012 in Sandusky, OH[2333] at age 67, and was cremated on 21 May 2012 in Berlin Heights, OH.[2333]

+ 2149 F iii. **Kay Lorraine Lightfoot**[2330,2332,2334] was born in 1948 in Berlin Heights, OH,[2330,2332] died on 18 Feb 1967 in Lorain, OH[2330,2332,2334] at age 19, and was buried on 21 Feb 1967 in Berlin Heights, OH.[2332]

1237. Shirley I. Lightfoot[2335,2336,2337,2338] *(William Lee [9], Warren [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Sep 1915 in Summit County, OH[2336,2337,2338] and died on 3 Aug 2000 in Cuyahoga Falls, OH[2338] at age 84.

Death Notes:
Ohio Deaths, 1908-1944 and 1958-2002 (Volume: 32519)
Shirley Thoman
Birth Date: 8 Sep 1915
Birth County: Summit
Birth State: Ohio
Birth Country: United States
Gender: Female
Race: White
Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic (Latino)
Residence City: Cuyahoga Falls
Residence County: Summit
Residence State: Ohio
Residence Zip Code: 44221
Residence Country: United States
Death Date: 3 Aug 2000
Death Time: 4:09 PM
Hospital of Death: Cuyahoga Falls General Hosp
City of Death: Cuyahoga Falls
County of Death: Summit
Certificate: 068086
Age at Death: 84

2328. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Warren J Lightfoot and Ruth Blair, 22 Nov 1937.
2329. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, United States, ED 89-229, sheet 6A, house. 106, Warren J. Lightfoot and Ruth E. Blair.
2330. Lightfoot to Lightfoot, e-mail, 25 Feb 2016.
2331. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Warren J Lightfoot and Pauline E Braun, 14 Jun 1948.
2332. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=49950222.
2333. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90566270.
2334. "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database Kay L Lightfoot, 1967.
2335. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
2336. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kenmore, Summit County, Ohio, ED 239, sheet 11A, fam. 265, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Dell Helmkee.
2337. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, ED 149, sheet 22A, fam. 477, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Della Helmkee.
2338. Ohio death certificate 068086 (Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio) (3 Aug 2000), Shirley Thoman.

Registrar's Certificate Number: 01330
Certifier: Physician
Referred to Coroner: No
Autopsy: No
Method of Disposition: Burial
Filing Date: 7 Aug 2000
Hospital Status: Hospital/Inpatient
Injury in Ohio: Yes
Type Place of Injury: Unspecified Place
Social Security Number: 279-09-9451
Father's Surname: Lightfoot
Mother's Maiden Name: Helmkee
Marital Status: Widowed
Education: 12
Armed Forces Indicator: No
Census Tract: 5206
Primary Registration District: 7703

General Notes:
In the obituary for her father, William Lee Lightfoot, Shirley's name is mentioned as "Mrs. Shirley Thoman of Cuyahoga Falls".

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Kenmore, OH on 9 Jan 1920.[2339]

• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Akron, OH on 16 Apr 1930.[2340]

Shirley married **Thoman** on an unknown date.[2341] Thoman was born about 1895 and died before 3 Aug 2000.

1238. Harold Lamont Lightfoot[2342] *(Jesse Monroe [9], Francis Lee [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 Nov 1896 in Nebraska[2342] and died after 18 Jul 1914.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Sioux City, IA on 7 Jun 1900.[2342]

Harold married **Zola Hazel McCardell** on 18 Jul 1914 in Omaha, NE. Zola was born about 1901 and died after 18 Jul 1914.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2150 M i. **Robert Lloyd Lightfoot** was born on 18 Jul 1915 and died on an unknown date.

1239. Daughter Lightfoot *(Jesse Monroe [9], Francis Lee [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Nov 1900 in Sioux City, IA and died on an unknown date.

Birth Notes: Name: Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 28 Nov 1900
Event Place: Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, United States

2339. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kenmore, Summit County, Ohio, ED 239, sheet 11A, fam. 265, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Dell Helmkee.
2340. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, ED 149, sheet 22A, fam. 477, William Lee Lightfoot and Lydia Della Helmkee.
2341. Ohio death certificate 068086 (Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio) (3 Aug 2000), Shirley Thoman.
2342. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, ED 162, p. 10A, dwell. 199, fam. 218, Jesse Monroe Lightfoot and Grace Gildersleave.

Gender: Female
Father's Name: Jessie M. Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Grace Gildersleave
Reference ID: 304
GS Film Number: 1451573
Digital Folder Number: 004320212
Image Number: 00733

Citing this Record:
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVVV-742 : accessed 25 March 2016), Grace Gildersleave in entry for Lightfoot, 1900.

1240. Samuel Lightfoot[2343,2344] *(Samuel Warren [9], Francis Lee [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1905, died on 29 Dec 1905,[2343,2344] and was buried after 29 Dec 1905 in Orrville, OH.[2343,2344]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 29 Dec 1905 in the Crown Hill Cemetery in Orrville, OH.

2343,2344

1241. Grace Lightfoot[2345,2346,2347,2348] *(Samuel Warren [9], Francis Lee [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Dec 1907 in Ohio[2347,2348] and died in Apr 1984 in Wadsworth, OH[2348] at age 76.

Death Notes:
Name: Grace Truex
Given Name: Grace
Surname: Truex
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Apr 1984
Event Place: Wadsworth, Medina, Ohio
Event Place (Original): Wadsworth, Medina, Ohio
Age: 77
Birth Date: 29 Dec 1907

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JRJS-823 : 4 December 2020), Grace Truex, Apr 1984; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

2343. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
2344. *Find A Grave*.
2345. Obituary Newspaper Publication, Mrs. Lightfoot Is Laid To Rest.
2346. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 173, sheet 18B, fam. 334, Samuel Warren Lightfoot and Malinda May Kraft.
2347. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stanwood, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 245, sheet 2B, fam. 36, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.
2348. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JRJS-823 : 4 December 2020), Grace Truex, Apr 1984.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Orrville, OH on 27 Apr 1910.[2349]

• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Barberton, OH on 15 Jan 1920.[2350]

Grace married **Harold Truex**[2351,2352] on an unknown date. Harold was born on 26 Sep 1901[2352] and died in Jun 1987 in Wadsworth, OH[2352] at age 85.

1242. Howard Lee Lightfoot[2351,2353] *(Samuel Warren [9], Francis Lee [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 Oct 1910 in Ohio[2353] and died on 5 Dec 1974 at age 64.

Death Notes: Was alive and listed in his mother's obituary of Mar 1929.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Barberton, OH on 15 Jan 1920.[2350]

Howard married someone.

His child was:
+ 2151 M i. **Living**

1243. Thelma M. Lightfoot[2353,2354] *(Samuel Warren [9], Francis Lee [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1914 in Ohio[2353] and died in 2000 at age 86.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Barberton, OH on 15 Jan 1920.[2350]

1244. Martha Lightfoot[2351,2353] *(Samuel Warren [9], Francis Lee [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1918 in Ohio[2353] and died after Mar 1929.

Death Notes:
Was alive and listed in her mother's obituary of Mar 1929.

2349. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 173, sheet 18B, fam. 334, Samuel Warren Lightfoot and Malinda May Kraft.
2350. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, ED 266, sheet 17A, fam. 339, Samuel Warren Lightfoot and Malinda May Kraft.
2351. Obituary Newspaper Publication, Mrs. Lightfoot Is Laid To Rest.
2352. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J22Y-Y5Q : 4 December 2020), Harold Truex, Jun 1987.
2353. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stanwood, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 245, sheet 2B, fam. 36, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.
2354. Obituary Newspaper Publication, "Mrs. Lightfoot Is Laid To Rest", Orrville, Ohio.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Barberton, OH on 15 Jan 1920.[2350]

1245. Forrest Daniel Miller[2355] *(Bernice May Lightfoot[9], Francis Lee[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born about 1905 and died on an unknown date.

1246. Marvin Harold Miller[2355,2356,2357] *(Bernice May Lightfoot[9], Francis Lee[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 17 May 1910 in Barberton, OH[2355,2356,2357] and died on 8 May 1975 in Summit County, OH[2356,2357] at age 64.

Death Notes:
Name: Marvin Miller
Given Name: Marvin
Surname: Miller
Event Type: Death
Event Date: May 1975
Event Place: Summit, Ohio
Event Place (Original): Summit, Ohio
Age: 65
Birth Date: 17 May 1910

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JRJF-76J : 4 December 2020), Marvin Miller, May 1975; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Marvin married **Marguaritte Cleary**[2355,2356] on 23 Nov 1932 in Wellsburg, WV.[2355] Marguaritte was born about 1902 and died after 29 Jan 2007.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2152 M i. **Living**
+ 2153 F ii. **Living**

1247. Virgil Burdette Miller[2355] *(Bernice May Lightfoot[9], Francis Lee[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 26 Jun 1916 in Barberton, OH,[2355] died on 27 Sep 1916 in Barberton, OH,[2355,2358] and was buried in Sep 1916 in Canal Fulton, OH.[2355]

1248. Eugene Willis Miller[2355,2359] *(Bernice May Lightfoot[9], Francis Lee[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 25 Sep 1917 in Barberton, OH[2359] and died on 17 Mar 2004 in Summit County, OH[2359] at age 86.

Death Notes:
Name: Eugene W Miller
Given Name: Eugene W
Surname: Miller
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 17 Mar 2004

2355. Wayne, Ohio Public Library, Genealogy Department (Family Group Sheet #1-11-4A & B. This document can be found in the LIGHTFOOT surname folder at the Wayne County Genealogical department of the public library. The name of the compiler for this sheet was left blank.).
2356. Gregory L. Franklin, World Family Tree Vol. 017, Ed. 1, Tree #0384 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: December 11, 1997).
2357. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JRJF-76J : 4 December 2020), Marvin Miller, May 1975.
2358. Ohio Historical Society, Ohio Death Certificate Index.
2359. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J5FD-NP6 : 4 December 2020), Eugene W Miller, 17 Mar 2004.

Event Place: Summit, Ohio
Event Place (Original): Summit, Ohio
Age: 87
Birth Date: 25 Sep 1917

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J5FD-NP6 : 4 December 2020), Eugene W Miller, 17 Mar 2004; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Eugene married **Juanitta Ruhlin**[2360] on an unknown date. Juanitta was born about 1919 and died on an unknown date.

1249. Glenn Franklin Miller[2360,2361] *(Bernice May Lightfoot [9], Francis Lee [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Dec 1920 in Barberton, OH[2360,2361] and died on 4 Sep 1985 in Volusia County, FL[2361] at age 64.

Death Notes:
Name: Glen F Miller
Given Name: Glen F
Surname: Miller
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 04 Sep 1985
Event Place: Volusia, Florida
Event Place (Original): Volusia, Florida
Age: 65
Birth Date: 19 Dec 1920

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JYDV-NM3 : 4 December 2020), Glen F Miller, 04 Sep 1985; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Glenn married **Clovia Krebs**[2360] on an unknown date. Clovia was born about 1922 and died on an unknown date.

1250. Ruth Kathleen McClarran[2362,2363,2364] *(James Ernest McClarran [9], Harriet L. Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 Mar 1904 in Ohio[2362,2363,2364] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

2360. Wayne, Ohio Public Library, Genealogy Department (Family Group Sheet #1-11-4A & B. This document can be found in the LIGHTFOOT surname folder at the Wayne County Genealogical department of the public library. The name of the compiler for this sheet was left blank.).
2361. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JYDV-NM3 : 4 December 2020), Glen F Miller, 04 Sep 1985.
2362. Richard Musser, "RMusser.GED" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2963508; Updated: 2004-08-22 11:45:37 UTC (Sun)). Richard Musser <woodworker2@cox.net>
2363. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 184, sheet 2B, fam. 35, James Ernest McClarran and Malinda Musser.
2364. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 219, sheet 9B, fam. 256, James Ernest McClarran and Malinda Musser.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Wooster Township, Wayne County, OH on 18 Apr 1910.[2363]

• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 9 Jan 1920.[2365]

1251. Frank Ernest McClarran[2365,2366,2367,2368,2369,2370] *(James Ernest McClarran [9], Harriet L. Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Oct 1908 in Ohio,[2365,2366,2368,2369,2370] died in Sep 1983 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States[2369,2370] at age 74, and was buried in Sep 1983 in Congress Cemetery, Congress, OH.[2367,2370] The cause of his death was Skin Cancer.[2367]

Death Notes:
Name: Frank McClarran
Given Name: Frank
Surname: McClarran
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Sep 1983
Event Place: Wooster, Wayne, Ohio
Event Place (Original): Wooster, Wayne, Ohio
Age: 75
Birth Date: 02 Oct 1908

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JPGY-CWT : 4 December 2020), Frank McClarran, Sep 1983; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Wooster Township, Wayne County, OH on 18 Apr 1910.[2368]

• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States on 9 Jan 1920.[2365]

2365. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 219, sheet 9B, fam. 256, James Ernest McClarran and Malinda Musser.
2366. Richard Musser, "RMusser.GED" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2963508; Updated: 2004-08-22 11:45:37 UTC (Sun)). Richard Musser <woodworker2@cox.net>
2367. McClarran to Lightfoot, e-mail, 19 Sep 2010.
2368. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wooster Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 184, sheet 2B, fam. 35, James Ernest McClarran and Malinda Musser.
2369. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JPGY-CWT : 4 December 2020), Frank McClarran, Sep 1983.
2370. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=19905206.

• He was buried in Sep 1983 in the Congress Cemetery in Congress, OH.

2371

Frank Ernest McClarran

Frank married **Ruth Imogene Sparr**,[2372,2373,2374] daughter of **Blaine David Sparr**[2373] and **Zelma C. Kline**,[2373] about 1932.[2372] Ruth was born in 1913 in Ohio,[2373,2374] died in 1987[2374] at age 74, and was buried in 1987 in Congress Cemetery, Congress, OH.[2372,2374] The cause of her death was Suicide.[2372]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Congress Township, Wayne, OH on 23 Jan 1920.[2373]

• She was buried in 1987 in the Congress Cemetery in Congress, OH.

2374

Ruth Imogene Sparr, wife of Frank Ernest McClarran

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2154 M i. **James Dale McClarran**[2372,2375] was born on 17 Feb 1933,[2372,2375] died on 28 Jun 1999[2372,2375] at age 66, and was buried after 28 Jul 1999 in Congress, OH.[2372,2375]

1252. Martha Grace McClarran *(James Ernest McClarran [9], Harriet L. Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Dec 1920 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States, died on 18 May 2008 in Orrville, OH at age 87, and was buried on 20 May 2008 in Rittman, OH.

Noted events in her life were:
• She was buried on 20 May 2008 in the WR National in Rittman, OH.

Martha married **Francis Berl Beckett** on 31 May 1941 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States. Francis was born on 8 May 1920 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States, died on 20 Nov 2009 in Akron, OH at age 89, and was buried on 24 Nov 2009 in Rittman, OH.

Noted events in his life were:
• He was buried on 24 Nov 2009 in the WR National in Rittman, OH.

1253. Mollie Nadine Pierce[2376,2377,2378] *(William Corker Pierce [9], Esther M. Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Aug 1894 in Tama County, IA[2376,2377,2378] and died on 9 Aug 1974 in Oswego, OR[2376] at age 79.

2371. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=19905206.
2372. McClarran to Lightfoot, e-mail, 19 Sep 2010.
2373. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Congress Township, Wayne County, Ohio, ED 198, sheet 11B, dwell. 295, fam. 303, Blaine David Sparr and Zelma C. Kline.
2374. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=19905272.
2375. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=19908461.
2376. Norah Pratton (Letters received Nov 2005 about the descendants of Esther Corker.).

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Toledo, IA on 1 Jun 1900.[2377]

- She resided in Portland, OR in 1910.

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Portland, OR on 5 Jan 1920.[2378]

Mollie married **William Thomas Simmons**[2378,2379] on 23 Dec 1918 in Portland, OR.[2378,2379] William was born on 25 Nov 1883 in Sikeston, MO[2379] and died on 23 Dec 1947 in Newberg, OR[2379] at age 64.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Portland, OR on 5 Jan 1920.[2378]

Noted events in his life were:
- He worked as a Dentist.[2378,2379]

- He has alternate birth date of 1888 and a birth location of Missouri.

2378

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Portland, OR on 5 Jan 1920.[2378]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2155 M i. **William Thomas Simmons**[2378,2379] was born in 1919 in Oregon[2378] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 2156 F ii. **Peggy Mae Simmons**[2379] was born on 23 Aug 1921 in Portland, OR[2379] and died on 27 Nov 2004 in Sherwood, OR[2379] at age 83.

1254. Lura Mildred Pierce[2377,2379] *(William Corker Pierce [9], Esther M. Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Oct 1895 in Iowa[2377] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Toledo, IA on 1 Jun 1900.[2377]

1255. Victoria Pierce[2379] *(William Corker Pierce [9], Esther M. Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1898 and died on an unknown date.

1256. Florence Pierce *(William Corker Pierce [9], Esther M. Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1900 and died on an unknown date.

1257. William Pierce *(William Corker Pierce [9], Esther M. Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1905 and died on an unknown date.

2377. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Tama County, Iowa, ED 148, sheet 1B, dwell. 20, fam. 24, William Corker Pierce and Martha May Pugsley.
2378. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, ED 107, sheet 5A, fam. 320, William Thomas Simmons and Mollie Nadine Pierce.
2379. Norah Pratton (Letters received Nov 2005 about the descendants of Esther Corker.).

1258. Leland Marion James[2380,2381,2382,2383] *(Archibald Harvey James [9], Lillie Elizabeth Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Sep 1908 in Muscatine County, IA,[2380,2381,2383] died on 18 Oct 1918 in Goshen Township, Muscatine, IA[2383,2384] at age 10, and was buried on 18 Nov 1918 in Oak Ridge Cemetery, West Liberty, IA.[2383]

Birth Notes:
Name: Marion D. James
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 26 Sep 1908
Event Place: Iowa, United States
Event Place (Original): Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Arch... James
Mother's Name: Allie McCann
Certificate Number: P 200 2882

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVDN-9BW : 1 April 2020), Marion D. James, 26 Sep 1908; citing Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,003,494.

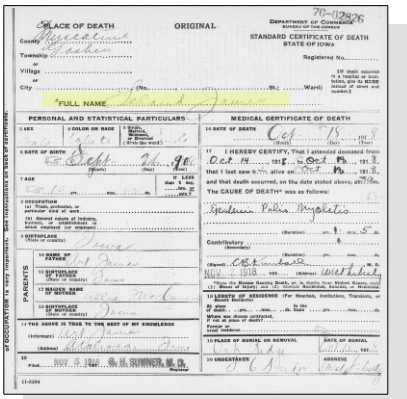
Death Notes:
Name: Leland James
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 18 Oct 1918
Event Place: Goshen, Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 10
Birth Year (Estimated): 1908
Father's Name: Art James
Mother's Name: Allie Mccaun
Certificate Number: 112
Page: 10

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Death Records, 1880-1992," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVMN-MFCS : 17 March 2018), Leland James, 18 Oct 1918; citing Death, Goshen, Muscatine, Iowa, United States, page 10, offices of county clerk from various counties; FHL microfilm 1,846,119.

2380. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVDN-9BW : 1 April 2020), Marion D. James, 26 Sep 1908.
2381. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Goshen Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 103, sheet 4B, fam. 78, Archibald C. James and Alice McCann.
2382. "Iowa, County Death Records, 1880-1992," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVMN-MFCS : 17 March 2018), Leland James, 18 Oct 1918.
2383. *Find A Grave*.
2384. "Iowa, County Death Records, 1880-1992," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVMN-MFCS : 17 March 2018), Leland James, 18 Oct 1918.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Goshen Township, Muscatine, IA on Apr 1910.[2381]

- Death Image: 18 Oct 1918, in Goshen Township, Muscatine, IA.[2385]



Leland Marion James - Death Certificate

- He was buried on 18 Nov 1918 in the Oak Ridge Cemetery in West Liberty, IA.

2386

Leland Marion James

1259. Marvin J. Kinsey[2387,2388,2389,2390] *(Ethel Myrtle James [9], Lillie Elizabeth Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1903 in Iowa[2388,2389,2390] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Springdale Township, Cedar County, IA on 2 May 1910.[2388]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Springdale Township, Cedar County, IA on 5 Feb 1920.[2389]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Marshall Township, Mower County, MN on 2 Apr 1930.[2390]

2385. "Iowa, County Death Records, 1880-1992," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVMN-MFCS : 17 March 2018), Leland James, 18 Oct 1918.
2386. *Find A Grave*.
2387. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Name: Marvin J. Kinsey; Spouse's Name: Bernice Yetter.
2388. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springdale Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 39, sheet 15A, fam. 345, John Clifford Kinsey and Ethel M. James.
2389. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springdale Township, Cedar County, Iowa, ED 43, sheet 15B, fam. 160, John Clifford and Ethel M. James.
2390. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marshall Township, Mower County, Minnesota, ED 25, sheet 1A, fam. 10, Marvin J. Kinsey and Bernice L. Yetter.

Marvin married **Bernice L. Yetter**[2391,2392] on 2 Feb 1926 in Cedar Rapids, IA.[2391,2392] Bernice was born in 1904 in Iowa[2392] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Marriage Notes: Name: Marvin J. Kinsey
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 02 Feb 1926
Event Place: Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States
Age: 23
Birthplace: West Branch
Father's Name: J. C. Kinsey
Mother's Name: Ethel James
Spouse's Name: Bernice Yetter
Spouse's Age: 22
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1904
Spouse's Birthplace: West Branch, Iowa
Spouse's Father's Name: J. F. Yetter
Spouse's Mother's Name: May Stough
Reference ID: V 28 P 172
GS Film Number: 1728217
Digital Folder Number: 004322019

Citing this Record:
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KC4G-Y46 : accessed 3 June 2015), Marvin J. Kinsey and Bernice Yetter, 02 Feb 1926; citing Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States, county courthouses, Iowa.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Marshall Township, Mower County, MN on 2 Apr 1930.[2392]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Marshall Township, Mower County, MN on 2 Apr 1930.[2392]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2157 M i. **Living**
+ 2158 M ii. **Living**

1260. Charles Rex Anderson[2393,2394] *(Pearl M. Corker [9], Archibald Monroe Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Dec 1915 in Iowa[2393,2394] and died on 22 Jan 2002 in Randolph, NY at age 86.

2391. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Name: Marvin J. Kinsey; Spouse's Name: Bernice Yetter.
2392. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marshall Township, Mower County, Minnesota, ED 25, sheet 1A, fam. 10, Marvin J. Kinsey and Bernice L. Yetter.
2393. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, United States, ED 206, sheet 16A, fam. 397, Charles Jerome Anderson and Pearl M. Corker.
2394. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, United States, line 23, Charles Jerome Anderson and Pearl M. Corker.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Sioux City, IA on 14 Jan 1920.[2395]

• He appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Sioux City, IA in 1 Jan 1925.[2396]

1261. Major Archibald Dean Anderson[2395,2396] *(Pearl M. Corker [9], Archibald Monroe Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Sep 1918 in Woodbury County, IA,[2395,2396] died on 26 Feb 1945 at Sea at age 26, and was buried after 26 Feb 1945 in Honolulu, HI.

Archibald Dean Anderson

Death Notes:
Died at Sea durinhg WW II. Apparently remains were never recovered.

Burial Notes:
Missing after departing Kwajalein Army Air Field (Bucholz Army Airfield is a United States Army airfield located on Kwajalein Island, Kwajalein Atoll, Marshall Islands). Intended desintation was Hickam Field, Hawaii. At the "Courts of the Missing" in The Honolulu Memorial which is a structure erected in honor of someone whose remains lie elsewhere.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Sioux City, IA on 14 Jan 1920.[2395]

• He appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Sioux City, IA in 1 Jan 1925.[2396]

1262. Lillian Joyce Anderson[2396] *(Pearl M. Corker [9], Archibald Monroe Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Nov 1920 in Sioux City, IA,[2396] died on 21 Oct 2013 in Alcona County, MI at age 92, and was buried after 21 Oct 2013 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, MI.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Sioux City, IA in 1 Jan 1925.[2396]

• She was buried after 21 Oct 2013 in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Battle Creek, MI.

Lillian married **Edgar Welton Kivela,** son of **Emil Walfrit Kivela** and **Blanche Loraine Hetchler,** on an unknown date. Edgar was born on 18 Aug 1919 in Montour Falls, NY, died on 4 Feb 2007 in Lansing, MI at age 87, and was buried after 4 Feb 2007 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, MI.

2395. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, United States, ED 206, sheet 16A, fam. 397, Charles Jerome Anderson and Pearl M. Corker.
2396. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, United States, line 23, Charles Jerome Anderson and Pearl M. Corker.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 4 Feb 2007 in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Battle Creek, MI.

1263. Ethel Elizabeth Norton[2397,2398] *(Ethel Esther Corker [9], Archibald Monroe Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 May 1921 in Mitchell, SD,[2397,2398,2399,2400] died on 31 Jul 2001 in Englewood, CO at age 80, and was buried after 31 Jul 2001 in Thornton, CO. Another name for Ethel was "Betty" Norton.[2399,2400]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mitchell, SD on 16 Apr 1930.[2398]

- She appeared on the 1935 South Dakota State Census in Jun 1935 in Pennington County, SD.

2399

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Deadwood, SD on 15 Apr 1940.[2400]

- She was buried after 31 Jul 2001 in the Olinger Highland Mortuary and Cemetery in Thornton, CO.

Ethel Elizabeth Norton

Ethel married **Charles Clifford Winburn**,[2397,2401,2402] son of **Charles Clinton Winburn** and **Eva Opal Orr,** on 17 Sep 1944 in Glendale, CA.[2397] Charles was born on 23 Apr 1918 in Dallas, SD,[2397,2401] died on 29 Jul 1987 in Dallas, TX[2397,2401,2402] at age 69, and was buried after 29 Jul 1987 in Olinger Highland Mortuary and Cemetery, Thornton, CO.[2397]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Charles Clifford Winburn
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 17 Sep 1944
Event Place: Los Angeles, California, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 26
Birth Year (Estimated): 1918
Father's Name: Charles Clinton Winburn
Mother's Name: Eva Opal Orr
Spouse's Name: Ethel Elizabeth Norton
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 23
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1921
Spouse's Father's Name: Parl Barker Norton
Spouse's Mother's Name: Ethel Esther Packer

2397. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K86T-DSW : 8 December 2017), Charles Clifford Winburn and Ethel Elizabeth Norton, 17 Sep 1944.
2398. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, United States, ED 9, sheet 16A, 16B, fam. 413, Carl Barker Norton and Ethel Ester Corker.
2399. 1935 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Pennington County, South Dakota, United States, p. Cards 578-584, Carl Barker Norton and Ethel Ester Corker.
2400. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Deadwood, Lawrence, South Dakota, United States, ED 41-43, sheet 6B, house. 189, Carl Barker Norton and Ethel Ester Corker.
2401. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J54R-QMC : 6 January 2021), Charles Winburn, Jul 1987.
2402. "Texas, Death Index, 1964-1998," database (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JVYS-R2G : 5 December 2014), Charles Clifford Winburn, Tarrant, Texas, United States.

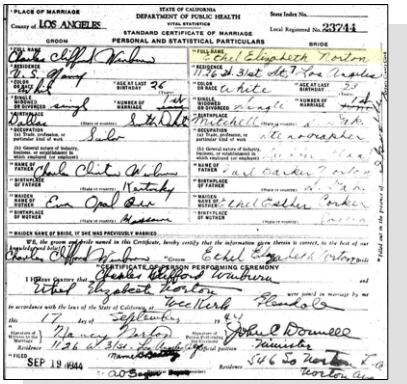
Note: Marriage Record
Record Number: 802
Page: 54

Citing this Record
"California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K86T-DSW : 8 December 2017), Charles Clifford Winburn and Ethel Elizabeth Norton, 17 Sep 1944; citing Los Angeles, California, United States, county courthouses, California; FHL microfilm 2,135,801.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 17 Sep 1944, in Glendale, CA.[2403]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 29 Jul 1987 in the Olinger Highland Mortuary and Cemetery in Thornton, CO.

2404


PLACE OF MARRIAGE
STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
County of LOS ANGELES
Local Registered No. 23744
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS
GROOM
BRIDE
FULL NAME: Charles Clifford Winburn
FULL NAME: Ethel Elizabeth Norton
RESIDENCE: U.S.A.
RESIDENCE: 1126 N. 31st St., Los Angeles
COLOR OR RACE: White
AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY: 36
AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY: 21
SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED: single
SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED: single
NUMBER OF MARRIAGE: 1st
NUMBER OF MARRIAGE: 1st
BIRTHPLACE: Dallas
BIRTHPLACE: Mitchell
OCCUPATION: Sailor
OCCUPATION: Stenographer
NAME OF FATHER: Charles Clinton Winburn
NAME OF FATHER: Carl Barker Norton
BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER: Kentucky
BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER:
MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Eva Opal Lee
MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Ethel Esther Corker
BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER: Missouri
BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER:
MAIDEN NAME OF BRIDE, IF SHE WAS PREVIOUSLY MARRIED
We, the groom and bride named in the Certificate, hereby certify that the information given therein is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.
Charles Clifford Winburn
Ethel Elizabeth Norton
CERTIFICATE OF PERSON PERFORMING CEREMONY
I HEREBY CERTIFY that Charles Clifford Winburn and Ethel Elizabeth Norton were joined in marriage by me
In accordance with the laws of the State of California at Glendale
this 17 day of September, 1944
Witness: Nancy Norton, Residence: 1126 N. 31st St.
John A. Donnell, Official position: Minister, Residence: 546 So. Norton Ave.
FILED: SEP 19 1944
By: A.D. Berger, Deputy

Charles Clinton Winburn and Ethel Elizabeth Norton

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2159 F i. **Living**
+ 2160 M ii. **Living**
+ 2161 F iii. **Living**

1264. Nancy Lee Norton[2405,2406,2407,2408] *(Ethel Esther Corker [9], Archibald Monroe Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Jul 1923 in Mitchell, SD[2405,2406,2407,2408] and died on 10 Nov 1998 in California at age 75.

2403. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K86T-DSW : 8 December 2017), Charles Clifford Winburn and Ethel Elizabeth Norton, 17 Sep 1944.
2404. *Find A Grave*.
2405. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K8KV-HWV : 8 December 2017), Roger Albert Burbank and Nancy Lee Norton, 28 Aug 1947.
2406. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, United States, ED 9, sheet 16A, 16B, fam. 413, Carl Barker Norton and Ethel Ester Corker.
2407. 1935 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Pennington County, South Dakota, United States, p. Cards 578-584, Carl Barker Norton and Ethel Ester Corker.
2408. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Deadwood, Lawrence, South Dakota, United States, ED 41-43, sheet 6B, house. 189, Carl Barker Norton and Ethel Ester Corker.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mitchell, SD on 16 Apr 1930.[2406]

- She appeared on the 1935 South Dakota State Census in Jun 1935 in Pennington County, SD.

2409

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Deadwood, SD on 15 Apr 1940.[2410]

Nancy married **Roger Albert Burbank**,[2411,2412] son of **Reuben Burbank** and **Georgia Mae VanDusen,** on 28 Aug 1947 in Glendale, CA.[2411] Roger was born on 13 Jul 1927 in Denver, CO[2412] and died on 6 Jan 2009 in Alameda County, CA[2412] at age 81.

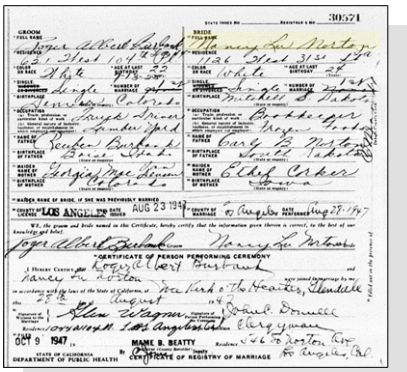
Marriage Notes:
Name: Roger Albert Burbank
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 28 Aug 1947
Event Place: Los Angeles, California, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 22
Birth Year (Estimated): 1925
Father's Name: Reuben Burbank
Mother's Name: Georgia Mae Van Densen
Spouse's Name: Nancy Lee Norton
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 24
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1923
Spouse's Father's Name: Cary B Norton
Spouse's Mother's Name: Ethel Corker
Note: Marriage Record
Record Number: 182
Page: 32

Citing this Record
"California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K8KV-HWV : 8 December 2017), Roger Albert Burbank and Nancy Lee Norton, 28 Aug 1947; citing Los Angeles, California, United States, county courthouses, California; FHL microfilm 2,116,004.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• Marriage Image: 28 Aug 1947, in Glendale, CA.[2411]

Noted events in his life were:
• He has alternate birth date of 13 Jul 1925 and a birth location of Denver, CO.

2411



Nancy Lee Norton and Robert Albert Burbank - Marriage License

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2162 M i. **Scott Louis Burbank** was born in 1961 and died on an unknown date.
+ 2163 M ii. **Living**

1265. Carl Blaine Norton[2409,2410,2413,2414,2415,2416] *(Ethel Esther Corker [9], Archibald Monroe Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 Oct 1924 in Highmore, SD,[2409,2410,2414,2415,2416] died on 25 Feb 2004 in Shreveport, LA[2415,2416] at age 79, and was buried after 25 Feb 2004 in Hillcrest Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Red Chute, LA.[2416]

Death Notes:
Name: Carl B Norton
Given Name: Carl B
Surname: Norton
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 25 Feb 2004
Event Place: South Dakota, United States
Event Place (Original): South dakota
Age: 80
Birth Date: 13 Oct 1924

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JTD9-RYF : 6 January 2021), Carl B Norton, 25 Feb 2004; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

2409. 1935 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Pennington County, South Dakota, United States, p. Cards 578-584, Carl Barker Norton and Ethel Ester Corker.
2410. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Deadwood, Lawrence, South Dakota, United States, ED 41-43, sheet 6B, house. 189, Carl Barker Norton and Ethel Ester Corker.
2411. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K8KV-HWV : 8 December 2017), Roger Albert Burbank and Nancy Lee Norton, 28 Aug 1947.
2412. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VMHY-B4Z : 6 January 2021), Roger Albert Burbank, 06 Jan 2009.
2413. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K82S-7WG : 5 January 2021), Carl Blaine Urton and Wanda Vina Williams, 31 Jul 1949.
2414. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, United States, ED 9, sheet 16A, 16B, fam. 413, Carl Barker Norton and Ethel Ester Corker.
2415. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JTD9-RYF : 6 January 2021), Carl B Norton, 25 Feb 2004.
2416. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mitchell, SD on 16 Apr 1930.[2417]

- He appeared on the 1935 South Dakota State Census in Jun 1935 in Pennington County, SD.

  2418

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Deadwood, SD on 15 Apr 1940.[2419]

- He was buried after 25 Feb 2004 in the Hillcrest Memorial Park and Mausoleum in Red Chute, LA.

  2420

Carl Blaine Norton

Carl married **Wanda Vine Pilgrim**,[2421,2422] daughter of **Claude Pilgrim** and **Marie Smitte,** on 31 Jul 1949 in Los Angeles, California, United States.[2421] Wanda was born on 12 Feb 1925 in Miami, AZ,[2421,2422] died on 25 Oct 2006 in Ruston, LA[2422] at age 81, and was buried after 25 Oct 2006 in Hillcrest Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Red Chute, LA.[2422]

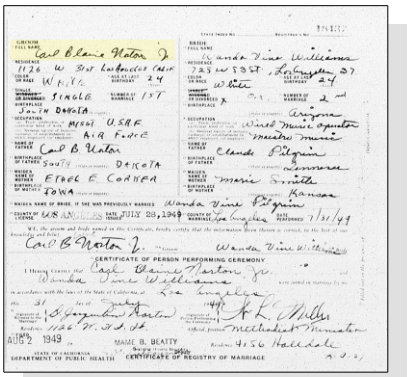
Marriage Notes:
Name: Carl Blaine Norton
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 31 Jul 1949
Event Place: , California, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 24
Birth Year (Estimated): 1925
Father's Name: Carl B Norton
Mother's Name: Ethel E Corker
Spouse's Name: Wanda Vina Williams
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 24
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1925
Spouse's Father's Name: Claude Pilgrim
Spouse's Mother's Name: Marie Smitte
Note: Marriage Record
Record Number: 867

Citing this Record
"California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K82S-7WG : 5 January 2021), Carl Blaine Urton and Wanda Vina Williams, 31 Jul 1949; citing , California, United States, county courthouses, California; FHL microfilm 2,117,335.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 31 Jul 1949, in Los Angeles, California, United States.[2421]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 25 Oct 2006 in the Hillcrest Memorial Park and Mausoleum in Red Chute, LA.

2422



Carl Blaine Norton and Wanda Vine Pilgrim - Marriage License

1266. Doris Jacqueline Norton[2417,2418,2419] *(Ethel Esther Corker [9], Archibald Monroe Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1926 in South Dakota[2417,2418,2419] and died in 2005 in California at age 79.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mitchell, SD on 16 Apr 1930.[2417]

- She appeared on the 1935 South Dakota State Census in Jun 1935 in Pennington County, SD.

2418

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Deadwood, SD on 15 Apr 1940.[2419]

1267. Gene Hyatt Norton[2417,2418,2419,2423] *(Ethel Esther Corker [9], Archibald Monroe Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Sep 1927 in South Dakota[2417,2418,2419,2423] and died on 13 Sep 2010 in California[2423] at age 82.

Death Notes:
Name: Gene Hyatt Norton
Given Name: Gene Hyatt
Surname: Norton
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 13 Sep 2010
Event Place: California, United States
Event Place (Original): California
Age: 83
Birth Date: 29 Sep 1927

2417. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, United States, ED 9, sheet 16A, 16B, fam. 413, Carl Barker Norton and Ethel Ester Corker.

2418. 1935 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Pennington County, South Dakota, United States, p. Cards 578-584, Carl Barker Norton and Ethel Ester Corker.

2419. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Deadwood, Lawrence, South Dakota, United States, ED 41-43, sheet 6B, house. 189, Carl Barker Norton and Ethel Ester Corker.

2420. *Find A Grave*.

2421. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K82S-7WG : 5 January 2021), Carl Blaine Urton and Wanda Vina Williams, 31 Jul 1949.

2422. *Find A Grave*.

2423. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JGBH-9M9 : 6 January 2021), Gene Hyatt Norton, 13 Sep 2010.

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JGBH-9M9 : 6 January 2021), Gene Hyatt Norton, 13 Sep 2010; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Name: Gene H Norton
Event Type: Obituary
Event Date: 16 Sep 2010
Event Place: New Jersey, United States
Residence Place: Navesink
Residence Date: 13 Sep 2010
Gender: Male
Age: 82
Occupation: Trombone Player
Birth Year (Estimated): 1928
Birthplace: South Dakota
Death Date: 13 Sep 2010
Death Place: Navesink
Newspaper: app.com

Citing this Record
"United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKLZ-BG1C : accessed 8 January 2021), Gene H Norton, New Jersey, United States, 16 Sep 2010; from "Recent Newspaper Obituaries (1977 - Today)," database, GenealogyBank.com (http://www.genealogybank.com : 2014); citing app.com, born-digital text.

NOTE - This record may not be for the correct person. It differs from the Social Security Death Index in that it shows the death location to be in New Jersey instead of California. California is probably correct because that is where his parents and two of his siblings were buried.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mitchell, SD on 16 Apr 1930.[2424]

- He appeared on the 1935 South Dakota State Census in Jun 1935 in Pennington County, SD.

2425

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Deadwood, SD on 15 Apr 1940.[2426]

2424. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, United States, ED 9, sheet 16A, 16B, fam. 413, Carl Barker Norton and Ethel Ester Corker.
2425. 1935 State Census, South Dakota, population schedule, Pennington County, South Dakota, United States, p. Cards 578-584, Carl Barker Norton and Ethel Ester Corker.
2426. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Deadwood, Lawrence, South Dakota, United States, ED 41-43, sheet 6B, house. 189, Carl Barker Norton and Ethel Ester Corker.

1268. Mary Gushard[2427] *(George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Oct 1883 in Mansfield, OH,[2427,2428,2429] died on 16 Jan 1885 in Mansfield, OH[2427] at age 1, and was buried after 16 Jan 1885 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, OH.[2427,2430] The cause of her death was Diphtheria.[2427]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 16 Jan 1885 in the Mansfield Memorail Park in Mansfield, OH.

2430

1269. Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[2427,2431,2432,2433,2434,2435,2436] *(George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Dec 1884 in Mansfield, OH,[2433,2437] died on 17 May 1949 in Mansfield, OH[2427,2435,2436] at age 64, and was buried on 19 May 1949 in Mansfield, OH.[2427,2436] The cause of his death was Myocardio Failure.[2427]

General Notes:
Shirley Walter GEDCOM file:
In the 1928 City Directory, Arthur's occupation was listed as janitor at the Courthouse. When Arthur and Cora were married in 1916 his occupation was listed as an engineer. His death certificate list him as a retired Richland County employee. In 1913 through 1915 Arthur mowed the Windsor-Woodhouse Cemetery to make extra money. On February 2, 1921 Arthur and John Zediker bought Cemetery plot in the Windsor-Woodhouse Cemetery for $25. The cemetery was dedicated in 1824 and originally called Bostock; then it was called Woodhouse, then Windsor.

Arthur's exact birth year is somewhat of a mystery. There was a Richland County birth entry made for him showing 26 Dec 1884 as his birthday. That record is probably the most reliable assuming that no errors were made in the transcription.

On the 1900 Census, he provided a birth date of Dec 1883. That is the only record which shows that year and is therefore probably the least reliable.

There is a birth date of 21 Dec 1885 offered by his death certificate but those dates are always provided by relatives or others and are subject to many errors. The 1930 Census also seems to support a birth year of 1885 depending upon how accurate the enumerator may have been.

2427. "GEDCOM file of Solomon Lightfoot and descendants."
2428. Birth Certificates, Richland County, Ohio: Vol 2 page 164.
2429. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Mary Gushed.
2430. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=30199671.
2431. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Weller Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 141, p. 8B, dwell. 141, fam. 148.
2432. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 191, sheet 2A, fam. 31, John Zediker and Sarah Catherine Lightfoot.
2433. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, sheet 1A, fam. 3, Arthur Henry Gushard and Cora Mae Figley.
2434. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 0029, sheet 6A, fam. 123, Arthur Henry Gushard and Cora Mae Figley.
2435. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Arthur Henry Gushard.
2436. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107672587.
2437. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Arthur Gershard.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of Dec 1883 and a birth location of Ohio.

  2431

- He has alternate birth date of 21 Dec 1885 and a birth location of Mansfield, OH.

  2438,2439,2440,2441

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Weller Township, Richland County, OH on 19 Jun 1900.[2442]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on Apr 1910.[2443]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on Jan 1920.[2444]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on Apr 1930.[2438]

- He was buried on 19 May 1949 in the Windsor Park Cemetery in Mansfield, OH.

  2441

Arthur married **Cora Mae Figley**,[2438,2439,2444,2445] daughter of **Mardia Figley** and **Rose Norris,** on 9 Aug 1916 in Richland County, OH.[2438,2439,2444,2446,2447] Cora was born on 13 Feb 1895 in Mohican Township, Ashland County, OH,[2439,2445] died on 9 Feb 1989 in Ashland, OH[2439,2445] at age 93, and was buried after 9 Feb 1989 in Mansfield, OH.[2439,2445] The cause of her death was Heart Failure.[2439]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on Jan 1920.[2444]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on Apr 1930.[2438]

2438. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 0029, sheet 6A, fam. 123, Arthur Henry Gushard and Cora Mae Figley.
2439. "GEDCOM file of Solomon Lightfoot and descendants."
2440. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Arthur Henry Gushard.
2441. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107672587.
2442. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Weller Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 141, p. 8B, dwell. 141, fam. 148.
2443. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 191, sheet 2A, fam. 31, John Zediker and Sarah Catherine Lightfoot.
2444. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, sheet 1A, fam. 3, Arthur Henry Gushard and Cora Mae Figley.
2445. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107672590.
2446. Marriage Records, Richland County, Ohio: Vol. 23 page 224.
2447. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database Name: Arthur H. Gushard; Spouse's Name: Cora Figley.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 1892 and a birth location of Ohio.

2444

- She has alternate birth date of 1894 and a birth location of Ohio.

2448

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on Jan 1920.[2449]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on Apr 1930.[2448]

- She was buried after 9 Feb 1989 in the Windsor Park Cemetery in Mansfield, OH.

2450

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2164 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth Gushard**[2448] was born on 21 Sep 1917 in Windsor, OH,[2448,2449,2451,2452,2453] died on 16 Jul 2011 in Mansfield, OH at age 93, and was buried on 20 Jul 2011 in Mansfield, OH.[2452]

+ 2165 M ii. **George Henry Gushard Sr.**[2448,2449,2453,2454,2455] was born on 26 Dec 1918 in Richland County, OH,[2448,2449,2453,2454,2455] died on 12 Jun 2006 in Mansfield, OH[2454,2455] at age 87, and was buried after 12 Jun 2006 in Mansfield, OH.[2454]

+ 2166 M iii. **John Osler Gushard Sr.**[2448,2456] was born on 5 Jan 1920 in Richland County, OH.[2456]

+ 2167 M iv. **Raymond Gushard**[2456,2457] was born on 31 Jan 1921 in Windsor, OH,[2457] died on 12 Feb 1921 in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH,[2456,2457] and was buried on 13 Feb 1921 in Mansfield, OH.[2456,2457]

+ 2168 M v. **Russell Lee Gushard**[2448,2456,2458] was born on 5 Mar 1922 in Richland County, OH,[2448,2456,2458] died on 7 Apr 1984 in Richland County, OH[2456,2458] at age 62, and was buried after 7 Apr 1984 in Mansfield, OH.[2456,2458]

+ 2169 M vi. **Arthur Henry Gushard Jr.**[2448,2456,2459] was born on 28 May 1923 in Windsor, OH,[2448,2456,2459] died on 27 Jan 1992 in Mansfield, OH[2456,2459] at age 68, and was buried after 27 Jan 1992 in Mansfield, OH.[2456,2459]

+ 2170 F vii. **Living**

+ 2171 M viii. **Albert James Gushard**[2448,2456,2460] was born on 29 Sep 1927 in Windsor, OH,[2448,2456,2460] died on 16 Aug 1986 in Mansfield, OH[2456,2460] at age 58, and was buried after 16 Aug 1986 in Mansfield, OH.[2456,2460]

+ 2172 M ix. **Robert Gushard**[2456,2461,2462] was born on 15 Oct 1928 in Windsor, OH,[2456,2461,2462] died on 5 Nov 1928 in Windsor, OH,[2456,2461,2462] and was buried on 7 Nov 1928 in Mansfield, OH.[2456,2461,2462]

+ 2173 F x. **Living**

2448. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 0029, sheet 6A, fam. 123, Arthur Henry Gushard and Cora Mae Figley.
2449. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, sheet 1A, fam. 3, Arthur Henry Gushard and Cora Mae Figley.
2450. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107672590.
2451. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, ED 70-37, sheet 2A, house. 32, Robert Lee Johnson and Sarah Elizabeth Gushard.
2452. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=73532984.
2453. "GEDCOM file of Solomon Lightfoot and descendants."
2454. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=67096629.
2455. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: George Henry Gushard.
2456. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
2457. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Raymond Gushard.
2458. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107672713.
2459. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107672692.
2460. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107672690.
2461. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107672711.
2462. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Robert Gushard.

+ 2174 M xi. **Harold Eugene Gushard**[2463,2464,2465] was born on 27 Jun 1933 in Windsor, OH,[2463,2464,2465] died on 20 Sep 1933 in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH,[2463,2464,2465] and was buried on 22 Sep 1933 in Mansfield, OH.[2463,2464,2465]
+ 2175 F xii. **Helen Ethel Gushard**[2463,2466] was born on 27 Jun 1933 in Windsor, OH,[2463,2466] died on 12 Feb 1989 in Mansfield, OH[2463,2466] at age 55, and was buried after 12 Feb 1989 in Mansfield, OH.[2463]
+ 2176 M xiii. **Living**
+ 2177 M xiv. **Living**
+ 2178 F xv. **Living**

1270. Katherine Gushard[2467,2468,2469] *(George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Apr 1889 in Richland County, OH,[2463,2467,2468] died on 31 Jul 1952 in Mansfield, OH[2463] at age 63, and was buried after 31 Jul 1952 in Mansfield, OH.[2463] Another name for Katherine was Kathryn Gushard.[2463]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mansfield, OH on Apr 1910.[2467]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mansfield, OH on Jan 1920.[2468]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Madison Township, Richland County, OH on 10 Apr 1930.[2469]
- She was buried after 31 Jul 1952 in the Mansfield Memorial Park in Mansfield, OH.

2470

Katherine Gushard

Katherine married **John Harold Weisbarth**,[2463,2467,2468,2469,2471] son of **John Weisbarth** and **Frances Rettig,** on 18 Dec 1907 in Richland County, OH.[2463,2467,2468,2469,2472] John was born on 17 Jan 1887 in Mansfield, OH,[2463,2467,2468,2469,2471] died on 9 Nov 1962 in Mansfield, OH[2463] at age 75, and was buried after 9 Nov 1962 in Mansfield, OH.[2463]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mansfield, OH on Apr 1910.[2467]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mansfield, OH on Jan 1920.[2468]

2463. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
2464. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107672700.
2465. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Harold Gushard.
2466. "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database Name: Helen Ethel Tucker.
2467. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, ED 189, sheet 11A, fam. 275, John Weisbarth and Katherine Gushard.
2468. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, sheet 5A, fam. 118, John Weisbarth and Katherine Gushard.
2469. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Madison Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 27, sheet 4B, dwell. 94, fam. 97, John Harold Weisbath and Katherine Gushard.
2470. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78478028.
2471. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: John Weisbarth.
2472. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: John Weisbarth Jr; Spouse's Name: Catherine Gushard.

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Madison Township, Richland County, OH on 10 Apr 1930.[2473]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mansfield, OH on Apr 1910.[2474]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mansfield, OH on Jan 1920.[2475]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Madison Township, Richland County, OH on 10 Apr 1930.[2473]

- He was buried after 9 Nov 1962 in the Mansfield Memorial Park in Mansfield, OH.

2476

John Harold Weisbarth

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2179 F i. **Thelma E. Weisbarth**[2474,2477] was born on 27 Aug 1909 in Mansfield, OH,[2474,2477] died on 10 Jan 1915 in Richland County, OH[2477] at age 5, and was buried after 10 Jan 1915 in Mansfield, OH.[2477]
+ 2180 M ii. **John Harold Weisbarth Jr**[2473,2475,2477,2478,2479] was born on 13 Mar 1912 in Mansfield, OH,[2475,2477,2478,2479] died on 4 May 1952 in Madison Township, Richland County, OH[2477,2478,2479] at age 40, and was buried on 7 May 1952 in Mansfield, OH.[2477,2478,2479]
+ 2181 M iii. **Garold George Weisbarth**[2473,2475,2477,2480,2481] was born on 7 Aug 1918 in Mansfield, OH,[2473,2475,2477,2480] died on 12 Aug 1983 in Mansfield, OH[2477,2480,2481] at age 65, and was buried after 12 Aug 1983 in Mansfield, OH.[2477,2480]
+ 2182 F iv. **Living**

1271. Blanche H. Gushard[2477,2482] *(George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Mar 1890 in Mansfield, OH[2482,2483] and died in Aug 1971[2483] at age 81.

2473. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Madison Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 27, sheet 4B, dwell. 94, fam. 97, John Harold Weisbath and Katherine Gushard.
2474. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, ED 189, sheet 11A, fam. 275, John Weisbarth and Katherine Gushard.
2475. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, sheet 5A, fam. 118, John Weisbarth and Katherine Gushard.
2476. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78477339.
2477. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
2478. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: John Weisbarth; Event Date: 04 May 1952.
2479. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78479374.
2480. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99555929.
2481. "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database Name: Garold G Weisbarth.
2482. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Blanch H. Gudschart.
2483. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Blanche Brooks.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth information of Mar 1886.[2477]

Blanche married **Alfred Brooks Sr.**[2484] about 1913. The marriage ended in divorce. Alfred was born about 1888 and died after 10 Dec 1914.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Divorced: Unknown.[2484]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2183 F i. **Living**
+ 2184 M ii. **Alfred Brooks Jr.**[2484] was born on 10 Dec 1914 in Meadville County, PA[2484] and died on an unknown date.

1272. Lelia Altha Lightfoot[2485,2486,2487,2488] *(William Elmer [9], James [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Dec 1891 in Irving Township, Barry County, MI[2485,2486,2487,2488,2489] and died on 1 May 1912 in Wabash County, IN[2485] at age 20.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Irving Township, Barry County, MI on 20 Jun 1900.[2487]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Washington Township, Defiance County, OH on 2 May 1910.[2488]

Lelia married **Charles O. Weber**,[2485,2486,2488] son of **Charles Weber** and **Christina Kern,** on 24 Jul 1909 in Defiance, OH.[2485,2486,2488] Charles was born on 24 Aug 1884 in Canada,[2485,2486] died on 12 Feb 1923 in Cook County, IL[2485] at age 38, and was buried after 12 Feb 1923 in Ney, OH.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Washington Township, Defiance County, OH on 2 May 1910.[2488]

Noted events in his life were:
- He immigrated in 1886.
[2488]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Washington Township, Defiance County, OH on 2 May 1910.[2488]

- He was buried after 12 Feb 1923 in the Ney Cemetery in Ney, OH.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2185 F i. **Thelma N. Weber**[2488,2490] was born in 1910 in Ohio[2488,2490] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

2484. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
2485. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.
2486. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database Groom's Name: Charles O. Weber; Bride's Name: Lelia A. Lightfoot.
2487. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 43, p. 12A, dwell. 272, fam. 274.
2488. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Defiance County, Ohio, ED 21, sheet 8B, fam. 200, Charles O. Weber and Lelia Altha Lightfoot.
2489. "Michigan Births and Christenings, 1775-1995," database Name: Lila A. Lightfoot.
2490. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wabash County, Indiana, sheet 23A, fam. 494, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stella Louise Ward.

1273. Neva Ethel Lightfoot[2491] *(William Elmer [9], James [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Aug 1895 in Irving Township, Barry County, MI[2491] and died on 4 Mar 1896 in Freeport, MI.[2491]

Birth Notes: Name: Lightfoot
Birth Date: 24 Aug 1895
Birthplace: Irving, Barry, Michigan
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Elmer Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Name: Stella
Mother's Birthplace: Michigan
GS Film number: 2322562
Digital Folder Number: 4207239
Image Number: 1250
Reference ID: item 2 rn 158
Citing this Record
"Michigan, Births, 1867-1902," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/NQZF-VVB : accessed 18 Mar 2013), Elmer Lightfoot in entry for ... Lightfoot, 24 Aug 1895.

1274. Wilfred Dana Lightfoot[2491,2492,2493,2494,2495,2496,2497,2498] *(William Elmer [9], James [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Nov 1897 in Freeport, MI,[2491,2492,2493,2494,2495,2496,2497,2499,2500] died in Dec 1970 in Elkhart County, IN[2491,2493] at age 73, and was buried in Dec 1970 in Osceola, IN.[2498] Another name for Wilfred was Dana Wilfred Lightfoot.[2499,2500,2501]

Birth Notes:
Name: Wilfred Dana Lightfoot
Birth Date: 09 Nov 1897
Birthplace: Irving, Barry, Michigan
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Elmer Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Name: Stella Ward
Mother's Birthplace: Michigan

Citing this Record
"Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQX4-M94 : 30 April 2019), Wilfred Dana Lightfoot, 09 Nov 1897; citing item 1 p 159 rn 217, Irving, Barry, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,322,712.

Death Notes:
Age: 73
Given Name: Wilfred

2491. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.
2492. "Always Looking for Cousins!," database.
2493. "United States Social Security Death Index," database WILFRED LIGHTFOOT.
2494. "Michigan Births and Christenings, 1775-1995," database Name: Wiffred Dana Lightfoot.
2495. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Defiance County, Ohio, sheet 8B, fam. 201, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stell Louise Ward.
2496. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, ED 0022, sheet 14A, fam. 321, Dana Wilfred Lightfoot and Ada Marie Bonewitz.
2497. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, ED 20-20, sheet 10B, house. 265, Dana Wilford Lightfoot and Ada Marie Bonewitz.
2498. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111014333.
2499. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 43, p. 12A, dwell. 272, fam. 274.
2500. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana, sheet 6B, fam. 155, Dana Wilfred Lightfoot and Ada Marie Bonewitz.
2501. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Wildred Dana Lightfoot.

Surname: Lightfoot
Birth Date: 09 Nov 1897
State: Indiana
Last Place of Residence: Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana
Previous Residence Postal Code: 46514
Event Date: Dec 1970

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JYXC-S4W : 20 May 2014), Wilfred Lightfoot, Dec 1970; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

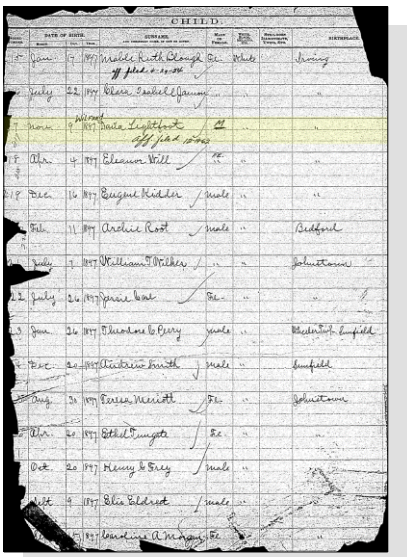
General Notes:
Was his name Wilfred or Wilford? All of the census records seem to show Wilford but the original birth record shows Wilfred. The Social Security death record also shows the name as Wilfred. His gravestone indicates Wilfred.

Then there is the question as to which was his real first name, Dana or Wilfred? I'll stick with the way his gravestone shows it, Wilfred D. Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 9 Nov 1896 and a birth location of Freeport, MI.

  2502

- Birth Image: 9 Nov 1897, in Irving Township, Barry County, MI.
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Irving Township, Barry County, MI on 20 Jun 1900.[2503]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Washington Township, Defiance County, OH on Apr 1910.[2504]
- His occupation on 3 Jun 1918 was an Employee of Erie Railroad Company in Huntington, IN.[2502]
- He resided at West 4th Street on 3 Jun 1918 in North Manchester, IN.
  2502


CHILD.

Dana Wilfred Lightfoot - Birth Registration

- On 3 Jun 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Wabash, IN.

2502

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wabash, IN on Jan 1920.[2505]

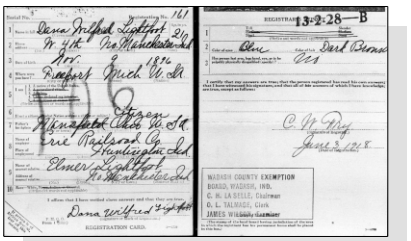
- He resided at West Third Street in 1925 in North Manchester, IN.

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Elkhart, IN on Apr 1930.[2506]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Elkhart, IN on 25 Apr 1940.[2507]

- He was buried in Dec 1970 in the Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens in Osceola, IN.

2508



Dana Wilfred Lightfoot - WW I Draft Registration Card

Wilfred Dana Lightfoot

Wilfred married **Ada Marie Bonewitz**,[2505,2506,2507,2509,2510,2511] daughter of **Jacob Andrew Bonewitz** and **Mary Melissa Gresso,** on 31 Dec 1916 in North Manchester, IN.[2505,2506,2507] Ada was born on 22 Sep 1896 in Roann, IN,[2505,2506,2507,2509,2510,2511,2512] died on 20 Mar 1990[2511,2512] at age 93, and was buried after 20 Mar 1990 in Osceola, IN.[2511]

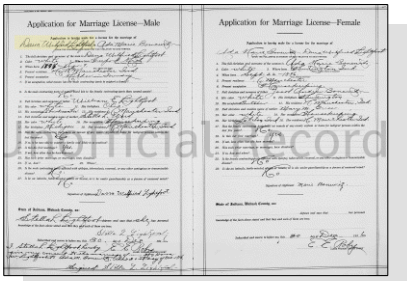
Marriage Notes:
Name: Dana Wilfried Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Place: Wabash, Indiana, United States
Residence Place: North Manchester, , Indiana
Gender: Male
Race: White
Race: White
Birth Date: 09 Nov 1897
Birthplace: Freeport, , Michigan
Marriage License Date: 30 Dec 1916
Father's Name: William E Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Stella L Ward
Spouse's Name: Ada Marie Bonewitz
Spouse's Residence Place: North Manchester, , Indiana
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Birth Date: 22 Sep 1896

2502. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Wildred Dana Lightfoot.
2503. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 43, p. 12A, dwell. 272, fam. 274.
2504. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Defiance County, Ohio, sheet 8B, fam. 201, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stell Louise Ward.
2505. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana, sheet 6B, fam. 155, Dana Wilfred Lightfoot and Ada Marie Bonewitz.
2506. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, ED 0022, sheet 14A, fam. 321, Dana Wilfred Lightfoot and Ada Marie Bonewitz.
2507. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, ED 20-20, sheet 10B, house. 265, Dana Wilford Lightfoot and Ada Marie Bonewitz.
2508. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111014333.
2509. "Always Looking for Cousins!," database.
2510. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.
2511. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111014346.
2512. "United States Social Security Death Index," database MARIE LIGHTFOOT.

Spouse's Birthplace: Huntington, , Indiana
Spouse's Father's Name: Jacob Andrew Bonewitz
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary M Grisso
Page: 283

Citing this Record
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:27KH-D1J : 10 December 2017), Dana Wilfried Lightfoot and Ada Marie Bonewitz, ; citing Wabash, Indiana, United States, Marriage Registration, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 007030719.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 31 Dec 1916, in North Manchester, IN.
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wabash, IN on Jan 1920.[2513]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Elkhart, IN on Apr 1930.[2514]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Elkhart, IN on 25 Apr 1940.[2515]



Dana Wilfred Lightfoot and Ada Marie Bonewitz - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wabash, IN on Jan 1920.[2513]
- She resided at West Third Street in 1925 in North Manchester, IN.
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Elkhart, IN on Apr 1930.[2514]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Elkhart, IN on 25 Apr 1940.[2515]
- She was buried after 20 Mar 1990 in the Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens in Osceola, IN.

2516

Ada Marie Bonewitz, wife of Wilfred Dana Lightfoot

2513. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana, sheet 6B, fam. 155, Dana Wilfred Lightfoot and Ada Marie Bonewitz.
2514. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, ED 0022, sheet 14A, fam. 321, Dana Wilfred Lightfoot and Ada Marie Bonewitz.
2515. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, ED 20-20, sheet 10B, house. 265, Dana Wilford Lightfoot and Ada Marie Bonewitz.
2516. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111014346.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2186 M i. **Orbie Wilfred Lightfoot**[2517,2518,2519,2520,2521,2522,2523] was born on 21 Sep 1918 in North Manchester, IN,[2518,2519,2520,2521,2523,2524] died on 1 Nov 1996 in Elkhart, IN[2522,2523] at age 78, and was buried after 1 Nov 1996 in Osceola, IN.[2522]

+ 2187 M ii. **Jack Lamoyne Lightfoot**[2517,2518,2520,2521] was born on 29 Nov 1920 in Indiana[2518,2520,2521] and died on 8 Jun 1988 in Indiana[2518] at age 67.

+ 2188 M iii. **James M. Lightfoot**[2518,2520,2521,2525] was born on 13 May 1928 in Elkhart, IN,[2518,2520,2521,2525] died on 18 May 2013 in South Bend, IN[2525] at age 85, and was buried on 23 May 2013 in Osceola, IN.[2525]

+ 2189 F iv. **Living**

1275. Verna Wilma Lightfoot[2518,2526,2527,2528,2529,2530] *(William Elmer [9], James [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Apr 1902 in Freeport, MI,[2518,2526,2527,2528,2529,2530] died in 1974 at age 72, and was buried in 1974 in North Manchester, IN.[2531]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Washington Township, Defiance County, OH on Apr 1910.[2527]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Chester Township, Wabash, IN on Jan 1920.[2528]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Elkhart, IN on Apr 1930.[2529]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Elkhart, IN on 11 Apr 1940.[2530]

2517. "Always Looking for Cousins!," database.
2518. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.
2519. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Orbie W Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Ruth Dunker.
2520. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, ED 0022, sheet 14A, fam. 321, Dana Wilfred Lightfoot and Ada Marie Bonewitz.
2521. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, ED 20-20, sheet 10B, house. 265, Dana Wilford Lightfoot and Ada Marie Bonewitz.
2522. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111013702.
2523. "United States Social Security Death Index," database ORBIE W LIGHTFOOT.
2524. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana, sheet 6B, fam. 155, Dana Wilfred Lightfoot and Ada Marie Bonewitz.
2525. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=110856624.
2526. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Verna Lightfoot.
2527. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Defiance County, Ohio, sheet 8B, fam. 201, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stell Louise Ward.
2528. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wabash County, Indiana, sheet 23A, fam. 494, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stella Louise Ward.
2529. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, ED 0024, sheet 14A, Karl Devere Hileman and Verna Wilma Lightfoot.
2530. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, ED 20-24, sheet 61A, house. 134, Karl Devere Hileman and Verna Wilma Lightfoot.
2531. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45068501.

- She was buried in 1974 in the Oaklawn Cemetery in North Manchester, IN.

2532

Verna Wilma Lightfoot, wife of Karl D. Hileman

Verna married **Karl Devere Hileman**,[2533,2534,2535,2536] son of **Charles Nelson Hileman** and **Emma J. Snure,** on 23 Feb 1920 in Wabash County, IN.[2534,2535] Karl was born on 16 Oct 1895 in North Manchester, IN,[2533,2534,2535,2536] died in Sep 1966[2537] at age 70, and was buried in Sep 1966 in North Manchester, IN.[2538]

Marriage Notes: The 1920 census shows Verna unmarried and still living at home with her parents, yet her son, Eugene, was born about 1919. Maybe Eugene was born in the early part of 1920 and Verna would be shown at home because the 1920 census was conducted in January of that year. She might have been pregnant with Eugene at the time of the census giving birth to him later that year.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Elkhart, IN on Apr 1930.[2534]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Elkhart, IN on 11 Apr 1940.[2535]

Noted events in his life were:
- His occupation in Jun 1917 was a Hardware Clerk and Plumbers Helper in North Manchester, IN.[2533]

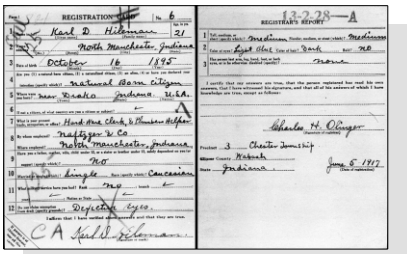
- He resided in Disko, IN in Jun 1917.
2533

- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at Wabash County, IN.

2533

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Elkhart, IN on Apr 1930.[2534]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Elkhart, IN on 11 Apr 1940.[2535]



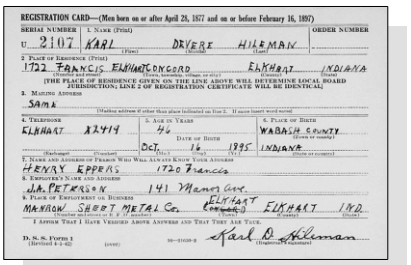
WWI Draft Registration - Karl Devere Hileman

- His occupation in 1942 was a Sheet Metal work at Manrow Sheet Metal Co. In Elkhart, IN.[2536]

- He resided at 1722 Francis in 1942 in Elkhart, IN.
2536

- Karl Devere Hileman registered for WW II Draft: 1942, Elkhart, IN.

2536


REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 29, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)
SERIAL NUMBER U 2107 | ORDER NUMBER
1. NAME (Print): KARL (First) DEVERE (Middle) HILEMAN (Last)
2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print): 172 FRANCIS (Number and street or R.F.D. number) ELKHART (City or town) ELKHART (County) INDIANA (State)
[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]
3. MAILING ADDRESS: SAME (Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If none insert word none)
4. TELEPHONE: ELKHART X2419 | 5. AGE IN YEARS: 46, DATE OF BIRTH: OCT. 16 1895 | 6. PLACE OF BIRTH: WABASH COUNTY INDIANA (Town or county) (State or country)
7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS: HENRY EPPERS 1720 Francis (Relationship) (Number and street)
8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS: J.A. PETERSON 141 Main Ave.
9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: MARION SHEET METAL Co. ELKHART ELKHART IND. (Number and street or R.F.D. number) (Town) (County) (State)
I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE. Karl D. Hileman (Signature or mark of registrant)
D. S. S. FORM 1 (Revised 4-1-42) 16—31620-2

WWII Draft Registration - Karl Devere Hileman

- He was buried in Sep 1966 in the Oaklawn Cemetery in North Manchester, IN.

2538

Karl D. Hileman

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2190 M i. **Lester Eugene Hileman**[2534,2535] was born in 1919 in Indiana.[2534,2535]

1276. Bernie Fay Lightfoot[2539,2540,2541,2542,2543,2544,2545,2546] *(King Millard [9], James [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Nov 1895 in Freeport, MI,[2539,2540,2541,2542,2543,2544,2545,2546] died on 4 Jul 1975 in Freeport, MI[2545,2546] at age 79, and was buried after 4 Jul 1975 in Freeport, MI.[2546]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of Jan 1896 and a birth location of Michigan.

2547

2532. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45068501.
2533. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Karl D Hileman; Event Place: Wabash County, Indiana.
2534. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, ED 0024, sheet 14A, Karl Devere Hileman and Verna Wilma Lightfoot.
2535. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, ED 20-24, sheet 61A, house. 134, Karl Devere Hileman and Verna Wilma Lightfoot.
2536. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Karl Devere Hileman.
2537. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Karl Hileman.
2538. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45068500.
2539. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.
2540. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N353-8HW : 2 April 2020), Bernie F. Lightfoot and Minnie Clifford, 21 Jun 1916.
2541. *World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, NARA M1939, M1936, and M1937, roll 1670143, Bernie Fay Lightfoot.
2542. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, sheet 3B, fam. 70, King Millard Lightfoot and Lyda Johnson.
2543. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, ED 35, sheet 21B, fam. 615, Bernie Fay Lightfoot and Minnie L. Clifford.
2544. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, ED 86-150, sheet 9B, house. 180, Bernie Fay Lightfoot and Minnie L. Clifford.
2545. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Bernie Lightfoot.
2546. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=20340932.
2547. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carlton Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 36, p. 8A, dwell. 186, fam. 191.

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Carlton Township, Barry, MI on 19 Jun 1900.[2548]

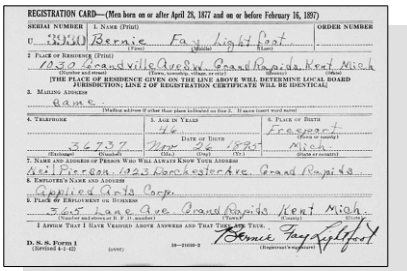
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Irving Township, Barry County, MI on Apr 1910.[2549]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Grand Rapids, MI on Jan 1920.[2550]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Grand Rapids, MI on 22 Apr 1940.[2551]

- Bernie Fay Lightfoot registered for WW II Draft: 1942, Grand Rapids, MI.

  2552


REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

WW II Draft Registration - Bernie Fay Lightfoot

- He was buried after 4 Jul 1975 in the Freeport Cemetery in Freeport, MI.

  2553

Bernie Fay Lightfoot

Bernie married **Minnie L. Clifford**,[2550,2554,2555,2556] daughter of **Claud Clifford** and **Etta Connett,** on 21 Jun 1916 in Centreville, MI.[2550,2551,2555] Minnie was born on 9 Oct 1898 in Hastings, MI,[2550,2554,2555,2556] died on 23 Jun 1925[2556] at age 26, and was buried after 23 Jun 1925 in Freeport, MI.[2556]

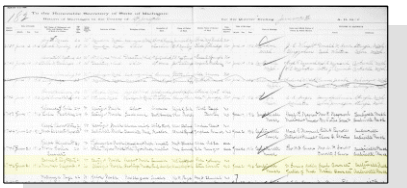
Marriage Notes:
Name: Bernie F. Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 21 Jun 1916
Event Place: Centreville, St. Joseph, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 21y
Birth Date: 1895
Birthplace: Freeport, Mich.
Marriage Date: 21 Jun 1916
Marriage Place: Centreville, St Joseph, Michigan
Father's Name: Wm. K. Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Lida Johnson
Spouse's Name: Minnie Clifford

2548. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carlton Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 36, p. 8A, dwell. 186, fam. 191.
2549. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, sheet 3B, fam. 70, King Millard Lightfoot and Lyda Johnson.
2550. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, ED 35, sheet 21B, fam. 615, Bernie Fay Lightfoot and Minnie L. Clifford.
2551. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, ED 86-150, sheet 9B, house. 180, Bernie Fay Lightfoot and Minnie L. Clifford.
2552. *World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, NARA M1939, M1936, and M1937, roll 1670143, Bernie Fay Lightfoot.
2553. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=20340932.
2554. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.
2555. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N353-8HW : 2 April 2020), Bernie F. Lightfoot and Minnie Clifford, 21 Jun 1916.
2556. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=20340936.

Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 18y
Spouse's Birth Date: 1898
Spouse's Birthplace: Hastings, Mich.
Spouse's Father's Name: Claud Clifford
Spouse's Mother's Name: Etta Connett
Source Reference: v 4 p 182 rn 6746

Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N353-8HW : 16 January 2021), Bernie F. Lightfoot and Minnie Clifford, 21 Jun 1916; citing Marriage, Centreville, St Joseph, Michigan, , Citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4209305.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 21 Jun 1916, in Centreville, MI.[2557]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Grand Rapids, MI on Jan 1920.[2558]



Bernie Fay Lightfoot and Minnie L. Clifford - Marriage Registration

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Grand Rapids, MI on Jan 1920.[2558]
- She was buried after 23 Jun 1925 in the Freeport Cemetery in Freeport, MI.

2559

Minnie L. Clifford, 1st wife of Bernie Fay Lightfoot

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2191 M i. **Stewart L. Lightfoot**[2558,2560] was born in 1917 in Michigan[2558,2560] and died on 10 Jul 1944 in Florence, Tuscany, Italy[2560] at age 27.

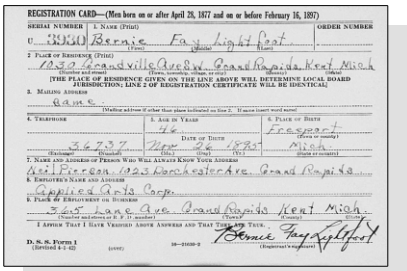
Bernie next married **Florence L. Pierson**,[2561] daughter of **Albert Lewis Pierson** and **Caroline Betsey Whitney,** on 18 Mar 1927 in Nelson Township, Kent, MI.[2562] Florence was born on 27 Sep 1897 in Sand Lake, MI[2561] and died on 15 Sep 1953 in Detroit, MI at age 55.

2557. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N353-8HW : 2 April 2020), Bernie F. Lightfoot and Minnie Clifford, 21 Jun 1916.
2558. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, ED 35, sheet 21B, fam. 615, Bernie Fay Lightfoot and Minnie L. Clifford.
2559. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=20340936.
2560. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.
2561. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, ED 86-150, sheet 9B, house. 180, Bernie Fay Lightfoot and Minnie L. Clifford.
2562. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=20340932.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Grand Rapids, MI on 22 Apr 1940.[2563]

- They resided at 1030 Grandville Avenue SW in 1942 in Grand Rapids, MI.[2564]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Grand Rapids, MI on 22 Apr 1940.[2563]


REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER 1. NAME (Print) ORDER NUMBER
U 3930 Bernie Fay Lightfoot
2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print)
1030 Grandville Ave S.W. Grand Rapids Kent Mich
[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]
3. MAILING ADDRESS
Same
4. TELEPHONE 5. AGE IN YEARS 6. PLACE OF BIRTH
42 Freeport
DATE OF BIRTH
36737 May 24 1875 Mich
7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS
Mrs Frances Lightfoot 925 Manchester Ave Grand Rapids
8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS
Applied Arts Corp.
9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS
345 Lane Ave Grand Rapids Kent Mich.
I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.
Bernie Fay Lightfoot
D. S. S. FORM 1 (Revised 4-1-42)

WW II Draft Registration - Bernie Fay Lightfoot

1277. Male Lightfoot[2565] *(King Millard [9], James [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 May 1898 in Irving Township, Barry County, MI[2565] and died on 25 May 1898 in Irving Township, Barry County, MI.[2565]

1278. Norma R. Lightfoot[2566,2567] *(Otto Ray [9], James [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1912 in Michigan[2566,2567] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Irving, MI on Jan 1920.[2566]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Irving Township, Barry County, MI on Apr 1930.[2567]

1279. Roy Harvey Rhone[2568,2569,2570,2571,2572,2573,2574,2575,2576] *(Clara May Lightfoot [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Jan 1887 in Pennsylvania,[2569,2570,2571,2572,2573,2574,2575,2576] died on 23 May 1960 in Pennsylvania[2570,2576] at age 73, and was buried after 23 May 1960 in Shippensburg, PA.[2570,2576]

2563. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, ED 86-150, sheet 9B, house. 180, Bernie Fay Lightfoot and Minnie L. Clifford.
2564. *World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, NARA M1939, M1936, and M1937, roll 1670143, Bernie Fay Lightfoot.
2565. "Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Name: Lightfoot.
2566. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving, Barry County, Michigan, ED 55, sheet 7B, fam. 171, Otto Ray Lightfoot and Thursa A. Kollar.
2567. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, ED 0015, sheet 2B, fam. 46, Otto Ray Lightfoot and Thursa A. Kollar.
2568. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Roy H Rhone; Spouse's Name: Renna E Sperow.
2569. Watson, page 13.
2570. Schwenk, "Schwenk, Stout, Moyer, Naugle, Goodhart, Latshaw & Allied Families of PA," database.
2571. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 53, p. 2B, dwell. 34, fam. 36.
2572. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 34, sheet 7A, fam. 182, Roy Harvey Rhone and Renna E. Spero.
2573. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 35, sheet 6B, fam. 153, Roy Harvey Rhone and Alva Julia Mummert.
2574. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 0039, sheet 4A, fam. 97, Roy Harvey Rhone and Alva Julia Mummert.
2575. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 21-47, sheet 8A, house. 181, Roy Harvey Rhone and Alva Julia Mummert.
2576. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51728114.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on 4 Jun 1900.[2577]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Apr 1910.[2578]
- His occupation in Sep 1917 was a Machinist in Shippensburg, PA.[2579]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Jan 1920.[2580]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Apr 1930.[2581]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Apr 1940.[2582]
- He was buried after 23 May 1960 in the Spring Hill Cemetery in Shippensburg, PA.

2583

Roy married **Renna E. Spero**,[2578,2584,2585] daughter of **William Sperow** and **Margaret,** on 11 Jul 1908 in Shippensburg, PA.[2578,2586,2587] Renna was born on 1 Apr 1887,[2578,2584,2585] died on 19 May 1915 in Pennsylvania[2584,2585] at age 28, and was buried after 19 May 1915 in Shippensburg, PA.[2584,2585] Another name for Renna was Renna E. Sperow.[2586,2587]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Apr 1910.[2578]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Apr 1910.[2578]
- She was buried after 19 May 1915 in the Spring Hill Cemetery in Shippensburg, PA.

2585

2577. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 53, p. 2B, dwell. 34, fam. 36.
2578. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 34, sheet 7A, fam. 182, Roy Harvey Rhone and Renna E. Spero.
2579. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Roy Harvey Rhone; Spouse's Name: Alva Julia Mummert.
2580. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 35, sheet 6B, fam. 153, Roy Harvey Rhone and Alva Julia Mummert.
2581. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 0039, sheet 4A, fam. 97, Roy Harvey Rhone and Alva Julia Mummert.
2582. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 21-47, sheet 8A, house. 181, Roy Harvey Rhone and Alva Julia Mummert.
2583. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51728114.
2584. Schwenk, "Schwenk, Stout, Moyer, Naugle, Goodhart, Latshaw & Allied Families of PA," database.
2585. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51728147.
2586. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Roy H Rhone; Spouse's Name: Renna E Sperow.
2587. Watson, page 13.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2192 M i. **Chalmers L. Rhone**[2588,2589,2590] was born on 18 Sep 1908 in Pennsylvania[2588,2589,2590] and died in Jul 1985[2590] at age 76.
+ 2193 F ii. **Lois Margaret Rhone**[2588,2589,2591] was born on 20 Mar 1910 in Cumberland County, PA,[2588,2589,2591] died on 31 Mar 1976 in Pennsylvania[2591] at age 66, and was buried after 31 Mar 1976 in Shippensburg, PA.[2591]
+ 2194 M iii. **Walter B. Rhone**[2589,2592,2593] was born on 19 Jan 1912 in Pennsylvania[2589,2592,2593] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Roy next married **Alva Julia Mummert**,[2589,2592,2593,2594] daughter of **Nataniel Mummert** and **Ella Orner,** on 22 Sep 1917 in Harrisburg, PA.[2589,2592,2593,2594] Alva was born in 1893 in Pennsylvania[2589,2592,2593] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Jan 1920.[2589]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Apr 1930.[2592]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Apr 1940.[2593]

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 1895 and a birth location of Adams County, PA.
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Jan 1920.[2589]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Apr 1930.[2592]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Apr 1940.[2593]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2195 M i. **Kenneth L. Rhone**[2589,2592,2593] was born in 1919 in Pennsylvania.[2589,2592,2593]
+ 2196 M ii. **Living**

1280. Mary Bella Rhone[2595,2596] *(Clara May Lightfoot [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Nov 1889 in Shippensburg, PA[2595,2596] and died in 1950 at age 61.

General Notes: There are several census records from 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940 that show a Mary Longenecker. There were several Mary Longeneckers born in Pennsylvania in the same year of 1889 so these are the ones that show

2588. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 34, sheet 7A, fam. 182, Roy Harvey Rhone and Renna E. Spero.

2589. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 35, sheet 6B, fam. 153, Roy Harvey Rhone and Alva Julia Mummert.

2590. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Chalmers Rhone.

2591. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51728227.

2592. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 0039, sheet 4A, fam. 97, Roy Harvey Rhone and Alva Julia Mummert.

2593. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 21-47, sheet 8A, house. 181, Roy Harvey Rhone and Alva Julia Mummert.

2594. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Roy Harvey Rhone; Spouse's Name: Alva Julia Mummert.

2595. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 53, p. 2B, dwell. 34, fam. 36.

2596. Schwenk, "Schwenk, Stout, Moyer, Naugle, Goodhart, Latshaw & Allied Families of PA," database.

up on those census records instead of the Mary Rhone that married Lewellyn Longenecker.

After the marriage to Lewellyn in 1919, I can find no other records of what happened to the couple.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on 4 Jun 1900.[2597]

Mary married **Lewellyn Longenecker,** son of **Samuel Longenecker** and **Annie M. Bobmer,** on 23 Mar 1919 in Shippensburg, PA.[2598] Lewellyn was born in 1888 and died after 23 Mar 1919.

Marriage Notes: Mary Bella Rhone indicated on the marriage license that she had been previously married and was divorced in Cumberland County Court on 2 July 1917 on grounds of desertion.

This license was issued on 22 Mar 1919 in Dauphin County, PA which is where both Lewellyn and Mary lived. At the bottom, the minister stated that he then performed the marriage ceremony on 3 Mar 1919 in Shippensburg, PA which was 19 days prior to the actual issuance of the license. Perhaps he meant to write 23 instead of 3 so therefore I am assuming that the actual marriage should be 23 Mar 1919 instead of the 3 Mar 1919 that is so often indexed and referenced by other researchers.

1281. Robert Lloyd Rhone[2597] *(Clara May Lightfoot [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Nov 1891 in Pennsylvania[2597] and died in 1949 at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on 4 Jun 1900.[2597]

1282. Russell R. Rhone[2597,2599,2600,2601] *(Clara May Lightfoot [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in May 1897 in Pennsylvania[2597,2600,2601] and died in 1975[2599] at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on 4 Jun 1900.[2597]

• He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Apr 1910.[2601]

• He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on 27 Apr 1910.[2600]

2597. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 53, p. 2B, dwell. 34, fam. 36.
2598. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Lewellyn Longenecker; Spouse's Name: Mary Bella Rhone.
2599. Schwenk, "Schwenk, Stout, Moyer, Naugle, Goodhart, Latshaw & Allied Families of PA," database.
2600. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 35, sheet 9B, fam. 198, Margaret Ann Milhouse.
2601. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 35, sheet 7A, fam. 176, Charles Samuel Forsythe and Clara May Lightfoot.

1283. Ruth Violet Rhone[2602,2603,2604] *(Clara May Lightfoot [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Dec 1899 in Pennsylvania[2602,2603,2604] and died after 9 Apr 1921.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on 13 Jun 1900.[2602]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Apr 1910.[2603]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Jan 1920.[2604]

Ruth married **Cornelius Otto Degroot,** son of **Charles Abbott Degroot** and **Anna M. Gussman,** on 9 Apr 1921 in Dauphin County, PA.[2605] Cornelius was born in 1903 in Pennsylvania and died after 9 Apr 1921.

1284. Laura May Forsythe[2603,2604] *(Clara May Lightfoot [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1904 in Pennsylvania[2604] and died in 1996 at age 92.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1903 and a birth location of Pennsylvania.

2603

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Apr 1910.[2603]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Jan 1920.[2604]

1285. Charles Dana Forsythe *(Clara May Lightfoot [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1905 and died in 1906 at age 1.

1286. Frederick W. Forsythe[2603,2604] *(Clara May Lightfoot [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1906 in Pennsylvania[2603] and died in 1966 at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Apr 1910.[2603]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Jan 1920.[2604]

2602. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 24, p. 12A, dwell. 272, fam. 283, Clara May Rhone (Lightfoot).

2603. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 35, sheet 7A, fam. 176, Charles Samuel Forsythe and Clara May Lightfoot.

2604. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 36, sheet 5A, fam. 116, Charles Samuel Forsythe and Clara May Lightfoot.

2605. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Cornelius Otto Degroot; Spouse's Name: Ruth Violet Rhone.

1287. Dorothy Elanor Forsythe[2606,2607,2608] *(Clara May Lightfoot [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Oct 1909 in Shippensburg, PA[2606,2607] and died on 23 Feb 2003 in Pennsylvania at age 93.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Apr 1910.[2606]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Jan 1920.[2607]

Dorothy married **Elden Lester Baker**,[2608] son of **Merle Baker** and **Bertha Malinda Devor,** on 2 Jan 1926 in Lees Cross Roads, PA.[2608] Elden was born on 4 Dec 1908 in Lees Cross Roads, PA and died on 17 Sep 1996 at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2197 F i. **Living**
+ 2198 M ii. **Living**

1288. Charles Alexander Lightfoot[2609,2610,2611,2612,2613,2614,2615] *(Robert Lee [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 Mar 1893 in Franklin County, PA,[2609,2610,2611,2612,2613,2614,2615] died on 23 Sep 1970 in Pennsylvania[2609,2616] at age 77, and was buried after 23 Sep 1970 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Scotland, PA.[2616]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 15 Jun 1900.[2610]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on Apr 1910.[2611]

- His occupation on 5 Jun 1917 was a Laborer in Franklin County, PA.[2615]

2606. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 35, sheet 7A, fam. 176, Charles Samuel Forsythe and Clara May Lightfoot.

2607. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 36, sheet 5A, fam. 116, Charles Samuel Forsythe and Clara May Lightfoot.

2608. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Elden L Baker; Spouse's Name: Dorothy E Forsythe.

2609. Schwenk, "Schwenk, Stout, Moyer, Naugle, Goodhart, Latshaw & Allied Families of PA," database.

2610. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 42, p. 10A, dwell. 200, fam. 210.

2611. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 16, sheet 2B, fam. 34, Robert Lee Lightfoot and Katie Alexander.

2612. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 19, sheet 6B, fam. 130, Charles Alexander Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Henry.

2613. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 0048, sheet 9A, fam. 201, Charles Alexander Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Henry.

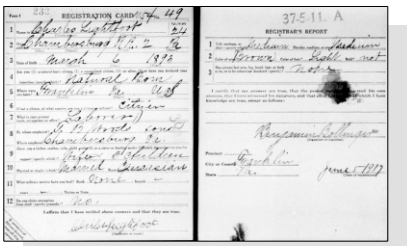
2614. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 28-46, sheet 7A, house. 118, Charles Alexander Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Henry.

2615. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Charles Lightfoot.

2616. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51808833.

- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at Franklin County, PA.

2617



WWI Draft Registration - Charles Alexander Lightfoot

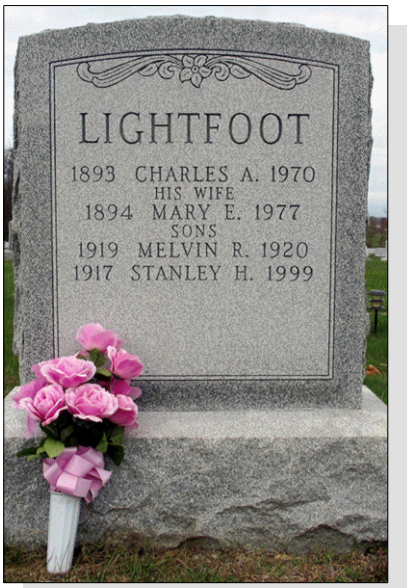
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on Jan 1920.[2618]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Southampton Township, Cumberland County, PA on Apr 1930.[2619]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on 15 Apr 1940.[2620]

- He was buried after 23 Sep 1970 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Scotland, PA.

2621,2622



Charles Alexander Lightfoot

Charles married **Mary Elizabeth Henry**,[2618,2619,2620,2621] daughter of **James W. Henry** and **Anna Elizabeth Jones,** about 1910.[2618,2619,2620] Mary was born on 12 Nov 1894 in Franklin County, PA,[2618,2619,2620,2623,2624] died on 25 Jan 1977 in Pennsylvania[2621,2623,2624] at age 82, and was buried after 25 Jan 1977 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Scotland, PA.[2624]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on Jan 1920.[2618]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Southampton Township, Cumberland County, PA on Apr 1930.[2619]

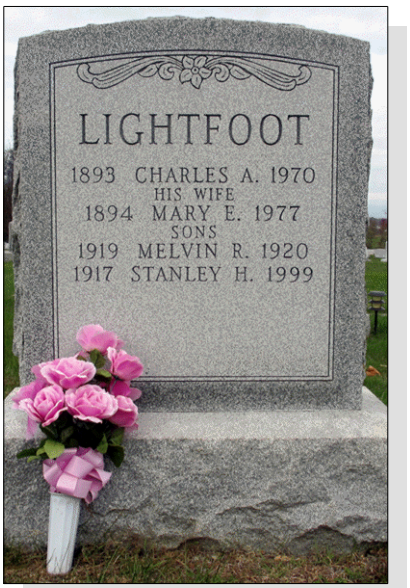
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on 15 Apr 1940.[2620]

2617. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Charles Lightfoot.
2618. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 19, sheet 6B, fam. 130, Charles Alexander Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Henry.
2619. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 0048, sheet 9A, fam. 201, Charles Alexander Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Henry.
2620. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 28-46, sheet 7A, house. 118, Charles Alexander Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Henry.
2621. Schwenk, "Schwenk, Stout, Moyer, Naugle, Goodhart, Latshaw & Allied Families of PA," database.
2622. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51808833.
2623. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Mary Lightfoot.
2624. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51808782.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on Jan 1920.[2618]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Southampton Township, Cumberland County, PA on Apr 1930.[2625]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on 15 Apr 1940.[2626]
- She was buried after 25 Jan 1977 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Scotland, PA.

2627,2628



Mary Elizabeth Henry

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2199 M i. **Roy Eugene Lightfoot**[2625,2627,2629,2630] was born on 5 Mar 1911 in Cumberland County, PA,[2625,2627,2629,2630] died on 7 May 1957 in Pennsylvania[2627,2630] at age 46, and was buried after 7 May 1957 in Shippensburg, PA.[2627,2630]

+ 2200 F ii. **Hazel I. Lightfoot**[2625,2627,2629,2631] was born on 12 Nov 1912 in Greene Township, Franklin, PA,[2625,2627,2629,2631] died on 12 Aug 2000 in Shippensburg, PA[2631] at age 87, and was buried on 16 Aug 2000 in Carlisle, PA.[2631]

+ 2201 M iii. **Leslie Ray Lightfoot**[2625,2627,2629,2632,2633] was born on 6 Apr 1914 in Cumberland County, PA,[2625,2627,2629,2632,2633,2634] died on 22 Jul 1989 in Pennsylvania[2627,2633,2634] at age 75, and was buried after 22 Jul 1989 in Greene Township, Franklin, PA.[2627,2634]

2625. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 0048, sheet 9A, fam. 201, Charles Alexander Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Henry.

2626. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 28-46, sheet 7A, house. 118, Charles Alexander Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Henry.

2627. Schwenk, "Schwenk, Stout, Moyer, Naugle, Goodhart, Latshaw & Allied Families of PA," database.

2628. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51808782.

2629. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 19, sheet 6B, fam. 130, Charles Alexander Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Henry.

2630. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51808880.

2631. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35785445.

2632. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 21-48, sheet 8B, house. 176, Leslie Ray Lightfoot and Esther Pauline Mowery.

2633. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Leslie R Lightfoot.

2634. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51809249.

+ 2202 M iv. **Stanley H. Lightfoot**[2635,2636,2637,2638,2639,2640] was born on 7 Sep 1917 in Cumberland County, PA,[2635,2636,2637,2638,2639,2640] died on 7 Apr 1999 in Pennsylvania[2635,2639,2640,2641] at age 81, and was buried after 7 Apr 1999 in Scotland, PA.[2639]

+ 2203 M v. **Melvin R. Lightfoot**[2636,2642] was born in 1919 in Pennsylvania,[2636,2642] died in 1920[2642] at age 1, and was buried in 1920 in Scotland, PA.[2642]

+ 2204 F vi. **Jane L. Lightfoot**[2635,2637,2638] was born on 15 Jun 1926 in Shippensburg, PA[2635,2637,2638] and died on 31 Jul 2008 in Virginia[2635] at age 82.

+ 2205 F vii. **Thelma L. Lightfoot**[2635,2637,2638,2643,2644] was born on 5 Feb 1928 in Cumberland County, PA,[2635,2637,2638,2643,2644] died on 1 Oct 2005 in Pennsylvania[2635,2643,2644] at age 77, and was buried after 1 Oct 2005 in Shippensburg, PA.[2635,2644]

+ 2206 F viii. **Living**

+ 2207 M ix. **Living**

1289. Bernadine Lightfoot[2645,2646] *(Robert Lee [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Nov 1894 in Pennsylvania[2645,2646] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 15 Jun 1900.[2645]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on Apr 1910.[2646]

1290. Conscience Lightfoot[2645,2646] *(Robert Lee [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Dec 1899 in Pennsylvania[2645] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

2635. Schwenk, "Schwenk, Stout, Moyer, Naugle, Goodhart, Latshaw & Allied Families of PA," database.

2636. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 19, sheet 6B, fam. 130, Charles Alexander Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Henry.

2637. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 0048, sheet 9A, fam. 201, Charles Alexander Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Henry.

2638. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 28-46, sheet 7A, house. 118, Charles Alexander Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Henry.

2639. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84071409.

2640. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Stanley H Lightfoot.

2641. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Stanley H Lightfoot.

2642. *Find A Grave*, http://image2.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84071407.

2643. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Thelma L Martin.

2644. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=11885420.

2645. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 42, p. 10A, dwell. 200, fam. 210.

2646. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 16, sheet 2B, fam. 34, Robert Lee Lightfoot and Katie Alexander.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 15 Jun 1900.[2645]

• She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on Apr 1910.[2647]

1291. Susan M. Lightfoot[2647,2648,2649] *(Robert Lee [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Sep 1902 in Franklin County, PA[2647,2648,2649] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on Apr 1910.[2647]

• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Chambersburg, PA on Jan 1920.[2649]

1292. Mary C. Lightfoot[2647,2649] *(Robert Lee [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1909 in Franklin County, PA[2647,2649] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on Apr 1910.[2647]

• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Chambersburg, PA on Jan 1920.[2649]

1293. Hazel Beatrice Mersing[2650,2651,2652] *(Ella May Lightfoot [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Feb 1899 in Toledo, OH,[2650,2651,2652,2653] died in Mar 1976 in Palmyra, PA[2653] at age 77, and was buried in Mar 1976 in Harrisburg, PA.[2653]

2647. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 16, sheet 2B, fam. 34, Robert Lee Lightfoot and Katie Alexander.
2648. Schwenk, "Schwenk, Stout, Moyer, Naugle, Goodhart, Latshaw & Allied Families of PA," database.
2649. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 9, sheet 3B, fam. 60, Robert Lee Lightfoot and Katie Alexander.
2650. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Hazel Beatrice Mersing.
2651. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, ED 89, sheet 17B, fam. 396, Joseph Richard Mersing and Ella May Lightfoot.
2652. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Susquehanna, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, ED 200, sheet 13B, fam. 320, Meade F. Henry and Hazel Beatrice Mersing.
2653. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=49520029.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 5 May 1910.[2651]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Susquehanna, PA on Jan 1920.[2654]

- She was buried in Mar 1976 in the Shoops Cemetery in Harrisburg, PA.

2655

Hazel Beatrice Mersing

Hazel married **Meade F. Henry**[2654,2656] about 1918.[2654] Meade was born in 1897 in Pennsylvania,[2654,2656] died in 1932[2656] at age 35, and was buried in 1932 in Harrisburg, PA.[2656]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Susquehanna, PA on Jan 1920.[2654]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Susquehanna, PA on Jan 1920.[2654]

- He was buried in 1932 in the Shoops Cemetery in Harrisburg, PA.

2656

Meade F. Henry

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2208 M i. **Fremont B. Henry**[2654] was born in 1919 in Pennsylvania.[2654]

Hazel next married **Henry A. Saltzer**[2657] after 1932.[2655] Henry was born in 1899,[2657] died in 1957[2657] at age 58, and was buried in 1957 in Harrisburg, PA.[2657]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried in 1957 in the Shoops Cemetery in Harrisburg, PA.

2657

Henry A. Saltzer

2654. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Susquehanna, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, ED 200, sheet 13B, fam. 320, Meade F. Henry and Hazel Beatrice Mersing.
2655. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=49520029.
2656. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=49520071.
2657. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=49519915.

1294. Chester Rolland Mersing[2658,2659] *(Ella May Lightfoot [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1907 in Pennsylvania[2658,2659] and died after 12 Jul 1927.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 5 May 1910.[2658]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Susquehanna, PA on Jan 1920.[2659]

Chester married **Evelyn Mae Eick,** daughter of **John S. Eick** and **Bertha M. Berkheimer,** on 12 Jul 1927 in Dauphin County, PA.[2660] Evelyn was born about 1907 and died after 12 Jul 1927.

1295. Ethel Cora Lightfoot[2661,2662,2663] *(Stewart Oterbine [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in May 1900 in Pennsylvania[2661,2662] and died in 1995 at age 95.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on 4 Jun 1900.[2662]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on 27 Apr 1910.[2663]

1296. John R. Lightfoot[2663,2664] *(Stewart Oterbine [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1901 in Pennsylvania[2663,2664] and died in 1974 at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on 27 Apr 1910.[2663]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Granville Township, Mifflin, PA on Jan 1920.[2664]

1297. Rhoda Florence Lightfoot[2663] *(Stewart Oterbine [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1903 in Pennsylvania[2663] and died in 1988 at age 85.

2658. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, ED 89, sheet 17B, fam. 396, Joseph Richard Mersing and Ella May Lightfoot.

2659. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Susquehanna, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, ED 200, sheet 13B, fam. 320, Meade F. Henry and Hazel Beatrice Mersing.

2660. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Chester Rolland Mersing; Spouse's Name: Evelyn Mae Eick.

2661. Schwenk, "Schwenk, Stout, Moyer, Naugle, Goodhart, Latshaw & Allied Families of PA," database.

2662. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 53, sheet 3A, dwell. 38, fam. 40, John Simons and Lydia Belle Coy.

2663. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 35, sheet 9B, fam. 200, Stewart O. Lightfoot and Lydia Myrtle Simons.

2664. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Granville Township, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, ED 118, sheet 6A, fam. 114, Stewart O. Lightfoot and Rhoda M. Ream.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on 27 Apr 1910.[2665]

1298. Blanche Bertha Lightfoot[2665,2666,2667,2668] *(Stewart Oterbine*[9]*, Robert Lee*[8]*, Solomon S.*[7]*, William*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 4 Jul 1905 in Cumberland County, PA,[2665,2666,2667,2668,2669] died on 25 Apr 1997[2669] at age 91, and was buried after 25 Apr 1997 in Burnham, PA.[2669]

Death Notes:
Given Name: Blanche
Middle Name: B
Surname: Rheem
Birth Date: 4 July 1905
Social Security Number: 188-07-1461
State: Pennsylvania
Last Place of Residence: Burnham, Mifflin, Pennsylvania
Previous Residence Postal Code: 17009
Event Date: April 1997
Age: 92

Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/J1MT-4MW : accessed 03 Nov 2013), Blanche B Rheem, April 1997; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on 27 Apr 1910.[2665]

• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Philadelphia, PA on Jan 1920.[2666]

• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Derry Township, Mifflin, PA on Apr 1930.[2667]

• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Derry Township, Mifflin, PA on 21 May 1940.[2668]

2665. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 35, sheet 9B, fam. 200, Stewart O. Lightfoot and Lydia Myrtle Simons.
2666. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, ED 428, sheet 3A, fam. 46, Blanche Bertha Lightfoot.
2667. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Derry Township, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, ED 0008, sheet 11B, fam. 221, George Delbert Rheem and Blanche Bertha Lightfoot.
2668. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Derry Township, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, ED 44-10, sheet 29B, house. 524, George Delbert Rheem and Blanche Bertha Lightfoot.
2669. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=44128526.

- She was buried after 25 Apr 1997 in the Birch Hill Cemetery in Burnham, PA.

2670

Blanche Bertha Lightfoot

Blanche married **George Delbert Rheem**,[2671,2672,2673] son of **Benjamin C. Rheem** and **Naomi Liedy,** on 21 Aug 1922 in Shippensburg, PA.[2671,2672,2674] George was born on 24 Oct 1895 in Pennsylvania,[2671,2672,2673] died on 4 Mar 1956[2673] at age 60, and was buried after 4 Mar 1956 in Burnham, PA.[2673]

Marriage Notes:
Blanche gave birth to 7 sons and 1 daughter. After the divorce of her parents in 1919, she was living as a boarder with another family in Philadelphia in 1920. She moved to Cumberland County, PA probably to be near her mother who had remarried and was living in the area. Blanche was married there in 1922 but by 1930 she and her entire family had moved to Mifflin County, PA where her father and his 2nd wife were living. Her father died there in 1931 but Blanche and her family remained in Mifflin County until her death in 1997.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Derry Township, Mifflin, PA on Apr 1930.[2671]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Derry Township, Mifflin, PA on 21 May 1940.[2672]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Derry Township, Mifflin, PA on Apr 1930.[2671]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Derry Township, Mifflin, PA on 21 May 1940.[2672]

- He was buried after 4 Mar 1956 in the Birch Hill Cemetery in Burnham, PA.

2673

George Delbert Rheem

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2209 M i. **Living**

2670. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=44128526.
2671. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Derry Township, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, ED 0008, sheet 11B, fam. 221, George Delbert Rheem and Blanche Bertha Lightfoot.
2672. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Derry Township, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, ED 44-10, sheet 29B, house. 524, George Delbert Rheem and Blanche Bertha Lightfoot.
2673. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=44128527.
2674. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: George D Rheem; Spouse's Name: Blanch B Lightfoot.

+	2210	M	ii.	**Living**
+	2211	M	iii.	**Living**
+	2212	M	iv.	**Living**
+	2213	M	v.	**Living**
+	2214	F	vi.	**Living**
+	2215	M	vii.	**Living**

1299. Stewart Leroy Lightfoot[2675] *(Stewart Oterbine [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 May 1907 in Pennsylvania[2675] and died on 13 Oct 1999 in Massillon, OH at age 92.

Death Notes: Name: Stewart L Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 13 Oct 1999
Time: 05:40 PM
Event Place: Massillon, Stark, Ohio, United States
Registration Place: Home
Registration Date: 15 Oct 1999
Residence Place: Massillon, Stark, Ohio, United States
Address: 1150 3rd St Nw
Residence Postal Code: 44647
Gender: Male
Age: 92
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic
Education Level: 8
Military Service: No
Social Security Number: 298-05-1144
Birth Date: 22 May 1907
Birthplace: Pennsylvania, United States
Father's Surname: Lightfoot
Mother's Surname: Simmons
Injury in Ohio: Yes
Type or Place of Injury: Unspecified Place
Hospital Status: Other/Residence
Referred to Coroner: Not Referred to Coroner
Method of Disposition: Burial
Certificate Number: 085592
Volume Number: 32151
Registrar Certificate Number: 00309
Certifier's Role: Physician
Registration District: 7602
Affiliate Line Number: 87954
Source Reference: Ohio Department of Health

Citing this Record
"Ohio, Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V29C-6S6 : accessed 24 Mar 2013), Lightfoot in entry for Stewart L Lightfoot, 1999.

2675. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 35, sheet 9B, fam. 200, Stewart O. Lightfoot and Lydia Myrtle Simons.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on 27 Apr 1910.[2676]

Stewart married **Dorothy McElhaney** on an unknown date. Dorothy was born in 1916 in Ohio and died before 13 Oct 1999.

Marriage Notes:
1940 US Census

Name: Stewart Lightfoot
Event: Census
Event Year: 1940
Event Place: Ward 6, Massillon City, Perry Township, Stark, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 33
Marital Status: Married
Race (Standardized): White
Relationship to Head of Household (Standardized): Head
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Estimated Birth Year: 1907
Residence in 1935: Same House
Enumeration District Number: 76-30
Family Number: 257
Sheet Number and Letter: 12B
Line Number: 77
NARA Publication Number: T627
NARA Roll Number: 3148
Digital Folder Number: 005460677
Image Number: 00312

Head	Stewart Lightfoot	M	33	Pennsylvania
Wife	Dorothy Lightfoot	F	24	Ohio
Daughter	Virginia Lightfoot	F	8	Ohio
Son	John Lightfoot	M	6	Ohio
Sister-in-law	Genevieve Gallatin	F	23	Ohio

Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KWL5-Z7Z : accessed 24 Mar 2013), Stewart Lightfoot, Ward 6, Massillon City, Perry Township, Stark, Ohio, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 76-30, sheet 12B, family 257, NARA digital publication T627, roll 3148.

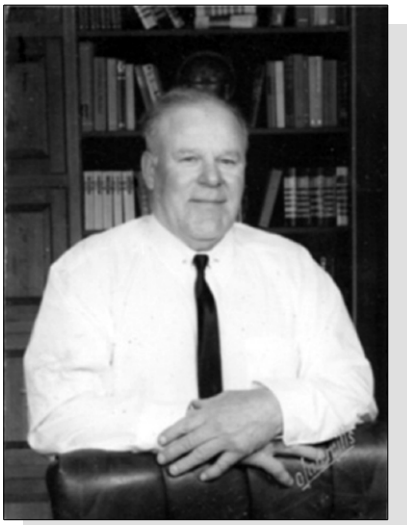
Children from this marriage were:
+ 2216 F i. **Living**
+ 2217 M ii. **Living**

1300. Floyd W. Lightfoot[2677] *(Stewart Oterbine [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1911 in Pennsylvania[2677] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

2676. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 35, sheet 9B, fam. 200, Stewart O. Lightfoot and Lydia Myrtle Simons.
2677. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Granville Township, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, ED 118, sheet 6A, fam. 114, Stewart O. Lightfoot and Rhoda M. Ream.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Granville Township, Mifflin, PA on Jan 1920.[2678]

1301. Russell Ottobine Lightfoot[2678,2679,2680] *(Stewart Oterbine [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Nov 1918 in Lewistown, PA,[2678,2679,2680,2681] died on 17 Aug 2003[2681] at age 84, and was buried on 20 Aug 2003 in Lewistown, PA.[2681]



Russell O. Lightfoot

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Granville Township, Mifflin, PA on Jan 1920.[2678]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Derry Township, Mifflin, PA on Apr 1930.[2680]
- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper after 17 Aug 2003.

  2681
- He was buried on 20 Aug 2003 in the Lind Memorial Cemetery in Lewistown, PA.

  2681

Russell O. Lightfoot

Russell married **Dorothy Sarah Kauffman**[2679] on 26 Jun 1940 in Albin, VA.[2679] Dorothy was born in 1924[2679] and died in 2004 at age 80.

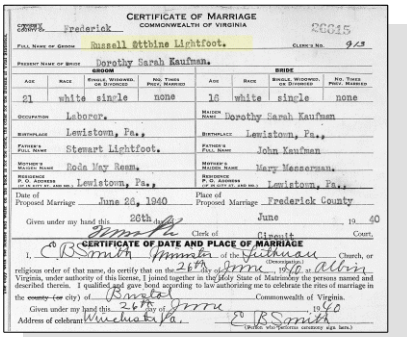
Marriage Notes:
Name: Russell Ottbine Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 26 Jun 1940
Event Place: , Albin, Virginia, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Race: White
Birth Year (Estimated): 1919
Marriage License Place: Frederick, Virginia
Father's Name: Stewart Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Roda May Ream
Spouse's Name: Dorothy Sarah Kaufman
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 16
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1924
Spouse's Father's Name: John Kaufman
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary Messerman

2678. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Granville Township, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, ED 118, sheet 6A, fam. 114, Stewart O. Lightfoot and Rhoda M. Ream.
2679. "Virginia, Marriage Certificates, 1936-1988," database Russell Ottbine Lightfoot and Dorothy Sarah Kaufman, 26 Jun 1940.
2680. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Derry Township, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, ED 0008, sheet 3B, fam. 54, Stewart O. Lightfoot and Rhoda M. Ream.
2681. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=80019082.

Certificate Number: 26615

Citing this Record
"Virginia, Marriage Certificates, 1936-1988," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK9J-DYXQ : 10 January 2019), Mary Messerman in entry for Russell Ottbine Lightfoot and Dorothy Sarah Kaufman, 26 Jun 1940; from "Virginia, Marriage Records, 1700-1850," database and images, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 2012); citing , Albin, Virginia, United States, certificate 26615, Virginia Department of Health, Richmond.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• Marriage Image: 26 Jun 1940, in Albin, VA.[2682]


CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE
COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
26615
Frederick
Russell Ottbine Lightfoot.
Dorothy Sarah Kaufman.
GROOM: 21 white single none — Laborer. — Lewistown, Pa. — Stewart Lightfoot. — Rhoda May Ream. — Lewistown, Pa.
BRIDE: 16 white single none — Dorothy Sarah Kaufman — Lewistown, Pa. — John Kaufman — Mary Messerman. — Lewistown, Pa.
Date of Proposed Marriage June 26, 1940 — Place of Proposed Marriage Frederick County
Given under my hand this 26th day of June 19 40
Clerk of Circuit Court.
CERTIFICATE OF DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE
I, C. R. Smith minister of the Lutheran Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 26th day of June 19 40 at Albin Virginia, under authority of this license, I joined together in the Holy State of Matrimony the persons named and described therein. I qualified and gave bond according to law authorizing me to celebrate the rites of marriage in the county (or city) of Bristol Commonwealth of Virginia.
Given under my hand this 26th day of June 19 40
Address of celebrant Winchester Va. C. R. Smith

Russell Ottobine Lightfoot and Dorothy Sarah Kauffman - Marriage Certificate

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2218 F i. **Living**
+ 2219 F ii. **Living**
+ 2220 M iii. **Living**
+ 2221 F iv. **Living**
+ 2222 M v. **Living**
+ 2223 M vi. **Living**
+ 2224 M vii. **William J. Lightfoot**[2683] was born on 27 Oct 1946 in Lewistown, PA,[2684] died on 19 Oct 2012 in Pennsylvania[2684] at age 65, and was buried on 25 Oct 2012 in Lancaster, PA.[2684]

1302. Howard W. Lightfoot[2685] *(Stewart Oterbine [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1924 in Pennsylvania.[2685]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Derry Township, Mifflin, PA on Apr 1930.[2685]

• United States World War I Army Enlistment Records: 17 Aug 1942, in Harrisburg, PA.[2686]

1303. Living *(Stewart Oterbine [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2682. "Virginia, Marriage Certificates, 1936-1988," database Russell Ottbine Lightfoot and Dorothy Sarah Kaufman, 26 Jun 1940.
2683. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=80019082.
2684. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99433029.
2685. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Derry Township, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, ED 0008, sheet 3B, fam. 54, Stewart O. Lightfoot and Rhoda M. Ream.
2686. "United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," database Howard W Lightfoot, enlisted 17 Aug 1942, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, United States.

1304. Living *(Stewart Oterbine [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1305. Living *(Stewart Oterbine [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1306. Melvin A. Bughman[2687,2688,2689,2690] *(Bertha A. Lightfoot [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Dec 1906 in Pennsylvania[2687,2688,2689,2690] and died on 1 Feb 1996[2690] at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chambersburg, PA on Apr 1910.[2687]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Columbia, PA on Apr 1930.[2688]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Columbia, PA on 26 Apr 1940.[2689]
- Military: US Army, 13 Jul 1943, Harrisburg, PA.[2691]

Melvin married **Harriet E. Lucas**,[2689] daughter of **Walter N. Lucas** and **Anna C.,** before 1940.[2689] Harriet was born in 1908 in Pennsylvania[2689] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Columbia, PA on 26 Apr 1940.[2689]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Columbia, PA on 26 Apr 1940.[2689]

1307. Verna M. Bughman[2687,2688] *(Bertha A. Lightfoot [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1910 in Pennsylvania[2687,2688] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

2687. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 9, sheet 5B, fam. 106, Andrew Wilson Bughman and Bertha A. Lightfoot.
2688. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, ED 0012, sheet 14A, fam. 363, Andrew Wilson Bughman and Bertha A. Lightfoot.
2689. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, ED 36-14, sheet 17A, house. 370, Melvin A. Bughman and Harriet E. Lucas.
2690. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Melvin A Bughman.
2691. "United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," database Name: Melvin A Bughman.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chambersburg, PA on Apr 1910.[2687]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Columbia, PA on Apr 1930.[2692]

1308. Herbert Stewart Bughman[2692,2693,2694] *(Bertha A. Lightfoot [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 Nov 1911 in Pennsylvania,[2692,2693,2694,2695] died on 5 Jan 1982 in Lancaster County, PA[2694,2695] at age 70, and was buried after 5 Jan 1982 in Columbia, PA.[2694]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Columbia, PA on Apr 1930.[2692]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Columbia, PA on 29 Apr 1940.[2693]

- He was buried after 5 Jan 1982 in the Laurel Hill Memorial Gardens in Columbia, PA.

  2694

Herbert Stewart Bughman

Herbert married **Dorothy M. Imler**,[2693,2696] daughter of **Charles Imler** and **Carrie Grove,** before 1940.[2693] Dorothy was born on 2 Feb 1911 in Columbia, PA,[2693,2696,2697] died on 11 Jun 2000 in Columbia, PA[2696,2697] at age 89, and was buried after 11 Jun 2000 in Columbia, PA.[2696]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Columbia, PA on 29 Apr 1940.[2693]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Columbia, PA on 29 Apr 1940.[2693]

- She was buried after 11 Jun 2000 in the Laurel Hill Memorial Gardens in Columbia, PA.

  2696

1309. Vada Mae Walker[2698] *(George Walker [9], Hannah Sarah Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Sep 1881 in Noble County, IN,[2698] died on 17 Aug 1883 in Noble County, IN[2698] at age 1, and was buried after 17 Aug 1883 in Ligonier, IN.[2698]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 17 Aug 1883 in the Salem Cemetery in Ligonier, IN.

2698

Vada Mae Walker

1310. Edna W. Walker[2699] *(George Walker*[9]*, Hannah Sarah Gantz*[8]*, Penelope Lightfoot*[7]*, William*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 2 Mar 1885 in Perry Township, Noble County, IN,[2699] died in 1978 in LaGrange County, IN[2699] at age 93, and was buried in 1978 in Ligonier, IN.[2699]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried in 1978 in the Oak Park Cemetery in Ligonier, IN.

2699

- Her obituary was published in the Unknown in 1978.

2699

Edna married **Theodore James Spurgeon**,[2700] son of **Amon Spurgeon** and **Emma Burkett,** on an unknown date.[2699] Theodore was born on 1 Aug 1889,[2700] died on 7 Oct 1959[2700] at age 70, and was buried on 10 Oct 1959 in Ligonier, IN.[2700]

2692. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, ED 0012, sheet 14A, fam. 363, Andrew Wilson Bughman and Bertha A. Lightfoot.
2693. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, ED 36-12, sheet 15A, house. 328, Herbert Stewart Bughman and Dorothy M. Imler.
2694. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=108856166.
2695. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: H Bughman.
2696. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119850094.
2697. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Dorothy M Bughman.
2698. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=28926144.
2699. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42062539.
2700. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42062563.

Noted events in his life were:
- His obituary was published in the Unknown after 7 Oct 1959.

2700

- He was buried on 10 Oct 1959 in the Oak Park Cemetery in Ligonier, IN.

2701

1311. Mildred Walker[2702,2703] *(Cornelius Walker [9], Hannah Sarah Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1917 in Indiana.[2702,2703]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Albion, IN on Jan 1920.[2702]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Albion, IN on Apr 1930.[2703]

1312. Modell Walker[2702,2703] *(Cornelius Walker [9], Hannah Sarah Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1919 in Indiana.[2702,2703]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Albion, IN on Jan 1920.[2702]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Albion, IN on Apr 1930.[2703]

1313. Sylvanus Walker[2704,2705,2706,2707,2708,2709,2710,2711] *(John Walker [9], Hannah Sarah Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Feb 1878 in Indiana,[2704,2705,2706,2707,2708,2709,2711] died on 24 Mar 1952[2709,2711] at age 74, and was buried after 24 Mar 1952 in Kendallville, IN.[2709,2711]

2701. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42062563.
2702. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albion, Noble County, Indiana, ED 130, sheet 3B, fam. 77, Cornelius Walker and Alta Barbara Seymoure.
2703. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Albion, Noble County, Indiana, ED 0001, sheet 10B, fam. 317, Cornelius Walker.
2704. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Noble County, Indiana, p. 372C, John Walker and Samantha (?).
2705. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, ED 84, p. 9A, dwell. 174, fam. 178.
2706. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wayne Township, Noble County, Indiana, ED 149, sheet 24B, fam. 687, Sylvanus Walker and Rosa Bell Turner.
2707. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kendallville, Noble County, Indiana, ED 0003, sheet 12B, fam. 331, Sylvanus Walker and Rosa Bell Turner.
2708. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kendallville, Noble County, Indiana, ED 57-3B, sheet 2A, house. 31, Sylvanus Walker and Rosa Bell Turner.
2709. Gann, "Gann/Hatfield Family," database.
2710. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Sylvanus Walker; Spouse's Name: Rosa B Turner.
2711. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41446905.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Elkhart, IN on Jun 1880.[2704]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Elkhart Township, Noble, IN on 23 Jun 1900.[2712]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wayne Township, Noble County, IN on Jan 1920.[2713]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Kendallville, IN on Apr 1930.[2714,2715]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Kendallville, IN on 13 Apr 1940.[2716]
- He was buried after 24 Mar 1952 in the Lake View Cemetery in Kendallville, IN.

  [2717,2718]

Sylvanus married **Rosa Bell Turner**,[2713,2715,2716,2717,2719,2720] daughter of **William Turner** and **Sarah Whitmer,** on 14 Dec 1901 in Noble County, IN.[2713,2715,2716,2717,2719] Rosa was born on 7 Apr 1883 in Ohio,[2713,2715,2716,2717,2720] died in 1966[2717,2720] at age 83, and was buried in 1966 in Kendallville, IN.[2717,2720]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wayne Township, Noble County, IN on Jan 1920.[2713]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Kendallville, IN on Apr 1930.[2715]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Kendallville, IN on 13 Apr 1940.[2716]

2712. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, ED 84, p. 9A, dwell. 174, fam. 178.
2713. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wayne Township, Noble County, Indiana, ED 149, sheet 24B, fam. 687, Sylvanus Walker and Rosa Bell Turner.
2714. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wayne Township, Noble County, Indiana, ED 149, sheet 24B, fam. 687, Sylvanus Walker and Rosa Bell Turner.
2715. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kendallville, Noble County, Indiana, ED 0003, sheet 12B, fam. 331, Sylvanus Walker and Rosa Bell Turner.
2716. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kendallville, Noble County, Indiana, ED 57-3B, sheet 2A, house. 31, Sylvanus Walker and Rosa Bell Turner.
2717. Gann, "Gann/Hatfield Family," database.
2718. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41446905.
2719. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Sylvanus Walker; Spouse's Name: Rosa B Turner.
2720. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41446904.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wayne Township, Noble County, IN on Jan 1920.[2713]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Kendallville, IN on Apr 1930.[2721]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Kendallville, IN on 13 Apr 1940.[2722]
- She was buried in 1966 in the Lake View Cemetery in Kendallville, IN.

2723,2724

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2225 F i. **Ethel Walker**[2725,2726] was born in 1906 in Indiana,[2725,2726] died in 1988[2725] at age 82, and was buried in 1988 in Kendallville, IN.[2725]

1314. Thurman Delos Walker[2723,2727,2728,2729,2730,2731,2732,2733] *(John Walker [9], Hannah Sarah Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 Sep 1888 in Wawaka, IN,[2723,2727,2728,2729,2730,2732,2733] died in 1977 in LaGrange, IN[2723,2733] at age 89, and was buried in 1977 in Wolcottville, Indiana.[2723,2733]

2721. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kendallville, Noble County, Indiana, ED 0003, sheet 12B, fam. 331, Sylvanus Walker and Rosa Bell Turner.
2722. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kendallville, Noble County, Indiana, ED 57-3B, sheet 2A, house. 31, Sylvanus Walker and Rosa Bell Turner.
2723. Gann, "Gann/Hatfield Family," database.
2724. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41446904.
2725. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41445671.
2726. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wayne Township, Noble County, Indiana, ED 149, sheet 24B, fam. 687, Sylvanus Walker and Rosa Bell Turner.
2727. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Thurman Walker; Spouse's Name: Hazel Ester Shipe.
2728. "Indiana, Births and Christenings, 1773-1933," index Name: Thurman Walker.
2729. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, ED 84, p. 9A, dwell. 174, fam. 178.
2730. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Johnson Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, ED 123, sheet 9A, fam. 222, Thurman D. Walker and Hazel Esther Shipe.
2731. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Johnson Township, Lagrange County, Indiana, ED 0010, sheet 8A, fam. 189, Thurman D. Walker and Hazel Esther Shipe.
2732. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Johnson Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, ED 44-10, sheet 8B, house. 151, Thurman Walker and Hazel Esther Shipe.
2733. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81883996.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Elkhart Township, Noble, IN on 23 Jun 1900.[2729]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Johnson Township, Lagrange County, IN on Jan 1920.[2734]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Johnson Township, Lagrange County, IN on Apr 1930.[2735]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Johnson Township, Lagrange County, IN on 17 Apr 1940.[2736]
- He was buried in 1977 in the Woodland Cemetery in Wolcottville, Indiana.

  2737,2738
- His obituary was published in the Unknown in 1977 in LaGrange County, IN.

  2739

Thurman D. Walker

Thurman married **Hazel Esther Shipe**,[2734,2735,2736,2740,2741,2742] daughter of **I. V. Shipe** and **Della Marlin,** on 27 Nov 1913 in Noble County, IN.[2734,2735,2736,2737,2741] Hazel was born on 14 Jul 1891 in Fairfield Township, DeKalb, IN,[2734,2735,2736,2740,2741,2742] died in 1950[2742] at age 59, and was buried in 1950 in Wolcottville, Indiana.[2742]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Johnson Township, Lagrange County, IN on Jan 1920.[2734]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Johnson Township, Lagrange County, IN on Apr 1930.[2735]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Johnson Township, Lagrange County, IN on 17 Apr 1940.[2736]

2734. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Johnson Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, ED 123, sheet 9A, fam. 222, Thurman D. Walker and Hazel Esther Shipe.
2735. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Johnson Township, Lagrange County, Indiana, ED 0010, sheet 8A, fam. 189, Thurman D. Walker and Hazel Esther Shipe.
2736. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Johnson Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, ED 44-10, sheet 8B, house. 151, Thurman Walker and Hazel Esther Shipe.
2737. Gann, "Gann/Hatfield Family," database.
2738. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81883996.
2739. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81883996.
2740. "Indiana, Births and Christenings, 1773-1933," index Name: Hazel Ester Shipe.
2741. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Thurman Walker; Spouse's Name: Hazel Ester Shipe.
2742. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81883958.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Johnson Township, Lagrange County, IN on Jan 1920.[2743]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Johnson Township, Lagrange County, IN on Apr 1930.[2744]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Johnson Township, Lagrange County, IN on 17 Apr 1940.[2745]
- She was buried in 1950 in the Woodland Cemetery in Wolcottville, Indiana.

2746

Hazel E. Shipe, wife of Thurman D. Walker

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2226 M i. **Hugh Malcolm Walker**[2743,2744,2747,2748] was born on 13 Jan 1915 in Kendallville, IN,[2743,2744,2747,2748] died on 9 Sep 1980 in LaGrange, IN[2748] at age 65, and was buried on 13 Sep 1980 in Wolcottville, Indiana.[2748]
+ 2227 M ii. **Gerald Walker**[2745] was born in 1918 in Indiana[2745] and died on an unknown date.
+ 2228 M iii. **Darl V. Walker**[2743,2744,2749] was born in 1918 in Indiana,[2743,2744,2749] died in 1974[2749] at age 56, and was buried in 1974 in Wolcottville, Indiana.[2749]

1315. Lena Walker[2750,2751,2752] *(John Walker [9], Hannah Sarah Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Mar 1892 in Indiana,[2750,2751] died in 1925[2751,2752] at age 33, and was buried in 1925 in Kendallville, IN.[2751,2752]

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth information of 8 Mar 1891.[2751,2752]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Elkhart Township, Noble, IN on 23 Jun 1900.[2750]

2743. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Johnson Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, ED 123, sheet 9A, fam. 222, Thurman D. Walker and Hazel Esther Shipe.
2744. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Johnson Township, Lagrange County, Indiana, ED 0010, sheet 8A, fam. 189, Thurman D. Walker and Hazel Esther Shipe.
2745. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Johnson Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, ED 44-10, sheet 8B, house. 151, Thurman Walker and Hazel Esther Shipe.
2746. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81883958.
2747. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Hugh Malcolm Walker and Geraldyne Virginia Gray, 24 Dec 1938.
2748. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81870995.
2749. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81870958.
2750. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, ED 84, p. 9A, dwell. 174, fam. 178.
2751. Gann, "Gann/Hatfield Family," database.
2752. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41087451.

- She was buried in 1925 in the Lake View Cemetery in Kendallville, IN.

2753,2754

Lena Walker

Lena married **Virgil McGuire**,[2753,2755] son of **Alva M. McGuire** and **Lillie M. Earnest,** on 15 Apr 1911 in Noble County, IN.[2753,2755] Virgil was born on 12 Jul 1887,[2753,2755] died in 1957[2753,2755] at age 70, and was buried in 1957 in Kendallville, IN.[2753,2755]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was buried in 1957 in the Lake View Cemetery in Kendallville, IN.

2753,2755

Virgil McGuire

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2229 F i. **Glendola McGuire**[2753,2756] was born in 1917,[2753,2756] died in 1918[2753,2756] at age 1, and was buried in 1918 in Kendallville, IN.[2756]

1316. Chester Lightfoot Gantz[2757,2758,2759] *(Franklin Ruhl Gantz [9], John Lightfoot Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 Dec 1883 in Bourbon, IN,[2758,2759] died on 21 Jan 1917 in Argos, IN[2758] at age 33, and was buried after 21 Jan 1917 in Marshall County, IN. The cause of his death was Pneumonia.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on 26 Jun 1900.[2759]

- He was buried after 21 Jan 1917 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Marshall County, IN.

- His obituary was published in the Plymouth Republican on 25 Jan 1917 in Marshall County, IN.

- His obituary was published in the Bourbon News-Mirror on 1 Feb 1917 in Bourbon, IN.

2753. Gann, "Gann/Hatfield Family," database.
2754. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41087451.
2755. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41087450.
2756. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41087452.
2757. Nancy Cooper Bannister, "Nancy Cooper Bannister's Genealogy Site" (http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/n/Nancy--L-Bannister/index.html).
2758. Turk, *World Family Tree Vol. 008, Ed. 1, Tree #2982*.
2759. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, ED 83, sheet 12A, dwell. 265, fam. 265, Franklin Ruhl Gantz and Anna M. Bower.

Chester married **Mary Etta Wartenbe**,[2760] daughter of **Thomas L. Wartenbe** and **Maggie Black,** on 2 May 1911 in Argos, IN.[2761] Mary was born on 25 Sep 1886 in Fredonia, KS,[2761] died on 4 Oct 1955 in Fort Wayne, IN[2761] at age 69, and was buried after 4 Oct 1955 in Marshall County, IN.

Marriage Notes: The Argos Reflector of last week has the following to say relative to the wedding of parties whom our people, many of them are interested in: "At the residence of the officiating minister, Rev. G. Hartman Bright, Chester L. Gantz and Miss Mary Etta Wartenbe were united in marriage at 8 o'clock Tuesday evening. Both parties are well-known in Argos and vicinity as young people worthy of general esteem. The bride has for a number of years held a responsible position in the office of Secretary Corey of the Hardware association. The groom has been connected for several years with the Argos Transfer Line. Both have discharged their duties in a way that has won for them the commendation of all observant citizens. Mr. and Mrs. Gantz will make their future home in southwest Argos where the farsighted groom has already purchased a cozy home. The Reflector voices the general congratulations".

Chester is the son of our well known and highly respected citizens, Frank Gantz and wife, southwest of this place.
(Source: *The Argos News-Mirror*, May 11, 1911, page 4)

Chester Gantz and wife, of Argos, have a new son at their home tipping the scales at 7-1/2 pounds. Mr. Gantz has sold his transfer line and is now in the Alleman store.
(Source: *Bourbon News Mirror*, May 2, 1912, page 1)

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 4 Oct 1955 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Marshall County, IN.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2230 M i. **Chester Floyd Gantz**[2760,2761,2762] was born on 28 Apr 1912 in Argos, IN,[2761,2762] died on 28 Apr 1978 in Rothenburg, Brandenburg, GERMANY[2761,2762] at age 66, and was cremated after 28 Apr 1978 in Germany.

1317. Edith Samantha Gantz[2763] *(Franklin Ruhl Gantz [9], John Lightfoot Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Bourbon, IN,[2763] died on 6 Feb 1971 in Plymouth, IN at age 80, and was buried after 6 Feb 1971 in Marshall County, IN.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on 26 Jun 1900.[2763]

- She was buried after 6 Feb 1971 in the Bethel Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery in Marshall County, IN.

2760. Nancy Cooper Bannister, "Nancy Cooper Bannister's Genealogy Site" (http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/n/Nancy--L-Bannister/index.html).

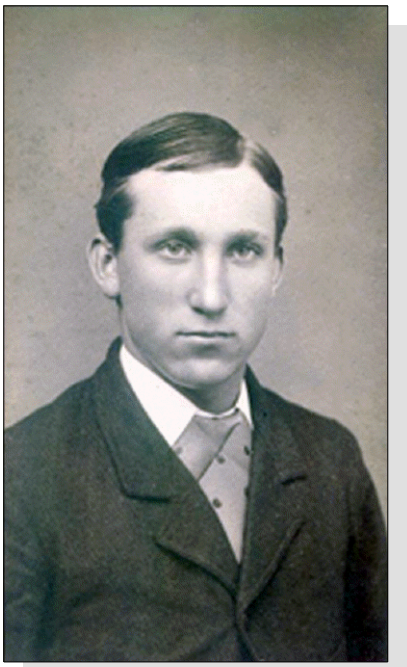
2761. Turk, *World Family Tree Vol. 008, Ed. 1, Tree #2982*.

2762. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J1ZK-S27 : 4 December 2020), Chester Gantz, Apr 1978.

2763. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, ED 83, sheet 12A, dwell. 265, fam. 265, Franklin Ruhl Gantz and Anna M. Bower.

Edith married **William Grover Carl,** son of **David Carl,** on 22 Mar 1911 in Marshall County, IN. William was born on 7 Oct 1884 in Silver Lake, IN, died on 19 Dec 1956 in South Bend, IN at age 72, and was buried after 19 Dec 1956 in Marshall County, IN.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 19 Dec 1956 in the Bethel Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery in Marshall County, IN.



William Grover Carl

Children from this marriage were:

+	2231	F	i.	**Living**
+	2232	F	ii.	**Living**
+	2233	F	iii.	**Anna Belle Carl**[2764,2765] was born on 7 Jul 1915 in Bourbon, OH,[2764,2765] died on 5 Dec 1990 in South Bend, IN[2764,2765] at age 75, and was buried after 5 Dec 1990 in Marshall County, IN.[2765]

1318. Ruth Naomi Gantz[2766] *(Franklin Ruhl Gantz [9], John Lightfoot Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 May 1892 in Marshall County, IN[2766] and died on 3 Feb 1961 in Plymouth, IN at age 68.

2764. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JYDP-Q59 : 4 December 2020), Anna B Eby, 05 Dec 1990.

2765. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41344216.

2766. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, ED 83, sheet 12A, dwell. 265, fam. 265, Franklin Ruhl Gantz and Anna M. Bower.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on 26 Jun 1900.[2766]

1319. Clyde Gantz[2767] *(Franklin Ruhl Gantz [9], John Lightfoot Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1893,[2767] died in 1893,[2767] and was buried in 1893 in Marshall County, IN.[2767]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried in 1893 in the Bethel Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery in Marshall County, IN.

2767

Clyde Gantz

1320. Walter F. Gantz[2768,2769] *(Franklin Ruhl Gantz [9], John Lightfoot Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Sep 1895 in Indiana,[2768] died on 16 Apr 1902 in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN[2769] at age 6, and was buried after 16 Apr 1902 in Marshall County, IN.[2769]

2767. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59181032.
2768. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, ED 83, sheet 12A, dwell. 265, fam. 265, Franklin Ruhl Gantz and Anna M. Bower.
2769. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59181012.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth information of 1896.[2769]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, IN on 26 Jun 1900.[2770]
- He was buried after 16 Apr 1902 in the Bethel Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery in Marshall County, IN.

2771

Walter Gantz

1321. Franklin R. Allen[2772,2773,2774] *(Alice Ann Rule*[9]*, Matilda Gantz*[8]*, Penelope Lightfoot*[7]*, William*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 4 Feb 1874 in Indiana[2772,2773,2774] and died on 3 Dec 1950 in San Bernardino County, CA at age 76.

Death Notes: California Death Index:
ALLEN FRANKLIN R
02/04/1874
RULE
ALLEN
M
INDIANA
SAN BERNARDINO
12/03/1950
76 yrs

2770. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, ED 83, sheet 12A, dwell. 265, fam. 265, Franklin Ruhl Gantz and Anna M. Bower.
2771. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59181012.
2772. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hayes, Reno County, Kansas, ED 288, p. 489B, fam. 109, Samuel T. Allen and Alice A. Rule.
2773. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wilson Township, Rice County, Kansas, ED 231, p. 4B, dwell. 76, fam. 77.
2774. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ontario Township, San Bernardino County, California, ED 163, sheet 4A, fam. 99, Franklin R. Allen and Lillian Belden.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Hayes, KS on 12 Jun 1880.[2775]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Wilson Township, Rice County, KS on 10 Jun 1900.[2776]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ontario Township, San Bernardino, CA on 9 Jan 1920.[2777]

Franklin married **Lillian Belden**,[2776,2777] daughter of **Belden** and **Templeton,** in 1900.[2776,2777] Lillian was born on 23 Jun 1878 in Canada[2776,2777] and died on 7 Oct 1947 in Tripoli, IA at age 69.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Wilson Township, Rice County, KS on 10 Jun 1900.[2776]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ontario Township, San Bernardino, CA on 9 Jan 1920.[2777]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Wilson Township, Rice County, KS on 10 Jun 1900.[2776]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ontario Township, San Bernardino, CA on 9 Jan 1920.[2777]

Children from this marriage were:

+	2234	M	i.	**Victor Orville Allen**[2777] was born on 26 Dec 1901 in Kansas[2777] and died on 28 Dec 1958 in San Bernardino County, CA at age 57.
+	2235	M	ii.	**Samuel Earl Allen**[2777] was born on 19 Dec 1906 in Kansas[2777] and died on 11 Nov 1991 in Sacramento County, CA at age 84.
+	2236	M	iii.	**Benjamin Franklin Allen**[2777] was born on 4 Jun 1910 in Kansas[2777] and died on 1 Jan 1985 in Tripoli, IA at age 74.
+	2237	F	iv.	**Viola Allen**[2777] was born in 1912 in California[2777] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

1322. Henry Walter Allen[2775,2778,2779] *(Alice Ann Rule[9], Matilda Gantz[8], Penelope Lightfoot[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 14 Mar 1876 in Marshall County, IN[2775,2778,2779] and died after 1 Jan 1920 in Tulsa, OK.

2775. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hayes, Reno County, Kansas, ED 288, p. 489B, fam. 109, Samuel T. Allen and Alice A. Rule.
2776. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wilson Township, Rice County, Kansas, ED 231, p. 4B, dwell. 76, fam. 77.
2777. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ontario Township, San Bernardino County, California, ED 163, sheet 4A, fam. 99, Franklin R. Allen and Lillian Belden.
2778. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stella Township, Woods County, Oklahoma Territory, ED 237, sheet 1B, dwell. 18, fam. 18, Henry Walter Allen and Emma Belle Hicks.
2779. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Laverne Township, Harper County, Oklahoma, ED 113, sheet 1A, fam. 12, Henry Walter Allen and Emma Belle Hicks.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Hayes, KS on 12 Jun 1880.[2780]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Stella Township, Woods County, Oklahoma Territory on 2 Jun 1900.[2781]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Laverne Township, Harper County, OK on 7 Jan 1920.[2782]

Henry married **Emma Belle Hicks**[2781,2782] on 25 Dec 1894 in Lyons, KS.[2781,2782] Emma was born on 13 Aug 1878 in Lyons, KS[2781,2782] and died after 1 Jan 1920 in Enid, OK.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Stella Township, Woods County, Oklahoma Territory on 2 Jun 1900.[2781]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Laverne Township, Harper County, OK on 7 Jan 1920.[2782]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Stella Township, Woods County, Oklahoma Territory on 2 Jun 1900.[2781]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Laverne Township, Harper County, OK on 7 Jan 1920.[2782]

Children from this marriage were:

+	2238	F	i.	**Leona Mae Allen**[2781,2783] was born on 20 Mar 1896 in Lyons, KS[2781,2783] and died on 18 Nov 1938 in Laverne, OK at age 42.
+	2239	M	ii.	**Ira A. Allen**[2781] was born in Aug 1899 in Oklahoma Territory[2781] and died after 1 Jun 1900.
+	2240	M	iii.	**Lloyd G. Allen**[2782] was born in 1901 in Oklahoma[2782] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+	2241	F	iv.	**Fern E. Allen**[2782] was born in 1905 in Oklahoma[2782] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+	2242	F	v.	**Alice C. Allen**[2782] was born in 1907 in Oklahoma[2782] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+	2243	M	vi.	**Henry W. Allen**[2782] was born in 1913 in Oklahoma[2782] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

1323. Ira Descon Allen[2780,2784,2785] *(Alice Ann Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Jun 1878 in Kansas[2780,2784,2785] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

2780. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hayes, Reno County, Kansas, ED 288, p. 489B, fam. 109, Samuel T. Allen and Alice A. Rule.
2781. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stella Township, Woods County, Oklahoma Territory, ED 237, sheet 1B, dwell. 18, fam. 18, Henry Walter Allen and Emma Belle Hicks.
2782. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Laverne Township, Harper County, Oklahoma, ED 113, sheet 1A, fam. 12, Henry Walter Allen and Emma Belle Hicks.
2783. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Doby Township, Harper County, Oklahoma, ED 108, sheet 4A, dwell. 76, fam. 78, Roy Wilson Custar and Leona Mae Allen.
2784. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wilson Township, Rice County, Kansas, ED 231, sheet 5B, dwell. 90, fam. 91, Samuel T. Allen and Alice A. Rule.
2785. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Doby Township, Harper County, Oklahoma, ED 108, sheet 1B, fam. 21, Ira Descon Allen and Marnie L. (Unknown).

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Hayes, KS on 12 Jun 1880.[2786]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Wilson Township, Rice County, KS on 12 Jun 1900.[2787]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Doby Township, Harper, OK on 6 Jan 1920.[2788]

Ira married **Marnie L.**[2788] circa 1911.[2788] Marnie was born in 1894 in Kansas[2788] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Doby Township, Harper, OK on 6 Jan 1920.[2788]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Doby Township, Harper, OK on 6 Jan 1920.[2788]

Children from this marriage were:

+	2244	F	i.	**Opal I. Allen**[2788] was born in 1912 in Oklahoma[2788] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+	2245	M	ii.	**Harold D. Allen**[2788] was born in 1914 in California[2788] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+	2246	F	iii.	**Freda L. Allen**[2788] was born in 1917 in Oklahoma[2788] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

1324. Viola B. Allen[2789] *(Alice Ann Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1880 in Kansas[2789] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Long Beach, CA on 5 Jan 1920.[2789]

Viola married **Roland H. Belden**[2789] on an unknown date.[2789] Roland was born in 1874 in Canada[2789] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

2786. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hayes, Reno County, Kansas, ED 288, p. 489B, fam. 109, Samuel T. Allen and Alice A. Rule.
2787. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wilson Township, Rice County, Kansas, ED 231, sheet 5B, dwell. 90, fam. 91, Samuel T. Allen and Alice A. Rule.
2788. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Doby Township, Harper County, Oklahoma, ED 108, sheet 1B, fam. 21, Ira Descon Allen and Marnie L. (Unknown).
2789. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, ED 102, sheet 2A, dwell. 34, fam. 36.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Long Beach, CA on 5 Jan 1920.[2789]

Noted events in his life were:
• He immigrated in 1880.
[2790]

• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Long Beach, CA on 5 Jan 1920.[2790]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2247 M i. **Ansel B. Belden**[2790] was born in 1901 in Kansas[2790] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 2248 F ii. **Wilda M. Belden**[2790] was born in 1904 in California[2790] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

1325. Myrtle B. Allen[2791] *(Alice Ann Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Dec 1883 in Kansas[2791] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Wilson Township, Rice County, KS on 12 Jun 1900.[2791]

1326. Chester Arthur Rule[2792,2793,2794,2795] *(James Allen Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 Apr 1893 in Hutchinson, KS[2792,2793,2794,2795] and died on 19 Oct 1974 in Highland, CA[2792,2795] at age 81.

Death Notes:
Name: Chester Rule
Given Name: Chester
Surname: Rule
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Oct 1974
Event Place: San Bernardino, California
Event Place (Original): San Bernardino, California
Age: 81
Birth Date: 14 Apr 1893

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V3GC-VP5 : 4 December 2020), Chester Rule, Oct 1974; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

2790. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, ED 102, sheet 2A, dwell. 34, fam. 36.
2791. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wilson Township, Rice County, Kansas, ED 231, sheet 5B, dwell. 90, fam. 91, Samuel T. Allen and Alice A. Rule.
2792. Alexander to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2793. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakita Township, Grant County, Oklahoma Territory, ED 77, sheet 1B, dwell. 16, fam. 18, James Allen Rule and Elizabeth Mary Shore.
2794. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Beaumont Township, Riverside County, California, ED 97, sheet 12A, dwell. 357, fam. 361, Elmer Ellsworth Chinn and Rosa M. Rule.
2795. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V3GC-VP5 : 4 December 2020), Chester Rule, Oct 1974.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Wakita Township, Grant County, Oklahoma Territory on 1 Jun 1900.[2796]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Beaumont Township, Riverside, CA on Jan 1920.[2797]

Chester married **Ethel May Browning**,[2798,2799] daughter of **Browning** and **Dunnavan,** on 29 May 1921 in Highland, CA. Ethel was born on 30 May 1899 in California[2798,2799] and died on 2 Mar 1982 in San Bernardino County, CA[2798,2799] at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2249 F i. **Living**
+ 2250 F ii. **Living**

1327. Fred W. Rule[2796,2798,2800] *(James Allen Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Dec 1894 in Hutchinson, KS[2796,2798,2800] and died on 1 Aug 1982 in Iowa[2798,2800] at age 87.

Death Notes:
Name: Fred Rule
Given Name: Fred
Surname: Rule
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Aug 1982
Event Place: Cerro Gordo, Iowa
Event Place (Original): Cerro Gordo, Iowa
Age: 88
Birth Date: 15 Dec 1894

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JT8P-XJX : 4 December 2020), Fred Rule, Aug 1982; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

2796. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakita Township, Grant County, Oklahoma Territory, ED 77, sheet 1B, dwell. 16, fam. 18, James Allen Rule and Elizabeth Mary Shore.
2797. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Beaumont Township, Riverside County, California, ED 97, sheet 12A, dwell. 357, fam. 361, Elmer Ellsworth Chinn and Rosa M. Rule.
2798. Alexander to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2799. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JTZ6-23K : 4 December 2020), Ethel Rule, Mar 1982.
2800. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JT8P-XJX : 4 December 2020), Fred Rule, Aug 1982.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Wakita Township, Grant County, Oklahoma Territory on 1 Jun 1900.[2796]

1328. Floyd Edward Rule[2801,2802,2803,2804] *(James Allen Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Dec 1897 in Hutchinson, KS[2801,2803,2804] and died in May 1974 in Oklahoma[2801,2804] at age 76.

Death Notes:
Name: Floyd Rule
Given Name: Floyd
Surname: Rule
Event Type: Death
Event Date: May 1974
Event Place: Washington, Oklahoma
Event Place (Original): Washington, Oklahoma
Age: 77
Birth Date: 01 Dec 1897

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V9XB-T2K : 4 December 2020), Floyd Rule, May 1974; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Wakita Township, Grant County, Oklahoma Territory on 1 Jun 1900.[2802]

• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Manchester Township, Grant County, OK on 29 Jan 1920.[2803]

1329. Myrtle Matilda Rule[2801,2803] *(James Allen Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Nov 1901 in Manchester, Grant County, OK[2801,2803] and died on 31 Jan 1922 in Medford, OK[2801] at age 20.

2801. Alexander to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2802. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakita Township, Grant County, Oklahoma Territory, ED 77, sheet 1B, dwell. 16, fam. 18, James Allen Rule and Elizabeth Mary Shore.
2803. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Manchester Township, Grant County, Oklahoma, ED 98, sheet 7B, dwell. 138, fam. 143, James Allen Rule and Elizabeth Mary Shore.
2804. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V9XB-T2K : 4 December 2020), Floyd Rule, May 1974.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Manchester Township, Grant County, OK on 29 Jan 1920.[2803]

1330. John Henry Rule[2805,2806,2807] *(James Allen Rule[9], Matilda Gantz[8], Penelope Lightfoot[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 12 Feb 1906 in Manchester, Grant County, OK[2805,2806,2807] and died on 13 Nov 1987 in Oregon[2805,2807] at age 81.

Death Notes:
Name: John H Rule
Given Name: John H
Surname: Rule
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 13 Nov 1987
Event Place: Multnomah, Oregon
Event Place (Original): Multnomah, Oregon
Age: 81
Birth Date: 12 Feb 1906

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J1KB-327 : 4 December 2020), John H Rule, 13 Nov 1987; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Manchester Township, Grant County, OK on 29 Jan 1920.[2806]

John married **Cora Pennington**[2805] on 16 Aug 1930 in Wichita, KS. Cora was born about 1908 and died after 16 Aug 1930. Another name for Cora was "Pauline" Pennington.[2805]

1331. Carl Allen Rule[2805,2806,2808] *(James Allen Rule[9], Matilda Gantz[8], Penelope Lightfoot[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 3 Jul 1910 in Manchester, Grant County, OK[2805,2806,2808] and died on 21 Jun 1996 in Oklahoma[2805,2808] at age 85.

Death Notes:
Name: Carl A Rule
Given Name: Carl A
Surname: Rule
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 21 Jun 1996
Age: 86
Birth Date: 03 Jul 1910

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JL6M-4NP : 4 December 2020), Carl A Rule, 21 Jun 1996; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information

2805. Alexander to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2806. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Manchester Township, Grant County, Oklahoma, ED 98, sheet 7B, dwell. 138, fam. 143, James Allen Rule and Elizabeth Mary Shore.
2807. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J1KB-327 : 4 December 2020), John H Rule, 13 Nov 1987.
2808. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JL6M-4NP : 4 December 2020), Carl A Rule, 21 Jun 1996.

Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Manchester Township, Grant County, OK on 29 Jan 1920.[2809]

1332. Roy Russell Rule[2809,2810,2811] *(James Allen Rule[9], Matilda Gantz[8], Penelope Lightfoot[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 4 Sep 1912 in Manchester, Grant County, OK[2809,2810,2811] and died in Jan 1979 in East Highlands, CA[2810,2811] at age 66.

Death Notes:
Name: Roy Rule
Given Name: Roy
Surname: Rule
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Jan 1979
Event Place: San Bernardino, California
Event Place (Original): San Bernardino, California
Age: 67
Birth Date: 04 Sep 1912

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JT4V-F3D : 4 December 2020), Roy Rule, Jan 1979; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Manchester Township, Grant County, OK on 29 Jan 1920.[2809]

1333. Earl E. Chinn[2810] *(Rosa M. Rule[9], Matilda Gantz[8], Penelope Lightfoot[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 4 Nov 1895 in Kansas and died on 26 Nov 1970 in Tripoli, IA at age 75.

Death Notes:
California Death Index:
CHINN EARL E
11/04/1895
M
KANSAS
LOS ANGELES(70)
11/26/1970
564-10-1923
75 yrs

2809. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Manchester Township, Grant County, Oklahoma, ED 98, sheet 7B, dwell. 138, fam. 143, James Allen Rule and Elizabeth Mary Shore.
2810. Alexander to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2811. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JT4V-F3D : 4 December 2020), Roy Rule, Jan 1979.

Earl married **Esther Poling**,[2812] daughter of **Poling** and **Ennefer,** on an unknown date. Esther was born on 3 Jun 1895 in Kansas and died on 6 Jan 1988 in Tripoli, IA at age 92.

1334. Maple Carmalene Rule[2813,2814] *(Edward Ellis Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Feb 1910 in Kansas[2813,2814] and died on 13 Apr 1984 in San Luis Obispo County, CA[2813] at age 74.

Death Notes: California Death Index
WAGONER MAPLE CARMALENE
02/16/1910
TREON
RULE
F
KANSAS
SAN LUIS OBISPO
04/13/1984
564-50-6818
74 yrs

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in San Jose Township, Los Angeles County, CA on 7 Jan 1920.[2814]

Maple married **Wagoner**[2813] about 1934. Wagoner was born about 1908 and died after 12 Apr 1939.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2251 M i. **Living**
+ 2252 F ii. **Living**
+ 2253 M iii. **Living**

1335. Kenneth Ross Rule[2813,2814] *(Edward Ellis Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Jan 1915 in Kansas[2813] and died on 26 Jan 1983 in Santa Barbara, CA[2813] at age 67.

Death Notes: California Death Index:
RULE KENNETH ROSS
01/29/1915
TREON
M
KANSAS
SANTA BARBARA
01/26/1983
565-03-3076
68 yrs

2812. Alexander to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2813. Norman Treon (June 2003 E-mail message regarding Vera Mae Treon.).
2814. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Jose Township, Los Angeles County, California, ED 584, sheet 2A, dwell. 29, fam. 29, Edward Ellis Rule and Vena Mae Treon.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in San Jose Township, Los Angeles County, CA on 7 Jan 1920.[2815]

Kenneth married **Nauert**[2816] about 1938. Nauert was born about 1917.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2254 M i. **Living**
+ 2255 M ii. **Living**
+ 2256 M iii. **Kenneth Ross Rule**[2816] was born on 6 Mar 1941 in Riverside County, CA[2816] and died on 10 Jun 1941 in Riverside County, CA.[2816]
+ 2257 F iv. **Living**
+ 2258 F v. **Living**

1336. Arthur C. Rule[2816] *(Edward Ellis Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Nov 1920.[2816]

1337. Lulu L. Rinehart[2817] *(Clement L. Rinehart [9], Cassie Ann Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Oct 1899 in Ohio[2817] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in North Bloomfield Township, Morrow, OH on 15 Jun 1900.[2817]

1338. Cynthia Lois Rinehart[2818,2819,2820,2821] *(Clement L. Rinehart [9], Cassie Ann Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Sep 1905 in Polk Township, Crawford County, OH,[2818,2819,2820,2821] died on 26 May 1949 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH[2820,2821] at age 43, and was buried on 28 May 1949 in Rivercliff Cemetery, Mount Gilead, OH.[2820,2821] The cause of her death was Cholecystitus.[2820] She had no relationships and no children.

Birth Notes:
Name: Cynthia Lois Rinehart
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 17 Sep 1905
Event Place: Polk, Crawford, Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Race: White
Father's Name: Clem Rinehart
Mother's Name: Essie Jane Mcclarg

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNWB-RRG : 1 December 2019), Essie Jane Mcclarg in entry for Cynthia Loias Rinehart, 17 Sep 1905; citing Birth, Polk, Crawford, Ohio, United States, county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 2,109,391.

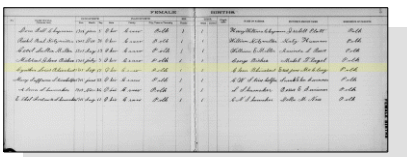
2815. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Jose Township, Los Angeles County, California, ED 584, sheet 2A, dwell. 29, fam. 29, Edward Ellis Rule and Vena Mae Treon.
2816. Norman Treon (June 2003 E-mail message regarding Vera Mae Treon.).
2817. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., North Bloomfield Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 104, sheet 6A, dwell. 138, fam. 140, Clement L. Rinehart and Essie Josephine McClurd.
2818. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Cynthia Loias Rhinehart, 17 Sep 1905.
2819. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tully Township, Marion County, Ohio, ED 148, sheet 7B, dwell. 170, fam. 171, Clement L. Rinehart and Essie Josephine McClurd.
2820. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6LY-9RQ : 10 July 2020), Cynthia Lois Rinehart, 26 May 1949.
2821. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122879218.

Death Notes:
Name: Cynthia Lois Rinehart
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 26 May 1949
Sex: Female
Age: 43
Race: White
Birth Date: 17 Sep 1905
Birth Year (Estimated): 1906
Birthplace: Morrow County, Ohio
Father's Name: Clement L. Rinehart
Mother's Name: Essie Mcclurd
Record Number: 1538

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6LY-9RQ : 10 July 2020), Cynthia Lois Rinehart, 26 May 1949; citing , reference Certificate; FHL microfilm 2,246,591.

Noted events in her life were:

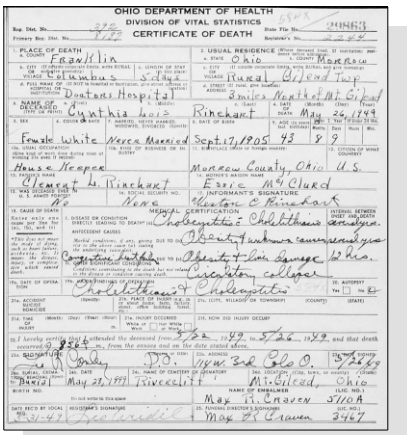
- Birth Image: 17 Sep 1905, in Polk Township, Crawford County, OH.[2822]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Tully Township, Marion County, OH on 29 Jan 1920.[2823]



Cynthia Lois Rinehart - Birth Register

- Death Image: 26 May 1949, in Columbus, Franklin County, OH.[2824]
- She was buried on 28 May 1949 in the Rivercliff Cemetery in Mount Gilead, OH.

2825



Cynthia Lois Rinehart - Death Certificate

1339. Weston C. Rinehart[2823] *(Clement L. Rinehart [9], Cassie Ann Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1907 in Ohio[2823] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

2822. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Cynthia Loias Rhinehart, 17 Sep 1905.
2823. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tully Township, Marion County, Ohio, ED 148, sheet 7B, dwell. 170, fam. 171, Clement L. Rinehart and Essie Josephine McClurd.
2824. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6LY-9RQ : 10 July 2020), Cynthia Lois Rinehart, 26 May 1949.
2825. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122879218.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Tully Township, Marion County, OH on 29 Jan 1920.[2826]

1340. Herman L. Rinehart[2826] *(Clement L. Rinehart [9], Cassie Ann Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1910 in Ohio[2826] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Tully Township, Marion County, OH on 29 Jan 1920.[2826]

1341. Jay Ira Rinehart[2827,2828] *(Harvey C. Rinehart [9], Cassie Ann Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Feb 1900 in Ohio[2827,2828] and died after 29 Nov 1947.

General Notes:
Jay was the informant on his mother's death certificate on 29 Nov 1947.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 21 Jun 1900.[2828]

- His occupation on 22 Apr 1920 was a Chaueffer in Monroe, MI.[2827]

Jay married **Della Unger**,[2827] daughter of **George Unger** and **Mary Bradbrook,** on 22 Apr 1920 in Monroe, MI.[2827] Della was born in 1901 in Ohio[2827] and died after 22 Apr 1920.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Jay Ira Rinehart
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 22 Apr 1920
Event Place: Monroe, Monroe, Michigan
Gender: Male
Age: 21y
Birth Date: 1899
Birthplace: Ohio
Marriage Date: 22 Apr 1920
Marriage Place: Monroe, Monroe, Michigan
Father's Name: Harvey C Rinehart
Mother's Name: Ida Freehafer
Spouse's Name: Della Unger
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 19y
Spouse's Birth Date: 1901
Spouse's Birthplace: Ohio
Spouse's Father's Name: Geo Unger
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary Bradbrook
Source Reference: v 5 p 193 rn 415

Citing this Record

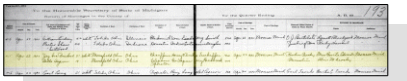
2826. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tully Township, Marion County, Ohio, ED 148, sheet 7B, dwell. 170, fam. 171, Clement L. Rinehart and Essie Josephine McClurd.

2827. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3BP-XHH : 9 November 2020), Jay Ira Rinehart and Della Unpur, 22 Apr 1920.

2828. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 105, sheet 14B, dwell. 324, fam. 324, Harvey C. Rinehart and Ida Alice Freehafer.

"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3BP-XHH : 20 January 2021), Jay Ira Rinehart and Della Unpur, 22 Apr 1920; citing Marriage, Monroe, Monroe, Michigan, , Citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4032471.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 22 Apr 1920, in Monroe, MI.[2829]



Jay Ira Rinehart and Della Unger - Marriage Register

Noted events in her life were:
- Her occupation on 22 Apr 1920 was a Telephone Operator in Monroe, MI.[2829]

1342. Clarence Rinehart[2830,2831] *(Clayton F. Rinehart [9], Cassie Ann Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Apr 1898 in Ohio[2830,2831] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 18 Jun 1900.[2830]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mansfield, OH on 3 Jan 1920.[2831]

1343. Tollye Rinehart[2830,2831] *(Clayton F. Rinehart [9], Cassie Ann Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Jul 1899 in Ohio[2830,2831] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Perry Township, Morrow, OH on 18 Jun 1900.[2830]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mansfield, OH on 3 Jan 1920.[2831]

1344. Hazel Rinehart[2832] *(Elden Aurelius Rinehart [9], Cassie Ann Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1911 in Ohio[2832] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mansfield, OH on 10 Jan 1920.[2832]

1345. Myrtle Rinehart[2832] *(Elden Aurelius Rinehart [9], Cassie Ann Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1918 in Ohio[2832] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

2829. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3BP-XHH : 9 November 2020), Jay Ira Rinehart and Della Unpur, 22 Apr 1920.

2830. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio, ED 105, sheet 12B, dwell. 276, fam. 276, Clayton F. Rinehart and Emma Irene Keifer.

2831. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, ED 194, sheet 4A, dwell. 99, fam. 103, Emma Irene Keifer.

2832. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, ED 190, sheet 9B, dwell. 207, fam. 221, Elden Aurelius Rinehart and Millie Florence Freehafer.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mansfield, OH on 10 Jan 1920.[2833]

1346. Herbert L. Rinehart[2834] *(Hylas E. Rinehart [9], Cassie Ann Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1908 in Ohio[2834] and died in 1988 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mansfield, OH on 9 Jan 1920.[2834]

1347. Ina Dell Boone[2835,2836] *(Lillian B. Tuttle [9], Susannah Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Dec 1896 in Ohio[2835,2836] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Elkhart, IN on 2 Jun 1900.[2835]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Elkhart, IN on 21 Apr 1910.[2836]

1348. Nina Belle Boone[2835,2836] *(Lillian B. Tuttle [9], Susannah Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Dec 1896 in Ohio[2835,2836] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Elkhart, IN on 2 Jun 1900.[2835]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Elkhart, IN on 21 Apr 1910.[2836]

1349. Gordon L. Boone[2836] *(Lillian B. Tuttle [9], Susannah Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1904 in Michigan[2836] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Elkhart, IN on 21 Apr 1910.[2836]

1350. Ethel M. Crisher[2837] *(William E. Crisher [9], Margaret Catherine Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Aug 1891 in Hudson, MI[2837] and died after Sep 1920.

2833. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, ED 190, sheet 9B, dwell. 207, fam. 221, Elden Aurelius Rinehart and Millie Florence Freehafer.
2834. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, ED 197, sheet 5A, dwell. 101, fam. 105, Hylas E. Rinehard and Alta G. Mader.
2835. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, United States, ED 16, sheet 2B and 3A, fam. 51, Stewart Boone and Lillian B. Tuttle.
2836. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, United States, ED 10, sheet 8B, fam. 207, Lillian B. Tuttle.
2837. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morenci, Lenawee County, Michigan, ED 61, sheet 3B, dwell. 82, fam. 85, William E. Crisher and Mary Jane Rittenhouse.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Morenci, MI on 4 Jun 1900.[2838]

• She worked as a Bookkeeper in 1936.

Ethel married **Arthur B. Hickok** on 11 Aug 1936 in DeKalb County, IN. Arthur was born on 29 Sep 1895 in Michigan.

Marriage Notes: Name: Arthur B Hickok
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Date: 11 Aug 1936
Event Place: DeKalb, Indiana, United States
Residence Place: Jackson, , Michigan
Gender: Male
Age (Estimated): 41
Race: White
Number of Previous Marriages: one
Birth Date: 29 Sep 1895
Birthplace: Allen, , Michigan
Marriage License Date: 11 Aug 1936
Father's Name: Bert Hickok
Mother's Name: May Carey
Spouse's Name: Ethel M Crisher
Spouse's Residence Place: Jackson, , Michigan
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Birth Date: 24 Aug 1891
Spouse's Birthplace: Hudson, , Michigan
Spouse's Father's Name: William E Crisher
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary Jane Rittenhouse
Officiator's Name: C J Hodge
Page: 593
GS Film Number: 001863335
Digital Folder Number: 004476657
Image Number: 00243
Number of Images: 1

Citing this Record:
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXY6-F8F : 21 January 2016), William E Crisher in entry for Arthur B Hickok and Ethel M Crisher, 11 Aug 1936; citing DeKalb, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,863,335.

Noted events in his life were:
• He worked as a salesman in 1936.

1351. Clarence William Crisher[2838,2839] *(William E. Crisher [9], Margaret Catherine Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Apr 1896 in Hudson, MI,[2838,2839] died on 7 Jun 1924 in Jackson, MI[2839] at age 28, and was buried after 7 Jun 1924 in Jackson, MI.[2839] The cause of his death was Railroad accident.

Burial Notes: Plot: Sec 20 Lot 130 (owner Mary Crisher)
Find A Grave Memorial# 19996579

2838. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morenci, Lenawee County, Michigan, ED 61, sheet 3B, dwell. 82, fam. 85, William E. Crisher and Mary Jane Rittenhouse.
2839. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=19996579.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Morenci, MI on 4 Jun 1900.[2840]

- He was buried after 7 Jun 1924 in the Woodland Cemetery in Jackson, MI.

Clarence William Crisher

1352. Margaret Jane Crisher *(William E. Crisher [9], Margaret Catherine Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 May 1910 in Hillsdale County, MI, died on 9 Aug 2000 in Jackson, MI at age 90, and was buried after 9 Aug 2000 in Jackson, MI.

Burial Notes: Plot: Sec 20 Lot 130 (owner Mary Crisher)
Find A Grave Memorial# 46337074

1353. Corwin S. Alexander Jr. *(Hazel I. Crisher [9], Margaret Catherine Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1912 and died in 1991 at age 79.

1354. Nina B. Lightfoot[2841] *(John William [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Nov 1889 in Grant County, IN,[2841] died on 25 Jun 1891 in Grant County, IN[2841] at age 1, and was buried after 25 Jun 1891 in Upland, IN.[2841]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 25 Jun 1891 in the Oak Chapel-McKinley Cemetery in Upland, IN.

2841

Nina B. Lightfoot

2840. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morenci, Lenawee County, Michigan, ED 61, sheet 3B, dwell. 82, fam. 85, William E. Crisher and Mary Jane Rittenhouse.
2841. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23627443.

1355. Gladdis Opal Lightfoot[2842] *(John William [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Jun 1898,[2842] died on 18 Aug 1898,[2842] and was buried after 18 Aug 1898 in Stanwood, MI.[2842]

Burial Notes: LADNER CEMETERY
Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan
The Ladner Cemetery is located in Section 10 of Mecosta Township on the north east corner of Hayes Road and 205th Avenue. this is about 3/4 of a mile west of old U.S. 131 in Rogers Heights.

HISTORY
William Ladner was born in Cornwall County, England on 1 NOV 1834, son of James and Jane Ladner. His parents and eight children came to America in 1851. They settled on a farm located in Kent County, Michigan.

In 1856 William Ladner settled on an eighty acre timbered tract of land in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, and thereafter purchased land in Mecosta Township until he owned 440 acres. In 1876 and again in 1880 he was elected Probate Judge and was known as Honorable William Ladner.

On October 2, 1875, William Ladner and his wife Lucy A. Ladner, deeded by warranty deed, two and one half acres of land to the Township of Mecosta, for the sum of $75.00. The deed is recorded in Libre 22, page 192, in the office of the Register of Deeds for Mecosta County, Michigan.

The parcel of land is described as a square parcel containing two and one half acres out of the southwest corner of the west half of the northeast quarter of Section 10 of Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, for the purpose of a cemetery.

William Ladner and his wife, Lucy A. Ladner, are buried in the cemetery. The cemetery has been known as Ladner Cemetery since the land was deeded by William Ladner and wife to Mecosta Township.

Mecosta Township presently contracts mowing from its own employees and uses Moore's Cemetery Service for burials. In the past, numerous township residents have served as sexton of the Ladner Cemetery. Some of these people are: Walter Ladner, Florus Lightfoot, Steven J. McGorman, L. B. Wilkinson, Thomas McGorman, Henry Osborne, and Wilson Wilkinson, many of whom are buried in the cemetery.

Noted events in her life were:

2842. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13488703.

- She was buried after 18 Aug 1898 in the Ladner Cemetery in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI.

2843

Gladdis Opal Lightfoot

1356. Harold Lightfoot[2844] *(John William [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 Aug 1899,[2844] died on 3 Aug 1899,[2844] and was buried after 3 Aug 1899 in Upland, IN.[2844]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was buried after 3 Aug 1899 in the Oak Chapel-McKinley Cemetery in Upland, IN.

2844

Harold Lightfoot

2843. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13488703.
2844. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23627441.

1357. Hilma M. Lightfoot[2845] *(John William [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Jun 1902 in Grant County, IN,[2845] died on 28 Jun 1902 in Grant County, IN,[2845] and was buried after 28 Jun 1902 in Upland, IN.[2845] Other names for Hilma were Hazel Lightfoot[2846] and Hilda M. Lightfoot.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was buried after 28 Jun 1902 in the Oak Chapel-McKinley Cemetery in Upland, IN.

2845

Hilma M. Lightfoot

1358. Georgia Francis Lightfoot[2846,2847,2848,2849,2850] *(Adelbert B. [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1909 in Michigan[2848,2849,2850] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

2845. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23627442.

2846. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).

2847. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.

2848. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ely, White Pine County, Nevada, ED 82, sheet 2B, fam. 49, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.

2849. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Argentine Township, Genesee County, Michigan, ED 1, sheet 7B, 8A, fam. 175, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.

2850. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, ED 29, sheet 23A, fam. 568, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Ely, NV on 15 Apr 1910.[2848]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Argentine Township, Genesee, MI on Feb 1920.[2851]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Flint, MI on 15 Apr 1930.[2852]

Georgia married someone.

Her child was:
+ 2259 F i. **Living**

1359. Helen I. Lightfoot[2851,2852,2853,2854,2855] *(Adelbert B.[9], Jacob B.[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 30 Nov 1910 in Michigan[2851,2853,2855] and died on 1 Jan 2006 in Washtenaw County, MI[2855] at age 95.

Death Notes:
Name: Helen I Panchuk
Given Name: Helen I
Surname: Panchuk
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 01 Jan 2006
Event Place: Washtenaw, Michigan
Event Place (Original): Washtenaw, Michigan
Age: 96
Birth Date: 30 Nov 1910

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V3TD-DN1 : 4 December 2020), Helen I Panchuk, 01 Jan 2006; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

2851. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Argentine Township, Genesee County, Michigan, ED 1, sheet 7B, 8A, fam. 175, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.
2852. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, ED 29, sheet 23A, fam. 568, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.
2853. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
2854. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2855. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V3TD-DN1 : 4 December 2020), Helen I Panchuk, 01 Jan 2006.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Argentine Township, Genesee, MI on Feb 1920.[2851]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Flint, MI on 15 Apr 1930.[2856]

Helen married **John Panchuk**[2857,2858] about 1939. John was born on 4 Apr 1904[2857,2858] and died in Nov 1981 in Calhoun County, MI[2857,2858] at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2260 F i. **Living**
+ 2261 M ii. **Living**
+ 2262 F iii. **Living**

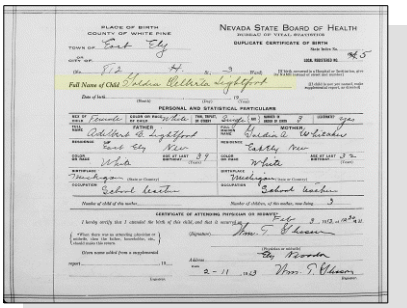
1360. Goldia Delberta Lightfoot[2856,2857,2859,2860,2861,2862] *(Adelbert B.[9], Jacob B.[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 3 Feb 1913 in East Ely, NV[2856,2859,2860,2862] and died after 9 Dec 1933.

Birth Notes:
Name: Goldia Delberta Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 4 Feb 1913
Event Place: White Pine, Nevada, United States
Event Place (Original): East Ely
Event Place Note: 943-1958
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Adelbert B Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: Michigan
Father's Age: 39
Father's Birth Year (Estimated): 1874
Mother's Name: Goldia A Whitaker
Mother's Birthplace: Michigan
Mother's Age: 32
Mother's Birth Year (Estimated): 1881
Record Number: 1

Citing this Record
"Nevada County Birth and Death Records, 1871-1992," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QLQY-G9Z3 : 12 August 2019), Goldia A Whitaker in entry for Goldia Delberta Lightfoot, 4 Feb 1913; citing Birth, White Pine, Nevada, United States, 4 Feb 1913, citing county recorder, various counties, Nevada.

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 3 Feb 1913, in East Ely, NV.
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Argentine Township, Genesee, MI on Feb 1920.[2862]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Flint, MI on 15 Apr 1930.[2856]



Goldia Delberta Lightfoot - Birth Certificate

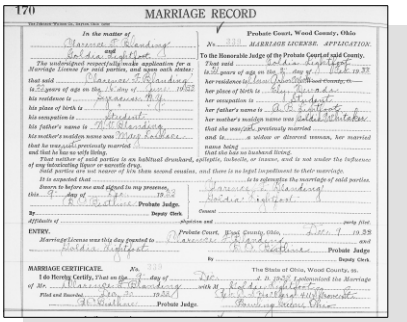
Goldia married **Clarence F. Blanding**,[2857,2861] son of **N. V. Blanding** and **May Lovlace,** on 9 Dec 1933 in Wood County, OH.[2861] Clarence was born on 16 Jun 1911[2861] and died after 9 Dec 1933.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Clarence F Blanding
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 09 Dec 1933
Event Place: Wood, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 22
Birth Year (Estimated): 1911
Father's Name: N V Blanding
Mother's Name: May Lovlace
Spouse's Name: Goldia Lightfoot
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 21
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1912
Spouse's Father's Name: A B Lightfoot
Spouse's Mother's Name: Goldia Whitaker
Page: 170

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2Q4B-1QG : 26 August 2019), Goldia Whitaker in entry for Clarence F Blanding and Goldia Lightfoot, 09 Dec 1933; citing Marriage, Wood, Ohio, United States, , Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

2856. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, ED 29, sheet 23A, fam. 568, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.
2857. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2858. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JR2G-F6Y : 4 December 2020), John Panchuk, Nov 1981.
2859. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
2860. "Nevada County Birth and Death Records, 1871-1992," database with images Goldia Delberta Lightfoot, 4 Feb 1913.
2861. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Clarence F Blanding and Goldia Lightfoot, 09 Dec 1933.
2862. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Argentine Township, Genesee County, Michigan, ED 1, sheet 7B, 8A, fam. 175, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• Marriage Image: 9 Dec 1933, in Wood County, OH.[2863]


170 MARRIAGE RECORD

Goldia Delberta Lightfoot and Clarence F. Blanding - Marriage License

1361. Alice Lea Lightfoot[2864,2865,2866] *(Adelbert B.[9], Jacob B.[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 27 Nov 1914 in East Ely, NV[2866,2867] and died on 18 Dec 1916 in Salt Lake City, UT[2866] at age 2. The cause of her death was asphyxiation.[2866]

Birth Notes:
Name: Alice Lea Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 27 Nov 1914
Event Place: White Pine, Nevada, United States
Event Place (Original): East Ely
Event Place Note: 943-1958
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Adelbert B Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: Michigan
Father's Age: 41
Father's Birth Year (Estimated): 1873
Mother's Name: Goldie A Whitaker
Mother's Birthplace: Michigan
Mother's Age: 34
Mother's Birth Year (Estimated): 1880
Record Number: 2

Citing this Record
"Nevada County Birth and Death Records, 1871-1992," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QLSS-BQ4H : 12 August 2019), Goldie A Whitaker in entry for Alice Lea Lightfoot, 27 Nov 1914; citing Birth, White Pine, Nevada, United States, 27 Nov 1914, citing county recorder, various counties, Nevada.

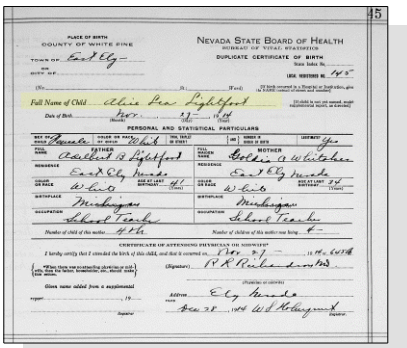
Death Notes:
Name: Alice Lea Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 18 Dec 1916
Event Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 2
Birth Year (Estimated): 1914
Father's Name: Adelbert B. Lightfoot

2863. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Clarence F Blanding and Goldia Lightfoot, 09 Dec 1933.
2864. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2865. "Nevada County Birth and Death Records, 1871-1992," database with images Goldia Delberta Lightfoot, 4 Feb 1913.
2866. "Utah Death Certificates, 1904-1965," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Alice Lea Lightfoot, 18 Dec 1916.
2867. "Nevada County Birth and Death Records, 1871-1992," database with images Alice Lea Lightfoot, 27 Nov 1914.

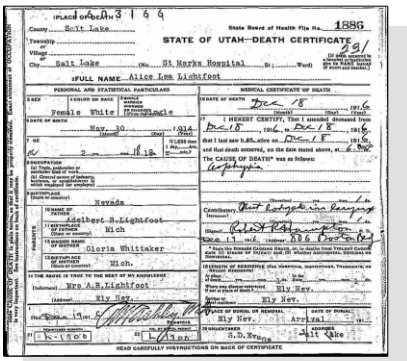
Mother's Name: Gloria Whittaker
Reference ID: 1886
Record Number: 50

Citing this Record
"Utah Death Certificates, 1904-1964," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZGD-8G3 : 11 September 2015), Gloria Whittaker in entry for Alice Lea Lightfoot, 18 Dec 1916; citing Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, United States, certificate 1886, series 81448; Utah State Archives Research Center, Salt Lake City, Utah; FHL microfilm.

Noted events in her life were:
• Birth Image: 27 Nov 1914, in East Ely, NV.


45
NEVADA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH
Full Name of Child Alice Lea Lightfoot
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS
FATHER
Adelbert B Lightfoot
MOTHER
Goldia A Whitaker
Alice Lea Lightfoot - Birth Certificate

• Death Image: 18 Dec 1916, in Salt Lake City, UT.


1886
STATE OF UTAH—DEATH CERTIFICATE
FULL NAME Alice Lea Lightfoot
Female White
Nov. 30 1914
Adelbert B. Lightfoot
Mich
Gloria Whittaker
Mich.
Alice Lea Lightfoot - Death Certificate

1362. Florence L. Lightfoot[2868,2869,2870,2871] *(Adelbert B.*[9]*, Jacob B.*[8]*, William*[7]*, William*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born in 1917 in Michigan[2868,2870,2871] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

2868. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
2869. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2870. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Argentine Township, Genesee County, Michigan, ED 1, sheet 7B, 8A, fam. 175, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.
2871. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, ED 29, sheet 23A, fam. 568, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Argentine Township, Genesee, MI on Feb 1920.[2870]

• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Flint, MI on 15 Apr 1930.[2872]

Florence married **Norman Huff**[2873] on an unknown date. Norman was born about 1915 and died on an unknown date.

1363. Virginia Ann Lightfoot[2872,2873,2874,2875] *(Adelbert B.[9], Jacob B.[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 16 Nov 1920 in Michigan[2872,2874,2875] and died in May 1987 in Genesee County, MI[2873,2875] at age 66.

Death Notes:
Name: Virginia Sinclair
Given Name: Virginia
Surname: Sinclair
Event Type: Death
Event Date: May 1987
Event Place: Genesee, Michigan
Event Place (Original): Genesee, Michigan
Age: 67
Birth Date: 16 Nov 1920

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JRLM-DJS : 4 December 2020), Virginia Sinclair, May 1987; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

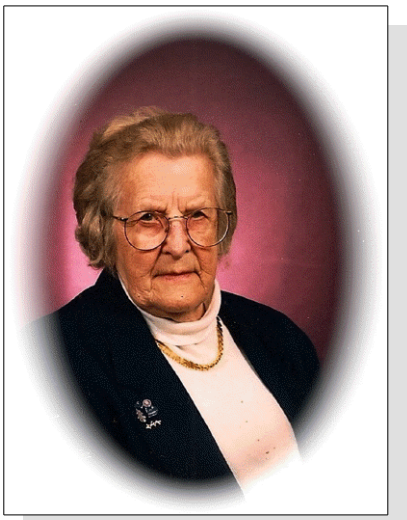
Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Flint, MI on 15 Apr 1930.[2872]

Virginia married **Richard Sinclair**[2873] on an unknown date. Richard was born about 1918 and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2263 M i. **Living**

2872. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, ED 29, sheet 23A, fam. 568, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.
2873. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2874. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
2875. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JRLM-DJS : 4 December 2020), Virginia Sinclair, May 1987.

1364. Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[2876,2877,2878,2879,2880,2881] *(Florus Corwin*[9]*, Jacob B.*[8]*, William*[7]*, William*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 6 Aug 1906 in Stanwood, MI,[2876,2877,2878,2879,2880,2881] died on 11 Jul 2004 in Big Rapids, MI[2876,2877,2880,2881] at age 97, and was buried on 15 Jul 2004 in Ladner Cemetery, Stanwood, MI.[2876,2881]



Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot

Death Notes:
Name: Mary Weborg
Given Name: Mary
Surname: Weborg
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 11 Jul 2004
Event Place: Oakland, Michigan
Event Place (Original): Oakland, Michigan
Age: 98
Birth Date: 06 Aug 1906

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JT8N-6M6 : 4 December 2020), Mary Weborg, 11 Jul 2004; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

General Notes:
Mary Weborg was born on a farm in Mescosta county. She was the oldest child. Mary was well educated and eventually got her teaching certificate. She taught school in West Bloomfield, and Detroit, but most of her career was spend teaching at Walled Lake Consolidated Schools. She spent 27 years at Walled lake schools and substituted for many years after retirement. Mary also started the first summer school and bilingual program in Walled Lake. She was also a founding member of the Walled Lake City Library, Lakes Area Youth Assistance, and the Commerce Township Area Historical Society. She also spend many years tutoring students throughout the summers. She continued to tutor students until 2002. She lived in the same house in Walled lake for many years moving there in 1946. Mary Weborg was added to the Walled Lake Consolidated Schools Wall of Fame in 2008. She was a great mentor to many. I had the privilege to know her and work with here on some local history projects.

Life History of Mary Weborg
by Gloria Hobson

The precious sight of Mary Lightfoot after being delivered by the neighbor lady on a summer day of August 6, 1906, brought true joy to her father and mother, Florus Lightfoot and Bertha (Miller) Lightfoot. Mary's father, a well-educated man having graduated from Ferris College, was busy farming his 87 acre farm in Mecosta, Big Rapids, Michigan. Farming was not the most lucrative occupation, but with Florus's cash crops of rye and cucumbers, he managed to provide enough food and clothing for Mary and her six younger brothers and sisters. Bertha, Mary's mother, had an education through the eighth grade. She never had a music lesson, couldn't even read a musical note, but played beautiful music on the organ most every night to put the children to sleep.

Mary and her siblings never fought. Father made sure they were all well-mannered. They knew their parents would be there when they needed them. One day a young man exposed himself to Mary and her little sister just as her father

2876. Obituary Newspaper Publication, The Grand Rapids Press, Jul 14, 2004.
2877. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2878. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 129, sheet 7B, fam. 117, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.
2879. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stanwood, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 245, sheet 2B, fam. 36, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.
2880. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JT8N-6M6 : 4 December 2020), Mary Weborg, 11 Jul 2004.
2881. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=56975854.

walked in. Father horse whipped him. "Just plain horse whipped him," said Mary. This proved to her that father would always take care of his children.

The children rarely misbehaved and when necessary, the discipline was "a good talking to." The only pet was a cat. Mother would milk the cows at night and would give the cat a couple squirts. One day her father brought home a chicken and hen but three days later a fox took care of those pets. Toys were few, so for entertainment the children would dam up the stream and make a swimming pool or make wigwams in the woods.

At eight years old, Mary could read and count to 1000. She started attending the one-room country school walking one and three quarters miles from home each day. Prior to this, she was very ill with whooping cough and with inflammatory rheumatism, later diagnosed as polio. Fortunately, the polio was very slight so when she gained strength and size, Mary was able to start school. Walking alone to and from school was not a concern of safety. Rarely, once every two or three days did a car pass by. Mary remembers the beautiful moonlit night when she walked home alone after a Halloween program at school when she was 13 years old.

The first job in Mary's life was picking up potatoes during harvest. She earned fifty cents for 25 bushels. When Mary was 13 years old, a man whose wife just had surgery asked Mr. Lightfoot if he could hire Mary to stay and help in the house. After ten weeks, Mary came back home and had earned $22.00. With the money she went to town and bought school books for her siblings, a pair of shoes for her mother and herself and still had money left over.

The family always celebrated holidays. The children never knew when Christmas was coming. But all of a sudden they'd wake up in the morning and there would be a Christmas tree and presents. The first time Christmas was celebrated in school, all the parents came. The students recited pieces. The teacher covered the doorway with paper and Santa, wearing a buffalo coat, popped through.

School days were from nine to four. It usually took three quarters of an hour to get to school after running all the way. There were two fifteen minute recesses and one hour for lunch. The teacher never went outside with them. In the winter games were played like Anntiover and Fox & Geese, and baseball in the summer. Once a barn was on fire so the teacher let all the students go watch it while the older boys helped put it out.

Reading, writing and language was taught in the first and second grades. In third grade geography was added. These subjects were taught through the seventh grade, then more subjects were added each year after. The school was considered large with 35 students attending through the eighth grade. When eighth grade was finished, a state examination was required (not the MEAP). You had to go to the county seat and the test was given by the county superintendent, who was called the commissioner in those days.

Aside from the cash crops Mary's father grew, fruit was plentiful such as peaches, pears, grapes, and apples except after a bad winter. He really did not do well as a farmer. Mary always had chores to do like carry wood, dishes, and run for water. The one job father would never let the children do was clean the oil lamps. Mary's main responsibility was to go to school and do her best. Her parents never worried about grades. At the dinner table, the discussion was what was learned in school.

Since Mary started school two years before the other siblings, she would memorize the stories from school then come home and tell the little ones. At age 15, Mary's grandmother decided to take Mary to live with her in Genesee, Gaines County, Michigan, where her uncle was superintendent, to finish the eighth grade. (Gaines County was the first to have a consolidated school and her uncle was the first superintendent of a consolidated school.) Upon finishing, she took the state exam in Flint, Michigan.

Grandmother would not let Mary go to her graduation. Instead she took her to Detroit and enrolled her in Garvin Business Institute (which is now defunct) to become a secretary. Grandmother also got her a job earning $5.00 a week living with an elderly couple "the McLeishs" helping in the house. So here was Mary, a 15-year-old farm girl being left all alone in a large city to take care of a mansion ten times the size of the home she was raised in. The last thing Mary ever wanted to be was a secretary. She did not like business school. In the second grade, she and her friend decided what they would be--Mary a teacher and her friend a nurse--and that is what they became.

Two teachers lived next door to the McLeishs'. One asked Mary what she wanted to do. She replied, "Go to school." So the two neighbors began to tutor Mary in algebra and English. In those days, there was a law in Detroit stating that

children must go to school until age 18 or continuation school one day a week. So Mary went to Cass Tech one day a week. At age 17, Mary started taking night classes. She never took anything but academic courses and nine years of French. She graduated in 1934 at age 29.

Mary didn't date much because she was so much older than the other students. A certain young man really took a liking to Mary. He was the son of a widower, a very prominent man. One night he said his father would take her home. On the way home, they stopped at a store. While the son was in the store the father asked Mary, "Why won't you date my son?"

"Well," she replied, "I have to tell you, he is only 17 and I'm 29."

The father then said, "Will you go out with me?" Mary had a hearty chuckle over that.

Mary used to drive the family car. She had one teacher who was going to flunk her because she saw her driving the Packard. "That was tough--it wasn't my car," said Mary.

Another incident occurred when the neighbor said to Mary, "If you didn't do housework, I'd have Betty invite you to go to the Women's City Club one day."

Mary, not being nearly as outspoken at that age as she says she is now, replied, "Well that's all right with me, but if Betty would like to go to the Boat Club, I'd be happy to take her some day."

During this time, Mrs. McLeish died. The family doctor decided that Mary should continue to supervise the house and let the black maid do housework and she would cook. Of course, Mary knew all about cooking since she started that at age ten.

All during the depression Mary made $15.00 a week and put herself through college. Tuition was $50.00 a semester, a $5.00 activity fee and the most expensive book cost only $7.00. You never had to pay to take a test (SAT, ACT), IQ tests were given under supervision. The depression did not affect Mary much. "In fact, no one went through it easier than I, and thank heaven, I had money because my family up north had none," said Mary. The farmers greatly suffered. Mary bought clothes for her brothers and sisters. Socks were fifty cents a pair, long underwear was $1.50 a suit.

When Mary started college she entered pre-law, not to become a lawyer but to teach law. Being the only woman in a class of 100 men, pre 1940, Mary said, "No way, not this chick!" She went to her advisor who encouraged her to stay with it. Mary knows now that she could have done it, but feels she did all right otherwise. Mary graduated from Wayne University in 1940. She was hired for her first teaching job in West Bloomfield, July 7, 1940. She taught there until receiving certification. To be certified you had to teach for three consecutive years.

At this time, Mary moved to Keego Harbor, Michigan, living with an older lady. Mr. Weborg, whom Mary had seen a couple of times, came to her house one Friday afternoon. He had two children of his own and wanted to know if Mary would live in his house to take care of the children. Needing summer work, Mary took the job. Because Mary's parents separated and her mother's new husband did not want kids, Mary took in her younger sister." My little sister did not like me, I had a hard time with her," said Mary. After about six months, Mr. Weborg and Mary decided to make it a family and went to Auburn, Indiana, to get married.

After renting a couple of houses, in 1946 Mary sold her car to make the down payment on the house she still resides in off Pontiac Trail in Walled Lake, Michigan, she bought for $3,500. It was the first frame home to be built in the area. It was built by a man in the legislature when Michigan became a state about 159 years ago.

During their marriage, aside from raising his two children and her sister, at age 37 Mary gave birth to a son - Karl John and five years later to a daughter, Anna. Mr. Weborg was an artist and worked for a studio in Detroit.

Mr. Weborg passed away August 25, 1963.

Mary always looked for work during the summer months. One summer she worked for a rest home, the only time she was fired. She worked the afternoon shift. It was a hot July night. Mary cared for 24 little old ladies, and she took

them all to the bathroom to wash up. One lady hadn't seen a bathroom for 11 years! She then gave them back rubs, put them in clean beds and turned on the fans.

The next day she was called into the office and was told to pick up her check, she was spoiling the patients.

For 17 summers Mary worked at the Walled Lake Amusement Park. She tutored every summer also. In fact, she started the first summer school in Walled Lake. A few summers she also taught at Ferris College in the reading department. For two years, she did summer workshops which prepared students to be freshmen, earning $500 a workshop.

After teaching the first three years in West Bloomfield, Mary went to Detroit to teach for a year. West Bloomfield hired her back as principal of Scotch School. This was a tough year, as Mary was the teacher for sixth through eighth grades, principal, and director of curriculum. The following year Mr. Clifford Smart, Superintendent of Walled Lake Schools, hired Mary at a salary of $2,250. In 1969, Mary started the first bilingual program in Walled Lake when she had two students, a Vietnamese and a Korean. Mary taught full time in Walled Lake a total of 27 years then retired. While teaching in Walled Lake Mary started the Walled Lake Library. She continued substitute teaching for several years after. During her retirement years, she was then hired by Social Services to teach in the Job Club program. This program educated those on welfare so they could be employable and place hundreds of them in jobs.

Mary is very satisfied with her life. If she had to do it again, she would! Mary's love for learning, teaching and children is quite apparent. Everyday she studies something new. She's not sure where her career will lead to next, but still has a desire to learn law. She is still tutoring children, and serves on several committees including Library Board, AARP and the Breakfast committee.

Mary will be 90 years old this August. She is full of spunk, wit, humor, and is very alert. She is an active voter and stays abreast of business and politics that surrounds her.

July, 1996

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on 26 Apr 1910.[2882]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Stanwood, MI on 10 Jan 1920.[2883]

- Her obituary was published in the Grand Rapids Press on 14 Jul 2004 in Grand Rapids, MI.

2882. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 129, sheet 7B, fam. 117, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.

2883. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stanwood, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 245, sheet 2B, fam. 36, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.

- She was buried on 15 Jul 2004 in the Ladner Cemetery in Stanwood, MI.

2884

Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot, wife of Arild Weborg

Mary married **Arild Weborg**,[2885,2886,2887] son of **Julius Wiborg** and **Anna B. Bjerkn,** about 1942 in Indiana.[2885] Arild was born in 1900,[2886,2887] died on 25 Aug 1963[2886,2887] at age 63, and was buried after 25 Aug 1963 in Ladner Cemetery, Stanwood, MI.[2887]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was buried after 25 Aug 1963 in the Ladner Cemetery in Stanwood, MI.

2887

Arild Weborg

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2264 M i. **Living**
+ 2265 F ii. **Living**

1365. Nancy Lightfoot[2886,2888] *(Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1907 in Michigan,[2886] died on 21 Apr 1908 in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI[2886,2888] at age 1, and was buried after 21 Apr 1908 in Stanwood, MI.[2888]

Death Notes: Name: Nomg Lightfoot
Gender: Female
Death Date: 21 Apr 1908
Death Place: Mecosta Twp, Mecosta, Michigan
Age: 0
Birth Date: 1908
Birthplace: Michigan
Race: White
Father's Name: F... Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Bertha Miller
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B07336-8
System Origin: Michigan-EASy
GS Film number: 1004850
Reference ID: v B p 252

Citing this Record:
"Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FH1X-887 : accessed 10 February 2016), F... Lightfoot in entry for Nomg Lightfoot, 21 Apr 1908; citing Mecosta Twp, Mecosta, Michigan, reference v B p 252; FHL microfilm 1,004,850.

2884. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=56975854.
2885. Obituary Newspaper Publication, The Grand Rapids Press, Jul 14, 2004.
2886. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2887. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=36950794.
2888. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13488729.

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 21 Apr 1908 in the Ladner Cemetery in Stanwood, MI.

2889

1366. Matilda Irene Lightfoot[2890,2891,2892,2893,2894] *(Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 May 1909 in Mecosta County, MI[2891,2892,2893,2894,2895] and died on 28 Jun 1978 in Grand Traverse County, MI[2894] at age 69.

Death Notes:
Name: Irene Lawliss
Given Name: Irene
Surname: Lawliss
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Jun 1978
Event Place: Grand Traverse, Michigan
Event Place (Original): Grand Traverse, Michigan
Age: 69
Birth Date: 25 May 1909

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JBVZ-125 : 4 December 2020), Irene Lawliss, Jun 1978; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on 26 Apr 1910.[2891]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Stanwood, MI on 10 Jan 1920.[2892]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Flint, MI on 15 Apr 1930.[2893]

Matilda married **James T. Lawliss**[2890,2896] about 1931.[2890] James was born on 20 Jan 1908[2890,2896] and died in Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, MI[2890,2896] at age 61.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2266 F i. **Mary Virginia Lawliss**[2890] was born in 1932[2890] and died in 1932.[2890]

2889. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13488729.
2890. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2891. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 129, sheet 7B, fam. 117, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.
2892. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stanwood, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 245, sheet 2B, fam. 36, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.
2893. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, ED 29, sheet 23A, fam. 568, Adelbert B. Lightfoot and Goldia A. Whitaker.
2894. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JBVZ-125 : 4 December 2020), Irene Lawliss, Jun 1978.
2895. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
2896. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V3QL-J4S : 4 December 2020), James Lawliss, Jun 1969.

+ 2267 F ii. **Living**
+ 2268 F iii. **Living**
+ 2269 F iv. **Living**

1367. David Lucius Lightfoot[2897,2898,2899,2900] *(Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Jun 1910 in Mecosta County, MI[2897,2898,2899,2900] and died on 23 Dec 1999[2900] at age 89.

Death Notes:
Age: 89
Name: David Lightfoot
Birth Date: 19 Jun 1910
State: Michigan
Last Place of Residence: Calhoun, Michigan
Previous Residence Postal Code: 49051
Event Date: 23 Dec 1999

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V3Q1-ZPV : 20 May 2014), David Lightfoot, 23 Dec 1999; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Stanwood, MI on 10 Jan 1920.[2899]

David married **Madeline**[2898] on an unknown date.[2898] Madeline was born about 1912 and died on an unknown date.

David next married **Neva Wymer**[2898,2901] about 1934.[2898] Neva was born on 21 Aug 1915[2898,2901] and died in Dec 1984 in Marshall, MI[2898,2901] at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2270 M i. **Living**
+ 2271 M ii. **Living**
+ 2272 F iii. **Living**
+ 2273 M iv. **Living**
+ 2274 F v. **Living**
+ 2275 M vi. **Living**

1368. Robert Malcolm Lightfoot[2897,2898,2899,2902,2903] *(Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Apr 1914 in Mecosta County, MI[2897,2898,2899,2902,2903] and died on 8 Feb 1991[2898,2903] at age 76.

Death Notes:
Name: Robert M Lightfoot
Given Name: Robert M
Surname: Lightfoot

2897. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
2898. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2899. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stanwood, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 245, sheet 2B, fam. 36, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.
2900. "United States Social Security Death Index," database david Lightfoot, b. 19 Jun 1910, d. Dec 1999.
2901. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JTPQ-3PV : 4 December 2020), Neva Lightfoot, Dec 1984.
2902. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 21, sheet 3B, fam. 68, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.
2903. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JL99-FZG : 4 December 2020), Robert M Lightfoot, 08 Feb 1991.

Event Type: Death
Event Date: 08 Feb 1991
Age: 77
Birth Date: 05 Apr 1914

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JL99-FZG : 4 December 2020), Robert M Lightfoot, 08 Feb 1991; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Stanwood, MI on 10 Jan 1920.[2904]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on Apr 1930.[2905]

Robert married **Virginia Kinsey**[2906] on an unknown date.[2906] Virginia was born about 1916 and died on an unknown date.

Robert next married **Clara Bashaw**[2906] on an unknown date.[2906] Clara was born about 1916.

1369. Susannah Burr Lightfoot[2904,2905,2906,2907,2908,2909,2910,2911] *(Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 Jul 1915 in Mecosta County, MI,[2904,2906,2907,2909,2910,2912] died on 20 Mar 1996[2906,2910,2911] at age 80, and was buried after 20 Mar 1996 in Stanwood, MI.[2911]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Stanwood, MI on 10 Jan 1920.[2904]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on Apr 1930.[2905]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on 6 Apr 1940.[2909]

2904. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stanwood, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 245, sheet 2B, fam. 36, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.
2905. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 21, sheet 3B, fam. 68, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.
2906. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2907. Tom Slider, "G. T. Slider Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:791080; Updated: Sat Aug 25 17:16:38 2001).
2908. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, William Schort and Susanna Lightfoot, 27 Nov 1930.
2909. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 54-20, sheet 1B, house. 27, William Fordyce Schort and Susannah Burr Lightfoot.
2910. "Michigan, Death Index, 1971-1996," index Name: Susanna B. Schort.
2911. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13430067.
2912. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).

- She was buried after 20 Mar 1996 in the Ladner Cemetery in Stanwood, MI.

2913

Susannah married **William Fordyce Schort**,[2914,2915,2916,2917,2918,2919] son of **Fordyce Sumner Schort**[2914] and **Bertha A. Armstrong**,[2914] on 27 Nov 1930 in Stanwood, MI.[2914,2915,2916,2918] William was born on 18 Jul 1902 in Michigan,[2914,2917,2918] died on 23 Jan 1953 in Hastings, MI[2914,2915,2917,2919] at age 50, and was buried after 23 Jan 1953 in Stanwood, MI.[2919]

Marriage Notes:
Name: William Schort
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 27 Nov 1930
Event Place: , Montcalm, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 22
Birth Year (Estimated): 1908
Father's Name: Fordyse Schort
Mother's Name: Bertha A Armstrong
Spouse's Name: Susanna Lightfoot
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 16
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1914
Spouse's Father's Name: Florus Lightfoot
Spouse's Mother's Name: Bertha L Miller
Page: 159
Record Number: 5590

Citing this Record
"Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNLS-TNC : 4 November 2017), Bertha L Miller in entry for William Schort and Susanna Lightfoot, 27 Nov 1930; citing reference ID , various county clerks and libraries, Michigan; FHL microfilm 1,295,522.

NOTE - The marriage was actually performed in Stanwood, Mecosta County, Michigan but for some reason recorded in Montcalm County, Michigan.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 27 Nov 1930, in Stanwood, MI.[2916]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on 6 Apr 1940.[2918]

Susannah Burr Lightfoot and William Fordyce Schort - Marriage Register

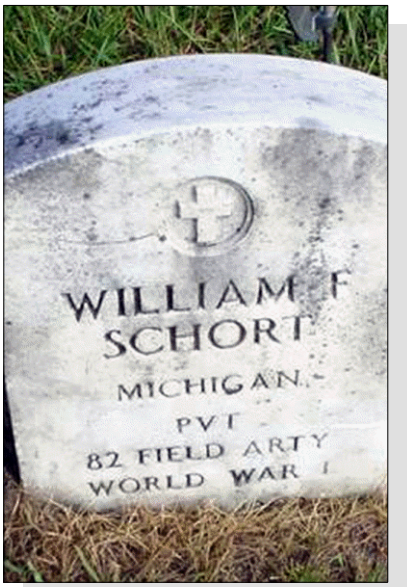
Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth information of 1895.[2915]

2913. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13430067.
2914. Tom Slider, "G. T. Slider Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:791080; Updated: Sat Aug 25 17:16:38 2001).
2915. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2916. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, William Schort and Susanna Lightfoot, 27 Nov 1930.
2917. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: William Schort.
2918. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 54-20, sheet 1B, house. 27, William Fordyce Schort and Susannah Burr Lightfoot.
2919. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13430070.

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on 6 Apr 1940.[2920]

- He was buried after 23 Jan 1953 in the Ladner Cemetery in Stanwood, MI.

2921



William Fordyce Schort

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2276 M i. **Charles Wilbur Schort**[2920,2922] was born in 1932 in Big Rapids, MI[2920,2922] and died on 27 May 2018 at age 86.
+ 2277 F ii. **Living**
+ 2278 F iii. **Bernice Louise Schort**[2920,2922,2923] was born on 3 May 1937 in Michigan[2920,2922,2923] and died on 17 Apr 2000 in Kent County, MI[2923] at age 62.
+ 2279 M iv. **Living**

1370. Unnamed Lightfoot[2922] *(Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1916[2922] and died in 1916.[2922]

1371. Violet Lightfoot[2922] *(Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1918[2922] and died in 1918.[2922]

1372. Erskine Wilbur Lightfoot[2922,2924] *(Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1926 in Michigan[2922,2924] and died on an unknown date.

General Notes:
As per a phone conversation with Nancy Scott-Weborg in August 2008, Erskine was still alive in living in Michigan.

2920. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 54-20, sheet 1B, house. 27, William Fordyce Schort and Susannah Burr Lightfoot.
2921. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13430070.
2922. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2923. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JTG7-SZJ : 4 December 2020), Bernice L Sheneman, 17 Apr 2000.
2924. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 21, sheet 3B, fam. 68, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on Apr 1930.[2925]

Erskine married **Joyce M. Roach**[2926,2927] about 1950.[2926] Joyce was born on 20 Aug 1930[2926,2927] and died on 4 Apr 1996 in East Tawas, MI[2926,2927] at age 65.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2280 M i. **Living**
+ 2281 F ii. **Living**
+ 2282 M iii. **Living**
+ 2283 M iv. **Living**

Erskine next married Living

1373. Ruby Alice Lightfoot[2925,2926] *(Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1927 in Michigan[2925,2926] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on Apr 1930.[2925]

Ruby married **Gene Reynolds**[2926] about 1948.[2926] Gene was born in 1929[2926] and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2284 F i. **Living**
+ 2285 M ii. **Living**
+ 2286 M iii. **Living**
+ 2287 M iv. **Living**

Ruby next married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2288 M i. **Living**
+ 2289 M ii. **Living**
+ 2290 M iii. **Living**
+ 2291 M iv. **Living**
+ 2292 M v. **Living**

1374. Nancy Jane Lightfoot[2926,2928,2929] *(Jacob [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 Apr 1913 in Michigan[2928,2930] and died on 18 Jan 1983 in Kalispell, MT[2930] at age 69. Another name for Nancy was Nancy Jaine Lightfoot.[2926,2930,2931]

Death Notes:
Name: Jaine L. Marsh
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 18 Jan 1983
Event Place: Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, United States
Event Place (Original): Kalispell, Flathead, Montana

2925. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 21, sheet 3B, fam. 68, Florus Corwin Lightfoot and Bertha Louella Miller.
2926. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2927. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VM6R-L3G : 4 December 2020), Joyce M Lightfoot, 04 Apr 1996.
2928. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 245, sheet 1B, fam. 22, Jacob Lightfoot and Bertha Lucinda Upchurch.
2929. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 4, sheet 9A, fam. 276, Jacob Lightfoot and Bertha Lucinda Upchurch.
2930. "Montana, Flathead County Records, 1871-2007," database with images Jaine L. Marsh, 18 Jan 1983.
2931. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 54-7, sheet 10A, house. 261, Jacob Lightfoot and Bertha Lucinda Upchurch.

Gender: Female
Age: 69
Birth Year (Estimated): 1914
Father's Name: Jacob Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Bertha Upchurch
Spouse's Name: Thomas V. Marsh
Document Number: 25027

Citing this Record
"Montana, Flathead County Records, 1871-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QLB6-HCKW : 21 August 2019), Thomas V. Marsh in entry for Jaine L. Marsh, 18 Jan 1983; citing Death, Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, United States, Flathead County Clerk of Court, Kalispell.

Noted events in her life were:

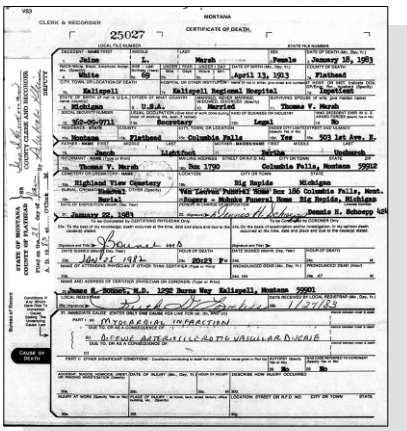
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on 7 Jan 1920.[2932]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Big Rapids, MI on 11 Apr 1930.[2933]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Big Rapids, MI on 15 Apr 1940.[2934]

- Death Image: 18 Jan 1983, in Kalispell, MT.

Nancy had a child.



Nancy Jane Lightfoot - Death Certificate

Her child was:

+ 2293 F i. **Living**

Nancy next married **Thomas Vern Marsh**[2935] on 26 Feb 1949 in Elizabeth City County, VA.[2935] Thomas was born about 1906 and died on an unknown date.

2932. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 245, sheet 1B, fam. 22, Jacob Lightfoot and Bertha Lucinda Upchurch.

2933. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 4, sheet 9A, fam. 276, Jacob Lightfoot and Bertha Lucinda Upchurch.

2934. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 54-7, sheet 10A, house. 261, Jacob Lightfoot and Bertha Lucinda Upchurch.

2935. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.

1375. Joseph U. Lightfoot[2936,2937,2938,2939] *(Jacob [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Jul 1916 in Big Rapids, MI,[2936,2937,2938,2939] died on 1 Jan 1935 in Big Rapids, MI[2938,2939] at age 18, and was buried after 1 Jan 1935 in Highland View Cemetery, Big Rapids, MI.[2939] Another name for Joseph was Joseph W. Lightfoot.[2940]

Death Notes:
Name: Joseph U Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 01 Jan 1935
Event Place: Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 18
Marital Status: Single
Birth Date: 09 Jul 1916
Birthplace: Big Rapids, Michigan
Birth Year (Estimated): 1917
Father's Name: Jacob Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Bertha L Upchurch

Citing this Record
"Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFQ6-SXW : 13 March 2018), Bertha L Upchurch in entry for Joseph U Lightfoot, 01 Jan 1935; citing Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,973,018.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on 7 Jan 1920.[2936]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Big Rapids, MI on 11 Apr 1930.[2937]
- He was buried after 1 Jan 1935 in the Highland View Cemetery in Big Rapids, MI.

2939

Joseph U. Lightfoot

1376. Living *(Jacob [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2936. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 245, sheet 1B, fam. 22, Jacob Lightfoot and Bertha Lucinda Upchurch.
2937. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 4, sheet 9A, fam. 276, Jacob Lightfoot and Bertha Lucinda Upchurch.
2938. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Joseph U Lightfoot, 01 Jan 1935.
2939. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=62397590.
2940. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.

1377. Donald Louis Lightfoot[2941,2942,2943,2944,2945,2946,2947,2948] *(Louis [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Mar 1909 in Big Rapids, MI[2941,2943,2945,2946,2947,2948] and died on 30 Mar 1986 in Northville, MI[2947,2948,2949] at age 77.

Death Notes:
Age: 77
Name: Donald Lightfoot
Birth Date: 28 Mar 1909
State: Michigan
Last Place of Residence: Wayne, Michigan
Previous Residence Postal Code: 48167
Event Date: Mar 1986

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JPY5-24F : 20 May 2014), Donald Lightfoot, Mar 1986; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Name: Donald L Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 30 Mar 1986
Event Place: Plymouth, Wayne, Michigan
Residence Place: Novi, Oakland, Michigan
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 28 March 09
Certificate Number: 26647

Citing this Record
"Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VZYM-SF7 : 4 December 2014), Donald L Lightfoot, 30 Mar 1986; from "Michigan, Deaths, 1971-1996," database, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 1998); citing Plymouth, Wayne, Michigan, death certificate number 26647, Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Lansing.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Big Rapids Township, Mecosta, MI on 29 Apr 1910.[2950]

2941. William Hall, "Lightfoot Children" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2750705; Updated: Tue Mar 9 04:45:21 2004).
2942. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
2943. Lightfoot-Mullin to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2944. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Donald L Lightfoot and Ethel M Engle, 31 Dec 1929.
2945. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plymouth, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 1033, sheet 29A and 29B, fam. 803, Donald Louis Lightfoot and Ethel May Engle.
2946. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plymouth, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 82-199, sheet 13B, house. 333, Donald Lightfoot and Ethel M. Engle.
2947. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Donald Lightfoot, b. 28 Mar 1909, d. Mar 1986.
2948. "Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996," database Donald L Lightfoot, 30 Mar 1986.
2949. Roxanne Meida King, "Roxanne Meida King's Relatives and others, including Meida, Kinney, Bacon, McPeak, Shores, and Holtslander" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=rmeida; Updated: 2008-03-15 13:11:10 UTC (Sat)).
2950. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Big Rapids Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, ED 120, sheet 8B, fam. 134, Louis Lightfoot and Grace Alma Reynolds.

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Plymouth, MI on 28 Apr 1930.[2951]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Plymouth, MI on 16 Apr 1940.[2952]

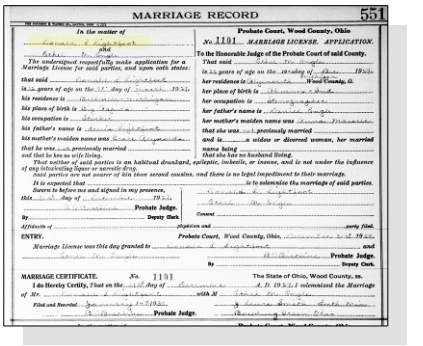
Donald married **Ethel May Engle**,[2951,2952,2953,2954,2955,2956,2957,2958] daughter of **Daniel Engel**[2953,2957,2959] and **Emma H. Maurer**,[2953,2956,2957] on 31 Dec 1929 in Wood County, OH.[2951,2952,2954,2955] Ethel was born on 10 Dec 1909 in Wells County, IN[2951,2952,2953,2954,2956,2957,2958] and died on 20 Mar 2001 in Wayne County, MI[2958] at age 91.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Donald L Lightfoot
Titles and Terms: Mr
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 31 Dec 1929
Event Place: Wood, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 22
Birth Year (Estimated): 1907
Father's Name: Louis Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Grace Reynolds
Spouse's Name: Ethel M Engle
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 22
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1907
Spouse's Father's Name: Daniel Engle
Spouse's Mother's Name: Anna Maurer
Page: 551

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2QCP-S9D : 26 August 2019), Anna Maurer in entry for Donald L Lightfoot and Ethel M Engle, 31 Dec 1929; citing Marriage, Wood, Ohio, United States, , Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

2951. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plymouth, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 1033, sheet 29A and 29B, fam. 803, Donald Louis Lightfoot and Ethel May Engle.
2952. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plymouth, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 82-199, sheet 13B, house. 333, Donald Lightfoot and Ethel M. Engle.
2953. William Hall, "Lightfoot Children" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2750705; Updated: Tue Mar 9 04:45:21 2004).
2954. Lightfoot-Mullin to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2955. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Donald L Lightfoot and Ethel M Engle, 31 Dec 1929.
2956. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, ED 169, sheet 3B, dwell. 76, fam. 78, Danield Engle and Emma H. Maurer.
2957. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pennville, Jay County, Indiana, ED 77, sheet 4A, dwell. 100, fam. 100, Daniel Engel and Emma H. Maurer.
2958. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JYNS-YXM : 4 December 2020), Ethel E Lightfoot, 20 Mar 2001.
2959. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, ED 169, sheet 3B, dwell. 76, fam. 78, Danield Engle and Emma N. (Unknown).

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 31 Dec 1929, in Wood County, OH.[2960]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Plymouth, MI on 28 Apr 1930.[2961]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Plymouth, MI on 16 Apr 1940.[2962]


MARRIAGE RECORD 551

Probate Court, Wood County, Ohio

No. 1191 MARRIAGE LICENSE. APPLICATION.

To the Honorable Judge of the Probate Court of said County.

Donald Louis Lightfoot and Ethel M. Engle - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Nottingham Township, Wells, IN on 26 Apr 1910.[2963]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Pennville, IN on 7 Jan 1920.[2964]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Plymouth, MI on 28 Apr 1930.[2961]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Plymouth, MI on 16 Apr 1940.[2962]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2294 F i. **Living**
+ 2295 F ii. **Joan Louise Lightfoot**[2962,2965,2966,2967] was born on 29 Apr 1932 in Plymouth, MI[2962,2966,2967] and died in Jul 2005 in San Antonio, TX[2966] at age 73.
+ 2296 M iii. **Donald Louis Lightfoot Jr.**[2962,2966,2968,2969] was born on 7 Dec 1933 in Plymouth, MI[2962,2969] and died on 12 Aug 2005 in Kalamazoo, MI[2969] at age 71.
+ 2297 M iv. **Barrie Engle Lightfoot**[2962,2966,2970,2971] was born on 19 Dec 1935 in Plymouth, MI[2962,2966,2971] and died on 24 Apr 2002 in South Carolina[2966,2971] at age 66.
+ 2298 F v. **Living**
+ 2299 M vi. **Living**
+ 2300 M vii. **Living**

2960. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Donald L Lightfoot and Ethel M Engle, 31 Dec 1929.
2961. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plymouth, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 1033, sheet 29A and 29B, fam. 803, Donald Louis Lightfoot and Ethel May Engle.
2962. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plymouth, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 82-199, sheet 13B, house. 333, Donald Lightfoot and Ethel M. Engle.
2963. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, ED 169, sheet 3B, dwell. 76, fam. 78, Danield Engle and Emma H. Maurer.
2964. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pennville, Jay County, Indiana, ED 77, sheet 4A, dwell. 100, fam. 100, Daniel Engel and Emma H. Maurer.
2965. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2966. Lightfoot-Mullin to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2967. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Roy Henning and Joan Lightfoot, 22 Sep 1953.
2968. William Hall, "Lightfoot Children" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2750705; Updated: Tue Mar 9 04:45:21 2004).
2969. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JTDT-731 : 4 December 2020), Donald L Lightfoot, 12 Aug 2005.
2970. Lightfoot-Walker to Lightfoot, e-mail, 28 Apr 2012.
2971. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Barrie E Lightfoot, b. 19 Dec 1935, d. 24 Apr 2002.

1378. Louise Edna Lightfoot[2972,2973,2974,2975,2976,2977,2978] *(Louis [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Aug 1910 in Stanwood, MI,[2972,2975,2976,2977,2978] died on 8 Jan 1981 in Saline, MI[2977,2978] at age 70, and was buried on 12 Jan 1981 in Saint James Cemetery, Saline, MI.[2977,2978] She had no relationships and no children.

Burial Notes:
Find a Grave Memorial 45369269

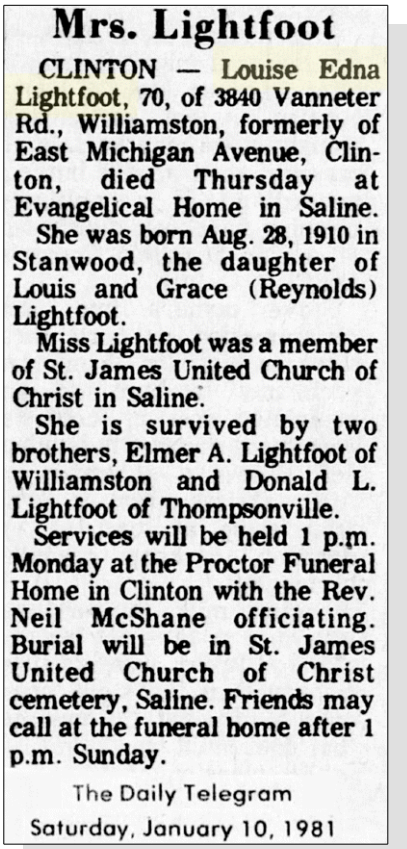
Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Van Buren Township, Wayne County, MI on 4 Apr 1930.[2975]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Van Buren Township, Wayne County, MI on 2 May 1940.[2976]

- Her obituary was published in The Daily Telegram on 10 Jan 1981 in Adrian, MI.

2977



Mrs. Lightfoot

CLINTON — Louise Edna Lightfoot, 70, of 3840 Vanneter Rd., Williamston, formerly of East Michigan Avenue, Clinton, died Thursday at Evangelical Home in Saline.

She was born Aug. 28, 1910 in Stanwood, the daughter of Louis and Grace (Reynolds) Lightfoot.

Miss Lightfoot was a member of St. James United Church of Christ in Saline.

She is survived by two brothers, Elmer A. Lightfoot of Williamston and Donald L. Lightfoot of Thompsonville.

Services will be held 1 p.m. Monday at the Proctor Funeral Home in Clinton with the Rev. Neil McShane officiating. Burial will be in St. James United Church of Christ cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the funeral home after 1 p.m. Sunday.

The Daily Telegram
Saturday, January 10, 1981

Louise Edna Lightfoot - Obituary

2972. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).

2973. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.

2974. Lightfoot-Walker to Lightfoot, e-mail, 28 Apr 2012.

2975. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 1053, sheet 3A, fam. 62, Louis Lightfoot and Grace Alma Reynolds.

2976. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 82-223, sheet 16A, house. 370, Louis Lightfoot and Grace Alma Reynolds.

2977. "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006," database with images Miss Louise Edna Lightfoot, 1981.

2978. *Find A Grave*.

1379. Elmer A. Lightfoot[2979,2980,2981,2982,2983,2984,2985,2986,2987] *(Louis [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Dec 1912 in Michigan,[2979,2983,2984,2985,2986,2987] died in Jun 1982 in Albion, MI[2979,2985,2986,2987] at age 69, and was buried in Jun 1982 in Summit Cemetery, Williamston, MI.[2987]

Death Notes:
Name: Elmer A Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 1982
Event Place: Albion, Calhoun, Michigan
Residence Place: Williamstown, Ingham, Michigan
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 18 December 12
Certificate Number: 32041

Citing this Record
"Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VZB1-H4Y : 4 December 2014), Elmer A Lightfoot, 1982; from "Michigan, Deaths, 1971-1996," database, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 1998); citing Albion, Calhoun, Michigan, death certificate number 32041, Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Lansing.

Name: Elmer Lightfoot
Given Name: Elmer
Surname: Lightfoot
State: Michigan
Residence Place: Michigan
Last Place of Residence: Williamston, Ingham, Michigan
Previous Residence Postal Code: 48895
Age: 70
Birth Date: 18 Dec 1912
Death Date: Jun 1982

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JRPZ-QMS : 22 August 2020), Elmer Lightfoot, Jun 1982; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Burial Notes:
Find a Grave Memorial 71460336

2979. Roxanne Meida King, "Roxanne Meida King's Relatives and others, including Meida, Kinney, Bacon, McPeak, Shores, and Holtslander" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=rmeida; Updated: 2008-03-15 13:11:10 UTC (Sat)).
2980. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
2981. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2982. Lightfoot-Walker to Lightfoot, e-mail, 28 Apr 2012.
2983. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 1053, sheet 3A, fam. 62, Louis Lightfoot and Grace Alma Reynolds.
2984. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Holly, Oakland, Michigan, United States, ED 63-49, sheet 6A and 6B, house. 126, Elmer A. Lightfoot and Ora Carolyn Murdock.
2985. "Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996," database Elmer A Lightfoot, 1982; from "Michigan, Deaths, 1971-1996," database, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 1998).
2986. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Elmer Lightfoot, Jun 1982.
2987. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Van Buren Township, Wayne County, MI on 4 Apr 1930.[2988]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Holly, MI on 11 Apr 1940.[2989]

Elmer married **Ora Carolyn Murdock**,[2989,2990,2991] daughter of **Russell Alger Murdock** and **Freida Yackle,** about 1935.[2989,2990] Ora was born on 7 Apr 1914 in Michigan,[2989,2992] died on 6 Feb 2004[2992] at age 89, and was buried after 6 Feb 2004 in Summit Cemetery, Williamston, MI.[2992] Another name for Ora was Carolyn Murdoch.[2992]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Holly, MI on 11 Apr 1940.[2989]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Holly, MI on 11 Apr 1940.[2989]

Children from this marriage were:

+	2301	M	i.	**Living**
+	2302	F	ii.	**Nancy C. Lightfoot**[2989,2990,2991] was born on 20 Oct 1939 in Flint, MI[2989] and died on 12 Jan 2001 in Buchanan, Liberia, West Africa at age 61.
+	2303	F	iii.	**Living**
+	2304	F	iv.	**Living**
+	2305	F	v.	**Mary Lee Lightfoot**[2993] was born on 30 Jun 1944 in Lansing, MI[2993] and died on 3 Jul 1944 in Lansing, MI.[2993]

1380. Lee Lightfoot[2990] *(Louis [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1913 and died about 1915 about age 2.

General Notes: Believed to have died of pneumonia at age 2.

1381. Doran W. Towers *(Mina Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Sep 1895 in Stryker, OH and died on 29 May 1922 in Lansing, MI at age 26.

1382. Bernice Belle Towers *(Mina Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Mar 1898 in Amboy, MI and died on an unknown date.

1383. Ethel Mae Towers *(Mina Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Feb 1900 in Wright Township, Hillsdale County, MI and died on 31 Aug 1974 in Toledo, OH at age 74.

2988. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Buren Township, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 1053, sheet 3A, fam. 62, Louis Lightfoot and Grace Alma Reynolds.
2989. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Holly, Oakland, Michigan, United States, ED 63-49, sheet 6A and 6B, house. 126, Elmer A. Lightfoot and Ora Carolyn Murdock.
2990. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2991. Lightfoot-Walker to Lightfoot, e-mail, 28 Apr 2012.
2992. *Find A Grave*.
2993. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Mary Lee Lightfoot, 03 Jul 1944.

1384. Nora Towers *(Mina Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Aug 1902 in Hillsdale County, MI and died on 19 Sep 1986 in Kalamazoo, MI at age 84.

1385. Ernest R. Towers *(Mina Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 30 Aug 1907 in Michigan and died on 9 Jan 1974 in Redford, MI at age 66.

1386. Mary Marie Wirick[2994] *(George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Sep 1891 in German Township, Fulton, OH[2994,2995] and died on 28 Nov 1915 in Medina, MI[2995] at age 24. Another name for Mary was Marie M. Wirick.[2995]

Mary married **Albert Edward Gould**[2995] in 1912 in Hillsdale County, MI.[2995] Albert was born about 1890 in Michigan[2995] and died on 26 Sep 1962[2995] about age 72.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2306 M i. **Don Edward Gould**[2995] was born on 6 Aug 1913 in Medina, MI[2995] and died on 23 Jan 1960 in Hudson, MI[2995] at age 46.

1387. Charles Frederick Wirick[2994,2995,2996] *(George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 Jan 1893 in Waldron, MI,[2994,2995,2996] died in 1963[2995,2996] at age 70, and was buried in 1963 in Hudson, MI.[2994,2996]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was buried in 1963 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Hudson, MI.

2996

Charles Frederick Wirick

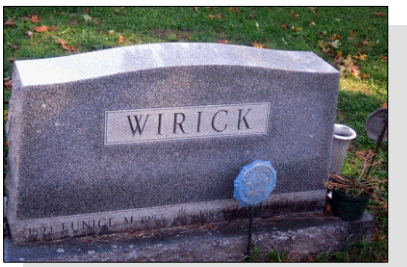
Charles married **Eunice M. Hutchings**,[2994,2995,2997] daughter of **William Hutchings**[2994] and **Emma Niblack**,[2994] in 1929.[2995] Eunice was born on 22 Dec 1894 in Silver Creek, NE,[2994,2997] died on 25 Dec 1982 in Toledo, OH[2994] at age 88, and was buried on 28 Dec 1982 in Hudson, MI.[2994,2997]

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate death information of 25 Dec 1982 and Hudson, MI.[2995,2997]

- She was buried on 28 Dec 1982 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Hudson, MI.

2997



Eunice M. Hutchings, wife of Charles Frederick Wirick

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2307 F i. **Mary Wirick**[2994,2995] was born in 1931[2995] and died in 2002[2995] at age 71.

1388. Dale Welby Wirick[2994,2995] *(George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 May 1895 in Stryker, OH,[2994,2995] died on 18 Feb 1979 in Tucson, AZ[2994] at age 83, and was buried on 22 Feb 1979 in Hudson, MI.[2994]

2994. Douglass to Lightfoot, e-mail.
2995. Dan E. Gould (E-mail received 07 September 2007).
2996. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=100008561.
2997. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=100008433.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried on 22 Feb 1979 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Hudson, MI.

Dale married **Irene Pauline Detrois**[2998] about 1914. Irene was born on 25 Nov 1892 in Manitowoc County, WI[2998] and died on 30 Aug 1958[2999] at age 65. Other names for Irene were Irene Pauline Debois[2999] and Irene Pauline Deboise.[2999]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2308 M i. **Ernest D. Wirick**[2998,2999] was born on 16 Nov 1914 in Ransom, MI[2999] and died on an unknown date.

1389. Lowell Lavern Wirick[2999] *(George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Apr 1897 in Ohio[2998] and died on 5 Apr 1959 in Jefferson Township, Hillsdale County, MI[2999] at age 61.

Lowell married **Doris C. Brant**,[2998] daughter of **Living,** on an unknown date. Doris was born in 1899[2998] and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2309 F i. **Living**
+ 2310 M ii. **Living**
+ 2311 F iii. **Living**

1390. Stanley Steven Wirick[2999,3000] *(George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Oct 1901 in Wright Township, Hillsdale County, MI,[2999,3000] died on 16 Oct 1901,[2999,3000] and was buried on 18 Oct 1901 in Hillsdale, MI.[2999,3000]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried on 18 Oct 1901 in the Lickly's Corners Cemetery in Hillsdale, MI.

3000

Stanley Steven Wirick

1391. Kenyon Vernell Wirick[2998,2999] *(George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Mar 1905 in Hudson, MI[2998,2999] and died on 15 Nov 1989 in Ruskin, FL[2998] at age 84.

Kenyon married **Marjorie Louella Williams**,[2998,2999] daughter of **James Henry Williams**[2999] and **Viola Mae Ries**,[2999] on 9 Nov 1929 in Detroit, MI.[2999] Marjorie was born on 5 Feb 1908 in Earlington, KY[2998,2999] and died on 3 Feb 2001 in Hillsborough County, FL[2998] at age 92.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2312 M i. **Living**
+ 2313 M ii. **Living**

1392. Robert Adair Wirick[2998] *(George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1910 in Michigan[2998] and died on 2 Dec 2001 in Clayton, MI[2998] at age 91.

2998. Dan E. Gould (E-mail received 07 September 2007).
2999. Douglass to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3000. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=22834259.

Robert married **Frances Minnie Williams**[3001] about 1931. Frances was born about 1911 in Kentucky and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2314 F i. **Living**
+ 2315 M ii. **Living**
+ 2316 M iii. **Living**

1393. Max George Wirick[3001,3002] *(George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Sep 1913 in Clayton, MI,[3001,3002] died on 28 Apr 1987 in Seminole, FL[3001] at age 73, and was buried on 4 May 1987 in Hudson, MI.[3002]

Death Notes: E-mail from Roger Douglass in April 2012:
"Obit states he died at Sanford, Seminole County, Florida."

Noted events in his life were:
• He was buried on 4 May 1987 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Hudson, MI.

Max married **Violet M. Yenor**,[3001] daughter of **Laverne Jay Yenor** and **Lora M. Grattan,** on an unknown date. Violet was born about 1915 and died on an unknown date.

1394. Gladys Ware Vernier[3001] *(Minnie M. Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1900 in Ohio[3001] and died in 1991 at age 91.

1395. Clare T. Vernier[3001] *(Minnie M. Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1903 in Michigan[3001] and died in 1990 at age 87.

1396. Gloyd Earl Vernier[3001] *(Minnie M. Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1904 in Michigan[3001] and died in 1988 at age 84.

1397. Louis Mae Vernier[3001] *(Minnie M. Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1907 in Michigan[3001] and died in 1989 at age 82.

1398. Doris B. Vernier[3001] *(Minnie M. Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1911 in Michigan[3001] and died on an unknown date.

1399. Rex Laverne Vernier[3001] *(Minnie M. Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 Aug 1912 in Hillsdale County, MI[3001] and died on 15 Mar 1943 in Waldron, MI[3001] at age 30.

Rex married **Rosie Schoonover**[3001] on an unknown date. Rosie was born about 1914 and died on an unknown date.

1400. Velma L. Vernier[3001] *(Minnie M. Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1915 in Michigan[3001] and died on an unknown date.

1401. Donald H. Vernier[3001,3003] *(Minnie M. Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Jun 1918 in Michigan[3001,3003] and died on 9 Mar 2006 in Syracuse, IN[3003] at age 87.

Death Notes:
Name: Donald H Vernier
Given Name: Donald H

3001. Dan E. Gould (E-mail received 07 September 2007).
3002. Douglass to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3003. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JT6L-52P : 4 December 2020), Donald H Vernier, 09 Mar 2006.

Surname: Vernier
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 09 Mar 2006
Event Place: Syracuse, Kosciusko, Indiana
Event Place (Original): Syracuse, Kosciusko, Indiana
Age: 88
Birth Date: 10 Jun 1918

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JT6L-52P : 4 December 2020), Donald H Vernier, 09 Mar 2006; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

1402. Mary F. Vernier[3004] *(Minnie M. Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1920 in Michigan[3004] and died on an unknown date.

1403. Charles Ned Buchele *(Myrtle M. Ritenour [9], Lydia Alicia Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Jun 1906 in Indiana and died on 5 Dec 2000 in Joplin, MO at age 94.

1404. Cecelia J. Beach[3005,3006,3007] *(Chloe Pearl Ritenour [9], Lydia Alicia Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Jun 1904 in Wauseon, OH[3005,3007] and died on an unknown date.

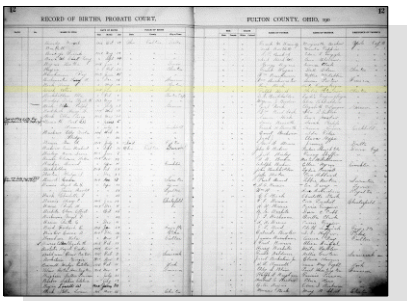
Birth Notes:
Name: Celia Beach
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 25 Jun 1904
Event Place: Wauseon, Fulton, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Wauseon, Fulton, Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Ralph Beach
Mother's Name: Chloa Ritenour
Certificate Number: 12

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003", database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q236-QBPY : 19 May 2020), Chloa Ritenour in entry for Celia Beach, 1904.

Noted events in her life were:

3004. Dan E. Gould (E-mail received 07 September 2007).
3005. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Celia Beach, 1904.
3006. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wauseon, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 5, sheet 3A, fam. 72, Ralph Beach and Chloe Pearl Ritenour.
3007. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States, ED 74, sheet 7A, fam. 166, Ralph Beach and Chloe Pearl Ritenour.

- Birth Image: 25 Jun 1904, in Wauseon, OH.[3008]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Wauseon, OH on 15 Apr 1910.[3009]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Toledo, OH on 11 Jan 1920.[3010]



Cecelia J. Beach - Birth Register

1405. Margaret Lidia Beach[3009,3010] *(Chloe Pearl Ritenour [9], Lydia Alicia Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Apr 1907 in Fulton County, OH[3009,3010] and died on 28 Jan 1998 in Swanton Township, Lucas County, OH at age 90.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Wauseon, OH on 15 Apr 1910.[3009]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Toledo, OH on 11 Jan 1920.[3010]

1406. Robert Stevenson-Ward[3011,3012,3013] *(Hazel Elena Ritenour [9], Lydia Alicia Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1916 in Michigan[3011,3012,3013] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Detroit, MI on 15 Jan 1920.[3011]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Detroit, MI on 2 Apr 1930.[3012]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Detroit, MI on 16 Apr 1940.[3013]

1407. William Stevenson-Ward[3011,3012,3013] *(Hazel Elena Ritenour [9], Lydia Alicia Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Feb 1919 in Detroit, MI[3011,3012,3013] and died on 15 Jul 1992 in Tallahassee, FL at age 73.

3008. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Celia Beach, 1904.
3009. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wauseon, Fulton, Ohio, United States, ED 5, sheet 3A, fam. 72, Ralph Beach and Chloe Pearl Ritenour.
3010. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States, ED 74, sheet 7A, fam. 166, Ralph Beach and Chloe Pearl Ritenour.
3011. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 531, sheet 10A, fam. 207, Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
3012. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 844, sheet 3A, fam. 28, Oswald Sydney Ward and Hazel Elena Ritenour.
3013. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 84-1582, sheet 18B, house. 386, Oswald Sydney Ward and Hazel Elena Ritenour.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Detroit, MI on 15 Jan 1920.[3014]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Detroit, MI on 2 Apr 1930.[3015]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Detroit, MI on 16 Apr 1940.[3016]

1408. Robert Stevenson-Ward[3014,3015,3016] *(Hazel Elena Ritenour [9], Lydia Alicia Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1916 in Michigan[3014,3015,3016] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Detroit, MI on 15 Jan 1920.[3014]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Detroit, MI on 2 Apr 1930.[3015]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Detroit, MI on 16 Apr 1940.[3016]

1409. William Stevenson-Ward[3014,3015,3016] *(Hazel Elena Ritenour [9], Lydia Alicia Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Feb 1919 in Detroit, MI[3014,3015,3016] and died on 15 Jul 1992 in Tallahassee, FL at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Detroit, MI on 15 Jan 1920.[3014]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Detroit, MI on 2 Apr 1930.[3015]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Detroit, MI on 16 Apr 1940.[3016]

1410. Marjorie Jane Ward[3015,3016] *(Hazel Elena Ritenour [9], Lydia Alicia Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1921 in Michigan[3015,3016] and died in 1999 at age 78.

3014. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 531, sheet 10A, fam. 207, Lydia Alicia Lightfoot.
3015. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 844, sheet 3A, fam. 28, Oswald Sydney Ward and Hazel Elena Ritenour.
3016. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 84-1582, sheet 18B, house. 386, Oswald Sydney Ward and Hazel Elena Ritenour.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Detroit, MI on 2 Apr 1930.[3017]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Detroit, MI on 16 Apr 1940.[3018]

1411. Bruce Ward[3017,3018] *(Hazel Elena Ritenour [9], Lydia Alicia Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1929 in Michigan[3017,3018] and died in 1982 at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Detroit, MI on 2 Apr 1930.[3017]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Detroit, MI on 16 Apr 1940.[3018]

1412. McDowell Ritenour[3019,3020,3021] *(Leys Raymond Ritenour [9], Lydia Alicia Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1917 in Pennsylvania[3019,3020,3021] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Detroit, MI on 12 Jan 1920.[3019]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Dearborn, MI on 4 Apr 1930.[3020]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Dearborn, MI on 5 Apr 1940.[3021]

1413. Mary Eleanor Ritenour[3020,3021] *(Leys Raymond Ritenour [9], Lydia Alicia Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1923 in Michigan[3020,3021] and died on an unknown date.

3017. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 844, sheet 3A, fam. 28, Oswald Sydney Ward and Hazel Elena Ritenour.

3018. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 84-1582, sheet 18B, house. 386, Oswald Sydney Ward and Hazel Elena Ritenour.

3019. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 267, sheet 5B, fam. 126, Leys Raymond Ritenour and Esther Anthony.

3020. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 903, sheet 5A, fam. 104, Leys Raymond Ritenour and Esther Anthony.

3021. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 82-11C, sheet 2B, house. 55, Leys Raymond Ritenour and Esther Anthony.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Dearborn, MI on 4 Apr 1930.[3020]

• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Dearborn, MI on 5 Apr 1940.[3022]

1414. David Ritenour[3022,3023] *(Leys Raymond Ritenour [9], Lydia Alicia Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1930 in Michigan[3022,3023] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Dearborn, MI on 4 Apr 1930.[3023]

• He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Dearborn, MI on 5 Apr 1940.[3022]

1415. Harry Jasper Lightfoot[3024,3025,3026,3027,3028] *(John Kuhn [9], William [8], Jacob [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Mar 1886 in Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford, PA,[3024,3025,3026,3027,3028] died on 14 Dec 1951 in Cleveland, OH[3027,3028] at age 65, and was buried on 17 Dec 1951 in Cleveland, OH.[3027,3028]

Death Notes:
Name: Harry J Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 14 Dec 1951
Gender: Male
Age: 65
Race: White
Birth Date: 28 Mar 1886
Birth Year (Estimated): 1886
Birthplace: Cumberland Valley, Pa.
Father's Name: John K.
Mother's Name: Elmira P.
Record Number: 2032

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6PM-QL6 : 10 July 2020), Elmira P. in entry for Harry J Lightfoot, 14 Dec 1951; citing , reference Certificate; FHL microfilm 2,372,878.

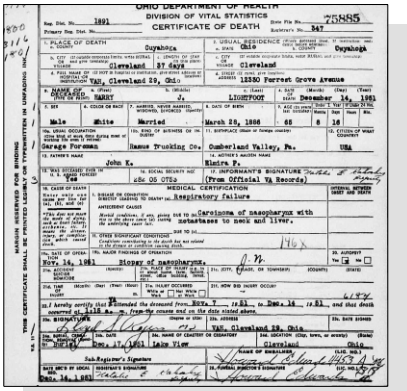
3022. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 82-11C, sheet 2B, house. 55, Leys Raymond Ritenour and Esther Anthony.
3023. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan, United States, ED 903, sheet 5A, fam. 104, Leys Raymond Ritenour and Esther Anthony.
3024. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Harry J Lightfoot and Vera M H Brackebusch, 04 Nov 1922.
3025. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, United States, ED 127, sheet 5A, fam. 92, John Kuhn Lightfoot and Elmira Phoebe Simons.
3026. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, ED 31, sheet 17A, fam. 315, John K. Lightfoot and Elmira P. Simons.
3027. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Harry J Lightfoot, 14 Dec 1951.
3028. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78138990.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Cumberland, MD on 5 Jun 1900.[3029]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Cumberland, MD on 25 Apr 1910.[3030]

- Death Image: 14 Dec 1951, in Cleveland, OH.[3031]



Harry Jasper Lightfoot - Death Certificate

- He was buried on 17 Dec 1951 in the Lake View Cemetery in Cleveland, OH.

3031,3032

Harry J. Lightfoot

Harry married **Vera M. H. Brackebusch**,[3033] daughter of **Guenther Brackebusch** and **Elsa Siek,** on 4 Nov 1922 in Cuyahoga County, OH.[3033] Vera was born in 1897[3033] and died after 4 Nov 1922.

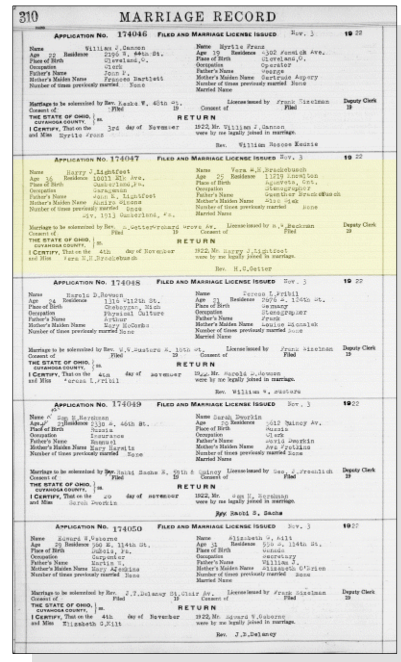
Marriage Notes:
Name: Harry J Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 04 Nov 1922
Event Place: Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 36
Birth Year (Estimated): 1886
Father's Name: John K Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Ahnira Simons
Spouse's Name: Vera M H Brackebusch
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 25
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1897
Spouse's Father's Name: Guenther Brackebusch
Spouse's Mother's Name: Elsa Siek
Page: 310

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch

3029. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, United States, ED 127, sheet 5A, fam. 92, John Kuhn Lightfoot and Elmira Phoebe Simons.
3030. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, ED 31, sheet 17A, fam. 315, John K. Lightfoot and Elmira P. Simons.
3031. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Harry J Lightfoot, 14 Dec 1951.
3032. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78138990.
3033. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Harry J Lightfoot and Vera M H Brackebusch, 04 Nov 1922.

(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2Q7H-MDB : 26 August 2019), Elsa Siek in entry for Harry J Lightfoot and Vera M H Brackebusch, 04 Nov 1922; citing Marriage, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States, , Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• Marriage Image: 4 Nov 1922, in Cuyahoga County, OH.[3034]


310 MARRIAGE RECORD

Application No. 174046 Filed and Marriage License Issued Nov. 3 1922
Name William J. Cannon — Name Myrtle Franz
Age 22 Residence 2196 W. 44th St. — Age 19 Residence 4302 Fenwick Ave.
Place of Birth Cleveland, O. — Place of Birth Cleveland, O.
Occupation Clerk — Occupation Operator
Father's Name John F. — Father's Name George
Mother's Maiden Name Frances Bartlett — Mother's Maiden Name Gertrude Aspery
Number of times previously married None — Number of times previously married None
Married Name
Marriage to be solemnized by Rev. Kaske W. 48th St. License issued by Frank Eizelman Deputy Clerk
Consent of Filed 19 Consent of Filed 19
THE STATE OF OHIO, CUYAHOGA COUNTY, ss. RETURN
I Certify, That on the 3rd day of November 1922, Mr. William J. Cannon and Miss Myrtle Franz were by me legally joined in marriage.
Rev. William Roscoe Kedzie

Application No. 174047 Filed and Marriage License Issued Nov. 3 1922
Name Harry J. Lightfoot — Name Vera M.H. Brackebusch
Age 36 Residence 10011 Elk Ave. — Age 25 Residence 11219 Knowlton
Place of Birth Cumberland, Md. — Place of Birth Agimveta, Ont.
Occupation Garageman — Occupation Stenographer
Father's Name John K. Lightfoot — Father's Name Guenther Brackebusch
Mother's Maiden Name Almira Simons — Mother's Maiden Name Elsa Siek
Number of times previously married Once Div. 1913 Cumberland, Md. — Number of times previously married None
Married Name
Marriage to be solemnized by Rev. H. Getter Orchard Grove Av. License issued by H. W. Beckman Deputy Clerk
Consent of Filed 19 Consent of Filed 19
THE STATE OF OHIO, CUYAHOGA COUNTY, ss. RETURN
I Certify, That on the 4th day of November 1922, Mr. Harry J. Lightfoot and Miss Vera M.H. Brackebusch were by me legally joined in marriage.
Rev. H.C. Getter

Application No. 174048 Filed and Marriage License Issued Nov. 3 1922
Name Harold D. Rowson — Name Teresa L. Fribil
Age 24 Residence 1316 W. 112th St. — Age 21 Residence 2676 E. 124th St.
Place of Birth Cheboygan, Mich — Place of Birth Germany
Occupation Physical Culture — Occupation Stenographer
Father's Name Arthur — Father's Name Frank
Mother's Maiden Name Mary McCombs — Mother's Maiden Name Louise Michalek
Number of times previously married None — Number of times previously married None
Married Name
Marriage to be solemnized by Rev. W.W. Musters E. 16th St. License issued by Frank Eizelman Deputy Clerk
Consent of Filed 19 Consent of Filed 19
THE STATE OF OHIO, CUYAHOGA COUNTY, ss. RETURN
I Certify, That on the 4th day of November 1922, Mr. Harold D. Rowson and Miss Teresa L. Fribil were by me legally joined in marriage.
Rev. William W. Musters

Application No. 174049 Filed and Marriage License Issued Nov. 3 1922
Name Sam M. Hershman — Name Sarah Dworkin
Age 21 Residence 2330 E. 46th St. — Age 20 Residence 5612 Quincy Av.
Place of Birth Russia — Place of Birth Russia
Occupation Insurance — Occupation Clerk
Father's Name Emanuel — Father's Name David Dworkin
Mother's Maiden Name Mary Harwitz — Mother's Maiden Name Ava Protkins
Number of times previously married None — Number of times previously married None
Married Name
Marriage to be solemnized by Rev. Rabbi Sachs E. 55th & Quincy License issued by Geo. J. Froehlich Deputy Clerk
Consent of Filed 19 Consent of Filed 19
THE STATE OF OHIO, CUYAHOGA COUNTY, ss. RETURN
I Certify, That on the 20 day of November 1922, Mr. Sam M. Hershman and Miss Sarah Dworkin were by me legally joined in marriage.
Rabbi S. Sachs

Application No. 174050 Filed and Marriage License Issued Nov. 3 1922
Name Edward W. Osborne — Name Elizabeth G. Kilt
Age 29 Residence 560 E. 114th St. — Age 31 Residence 556 E. 114th St.
Place of Birth DuBois, Pa. — Place of Birth Canada
Occupation Carpenter — Occupation Secretary
Father's Name Martin W. — Father's Name William J.
Mother's Maiden Name Mary A. Jenkins — Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth O'Brien
Number of times previously married None — Number of times previously married None
Married Name
Marriage to be solemnized by Rev. J.T. Delaney St. Clair Av. License issued by Frank Eizelman Deputy Clerk
Consent of Filed 19 Consent of Filed 19
THE STATE OF OHIO, CUYAHOGA COUNTY, ss. RETURN
I Certify, That on the 4th day of November 1922, Mr. Edward W. Osborne and Miss Elizabeth G. Kilt were by me legally joined in marriage.
Rev. J.D. Delaney

Harry Jasper Lightfoot and Vera M. H. Brackebusch - Marriage License

1416. Geraldine Lanah Lightfoot[3035,3036] *(John Kuhn [9], William [8], Jacob [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Apr 1887 in Cumberland, MD[3036] and died on 31 Jan 1979 at age 91.

3034. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Harry J Lightfoot and Vera M H Brackebusch, 04 Nov 1922.
3035. "New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940," database Ralph Santee and Geraldine Lightfoot, 26 Dec 1904.
3036. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, United States, ED 127, sheet 5A, fam. 92, John Kuhn Lightfoot and Elmira Phoebe Simons.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Cumberland, MD on 5 Jun 1900.[3036]

Geraldine married **Ralph Vincent Santee**,[3037] son of **Franklin Santee** and **Laura J. Kreidler,** on 26 Dec 1904 in New York City, New York, United States.[3037] Ralph was born in 1883 in Allentown, PA[3037] and died on an unknown date.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Ralph Santee
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 26 Dec 1904
Event Place: Manhattan, New York, New York, United States
Event Place (Original): Manhattan, New York
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Birth Year (Estimated): 1883
Birthplace: Allentown, Pa
Father's Name: Franklin
Mother's Name: Laura J. Kreidler
Spouse's Name: Geraldine Lightfoot
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 18
Spouse's Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1886
Spouse's Birthplace: Cumberland, Md.
Spouse's Father's Name: John K.
Spouse's Mother's Name: Elmine Simons

Citing this Record
"New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:24M5-BH9 : 10 February 2018), Elmine Simons in entry for Ralph Santee and Geraldine Lightfoot, 26 Dec 1904; citing Marriage, Manhattan, New York, New York, United States, New York City Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,556,968.

1417. Charles M. Lightfoot[3038,3039] *(John Kuhn [9], William [8], Jacob [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Sep 1889 in Maryland[3038,3039] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

3037. "New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940," database Ralph Santee and Geraldine Lightfoot, 26 Dec 1904.
3038. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, United States, ED 127, sheet 5A, fam. 92, John Kuhn Lightfoot and Elmira Phoebe Simons.
3039. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, ED 31, sheet 17A, fam. 315, John K. Lightfoot and Elmira P. Simons.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Cumberland, MD on 5 Jun 1900.[3038]

• He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Cumberland, MD on 25 Apr 1910.[3040]

1418. Howard Lightfoot[3040,3041] *(John Kuhn [9], William [8], Jacob [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Mar 1891 in Maryland[3040,3041] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Cumberland, MD on 5 Jun 1900.[3041]

• He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Cumberland, MD on 25 Apr 1910.[3040]

1419. Velma V. Lightfoot[3042,3043] *(John Kuhn [9], William [8], Jacob [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Jun 1910 in Cumberland, MD,[3042] died on 28 Jan 1913 in Cleveland, OH[3042,3043] at age 2, and was buried on 29 Jan 1913 in Cleveland, OH.[3042,3043]

Death Notes:
Name: Velma Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 28 Jan 1913
Event Place: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Gender: Female
Age: 2
Marital Status: Single
Race: w
Birth Date: 08 Jun 1910
Birth Year (Estimated): 1911
Birthplace: Cumberland, Md.
Burial Date: 29 Jan 1913
Burial Place: East Cleveland
Father's Name: Jno. K. Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: Penna.
Mother's Name: Elmira Simons
Mother's Birthplace: Penna.
Record Number: 16
Reference ID: fn 1616

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X86N-CPR : 15 August 2019), Elmira Simons in entry for Velma Lightfoot, 28 Jan 1913; citing Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, reference fn 1616; FHL microfilm 1,953,596.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Image: 28 Jan 1913, in Cleveland, OH.[3042]
- She was buried on 29 Jan 1913 in the Lake View Cemetery in Cleveland, OH.

3042,3043

Velma V. Lightfoot - Death Certificate

1420. William Raymond Lightfoot[3044,3045,3046,3047,3048,3049,3050,3051,3052] *(Charles C.[9], William[8], Jacob[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 7 Mar 1892 in Altoona, PA,[3044,3045,3047,3048,3050,3052] died on 10 Nov 1972 in Philadelphia, PA[3044,3051,3052] at age 80, and was buried on 13 Nov 1972 in Altoona, PA.[3044,3052]

Birth Notes:
Name: William Raymond Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 7 Mar 1892
Event Place: Altoona, Blair, Pennsylvania, United States
Event Place (Original): Altoona, Blair, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Chures Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Mary Lightfoot

Citing this Record
"Pennsylvania Births and Christenings, 1709-1950", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HH5F-GPZM : 15 February 2020), Mary Lightfoot in entry for William Raymond Lightfoot, 1892.

Death Notes:
Name: William Lightfoot
Given Name: William
Surname: Lightfoot
Event Date: Nov 1972

3040. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, ED 31, sheet 17A, fam. 315, John K. Lightfoot and Elmira P. Simons.
3041. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, United States, ED 127, sheet 5A, fam. 92, John Kuhn Lightfoot and Elmira Phoebe Simons.
3042. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Velma Lightfoot, 28 Jan 1913.
3043. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=78138994.
3044. Goddard, "Conrad/Mackey/Hugar Genealogy Database," database.
3045. "Pennsylvania Births and Christenings, 1709-1950," database William Raymond Lightfoot, 1892.
3046. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, William Raymond Lightfoot and Myrah F Reynolds, 05 Oct 1914.
3047. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 63, sheet 5B, fam. 97, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.
3048. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 57, sheet 9B, fam. 193, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.
3049. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 74, sheet 2B, fam. 49, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.
3050. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 31, sheet 6A, fam. 104, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.
3051. "United States Social Security Death Index," database William Lightfoot, Nov 1972.
3052. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35596128.

Event Place: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Event Place (Original): Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Age: 80
Birth Date: 07 Mar 1892

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JP88-D2Z : 14 July 2020), William Lightfoot, Nov 1972; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Altoona, PA on 2 Jun 1900.[3053]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Altoona, PA on 23 Apr 1910.[3054]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Altoona, PA on 7 Jan 1920.[3055]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Altoona, PA on 8 Apr 1930.[3056]

- He was buried on 13 Nov 1972 in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Altoona, PA.

3057,3058

William Raymond Lightfoot

William married **Myrah F. O'Brien**,[3059] daughter of **John H. O'Brien** and **Louise Fairleigh,** on 5 Oct 1914 in Tripoli, IA.[3059] Myrah was born in 1884 in California[3059] and died after 5 Oct 1914.

Marriage Notes:
Name: William Raymond Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 05 Oct 1914
Event Place: Los Angeles, California, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 25
Birth Year (Estimated): 1889
Father's Name: Charles C Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Mary B Lightfoot
Spouse's Name: Myrah F Reynolds
Spouse's Gender: Female

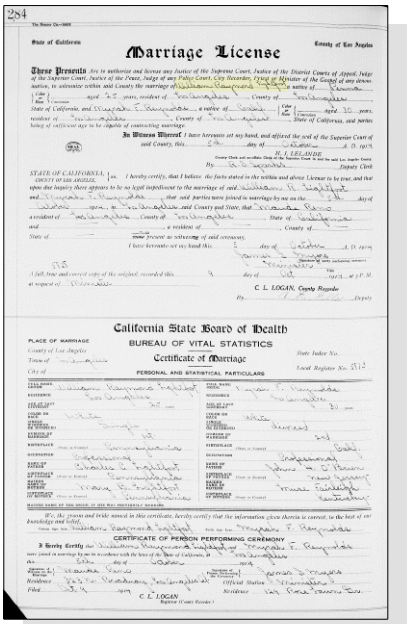
3053. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 63, sheet 5B, fam. 97, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.
3054. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 57, sheet 9B, fam. 193, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.
3055. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 74, sheet 2B, fam. 49, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.
3056. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 31, sheet 6A, fam. 104, Charles C. Lightfoot and Mary Bell Mackey.
3057. Goddard, "Conrad/Mackey/Hugar Genealogy Database," database.
3058. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35596128.
3059. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, William Raymond Lightfoot and Myrah F Reynolds, 05 Oct 1914.

Spouse's Age: 30
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1884
Spouse's Father's Name: John H O'Brien
Spouse's Mother's Name: Louise Fairleigh
Record Number: 343
Page: 284

Citing this Record
"California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XL4V-PYH : 8 December 2017), Louise Fairleigh in entry for William Raymond Lightfoot and Myrah F Reynolds, 05 Oct 1914; citing Los Angeles, California, United States, county courthouses, California; FHL microfilm 1,033,254.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 5 Oct 1914, in Tripoli, IA.[3060]



Marriage License

California State Board of Health
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
Certificate of Marriage

William Raymond Lightfoot and Ryrah F. O'Brien - Marriage Certificate

William next married **Catherine B. Alberts**,[3061,3062] daughter of **Harry Alberts** and **Mary B. Alberts,** on 28 Sep 1940 in Altoona, PA.[3061] Catherine was born on 24 Apr 1900 in Altoona, PA,[3061,3062] died on 19 Jul 1972 in Philadelphia, PA[3061,3062] at age 72, and was buried on 22 Jul 1972 in Altoona, PA.[3061,3062]

Noted events in her life were:

Catherine B. Alberts, wife of William Raymond Lightfoot

3060. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, William Raymond Lightfoot and Myrah F Reynolds, 05 Oct 1914.
3061. Goddard, "Conrad/Mackey/Hugar Genealogy Database," database.
3062. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35596077.

- She was buried on 22 Jul 1972 in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Altoona, PA.

3061,3062

1421. Carl A. Herman[3063,3064] *(Jacob Elmer Herman [9], Rosanna Lightfoot [8], Jacob [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Nov 1888 in Kansas[3063,3064] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Odessa Township, Buffalo, NE on 8 Jun 1900.[3063]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Kearney, NE on 16 Apr 1910.[3064]

1422. Lauretta Belle Deason[3065] *(Anna Kate Herman [9], Rosanna Lightfoot [8], Jacob [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1898 in Otoe, NE[3065] and died on an unknown date.

1423. Mabel Catherine Deason[3065] *(Anna Kate Herman [9], Rosanna Lightfoot [8], Jacob [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1900[3065] and died on an unknown date.

1424. Edna Lavern Deason[3065] *(Anna Kate Herman [9], Rosanna Lightfoot [8], Jacob [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Sep 1901 in Cook, NE[3065] and died on 22 Feb 1942 in Portland, OR at age 40. The cause of her death was Sarcoma of the ovary.

1425. Gilbert Herman Deason[3065] *(Anna Kate Herman [9], Rosanna Lightfoot [8], Jacob [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Feb 1903 in Nebraska[3065] and died on 9 Dec 1930 in Nebraska at age 27.

1426. Guy E. Sprow[3066,3067,3068] *(Florence Alverta Brown [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Jacob [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Jan 1899 in Pennsylvania[3066,3067] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 13 Jun 1900.[3066]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 6 May 1910.[3067]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 10 Jan 1920.[3068]

1427. Garret C. Sprow[3067,3069] *(Florence Alverta Brown [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Jacob [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1903 in Pennsylvania[3067,3069] and died on an unknown date.

3063. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Odessa Township, Buffalo County, Nebraska, ED 30, sheet 3A, dwell. 42, fam. 42, Jacob Elmer Herman.
3064. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska, ED 44, sheet 2A, fam. 39, Jacob E. Herman and Caroline L. Detamore.
3065. Jennifer Woodin (E-mail messages Dec 2006).
3066. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 41, sheet 7B, fam. 150, George B. Sprow and Florence Alverta Brown.
3067. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 15, sheet 14A, fam. 285, George B. Sprow and Florence Alverta Brown.
3068. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 16, sheet 8B, fam. 209, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
3069. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayetteville, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 12, sheet 16A, fam. 360, George B. Sprow and Florence Alverta Brown.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 6 May 1910.[3070]

• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fayetteville, PA on 28 Apr 1930.[3071]

1428. Catherine E. Sprow[3070,3071] *(Florence Alverta Brown [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Jacob [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1909 in Pennsylvania[3070,3071] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on 6 May 1910.[3070]

• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fayetteville, PA on 28 Apr 1930.[3071]

1429. Helen Wilhelminia Spencer[3072,3073,3074,3075] *(Earnest Lightfoot Spencer [9], Emma Eliza Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Sep 1901 in Corning, NY,[3073,3075] died on 10 Sep 1992 in Elmira, NY[3073,3075] at age 90, and was buried after 10 Sep 1992 in Elmira, NY.[3073]

Death Notes:
Name: Helen S Tracy
Given Name: Helen S
Surname: Tracy
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 10 Sep 1992
Event Place: Elmira, Chemung, New York
Event Place (Original): Elmira, Chemung, New York
Age: 91
Birth Date: 19 Sep 1901

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JKRQ-3MC : 4 December 2020), Helen S Tracy, 10 Sep 1992; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

General Notes:
from Marjorie R. Tracy:
Upon her mother's death in 1916, Helen took on the role of raising her two younger sisters, Vera and Eunice, while her father continued working to maintain the home. After her husband's death in 1934, she went to work as a secretary in the law office of Robert McDowell. He allowed her to begin a mimeographing business there, as well. Eventually, the

3070. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 15, sheet 14A, fam. 285, George B. Sprow and Florence Alverta Brown.
3071. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fayetteville, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 12, sheet 16A, fam. 360, George B. Sprow and Florence Alverta Brown.
3072. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
3073. Marjorie R. Tracy (E-mail messages concerning Levi Lightfoot and wife, Susan Anne Nilson. December 2002 and February 2003).
3074. Burdette Spencer, "Spencer Family Bible, 1867" (1867).
3075. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JKRQ-3MC : 4 December 2020), Helen S Tracy, 10 Sep 1992.

business developed enough that, in 1939, she moved into her own office, naming her business "Commercial Service Bureau." Expanded the business to include offset printing with son, Richard. Upon the illness of her 95-year-old father, Earnest Spencer, she had a room added to the back of the house at 455 Roe Avenue, Elmira, New York and moved the business there. Altogether, Commercial Service Bureau lasted 50 years.

Noted events in her life were:
- She worked as a Legal Secretary, Mimeograph, offset printer.[3076]

Helen married **David Lester Tracy**[3076,3077] on 4 Sep 1926 in Elmira, NY.[3076]
David was born on 26 May 1905 in Waverly, NY[3076] and died about 18 Jun 1934 in Elmira, NY[3076] about age 29.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2317 M i. **Living**

3076. Marjorie R. Tracy (E-mail messages concerning Levi Lightfoot and wife, Susan Anne Nilson. December 2002 and February 2003).
3077. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).

1430. Vera Louise Spencer[3078,3079] *(Earnest Lightfoot Spencer [9], Emma Eliza Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Oct 1905 in Elmira, NY,[3079] died on 13 Sep 1927 in Lily Dale, NY[3079] at age 21, and was buried in Sep 1927 in Elmira, NY.[3079]

General Notes: from Marjorie R. Tracy:
Vera died at the age of 21 from a bad batch of TB vaccine (she was en route home to Elmira from a trip, stopped at Lily Dale at her grandmother's (Inger Eliza Lightfoot) house to recuperate, but died there.

1431. Eunice Laura Spencer[3079] *(Earnest Lightfoot Spencer [9], Emma Eliza Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Feb 1908 in Elmira, NY,[3079] died on 30 Mar 2002 in Mesa, AZ[3079] at age 94, and was buried after 30 Mar 2002 in Summit, NJ.

General Notes: from Marjorie R. Tracy:
Both Eunice's and Fred's ashes were divided between the Memory Garden at Central Presbyterian Church in Summit, New Jersey and the home garden of William and Mary Estelle Amberg. She is under the Mexican Fence Post Cactus.

Per Bill: "Mom especially wanted to be remembered as President of the Summit, NJ YWCA 1966-69, Chairman of the Building Committee 1969-73, President of the Pierpont Elementary and Rutherford High School, Rutherford, New Jersey. Both were very active as volunteers in service organizations."

Eunice married **Frederick William Amberg**[3078,3079] on 8 Jul 1930 in Elmira, NY.[3079] Frederick was born on 15 Apr 1906 in Elmira, NY[3079] and died on 18 Nov 2000 in Mesa, AZ[3079] at age 94.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2318 M i. **Living**

1432. Clara Albert Dick[3078,3080,3081] *(Orilla May Frost [9], Sarah C. Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Apr 1894 in Illinois[3080,3081] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

3078. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
3079. Marjorie R. Tracy (E-mail messages concerning Levi Lightfoot and wife, Susan Anne Nilson. December 2002 and February 2003).
3080. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois, United States, ED 87, sheet 4A, fam. 76, James Henry Dick and Orella May Frost.
3081. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan, United States, ED 0034, sheet 58A, fam. 151, Albert Carl Heimann and Clara Albert Dick.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Ottawa, IL on 4 Jun 1900.[3082]

• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Muskegon, MI on Apr 1930.[3083]

Clara married **Albert Carl Heimann**[3083,3084] about 1919.[3083] Albert was born in 1893 in Michigan[3083] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Muskegon, MI on Apr 1930.[3083]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Muskegon, MI on Apr 1930.[3083]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2319 F i. **Mildred Frances Heimann**[3083,3084] was born in 1919 in Michigan.[3083]

1433. Howard Francis Dick[3082,3084,3085] *(Orilla May Frost [9], Sarah C. Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Nov 1895 in Freeport, IL[3082] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Ottawa, IL on 4 Jun 1900.[3082]

Howard married **Helen Irene Allers**,[3084,3085] daughter of **Herman W. Allers** and **Mielke,** on 1 Jan 1921 in Muskegon, MI.[3085] Helen was born in 1902 in Michigan[3085] and died on an unknown date. Another name for Helen was Helen Irene Ames.[3084]

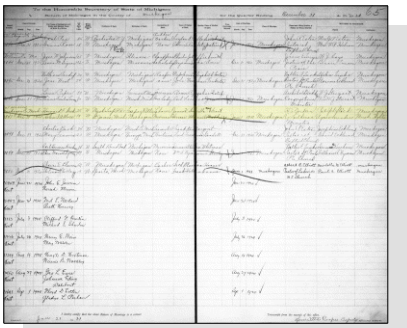
Marriage Notes:
Name: Howard F Dick
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 1 Jan 1921
Event Place: Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan
Gender: Male
Age: 25y
Birth Date: 1896
Birthplace: Freeport, Ill
Marriage Date: 1 Jan 1921
Marriage Place: Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan
Father's Name: James H Dick
Mother's Name: Orilla May Frost
Spouse's Name: Helen I Allers
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 19y
Spouse's Birth Date: 1902

3082. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois, United States, ED 87, sheet 4A, fam. 76, James Henry Dick and Orella May Frost.
3083. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan, United States, ED 0034, sheet 58A, fam. 151, Albert Carl Heimann and Clara Albert Dick.
3084. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
3085. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3B5-1QB : 9 November 2020), Howard F Deck and Helen I Allers, 1 Jan 1921.

Spouse's Birthplace: Michigan
Spouse's Father's Name: Herman W Allers
Spouse's Mother's Name: ...nnie Mielke
Source Reference: v 6 p 65 rn 13847

Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3B5-1QB : 15 January 2021), Howard F Deck and Helen I Allers, 1 Jan 1921; citing Marriage, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, , Citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4032439.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• Marriage Image: 1 Jan 1921, in Muskegon, MI.[3086]



Howard Francis Dick and Helen Irene Allers - Marriage Register

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2320 M i. **Living**
+ 2321 M ii. **Living**
+ 2322 M iii. **Living**

1434. Ralph Edward Dick[3087,3088,3089] *(Orilla May Frost [9], Sarah C. Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Aug 1897 in Ottawa, IL[3089] and died on 10 Feb 1944 in Muskegon, MI[3089] at age 46.

Noted events in his life were:
• He has alternate birth date of Jul 1897 and a birth location of Illinois.

3088

• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Ottawa, IL on 4 Jun 1900.[3088]

1435. Chester John Dick Sr.[3087,3088,3090] *(Orilla May Frost [9], Sarah C. Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Aug 1899 in Illinois[3088,3090] and died after 15 Jul 1919.

3086. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3B5-1QB : 9 November 2020), Howard F Deck and Helen I Allers, 1 Jan 1921.
3087. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
3088. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois, United States, ED 87, sheet 4A, fam. 76, James Henry Dick and Orella May Frost.
3089. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Name: Ralph E Dick.
3090. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3Y8-JBS : 2 April 2020), Chester Dick and Mildred Okerlund, 15 Jul 1919.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Ottawa, IL on 4 Jun 1900.[3091]

Chester married **Aldena Mave Whitney**[3092] on an unknown date. Aldena was born about 1904 and died on an unknown date.

Chester next married **Mildred Edith Okerlund**[3092,3093] on 15 Jul 1919 in Muskegon, MI.[3093] Mildred was born in 1897 in Illinois[3093] and died after 15 Jul 1919.

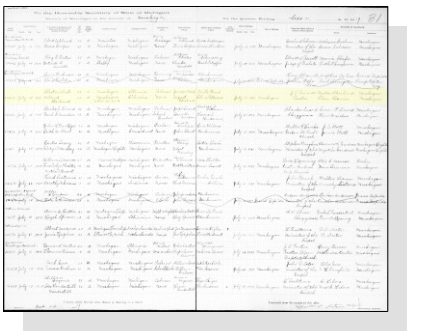
Marriage Notes:
Name: Chester Dick
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 15 Jul 1919
Event Place: Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan
Gender: Male
Age: 20y
Birth Date: 1899
Birthplace: Illinois
Marriage Date: 15 Jul 1919
Marriage Place: Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan
Father's Name: James Dick
Mother's Name: Orilla Frost
Spouse's Name: Mildred Okerlund
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 22y
Spouse's Birth Date: 1897
Spouse's Birthplace: Illinois
Spouse's Father's Name: August Okerlund
Spouse's Mother's Name: Selma Peterson
Source Reference: item 6 p 31 rn 12468

Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3Y8-JBS : 2 April 2020), Chester Dick and Mildred Okerlund, 15 Jul 1919; citing Marriage, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, , Citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4210039.

Noted events in their marriage were:

3091. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois, United States, ED 87, sheet 4A, fam. 76, James Henry Dick and Orella May Frost.
3092. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
3093. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3Y8-JBS : 2 April 2020), Chester Dick and Mildred Okerlund, 15 Jul 1919.

- Marriage Image: 15 Jul 1919, in Muskegon, MI.[3094]



Chester John Dick and Mildred Edith Okerlund - Marriage Register

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2323 M i. **Living**
+ 2324 M ii. **Living**
+ 2325 M iii. **Living**

1436. Harold Dick[3095] *(Orilla May Frost [9], Sarah C. Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1902 and died on an unknown date.

1437. Edna Vera Young[3095,3096,3097,3098] *(Anna Belle Lightfoot [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Dec 1897 in Des Moines County, IA[3096,3098,3099] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Saint Louis, MO on Apr 1910.[3097]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Jan 1920.[3099]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Apr 1930.[3098]

Edna married **Kenneth Bush**[3095] between 1920 and 1930. Kenneth was born about 1892 and died on an unknown date.

1438. Albert Clifford Young[3095,3097,3099,3100] *(Anna Belle Lightfoot [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Jul 1899 in Iowa[3097,3099,3100] and died on 21 Jul 1953 at age 54.

3094. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3Y8-JBS : 2 April 2020), Chester Dick and Mildred Okerlund, 15 Jul 1919.
3095. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
3096. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database.
3097. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Louis (Independent City), Missouri, ED 179, sheet 10B, fam. 247, Albert Henry Young and Anna Belle Lightfoot.
3098. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 0123, sheet 3A, fam. 43, Albert Henry Young and Anna Belle Lightfoot.
3099. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 146, sheet 7A, fam. 154, Albert Henry Young and Anna Belle Lightfoot.
3100. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois, ED 42, p. 12A, dwell. 257, fam. 259.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Burlington, IA on 13 Jun 1900.[3101]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Saint Louis, MO on Apr 1910.[3102]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Jan 1920.[3103]

Albert married **Ina Newhouse**[3104] on an unknown date. Ina was born about 1904 and died on an unknown date.

Albert next married **Eleanor Swanson**[3104] on an unknown date. Eleanor was born about 1904 and died on an unknown date.

Albert next married **Myrtle Matson**[3104] on an unknown date. Myrtle was born about 1904 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2326 F i. **Living**
+ 2327 F ii. **Living**

1439. John Grey Overton Sr.[3104] *(Margarette Edna Lightfoot [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1904 and died in 1997 at age 93.

John married **Ester Lucille Sletten Hoebenschmidt**[3104] private. Ester was born about 1909 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2328 M i. **Living**
+ 2329 F ii. **Living**

1440. Living *(Margarette Edna Lightfoot [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2330 F i. **Living**
+ 2331 M ii. **Living**

1441. Elanor Lightfoot *(Frank Edward [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Nov 1905.

Birth Notes:
Name: Eleanor Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Gender: Female
Christening Date: 21 Nov 1905
Christening Place: Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa
Father's Name: Frank E. Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Clara Blanke

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVND-QPF : 10 March 2018), Frank E. Lightfoot in entry for Eleanor Lightfoot, ; citing ; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 956,347.

3101. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois, ED 42, p. 12A, dwell. 257, fam. 259.
3102. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Louis (Independent City), Missouri, ED 179, sheet 10B, fam. 247, Albert Henry Young and Anna Belle Lightfoot.
3103. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 146, sheet 7A, fam. 154, Albert Henry Young and Anna Belle Lightfoot.
3104. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).

1442. Minnie Belle Lightfoot[3105,3106,3107,3108] *(Frank Edward*[9]*, Edward Levi*[8]*, Levi Edward*[7]*, William*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 27 Jan 1906 in Burlington, IA[3106,3107] and died on 1 Feb 1987 in Hennepin County, MN at age 81.

Birth Notes:
Name: Minnie Belle Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 27 Jan 1906
Event Place: Burlington Township, Des Moines, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa
Gender: F
Father's Name: Frank Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Clara Blanke

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q246-LDMS : accessed 5 May 2019), Frank Lightfoot in entry for Minnie Belle Lightfoot, 27 Jan 1906, Burlington Township, Des Moines, Iowa, United States; citing reference ID 310030, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101715031.

Death Notes:
Name: Minnie B. Handzel
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 01 Feb 1987
Event Place: Hennepin, Minnesota
Birth Date: 27 Jan 1906
Mother's Maiden Name: Blanke
Born in Minnesota: N
Record Number: 2240982
Certificate Number: 003226
Certificate Year: 1987
File Name: 003226
Affiliate Batch Identifier: NN222DN

Citing this Record
"Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V47C-N4V : 4 December 2014), Minnie B. Handzel, 01 Feb 1987; from "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 2001); citing Hennepin, Minnesota, record 2240982, certificate number 003226, Minnesota Department of Health, Minneapolis.

Age: 81
Given Name: Minnie
Surname: Handzel
Birth Date: 27 Jan 1906

3105. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
3106. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Ferdinand Township, Saint Louis County, Missouri, ED 130, sheet 7B, dwell. 90, fam. 97, Clara Elizabeth Blanke.
3107. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 226, sheet 29B, fam. 39, Frank Edward Lightfoot and Clara Elizabeth Blanke.
3108. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa, ED 3, sheet 19B, dwell. 492, fam. 526, Delbert E. Bugher and Minnie Belle Lightfoot.

State: Minnesota
Last Place of Residence: Hennepin, Minnesota
Previous Residence Postal Code: 55420
Event Date: Feb 1987

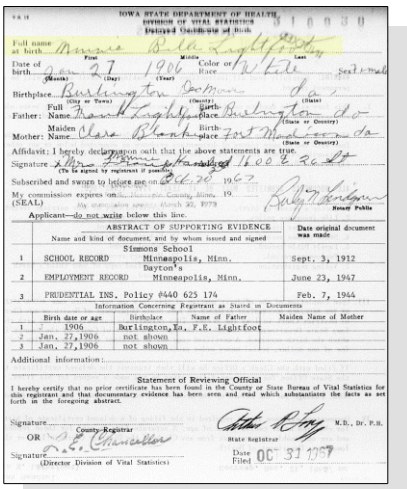
Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V361-GMX : 19 May 2014), Minnie Handzel, Feb 1987; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

General Notes:
After the birth of her first child with Delbert E. Bugher, little else is known about Minnie. At least one other researcher say that she also gave birth to a second child, Leroy Edward Bugher, but no documentation about that birth has been found. Delbert remarried in 1942 so it is not known if they divorced and Minnie eventually remarried or if she died either before or sometime after Delbert's second marriage. No death certificate and be found for her and no grave location has been found.

Update - A close examination of her "Delayed Certificate of Birth" indicates that she applied for the revised record on 20 Oct 1967. She signed it with and address of 1600 E. 26th Street, presumably in Minneapolis, MN. Her signature appears to say "Mrs. Minnie Frank Handzel.

Apparently she was divorced from Delbert E. Bugher and eventually remarried. She died in Minneapolis on 1 Feb 1987.

Noted events in her life were:
- Birth Image: 27 Jan 1906, in Burlington, IA.
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Saint Ferdinand Township, Saint Louis County, MO on 25 Apr 1910.[3109]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Jan 1920.[3110]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Clear Lake, IA on 25 Apr 1930.[3111]



IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
Delayed Certificate of Birth

Full name at birth: Minnie Belle Lightfoot
Date of birth: January 27, 1906
Birthplace: Burlington, Des Moines, Ia.
Father: Full Name: Robert Lightfoot; Birthplace: Burlington, Ia.
Mother: Maiden Name: Clara Blank; Birthplace: Fort Madison, Ia.
Affidavit: I hereby declare upon oath that the above statements are true.
Signature: Mrs. Minnie Handzel 1600 E. 26th
Subscribed and sworn to before me on Oct. 20, 1967
My commission expires on March 20, 1973
(SEAL)
Applicant—do not write below this line.

ABSTRACT OF SUPPORTING EVIDENCE

	Name and kind of document and by whom issued and signed	Date original document was made
1	SCHOOL RECORD Simmons School Minneapolis, Minn.	Sept. 3, 1912
2	EMPLOYMENT RECORD Dayton's Minneapolis, Minn.	June 23, 1947
3	PRUDENTIAL INS. Policy #440 625 174	Feb. 7, 1944

Information Concerning Registrant as Stated in Documents

	Birth date or age	Birthplace	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
1	1906	Burlington, Ia.	F.E. Lightfoot	
2	Jan. 27, 1906	not shown		
3	Jan. 27, 1906	not shown		

Additional information:

Statement of Reviewing Official
I hereby certify that no prior certificate has been found in the County or State Bureau of Vital Statistics for this registrant and that documentary evidence has been seen and read which substantiates the facts as set forth in the foregoing abstract.

Signature: County Registrar OR State Registrar
Signature: (Director Division of Vital Statistics)
Date Filed: OCT 31 1967

Minnie Belle Lightfoot - Birth Certificate

Minnie married **Nels Bakken**[3112] on an unknown date. Nels was born about 1905 and died on an unknown date.

Minnie next married **Delbert E. Bugher**,[3111,3112,3113,3114] son of **Isaac Bugher** and **Annette Ingram,** about 1928.[3111] The marriage ended in divorce. Delbert was born on 20 Feb 1899 in Lyon County, MN,[3111,3113] died on 26 Sep 1942 in Hennepin County, MN[3114] at age 43, and was buried after 26 Sep 1942 in Minneapolis, MN.[3114]

3109. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Ferdinand Township, Saint Louis County, Missouri, ED 130, sheet 7B, dwell. 90, fam. 97, Clara Elizabeth Blanke.
3110. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 226, sheet 29B, fam. 39, Frank Edward Lightfoot and Clara Elizabeth Blanke.
3111. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa, ED 3, sheet 19B, dwell. 492, fam. 526, Delbert E. Bugher and Minnie Belle Lightfoot.
3112. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
3113. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Delbert E. Bugher.
3114. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Clear Lake, IA on 25 Apr 1930.[3115]

- Delbert E. Bugher and Minnie Belle Lightfoot were divorced after 1932.

Noted events in his life were:
- His occupation on 12 Sep 1918 was a Farm Laborer for George Hyaw in Englevale, ND.[3116]

- He resided in Garvin, MN on 12 Sep 1918.
  3116

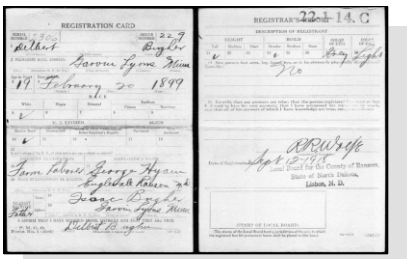
- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Lisbon, ND.

  3116

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Clear Lake, IA on 25 Apr 1930.[3115]

- He was buried after 26 Sep 1942 in the Lakewood Cemetery in Minneapolis, MN.

  3117



Delbert E. Bugher - WWI Draft Registration Card

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2332 M i. **Living**
+ 2333 M ii. **Living**

Minnie next married **Handzel** on an unknown date. Handzel was born about 1904 and died on an unknown date.

1443. Ernest Edward Lightfoot[3118,3119,3120,3121,3122] *(Frank Edward*[9]*, Edward Levi*[8]*, Levi Edward*[7]*, William*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 8 Nov 1908 in Minnesota[3119,3120,3121,3122] and died on 6 Feb 1979 in Santa Clara County, CA[3122] at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Saint Ferdinand Township, Saint Louis County, MO on 25 Apr 1910.[3119]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Jan 1920.[3120]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 17 Apr 1940.[3121]

3115. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa, ED 3, sheet 19B, dwell. 492, fam. 526, Delbert E. Bugher and Minnie Belle Lightfoot.
3116. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Delbert E. Bugher.
3117. *Find A Grave*.
3118. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
3119. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Ferdinand Township, Saint Louis County, Missouri, ED 130, sheet 7B, dwell. 90, fam. 97, Clara Elizabeth Blanke.
3120. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 226, sheet 29B, fam. 39, Frank Edward Lightfoot and Clara Elizabeth Blanke.
3121. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 89-68, sheet 15B, house. 330, Ernest Edward Lightfoot and Margaret Nelson.
3122. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database.

Ernest married **Margaret Nelson**[3123,3124] before 1940.[3124] Margaret was born in 1904 in Minnesota[3124] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 17 Apr 1940.[3124]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 17 Apr 1940.[3124]

1444. Marjorie Audrey Lightfoot[3123,3125,3126,3127,3128] *(Frank Edward [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Oct 1910 in Golden Valley, MN,[3125,3126,3127,3128] died in Jan 1986 in Kandiyohi, MN[3125] at age 75, and was buried in Jan 1986 in Crystal, MN.[3125]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Jan 1920.[3126]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Apr 1930.[3127]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Golden Valley, MN on 12 Apr 1940.[3128]
- She was buried in Jan 1986 in the Glen Haven Memorial Gardens in Crystal, MN.

3125

Marjorie Audrey Lightfoot, wife of Harry Theodore Borden

Marjorie married **Harry Theodore Borden Sr.**,[3123,3127,3128,3129,3130] son of **Benjamin Borden** and **Rosella,** about 1929.[3127,3128] Harry was born on 10 May 1908 in Golden Valley, MN,[3127,3128,3129,3130] died on 9 Jun 1987 in Kandiyohi, MN[3129,3130] at age 79, and was buried after 9 Jun 1987 in Crystal, MN.[3130]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Apr 1930.[3127]

3123. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
3124. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 89-68, sheet 15B, house. 330, Ernest Edward Lightfoot and Margaret Nelson.
3125. *Find A Grave*.
3126. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 226, sheet 29B, fam. 39, Frank Edward Lightfoot and Clara Elizabeth Blanke.
3127. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 0211, sheet 17A, fam. 102, Harry Theodore Borden and Marjorie Audrey Lightfoot.
3128. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Golden Valley, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 27-17, sheet 1A, house. 5, Harry Theodore Borden and Marjorie Audrey Lightfoot.
3129. "Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002," database.
3130. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=113755422.

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Golden Valley, MN on 12 Apr 1940.[3131]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Apr 1930.[3132]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Golden Valley, MN on 12 Apr 1940.[3131]

- He was buried after 9 Jun 1987 in the Glen Haven Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Crystal, MN.

3133

Harry Theodore Borden

Children from this marriage were:

+	2334	M	i.	**Baby Boy Borden**[3134] was born in 1930[3134] and died on 10 May 1930 in Minneapolis, MN.[3134]
+	2335	M	ii.	**Russell Wallace Borden**[3131,3135,3136] was born on 13 Feb 1932 in Minnesota,[3131,3136] died on 12 Jul 2009 in Otsego, MN[3136] at age 77, and was buried on 16 Jul 2009 in Elk River, MN.[3136]
+	2336	F	iii.	**Living**
+	2337	F	iv.	**Living**
+	2338	M	v.	**Living**
+	2339	F	vi.	**Living**
+	2340	F	vii.	**Living**
+	2341	F	viii.	**Living**

1445. Arthur Frank Lightfoot[3135,3137,3138,3139,3140] *(Frank Edward*[9]*, Edward Levi*[8]*, Levi Edward*[7]*, William*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 28 Jan 1915 in Minnesota,[3137,3138,3139,3140] died on 29 Sep 1998[3140] at age 83, and was buried after 29 Sep 1998 in Minneapolis, MN.[3140]

General Notes: SGT, US ARMY AIR CORPS

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Jan 1920.[3137]

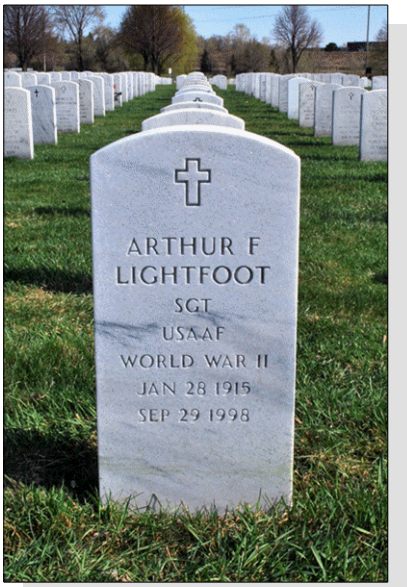
3131. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Golden Valley, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 27-17, sheet 1A, house. 5, Harry Theodore Borden and Marjorie Audrey Lightfoot.
3132. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 0211, sheet 17A, fam. 102, Harry Theodore Borden and Marjorie Audrey Lightfoot.
3133. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=113755422.
3134. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database.
3135. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
3136. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=100745371.
3137. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 226, sheet 29B, fam. 39, Frank Edward Lightfoot and Clara Elizabeth Blanke.
3138. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 0114, sheet 6A, fam. 102, Clara Elizabeth Blanke.
3139. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 89-197, sheet 61A, house. 132, Arthur Frank Lightfoot and Lorraine Vivian Sonnenberg.
3140. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=919507.

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Apr 1930.[3141]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 2 Apr 1940.[3142]

- He was buried after 29 Sep 1998 in the Fort Snelling National Cemetery in Minneapolis, MN.

  3143



Arthur Frank Lightfoot

Arthur married **Deeda Lindstrom**[3144] on an unknown date. Deeda was born about 1917.

Arthur next married **Lorraine Vivian Sonnenberg**,[3142] daughter of **Albert Sonnenberg** and **Sina,** before 1 Apr 1940.[3142] Lorraine was born on 4 Mar 1916 in Minnesota,[3142,3145] died on 11 Apr 2004 in Pine City, MN[3145] at age 88, and was buried on 14 Apr 2004 in Minneapolis, MN.[3145]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 2 Apr 1940.[3142]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 2 Apr 1940.[3142]

- Her obituary was published in the Star Tribune on 13 Apr 2004 in Minneapolis, MN.

3141. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 0114, sheet 6A, fam. 102, Clara Elizabeth Blanke.
3142. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 89-197, sheet 61A, house. 132, Arthur Frank Lightfoot and Lorraine Vivian Sonnenberg.
3143. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=919507.
3144. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
3145. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66688646.

- She was buried on 14 Apr 2004 in the Fort Snelling National Cemetery in Minneapolis, MN.

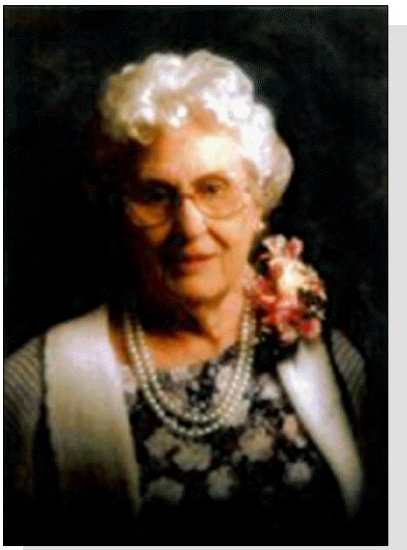
3146

Lorrain Vivian Sonnenberg, wife of Arthur Frank Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2342 M i. **Living**
+ 2343 F ii. **Living**
+ 2344 M iii. **James Michael Lightfoot**[3147,3148] was born on 5 Sep 1954 in Hennepin County, MN,[3147,3148] died on 20 Aug 2014[3148] at age 59, and was buried after 20 Aug 2014 in Minneapolis, MN.[3148]

1446. Alice Dorthea Lightfoot[3149,3150,3151,3152,3153] *(Frank Edward*[9]*, Edward Levi*[8]*, Levi Edward*[7]*, William*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 25 Oct 1917 in Minneapolis, MN,[3150,3151,3152,3153] died on 21 May 2013 in Wadena, MN[3153] at age 95, and was buried on 25 May 2013 in Pine River, MN.[3153]



Alice Dorthea Lightfoot

3146. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66688646.
3147. "Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2002," database Name: James Michael Lighfoot.
3148. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=143001081.
3149. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
3150. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 226, sheet 29B, fam. 39, Frank Edward Lightfoot and Clara

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Jan 1920.[3150]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Apr 1930.[3152]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 9 Apr 1940.[3151]

- She was buried on 25 May 2013 in the Bethlehem Cemetery in Pine River, MN.

  3153

- Her obituary was published in the Star Tribune on 25 May 2013 in Minneapolis, MN.

  3153

- She signed a will on 9 Sep 2013 in Wadena, MN.

Alice Dorthea Lightfoot, wife of Richard Bourgerie

Alice married **Richard Hector Bourgerie**,[3151,3154,3155,3156] son of **Janeor Chester Bourgerie** and **Nellie Isabelle Patterson,** about 1936.[3151,3155] Richard was born on 2 Feb 1917 in Minnesota,[3151,3155,3156] died on 9 Sep 2001 in Brainerd, MN[3155,3156] at age 84, and was buried on 13 Sep 2001 in Pine River, MN.[3155]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 9 Apr 1940.[3151]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 9 Apr 1940.[3151]

- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Sep 2001 in Pine River, MN.

Elizabeth Blanke.

3151. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 89-341, sheet 9B, house. 167, Richard Hector Bourgerie and Alice Dorthea Lightfoot.

3152. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 0114, sheet 6A, fam. 102, Clara Elizabeth Blanke.

3153. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=118710370.

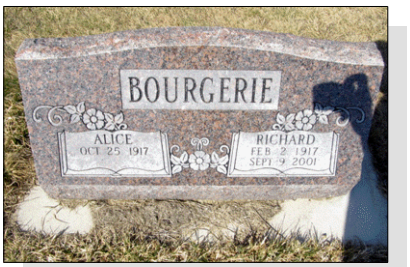
3154. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).

3155. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68900389.

3156. "Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002," database.

- He was buried on 13 Sep 2001 in the Bethlehem Cemetery in Pine River, MN.

3157



Richard Hector Bourgerie

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2345 M i. **Richard Michael Bourgerie**[3158,3159,3160] was born on 31 Dec 1937 in Hennepin County, MN,[3159,3160] died on 10 Feb 2003 in Sterling Heights, MI at age 65, and was buried on 21 Feb 2003 in Brooklyn Park, MN.
+ 2346 M ii. **Living**
+ 2347 M iii. **Living**
+ 2348 M iv. **Living**

1447. Elsie Lightfoot[3158] *(Frank Edward [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1920.

1448. Melvin W. Lightfoot[3161] *(Frank Edward [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1921 in Minnesota.[3161] Another name for Melvin was John Melvin Lightfoot.[3158]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Apr 1930.[3161]

1449. Living *(Frank Edward [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2349 M i. **Living**
+ 2350 F ii. **Living**

1450. Elsie Dorothy Frykman[3158] *(Elsie Elnora Lightfoot [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Nov 1906 in Hennepin County, MN and died on an unknown date.

Elsie married **Anton Charles Stevens**[3158] on an unknown date. Anton was born about 1904 and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2351 M i. **Living**

1451. Wayne Russell Oscar Frykman[3158] *(Elsie Elnora Lightfoot [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Dec 1908 in Hennepin County, MN and died on 26 Feb 1916 in Hennepin County, MN at age 7.

3157. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68900389.
3158. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
3159. "Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2002," database.
3160. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 89-341, sheet 9B, house. 167, Richard Hector Bourgerie and Alice Dorthea Lightfoot.
3161. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 0114, sheet 6A, fam. 102, Clara Elizabeth Blanke.

1452. Vivian Bernice Frykman[3162] *(Elsie Elnora Lightfoot [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 Feb 1911 in Minneapolis, MN and died on 26 Dec 1995 in Hemet, CA at age 84.

Vivian married **Wilson Allen Katter Sr.**[3162] on 7 Jun 1934 in Minneapolis, MN. Wilson was born on 23 Oct 1904 in Iowa and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2352 F i. **Living**
+ 2353 M ii. **Living**
+ 2354 M iii. **Living**
+ 2355 F iv. **Living**
+ 2356 M v. **Living**

1453. Audry Elnora Frykman[3162] *(Elsie Elnora Lightfoot [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Mar 1913 in Hennepin County, MN and died on 7 May 1914 in Minneapolis, MN at age 1.

1454. Lois Mildred Frykman[3162] *(Elsie Elnora Lightfoot [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 May 1917 in Hennepin County, MN and died on an unknown date.

Lois married **Robert Landis Johnsen**[3162] on an unknown date. Robert was born about 1915 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2357 F i. **Living**
+ 2358 M ii. **Living**
+ 2359 F iii. **Living**

1455. Betty Ann Frykman[3162] *(Elsie Elnora Lightfoot [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1921 in Minnesota and died on an unknown date.

1456. Living *(Helen Audrey Lightfoot [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2360 F i. **Living**

1457. Mildred May Lightfoot[3162,3163,3164,3165,3166,3167] *(Charles Levi [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Jan 1901 in Burlington, IA,[3163,3164,3165,3167,3168] died on 21 Dec 1974 in Independence, MO[3167] at age 73, and was buried on 24 Dec 1974 in Burlington, IA.[3167]

Birth Notes:
Name: Mildred May Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 18 Jan 1901
Event Place: Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa
Gender: F
Father's Name: Ches. L Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Ella M Ferrington

Citing this Record

3162. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
3163. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 17, sheet 12A, fam. 265, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.
3164. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, ED 56, sheet 6A, fam. 124, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.
3165. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 0006, sheet 13A, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.
3166. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 29-17, sheet 11B, Charles Levi Lightfoot.
3167. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42143059.
3168. "Iowa Births and Christenings, 1830-1950," database Mildred May Lightfoot.

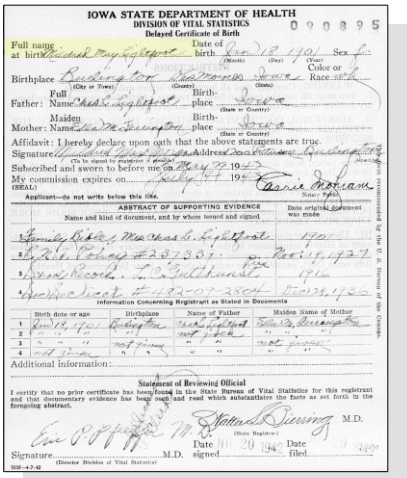
"Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q246-S49P : accessed 14 March 2019), Mildred May Lightfoot, 18 Jan 1901, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States; citing reference ID 90895, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101693742.

Death Notes:
Age: 73
Name: Mildred Morgan
Birth Date: 18 Jan 1901
State: Iowa
Last Place of Residence: Jackson, Missouri
Previous Residence Postal Code: 64056
Event Date: Dec 1974

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J5WB-S2C : 19 May 2014), Mildred Morgan, Dec 1974; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: Image, on 18 Jan 1901, in Burlington, IA.
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Burlington, IA on Apr 1910.[3169]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Omaha, NE on Jan 1920.[3170]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Burlington, IA on Apr 1930.[3171]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Burlington, IA on 18 Apr 1940.[3172]
- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Dec 1974 in Burlington, IA.


IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
Delayed Certificate of Birth

Mildred May Lightfoot - Delayed Birth Certificate

3173

3169. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 17, sheet 12A, fam. 265, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.
3170. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, ED 56, sheet 6A, fam. 124, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.
3171. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 0006, sheet 13A, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.
3172. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 29-17, sheet 11B, Charles Levi Lightfoot.
3173. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42143059.

Mildred May Lightfoot, wife of Charles Chesterfield Morgan

- She was buried on 24 Dec 1974 in the Burlington Memorial Park in Burlington, IA.

3174

Mildred married **Willie Edward Smith**[3175] about 1921.[3174] The marriage ended in divorce. Willie was born about 1899 and died on an unknown date.

Marriage Notes:
There seems to be no supporting documents to prove a marriage between Willie Edward Smith and Mildred May Lightfoot. Yet the 1930 and 1940 US Census records show that Mildred and her daughter named May Elizabeth Smith were living at the home of Mildred's parents in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.

Both of those census records show the daughter, May Smith, as having been born in Nebraska. There are no birth or other records to show that Mildred Lightfoot ever traveled to Nebraska. The 1930 US Census shows Mildred claiming she was divorced but the 1940 record shows her claiming she was still married but those obviously pertain to her then subsequent marriages.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Willie Edward Smith and Mildred May Lightfoot were divorced before 1930.[3174]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2361 F i. **Living**

Mildred next married **Louie Joseph Lawslo**,[3176] son of **Julius Lawslo** and **Elizabeth Lenoe,** on 7 Jul 1926 in Burlington, IA.[3176] The marriage ended in divorce. Louie was born in 1898[3176] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Divorced: Abt 1927.[3174]

Mildred next married **Charles Chesterfield Morgan**[3175,3177] on 26 Dec 1936 in Mount Pleasant, IA.[3174] Charles was born on 22 Jul 1895 in Burlington, IA,[3177] died on 23 Sep 1974 in Burlington, IA[3177] at age 79, and was buried on 26 Sep 1974 in Burlington, IA.[3177]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried on 26 Sep 1974 in the Burlington Memorial Park in Burlington, IA.

3177

Charles Chesterfield Morgan

1458. Charles William Lightfoot[3175,3178,3179,3180,3181] *(Charles Levi [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Apr 1904 in Burlington, IA,[3178,3180,3181,3182,3183] died on 3 Jan 1979 in Iowa City, IA[3181,3183] at age 74, and was buried on 5 Jan 1979 in Burlington, IA.[3181]

3174. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42143059.
3175. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
3176. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Louie Joseph Lawslo and Mildred May Smith, 07 Jul 1926.
3177. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89771672.
3178. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 17, sheet 12A, fam. 265, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.
3179. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, ED 56, sheet 6A, fam. 124, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Burlington, IA on Apr 1910.[3184]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Omaha, NE on Jan 1920.[3185]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Burlington, IA on Apr 1930.[3180]
- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Jan 1979.

  3181

- He was buried on 5 Jan 1979 in the Burlington Memorial Park in Burlington, IA.

  3181

Charles William Lightfoot

Charles married **Eileen Richmond**,[3186,3187] daughter of **Henry Richmond** and **Ellen Gilmore,** on 3 Oct 1936 in Monmouth, IL.[3181] Eileen was born on 15 Mar 1917 in Belfast, Belfast, NORTHERN IRELAND,[3187] died on 10 Feb 2011 in Burlington, IA[3187] at age 93, and was buried on 14 Feb 2011 in Burlington, IA.[3187]

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper after 10 Feb 2011 in Des Moines County, IA.

  3187

- She was buried on 14 Feb 2011 in the Burlington Memorial Park in Burlington, IA.

  3187

Eileen Richmond, wife of Charles William Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2362 F i. **Living**
+ 2363 M ii. **Charles James Lightfoot**[3186,3188] was born on 11 Jul 1943 in Burlington, IA,[3188] died on 31 Aug 2008 in West Burlington, IA[3188] at age 65, and was buried on 4 Sep 2008 in Burlington, IA.[3188]

3180. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 0006, sheet 13A, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.
3181. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42142391.
3182. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database William Charles Lightfoot.
3183. "United States Social Security Death Index," database CHARLES LIGHTFOOT.
3184. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 17, sheet 12A, fam. 265, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.
3185. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, ED 56, sheet 6A, fam. 124, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.
3186. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
3187. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65525582.
3188. *Find A Grave*.

1459. Ella Eldora Lightfoot *(Charles Levi [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 Oct 1906 in Burlington, IA,[3189] died on 4 Oct 1906 in Burlington, IA,[3189] and was buried after 4 Oct 1906 in Aspen Grove Cemetery, Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States.[3189]

Death Notes:
Name: Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 04 Oct 1906
Event Place: Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States
Age: 0
Birth Year (Estimated): 1906
Father's Name: Chas L Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Ella Ferrington
Certificate Number: 107

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Death Records, 1880-1992," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVJP-KCWQ : 13 October 2017), Lightfoot, 04 Oct 1906; citing Death, Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States, page , offices of county clerk from various counties; FHL microfilm 1,547,821.

NOTE - These records would seem to indicate that the infant might have been stillborn on the 4th of October. This date is slightly different than the dates given on Find A Grave which seem to indicate that the infant lived for at least 3 days.

General Notes:
There is confusion about the two daughters Ellen and Ella. Researcher Karen Puga indicates that her grandmother was Ellen Louise Lightfoot and that she was born in 1911 and died in 1999. The younger sister, Ella Eldora Lightfoot, was born and died in 1906.

What helps create the confusion is that the 1920 US Census shows the one daughter with the name of Ella instead of the expected Ellen.

Noted events in her life were:
• She was buried after 4 Oct 1906 in the Aspen Grove Cemetery in Burlington, IA.

3189

1460. Ellen Louise Lightfoot[3190] *(Charles Levi [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Sep 1911 in Burlington, IA,[3191,3192,3193,3194,3195,3196] died on 3 Mar 1999 in Burlington, IA[3191,3196] at age 87, and was buried on 6 Mar 1999 in Burlington, IA.[3191,3196] Another name for Ellen was Ellen Louise Lightfoot.[3191,3192,3193,3196,3197]

Birth Notes:
Name: Ella Eldora Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 20 Sep 1911
Event Place: Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States

3189. *Find A Grave*.
3190. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, ED 56, sheet 6A, fam. 124, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.
3191. Lawson, "Main lines: Wm & Rebecca Lawson of Scott Co, VA. Logsdon's- KY and beyond. Aldredge's- MD, NC, IN, IL and beyond.," database.
3192. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 0006, sheet 21A, fam. 545, Oscar Richard Cline and Ellen Louise Lightfoot.
3193. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tama Township, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 29-32, sheet 4A, house. 68, Oscar Richard Cline and Ellen Louise Lightfoot.
3194. "Iowa Births and Christenings, 1830-1950," database Ella Eldora Lightfoot.
3195. "United States Social Security Death Index," database ELLEN L CLINE.
3196. *Find A Grave*.
3197. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).

Gender: Female
Race: W
Father's Name: Charles Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: Iowa
Father's Age: 34
Mother's Name: Ella Ferrington
Mother's Birthplace: Iowa
Mother's Age: 27

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KHRR-HWY : 10 February 2018), Ella Eldora Lightfoot, 20 Sep 1911; citing Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,683,719.

Death Notes:
Age: 88
Given Name: Ellen
Middle Name: L
Surname: Cline
Birth Date: 20 Sep 1911
State: Iowa
Last Place of Residence: Henry, Iowa
Previous Residence Postal Code: 52645
Event Date: 03 Mar 1999

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JLG7-YY4 : 19 May 2014), Ellen L Cline, 03 Mar 1999; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

General Notes:
Some researchers mistakenly listed the name of this infant daughter as Ella Eldora Lightfoot (such as the FindAGrave.com page) but the birth records from Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa show that the daughter born to Charles and Ella Lightfoot was named Ella Eldora Lightfoot and she was born on 20 Sep 1911 and not the 1906 dates given for the infant that died after only a few days, or perhaps was stillborn.

Birth records seem to indicate that her given names were Ella Eldora but at some time in her adult life she started using the names of Ellen Louise. She was listed as Ella on the 1920 US Census living with her parents in Omaha, NE but by the 1930 US Census she was married and using the names Ellen Louise while she was living with her husband, Oscar Cline, in Burlington, IA.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Omaha, NE on Jan 1920.[3198]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Burlington, IA on Apr 1930.[3199]

3198. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, ED 56, sheet 6A, fam. 124, Charles Levi Lightfoot and Ella May Ferrington.
3199. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 0006, sheet 21A, fam. 545, Oscar Richard Cline and Ellen Louise Lightfoot.

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Tama Township, Des Moines County, IA on 17 Apr 1940.[3200]

- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Mar 1999 in Des Moines County, IA.

  3201

- She was buried on 6 Mar 1999 in the Burlington Memorial Park in Burlington, IA.

  3201

Ellen Louise Lightfoot, wife of Oscar Richard Cline

Ellen married **Harold Leroy Breuer**[3202] on an unknown date. Harold was born on 7 Jan 1923 in Des Moines County, IA and died on 12 Oct 2005 in West Burlington, IA at age 82.

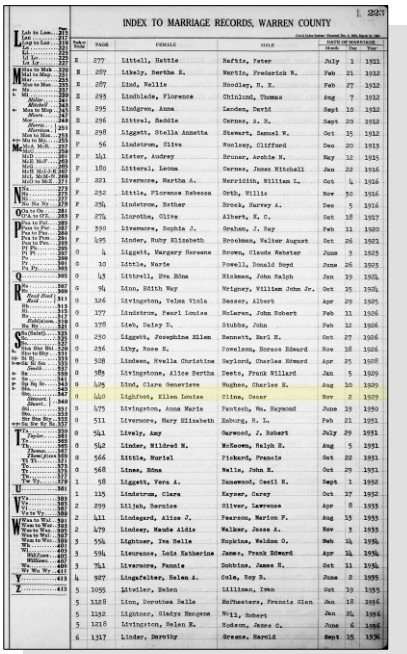
Ellen next married **Oscar Richard Cline**,[3200,3202,3203,3204,3205,3206] son of **James Herman Cline** and **Bessie Bell,** on 2 Nov 1929 in Warren County, IL.[3200,3203,3204] The marriage ended in divorce. Oscar was born on 11 Apr 1911 in Northtown, KY,[3200,3204,3205] died on 9 Apr 1988 in Burlington, IA[3203,3205,3206] at age 76, and was buried on 11 Apr 1988 in Burlington, IA.[3203,3206]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Oscar Cline
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 02 Nov 1929
Event Place: Warren, Illinois, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Ellen Louise Lightfoot
Spouse's Gender: Female
Page: 223

Citing this Record
"Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK92-14JQ : 17 October 2017), Oscar Cline and Ellen Louise Lightfoot, 02 Nov 1929; citing Warren, Illinois, United States, county offices, Illinois; FHL microfilm 1,377,920.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 2 Nov 1929, in Warren County, IL.
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Burlington, IA on Apr 1930.[3204]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Tama Township, Des Moines County, IA on 17 Apr 1940.[3200]
- Oscar Richard Cline and Ellen Louise Lightfoot were divorced after 1940.[3203]



INDEX TO MARRIAGE RECORDS, WARREN COUNTY

Index Number	PAGE	FEMALE	MALE	DATE OF MARRIAGE Month	Day	Year
R	277	Littell, Hettie	Hafrin, Peter	July	1	1911
R	287	Likely, Martha E.	Martin, Frederick W.	Feb	21	1912
R	287	Lind, Nellie	Woodley, H. E.	Feb	27	1912
R	293	Lindblade, Florence	Chislund, Thomas	Aug	7	1912
R	295	Lindgren, Anna	Landen, David	Sept	10	1912
R	296	Littral, Sadie	Carnes, A. R.	Sept	20	1912
R	298	Liggett, Stella Annetta	Stewart, Samuel W.	Oct	25	1912
F	56	Lindstrum, Olive	Woolsey, Clifford	Dec	20	1915
F	141	Lister, Audrey	Bruner, Archie N.	May	12	1915
F	180	Litteral, Leona	Carnes, James Mitchell	Jan	22	1916
F	221	Liversmore, Martha A.	Merridith, William L.	Oct	4	1916
F	252	Little, Florence Rebecca	Orth, Willis	Nov	30	1916
F	274	Lindstrom, Esther	Brock, Harvey A.	Dec	5	1916
F	276	Linrothe, Olive	Albert, H. C.	Oct	18	1917
F	390	Liversmore, Sophia J.	Graham, J. Ray	Feb	11	1920
F	495	Linder, Ruby Elizabeth	Brockman, Walter August	Oct	26	1921
G	4	Liggett, Margery Hersene	Brown, Claude Webster	June	3	1923
G	10	Little, Marie	Powell, Donald Boyd	June	26	1923
G	43	Littrell, Eva Edna	Hickman, John Ralph	Jan	19	1924
G	94	Linn, Edith May	Wrigley, William John Jr.	Oct	25	1924
G	126	Livingston, Velma Viola	Besser, Albert	Apr	29	1925
G	177	Lindstrom, Pearl Louise	McLaren, John Robert	Feb	11	1926
G	178	Lieb, Daisy D.	Stubbs, John	Feb	12	1926
G	230	Liggett, Josephine Ellen	Bennett, Earl H.	Oct	27	1926
G	236	Lity, Rose E.	Powelson, Horace Edward	Nov	18	1926
G	328	Lindeen, Nvella Christine	Gaylord, Charles Howard	Apr	25	1928
G	385	Livingstone, Alice Bertha	Deets, Frank Willard	Jan	5	1929
G	425	Lind, Clara Genevieve	Hughes, Charles H.	Aug	10	1929
G	440	Lightfoot, Ellen Louise	Cline, Oscar	Nov	2	1929
G	475	Livingston, Anna Marie	Fantsch, Wm. Raymond	June	29	1930
G	511	Liversmore, Mary Elizabeth	Ruburg, R. L.	Feb	21	1931
G	541	Lively, Amy	Garwood, J. Robert	July	29	1931
G	542	Linder, Mildred M.	McKeown, Ralph H.	Aug	5	1931
G	566	Little, Muriel	Pickard, Francis	Oct	22	1931
G	568	Lines, Edna	Wells, John H.	Oct	29	1931
1	58	Liggett, Vera A.	Damewood, Cecil N.	Sept	1	1932
1	115	Lindstrum, Clara	Kayser, Carey	Oct	27	1932
2	299	Lilleh, Bernice	Oliver, Lawrence	Apr	8	1933
2	411	Lindgard, Alice J.	Pearson, Marion F.	Aug	13	1933
2	479	Lindsey, Maude Aldis	Walker, Jesse A.	Nov	5	1933
3	594	Lightner, Ina Belle	Hopkins, Weldon O.	Feb	24	1934
3	594	Lieurance, Lois Katherine	James, Frank Edward	Apr	24	1934
3	741	Liversmore, Fannie	Dobbins, James H.	Oct	11	1934
4	927	Lingafelter, Helen J.	Cole, Roy B.	June	2	1935
5	1055	Litwiller, Helen	Lillimon, Ivan	Oct	19	1935
5	1128	Linn, Dorothea Belle	McMasters, Francis Glen	Jan	18	1936
5	1192	Lightner, Gladys Mengene	Will, Robert	Jan	31	1936
5	1218	Livingston, Helen R.	Hickson, James L.	June	6	1936
6	1317	Linder, Dorothy	Greene, Harold	Sept	15	1936

Ellen Louise Lightfoot and Oscar Richard Cline - Marriage Register

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 11 Apr 1912 and a birth location of Northtown, KY.

  3206

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Burlington, IA on Apr 1930.[3204]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Tama Township, Des Moines County, IA on 17 Apr 1940.[3200]
- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Apr 1988.

  3203,3207

- He was buried on 11 Apr 1988 in the Aspen Grove Cemetery in Burlington, IA.

  3203,3206

Oscar Richard Cline

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2364 M i. **Oscar Richard Cline**[3200,3202] was born in 1931 in Iowa[3200] and died in 2014 at age 83.

3200. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tama Township, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 29-32, sheet 4A, house. 68, Oscar Richard Cline and Ellen Louise Lightfoot.
3201. *Find A Grave*.
3202. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
3203. Lawson, "Main lines: Wm & Rebecca Lawson of Scott Co, VA. Logsdon's- KY and beyond. Aldredge's- MD, NC, IN, IL and beyond.," database.
3204. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 0006, sheet 21A, fam. 545, Oscar Richard Cline and Ellen Louise Lightfoot.
3205. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Oscar Cline.
3206. *Find A Grave*.
3207. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97936648.

+ 2365 M ii. **Robert Theodore Cline**[3208,3209,3210,3211] was born on 11 Feb 1933 in Burlington, IA,[3209,3210,3211] died on 11 Aug 1982 in Burlington, IA[3209,3211] at age 49, and was buried after 11 Aug 1982 in Burlington, IA.[3211]
+ 2366 M iii. **Laurrel Lee Cline**[3208,3210] was born on 16 Mar 1939 in Dubuque, IA[3210] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Ellen next married **Kenneth McCormick** after 1940.[3209] The marriage ended in divorce. Kenneth was born on 19 Jan 1913 in Queen City, MO and died on 27 Feb 1997 in Burlington, IA at age 84.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Divorced: Bef 1950.

1461. Ellis Avon Kneubuhl[3208,3212,3213] *(Sarah Eliza Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Dec 1899 in Des Moines County, IA[3212,3213,3214] and died after 18 Apr 1927.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Burlington, IA on 11 Jun 1900.[3212]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Burlington, IA on 8 Jan 1920.[3213]

Ellis married **Ruth Marian Lindoff**,[3208,3215] daughter of **Charles Lindoff** and **Italy Crouch,** on 18 Apr 1927 in Burlington, IA.[3216] Ruth was born about 1907 and died after 18 Apr 1927.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2367 M i. **Living**
+ 2368 M ii. **Living**

1462. Lawrence Levi Guignon[3208,3217,3218,3219,3220,3221] *(Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 Aug 1900 in Burlington, IA[3218,3219,3220,3221] and died on 1 Oct 1961[3218] at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Denver, CO on Apr 1910.[3219]

3208. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
3209. Lawson, "Main lines: Wm & Rebecca Lawson of Scott Co, VA. Logsdon's- KY and beyond. Aldredge's- MD, NC, IN, IL and beyond.," database.
3210. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tama Township, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 29-32, sheet 4A, house. 68, Oscar Richard Cline and Ellen Louise Lightfoot.
3211. *Find A Grave*.
3212. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, United States, ED 17, sheet 18B, fam. 398, Charles Frederick Kneubuhl and Sarah Eliza Lightfoot.
3213. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 16, sheet 12A, fam. 258, Charles Frederick Kneubuhl and Sarah Eliza Lightfoot.
3214. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Name: Ellis Kneubuhl.
3215. Ruth Anne Kneubuhl-Bartholomy, Springfield, MO [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Brian Lightfoot, e-mail, 23 Jun 2010; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Ceres, CA.
3216. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Ellis Avon Kneubuhl and Ruth Marian Lindoff.
3217. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Name: Lawrence Guignon; Spouse's Name: Flossie Dean.
3218. Ford, "Morgan's from England to Clinton County, Iowa," database.
3219. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver, Denver County, Colorado, ED 149, sheet 8B, fam. 236, George Guignon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
3220. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, ED 0018, sheet 9A, fam. 243, Lawrence Levi Guignon and Flossie Dean.
3221. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Camanche, Clinton County, Iowa, ED 23-4, sheet 2A, house. 37, Lawrence Levi Guignon and Flossie Dean.

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Clinton, IA on Apr 1930.[3222]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Camanche, IA on 3 Apr 1940.[3223]

Lawrence married **Flossie Dean**,[3222,3223,3224,3225] daughter of **Harry Dean** and **Bertha Shiffleh,** on 5 Nov 1921 in Clinton, IA.[3222,3223,3225] Flossie was born in 1901 in Savanna, IL[3222,3223] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Clinton, IA on Apr 1930.[3222]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Camanche, IA on 3 Apr 1940.[3223]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Clinton, IA on Apr 1930.[3222]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Camanche, IA on 3 Apr 1940.[3223]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2369 F i. **Living**

Lawrence next married **Winifred Boecher**[3224] on an unknown date. Winifred was born about 1902 and died on an unknown date.

1463. Verna May Guignon[3224,3226,3227,3228,3229] *(Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Oct 1902 in Burlington, IA,[3226,3227,3228,3229] died on 21 May 1982[3226] at age 79, and was buried after 21 May 1982 in Clinton, IA.

Birth Notes:
Name: Verna M. Guignon
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 12 Oct 1902
Event Place: Des Moines, Iowa, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: George Guignon
Mother's Name: Mary Lightfoot
GS Film number: 956348
Digital Folder Number: 004309526
Image Number: 00038

Citing this Record:

3222. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, ED 0018, sheet 9A, fam. 243, Lawrence Levi Guignon and Flossie Dean.
3223. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Camanche, Clinton County, Iowa, ED 23-4, sheet 2A, house. 37, Lawrence Levi Guignon and Flossie Dean.
3224. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
3225. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Name: Lawrence Guignon; Spouse's Name: Flossie Dean.
3226. Ford, "Morgan's from England to Clinton County, Iowa," database.
3227. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver, Denver County, Colorado, ED 149, sheet 8B, fam. 236, George Guignon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
3228. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, ED 18, sheet 11A, dwell. 300, fam. 311, Arthur Timothy McNamara and Verna May Guignon.
3229. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, ED 23-19A, sheet 61B, house. 436, Arthur Timothy McNamara and Verna May Guignon.

"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XV8H-G4G : accessed 10 Oct 2013), George Guignon in entry for Verna M. Guignon, 1902.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Denver, CO on Apr 1910.[3230]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Clinton, IA on 10 Apr 1930.[3231]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Clinton, IA on 20 Apr 1940.[3232]

- She was buried after 21 May 1982 in the Clinton Lawn Cemetery in Clinton, IA.

Verna married **John Henry Behtz**,[3233] son of **Christian Bettz** and **Bertha Bierstadt,** on 31 Dec 1918 in Burlington, IA. John was born about 1900 and died after 31 Dec 1918.

Marriage Notes:
Name: John H. F. Behtz
Spouse's Name: Verna May Guignon
Spouse's Birth Date: 1902
Spouse's Birthplace: Burlington, Iowa
Spouse's Age: 16
Event Date: 31 Dec 1918
Event Place: Burlington, Iowa
Father's Name: Christian Behtz
Mother's Name: Bertha Bierstadt
Spouse's Father's Name: George Guignon
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary Lightfoot
Race: White
Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Marital Status: Single
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M86824-4
System Origin: Iowa-VR
GS Film number: 1547822
Reference ID: 2:3HJS973

Citing this Record:
"Iowa, Marriages, 1809-1992," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XJT4-52B : accessed 10 Oct 2013), George Guignon in entry for John H. F. Behtz and Verna May Guignon, 31 Dec 1918.

Given the young age of the bride (16 years), this was a short marriage that supposedly resulted in the birth of one daughter, Verna Geraldine Behtz. Verna was remarried in 1923. I have found other records that show a John Henry Behtz being remarried in 1926 to Edna Aurand in nearby Galesburg, Illinois. I'm not totally sure if it is the same John

3230. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver, Denver County, Colorado, ED 149, sheet 8B, fam. 236, George Guignon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
3231. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, ED 18, sheet 11A, dwell. 300, fam. 311, Arthur Timothy McNamara and Verna May Guignon.
3232. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, ED 23-19A, sheet 61B, house. 436, Arthur Timothy McNamara and Verna May Guignon.
3233. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).

Henry Behtz but those records provide a birth date for him of 23 Dec 1897 and a death date in Burlington, Iowa of Dec 1984.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2370 F i. **Verna Geraldine Behtz**[3234] was born about 1920.

Verna next married **Arthur Timothy McNamara**,[3234,3235,3236,3237,3238] son of **Timothy McNamara** and **Mary T. Conners,** in Jan 1923.[3235,3236,3237] Arthur was born on 8 Aug 1901 in Illinois,[3235,3236,3237,3238] died on 5 Jan 1976[3235,3238] at age 74, and was buried after 5 Jan 1976 in Clinton, IA.[3235,3238]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Clinton, IA on 10 Apr 1930.[3236]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Clinton, IA on 20 Apr 1940.[3237]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Clinton, IA on 10 Apr 1930.[3236]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Clinton, IA on 20 Apr 1940.[3237]
- He was buried after 5 Jan 1976 in the Springdale Cemetery in Clinton, IA.

3235,3238

Arthur Timothy McNamara

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2371 M i. **Living**
+ 2372 F ii. **Living**
+ 2373 F iii. **Living**
+ 2374 M iv. **Jackie Leroy McNamara**[3234,3235] was born in Nov 1938[3235] and died in Nov 1938.[3235]
+ 2375 F v. **Judith Elaine McNamara**[3234,3235] was born in Nov 1938[3235] and died in Nov 1938.[3235]

Verna next married **Albert Robert Risch**,[3234,3239] son of **Juergen Risch** and **Emma Voelkers,** on 16 Jul 1941. Albert was born on 3 Jul 1895,[3239] died on 18 Feb 1970[3239] at age 74, and was buried after 18 Feb 1970 in Clinton, IA.[3239]

3234. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
3235. Ford, "Morgan's from England to Clinton County, Iowa," database.
3236. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, ED 18, sheet 11A, dwell. 300, fam. 311, Arthur Timothy McNamara and Verna May Guignon.
3237. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, ED 23-19A, sheet 61B, house. 436, Arthur Timothy McNamara and Verna May Guignon.
3238. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=148975495.
3239. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6436208.

Noted events in his life were:
• He was buried after 18 Feb 1970 in the Clinton Law Cemetery in Clinton, IA.

3240

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2376 F i. **Living**

1464. Violet Ernestine Guignon[3241,3242,3243] *(Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 Dec 1904 in Burlington, IA[3242,3243] and died after 1 Sep 1921.

Birth Notes:
Name: Violet Guignon
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 22 Dec 1904
Event Place: Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: George Guignon
Mother's Name: Mamie Lightfoot
GS Film number: 956347
Digital Folder Number: 004240603
Image Number: 00375

Citing this Record:
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XVKS-GH9 : accessed 10 Oct 2013), George Guignon in entry for Violet Guignon, 1904.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Denver, CO on Apr 1910.[3242]

• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Burlington, IA on Jan 1920.[3243]

Violet married **Fred Goenne**,[3241] son of **Christ Goenne** and **Sophie Sass,** on 1 Sep 1921 in Clinton, IA. Fred was born about 1902 in Germany and died after 1 Sep 1921.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Fred Goenne
Birthplace: Germany
Spouse's Name: Violet Guignon
Spouse's Birth Date: 1904
Spouse's Birthplace: Burlington, IA
Spouse's Age: 17
Event Date: 01 Sep 1921
Event Place: Clinton, Clinton, Iowa
Father's Name: Christ Goenne
Mother's Name: Sophie Sass
Spouse's Father's Name: George Guignon
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary Lightfoot
Race: White

3240. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6436208.
3241. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
3242. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver, Denver County, Colorado, ED 149, sheet 8B, fam. 236, George Guignon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
3243. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 17, sheet 2B, fam. 47, George Guignon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.

Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Marital Status: Single
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M86827-8
System Origin: Iowa-VR
GS Film number: 1845831
Reference ID: 2:3JVK53P

Citing this Record:
"Iowa, Marriages, 1809-1992," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XJBZ-KJG : accessed 10 Oct 2013), George Guignon in entry for Fred Goenne and Violet Guignon, 01 Sep 1921.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2377 M i. **Living**

Violet next married **Earl Hicks**[3244] on an unknown date. Earl was born about 1902 and died on an unknown date.

1465. Hazel Mary Guignon[3244,3245,3246,3247] *(Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1909 in Colorado[3245,3246,3247] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Denver, CO on Apr 1910.[3245]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Burlington, IA on Jan 1920.[3246]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Clinton, IA on 3 Apr 1930.[3247]

Hazel married **Earl Winters**[3244] after 1930. Earl was born about 1907 and died on an unknown date.

Hazel next married **Leonard Nelson**[3244] on an unknown date. Leonard was born about 1907 and died on an unknown date.

1466. Ruth Leibeth Guignon[3244,3246,3247] *(Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Dec 1915 in Burlington, IA[3246,3247] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Birth Notes: Name: Ruth Leibeth Guignon
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 19 Dec 1915
Event Place: Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: George Guignon
Mother's Name: Leibeth Lightfoot
Certificate Number: 97
GS Film number: 1547634
Digital Folder Number: 004266225
Image Number: 00267

Citing this Record:

3244. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
3245. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver, Denver County, Colorado, ED 149, sheet 8B, fam. 236, George Guignon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
3246. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 17, sheet 2B, fam. 47, George Guignon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
3247. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, ED 18, sheet 2A, dwell. 44, fam. 44, George Guigon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.

"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V469-78V : accessed 10 Oct 2013), Ruth Leibeth Guignon, 1915.

General Notes:
Just as with her mother, there is some question as to her true middle name. There is a birth record for her which shows that Ruth's middle name was Leibeth and that her mother's name was Leibeth. This could be a transcription error from the original records and perhaps their names were Lizbeth or Elizabeth. One researcher shows her middle name as Elizabeth but more documentation is needed.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Burlington, IA on Jan 1920.[3248]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Clinton, IA on 3 Apr 1930.[3249]

Ruth married **Cyril Fitch**[3250] on an unknown date. Cyril was born about 1913 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2378 F i. **Living**
+ 2379 F ii. **Living**

1467. Living *(Clifford D. Ellis [9], Bessie May Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1468. Living *(Clifford D. Ellis [9], Bessie May Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1469. Carrie May Lightfoot[3251,3252,3253,3254,3255,3256,3257,3258,3259,3260] *(Daniel Franklin [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 May 1876 in Findlay, OH,[3251,3253,3254,3255,3256,3257,3258,3259,3260] died on 22 Apr 1924 in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH[3258,3259,3260] at age 47, and was buried on 24 Apr 1924 in Hancock County, OH.[3258,3259,3260] The cause of her death was Influenza; Bronchio Pneumonia.[3261]

Birth Notes:
Name: Carry May Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 14 May 1876
Event Place: Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States
Gender: Female

3248. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 17, sheet 2B, fam. 47, George Guignon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
3249. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, ED 18, sheet 2A, dwell. 44, fam. 44, George Guigon and Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot.
3250. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
3251. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Carry May Lightfoot, 14 May 1876.
3252. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, George W. Teatsorth and Carrie M. Lightfoot, 24 Oct 1893.
3253. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Henry L. Lyon; Spouse's Name: Carrie M. Lightfoot.
3254. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 602C, Daniel Franklin Lightfoot and Louisa Pendleton.
3255. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 58, p. 1B, dwell. 16, fam. 16.
3256. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 84, sheet 5A, fam. 93, Daniel Franklin Lightfoot and Louisa Pendleton.
3257. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 71, sheet 4B, fam. 96, Henry L. Lyon and Carrie May Lightfoot.
3258. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3259. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Carrie May Lyon, 22 Apr 1924.
3260. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58221511.
3261. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Carrie May Lyon.

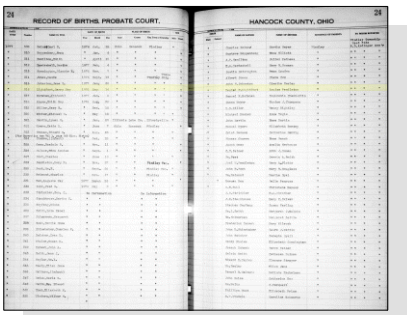
Father's Name: Daniel F. Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Louise Pendleton

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6XD-Q6G : 9 March 2018), Louise Pendleton in entry for Carry May Lightfoot, 14 May 1876; citing Birth, Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States, multiple county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 961,861.

Death Notes:
Name: Carrie May Lyon
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 22 Apr 1924
Event Place: Portage, Hancock, Ohio
Gender: Female
Age: 47
Marital Status: Married
Race: W
Occupation: Housewife
Birth Date: 14 May 1876
Birthplace: Findlay, Ohio
Birth Year (Estimated): 1877
Burial Date: 24 Apr 1924
Cemetery: Ten Mile Cemetery
Father's Name: Daniel F. Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: Hancock Co., Ohio
Mother's Name: Louise Pendleton
Mother's Birthplace: Findlay, Ohio
Spouse's Name: Henry L. Lyon

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6MV-587 : 15 August 2019), Henry L. Lyon in entry for Carrie May Lyon, 22 Apr 1924; citing Portage, Hancock, Ohio, reference fn 22452; FHL microfilm 1,992,495.

Noted events in her life were:
- Birth Image: 14 May 1876, in Findlay, OH.[3262]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Findlay, OH on Jun 1880.[3263]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Findlay, OH on 1 Jun 1900.[3264]



Carrie May Lightfoot - Birth Register

3262. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Carry May Lightfoot, 14 May 1876.
3263. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 602C, Daniel Franklin Lightfoot and Louisa Pendleton.
3264. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 58, p. 1B, dwell. 16, fam. 16.

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1910.[3265]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Jan 1920.[3266]

- Death Image: 22 Apr 1924, in Hancock County, OH.[3267]

Carrie May Lightfoot - Death Certificate

- She was buried on 24 Apr 1924 in the Bethel Cemetery in Hancock County, OH.

3267,3268,3269

Carrie May Lightfoot, wife of Henry L. Lyon

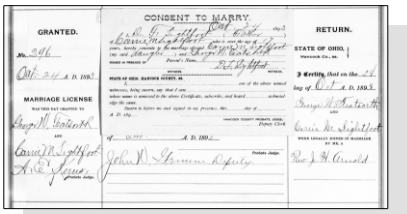
Carrie married **George W. Teatsworth**[3268,3270] on 24 Oct 1893 in Hancock County, OH.[3268,3270] The marriage ended in divorce. George was born in Aug 1873 in Hancock County, OH and died on 21 May 1955 in Clark County, Washington at age 81.

Marriage Notes:
Name: George W. Teatsorth
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 24 Oct 1893
Event Place: Hancock, Ohio, United States
Spouse's Name: Carrie M. Lightfoot
Spouse's Father's Name: D. F. Lightfoot

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X89Y-R3N : 26 August 2019), D. F. Lightfoot in entry for George W. Teatsorth and Carrie M. Lightfoot, 24 Oct 1893; citing Marriage, Hancock, Ohio, United States, , Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

3265. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 84, sheet 5A, fam. 93, Daniel Franklin Lightfoot and Louisa Pendleton.
3266. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 71, sheet 4B, fam. 96, Henry L. Lyon and Carrie May Lightfoot.
3267. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Carrie May Lyon, 22 Apr 1924.
3268. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3269. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58221511.
3270. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, George W. Teatsorth and Carrie M. Lightfoot, 24 Oct 1893.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 24 Oct 1893, in Hancock County, OH.[3271]
- Divorced: After 24 Oct 1893, Hancock County, OH.



Carrie May Lightfoot and George W. Teatsworth - Marriage License

Carrie next married **Henry Lyman Lyon**,[3272,3273,3274] son of **E. S. Lyon** and **Eliza Deming,** on 20 Oct 1914 in Hancock County, OH.[3272,3273,3275] Henry was born on 28 Nov 1869 in Allen Township, Hancock, OH,[3273,3274] died on 19 Mar 1949 in Findlay, OH[3274] at age 79, and was buried after 19 Mar 1949 in Hancock County, OH.[3274]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Jan 1920.[3273]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1872 and a birth location of Hancock County, OH.

3272

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Jan 1920.[3273]

- He was buried after 19 Mar 1949 in the Bethel Cemetery in Hancock County, OH.

3274

Henry L. Lyon

1470. Frank Joel Lightfoot[3276,3277,3278,3279,3280,3281,3282,3283,3284,3285] *(Daniel Franklin [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 Jul 1879 in Findlay, OH,[3276,3277,3278,3279,3280,3281,3282,3283,3284,3285] died on 25 Aug 1952 in Fullerton, CA[3284,3285] at age 73, and was buried after 25 Aug 1952 in Anaheim, CA.[3285]

Death Notes:

3271. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, George W. Teatsorth and Carrie M. Lightfoot, 24 Oct 1893.
3272. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Henry L. Lyon; Spouse's Name: Carrie M. Lightfoot.
3273. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 71, sheet 4B, fam. 96, Henry L. Lyon and Carrie May Lightfoot.
3274. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58221229.
3275. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3276. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Frank J. Lightfoot and Blanche E. Jacobs, 01 Jan 1901.
3277. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Frank Joel Lightfoot.
3278. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Frank Joel Lightfoot.
3279. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 602C, Daniel Franklin Lightfoot and Louisa Pendleton.
3280. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 58, p. 1B, dwell. 16, fam. 16.
3281. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., La Habra Township, Orange County, California, ED 65, sheet 17B, dwell. 404, fam. 428, Frank Joel Lightfoot and Blanche Ethel Jacobs.
3282. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 03, Kern County, California, United States, ED 0030, sheet 56B, fam. 1347, Frank Joel Lightfoot and Blanche Ethel Jacobs.
3283. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 3, Kern County, California, United States, ED 15-40, sheet 18B, house. 391, Frank Joel Lightfoot and Blanche Ethel Jacobs.
3284. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Frank J Lightfoot, 25 Aug 1952.
3285. *Find A Grave*.

Name: Frank J Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 25 Aug 1952
Event Place: Orange, California, United States
Birth Date: 14 Jul 1879
Birthplace: Ohio
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Pendleton

Citing this Record
"California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VG51-W4W : 26 November 2014), Frank J Lightfoot, 25 Aug 1952; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.

Burial Notes:
Find A Grave Memorial 130693124

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Findlay, OH on Jun 1880.[3286]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Findlay, OH on 1 Jun 1900.[3287]

- He resided in La Habra, CA in Sep 1918.
  3288

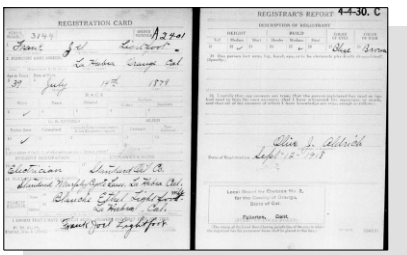
- His occupation on 12 Sep 1918 was an Electrician for Standard Oil in La Habra, CA.[3288]

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Fullerton, CA.

  3288

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in La Habra Township, Orange County, CA on 30 Jan 1920.[3289]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Township 3, Kern County, CA on Apr 1930.[3290]


REGISTRATION CARD

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

Frank Joel Lightfoot - WW I Draft Registration Card

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Township 3, Kern County, CA on 14 Apr 1940.[3291]

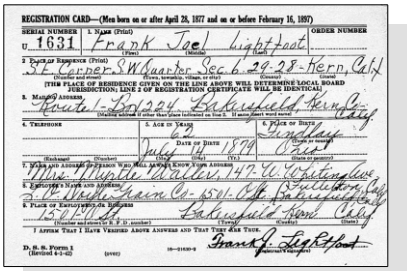
3286. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 602C, Daniel Franklin Lightfoot and Louisa Pendleton.
3287. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 58, p. 1B, dwell. 16, fam. 16.
3288. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Frank Joel Lightfoot.
3289. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., La Habra Township, Orange County, California, ED 65, sheet 17B, dwell. 404, fam. 428, Frank Joel Lightfoot and Blanche Ethel Jacobs.
3290. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 03, Kern County, California, United States, ED 0030, sheet 56B, fam. 1347, Frank Joel Lightfoot and Blanche Ethel Jacobs.
3291. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 3, Kern County, California, United States, ED 15-40, sheet 18B, house. 391, Frank Joel Lightfoot and Blanche Ethel Jacobs.

- His occupation on 25 Apr 1942 was a worked for L. O. Doyle Grain Co. (Either as a farmer or a salesman) in Bakersfield, CA.[3292]

- He resided at Route 1, Box 224 on 25 Apr 1942 in Bakersfield, CA.
[3292]

- Frank Joel Lightfoot registered for WW II Draft: 25 Apr 1942, Oildale, CA.

[3292]


REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 29, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U 1631 — ORDER NUMBER

1. NAME (Print): Frank Joel Lightfoot
(Number and street) SE Corner SW Quarter Sec 6 29-28 Kern Calif
(Town, township, village, or city) (County) (State)
ITEM PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL
3. MAILING ADDRESS: Route 1 - Box 224 Bakersfield Kern Co Calif
4. TELEPHONE
5. AGE IN YEARS: 63
DATE OF BIRTH: July 17 1879
6. PLACE OF BIRTH: Ohio
7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS: Mrs Myrtle Walters 147 W. Columbus Ave Bakersfield Calif
8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS: L. O. Doyle Grain Co 451 Oil Exchange Bldg Bakersfield Kern Co Calif
9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: 1281 N. H. Bakersfield Kern Co Calif
I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE. Frank J. Lightfoot
(Signature or mark of registrant)
D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (4592) 16—81630-3

Frank Joel Lightfoot - WWII Draft Registration Card

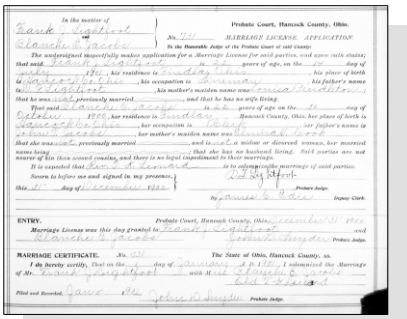
Frank married **Blanche Ethel Jacobs**,[3293,3294,3295,3296,3297,3298,3299,3300] daughter of **John T. Jacobs** and **Elmira V. Cook,** on 1 Jan 1901 in Hancock County, OH.[3294,3295,3296,3297,3298] Blanche was born on 3 Oct 1878 in Marion Township, Hancock County, OH,[3293,3294,3295,3296,3299,3300] died on 14 Mar 1966 in Orange County, CA[3299,3300] at age 87, and was buried after 14 Mar 1966 in Anaheim, CA.[3300]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Frank J. Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 01 Jan 1901
Event Place: Hancock, Ohio, United States
Age: 22
Birth Year (Estimated): 1879
Birthplace: , Hancock, Ohio
Father's Name: D. F. Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Louisa Pendleton
Spouse's Name: Blanche E. Jacobs
Spouse's Age: 22
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1879
Spouse's Birthplace: , Hancock, Ohio
Spouse's Father's Name: John T. Jacobs
Spouse's Mother's Name: Elmira V. Cook

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X891-R2G : 8 December 2017), Frank J. Lightfoot and Blanche E. Jacobs, 01 Jan 1901; citing Marriage, Hancock, Ohio, United States, , Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

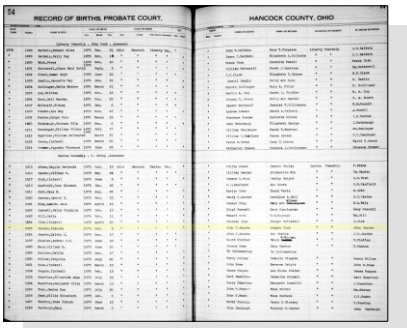
3292. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Frank Joel Lightfoot.
3293. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Blanche Jacobs, 03 Oct 1878.
3294. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Frank J. Lightfoot and Blanche E. Jacobs, 01 Jan 1901.
3295. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., La Habra Township, Orange County, California, ED 65, sheet 17B, dwell. 404, fam. 428, Frank Joel Lightfoot and Blanche Ethel Jacobs.
3296. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 03, Kern County, California, United States, ED 0030, sheet 56B, fam. 1347, Frank Joel Lightfoot and Blanche Ethel Jacobs.
3297. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 3, Kern County, California, United States, ED 15-40, sheet 18B, house. 391, Frank Joel Lightfoot and Blanche Ethel Jacobs.
3298. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3299. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Name: Blanche E Lightfoot.
3300. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 1 Jan 1901, in Hancock County, OH.[3301]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in La Habra Township, Orange County, CA on 30 Jan 1920.[3302]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Township 3, Kern County, CA on Apr 1930.[3303]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Township 3, Kern County, CA on 14 Apr 1940.[3304]



Frank Joel Lightfoot and Blanche E. Jacobs - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:
- Birth Image: 3 Oct 1878, in Marion Township, Hancock County, OH.[3305]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in La Habra Township, Orange County, CA on 30 Jan 1920.[3302]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Township 3, Kern County, CA on Apr 1930.[3303]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Township 3, Kern County, CA on 14 Apr 1940.[3304]



Blanche Ethel Jacobs - Birth Register

1471. Bessie Belle Lightfoot[3306,3307,3308] *(Daniel Franklin [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Jun 1884 in Findlay, OH,[3306,3307] died in 1893[3307,3308] at age 9, and was buried in 1893 in Findlay, OH.[3307,3308]

Birth Notes:
Name: Bessie B. Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 20 Jun 1884
Event Place: Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Race: w
Father's Name: Daniel F. Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Louis Pendleton

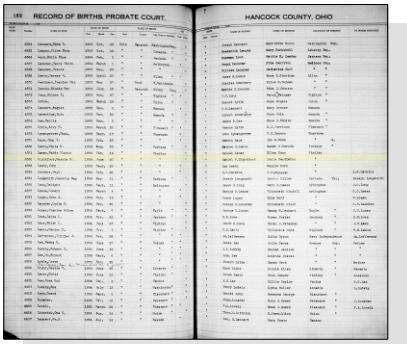
Citing this Record

3301. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Frank J. Lightfoot and Blanche E. Jacobs, 01 Jan 1901.
3302. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., La Habra Township, Orange County, California, ED 65, sheet 17B, dwell. 404, fam. 428, Frank Joel Lightfoot and Blanche Ethel Jacobs.
3303. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 03, Kern County, California, United States, ED 0030, sheet 56B, fam. 1347, Frank Joel Lightfoot and Blanche Ethel Jacobs.
3304. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 3, Kern County, California, United States, ED 15-40, sheet 18B, house. 391, Frank Joel Lightfoot and Blanche Ethel Jacobs.
3305. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Blanche Jacobs, 03 Oct 1878.
3306. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Bessie B. Lightfoot, 20 Jun 1884.
3307. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3308. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58271657.

"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X64H-5MY : 9 March 2018), Louis Pendleton in entry for Bessie B. Lightfoot, 20 Jun 1884; citing Birth, Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States, multiple county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 961,484.

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 20 Jun 1884, in Findlay, OH.



Bessie B. Lightfoot - Birth Registration

- She was buried in 1893 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.

3309,3310

Bessie B. Lightfoot

1472. Amy Elsie Lightfoot[3311,3312,3313,3314,3315,3316,3317,3318,3319,3320] *(Daniel Franklin [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Jan 1888 in Findlay, OH,[3311,3312,3313,3314,3316,3317,3318,3320] died on 17 Mar 1923 in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH[3317,3318,3319,3320] at age 35, and was buried on 19 Mar 1923 in Hancock County, OH.[3317,3319,3320] The cause of her death was Broncho pneumonia.[3319]

Birth Notes:
Name: Trida A. Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 27 Jan 1888
Event Place: Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States
Gender: Female

3309. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3310. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58271657.
3311. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Trida A. Lightfoot, 27 Jan 1888.
3312. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Wallace Andrew Archer and Amy Lightfoot, 14 Mar 1907.
3313. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, p. 602C, Daniel Franklin Lightfoot and Louisa Pendleton.
3314. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 58, p. 1B, dwell. 16, fam. 16.
3315. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 84, sheet 5B, fam. 110, Wallace Andrew Archer and Amy Elsie Lightfoot.
3316. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 71, sheet 4A, fam. 83, Wallace Andrew Archer and Amy Elsie Lightfoot.
3317. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3318. Copus, "Ancestors of Bill and Pat Copus," database.
3319. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Amy Archer, 17 Mar 1923.
3320. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58222887.

Race: w
Father's Name: Daniel F. Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Louie Pendleton

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X64H-YXS : 9 March 2018), Trida A. Lightfoot, 27 Jan 1888; citing Birth, Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States, county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 961,484.

Death Notes:
Name: Amy Archer
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 17 Mar 1923
Event Place: , Hancock, Ohio, United States
Residence Place: Ohio
Source Reference: Ohio Department of Health

Citing this Record
"Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VK5P-S3Y : 8 December 2014), Amy Archer, 17 Mar 1923; from "Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007," database and images, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 2010); citing Vol. , certificate number , Ohio Historical Society, Columbus; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit, Columbus.

Name: Amy Archer
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 17 Mar 1923
Event Place: Portage, Hancock, Ohio
Residence Place: Portage Twp, Hancock, Ohio
Gender: Female
Age: 35
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Occupation: Housewife
Birth Date: 27 Jan 1885
Birthplace: Findlay, Ohio
Birth Year (Estimated): 1888
Burial Date: 19 Mar 1923
Cemetery: Ten Mile Cemetery
Father's Name: Daniel Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: Hancock Co, Ohio
Mother's Name: Louisa Pendleton
Mother's Birthplace: Findlay, Ohio
Spouse's Name: Wallace Archer

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8T3-H8X : 15 August 2019), Wallace Archer in entry for Amy Archer, 17 Mar 1923; citing Portage, Hancock, Ohio, reference fn 19359; FHL microfilm 1,992,264.

General Notes:
A birth record from Ohio also shows the name as "Trida A. Lightfoot". Was this the real name or was this a transcription error? Census records and the name on the gravestone indicate a given name of Amy.

Noted events in her life were:

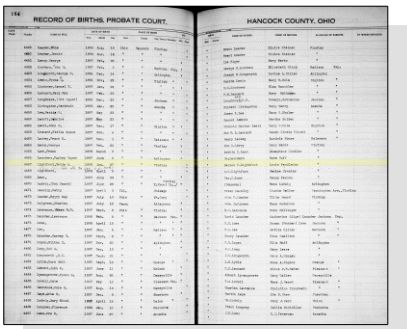
- She has alternate birth date of 27 Jan 1885 and a birth location of Findlay, OH.

3321

- She has alternate birth date of 1887 and a birth location of Ohio.

3322

- Birth Image: 27 Jan 1888, in Findlay, OH.[3323]



Amy Elsie Lightfoot - Birth Register

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Findlay, OH on 1 Jun 1900.[3324]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1910.[3322]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Jan 1920.[3325]
- She was buried on 19 Mar 1923 in the Bethel Cemetery in Hancock County, OH.

3321,3326,3327

Amy Elsie Lightfoot, wife of Wallace Andrew Archer

Amy married **Wallace Andrew Archer**,[3322,3326,3328,3329,3330,3331,3332] son of **Franklin Archer**[3333] and **Cevenia S. Rader**,[3333] on 14 Mar 1907 in Hancock County, OH.[3322,3325,3326,3329,3331] Wallace was born on 2 Dec 1879 in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH,[3322,3325,3328,3329,3331,3332] died on 11 Sep 1936 in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH[3331,3332] at age 56, and was buried on 12 Sep 1936 in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH.[3332] The cause of his death was Lobar Pneumonia.[3332] Another name for Wallace was Wall Archer.[3325]

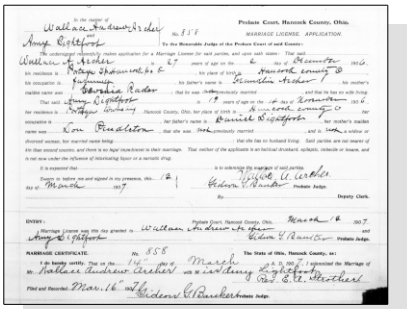
Marriage Notes:
Name: Wallace Andrew Archer
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 14 Mar 1907
Event Place: Hancock, Ohio, United States
Age: 27
Birth Date: 2 Dec

3321. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Amy Archer, 17 Mar 1923.
3322. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 84, sheet 5B, fam. 110, Wallace Andrew Archer and Amy Elsie Lightfoot.
3323. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Trida A. Lightfoot, 27 Jan 1888.
3324. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 58, p. 1B, dwell. 16, fam. 16.
3325. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 71, sheet 4A, fam. 83, Wallace Andrew Archer and Amy Elsie Lightfoot.
3326. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3327. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58222887.
3328. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Willace A. Archer.
3329. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Wallace Andrew Archer and Amy Lightfoot, 14 Mar 1907.
3330. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 0031, sheet 3A, fam. 63, Wallace Andrew Archer.
3331. Copus, "Ancestors of Bill and Pat Copus," database.
3332. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Wallace Andrew Archer.
3333. William E. Copus, "Ancestors of Bill and Pat Copus" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=williamecopus; updated: 2005-12-14 19:05:01 UTC (Wed)).

Birth Year (Estimated): 1880
Birthplace: Hancock County, O.
Father's Name: Franklin Archer
Mother's Name: Cevenia Rader
Spouse's Name: Amy Lightfoot
Spouse's Age: 19
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1888
Spouse's Birthplace: Hancock County, O.
Spouse's Father's Name: Daniel Lightfoot
Spouse's Mother's Name: Lou Pendleton

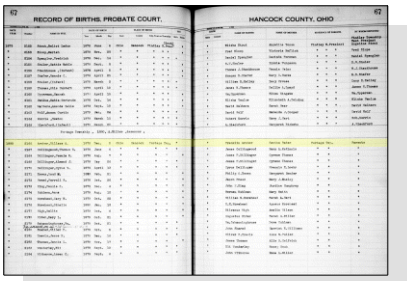
Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8W3-PQK : 8 December 2017), Wallace Andrew Archer and Amy Lightfoot, 14 Mar 1907; citing Marriage, Hancock, Ohio, United States, cn 858, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 14 Mar 1907, in Hancock County, OH.[3334]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1910.[3335]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Jan 1920.[3336]



Amy Elsie Lightfoot and Wallace Andrew Archer - Marriage License

Noted events in his life were:
- Birth Image: 2 Dec 1879, in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH.
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1910.[3335]
- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Farmer in North Baltimore, OH.[3337]
- He resided at R.F.D. No. 2 In Sep 1918 in North Baltimore, OH.[3337]



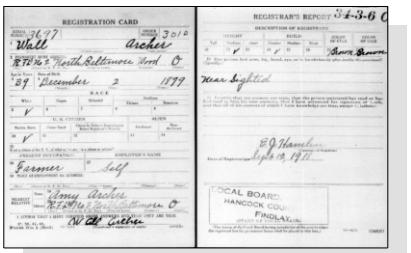
Wallace Andrew Archer - Birth Register

- On Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Findlay, OH.

  3337

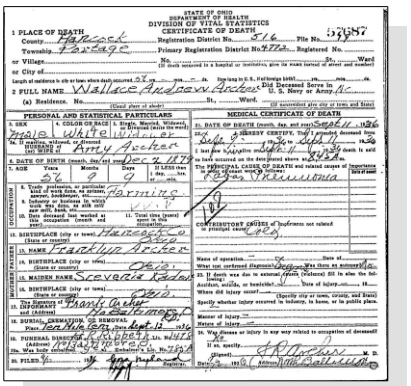
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Jan 1920.[3336]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1930.[3338]



WWI Draft Registration - Wallace Andrew Archer

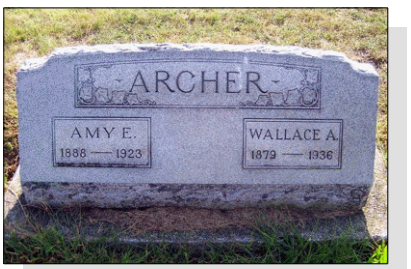
- Death Image: 11 Sep 1936, in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH.[3339]



Wallace Andrew Archer - Death Certificate

- He was buried on 12 Sep 1936 in the Bethel Cemetery in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH.

  3339



Wallace Andrew Archer Gravestone

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2380 F i. **Agnes May Archer**[3335,3336,3340,3341] was born on 25 Jan 1908 in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH[3335,3336,3341] and died on 16 May 1992 in Findlay, OH[3341] at age 84.

+ 2381 M ii. **Daniel Franklin Archer**[3335,3336,3338,3341,3342] was born on 15 Apr 1909 in North Baltimore, OH,[3335,3336,3338,3341] died on 25 Apr 1960 in Toledo, OH at age 51, and was buried after 25 Apr 1960 in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH.[3341]

3334. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Wallace Andrew Archer and Amy Lightfoot, 14 Mar 1907.
3335. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 84, sheet 5B, fam. 110, Wallace Andrew Archer and Amy Elsie Lightfoot.
3336. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 71, sheet 4A, fam. 83, Wallace Andrew Archer and Amy Elsie Lightfoot.
3337. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*.
3338. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 0031, sheet 3A, fam. 63, Wallace Andrew Archer.
3339. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Wallace Andrew Archer.
3340. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
3341. Copus, "Ancestors of Bill and Pat Copus," database.
3342. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: D Frank Archer; Spouse's Name: Goldie Bruce.

+ 2382 F iii. **Lula Archer**[3343] was born in 1911 in Ohio[3344] and died before 16 May 2006.
+ 2383 M iv. **Russell S. Archer**[3345,3346] was born on 29 Nov 1912,[3345,3346] died on 30 Jul 1913,[3345,3346] and was buried after 30 Jul 1913 in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH.[3346]
+ 2384 F v. **Esther N. Archer**[3344,3347,3348,3349] was born on 3 Jun 1914 in North Baltimore, OH,[3344,3348,3349] died on 23 Dec 1994 in Hancock County, OH[3348] at age 80, and was buried after 23 Dec 1994 in West Millgrove, OH.[3349]
+ 2385 M vi. **William W. Archer**[3344,3347,3350] was born in 1916 in Ohio[3344,3350] and died before 16 May 2006.
+ 2386 F vii. **Oletha Archer**[3344,3347,3351] was born on 4 Mar 1919 in Ohio[3344,3347,3351] and died on 30 Dec 1994 at age 75.
+ 2387 F viii. **Eleanor L. Archer**[3347,3352] was born on 16 Feb 1921 in Hancock County, OH,[3343,3347,3352] died on 16 May 2006 in Findlay, OH[3343,3352] at age 85, and was buried after 16 May 2006 in Bairdstown, OH.[3352]

1473. William Pendleton Lightfoot[3353,3354,3355,3356,3357,3358,3359,3360,3361] *(Daniel Franklin [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Sep 1895 in Findlay, OH,[3353,3354,3355,3356,3357,3359,3360,3361,3362] died on 30 Jan 1980 in Hancock County, OH[3353,3360,3361] at age 84, and was buried on 2 Feb 1980 in Hancock County, OH.[3353,3361] Another name for William was Willie J. Lightfoot.[3362,3363]

Birth Notes:
Name: Wm. P. Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 27 Sep 1895
Event Place: Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Race: W
Father's Name: Daniel F. Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Lou Pendleton

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X646-5HX : 9 March 2018), Lou Pendleton in entry for Wm. P. Lightfoot, 27 Sep 1895; citing Birth, Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States, multiple county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 961,484.

Death Notes:

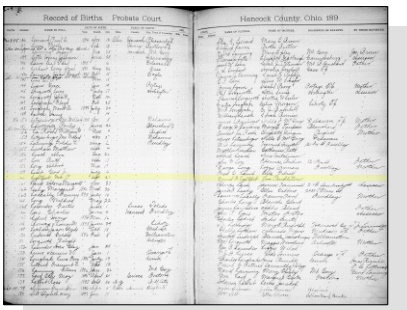
3343. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
3344. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 71, sheet 4A, fam. 83, Wallace Andrew Archer and Amy Elsie Lightfoot.
3345. Copus, "Ancestors of Bill and Pat Copus," database.
3346. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39816354.
3347. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 0031, sheet 3A, fam. 63, Wallace Andrew Archer.
3348. Ronald Gase, "The Family Tree of the American Gase, Moermond, Boes, Steigmeyer, Elchert, Nye and Yost families," database, *RootsWeb* (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=gase_tot : accessed 2 Jun 2014).
3349. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=55524698.
3350. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: William W Archer.
3351. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: George Tavernier; Spouse's Name: Oleatha Archer.
3352. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119490201.
3353. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3354. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Wm. P. Lightfoot, 27 Sep 1895.
3355. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, William P Lightfoot and Mary C Barkimer, 28 Apr 1917.
3356. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 58, p. 1B, dwell. 16, fam. 16.
3357. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 54, sheet 3A, fam. 69, William Pendleton Lightfoot and Mary C. Barkimer.
3358. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 0031, sheet 3B, fam. 88, William Pendleton Lightfoot and Mary C. Barkimer.
3359. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 32-38, sheet 5B, house. 100, William Pendleton Lightfoot and Mary C. Barkimer.
3360. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: William Lightfoot.
3361. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39816416.
3362. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 84, sheet 5A, fam. 93, Daniel Franklin Lightfoot and Louisa Pendleton.
3363. Jo Ann Lee (E-mail messages in February 2004 concerning Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir. Jo Ann is a descendant of Daniel and Anny. Additional E-mail messages in December 2007 concerning their children.).

Name: William P Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 30 Jan 1980
Event Place: Hancock, Hancock, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Hancock County, Hancock, Ohio, United States
Residence Place: Hancock, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 84
Age: 84
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Birth Date: 1896
Birth Year (Estimated): 1896
Birthplace: Ohio, United States
Autopsy Performed: Yes, used for certification
Certifier's Role: Physician
Certificate Number: 002948
Volume Number: 23921

Citing this Record
"Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:4SD4-WVZM : 11 November 2019), William P Lightfoot, 1980.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: 27 Sep 1895, in Findlay, OH.[3364]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Findlay, OH on 1 Jun 1900.[3365]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1910.[3366]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Findlay, OH on Jan 1920.[3367]



William P. Lightfoot - Birth Registration

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1930.[3368]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on 16 Apr 1940.[3369]

3364. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Wm. P. Lightfoot, 27 Sep 1895.
3365. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 58, p. 1B, dwell. 16, fam. 16.
3366. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 84, sheet 5A, fam. 93, Daniel Franklin Lightfoot and Louisa Pendleton.
3367. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 54, sheet 3A, fam. 69, William Pendleton Lightfoot and Mary C. Barkimer.
3368. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 0031, sheet 3B, fam. 88, William Pendleton Lightfoot and Mary C. Barkimer.
3369. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 32-38, sheet 5B, house. 100, William Pendleton Lightfoot and Mary C. Barkimer.

- He was buried on 2 Feb 1980 in the Bethel Cemetery in Hancock County, OH.

3370,3371

William Pendleton Lightfoot

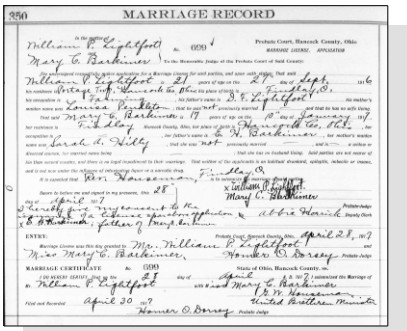
William married **Mary Catherine Barkhimer**,[3372,3373,3374,3375,3376,3377,3378] daughter of **Enoch Harvey Barkhimer** and **Sarah A. Hilty,** on 28 Apr 1917 in Hancock County, OH.[3370,3373,3374,3375,3376] Mary was born on 10 Jan 1900 in Findlay, OH,[3373,3374,3375,3376,3378,3379] died on 3 Mar 1980 in Hancock County, OH[3377,3378] at age 80, and was buried after 3 Mar 1980 in Hancock County, OH.[3378]

Marriage Notes:
Name: William P Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 28 Apr 1917
Event Place: Hancock, Ohio, United States
Age: 21
Birth Date: 27 Sep 1895
Birth Year (Estimated): 1896
Birthplace: Findlay, Hancock, Ohio
Father's Name: D F Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Louisa Pendleton
Spouse's Name: Mary C Barkimer
Spouse's Age: 17
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1900
Spouse's Birthplace: Hancock Co, Ohio
Spouse's Father's Name: E H Barkimer
Spouse's Mother's Name: Sarah A Hilty

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8FX-ZJG : 26 August 2019), Sarah A Hilty in entry for William P Lightfoot and Mary C Barkimer, 28 Apr 1917; citing Marriage, Hancock, Ohio, United States, p 350 cn 699, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

3370. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3371. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39816416.
3372. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Wm. P. Lightfoot, 27 Sep 1895.
3373. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, William P Lightfoot and Mary C Barkimer, 28 Apr 1917.
3374. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 54, sheet 3A, fam. 69, William Pendleton Lightfoot and Mary C. Barkimer.
3375. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 0031, sheet 3B, fam. 88, William Pendleton Lightfoot and Mary C. Barkimer.
3376. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 32-38, sheet 5B, house. 100, William Pendleton Lightfoot and Mary C. Barkimer.
3377. "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database Mary C Lightfoot, 1980.
3378. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39816424.
3379. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Mary Catherine Barkimer, 10 Jan 1900.

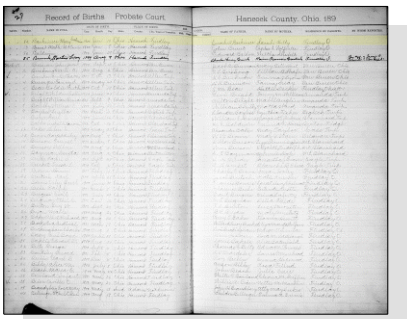
Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 28 Apr 1917, in Hancock County, OH.[3380]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Findlay, OH on Jan 1920.[3381]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1930.[3382]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on 16 Apr 1940.[3383]



William P. Lightfoot and Mary C. Barkimer - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:
- Birth Image: 10 Jan 1900, in Hancock County, OH.[3384]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Findlay, OH on Jan 1920.[3381]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1930.[3382]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on 16 Apr 1940.[3383]
- She was buried after 3 Mar 1980 in the Bethel Cemetery in Hancock County, OH.

3385



Mary Catherine Barkhimer - Birth Register

Mary C. Barkimer, wife of William Pendleton Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2388 M i. **William H. Lightfoot**[3382,3383,3386,3387] was born on 24 Nov 1921 in Findlay, OH[3382,3383,3386,3387] and died on 8 Aug 2002 in Findlay, OH[3386,3387] at age 80.

3380. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, William P Lightfoot and Mary C Barkimer, 28 Apr 1917.
3381. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 54, sheet 3A, fam. 69, William Pendleton Lightfoot and Mary C. Barkimer.
3382. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 0031, sheet 3B, fam. 88, William Pendleton Lightfoot and Mary C. Barkimer.
3383. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 32-38, sheet 5B, house. 100, William Pendleton Lightfoot and Mary C. Barkimer.
3384. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Wm. P. Lightfoot, 27 Sep 1895.
3385. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39816424.
3386. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: William H Lightfoot.
3387. "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database William H Lightfoot, 2002.

+ 2389 F ii. **Sarah L. Lightfoot**[3388,3389] was born in 1924 in Ohio[3388,3389] and died on an unknown date.
+ 2390 M iii. **Edwin Lightfoot**[3388,3389,3390,3391,3392] was born on 6 May 1927 in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH,[3388,3389,3390,3391,3392] died on 3 Aug 1947 in Findlay, OH[3391,3392] at age 20, and was buried on 4 Aug 1947 in Hancock County, OH.[3390,3392]
+ 2391 F iv. **Virginia Lightfoot**[3388,3389,3393] was born on 5 Apr 1929 in McComb, OH[3388,3389,3393] and died on an unknown date.

1474. Myrtle Oletha Lightfoot[3394,3395,3396,3397,3398,3399] *(Daniel Franklin [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Dec 1898 in Findlay, OH,[3395,3396,3397,3398,3399] died on 24 Aug 1921 in Findlay, OH[3398,3399] at age 22, and was buried on 26 Aug 1921 in Findlay, OH.[3398,3399] The cause of her death was Septic Myocarditis.[3398]

Death Notes:
Name: Myrtle O Latta
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 24 Aug 1921
Event Place: Findlay, Hancock, Ohio
Gender: Female
Age: 22
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Occupation: Housewife
Birth Date: 02 Dec 1898
Birthplace: Ohio
Birth Year (Estimated): 1899
Burial Date: 26 Aug 1921
Burial Place: Maple Grove cemetery
Cemetery: Maple Grove cemetery
Father's Name: David Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Name: Louise Pendleton
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Spouse's Name: David W. Latta

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8PZ-6CJ : 15 August 2019), David W. Latta in entry for Myrtle O Latta, 24 Aug 1921; citing Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, reference fn 45300; FHL microfilm 1,991,744.

General Notes:
Following a brief marriage to Glenn Shaffer in 1915, Myrtle was remarried in 1918 to David W. Latta. I'm not sure of the reason for the termination of the marriage with Glenn but Myrtle died only a few years later in 1921.

3388. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 0031, sheet 3B, fam. 88, William Pendleton Lightfoot and Mary C. Barkimer.
3389. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 32-38, sheet 5B, house. 100, William Pendleton Lightfoot and Mary C. Barkimer.
3390. "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database Name: William H Lightfoot.
3391. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Edwin Lightfoot, 03 Aug 1947.
3392. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39816428.
3393. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Edson Smith; Spouse's Name: Virginia Lightfoot.
3394. "Alabama County Marriages, 1809-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, David W Latta and Myrtle O Shaffer, 30 May 1918.
3395. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Glenn P. Shaffer; Spouse's Name: Myrtle O. Lightfoot.
3396. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 58, p. 1B, dwell. 16, fam. 16.
3397. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 84, sheet 5A, fam. 93, Daniel Franklin Lightfoot and Louisa Pendleton.
3398. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Myrtle O Latta, 24 Aug 1921.
3399. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=130829535.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 2 Dec 1897 and a birth location of Findlay, OH.

3400

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Findlay, OH on 1 Jun 1900.[3401]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1910.[3402]

- Death Image: 24 Aug 1921, in Findlay, OH.[3403]
- She was buried on 26 Aug 1921 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.

3403,3404

Myrtle O. Lightfoot - Death Certificate

Myrtle married **Glenn Peffley Shaffer**,[3405] son of **Joseph W. Shaffer** and **Susie L. Peffley,** on 6 Feb 1915 in Hancock County, OH.[3405] The marriage ended in divorce. Glenn was born in 1894 in Findlay, OH[3405] and died after 6 Feb 1915.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Divorced: Unknown.

Myrtle next married **David William Latta**,[3406,3407,3408] son of **Charles Frederick Latta** and **Florence A. Blue,** on 30 May 1918 in Montgomery County, AL.[3408] David was born in May 1893 in Monroe, OH[3406] and died on 23 Aug 1961 in Findlay, OH at age 68.

Marriage Notes:
Name: David W Latta
Gender: Male
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 30 May 1918
Event Place: Montgomery, Alabama, United States
Age: 25
Birth Year (Estimated): 1893
Spouse's Name: Myrtle O Shaffer
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 19
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1899
Page: 42

Citing this Record
"Alabama County Marriages, 1809-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKMY-G8CF : 4 November 2017), David W Latta and Myrtle O Shaffer, 30

3400. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3401. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 58, p. 1B, dwell. 16, fam. 16.
3402. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 84, sheet 5A, fam. 93, Daniel Franklin Lightfoot and Louisa Pendleton.
3403. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Myrtle O Latta, 24 Aug 1921.
3404. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=130829535.
3405. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Glenn P. Shaffer; Spouse's Name: Myrtle O. Lightfoot.
3406. Larry Franklin Reigle (E-mail messages May 2007 concerning his ancestry.). Larry Franklin Reigle <LFRCAREER@aol.com>
3407. Death Certificate, Myrtle O. Lightfoot: Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio; Reg Dist 520; Cert 45300.
3408. "Alabama County Marriages, 1809-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, David W Latta and Myrtle O Shaffer, 30 May 1918.

May 1918; citing Montgomery, Alabama, United States, County Probate Courts, Alabama; FHL microfilm 1,492,198.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2392 F i. **Marjorie Wilma Latta**[3409,3410] was born on 18 Aug 1918,[3409,3410] died on 31 Mar 1977[3409] at age 58, and was buried after 31 Mar 1977 in Arlington, OH.
+ 2393 F ii. **Frances L. Latta** was born about 1920 and died on an unknown date.

1475. Inez Naomi Lightfoot[3411,3412,3413,3414,3415] *(Charles William [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Jul 1881 in Findlay, OH,[3411,3412,3413,3414,3415] died on 20 Feb 1910 in Marion Township, Hancock County, OH[3411,3414,3415] at age 28, and was buried on 23 Feb 1910 in Findlay, OH.[3411,3414,3415]

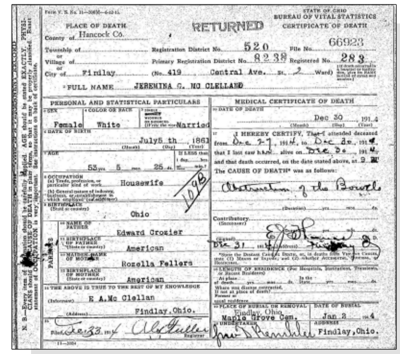
Death Notes:
Name: Inez Neoma Fleegle
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 20 Feb 1910
Event Place: Marion, Hancock, Ohio
Residence Place: Marion, Hancock Co., Ohio
Gender: Female
Age: 29
Marital Status: Married
Race: white
Occupation: Housewife
Birth Date: 07 Jul 1888
Birthplace: Findlay, Ohio
Birth Year (Estimated): 1881
Burial Date: 23 Feb 1910
Burial Place: Hancock Co., Ohio
Cemetery: Maple Grove
Father's Name: Wm. Lightfoot
Father's Birthplace: Findlay, Ohio
Mother's Name: Jennie Crozier
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X88S-C32 : 7 February 2020), Jennie ...Osie in entry for Inez Neoma Fleegle, 20 Feb 1910; citing Marion, Hancock, Ohio, reference fn 8843; FHL microfilm 1,927,355.

3409. Reigle to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3410. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arlington, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 32-32, sheet 10A, house. 254, Franklin R. Reigle and Marjorie Wilma Latta.
3411. Fagan, "g1681," database.
3412. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Frank Fleegle and Inez Lightfoot, 28 Sep 1899.
3413. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marion Township, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 70, p. 9A, dwell. 182, fam. 185.
3414. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Inez Neoma Fleegle, 20 Feb 1910.
3415. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277432.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Marion Township, Hancock County, OH on 18 Jun 1900.[3413]

• Death Image: 20 Feb 1910, in Marion Township, Hancock County, OH.[3416]


STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
RETURNED
PLACE OF DEATH
County of Hancock Co.
Township of
or Village of
or City of Findlay
Registration District No. 520 File No. 66923
Primary Registration District No. 8238 Registered No. 283
(No. 419 Central Ave. St., 2 Ward)
FULL NAME JEREMINA G. MC CLELLAND

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS
SEX Female
COLOR OR RACE White
Married
DATE OF BIRTH July 5 th 1861
AGE 53 yrs 5 mos 25 ds
OCCUPATION Housewife
BIRTHPLACE Ohio
NAME OF FATHER Edward Crozier
BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER American
MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Rozella Fellers
BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER American
THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
(Informant) E. A. Mc Clellan
(Address) Findlay, Ohio.
Filed Dec 23, 1914 Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
DATE OF DEATH Dec 30 1914
I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Dec 27, 1914, to Dec 30, 1914, that I last saw her alive on Dec 30, 1914, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 9 M.
The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
Obstruction of the Bowels
Contributory
(Signed)
Dec 31, 1914 (Address) Findlay O.
PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Findlay, Ohio Maple Grove Cem.
DATE OF BURIAL Jan 2 1914
ADDRESS Findlay, Ohio.

Jemima G. Crozier - Death Certificate

• She was buried on 23 Feb 1910 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.

[3416,3417]

• Her obituary was published in the Findlay Republican Jeffersonian on 24 Feb 1910 in Findlay, OH.

[3417]

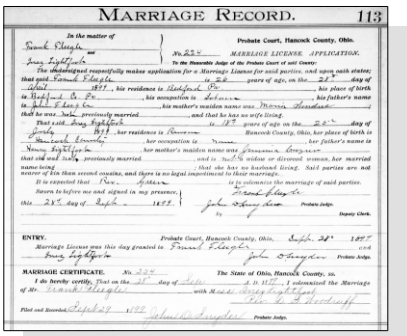
Inez Neoma Lightfoot, wife of John Franklin Fleegle

Inez married **John Franklin Fleegle**,[3418] son of **John Henry Fleegle** and **Maria Ellen Wonders,** on 28 Sep 1899 in Hancock County, OH.[3419,3420,3421] The marriage ended in divorce. John was born on 28 Apr 1873 in Bedford County, PA,[3418,3419,3420,3421] died on 31 Aug 1916 in Bedford County, PA[3418] at age 43, and was buried after 31 Aug 1916 in Alum Bank, PA.[3418] Another name for John was "Frank" Fleegle.[3419,3420,3421,3422]

Marriage Notes:
The marriage record from Hancock County indicates that the father of Inez Lightfoot was Henry Lightfoot instead of Charles William Lightfoot. The name of her mother was correctly given as Jemima G. Crozier. I believe that this is merely an error in the original marriage register or license because at the time of the marriage, her father, Charles Lightfoot, was already dead and perhaps it was her grandfather, Henry Lightfoot, who was present.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• John Franklin Fleegle and Inez Naomi Lightfoot were divorced on an unknown date.

- Marriage Image: 28 Sep 1899, in Hancock County, OH.[3421]
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Marion Township, Hancock County, OH on 18 Jun 1900.[3420]


MARRIAGE RECORD. 113

In the matter of
Frank Fleegle
and
Inez Lightfoot

Probate Court, Hancock County, Ohio.

No. 224 MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICATION.

To the Honorable Judge of the Probate Court of said County:

The undersigned respectfully makes application for a Marriage License for said parties, and upon oath states; that said Frank Fleegle is 22 years of age, on the 21st day of April 1877, his residence is Hartford Co., his place of birth is Hartford Co. Pa., his occupation is Laborer, his father's name is John Fleegle, his mother's maiden name was Mary Shoemaker, that he was Single previously married, and that he has no wife living.

That said Inez Lightfoot is 18 years of age on the 28th day of June 1881, her residence is Benton, Hancock County, Ohio, her place of birth is Hancock County, her occupation is None, her father's name is Henry Lightfoot, her mother's maiden name was Frances Longsdorf, that she was Single, previously married, and is not a widow or divorced woman, her married name being , that she has no husband living. Said parties are not nearer of kin than second cousins, and there is no legal impediment to their marriage.

It is requested that Rev. Aylesworth is to solemnize the marriage of said parties.

Sworn to before me and signed in my presence, this 28th day of Sept. 1899

Frank Fleegle
John Henry Lee Probate Judge.
By Deputy Clerk.

ENTRY. Probate Court, Hancock County, Ohio. Sept. 28th 1899

Marriage License was this day granted to Frank Fleegle and Inez Lightfoot

John Henry Lee Probate Judge.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE. No. 224 The State of Ohio, Hancock County, ss.

I do hereby certify, That on the 28th day of Sept. A. D. 1899, I solemnized the Marriage of Mr. Frank Fleegle with Miss Inez Lightfoot

Filed and Recorded Sept 28 1899 John Henry Lee Probate Judge.

Inez Neoma Lightfoot and John Franklin Fleegle - Marriage License

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Marion Township, Hancock County, OH on 18 Jun 1900.[3420]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Marion Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1910.[3422]
- He was buried after 31 Aug 1916 in the Pleasantville Cemetery in Alum Bank, PA.

3418

John Franklin "Frank" Fleegle

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2394 M i. **Jordan William Fleegle**[3419,3422,3423,3424,3425] was born on 19 Nov 1900 in Hancock County, OH,[3422,3423,3424,3425,3426] died on 31 Jan 1962 in Findlay, OH[3425] at age 61, and was buried after 31 Jan 1962 in Findlay, OH.[3425]

+ 2395 F ii. **Gladys May Fleegle**[3419,3422,3427,3428] was born on 18 May 1903 in Marion Township, Hancock County, OH[3422,3427,3428] and died in 1994 at age 91.

3416. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Inez Neoma Fleegle, 20 Feb 1910.
3417. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277432.
3418. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50760284.
3419. Fagan, "g1681," database.
3420. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marion Township, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 70, p. 9A, dwell. 182, fam. 185.
3421. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Frank Fleegle and Inez Lightfoot, 28 Sep 1899.
3422. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marion Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 80, sheet 2B, fam. 33, John Franklin Fleegle.
3423. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marion Township, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 67, sheet 1A, fam. 5, Jordan William Fleegle.
3424. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Biglick Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 32-5, sheet 3A, house. 53.
3425. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68158702.
3426. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 0039, sheet 1A, fam. 10, Jordan William Fleegle and Anna L. Wagner.
3427. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3BP-BFX : 9 November 2020), John Wickham and Gladys Fleegle, 27 Oct 1920.

+ 2396 M iii. **Earl Lewis Fleegle**[3429,3430,3431] was born on 14 Feb 1907 in Findlay, OH,[3429,3430,3431] died on 26 Dec 1982 in Findlay, OH[3431] at age 75, and was buried after 26 Dec 1982 in Findlay, OH.[3431]

+ 2397 F iv. **Daisy Marie Fleegle**[3430,3432] was born on 14 Feb 1910 in Marion Township, Hancock County, OH,[3430,3432] died on 19 Aug 1910 in Findlay, OH,[3432] and was buried on 21 Aug 1910 in Findlay, OH.[3432]

1476. Margaret Rozella Lightfoot[3433,3434] *(Charles William [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 Aug 1883 in Findlay, OH,[3433,3434,3435,3436,3437] died on 7 Jan 1947 in Bremen Township, Cook, IL[3437,3438] at age 63, and was buried on 10 Jan 1947 in Findlay, OH.[3437,3438] Other names for Margaret were Rose Lightfoot[3435,3436,3438,3439] and Rozella Margaret Lightfoot.[3437]

Lightfoot, Margaret Rozella

Birth Notes:
Name: Margaret R. Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 03 Aug 1883
Event Place: Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Race: w
Father's Name: Charles W. Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Gemina Crozier

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X64H-LBJ : 9 March 2018), Gemina Crozier in entry for Margaret R. Lightfoot, 03 Aug 1883; citing Birth, Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States, multiple county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 961,484.

Death Notes:
Name: Rose Wilson
Event Date: 07 Jan 1947
Event Place: Bremen Twp., Cook Co., Illinois
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 62
Birth Year (Estimated): 1885
Birthplace: Ohio
Residence Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois
Spouse's Name: Eddie Wilson
Burial Date: 10 Jan 1947
Burial Place: Chicago, Cook, Ill.
Cemetery: Local

Citing this Record
"Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQWB-

3428. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 32-20, sheet 8B, house. 183, John E.l Wickham and Glady May Fleegle.
3429. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Earl Fleegle.
3430. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marion Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 80, sheet 2B, fam. 33, John Franklin Fleegle.
3431. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68158701.
3432. *Find A Grave*.
3433. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Margret R. Lightfoot, 03 Aug 1883.
3434. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Albert Bird and Margaret R. Lightfoot, 02 Sep 1900.
3435. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rawson, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 75, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9.
3436. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 68, sheet 2B, fam. 49, Albert B. Bird and Margaret Rozella Lightfoot.
3437. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277376.
3438. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Rose Wilson, 07 Jan 1947.
3439. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 52, sheet 10A, fam. 272, Margaret Rozella Lightfoot.

MX9 : 8 March 2018), Eddie Wilson in entry for Rose Wilson, 07 Jan 1947; Public Board of Health, Archives, Springfield; FHL microfilm 1,991,700.

NOTE - The original death record indicated that her cemetery burial was going to be "local" but at some time and for some unknown reason, that was changed and she was interred back in Findlay, Ohio at the Maple Grove Cemetery next to her first husband, Albert Bird.

General Notes:
Email from Jo Ann Lee, 8 Nov 2010, responding to my question regarding why Rozella placed her 3 youngest children in the IOOF Home in Springfield and she kept the oldest (Jeminia) with her:

I am also guessing that the children were placed in the home because she had no way to support them. I found court records that she was receiving some relief money from the county. She had to go court every 6 months to continue it. She lived with her mother & step father & worked at various jobs. Her youngest child lived with her. My grandmother spent time in the IOOF Children's Home. I suspect when she became 15 or 16 she was removed from the home & went to work. Rozella's youngest son was placed in the home. This home still exists. In early spring I made a trip to Springfield looking for records. The home was purchased by another health care organization. I believe it is being used as a rest home.

NOTE - Jo Ann Lee is the granddaughter of Jeminia Leona Bird.

Hancock County, Ohio Probate Records, no.10301; Juvenile Doc.1; p.128
Hancock County, Ohio Probate Records, no.4833; Guardianship; Doc. E; p.228

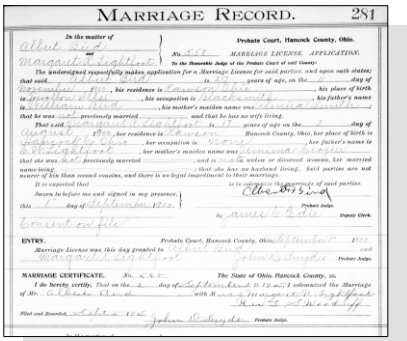
Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Rawson, OH on 1 Jun 1900.[3440]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Findlay, OH on Apr 1910.[3441]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Findlay, OH on Jan 1920.[3442]
- She was buried on 10 Jan 1947 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.

[3443]

Margaret Rozella Lightfoot

Margaret married **Albert B. Bird**,[3441,3444,3445] son of **William A. Bird** and **Elmira M. Stevens,** on 2 Sep 1900 in Hancock County, OH.[3441,3444] Albert was born on 11 Nov 1873 in Toulon, IL,[3444] died on 9 Mar 1911 in Findlay, OH[3445] at age 37, and was buried on 12 Mar 1911 in Findlay, OH.[3445] The cause of his death was Diabetes Mellitus.[3445]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 2 Sep 1900, in Hancock County, OH.[3444]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Findlay, OH on Apr 1910.[3441]

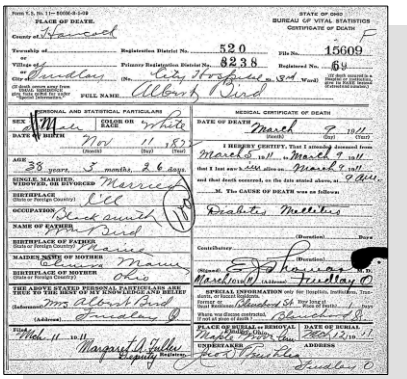

MARRIAGE RECORD. 281

Margaret Rozella Lightfoot and Albert B. Bird - Marriage License

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 11 Nov 1872 and a birth location of Illinois.

  3445

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Findlay, OH on Apr 1910.[3441]
- His occupation in Mar 1911 was a Blacksmith in Findlay, OH.[3445]
- Death Image: 9 Mar 1911, in Findlay, OH.[3445]
- His obituary was published in the Morning Republican on 10 Mar 1911 in Findlay, OH.


STATE OF OHIO BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Albert B. Bird - Death Certificate

- He was buried on 12 Mar 1911 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.

  3445

- His obituary was published in the Republican Jeffersonian on 16 Mar 1911 in Findlay, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2398 M i. **Charles William Bird**[3446,3447,3448] was born on 6 May 1902 in Bath Township, Allen, OH[3446,3447,3448] and died on 16 Sep 1902 in Bath Township, Allen, OH.[3447,3448]

+ 2399 F ii. **Jeminia Leona Bird**[3441,3442,3447,3449,3450] was born on 29 Sep 1903 in Beaverdam, OH,[3441,3442,3447,3450] died on 27 Jan 1975 in Lima, OH[3447,3450] at age 71, and was buried after 27 Jan 1975 in Findlay, OH.[3447,3450]

+ 2400 F iii. **Lulu Mae Bird**[3441,3449,3451] was born in 1906 in Ohio[3441,3451] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

+ 2401 M iv. **Clarence Meril Edward Bird**[3441,3449,3452] was born in 1909 in Ohio[3441,3452] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

+ 2402 M v. **Donald Morrison Bird**[3447,3453,3454,3455] was born on 8 Feb 1911 in Findlay, OH,[3447,3453,3454,3455] died on 4 Jul 1923 in Springfield Township, Clark County, OH[3447,3454,3455] at age 12, and was buried on 6 Jul 1923 in Findlay, OH.[3454,3455]

3440. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rawson, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 75, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9.
3441. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 68, sheet 2B, fam. 49, Albert B. Bird and Margaret Rozella Lightfoot.
3442. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 52, sheet 10A, fam. 272, Margaret Rozella Lightfoot.
3443. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277376.
3444. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Albert Bird and Margaret R. Lightfoot, 02 Sep 1900.
3445. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Albert Bird, 09 Mar 1911.
3446. "Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962," database Name: Chas. William Bird.
3447. Catherine Spence, "spence2006" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:3251045; Updated: 2006-07-14 16:47:25 UTC (Fri)).
3448. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997," database Name: Chas. Wm. Bird.
3449. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3450. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277345.
3451. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, United States, ED 73, sheet 12A, Lulu Mae Bird.
3452. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, ED 73, sheet 12A, Clarence Meril Edward Bird.
3453. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, ED 73, sheet 13A, Donald Morrison Bird.

Margaret next married **Edward Young Wilson**[3456] after Mar 1911. Edward was born on 15 Nov 1876 and died on 22 Jan 1947 at age 70.

1477. Lulu Susie Lightfoot[3457,3458,3459,3460,3461] *(Charles William [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Apr 1888 in Findlay, OH,[3457,3458,3462] died on 11 Jan 1972 in Findlay, OH[3461] at age 83, and was buried after 11 Jan 1972 in Findlay, OH.[3461]

Birth Notes:
Name: Infant Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 09 Apr 1888
Event Place: Findley, Hancock, Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Race: white
Father's Name: C. W. Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Jemima Crozier
Reference ID: p 4

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDYR-LNT : 13 March 2018), Je...A Cragur in entry for Infant Lightfoot, 09 Apr 1888; citing Birth, Findley, Hancock, Ohio, United States, multiple county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 2,132,244.

Death Notes:
Name: Lulu Myers
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 11 Jan 1972
Event Place: Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States
Residence Place: Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 83
Age: 83
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Birth Date: 1889
Birth Year (Estimated): 1889
Autopsy Performed: No Autopsy performed
Certifier's Role: Physician
Certificate Number: 004440
Volume Number: 20754
Affiliate Line Number: 4440

Citing this Record
"Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:4SZS-PV3Z : 11 November 2019), Lulu Myers, 1972.

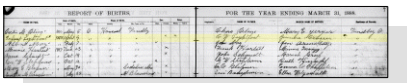
3454. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Donald Morrison Bird.
3455. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277389.
3456. Jo Ann Lee (E-mail messages in February 2004 concerning Daniel Lightfoot and Anny Weir. Jo Ann is a descendant of Daniel and Anny. Additional E-mail messages in December 2007 concerning their children.).
3457. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Melvin Kistler and Lulu S. Lightfoot, 22 Jun 1913.
3458. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rawson, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 75, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9.
3459. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 50, sheet 2A, fam. 53.
3460. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 32-20, sheet 7A, house. 158, Clem Mack Meyers and Lulu S. Lightfoot.
3461. "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database Lulu Myers, 1972.
3462. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Infant Lightfoot, 09 Apr 1888.

General Notes:
Following her divorce from Melvin Kistler, Lulu moved back in with her stepfather, Eli A. McClelland who had married her mother, Jemima G. Croier. Lulu appears with Eli in the 1920 census. Jemima had died in 1914, about 1 year after Lulu was married to Melvin Kistler.

In 1924, Lulu was remarried to Clem Mack Meyers in Hancock County, Ohio.

Noted events in her life were:
- Birth Image: 9 Apr 1888, in Findlay, OH.[3463]
- She has alternate birth date of 1891 and a birth location of Ohio.

3464,3465



Lulu S. Lightfoot - Birth Register

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Rawson, OH on 1 Jun 1900.[3466]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Findlay, OH on Jan 1920.[3464]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Findlay, OH on 13 Apr 1940.[3465]

- She was buried after 11 Jan 1972 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.

3467

Lulu married **Melvin Kistler**,[3468,3469,3470,3471] son of **John Kistler** and **Jane Ellen Decker,** on 22 Jun 1913 in Hancock County, OH.[3469] The marriage ended in divorce. Melvin was born on 17 Mar 1882 in Marion Township, Hancock County, OH,[3468,3469,3471] died on 9 Mar 1958 in Findlay, OH[3470,3471] at age 75, and was buried on 12 Mar 1958 in Findlay, OH.[3471] Another name for Melvin was James Melvin Kistler.

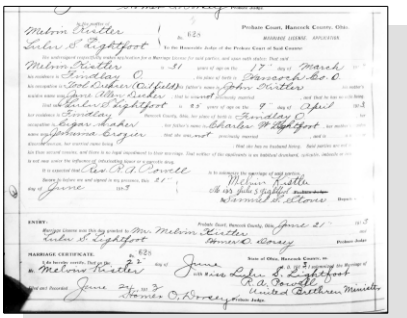
Marriage Notes:
Name: Melvin Kistler
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 22 Jun 1913
Event Place: Hancock, Ohio, United States
Age: 31
Birth Date: 17 Mar
Birth Year (Estimated): 1882
Birthplace: Hancock Co., O.
Father's Name: John Kistler
Mother's Name: Jane Allen Decker
Spouse's Name: Lulu S. Lightfoot
Spouse's Age: 25

3463. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Infant Lightfoot, 09 Apr 1888.
3464. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 50, sheet 2A, fam. 53.
3465. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 32-20, sheet 7A, house. 158, Clem Mack Meyers and Lulu S. Lightfoot.
3466. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rawson, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 75, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9.
3467. "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database Lulu Myers, 1972.
3468. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Melvin Kistler, 17 Mar 1882.
3469. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Melvin Kistler and Lulu S. Lightfoot, 22 Jun 1913.
3470. "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database Name: Melvin Kistler.
3471. *Find A Grave*.

Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1888
Spouse's Birthplace: Findlay, O.
Spouse's Father's Name: Charles W. Lightfoot
Spouse's Mother's Name: Jemina Crozier
Reference ID: 1907-1915 p316 n628

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8ZV-CQ7 : 26 August 2019), Jemina Crozier in entry for Melvin Kistler and Lulu S. Lightfoot, 22 Jun 1913; citing Marriage, Hancock, Ohio, United States, 1907-1915 p316 n628, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

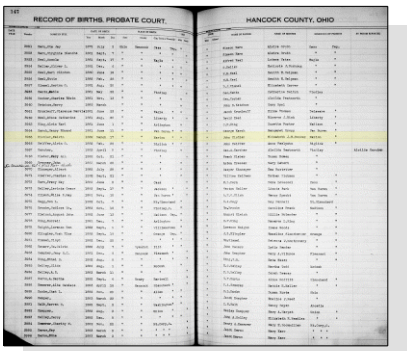
Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 22 Jun 1913, in Hancock County, OH.[3472]
- Melvin Kistler and Lulu Susie Lightfoot were divorced before 1 Jan 1920.



Lulu S. Lightfoot and Melvin Kistler - Marriage License

Noted events in his life were:
- Birth Image: 17 Mar 1882, in Marion Township, Hancock County, OH.[3473]
- He was buried on 12 Mar 1958 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.

3474



Melvin Kistler - Birth Register

Lulu next married **Clem Mack Meyers**,[3475,3476,3477] son of **George W. Meyers** and **Martha Cisco,** on 15 Aug 1924 in Hancock County, OH.[3477] Clem was born on 7 Oct 1891 in Dunkirk, OH[3477] and died on 12 May 1957 at age 65.

3472. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Melvin Kistler and Lulu S. Lightfoot, 22 Jun 1913.
3473. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Melvin Kistler, 17 Mar 1882.
3474. *Find A Grave*.
3475. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3476. Fagan, "g1681," database.
3477. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 32-20, sheet 7A, house. 158, Clem Mack Meyers and Lulu S. Lightfoot.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Findlay, OH on 13 Apr 1940.[3477]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Findlay, OH on 13 Apr 1940.[3478]

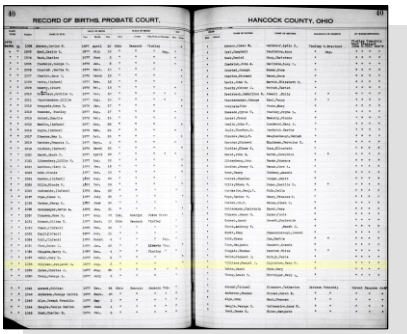
1478. Margaret May Williams *(Mary E. Lightfoot [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 Aug 1877 in Findlay, OH[3479] and died on 21 Aug 1955 at age 78. Another name for Margaret was "Maggie" Williams.

Birth Notes:
Name: Margaret M. Williams
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 03 Aug 1877
Event Place: Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Samuel J. Williams
Mother's Name: Mary E. Lightfoot
Reference ID: v 2 p 40

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6X8-K8M : 9 March 2018), Mary E. Lightfoot in entry for Margaret M. Williams, 03 Aug 1877; citing Birth, Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States, multiple county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 961,861.

Noted events in her life were:
• Birth Image: 3 Aug 1877, in Findlay, OH.[3479]

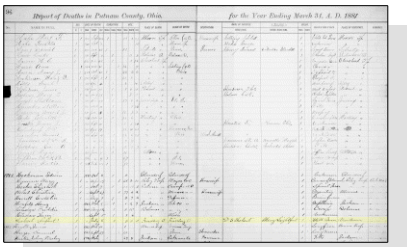
Margaret married **James Handel** on 15 Apr 1895 in Hancock County, OH. James was born in Feb 1867 in Monroeville, IN and died on 18 Mar 1965 in Van Wert County, OH at age 98.



Margaret May Williams - Birth Register

1479. Infant Heckert *(Mary E. Lightfoot [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Jul 1881 in Findlay, OH[3480] and died on 8 Jul 1881 in Findlay, OH.[3480]

Noted events in his life were:
- Death Image: 8 Jul 1881, in Findlay, OH.[3480]



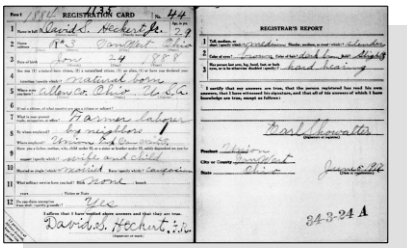
Infant Heckert (Still Born) - Death Register

1480. Female Heckert *(Mary E. Lightfoot [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 May 1882 in Putnam County, OH and died on an unknown date.

1481. David Sylvester Heckert Jr[3481,3482,3483,3484,3485,3486] *(Mary E. Lightfoot [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Jan 1888 in Allen County, IN[3481,3482,3483,3484,3485,3486,3487] and died in 1954[3487] at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Monroe Township, Allen County, IN on 19 Jun 1900.[3483]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monroe Township, Allen County, IN on Apr 1910.[3484]
- His occupation in Jun 1917 was a Farmer Laborer in Union Township, Van Wert County, OH.[3488]
- He resided at Route 3 in Jun 1917 in Van Wert, OH.
  3488
- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at Union Township, Van Wert County, OH.

  3488
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Van Wert, OH on Apr 1930.[3485]
- He resided at 924 Rear Road in 1942 in Van Wert, OH.
  3486

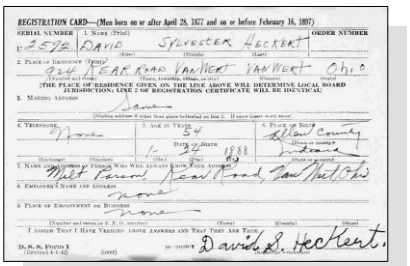


WWI Draft Registration - David Sylvester Heckert, Jr.

3478. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 32-20, sheet 7A, house. 158, Clem Mack Meyers and Lulu S. Lightfoot.
3479. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Margaret M. Williams, 03 Aug 1877.
3480. "Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001," database with imagers, *FamilySearch.org*, Hickert, 08 Jul 1881.
3481. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, David S. Heckert and Maude Mauller, 01 Jan 1914.
3482. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: David S Heckert.
3483. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monroe Township, Allen County, Indiana, United States, ED 14, sheet 11B, 12A, fam. 214, David Sylvester Heckert and Elizabeth J. Hickman.
3484. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monroe Township, Allen County, Indiana, United States, ED 17, sheet 2A, fam. 19, David Sylvester Heckert and Elizabeth J. Hickman.
3485. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, ED 0009, sheet 16A, fam. I423, David Sylvester Heckert, Jr. and Maude Pearl Moulder.
3486. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: David Sylvester Heckert.
3487. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3488. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: David S Heckert.

- David Sylvester Heckert Jr registered for WW II Draft: 1942, Van Wert, OH.

3489


REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)
SERIAL NUMBER 2592 ORDER NUMBER
1. NAME (Print) DAVID (First) SYLVESTER (Middle) HECKERT (Last)
2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) 924 (Number) FAIR (Street) ROAD (Rural Route) VAN WERT (Town, Township, Village, or City) VAN WERT (County) OHIO (State)
THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL
3. MAILING ADDRESS Same
4. TELEPHONE None
5. AGE IN YEARS 54 DATE OF BIRTH 1888
6. PLACE OF BIRTH (Number) (Street) Allen County (Town) (County or Township) Ohio (State or Country)
7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Mat Feron (Name) Rural Route Van Wert Ohio (Address)
8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS None
9. PLACE OF ENGAGEMENT OR BUSINESS (Number) (Street) (Town) (County) (State)
I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE. David S. Heckert. (Signature)
D. S. S. FORM 1 (Revised 1-1-42) 16-11078-1 (over)

WWII Draft Registration - David Sylvester Heckert

David married **Maude Pearl Moulller**,[3490,3491,3492] daughter of **James Moulller** and **Emily Cramer,** on 1 Jan 1914 in Van Wert County, OH.[3490,3491] Maude was born in 1883 in Wren, OH,[3490,3491] died on 8 Feb 1940 in Van Wert, OH[3492] at age 57, and was buried on 12 Feb 1940 in Middle Point, OH.[3492] The cause of her death was Chronic Intestitial Nephritis. Another name for Maude was Maud Mueller.

Marriage Notes:
David and Maude had 3 children that did not live past 9 months of age. Their oldest daughter was buried in Salem Cemetery and the other two youngest were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery in Van Wert County, Ohio.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 1 Jan 1914, in Van Wert County, OH.[3490]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Van Wert, OH on Apr 1930.[3491]

274 MARRIAGE RECORD
In the matter of David S. Heckert and Maude Moulller
Probate Court, Van Wert County, Ohio.
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICATION
To the Honorable Judge of the Probate Court of said County:
The undersigned respectfully make application for a Marriage License for said parties, and upon oath state.
That said David S. Heckert is of the age of 24 years of age, on the 24 day of December 1889; his residence is Delphos Ohio; his place of birth is Delphos; his occupation is Farmer; his father's name is D. S. Heckert; his mother's maiden name was Mary E. Wilson; that he was 24 previously married and that he has no wife living.
That said Maude Moulller is of the age of 31 years of age, on the 1 day of June 1882; her residence is Van Wert County, O.; her place of birth is Ohio; her occupation is Domestic; her father's name is Jacob Moulller; her mother's maiden name was Emily Cramer; that she was 21 previously married and is a widow or divorced woman, her married name being Mueller; that she has no husband living.
That neither of said parties is an habitual drunkard, epileptic, imbecile or insane, or under the influence of any intoxicating liquor or narcotic drug.
Said parties are not nearer of kin than second cousins, and there is no legal impediment to their marriage.
It is expected that a marriage is to solemnize the marriage of said parties.
The Probate Judge, being satisfied that there is no legal impediment to said marriage a license therefore is hereby granted and issued to said parties this 31 day of December 1913.
D. S. HECKERT JR.
Maude Mueller
Sworn to before me and signed in my presence, this 31 day of December 1913.
Probate Judge.
Consent
MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.
The State of Ohio, Van Wert County, ss.
I do hereby certify, that on the 1 day of January A. D. 1914, I solemnized the Marriage of Mr. David S. Heckert with Miss Maude Moulller.
Filed and recorded January 2 1914
Probate Judge.
County M. C. Church.

David S. Heckert and Maude Pearl Moulller - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 31 May 1881 and a birth location of Ohio.

3492

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Van Wert, OH on Apr 1930.[3491]
- She was buried on 12 Feb 1940 in the Ridge Cemetery in Middle Point, OH.

3492,3493

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2403 F i. **Mary M. Heckert**[3494] was born on 17 Jan 1915 in Tully Township, Van Wert County, OH,[3494] died on 22 Sep 1915 in Tully Township, Van Wert County, OH,[3494] and was buried on 25 Sep 1915.[3494]
+ 2404 F ii. **Eva E. Heckert**[3491] was born in 1917 in Ohio.[3491]
+ 2405 M iii. **James Alva Heckert** was born in 1918 and died in 1976 at age 58.
+ 2406 M iv. **Emerson Heckert**[3495] was born on 4 Jun 1921 in Van Wert County, OH,[3495] died on 7 Oct 1921 in Union Township, Van Wert County, OH,[3495] and was buried on 8 Oct 1921 in Van Wert, OH.[3495]
+ 2407 F v. **Elizabeth Orpha Heckert** was born on 30 Jun 1923 in Van Wert, OH, died on 27 Jul 1923 in Van Wert, OH, and was buried on 29 Jul 1923 in Van Wert, OH.
+ 2408 F vi. **Living**

David next married **Eva Snyder**,[3496] daughter of **Daniel Snyder** and **Lola Close,** on 24 Jun 1943 in Mercer County, OH.[3496] Eva was born in 1894[3496] and died after 24 Jun 1943.

3489. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: David Sylvester Heckert.
3490. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, David S. Heckert and Maude Mauller, 01 Jan 1914.
3491. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, ED 0009, sheet 16A, fam. I423, David Sylvester Heckert, Jr. and Maude Pearl Moulller.
3492. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Maude Pearl Heckert.
3493. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=130977736.
3494. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997," database Name: Mary M. Heckert.
3495. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Emerson Heckert.
3496. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: David S Heckert.

1482. Sarah Antionette Heckert[3497,3498,3499,3500,3501,3502,3503] *(Mary E. Lightfoot [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Feb 1891 in Monroeville, IN,[3497,3498,3501,3502,3503] died on 17 Mar 1934 in Ridge Township, Van Wert County, OH[3502,3503] at age 43, and was buried on 20 Mar 1934 in Middle Point, OH.[3502,3503] The cause of her death was Myocarditis.[3502]

Death Notes:
Name: Sarah Antoinette Boham
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 17 Mar 1934
Event Place: Ridge Township, Van Wert, Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 43y
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Occupation: Housewife
Birth Date: 28 Feb 1891
Birthplace: Indiana
Burial Date: 20 Mar 1934
Burial Place: Ridge
Father's Name: David Hecbert
Mother's Name: Mary Williams
Spouse's Name: Silas Boham
Reference ID: item 25 cn 5

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6CN-QN9 : 10 March 2018), Silas Boham in entry for Sarah Antoinette Boham, 17 Mar 1934; citing Death, Ridge Township, Van Wert, Ohio, United States, source ID item 25 cn 5, County courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 1,952,874.

General Notes:
Sarah's first husband was 10 years older. Her second husband was 16 years older.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Monroe Township, Allen County, IN on 19 Jun 1900.[3499]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Monroe Township, Allen County, IN on Apr 1910.[3500]

3497. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database Name: Charles E. Stone; Spouse's Name: Sarah A. Heckert.
3498. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, S W Boham and Sarah A Stone, 23 Dec 1922.
3499. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monroe Township, Allen County, Indiana, United States, ED 14, sheet 11B, 12A, fam. 214, David Sylvester Heckert and Elizabeth J. Hickman.
3500. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monroe Township, Allen County, Indiana, United States, ED 17, sheet 2A, fam. 19, David Sylvester Heckert and Elizabeth J. Hickman.
3501. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Van Wert County, Ohio, United States, ED 140, sheet 4B, fam. 103, David Sylvester Heckert and Elizabeth J. Hickman.
3502. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Sarah Antionette Boham, 17 Mar 1934.
3503. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=101611103.

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Van Wert County, OH on Jan 1920.[3504]

- Death Image: 17 Mar 1934, in Ridge Township, Van Wert County, OH.[3505]
- She was buried on 20 Mar 1934 in the Ridge Cemetery in Middle Point, OH.

3505,3506

Sarah Antionette Heckert - Death Certificate

Sarah married **Charles Emmett Stone**,[3507] son of **William J. Stone** and **Rosa Bennett,** on 24 Dec 1913 in Van Wert County, OH.[3508] Charles was born on 16 May 1881 in Pittsburgh, PA[3507] and died on 8 Apr 1916 in Van Wert, OH at age 34.

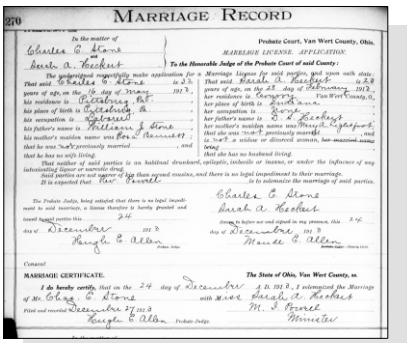
Marriage Notes:
Name: Charles E. Stone
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 24 Dec 1913
Event Place: Van Wert, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Van Wert, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Single
Birthplace: Pittsburg, Pa.
Father's Name: William J. Stone
Mother's Name: Rosa Bennett
Spouse's Name: Sarah A. Heckert
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Birthplace: Indiana
Spouse's Father's Name: D. S. Heckert
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary A. Lightfoot
Reference ID: 2:3PN2LGV
Source Reference: Volumes 14-15

Citing this Record
"Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XD6F-3PK : 20 January 2020), Mary A. Lightfoot in entry for Charles E. Stone, 1913.

Noted events in their marriage were:

3504. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Van Wert County, Ohio, United States, ED 140, sheet 4B, fam. 103, David Sylvester Heckert and Elizabeth J. Hickman.
3505. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Sarah Antionette Boham, 17 Mar 1934.
3506. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=101611103.
3507. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database Name: Charles E. Stone; Spouse's Name: Sarah A. Heckert.
3508. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Charles E. Stone and Sarah A. Heckert, 24 Dec 1913.

- Marriage Image: 24 Dec 1913, in Van Wert County, OH.[3509]


270 MARRIAGE RECORD

Probate Court, Van Wert County, Ohio.

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICATION

In the matter of
Charles E. Stone
and
Sarah A. Heckert

To the Honorable Judge of the Probate Court of said County:

The undersigned respectfully make application for a Marriage License for said parties, and upon oath state:

That said Charles E. Stone is 23 years of age, on the 16 day of May 1913. his residence is Pittsburg, Pa. his place of birth is Pittsburg, Pa. his occupation is Engineer. his father's name is William J. Stone his mother's maiden name was Eva Parrish. and that he was not previously married and that he has no wife living.

That said Sarah A. Heckert is 23 years of age, on the 23 day of February 1913. her residence is Convoy, Van Wert County, O. her place of birth is Van Wert, O. her occupation is Home. her father's name is D. S. Heckert her mother's maiden name was Mary E. Lightfoot. that she was never previously married and is not a widow or divorced woman, has married since being that she has no husband living.

That neither of said parties is an habitual drunkard, epileptic, imbecile or insane, or under the influence of any intoxicating liquor or narcotic drug.

Said parties are not nearer of kin than second cousins, and there is no legal impediment to their marriage.

It is expected that Rev. Powell is to solemnize the marriage of said parties.

Charles E. Stone
Sarah A. Heckert

The Probate Judge, being satisfied that there is no legal impediment to said marriage, a license therefore is hereby granted and issued hereby this 24 day of December 1913

Dwight C. Allen
Probate Judge.

Manuel C. Allen
Probate Clerk.

Consent

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

The State of Ohio, Van Wert County, ss.

I do hereby certify, that on the 24 day of December A. D. 1913, I solemnized the Marriage of Mr. Charles E. Stone with Miss Sarah A. Heckert

Filed and recorded December 27 1913

M. J. Powell
Minister

Dwight C. Allen Probate Judge.

Sarah A. Heckert and Charles E. Stone - Marriage License

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2409 M i. **Walter Maywood Stone**[3510] was born on 16 Dec 1914 in Tully Township, Van Wert County, OH[3510] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

+ 2410 F ii. **Nellie E. Stone**[3510] was born on 21 Mar 1916 in Van Wert, OH[3510] and died on 8 Aug 1995 in Van Wert, OH at age 79.

Sarah next married **Silas William Boham**,[3511,3512] son of **Emanuel Burr Boham** and **Nancy Ann Cokanour,** on 23 Dec 1922 in Van Wert County, OH.[3513] Silas was born on 23 Feb 1875 in Ridge Township, Van Wert County, OH,[3511,3512] died on 13 Feb 1953 in Paulding, OH[3512] at age 77, and was buried after 13 Feb 1953 in Middle Point, OH.[3512]

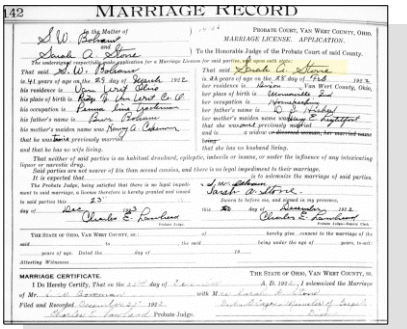
Marriage Notes:
Name: S W Boham
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 23 Dec 1922
Event Place: Van Wert, Ohio, United States
Age: 41
Birth Year (Estimated): 1881
Birthplace: Ridge Twp., Van Wert Co., O.
Father's Name: Burr Boham
Mother's Name: Nancy A Cohenon
Spouse's Name: Sarah A Stone
Spouse's Age: 32
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1890
Spouse's Birthplace: Monroeville, Ind
Spouse's Father's Name: D S Hickert
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary E Lightfoot
Reference ID: p 142 cn 1416

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDLV-LDC : 26 August 2019), Mary E Lightfoot in entry for S W Boham and Sarah A Stone, 23 Dec 1922; citing Marriage, Van Wert, Ohio, United States, p 142 cn 1416, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 23 Dec 1922, in Van Wert County, OH.[3513]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 13 Feb 1953 in the Ridge Cemetery in Middle Point, OH.

3512


142 MARRIAGE RECORD

Probate Court, Van Wert County, Ohio.

MARRIAGE LICENSE. APPLICATION.

To the Honorable Judge of the Probate Court of said County.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

The State of Ohio, Van Wert County, ss.

Sarah Antionette Heckert and Silas William Boham - Marriage License

1483. Myrtle Maud Hershey[3514,3515,3516,3517,3518,3519,3520] *(Susan J. Lightfoot [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Nov 1879 in Findlay, OH,[3514,3515,3516,3517,3518,3519,3520] died on 3 May 1918 in Seneca Township, Seneca County, OH[3519,3521] at age 38, and was buried on 5 May 1918 in Seneca County, OH.[3519,3520,3521]

Birth Notes:
Name: Myrtle Maud Hershey
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 29 Nov 1879
Event Place: Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Wm. Hershey
Mother's Name: Susan Lightfoot
Reference ID: v 2 p 86

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6XD-7XY : 9 March 2018), Susan Lightfoot in entry for Myrtle Maud Hershey, 29 Nov 1879; citing Birth, Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States, multiple county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 961,861.

Death Notes:
Name: Myrtle Maud Zeis
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 03 May 1918
Event Place: Seneca Twp, Seneca, Ohio
Residence Place: Seneca Township, Seneca Co. Ohio
Gender: Female

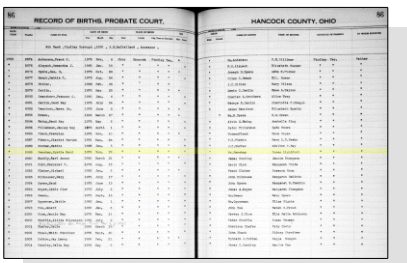
3509. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Charles E. Stone and Sarah A. Heckert, 24 Dec 1913.
3510. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Van Wert County, Ohio, United States, ED 140, sheet 4B, fam. 103, David Sylvester Heckert and Elizabeth J. Hickman.
3511. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database Name: S. W. Boham; Spouse's Name: Sarah A. Stone.
3512. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=101611250.
3513. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, S W Boham and Sarah A Stone, 23 Dec 1922.
3514. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Myrtle Maud Hershey, 29 Nov 1879.
3515. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Ezra Earl Zeis and Myrtle Maud Hershey, 07 Dec 1916.
3516. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 189, p. 585C, William Hershey and Susan J. Lightfoot.
3517. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 62, sheet 5A, 5B, fam. 108, William Hershey and Susan J. Lightfoot.
3518. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 76, sheet 5A, fam. 112, William Hershey and Susan J. Lightfoot.
3519. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Myrtle Maud Zeis.
3520. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68271040.
3521. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.

Age: 38
Marital Status: Married
Race: W
Occupation: Housewife
Birth Date: 24 Nov 1879
Birthplace: Findlay, O
Burial Date: 05 May 1918
Burial Place: South Bend
Father's Name: Wm. Hershey
Father's Birthplace: Findlay, O
Mother's Name: Susan Lightfoot
other's Birthplace: Findlay, O
File Number: fn 84284
GS Film number: 1984539
Digital Folder Number: 004096045
Image Number: 01596

Citing this Record:
"Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1953," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X66C-GML : accessed 07 Jun 2014), Wm. Hershey in entry for Myrtle Maud Zeis, 03 May 1918; citing Seneca Twp, Seneca, Ohio, reference fn 84284; FHL microfilm 1984539.

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 24 Nov 1879, in Findlay, OH.



Myrtle Maud Hershey - Birth Register

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Findlay, OH on Jun 1880.[3522]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Findlay, OH on 5 Jun 1900.[3523]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Findlay, OH on Apr 1910.[3524]
- She was buried on 5 May 1918 in the South Bend Cemetery in Seneca County, OH.

[3525,3526,3527]

Myrtle married **Ezra Earl Zeis**,[3528,3529,3530] son of **William H. Zeis** and **Sarah Ann Cromer,** on 7 Dec 1916 in Hancock County, OH.[3528] Ezra was born on 28 Jun 1879 in Liberty Township, Seneca County, OH,[3528,3529,3530] died on 18 Aug 1945 in Tiffin, OH[3529,3530] at age 66, and was buried after 18 Aug 1945.[3529,3530] The cause of his death was Pulmonary TB.[3529]

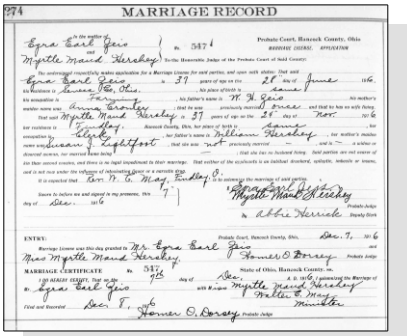
Marriage Notes:
Name: Ezra Earl Zeis
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 07 Dec 1916
Event Place: Hancock, Ohio, United States
Age: 37

3522. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 189, p. 585C, William Hershey and Susan J. Lightfoot.
3523. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 62, sheet 5A, 5B, fam. 108, William Hershey and Susan J. Lightfoot.
3524. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 76, sheet 5A, fam. 112, William Hershey and Susan J. Lightfoot.
3525. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3526. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Myrtle Maud Zeis.
3527. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68271040.
3528. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Ezra Earl Zeis and Myrtle Maud Hershey, 07 Dec 1916.
3529. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Ezra E Zeis.
3530. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68271034.

Birth Date: 28 Jun 1879
Birth Year (Estimated): 1879
Birthplace: Seneca Co, Ohio
Father's Name: W H Zeis
Mother's Name: Anna Cromey
Spouse's Name: Myrtle Maud Hershey
Spouse's Age: 37
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1879
Spouse's Birthplace: Findlay, Hancock, Ohio
Spouse's Father's Name: William Hershey
Spouse's Mother's Name: Susan J Lightfoot
Reference ID: p 274 cn 547

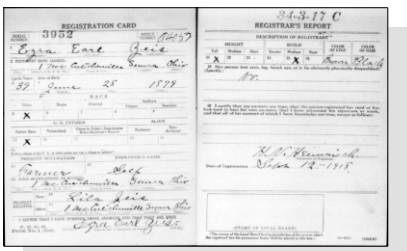
Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8FX-44J : 26 August 2019), Susan J Lightfoot in entry for Ezra Earl Zeis and Myrtle Maud Hershey, 07 Dec 1916; citing Marriage, Hancock, Ohio, United States, p 274 cn 547, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 7 Dec 1916, in Hancock County, OH.[3531]



Myrtle Maud Hershey and Ezra Earl Zeis - Marriage License

Noted events in his life were:
- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Farmer in Seneca County, OH.[3532]
- He resided at McCutchenville in Sep 1918 in Seneca County, OH. [3532]
- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Seneca County, OH. [3532]
- He was buried after 18 Aug 1945 in the South Bend Cemetery in Seneca County, OH. [3533,3534]



WWI Draft Registration - Ezra Earl Zeis

1484. Charles William Hershey[3535,3536,3537,3538,3539,3540] *(Susan J. Lightfoot [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Aug 1882 in Findlay, OH,[3535,3536,3537,3538,3539] died on 24 Jul 1952 in Wheeling, WV[3539,3540,3541] at age 69, and was buried on 26 Jul 1952 in Findlay, OH.[3539,3540,3541]

Birth Notes:

3531. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Ezra Earl Zeis and Myrtle Maud Hershey, 07 Dec 1916.
3532. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Ezra Earl Zeis.
3533. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Ezra E Zeis.
3534. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68271034.
3535. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Chas. W. Harshey, 25 Aug 1882.
3536. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Charles William Hershey.

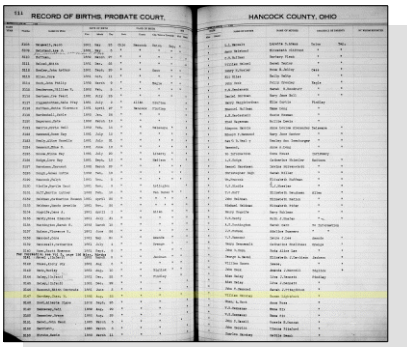
Name: Chas. W. Hershey
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 25 Aug 1882
Event Place: Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Race: white
Father's Name: William Hershey
Mother's Name: Susan Lightfoot
Reference ID: v 2A p 111

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X644-Z9C : 9 March 2018), Susan Lightfoot in entry for Chas. W. Hershey, 25 Aug 1882; citing Birth, Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States, multiple county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 961,484.

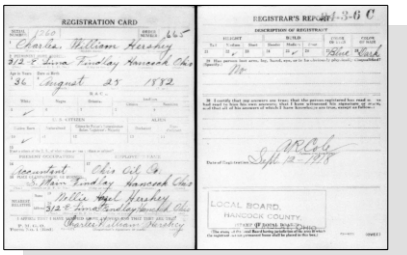
Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: 25 Aug 1882, in Findlay, OH.[3542]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Findlay, OH on 5 Jun 1900.[3537]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bloom Township, Wood, OH on Apr 1910.[3538]
- His occupation in Sep 1918 was an Accountant for Ohio Oil Company in Findlay, OH.[3543]
- He resided at 312 East Lima in Sep 1918 in Findlay, OH.
  [3543]
- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Findlay, OH.

  [3543]
- His occupation in 1942 was a worked for Ohio Oil Company in Findlay, OH.[3544]
- He resided at 209 East Lima in 1942 in Findlay, OH.
  [3544]



Charles W. Hershey - Birth Register



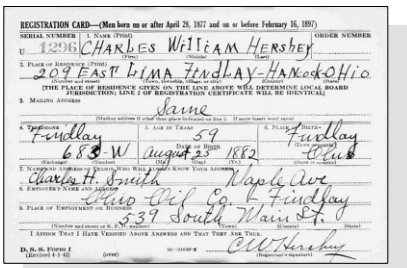
WWI Draft Registration - Charles William Hershey

- Charles William Hershey registered for WW II Draft: 1942, Findlay, OH.

  3544

- He was buried on 26 Jul 1952 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.

  3539,3540,3541


REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 29, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)
SERIAL NUMBER 1296 — 1. NAME (Print): CHARLES William Hershey — ORDER NUMBER
2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print): 209 EAST LIMA FINDLAY HANCOCK OHIO
[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]
3. MAILING ADDRESS: Same
4. TELEPHONE: Findlay 683 W — 5. AGE IN YEARS: 59 — DATE OF BIRTH: August 23 1882 — 6. PLACE OF BIRTH: Findlay Ohio
7. NAME OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS: Charles H. Smith — Maple Ave
8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS: Ohio Oil Co. Findlay — 539 South Main St.
9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS
I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE. C W Hershey
D. S. S. FORM 1 (Revised 1-1-42) (over) 16—31639-1

WWII Draft Registration - Charles William Hershey

Charles married **Nellie Hazel Nye**,[3538,3540,3545,3546] daughter of **Albert M. Nye** and **Millie Hagerman,** on 20 Jun 1909 in Hancock County, OH.[3538,3545] Nellie was born on 13 Jun 1885 in Carey, OH,[3538,3545,3546] died on 21 Sep 1961 in Wheeling, WV[3540,3546] at age 76, and was buried on 24 Sep 1961 in Findlay, OH.[3540,3546]

Marriage Notes:
Their first child was stillborn. They named him Charles (no middle name) Hershey. Their second child was born about 2 years later and they named him Charles William Hershey.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bloom Township, Wood, OH on Apr 1910.[3538]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bloom Township, Wood, OH on Apr 1910.[3538]

- She resided at 209 East Lima in Sep 1961 in Findlay, OH.
  3546

- She was buried on 24 Sep 1961 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.

  3546,3547

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2411 M i. **Charles Hershey** was born on 17 May 1910 in Cygnet, OH and died on 17 May 1910 in Cygnet, OH.
+ 2412 M ii. **Charles Dana Hershey** was born on 12 Aug 1912 in Cygnet, OH and died on 19 Aug 2002 in Wheeling, WV at age 90.
+ 2413 M iii. **Robert Nye Hershey** was born on 5 Jan 1917 in Findlay, OH and died on 22 May 1929 in Findlay, OH at age 12.

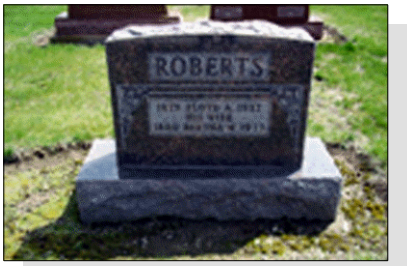
1485. Bertha M. Eatherton[3548,3549] *(Sarah A. Lightfoot [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Jun 1880 in Hancock County, OH,[3548,3549] died in 1973 at age 93, and was buried in 1973 in Vanlue, OH.[3541,3549]

3537. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 62, sheet 5A, 5B, fam. 108, William Hershey and Susan J. Lightfoot.
3538. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bloom Township, Wood County, Ohio, United States, ED 178, sheet 3A, fam. 61, Charles William Hershey and Nellie Hazel Nye.
3539. "West Virginia Deaths, 1804-1999," database Name: Chares W. Hershey.
3540. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68353182.
3541. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3542. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Chas. W. Harshey, 25 Aug 1882.
3543. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Charles William Hershey.
3544. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Charles William Hershey.
3545. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Charles William Hershey.
3546. "West Virginia Deaths, 1804-1999," database Name: Nellie Nye Hershey.
3547. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68353186.
3548. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Floyd A. Roberts and Bertha M. Eatherton, 22 Nov 1902.
3549. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68815306.

General Notes:
After the death of their mother and father, Bertha Eatheron and William Henry Rodecker went to live with their uncle and aunt Zacheus and Jemima Russell Eatherton. Jemima was the sister of Margarette Lightfoot.
----------[3550]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried in 1973 in the Van Horn Cemetery in Vanlue, OH.

3550,3551



Bertha M. Eatherton, wife of Floyd A. Roberts

Bertha married **Floyd A. Roberts**,[3552,3553] son of **John C. Roberts** and **Emma R. Crosier,** on 22 Nov 1902 in Hancock County, OH.[3552] Floyd was born on 24 Sep 1879 in Hancock County, OH,[3552,3553] died on 10 Feb 1937 in Findlay, OH[3553] at age 57, and was buried after 10 Feb 1937 in Vanlue, OH.[3553]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Floyd A. Roberts
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 22 Nov 1902
Event Place: Hancock, Ohio, United States
Age: 23
Birth Date: 24 Sep
Birth Year (Estimated): 1879
Birthplace: Hancock Co., Ohio
Father's Name: John C. Roberts
Mother's Name: Emma R. Crosier
Spouse's Name: Bertha M. Eatherton
Spouse's Age: 22
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1880
Spouse's Birthplace: Hancock Co., Ohio
Spouse's Father's Name: Frank Eatherton
Spouse's Mother's Name: Sarah Lightfoot
Reference ID: cn 350

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8WS-R5M : 26 August 2019), Sarah Lightfoot in entry for Floyd A. Roberts and Bertha M. Eatherton, 22 Nov 1902; citing Marriage, Hancock, Ohio, United States, cn 350, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

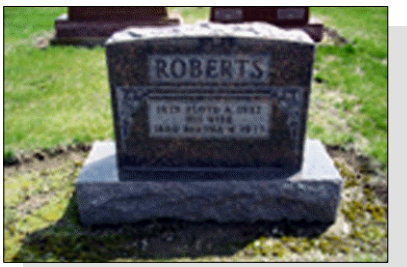
Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 22 Nov 1902, in Hancock County, OH.[3552]

Noted events in his life were:

3550. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3551. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68815306.
3552. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Floyd A. Roberts and Bertha M. Eatherton, 22 Nov 1902.
3553. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68815288.

- He was buried after 10 Feb 1937 in the Van Horn Cemetery in Vanlue, OH.

3554



Floyd A. Roberts

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2414 F i. **Emma B. Roberts** was born on 17 Aug 1903 in Biglick Township, Hancock, OH and died on 1 Mar 1983 in Bowling Green, OH at age 79.
+ 2415 F ii. **Ada G. Roberts** was born on 17 Aug 1903 in Biglick Township, Hancock, OH and died on an unknown date.
+ 2416 M iii. **John C. Roberts** was born on 27 Sep 1905 in Hancock County, OH and died on 24 Apr 1981 in Genoa, OH at age 75.
+ 2417 M iv. **Dohn E. Roberts** was born on 3 Dec 1906 in Vanlue, OH and died on an unknown date.
+ 2418 F v. **Martha M. Roberts** was born in 1916 and died on an unknown date.

1486. Harry Allen Eatherton[3555,3556,3557,3558] *(Sarah A. Lightfoot [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Nov 1881 in Findlay, OH,[3555,3556,3557,3558] died in May 1956[3558] at age 74, and was buried in May 1956 in Van Buren, OH.[3558]

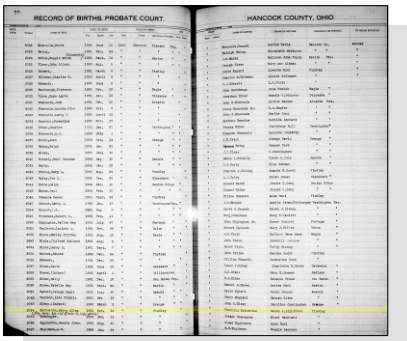
Birth Notes:
Name: Harry Allen Eatherton
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 16 Nov 1881
Event Place: Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Race: white
Father's Name: Franklin Eatherton
Mother's Name: Sarah A. Lightfoot

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X644-7S9 : 9 March 2018), Harry Allen Eatherton, 16 Nov 1881; citing Birth, Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States, county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 961,484.

3554. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68815288.
3555. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Harry Allen Eatherton.
3556. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Harry A. Eatherton.
3557. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Allen Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 32-2, sheet 3A, house. 54, Harry Allen Eatherton and Eunice V. Houser.
3558. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=116446146.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: 16 Nov 1881, in Findlay, OH.
- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Secretary - General Manager of The Findlay Clay Pot Company in Washington, PA.[3559]
- He resided at 220 Duncan in Sep 1918 in Washington, PA.
  3559

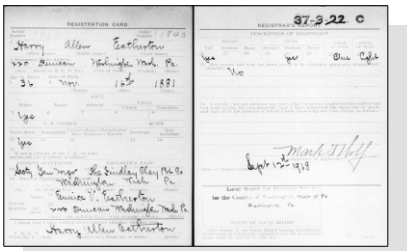


Harry Allen Eatherton - Birth Register

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Washington, PA.

  3559

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Allen Township, Hancock, OH on 8 Apr 1940.[3560]



WWI Draft Registration - Harry Allen Eatherton

- He was buried in May 1956 in the Bechtel Cemetery in Van Buren, OH.

  3561

Harry Allen Eatherton

Harry married **Eunice V. Houser**,[3560,3562,3563] daughter of **Francis Marion Houser** and **Ellen G. Tuttle,** on 23 Dec 1902 in Logan County, OH.[3560,3562] Eunice was born in Aug 1883 in Forest, OH,[3560,3562,3563] died on 2 Feb 1965 in Findlay, OH[3563] at age 81, and was buried after 2 Feb 1965 in Van Buren, OH.[3563]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Harry A. Eatherton
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 23 Dec 1902
Event Place: Logan, Ohio, United States
Age: 21
Birth Year (Estimated): 1881
Birthplace: Putnam Co, O.
Father's Name: D F Eatherton
Mother's Name: Sarah Lightfoot
Spouse's Name: Eunice V. Houser
Spouse's Age: 19
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1883
Spouse's Birthplace: Forest, Ohio
Spouse's Father's Name: F M Houser
Spouse's Mother's Name: Ellen Tuttle
Reference ID: Vol I p 517 cn 1033
GS Film Number: 534839

3559. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Harry Allen Eatherton.
3560. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Allen Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 32-2, sheet 3A, house. 54, Harry Allen Eatherton and Eunice V. Houser.
3561. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=116446146.
3562. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Harry A. Eatherton.
3563. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=116446560.

Digital Folder Number: 004016821
Image Number: 00516

Citing this Record:
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X8M3-CSZ : accessed 09 Jun 2014), Harry A. Eatherton and Eunice V. Houser, 23 Dec 1902; citing Logan, Ohio, United States, reference Vol I p 517 cn 1033; FHL microfilm 534839.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 23 Dec 1902, in Logan County, OH.
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Allen Township, Hancock, OH on 8 Apr 1940.[3564]

MARRIAGE RECORD. 517

Harry Allen Eatherton and Eunice V. Houser - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Allen Township, Hancock, OH on 8 Apr 1940.[3564]
- She was buried after 2 Feb 1965 in the Bechtel Cemetery in Van Buren, OH.

3565

Eunice V. Houser, wife of Harry Allen Eatherton

1487. William Henry Rodecker[3566,3567,3568] *(Sarah A. Lightfoot*[9]*, Henry H.*[8]*, Daniel*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 6 Mar 1889 in Findlay, OH,[3566,3567,3568] died on 23 Sep 1954 in Houston, TX[3567,3568] at age 65, and was buried on 25 Sep 1954 in Houston, TX.[3567] The cause of his death was Cancer of the bladder.[3568]

General Notes:
After the death of their mother and father, Bertha Eatheron and William Henry Rodecker went to live with their uncle and aunt Zacheus and Jemima Russell Eatherton. Jemima was the sister of Margarette Lightfoot.
---[3567]

3564. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Allen Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 32-2, sheet 3A, house. 54, Harry Allen Eatherton and Eunice V. Houser.
3565. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=116446560.
3566. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Wm H. Redecker.
3567. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3568. "Texas Deaths, 1890-1976," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: W Henry Rodecker.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried on 25 Sep 1954 in the Forest Park Cemetery in Houston, TX.

3569,3570

1488. Arthur L. Lightfoot[3571,3572,3573] *(Thomas S.[9], Henry H.[8], Daniel[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 27 Jan 1892 in Findlay, OH,[3571,3572,3573] died on 5 Aug 1969 in Fostoria, OH[3573] at age 77, and was buried on 8 Aug 1969 in Fostoria, OH.[3573] He had no relationships and no children.

Death Notes:
Age: 77
Given Name: Arthur
Middle Name: L
Surname: Lightfoot
Birth Date: 27 Jan 1892
State: Ohio
Last Place of Residence: Seneca, Ohio
Previous Residence Postal Code: 44830
Event Date: 15 Aug 1969

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J1WP-62Q : 19 May 2014), Arthur L Lightfoot, 15 Aug 1969; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Name: Arthur Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 5 Aug 1969
Event Place: Fostoria, Seneca, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Fostoria, Seneca, Ohio, United States
Residence Place: Fostoria, Seneca, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 77
Age: 77
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Birth Date: 1892
Birth Year (Estimated): 1892
Autopsy Performed: No Autopsy performed
Certifier's Role: Physician
Certificate Number: 063966
Volume Number: 19782

Citing this Record
"Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:43MH-D9ZM : 12 November 2019), Arthur Lightfoot, 1969.

General Notes:
Although it is difficult to read, the World War II Draft Registration Card indicates that Arthur was only 5' tall, weighed only 125 pounds, and that his "foot & leg off between knee & hip".

3569. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3570. "Texas Deaths, 1890-1976," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: W Henry Rodecker.
3571. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fostoria, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 78, sheet 9A, dwell. 194, fam. 199, Sierra Nevada Lightfoot.
3572. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Art Lightfoot, 1942.
3573. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50383629.

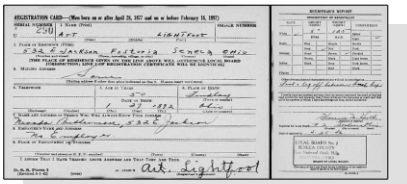
Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fostoria, OH on 11 Jun 1900.[3574]

- He resided at 532 East Jackson on 25 Apr 1942 in Fostoria, OH.
  3575

- Arthur L. Lightfoot registered for WW II Draft: 25 Apr 1942, Fostoria, OH.

  3575

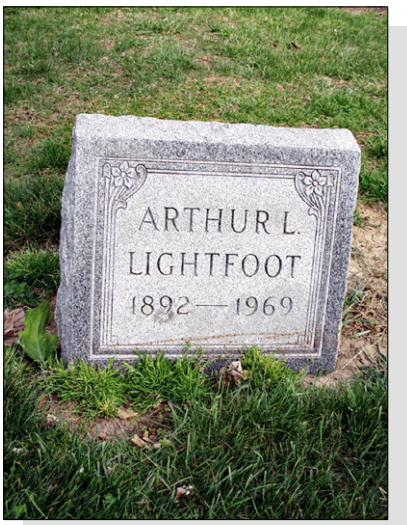


Arthur L. Lightfoot - WW II Draft Registration

- His obituary was published in the Findlay Courier on 6 Aug 1969 in Findlay, OH.

- He was buried on 8 Aug 1969 in the Fountain Cemetery in Fostoria, OH.

  3576



Arthur L. Lightfoot

1489. Ruth Etta Shriver[3577] *(Margaret J. Lightfoot [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Jan 1893 in Ohio[3577] and died after 14 Nov 1912.

3574. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fostoria, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 78, sheet 9A, dwell. 194, fam. 199, Sierra Nevada Lightfoot.
3575. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Art Lightfoot, 1942.
3576. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50383629.
3577. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana, United States, ED 43, sheet 20B, fam. 494, William Alexander Hyitt and Margaret J. Lightfoot.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Frankfort, IN on 13 Jun 1900.[3577]

Ruth married **David Elmer Bryan,** son of **Erastus Thomas Bryan** and **Martha Jane David,** on 14 Nov 1912 in Allen County, IN. David was born on 16 Sep 1889 in Delphos, OH and died after 14 Nov 1912.

Marriage Notes:
Name: David E Bryan
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 14 Nov 1912
Event Place: , Allen, Indiana
Alternate Event Place: null
Registration Place: , Allen, Indiana, United States
Marriage License Date: 14 Nov 1912
Residence Place: Fort Wayne, , Indiana
Gender: Male
Age (Estimated): 23
Race (Original): White
Birth Date: 16 Sep 1889
Birthplace: Delphos, , Ohio
Father's Name: Erastus Bryan
Mother's Name: Martha David
Spouse's Name: Ruth E Shriver
Spouse's Residence Place: Fort Wayne, , Indiana
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age (Estimated): 19
Spouse's Previous Marriage Number: null
Spouse's Race (Original): White
Spouse's Birth Date: 21 Jan 1893
Spouse's Birthplace: Springfield, , Ohio
Spouse's Father's Name: Guy B Shriver
Spouse's Mother's Name: Margaret Lightfoot
Informant's Name: null
Officiator's Name: G F Byres
Page: 249
Record Number: null
Reference ID: null
GS Film number: 002111592
Digital Folder Number: 004168628
Image Number: 00497
Number of Images: 1

Citing this Record:
"Indiana, Marriages, 1811-1959," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XX2Y-SRK : accessed 11 Jun 2014), Margaret Lightfoot in entry for David E Bryan and Ruth E Shriver, 14 Nov 1912; citing Allen County; FHL microfilm 002111592.

1490. Marcellus Lewis[3578,3579,3580] *(Mary Ann Jones*[9]*, Rebecca Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 5 May 1874 in Indiana,[3578,3579,3580] died on 30 Sep 1953 in Chicago, IL[3580] at age 79, and was buried after 30 Sep 1953 in Mill Creek, IN.[3580]

3578. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wills Township, La Porte County, Indiana, ED 89, p. 245B, fam. 97, Edward P. Lewis and Mary Ann Jones.
3579. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lincoln Township, LaPorte County, Indiana, United States, ED 53, sheet 5A, fam. 82, Edward P. Lewis and Mary Ann Jones.
3580. *Find A Grave*, memorial page for Marcellus Lewis.

Death Notes:
Name: Marcellus Lewis
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 27 Sep 1953
Event Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States
Residence Place: 1713 N Kedvale
Gender: Male
Age: 79
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Occupation: Watchman
Birth Date: 05 May 1874
Birthplace: , , Indiana
Funeral Home: Henry W Mueller
Burial Place: LaPorte, , Indiana
Cemetery: Oak Grove
Father's Name: Edward Lewis
Mother's Name: Mary Jones
Informant's Name: Eaton E Barker
Entry Number: 66668

Citing this Record
"Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1994," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q23W-MZYP : 10 February 2018), Mary Jones in entry for Marcellus Lewis, 27 Sep 1953; citing Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, source reference , record number , Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm .

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wills Township, LaPorte County, IN on 1 Jun 1880.[3581]

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Lincoln Township, LaPorte County, IN on 2 Jun 1900.[3582]

- He was buried after 30 Sep 1953 in the Oak Grove Cemetery in Mill Creek, IN.

[3583]

1491. Catharine Annalia Lewis[3581] *(Mary Ann Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1880 in Indiana[3581] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

3581. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wills Township, La Porte County, Indiana, ED 89, p. 245B, fam. 97, Edward P. Lewis and Mary Ann Jones.
3582. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lincoln Township, LaPorte County, Indiana, United States, ED 53, sheet 5A, fam. 82, Edward P. Lewis and Mary Ann Jones.
3583. *Find A Grave*, memorial page for Marcellus Lewis.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wills Township, LaPorte County, IN on 1 Jun 1880.[3581]

1492. Ellen E. Lewis[3584] *(Mary Ann Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Jun 1884 in Indiana[3584] and died in 1953 at age 69.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Lincoln Township, LaPorte County, IN on 2 Jun 1900.[3584]

Ellen married **Delorain Baker** on an unknown date. Delorain was born in 1884 and died in 1956 at age 72.

1493. Thomas H. Lewis[3584] *(Mary Ann Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Nov 1886 in Indiana[3584] and died in 1932 at age 46.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Lincoln Township, LaPorte County, IN on 2 Jun 1900.[3584]

1494. Dorey Addison Williams[3585] *(Harriet A. Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Oct 1871 in Indiana[3585] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI on 12 Jun 1880.[3585]

1495. Mariah A. Williams[3585] *(Harriet A. Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1873 in Indiana[3585] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

General Notes:
Probably the same person as Amanda Williams.

3584. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lincoln Township, LaPorte County, Indiana, United States, ED 53, sheet 5A, fam. 82, Edward P. Lewis and Mary Ann Jones.

3585. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 6, p. 160C, fam. 204, Harriet A. Jones.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI on 12 Jun 1880.[3585]

1496. Amanda Williams[3586,3587,3588,3589,3590] *(Harriet A. Jones*[9]*, Rebecca Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born in 1873 in Indiana,[3586,3587,3588,3589] died on 20 Jun 1945 in Brainerd, MN[3589,3590] at age 72, and was buried after 20 Jun 1945 in Brainerd, MN.[3590]

Death Notes:
Name: Amanda Chord
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 20 Jun 1945
Event Place: Brainerd, Crow Wing, Minnesota, United States
Event Place (Original): Brainerd, Crow Wing, Minnesota, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 72
Birth Year (Estimated): 1873
Father's Name: Addison Williams
Mother's Name: Harriet Jones
Spouse's Name: Daniel Chord
Spouse's Gender: Male

Citing this Record
"Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDWF-QRK : 16 January 2020), Daniel Chord in entry for Amanda Chord, 1945.

General Notes:
Probably the same person as "Mariah A. Williams".

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Michigan City, IN on 8 Jun 1900.[3586]

• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bay Lake Township, Crow Wing, MN on 27 Jan 1920.[3587]

• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Brainerd, MN on 8 Apr 1930.[3588]

• She was buried after 20 Jun 1945 in the Evergreen Cemetery in Brainerd, MN.

[3590]

Amanda married **Brown** about 1898 in Indiana. Brown was born about 1868 and died about 1900 about age 32.

Marriage Notes:
It is apparent that Amanda was either married to or had a relationship with a Brown about 1898 probably in Indiana

3586. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Michigan City, LaPorte County, Indiana, United States, ED 66, sheet 11B, fam. 246, James Anson Williams and Harriet Jones.
3587. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bay Lake Township, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, United States, ED 115, sheet 6B, fam. 44, Daniel Chord and Amanda Williams.
3588. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brainerd, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, United States, ED 7, sheet 9A, fam. 201, Daniel Chord and Amanda Williams.
3589. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database Amanda Chord, 1945.
3590. *Find A Grave*.

prior to her marriage to Daniel Chord and had one daughter named Ethel as a result. No direct evidence of a marriage has yet surfaced.

The 1920 US Census shows the daughter Ethel living with Amanda and her husband with Ethel correctly listed as a stepdaughter to Amanda's husband, Daniel Chord.

In 1940 Amanda was living at the home of Ethel and her husband Fremont H. Mahle and Amanda was correctly listed as a mother-in-law to Fremont.

The short marriage of Amanda Williams to a Brown is further supported by the fact that on Amanda's 1930 US Census, she stated that she had been married for 42 years whereas he husband, Daniel Chord, stated that he had been married for 40 years.

But these numbers of 40 and 42 bring up a major problem or two. First, it would mean that each of them were married when they were only 15 and 16 years old. Second, this would mean that they were married sometime around 1890. A marriage at that date cannot be true because both Amanda and Daniel were living with their parents in 1900. In fact, the 1900 US Census for Amanda states that she was widowed.

I suspect that these numbers should be 30 and 32 instead of 40 and 42. This would mean that they were married about 1910 and that Amanda's previous marriage lasted only two additional years from 1898 to 1900.

Brian L. Lightfoot
14 Feb 2020

The child from this marriage was:

\+ 2419 F i. **Ethel Brown**[3591,3592] was born in 1899 in Indiana[3591,3592] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Amanda next married **Daniel Chord**,[3592,3593,3594] son of **Amos Smith Chord** and **Susannah Agnew,** before 1920.[3592,3594] Daniel was born in 1874 in Iowa,[3592,3594] died on 31 Dec 1932 in Brainerd, MN at age 58, and was buried after 31 Dec 1932.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bay Lake Township, Crow Wing, MN on 27 Jan 1920.[3592]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Brainerd, MN on 8 Apr 1930.[3594]

3591. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Michigan City, LaPorte County, Indiana, United States, ED 66, sheet 11B, fam. 246, James Anson Williams and Harriet Jones.

3592. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bay Lake Township, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, United States, ED 115, sheet 6B, fam. 44, Daniel Chord and Amanda Williams.

3593. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database Amanda Chord, 1945.

3594. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brainerd, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, United States, ED 7, sheet 9A, fam. 201, Daniel Chord and Amanda Williams.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bay Lake Township, Crow Wing, MN on 27 Jan 1920.[3592]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Brainerd, MN on 8 Apr 1930.[3595]

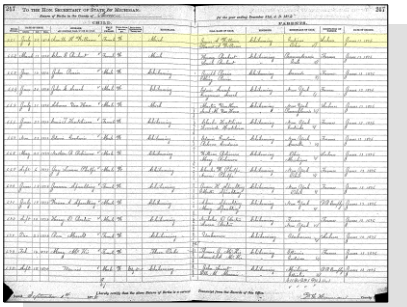
- He was buried after 31 Dec 1932 in the Evergreen Cemetery in Brainerd, MN.

1497. Arvilla K. Williams[3596,3597] *(Harriet A. Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Jul 1875 in Berrien County, MI[3596,3597] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

Birth Notes:
Name: Arvilla K. Williams
Birth Date: 29 Jul 1875
Birthplace: Berrien, Michigan
Gender: Female
Father's Name: James A. Williams
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother's Name: Harriet A. Williams
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Reference ID: item 1 p 247 rn 661

Citing this Record
"Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQFP-RX4 : 12 August 2019), Harriet A. Williams in entry for Arvilla K. Williams, 29 Jul 1875; citing item 1 p 247 rn 661, Berrien, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,320,446.

Noted events in her life were:
- Birth Image: 29 Jul 1875, in Berrien County, MI.[3596]
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI on 12 Jun 1880.[3597]



Arvilla K. Williams - Birth Register

1498. George B. Williams[3597,3598] *(Harriet A. Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 May 1878 in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI[3597,3598] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

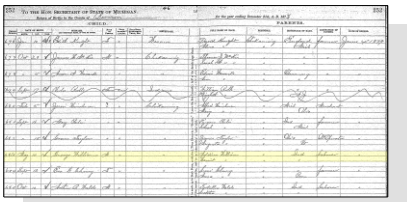
Birth Notes:
Name: George Williams
Birth Date: 10 May 1878

3595. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brainerd, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, United States, ED 7, sheet 9A, fam. 201, Daniel Chord and Amanda Williams.
3596. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Arvilla K. Williams, 29 Jul 1875.
3597. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 6, p. 160C, fam. 204, Harriet A. Jones.
3598. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, George Williams, 10 May 1878.

Birthplace: Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Addison Williams
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Name: Harriet Williams
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Reference ID: item 2 p 252 rn 683

Citing this Record
"Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQJL-S4S : 12 August 2019), Harriet Williams in entry for George Williams, 10 May 1878; citing item 2 p 252 rn 683, Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,320,565.

Noted events in his life were:
- Birth Image: 10 May 1878, in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI.[3599]
- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI on 12 Jun 1880.[3600]



George B. Williams - Birth Register

1499. Nellie Belle West[3601,3602,3603] *(Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Feb 1879 in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI[3601,3602,3603] and died on 8 Sep 1896 in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI[3603] at age 17.

Birth Notes:
Name: Nellie B. West
Birth Date: 25 Feb 1879
Birthplace: Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan
Gender: Female
Race (Original): W
Father's Name: Isaac P. West
Father's Birthplace: Pa.
Mother's Name: Phoebe West
Mother's Birthplace: Ind.
Reference ID: item 2 p 247 rn 522

Citing this Record
"Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQK9-V66 : 12 August 2019), Phoebe West in entry for Nellie B. West, 25 Feb 1879; citing item 2 p 247 rn 522, Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,320,568.

Death Notes:
Name: Nellie Belle West
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 08 Sep 1896
Event Place: Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan

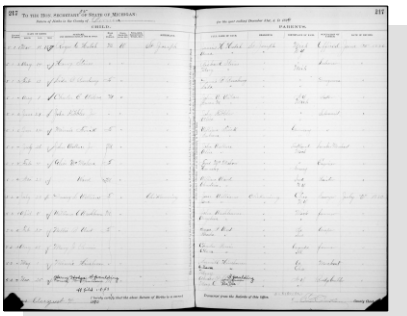
3599. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, George Williams, 10 May 1878.
3600. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 6, p. 160C, fam. 204, Harriet A. Jones.
3601. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Nellie B. West, 25 Feb 1879.
3602. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, p. 160C, Isaac Pembrook West and Phoebe Catharine Jones.
3603. "Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3KJ-JVW : 2 April 2020), Nellie Belle West, 08 Sep 1896.

Gender: Female
Age: 17
Marital Status: Single
Birth Year (Estimated): 1879
Birthplace: Michigan
Father's Name: Isaac P West
Mother's Name: Pheobe West
Reference ID: p 113 rn 107

Citing this Record
"Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3KJ-JVW : 2 April 2020), Nellie Belle West, 08 Sep 1896; citing p 113 rn 107, Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,363,834.

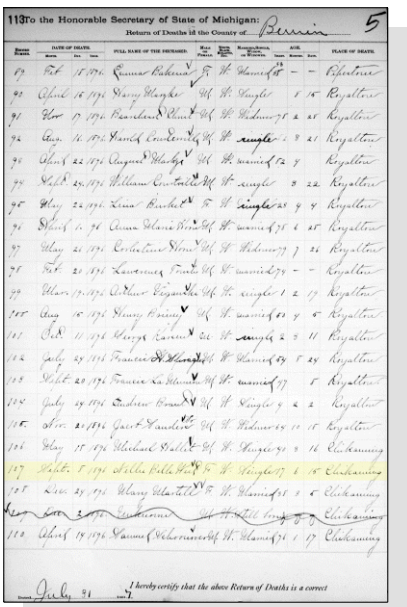
Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 25 Feb 1879, in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI.[3604]



Nellie Belle West - Birth Register

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI on Jun 1880.[3605]
- Death Image: 8 Sep 1896, in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI.[3606]



Nellie Belle West - Death Register

3604. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Nellie B. West, 25 Feb 1879.
3605. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, p. 160C, Isaac Pembrook West and Phoebe Catharine Jones.
3606. "Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897," database with images (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3KJ-JVW : 2 April 2020), Nellie Belle West,

1500. George Earl West[3607,3608,3609] *(Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 Mar 1884 in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI,[3607,3608,3610,3611,3612,3613,3614] died on 26 Aug 1958 in Everett, WA[3609,3614,3615] at age 74, and was buried after 26 Aug 1958 in Granite Falls, WA.[3615] Other names for George were "Guy" Earl West,[3614] George "Guy" West,[3615] and Guy Elmer West.[3610,3611,3612,3613]

Birth Notes:
Name: George West
Birth Date: 06 Mar 1884
Birthplace: Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Isaac P. West
Father's Birthplace: Penn.
Mother's Name: Catharine P. West
Mother's Birthplace: Ind.
Reference ID: item 1 p 286 rn 423

Citing this Record
"Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQH4-XMV : 12 August 2019), Catharine P. West in entry for George West, 06 Mar 1884; citing item 1 p 286 rn 423, Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,320,699.

General Notes:
Early on his given name was usually stated as George but as he got older, he seemed to prefer the nickname Guy. Evidence also shows that the use of his middle name of Earl was changed to Elmer and he occasionally used only the name of Elmer.

In 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft in San Francisco using the name Guy Elmer West. His occupation was an un-employed farmer. He listed his closest contact as his wife, Harriet Eona West with her address as Three Oaks, Michigan. Strangely, there was another Guy Elmer West born on the same exact day of 6 Mar 1884 but his Local Exemption Board for the Draft Registration was in Chicago, Illinois. That Guy Elmer West was married to Luella Be Ment.

Noted events in his life were:

08 Sep 1896.

3607. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, George West, 06 Mar 1884.

3608. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Guy E West.

3609. "Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960," index Name: George Guy West.

3610. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Guy E West.

3611. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, United States, ED 104, sheet 13A, George Earl West and Harietta Eona Livelsberger.

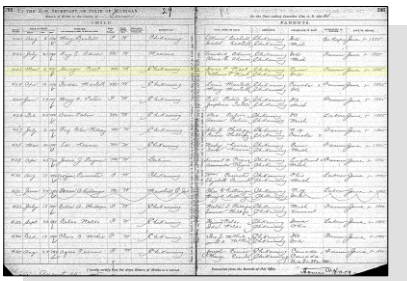
3612. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, California, United States, ED 1440, sheet 14A, fam. 365, George Earl West and Blanche (?).

3613. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, United States, ED 19-463, sheet 2A, house. 37, George Earl West and Blanche L. Boller.

3614. Casper to Lightfoot, e-mail.

3615. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84921772.

- Birth Image: 6 Mar 1884, in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI.[3616]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Michigan City, IN on Apr 1910.[3617]

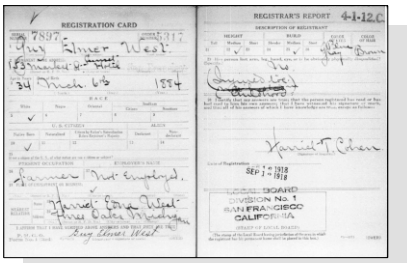


George Earl West - Birth Register

- On 18 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at San Francisco, CA.

  3618

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in San Gabriel, CA on Apr 1930.[3619]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Pasadena, CA on 5 Apr 1940.[3620]



WWI Draft Registration - George Earl West

- He was buried after 26 Aug 1958 in the American Legion Cemetery in Granite Falls, WA.

  3621

George married **Harietta Eona Livelsberger**,[3622] daughter of **John Franklin Livelsberger** and **Jennie Burns,** on 23 Dec 1905 in Berrien County, MI.[3617,3623] The marriage ended in divorce. Harietta was born on 22 Oct 1885 in Hudson Lake, IN,[3617,3622,3624] died on 20 Apr 1967 in Battle Creek, MI[3622] at age 81, and was buried after 20 Apr 1967 in Pennfield Township, Calhoun County, MI. Other names for Harietta were "Hattie" E. Livelsberger[3617,3622] and Mattie E. Livelsberger.[3624]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Guy E West
Titles and Terms: Mr
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 23 Dec 1905
Event Place: , Berrien, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Birth Year (Estimated): 1884
Father's Name: Isaac P West
Mother's Name: Catherine West
Spouse's Name: Mattie E Livelsberger
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 20
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1885

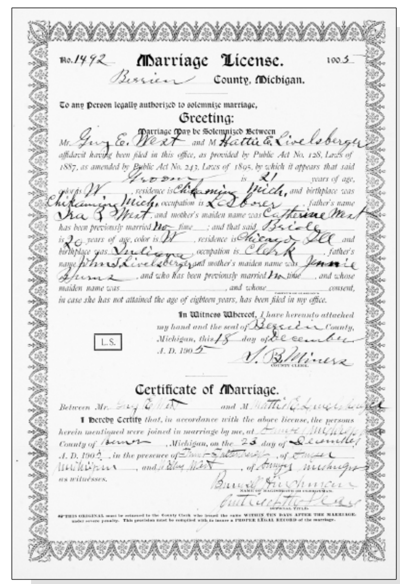
3616. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, George West, 06 Mar 1884.
3617. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, United States, ED 104, sheet 13A, George Earl West and Harietta Eona Livelsberger.
3618. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Guy Elmer West.
3619. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, California, United States, ED 1440, sheet 14A, fam. 365, George Earl West and Blanche (?).
3620. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, United States, ED 19-463, sheet 2A, house. 37, George Earl West and Blanche L. Boller.
3621. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84921772.
3622. Casper to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3623. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Guy E West and Mattie E Livelsberger, 23 Dec 1905.
3624. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Guy E West.

Spouse's Father's Name: John T Livelsberger
Spouse's Mother's Name: Jennie Burns
Page: 1492

Citing this Record
"Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNKB-493 : 15 February 2020), Jennie Burns in entry for Guy E West and Mattie E Livelsberger, 23 Dec 1905; citing reference ID , various county clerks and libraries, Michigan; FHL microfilm 2,240,539.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 23 Dec 1905, in Berrien County, MI.[3625]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Michigan City, IN on Apr 1910.[3626]
- George Earl West and Harietta Eona Livelsberger were divorced in 1919.[3627]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Michigan City, IN on Apr 1910.[3626]



No. 1492 **Marriage License.** 1905
Berrien County, Michigan.

To any Person legally authorized to solemnize marriage,
Greeting:
Marriage May be Solemnized Between
Mr. Guy E. West and M Hattie E. Livelsberger
affidavit having been filed in this office, as provided by Public Act No. 128, Laws of 1887, as amended by Public Act No. 243, Laws of 1895, by which it appears that said Groom is 21 years of age, color is W, residence is Chikaming Mich, and birthplace was Chikaming Mich, occupation is Laborer, father's name Ira ? West, and mother's maiden name was Catherine West has been previously married No time; and that said Bride is 20 years of age, color is W, residence is Chicago Ill and birthplace was Indiana, occupation is Clerk, father's name John T. Livelsberger and mother's maiden name was Jennie Burns, and who has been previously married No time, and whose maiden name was ______, and whose ______ consent, in case she has not attained the age of eighteen years, has been filed in my office.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto attached my hand and the seal of Berrien County, Michigan, this 18 day of December A. D. 1905

L.S.

Certificate of Marriage.
Between Mr. Guy E West and M Mattie E Livelsberger
I Hereby Certify that, in accordance with the above license, the persons herein mentioned were joined in marriage by me, at ______, County of Berrien, Michigan, on the 23 day of December, A. D. 1905, in the presence of ______, of ______, and ______, of ______ as witnesses.

THIS ORIGINAL must be returned to the County Clerk who issued the same WITHIN TEN DAYS AFTER THE MARRIAGE under severe penalty. This provision must be complied with to insure a PROPER LEGAL RECORD of the marriage.

George Earl West and Harietta E. Livelsberger - Marriage License

Children from this marriage were:

+	2420	M	i.	**Donald Guy West**[3626,3628] was born in 1908 in Michigan City, IN[3626] and died after 1 Apr 1940.
+	2421	F	ii.	**Mabel West**[3626,3627] was born in 1910 in Michigan City, IN[3626,3627] and died about 1911[3627] about age 1.
+	2422	M	iii.	**Kenneth Earl Eckert**[3627,3629,3630] was born on 24 Jul 1910 in Michigan City, IN,[3629] died in 1975[3630] at age 65, and was buried in 1975 in New Carlisle, IN.[3630]

George next married **Blanche L. Boller**,[3631,3632,3633] daughter of **George W. Boller** and **Martha J. Kohgan,** on 2 Apr 1924 in Los Angeles, CA.[3631,3632,3633] Blanche was born in 1885 in Pennsylvania[3631,3632,3633] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

3625. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Guy E West and Mattie E Livelsberger, 23 Dec 1905.
3626. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, United States, ED 104, sheet 13A, George Earl West and Harietta Eona Livelsberger.
3627. Casper to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3628. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stillwell, LaPorte County, Indiana, United States, ED 46-60, sheet 6A, house. 103, Donald Guy West and Cecelia (?).
3629. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Kenneth Earl Eckert.
3630. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=10790777.
3631. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Guy E West.
3632. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, California, United States, ED 1440, sheet 14A, fam. 365, George Earl West and Blanche (?).
3633. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, United States, ED 19-463, sheet 2A, house. 37, George Earl West and Blanche L. Boller.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1930 US Census in San Gabriel, CA on Apr 1930.[3634]

• They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Pasadena, CA on 5 Apr 1940.[3635]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in San Gabriel, CA on Apr 1930.[3634]

• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Pasadena, CA on 5 Apr 1940.[3635]

1501. Melvin L. West[3636,3637,3638] *(Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Sep 1886 in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI[3636] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

Birth Notes:
Name: Melvin West
Birth Date: 19 Sep 1886
Birthplace: Chikaming Twp., Berrien, Michigan
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Isaac P West
Father's Birthplace: Penn
Mother's Name: Phoebe West
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Reference ID: item 1 p 290 rn 316

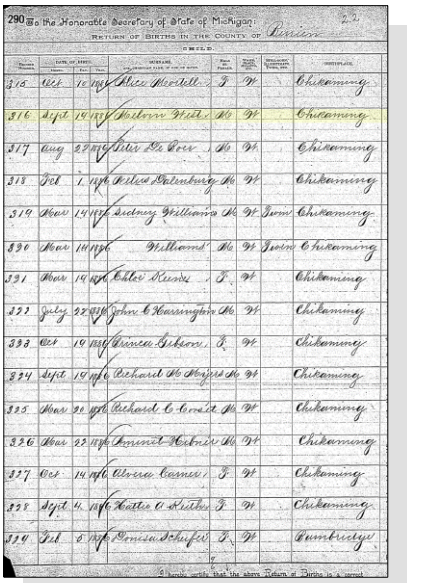
Citing this Record
"Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ89-M2L : 12 August 2019), Phoebe West in entry for Melvin West, 19 Sep 1886; citing item 1 p 290 rn 316, Chikaming Twp., Berrien, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,320,843.

General Notes:
There apparently is another unrelated Melvin West born almost at the same time in Indiana. His Find A Grave Memorial may be showing incorrect data of the same exact birth date of 13 Sep 1886 as the Melvin West born in Berrien County, Michigan. That Melvin West may have eventually married and settled in at the southern tip of Indiana in Warrick County.

There is another Melvin West that was married in 1923 in Berrien County, Michigan but he was born in Logansport, Indiana and his father's name was Anderson all according to the Marriage license.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: 19 Sep 1886, in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI.[3636]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI on 8 Jun 1900.[3637]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Michigan City, IN on 19 Apr 1910.[3638]



Melvin West - Birth Registration

Melvin married **Lillian Lufkin,** daughter of **Lonado Lufkin** and **Sarah Hord,** on 25 Dec 1906 in Chelsea, MA. Lillian was born in 1885 in Boston, MA and died after 25 Dec 1906.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Melvin L West
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 25 Dec 1906
Event Place: Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States
Registration Place: Chelsea, , Massachusetts
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Birth Date: 1885
Birth Year (Estimated): 1885
Birthplace: Three Oaks, , Michigan
Father's Name: Isaac West
Mother's Name: Mary Jones
Spouse's Name: Lillian Lufkin
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 21
Spouse's Birth Date: 1885
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1885
Spouse's Birthplace: Charlestown, ,
Spouse's Father's Name: Lonado Lufkin
Spouse's Mother's Name: Sarah Hord
Reference ID: p 353 no 545

Citing this Record
"Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N4DV-7QG : 25 May 2018), Sarah Hord in entry for Melvin L West and Lillian Lufkin, 25 Dec 1906; citing Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 2,315,299.

NOTE - This marriage document is somewhat suspect in the fact that the marriage took place all the way across the county in Chelsea, Massachusetts instead of Michigan where Melvin was born. Why Melvin moved from Michigan to the Boston area remains a mystery.

In addition, the name of Melvin's father was correctly listed as Isaac West but his mother's given name was incorrectly given as Mary Jones instead of the expected Phoebe Jones. Nonetheless, it does state that Melvin was born in Three Oaks, Berrien County, Michigan.

3634. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, California, United States, ED 1440, sheet 14A, fam. 365, George Earl West and Blanche (?).
3635. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, United States, ED 19-463, sheet 2A, house. 37, George Earl West and Blanche L. Boller.
3636. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Melvin West, 19 Sep 1886.
3637. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, ED 63, p. 4A, dwell. 85, fam. 85.
3638. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Michigan City, LaPorte County, Indiana, United States, ED 103, sheet 4A, fam. 84, Melvin L. West.

Apparently the marriage was short-lasted because 4 years later, the 1910 US Census shows Melvin back home in near-by Michigan City, Indiana where he indicated that he had been married one time on the census form. There is no mention of his wife or ex-wife on that census page.

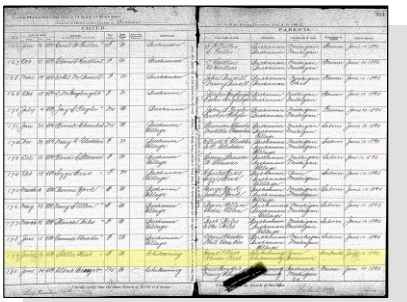
1502. Estella Cora West[3639,3640,3641,3642,3643,3644,3645] *(Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Jun 1889 in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI,[3639,3640,3641,3642,3643,3644,3645] died on 28 May 1951[3645] at age 61, and was buried after 28 May 1951 in Glendora, MI.[3645]

Birth Notes:
Name: Stella West
Birth Date: 16 Jun 1889
Birthplace: Buchanan Village, Berrien, Michigan
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Isaac P. West
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Name: Rhoda West
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Reference ID: item 2 p 304 rn 179

Citing this Record
"Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQV7-3GM : 12 August 2019), Rhoda West in entry for Stella West, 16 Jun 1889; citing item 2 p 304 rn 179, Buchanan Village, Berrien, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,321,098.

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 16 Jun 1889, in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI.[3646]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI on 8 Jun 1900.[3641]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Lake Charter Township, Berrien County, MI on Apr 1910.[3642]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Buchanan, MI on Apr 1930.[3643]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Three Oaks, MI on 24 Apr 1940.[3644]



Estella West - Birth Register

- She was buried after 28 May 1951 in the Glendora Cemetery in Glendora, MI.

3645

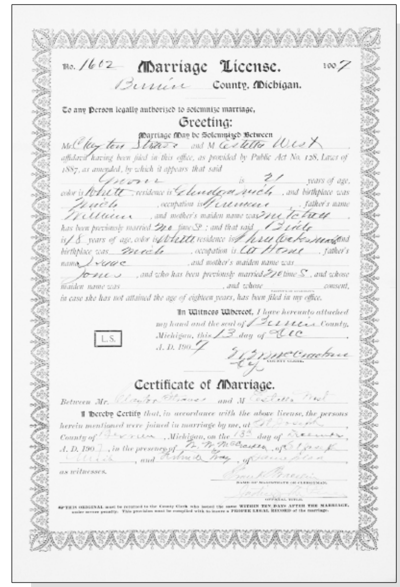
Estella Cora West, wife of Clayton Richard Strauss

Estella married **Clayton Richard Strauss**,[3640,3642,3643,3647] son of **William Daniel Strauss** and **Harriet Elva Mitchell,** on 13 Dec 1907 in Saint Joseph, MI.[3640,3642,3643] Clayton was born on 24 Aug 1887 in Galien, MI[3642,3643] and died on 9 Mar 1939 in Berrien County, MI at age 51.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Clayton Strauss
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 13 Dec 1907
Event Place: Saint Joseph, Berrien, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 21y
Birth Date: 1886
Birthplace: Mich.
Marriage Date: 13 Dec 1907
Marriage Place: St Joseph, Berrien, Michigan
Father's Name: William
Mother's Name: Mitchell
Spouse's Name: Estella West
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 18y
Spouse's Birth Date: 1889
Spouse's Birthplace: Mich.
Spouse's Father's Name: Isaac
Spouse's Mother's Name: Jones
Source Reference: item 1 p 252 rn 1602

Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3JP-RZV : 17 January 2021), Clayton Strauss and Estella West, 13 Dec 1907; citing Marriage, St Joseph, Berrien, Michigan, , Citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4208700.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 13 Dec 1907, in Saint Joseph, MI.[3640]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Lake Charter Township, Berrien County, MI on Apr 1910.[3642]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Buchanan, MI on Apr 1930.[3643]


No. 1612 Marriage License. 1907
Berrien County, Michigan.
To any Person legally authorized to solemnize marriage,
Greeting:
Marriage May be Solemnized Between
Certificate of Marriage.

Estella West and Clayton Strause - Marriage Register

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1886 and a birth location of Michigan.

 3640

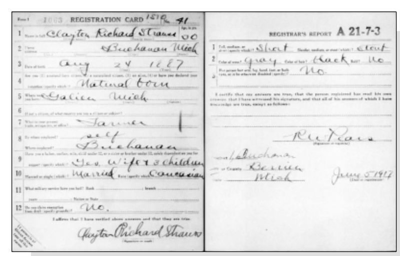
- He has alternate birth date of 7 Aug 1887 and a birth location of Weesaw, MI.

 3647

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Lake Charter Township, Berrien County, MI on Apr 1910.[3642]
- His occupation in Jun 1917 was a Farmer in Buchanan, MI.[3648]
- He resided in Buchanan, MI in Jun 1917.
 3648
- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at Buchanan, MI.

 3648

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Buchanan, MI on Apr 1930.[3643]


REGISTRATION CARD
REGISTRAR'S REPORT A 21-7-3
Clayton Richard Strauss

WWI Draft Registration - Clayton Richard Strauss

Children from this marriage were:

\+ 2423 F i. **Magles Ethel Strauss**[3642,3647,3649] was born on 5 Jun 1909 in New Troy, MI[3642,3647,3649] and died on 23 Jul 1976 at age 67.

3639. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Stella West, 16 Jun 1889.
3640. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3JP-RZV : 17 January 2021), Clayton Strauss and Estella West, 13 Dec 1907.
3641. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, ED 63, p. 4A, dwell. 85, fam. 85.
3642. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lake Charter Township, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 75, sheet 10B, fam. 155, Clayton Richard Strauss and Estella Cora West.
3643. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Buchanan, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 0022, sheet 4A, fam. 81, Clayton Richard Strauss and Estella Cora West.
3644. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 11-85, sheet 10A, house. 408, Phoebe Katharine Jones.
3645. *Find A Grave*.
3646. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Stella West, 16 Jun 1889.
3647. Mitzi Cruz, "Billingsley & Cruz Family Tree," database, *RootsWeb* (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=art2mitzi : accessed 14 Jun 2014).
3648. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Clayton Richard Strauss.
3649. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 11-85, sheet 63A, house. 119, Magels Ethel Strauss.

+ 2424 F ii. **Cleo Myrtle Strauss**[3650,3651] was born on 9 Jul 1911 in Baroda, MI[3650,3651] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+ 2425 F iii. **Gertrude Elma Strauss**[3650,3651,3652] was born on 2 Aug 1914 in Baroda, MI[3650,3651,3652] and died on 9 Jan 2000 in Michigan at age 85.
+ 2426 M iv. **Clayton Russell Strauss**[3650,3653] was born on 4 Jul 1918 in Buchanan, MI[3650,3653] and died on an unknown date.
+ 2427 F v. **Bernice Strauss**[3650,3653] was born in 1920 in Buchanan, MI[3653] and died on an unknown date.
+ 2428 F vi. **Living**
+ 2429 F vii. **Karol Jean Strauss**[3650,3654,3655] was born on 11 Mar 1926 in Buchanan Township, Page, IA,[3654,3655] died on 18 Jan 1927 in Buchanan, MI,[3655] and was buried after 18 Jan 1927 in Glendora, MI.[3655]
+ 2430 F viii. **Living**

1503. Mark Earl West[3656,3657,3658] *(Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Dec 1891 in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI,[3656,3658] died on 17 Apr 1915 in Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, MI[3657,3658] at age 23, and was buried after 17 Apr 1915 in Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, MI.[3658] The cause of his death was Pulmonary Tuberculosis.[3657]

Birth Notes:
Name: Mark Earl West
Birth Date: 10 Dec 1891
Birthplace: Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Isaac West
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Name: Rhorby West
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Reference ID: item 1 p 313 rn 1410

Citing this Record
"Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQDZ-BGD : 12 August 2019), Rhorby West in entry for Mark Earl West, 10 Dec 1891; citing item 1 p 313 rn 1410, Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,321,269.

Death Notes:
Name: Earl M. West
Gender: Male
Death Date: 17 Apr 1915
Death Place: Three Oaks, Berrien, Michigan
Age: 23
Birth Date: 1892
Birthplace: Mich.
Occupation: Fireman
Race: White
Marital Status: Single
Father's Name: I. P. West
Father's Birthplace: Pa.
Mother's Name: Catherine Jones
Mother's Birthplace: Ind.
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B02571-0

3650. Cruz, "Billingsley & Cruz Family Tree," database.
3651. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 0057, sheet 12A, fam. 323, Phoebe Katharine Jones.
3652. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Fred Portinga; Spouse's Name: Gertrude Strauss.
3653. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Buchanan, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 0022, sheet 4A, fam. 81, Clayton Richard Strauss and Estella Cora West.
3654. "Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Name: Karol Jean Strauss.
3655. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=100839289.
3656. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Mark Earl West, 10 Dec 1891.
3657. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Earl M. West, 1915.
3658. *Find A Grave*.

System Origin: Michigan-EASy
GS Film number: 1954721

Citing this Record:
"Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.2/9M2Z-KVY : accessed 12 Jun 2014), Earl M. West, 17 Apr 1915; citing Three Oaks, Berrien, Michigan, reference ; FHL microfilm 1954721.

General Notes:
There is a birth record for a Mark Earl West, born 10 Dec 1891 in Chikaming, Berrien County, Michigan to Isaac West who was born in Pennsylvania and "Rhorby" West who was born in Indiana. A close examination of the birth register document shows the handwriting is very poor and that the wife's given name starts with the letter P and not an R. So her name could not have been Rhorby as indexed. It almost appears to be Phorbe but I suppose the "r" in the middle of the name could also be interpreted as a letter E thereby making the name "Phoebe.

Except for the given name of Rhorby for the mother, this data matches almost exactly what is expected for the son known as Earl Eugene West or sometimes known as Wilbur Earl West.

This is the second document in which the mother's name appears as Rhoda or Rhorby instead of the expected Phoebe. I don't know if this was a completely different family in the same exact area or if Phoebe somehow was using Rhoda/Rhorby as a nickname. On the birth records for their daughter, Stella, born in 1889, the mother's name appears as clearly appears as Rhoda while the father's name is clearly Isaac P. West.

To complicate matters, the son's name appears differently on various documents so it is not know for sure if his name was Mark Earl West, Earl Mark West, or even Wilbur Earl West.

However, this Mark Earl West died at the age of 23 on 17 Apr 1915 at Three Oaks, Berrien County, Michigan and the parents are clearly I. P. West of Pennsylvania and Catherine Jones of Indiana. The name appears as Earl M. West on the Berrien County Death Register. With the parents' names clearly indicated, this proves beyond a doubt that they did indeed have a son named Mark born in Dec 1891.

One additional problem is that the 1900 US Census shows only one "Earl West", age 8, living with the parents. Other records seem to support the existence of another son born probably one year later in Dec 1892 who was named Wilbur Earl West. Some researchers also claim that he was known as Earl Eugene West although I have yet to find any documents that reference that name. Even more complications are added in that there seems to be no birth document for any son born in Dec 1892 regardless of which name is referenced. There is only the one birth document for Mark Earl West born in Dec 1891 but he died in 1915. Which naturally brings up the question, "Just who was this Wilbur Earl West that was supposed born in Dec 1892 and married in 1923?" His marriage document clearly references Isaac and Catherine as his parents. Was he perhaps adopted after the death of the son, Mark Earl West, in 1915? But that can't be because the 1910 US Census shows the son's name as "W. Earl West".

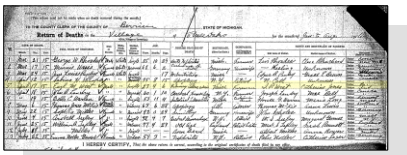
So which "Earl West" was included on the 1900 US Census and why was the other one missed? If the exact rules were followed by the enumerator, then the birth date entered as Dec 1892 would be Wilbur Earl West but the age was incorrectly entered as 8 instead of 7. The number 2 appears to have been written over several times and it could be a number 1 instead. If the date were to be Dec 1891, then the age of 8 would be correct and that son would have been Mark Earl West.

Noted events in his life were:

Mark Earl West - Birth Register

- Birth Image: 10 Dec 1891, in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI.[3659]
- His occupation in 1915 was a Fireman in Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, MI.[3660]
- Death Image: 17 Apr 1915, in Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, MI.[3660]
- He was buried after 17 Apr 1915 in the Riverside Cemetery in Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, MI.

3661



Mark Earl West - Death Register

1504. Wilbur Earl West[3662,3663,3664,3665,3666,3667] *(Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Dec 1892 in Michigan[3666,3667] and died after 27 Mar 1923.

General Notes:
Records seem to support a birth year of 1892 for Wilbur Earl West. However, there are also records for a brother named Mark Earl West born almost exactly one year earlier in Dec 1891. Not only does it seem strange that the parents would give two brothers the same middle name but each brother apparently used the middle name as an adult. Mark Earl West died at the age of 23 in 1915 with his entry in the county death register as "Earl M. West".

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI on 8 Jun 1900.[3666]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI on Apr 1910.[3667]
- His occupation in 1923 was a Clerical Worker in Three Oaks Township, Berrien County, MI.[3665]

Wilbur married **Florence Dolph**[3664] on 20 Jul 1905 in Berrien County, MI.[3664] Florence was born in 1877 in Iowa[3664] and died after 20 Jul 1905.

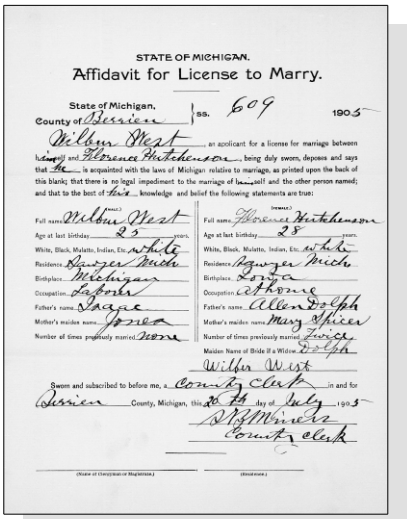
Marriage Notes:
Name: Wilber West
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 20 Jul 1905
Event Place: , Berrien, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Florence Hutchenson
Spouse's Gender: Female
Page: 609

Citing this Record
"Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VN2C-95X : 5 November 2017), Wilber West and Florence Hutchenson, 20

3659. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Mark Earl West, 10 Dec 1891.
3660. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Earl M. West, 1915.
3661. *Find A Grave*.
3662. Wanda Duke, "Duke's Den" (https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=ms1da; Updated: 2005-06-12 14:07:03 UTC (Sun)).
3663. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
3664. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Wilber West and Florence Hutchenson, 20 Jul 1905.
3665. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQWG-FTH : 9 November 2020), Wilbur West and Alice B. Lake Walters, 27 Mar 1923.
3666. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, ED 63, p. 4A, dwell. 85, fam. 85.
3667. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, ED 72, sheet 2A, fam. 38, Isaac Pembrook West and Phoebe Catharine Jones.

Jul 1905; citing reference ID , various county clerks and libraries, Michigan; FHL microfilm 2,240,800.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• Marriage Image: 20 Jul 1905, in Berrien County, MI.[3668]


STATE OF MICHIGAN.
Affidavit for License to Marry.
State of Michigan, County of Berrien } ss. 609 1905
Wilbur West an applicant for a license for marriage between himself and Florence Hutchenson being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is acquainted with the laws of Michigan relative to marriage, as printed upon the back of this blank; that there is no legal impediment to the marriage of himself and the other person named; and that to the best of his knowledge and belief the following statements are true:
Wilbur West — Florence Hutchenson
Age at last birthday: 23 — 28
White, Black, Mulatto, Indian, Etc.: White — White
Residence: Bangor Mich — Bangor Mich
Birthplace: Michigan — Iowa
Occupation: Laborer — At home
Father's name: Isaac — Allen Dolph
Mother's maiden name: Jones — Mary Spicer
Number of times previously married: None — Twice
Maiden Name of Bride if a Widow: Dolph
Wilbur West
Sworn and subscribed to before me, a County Clerk in and for Berrien County, Michigan, this 20th day of July 1905
D. H. Miner
County Clerk

Wilbur Earl West and Florence Dolph - Marriage License

Wilbur next married **Alice B. Walters**,[3669] daughter of **Lewis Walters** and **Ellenwine,** on 27 Mar 1923 in Saint Joseph, MI.[3669] Alice was born in 1894 in Michigan[3669] and died after 27 Mar 1923.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Wilbur West
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 27 Mar 1923
Event Place: , Berrien, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Alice B Walters
Spouse's Gender: Female
Page: 279

Citing this Record
"Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VN2J-JGZ : 11 May 2018), Wilbur West and Alice B Walters, 27 Mar 1923; citing reference ID , various county clerks and libraries, Michigan; FHL microfilm 2,240,932.

Name: Wilbur West
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 27 Mar 1923
Event Place: St Joseph, Berrien, Michigan
Gender: Male
Age: 41y
Birth Date: 1882
Birthplace: Michigan
Marriage Date: 27 Mar 1923
Marriage Place: St Joseph, Berrien, Michigan
Father's Name: Isaac
Mother's Name: Jones
Spouse's Name: Alice B. Lake Walters
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 29y
Spouse's Birth Date: 1894
Spouse's Birthplace: Michigan
Spouse's Father's Name: Lewis
Spouse's Mother's Name: Ellenwine
Source Reference: v 1 rn 279

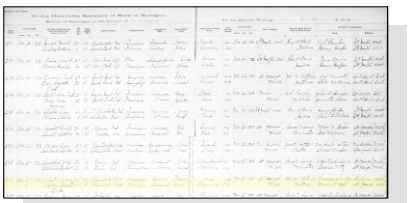
Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQWG-FTH : 9 November 2020), Wilbur West and Alice B. Lake Walters, 27 Mar 1923; citing Marriage, St Joseph, Berrien, Michigan, , Citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4032455.

3668. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Wilber West and Florence Hutchenson, 20 Jul 1905.
3669. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQWG-FTH : 9 November 2020), Wilbur West and Alice B. Lake Walters, 27 Mar 1923.

The marriage record in Berrien County, Michigan shows that Wilbur provided an age of 41 which would yield a birth year of 1882 instead of the assumed year of 1892. In the 1900 US Census he clearly provided a birth date of Dec 1892 and an age of 8. The 1910 US Census provided an age of 18 which suggests a birth date of 1892. Thus, it appears the marriage record should show and age of 31 instead of 41. An age of 31 on the marriage record is close to the bride's age of 29 and would closely match a birth year of 1892.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 27 Mar 1923, in Saint Joseph, MI.[3670]



Wilbur Earl West and Alice B. Walters - Marriage Register

1505. Arthur S. West[3671,3672,3673] *(Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Apr 1894 in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI[3671,3672,3673] and died on 3 Apr 1913 in Three Oaks, MI at age 18.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI on 8 Jun 1900.[3672]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI on Apr 1910.[3673]

1506. Ethel West[3672,3673,3674,3675,3676] *(Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Sep 1898 in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI[3672,3673,3674,3676,3677] and died after 1922.

Birth Notes:
Name: Ethel West
Birth Date: 07 Sep 1898
Birthplace: Chikaming Township, Berrien, Michigan
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Isaac West
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Name: Phoebe West
Mother's Birthplace: Michigan

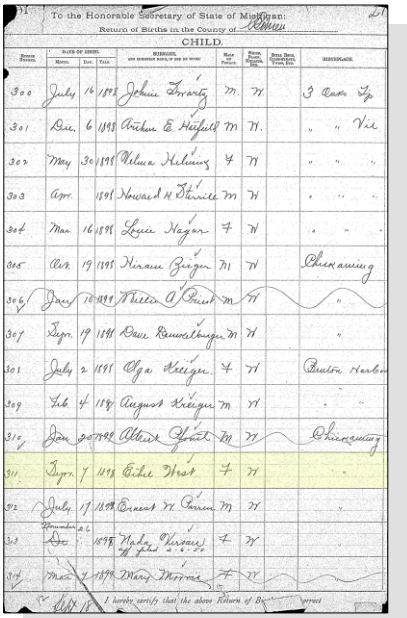
Citing this Record

3670. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQWG-FTH : 9 November 2020), Wilbur West and Alice B. Lake Walters, 27 Mar 1923.
3671. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Arlie S. West.
3672. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, ED 63, p. 4A, dwell. 85, fam. 85.
3673. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, ED 72, sheet 2A, fam. 38, Isaac Pembrook West and Phoebe Catharine Jones.
3674. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Ethel West, 07 Sep 1898.
3675. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Orlo Gridley and Ethel West, 18 Jan 1919.
3676. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Galena Township, La Porte County, Indiana, United States, ED 133, sheet 6A, fam. 142, Orlo Leowen Gridley and Ethel West.
3677. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Orlo Gridley; Spouse's Name: Ethel West.

"Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQXJ-TFK : 12 August 2019), Phoebe West in entry for Ethel West, 07 Sep 1898; citing item 2 p 291 rn 311, Chikaming Township, Berrien, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,322,716.

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 7 Sep 1898, in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI.[3678]
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI on 8 Jun 1900.[3679]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI on Apr 1910.[3680]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Galena Township, La Porte, IN on 12 Feb 1920.[3681]



To the Honorable Secretary of State of Michigan:
Return of Births in the County of Berrien
CHILD

Ethel West - Birth Registration

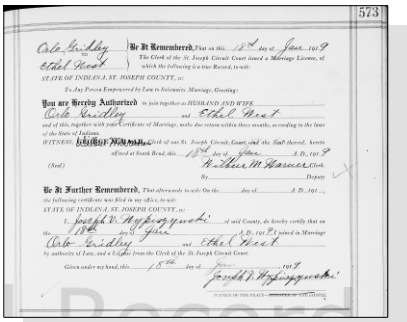
Ethel married **Orlo Leowen Gridley**,[3682,3683,3684,3685] son of **Harrison Grant Gridley** and **Emma Condon,** on 18 Jan 1919 in Saint Joseph County, IN.[3683,3684] Orlo was born on 16 Feb 1898 in Indiana,[3682,3684,3685] died on 19 Apr 1922 in Three Oaks, MI[3685] at age 24, and was buried after 19 Apr 1922 in LaPorte, IN.[3685]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Orlo Gridley
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Place: St. Joseph, Indiana, United States
Gender: Male
Marriage License Date: 18 Jan 1919
Spouse's Name: Ethel West
Spouse's Residence Place: Three Oaks, , Michigan
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Race (Original): White
Spouse's Birth Date: 07 Sep 1898
Spouse's Birthplace: , Berrien, Michigan
Spouse's Father's Name: Isaac
Spouse's Mother's Name: Feebe Jones

Citing this Record
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZCY-C3X : 10 December 2017), Feebe Jones in entry for Orlo Gridley and Ethel West, ; citing St. Joseph, Indiana, United States, Marriage Registration, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 005206323.

3678. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Ethel West, 07 Sep 1898.
3679. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, ED 63, p. 4A, dwell. 85, fam. 85.
3680. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, ED 72, sheet 2A, fam. 38, Isaac Pembrook West and Phoebe Catharine Jones.
3681. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Galena Township, La Porte County, Indiana, ED 133, sheet 6A, fam. 142, Orlo Leowen Gridley and Ethel West.
3682. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
3683. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Orlo Gridley and Ethel West, 18 Jan 1919.
3684. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Galena Township, La Porte County, Indiana, United States, ED 133, sheet 6A, fam. 142, Orlo Leowen Gridley and Ethel West.
3685. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61977970.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 18 Jan 1919, in Saint Joseph County, IN.[3686]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Galena Township, La Porte, IN on 12 Feb 1920.[3687]



Ethel West and Orlo Leowen Gridley - Marriage License

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Galena Township, La Porte, IN on 12 Feb 1920.[3688]
- He was buried after 19 Apr 1922 in the Posey Chapel Cemetery in LaPorte, IN.

3689

Orlo Leowen Gridley

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2431 M i. **Gilbert L. Gridley**[3687,3690,3691] was born in 1919 in Indiana[3687,3691] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 2432 F ii. **Ardella Gridley**[3690,3691] was born in 1921 in Indiana.[3691]
+ 2433 M iii. **Ardath Gridley**[3690,3691] was born on 5 Jan 1922 in Three Oaks, MI,[3691] died on 4 Feb 2014 at age 92, and was buried after 4 Feb 2014 in Three Oaks, MI.

1507. Clarence E. West[3687,3691,3692,3693,3694,3695,3696] *(Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Oct 1901 in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI,[3687,3691,3692,3693,3694,3695,3696] died on 8 May 1966 in Dowagiac, MI[3695,3696] at age 64, and was buried on 10 May 1966 in Dowagiac, MI.[3695,3696]

Birth Notes:
Name: Clarence West
Birth Date: 18 Oct 1901
Birthplace: Chikaming Township, Berrien, Michigan
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Isaac P. West
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania

3686. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Orlo Gridley and Ethel West, 18 Jan 1919.
3687. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Galena Township, La Porte County, Indiana, United States, ED 133, sheet 6A, fam. 142, Orlo Leowen Gridley and Ethel West.
3688. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Galena Township, La Porte County, Indiana, ED 133, sheet 6A, fam. 142, Orlo Leowen Gridley and Ethel West.
3689. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61977970.
3690. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
3691. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 0057, sheet 12A, fam. 323, Phoebe Katharine Jones.
3692. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Clarence West, 18 Oct 1901.
3693. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, ED 72, sheet 2A, fam. 38, Isaac Pembrook West and Phoebe Catharine Jones.
3694. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lake Township, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 11-42, sheet 4B, house. 84, Clarence West and Pearl Morrison.
3695. "Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Name: Clarence E West.
3696. *Find A Grave*.

Mother's Name: Phebe C. West
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Reference ID: item 2 p 298 rn 324

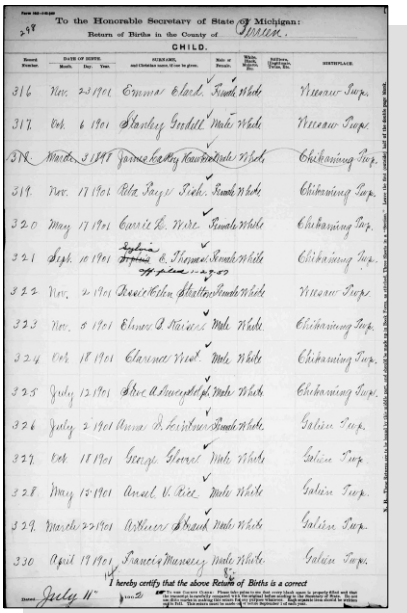
Citing this Record
"Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ6B-Y17 : 12 August 2019), Phebe C. West in entry for Clarence West, 18 Oct 1901; citing item 2 p 298 rn 324, Chikaming Township, Berrien, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,363,032.

Death Notes:
Name: Clarence E West
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 8 May 1966
Event Place: Dowagiac, Cass, Michigan, United States
Event Place (Original): Dowagiac, Cass, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 64
Marital Status: Married
Ethnicity: American
Race: W
Birth Date: 18 Oct 1901
Birthplace: Three Oaks, Mi
Father's Name: Isaac West
Mother's Name: Katherine
Spouse's Name: Pearl Morrison West
Spouse's Gender: Female
Reference ID: v 19 p 110

Citing this Record
"Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHQP-9XF : 16 January 2020), Pearl Morrison West in entry for Clarence E West, 1966.

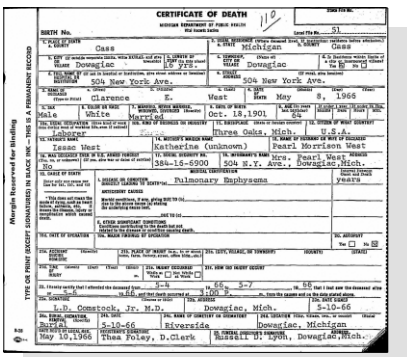
Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: 18 Oct 1901, in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI.[3697]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chikaming Township, Berrien, MI on Apr 1910.[3698]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Galena Township, La Porte, IN on Jan 1920.[3699]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Three Oaks, MI on Apr 1930.[3700]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lake Township, Berrien County, MI on 7 May 1940.[3701]


To the Honorable Secretary of State of Michigan:
Return of Births in the County of Berrien.
CHILD.

Clarence West - Birth Registration

- Death Image: 8 May 1966, in Dowagiac, MI.[3702]


CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Clarence E. West - Death Certificate

3697. "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Clarence West, 18 Oct 1901.

3698. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, ED 72, sheet 2A, fam. 38, Isaac Pembrook West and Phoebe Catharine Jones.

3699. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Galena Township, La Porte County, Indiana, ED 133, sheet 6A, fam. 142, Orlo Leowen Gridley and Ethel West.

3700. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 0057, sheet 12A, fam. 323, Phoebe Katharine Jones.

3701. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lake Township, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 11-42, sheet 4B, house. 84, Clarence West and Pearl Morrison.

3702. "Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Name: Clarence E West.

• He was buried on 10 May 1966 in the Riverside Cemetery in Dowagiac, MI.

3703

Clarence E. West

Clarence married **Pearl L. Morrison**[3703,3704] about 1932.[3704] Pearl was born in 1912 in Michigan,[3703,3704] died in 2009[3703] at age 97, and was buried in 2009 in Dowagiac, MI.[3703]

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lake Township, Berrien County, MI on 7 May 1940.[3704]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lake Township, Berrien County, MI on 7 May 1940.[3704]

• She was buried in 2009 in the Riverside Cemetery in Dowagiac, MI.

3703

Pearl L. Morrison, wife of Clarence E. West

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2434 M i. **Living**
+ 2435 M ii. **Living**
+ 2436 M iii. **Living**
+ 2437 M iv. **Living**

1508. Robert Jerome Platz[3705,3706,3707,3708,3709,3710,3711] *(Lydia Marie Jones*[9]*, Rebecca Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 5 May 1880 in Indiana,[3705,3706,3707,3708,3711] died in 1951 in Lakeville, IN[3711] at age 71, and was buried in 1951 in South Bend, IN.[3711] Another name for Robert was "Bertler" Platz.[3712]

3703. *Find A Grave*.
3704. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lake Township, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 11-42, sheet 4B, house. 84, Clarence West and Pearl Morrison.
3705. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Robert J. Platz, 1917-1918.
3706. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Robert Jery Platz, 1942.
3707. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, p. 15B, dwell. 309, fam. 313.
3708. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 195, sheet 2A, fam. 24, Lydia Marie Jones.
3709. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 216, sheet 5B, fam. 111, Lydia Marie Jones.
3710. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 71-46, sheet 8B, house. 155, Robert Jerome Platz.
3711. *Find A Grave*.
3712. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 95, sheet 1B, dwell. 13, fam. 13, Lydia Marie Jones.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 1882 and a birth location of Indiana.

  3713

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 25 Jun 1900.[3714]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 18 Apr 1910.[3715]

- His occupation in 1917 was a Farmer in Lakeville, IN.[3716]

- On 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at South Bend, IN.

  3716

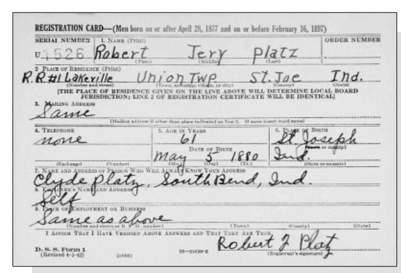
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 5 Feb 1920.[3713]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 24 Apr 1930.[3717]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 16 Apr 1940.[3718]

- Robert Jerome Platz registered for WW II Draft: 27 Apr 1942, South Bend, IN.

  3719


REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)
SERIAL NUMBER U1526 | 1. NAME (Print) Robert Jery Platz (First) (Middle) (Last) | ORDER NUMBER
2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) R.R.#1 Lakeville Union Twp St. Joe Ind. (Number and street) (Town, township, village, or city) (County) (State)
[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]
3. MAILING ADDRESS Same
4. TELEPHONE none | 5. AGE IN YEARS 61 DATE OF BIRTH May 5 1880 | 6. PLACE OF BIRTH St Joseph Ind.
7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Clyde Platz, South Bend, Ind.
8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS Self
9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS Same as above
I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE. Robert J Platz (Registrant's signature)
D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over)

Robert Jerome Platz - WWII Draft Registration

3713. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 216, sheet 5B, fam. 111, Lydia Marie Jones.
3714. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, p. 15B, dwell. 309, fam. 313.
3715. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 195, sheet 2A, fam. 24, Lydia Marie Jones.
3716. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Robert J. Platz, 1917-1918.
3717. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 95, sheet 1B, dwell. 13, fam. 13, Lydia Marie Jones.
3718. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 71-46, sheet 8B, house. 155, Robert Jerome Platz.
3719. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Robert Jery Platz, 1942.

- He was buried in 1951 in the Lambs Settlement Cemetery in Saint Joseph County, IN.

3720

Robert Jerome Platz

1509. Maude Belle Platz[3721,3722,3723,3724] *(Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Apr 1885 in Cadillac, MI,[3722,3723,3725] died on 18 May 1923 in Lakeville, IN[3725,3726] at age 38, and was buried after 18 May 1923 in Saint Joseph County, IN.[3725] Another name for Maude was "Dolly" Platz.[3725]

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of Apr 1886 and a birth location of Cadillac, MI.

3726

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 25 Jun 1900.[3722]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 15 Apr 1910.[3723]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 8 Jan 1920.[3724]

- She was buried after 18 May 1923 in the Lambs Settlement Cemetery in Saint Joseph County, IN.

3725

Maude Belle Platz

Maude Belle Platz, wife of William Franklin Miller

3720. *Find A Grave*.
3721. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, William F Miller and Maud Belle Platz, 13 Jul 1904.
3722. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, p. 15B, dwell. 309, fam. 313.
3723. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 195, sheet 1B, fam. 22, William Franklin Miller and Maude Belle Platz.
3724. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 3A, 3B, dwell. 39, fam. 39, William Franklin Miller and Maude Belle Platz.
3725. *Find A Grave*.
3726. Michelle Danks, "Platz/Monroe family tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2010093; Updated: Mon Apr 15 07:17:26 2002).

William Franklin Miller

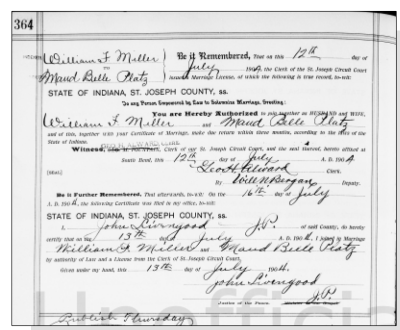
Maude married **William Franklin Miller**,[3727,3728,3729,3730,3731,3732,3733] son of **Elias Solomon Miller** and **Otilla Maier,** on 13 Jul 1904 in Saint Joseph County, IN.[3727,3729,3730,3731] William was born on 22 Apr 1877 in Lincoln, NE,[3728,3730,3731,3732,3733] died on 18 Sep 1931 in Lakeville, IN[3728,3733] at age 54, and was buried after 18 Sep 1931 in Saint Joseph County, IN.[3733]

Marriage Notes:
Name: William F Miller
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Date: 13 Jul 1904
Event Place: St. Joseph, Indiana, United States
Gender: Male
Marriage License Date: 12 Jul 1904
Marriage Place: St Joseph, Indiana
Spouse's Name: Maud Belle Platz
Spouse's Gender: Female
Officiator's Name: John Livengood
Page: 364

Citing this Record
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:27GD-RY7 : 10 December 2017), John Livengood in entry for William F Miller and Maud Belle Platz, 13 Jul 1904; citing St. Joseph, Indiana, United States, Marriage Registration, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 005206297.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 13 Jul 1904, in Saint Joseph County, IN.[3729]
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 15 Apr 1910.[3730]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 8 Jan 1920.[3731]



364

William F. Miller to Maud Belle Platz

Be it Remembered, That on this 12th day of July 1904, the Clerk of the St. Joseph Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is true record, to-wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, ST. JOSEPH COUNTY, ss.

To any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are Hereby Authorized to join together as HUSBAND and WIFE, William F. Miller and Maud Belle Platz and of this, together with your Certificate of Marriage, make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

Witness, GEO. H. ALWARD, Clerk of our St. Joseph Circuit Court, and the seal thereof, hereto affixed at South Bend, this 12th day of July A. D. 1904

[SEAL] Geo H. Alward Clerk.

By Will N Bergan Deputy.

Be it Further Remembered, That afterwards, to-wit: On the 16th day of July A. D. 1904, the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, ST. JOSEPH COUNTY, ss.

I, John Livengood J.P. of said County, do hereby certify that on the 13th day of July A. D. 1904, I joined in Marriage William F. Miller and Maud Belle Platz by authority of Law and a License from the Clerk of St. Joseph Circuit Court.

Given under my hand, this 13th day of July 1904.

John Livengood J.P.

Justice of the Peace.

Publish Thursday

Maude Belle Platz and William Franklin Miller - Marriage License

3727. Michelle Danks, "Platz/Monroe family tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2010093; Updated: Mon Apr 15 07:17:26 2002).
3728. Wanda Duke, "Duke's Den" (https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=ms1da; Updated: 2005-06-12 14:07:03 UTC (Sun)).
3729. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, William F Miller and Maud Belle Platz, 13 Jul 1904.
3730. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 195, sheet 1B, fam. 22, William Franklin Miller and Maude Belle Platz.
3731. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 3A, 3B, dwell. 39, fam. 39, William Franklin Miller and Maude Belle Platz.
3732. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 95, sheet 7B, dwell. 156, fam. 156, William Franklin Miller.
3733. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 15 Apr 1910.[3730]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 8 Jan 1920.[3734]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 2 May 1930.[3735]
- He was buried after 18 Sep 1931 in the Lambs Settlement Cemetery in Saint Joseph County, IN.[3736]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2438 F i. **Ellen Arline Miller**[3737,3738,3739] was born in 1905 in Lakeville, IN[3737,3738,3739] and died on 11 Jan 1914 in Lakeville, IN[3738] at age 9.
+ 2439 M ii. **Elton Franklin Miller**[3734,3737,3738,3739] was born on 28 Feb 1906 in Lakeville, IN[3734,3737,3738,3739] and died on 20 Mar 1954 in South Bend, IN[3737,3738] at age 48.
+ 2440 M iii. **Elias Christian Miller**[3734,3735,3737,3738,3739] was born on 28 May 1907 in Lakeville, IN[3734,3737,3738,3739] and died on 4 Jan 1985 in Mishawaka, IN[3738] at age 77.
+ 2441 F iv. **Ina Jane Miller**[3734,3737,3738,3739] was born on 27 Oct 1908 in Lakeville, IN[3734,3737,3738,3739] and died on 11 Aug 1998 in Elkhart, IN[3737,3738] at age 89.
+ 2442 F v. **Irene Otilda Miller**[3734,3737,3738,3739] was born on 9 Oct 1909 in Lakeville, IN,[3734,3737,3739] died on 14 Apr 1995 in Elkhart, IN[3737,3738] at age 85, and was buried after 14 Apr 1995 in Elkhart, IN.[3737]
+ 2443 M vi. **Raymond Harvey Miller**[3734,3735,3737,3738] was born on 30 Dec 1910 in Lakeville, IN[3734,3735,3737,3738] and died on 15 Aug 1981 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States[3738] at age 70.
+ 2444 F vii. **Dortha Madeline Miller**[3734,3737,3738] was born on 8 May 1912 in Lakeville, IN[3734,3737,3738] and died on 15 Jun 1935 in South Bend, IN[3737,3738] at age 23.
+ 2445 F viii. **Lydia Kathryn Miller**[3734,3737,3738] was born on 30 May 1913 in Lakeville, IN[3734,3737] and died on 14 Oct 2006 in Virginia at age 93.
+ 2446 F ix. **Lillian Bell Miller**[3734,3737,3738] was born on 26 Apr 1914 in Lakeville, IN[3734,3737,3738] and died on 17 Oct 1996 in South Bend, IN[3738] at age 82.
+ 2447 M x. **Frederic Hale Miller**[3734,3737,3738] was born on 30 Apr 1915 in Lakeville, IN[3734,3737,3738] and died on 24 Aug 1990 in Mishawaka, IN[3738] at age 75.
+ 2448 F xi. **Rosella Eveline Miller**[3737] was born on 9 Jun 1916 in Lakeville, IN[3737,3738] and died on 16 Sep 1916 in South Bend, IN.[3737,3738]
+ 2449 F xii. **Florence Elvina Miller**[3734,3737,3738] was born on 20 Jul 1917 in Lakeville, IN[3734,3738] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 2450 F xiii. **Mabel Mildred Miller**[3734,3737,3738,3740] was born on 20 Nov 1918 in Lakeville, IN[3734,3737,3738,3740] and died on 29 Mar 2000 in South Bend, IN[3738] at age 81.
+ 2451 M xiv. **David Wellington Miller**[3735,3737,3738] was born on 28 Jan 1920 in Lakeville, IN[3735,3738] and died on 18 Sep 1994 in South Bend, IN[3738] at age 74.
+ 2452 F xv. **Genieve Celia Miller**[3737,3738] was born on 23 May 1923 in Lakeville, IN[3737,3738] and died in 1927 in White Pigeon, MI[3737] at age 4.

3734. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 3A, 3B, dwell. 39, fam. 39, William Franklin Miller and Maude Belle Platz.

3735. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 95, sheet 7B, dwell. 156, fam. 156, William Franklin Miller.

3736. *Find A Grave*.

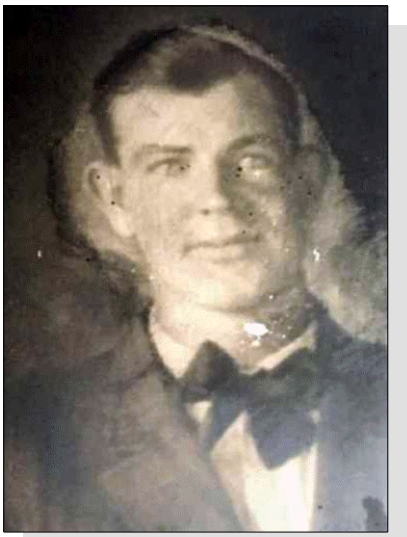
3737. Michelle Danks, "Platz/Monroe family tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2010093; Updated: Mon Apr 15 07:17:26 2002).

3738. Wanda Duke, "Duke's Den" (https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=ms1da; Updated: 2005-06-12 14:07:03 UTC (Sun)).

3739. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 195, sheet 1B, fam. 22, William Franklin Miller and Maude Belle Platz.

3740. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 95, sheet 1B, dwell. 13, fam. 13, Lydia Marie Jones.

1510. Clyde Samuel Platz[3741,3742,3743,3744,3745,3746] *(Lydia Marie Jones*[9]*, Rebecca Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 13 Jun 1888 in Lakeville, IN,[3741,3742,3743,3744,3745,3746] died on 19 Nov 1971 in Elkhart, IN[3746] at age 83, and was buried on 22 Nov 1971 in South Bend, IN.[3746]



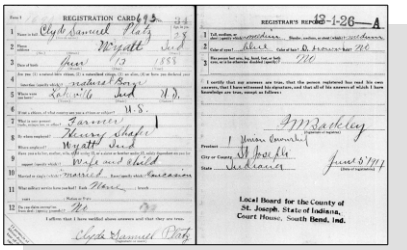
Clyde Samuel Platz

Noted events in his life were:

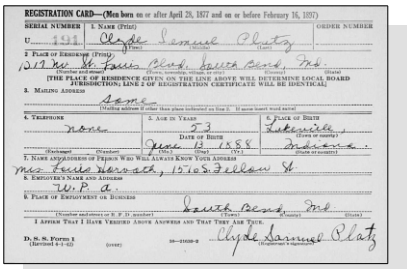
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 25 Jun 1900.[3744]
- His occupation on 5 Jun 1917 was a Farmer in Wyatt, IN.[3742]
- He resided in Wyatt, IN on 5 Jun 1917.
  3742
- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at South Bend, IN.

  3742
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in South Bend, IN on 15 Jan 1920.[3745]
- He resided at 1017 North Saint Louis Boulevard on 27 Apr 1942 in South Bend, IN.
  3743
- Clyde Samuel Platz registered for WW II Draft: 27 Apr 1942, South Bend, IN.

  3743



Clyde Samuel Platz - WWI Draft Registration



Clyde Samuel Platz - WWII Draft Registration

3741. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Clyde Platz and Hazel Ruth Watters.
3742. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Clyde Samuel Platz, 1917-1918.
3743. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Clyde Samuel Platz, 1942.
3744. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, p. 15B, dwell. 309, fam. 313.
3745. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 253, sheet 1A, fam. 14, Clyde Samuel Platz and Hazel Ruth Garner.
3746. *Find A Grave*.

- He was buried on 22 Nov 1971 in the Highland Cemetery in South Bend, IN.

3747

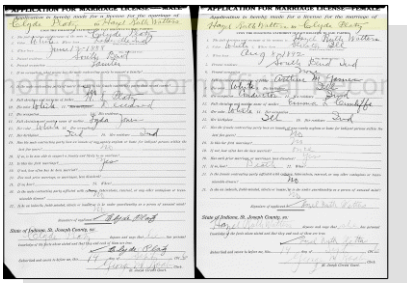
Clyde Samuel Platz

Clyde married **Hazel Ruth Garner**,[3748,3749] daughter of **Arthur Garner** and **Emma L. Cunliffe,** on 16 Sep 1916 in South Bend, IN.[3748,3749] Hazel was born on 8 Aug 1892 in Streator, IL,[3748,3749] died on 8 Apr 1967 in Goshen, IN[3750] at age 74, and was buried after 8 Apr 1967 in South Bend, IN.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Clyde Platz
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Place: St. Joseph, Indiana, United States
Residence Place: South Bend, ,
Gender: Male
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Birth Date: 13 Jun 1888
Birthplace: Lakeville, , Indiana
Marriage License Date: 14 Sep 1916
Father's Name: H S Platz
Mother's Name: Lyda Jones
Spouse's Name: Hazel Ruth Watters
Spouse's Gender: Female
Page: 225

Citing this Record
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZCT-2VB : 10 December 2017), Clyde Platz and Hazel Ruth Watters, ; citing St. Joseph, Indiana, United States, Marriage Registration, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 005206320.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 16 Sep 1916, in South Bend, IN.[3748]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in South Bend, IN on 15 Jan 1920.[3749]



Clyde Samuel Platz and Hazel Ruth Garner - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in South Bend, IN on 15 Jan 1920.[3749]

Hazel Ruth Garner, wife of Clyde Samuel Platz

- She was buried after 8 Apr 1967 in the Highland Cemetery in South Bend, IN.

  3751

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2453 F i. **Mary Platz**[3749] was born in 1917 in Indiana[3749] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 2454 F ii. **Doris Platz**[3749] was born in 1919 in Indiana[3749] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

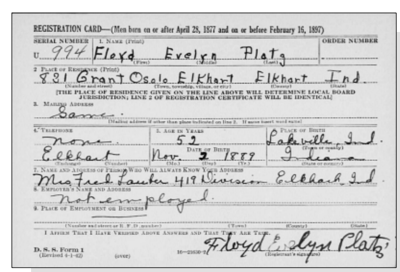
1511. Floyd Evylin Platz[3752,3753,3754,3755] *(Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Nov 1889 in Lakeville, IN,[3752,3753,3754] died on 7 Jun 1943 in Indianapolis, IN[3750] at age 53, and was buried after 7 Jun 1943 in South Bend, IN.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 25 Jun 1900.[3753]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 18 Apr 1910.[3754]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Elkhart, IN on 9 Apr 1930.[3755]
- He resided at 831 Grant on 27 Apr 1942 in Elkhart, IN.
  3752
- Floyd Evylin Platz registered for WW II Draft: 27 Apr 1942, Elkhart, IN.

  3752
- He was buried after 7 Jun 1943 in the Highland Cemetery in South Bend, IN.

  3756


REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)
SERIAL NUMBER U 994 | 1. NAME (Print) Floyd Evelyn Platz | ORDER NUMBER
2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) 831 Grant Oslo Elkhart Elkhart Ind.
[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]
3. MAILING ADDRESS Same.
4. TELEPHONE None. Elkhart | 5. AGE IN YEARS 52 DATE OF BIRTH Nov. 2 1889 | 6. PLACE OF BIRTH Lakeville, Ind. Indiana
7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Mrs Fred Lauber 419 Division Elkhart Ind.
8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS Not employed.
9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS
I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.
D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over) 16—21630-2 Floyd Evlyn Platz (Registrant's signature)

Floyd Evylin Platz - WWII Draft Registration

Floyd married **Martha Louise Webster**,[3750,3755,3757] daughter of **Liston S. Webster** and **Susan Stoltz,** about 1921 in Lakeville, IN.[3755] Martha was born on 25 Jul 1889 in South Bend, IN,[3750,3757] died on 6 May 1951 in South Bend, IN[3750,3757] at age 61, and was buried on 9 May 1951 in South Bend, IN.[3750]

3747. *Find A Grave*.
3748. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Clyde Platz and Hazel Ruth Watters.
3749. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 253, sheet 1A, fam. 14, Clyde Samuel Platz and Hazel Ruth Garner.
3750. Wanda Duke, "Duke's Den" (https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=ms1da; Updated: 2005-06-12 14:07:03 UTC (Sun)).
3751. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=117763201.
3752. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Floyd Evelyn Platz, 1942.
3753. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, p. 15B, dwell. 309, fam. 313.
3754. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 195, sheet 2A, fam. 24, Lydia Marie Jones.
3755. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, United States, ED 22, sheet 8A, fam. 191, Floyd Evylin Platz and Martha Louise Webster.
3756. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=43593846.
3757. Michelle Danks, "Platz/Monroe family tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2010093; Updated: Mon Apr 15 07:17:26 2002).

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Elkhart, IN on 9 Apr 1930.[3758]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Elkhart, IN on 9 Apr 1930.[3758]

- She was buried on 9 May 1951 in the Highland Cemetery in South Bend, IN.

Children from this marriage were:

+	2455	F	i.	**Living**
+	2456	M	ii.	**Floyd William Platz Jr**[3758] was born on 29 Sep 1924 in Indiana[3758] and died on 26 Mar 2010 at age 85.
+	2457	F	iii.	**Roberta Carol Platz**[3758] was born in 1927 in Indiana[3758] and died in 2009 at age 82.
+	2458	M	iv.	**Living**
+	2459	F	v.	**Lola Rebecca Platz**[3758] was born on 19 Jul 1929 in Elkhart, IN[3758] and died on 10 Jan 1999 in Elkhart, IN at age 69.
+	2460	M	vi.	**Living**
+	2461	M	vii.	**Living**
+	2462	F	viii.	**Living**
+	2463	M	ix.	**Living**
+	2464	F	x.	**Living**

1512. Lydia Clarissa Jane Platz[3759,3760] *(Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Mar 1893 in Saint Joseph County, IN,[3759,3760,3761] died on 14 Aug 1987 in Elkhart, IN[3759] at age 94, and was buried after 14 Aug 1987 in Elkhart, IN. Another name for Lydia was "Jennie" Platz.[3760,3761]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 25 Jun 1900.[3760]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 18 Apr 1910.[3761]

- She was buried after 14 Aug 1987 in the Rice Cemetery in Elkhart, IN.

[3762]

Lydia married **Fred Leo Lauver**[3759] after 1910. Fred was born on 11 Jul 1890,[3759] died on 21 Mar 1953[3759] at age 62, and was buried after 21 Mar 1953 in Elkhart, IN.

Lydia Clarissa Jane Platz, wife of Fred Leo Lauver

3758. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, United States, ED 22, sheet 8A, fam. 191, Floyd Evylin Platz and Martha Louise Webster.
3759. Michelle Danks, "Platz/Monroe family tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2010093; Updated: Mon Apr 15 07:17:26 2002).
3760. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, p. 15B, dwell. 309, fam. 313.
3761. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 195, sheet 2A, fam. 24, Lydia Marie Jones.
3762. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97250707.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 21 Mar 1953 in the Rice Cemetery in Elkhart, IN.

3763

Fred Leo Lauver

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2465 M i. **Floyd Leo Lauver**[3764] was born in 1916 and died on an unknown date.
+ 2466 F ii. **Katherine Jane Lauver**[3764] was born on 9 Jun 1917 in New Carlisle, IN and died on an unknown date.
+ 2467 M iii. **Living**

1513. David Leslie Platz[3765,3766,3767,3768] *(Lydia Marie Jones*[9]*, Rebecca Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 7 Jan 1895 in South Bend, IN,[3764,3766,3767,3768] died on 26 May 1937 in South Bend, IN[3764] at age 42, and was buried after 26 May 1937 in South Bend, IN. The cause of his death was Drowning.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 25 Jun 1900.[3766]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 18 Apr 1910.[3767]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in South Bend, IN on 8 Apr 1930.[3768]
- He was buried after 26 May 1937 in the Southlawn Cemetery in South Bend, IN.

3769

David Leslie Platz

David married **Mabel Legora Monroe**,[3765,3768] daughter of **Edwin R. Monroe**[3764] and **Margaret Ellen Thompson**,[3764] on 22 Nov 1919 in Saint Joseph County, IN.[3764,3765] Mabel was born on 7 Dec 1898 in Tyner, IN,[3764] died on 30 Nov 1941 in South Bend, IN[3764,3770] at age 42, and was buried after 30 Nov 1941 in South Bend, IN.

Marriage Notes:
Name: David Lesslie Platz
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Date: 22 Nov 1919
Event Place: St. Joseph, Indiana, United States
Gender: Male
Marriage License Date: 19 Nov 1919
Marriage Place: St Joseph, Indiana
Spouse's Name: Mable Legara Monroe

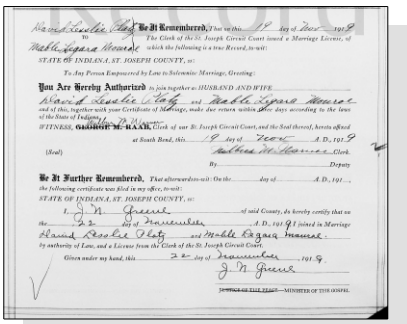
3763. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97250724.
3764. Michelle Danks, "Platz/Monroe family tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2010093; Updated: Mon Apr 15 07:17:26 2002).
3765. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, David Lesslie Platz and Mable Legara Monroe, 22 Nov 1919.
3766. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, p. 15B, dwell. 309, fam. 313.
3767. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 195, sheet 2A, fam. 24, Lydia Marie Jones.
3768. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 33, sheet 10A, fam. 230, David Leslie Platz and Mabel Legora Monroe.
3769. *Find A Grave*, 'http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=25182024.
3770. Wanda Duke, "Duke's Den" (https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=ms1da; Updated: 2005-06-12 14:07:03 UTC (Sun)).

Spouse's Gender: Female
Officiator's Name: J N Greene
Page: 479

Citing this Record
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:27G6-8PH : 10 December 2017), J N Greene in entry for David Lesslie Platz and Mable Legara Monroe, 22 Nov 1919; citing St. Joseph, Indiana, United States, Marriage Registration, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 005206302.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 22 Nov 1919, in Saint Joseph County, IN.[3771]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in South Bend, IN on 8 Apr 1930.[3772]



David Leslie Platz and Mabel Legora Monroe - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth information of 1895.[3773]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in South Bend, IN on 8 Apr 1930.[3772]
- She was buried after 30 Nov 1941 in the Southlawn Cemetery in South Bend, IN.

3773

Mable Legora Monroe

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2468 F i. **Margaret Ellen Platz**[3774] was born on 3 May 1921 in South Bend, IN,[3774] died on 15 Feb 1954 in Sturgis, MI[3774] at age 32, and was buried in Feb 1954 in Saint Joseph County, IN.
+ 2469 F ii. **Helen Legora Platz**[3774] was born on 12 Feb 1922 in South Bend, IN[3774] and died on 9 Mar 1967 in South Bend, IN[3774] at age 45.
+ 2470 F iii. **Living**
+ 2471 F iv. **Kathrine Marie Platz**[3774] was born on 21 Feb 1932 in South Bend, IN[3774] and died on 18 Jun 1998 in South Bend, IN[3774] at age 66.

3771. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, David Lesslie Platz and Mable Legara Monroe, 22 Nov 1919.
3772. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 33, sheet 10A, fam. 230, David Leslie Platz and Mabel Legora Monroe.
3773. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39718681.
3774. Michelle Danks, "Platz/Monroe family tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2010093; Updated: Mon Apr 15 07:17:26 2002).

1514. Gale Wellington Platz[3775,3776,3777,3778,3779,3780,3781,3782] *(Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Sep 1896 in Saint Joseph County, IN,[3777,3778,3779,3780,3781,3782] died on 19 Aug 1973 in Flint, MI[3780,3781,3782] at age 76, and was buried after 19 Aug 1973 in Mount Morris, MI.[3782]

Gale Wellington Platz

Death Notes:
Age: 77
Given Name: Gale
Surname: Platz
Birth Date: 25 Sep 1896
State: Michigan
Last Place of Residence: Genesee, Michigan
Previous Residence Postal Code: 48506
Event Date: Aug 1973

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JKC8-D23 : 20 May 2014), Gale Platz, Aug 1973; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Name: Gale W Platz
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 19 Aug 1973
Event Place: Flint, Genesee, Michigan
Residence Place: Flint, Genesee, Michigan
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 25 September 96
Certificate Number: 47947

Citing this Record
"Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VZ1R-LCW : 4 December 2014), Gale W Platz, 19 Aug 1973; from "Michigan, Deaths, 1971-1996," database, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 1998); citing Flint, Genesee, Michigan, death certificate number 47947, Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Lansing.

3775. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 - index," database Gale W Platz and Celia Silveus, 14 Jun 1919.
3776. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, p. 15B, dwell. 309, fam. 313.
3777. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 195, sheet 2A, fam. 24, Lydia Marie Jones.
3778. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 253, sheet 1A, fam. 14, Gale Wellington Platz and Cecelia Vernice Silvius.
3779. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mount Morris Township, Genesee County, Michigan, United States, ED 25-35A, sheet 27A, 27B, house. 510, Gale Wellington Platz and Cecelia Vernice Silvius.
3780. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Gale Platz, Aug 1973.
3781. "Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996," database Gale W Platz, 19 Aug 1973; from "Michigan, Deaths, 1971-1996," database, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 1998).
3782. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47846845.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of Sep 1897 and a birth location of Indiana.

3776

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 25 Jun 1900.[3783]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 18 Apr 1910.[3784]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in South Bend, IN on 15 Jan 1920.[3785]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mount Morris Township, Genesee, MI on 20 May 1940.[3786]

- He was buried after 19 Aug 1973 in the Flint Memorial Park Cemetery in Mount Morris, MI.

3787

Gale married **Celia Vernice Silvius**,[3785,3786,3788,3789] daughter of **William Anderson Silvius** and **Lydia R. Collins,** on 14 Jun 1919 in Chicago, IL.[3785,3786,3789] Celia was born on 15 May 1900,[3786,3788] died on 16 Jun 1992 in Flint, MI at age 92, and was buried after 16 Jun 1992 in Mount Morris, MI.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Gale W Platz
Age: 22
Birth Year (Estimated): 1897
Birth Date: 1897
Spouse's Name: Celia Silveus
Spouse's Age: 18
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1901
Spouse's Birth Date: 1901
License Type: Marriage
Event Date: 14 Jun 1919
Event Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois

Citing this Record
"Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N78H-CZZ : 10 March 2018), Gale W Platz and Celia Silveus, 14 Jun 1919.

3783. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, p. 15B, dwell. 309, fam. 313.
3784. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 195, sheet 2A, fam. 24, Lydia Marie Jones.
3785. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 253, sheet 1A, fam. 14, Gale Wellington Platz and Cecelia Vernice Silvius.
3786. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mount Morris Township, Genesee County, Michigan, United States, ED 25-35A, sheet 27A, 27B, house. 510, Gale Wellington Platz and Cecelia Vernice Silvius.
3787. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47846845.
3788. Michelle Danks, "Platz/Monroe family tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2010093; Updated: Mon Apr 15 07:17:26 2002).
3789. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 - index," database Gale W Platz and Celia Silveus, 14 Jun 1919.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in South Bend, IN on 15 Jan 1920.[3790]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mount Morris Township, Genesee, MI on 20 May 1940.[3791]

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 15 Jun 1900 and a birth location of Warsaw, IN.

  3792,3793

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in South Bend, IN on 15 Jan 1920.[3790]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mount Morris Township, Genesee, MI on 20 May 1940.[3791]

- She was buried after 16 Jun 1992 in the Flint Memorial Park Cemetery in Mount Morris, MI.

  3793

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2472 M i. **Devon L. Platz**[3791] was born on 25 Feb 1921 in Indiana,[3791] died on 5 Sep 1963 in Flint, MI at age 42, and was buried after 5 Sep 1963 in Flint, MI.[3792]
+ 2473 F ii. **Living**
+ 2474 F iii. **Living**

1515. James Arthur Platz[3792,3794,3795,3796,3797,3798] *(Arilla Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Jun 1883 in Indiana,[3792,3795,3796,3797,3798] died in 1947[3792] at age 64, and was buried in 1947 in North Liberty, IN.

3790. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 253, sheet 1A, fam. 14, Gale Wellington Platz and Cecelia Vernice Silvius.
3791. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mount Morris Township, Genesee County, Michigan, United States, ED 25-35A, sheet 27A, 27B, house. 510, Gale Wellington Platz and Cecelia Vernice Silvius.
3792. Wanda Duke, "Duke's Den" (https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=ms1da; Updated: 2005-06-12 14:07:03 UTC (Sun)).
3793. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47846965.
3794. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, James A Platz and Elsie May Beam, 19 Apr 1918.
3795. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 6B, dwell. 117, fam. 119, Leslie Rudolph Platz and Arilla Jones.
3796. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 194, sheet 7A, fam. 161, Leslie Rudolph Platz and Arilla Jones.
3797. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 6A, dwell. 10, fam. 10, James Arthur Platz and Elsie May Beam.
3798. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 60, sheet 11A, dwell. 217, fam. 222, James Arthur Platz and Elsie May Beam.
3799. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=55806878.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth information of 1883.[3799]
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 8 Jun 1900.[3800]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 26 Apr 1910.[3801]
- His occupation on 19 Apr 1918 was a Carpenter in South Bend, IN.[3802]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Lakeville, IN on 16 Jan 1920.[3803]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Greene Township, Saint Joseph, IN on 23 Apr 1930.[3804]
- He was buried in 1947 in the Fair Cemetery in North Liberty, IN.

[3805]

James Arthur Platz

James married **Elsie May Beam**,[3802,3803,3804] daughter of **James Jacob Beam** and **Manora Syretta Garverick,** on 19 Apr 1918 in Berrien County, MI.[3802,3803,3804] Elsie was born on 4 Jun 1901 in Indiana,[3803,3804] died on 31 May 1930 in South Bend, IN at age 28, and was buried after 31 May 1930 in North Liberty, IN.

Marriage Notes:
Name: James A Platz
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 19 Apr 1918
Event Place: Berrien, Michigan
Age: 34
Birth Year (Estimated): 1884
Father's Name: Leslie Platz
Mother's Name: Jones
Spouse's Name: Elsie May Beam
Spouse's Age: 19
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1899
Spouse's Father's Name: James Beam
Spouse's Mother's Name: Gavoic
GS Film number: 2240869
Digital Folder Number: 4655518
Image Number: 00257

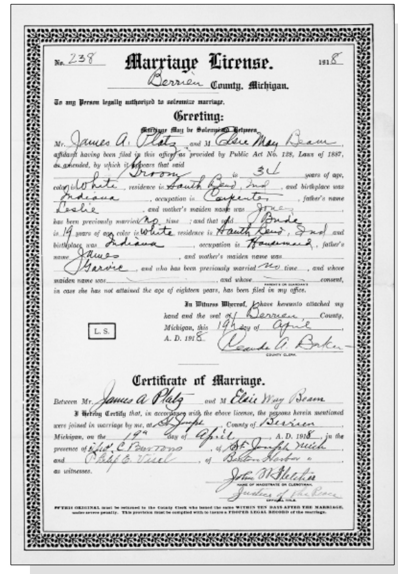
Citing this Record:
"Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1935," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.2/9MQR-XJKF : accessed 16 Jun 2014), James A Platz and Elsie May Beam, 19

3800. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 6B, dwell. 117, fam. 119, Leslie Rudolph Platz and Arilla Jones.
3801. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 194, sheet 7A, fam. 161, Leslie Rudolph Platz and Arilla Jones.
3802. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, James A Platz and Elsie May Beam, 19 Apr 1918.
3803. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 6A, dwell. 10, fam. 10, James Arthur Platz and Elsie May Beam.
3804. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 60, sheet 11A, dwell. 217, fam. 222, James Arthur Platz and Elsie May Beam.
3805. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=55806878.

Apr 1918; citing p. 238, Berrien, Michigan; FHL microfilm 2240869.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 19 Apr 1918, in Berrien County, MI.[3806]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Lakeville, IN on 16 Jan 1920.[3807]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Greene Township, Saint Joseph, IN on 23 Apr 1930.[3808]


No. 238 Marriage License. 1918
Berrien County, Michigan.
To any Person legally authorized to solemnize marriage.
Greeting:
Marriage May be Solemnized Between
Mr. James A. Platz and M Elsie May Beam, affidavit having been filed in this office as provided by Public Act No. 128, Laws of 1887, as amended, by which it appears that said Groom is 31 years of age, color is White, residence is South Bend, Ind, and birthplace was Indiana, occupation is Carpenter, father's name Leslie, and mother's maiden name was Jones, has been previously married no time; and that said Bride is 19 years of age, color is White, residence is South Bend, Ind and birthplace was Indiana, occupation is Housemaid, father's name James, and mother's maiden name was Garvie, and who has been previously married no time, and whose maiden name was ______, and whose ______ consent, in case she has not attained the age of eighteen years, has been filed in my office.
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto attached my hand and the seal of Berrien County, Michigan, this 19th day of April A. D. 1918
L. S.
County Clerk
Certificate of Marriage.
Between Mr. James A Platz and M Elsie May Beam
I Hereby Certify that, in accordance with the above license, the persons herein mentioned were joined in marriage by me, at St Joseph, County of Berrien, Michigan, on the 19th day of April, A. D. 1918, in the presence of ______, of St Joseph Mich and ______, of Benton Harbor as witnesses.
Name of Magistrate or Clergyman
Justice of the Peace
Official Title

James Arthur Platz and Elsie May Beam - Marriage License -

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth information of 1890.
- She has alternate birth information of 1899.
- She has alternate birth information of 4 Jun 1909.
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Lakeville, IN on 16 Jan 1920.[3807]
- She has alternate death information of 1929.
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Greene Township, Saint Joseph, IN on 23 Apr 1930.[3808]
- She was buried after 31 May 1930 in the Fair Cemetery in North Liberty, IN.

Children from this marriage were:

+	2475	M	i.	**Garold L. Platz**[3807,3808] was born in 1919 in Indiana[3807,3808] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+	2476	M	ii.	**Glenn E. Platz**[3808] was born in 1921 in Indiana.[3808]
+	2477	M	iii.	**Living**
+	2478	M	iv.	**Living**

1516. Bertha M. Platz[3809,3810] *(Arilla Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Mar 1885 in Indiana[3809,3810] and died on 10 Jun 1912 in South Bend, IN at age 27.

3806. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, James A Platz and Elsie May Beam, 19 Apr 1918.
3807. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 6A, dwell. 10, fam. 10, James Arthur Platz and Elsie May Beam.
3808. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 60, sheet 11A, dwell. 217, fam. 222, James Arthur Platz and Elsie May Beam.
3809. Wanda Duke, "Duke's Den" (https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=ms1da; Updated: 2005-06-12 14:07:03 UTC (Sun)).
3810. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 6B, dwell. 117, fam. 119, Leslie Rudolph Platz and Arilla Jones.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 8 Jun 1900.[3810]

1517. Frederick Rudolphus Platz[3811,3812,3813,3814,3815] *(Arilla Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Oct 1892 in Lakeville, IN[3811,3813,3814,3815] and died on 23 Mar 1967 in Goshen, IN at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 8 Jun 1900.[3813]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 26 Apr 1910.[3814]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 15 Jan 1920.[3815]

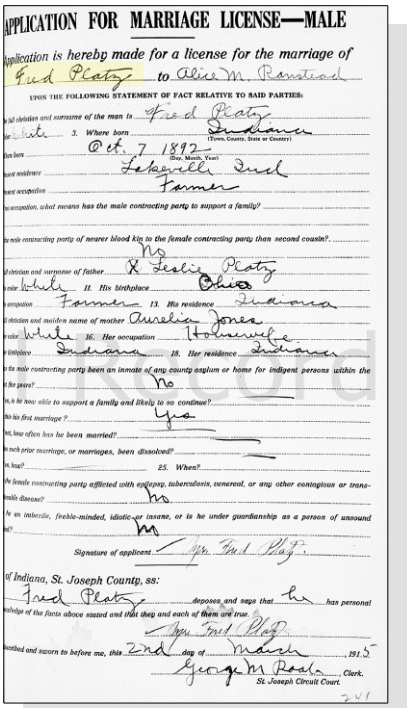
Frederick married **Alice Marie Ranstead**,[3812,3815] daughter of **John Wesley Ranstead** and **Susanna Foreman,** on 2 Mar 1915 in Saint Joseph County, IN.[3812,3815] Alice was born on 9 Oct 1894 in Bremen, IN[3815] and died on 7 May 1971 in South Bend, IN at age 76.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Fred Platz
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Place: St. Joseph, Indiana, United States
Residence Place: Lakeville, St Joseph, Indiana
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 07 Oct 1892
Birthplace: , , Indiana
Marriage License Date: 02 Mar 1915
Father's Name: Leslie Platz
Mother's Name: Aurelia Jones
Spouse's Name: Alice M Ranstead
Spouse's Gender: Female
Page: 241

Citing this Record
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZCT-W18 : 10 December 2017), Leslie Platz in entry for Fred Platz and Alice M Ranstead, ; citing St. Joseph, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,616,612.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 2 Mar 1915, in Saint Joseph County, IN.[3812]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 15 Jan 1920.[3815]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 15 Jan 1920.[3815]



APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE—MALE

Application is hereby made for a license for the marriage of Fred Platz to Alice M. Ranstead

UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACT RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES:

Fred Platz
3. Where born Indiana (Town, County, State or Country)
Oct. 7 1892 (Day, Month, Year)
Lakeville Ind
Farmer
No
X Leslie Platz
White 11. His birthplace Ohio
Farmer 13. His residence Indiana
Aurelia Jones
White 16. Her occupation Housewife
Indiana 18. Her residence Indiana
No
Yes
Signature of applicant Fred Platz

of Indiana, St. Joseph County, ss:
Fred Platz deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.
Fred Platz
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2nd day of March 1915
George M Read, Clerk.
St. Joseph Circuit Court.

Fred R. Platz and Alice M. Ranstead - Marriage License

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2479 M i. **James R. Platz**[3815] was born in 1915 in Indiana[3815] and died after 1 Jan 1920.
+ 2480 F ii. **Helen Lucille Platz**[3815] was born on 27 Aug 1919 in Lakeville, IN[3815] and died on 13 Oct 2007 at age 88.
+ 2481 M iii. **Everett Eugene Platz** was born on 6 Feb 1923 in Saint Joseph County, IN and died on 12 Aug 2001 in Mishawaka, IN at age 78.
+ 2482 M iv. **Chester Dale Platz** was born on 18 Jul 1926 in Liberty Township, Saint Joseph County, IN and died on 8 Aug 1992 in South Bend, IN at age 66.
+ 2483 M v. **Ralph Junior Platz** was born on 2 May 1928 in North Liberty, IN and died on 29 Oct 2018 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, United States at age 90.

1518. Edgar Gaal Platz[3811,3813,3814,3816,3817,3818] *(Arilla Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Feb 1896 in Lakeville, IN,[3811,3813,3814,3816,3817,3818] died on 13 Oct 1978 in Lakeville, IN[3811,3818] at age 82, and was buried after 13 Oct 1978 in Lakeville, IN.[3818]

3811. Wanda Duke, "Duke's Den" (https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=ms1da; Updated: 2005-06-12 14:07:03 UTC (Sun)).
3812. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Fred Platz and Alice M Ranstead, 02 Mar 1915.
3813. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 6B, dwell. 117, fam. 119, Leslie Rudolph Platz and Arilla Jones.
3814. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 194, sheet 7A, fam. 161, Leslie Rudolph Platz and Arilla Jones.
3815. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 215, sheet 6A, fam. 4.
3816. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Edgar G Platz and Gladys E Boggs, 30 Jul 1922.
3817. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 60, sheet 11A, fam. 221, Edgar G. Platz and Gladys E. Boggs.
3818. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106625928.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 8 Jun 1900.[3819]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 26 Apr 1910.[3820]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Greene Township, Saint Joseph, IN on 23 Apr 1930.[3821]
- He was buried after 13 Oct 1978 in the Lakeville Cemetery in Lakeville, IN.[3822]

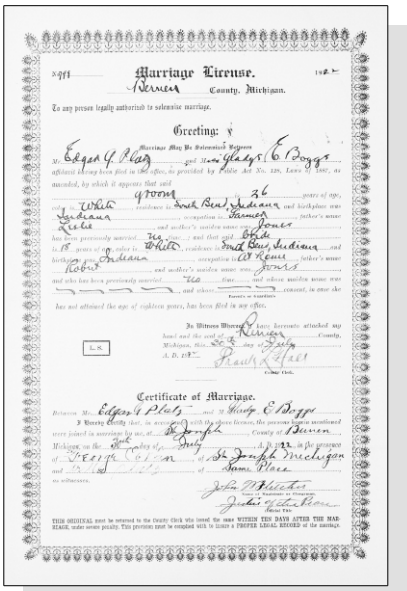
Edgar G. Platz

Edgar married **Gladys E. Boggs**,[3821,3823,3824,3825] daughter of **Robert P. Boggs** and **Christena May,** on 30 Jul 1922 in Saint Joseph, MI.[3821,3824] Gladys was born on 20 Sep 1905 in New Carlisle, IN,[3821,3823,3824,3825] died on 22 Jul 1977 in Lakeville, IN[3823,3825] at age 71, and was buried after 22 Jul 1977 in Lakeville, IN.[3825]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Edgar G Platz
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 30 Jul 1922
Event Place: , Berrien, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 26
Birth Year (Estimated): 1896
Father's Name: Leslie
Mother's Name: Jones
Spouse's Name: Gladys E Boggs
Spouse's Titles and Terms: Miss
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 18
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1904
Spouse's Father's Name: Robert
Spouse's Mother's Name: Jones
Page: 799

Citing this Record
"Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VN2Q-CMD : 11 May 2018), Jones in entry for Edgar G Platz and Gladys E Boggs, 30 Jul 1922; citing reference ID , various county clerks and libraries, Michigan; FHL microfilm 2,240,679.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 30 Jul 1922, in Saint Joseph, MI.[3824]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Greene Township, Saint Joseph, IN on 23 Apr 1930.[3821]



Marriage License.

Berrien County, Michigan.

To any person legally authorized to solemnize marriage.

Greeting:

Edgar G. Platz ... and Miss Gladys E. Boggs ...

Certificate of Marriage.

Edgar G. Platz ... and Gladys E. Boggs ...

Edgar G. Platz and Gladys E. Boggs - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Greene Township, Saint Joseph, IN on 23 Apr 1930.[3821]
- She was buried after 22 Jul 1977 in the Lakeville Cemetery in Lakeville, IN.

3825

Gladys E. Boggs, wife of Edgar G. Platz

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2484 M i. **Earl Edgar Platz**[3821] was born on 7 Mar 1925 in Indiana[3821] and died on 29 Jul 1975 in South Bend, IN at age 50.
+ 2485 M ii. **Hillis P. Platz**[3821] was born on 18 Aug 1928 in Indiana[3821] and died on 4 Apr 2011 at age 82.

1519. Mabel Hildred Platz[3819,3820,3823] *(Arilla Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Sep 1899 in Saint Joseph County, IN,[3819,3820,3823] died in 1963[3823] at age 64, and was buried in 1963 in North Liberty, IN.

3819. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 6B, dwell. 117, fam. 119, Leslie Rudolph Platz and Arilla Jones.
3820. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 194, sheet 7A, fam. 161, Leslie Rudolph Platz and Arilla Jones.
3821. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 60, sheet 11A, fam. 221, Edgar G. Platz and Gladys E. Boggs.
3822. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106625928.
3823. Wanda Duke, "Duke's Den" (https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=ms1da; Updated: 2005-06-12 14:07:03 UTC (Sun)).
3824. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Edgar G Platz and Gladys E Boggs, 30 Jul 1922.
3825. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106625796.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 8 Jun 1900.[3826]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 26 Apr 1910.[3827]

Mabel married **Clem Monroe Borton,** son of **Joseph Elwood Borton** and **Mary Elnora Zentz,** on 5 Oct 1918 in Saint Joseph County, IN. Clem was born on 22 Oct 1899 in South Bend, IN, died on 5 Feb 1994 in Walkerton, IN at age 94, and was buried after 5 Feb 1994 in North Liberty, IN.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Clem M Borton
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Place: St. Joseph, Indiana, United States
Gender: Male
Marriage License Date: 05 Oct 1918
Spouse's Name: Mabel Hildred Platz
Spouse's Residence Place: Lakeville, , Indiana
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Birth Date: 17 Sep 1899
Spouse's Birthplace: , St Joseph,
Spouse's Father's Name: Leslie R Platz
Spouse's Mother's Name: Arilla Jones
Page: 164

Citing this Record
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZCY-C8L : 10 December 2017), Leslie R Platz in entry for Clem M Borton and Mabel Hildred Platz, ; citing St. Joseph, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,616,616.

1520. William H. Jones[3828,3829] *(Noah Hiram Jones*[9]*, Rebecca Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 18 Apr 1911 in Knox County, IN[3828,3829] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 23 Apr 1930.[3829]

William married **Kirkendall**[3828] on an unknown date. Kirkendall was born about 1913 and died on an unknown date.

1521. Verna E. Cook[3830,3831,3832,3833] *(John Vernon Cook*[9]*, Mary Jane Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 26 Nov 1883 in La Grange Township, Cass County, MI and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Birth Notes: Name: Verna E.

3826. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 6B, dwell. 117, fam. 119, Leslie Rudolph Platz and Arilla Jones.
3827. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 194, sheet 7A, fam. 161, Leslie Rudolph Platz and Arilla Jones.
3828. Wanda Duke, "Duke's Den" (https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=ms1da; Updated: 2005-06-12 14:07:03 UTC (Sun)).
3829. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 96, sheet 9A, dwell. 176, fam. 177, Thomas R. Jones.
3830. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Volinia Township, Cass County, Michigan, ED 103, sheet 6B, dwell. 138, fam. 138, William J. Johnson and Verna E. Cook.
3831. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marcellus Township, Cass County, Michigan, ED 107, sheet 6A, dwell. 100, fam. 100, William J. Johnson and Verna E. Cook.

Gender: Female
Christening Place: CASS, MICHIGAN
Birth Date: 26 Nov 1883
Birthplace: La Grange, Cass, Mich
Father's Name: John Cook
Mother's Name: Sara R.
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C51830-5
System Origin: Michigan-VR
GS Film number: 1021041
Reference ID: 2:3TXPSQ9

Citing this Record:
"Michigan, Births and Christenings, 1775-1995," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.2/MRVW-CPK : accessed 17 Jun 2014), Verna E. , 26 Nov 1883; citing La Grange, Cass, Mich, reference 2:3TXPSQ9; FHL microfilm 1021041.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1880 and a birth location of Michigan.

[3832]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Volinia Township, Cass County, MI on 15 Jun 1900.[3834]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Marcellus Township, Cass County, MI on 29 Apr 1910.[3835]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Denver Township, Newaygo, MI on 9 Jan 1920.[3832]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Denver Township, Newaygo, MI on 4 Apr 1930.[3833]

Verna married **William J. Johnson**,[3832,3833,3834,3835] son of **Charles Johnson** and **Sarah Vail,** on 24 Mar 1900 in Volinia Township, Cass County, MI.[3832,3833,3834,3835] William was born in Jun 1878 in Volinia Township, Cass County, MI[3832,3833,3834,3835] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Marriage Notes: Name: William J. Johnson
Age (Expanded): 21 years
Birth Year: 1879
Birthplace: Volinia, Michigan
Spouse's Name: Verna E. Cook
Spouse's Age (Expanded): 17 years
Spouse's Birth Year: 1883
Spouse's Birthplace: Cass County, Michigan
Event Date: 24 Mar 1900

3832. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver Township, Newaygo County, Michigan, ED 168, sheet 1B, dwell. 13, fam. 14, William J. Johnson and Verna E. Cook.
3833. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver Township, Newaygo County, Michigan, ED 13, sheet 1B, dwell. 21, fam. 21, William J. Johnson and Verna E. Cook.
3834. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Volinia Township, Cass County, Michigan, ED 103, sheet 6B, dwell. 138, fam. 138, William J. Johnson and Verna E. Cook.
3835. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marcellus Township, Cass County, Michigan, ED 107, sheet 6A, dwell. 100, fam. 100, William J. Johnson and Verna E. Cook.

Event Place: Volinia, Cass, Michigan
Father's Name: Charles Johnson
Mother's Name: Sarah Vail
Spouse's Father's Name: John Cook
Spouse's Mother's Name: Sarah Rowe
GS Film number: 2342514
Digital Folder Number: 4208640
Image Number: 100
Reference ID: item 1 p 400 rn 38

Citing this Record:
"Michigan, Marriages, 1868-1925," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.2/M3B7-WFV : accessed 16 Jun 2014), William J. Johnson and Verna E. Cook, 24 Mar 1900; citing Volinia, Cass, Michigan, item 1 p 400 rn 38, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2342514.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Volinia Township, Cass County, MI on 15 Jun 1900.[3836]

- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Marcellus Township, Cass County, MI on 29 Apr 1910.[3837]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Denver Township, Newaygo, MI on 9 Jan 1920.[3838]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Denver Township, Newaygo, MI on 4 Apr 1930.[3839]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Volinia Township, Cass County, MI on 15 Jun 1900.[3836]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Marcellus Township, Cass County, MI on 29 Apr 1910.[3837]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Denver Township, Newaygo, MI on 9 Jan 1920.[3838]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Denver Township, Newaygo, MI on 4 Apr 1930.[3839]

3836. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Volinia Township, Cass County, Michigan, ED 103, sheet 6B, dwell. 138, fam. 138, William J. Johnson and Verna E. Cook.
3837. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marcellus Township, Cass County, Michigan, ED 107, sheet 6A, dwell. 100, fam. 100, William J. Johnson and Verna E. Cook.
3838. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver Township, Newaygo County, Michigan, ED 168, sheet 1B, dwell. 13, fam. 14, William J. Johnson and Verna E. Cook.
3839. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver Township, Newaygo County, Michigan, ED 13, sheet 1B, dwell. 21, fam. 21, William J. Johnson and Verna E. Cook.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2486 M i. **Guy Johnson**[3840,3841] was born on 30 Nov 1900 in Volinia Township, Cass County, MI[3840,3841] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

1522. Lewis H. Cook[3840,3842] *(John Vernon Cook [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Jun 1884 in La Grange Township, Cass County, MI,[3840,3842] died on 1 Mar 1944 in Calvin Township, Cass, MI at age 59, and was buried on 4 Mar 1944 in Adamsville, MI.

Birth Notes:
Name: Lewis Cook
Birth Date: 10 Jun 1884
Birthplace: Lagrange, Cass, Michigan
Gender: Male
Father's Name: John Cook
Father's Birthplace: Michigan
Mother's Name: Sarah Cook
Mother's Birthplace: Michigan
GS Film number: 2320699
Digital Folder Number: 4207102
Image Number: 432
Reference ID: item 1 p 410 rn 321

Citing this Record:
"Michigan, Births, 1867-1902," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.2/M3T6-P1K : accessed 16 Jun 2014), Lewis Cook, 10 Jun 1884; citing item 1 p 410 rn 321, Lagrange, Cass, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2320699.

Death Notes:
Name: Lewis H. Cook
Gender: Male
Burial Date: 04 Mar 1944
Burial Place: Outiva Township
Death Date: 01 Mar 1944
Death Place: Calvin, Cass, Michigan
Age: 59
Birth Date: 10 Jun 1884
Birthplace: Michigan
Occupation: Farmer
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Edith Cook
Father's Name: John Cook
Father's Birthplace: Michigan
Mother's Name: Sarah Rowe
Mother's Birthplace: Michigan
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B02921-0
System Origin: Michigan-EASy
GS Film number: 1941380
Reference ID: 2

Citing this Record:

3840. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marcellus Township, Cass County, Michigan, ED 107, sheet 6A, dwell. 100, fam. 100, William J. Johnson and Verna E. Cook.

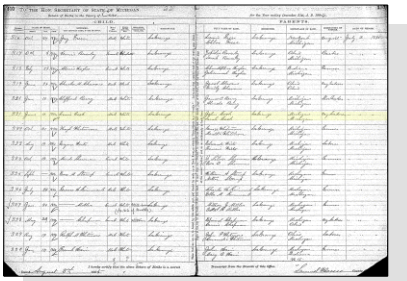
3841. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver Township, Newaygo County, Michigan, ED 168, sheet 1B, dwell. 13, fam. 14, William J. Johnson and Verna E. Cook.

3842. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vandalia, Cass County, Michigan, ED 98, p. 12B, dwell. 301, fam. 301, John Vernon Cook and Sarah Rebecca Rowe.

"Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.2/9M2C-8Y3 : accessed 16 Jun 2014), Lewis H. Cook, 01 Mar 1944; citing Calvin, Cass, Michigan, reference 2; FHL microfilm 1941380.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: 10 Jun 1884, in La Grange Township, Cass County, MI.
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Vandalia, MI on 1 Jun 1900.[3843]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Marcellus Township, Cass County, MI on 29 Apr 1910.[3844]



Lewis H. Cook - Birth Register

Lewis married **Edith C. Butler,** daughter of **John F. Butler** and **Elizabeth Conley,** on 13 Jul 1906 in Cassopolis, MI. Edith was born on 5 Oct 1889 in Michigan, died on 13 May 1983 at age 93, and was buried after 13 May 1983 in Adamsville, MI.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Lewis H. Cook
Age (Expanded): 22 years
Birth Year: 1884
Birthplace: Michigan
Spouse's Name: Edith C. Butler
Spouse's Age (Expanded): 16 years
Spouse's Birth Year: 1890
Spouse's Birthplace: Michigan
Event Date: 13 Jul 1906
Event Place: Cassopolis, Cass, Michigan
Father's Name: John Cook
Mother's Name: Sarah Rowe
Spouse's Father's Name: John F. Butler
Spouse's Mother's Name: Elizabeth Conley
GS Film number: 2342673
Digital Folder Number: 4208688
Image Number: 445
Reference ID: v 1 p 331 rn 116

Citing this Record:
"Michigan, Marriages, 1868-1925," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.2/M3BH-19C : accessed 16 Jun 2014), Lewis H. Cook and Edith C. Butler, 13 Jul 1906; citing Cassopolis, Cass, Michigan, v 1 p 331 rn 116, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2342673.

3843. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vandalia, Cass County, Michigan, ED 98, p. 12B, dwell. 301, fam. 301, John Vernon Cook and Sarah Rebecca Rowe.

3844. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marcellus Township, Cass County, Michigan, ED 107, sheet 6A, dwell. 100, fam. 100, William J. Johnson and Verna E. Cook.

1523. William H. Cook[3845] *(John Vernon Cook [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Mar 1886 in Cass County, MI,[3845] died on 25 Jun 1944 in Kalamazoo, MI at age 58, and was buried on 28 Jun 1944 in Cassopolis, MI.

Death Notes: Name: William Cook
Gender: Male
Burial Date: 28 Jun 1944
Burial Place: Cassopolis, Mich.
Death Date: 25 Jun 1944
Death Place: Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan
Age: 58
Birth Date: 17 Mar 1886
Birthplace: Cass County, Michigan
Occupation: Farmer
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Edna Cook
Father's Name: John Cook
Father's Birthplace: Michigan
Mother's Name: Sarah Rowe
Mother's Birthplace: Michigan
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B02770-0
System Origin: Michigan-EASy
GS Film number: 2075055
Reference ID: Kalamazoo rn 144

Citing this Record:
"Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.2/9M2X-NSG : accessed 16 Jun 2014), William Cook, 25 Jun 1944; citing Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, reference Kalamazoo rn 144; FHL microfilm 2075055.

General Notes: William was not listed with his family in the 1900 census when he would have been about 13 years old. Did the enumerator miss him?

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Volinia Township, Cass County, MI on Apr 1910.[3845]

William married **Edna J. Gould,** daughter of **Lowell E. Gould** and **Belle Morris,** on 15 Feb 1911 in Volinia Township, Cass County, MI. Edna was born in 1886 in Michigan and died on an unknown date.

Marriage Notes: Name: William H. Cook
Race (Original): null
Age (Expanded): 24 years
Birth Year: 1887
Birthplace: Michigan
Spouse's Name: Edna J. Gould
Spouse's Race (Original): null
Spouse's Age (Expanded): 25 years
Spouse's Birth Year: 1886
Spouse's Birthplace: Michigan
Event Date: 15 Feb 1911
Event Place: Volinia, Cass, Michigan

3845. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Volinia Township, Cass County, Michigan, United States, ED 117, sheet 3B, fam. 71, John Vernon Cook and Sarah Rebecca Rowe.

Father's Name: John Cook
Mother's Name: Sarah Rowe
Spouse's Father's Name: Lowell E. Gould
Spouse's Mother's Name: Belle Morris
Marital Status: null
Previous Wife's Name: null
Spouse's Marital Status: null
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name: null
GS Film number: 2342692
Frame Number: null
Digital Folder Number: 4209152
Image Number: 384
Reference ID: v 1 p 843 rn 15

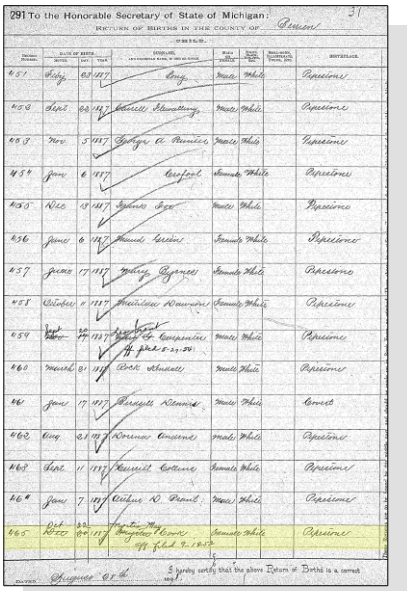
Citing this Record:
"Michigan, Marriages, 1868-1925," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.2/M3BX-JMC : accessed 16 Jun 2014), William H. Cook and Edna J. Gould, 15 Feb 1911; citing Volinia, Cass, Michigan, v 1 p 843 rn 15, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2342692.

1524. Myrtie May Cook *(John Vernon Cook [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 Oct 1887 in Pipestone Township, Berrien County, MI and died after 1 Jun 1900. Another name for Myrtie was Myrta May Cook.[3846]

Birth Notes:
Name: Myrtie May Cook
Birth Date: 22 Oct 1887
Birthplace: Pipestone, Berrien, Michigan
Gender: Female
Father's Name: John Cook
Father's Birthplace: Michigan
Mother's Name: Sarah Rebecca Rowe
Mother's Birthplace: Michigan
GS Film number: 2320847
Digital Folder Number: 4207535
Image Number: 625
Reference ID: item 2 p 291 rn 465

Citing this Record:
"Michigan, Births, 1867-1902," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.2/M3TP-3F5 : accessed 16 Jun 2014), Myrtie May Cook, 22 Oct 1887; citing item 2 p 291 rn 465, Pipestone, Berrien, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2320847.

Noted events in her life were:
- Birth Image: 22 Oct 1887, in Pipestone Township, Berrien County, MI.
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Vandalia, MI on 1 Jun 1900.[3846]



Myrtie May Cook - Birth Register

Myrtie married **Clinton E. Billingham,** son of **James Billingham** and **Lydia B. Hyatt,** on 31 Mar 1906 in Volinia Township, Cass County, MI. Clinton was born in 1882 in Michigan and died on an unknown date.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Clinton E. Billingham
Age (Expanded): 24 years
Birth Year: 1882
Birthplace: Michigan
Spouse's Name: Myrtie M. Cook
Spouse's Age (Expanded): 18 years
Spouse's Birth Year: 1888
Spouse's Birthplace: Michigan
Event Date: 31 Mar 1906
Event Place: Volinia, Cass, Michigan
Father's Name: James Billingham
Mother's Name: Lydia B. Hyatt
Spouse's Father's Name: John Cook
Spouse's Mother's Name: Sarah R. Rough
GS Film number: 2342673
Digital Folder Number: 4208688
Image Number: 440
Reference ID: v 1 p 326 rn 48

Citing this Record:
"Michigan, Marriages, 1868-1925," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.2/M3BH-BB1 : accessed 16 Jun 2014), Clinton E. Billingham and Myrtie M. Cook, 31 Mar 1906; citing Volinia, Cass, Michigan, v 1 p 326 rn 48, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2342673.

1525. Ethel Jane Cook[3846] *(John Vernon Cook [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Jun 1890 in Michigan,[3846,3847] died on 23 Apr 1961 in Jefferson Township, Cass County, MI at age 70, and was buried on 26 Apr 1961 in Cassopolis, MI. Another name for Ethel was Edith Cook.[3847]

Death Notes: Name: Ethel Jane Tharp
Gender: Female
Burial Date: 26 Apr 1961
Burial Place: Cassopolis, Michigan
Death Date: 23 Apr 1961
Death Place: Jefferson, Cass, Michigan
Age: 70
Birth Date: 01 Jun 1890
Birthplace: Michigan
Occupation: Housewife
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: James Tharp

3846. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vandalia, Cass County, Michigan, ED 98, p. 12B, dwell. 301, fam. 301, John Vernon Cook and Sarah Rebecca Rowe.

3847. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marcellus Township, Cass County, Michigan, ED 107, sheet 6A, dwell. 100, fam. 100, William J. Johnson and Verna E. Cook.

Father's Name: John B. Cook
Mother's Name: Sarah Rowe
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B02597-4
System Origin: Michigan-EASy
GS Film number: 1941440
Reference ID: cn 310

Citing this Record:
"Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.2/9M2C-N6F : accessed 16 Jun 2014), Ethel Jane Tharp, 23 Apr 1961; citing Jefferson, Cass, Michigan, reference cn 310; FHL microfilm 1941440.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Vandalia, MI on 1 Jun 1900.[3848]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Marcellus Township, Cass County, MI on 29 Apr 1910.[3849]

Ethel married **James Tharp,** son of **Abner Tharp** and **Sarah Grubb,** on 18 Aug 1906 in Cassopolis, MI. James was born in 1884 in Michigan and died on an unknown date.

Marriage Notes: Name: James Tharp
Race (Original): null
Age (Expanded): 22 years
Birth Year: 1884
Birthplace: Michigan
Spouse's Name: Ethel Cook
Spouse's Race (Original): null
Spouse's Age (Expanded): 16 years
Spouse's Birth Year: 1890
Spouse's Birthplace: Michigan
Event Date: 18 Aug 1906
Event Place: Cassopolis, Cass, Michigan
Father's Name: Abner Tharp
Mother's Name: Sarah Grubb
Spouse's Father's Name: John Cook
Spouse's Mother's Name: Sarah R. Rowe
Marital Status: null
Previous Wife's Name: null
Spouse's Marital Status: null
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name: null
GS Film number: 2342673
Frame Number: null
Digital Folder Number: 4208688
Image Number: 447
Reference ID: v 1 p 333 rn 141

Citing this Record:

3848. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vandalia, Cass County, Michigan, ED 98, p. 12B, dwell. 301, fam. 301, John Vernon Cook and Sarah Rebecca Rowe.
3849. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marcellus Township, Cass County, Michigan, ED 107, sheet 6A, dwell. 100, fam. 100, William J. Johnson and Verna E. Cook.

"Michigan, Marriages, 1868-1925," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.2/M3BH-1S7 : accessed 16 Jun 2014), James Tharp and Ethel Cook, 18 Aug 1906; citing Cassopolis, Cass, Michigan, v 1 p 333 rn 141, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2342673.

1526. Hazel Alice Cook[3850,3851] *(John Vernon Cook [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Sep 1892 in La Grange Township, Cass County, MI,[3850,3851] died on 5 Jun 1935 in Volinia Township, Cass County, MI at age 42, and was buried on 7 Jun 1935 in Cass County, MI.

Birth Notes:
Name: Hazel Cook
Birth Date: 10 Sep 1892
Birthplace: La Grange, Cass, Michigan
Gender: Female
Father's Name: John Cook
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Name: Sarah R Cook
Mother's Birthplace: Michigan
GS Film number: 2322376
Digital Folder Number: 4206345
Image Number: 815
Reference ID: item 1 p 417 rn 189

Citing this Record:
"Michigan, Births, 1867-1902," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.2/M3RT-9RH : accessed 16 Jun 2014), Hazel Cook, 10 Sep 1892; citing item 1 p 417 rn 189, La Grange, Cass, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2322376.

Death Notes:
Name: Hazel Alice Owen
Gender: Female
Burial Date: 07 Jun 1935
Death Date: 05 Jun 1935
Death Place: Volinia Twp., Cass., Mich
Age: 42
Birth Date: 1893
Birthplace: Mich
Occupation: Homemaker
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Jesse Owen
Father's Name: John Cook
Father's Birthplace: Mich
Mother's Name: Sarah R. Rowe
Mother's Birthplace: Mich
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B04291-2
System Origin: Michigan-EASy
GS Film number: 1941377
Reference ID: 501

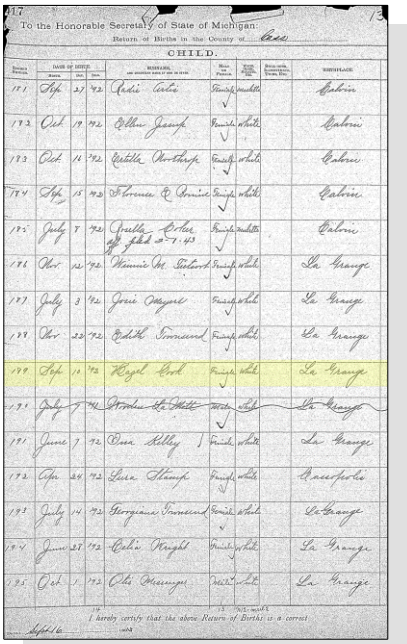
Citing this Record:
"Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.2/9M2C-HGD : accessed 16 Jun 2014), Hazel Alice Owen, 05 Jun 1935; citing

3850. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vandalia, Cass County, Michigan, ED 98, p. 12B, dwell. 301, fam. 301, John Vernon Cook and Sarah Rebecca Rowe.

3851. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Volinia Township, Cass County, Michigan, United States, ED 117, sheet 3B, fam. 71, John Vernon Cook and Sarah Rebecca Rowe.

Volinia Twp., Cass., Mich, reference 501; FHL microfilm 1941377.

Noted events in her life were:
- Birth Image: 10 Sep 1892, in La Grange Township, Cass County, MI.
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Vandalia, MI on 1 Jun 1900.[3852]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Volinia Township, Cass County, MI on Apr 1910.[3853]


To the Honorable Secretary of State of Michigan:
Return of Births in the County of Cass
CHILD.

Hazel Alice Cook - Birth Register

Hazel married **Jesse Amos Owen,** son of **Nelson Owen** and **Ida Joyce,** on 17 Sep 1910 in Volinia Township, Cass County, MI. Jesse was born on 30 Jan 1883 in Michigan, died on 29 Dec 1948 in Dowagiac, MI at age 65, and was buried on 31 Dec 1948.

Marriage Notes: Name: Jesse A. Owen
Race (Original): null
Age (Expanded): 27 years
Birth Year: 1883
Birthplace: Michigan
Spouse's Name: Hazel A. Cook
Spouse's Race (Original): null
Spouse's Age (Expanded): 18 years
Spouse's Birth Year: 1892
Spouse's Birthplace: Michigan
Event Date: 17 Sep 1910
Event Place: Vollinia Twp, Cass, Michigan
Father's Name: Nelson Owen
Mother's Name: Joy
Spouse's Father's Name: John Cook
Spouse's Mother's Name: Rowe
Marital Status: null
Previous Wife's Name: null
Spouse's Marital Status: null
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name: null
GS Film number: 2342688
Frame Number: null
Digital Folder Number: 4209131
Image Number: 494
Reference ID: v 1 p 9 rn 128

Citing this Record:
"Michigan, Marriages, 1868-1925," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.2/M3BD-6YF : accessed 17 Jun 2014), Jesse A. Owen and Hazel A. Cook, 17 Sep 1910; citing Vollinia Twp, Cass, Michigan, v 1 p 9 rn 128, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2342688.

3852. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vandalia, Cass County, Michigan, ED 98, p. 12B, dwell. 301, fam. 301, John Vernon Cook and Sarah Rebecca Rowe.
3853. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Volinia Township, Cass County, Michigan, United States, ED 117, sheet 3B, fam. 71, John Vernon Cook and Sarah Rebecca Rowe.

1527. Francis Raymond Cook[3854,3855] *(John Vernon Cook [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Jun 1896 in Michigan,[3854,3855] died on 3 Feb 1947 in Dowagiac, MI at age 50, and was buried on 6 Feb 1947 in Cassopolis, MI.

Death Notes:	Name:	Frances Raymond Cook
Gender:	Male	
Burial Date:	06 Feb 1947	
Burial Place:	Cassopolis, Michigan	
Death Date:	03 Feb 1947	
Death Place:	Dowagiac, Cass, Michigan	
Age:	51	
Birth Date:	08 Jan 1896	
Birthplace:	Mich.	
Occupation:	Steel Worker	
Race:	White	
Marital Status:	Married	
Spouse's Name:	Bertha Cook	
Father's Name:	John D. Cook	
Father's Birthplace:	Unknown	
Mother's Name:	Sarah R. Rowe	
Mother's Birthplace:	Unknown	
Indexing Project (Batch) Number:		B03669-4
System Origin:	Michigan-EASy	
GS Film number:	1941380	
Reference ID:	18	

Citing this Record:
"Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.2/9M2C-8Z6 : accessed 16 Jun 2014), Frances Raymond Cook, 03 Feb 1947; citing Dowagiac, Cass, Michigan, reference 18; FHL microfilm 1941380.

3854. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vandalia, Cass County, Michigan, ED 98, p. 12B, dwell. 301, fam. 301, John Vernon Cook and Sarah Rebecca Rowe.

3855. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Volinia Township, Cass County, Michigan, United States, ED 117, sheet 3B, fam. 71, John Vernon Cook and Sarah Rebecca Rowe.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 8 Jan 1896 and a birth location of Michigan.

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Vandalia, MI on 1 Jun 1900.[3856]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Volinia Township, Cass County, MI on Apr 1910.[3857]

Francis married **Verna S. Hevel** on 16 Oct 1916 in White Cloud, MI. Verna was born in 1898 in Michigan and died on an unknown date.

Marriage Notes: Name: Francis R. Cook
Race (Original): null
Age (Expanded): 22 years
Birth Year: 1894
Birthplace: Michigan
Spouse's Name: Verna S. Hevel
Spouse's Race (Original): null
Spouse's Age (Expanded): 18 years
Spouse's Birth Year: 1898
Spouse's Birthplace: Michigan
Event Date: 16 Oct 1916
Event Place: White Cloud, Newaygo, Michigan
Father's Name: John Cook
Mother's Name: Sarah Dawe
Spouse's Father's Name: Henry Hevel
Spouse's Mother's Name: Clarissa Cross
Marital Status: null
Previous Wife's Name: null
Spouse's Marital Status: null
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name: null
GS Film number: 2342716
Frame Number: null
Digital Folder Number: 4209304
Image Number: 638
Reference ID: v 4 p 240 rn 1731

Citing this Record:
"Michigan, Marriages, 1868-1925," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.2/M3BL-278 : accessed 16 Jun 2014), Francis R. Cook and Verna S. Hevel, 16 Oct 1916; citing White Cloud, Newaygo, Michigan, v 4 p 240 rn 1731, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2342716.

1528. Delos J. Cook[3858,3859] *(Daniel M. Cook[9], Mary Jane Lightfoot[8], Daniel[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 3 Sep 1892 in Penn, MI,[3859] died on 7 Nov 1935 in Calvin Township, Cass, MI at age 43, and was buried on 9 Nov 1935.

Death Notes: Name: Delos J. Cook

3856. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vandalia, Cass County, Michigan, ED 98, p. 12B, dwell. 301, fam. 301, John Vernon Cook and Sarah Rebecca Rowe.
3857. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Volinia Township, Cass County, Michigan, United States, ED 117, sheet 3B, fam. 71, John Vernon Cook and Sarah Rebecca Rowe.
3858. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Volinia Township, Cass County, Michigan, ED 103, sheet 10B, dwell. 236, fam. 237, Daniel M. Cook and Hattie

Gender: Male
Burial Date: 09 Nov 1935
Death Date: 07 Nov 1935
Death Place: Calvin, Cass., Mich
Age: 43
Birth Date: 03 Sep 1892
Birthplace: Mich
Occupation: Laborer
Race: White
Marital Status: Divorced
Spouse's Name: Esther Johnson
Father's Name: Daniel M. Cook
Father's Birthplace: Mich
Mother's Name: Hattie L. Moorlag
Mother's Birthplace: Mich
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B04291-2
System Origin: Michigan-EASy
GS Film number: 1941377
Reference ID: 633

Citing this Record
"Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FHBC-7FS : accessed 09 Apr 2013), Daniel M. Cook in entry for Delos J. Cook, 07 Nov 1935.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Volinia Township, Cass County, MI on 26 Jun 1900.[3860]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Penn Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 20 Apr 1910.[3859]

- His occupation in Jun 1918 was a Teamster in Mishawaka, IN.

- He resided in Mishawaka, IN Jun 1918 to Oct 1922.

- His occupation in Oct 1922 was a Chauffer in Mishawaka, IN.

Delos married **Ethel L. Fairbanks** on 29 Jun 1918 in Saint Joseph County, IN. Ethel was born about 1897 and died after 29 Jun 1918.

Marriage Notes: Name: Delos J Cook
Event: Marriage
Registration Place: , St. Joseph, Indiana, United States
Marriage License Date: 29 Jun 1918
Residence: Mishawaka, , Indiana
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 03 Sep 1892
Birthplace: Penn, , Michigan
Father's Name: Daniel Cook

L. Morley.
3859. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mishawaka, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 154, sheet 6A, fam. 142, Daniel M. Cook and Hattie L. Morley.
3860. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Volinia Township, Cass County, Michigan, ED 103, sheet 10B, dwell. 236, fam. 237, Daniel M. Cook and Hattie L. Morley.

Mother's Name: Hattie Moorelage
Spouse's Name: Ethel L Fairbanks
Spouse's Gender: Female
Page: 299
Film Number: 001616616
Digital Folder Number: 005206322
Image Number: 01075
Number of Images: 1
Batch Number: M03618-3
Citing this Record
"Indiana, Marriages, 1811-1959," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KZCY-WWK : accessed 10 Apr 2013), Daniel Cook in entry for Delos J Cook and Ethel L Fairbanks, .

Delos next married **Esther H. Johnson,** daughter of **Robert Johnson** and **Anna S. Barks,** on 17 Oct 1922 in Cassopolis, MI. The marriage ended in divorce. Esther was born in 1902 in Michigan and died after 17 Oct 1922.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Delos J. Cook
Age (Expanded): 30 years
Birth Year: 1892
Birthplace: Michigan
Spouse's Name: Esther H. Johnson
Spouse's Age (Expanded): 20 years
Spouse's Birth Year: 1902
Spouse's Birthplace: Michigan
Event Date: 17 Oct 1922
Event Place: Cassopolis, Cass, Michigan
Father's Name: Daniel M. Cook
Mother's Name: Hattie L. Moorlag
Spouse's Father's Name: Robert Johnson
Spouse's Mother's Name: Anna S. Barks
GS Film number: 2342747
Digital Folder Number: 4209967
Image Number: 414
Reference ID: v 2 rn 144
Citing this Record
"Michigan, Marriages, 1868-1925," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/NQMV-35Y : accessed 10 Apr 2013), Daniel M. Cook in entry for Delos J. Cook and Esther H. Johnson, 17 Oct 1922.

NOTE - The marriage register indicates that Delos J. Cook had been previously married once before.

1529. Eva L. E. Brown[3861] *(Mary J. Cook*[9]*, Mary Jane Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born in 1879 in Michigan[3861] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

3861. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Cassopolis, Cass County, Michigan, ED 67, p. 469B, dwell. 337, fam. 352, William H. Brown and Mary J. Cook.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Cassopolis, MI on 24 Jun 1880.[3861]

1530. Warren D. Harpster[3862] *(H. C. Harpster[9], Emanuel Harpster[8], Susannah Lightfoot[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born about 1885 and died on an unknown date.

1531. Miriam L. Cornell[3863,3864] *(Merritt Cornell[9], Lydia Lightfoot[8], John[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 1 Mar 1875 in Indiana[3863,3864] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Porter Township, Porter County, IN on Jun 1880.[3864]

1532. Stella Pearl Cornell[3863,3864] *(Merritt Cornell[9], Lydia Lightfoot[8], John[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 22 Feb 1877 in Indiana[3863,3864] and died after 1 Jun 1880.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Porter Township, Porter County, IN on Jun 1880.[3864]

1533. Loren Cornell[3865] *(Merritt Cornell[9], Lydia Lightfoot[8], John[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 9 Jan 1884 in Indiana,[3865] died on 26 Jul 1924 in Boone Grove, IN[3865] at age 40, and was buried after 26 Jul 1924 in Valparaiso, IN.[3865]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 26 Jul 1924 in the Graceland Cemetery in Valparaiso, IN.

Loren married **Bess**[3865] on an unknown date. Bess was born about 1889 and died on an unknown date.

1534. Carol Merriman Cornell[3865,3866] *(Delos Cornell[9], Lydia Lightfoot[8], John[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born in 1880 in Indiana,[3866] died on 20 Feb 1898 in Valparaiso, IN[3865,3866] at age 18, and was buried after 20 Feb 1898 in Valparaiso, IN.[3866]

Burial Notes: Find A Grave Memorial# 113907854

1535. Nancy Ann Dye[3867,3868] *(Levi L. Dye[9], Mary Ann Lightfoot[8], John[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born in May 1870 in Missouri,[3867,3869,3870] died on 29 Apr 1947 in Brookfield, MO[3868] at age 76, and was buried after 29 Apr 1947 in Hale, MO.[3868] Another name for Nancy was "Nannie" Dye.[3869,3870]

General Notes: Her given names of "Nancy Ann" were taken from her aunt (mother's sister), Nancy Ann Woods.

3862. Rick Harpster (E-mail message in Feb 2006 regarding Susanna Lightfoot and her children.).
3863. Goodspeed and Blanchard, *Counties of Porter and Lake, Indiana, Historical and Biographical* (1882), page 381.
3864. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Porter Township, Porter County, Indiana, p. 524B, Merritt Cornell and Serena E. House.
3865. Northwest Indiana Genealogical Society,*Porter County Indiana Death Index 1884-1927* (http://www.rootsweb.com/~innwigs/Archives/DeathIndex-PorterCounty.htm).
3866. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=113907854.
3867. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 7, dwell. 43, fam. 46, Levi L. Dye and Susan Elizabeth Woods.
3868. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106707701.
3869. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 331C, dwell. 170, fam. 175, Levi L. Dye and Susan Elizabeth Woods.
3870. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 15, sheet 163A, dwell. 66, fam. 66, Shelby Helm and Nancy Ann Dye.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 5 May 1869 and a birth location of Hale, MO.

3871

- She appeared on the 1870 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 11 Aug 1870.[3872]

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 12 Jun 1880.[3873]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hale, MO on 3 Jun 1900.[3874]

- She was buried after 29 Apr 1947 in the Hale Cemetery in Hale, MO.

3871

Nancy married **James Shelby Helm**,[3874,3875,3876] son of **James Helm** and **Alvira Breeze,** in 1891.[3874] James was born in Dec 1861 in Missouri,[3874] died on 5 Sep 1940 in Hale, MO[3876] at age 78, and was buried after 5 Sep 1940 in Hale, MO.[3876]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hale, MO on 3 Jun 1900.[3874]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hale, MO on 3 Jun 1900.[3874]

- He was buried after 5 Sep 1940 in the Hale Cemetery in Hale, MO.

3876

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2487 M i. **Rolla Ray Helm**[3874] was born in Jul 1892 in Missouri[3874] and died in 1952 at age 60.
+ 2488 M ii. **Curtis S. Helm**[3874] was born in Jan 1898 in Missouri[3874] and died in 1918 at age 20.

1536. Lou Fannie Dye[3877,3878,3879,3880,3881] *(Levi L. Dye[9], Mary Ann Lightfoot[8], John[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 12 Feb 1874 in Hale, MO,[3878,3881] died on 24 Mar 1944 in Hale, MO[3877,3881] at age 70, and was buried on 26 Mar 1944 in Hale, MO.[3881] Another name for Lou was Lue Dye.

3871. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106707701.
3872. 1870 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, p. 7, dwell. 43, fam. 46, Levi L. Dye and Susan Elizabeth Woods.
3873. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 331C, dwell. 170, fam. 175, Levi L. Dye and Susan Elizabeth Woods.
3874. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 15, sheet 163A, dwell. 66, fam. 66, Shelby Helm and Nancy Ann Dye.
3875. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).
3876. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106707179.
3877. Quinby to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3878. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 15, sheet 3A, dwell. 54, fam. 54, George Henry Barr and Lou Fannie Dye.
3879. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 18, sheet 5A, dwell. 151, fam. 155, Jacob M. McDaniel and Lou Fannie Dye.
3880. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-19, sheet 4A, house. 69, Jacob M. McDaniel and Lou Dye.
3881. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 24 Mar 1874 and a birth location of Hale, MO.

- She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 12 Jun 1880.[3882]

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hale, MO on 3 Jun 1900.[3883]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hale, MO on 21 Apr 1930.[3884]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Hale, MO on 12 Apr 1940.[3885]

- She was buried after 24 Mar 1944 in the Hale Cemetery in Hale, MO.

3886

Lou Fannie Dye, wife of George Henry Barr and James F. McDaniel

Lou married **George Henry Barr**[3883,3887] on 28 Aug 1892 in Bosworth, MO.[3883,3887] George was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Barry, IL,[3883] died on 1 Aug 1918 in Hale, MO[3887] at age 46, and was buried after 1 Aug 1918 in Hale, MO.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hale, MO on 3 Jun 1900.[3883]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hale, MO on 3 Jun 1900.[3883]

- He was buried after 1 Aug 1918 in the Hale Cemetery in Hale, MO.

The child from this marriage was:

\+ 2489 M i. **Fay Henry Barr**[3883,3887] was born in Dec 1897 in Hale, MO,[3883] died on 12 Mar 1940 in Saint Louis, MO at age 42, and was buried after 12 Mar 1940.

Lou next married **James F. McDaniel**,[3884,3885,3887] son of **Jacob McDaniel** and **Amanda,** on 19 Apr 1929.[3884,3885,3887] James was born in 1868 in Missouri[3884,3885] and died after 24 Mar 1944. Another name for James was Jacob M. McDaniel.[3888,3889]

Marriage Notes:
Lou Dye married to Jacob M. McDaniel in 1892

3882. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 331C, dwell. 170, fam. 175, Levi L. Dye and Susan Elizabeth Woods.
3883. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 15, sheet 3A, dwell. 54, fam. 54, George Henry Barr and Lou Fannie Dye.
3884. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 18, sheet 5A, dwell. 151, fam. 155, Jacob M. McDaniel and Lou Fannie Dye.
3885. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-19, sheet 4A, house. 69, Jacob M. McDaniel and Lou Dye.
3886. *Find A Grave*.
3887. Quinby to Lightfoot, e-mail.
3888. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).
3889. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Leslie Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 16, sheet 182A, dwell. 143, fam. 144, Jacob M. McDaniel and Lou Dye.

1900 Census in Carroll County, Missouri (Lou and Jacob McDaniel and 3 sons)
Jacob dies after 1900
Lou Dye McDaniel remarries to George Henry Barr between 1900 and 1918 (second marriage for both)
(George Henry Barr had a son named Fay born to his first wife in 1896)
George Henry Barr dies in 1918
Fay Henry Barr dies in 1940
Lou Dye McDaniel Barr dies in 1944

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hale, MO on 21 Apr 1930.[3890]

• They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Hale, MO on 12 Apr 1940.[3891]

Noted events in his life were:
• He has alternate birth date of Aug 1864 and a birth location of Illinois.

[3892]

• He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Leslie Township, Carroll County, MO on 13 Jun 1900.[3892]

• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hale, MO on 21 Apr 1930.[3890]

• He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Hale, MO on 12 Apr 1940.[3891]

1537. Alice A. Dye[3893] *(Levi L. Dye[9], Mary Ann Lightfoot[8], John[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born in 1879 in Missouri[3893] and died on 16 Feb 1898[3894] at age 19.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 12 Jun 1880.[3895]

1538. Mabel M. Dye[3894,3896,3897,3898] *(Levi L. Dye[9], Mary Ann Lightfoot[8], John[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born in Jan 1881 in Missouri,[3894,3896,3898,3899] died on 15 Apr 1951 in Fort Worth, TX[3897,3898] at age 70, and was buried on 18 Apr 1951 in Hale, MO.[3897,3898] Another name for Mabel was "Nettie" Dye.[3899]

3890. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 18, sheet 5A, dwell. 151, fam. 155, Jacob M. McDaniel and Lou Fannie Dye.
3891. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-19, sheet 4A, house. 69, Jacob M. McDaniel and Lou Dye.
3892. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Leslie Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 16, sheet 182A, dwell. 143, fam. 144, Jacob M. McDaniel and Lou Dye.
3893. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106707179.
3894. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).
3895. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 142, p. 331C, dwell. 170, fam. 175, Levi L. Dye and Susan Elizabeth Woods.
3896. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 15, sheet 164B, dwell. 95, fam. 95, Levi L. Dye and Susan Elizabeth Woods.
3897. "Texas Deaths, 1890-1976," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Mabel M Combee.
3898. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106705137.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 9 Jan 1882 and a birth location of Missouri.

3900

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hale, MO on 4 Jun 1900.[3901]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 5 Jan 1920.[3899]

- She was buried on 18 Apr 1951 in the Hale Cemetery in Hale, MO.

3902

Mabel married **Benjamin Walker Eisenhour Sr.**,[3899,3901,3903,3904,3905] son of **David Hugh Eisenhour** and **Elizabeth Gabriel,** in 1900.[3899,3901] Benjamin was born in Apr 1872 in Missouri,[3901,3903,3904] died on 21 Mar 1927 in Carrollton, MO[3904,3905] at age 54, and was buried on 29 Mar 1927 in Hale, MO.[3904,3905]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hale, MO on 4 Jun 1900.[3901]

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 5 Jan 1920.[3899]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1871 and a birth location of Missouri.

3899,3905

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hale, MO on 4 Jun 1900.[3901]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 5 Jan 1920.[3899]

- He was buried on 29 Mar 1927 in the Hale Cemetery in Hale, MO.

3905

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2490 F i. **Benjamin Walker Eisenhour Jr.**[3899,3903,3906] was born on 27 Dec 1914 in Missouri[3899,3906] and died on 8 Oct 1989[3906] at age 74.

Mabel next married **Bland**[3903] after 21 Mar 1927. Bland was born about 1876 and died on an unknown date.

3899. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 13, sheet 3B, fam. 74, Benjamin Walker Eisenhour and Mabel M. Dye.
3900. "Texas Deaths, 1890-1976," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Mabel M Combee.
3901. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 15, sheet 164B, dwell. 95, fam. 95, Levi L. Dye and Susan Elizabeth Woods.
3902. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106705137.
3903. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).
3904. Missouri death certificate 7497 (1927), Benjamin Walker Eisenhour.
3905. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106700411.
3906. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Benjamin W Eisenhour.

Mabel next married **Combee** after 21 Mar 1927. Combee was born about 1876 and died after 21 Mar 1927.

1539. W. Lee Dye[3907,3908,3909] *(Levi L. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in May 1890 in Carroll County, MO,[3907,3908,3909,3910] died in 1960[3907] at age 70, and was buried in 1960 in Tillamook, OR. Another name for W. was Wadsie L. Dye.[3910]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hale, MO on 4 Jun 1900.[3910]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Hale, MO on 3 May 1910.[3909]
- He was buried in 1960 in the IOOF Cemetery in Tillamook, OR.

W. Lee Dye

W. married **Velma Fern Albertson**[3907] on an unknown date. Velma was born in 1894,[3907] died on 1 Aug 1951[3907] at age 57, and was buried after 1 Aug 1951 in Tillamook, OR. Another name for Velma was Patsy Albertson.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1892 and a birth location of Missouri.

  3908
- She was buried after 1 Aug 1951 in the IOOF Cemetery in Tillamook, OR.

Velma Fern "Patsy" Albertson, wife of W. Lee Dye

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2491 F i. **Allie Dye**[3907] was born about 1920.
+ 2492 F ii. **Margey Dye**[3907] was born about 1920.
+ 2493 F iii. **Wanda Dye**[3907] was born about 1920.

1540. Cora Edith Dye[3907,3911] *(Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 Sep 1882 in Missouri[3907,3911] and died after Jan 1924.

3907. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).
3908. Alan Berry, "THE Monroe County, Ohio Connection Site" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=alberry; Updated: 2009-06-13 21:55:15 UTC (Sat)).
3909. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 13, sheet 9B, fam. 84.
3910. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 15, sheet 164B, dwell. 95, fam. 95, Levi L. Dye and Susan Elizabeth Woods.
3911. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amsterdam, Bates County, Missouri, ED 7, sheet 3A, dwell. 53, fam. 54, Ithamar S. Dye and Leah Malinda Leffler.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Amsterdam, MO on 2 Jun 1900.[3912]

Cora married **Fred M. Carman**[3913] on 14 Nov 1901.[3913] Fred was born on 7 Nov 1868[3913] and died on 11 May 1956[3913] at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2494 F i. **Frieda May Carman**[3913] was born on 8 Sep 1902[3913] and died on 23 Nov 1902.[3913]
+ 2495 F ii. **Carman**[3913] was born about 1905 and died on an unknown date.
+ 2496 F iii. **Edith May Carman**[3913] was born about 1905 and died on an unknown date.
+ 2497 F iv. **Leah Carman**[3913] was born about 1905 and died on an unknown date.
+ 2498 F v. **Ina Lucille Carman**[3913] was born on 26 Apr 1915 in Missouri[3913] and died on 29 Mar 1989[3913] at age 73.
+ 2499 F vi. **Living**

1541. William Henry Dye[3912,3913,3914,3915] *(Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Mar 1884 in Missouri[3912,3913,3914,3915] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Amsterdam, MO on 2 Jun 1900.[3912]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Amsterdam, MO on 19 Jan 1920.[3914]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in La Cygne, KS on 5 Apr 1930.[3915]

William married **Dora Pearl Lewis**,[3913,3914,3915] daughter of **John W. Lewis,** on 2 Nov 1910 in Butler, MO.[3913,3914,3915] Dora was born in 1888 in Missouri[3914,3915] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Amsterdam, MO on 19 Jan 1920.[3914]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in La Cygne, KS on 5 Apr 1930.[3915]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Amsterdam, MO on 19 Jan 1920.[3914]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in La Cygne, KS on 5 Apr 1930.[3915]

3912. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amsterdam, Bates County, Missouri, ED 7, sheet 3A, dwell. 53, fam. 54, Ithamar S. Dye and Leah Malinda Leffler.

3913. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).

3914. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amsterdam, Bates County, Missouri, ED 27, sheet 1A, dwell. 12, fam. 15, William Henry Dye and Dora Pearl Lewis.

3915. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas, ED 6, sheet 4A, dwell. 100, fam. 103, William Henry Dye and Dora Pearl Lewis.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2500 M i. **Harry Wallis Dye**[3916,3917,3918] was born on 4 May 1911 in Missouri[3916,3917,3918] and died after 1944.
+ 2501 F ii. **Wanda Madge Dye**[3916,3917,3918] was born on 28 Nov 1914 in Missouri[3916,3917,3918] and died after 1952.
+ 2502 F iii. **Doris Lavonne Dye**[3916,3917,3918] was born on 6 Apr 1919 in Missouri.[3916,3917,3918]

William next married **Ethel A. Nisely**,[3916] daughter of **Anna E.,** after 1930.[3916] Ethel was born in 1896 in Illinois and died after 1930.

1542. Stella Ethel Dye[3916,3919] *(Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 31 Dec 1886 in Nebraska[3916,3919] and died on 2 Feb 1966[3916] at age 79.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Amsterdam, MO on 2 Jun 1900.[3919]

Stella married **John Larkin Kyle**[3916] on 20 Jun 1906.[3916] John was born on 30 Jan 1879 in Oregon[3916] and died on 4 Dec 1970[3916] at age 91.

Marriage Notes: 1940 US Census
Sheet 1A, Family 10, Enumeration District 54-9, Roll 1241
Lincoln Township, Linn County, Kansas
Residence in 1935: Same House
J. Lark Kyle...Head..61..OR
Ethel D. Kyle...Wife..53..NE
Betty Jean Kyle...Dau..15..KS
Norma Dean Kyle...Dau..10..KS

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2503 M i. **Robert Larkin Kyle**[3916] was born on 18 Jun 1907[3916] and died after 14 Nov 1941.
+ 2504 F ii. **Margaret Ethel Kyle**[3916] was born on 2 Sep 1909[3916] and died after 25 Nov 1950.
+ 2505 M iii. **Raymond Earl Kyle**[3916] was born on 15 Aug 1912[3916] and died after 19 Sep 1987.
+ 2506 F iv. **Mary Catharine Kyle**[3916] was born on 22 Jan 1918.[3916]
+ 2507 M v. **Harry Kyle**[3916] was born on 12 Sep 1920.[3916]
+ 2508 F vi. **Living**
+ 2509 F vii. **Living**

1543. Mary Etta Dye[3916,3919] *(Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Aug 1890 in Westmark, NE,[3916,3919] died on 14 Oct 1909 in Amsterdam, MO[3916] at age 19, and was buried after 14 Oct 1909 in Amsterdam, MO.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Amsterdam, MO on 2 Jun 1900.[3919]

Mary married **Russell M. Armentrout**[3916] on 14 Oct 1908 in Amsterdam, MO.[3916] Russell was born about 1885 and died after 14 Oct 1908.

3916. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).

3917. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amsterdam, Bates County, Missouri, ED 27, sheet 1A, dwell. 12, fam. 15, William Henry Dye and Dora Pearl Lewis.

3918. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas, ED 6, sheet 4A, dwell. 100, fam. 103, William Henry Dye and Dora Pearl Lewis.

3919. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amsterdam, Bates County, Missouri, ED 7, sheet 3A, dwell. 53, fam. 54, Ithamar S. Dye and Leah Malinda Leffler.

1544. Nellie Viola Dye[3920,3921,3922,3923,3924,3925] *(Ithamar S. Dye*[9]*, Mary Ann Lightfoot*[8]*, John*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 23 Feb 1893 in Amsterdam, MO,[3920,3921,3922,3923,3924,3925] died on 12 Sep 1985 in Butler, MO[3920,3925] at age 92, and was buried after 12 Sep 1985 in Amsterdam, MO.[3925]

Death Notes:
Given Name: Nellie
Surname: Finley
Birth Date: 23 February 1893
Social Security Number: 529-14-6693
State: Utah
Last Place of Residence: Bates, Missouri
Previous Residence Postal Code: 64730
Event Date: September 1985
Age: 92

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/J5ZG-FQ7 : accessed 11 Mar 2013), Nellie Finley, September 1985.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Amsterdam, MO on 2 Jun 1900.[3921]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Dayton, WY on 28 Apr 1910.[3922]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Amsterdam, MO on 21 Jan 1920.[3923]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in West Boone Township, Bates, MO on 1 May 1930.[3924]

3920. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).

3921. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amsterdam, Bates County, Missouri, ED 7, sheet 3A, dwell. 53, fam. 54, Ithamar S. Dye and Leah Malinda Leffler.

3922. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dayton, Sheridan County, Wyoming, ED 112, sheet 10A, fam. 98, Frank Lesley Finley and Nellie Viola Dye.

3923. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amsterdam, Bates County, Missouri, ED 27, sheet 2B, dwell. 45, fam. 51, Frank Lesley Finley and Nellie Viola Dye.

3924. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Boone Township, Bates County, Missouri, ED 37, sheet 5B, dwell. 123, fam. 124, Frank Lesley Finley and Nellie Viola Dye.

3925. *Find A Grave*.

- She was buried after 12 Sep 1985 in the Scott Cemetery in Amsterdam, MO.

3926

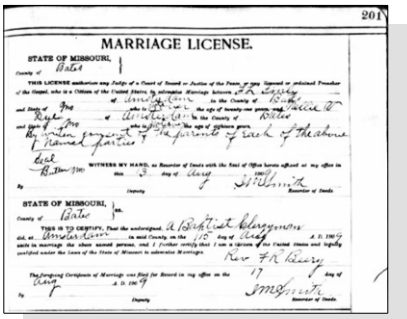
Nellie Viola Dye, wife of Frank Lesley Finley

Nellie married **Frank Lesley Finley**,[3926,3927,3928,3929,3930] son of **George Talbot Finley** and **Mary Catherine Laughlin,** on 15 Aug 1909 in Amsterdam, MO.[3927,3928,3929,3930] Frank was born on 23 Jan 1890 in Appleton City, MO,[3926,3927,3928,3929,3930] died in 1955 in Alder, MI[3926] at age 65, and was buried in 1955 in Amsterdam, MO.[3926]

Marriage Notes:
Name: F L Finley
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 13 Aug 1909
Event Place: Bates, Missouri, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 19
Birth Year (Estimated): 1890
Spouse's Name: Nellie V Dye
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 16
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1893
Page: 77

Citing this Record
"Missouri, County Marriage, Naturalization, and Court Records, 1800-1991," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2CC4-3Q3 : 15 March 2018), F L Finley and Nellie V Dye, 13 Aug 1909; citing Marriage, Bates, Missouri, United States, p. 77, Missouri State Archives, Jefferson City.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 15 Aug 1909, in Amsterdam, MO.
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Dayton, WY on 28 Apr 1910.[3928]
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Amsterdam, MO on 21 Jan 1920.[3929]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in West Boone Township, Bates, MO on 1 May 1930.[3930]


MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

STATE OF MISSOURI,

Nellie Viola Dye and Frank Leslie Finley - Marriage License

3926. *Find A Grave*.
3927. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).
3928. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dayton, Sheridan County, Wyoming, ED 112, sheet 10A, fam. 98, Frank Lesley Finley and Nellie Viola Dye.
3929. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amsterdam, Bates County, Missouri, ED 27, sheet 2B, dwell. 45, fam. 51, Frank Lesley Finley and Nellie Viola Dye.
3930. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Boone Township, Bates County, Missouri, ED 37, sheet 5B, dwell. 123, fam. 124, Frank Lesley Finley and Nellie Viola Dye.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Dayton, WY on 28 Apr 1910.[3931]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Amsterdam, MO on 21 Jan 1920.[3932]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in West Boone Township, Bates, MO on 1 May 1930.[3933]

- He was buried in 1955 in the Scott Cemetery in Amsterdam, MO.

3934

Frank Lesley Finley

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2510 F i. **Laura Malinda Finley**[3932,3933,3935,3936,3937] was born on 27 Jul 1910 in Dayton, WY[3932,3933,3935,3937] and died on 22 Aug 2002 in Shawnee Mission, KS at age 92.
+ 2511 M ii. **George Lester Finley**[3932,3933,3935] was born in 1913 in Kansas[3932,3933] and died in Sep 1984 in Helena, MT at age 71.

1545. John Herman Dye[3935,3938] *(Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Mar 1904 in Missouri,[3938] died on 27 Nov 1871 in La Cygne, KS at age -32, and was buried after 27 Nov 1871 in La Cygne, KS.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Amsterdam, MO on Jan 1920.[3938]

John married **Florence Alice Rose**[3935] on 25 Dec 1927.[3935] Florence was born on 15 Jun 1906,[3935] died on 2 Jun 1993[3935] at age 86, and was buried after 2 Jun 1993 in La Cygne, KS.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2512 M i. **Living**

3931. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dayton, Sheridan County, Wyoming, ED 112, sheet 10A, fam. 98, Frank Lesley Finley and Nellie Viola Dye.
3932. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amsterdam, Bates County, Missouri, ED 27, sheet 2B, dwell. 45, fam. 51, Frank Lesley Finley and Nellie Viola Dye.
3933. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Boone Township, Bates County, Missouri, ED 37, sheet 5B, dwell. 123, fam. 124, Frank Lesley Finley and Nellie Viola Dye.
3934. *Find A Grave*.
3935. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).
3936. "Missouri, County Marriage, Naturalization, and Court Records, 1800-1991," database with images R Wendell Holm, 19 Apr 1937.
3937. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, ED 116-290, sheet 2B, house. 44, Ralph Wendall Holm and Laura Malinda Finley.
3938. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amsterdam, Bates County, Missouri, ED 27, sheet 1A, dwell. 10, fam. 12, Ithamar S. Dye and Leah Malinda Leffler.

1546. Jesse I. Dye[3939,3940,3941] *(Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Sep 1878 in Hale, MO,[3941] died on 18 Sep 1898 in Bosworth, MO[3941] at age 19, and was buried after 18 Sep 1898 in Hale, MO.[3941]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1880 US Census in Wood Township, Carroll County, MO on 8 Jun 1880.[3940]

- He was buried after 18 Sep 1898 in the Hurricane Cemetery in Hale, MO.

  3941

- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper after 18 Sep 1898.

Jesse I. Dye

1547. Frank James Dye Sr[3939,3942,3943] *(Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 Oct 1880 in Carroll County, MO,[3939,3942,3943] died on 7 Apr 1919 in Tillamook, OR[3939,3943] at age 38, and was buried after 7 Apr 1919 in Tillamook, OR.[3939,3943]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Foley Precinct, Tillamook County, OR on 4 May 1910.[3942]

- He was buried after 7 Apr 1919 in the IOOF Cemetery & Mausoleum in Tillamook, OR.

  3943

- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper after 7 Apr 1919.

  3943

Frank James Dye

Frank married **Mary Lucinda Tucker**[3939,3942,3944] on 1 Jul 1906 in Beaver, OR.[3939,3942] Mary was born on 22 Sep 1886 in Viney Grove, AR,[3939,3942,3944] died in 1931 in Tillamook, OR[3939,3944] at age 45, and was buried in 1931 in Tillamook, OR.[3944]

3939. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).
3940. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wood Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 143, p. 343A, fam. 18, Norman John Dye and Nancy Ann Woods.
3941. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78073548.
3942. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Foley Precinct, Tillamook County, Oregon, ED 255, sheet 9B, fam. 162, Frank James Dye Sr. and Mary Lucinda Tucker.
3943. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78072615.
3944. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78072766.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Foley Precinct, Tillamook County, OR on 4 May 1910.[3942]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Foley Precinct, Tillamook County, OR on 4 May 1910.[3945]
- She was buried in 1931 in the IOOF Cemetery & Mausoleum in Tillamook, OR.

3946

Mary Lucinda Tucker, wife of Frank James Dye

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2513 M i. **Jesse Franklin Dye**[3945,3947] was born on 17 May 1909 in Oregon[3945,3947] and died on 25 Jun 1999[3947] at age 90.
+ 2514 F ii. **Mayme Emma Dye**[3947] was born on 24 Jul 1911[3947] and died on 10 Mar 1990[3947] at age 78.
+ 2515 M iii. **Marvin Lloyd Dye**[3947] was born on 25 May 1913 in Tillamook, OR[3947] and died on 24 Sep 1923 in Tillamook, OR[3947] at age 10.
+ 2516 M iv. **Frank James Dye Jr**[3947] was born on 20 Jun 1919[3947] and died on 22 Apr 1994[3947] at age 74.

1548. Connie Lee Dye[3947,3948,3949,3950] *(Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Jan 1884 in Hale, MO,[3947,3949,3950] died on 26 May 1940 in Tillamook County, OR[3947,3948] at age 56, and was buried after 26 May 1940 in Tillamook, OR.[3950]

Connie Lee Dye

3945. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Foley Precinct, Tillamook County, Oregon, ED 255, sheet 9B, fam. 162, Frank James Dye Sr. and Mary Lucinda Tucker.

3946. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78072766.

3947. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).

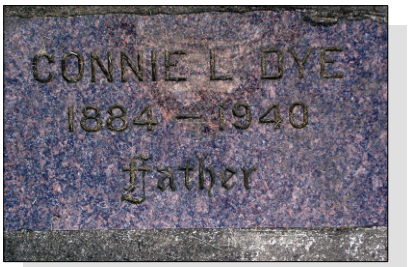
Death Notes: Name: Connie Dye
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 26 May 1940
Event Place: Tillamook, Oregon
Spouse's Name: Fannie Dye
Certificate Number: 46

Citing this Record:
"Oregon, Death Index, 1903-1998," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VZ4K-1MY : accessed 21 March 2015), Connie Dye, 26 May 1940; from "Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008," Ancestry; citing Tillamook, Oregon, certificate number 46, Oregon State Archives and Records Center, Salem.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Foley Precinct, Tillamook County, OR on 9 May 1910.[3949]

- He was buried after 26 May 1940 in the IOOF Cemetery & Mausoleum in Tillamook, OR.

3950



Connie Lee Dye

Connie married **Fannie Ethel Lyster**,[3949,3951,3952] daughter of **Edmund Francis Lyster** and **Marilda Jane Tucker,** on 24 Aug 1904 in Tillamook County, OR.[3949,3951] Fannie was born on 3 Jan 1885 in Hemlock, OR,[3949,3951,3952] died on 29 Oct 1939 in Tillamook, OR[3951,3952] at age 54, and was buried on 31 Oct 1939 in Tillamook, OR.[3952]

Fannie Ethel Lyster

3948. "Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998," database Name: Connie Dye.
3949. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Foley Precinct, Tillamook County, Oregon, ED 255, sheet 12A, fam. 191, Connie Lee Dye and Fannie Ethel Lyster.
3950. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78075756.
3951. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).
3952. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78182162.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Foley Precinct, Tillamook County, OR on 9 May 1910.[3949]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Foley Precinct, Tillamook County, OR on 9 May 1910.[3953]

- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Oct 1939 in Oregon.

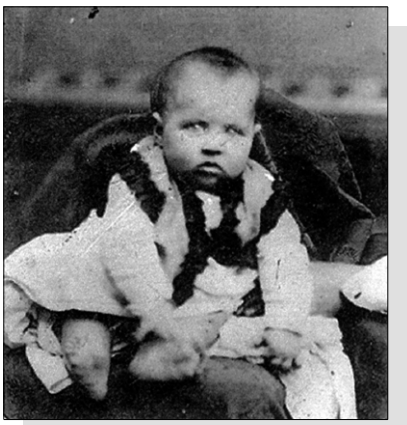
- She was buried on 31 Oct 1939 in the IOOF Cemetery & Mausoleum in Tillamook, OR.

3954

Fannie Ethel Lyster, wife of Connie Lee Dye

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2517 F i. **Ethel Audrey Dye**[3953,3955,3956] was born in 1905,[3953,3956] died on 1 Mar 1946[3956] at age 41, and was buried after 1 Mar 1946 in Tillamook, OR.[3956]
+ 2518 M ii. **Cecil Oren Dye**[3955,3957] was born on 21 Aug 1911 in Tillamook, OR,[3955,3957] died on 8 Feb 1952 in Tillamook, OR[3955,3957] at age 40, and was buried after 8 Feb 1952 in Tillamook, OR.[3957]

1549. Lou Elsie Dye[3955] *(Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Aug 1886 in Hale, MO[3955] and died on 20 Oct 1966 in Tillamook, OR[3955] at age 80.



Lou married **Oliver Walton Kinnaman**,[3955] son of **Walter Kinnaman** and **Susanna Kenney,** on 7 Jun 1903 in Tillamook County, OR.[3955] Oliver was born on 10 Feb 1880[3955] and died on 10 Apr 1952[3955] at age 72. Another name for Oliver was Oliver Walton Kinnamon.[3955]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2519 F i. **Olla Loureta Kinnaman**[3955] was born on 4 Jan 1906[3955] and died in Mar 1971[3955] at age 65.

3953. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Foley Precinct, Tillamook County, Oregon, ED 255, sheet 12A, fam. 191, Connie Lee Dye and Fannie Ethel Lyster.
3954. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78182162.
3955. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).
3956. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78073548.
3957. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78184366.

+ 2520 M ii. **Dale Hubert Kinnaman**[3958] was born on 17 May 1914[3958] and died on 15 Sep 1989[3958] at age 75.
+ 2521 F iii. **Lela Chloe Kinnaman**[3958] was born on 8 Mar 1916[3958] and died on 2 May 2001[3958] at age 85.

1550. Merritt Deloss Dye[3959,3960,3961,3962] *(Deloss Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Oct 1891 in Missouri,[3959,3960,3961,3962] died on 7 Oct 1968 in Chillicothe, MO[3959,3960,3962] at age 76, and was buried after 7 Oct 1968 in Hale, MO.[3962]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Stokes Mound Township, Carroll County, MO on 15 Jun 1900.[3961]

- He was buried after 7 Oct 1968 in the Elizabeth Cemetery in Hale, MO.

3962

Merritt Deloss Dye

Merritt married **Bertha Elnor Lewis**,[3959,3960,3963] daughter of **Reuben Lewis** and **Eliza Johnston,** on 12 Jan 1912 in La Cygne, KS.[3959] Bertha was born on 2 May 1892 in Missouri,[3959,3960,3963] died on 17 Apr 1948 in Hale, MO[3959,3960,3963] at age 55, and was buried after 17 Apr 1948 in Hale, MO.[3963]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 17 Apr 1948 in the Elizabeth Cemetery in Hale, MO.

3963

Bertha Elnor Lewis, wife of Merritt Deloss Dye

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2522 M i. **Frank L. Dye**[3958,3964] was born on 31 Jul 1913 in La Cygne, KS,[3964] died on 10 Jan 2010 in Chillicothe, MO[3964] at age 96, and was buried on 13 Jan 2010 in Tina, MO.[3964]
+ 2523 F ii. **Florence E. Dye**[3958,3960,3965] was born in Feb 1915,[3960,3965] died in 2001[3960,3965] at age 86, and was buried in 2001 in Hale, MO.[3965]
+ 2524 F iii. **Ethel Irene Dye**[3958] was born on 21 Oct 1917 in Hale, MO.
+ 2525 F iv. **Infant Dye**[3966] was born about 1918, died about 1918, and was buried about 1918 in Hale, MO.[3966]
+ 2526 F v. **Minnie L. Dye**[3958] was born on 15 Apr 1919.

3958. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).
3959. Ray Crismond, "CRISMOND FAMILY" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=crismisc; Updated: 2007-12-21 13:29:02 UTC (Fri)).
3960. Minnis to Lightfoot, e-mail, 16 Jun 2010.
3961. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stokes Mound Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 22, sheet 8A, dwell. 143, fam. 148, Deloss Dye and Minnie Louise Crismond.
3962. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81214502.
3963. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81214836.
3964. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=129624400.
3965. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=115514228.
3966. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81215047.

+ 2527 F vi. **Lucile Dye**[3967] was born on 15 Mar 1921.
+ 2528 M vii. **Living**
+ 2529 M viii. **Ira Jett Dye**[3967] was born on 5 Nov 1923 and died on 26 Feb 1995 at age 71.
+ 2530 M ix. **Living**
+ 2531 F x. **Living**

1551. Marvin Jett Dye[3968,3969] *(Deloss Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in May 1896 in Missouri[3969] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Stokes Mound Township, Carroll County, MO on 15 Jun 1900.[3969]

1552. Maude May Goff[3970,3971,3972,3973] *(Mary Leon Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 May 1885 in Oregon[3970,3971,3972,3973] and died on 25 Dec 1981 in Humboldt County, CA[3970] at age 96.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mattole Township, Humboldt County, CA on 11 Jun 1900.[3971]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mattole Township, Humboldt County, CA on 2 Jan 1920.[3972]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mattole Township, Humboldt County, CA on 4 Apr 1930.[3973]

Maude married **Charles Gilbert Langdon**[3970,3972,3973,3974] about 1905.[3972,3973] Charles was born on 16 Dec 1881 in Petrolia, CA[3970,3972,3973] and died on 5 Nov 1952 in Humboldt County, CA[3970] at age 70.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mattole Township, Humboldt County, CA on 2 Jan 1920.[3972]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mattole Township, Humboldt County, CA on 4 Apr 1930.[3973]

3967. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).
3968. Ray Crismond, "CRISMOND FAMILY" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=crismisc; Updated: 2007-12-21 13:29:02 UTC (Fri)).
3969. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stokes Mound Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 22, sheet 8A, dwell. 143, fam. 148, Deloss Dye and Minnie Louise Crismond.
3970. Gwen Goff Hobbs, "Goffs and Hobbs and Everything in Between" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=guinevere60; Updated: 2008-09-06 04:03:29 UTC (Sat)).
3971. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mattole Township, Humboldt County, California, ED 30, p. 147A, dwell. 66, fam. 66, Charles Fremont Goff and Mary Leon Lightfoot.
3972. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mattole Township, Humboldt County, California, ED 60, sheet 3A, fam. 72, Charles Gilbert Langdon and Maude May Goff.
3973. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mattole Township, Humboldt County, California, ED 31, sheet 1A, fam. 14, Charles Gilbert Langdon and Maude May Goff.
3974. Bruce Andrews, World Family Tree Vol. 002, Ed. 1, Tree #5733 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 29, 1995).

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mattole Township, Humboldt County, CA on 2 Jan 1920.[3975]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mattole Township, Humboldt County, CA on 4 Apr 1930.[3976]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2532 F i. **Mildred E. Langdon**[3975,3977,3978] was born on 17 Jun 1910 in Humboldt County, CA[3975,3977,3978] and died on 26 May 1995 in Humboldt County, CA[3977,3978] at age 84.

+ 2533 M ii. **Charles Elsworth Langdon**[3975,3976,3977,3979,3980] was born on 7 Sep 1912 in California,[3975,3976,3979,3980] died on 4 Mar 2001[3980] at age 88, and was buried after 4 Mar 2001 in Eureka, CA.[3980]

1553. Agnes Ann Goff[3977,3981] *(Mary Leon Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Apr 1889 in Oregon,[3977,3981] died on 10 Jan 1902 in Humboldt County, CA[3977] at age 12, and was buried after 10 Jan 1902 in Petrolia, CA.[3977]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mattole Township, Humboldt County, CA on 11 Jun 1900.[3981]

1554. Grace Gladys Goff[3977,3981] *(Mary Leon Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Aug 1893 in Oregon,[3977,3981] died on 8 Jan 1902 in Humboldt County, CA[3977] at age 8, and was buried after 8 Jan 1902 in Petrolia, CA.[3977]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mattole Township, Humboldt County, CA on 11 Jun 1900.[3981]

1555. Elva Elaine Goff[3975,3982,3983] *(Mary Leon Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Oct 1902 in Humboldt County, CA[3975,3977] and died on 22 May 1950 in Humboldt County, CA[3977] at age 47.

3975. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mattole Township, Humboldt County, California, ED 60, sheet 3A, fam. 72, Charles Gilbert Langdon and Maude May Goff.

3976. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mattole Township, Humboldt County, California, ED 31, sheet 1A, fam. 14, Charles Gilbert Langdon and Maude May Goff.

3977. Gwen Goff Hobbs, "Goffs and Hobbs and Everything in Between" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=guinevere60; Updated: 2008-09-06 04:03:29 UTC (Sat)).

3978. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JT48-YZK : 4 December 2020), Mildred E Morrison, May 1995.

3979. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Scotia, Humboldt County, California, ED 12-47, sheet 10B, house. 246.

3980. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13075677.

3981. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mattole Township, Humboldt County, California, ED 30, p. 147A, dwell. 66, fam. 66, Charles Fremont Goff and Mary Leon Lightfoot.

3982. Bruce Andrews, World Family Tree Vol. 002, Ed. 1, Tree #5733 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 29, 1995).

3983. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pacific Township, Humboldt County, California, ED 36, sheet 1B, dwell. 24, fam. 24, Alvin E. Cady and Elva Elaine Goff.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mattole Township, Humboldt County, CA on 2 Jan 1920.[3975]

• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Pacific Township, Humboldt County, CA on 23 Apr 1930.[3984]

Elva married **Alvin E. Cady**[3984,3985] about 1924 in Humboldt County, CA.[3984] Alvin was born on 2 Sep 1901 in California and died on 8 Nov 1966 in Humboldt County, CA at age 65.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Pacific Township, Humboldt County, CA on 23 Apr 1930.[3984]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Pacific Township, Humboldt County, CA on 23 Apr 1930.[3986]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2534 M i. **William Cady**[3984] was born in 1927 in California[3984] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

1556. Ebin J. Nelson[3987] *(Laura Eliza Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born Cal 23 Dec 1881 in Butter Creek, OR,[3987] died on 2 Jan 1883 in Butter Creek, OR[3987] about age 1, and was buried after 2 Jan 1883 in Vinson, OR.[3987]

Birth Notes: Birth date is calculated from the age at death of 1y, 10d.

Noted events in his life were:

Ebin J. Nelson

3984. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pacific Township, Humboldt County, California, ED 36, sheet 1B, dwell. 24, fam. 24, Alvin E. Cady and Elva Elaine Goff.
3985. Bruce Andrews, World Family Tree Vol. 002, Ed. 1, Tree #5733 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 29, 1995).
3986. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pacific Township, Humboldt County, California, ED 36, sheet 1B, dwell. 24, fam. 24, Alvin E. Cady.
3987. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=14720354.

- He was buried after 2 Jan 1883 in the Vinson Cemetery in Vinson, OR.

3987

1557. Joseph Nelson[3988] *(Laura Eliza Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born Cal 30 Nov 1883 in Butter Creek, OR,[3988] died on 21 Feb 1884 in Butter Creek, OR,[3988,3989] and was buried after 21 Feb 1884 in Vinson, OR.[3989]

Birth Notes: Birth date is calculated from the age at death of 2m, 21d.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 21 Feb 1884 in the Vinson Cemetery in Vinson, OR.

3989

Joseph Nelson

1558. Samuel Joseph Nelson[3990,3991,3992] *(Laura Eliza Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Oct 1885 in Pendleton, OR,[3990,3991,3992] died on 18 Sep 1953 in Pendleton, OR[3992] at age 67, and was buried after 18 Sep 1953 in Pendleton, OR.[3992] Another name for Samuel was Samuel James Nelson.

3988. Bruce Andrews, World Family Tree Vol. 002, Ed. 1, Tree #5733 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 29, 1995).
3989. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=143878407.
3990. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 106, sheet 28A, dwell. 202, fam. 202, James Ebner Nelson and Laura Eliza Lightfoot.
3991. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 260, sheet 10B, fam. 178, Samuel Joseph Nelson and Mary Anne Brosnan.
3992. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47493170.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Vinson, OR on 29 Jun 1900.[3990]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Vinson, OR on 9 May 1910.[3993]

- He was buried after 18 Sep 1953 in the Olney Cemetery in Pendleton, OR.

3994

Samuel Joseph Nelson

Samuel married **Mary Anne Brosnan**[3993,3995] in 1907.[3993] The marriage ended in divorce. Mary was born in Apr 1888 in Oregon[3993] and died after 15 Apr 1910 in Portland, OR.[3995]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Samuel Joseph Nelson and Mary Anne Brosnan were divorced after 15 Apr 1910.
- They appeared on the 1910 US Census in Vinson, OR on 9 May 1910.[3993]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Vinson, OR on 9 May 1910.[3993]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2535 F i. **Mary Esther Nelson**[3993] was born in 1908 in Oregon[3993] and died after 15 Apr 1910.
+ 2536 M ii. **James Nelson**[3995] was born about 1910 in Pendleton, OR[3995] and died in 1948 in Pendleton, OR[3995] about age 38.
+ 2537 F iii. **Cecelia Laura Nelson**[3993,3996] was born on 10 Feb 1910 in Pendleton, OR,[3993,3996] died on 27 Mar 1912 in Vinson, OR[3996] at age 2, and was buried after 27 Mar 1912 in Vinson, OR.[3996]
+ 2538 F iv. **Margaret Nelson**[3995] was born about 1918.

1559. Charles Joseph Nelson[3997,3998,3999] *(Laura Eliza Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Jan 1889 in Pendleton, OR,[3997,3998,3999] died on 20 Apr 1935 in Butter Creek, OR[3999] at age 46, and was buried after 20 Apr 1935 in Pendleton, OR.[3999]

General Notes: [Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1]
April 20, 1935: Charles was killed when he was driving a tractor and plow across a homemade bridge on the ranch, just west of the old white house. Mom said that either the bridge collapsed under the weight of the tractor or more likely, that part of the plow caught a part of the bridge thus bringing it down while Charles was on it. One of the stringers flew up striking him in the head, killing him. While Jennie and the family stayed in the town (red house) house and were making arrangements, mortgage holders from the bank came to the ranch and obtained the signature of James Nelson (Charles' dad) on papers that essentially signed the ranch away. At the time, James did not realize what he was signing. When he learned later that the ranch was gone, he was beside himself. He and Laura were allowed by the Dougherty's (the new owners) to live for the duration of their life in the old white house on the ranch.

3993. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 260, sheet 10B, fam. 178, Samuel Joseph Nelson and Mary Anne Brosnan.
3994. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47493170.
3995. Bruce Andrews, World Family Tree Vol. 002, Ed. 1, Tree #5733 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 29, 1995).
3996. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=14720567.
3997. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 106, sheet 28A, dwell. 202, fam. 202, James Ebner Nelson and Laura Eliza Lightfoot.
3998. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 61, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 91, sheet 1B, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Charles Joseph Nelson and Jennie Lincoln Turney.
3999. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47493212.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Vinson, OR on 29 Jun 1900.[4000]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 61, Umatilla County, OR on 15 Apr 1930.[4001]

- He was buried after 20 Apr 1935 in the Olney Cemetery in Pendleton, OR.

4002

Charles Joseph Nelson

Charles married **Jane Lincoln Turney**[4003] in Apr 1909 in Pendleton, OR.[4001]
Jane was born on 9 Feb 1885 in Salem, KS[4003] and died on 2 Nov 1958 in Eugene, OR[4003] at age 73. Another name for Jane was "Jennie" Turney.[4001]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 61, Umatilla County, OR on 15 Apr 1930.[4001]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 61, Umatilla County, OR on 15 Apr 1930.[4001]

Children from this marriage were:

+	2539	F	i.	**Teresa E. Nelson**[4001,4003] was born on 5 Jan 1914 in Oregon[4001,4003] and died in Apr 1981 in Hemet, CA[4003] at age 67.
+	2540	F	ii.	**Carol Edna Nelson**[4001,4003] was born in 1916 in Oregon[4001] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+	2541	F	iii.	**Helen E. Nelson**[4001,4003] was born in 1918 in Oregon[4001] and died after 1 Apr 1930.
+	2542	F	iv.	**Marian Nelson**[4001,4003] was born in 1920 in Oregon[4001] and died on an unknown date.

1560. Catherine Laura Nelson[4000,4004,4005,4006,4007] *(Laura Eliza Lightfoot*[9]*, Samuel Greenberry*[8]*, John*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born in Feb 1894 in Pendleton, OR,[4000,4004,4005,4007] died on 26 Jun 1949 in Umatilla County, OR[4007] at age 55, and was buried after 26 Jun 1949 in Pendleton, OR.[4007]

General Notes: It is unclear whether her first name was Catherine or whether it was her middle name. It appears most documents pertaining to her show the name Kate, Katie, or Katherine.

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1]
Kate died at the Jim Nelson ranch in Pilot Rock.

4000. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 106, sheet 28A, dwell. 202, fam. 202, James Ebner Nelson and Laura Eliza Lightfoot.
4001. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 61, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 91, sheet 1B, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Charles Joseph Nelson and Jennie Lincoln Turney.
4002. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47493212.
4003. Bruce Andrews, World Family Tree Vol. 002, Ed. 1, Tree #5733 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 29, 1995).
4004. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 260, sheet 10B, fam. 179, James Ebner Nelson and Laura Eliza Lightfoot.
4005. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 161, sheet 12A, dwell. 217, fam. 259, George F. Clark and Catherine Laura Nelson.
4006. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 51, sheet 4A, dwell. 81, fam. 101, George F. Clark and Catherine Laura Nelson.
4007. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47493111.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Vinson, OR on 29 Jun 1900.[4008]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Vinson, OR on 9 May 1910.[4009]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Pendleton, OR on 9 Jan 1920.[4010]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Pendleton, OR on 10 Apr 1930.[4011]

- She was buried after 26 Jun 1949 in the Olney Cemetery in Pendleton, OR.

  [4012]

Catherine Laura Nelson, wife of George F. Clark

Catherine married **George F. Clark**,[4010,4011,4013] son of **George H. Clark** and **Margaret E.,** about 1913.[4010,4011] George was born in 1893 in Illinois[4010,4011] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Pendleton, OR on 9 Jan 1920.[4010]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Pendleton, OR on 10 Apr 1930.[4011]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Pendleton, OR on 9 Jan 1920.[4010]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Pendleton, OR on 10 Apr 1930.[4011]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2543 F i. **Muriel Clark**[4010,4011,4013] was born in 1914 in Oregon[4010,4011] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

4008. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 106, sheet 28A, dwell. 202, fam. 202, James Ebner Nelson and Laura Eliza Lightfoot.
4009. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 260, sheet 10B, fam. 179, James Ebner Nelson and Laura Eliza Lightfoot.
4010. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 161, sheet 12A, dwell. 217, fam. 259, George F. Clark and Catherine Laura Nelson.
4011. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 51, sheet 4A, dwell. 81, fam. 101, George F. Clark and Catherine Laura Nelson.
4012. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47493111.
4013. Bruce Andrews, World Family Tree Vol. 002, Ed. 1, Tree #5733 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 29, 1995).

1561. Mary Madeline Nelson[4014,4015,4016] *(Laura Eliza Lightfoot* [9]*, Samuel Greenberry* [8]*, John* [7]*, John* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 21 Jan 1900 in Pendleton, OR[4014,4015,4016] and died on 29 Jun 1976 in Saint Paul, OR at age 76.

Death Notes:
Name: Mary M Smith
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 29 Jun 1976
Event Place: Yamhill, Oregon
Birth Date: Jan 1900
Spouse's Name: Claude Smith
Certificate Number: 76-12168

Citing this Record:
"Oregon, Death Index, 1903-1998," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VZ4F-2NM : accessed 18 March 2015), Mary M Smith, 29 Jun 1976; from "Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008," Ancestry; citing Yamhill, Oregon, certificate number 76-12168, Oregon State Archives and Records Center, Salem.

General Notes:
[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1]
Mary was married in a brown lace dress and a brown laced, wide brimmed hat .

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Vinson, OR on 29 Jun 1900.[4014]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Vinson, OR on 9 May 1910.[4015]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Saint Paul, OR on 22 Apr 1930.[4016]

Mary married **Claude Smith**[4016,4017] about 1921.[4016] Claude was born in 1900 in Oregon[4016] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Saint Paul, OR on 22 Apr 1930.[4016]

4014. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 106, sheet 28A, dwell. 202, fam. 202, James Ebner Nelson and Laura Eliza Lightfoot.
4015. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 260, sheet 10B, fam. 179, James Ebner Nelson and Laura Eliza Lightfoot.
4016. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Paul, Marion County, Oregon, ED 51, sheet 4A, dwell. 62, fam. 71, Claude Smith and Mary Madeline Nelson.
4017. Bruce Andrews, World Family Tree Vol. 002, Ed. 1, Tree #5733 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 29, 1995).

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Saint Paul, OR on 22 Apr 1930.[4016]

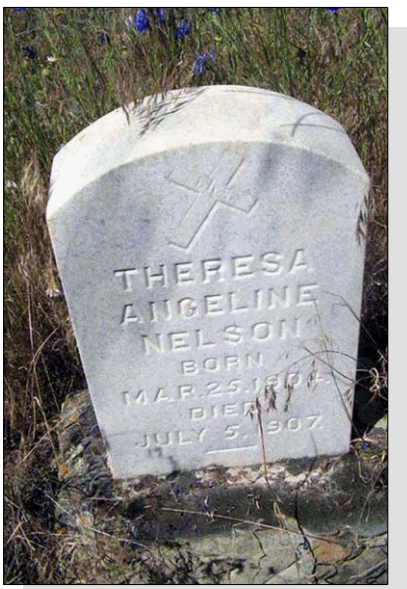
Children from this marriage were:
+ 2544 M i. **Living**
+ 2545 M ii. **Living**
+ 2546 M iii. **Living**
+ 2547 F iv. **Living**
+ 2548 M v. **Living**

1562. Theresa Angeline Nelson[4018] *(Laura Eliza Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Mar 1904 in Butter Creek, OR,[4018] died on 5 Jul 1907 in Pilot Rock, OR[4018] at age 3, and was buried after 5 Jul 1907 in Vinson, OR.[4018]

General Notes:
[Brøderbund World Family Tree Vol. 02, Ed. 1, Tree #5733, Bruce Andrews]
Sometime in June of 1907, Theresa, (nicknamed by her parents "Honey") came down with the measles at the ranch. Later this developed into spinal meningitis which shortly thereafter killed her. She died at Pilot Rock and was buried at the Vinson cemetery located near the head of Butter Creek.

Noted events in her life were:
• She was buried after 5 Jul 1907 in the Vinson Cemetery in Vinson, OR.

4018



Theresa Angeline Nelson

1563. Samuel Judson Bowman[4019,4020,4021,4022] *(Maria Jeanette Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Oct 1886 in Umatilla County, OR,[4019,4020] died on 12 Feb 1954 in Los Angeles, CA[4022] at age 67, and was buried on 18 Feb 1954 in Umatilla County, OR.[4022] The cause of his death was Coronary occlusion. Another name for Samuel was "Jud" Bowman.

4018. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=14720424.
4019. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Milton Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 114, p. 27B, dwell. 567, fam. 570, Cosby Oliver Bowman and Maria Jeanette Lightfoot.
4020. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Milton Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 265, sheet 10B, fam. 222, Cosby Oliver Bowman and Maria Jeanette Lightfoot.
4021. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 5, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 4, sheet 15B, fam. 330, Cosby Oliver Bowman and Maria Jeanette Lightfoot.
4022. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=5890101.

Death Notes: Died at the Veterans Hospital, Los Angeles California 5:25 AM of Coronary occlusion.

Noted events in his life were:
- Military: US Army.[4023]
- He has alternate birth date of 8 Oct 1887 and a birth location of Oregon.

4023,4024

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in South Milton Precinct, Umatilla County, OR on 11 Jul 1900.[4025]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in South Milton Precinct, Umatilla County, OR on 3 May 1910.[4026]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Precinct 5, Umatilla County, OR on 16 Feb 1920.[4024]
- He was buried on 18 Feb 1954 in the Milton-Freewater IOOF Cemetery in Umatilla County, OR.

4023

Samuel Judson Bowman

1564. Eleanor L. Bowman[4025,4026,4027] *(Maria Jeanette Lightfoot*[9]*, Samuel Greenberry*[8]*, John*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born in May 1889 in Oregon[4025,4026] and died after 1922. Another name for Eleanor was "Nellie" Bowman.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in South Milton Precinct, Umatilla County, OR on 11 Jul 1900.[4025]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in South Milton Precinct, Umatilla County, OR on 3 May 1910.[4026]

Eleanor married **George Scott**[4027] on an unknown date. George was born about 1884 and died after 1922.

4023. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=5890101.
4024. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 5, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 4, sheet 15B, fam. 330, Cosby Oliver Bowman and Maria Jeanette Lightfoot.
4025. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Milton Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 114, p. 27B, dwell. 567, fam. 570, Cosby Oliver Bowman and Maria Jeanette Lightfoot.
4026. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Milton Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 265, sheet 10B, fam. 222, Cosby Oliver Bowman and Maria Jeanette Lightfoot.
4027. Bruce Andrews, World Family Tree Vol. 002, Ed. 1, Tree #5733 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 29, 1995).

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They resided in Milton-Freewater, OR in 1922.

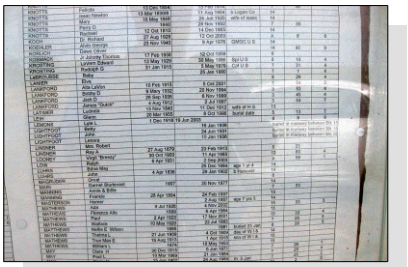
1565. Elizabeth Lightfoot[4028] *(John Melbourne [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1918 in Oregon,[4028,4029] died on 16 Jan 1936[4030] at age 18, and was buried after 16 Jan 1936 in Pilot Rock, OR.[4030] Another name for Elizabeth was "Betty" Lightfoot.[4029,4030]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Precinct 62, Umatilla County, OR on 23 Jan 1920.[4028]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Pilot Rock, OR on 2 Apr 1930.[4029]

- She was buried after 16 Jan 1936 in the Pilot Rock Cemetery in Pilot Rock, OR.

  4030



Pilot Rock Cemetery Locator Board at Entrance

1566. Clarice Alta Frazier[4031,4032] *(Lydia Eleanor Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Jan 1892 in Pendleton, OR,[4031,4032] died on 12 Mar 1912 in Pendleton, OR at age 20, and was buried on 15 Mar 1912 in Pendleton, OR.[4032] The cause of her death was Heart disease from Scarlet fever.[4033]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Pendleton, OR on 9 Jun 1900.[4031]

- She was buried on 15 Mar 1912 in the Olney Cemetery in Pendleton, OR.

  4032

- She has alternate death information of 15 Apr 1912.[4032]

Clarice Alta Frazier

4028. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 62, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 173, sheet 1B, fam. 27, John Melbourne Lightfoot and Lenora E. (Unknown).
4029. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pilot Rock, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 87, sheet 1A, fam. 9, John Melbourne Lightfoot and Lenora E. (Unknown).
4030. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57982283.
4031. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 116, sheet 174B, dwell. 223, fam. 230, Charles Alexander Frazier and Lydia Eleanon Lightfoot.
4032. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45589109.
4033. Martha Konicek (E-mail messages concerning Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and his descendants.).

1567. Lois Fay Frazier[4034] *(Lydia Eleanor Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1893 in Pendleton, OR,[4034] died in 1898 in Pendleton, OR[4034] at age 5, and was buried in 1898 in Pendleton, OR.[4034]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried in 1898 in the Olney Cemetery in Pendleton, OR.

4034

Lois Fay Frazier

1568. Florence Arita Frazier[4035,4036,4037,4038,4039] *(Lydia Eleanor Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Jan 1899 in Oregon,[4035,4036,4037,4038,4039] died on 13 Jun 1979 in Tacoma, WA[4035,4038,4039] at age 80, and was buried after 13 Jun 1979 in Colfax, WA.[4035,4039]

General Notes: (Source: Martha Howell Heinrick Konicek)
Clarice was very gentle to my grandmother (Florence) but also died from heart failure. My grandmother was the only one to survive to adulthood. She had three children: Charles Hull who died in infancy of some kind of GI malformation; Charles Thurston Hull, born May 8, 1923 who was 19 years old when he was shot down over the oil fields of Pleosti, Romania on August 1, 1943. I have many letters he wrote my grandmother while he was in training to navigate the B-24 bomber plane. My mother said he survived initially but was so severely burned he lived on a few days. My grandmother was a gifted seamstress and very talented bridge player. She survived much loss in her life but never lost her faith.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Pendleton, OR on 9 Jun 1900.[4036]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Colfax, WA on 3 Jan 1920.[4037]

4034. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45588956.
4035. Martha Konicek (E-mail messages concerning Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and his descendants.).
4036. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 116, sheet 174B, dwell. 223, fam. 230, Charles Alexander Frazier and Lydia Eleanon Lightfoot.
4037. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Colfax City, Whitman County, Washington, ED 176, sheet 2B, fam. 38, William Robert Hull and Florence Arita Frazier.
4038. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Florence Sherman.
4039. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107846659.

• She was buried after 13 Jun 1979 in the Colfax Cemetery in Colfax, WA.

4040

Florence Arita Frazier, wife of 1st husband William Robert Hull and 2nd husband Myron Sherman

Florence married **William Robert Hull**,[4041,4042,4043] son of **Franklin Hull,** on 29 Jun 1918 in Colfax, WA.[4041,4042] The marriage ended in divorce. William was born on 26 Apr 1895,[4043] died on 22 Jun 1971[4043] at age 76, and was buried after 22 Jun 1971 in Colfax, WA.[4043]

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Colfax, WA on 3 Jan 1920.[4042]

• William Robert Hull and Florence Arita Frazier were divorced in 1936.[4041]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Colfax, WA on 3 Jan 1920.[4042]

• He was buried after 22 Jun 1971 in the Colfax Cemetery in Colfax, WA.

4043

William Robert Hull

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2549 M i. **Charles Thurston Hull**[4041,4044] was born on 8 May 1923,[4041,4044] died on 1 Aug 1943 in Pleosti, ROMANIA[4044] at age 20, and was buried after 1 Aug 1943 in Colfax, WA.[4044]
+ 2550 F ii. **Clarice Hull**[4041] was born on 23 Mar 1928,[4041] died on 23 May 2005 at age 77, and was buried after 23 May 2005 in Colfax, WA.

Florence next married **Myron Sherman**[4041,4045] after 1936.[4041] Myron was born about 1895 and died in 1965 in Endicott, WA[4041] about age 70.

1569. Leah Grace Frazier[4046] *(Lydia Eleanor Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1900,[4046] died in Jan 1902 in Pendleton, OR[4046] at age 2, and was buried on 19 Jan 1902 in Pendleton, OR.[4046]

4040. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107846659.
4041. Martha Konicek (E-mail messages concerning Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and his descendants.).
4042. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Colfax City, Whitman County, Washington, ED 176, sheet 2B, fam. 38, William Robert Hull and Florence Arita Frazier.
4043. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107192382.
4044. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107846660.
4045. Bruce Andrews, World Family Tree Vol. 002, Ed. 1, Tree #5733 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 29, 1995).
4046. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45589083.

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried on 19 Jan 1902 in the Olney Cemetery in Pendleton, OR.

4047

Leah Grace Frazier

1570. Morvia F. Chapman[4048,4049] *(Virginia L. Lightfoot* [9]*, Samuel Greenberry* [8]*, John* [7]*, John* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 18 Sep 1900 in Oregon[4049] and died on 20 Dec 1997 in Multnomah County, OR at age 97.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Pilot Rock Precinct, Umatilla County, OR on 9 May 1910.[4049]

Morvia married **Joseph Kopp**[4048] on 25 Jun 1919 in Umatilla County, OR. Joseph was born about 1896 and died after 1920.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2551 F i. **Living**
+ 2552 F ii. **Living**
+ 2553 F iii. **Morvia Marie Kopp**[4048,4050] was born on 27 Feb 1920[4050] and died on 11 Oct 1977 in Pendleton, OR[4048,4050] at age 57.

1571. Grant Chapman[4048,4051] *(Virginia L. Lightfoot* [9]*, Samuel Greenberry* [8]*, John* [7]*, John* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 18 Mar 1910 in Pendleton, OR[4048,4051] and died on 19 Feb 1978 in Yakima, WA[4048,4051] at age 67.

Death Notes:
Name: Grant Chapman
Given Name: Grant
Surname: Chapman
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Feb 1978
Event Place: Grandview, Yakima, Washington
Event Place (Original): Grandview, Yakima, Washington
Age: 68
Birth Date: 18 Mar 1910

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J5DM-HMX : 4 December 2020), Grant Chapman, Feb 1978; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

4047. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45589083.
4048. Bruce Andrews, World Family Tree Vol. 002, Ed. 1, Tree #5733 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 29, 1995).
4049. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pilot Rock Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 256, sheet 8B, fam. 174, David William Chapman and Virginia L. Lightfoot.
4050. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JG96-3ZF : 4 December 2020), Morvia Kopp, Oct 1977.
4051. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J5DM-HMX : 4 December 2020), Grant Chapman, Feb 1978.

General Notes:
Grant's name was inexplicably left off of the 1910 US Census was he would have been about 1 month old.

Grant married **Margaret Wagner**[4052] on an unknown date. Margaret was born about 1912 and died on an unknown date.

1572. Lena Irene Lightfoot[4053,4054,4055] *(Samuel Charles [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Mar 1909 in Umatilla County, OR[4054,4055] and died on 30 Jun 1999 in Sacramento, CA at age 90.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Vinson, OR on 7 May 1910.[4054]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Oregon City, OR on 9 Jan 1920.[4055]

Lena married **James Vanderbilt Gregory** on an unknown date. James was born on 31 Mar 1902 in Shingle Springs, CA and died on 2 Aug 1975 at age 73.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2554 M i. **Living**

1573. Alice Faye Lightfoot[4053,4054,4055,4056,4057,4058,4059] *(Samuel Charles [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 Apr 1910 in Umatilla County, OR,[4054,4055,4057,4058,4059] died on 8 May 1964 in Sacramento County, CA[4057,4059] at age 54, and was buried on 12 May 1964 in Sacramento, CA.[4056,4057,4059] The cause of her death was Cancer.[4057]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Vinson, OR on 7 May 1910.[4054]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Oregon City, OR on 9 Jan 1920.[4055]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Sacramento, CA on 11 Apr 1930.[4058]

- She resided in California From 1939 to 1964.

4052. Bruce Andrews, World Family Tree Vol. 002, Ed. 1, Tree #5733 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 29, 1995).
4053. Shelli Steedman, "Are You A Branch In My Tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=steedman; Updated: 2009-07-13 06:09:23 UTC (Mon)).
4054. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 260, sheet 10A, fam. 173, Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and Laura Maria Salisbury.
4055. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon, ED 54, sheet 10A, fam. 58, Samuel Charles Lightfoot and Bertha Vivian Ellenberger.
4056. Rick J. Frautschi (E-mail messages in October 2005 about Alice Fay Lightfoot and descendants.).
4057. Death Certificate, State of California, Department of Public Health, State File 64-051508; Certificate No. 3400-1624.
4058. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, ED 68, sheet 12B, fam. 321, Alice Faye Lightfoot.
4059. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=149207543.

- She resided in Sacramento County, CA From 1954 to 1964.

- She was buried on 12 May 1964 in the Saint Joseph's Cemetery in Sacramento, CA.

4060

Alice married someone.

Her child was:
+ 2555 F i. **Ella Mae Lightfoot**[4061,4062] was born in 1929 in California.[4061,4062]

Alice next married **Kenneth Preston Frautschi**[4061,4063,4064] before 1953. Kenneth was born on 3 Sep 1904 in Cazenovia, WI,[4063,4064] died on 19 May 1953 in Astoria, OR[4061,4063,4064] at age 48, and was buried after 19 May 1953 in Corning, CA.[4063,4064] The cause of his death was Ventricular Fibrillation.[4063]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 19 May 1953 in the Sunset Hill Cemetery in Corning, CA.

4064

Kenneth Preston Frautschi

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2556 M i. **Living**

Alice next married **Roy James Shelley**[4061] about 1955. Roy was born about 1908 and died after May 1964.

Noted events in his life were:
- He worked as a Pharmacist in 1964.[4065]

4060. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=149207543.
4061. Rick J. Frautschi (E-mail messages in October 2005 about Alice Fay Lightfoot and descendants.).
4062. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, ED 68, sheet 12B, fam. 321, Alice Faye Lightfoot.
4063. Death Certificate, State of Oregon, Dept of Human Services, Health Services, Center for Health Statistics, State File 5013.
4064. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=7964804.
4065. Death Certificate.

1574. Laura Lightfoot[4066,4067,4068,4069] *(Samuel Charles [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1914 in Umatilla County, OR[4068,4069] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Oregon City, OR on 9 Jan 1920.[4068]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Santa Rita, CA on 2 Apr 1930.[4069]

1575. Elmer Lightfoot[4067,4068,4069] *(Samuel Charles [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1915 in Umatilla County, OR[4068,4069] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Oregon City, OR on 9 Jan 1920.[4068]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Santa Rita, CA on 2 Apr 1930.[4069]

1576. Mary Vivian Lightfoot[4067,4068,4069,4070,4071] *(Samuel Charles [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Nov 1916 in Clackamas County, OR,[4068,4070,4071] died on 21 Mar 1988 in Sacramento County, CA[4071,4072] at age 71, and was buried after 21 Mar 1988 in Sunset Lawn Cemetery, Sacramento, CA.[4071]

Death Notes:
Name: Mary V Sady
Given Name: Mary V
Surname: Sady
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 15 Mar 1988
Event Place: Sacramento, California
Event Place (Original): Sacramento, California
Age: 72
Birth Date: 18 Nov 1916

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JGH1-XWY : 4 December 2020), Mary V Sady, 15 Mar 1988; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Name: Mary Vivian Sady
Event:Death

4066. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
4067. Shelli Steedman, "Are You A Branch In My Tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=steedman; Updated: 2009-07-13 06:09:23 UTC (Mon)).
4068. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon, ED 54, sheet 10A, fam. 58, Samuel Charles Lightfoot and Bertha Vivian Ellenberger.
4069. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Santa Rita, Merced County, California, ED 26, sheet 1A, fam. 8, Samuel Charles Lightfoot and Bertha Vivian Ellenberger.
4070. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., American Township, Sacramento County, California, ED 34-8, sheet 19A, house. 403, George S. Sady and Mary Vivian Lightfoot.
4071. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=159597812.
4072. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JGH1-XWY : 4 December 2020), Mary V Sady, 15 Mar 1988.

Event Date:21 Mar 1988
Event Place:Sacramento, California, United States
Birth Date:18 Nov 1916
Birthplace:Oregon
Gender:Female
Father:Lightfoot
Mother: Ellenborger

Source Citation
"California, Death Index, 1940-1997," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VPM5-5JW : accessed 4 July 2012), Lightfoot in entry for Mary Vivian Sady, 1988.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Oregon City, OR on 9 Jan 1920.[4073]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Santa Rita, CA on 2 Apr 1930.[4074]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in American Township, Sacramento, CA on 26 Apr 1940.[4075]
- She has alternate death information of 15 Mar 1988.[4076]
- She was buried after 21 Mar 1988 in the Sunset Lawn Cemetery in Sacramento, CA.

[4077]

Mary Vivian Lightfoot, wife of George S. Sady

Mary married **George S. Sady**,[4075] son of **George Sady** and **Abbie Monsoor,** about 1933.[4075] George was born on 25 Mar 1905 in Wisconsin[4075] and died on 16 Jul 1963 in Sacramento County, CA at age 58.

Marriage Notes:
The 1940 US Census indicate that George S. Sady had a son named Lionel, age 12 with a birth year of about 1928. There is a burial in the same cemetery where George and Mary are buried for a Lionel D. Sady; his year of birth was in 1927 which would have meant that Mary would have been only 11 years old when she gave birth to him. Obviously, Lionel must have been from a previous marriage of George S. Sady.

4073. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon, ED 54, sheet 10A, fam. 58, Samuel Charles Lightfoot and Bertha Vivian Ellenberger.
4074. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Santa Rita, Merced County, California, ED 26, sheet 1A, fam. 8, Samuel Charles Lightfoot and Bertha Vivian Ellenberger.
4075. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., American Township, Sacramento County, California, ED 34-8, sheet 19A, house. 403, George S. Sady and Mary Vivian Lightfoot.
4076. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JGH1-XWY : 4 December 2020), Mary V Sady, 15 Mar 1988.
4077. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=159597812.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1940 US Census in American Township, Sacramento, CA on 26 Apr 1940.[4078]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1940 US Census in American Township, Sacramento, CA on 26 Apr 1940.[4078]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2557 F i. **Living**

1577. Thomas Frederick Lightfoot[4079,4080,4081,4082,4083] *(Samuel Charles [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Apr 1918 in Clackamas County, OR,[4080,4081,4082,4083] died on 8 Aug 1991 in El Dorado County, CA[4083] at age 73, and was buried after 8 Aug 1991 in Santa Nella, CA.

Death Notes:
Name: Thomas Lightfoot
Given Name: Thomas
Surname: Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 08 Aug 1991
Age: 73
Birth Date: 19 Apr 1918

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VM98-Y4D : 4 December 2020), Thomas Lightfoot, 08 Aug 1991; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Oregon City, OR on 9 Jan 1920.[4080]

• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Santa Rita, CA on 2 Apr 1930.[4081]

• He appeared on the 1940 US Census in American Township, Sacramento, CA on 17 Apr 1940.[4082]

4078. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., American Township, Sacramento County, California, ED 34-8, sheet 19A, house. 403, George S. Sady and Mary Vivian Lightfoot.
4079. Shelli Steedman, "Are You A Branch In My Tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=steedman; Updated: 2009-07-13 06:09:23 UTC (Mon)).
4080. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon, ED 54, sheet 10A, fam. 58, Samuel Charles Lightfoot and Bertha Vivian Ellenberger.
4081. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Santa Rita, Merced County, California, ED 26, sheet 1A, fam. 8, Samuel Charles Lightfoot and Bertha Vivian Ellenberger.
4082. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., American Township, Sacramento County, California, ED 34-5, sheet 7B, house. 139, Samuel Charles Lightfoot and Bertha Vivian Ellenberger.
4083. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VM98-Y4D : 4 December 2020), Thomas Lightfoot, 08 Aug 1991.

1578. Patricia R. Lightfoot[4084,4085] *(Samuel Charles [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1919 in Clackamas County, OR.[4084,4085]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Santa Rita, CA on 2 Apr 1930.[4084]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in American Township, Sacramento, CA on 17 Apr 1940.[4085]

1579. Cora J. Brainard *(Laura A. Brody [9], Abigal Ellen Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Feb 1871 in Missouri and died on 30 Mar 1954 in Chicago, IL at age 83.

Death Notes:
Name: Cora J Shannon
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 30 Mar 1954
Event Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States
Address: 6328 S Laflin St
Gender: Female
Age: 83
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Occupation: Housewife
Birth Date: 18 Feb 1871
Birthplace: , , Missouri
Funeral Home: Zimmerman And Sandeman
Burial Place: Chicago, , Illinois
Cemetery: Oak Woods
Father's Name: James Brainard
Mother's Name: Laura A Brody
Spouse's Name: Daniel L Shannon
Informant's Name: Daniel L Shannon
Entry Number: 19013

Citing this Record
"Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1994," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2M4-7KZT : 17 March 2018), Laura A Brody in entry for Cora J Shannon, 30 Mar 1954; citing Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, source reference , record number , Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm .

General Notes:
It is questionable if Cora was actually a daughter of Laura Brody and James E. Brainard for multiple reasons. First and foremost would be her year of birth which was about 12 years before the marriage of Laura and James. Next would be her birth location of Missouri which to the best of all known documents indicate that Laura and James never visited. And then all the census records for Cora show that her father was born in Germany whereas James Brainard was born in Indiana.

Yet the mysterious death notice for Cora from the Cook County Deaths Database 1878-1994 is very clear in showing the names of the parents as Laura Brody and James Brainard. In fact it shows the same address on Laflin Street in Chicago where the 1900 and 1910 US Census records show as the address for Laura and James.

4084. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Santa Rita, Merced County, California, ED 26, sheet 1A, fam. 8, Samuel Charles Lightfoot and Bertha Vivian Ellenberger.

4085. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., American Township, Sacramento County, California, ED 34-5, sheet 7B, house. 139, Samuel Charles Lightfoot and Bertha Vivian Ellenberger.

I highly suspect that the data entries for Cora in the Cook County Database are erroneous. However, there is the strange entry on the 1910 US Census for Laura which appears to show that she might have been married twice, evidently a marriage prior to James Brainard. If this is true, then perhaps Cora was Laura's daughter to a previous marriage. But no other evidence of such a marriage nor evidence of Cora's birth records can be found.

Name: Cora J Shannon
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 30 Mar 1954
Event Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States
Address: 6328 S Laflin St
Birth Date: 18 Feb 1871
Birthplace: , , Missouri
Father's Name: James Brainard
Mother's Name: Laura A Brody
Spouse's Name: Daniel L Shannon

Citing this Record
"Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1994," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2M4-7KZT : 17 March 2018), Laura A Brody in entry for Cora J Shannon, 30 Mar 1954; citing Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, source reference , record number , Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm .

Noted events in her life were:
• She was buried after 30 Mar 1954 in the Oak Woods in Chicago, IL.

Cora married **Daniel L. Shannon** on an unknown date. Daniel was born about 1866 and died on an unknown date.

1580. Lura E. Brody *(Ethan Allen Brody [9], Abigal Ellen Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1882 and died in 1887 at age 5.

1581. Leatha Margaret Brody[4086,4087] *(Ethan Allen Brody [9], Abigal Ellen Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Dec 1886 in Valparaiso, IN[4086,4087] and died on 4 Apr 1954 in Jamestown, IN at age 67.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Chesterton, IN on 4 Jun 1900.[4087]

Leatha married **Dwight S. Holderman**,[4086] son of **James Holderman** and **Clestia Stoner,** on 24 Nov 1909 in Elkhart County, IN.[4086] Dwight was born on 6 Mar 1884 in Elkhart County, IN[4086] and died after 24 Nov 1909.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Dwight Holderman
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Date: 24 Nov 1909
Event Place: Elkhart, Indiana, United States
Residence Place: Elkhart, , Indiana
Gender: Male
Age (Estimated): 25
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Number of Total Marriages: 1st
Birth Date: 06 Mar 1884

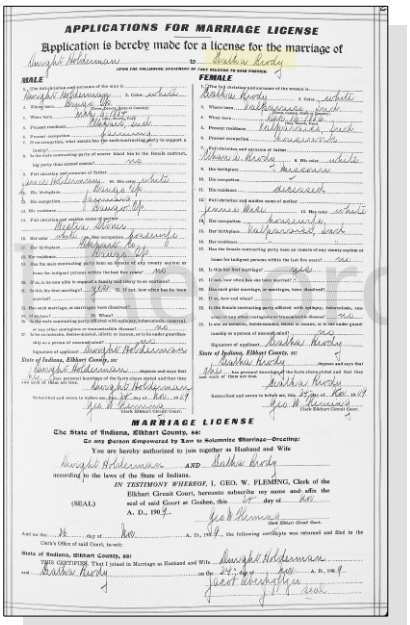
4086. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Dwight Holderman and Leatha Brody, 24 Nov 1909.
4087. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chesterton, Porter County, Indiana, ED 94, sheet 3A, dwell. 51, fam. 51, Ethan Allen Brody and Jennie Lightfoot Wise.

Birthplace: Bango Twp, ,
Marriage License Date: 24 Nov 1909
Marriage Place: Elkhart, Indiana
Father's Name: James Holderman
Mother's Name: Clestia Stoner
Spouse's Name: Leatha Brody
Spouse's Residence Place: Valparaiso, , Indiana
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age (Estimated): 23
Spouse's Number of Total Marriages: 1st
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Race (Original): White
Spouse's Birth Date: 16 Dec 1886
Spouse's Birthplace: Valparaiso, , Indiana
Spouse's Father's Name: Ethan A Brody
Spouse's Mother's Name: Jennie Wise
Officiator's Name: Jacob Oberholtzer
Page: 293

Citing this Record
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:27LX-R34 : 10 December 2017), Jacob Oberholtzer in entry for Dwight Holderman and Leatha Brody, 24 Nov 1909; citing Elkhart, Indiana, United States, Marriage Registration, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 004540485.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: Image, on 24 Nov 1909, in Elkhart County, IN.[4088]



APPLICATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

Application is hereby made for a license for the marriage of

Dwight Holderman to Leatha Brody

MALE FEMALE

MARRIAGE LICENSE

The State of Indiana, Elkhart County, ss:

To any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife

Dwight Holderman AND Leatha Brody

according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, GEO. W. FLEMING, Clerk of the Elkhart Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court at Goshen, this 27 day of Nov A. D., 1909.

(SEAL)

Geo W Fleming
Clerk Elkhart Circuit Court.

Leatha Margaret Brody and Dwight Holderman - Marriage License

4088. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Dwight Holderman and Leatha Brody, 24 Nov 1909.

1582. A. Earl Brody[4089] *(Ethan Allen Brody [9], Abigal Ellen Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Dec 1888 in Indiana[4089] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Chesterton, IN on 4 Jun 1900.[4089]

1583. Herma Brody[4089] *(Ethan Allen Brody [9], Abigal Ellen Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in May 1891 in Illinois[4089] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Chesterton, IN on 4 Jun 1900.[4089]

1584. Warren John Brody[4089] *(Ethan Allen Brody [9], Abigal Ellen Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Sep 1893 in Illinois[4089] and died after 2 May 1914.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 13 Sep 1892 and a birth location of Chicago, IL.

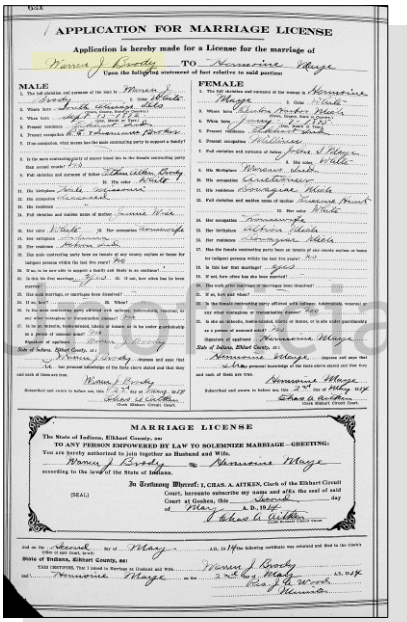
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Chesterton, IN on 4 Jun 1900.[4089]

Warren married **Hermoine Maye,** daughter of **John J. Maye** and **Luscine Hunt,** on 2 May 1914 in Goshen, IN. Hermoine was born on 9 Jan 1895 in Benton Harbor, MI and died after 2 May 1914.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Warren J Brody
Birth Date: 13 Sep 1892
Birthplace: South Chicago, Ills
Spouse's Name: Hermoine Maye
Spouse's Birth Date: 09 Jan 1895
Spouse's Birthplace: Benton Harbor, Mich
Event Date: 02 May 1914
Event Place: Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana
Father's Name: Ethan Allen Brody
Mother's Name: Jennie Wise
Spouse's Father's Name: John J Maye
Spouse's Mother's Name: Luscine Hunt
Race: White
Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Race: White

Citing this Record
"Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF81-QW3 : 10 February 2018), Ethan Allen Brody in entry for Warren J Brody and Hermoine Maye, 02 May 1914; citing reference p621; FHL microfilm 1,845,561.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: Image, on 2 May 1914, in Goshen, IN.



APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

Application is hereby made for a License for the marriage of

Warren J. Brody TO Hermoine Maye

Upon the following statement of fact relative to said parties

MALE

FEMALE

MARRIAGE LICENSE

The State of Indiana, Elkhart County, ss:

TO ANY PERSON EMPOWERED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE—GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife,

Warren J. Brody & Hermoine Maye

according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

In Testimony Whereof, I, CHAS. A. AITKEN, Clerk of the Elkhart Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court at Goshen, this ____ day of May A. D., 1914.

(SEAL)

Charles A. Aitken

Warren John Brody and Hermoine Maye - Marriage License

1585. Hal C. Lightfoot *(Marion [9], John [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Jan 1891 in Hebron, IN and died on an unknown date.

1586. Fay E. Folsom *(Marvin Milroy Folsom [9], Ellen Elise Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1887 and died in 1947 at age 60.

1587. Elsie Folsom *(Marvin Milroy Folsom [9], Ellen Elise Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Jun 1889 in Hebron, IN, died in 1967 at age 78, and was buried in 1967 in Hebron, IN.

4089. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chesterton, Porter County, Indiana, ED 94, sheet 3A, dwell. 51, fam. 51, Ethan Allen Brody and Jennie Lightfoot Wise.

Noted events in her life were:
- Her occupation in 1911 was a School Teacher in Hebron, IN.

Elsie married **Glenn McConkey,** son of **John McConkey** and **Alice Cornell,** on 8 Jun 1911 in Porter County, IN. Glenn was born on 26 Aug 1888 in Porter County, IN, died in 1962 at age 74, and was buried in 1962 in Hebron, IN.

Marriage Notes: Name: Glenn McConkey
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Date: 08 Jun 1911
Event Place: Porter, Indiana, United States
Residence Place: , Porter, Indiana
Gender: Male
Age (Estimated): 23
Race: White
Birth Date: 26 Aug 1888
Birthplace: , Porter, Indiana
Marriage License Date: 08 Jun 1911
Father's Name: John McConkey
Mother's Name: Alice Cornell
Spouse's Name: Elsie Folsom
Spouse's Residence Place: Hebron, , Indiana
Spouse's Residence City: Hebron
Spouse's Residence State: Indiana
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age (Estimated): 22
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Birth Date: 18 Jun 1889
Spouse's Birthplace: Hebron, , Indiana
Spouse's Father's Name: Marvin M Folsom
Spouse's Mother's Name: Loraine Tannehill
Officiator's Name: S W Brown
Page: 35
GS Film Number: 001686213
Digital Folder Number: 005014499
Image Number: 00052
Number of Images: 1

Citing this Record:
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KDHQ-K55 : 21 January 2016), Glenn McConkey and Elsie Folsom, 08 Jun 1911; citing Porter, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,686,213.

Noted events in his life were:
- His occupation in 1911 was a Farmer in Porter County, IN.

1588. Syvia O. Folsom *(Marvin Milroy Folsom [9], Ellen Elise Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1895 and died in 1983 at age 88.

1589. Daughter Lightfoot[4090] *(Alvin W. [9], Eli [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Nov 1891[4090] and died on 10 Dec 1891 in Porter County, IN.[4090]

General Notes: Lightfoot
Female
12/10/1891
...6 weeks
Porter County
Porter County
... A.
Lightfoot
... Cole

1590. Ruth A. Lightfoot[4091] *(Alvin W. [9], Eli [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 Dec 1898 in Dayton, OH[4091,4092] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

Birth Notes: Name: Ruth Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 04 Dec 1898
Event Place: Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Alvin Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Mary Irvin
Reference ID: p 151
GS Film number: 1030825
Digital Folder Number: 004017450
Image Number: 00386

Citing this Record:
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VN71-X42 : accessed 15 April 2015), Ruth Lightfoot, 04 Dec 1898; citing Birth, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, reference p 151, county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 1,030,825.

4090. Northwest Indiana Genealogical Society,*Porter County Indiana Death Index 1884-1927* (http://www.rootsweb.com/~innwigs/Archives/DeathIndex-PorterCounty.htm).
4091. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 79, p. 6A, dwell. 132, fam. 133, Alvin W. Lightfoot and Mary E. Irvin.
4092. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Ruth Lightfoot.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hebron, IN on 6 Jun 1900.[4091]

1591. Esther Lightfoot[4093] *(Alvin W.[9], Eli[8], John[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born in Feb 1900 in Indiana[4093] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hebron, IN on 6 Jun 1900.[4093]

1592. Misan Lightfoot[4094] *(Samuel Adolphus[9], Eli[8], John[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born in Jun 1897 in Indiana[4094] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Saint John Township, Lake County, IN on 18 Jun 1900.[4094]

1593. Vearla Merritt Foltz[4095] *(Eli L. Foltz[9], Julia Ann Lightfoot[8], John[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 17 Feb 1896 in Avalon, MO,[4095] died on 24 Jun 1967 in Chillicothe, MO[4095] at age 71, and was buried on 26 Jun 1967 in Carroll County, MO.[4095]

General Notes:
Source: Jerry Stephens:
Lived one mile E. of Hale, Missouri from birth until Oct. 1966 when he and Nina moved to Chillicothe. Bible teacher and elder of Hale Church of Christ.

Noted events in his life were:
• He was buried on 26 Jun 1967 in the Hale Cemetery in Carroll County, MO.

Vearla married **Nina Birdean Stephens**[4095] on 17 May 1922 in Carrollton, MO.[4095] Nina was born on 16 May 1899 in Stokes Mound Township, Carroll County, MO[4095] and died on 2 Aug 1993 in Chillicothe, MO[4095] at age 94.

Marriage Notes:
Source: Jerry Stephens:
Married by Evang. Arthur Freeman at his home in Chillicothe, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2558 M i. **Ralph Ward Foltz**[4095] was born on 1 Sep 1924 in Hale, MO,[4095] died on 4 Sep 2005 in Chillicothe, MO[4095] at age 81, and was buried after 4 Sep 2005 in Chillicothe, MO.[4095]
+ 2559 F ii. **Living**

4093. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 79, p. 6A, dwell. 132, fam. 133, Alvin W. Lightfoot and Mary E. Irvin.
4094. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint John Township, Lake County, Indiana, ED 41, sheet 12B, dwell. 189, fam. 193, Samuel A. Lightfoot and Carrie Belle Brunicorn.
4095. Jerry Stephens, Family & Connections (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jstephens).

1594. Alta Foltz[4096] *(Eli L. Foltz [9], Julia Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 May 1898 in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO,[4096] died on 1 Apr 1920 in Hale, MO[4096] at age 21, and was buried on 2 Apr 1920 in Carroll County, MO.[4096] The cause of her death was Pulmonary Tuberculosis.[4096]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried on 2 Apr 1920 in the Hale Cemetery in Carroll County, MO.

Alta married **Fred Wilson**.[4096] Fred was born about 1893 and died on an unknown date.

1595. Dora Foltz[4096] *(Leander Marion Foltz [9], Julia Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Mar 1892 in Carroll County, MO,[4096] died on 25 Jan 1906 in Carroll County, MO[4096] at age 13, and was buried in Jan 1906 in Bosworth, MO.[4096]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried in Jan 1906 in the Elizabeth in Bosworth, MO.

1596. Helen Lee Deardorff[4096] *(Cora Dell Foltz [9], Julia Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1905[4096] and died on an unknown date.

Helen married **John Biggerstaff**[4096] on an unknown date. John was born about 1903 and died on an unknown date.

1597. Rachel Bernice Deardorff[4096] *(Cora Dell Foltz [9], Julia Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Nov 1906 in Hale, MO,[4096] died on 8 Jan 1974 in Chillicothe, MO[4096] at age 67, and was buried after 8 Jan 1974 in Carroll County, MO.[4096]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 8 Jan 1974 in the Hale Cemetery in Carroll County, MO.

Rachel married **Ralph Elijah Stephens**[4096] on 1 Jun 1927 in Carrollton, MO.[4096] Ralph was born on 2 Apr 1902 in Carroll County, MO,[4096] died on 19 Feb 1985 in Hale, MO[4096] at age 82, and was buried on 22 Feb 1985 in Carroll County, MO.[4096]

4096. Jerry Stephens, Family & Connections (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jstephens).

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried on 22 Feb 1985 in the Hale Cemetery in Carroll County, MO.

1598. Alice Bell Deardorff[4097] *(Cora Dell Foltz [9], Julia Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Sep 1913 in Hale, MO[4097] and died in Mar 1987 in Kansas City, MO[4097] at age 73.

Alice married **Arthur C. Manley**[4097] on an unknown date. Arthur was born about 1911 and died on an unknown date.

1599. Mable Crisman[4098,4099] *(Mary Mabel Lightfoot [9], William P. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1900 in Michigan[4098,4099] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Hammond, IN on 26 Apr 1910.[4098]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Chicago, IL on 25 Feb 1920.[4099]

1600. Edna Crisman[4098,4099] *(Mary Mabel Lightfoot [9], William P. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1902 in Michigan[4098,4099] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Hammond, IN on 26 Apr 1910.[4098]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Chicago, IL on 25 Feb 1920.[4099]

1601. William Harold Crisman[4098,4099] *(Mary Mabel Lightfoot [9], William P. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1907 in Indiana[4098,4099] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

4097. Jerry Stephens, Family & Connections (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jstephens).
4098. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hammond, Lake County, Indiana, ED 66, sheet 8B, dwell. 151, fam. 182, A. D. Crisman and Mary Mabel Lightfoot.
4099. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 2306, sheet 9A, dwell. 69, fam. 182, A. D. Crisman and Mary Mabel Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Hammond, IN on 26 Apr 1910.[4098]

• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Chicago, IL on 25 Feb 1920.[4100]

1602. Bernard Crisman[4100,4101,4102,4103] *(Mary Mabel Lightfoot [9], William P. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Sep 1913 in Indiana[4100,4101,4102,4103] and died in Sep 1974[4103] at age 61.

Death Notes:
Name: Bernard Crisman
Given Name: Bernard
Surname: Crisman
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Sep 1974
Age: 61
Birth Date: 08 Sep 1913

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JRKR-DMF : 4 December 2020), Bernard Crisman, Sep 1974; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Chicago, IL on 25 Feb 1920.[4100]

• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Chicago, IL on 7 Apr 1930.[4102]

Bernard married **Grace Marquardt**[4101,4104] about 1930. Grace was born on 9 Aug 1915[4104] and died on 26 Sep 1991[4104] at age 76.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2560 F i. **Living**

1603. Joseph Crisman[4102] *(Mary Mabel Lightfoot [9], William P. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1918 in Illinois[4102] and died on an unknown date.

General Notes:
This person may actually be the Joseph Lightfoot, son of Clement William Lightfoot and Ellen Sullivan. There is no record of a marriage between the parents indicating that he may have been born illegitimate in 1918. He does not appear on the 1920 US Census with the Crismans when he would have been about 2 years old. In 1930 he appears on the census with A. D. and Mary Crisman using the Crisman surname but at the same time, Clement Lightfoot is also staying in the home.

4100. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 2306, sheet 9A, dwell. 69, fam. 182, A. D. Crisman and Mary Mabel Lightfoot.
4101. Claire Chantell (E-mail messages in December 2005, January 2006, and February 2007 concerning descendants of William P. Lightfoot.).
4102. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 696, sheet 5B, fam. 88, A. D. Crishman and Mary Mabel Lightfoot.
4103. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JRKR-DMF : 4 December 2020), Bernard Crisman, Sep 1974.
4104. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JPRD-75M : 4 December 2020), Grace Crisman, 26 Sep 1991.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Chicago, IL on 7 Apr 1930.[4105]

1604. Joseph Lightfoot[4106,4107] *(Clement William*[9]*, William P.*[8]*, John*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 7 Sep 1917 in Chicago, IL[4106,4107] and died on an unknown date.

Birth Notes:
Name: Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 07 Sep 1917
Event Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States
Event Place: Chicago
Registration Place: , Cook, Illinois
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Clem Lightfoot
Father's Age: 31
Father's Estimated Birth Year: 1886
Mother's Name: Ellen Sullivan
Mother's Age 24
Mother's Estimated Birth Year: 1893
Certificate Number: 33600

Citing this Record
"Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N799-2ZW : 18 May 2016), Ellen Sullivan in entry for Lightfoot, 07 Sep 1917; Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, reference/certificate 33600, Cook County Clerk, Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm 1,276,331.

Name: Joseph Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 07 Sep 1917
Event Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States
Event Place: Chicago
Registration Place: , Cook, Illinois
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Clem Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Ellen Sullivan
Certificate Number: 33600

Citing this Record
"Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N799-2ZC : 18 May 2016), Ellen Sullivan in entry for Joseph Lightfoot, 07 Sep 1917; Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, reference/certificate 33600, Cook County Clerk, Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm 1,276,331.

4105. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 696, sheet 5B, fam. 88, A. D. Crishman and Mary Mabel Lightfoot.
4106. Illinois, State Board of Health - Bureau of Vital Statistics birth certificate no. 33600 (1917), [Joseph] Lightfoot.
4107. Illinois amended birth certificate 33600-2 (issued 1937).

1605. Thomas William Lightfoot[4108,4109,4110,4111] *(Clement William*[9]*, William P.*[8]*, John*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 12 May 1921 in Chicago, IL,[4108,4109,4110,4111] was baptized on 29 May 1921 in Chicago, IL, died after 1 Apr 1930, and was buried after 1 Apr 1930 in Chicago, IL.[4108]

Birth Notes:
On the birth certificate for Thomas, it indicates that he was the second child born to Mary and that the first child was dead. Strangely the name of the street for the residence of Mary seems to be different than that of Clem but I think that was probably just a clerical error. Clem's address was given as 6706 Parnell Avenue while Mary's seems to read as 6706 Paine Street. In addition, this is one of the few documents in which Mary's name appears as "Mary Elizabeth Hand" instead of "Mary Minnie Hand".

Baptism Notes:
Saint Bernard Church
340 West 66th Street
Chicago, IL 60621

General Notes:
Thomas Lightfoot was apparently adopted by William B. Hardin, the 2nd husband of his mother. His name was later changed to Thomas William Hardin. He appears living with the Hardin family in the 1930 US Census but still under the name Thomas Lightfoot. When he married, his children had the surname of Hardin.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was baptized at the Saint Bernard Church on 29 May 1921 in Chicago, IL.
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Chicago, IL on 8 Apr 1930.[4111]

Thomas married someone.

His child was:
+ 2561 M i. **Living**

1606. Lester Grafton Lightfoot[4112,4113,4114,4115,4116] *(Albert Earl*[9]*, Napoleon B.*[8]*, John*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 20 Dec 1905 in Indiana,[4113,4114,4116,4117,4118] died on 23 May 1944 in Gary, IN[4116,4117,4118] at age 38, and was buried after 23 May 1944 in Portage, IN.[4116]

4108. Hardin to Lightfoot, e-mail, 5/22/2012.
4109. Illinois, birth certificate .
4110. "Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1949," database Thomas Wm Lightfoot.
4111. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 326, sheet 15A, fam. 299, William B. Hardin and Mary Elizabeth Hand.
4112. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQSV-TLZ : 9 November 2020), Lester Lightfoot and Eva Corlin, 25 Apr 1924.
4113. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 481, sheet 9A, fam. 180, Albert Earl Lightfoot and May Cecelia Berrier.
4114. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, ED 143, sheet 7A, fam. 159, May Cecelia Berrier.
4115. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 18, sheet 3A, fam. 56, Lester Grafton Lightfoot.
4116. *Find A Grave*.
4117. Jon Casbon, "Casbon - Boerger - Finney Genealogy" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=casbonj; Updated: Mon Oct 21 11:33:02 2002).
4118. Owen R. Aylesworth, "The Aylesworth Family of Porter County Indiana" (http://www.aylesworth.net/Confidence_family_DWT_CSS/welcome.htm; Updated August 1, 2003).

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chicago, IL on 22 Apr 1910.[4119]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Valparaiso, IN on 15 Jan 1920.[4120]
- His occupation on 25 Apr 1924 was a Mill Hand in Chicago, IL.[4121]
- He resided in Chicago, IL on 25 Apr 1924.
  4121
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Portage Township, Porter County, IN on 5 Apr 1930.[4122]
- He was buried after 23 May 1944 in the Calvary Cemetery in Portage, IN.

  4123
- His obituary was published in the Vidette Messenger on 24 May 1944 in Valparaiso, IN.

  4123

Lester married **Eva Victoria Corlin**,[4121,4122,4124,4125,4126] daughter of **Nelson Corlin** and **Olga Olson,** on 25 Apr 1924 in Saint Joseph, MI.[4121,4122] Eva was born on 26 Jun 1905 in Illinois,[4121,4122,4124,4126] died on 14 Apr 1986 in Porter County, IN[4126] at age 80, and was buried after 14 Apr 1986 in Ellenton, FL.[4126]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Lester Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 25 Apr 1924
Event Place: St Joseph, Berrien, Michigan
Gender: Male
Age: 23y
Birthplace: Indiana
Father's Name: Earl
Mother's Name: Berrier
Spouse's Name: Eva Corlin
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 19y
Spouse's Birthplace: Illinois
Spouse's Father's Name: Nelson
Spouse's Mother's Name: Olson

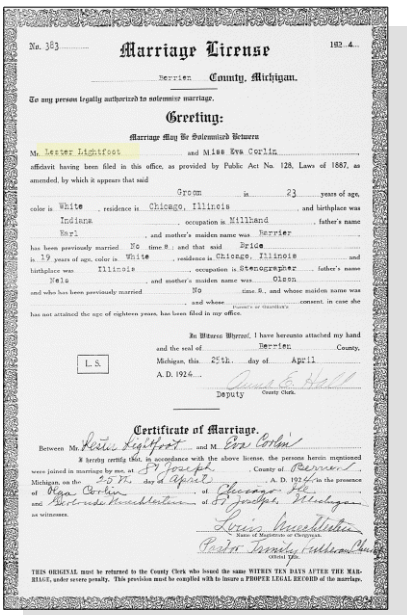
Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQSV-TLZ : 18 January 2021), Lester Lightfoot and Eva Corlin, 25 Apr 1924; citing Marriage, St Joseph, Berrien, Michigan, , Citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing;

4119. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 481, sheet 9A, fam. 180, Albert Earl Lightfoot and May Cecelia Berrier.
4120. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, ED 143, sheet 7A, fam. 159, May Cecelia Berrier.
4121. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQSV-TLZ : 9 November 2020), Lester Lightfoot and Eva Corlin, 25 Apr 1924.
4122. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 18, sheet 3A, fam. 56, Lester Grafton Lightfoot.
4123. *Find A Grave*.
4124. Jon Casbon, "Casbon - Boerger - Finney Genealogy" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=casbonj; Updated: Mon Oct 21 11:33:02 2002).
4125. Owen R. Aylesworth, "The Aylesworth Family of Porter County Indiana" (http://www.aylesworth.net/Confidence_family_DWT_CSS/welcome.htm; Updated August 1, 2003).
4126. *Find A Grave*.

FHL microfilm 4210097.

NOTE - I'm not sure what the minimum age to be married in Michigan was back in 1924 but Lester lied about his age; he actually was only 19 instead of the 23 he stated.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 25 Apr 1924, in Saint Joseph, MI.[4127]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Portage Township, Porter County, IN on 5 Apr 1930.[4128]



No. 383 — Marriage License — 192..4...

Berrien County, Michigan.

To any person legally authorized to solemnize marriage.

Greeting:

Marriage May Be Solemnized Between

Mr. Lester Lightfoot and Miss Eva Corlin

affidavit having been filed in this office, as provided by Public Act No. 128, Laws of 1887, as amended, by which it appears that said

Groom is 23 years of age, color is White, residence is Chicago, Illinois, and birthplace was Indiana, occupation is Millhand, father's name Earl, and mother's maiden name was Berrier, has been previously married No time S., and that said Bride is 19 years of age, color is White, residence is Chicago, Illinois, and birthplace was Illinois, occupation is Stenographer, father's name Nels, and mother's maiden name was Olsen, and who has been previously married No cans. S., and whose maiden name was, and whose consent, in case she has not attained the age of eighteen years, has been filed in my office.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto attached my hand and the seal of Berrien County, Michigan, this 25th day of April A.D. 1924.

L. S.

Deputy County Clerk.

Certificate of Marriage.

Between Mr. Lester Lightfoot and M. Eva Corlin

I hereby certify that, in accordance with the above license, the persons herein mentioned were joined in marriage by me, at St. Joseph, County of Berrien, Michigan, on the 25th day of April, A. D. 1924 in the presence of Olga Corlin of Chicago, Ill. and Bert Vanderlaan of St. Joseph, Michigan, as witnesses.

Louis Muellerleile
Name of Magistrate or Clergyman

Pastor Trinity Lutheran Church
official title.

THIS ORIGINAL must be returned to the County Clerk who issued the same WITHIN TEN DAYS AFTER THE MARRIAGE, under severe penalty. This provision must be complied with to insure a PROPER LEGAL RECORD of the marriage.

Lester Grafton Lightfoot and Eva Corlin - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:
- Her occupation on 25 Apr 1924 was a Stenographer in Chicago, IL.[4127]
- She resided in Chicago, IL on 25 Apr 1924.
  4127
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Portage Township, Porter County, IN on 5 Apr 1930.[4128]
- She was buried after 14 Apr 1986 in the Mansion Memorial Park & Funeral Home in Ellenton, FL.

  4129

Eva Victoria Corlin, wife of 1st husband Lester Grafton Lightfoot

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2562 M i. **Richard Corlin Lightfoot**[4128,4130,4131,4132,4133] was born on 6 Apr 1927 in Indiana,[4128,4130,4132,4133] died on 20 Sep 1988 in Burns Harbor, IN[4130,4133] at age 61, and was buried after 20 Sep 1988 in Portage, IN.[4133]

4127. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQSV-TLZ : 9 November 2020), Lester Lightfoot and Eva Corlin, 25 Apr 1924.
4128. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 18, sheet 3A, fam. 56, Lester Grafton Lightfoot.
4129. *Find A Grave*.
4130. Jon Casbon, "Casbon - Boerger - Finney Genealogy" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=casbonj; Updated: Mon Oct 21 11:33:02 2002).
4131. Vidette-Messenger Newspaper of Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Online index through the Porter County Public Library System at http://www.pcpls.lib.in.us/ObituaryIndex/Index.html. Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana), Obituary published September 21, 1988.
4132. Owen R. Aylesworth, "The Aylesworth Family of Porter County Indiana"

1607. Albert Wesley Lightfoot[4134,4135,4136,4137] *(Albert Earl*[9]*, Napoleon B.*[8]*, John*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 2 Feb 1907 in Illinois[4134,4135,4136,4137] and died in May 1949[4134,4135] at age 42.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Chicago, IL on 22 Apr 1910.[4136]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Valparaiso, IN on 15 Jan 1920.[4137]

Albert married **Edna Agnes Johnson**[4134,4135] on 12 Dec 1926.[4134,4135] Edna was born about 1909 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2563 M i. **Living**
+ 2564 M ii. **Living**
+ 2565 M iii. **Living**

1608. Margaret Bryant Lightfoot[4134,4138] *(Charles B.*[9]*, Napoleon B.*[8]*, John*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 2 Jul 1906 in Indiana[4134,4138] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

General Notes: Adopted

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Hebron, IN on 14 Jan 1920.[4138]

Margaret married **James Osby** on an unknown date. James was born about 1904 and died on an unknown date.

(http://www.aylesworth.net/Confidence_family_DWT_CSS/welcome.htm; Updated August 1, 2003).

4133. *Find A Grave*.

4134. Jon Casbon, "Casbon - Boerger - Finney Genealogy" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=casbonj; Updated: Mon Oct 21 11:33:02 2002).

4135. Owen R. Aylesworth, "The Aylesworth Family of Porter County Indiana" (http://www.aylesworth.net/Confidence_family_DWT_CSS/welcome.htm; Updated August 1, 2003).

4136. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ED 481, sheet 9A, fam. 180, Albert Earl Lightfoot and May Cecelia Berrier.

4137. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, ED 143, sheet 7A, fam. 159, May Cecelia Berrier.

4138. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hebron, Porter County, Indiana, ED 138, sheet 8B, fam. 221, Charles B. Lightfoot and Margaret B. Bryant.

1609. Walter Lee Lightfoot[4139,4140,4141,4142,4143,4144] *(John Wood [9], Jacob [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Aug 1900 in Richmond, New Mexico Territory,[4139,4140,4141,4142,4144] died on 11 Oct 1990 in Phoenix, AZ[4144] at age 90, and was buried after 11 Oct 1990 in Phoenix, AZ.[4144]

Walter Lee Lightfoot

Burial Notes:
Find A Grave Memorial 64640002

General Notes:
Although his surname was Lightfoot, his father was actually John Wood Brandis who was raised using the Lightfoot surname.

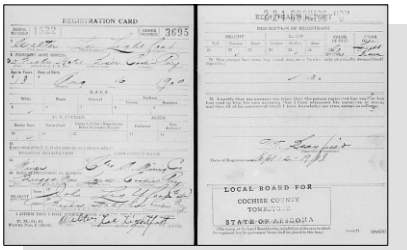
Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Alma, New Mexico Territory on 4 May 1910.[4141]

- His occupation on 12 Sep 1918 was a Miner in Bisbee, AZ.[4139]

- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Tombstone, AZ.

4139

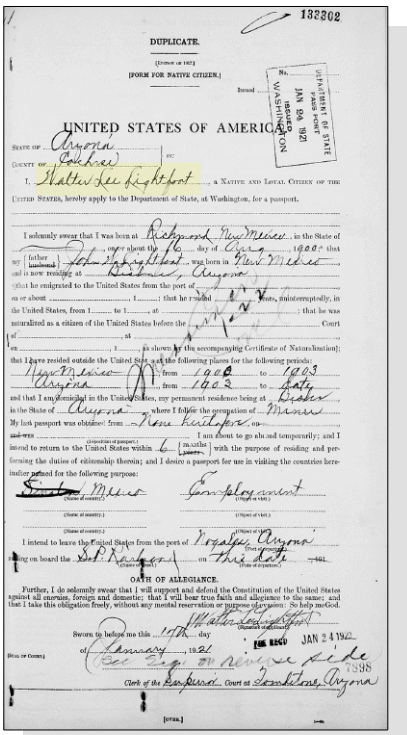


Walter Lee Lightfoot - WW I Draft Registration

- He resided in Bisbee, AZ on 24 Jan 1921.[4140]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Inspiration, AZ on 6 Apr 1930.[4142]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Supervisorial District 2, Maricopa County, AZ on 10 Apr 1940.[4143]



DUPLICATE.

132302

[FORM FOR NATIVE CITIZEN.]

No.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE
JAN 24 1921
WASHINGTON
PASS PORT

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

STATE OF Arizona
COUNTY OF Cochise

I, Walter Lee Lightfoot, a NATIVE AND LOYAL CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES, hereby apply to the Department of State, at Washington, for a passport.

I solemnly swear that I was born at Richmond, New Mexico, in the State of ..., on or about the 6 day of June, 1900, that my [father] was born in New Mexico, and is now residing at Bisbee, Arizona; that he emigrated to the United States from the port of ..., on or about ..., ..., that he resided ... years, uninterruptedly, in the United States, from 1 ... to 1 ..., at ...; that he was naturalized as a citizen of the United States before the ... Court of ..., at ..., on ..., as shown by the accompanying Certificate of Naturalization; that I have resided outside the United States, and the following places for the following periods: New Mexico from 1908 to 1903 Arizona from 1903 to Date and that I am domiciled in the United States, my permanent residence being at Bisbee in the State of Arizona, where I follow the occupation of Miner. My last passport was obtained from Miss Hartzfeld on ... and was ... (Description of passport.) I am about to go abroad temporarily; and I intend to return to the United States within 6 [months] with the purpose of residing and performing the duties of citizenship therein; and I desire a passport for use in visiting the countries hereinafter named for the following purposes: Business, Mine (Name of country.) (Object of visit.) Employment (Name of country.) (Object of visit.) (Name of country.) (Object of visit.)

I intend to leave the United States from the port of Douglas, Arizona (Given name.) on board the S.P. Railroad (Name of vessel.) on this date (Date of departure.)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

Further, I do solemnly swear that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

Walter Lee Lightfoot (Signature of applicant.)

Sworn to before me this 17th day of January, 1921

FEE RECD JAN 24 1921

(Seal of Court.) (See Sign on reverse side) 3598

Clerk of the Superior Court at Tombstone, Arizona

[SEAL.]

Walter Lee Lightfoot - Passport Application

Walter married **Mina Lewis**,[4142,4143,4145] daughter of **James Thomas Lewis** and **Wilhelmina Dodge,** on 24 Sep 1923 in Miami, AZ.[4142,4143] Mina was born on 19 Mar 1905 in California,[4142,4143,4145] died on 28 Nov 1959 in Phoenix, AZ[4145] at age 54, and was buried after 28 Nov 1959 in Phoenix, AZ.[4145]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Walter Lee Lightfoot
Event Date: 24 Sep 1923
Event Place: Miami, Gila, Arizona, United States
Event Place: Miami
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Mina Lewis
Spouse's Gender: Female

Citing this Record
"Arizona, County Marriages, 1871-1964," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG1X-HJQ9 : 29 November 2018), Walter Lee Lightfoot and Mina Lewis, 24 Sep 1923; citing Marriage, Miami, Gila, Arizona, United States, Arizona Department of Libraries, Archives, and Public Records, Phoenix; FHL microfilm 007541689.

4139. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Walter Lee Lightfoot.
4140. ""United States Passport Applications, 1795-1925," database and images, *Family Search*, Walter Lee Lightfoot.
4141. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Alma, Socorro County, New Mexico Territory, ED 250, sheet 10A, dwell. 206, fam. 206, John Wood (Brandis) Lightfoot and Dora Carter.
4142. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Inspiration, Gila County, Arizona, ED 40, sheet 6A, dwell. 135, fam. 135, Walter Lee Lightfoot and Mina Lewis.
4143. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Supervisorial District 2, Maricopa County, Arizona, ED 7-122, sheet 5B, house. 103, Walter Lee Lightfoot and Mina Lewis.
4144. *Find A Grave*.
4145. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Inspiration, AZ on 6 Apr 1930.[4142]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Supervisorial District 2, Maricopa County, AZ on 10 Apr 1940.[4146]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Inspiration, AZ on 6 Apr 1930.[4147]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Supervisorial District 2, Maricopa County, AZ on 10 Apr 1940.[4146]

The child from this marriage was:

\+ 2566 F i. **Dora Mary Lightfoot**[4146,4147] was born on 21 Aug 1924 in Miami, AZ[4146,4147] and died on 14 Nov 2006 in Brea, CA at age 82.

Walter next married **Clara Constance Neagle,** daughter of **William Francis Neagle** and **Clara Anora Danforth,** in 1960. Clara was born on 3 May 1913 in Barnes County, ND,[4148] died on 28 Aug 2012 in Glendale, AZ[4148] at age 99, and was buried after 28 Aug 2012 in Glendale, AZ.[4148] Another name for Clara was "Connie" Neagle.[4148]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 28 Aug 2012 in the Resthaven Park West Cemetery in Glendale, AZ.

4148

1610. Myrtle Virgina Lightfoot[4149,4150,4151,4152,4153] *(John Wood*[9]*, Jacob*[8]*, Isaac D.*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 2 Apr 1903 in New Mexico Territory, United States,[4150,4151,4152,4153] died on 14 Dec 2002 in Silver City, NM[4153] at age 99, and was buried after 14 Dec 2002 in Silver City, NM.[4153]

General Notes:
Although her surname was Lightfoot, her father was actually John Wood Brandis who was raised using the Lightfoot surname.

4146. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Supervisorial District 2, Maricopa County, Arizona, ED 7-122, sheet 5B, house. 103, Walter Lee Lightfoot and Mina Lewis.
4147. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Inspiration, Gila County, Arizona, ED 40, sheet 6A, dwell. 135, fam. 135, Walter Lee Lightfoot and Mina Lewis.
4148. *Find A Grave*.
4149. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Alma, Socorro County, New Mexico Territory, ED 250, sheet 10A, dwell. 206, fam. 206, John Wood (Brandis) Lightfoot and Dora Carter.
4150. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurley, Grant County, New Mexico, ED 57, sheet 26B, dwell. 551, fam. 564, Clay Leslie Dannelley and Myrtle Virginia Lightfoot.
4151. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurley, Grant County, New Mexico, ED 27, sheet 26A, dwell. 608, fam. 488, Clay Leslie Dannelley and Myrtle Virginia Lightfoot.
4152. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 1, Grant County, New Mexico, ED 9-1, sheet 23B, house. 466, Clay Leslie Dannelley and Myrtle Virginia Lightfoot.
4153. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Alma, New Mexico Territory on 4 May 1910.[4154]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Hurley, NM on 16 Feb 1920.[4155]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hurley, NM on 21 Apr 1930.[4156]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Precinct 1, Grant County, NM on 26 Apr 1940.[4157]

- She was buried after 14 Dec 2002 in the Masonic Cemetery in Silver City, NM.

4158

Myrtle Virginia Lightfoot, wife of Clay Leslie Dannelley

Myrtle married **Clay Leslie Dannelley**,[4155,4156,4157,4159] son of **Martin Luther Dannelley** and **Ethel Locke,** on 27 Jun 1919 in Hurley, NM.[4155,4156,4157] Clay was born in 1898 in New Mexico Territory, United States,[4155,4156,4157,4159] died in 1953 in Silver City, NM[4159] at age 55, and was buried in 1953 in Silver City, NM.[4159]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Hurley, NM on 16 Feb 1920.[4155]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hurley, NM on 21 Apr 1930.[4156]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Precinct 1, Grant County, NM on 26 Apr 1940.[4157]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Hurley, NM on 16 Feb 1920.[4155]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hurley, NM on 21 Apr 1930.[4156]

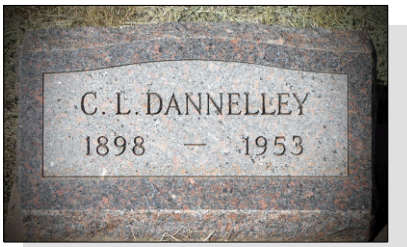
4154. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Alma, Socorro County, New Mexico Territory, ED 250, sheet 10A, dwell. 206, fam. 206, John Wood (Brandis) Lightfoot and Dora Carter.
4155. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurley, Grant County, New Mexico, ED 57, sheet 26B, dwell. 551, fam. 564, Clay Leslie Dannelley and Myrtle Virginia Lightfoot.
4156. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurley, Grant County, New Mexico, ED 27, sheet 26A, dwell. 608, fam. 488, Clay Leslie Dannelley and Myrtle Virginia Lightfoot.
4157. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 1, Grant County, New Mexico, ED 9-1, sheet 23B, house. 466, Clay Leslie Dannelley and Myrtle Virginia Lightfoot.
4158. *Find A Grave*.
4159. *Find A Grave*.

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Precinct 1, Grant County, NM on 26 Apr 1940.[4160]

- He was buried in 1953 in the Masonic Cemetery in Silver City, NM.

  4161

- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in 1953 in Silver City, NM.



Clay Leslie Dannelley

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2567 M i. **Richard Dannelley**[4160,4162] was born on 4 Jul 1926 in Santa Rita, NM[4160,4162] and died on 2 Jun 2006 in Silver City, NM at age 79.
+ 2568 F ii. **Edith Irene Dannelley**[4160,4162] was born on 23 Mar 1930 in Santa Rita, NM[4160,4162] and died on 6 Oct 1992 in New Mexico at age 62.

1611. Ethel May Lightfoot[4163,4164,4165,4166] *(John Wood*[9]*, Jacob*[8]*, Isaac D.*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 17 Nov 1905 in Paradise, Arizona Territory[4164,4166] and died on 24 Jan 1994 in Los Angeles, CA[4166] at age 88.

Death Notes:
Name: Ethel Mae Greenwood
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 24 Jan 1994
Event Place: Los Angeles, California, United States
Birth Date: 17 Nov 1905
Birthplace: Arizona
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Carter

Citing this Record
"California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPSV-KJ3 : 26 November 2014), Lightfoot in entry for Ethel Mae Greenwood, 24 Jan 1994; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.

General Notes:
Although her surname was Lightfoot, her father was actually John Wood Brandis who was raised using the name of John Wood Lightfoot.

4160. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 1, Grant County, New Mexico, ED 9-1, sheet 23B, house. 466, Clay Leslie Dannelley and Myrtle Virginia Lightfoot.
4161. *Find A Grave*.
4162. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurley, Grant County, New Mexico, ED 27, sheet 26A, dwell. 608, fam. 488, Clay Leslie Dannelley and Myrtle Virginia Lightfoot.
4163. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Alma, Socorro County, New Mexico Territory, ED 250, sheet 10A, dwell. 206, fam. 206, John Wood (Brandis) Lightfoot and Dora Carter.
4164. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, ED 55, sheet 8A, dwell. 16, fam. 17, Lee Chapman Greenwood and Ethel May Lightfoot.
4165. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, ED 60-157, sheet 11A, house. 281, Ethel May Lightfoot.
4166. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1904 and a birth location of Arizona.

4167

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Alma, New Mexico Territory on 4 May 1910.[4167]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Tucson, AZ on 2 Apr 1930.[4168]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on 18 Apr 1940.[4169]

- She was buried after 24 Jan 1994 in the Rose Hills Memorial Park in Whittier, CA.

4170

Ethel married **Lee Chapman Greenwood**[4168,4171] on 7 Dec 1923 in Tombstone, AZ.[4168] Lee was born on 30 Nov 1894 in Del Rio, Val Verde, Texas, United States and died on 13 Apr 1978 in Arizona at age 83.

Marriage Notes:
Although the 1940 US Census shows both Lee and Ethel as married, they were living apart at the time of the enumeration. Ethel and her daughter were living in Los Angeles while Lee remained back in Arizona living in Phoenix.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Tucson, AZ on 2 Apr 1930.[4168]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1899 and a birth location of Texas.

4168

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Tucson, AZ on 2 Apr 1930.[4168]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Phoenix, AZ on 15 Apr 1940.[4171]

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2569 F i. **Ora Ethel Greenwood**[4168,4169] was born on 16 Jun 1924 in Bisbee, AZ[4168,4169] and died on 29 Apr 2000 in Virginia at age 75.

4167. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Alma, Socorro County, New Mexico Territory, ED 250, sheet 10A, dwell. 206, fam. 206, John Wood (Brandis) Lightfoot and Dora Carter.
4168. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, ED 55, sheet 8A, dwell. 16, fam. 17, Lee Chapman Greenwood and Ethel May Lightfoot.
4169. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, ED 60-157, sheet 11A, house. 281, Ethel May Lightfoot.
4170. *Find A Grave*.
4171. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, ED 7-3, sheet 85B, house. 233, Lee Chapman Greenwood.

1612. Carl Merle Brandis[4172,4173,4174] *(John Wood [9], Jacob [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Jan 1908 in Duncan, AZ,[4172,4174] died on 5 Aug 2002 in Brea, CA[4174] at age 94, and was buried after 5 Aug 2002 in Fullerton, CA.[4174] Another name for Carl was Carl Merle Lightfoot.

General Notes:
Carl's father was actually named John Wood Brandis but used the Lightfoot surname during his lifetime. This explains the 1910 US Census where he appears as Carlo Lightfoot with parents John and Dora Lightfoot. Carl was raised by his uncle Jim Brandis.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Alma, New Mexico Territory on 4 May 1910.[4175]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Alhambra, CA on 5 Apr 1940.[4173]
- His occupation on 30 Oct 1943 was a Retail Grocery Owner in Los Angeles, CA.
- He resided at 509 South Fremont Street on 30 Oct 1943 in Los Angeles, CA.
- He was buried after 5 Aug 2002 in the Loma Vista Memorial Park in Fullerton, CA.

  4174
- His obituary was published in the Orange County Register on 8 Aug 2002 in Santa Ana, CA.

Carl Merle (Lightfoot) Brandis

Carl married **Frances O. Clark**,[4173] daughter of **George Chance Clark** and **Lottie Olive Gray,** on 10 Jan 1936 in Los Angeles, CA.[4173] The marriage ended in divorce. Frances was born in 1912 in California and died after 1939.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Carl M. Brandis
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 10 Jan 1936
Event Place: Los Angeles, California, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 27
Birth Year (Estimated): 1909
Father's Name: John W. Lightfoot Brandis
Mother's Name: Dora Carter
Spouse's Name: Frances O. Clark
Spouse's Age: 24
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1912
Spouse's Father's Name: Geo C. Clark
Spouse's Mother's Name: Lottie O. Grey

4172. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Carl M Brandis and Fronie M Nyborg, 30 Oct 1943.
4173. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Alhambra, Los Angeles County, California, ED 19-669, sheet 4B, house. 106, Carl Merle Brandis and Frances O. Clark.
4174. *Find A Grave*.
4175. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Alma, Socorro County, New Mexico Territory, ED 250, sheet 10A, dwell. 206, fam. 206, John Wood (Brandis) Lightfoot and Dora Carter.

Citing this Record
"California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K8JL-V2H : 8 December 2017), Carl M Brandis and Frances O Clark, 10 Jan 1936; citing Los Angeles, California, United States, county courthouses, California; FHL microfilm 2,113,863.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Alhambra, CA on 5 Apr 1940.[4176]

• Carl Merle Brandis and Frances O. Clark were divorced before 30 Oct 1943.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Alhambra, CA on 5 Apr 1940.[4176]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2570 M i. **Martin George Brandis**[4177] was born on 20 Jun 1937 in Tripoli, IA,[4177] died on 19 Nov 1937 in Lynwood, CA,[4177] and was buried on 23 Nov 1937.[4177]
+ 2571 F ii. **Carleen Jo Olive Brandis**[4176] was born in 1939 in California[4176] and died in 2012 at age 73.
+ 2572 F iii. **Living**
+ 2573 F iv. **Living**
+ 2574 M v. **Living**

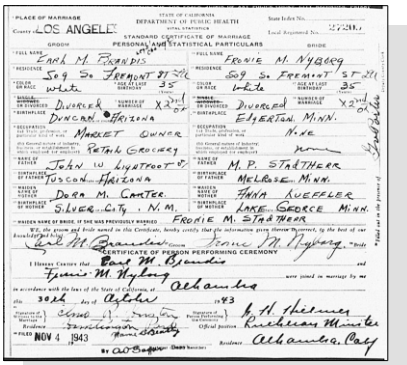
Carl next married **Veronica Marie Stadtherr,** daughter of **Michael Peter Stadtherr** and **Anna Kueffler,** on 30 Oct 1943 in Alhambra, CA.[4178] Veronica was born on 14 Jun 1905 in Edgerton, MN,[4179] died on 4 Oct 1998 in Brea, CA[4179] at age 93, and was buried after 4 Oct 1998 in Fullerton, CA.[4179] Other names for Veronica were "Bunny" Stadtherr[4179] and "Fronie" Marie Stadtherr.[4178]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Carl M Brandis
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 30 Oct 1943
Event Place: Los Angeles, California, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 35
Birth Year (Estimated): 1908
Father's Name: John W Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Dora M Carter
Spouse's Name: Fronie M Nyborg
Spouse's Age: 35
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1908
Spouse's Father's Name: M P Stadtherr
Spouse's Mother's Name: Anna Kueffler

Citing this Record
"California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K82K-629 : 8 December 2017), Anna Kueffler in entry for Carl M Brandis and Fronie M Nyborg, 30 Oct 1943; citing Los Angeles, California, United States, county courthouses, California; FHL microfilm 2,135,461.

4176. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Alhambra, Los Angeles County, California, ED 19-669, sheet 4B, house. 106, Carl Merle Brandis and Frances O. Clark.
4177. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images Martin George Brandis, 1937.
4178. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Carl M Brandis and Fronie M Nyborg, 30 Oct 1943.
4179. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 30 Oct 1943, in Alhambra, CA.[4180]



Carl Merle Brandis (Lightfoot) and Veronica Marie Stadtherr - Marriage License

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 4 Oct 1998 in the Loma Vista Memorial Park in Fullerton, CA.

4180

Veronica Marie Stadtherr, wife of Carl Merle (Lightfoot) Brandis

1613. Joseph A. Saunders[4181] *(John Wood [9], Jacob [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Jan 1911 in Alma, New Mexico Territory,[4181,4182] died on 18 May 1989[4181] at age 78, and was buried after 18 May 1989 in Glenwood, NM.[4181] Another name for Joseph was Joseph Arthur Lightfoot.[4182]

General Notes:
His father's birth name was John Brandis who was raised and adopted by Jacob and Sarah (Cabe) Lightfoot. His father generally used the name of John Lightfoot.

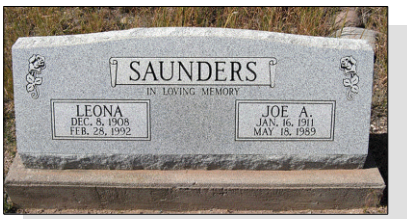
His son, Joseph Lightfoot was adopted and raised by Thomas and Mary Saunders. During his early childhood years, he had the name of Joe Lightfoot. He took the Saunders surname for almost his entire adult life and generally went by Joe instead of Joseph.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Pine Ciengega, NM on 14 Feb 1920.[4182]

4180. *Find A Grave*.
4181. *Find A Grave*.
4182. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pine Cienega, Grant County, New Mexico, ED 51, sheet 12A, dwell. 6, fam. 6, Thomas Franklin Saunders and Mary Elizabeth Roberts.

- He was buried after 18 May 1989 in the Glenwood Cemetery in Glenwood, NM.

4183



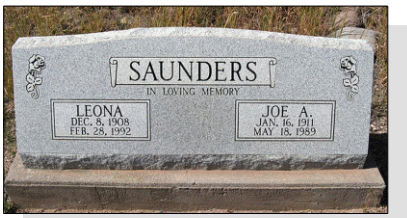
Joseph A. Lightfoot (Saunders)

Joseph married **Leona**[4183] on an unknown date. Leona was born on 8 Dec 1908,[4183] died on 28 Feb 1992[4183] at age 83, and was buried after 28 Feb 1992 in Glenwood, NM.[4183]

Noted events in her life were:

- She was buried after 28 Feb 1992 in the Glenwood Cemetery in Glenwood, NM.

4183



Leona Unknown, wife of Joseph A. Lightfoot (Saunders)

1614. Nelson Bradford Lightfoot[4184,4185,4186,4187,4188,4189,4190,4191] *(Merrit D.*[9]*, Martin Van Buren*[8]*, Isaac D.*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 10 May 1894 in Lakeville, IN[4184,4185,4186,4187,4188,4189,4190,4191] and died in Aug 1966[4191] at age 72.

General Notes: Brothers Nelson, Andrew, and Edward Lightfoot worked for the New Jersey, Indiana and Illinois Railroad Company. The NJI&I was originally created by the Singer Sewing Machine Company in order to transport their products from South Bend, IN to a connection with the Wabash Railroad in Pine, Indiana. The line began service in 1905 and officially operated on only 11.4 miles of track. The line ran between South Bend and Pine, Indiana, where it met the Wabash Railroad.

Up until and through World War I the line offered two passenger trains round trip daily to Detroit. In the 1930s passenger service was discontinued. The Wabash had purchased the line in 1926 but continued to operate it as a separate railroad. The major customers included Singer Manufacturing and The Studebaker Company. The NJI&I continued in service until 1982 when the Norfolk Southern absorbed the line. Despite both manufacturers going out of business in the early 1960s and early 1970s, the line continued to operate for several other smaller customers.

The name is derived from the three states Singer had plants in at the time of charter. The railroad was eventually taken over by the Wabash and operated through the Norfolk and Western takeover. The line continued to service several customers until the NS-Conrail takeover allowed NS to access their customers via the former New York Central Chicago line. The line was abandoned and removed in the late 1990s.

4183. *Find A Grave*.

4184. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, p. 4B, dwell. 72, fam. 74, Merrit D. Lightfoot and Allie G. Clark.

4185. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 195, sheet 3A, fam. 47, Allie G. Clark.

4186. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 1A, fam. 2, Allie G. Clark.

4187. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 231, sheet 7B, fam. 155, Nelson Bradford Lightfoot.

4188. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lincoln Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 0065, sheet 4A, fam. 67, Nelson Bradford Lightfoot and Cecile R. Day.

4189. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 71-8, sheet 11A, house. 184, Nelson Lightfoot and Cecile R. (?).

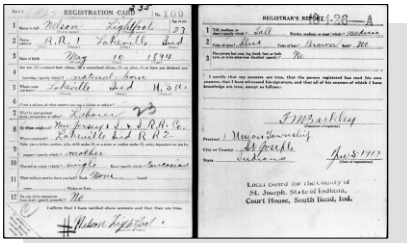
4190. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Nelson Lightfoot.

4191. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Nelson Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 4 Jun 1900.[4192]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Apr 1910.[4193]
- His occupation in Jun 1917 was a Laborer for New Jersey & I & I RR Co. In Lakeville, IN.[4194]
- He resided at R. R. 1 In Jun 1917 in Lakeville, IN.
  4194
- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at South Bend, IN.

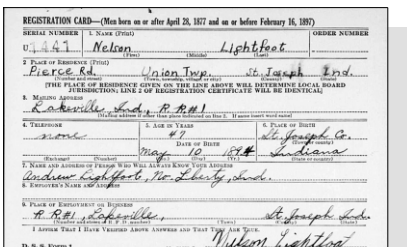
  4194
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in South Bend, IN on Jan 1920.[4195]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Jan 1920.[4196]



WW I Draft Registration - Nelson Lightfoot

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Lincoln Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Apr 1930.[4197]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Greene Township, Saint Joseph, IN on 17 Apr 1940.[4198]
- He resided at Pierce Road in 1942 in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN.
  4199
- Nelson Bradford Lightfoot registered for WW II Draft: 1942, Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN.

  4199



WW II Draft Registration - Nelson Bradford Lightfoot

Nelson married **Cecile R. Day**[4197,4198,4200] about 1923.[4197,4198] Cecile was born on 3 Nov 1900 in Illinois[4197,4198,4200] and died in Dec 1987[4200] at age 87.

Marriage Notes: Both Nelson and Cecile most likely died in or around Lakeville, IN and are probably buried in the Lakeville Cemetery where Nelson's parents and several of his siblings were buried. Records from this somewhat rural cemetery are incomplete, missing, and inaccurate. As of 2013, volunteers have located and documented all the visible Lightfoot gravestones but the names of Nelson or Cecile are not on those lists. Either they were buried without any visible markers or they

4192. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, p. 4B, dwell. 72, fam. 74, Merrit D. Lightfoot and Allie G. Clark.
4193. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 195, sheet 3A, fam. 47, Allie G. Clark.
4194. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Nelson Lightfoot.
4195. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 231, sheet 7B, fam. 155, Nelson Bradford Lightfoot.
4196. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 1A, fam. 2, Allie G. Clark.
4197. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lincoln Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 0065, sheet 4A, fam. 67, Nelson Bradford Lightfoot and Cecile R. Day.
4198. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 71-8, sheet 11A, house. 184, Nelson Lightfoot and Cecile R. (?).
4199. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Nelson Lightfoot.
4200. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Cecile Lightfoot.

were buried in a different, yet undisclosed location.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Lincoln Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Apr 1930.[4201]

• They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Greene Township, Saint Joseph, IN on 17 Apr 1940.[4202]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Lincoln Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Apr 1930.[4201]

• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Greene Township, Saint Joseph, IN on 17 Apr 1940.[4202]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2575 F i. **Living**

+ 2576 M ii. **Robert Nelson Lightfoot**[4201,4202,4203,4204] was born on 5 May 1928 in North Liberty, IN,[4201,4202,4203,4204] died on 20 Nov 2008 in Lakeville, IN[4203,4204] at age 80, and was buried on 24 Nov 2008 in South Bend, IN.[4204]

+ 2577 M iii. **Richard D. Lightfoot**[4202,4205] was born on 23 Dec 1931 in North Liberty, IN,[4202,4205] died on 16 Sep 2013 in Plymouth, IN[4205] at age 81, and was buried on 20 Sep 2013 in Plymouth, IN.[4205]

1615. Andrew M. Lightfoot[4206,4207,4208,4209,4210,4211,4212,4213,4214] *(Merrit D.[9], Martin Van Buren[8], Isaac D.[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 26 Jul 1896 in Lakeville, IN,[4206,4207,4208,4209,4210,4211,4212,4213,4214] died in Jun 1967 in Lakeville, IN[4213,4214] at age 70, and was buried in Jun 1967 in Lakeville, IN.[4214] He had no relationships and no children.

Death Notes:
Age: 71
Given Name: Andrew
Surname: Lightfoot
Birth Date: 26 Jul 1896
State: Indiana
Last Place of Residence: Indiana
Previous Residence Postal Code: 46554
Event Date: Jun 1967

4201. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lincoln Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 0065, sheet 4A, fam. 67, Nelson Bradford Lightfoot and Cecile R. Day.
4202. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 71-8, sheet 11A, house. 184, Nelson Lightfoot and Cecile R. (?).
4203. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Robert Nelson Lightfoot.
4204. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=31612798.
4205. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=117354247.
4206. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Andrew M. Lightfoot.
4207. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Andrew M. Lightfoot.
4208. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, p. 4B, dwell. 72, fam. 74, Merrit D. Lightfoot and Allie G. Clark.
4209. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 195, sheet 3A, fam. 47, Allie G. Clark.
4210. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 1A, fam. 2, Allie G. Clark.
4211. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 0095, sheet 5B, fam. 109, Andrew M. Lightfoot.
4212. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Liberty Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 71-11, sheet 9B, house. 178, Allie G. Lightfoot (Clark).
4213. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Andrew Lightfoot.
4214. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106703109.

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V3MR-RNY : 20 May 2014), Andrew Lightfoot, Jun 1967; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

General Notes:
Brothers Nelson, Andrew, and Edward Lightfoot worked for the New Jersey, Indiana and Illinois Railroad Company. The NJI&I was originally created by the Singer Sewing Machine Company in order to transport their products from South Bend, IN, to a connection with the Wabash Railroad in Pine, Indiana. The line began service in 1905 and officially operated on only 11.4 miles of track. The line ran between South Bend and Pine, Indiana, where it met the Wabash Railroad.

Up until and through World War I the line offered two passenger trains round trip daily to Detroit. In the 1930s passenger service was discontinued. The Wabash had purchased the line in 1926 but continued to operate it as a separate railroad. The major customers included Singer Manufacturing and The Studebaker Company. The NJI&I continued in service until 1982 when the Norfolk Southern absorbed the line. Despite both manufacturers going out of business in the early 1960s and early 1970s, the line continued to operate for several other smaller customers.

The name is derived from the three states Singer had plants in at the time of charter. The railroad was eventually taken over by the Wabash and operated through the Norfolk and Western takeover. The line continued to service several customers until the NS-Conrail takeover allowed NS to access their customers via the former New York Central Chicago line. The line was abandoned and removed in the late 1990s.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 4 Jun 1900.[4215]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Apr 1910.[4216]

- His occupation on 5 Jun 1918 was an employee for New Jersey Railroad Company in Lakeville, IN.[4217]

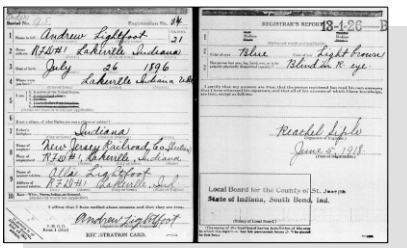
- He resided at RFD 1 on 5 Jun 1918 in Lakeville, IN.
  4217

- On 5 Jun 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at South Bend, IN.

  4217

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Jan 1920.[4218]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Apr 1930.[4219]


Andrew M. Lightfoot - WW I Draft Registration Card

4215. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, p. 4B, dwell. 72, fam. 74, Merrit D. Lightfoot and Allie G. Clark.
4216. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 195, sheet 3A, fam. 47, Allie G. Clark.
4217. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Andrew M. Lightfoot.
4218. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 1A, fam. 2, Allie G. Clark.
4219. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 0095, sheet 5B, fam. 109, Andrew M. Lightfoot.

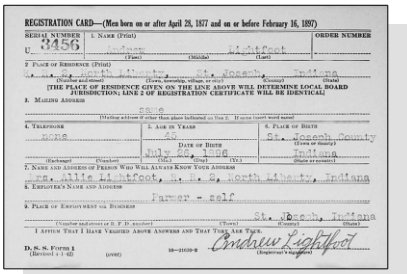
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Liberty Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Apr 1940.[4220]

- His occupation on 27 Apr 1942 was a Farmer in North Liberty, IN.[4221]

- He resided at RR 2 on 27 Apr 1942 in North Liberty, IN.
4221

- Andrew M. Lightfoot registered for WW II Draft: 27 Apr 1942, South Bend, IN.

4221



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 29, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U- 3456 | 1. NAME (Print) | ORDER NUMBER

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS same

4. TELEPHONE none | 5. AGE IN YEARS 44 | DATE OF BIRTH July 20 1897 | 6. PLACE OF BIRTH St. Joseph County Indiana

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Allie Lightfoot, mother, R 2 North Liberty, Indiana

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS Farmer - self

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS St. Joseph, Indiana

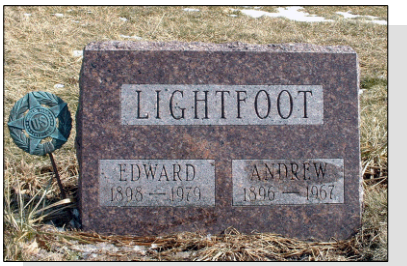
I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE. Andrew Lightfoot

D. S. S. FORM 1 (Revised 1-1-42) (over) 16-1159-2 (Registrant's signature)

Andrew M. Lightfoot - WWII Draft Registration Card

- He was buried in Jun 1967 in the Lakeville Cemetery in Lakeville, IN.

4222



Andrew M. Lightfoot

1616. Edward Lightfoot[4220,4223,4224,4225,4226,4227,4228,4229] *(Merrit D.[9], Martin Van Buren[8], Isaac D.[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 31 Aug 1898 in Indiana,[4220,4223,4224,4226,4227,4228,4229] died in Jun 1979[4228,4229] at age 80, and was buried in Jun 1979 in Lakeville, IN.[4229] He had no relationships and no children.

General Notes:
Brothers Nelson, Andrew, and Edward Lightfoot worked for the New Jersey, Indiana and Illinois Railroad Company. The NJI&I was originally created by the Singer Sewing Machine Company in order to transport their products from South Bend, IN, to a connection with the Wabash Railroad in Pine, Indiana. The line began service in 1905 and officially operated on only 11.4 miles of track. The line ran between South Bend and Pine, Indiana, where it met the Wabash Railroad.

Up until and through World War I the line offered two passenger trains round trip daily to Detroit. In the 1930s passenger service was discontinued. The Wabash had purchased the line in 1926 but continued to operate it as a separate railroad. The major customers included Singer Manufacturing and The Studebaker Company. The NJI&I continued in service until 1982 when the Norfolk Southern absorbed the line. Despite both manufacturers going out of business in the early 1960s and early 1970s, the line continued to operate for several other smaller customers.

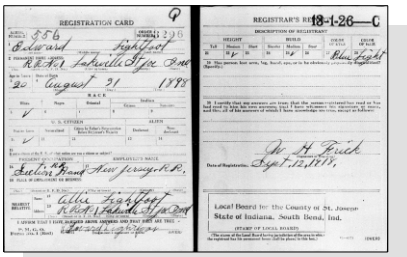
4220. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Liberty Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 71-11, sheet 9B, house. 178, Allie G. Lightfoot (Clark).
4221. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Andrew M. Lightfoot.
4222. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106703109.
4223. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Edward Lightfoot.
4224. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, p. 4B, dwell. 72, fam. 74, Merrit D. Lightfoot and Allie G. Clark.
4225. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 195, sheet 3A, fam. 47, Allie G. Clark.
4226. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 1A, fam. 2, Allie G. Clark.
4227. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 0095, sheet 5B, fam. 109, Andrew M. Lightfoot.
4228. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Edward Lightfoot.
4229. *Find A Grave*.

The name is derived from the three states Singer had plants in at the time of charter. The railroad was eventually taken over by the Wabash and operated through the Norfolk and Western takeover. The line continued to service several customers until the NS-Conrail takeover allowed NS to access their customers via the former New York Central Chicago line. The line was abandoned and removed in the late 1990s.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 4 Jun 1900.[4230]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Apr 1910.[4231]
- His occupation on 12 Sep 1918 was a Section Hand for the New Jersey Railroad in Lakeville, IN.[4232]
- He resided at R.R. 1 On 12 Sep 1918 in Lakeville, IN.
  4232
- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at South Bend, IN.

  4232
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Jan 1920.[4233]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Apr 1930.[4234]



Edward Lightfoot - WW I Draft Registration Card

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Liberty Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Apr 1940.[4235]
- Military: Enlistment in Army, 14 Oct 1942, Toledo, OH.[4236]
- He was buried in Jun 1979 in the Lakeville Cemetery in Lakeville, IN.

  4237

Edward Lightfoot

4230. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 138, p. 4B, dwell. 72, fam. 74, Merrit D. Lightfoot and Allie G. Clark.
4231. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 195, sheet 3A, fam. 47, Allie G. Clark.
4232. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Edward Lightfoot.
4233. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 1A, fam. 2, Allie G. Clark.
4234. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 0095, sheet 5B, fam. 109, Andrew M. Lightfoot.
4235. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Liberty Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 71-11, sheet 9B, house. 178, Allie G. Lightfoot (Clark).
4236. *World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946* (National Archives and Records Administration. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K8YF-T43 : 5 December 2014).
4237. *Find A Grave*.

1617. Clemmet Lightfoot[4238,4239,4240,4241,4242,4243,4244] *(Merrit D.*[9]*, Martin Van Buren*[8]*, Isaac D.*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 10 Apr 1901 in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN,[4238,4239,4240,4241,4242,4244] died in Sep 1985 in Interlachen, FL[4242,4243,4244] at age 84, and was buried in Sep 1985 in Lakeville, IN.[4244]

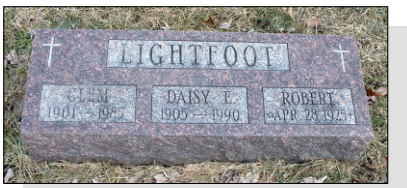
Death Notes: Name: Clem Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 05 Sep 1985
Event Place: Putnam, Florida, United States
Gender: Unknown
Age: 84
Race: White
Affiliate File Name: Fdi11.txt
Affiliate Line Number: 271193
Affiliate CD Number: FDI11
Certificate Number: 90561

Citing this Record:
"Florida, Death Index, 1877-1998," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VVWR-5P8 : accessed 17 May 2014), Clem Lightfoot, 05 Sep 1985; from "Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," index, Ancestry.com (www.ancestry.com : 2004); citing Vol. , certificate number 90561, Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, Jacksonville.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Apr 1910.[4238]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Jan 1920.[4239]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mishawaka, IN on Apr 1930.[4240]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Liberty Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Apr 1940.[4241]
- He was buried in Sep 1985 in the Lakeville Cemetery in Lakeville, IN.

4244



Clem Lightfoot

Clemmet married **Daisy Ellen Milliken**,[4240,4241,4245,4246] daughter of **Robert Luther Bruce Milliken** and **Emma Bertha Shefflin,** about 1924 in Saint Joseph County, IN.[4240,4241] Daisy was born on 24 Dec 1905 in Greene Township, Saint Joseph, IN,[4240,4241,4245,4246] died on 21 Oct 1990 in Putnam County, FL[4245,4246] at age 84, and was buried after 21 Oct 1990 in Lakeville, IN.[4246]

4238. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 195, sheet 3A, fam. 47, Allie G. Clark.
4239. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 1A, fam. 2, Allie G. Clark.
4240. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mishawaka, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 0083, sheet 16B, fam. 355, Clem Lightfoot and Daisy E. (?).
4241. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Liberty Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 71-11, sheet 12A, house. 230, Clem Lightfoot and Daisy (?).
4242. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Clem Lightfoot.
4243. "Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," database Name: Clem Lightfoot.
4244. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106626097.
4245. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Daisy E Lightfoot.
4246. *Find A Grave*, Find A Grave Memorial# 106626123.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mishawaka, IN on Apr 1930.[4247]

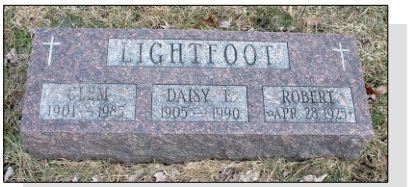
• They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Liberty Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Apr 1940.[4248]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mishawaka, IN on Apr 1930.[4247]

• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Liberty Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Apr 1940.[4248]

• She was buried after 21 Oct 1990 in the Lakeville Cemetery in Lakeville, IN.

4249



Daisy E., wife of Clem Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2578 M i. **Robert Lightfoot**[4250] was born on 28 Apr 1925,[4250] died on 28 Apr 1925,[4250] and was buried after 28 Apr 1925 in Lakeville, IN.[4250]
+ 2579 F ii. **Living**
+ 2580 M iii. **Kenneth Eugene Lightfoot**[4248] was born in 1935 in Indiana[4248] and died on an unknown date.

1618. Mabel Lightfoot[4251,4252,4253,4254] *(Merrit D.[9], Martin Van Buren[8], Isaac D.[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 30 Dec 1903 in Lakeville, IN,[4252,4253] died in 1941[4254] at age 38, and was buried in 1941 in South Bend, IN.[4254]

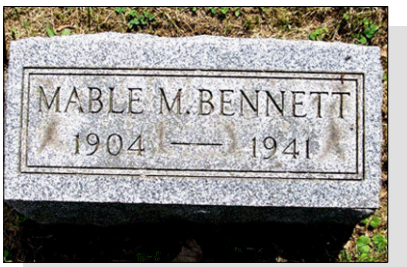
Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Apr 1910.[4252]

• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Jan 1920.[4253]

4247. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mishawaka, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 0083, sheet 16B, fam. 355, Clem Lightfoot and Daisy E. (?).
4248. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Liberty Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 71-11, sheet 12A, house. 230, Clem Lightfoot and Daisy (?).
4249. *Find A Grave*, Find A Grave Memorial# 106626123.
4250. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106626197.
4251. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Frank Bennett; Spouse's Name: Mable Lightfoot.
4252. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 195, sheet 3A, fam. 47, Allie G. Clark.
4253. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 1A, fam. 2, Allie G. Clark.
4254. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39283885.

- She was buried in 1941 in the Southlawn Cemetery in South Bend, IN.

4255



Mabel Lightfoot, wife of Frank Bennett

Mabel married **Frank Bennett**,[4256,4257] son of **Sherman Bennett** and **Alora Winn,** on 23 Nov 1920 in Saint Joseph County, IN.[4256] Frank was born on 6 Nov 1895 in Lakeville, IN,[4256,4257] died in 1957[4257] at age 62, and was buried in 1957 in South Bend, IN.[4257]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was buried in 1957 in the Southlawn Cemetery in South Bend, IN.

4257

Frank Bennett

1619. Marguerite Cooney[4258,4259,4260] *(Lydia L. Lightfoot [9], Martin Van Buren [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1905 in New York[4258,4259,4260] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in South Bend, IN on Apr 1910.[4258]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in South Bend, IN on Jan 1920.[4259]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in South Bend, IN on 5 Apr 1940.[4260]

1620. J. Marshall Lightfoot[4261] *(Joseph Lamon [9], Martin Van Buren [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1902 in Indiana[4261] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

4255. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39283885.
4256. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Frank Bennett; Spouse's Name: Mable Lightfoot.
4257. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39283884.
4258. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 179, sheet 3A, fam. 62, Charles Jerome Cooney and Lydia L. Lightfoot.
4259. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 268, sheet 17A, fam. 404, Charles Jerome Cooney and Lydia L. Lightfoot.
4260. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 97-65, sheet 4B, house. 93, Lydia L. Lightfoot.
4261. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 194, sheet 2A, dwell. 37, fam. 38, Joseph Lamon Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Lakeville, IN on 16 Apr 1910.[4262]

1621. Lewis Lawrence Lightfoot[4263,4264,4265] *(Jasper Theodore [9], Martin Van Buren [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1916 in Indiana,[4263,4264,4265,4266] died in 1941[4265] at age 25, and was buried in 1941 in South Bend, IN.[4265] Another name for Lewis was "Willis" Lightfoot.[4266]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Jan 1920.[4263]

• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Lakeville, IN on Apr 1930.[4266]

• He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lakeville, IN on 8 Apr 1940.[4264]

• He was buried in 1941 in the Southlawn Cemetery in South Bend, IN.

4265

Lewis Lawrence Lightfoot

1622. Edna Marie Lightfoot[4263,4266] *(Jasper Theodore [9], Martin Van Buren [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1919 in Indiana.[4263,4266]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Jan 1920.[4263]

• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Lakeville, IN on Apr 1930.[4266]

1623. Dessie O. Lightfoot[4267,4268] *(Edgar Vance [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in May 1900 in Texas County, MO[4267,4268] and died on 7 Nov 1906 in Cabool, MO[4268] at age 6.

4262. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 194, p. 2A, dwell. 37, fam. 38, Eliza Jane Spitler.
4263. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 13A, fam. 57, Jasper Theodore Lightfoot and Nora May Lamb.
4264. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 71-45, sheet 4B, house. 77, Jasper Theodore Lightfoot and Nora May Lamb.
4265. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=30211042.
4266. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 0094, sheet 1B, fam. 29, Jasper Theodore Lightfoot and Nora May Lamb.
4267. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Piney Township, Texas County, Missouri, ED 144, p. 12A, dwell. 213, fam. 213.
4268. "Webb City Register, 'Death of Carterville Child'," p. 3.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Piney Township, Texas County, MO on 15 Jun 1900.[4269]

- Her obituary was published in the Webb City Register on 8 Nov 1906 in Webb City, MO.

4270

1624. Beulah M. Lightfoot[4271] *(Edgar Vance [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1902 in Missouri[4271] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carterville, MO on 23 Apr 1910.[4271]

1625. Eulah Byrd Lightfoot[4271,4272,4273] *(Edgar Vance [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1902 in Missouri,[4271,4272,4273] died on 3 Jan 1936 in Walla Walla, WA[4273] at age 34, and was buried after 3 Jan 1936 in Walla Walla, WA.[4273]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carterville, MO on 23 Apr 1910.[4271]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Blalock, WA on Apr 1930.[4272]

- She was buried after 3 Jan 1936 in the Mountain View Cemetery in Walla Walla, WA.

4273

Eulah married **Arthur J. Fowler Sr**,[4272,4274,4275] son of **Callie,** about 1918.[4272] Arthur was born on 26 Jun 1897 in Missouri,[4272,4274,4275] died on 13 Aug 1958[4275] at age 61, and was buried after 13 Aug 1958 in Walla Walla, WA.[4275]

Marriage Notes: Although both Arthur and Eulah Byrd were from Missouri, it is not known for sure if they were married in Missouri or in Oklahoma which was where their first 8 children were born. No marriage document has yet been located. With her first child born in 1919 in Oklahoma, it is evident the Eulah Byrd must have married at age 16 or 17.

They have yet to be located in the 1920 census but by 1930 the census shows the entire family living in Walla Walla County, Washington which is where the last two of their 10 total children were born. Their son, William, was born in 1929 in Oklahoma which means that soon after his birth, the entire family moved from Oklahoma to Washington where they appeared in the 1930 census there.

Eulah died at the age of 34 in 1936 while Arthur lived for another 22 years. He died in 1958. Both were buried in Walla Walla County, Washington.

4269. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Piney Township, Texas County, Missouri, ED 144, p. 12A, dwell. 213, fam. 213.
4270. "Webb City Register, 'Death of Carterville Child'," p. 3.
4271. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 59, sheet 16B, dwell. 358, fam. 373, Edgar Vance Lightfoot and Viola Florida.
4272. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blalock, Walla Walla County, Washington, ED 0033, sheet 1B, fam. 25, Arthur J. Fowler and Eulah Byrd Lightfoot.
4273. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=76721359.
4274. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington, ED 36-27, sheet 5B, Arthur J. Fowler.
4275. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=76705175.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Blalock, WA on Apr 1930.[4276]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Blalock, WA on Apr 1930.[4276]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Walla Walla, WA on 8 Apr 1940.[4277]

- He was buried after 13 Aug 1958 in the Mountain View Cemetery in Walla Walla, WA.

[4278]

Children from this marriage were:

+	2581	F	i.	**Mable Fowler**[4276] was born in 1919 in Oklahoma.[4276]
+	2582	M	ii.	**Arthur J. Fowler Jr**[4276,4277,4279,4280] was born on 8 May 1921 in Oklahoma,[4276,4277,4279,4280] died on 18 Feb 1943 in Seattle, WA[4279,4280] at age 21, and was buried after 18 Feb 1943 in Walla Walla, WA.[4279]
+	2583	F	iii.	**Living**
+	2584	F	iv.	**Living**
+	2585	F	v.	**Living**
+	2586	F	vi.	**Living**
+	2587	M	vii.	**Living**
+	2588	M	viii.	**Carl Delmar Fowler**[4281,4282] was born Cal 22 May 1932,[4281,4282] died on 8 Jan 1935 in Walla Walla, WA[4281,4282] about age 2, and was buried after 8 Jan 1935 in Walla Walla, WA.[4282]
+	2589	F	ix.	**Living**
+	2590	M	x.	**Living**

1626. Edna Lightfoot[4283] *(Edgar Vance [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Feb 1904,[4283] died on 7 Sep 1906[4283] at age 2, and was buried after 7 Sep 1906 in Carterville, MO.[4283]

General Notes: Within the Lightfoot family area at the Carterville Cemetery in Jasper County is a gravestone for Edna Lightfoot, who was born in 1904. I can tie Edna's parentage to Edgar being the father through the obituary for another child, "Dessie". This obituary for Dessie is dated November 8, 1906 in which Edward Lightfoot is named as the father. This date does not match any of the graves for the four children within the Lightfoot Family Plot area but since she died in a different location, she may have been buried elsewhere or perhaps there is no gravestone for her at all.

The obituary for this "Dessie" mentions the parents suffering a death of another child just a few months prior and this time frame which exactly matches the death date on the gravestone for Edna. I can therefore safely conclude that of the gravestones found in the Lightfoot plot, Edna was most likely a young daughter of Edgar's in addition to the "Dessie" for which there is no gravestone.

In addition, the 1910 census for her mother indicated that she had a total of 7 children with only 5 still alive. Those 5 were still living with the family leaving Dessie as the only other known child. Therefore, this Edna would have been the other child that died early and was part of the 2 children that he mother indicated had already died.

4276. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blalock, Walla Walla County, Washington, ED 0033, sheet 1B, fam. 25, Arthur J. Fowler and Eulah Byrd Lightfoot.
4277. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington, ED 36-27, sheet 5B, Arthur J. Fowler.
4278. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=76705175.
4279. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42429425.
4280. "Washington Death Certificates, 1907-1960," database Name: A. J. Fowler.
4281. "Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960," index Name: Carl Delmar Fowler.
4282. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=76705212.
4283. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42056079.

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 7 Sep 1906 in the Carterville Cemetery in Carterville, MO.

4284

Edna Lightfoot

1627. Herman Charles Lightfoot[4285,4286,4287,4288,4289] *(Edgar Vance*[9]*, Eli A.*[8]*, Isaac D.*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born in 1905 in Missouri,[4285,4286,4287,4289] died on 1 Mar 1950 in Walla Walla, WA[4288,4289] at age 45, and was buried after 1 Mar 1950 in Walla Walla, WA.[4289]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carterville, MO on 23 Apr 1910.[4285]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Miami, OK on Apr 1930.[4286]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Walla Walla, WA on 9 Apr 1940.[4287]

- He was buried after 1 Mar 1950 in the Mountain View Cemetery in Walla Walla, WA.

4289

Herman married **Ina M.**[4286,4287] about 1925.[4286,4287] Ina was born in 1908 in Oklahoma[4286,4287] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Marriage Notes: Based on the birth locations shown on the 1930 and 1940 census, it would appears that Herman initially moved to Oklahoma where he met and married his wife who was born in Oklahoma. Their first two sons were born in Oklahoma. Sometime between 1930 and 1938, the family moved to Walla Walla, Washington which is where his older sister Eulah Byrd Fowler was living with her family.

4284. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42056079.

4285. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 59, sheet 16B, dwell. 358, fam. 373, Edgar Vance Lightfoot and Viola Florida.

4286. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 0017, sheet 15B, fam. 392, Herman Charles Lightfoot and Ina M. (?).

4287. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington, United States, ED 36-16, sheet 61A, house. 14, Herman Charles Lightfoot and Ina M. (?).

4288. "Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960," index Name: Herman Lightfoot.

4289. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=120251651.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Miami, OK on Apr 1930.[4286]

• They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Walla Walla, WA on 9 Apr 1940.[4290]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Miami, OK on Apr 1930.[4291]

• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Walla Walla, WA on 9 Apr 1940.[4290]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2591 M i. **Herman Charles Lightfoot Jr**[4290,4291,4292,4293] was born on 12 Nov 1925 in Miami, OK,[4290,4291,4292,4293] died on 27 Dec 1992 in Walla Walla, WA[4292,4293] at age 67, and was buried after 27 Dec 1992 in Walla Walla, WA.[4293]
+ 2592 M ii. **Robert Joe Lightfoot**[4290,4291] was born in 1928 in Miami, OK,[4290,4291,4294] died on 2 Oct 1994 in Walla Walla, WA[4294] at age 66, and was buried after 2 Oct 1994 in Walla Walla, WA.[4294]
+ 2593 M iii. **Living**
+ 2594 M iv. **Living**

1628. Madge V. Lightfoot[4295] *(Edgar Vance [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1907 in Missouri[4295] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carterville, MO on 23 Apr 1910.[4295]

1629. Ruby F. Lightfoot[4295] *(Edgar Vance [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1909 in Missouri[4295] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carterville, MO on 23 Apr 1910.[4295]

1630. Lemoyne Lightfoot[4296] *(Edgar Vance [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1920,[4296] died in 1920,[4296] and was buried in 1920 in Carterville, MO.[4296]

General Notes: The exact parentage of Lemoyne Lightfoot is not known for certain. I suspect that he may be a child or grandchild of Edgar Vance Lightfoot based on the proximity of his gravestone to that of Edgar's but more research is needed. (Brian L. Lightfoot)

4290. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington, United States, ED 36-16, sheet 61A, house. 14, Herman Charles Lightfoot and Ina M. (?).
4291. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 0017, sheet 15B, fam. 392, Herman Charles Lightfoot and Ina M. (?).
4292. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Herman C Lightfoot.
4293. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89759989.
4294. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=120251463.
4295. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 59, sheet 16B, dwell. 358, fam. 373, Edgar Vance Lightfoot and Viola Florida.
4296. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42056080.

Noted events in his life were:
• He was buried in 1920 in the Carterville Cemetery in Carterville, MO.

4297

Lemoyne Lightfoot

1631. Pearl Besse Tucker[4298,4299,4300,4301] *(Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Jun 1901 in Missouri[4298,4299,4300,4301] and died on 20 Mar 2002 in Cherokee County, KS[4301] at age 100.

Death Notes:
Name: Pearl B Jones
Given Name: Pearl B
Surname: Jones
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 20 Mar 2002
Event Place: Cherokee, Kansas
Event Place (Original): Cherokee, Kansas
Age: 101
Birth Date: 19 Jun 1901

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JRBM-96J : 4 December 2020), Pearl B Jones, 20 Mar 2002; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

4297. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42056080.
4298. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mineral Township, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 59, sheet 21A, dwell. 444, fam. 459, Oscar O. Tucker and Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot.
4299. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pincher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 128, sheet 43A, dwell. 816, fam. 817, Oscar O. Tucker and Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot.
4300. Russell, "The Russell Family of St. Louis, MO," database.
4301. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JRBM-96J : 4 December 2020), Pearl B Jones, 20 Mar 2002.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carterville, MO on 27 Apr 1910.[4302]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Pincher, OK on 6 Jun 1920.[4303]

Pearl married **Everett James Jones**[4304,4305] on 3 Aug 1918 in Miami, OK.[4304] Everett was born on 6 Jan 1901 in Oronogo, MO[4304,4305] and died on 8 Mar 1971 in Miami, OK[4304,4305] at age 70.

Marriage Notes: This marriage date of 3 Aug 1918 is questionable because Pearl appears on the 1920 Census still living with her parents. Yet her first daughter has a birth date in 1919.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2595 F i. **Freda Mae Jones**[4304] was born on 13 Nov 1919 in Webb City, MO[4304] and died on 9 Nov 1971 in Miami, OK[4304] at age 51.
+ 2596 F ii. **Living**

1632. Eva I. Tucker[4302,4303,4304,4306] *(Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Jan 1904 in Saint Louis, MO[4302,4303,4304,4306] and died on 19 Mar 1993[4306] at age 89.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carterville, MO on 27 Apr 1910.[4302]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Pincher, OK on 6 Jun 1920.[4303]

Eva married **Charles Lewis**[4304] on an unknown date.[4304] Charles was born about 1902 and died on an unknown date.

Eva next married **Jesse Garrett**[4304] on an unknown date.[4304] Jesse was born about 1902 and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2597 M i. **Living**

Eva next married **Norman Meeks**[4304] on an unknown date.[4304] Norman was born about 1902 and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2598 M i. **Living**

1633. Glenn E. Tucker[4302,4303,4304] *(Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Aug 1906 in Carthage, MO[4302,4303] and died on 6 Feb 1989 in Miami, OK[4304] at age 82.

4302. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mineral Township, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 59, sheet 21A, dwell. 444, fam. 459, Oscar O. Tucker and Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot.
4303. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pincher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 128, sheet 43A, dwell. 816, fam. 817, Oscar O. Tucker and Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot.
4304. Russell, "The Russell Family of St. Louis, MO," database.
4305. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Everett Jones.
4306. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Eva I Meeks.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carterville, MO on 27 Apr 1910.[4307]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Pincher, OK on 6 Jun 1920.[4308]

Glenn married **Alice Vonceil Poynter**[4309,4310] on an unknown date.[4309] Alice was born on 17 Mar 1918[4310] and died on 7 May 2000 in Joplin, MO[4309,4310] at age 82.

1634. Fred J. Tucker[4307,4308,4309,4311,4312] *(Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 May 1909 in Missouri,[4307,4308,4309,4312] died on 21 Nov 1972[4309,4311,4312] at age 63, and was buried after 21 Nov 1972 in Platte County, MO.[4312]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth information of 30 May 1909.[4311]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carterville, MO on 27 Apr 1910.[4307]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Pincher, OK on 6 Jun 1920.[4308]

- He was buried after 21 Nov 1972 in the Mount Bethel Cemetery in Platte County, MO.

4312

Fred J. Tucker

Fred married **Zelma F. Turpin**[4312] on an unknown date.[4312] Zelma was born on 14 Sep 1911,[4312] died on 2 Sep 1998[4312] at age 86, and was buried after 2 Sep 1998 in Platte County, MO.[4312]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 2 Sep 1998 in the Mount Bethel Cemetery in Platte County, MO.

4312

Zelma F. <?>

4307. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mineral Township, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 59, sheet 21A, dwell. 444, fam. 459, Oscar O. Tucker and Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot.
4308. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pincher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 128, sheet 43A, dwell. 816, fam. 817, Oscar O. Tucker and Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot.
4309. Russell, "The Russell Family of St. Louis, MO," database.
4310. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Alice V Tucker.
4311. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Fred Tucker.
4312. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=54782159.

1635. Ivan L. Lightfoot[4313,4314,4315] *(John Henry [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1907 in Missouri[4313,4314] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carterville, MO on 27 Apr 1910.[4313]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Miami, OK on Jan 1920.[4314]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on Apr 1930.[4315]

1636. Marvin W. Lightfoot[4314,4315,4316,4317] *(John Henry [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 Sep 1913 in Oklahoma[4314,4315,4316,4317] and died on 24 Aug 2007[4317] at age 93.

Death Notes: Given Name: Marvin
Middle Name: W
Surname: Lightfoot
Birth Date: 14 September 1913
Social Security Number: 561-14-7546
State: California
Last Place of Residence: Los Angeles, California
Previous Residence Postal Code: 90046
Event Date: 24 August 2007
Age: 94

Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VS38-HZZ : accessed 03 Dec 2013), Marvin W Lightfoot, 24 August 2007; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Miami, OK on Jan 1920.[4314]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on Apr 1930.[4315]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on 26 Apr 1940.[4316]

4313. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, ED 59, sheet 21A, dwell. 442, fam. 457, John Henry Lightfoot and Emma Johnson.
4314. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 117, sheet 11B, fam. 256, John Henry Lightfoot and Emma Johnson.
4315. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, ED 0353, sheet 9B, fam. 194, John Henry Lightfoot and Emma Johnson.
4316. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, ED 60-987, sheet 9A, house. 334, John Henry Lightfoot and Emma Johnson.
4317. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Marvin W Lightfoot.

1637. Lester Lightfoot[4318,4319,4320] *(Lillon L.*[9]*, Eli A.*[8]*, Isaac D.*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born in 1911 in Carterville, MO[4318,4319,4321] and died after 1 Apr 1940. Another name for Lester was Lellan Lightfoot.[4321]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Quapaw, OK on Jan 1920.[4321]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Picher, OK on Apr 1930.[4318]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Picher, OK on 17 Apr 1940.[4319]

Lester married **Lucille Stewart**[4320] on an unknown date.[4320] Lucille was born about 1913 and died on an unknown date.

1638. Geraldine Marie Lightfoot[4318,4320,4321] *(Lillon L.*[9]*, Eli A.*[8]*, Isaac D.*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 22 Feb 1913 in Missouri[4318,4321] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

General Notes: Obituary for daughter Geraldine "Jerry" Lightfoot Corbett shows parents as Lester L. and Ivan (Fox) Lightfoot. Obituary for her sister, Rita, who died in 2011 said that "one sister Jerrie Corbet" preceded her in death.

Possible Address:

Name: Geraldine Marie Corbett
Residence Date: 01 Aug 1997
Residence Place: Woodward, Oklahoma, United States
Birth Date: 22 Feb 1913
Phone Number: (405) 227-2429
Phone Number Recorded Date: 25 Mar 2008
Address: 1215 Downs Ave Apt 110A
Address Continued: Woodward, Oklahoma 73801
Address Date: 01 Aug 1997
2nd Address: 713 E Ash St
2nd Address Continued: Fairview, Oklahoma 73737
2nd Address Date: 01 Apr 1994-13 Nov 2000
3rd Address: 2001 7th St
3rd Address Continued: Woodward, Oklahoma 73801
3rd Address Date: 01 Jul 1992-01 Jan 2004
Possible Relatives: George I Corbett Jr, Jr George I Corbett
Record Number: 25056751

Citing this Record:
"United States Public Records Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KGWD-89C : accessed 03 Dec 2013), Geraldine Marie Corbett, 01 Aug 1997.

Possible Death Record:

Given Name: Geraldine
Surname: Corbett
Birth Date: 22 February 1913

4318. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Picher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 0026, sheet 10A, fam. 217, Lillon L. Lightfoot and Ivan May Fox.
4319. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Picher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 58-24, sheet 13A, house. 285, Ivan May Fox.
4320. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter - Volume III Number 4*, page 3. Details of Lillon Lightfoot, Ivan Fox and their children.
4321. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 124, sheet 15B, fam. 337, Lillon L. Lightfoot and Ivan May Fox.

Social Security Number: 442-58-7956
State: Oklahoma
Last Place of Residence: Major, Oklahoma
Previous Residence Postal Code: 73737
Event Date: 17 July 1997
Age: 84

Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/J1K6-NYM : accessed 03 Dec 2013), Geraldine Corbett, 17 July 1997; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Quapaw, OK on Jan 1920.[4322]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Picher, OK on Apr 1930.[4323]

Geraldine married **Corbett** on an unknown date. Corbett was born about 1913 and died on an unknown date.

1639. Herbert W. Lightfoot[4322,4323,4324,4325,4326,4327] *(Lillon L.*[9]*, Eli A.*[8]*, Isaac D.*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 19 Oct 1915 in Missouri,[4322,4323,4324,4326,4327] died in Dec 1973[4326,4327] at age 58, and was buried in Dec 1973 in Bernice, OK.[4327] Another name for Herbert was "Biz" Lightfoot.[4327]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Quapaw, OK on Jan 1920.[4322]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Picher, OK on Apr 1930.[4323]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Picher, OK on 17 Apr 1940.[4324]

- He was buried in Dec 1973 in the Rolston Cemetery in Bernice, OK.

4327

Herbert W. Lightfoot

4322. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 124, sheet 15B, fam. 337, Lillon L. Lightfoot and Ivan May Fox.
4323. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Picher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 0026, sheet 10A, fam. 217, Lillon L. Lightfoot and Ivan May Fox.
4324. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Picher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 58-24, sheet 13A, house. 285, Ivan May Fox.
4325. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter - Volume III Number 4*, page 3. Details of Lillon Lightfoot, Ivan Fox and their children.
4326. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Herbert Lightfoot.
4327. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45269226.

1640. Aretta M. Lightfoot[4328,4329,4330] *(Lillon L.* [9]*, Eli A.* [8]*, Isaac D.* [7]*, John* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 17 Feb 1918 in Webb City, MO,[4328,4329,4331] died on 4 Jun 2011 in Commerce, OK at age 93, and was buried on 8 Jun 2011 in Miami, OK. Another name for Aretta was Rita M. Lightfoot.[4331]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Quapaw, OK on Jan 1920.[4331]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Picher, OK on Apr 1930.[4328]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Picher, OK on 2 Apr 1940.[4329]
- Her obituary was published in Jun 2011.
- She was buried on 8 Jun 2011 in the Grand Army of the Republic Cemetery in Miami, OK.

4332

Aretta M. Lightfoot

Aretta married **William D. Montgomery**,[4329,4333] son of **Lena,** on 30 May 1936 in Picher, OK.[4329,4333] William was born on 19 Jan 1917 in Oklahoma,[4329,4333] died on 4 Feb 1994[4333] at age 77, and was buried after 4 Feb 1994 in Miami, OK.[4333]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Picher, OK on 2 Apr 1940.[4329]

4328. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Picher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 0026, sheet 10A, fam. 217, Lillon L. Lightfoot and Ivan May Fox.
4329. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Picher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 58-24, sheet 1B, house. 15, William D. Montgomery and Aretta M. Lightfoot.
4330. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter - Volume III Number 4*, page 3. Details of Lillon Lightfoot, Ivan Fox and their children.
4331. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 124, sheet 15B, fam. 337, Lillon L. Lightfoot and Ivan May Fox.
4332. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=70937544.
4333. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=25975134.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Picher, OK on 2 Apr 1940.[4329]

- He was buried after 4 Feb 1994 in the Grand Army of the Republic Cemetery in Miami, OK.

4334

William D. Montgomery

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2599 M i. **Living**
+ 2600 F ii. **Living**

1641. Helen Lightfoot[4335,4336] *(Lillon L.* [9]*, Eli A.* [8]*, Isaac D.* [7]*, John* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born in 1922 in Cardin, OK,[4335] died in Oct 1939 in Picher, OK[4336] at age 17, and was buried in Oct 1939 in Webb City, MO.

4334. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=25975134.
4335. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Picher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 0026, sheet 10A, fam. 217, Lillon L. Lightfoot and Ivan May Fox.
4336. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter - Volume III Number 4*, page 3. Details of Lillon Lightfoot, Ivan Fox and their children.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Picher, OK on Apr 1930.[4335]

- She was buried in Oct 1939 in the Mount Hope Cemetery in Webb City, MO.

4337

Helen married **Williamson** on an unknown date. Williamson was born about 1920.

Helen Lightfoot

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2601 M i. **Tommy L. Williamson**[4338,4339] was born in 1939 in Oklahoma,[4338,4339] died in Dec 1949[4339] at age 10, and was buried in Dec 1949 in Webb City, MO.[4339]

1642. Living *(Lillon L.[9], Eli A.[8], Isaac D.[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

1643. Jean Lightfoot[4338,4340,4341] *(Lillon L.[9], Eli A.[8], Isaac D.[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born in 1927 in Oklahoma[4338,4340,4341] and died after 1 Apr 1940 in Cardin, OK.[4340]

General Notes: The somewhat un-reliable records of the Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter indicated that there was a stillborn male named Gene Lightfoot as well as an unnamed girl who turned out to be Jean Lightfoot. If this information were true, then there is the possibility that Gene and Jean could have been twins.

The newsletter correctly named all the children except the name of Jack Lightfoot, b. 1925 was missing.

However, the obituary for another sibling, Aretta Lightfoot, specifically named 4 brothers, Mutt (presumably Lester), Biz (Herbert), Jack, and Gene Lightfoot.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Picher, OK on Apr 1930.[4341]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Picher, OK on 17 Apr 1940.[4338]

1644. Alice Lightfoot[4342,4343,4344] *(Leroy[9], Eli A.[8], Isaac D.[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 25 Jun 1918 in Joplin, MO[4342,4343,4344] and died on 25 Feb 2008 in Joplin, MO at age 89.

4337. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65395743.
4338. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Picher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 58-24, sheet 13A, house. 285, Ivan May Fox.
4339. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65395753.
4340. *Lightfoot Family Association Newsletter; Volume III, Number 4* (December 15, 1980), page 3.
4341. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Picher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 0026, sheet 10A, fam. 217, Lillon L. Lightfoot and Ivan May Fox.
4342. Texler, "TREE TREK ODYSSEY," database.
4343. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shoal Creek, Newton County, Missouri, ED 153, sheet 1A, fam. 7, John Merle Chapman and Anna Alice Devine.
4344. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shoal Creek, Newton County, Missouri, ED 0022, sheet 18B, fam. 443, Clarence Sowersby and Ethel Marie Chapman.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Shoal Creek, MO on Jan 1920.[4345]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Shoal Creek, MO on Apr 1930.[4346]

1645. Alta Mae Lane[4347,4348] *(Loretta Alice Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 Mar 1889 in Appanoose County, IA[4347,4348] and died on 11 Nov 1892 in Linn County, MO[4348] at age 3.

1646. Edgar Rudolph Lane[4347,4348,4349,4350,4351,4352] *(Loretta Alice Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Feb 1891 in Brookfield, MO[4347,4348,4349,4350,4351,4352] and died on 2 Jan 1952 in Parsons, KS[4348] at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Brookfield, MO on 15 Jun 1900.[4349]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Denison, TX on Jan 1920.[4350]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Parsons, KS on Apr 1930.[4351]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Parsons, KS on 24 Apr 1940.[4352]

Edgar married **Lillie Ellen Tusing**,[4348,4350,4351,4352,4353] daughter of **James K. I. Tusing** and **Mary Martha Oliphant,** on 10 Dec 1914 in Dennis, KS.[4348,4350,4351,4352] Lillie was born on 21 Apr 1893 in Dennis, KS,[4348,4350,4351,4352,4353] died on 17 Oct 1984 in Parsons, KS[4348,4353] at age 91, and was buried after 17 Oct 1984 in Parsons, KS.[4348]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Denison, TX on Jan 1920.[4350]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Parsons, KS on Apr 1930.[4351]

4345. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shoal Creek, Newton County, Missouri, ED 153, sheet 1A, fam. 7, John Merle Chapman and Anna Alice Devine.
4346. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shoal Creek, Newton County, Missouri, ED 0022, sheet 18B, fam. 443, Clarence Sowersby and Ethel Marie Chapman.
4347. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database.
4348. Gardiner, "Gardiner Family Tree," database.
4349. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri, ED 69, sheet 12B, dwell. 279, fam. 286, James Edgar Lane and Loretta Alice Stover.
4350. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denison, Grayson County, Texas, ED 87, sheet 5B, fam. 137, Edgar Rudolph Lane and Lillie Ellen Tusing.
4351. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, ED 0028, sheet 4A, fam. 103, Edgar Rudolph Lane and Lillie Ellen Tusing.
4352. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, ED 50-29B, sheet 63A, house. 264, Edgar Rudolph Lane and Lillie Ellen Tusing.
4353. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Lillie Lane.

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Parsons, KS on 24 Apr 1940.[4354]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Denison, TX on Jan 1920.[4355]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Parsons, KS on Apr 1930.[4356]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Parsons, KS on 24 Apr 1940.[4354]

- She was buried after 17 Oct 1984 in the Oakwood Cemetery in Parsons, KS.

[4357]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2602 F i. **Bernice E. Lane**[4355,4356,4358] was born in 1916 in Kansas.[4355,4356,4358]
+ 2603 M ii. **Edgar Rudolph Lane Jr**[4354,4355,4356,4359,4360] was born on 15 Dec 1917 in Denison, TX[4354,4355,4356,4359,4360] and died on 4 Jun 1990[4360] at age 72.
+ 2604 F iii. **Living**

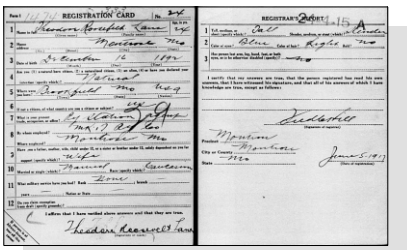
1647. Theodore Roosevelt Lane[4357,4361,4362,4363,4364,4365,4366,4367,4368] *(Loretta Alice Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Dec 1892 in Brookfield, MO,[4357,4361,4362,4363,4364,4366,4367,4368] died on 11 Aug 1973 in Ponca City, OK[4357,4366,4368] at age 80, and was buried after 11 Aug 1973 in Ponca City, OK.[4357]

4354. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, ED 50-29B, sheet 63A, house. 264, Edgar Rudolph Lane and Lillie Ellen Tusing.
4355. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denison, Grayson County, Texas, ED 87, sheet 5B, fam. 137, Edgar Rudolph Lane and Lillie Ellen Tusing.
4356. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, ED 0028, sheet 4A, fam. 103, Edgar Rudolph Lane and Lillie Ellen Tusing.
4357. Gardiner, "Gardiner Family Tree," database.
4358. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, ED 50-27B, sheet 61A, house. 16, Bernice E. Lane.
4359. "Texas Birth Certificates, 1903-1935," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: E R Lane.
4360. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Edgar R Lane.
4361. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri, ED 69, sheet 12B, dwell. 279, fam. 286, James Edgar Lane and Loretta Alice Stover.
4362. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mound Valley, Labette County, Kansas, ED 136, sheet 4B, fam. 64, Charles Henry Stover and Maggie E. McClain.
4363. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, United States, ED 155, sheet 13A, fam. 350, Theodore Roosevelt Lane and Minnie Viola Mitchell.
4364. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 0039, sheet 6B, fam. 166, Theodore Roosevelt Lane and Minnie Viola Mitchell.
4365. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 36-37, sheet 2B, house. 43, Theodore Roosevelt Lane and Minnie Viola Mitchell.
4366. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database.
4367. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Theodore Roosevelt Lane.
4368. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Theodore Lane.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Brookfield, MO on 15 Jun 1900.[4361]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mound Valley, KS on Apr 1910.[4369]
- His occupation in Jun 1917 was a RR Station Agent in Montrose, MO.[4370]
- On 5 Jun 1917, he registered for the World War I Draft at Montrose, MO.

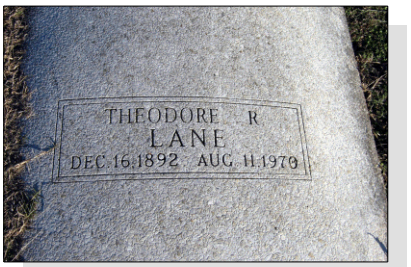
  4370
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Parsons, KS on Jan 1920.[4371]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Ponca City, OK on Apr 1930.[4372]



WWI Draft Registration - Theodore Roosevelt Lane

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Ponca City, OK on 6 Apr 1940.[4373]
- He has alternate death information of 11 Aug 1970.
- He was buried after 11 Aug 1973 in the Odd Fellows Cemetery in Ponca City, OK.

  4374



Theodore Roosevelt Lane

Theodore married **Minnie Viola Mitchell**,[4371,4372,4373,4375] daughter of **Matthew Mitchell** and **Ana,** on 23 Dec 1917 in Montrose, KS.[4371,4372,4373,4375] Minnie was born on 19 Jan 1896 in Butler, MO,[4371,4372,4375] died on 4 Dec 1946 in Wichita, KS[4375] at age 50, and was buried after 4 Dec 1946 in Ponca City, OK.[4375]

Marriage Notes: They moved around somewhat both before their marriage and during the marriage. Both were born in Missouri but ended up in Kansas and then ultimately Oklahoma. Theodore came with his parents from Missouri to Labette County, Kansas sometime between 1900 and 1910. His World War I Draft Registration showed that he was working as a RR Station Agent in Montrose, Henry County, Missouri in 1917 but later met and married Minnie Mitchell in Jewell County, Kansas in December 1917.

The 1920 census showed both of them living in Labette County, Kansas. In 1927 their first son was born in Missouri. By the 1930 census, they had moved to Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma. In 1932, their second son was also born in Missouri.

Unverified records indicated that Minnie died in 1946 at Wichita, Kansas but was buried in Ponca City, OK. Twenty-

4369. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mound Valley, Labette County, Kansas, ED 136, sheet 4B, fam. 64, Charles Henry Stover and Maggie E. McClain.

4370. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Theodore Roosevelt Lane.

4371. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, United States, ED 155, sheet 13A, fam. 350, Theodore Roosevelt Lane and Minnie Viola Mitchell.

4372. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 0039, sheet 6B, fam. 166, Theodore Roosevelt Lane and Minnie Viola Mitchell.

4373. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 36-37, sheet 2B, house. 43, Theodore Roosevelt Lane and Minnie Viola Mitchell.

4374. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=88800177.

4375. Gardiner, "Gardiner Family Tree," database.

seven years later, Theodore died and was buried next to her in Ponca City, OK. It is not yet known if Minnie was merely visiting somebody in Wichita, KS at the time of her death or if the couple had moved there. But if they had moved there, why were they buried back in Ponca City, OK?

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Parsons, KS on Jan 1920.[4376]
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Ponca City, OK on Apr 1930.[4377]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Ponca City, OK on 6 Apr 1940.[4378]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Parsons, KS on Jan 1920.[4376]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Ponca City, OK on Apr 1930.[4377]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Ponca City, OK on 6 Apr 1940.[4378]
- She was buried after 4 Dec 1946 in the Odd Fellows Cemetery in Ponca City, OK.

  4379

Minnie Viola Mitchell

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2605 M i. **Theodore Roosevelt Lane Jr**[4377,4378,4380] was born on 31 May 1927 in Missouri[4377,4378,4380] and died in Aug 1973[4380] at age 46.
+ 2606 M ii. **Living**

4376. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, United States, ED 155, sheet 13A, fam. 350, Theodore Roosevelt Lane and Minnie Viola Mitchell.

4377. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 0039, sheet 6B, fam. 166, Theodore Roosevelt Lane and Minnie Viola Mitchell.

4378. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 36-37, sheet 2B, house. 43, Theodore Roosevelt Lane and Minnie Viola Mitchell.

4379. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=88800141.

4380. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Theodore Lane.

1648. Mary Lane[4381,4382,4383,4384] *(Loretta Alice Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Feb 1897 in Brookfield, MO[4381,4382,4383] and died after 19 Feb 1942.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Brookfield, MO on 15 Jun 1900.[4381]

Mary married **Joseph H. Cassiano**[4383,4384] on 21 Dec 1916 in Bexar County, TX.[4384] Joseph was born about 1895 and died after 23 Dec 1917.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2607 F i. **Marguerite Lane**[4385,4386] was born in 1913 in Kansas[4385,4386] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Mary next married **John H. Russell**[4382,4383] on 19 Feb 1942.[4383] John was born about 1895 and died after 19 Feb 1942.

1649. Millie Stover[4383,4387,4388,4389] *(Charles Henry Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 May 1898 in Ottawa, KS[4383,4387,4388,4389] and died on 9 Dec 1976 at age 78.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mound Valley Township, Labette County, KS on 20 Jun 1900.[4387]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mound Valley, KS on Apr 1910.[4388]

1650. Johnnie Stover[4389,4390] *(Charles Henry Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 Oct 1900 in Cherryvale, KS,[4389,4390] died in 1901[4390] at age 1, and was buried in 1901 in Cherryvale, KS.[4390]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried in 1901 in the Fairview Cemetery in Cherryvale, KS.

4390

Johnnie Stover

4381. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri, ED 69, sheet 12B, dwell. 279, fam. 286, James Edgar Lane and Loretta Alice Stover.
4382. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database.
4383. Gardiner, "Gardiner Family Tree," database.
4384. "Texas, County Marriage Records, 1837-1977," database and images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Joe H Cassiano; Spouse's Name: Mary Lane.
4385. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, ED 155, sheet 11A, fam. 290, James Edgar Lane and Loretta Alice Stover.
4386. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona, ED 0027, sheet 8B, fam. 190, Loretta Alice Stover.
4387. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mound Valley Township, Labette County, Kansas, sheet 12B, p. 116, dwell. 230, fam. 233, Charles Henry Stover and Maggie McClain.
4388. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mound Valley, Labette County, Kansas, ED 136, sheet 4B, fam. 64, Charles Henry Stover and Maggie E. McClain.
4389. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/r/Jeanette-M-Burr/GENE3-0009.html.
4390. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42133688.

1651. Bessie Fern Stover[4391,4392,4393] *(Charles Henry Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Mar 1904 in Cherryvale, KS[4391,4392,4393] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mound Valley, KS on Apr 1910.[4391]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mound Valley, KS on Jan 1920.[4392]

1652. Jessie Louise Stover[4394,4395,4396] *(Joseph Edwin Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Mar 1910 in Butte, MT[4394,4395,4396] and died on 27 Jan 1995 in Casper, WY[4394,4395,4396] at age 84.

Death Notes:
Name: Jessie L Casebolt
Given Name: Jessie L
Surname: Casebolt
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Jan 1995
Event Place: Natrona, Wyoming
Event Place (Original): Natrona, Wyoming
Age: 85
Birth Date: 24 Mar 1910

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JLTN-PY9 : 4 December 2020), Jessie L Casebolt, Jan 1995; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Jessie married **George Theodore Kropp**[4394,4395,4397] on 28 Nov 1929 in Casper, WY.[4394,4395] George was born on 11 Jun 1906 in Casper, WY[4394,4395,4397] and died on 12 Oct 1991 in Casper, WY[4394,4395,4397] at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2608 F i. **Living**
+ 2609 M ii. **Living**
+ 2610 F iii. **Living**
+ 2611 M iv. **Living**

Jessie next married **Willem Byinton Casebolt**[4394,4395] about 1978 in Buffalo, WY.[4394,4395] Willem was born on 3 Apr 1925 in Merriman, NE[4394] and died on 9 Jul 1993 in Torrington, WY[4394] at age 68.

4391. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mound Valley, Labette County, Kansas, ED 136, sheet 4B, fam. 64, Charles Henry Stover and Maggie E. McClain.
4392. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mound Valley, Labette County, Kansas, ED 142, sheet 8A, fam. 172, Charles Henry Stover and Maggie E. McClain.
4393. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/r/Jeanette-M-Burr/GENE3-0009.html.
4394. Kropp to Lightfoot, email.
4395. Danielsson, "My Many Connections - Iceland & Owyhee County, Idaho," database http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/d/a/n/Susan-Danielsson/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-1247.html.
4396. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JLTN-PY9 : 4 December 2020), Jessie L Casebolt, Jan 1995.
4397. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J1TN-643 : 4 December 2020), George T Kropp, 12 Oct 1991.

1653. Helen Marie Stover[4398,4399,4400] *(Joseph Edwin Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Jun 1915 in Butte, MT[4399,4400] and died on 1 Dec 1996 in La Mesa, CA[4399,4400] at age 81.

Death Notes:
Name: Helen M Barker
Given Name: Helen M
Surname: Barker
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 01 Dec 1996
Event Place: La Mesa, San Diego, California
Event Place (Original): La Mesa, San Diego, California
Age: 81
Birth Date: 12 Jun 1915

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J5ZV-B2S : 4 December 2020), Helen M Barker, 01 Dec 1996; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Helen married **Herbert Myron Barker**[4399,4401] about 1946 in Casper, WY.[4398,4399] Herbert was born on 6 Apr 1905 in Gilmore City, IA[4401] and died on 3 Oct 1967 in Cheyenne, WY[4399,4401] at age 62.

1654. Ralph John Stover[4402,4403,4404,4405,4406,4407] *(George Abraham Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Oct 1908 in Ottawa, KS,[4403,4404,4405,4406,4407] died on 5 Jun 1943 in Monument, CO[4403,4404,4407] at age 34, and was buried after 5 Jun 1943 in Colorado Springs, CO.[4404,4407]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 78, El Paso County, CO on Apr 1930.[4405]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Colorado Springs, CO on 12 Apr 1940.[4406]

4398. Susan Danielsson, "My Many Connections - Iceland & Owyhee County, Idaho" (http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/d/a/n/Susan-Danielsson/index.html; Updated May 29, 2005).
4399. Kropp to Lightfoot, email.
4400. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J5ZV-B2S : 4 December 2020), Helen M Barker, 01 Dec 1996.
4401. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JB9G-225 : 4 December 2020), Herbert Barker, Oct 1967.
4402. "Colorado Statewide Marriage Index, 1853-2006," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Ralph J Stover; Spouse's Name: Mabel Getz.
4403. Broyles, "Broyles Family1596-2008," database.
4404. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35153050.
4405. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 78, El Paso County, Colorado, ED 0092, sheet 5A, fam. 100, Hazel Goldie Garberson.
4406. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, ED 21-35, sheet 9B, house. 281, Ralph John Stover and Mabel Getz.
4407. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database.

- He was buried after 5 Jun 1943 in the Evergreen Cemetery in Colorado Springs, CO.

4408,4409

Ralph John Stover

Ralph married **Mabel Getz**[4408,4410,4411,4412] on 15 Feb 1937 in Colorado Springs, CO.[4408,4410,4411,4412] Mabel was born in 1905 in Washington[4411] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Colorado Springs, CO on 12 Apr 1940.[4411]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Colorado Springs, CO on 12 Apr 1940.[4411]

1655. Sadie Mae Stover[4408,4412,4413,4414] *(George Abraham Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Apr 1910 in Ottawa, KS,[4408,4412,4413,4414] died on 31 Jan 1984 in Turlock, CA[4408,4412,4414] at age 73, and was buried after 31 Jan 1984 in Turlock, CA.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Supervisorial District 2, Maricopa County, AZ on 30 Apr 1940.[4413]

- She was buried after 31 Jan 1984 in the Turlock Memorial Park Cemetery in Turlock, CA.

4415

Sadie married **Harry Arthur Gustafson**,[4408,4412,4413,4416,4417] son of **Osterlund,** on 28 Jan 1934.[4408,4412,4413] Harry was born on 11 Apr 1905 in New York,[4413,4416,4417] died on 24 Jul 1984 in Ukiah, CA[4416,4417] at age 79, and was buried after 24 Jul 1984 in Turlock, CA.[4416] Another name for Harry was Albert Gustafon.[4412]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Supervisorial District 2, Maricopa County, AZ on 30 Apr 1940.[4413]

4408. Broyles, "Broyles Family1596-2008," database.
4409. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35153050.
4410. "Colorado Statewide Marriage Index, 1853-2006," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Ralph J Stover; Spouse's Name: Mabel Getz.
4411. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, ED 21-35, sheet 9B, house. 281, Ralph John Stover and Mabel Getz.
4412. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database.
4413. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Supervisorial District 2, Maricopa County, Arizona, ED 7-135A, sheet 29A, house. 705, Hasrry Arthur Gustafson and Sadie Mae Stover.
4414. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Sadie Gustafson.
4415. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=55764708.
4416. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=55764686.
4417. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Name: Harry Arthur Gustafson.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth information of 3 Apr 1904.[4412]
- He has alternate birth date of 11 May 1905 and a birth location of Jamestown, NY.

4418

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Supervisorial District 2, Maricopa County, AZ on 30 Apr 1940.[4419]

- He has alternate death information of Apr 1982.[4418,4420]
- He was buried after 24 Jul 1984 in the Turlock Memorial Park Cemetery in Turlock, CA.

4421

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2612 M i. **Living**

1656. Chester Harold Stover[4418,4420,4422,4423,4424,4425] *(George Abraham Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 Mar 1913 in Pleasanton, KS,[4418,4420,4422,4423,4424,4425] died on 6 Mar 1972 in Hutchinson, KS[4418,4420,4424,4425] at age 58, and was buried after 6 Mar 1972 in Hutchinson, KS.[4425]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 78, El Paso County, CO on Apr 1930.[4422]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Ottawa, KS on 8 Apr 1940.[4423]

- Military: US Army, 6 Apr 1944, Fort Leavenworth, KS.[4425,4426]
- He was buried after 6 Mar 1972 in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Hutchinson, KS.

4425

Chester Harold Stover - Gravestone

Chester married **Helen May McCafferty**[4418,4420,4423,4427] on 30 Oct 1936.[4418,4420,4423] Helen was born on 4 Sep 1913 in Oklahoma,[4423,4427] died on 18 Apr 1974 in Hutchinson, KS[4418,4420,4427] at age 60, and was buried after 18 Apr 1974 in Hutchinson, KS. Another name for Helen was Helen May McAfferty.[4420]

4418. Broyles, "Broyles Family1596-2008," database.
4419. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Supervisorial District 2, Maricopa County, Arizona, ED 7-135A, sheet 29A, house. 705, Hasrry Arthur Gustafson and Sadie Mae Stover.
4420. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database.
4421. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=55764686.
4422. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 78, El Paso County, Colorado, ED 0092, sheet 5A, fam. 100, Hazel Goldie Garberson.
4423. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas, ED 30-18B, sheet 5B, house. 114, Chester Harold Stover and Helen May McCafferty.
4424. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Chester Stover.
4425. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=38435899.
4426. "United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," database Name: Chester Stover.
4427. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Given Name: Helen Stover.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Ottawa, KS on 8 Apr 1940.[4423]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Ottawa, KS on 8 Apr 1940.[4428]
- She was buried after 18 Apr 1974 in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Hutchinson, KS.

4429

Helen May McCafferty - Gravestone

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2613 F i. **Martha J. Stover**[4430] was born on 4 Oct 1938 in Ottawa, KS,[4430] died on 7 Jul 2011 in Hutchinson, KS[4430] at age 72, and was buried on 13 Jul 2011 in Hutchinson, KS.[4430]

1657. Rosa Belle Stover[4431,4432,4433,4434,4435] *(George Abraham Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 Jul 1915 in Pawnee County, KS,[4432,4433,4434,4435] died in Apr 1977 in Baldwin Park, CA[4432,4434,4435] at age 61, and was buried in Apr 1977 in Colorado Springs, CO.[4434]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 78, El Paso County, CO on Apr 1930.[4433]
- She was buried in Apr 1977 in the Evergreen Cemetery in Colorado Springs, CO.

4436

Rosa Belle Stover

Rosa married **Samuel Irvin Reed**[4431,4434] on 23 May 1932 in Colorado Springs, CO.[4431,4432,4434] Samuel was born about 1913 and died on an unknown date.

Rosa next married **Glenn Smith**[4432,4434,4437] on 25 Feb 1950.[4432,4434] Glenn was born in 1888,[4437] died in 1970[4437] at age 82, and was buried in 1970 in Colorado Springs, CO.[4437]

4428. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas, ED 30-18B, sheet 5B, house. 114, Chester Harold Stover and Helen May McCafferty.
4429. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=38435900.
4430. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=73128779.
4431. "Colorado Statewide Marriage Index, 1853-2006," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Irvin Reed; Spouse's Name: Rosa Belle Stover.
4432. Broyles, "Broyles Family1596-2008," database.
4433. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 78, El Paso County, Colorado, ED 0092, sheet 5A, fam. 100, Hazel Goldie Garberson.
4434. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database.
4435. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Rosie Smith.
4436. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=15733742.
4437. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=15733758.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried in 1970 in the Evergreen Cemetery in Colorado Springs, CO.

4438

Glenn Smith

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2614 F i. **Living**
+ 2615 F ii. **Living**

1658. Charles Frederick Stover[4439,4440,4441,4442,4443,4444,4445] *(George Abraham Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 30 Jul 1917 in Tacony, CO,[4439,4440,4441,4442,4443,4444,4445] died on 2 Oct 1991 in Crosbyton, TX[4439,4442,4443,4444,4445] at age 74, and was buried after 2 Oct 1991 in Colorado Springs, CO.[4445]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 30 Apr 1917 and a birth location of Tacony, CO.

4442

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 78, El Paso County, CO on Apr 1930.[4440]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Colorado Springs, CO on 10 Apr 1940.[4441]

- Military: US Army, 29 Jul 1942, Pueblo, CO.[4446]
- He was buried after 2 Oct 1991 in the Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Colorado Springs, CO.

4439,4445

4438. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=15733758.
4439. Broyles, "Broyles Family1596-2008," database.
4440. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 78, El Paso County, Colorado, ED 0092, sheet 5A, fam. 100, Hazel Goldie Garberson.
4441. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, ED 21-40, sheet 7B, house. 192, Hazel Goldie Garberson.
4442. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database.
4443. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Charles F Stover.
4444. "Texas, Death Index, 1964-1998," database Name: Charles Frederick Stover.
4445. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84914966.
4446. "United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," database Name: Charles F Stover.

Charles married **Margaret Ellen Newdiger**,[4447,4448,4449] daughter of **Oscar Newdiger** and **Clara,** on 7 Jun 1941 in Raton, NM.[4447,4448,4449] Margaret was born on 2 May 1921 in Kendrick, CO,[4447,4449] died on 8 Apr 2010[4449] at age 88, and was buried on 15 Apr 2010 in Colorado Springs, CO.[4449]

Margaret Ellen Newdiger

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Gazette on 13 Apr 2010 in Colorado Springs, CO.

  4449

- She was buried on 15 Apr 2010 in the Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Colorado Springs, CO.

  4449

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2616 F i. **Living**
+ 2617 F ii. **Living**

1659. Mabel Marie Stover[4447,4448,4450,4451] *(George Abraham Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Oct 1919 in Tacony, CO[4447,4448,4450] and died on 24 Oct 1954 in Los Angeles, CA[4447,4448] at age 35.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 78, El Paso County, CO on Apr 1930.[4450]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on 22 Apr 1940.[4451]

Mabel married **George Michael Leamon**,[4447,4448,4451] son of **George T. Leamon** and **Dealia Jenkins,** on 5 May 1938 in Los Angeles, CA.[4451,4452] George was born in 1904 in Pennsylvania[4451] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

4447. Broyles, "Broyles Family1596-2008," database.
4448. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database.
4449. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51172621.
4450. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 78, El Paso County, Colorado, ED 0092, sheet 5A, fam. 100, Hazel Goldie Garberson.
4451. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, ED 60-1078, sheet 10B, house. 232, George Michael Leamon and Mabel Marie Stover.
4452. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: George M Leamon; Spouse's Name: Mable Marie Stover.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They have conflicting marriage information of 9 Dec 1937.[4447,4448]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on 22 Apr 1940.[4453]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on 22 Apr 1940.[4453]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2618 F i. **Living**
+ 2619 M ii. **Living**

Mabel next married **John D. MacAdam**,[4454,4455,4456] son of **John Allen MacAdam** and **Mary Susan King,** on 31 Dec 1946 in Tripoli, IA.[4454,4455,4456] John was born in 1902 in Massachusetts and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2620 F i. **Living**
+ 2621 M ii. **Living**
+ 2622 F iii. **Living**

1660. Elizabeth Eva Pearl Stover[4454,4456,4457,4458,4459,4460] *(George Abraham Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Oct 1921 in Tacony, CO,[4454,4456,4457,4458,4459,4460] died on 10 Jan 1995 in Canon City, CO[4454,4456,4459,4460] at age 73, and was buried on 12 Jan 1995 in Colorado Springs, CO.[4454,4456,4459]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 78, El Paso County, CO on Apr 1930.[4457]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Colorado Springs, CO on 10 Apr 1940.[4458]
- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Jan 1995 in Canon City, CO.

  4459
- She was buried on 12 Jan 1995 in the Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Colorado Springs, CO.

  4454,4459

Elizabeth Eva Pearl Stover

Elizabeth married **Lester Jay Marion Duncan**[4456] on 19 Oct 1944.[4454,4456] Lester was born on 4 Aug 1915, died on 29 Apr 1989 in California at age 73, and was buried after 29 Apr 1989 in Colorado Springs, CO.[4456] Another name for Lester was Lester Jay Marion Dunkin.[4454]

4453. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, ED 60-1078, sheet 10B, house. 232, George Michael Leamon and Mabel Marie Stover.
4454. Broyles, "Broyles Family1596-2008," database.
4455. "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: John D Macadam; Spouse's Name: Mabel Marie Leamon.
4456. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database.
4457. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 78, El Paso County, Colorado, ED 0092, sheet 5A, fam. 100, Hazel Goldie Garberson.
4458. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, ED 21-40, sheet 7B, house. 192, Hazel Goldie Garberson.
4459. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=22647833.
4460. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Elizabeth E Dye.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 29 Apr 1989 in the Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Colorado Springs, CO.

4461,4462

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2623 M i. **Lester Duncan**[4461] was born on 19 Nov 1945.

Elizabeth next married **Emmett John Dye**,[4461,4463,4464] son of **John Reason Dye** and **Sarah Margaret Hendrickson,** on 4 Mar 1950 in Raton, NM.[4461,4465,4466] Emmett was born on 6 May 1909 in Sargent, NE,[4461,4463,4464,4465] died on 21 Feb 1994 in Canon City, CO[4461,4463,4464,4465] at age 84, and was buried on 24 Feb 1994 in Colorado Springs, CO.[4463]

Noted events in his life were:
- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Feb 1994 in Canon City, CO.

4463

- He was buried on 24 Feb 1994 in the Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Colorado Springs, CO.

4463

Emmett John Dye

1661. Helen Junetta Stover[4461,4465,4467,4468,4469,4470] *(George Abraham Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Oct 1923 in Tacony, CO[4461,4465,4467,4468,4469,4470] and died on 1 Aug 1993 in Fontana, CA[4461,4465,4469,4470] at age 69.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 78, El Paso County, CO on Apr 1930.[4467]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Colorado Springs, CO on 10 Apr 1940.[4468]

Helen married **Joe Neal Pitts**[4461,4465] on 1 Jul 1943 in Kansas.[4461,4465] Joe was born on 29 Jan 1920 in Pea Ridge, AR[4461,4465] and died after 1950.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2624 M i. **Living**
+ 2625 M ii. **Living**
+ 2626 F iii. **Living**
+ 2627 F iv. **Steven Allen Pitts**[4461] was born on 20 Nov 1950 in Kansas City, KS[4461] and died on 6 Aug 1967 in Orange, CA[4461] at age 16.

4461. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database.
4462. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=130203110.
4463. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=22647822.
4464. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Emmett J Dye.
4465. Broyles, "Broyles Family1596-2008," database.
4466. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=22647833.
4467. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 78, El Paso County, Colorado, ED 0092, sheet 5A, fam. 100, Hazel Goldie Garberson.
4468. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, ED 21-40, sheet 7B, house. 192, Hazel Goldie Garberson.
4469. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Helen J Pitts.
4470. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Name: Helen Junetta Pitts.

1662. Marion Harrison Gastineau[4471,4472,4473,4474,4475] *(Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Nov 1905 in Morris, OK[4472,4473,4474] and died on 7 Jan 1986 in Modesto, CA[4472,4473] at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Morris, OK on Apr 1910.[4474]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Morris, OK on Jan 1920.[4475]

Marion married **Leah Rachael Cummings**[4471] on 17 Dec 1924 in Tahlequah, OK.[4471,4472] Leah was born about 1906 and died after 17 Dec 1924. Another name for Leah was Leah Rachael Coummings.[4472]

1663. William Aaron Gastineau[4472,4474,4475,4476,4477,4478,4479,4480,4481] *(Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 May 1908 in Morris, OK,[4474,4476,4477,4479,4480] died on 23 Apr 1985 in Woodland, CA[4472,4478,4479,4480] at age 76, and was buried after 23 Apr 1985 in Woodland, CA.[4478,4481] Another name for William was "Dutch" Gastineau.[4478]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Morris, OK on Apr 1910.[4474]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Morris, OK on Jan 1920.[4475]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bald Hill, OK on Apr 1930.[4476]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Beggs Township, Okmulgee, OK on 15 Apr 1940.[4477]

4471. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Marion Gastneau; Spouse's Name: Leah Cummings.
4472. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/r/Jeanette-M-Burr/GENE3-0012.html#CHILD80.
4473. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Name: Marion Harrison Gastineau.
4474. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 151, sheet 12A, fam. 75, Gabe Gastineau and Jess Gertrude Stover.
4475. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 120, sheet 4A, fam. 69, Gabe Gastineau and Jess Gertrude Stover.
4476. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bald Hill, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 0002, sheet 2A, fam. 28, William Aaron Gastineau and Mamie Evelyn Weatherford.
4477. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Beggs Township, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 56-5, sheet Sheet 5A,B, house. 75, William Aaron Gastineau and Mamie Evelyn Weatherford.
4478. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=75667328.
4479. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Given Name: William Gastineau.
4480. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Name: William Aaron Gastineau.
4481. Pierce, "Belinda's Burleson and Lancaster Family Home Page," database http://www.genealogy.com/users/p/i/e/Belinda-K-Pierce/GENE39-0211.html.

- He was buried after 23 Apr 1985 in the Monument Hill Memorial Park Cemetery in Woodland, CA.

4482,4483

William Aaron Gastineau

William married **Mamie Evelyn Weatherford**,[4483,4484,4485,4486,4487,4488] daughter of **William Franklin Weatherford**[4490,4491] and **Josie Clementine Johnston**,[4490,4491] on 12 Mar 1929 in Morris, OK.[4483,4484,4485,4486,4489] Mamie was born on 7 Feb 1908 in Breckenridge, TX,[4483,4484,4485,4486,4487,4488] died on 9 Nov 1987 in Woodland, CA[4483,4486,4487,4488] at age 79, and was buried after 9 Nov 1987 in Woodland, CA.[4483,4486]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bald Hill, OK on Apr 1930.[4484]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Beggs Township, Okmulgee, OK on 15 Apr 1940.[4485]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bald Hill, OK on Apr 1930.[4484]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Beggs Township, Okmulgee, OK on 15 Apr 1940.[4485]

- She was buried after 9 Nov 1987 in the Monument Hill Memorial Park Cemetery in Woodland, CA.

4486

Mamie Evelyn Weatherford

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2628 M i. **William Aaron Gastineau Jr**[4483,4484,4485,4492,4493] was born on 17 Dec 1929 in Morris, OK,[4483,4484,4485,4492,4493] died on 18 Nov 1996 in Sacramento, CA[4483,4492,4493] at age 66, and was buried after 18 Nov 1996 in Woodland, CA.[4483,4492]

4482. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=75667328.
4483. Pierce, "Belinda's Burleson and Lancaster Family Home Page," database http://www.genealogy.com/users/p/i/e/Belinda-K-Pierce/GENE39-0211.html.
4484. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bald Hill, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 0002, sheet 2A, fam. 28, William Aaron Gastineau and Mamie Evelyn Weatherford.
4485. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Beggs Township, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 56-5, sheet Sheet 5A,B, house. 75, William Aaron Gastineau and Mamie Evelyn Weatherford.
4486. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=75666885.
4487. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Mamie Gastineau.
4488. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Name: Mamie Evelyn Gastineau.
4489. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/r/Jeanette-M-Burr/GENE3-0012.html#CHILD80.
4490. Belinda K. Pierce, World Family Tree Vol. 042, Ed. 1, Tree #0347 (The Learning Company, Inc. Release date: September 1999).
4491. Larry J. Johnston, Descendants of Lewis Johnston (Personal Web Site).
4492. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=75669374.
4493. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Aaron J Gastineau.

+ 2629 M ii. **Living**
+ 2630 M iii. **Jimmy Darrell Gastineau**[4494,4495,4496,4497] was born on 8 Feb 1933 in Morris, OK,[4494,4496,4497] died on 21 Mar 1994 in Las Vegas, NV[4496,4497] at age 61, and was cremated after 21 Mar 1994.[4496]
+ 2631 F iv. **Living**

1664. James Edwin Gastineau[4498,4499,4500,4501] *(Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Apr 1910 in Oklahoma[4498,4500,4501] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Morris, OK on Apr 1910.[4498]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Morris, OK on Jan 1920.[4499]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bald Hill, OK on Apr 1930.[4500]

1665. Earnest Wesley Gastineau[4499,4500,4501,4502,4503] *(Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1912 in Morris, OK,[4499,4500,4503] died on 20 Jul 2003 in Woodland, CA at age 91, and was buried on 25 Jul 2003 in Woodland, CA.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Morris, OK on Jan 1920.[4499]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bald Hill, OK on Apr 1930.[4500]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lee Judicial Township, Sacramento County, CA on 8 May 1940.[4503]
- His obituary was published in the Woodland Daily Democrat on 23 Jul 2003 in Woodland, CA.

Earnest married **Inez**[4503] about 1932.[4503] Inez was born in 1915 in Oklahoma[4503] and died on an unknown date.

4494. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Beggs Township, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 56-5, sheet Sheet 5A,B, house. 75, William Aaron Gastineau and Mamie Evelyn Weatherford.
4495. Pierce, "Belinda's Burleson and Lancaster Family Home Page," database http://www.genealogy.com/users/p/i/e/Belinda-K-Pierce/GENE39-0211.html.
4496. Mary Johnston, "Descendants of Lewis Johnston," database(http://www.texasearch.com/johnston/ : accessed 11 Dec 2013), http://www.texasearch.com/johnston/i0003274.htm.
4497. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JGWX-S44 : 4 December 2020), Jimmy D Gastineau, 21 Mar 1994.
4498. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 151, sheet 12A, fam. 75, Gabe Gastineau and Jess Gertrude Stover.
4499. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 120, sheet 4A, fam. 69, Gabe Gastineau and Jess Gertrude Stover.
4500. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bald Hill, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 0002, sheet 2A, fam. 24, Gabe Gastineau and Jessie Gertrude Stover.
4501. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/r/Jeanette-M-Burr/GENE3-0012.html#CHILD80.
4502. "Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005," database Name: Ernest W Gastineau; Spouse's Name: Hazel Gastineau.
4503. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lee Judicial Township, Sacramento County, California, ED 34-41, sheet 10B, house. 269, Earnest Wesley Gastineau and Inez (?).

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lee Judicial Township, Sacramento County, CA on 8 May 1940.[4504]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lee Judicial Township, Sacramento County, CA on 8 May 1940.[4504]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2632 F i. **Living**
+ 2633 F ii. **Living**
+ 2634 M iii. **Living**
+ 2635 M iv. **Living**
+ 2636 M v. **Living**

Earnest next married Living

1666. Clyde Logan Gastineau[4505,4506,4507,4508,4509,4510] *(Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Jun 1918 in Oklahoma[4505,4506,4507,4508,4510] and died on 14 Jun 2011[4510] at age 92.

General Notes: Name: Clyde L Gastineau
Also Known As: Clyde L Gaspineau
Residence Date: 23 Jan 2003-01 Jul 2008
Residence Place: Gridley, California, United States
Birth Date: 27 Jun 1918
Phone Number: (530) 846-5502
Phone Number Recorded Date: 01 Jul 2008

Address: 360 Magnolia Ter
Address Continued: Gridley, California 95948
Address Date: 23 Jan 2003-01 Jul 2008

2nd Address: 1201 Oregon St
2nd Address Continued: Gridley, California 95948
2nd Address Date: 01 Jan 1997-01 Oct 1997

3rd Address: 784 PO Box
3rd Address Continued: Gridley, California 95948
3rd Address Date: 01 Jan 1987-01 Jan 2004

Possible Relatives: Helen P Gastineau
Record Number: 236309326

Citing this Record:
"United States Public Records Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K15H-QDR : accessed 10 Dec 2013), Clyde L Gastineau, 23 Jan 2003-01 Jul 2008.

4504. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lee Judicial Township, Sacramento County, California, ED 34-41, sheet 10B, house. 269, Earnest Wesley Gastineau and Inez (?).
4505. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 120, sheet 4A, fam. 69, Gabe Gastineau and Jess Gertrude Stover.
4506. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bald Hill, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 0002, sheet 2A, fam. 24, Gabe Gastineau and Jessie Gertrude Stover.
4507. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lee Judicial Township, Sacramento County, California, ED 34-41, sheet 2B, house. 51, Clyde Logan Gastineau and Larue V. (?).
4508. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/r/Jeanette-M-Burr/GENE3-0012.html#CHILD80.
4509. "Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005," database Name: Clyde Logan Gastineau; Spouse's Name: Helen Pauline Gastineau.
4510. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Clyde Logan Gastineau.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Morris, OK on Jan 1920.[4511]

• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bald Hill, OK on Apr 1930.[4512]

• He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lee Judicial Township, Sacramento County, CA on 20 Apr 1940.[4513]

• Clyde Logan Gastineau registered for WW II Draft: 6 Sep 1944, San Francisco, CA.

[4514]

Clyde married **Larue V.**[4513] about 1938.[4513] The marriage ended in divorce. Larue was born in 1921 in Missouri.[4513]

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lee Judicial Township, Sacramento County, CA on 20 Apr 1940.[4513]

• Divorced: Bef 17 Sep 1971.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lee Judicial Township, Sacramento County, CA on 20 Apr 1940.[4513]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2637 F i. **Living**

Clyde next married **Helen Pauline**[4515] on 7 Feb 1987 in Reno, NV.[4515] Helen was born about 1920.

Marriage Notes: The marriage license is dated in 1987 in Reno, Nevada yet there is a divorce record between them from 4 years earlier in Yuba County, California in 1983.

Following their divorce in 1983, they were remarried again in 1987, thus the reason for the bride's surname to appear the same as Clyde Gastineau's. I have not been able to find when they were first married.

4511. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Morris, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 120, sheet 4A, fam. 69, Gabe Gastineau and Jess Gertrude Stover.
4512. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bald Hill, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 0002, sheet 2A, fam. 24, Gabe Gastineau and Jessie Gertrude Stover.
4513. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lee Judicial Township, Sacramento County, California, ED 34-41, sheet 2B, house. 51, Clyde Logan Gastineau and Larue V. (?).
4514. "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Clyde L Gastineau.
4515. "Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005," database Name: Clyde Logan Gastineau; Spouse's Name: Helen Pauline Gastineau.
4516. "California Divorce Index, 1966-1984," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/search/collection/2015584 : accessed 13 Dec 2013), Name: Clyde L Gastineau; Spouse's Name: Helen; Event Date: 15 Aug 1983; Event Place: Yuba, California.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• Divorced: 15 Aug 1983, Yuba County, CA.[4516]

1667. Erma Cozette Gastineau[4517,4518] *(Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Sep 1920 in Oklahoma.[4517,4518]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bald Hill, OK on Apr 1930.[4517]

1668. Ruth M. Stover[4519,4520] *(James V. Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1912 in Kansas[4519,4520] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Parsons, KS on Jan 1920.[4519]

• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Parsons, KS on Apr 1930.[4520]

1669. Lillian A. Hughes[4521,4522] *(Florence Marcella Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Nov 1893 in Missouri,[4521,4522] died in Jul 1977 at age 83, and was buried in Jul 1977 in Burlington, WA.

Death Notes:
Age: 84
Given Name: Lillian
Surname: Clair
Birth Date: 28 Nov 1893
State: Washington
Last Place of Residence: Mount Vernon, Skagit, Washington
Previous Residence Postal Code: 98273
Event Date: Jul 1977

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JTW5-93T : 20 May 2014), Lillian Clair, Jul 1977; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

4517. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bald Hill, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 0002, sheet 2A, fam. 24, Gabe Gastineau and Jessie Gertrude Stover.
4518. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/r/Jeanette-M-Burr/GENE3-0012.html#CHILD80.
4519. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, ED 152, sheet 11A, fam. 290, James V. Stover and Sallie D. Lentz.
4520. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, ED 0025, sheet 6B, fam. 180, James V. Stover and Sallie D. Lentz.
4521. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, ED 195, sheet 14A, dwell. 308, fam. 308, Charles Lee Hughes and Florence Marcella Lightfoot.
4522. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, ED 363, sheet 10A, dwell. 130, fam. 130, Charles Lee Hughes and Florence Marcella Lightfoot.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mount Vernon, WA on 13 Jun 1900.[4521]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mount Vernon, WA on 11 May 1910.[4523]

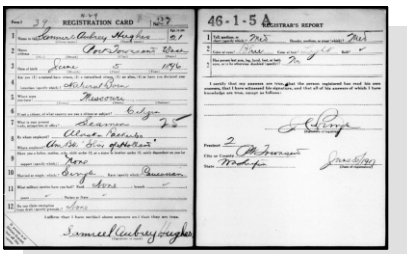
Lillian married **Eddie W. Clair** on an unknown date. Eddie was born in 1891 in Kansas, died on 15 Jul 1977 at age 86, and was buried on 15 Jul 1977 in Burlington, WA.

1670. Samuel Aubrey Hughes[4523,4524] *(Florence Marcella Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Jun 1896 in Missouri[4523,4524] and died after 5 Jun 1917.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mount Vernon, WA on 13 Jun 1900.[4524]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mount Vernon, WA on 11 May 1910.[4523]

- United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: 5 Jun 1917.



Samuel Aubrey Hughes

1671. Eliza A. Hughes[4523,4524] *(Florence Marcella Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Mar 1898 in Missouri[4523,4524] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mount Vernon, WA on 13 Jun 1900.[4524]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mount Vernon, WA on 11 May 1910.[4523]

1672. Charles H. Hughes[4523,4524] *(Florence Marcella Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Mar 1900 in Washington[4523,4524] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

4523. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, ED 363, sheet 10A, dwell. 130, fam. 130, Charles Lee Hughes and Florence Marcella Lightfoot.

4524. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, ED 195, sheet 14A, dwell. 308, fam. 308, Charles Lee Hughes and Florence Marcella Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Mount Vernon, WA on 13 Jun 1900.[4525]

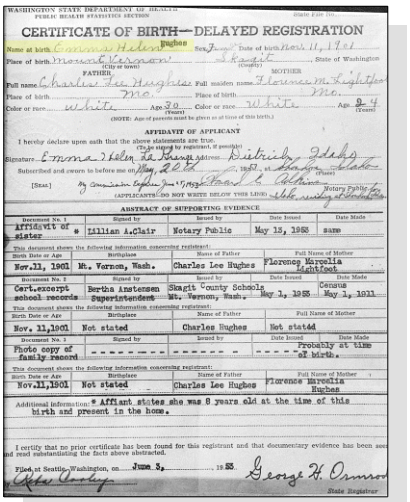
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mount Vernon, WA on 11 May 1910.[4526]

1673. Emma Helen Hughes[4526,4527,4528,4529,4530] *(Florence Marcella Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Nov 1901 in Mount Vernon, WA,[4526,4527,4528,4529,4530] died on 24 Jul 1972 at age 70, and was buried after 24 Jul 1972 in Shoshone, ID.

Birth Notes:
Name: Emma Helen Hughes
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 11 Nov 1901
Event Place: Mount Vernon, Skagit, Washington, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Charles Lee Hughes
Mother's Name: Florence M Lightfoot

Citing this Record
"Washington Birth Records, 1869-1950", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q237-3J6S : 31 May 2016), Emma Helen Hughes, 1901.

Noted events in her life were:
- Birth Image: 11 Nov 1901, in Mount Vernon, WA.[4527]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mount Vernon, WA on 11 May 1910.[4526]



CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH—DELAYED REGISTRATION

Name at birth Emma Helen Hughes Sex F Date of birth Nov. 11, 1901
Place of birth Mount Vernon (City or town) Skagit (County) State of Washington

FATHER
Full name Charles Lee Hughes Full maiden name Florence M. Lightfoot
Place of birth Mo. Place of birth Mo.
Color or race White Age 30 (Years) Color or race White Age 29 (Years)
(NOTE: Age of parents must be given as of time of this birth.)

AFFIDAVIT OF APPLICANT
I hereby declare upon oath that the above statements are true.
(To be signed by registrant, if possible)
Signature Emma Helen Hughes Dietrich, Idaho
Subscribed and sworn to before me on May 14, 1955 at Dietrich, Idaho (Place)
[Seal] By Commission Expires June 17, 1958 Notary Public for Idaho residing at Dietrich, Idaho
(APPLICANTS DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE)

ABSTRACT OF SUPPORTING EVIDENCE

Document No. 1	Signed by	Issued by	Date Issued	Date Made
Affidavit of sister	Lillian A.Clair	Notary Public	May 13, 1955	same

This document shows the following information concerning registrant:

Birth Date or Age	Birthplace	Name of Father	Full Name of Mother
Nov.11, 1901	Mt. Vernon, Wash.	Charles Lee Hughes	Florence Marcella Lightfoot

Document No. 2	Signed by	Issued by	Date Issued	Date Made
Cert.excerpt school records	Bertha Anstensen Superintendent	Skagit County Schools Mt. Vernon, Wash.	May 1, 1955	Census May 1, 1911

This document shows the following information concerning registrant:

Birth Date or Age	Birthplace	Name of Father	Full Name of Mother
Nov. 11,1901	Not stated	Charles Hughes	Not stated

Document No. 3	Signed by	Issued by	Date Issued	Date Made
Photo copy of family record	-------	-------	-------	Probably at time of birth.

This document shows the following information concerning registrant:

Birth Date or Age	Birthplace	Name of Father	Full Name of Mother
Nov.11,1901	Not stated	Charles Lee Hughes	Florence Marcella Hughes

Additional information: * Affiant states she was 8 years old at the time of this birth and present in the home.

I certify that no prior certificate has been found for this registrant and that documentary evidence has been secured and read substantiating the facts above abstracted.

Filed at Seattle, Washington, on June 8, 1955 George H. Osmon
State Registrar

Emma Helen Hughes - Delayed Birth Registration

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Dietrich, ID on 15 Jan 1920.[4528]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Dietrich, ID on 10 Apr 1930.[4529]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Dietrich, ID on 22 Apr 1940.[4530]

- She was buried after 24 Jul 1972 in the Shoshone Cemetery in Shoshone, ID.

Emma Helen Hughes, wife of Dwight J. LaGrange and ? Koch

Emma married **Dwight Joseph LaGrange**,[4528,4529,4530] son of **Nathan LaGrange** and **Jessie Mae Simpson,** on 28 Mar 1918 in Lincoln County, ID.[4528,4529,4530,4531] Dwight was born on 5 Jan 1895 in Grinnell, IA, died on 3 Apr 1955 in Jerome, ID at age 60, and was buried after 3 Apr 1955 in Shoshone, ID.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Dwight I. La Grange
Spouse's Name: Emma Helen Hughes
Event Date: 28 Mar 1918
Event Place: , Lincoln, Idaho

Citing this Record
"Idaho Marriages, 1878-1898; 1903-1942," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FWD1-JMD : 10 February 2018), Dwight I. La Grange and Emma Helen Hughes, 28 Mar 1918; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 1,533,015.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Dietrich, ID on 15 Jan 1920.[4528]

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Dietrich, ID on 10 Apr 1930.[4529]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Dietrich, ID on 22 Apr 1940.[4530]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1894 and a birth location of Iowa.

4529

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Dietrich, ID on 15 Jan 1920.[4528]

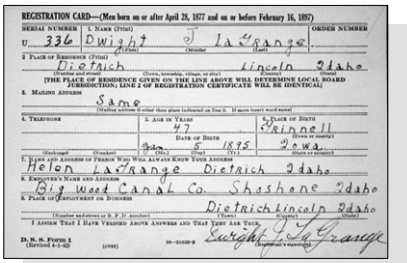
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Dietrich, ID on 10 Apr 1930.[4529]

4525. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, ED 195, sheet 14A, dwell. 308, fam. 308, Charles Lee Hughes and Florence Marcella Lightfoot.
4526. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, ED 363, sheet 10A, dwell. 130, fam. 130, Charles Lee Hughes and Florence Marcella Lightfoot.
4527. "Washington Birth Records, 1869-1950," database Emma Helen Hughes, 1901.
4528. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dietrich, Lincoln County, Idaho, ED 188, sheet 4B, dwell. 88, fam. 90, Dwight Joseph LaGrange and Emma Helen Hughes.
4529. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dietrich, Lincoln County, Idaho, ED 1, sheet 3A, dwell. 48, fam. 48, Dwight Joseph LaGrange and Emma Helen Hughes.
4530. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dietrich, Lincoln County, Idaho, ED 32-1, sheet 8B, house. 161, Dwight Joseph LaGrange and Emma Helen Hughes.
4531. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dietrich, Lincoln County, Idaho, ED 1, sheet 3A, dwell. 48, fam. 48, Dwight Joseph LaGrange and Emma Helen Hughes.

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Dietrich, ID on 22 Apr 1940.[4532]

- Dwight Joseph LaGrange registered for WW II Draft: 1942, Dietrich, ID.

- He was buried after 3 Apr 1955 in the Shoshone Cemetery in Shoshone, ID.



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U 336 | 1. NAME (Print) Dwight J. LaGrange | ORDER NUMBER

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) Dietrich (Number and street) Lincoln (County) Idaho

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS Same

4. TELEPHONE | 5. AGE IN YEARS 47 DATE OF BIRTH 9 5 1895 | 6. PLACE OF BIRTH Grinnell Iowa

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Helen LaGrange Dietrich Idaho

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS Big Wood Canal Co. Shoshone Idaho

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS Dietrich Lincoln Idaho

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE. Dwight J. LaGrange

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) 16-25539-2

Dwight Joseph LaGrange - WW II Draft Registration

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2638 M i. **Samuel Herman LaGrange**[4532,4533,4534] was born on 31 Jan 1919 in Iowa,[4532,4533,4534] died on 6 Mar 1948 at age 29, and was buried after 6 Mar 1948 in Shoshone, ID.
+ 2639 M ii. **Robert Clarke LaGrange** was born on 1 Dec 1920 in Dietrich, ID, died on 7 Nov 1921 in Dietrich, ID, and was buried after 7 Nov 1921 in Shoshone, ID.
+ 2640 M iii. **Daniel James LaGrange**[4532,4534] was born on 9 Nov 1921 in Idaho,[4532,4534] died on 4 Aug 1991 at age 69, and was buried after 4 Aug 1991 in Portland, OR.
+ 2641 F iv. **Jessie Jean LaGrange**[4532] was born on 23 Nov 1930 in Idaho[4532] and died on 3 Oct 1996 at age 65.

Emma next married **Henry W. Koch** on 30 Apr 1958 in Lincoln County, ID. Henry was born about 1899 and died on an unknown date.

Marriage Notes: Name: Henry W. Koch
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 30 Apr 1958
Event Place: Lincoln, Idaho, United States
Spouse's Name: Emma Helen Lagrange
Certificate Number: 02889

Citing this Record
"Idaho Marriage Index, 1947-1961," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K8HK-2RB : 9 December 2014), Henry W. Koch and Emma Helen Lagrange, 30 Apr 1958; citing Marriage, Lincoln, Idaho, United States, certificate 02889, Idaho Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Boise.

1674. Frederick A. Hughes[4535] *(Florence Marcella Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1904 in Washington[4535] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

4532. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dietrich, Lincoln County, Idaho, ED 32-1, sheet 8B, house. 161, Dwight Joseph LaGrange and Emma Helen Hughes.
4533. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dietrich, Lincoln County, Idaho, ED 188, sheet 4B, dwell. 88, fam. 90, Dwight Joseph LaGrange and Emma Helen Hughes.
4534. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dietrich, Lincoln County, Idaho, ED 1, sheet 3A, dwell. 48, fam. 48, Dwight Joseph LaGrange and Emma Helen Hughes.
4535. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, ED 363, sheet 10A, dwell. 130, fam. 130, Charles Lee Hughes and Florence Marcella Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mount Vernon, WA on 11 May 1910.[4535]

1675. Nellia A. Hughes[4536] *(Florence Marcella Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1905 in Washington[4536] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mount Vernon, WA on 11 May 1910.[4536]

1676. Dulcie A. Hughes[4536] *(Florence Marcella Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1908 in Washington[4536] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mount Vernon, WA on 11 May 1910.[4536]

1677. Clyde A. Hughes[4537] *(Florence Marcella Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Oct 1912 in Washington,[4537] died on 20 Sep 1984 in Lincoln County, ID at age 71, and was buried after 20 Sep 1984 in Shoshone, ID.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Dietrich, ID on 9 Apr 1930.[4537]

- He was buried after 20 Sep 1984 in the Shoshone Cemetery in Shoshone, ID.

4536. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, ED 363, sheet 10A, dwell. 130, fam. 130, Charles Lee Hughes and Florence Marcella Lightfoot.

4537. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dietrich, Lincoln County, Idaho, ED 1, sheet 2B, dwell. 40, fam. 40, Charles L. Hughes and Florence Marcella Lightfoot.

1678. Earl Robert Lightfoot[4538,4539,4540,4541,4542] *(Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Mar 1901 in Carroll County, MO,[4538,4539,4540,4541,4542] died on 21 Oct 1963 in Hale, MO[4542] at age 62, and was buried after 21 Oct 1963 in Bosworth, MO.[4542]

Earl Robert Lightfoot & Edna Mae Landreth-Lightfoot

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 19 Apr 1910.[4538]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 19 Jan 1920.[4539]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in De Witt, MO on Apr 1930.[4540]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Wakenda Township, Carroll County, MO on 9 Apr 1940.[4541]
- He was buried after 21 Oct 1963 in the Wharton Cemetery in Bosworth, MO.

  4543

Earl Robert Lightfoot

4538. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 2A, dwell. 30, fam. 31.

4539. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 10, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.

4540. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., De Witt, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 11, sheet 5B, fam. 131, Earl Robert Lightfoot and Edna Mae Landreth.

4541. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakenda Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-35, sheet 1A, house. 8, Earl Robert Lightfoot and Edna Mae Landreth.

4542. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.

4543. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90402455.

Earl married **Edna Mae Landreth**,[4544,4545,4546,4547] daughter of **James Edward Landreth**[4548] and **Elnora Josephine Winchester**,[4548,4549] on 24 Dec 1920 in Bosworth, MO.[4544,4545,4546] Edna was born on 24 Mar 1905 in Watonga, OK,[4544,4545,4546,4547] died on 15 Apr 1993 in Carrollton, MO[4544,4547] at age 88, and was buried on 17 Apr 1993 in Bosworth, MO.[4544,4550]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in De Witt, MO on Apr 1930.[4545]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Wakenda Township, Carroll County, MO on 9 Apr 1940.[4546]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in De Witt, MO on Apr 1930.[4545]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Wakenda Township, Carroll County, MO on 9 Apr 1940.[4546]
- She was buried on 17 Apr 1993 in the Wharton Cemetery in Bosworth, MO.

4550

Edna Mae Landreth, wife of Earl Robert Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2642 F i. **Bessie Fern Lightfoot**[4544,4545,4546,4551] was born on 14 Mar 1923 in Carroll County, MO,[4544,4545,4546,4551] died on 19 Aug 1982 in Kansas City, MO[4544,4551] at age 59, and was buried after 19 Aug 1982 in Kansas City, MO.[4544]

+ 2643 M ii. **Harold Robert Lightfoot**[4544,4545,4546,4552] was born on 7 Nov 1924 in Hale, MO,[4544,4545,4546,4552] died on 4 Mar 2003 in Carrollton, MO[4544,4552] at age 78, and was buried on 8 Mar 2003 in Carrollton, MO.[4544]

4544. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
4545. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., De Witt, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 11, sheet 5B, fam. 131, Earl Robert Lightfoot and Edna Mae Landreth.
4546. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakenda Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-35, sheet 1A, house. 8, Earl Robert Lightfoot and Edna Mae Landreth.
4547. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J54Q-559 : 4 December 2020), Edna M Lightfoot, 15 Apr 1993.
4548. Cindy Barnes, "Lightfoot Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2605658; Updated: 2004-07-24 04:47:48 UTC (Sat)).
4549. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=124637913.
4550. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90402491.
4551. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Bessie Arnold.
4552. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Harold R Lightfoot.

+ 2644 M iii. **Raymond Earl Lightfoot**[4553,4554,4555,4556,4557] was born on 19 Aug 1926 in Tina, MO,[4553,4554,4555,4556,4557] died on 4 Feb 2005 in Columbia, MO[4556,4557] at age 78, and was buried on 8 Feb 2005 in De Witt, MO.[4556]

+ 2645 M iv. **Irvin Kenneth Lightfoot**[4553,4558,4559] was born on 8 Jun 1928 in Carroll County, MO,[4553,4560] died on 6 Aug 1930 in De Witt Township, Carroll, MO[4560] at age 2, and was buried on 7 Aug 1930 in Bosworth, MO.[4558,4559,4560]

+ 2646 F v. **Helen Verlea Lightfoot**[4553,4554,4558] was born in Dec 1929 in Missouri.[4553,4554]

+ 2647 F vi. **Wanda Mae Lightfoot**[4558,4561] was born on 19 Feb 1931 in Carroll County, MO,[4558,4561] died on 19 Feb 1931 in Carroll County, MO,[4558,4561] and was buried after 19 Feb 1931 in Bosworth, MO.[4558,4561]

+ 2648 F vii. **Living**

+ 2649 M viii. **Living**

+ 2650 M ix. **Infant Lightfoot**[4562] was born on 9 Aug 1937 in Saint Louis, MO,[4562] died on 15 Aug 1937 in Saint Louis, MO,[4562] and was buried on 16 Aug 1937 in Saint Louis County, MO.[4562]

+ 2651 M x. **Living**

+ 2652 M xi. **Lawrence Edward Lightfoot**[4558,4563,4564] was born on 19 Jul 1943 in Carrollton, MO,[4558,4563,4564] died on 19 Jul 1943 in Carrollton, MO,[4558,4563,4564] and was buried on 21 Jul 1943 in Bosworth, MO.[4558,4563,4564]

+ 2653 M xii. **Living**

1679. Clyde Cecil Lightfoot[4555,4565,4566,4567,4568,4569] *(Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Mar 1903 in Missouri,[4555,4565,4566,4567,4568,4569] died on 6 Feb 2000 in Hale, MO[4555,4568,4569] at age 96, and was buried after 6 Feb 2000 in Hale, MO.[4569]

Death Notes: Given Name: Clyde
Middle Name: C
Surname: Lightfoot
Birth Date: 1 March 1903
Social Security Number: 493-32-2996
State: Missouri
Last Place of Residence: Livingston, Missouri
Previous Residence Postal Code: 64601
Event Date: 6 February 2000
Age: 97

Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JYBP-7YZ6 : accessed 23 May 2014), null, 06 Feb 2000; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

4553. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., De Witt, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 11, sheet 5B, fam. 131, Earl Robert Lightfoot and Edna Mae Landreth.
4554. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakenda Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-35, sheet 1A, house. 8, Earl Robert Lightfoot and Edna Mae Landreth.
4555. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
4556. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119852349.
4557. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Raymond E Lightfoot.
4558. Cindy Barnes, "Lightfoot Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2605658; Updated: 2004-07-24 04:47:48 UTC (Sat)).
4559. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Lightfoot&GSiman=1&GScid=32229&GRid=90402541&.
4560. Death Certificate, Missouri Death Certificate No. 26114.
4561. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90402592.
4562. Death Certificate, Missouri Death Certificate No. 29076.
4563. Missouri death certificate 24631 (1943), Lawrence Edward Lightfoot.
4564. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90402635.
4565. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 2A, dwell. 30, fam. 31.
4566. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 10, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.
4567. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-20, sheet 7A, house. 144, Clyde C. Lightfoot and Evelyn L. Parks.
4568. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Clyde C Lightfoot.
4569. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=130236930.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 19 Apr 1910.[4570]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 19 Jan 1920.[4571]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 24 Apr 1940.[4572]
- He was buried after 6 Feb 2000 in the Hale Cemetery in Hale, MO.

  4573

Clyde C. Lightfoot

Clyde married **Evelyn L. Parks**,[4572,4573,4574] daughter of **Lawrence Parks** and **Nellie Mae Rush,** on 30 Jun 1926 in Carrollton, MO.[4572,4575,4576] Evelyn was born on 5 Apr 1910 in Hale, MO,[4572,4573,4575] died on 26 Sep 2007 in Chillicothe, MO[4573] at age 97, and was buried on 29 Sep 2007 in Hale, MO.[4573]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 24 Apr 1940.[4572]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 24 Apr 1940.[4572]
- Her obituary was published in the unknown newspaper in Sep 2007.
- She was buried on 29 Sep 2007 in the Hale Cemetery in Hale, MO.

  4573

Evelyn L. Parks, wife of Clyde C. Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2654 F i. **Living**

4570. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 2A, dwell. 30, fam. 31.
4571. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 10, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.
4572. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-20, sheet 7A, house. 144, Clyde C. Lightfoot and Evelyn L. Parks.
4573. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=130236930.
4574. Cindy Barnes, "Lightfoot Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2605658; Updated: 2004-07-24 04:47:48 UTC (Sat)).
4575. Eddie L. Thurman (E-mail messages concerning Isaac D. Lightfoot and descendants.).
4576. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.

+ 2655 F ii. **Living**
+ 2656 M iii. **Living**

1680. Millard Irven Lightfoot[4577,4578,4579,4580,4581,4582] *(Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Mar 1905 in Coloma, MO,[4577,4578,4579,4580,4581,4582] died on 6 Nov 1994 in Carrollton, MO[4580,4581,4582] at age 89, and was buried on 9 Nov 1994 in Bosworth, MO.[4580,4582]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 19 Apr 1910.[4577]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 19 Jan 1920.[4578]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 11 Apr 1940.[4579]
- He was buried on 9 Nov 1994 in the Wharton Cemetery in Bosworth, MO.

4580,4582

Millard Irven Lightfoot

Millard married **Lourean Mary Cauble**[4579,4580,4583,4584] on 18 Dec 1929 in Carrollton, MO.[4579] Lourean was born on 17 Dec 1911 in Missouri,[4579,4580,4583,4584] died on 23 Aug 1997[4580,4583,4584] at age 85, and was buried after 23 Aug 1997 in Bosworth, MO.[4580,4584]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 11 Apr 1940.[4579]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 11 Apr 1940.[4579]

4577. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 2A, dwell. 30, fam. 31.
4578. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 10, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.
4579. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-27, sheet 2B, house. 42, Millard Irven Lightfoot and Lourean Mary Cauble.
4580. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
4581. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Millard I Lightfoot.
4582. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106759356.
4583. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Lourean.
4584. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106759385.

- She was buried after 23 Aug 1997 in the Wharton Cemetery in Bosworth, MO.

4585,4586

Lourean M. Cauble, wife of Millard I. Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2657 M i. **Roy Lightfoot**[4587,4588] was born on 29 Oct 1933 in Bosworth, MO,[4587,4588] died on 4 Nov 1989 in Chillicothe, MO at age 56, and was buried on 8 Nov 1989.
+ 2658 F ii. **Anna Lee Lightfoot**[4587,4588] was born on 15 Nov 1937 in Carroll County, MO,[4587] died on 7 Dec 1979 in Carroll County, MO at age 42, and was buried after 7 Dec 1979 in De Witt, MO.
+ 2659 M iii. **Living**
+ 2660 M iv. **Rex Junior Lightfoot**[4588,4589,4590] was born on 12 Apr 1940,[4589,4590] died on 20 Feb 2005 in Taylor, MO[4589,4590] at age 64, and was buried after 20 Feb 2005 in Evergreen Cemetery, De Witt, MO.[4590]

1681. Agnes Lorene Lightfoot[4585,4591,4592,4593,4594,4595] *(Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Aug 1907 in Missouri,[4585,4593,4594,4595] died on 7 Mar 2007[4595] at age 99, and was buried after 7 Mar 2007 in Coloma, MO.[4585,4595]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 19 Apr 1910.[4593]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 19 Jan 1920.[4594]

4585. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
4586. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106759385.
4587. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-27, sheet 2B, house. 42, Millard Irven Lightfoot and Lourean Mary Cauble.
4588. Chad Lightfoot, Ursa, Illinois [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Brian Lightfoot, e-mail; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Ceres, CA.
4589. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VMXH-148 : 4 December 2020), Rex J Lightfoot, 20 Feb 2005.
4590. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106669713.
4591. "Missouri, County Marriage, Naturalization, and Court Records, 1800-1991," database with images Agnes T Lightfoot in entry for Leslie R Morris, 25 Aug 1926.
4592. "Missouri, County Marriage, Naturalization, and Court Records, 1800-1991," database with images Harry Ray Mansfield, 29 Aug 1952.
4593. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 2A, dwell. 30, fam. 31.
4594. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 10, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.
4595. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=114898601.

- She was buried after 7 Mar 2007 in the Coloma Cemetery in Coloma, MO.

4596,4597

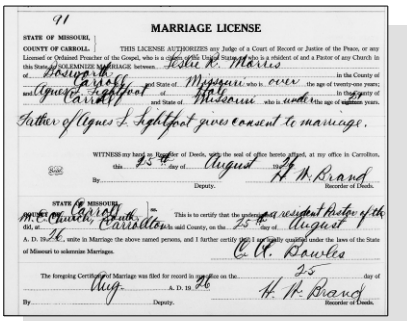
Agnes Lorene Lightfoot, wife of 2nd husband Harry Ray Mansfield

Agnes married **Leslie Ray Morris**[4598,4599] on 25 Aug 1926 in Carrollton, MO.[4598] Leslie was born on 11 Nov 1901 in Bosworth, MO,[4599] died on 7 Jun 1944 in Bosworth, MO[4599] at age 42, and was buried after 7 Jun 1944 in Bosworth, MO.[4599]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Leslie R Morris
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 25 Aug 1926
Event Place: Carroll, Missouri, United States
Spouse's Name: Agnes T Lightfoot
Page: 522

Citing this Record
"Missouri, County Marriage, Naturalization, and Court Records, 1800-1991," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:WP4K-TB6Z : 1 October 2019), Agnes T Lightfoot in entry for Leslie R Morris, 25 Aug 1926; citing Marriage, Carroll, Missouri, United States, Missouri State Archives, Jefferson City; FHL microfilm 007425506.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 25 Aug 1926, in Carrollton, MO.[4598]


MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI,
COUNTY OF CARROLL.

Agnes Lorene Lightfoot and Leslie R. Morris - Marriage License

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried on 7 Jun 1944 in the Wharton Cemetery in Bosworth, MO.

4599

Leslie Ray Morris

4596. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
4597. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=114898601.
4598. "Missouri, County Marriage, Naturalization, and Court Records, 1800-1991," database with images Agnes T Lightfoot in entry for Leslie R Morris, 25 Aug 1926.
4599. *Find A Grave*.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2661 F i. **Lula Mae Morris** was born on 7 Mar 1929 in Bosworth, MO, died on 10 May 2015 in Independence, MO at age 86, and was buried after 10 May 2015 in Carroll County, MO.

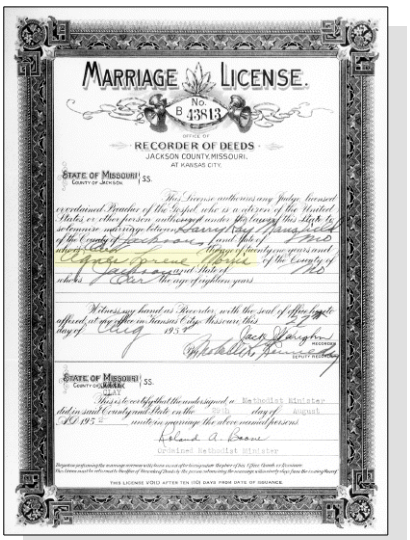
Agnes next married **Harry Ray Mansfield**[4600,4601,4602,4603] on 29 Aug 1952 in Jackson County, MO.[4600,4601] Harry was born on 9 Feb 1904 in Missouri,[4600,4602,4603] died on 14 Jul 1992 in Chillicothe Township, Livingston, MO[4600,4602,4603] at age 88, and was buried after 14 Jul 1992 in Coloma, MO.[4600,4603]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Harry Ray Mansfield
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 29 Aug 1952
Event Place: Jackson, Missouri, United States
Spouse's Name: Agnes Lorene Morris
Page: 43813

Citing this Record
"Missouri, County Marriage, Naturalization, and Court Records, 1800-1991," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:WGYS-62T2 : 1 October 2019), Agnes Lorene Morris in entry for Harry Ray Mansfield, 29 Aug 1952; citing Marriage, Jackson, Missouri, United States, Missouri State Archives, Jefferson City; FHL microfilm 007138048.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 29 Aug 1952, in Jackson County, MO.[4601]


MARRIAGE LICENSE.
No. B 43813
RECORDER OF DEEDS
JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI.
AT KANSAS CITY
STATE OF MISSOURI, SS.
STATE OF MISSOURI, SS.

Agnes Lorene Lightfoot and Harry Ray Mansfield - Marriage License

4600. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
4601. "Missouri, County Marriage, Naturalization, and Court Records, 1800-1991," database with images Harry Ray Mansfield, 29 Aug 1952.
4602. "United States Social Security Death Index," database HARRY R MANSFIELD.
4603. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=114898472.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 14 Jul 1992 in the Coloma Cemetery in Coloma, MO.

4604,4605

Harry Ray Mansfield

1682. Rolla Herman Lightfoot[4604,4606,4607,4608,4609,4610] *(Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 Apr 1909 in Bosworth, MO,[4606,4607,4608,4609,4610] died on 10 Nov 1939 in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO[4609,4610] at age 30, and was buried on 12 Nov 1939 in Bosworth, MO.[4609,4610] The cause of his death was Lobar pneumonia.[4609]

General Notes: Apparently went by his middle name of just Herman Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 19 Apr 1910.[4606]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 19 Jan 1920.[4607]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in De Witt Township, Carroll, MO on Apr 1930.[4608]
- He was buried on 12 Nov 1939 in the Wharton Cemetery in Bosworth, MO.

4609,4610

Rolla Herman Lightfoot

Rolla married **Una Burden Pennington**,[4604,4611,4612] daughter of **Virgil Rollin Pennington**[4611] and **Zelma Flo Shipp**,[4611] on 25 Jul 1934 in Carroll County, MO.[4604] Una was born on 24 Oct 1913 in Carroll County, MO,[4611,4612] died on 4 Jan 1971[4611,4612] at age 57, and was buried after 4 Jan 1971 in Bosworth, MO.[4612]

4604. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
4605. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=114898472.
4606. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 2A, dwell. 30, fam. 31.
4607. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 10, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.
4608. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., De Witt, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 0011, sheet 5B, fam. 132, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.
4609. Missouri death certificate 43013 (1939), Rolla Herman Lightfoot.
4610. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23036534.
4611. Ray Maris, "Descendants of George and Alice Maris," database,*RootsWeb* (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=maris&id=I373594 : accessed 9 May 2012).
4612. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106759582.

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 4 Jan 1971 in the Wharton Cemetery in Bosworth, MO.

4613,4614

Una Burden Pennington, wife of Olin L. Goff

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2662 F i. **Opal Irene Lightfoot**[4615,4616] was born on 29 Sep 1935 in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO,[4615,4616] died on 29 Sep 1935 in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO,[4615,4616] and was buried after 29 Sep 1935 in Hale, MO.[4615,4616]

1683. Archie Lee Lightfoot[4617,4618,4619,4620,4621,4622,4623,4624] *(Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Dec 1910 in Hale, MO,[4619,4620,4621,4623,4624] died on 5 Jan 1984[4623,4624] at age 73, and was buried after 5 Jan 1984 in Parma, ID.[4624] Another name for Archie was "Buck" Lightfoot.[4622]

General Notes: On the death record for his son, Teddy, the full name of "Archie Lee Lightfoot" appears.

Believed to have lived in Wichita, Kansas. This is probably because his social security card was issued in Kansas. Otherwise there are no other records to indicate he was in Kansas. His second wife was born in Kansas so it is probable that following his divorce from his first wife, he ended up in Kansas where he met and probably married his 2nd wife.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 19 Jan 1920.[4619]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in De Witt Township, Carroll, MO on Apr 1930.[4620]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Eugene Township, Carroll, MO on 16 Apr 1940.[4621]

4613. Maris, "Descendants of George and Alice Maris," database.
4614. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106759582.
4615. Missouri death certificate 28960 (1935), Opal Irene Lightfoot.
4616. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23384562.
4617. Stephanie Means (February 2004, E-mail messages concerning the descendants of Archie Lightfoot. Stephanie is a great-granddaughter of Archie Lightfoot.).
4618. Jackie Hibbs. Jackie Hibbs <hibbs777@sbcglobal.net>
4619. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 10, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.
4620. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., De Witt, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 0011, sheet 5B, fam. 132, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.
4621. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eugene Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-16, sheet 6B, house. 133, Archie Lee Lightfoot and Helen Marie Wagy.
4622. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
4623. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Archie Lightfoot.
4624. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24026001.

- He was buried after 5 Jan 1984 in the Lower Boise Cemetery in Parma, ID.

4625

Archie Lee Lightfoot

Archie married **Helen Marie Wagy**[4626,4627,4628,4629,4630,4631] about 1931.[4628,4629] Helen was born on 29 Jan 1915 in De Witt Township, Carroll, MO,[4629,4630,4631] died on 14 Oct 1994[4630,4631] at age 79, and was buried after 14 Oct 1994 in Bosworth, MO.[4631]

Marriage Notes:
Archie and his first wife, Helen, must have divorced sometime after their last child was born in about 1951. Helen apparently remained in Missouri until her death in 1994. In the meanwhile, Archie must have moved westward into Idaho. He died in 1984 and is buried in Parma, ID. He apparently was remarried to Mary whose name appears on their common gravestone in the Lower Boise Cemetery.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Eugene Township, Carroll, MO on 16 Apr 1940.[4629]

- They resided in Tina, MO in 1948.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Eugene Township, Carroll, MO on 16 Apr 1940.[4629]

- She was buried after 14 Oct 1994 in the Wharton Cemetery in Bosworth, MO.

4631

Helen Marie Wagy, wife of Archie Lee Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2663 M i. **Living**
+ 2664 F ii. **Living**
+ 2665 F iii. **Phyllis Verlee Lightfoot**[4626,4629] was born on 13 Nov 1938 in Wakenda, MO,[4626,4629] died on 23 Jan 1996 in Independence, MO[4626] at age 57, and was buried after 23 Jan 1996 in Independence, MO.[4626]

4625. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24026001.
4626. Stephanie Means (February 2004, E-mail messages concerning the descendants of Archie Lightfoot. Stephanie is a great-granddaughter of Archie Lightfoot.).
4627. Jackie Hibbs. Jackie Hibbs <hibbs777@sbcglobal.net>
4628. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
4629. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eugene Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-16, sheet 6B, house. 133, Archie Lee Lightfoot and Helen Marie Wagy.
4630. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Helen M Lightfoot.
4631. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106759787.

+ 2666 M iv. **Teddy Joe Lightfoot**[4632,4633] was born on 22 May 1948 in Carrollton, MO,[4632,4633] died on 22 May 1948 in Carrollton, MO,[4632,4633] and was buried on 23 May 1948 in Bosworth, MO.[4632,4633]
+ 2667 F v. **Living**
+ 2668 F vi. **Living**
+ 2669 M vii. **Living**

Archie next married **Mary Clarice Huffman**,[4634] daughter of **Henry Grover Cleveland Huffman** and **Blanch Ann Conklin,** after 1950. Mary was born on 19 Dec 1911 in Asherville, KS,[4634] died on 12 Oct 2005[4634] at age 93, and was buried after 12 Oct 2005 in Parma, ID.[4634]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 12 Oct 2005 in the Lower Boise Cemetery in Parma, ID.

4634

Mary Clarice Huffman, 2nd wife of Archie Lee Lightfoot

1684. Alta Irene Lightfoot[4635,4636,4637,4638] *(Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Feb 1913 in Carroll County, MO,[4635,4636] died on 12 Nov 1999 in Liberty, MO[4638] at age 86, and was buried on 15 Nov 1999 in Coloma, MO.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth information of 15 Feb 1913.[4638]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 19 Jan 1920.[4635]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in De Witt Township, Carroll, MO on Apr 1930.[4636]
- She was buried on 15 Nov 1999 in the Coloma Cemetery in Coloma, MO.

4639

- Her obituary was published in the Chillicothe Constitution-Tribune on 15 Nov 1999 in Chillicothe, MO.

Alta Irene Lightfoot, wife of Nova E. Mansfield

Alta married **Nova Edgar Mansfield**,[4637,4640,4641] son of **Oliver Mansfield** and **Bertha Leticia Bills,** on 19 Dec 1931 in Carrollton, MO.[4637] Nova was born on 3 Feb 1908 in Daviess County, MO,[4640,4641] died on 5 Dec 2004 in Carrollton, MO[4640,4641] at age 96, and was buried on 8 Dec 2004 in Coloma, MO.[4641]

4632. Death Certificate, Missouri Death Certificate No. 15674.
4633. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106759894.
4634. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24026013.
4635. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 10, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.
4636. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., De Witt, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 0011, sheet 5B, fam. 132, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.
4637. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
4638. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Alta I Mansfield.
4639. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=72908171.

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Chillicothe Constitution-Tribune on 7 Dec 2004 in Chillicothe, MO.

4641

- He was buried on 8 Dec 2004 in the Coloma Cemetery in Coloma, MO.

4641

Nova E. Mansfield

1685. Faye Lightfoot[4642,4643,4644,4645,4646] *(Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Nov 1915 in Missouri,[4643,4644,4646] died after 1 Apr 1940, and was buried after 1 Apr 1940 in De Witt, MO.[4646]

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth date of 1918 and a birth location of Missouri.

4642

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 19 Jan 1920.[4642]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in De Witt Township, Carroll, MO on Apr 1930.[4643]

- She was buried after 1 Apr 1940 in the Evergreen Cemetery in De Witt, MO.

4646

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in De Witt Township, Carroll, MO on 3 Apr 1940.[4644]

Faye married **Burnace H. Jenkins**,[4644,4645,4647,4648] son of **Ben Jenkins** and **Julia,** on 25 Apr 1932.[4644,4645] Burnace was born on 21 Aug 1913 in Missouri,[4644,4647,4648] died on 22 Jun 1979[4647,4648] at age 65, and was buried after 22 Jun 1979 in De Witt, MO.[4648]

4640. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Nova E Mansfield.
4641. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=72912381.
4642. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 10, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.
4643. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., De Witt, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 0011, sheet 5B, fam. 132, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.
4644. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dewitt Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-12, sheet 1B, house. 15, Burnace H. Jenkins and Faye Lightfoot.
4645. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
4646. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119767783.
4647. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Burnace Jenkins.
4648. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119767741.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1940 US Census in De Witt Township, Carroll, MO on 3 Apr 1940.[4649]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1940 US Census in De Witt Township, Carroll, MO on 3 Apr 1940.[4649]

• He was buried after 22 Jun 1979 in the Evergreen Cemetery in De Witt, MO.

4650

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2670 F i. **Living**
+ 2671 M ii. **Living**

1686. Hazel Lightfoot[4651,4652,4653] *(Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Jun 1919 in Missouri[4651,4652] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 19 Jan 1920.[4651]

• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in De Witt Township, Carroll, MO on Apr 1930.[4652]

1687. Alvin Lester Lightfoot[4654,4655,4656,4657] *(Levi Thomas [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Feb 1915 in Bosworth, MO,[4654,4655,4656,4657] died on 28 Nov 2007 in Cottonwood, UT[4657] at age 92, and was buried on 3 Dec 2007 in Cottonwood Heights, UT.[4657]

Alvin Lester Lightfoot

4649. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dewitt Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-12, sheet 1B, house. 15, Burnace H. Jenkins and Faye Lightfoot.
4650. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119767741.
4651. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 10, p. 1A, dwell. 9, fam. 9, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.
4652. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., De Witt, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 0011, sheet 5B, fam. 132, Jacob Elra Lightfoot and Ella D. White.
4653. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
4654. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 6B, dwell. 148, fam. 148, Levi Thomas Lightfoot and Genevra Belle Thomas.
4655. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 0009, sheet 4B, fam. 92, Levi Thomas Lightfoot and Genevra Belle Thomas.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 12 Feb 1920.[4654]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on Apr 1930.[4658]

- His obituary was published in the Desert News on 1 Dec 2007 in Cottonwood Heights, UT.

  4657

- He was buried on 3 Dec 2007 in the Mountain View Memorial Estates Cemetery in Cottonwood Heights, UT.

  4657

Alvin Lester Lightfoot

Alvin married **Neomi Pauline Gilmer**[4659] on 23 Mar 1935.[4659] Neomi was born on 3 Jul 1915,[4659] died on 13 Sep 1989[4659] at age 74, and was buried after 13 Sep 1989 in Cottonwood Heights, UT.[4659]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 13 Sep 1989 in the Mountain View Memorial Estates Cemetery in Cottonwood Heights, UT.

  4659

Neomi Pauline Gilmer, wife of Alvin Lester Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2672 F i. **Norma Jean Lightfoot** was born about 1937 and died on an unknown date.
+ 2673 F ii. **Living**
+ 2674 M iii. **Living**

1688. Mable M. Lightfoot[4656,4658,4660] *(Levi Thomas*[9]*, Isaac*[8]*, Isaac D.*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born in 1918 in Missouri[4656,4658,4660] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 12 Feb 1920.[4660]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on Apr 1930.[4658]

4656. Thurman to Lightfoot, e-mail.
4657. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23189158.
4658. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 0009, sheet 4B, fam. 92, Levi Thomas Lightfoot and Genevra Belle Thomas.
4659. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90733187.
4660. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 6B, dwell. 148, fam. 148, Levi Thomas Lightfoot and Genevra Belle Thomas.

1689. Anna Belle Lightfoot[4661,4662,4663,4664] *(Levi Thomas [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Jan 1927 in Carroll County, MO,[4661,4662,4663,4664] died on 13 Jan 1946 in Carrollton, MO[4663,4664] at age 18, and was buried after 13 Jan 1946 in De Witt, MO.[4663,4664] The cause of her death was Decapitation from RR accident.[4663]

Death Notes: Missouri Death Certificate No. 2399; states she was riding in a car that was struck by a Santa Fe train at the South Main Street crossing in Carrollton. The accident occurred at 12:10 AM (just past midnight).

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on Apr 1930.[4661]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in De Witt Township, Carroll, MO on 23 Apr 1940.[4662]

- She was buried after 13 Jan 1946 in the Pleasant Park Cemetery in De Witt, MO.

4664

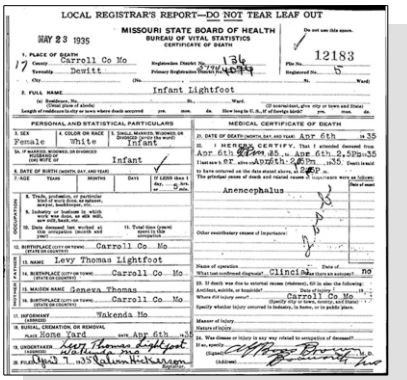
Anna Belle Lightfoot

1690. Infant Female Lightfoot[4665] *(Levi Thomas [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 Apr 1935 in Wakenda, MO,[4665] died on 6 Apr 1935 in Wakenda, MO,[4665] and was buried on 6 Apr 1935 in Wakenda, MO.[4665] The cause of her death was Anencephalus.[4665]

Burial Notes:
The death certificate indicates the place of burial as "home yard" with Levi Thomas Lightfoot being listed as the "undertaker". Apparently the infant was buried in the yard of their house in Wakenda, Carroll County, Missouri.

4661. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 0009, sheet 4B, fam. 92, Levi Thomas Lightfoot and Genevra Belle Thomas.
4662. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dewitt Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-12, sheet 5B, house. 112, Levi Thomas Lightfoot and Genevra Belle Thomas.
4663. Missouri death certificate 2399 (1946), Anna Belle Lightfoot.
4664. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89293140.
4665. Missouri death certificate 12183 (1935), Infant Lightfoot.

Noted events in her life were:
- Death Image: 6 Apr 1935, in Wakenda, MO.


LOCAL REGISTRAR'S REPORT—DO NOT TEAR LEAF OUT
MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
MAY 23 1935
12183
1. PLACE OF DEATH
Carroll Co Mo
Dewitt
2. FULL NAME
Infant Lightfoot
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS
3. SEX: Female
4. COLOR OR RACE: White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED: Infant
6a. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED
6b. DATE OF BIRTH: Infant
7. AGE: YEARS / MONTHS / DAYS / IF UNDER 1 DAY
12. BIRTHPLACE: Carroll Co Mo
13. NAME OF FATHER: Levy Thomas Lightfoot
14. BIRTHPLACE: Carroll Co Mo
15. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Geneva Thomas
16. BIRTHPLACE: Carroll Co Mo
17. INFORMANT: Wakenda Mo
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL: Home Yard
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
21. DATE OF DEATH: Apr 6th
I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Apr 6th
Anencephalus
Other contributory causes of importance:
Clinical
Carroll Co Mo
Infant Lightfoot

Infant Female of Levi Thomas Lightfoot - Death Certificate

1691. Zelma G. Pennington[4666,4667,4668,4669,4670,4671] *(Lucy Leola Lightfoot*[9]*, Isaac*[8]*, Isaac D.*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 10 Jun 1905 in Carroll County, MO[4667,4668,4669,4670,4671] and died in Jan 1985[4671] at age 79.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bosworth, MO on Apr 1910.[4668]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on 10 Jan 1920.[4669]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on Apr 1930.[4670]

Zelma married **Kenneth V. Parks**[4670] on an unknown date.[4670] Kenneth was born in 1906 in Missouri[4670] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on Apr 1930.[4670]

4666. Louis Pennington (August 2002. E-mail messages. Louis is the grandson of Lucy Lightfoot).
4667. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
4668. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bosworth, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 19, sheet 1A, fam. 12, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.
4669. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 1A, dwell. 10, fam. 10, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.
4670. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 0019, sheet 2A, fam. 33, Kenneth V. Parks and Zelma G. Pennington.
4671. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Zelma Parks.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on Apr 1930.[4670]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2675 M i. **Living**

1692. Zela Pennington[4672,4673] *(Lucy Leola Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1907 in Carroll County, MO[4672,4673,4674] and died in 1926 at age 19. Another name for Zela was Sela Pennington.[4674,4675]

General Notes: The obituary of her father mentions "He was preceded in death by a daughter, Mrs. Sela Parks, who died at the age of 18." If her birth year was 1908, then her death year would be 1926.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Bosworth, MO on Apr 1910.[4672]

• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on 10 Jan 1920.[4673]

Zela married **Parks** on an unknown date. Parks was born about 1905 and died on an unknown date.

1693. Gerald Dale Pennington[4673,4674,4675] *(Lucy Leola Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Oct 1909 in Carroll County, MO[4673,4675] and died after 9 Nov 1977.

Death Notes: Was listed as a surviving son in the obituary for his mother who died on 9 Nov 1977.

General Notes: E-mail message from Louis Pennington, August 12, 2002:
Thanks for the reply and information. My grandmother, Lucy Lightfoot, daughter of Isaac Lightfoot and Emma Peck, married my grandfather Lewis Pennington. My father was Amos Pennington. He had 7 brothers and sisters and I only have one uncle left and his name is Gerald Pennington and lives in Hamburg, Iowa. He will be 93 years old in October. My wife is doing the family histories and tries to get information from the Internet. She already has some of the information that you sent. She has a lot of info on the Pennington's, but not much on the Lightfoot's.

The 1964 obituary of his father mentions "Gerald Pennington, Hamburg, Iowa".

4672. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bosworth, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 19, sheet 1A, fam. 12, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.
4673. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 1A, dwell. 10, fam. 10, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.
4674. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
4675. Louis Pennington (August 2002. E-mail messages. Louis is the grandson of Lucy Lightfoot).

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on 10 Jan 1920.[4673]

1694. Gilbert Pennington[4676,4677,4678] *(Lucy Leola Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1911 in Carroll County, MO[4677,4678] and died between 18 Sep 1964 and 12 Aug 2002.

General Notes: The 1964 obituary of his father mentions "Gilbert Pennington, Excelsior Springs (Missouri)".

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on 10 Jan 1920.[4678]

Gilbert married someone on an unknown date.

His children were:
+ 2676 M i. **Living**
+ 2677 M ii. **Living**

1695. Amos Pennington[4676,4677,4678,4679] *(Lucy Leola Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Oct 1913 in Carroll County, MO[4677,4678,4679,4680] and died in Dec 1977 in Kansas City, MO[4679] at age 64. Another name for Amos was Adomos Pennington.[4680]

Death Notes:
Name: Amos Pennington
Given Name: Amos
Surname: Pennington
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Dec 1977
Event Place: Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri
Event Place (Original): Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri
Age: 64
Birth Date: 08 Oct 1913

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JLNJ-4WY : 4 December 2020), Amos Pennington, Dec 1977; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

General Notes:
The 1964 obituary of his father mentions "Amos Pennington, Kansas City, (Missouri)".

E-mail message from Louis Pennington, August 12, 2002:
Thanks for the reply and information. My grandmother, Lucy Lightfoot, daughter of Isaac Lightfoot and Emma Peck, married my grandfather Lewis Pennington. My father was Amos Pennington. He had 7 brothers and sisters and I only

4676. Louis Pennington (August 2002. E-mail messages. Louis is the grandson of Lucy Lightfoot).
4677. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
4678. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 1A, dwell. 10, fam. 10, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.
4679. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JLNJ-4WY : 4 December 2020), Amos Pennington, Dec 1977.
4680. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.

have one uncle left and his name is Gerald Pennington and lives in Hamburg, Iowa. He will be 93 years old in October. My wife is doing the family histories and tries to get information from the Internet. She already has some of the information that you sent. She has a lot of info on the Pennington's, but not much on the Lightfoot's.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on 10 Jan 1920.[4681]

• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 2 Apr 1930.[4682]

Amos married **Genevieve Hockett** on an unknown date. Genevieve was born about 1916 and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2678 M i. **Living**

1696. Seth L. Pennington[4681,4682,4683,4684,4685] *(Lucy Leola Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Mar 1918 in Carroll County, MO[4681,4682,4685,4686] and died on 22 Jun 1997 in Chariton County, MO[4685] at age 79.

Death Notes:
Name: Seth L Pennington
Given Name: Seth L
Surname: Pennington
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 22 Jun 1997
Event Place: Chariton, Missouri
Event Place (Original): Chariton, Missouri
Age: 79
Birth Date: 26 Mar 1918

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V924-KPB : 4 December 2020), Seth L Pennington, 22 Jun 1997; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

General Notes:
The 1964 obituary of his father mentions "Seth Pennington, of Clifton Hill, (Missouri)".

4681. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 1A, dwell. 10, fam. 10, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.
4682. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.
4683. Louis Pennington (August 2002. E-mail messages. Louis is the grandson of Lucy Lightfoot).
4684. Lux to Lightfoot, e-mail, 25 May 2012.
4685. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V924-KPB : 4 December 2020), Seth L Pennington, 22 Jun 1997.
4686. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on 10 Jan 1920.[4687]

• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 2 Apr 1930.[4688]

Seth married **Vivian Porter**[4689] on an unknown date.[4689] Vivian was born about 1920 and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2679 M i. **Living**

1697. Nina Maxine Pennington[4688,4690,4691,4692] *(Lucy Leola Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1925 in Carroll County, MO[4688,4690,4691] and died between 18 Sep 1964 and 12 Aug 2002.

General Notes: The 1964 obituary of her father mentions "Mrs. Maxine Isaacs, Sacramento, California". The Nov 1977 obituary for her mother mentions Mrs. Maxine Cox of California.

Although records seem to indicate that her given name was "Nina Maxine", almost all of her records show only her use of the name "Maxine".

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 2 Apr 1930.[4688]

• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 16 Apr 1940.[4690]

Nina married Living

Nina next married Living

1698. Clifford Eugene Pennington[4688,4690,4691,4692,4693] *(Lucy Leola Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1928 in Carroll County, MO[4688,4690,4691] and died on 15 May 1995[4694] at age 67.

General Notes: The 1964 obituary of his father mentions "Eugene Pennington, Bosworth, (Missouri)." The Nov 1977 obituary of his mother mentions Clifford Pennington as a surviving son.

Similar to his older sister, Nina Maxine Pennington, his given name seems to have been "Clifford Eugene" but all records show he used only the middle name of Eugene.

4687. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 1A, dwell. 10, fam. 10, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.
4688. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.
4689. Lux to Lightfoot, e-mail, 25 May 2012.
4690. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-27, sheet 3B, house. 56, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.
4691. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
4692. Louis Pennington (August 2002. E-mail messages. Louis is the grandson of Lucy Lightfoot).
4693. Blaine to Lightfoot, e-mail, 29 May 2013.
4694. Blaine to Lightfoot, e-mail, 4 June 2013.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 2 Apr 1930.[4695]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 16 Apr 1940.[4696]

Clifford married **Margie Bivins**[4697] on an unknown date. Margie was born about 1930 and died in 2007[4698] about age 77.

Marriage Notes: Married Gerald Richard Nolan, now divorced. During marriage they adopted one child and Shirley gave birth to 2 others. Shirley remarried John Peter Breden (5/10/? 93-94.

Children from this marriage were:

+	2680	M	i.	**Living**
+	2681	M	ii.	**Living**
+	2682	F	iii.	**Living**
+	2683	F	iv.	**Living**
+	2684	F	v.	**Living**
+	2685	F	vi.	**Living**
+	2686	F	vii.	**Living**
+	2687	F	viii.	**Living**

1699. Opal Lightfoot[4699] *(Leander Samuel [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1911 in Missouri[4699] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bosworth, MO on 29 Jan 1920.[4699]

1700. Nellie Mae Lightfoot[4699,4700] *(Leander Samuel [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1919 in Missouri.[4699]

4695. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.

4696. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-27, sheet 3B, house. 56, Lewis Elmer Pennington and Lucy Leola Lightfoot.

4697. Blaine to Lightfoot, e-mail, 29 May 2013.

4698. Blaine to Lightfoot, e-mail, 4 June 2013.

4699. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bosworth, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 11B, dwell. 248, fam. 249, Leander Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Myrtle (?).

4700. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Waverly, Lafayette County, Missouri, ED 0027, sheet 7A, fam. 153, Leander Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Myrtle (?).

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate birth date of 1915 and a birth location of Missouri.

4700

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bosworth, MO on 29 Jan 1920.[4701]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Waverly, MO on Apr 1930.[4702]

1701. Ruby May Lightfoot[4703,4704] *(King Anderson [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1910 in Carroll County, MO[4703,4704] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bosworth, MO on 29 Jan 1920.[4704]

Ruby married **Lagore** on an unknown date. Lagore was born about 1908 and died on an unknown date.

1702. Dorothy E. Lightfoot[4703,4704,4705] *(King Anderson [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Mar 1917 in Carroll County, MO,[4703,4704,4705,4706] died on 20 Apr 2007 in Cape Girardeau, MO[4706] at age 90, and was buried after 20 Apr 2007 in Hale, MO.[4706] Another name for Dorothy was Dorothy I. Lightfoot.[4706]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bosworth, MO on 29 Jan 1920.[4704]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bosworth, MO on Apr 1930.[4705]

- She was buried after 20 Apr 2007 in the Hale Cemetery in Hale, MO.

4706

Dorothy married **Frank Edward Wescott**,[4707,4708] son of **William Peter Wescott** and **Maude E. Smart,** on 8 Feb 1937. Frank was born on 8 Jun 1907 in Livingston County, MO,[4708] died on 10 Sep 1988 in Carrollton, MO[4707,4708] at age 81, and was buried after 10 Sep 1988 in Hale, MO.[4708]

4701. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bosworth, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 11B, dwell. 248, fam. 249, Leander Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Myrtle (?).
4702. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Waverly, Lafayette County, Missouri, ED 0027, sheet 7A, fam. 153, Leander Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Myrtle (?).
4703. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
4704. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bosworth, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 19, sheet 13A, dwell. 270, fam. 271, King Anderson Lightfoot and Mary M. Perry.
4705. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bosworth, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 0024, sheet 5A, fam. 140, King Anderson Lightfoot and Mary M. Perry.
4706. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=128276063.
4707. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Frank Wescott.
4708. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=128275849.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 13 Apr 1940.

Noted events in his life were:
• He has alternate birth information of 2 Jun 1907.[4709]

• He was buried after 10 Sep 1988 in the Hale Cemetery in Hale, MO.

[4710]

1703. Melvin Young[4711] *(Lydia Jane Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1910 in Missouri[4711] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on Jan 1920.[4711]

1704. Eldon Young[4711] *(Lydia Jane Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1912 in Missouri[4711] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on Jan 1920.[4711]

1705. Clifford LeRoy Young[4711] *(Lydia Jane Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 May 1914 in Missouri[4711] and died on 17 Feb 1999 in Denver, CO at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ridge Township, Carroll County, MO on Jan 1920.[4711]

1706. Mabel L. Peck[4712,4713] *(Louise Pearl Lightfoot [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Mar 1892 in Missouri[4712,4713] and died after 1 Oct 1913.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 5 Jun 1900.[4712]

• She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Keokuk, IA on Apr 1910.[4713]

Mabel married **Arthur L. Petry,** son of **Andrew Petry** and **Emma Buss,** on 1 Oct 1913 in Lee County, IA. Arthur was born in 1892 and died after 1 Oct 1913.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Arthur L Petry
Event Type: Marriage

4709. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Frank Wescott.
4710. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=128275849.
4711. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ridge Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 19, sheet 7B, fam. 153, Oscar LeRoy Young and Lydia Jane Lightfoot.
4712. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, ED 63, p. 5A, dwell. 105, fam. 109, Jacob Reiseltz Peck and Louie Pearl Lightfoot.
4713. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, ED 75, sheet 11B, fam. 267, Jacob Reiseltz Peck and Louie Pearl Lightfoot.

Event Date: 01 Oct 1913
Event Place: Lee, Iowa, United States
Age: 21
Birth Year (Estimated): 1892
Father's Name: Andrew Petry
Mother's Name: Emma Buss
Spouse's Name: Mabel L Peck
Spouse's Age: 20
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1893
Spouse's Father's Name: Jake R Peck
Spouse's Mother's Name: L?N? L Lightfoot
GS Film number: 1871418
Digital Folder Number: 004322400
Image Number: 00384
Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XJ74-QR8 : accessed 28 Mar 2013), Arthur L Petry and Mabel L Peck, 1913.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2688 M i. **Ralph Arthur Petry** was born on 19 Dec 1916 in Keokuk, IA.
+ 2689 M ii. **Living**
+ 2690 F iii. **Living**

1707. Opel Maude Peck[4714,4715] *(Louise Pearl Lightfoot [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Mar 1894 in Missouri[4714,4715] and died in Jul 1981 in Arvada, CO at age 87.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 5 Jun 1900.[4714]

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Keokuk, IA on Apr 1910.[4715]

Opel married **Ralph Andrew Leake** on 27 Dec 1915 in Lee County, IA. Ralph was born in 1899 and died after 27 Dec 1915.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Ralph Andrew Leake
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 27 Dec 1915
Event Place: Lee, Iowa, United States
Age: 26
Birth Year (Estimated): 1889
Father's Name: Andrew Jackson Leake
Mother's Name: Laura Van Ausdall
Spouse's Name: Opel Maude Peck
Spouse's Age: 20
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1895
Spouse's Father's Name: Jacob Reiseltz Peck
Spouse's Mother's Name: Louie Pearl Lightfoot
GS Film number: 1871419
Digital Folder Number: 004322401
Image Number: 00083

4714. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, ED 63, p. 5A, dwell. 105, fam. 109, Jacob Reiseltz Peck and Louie Pearl Lightfoot.
4715. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, ED 75, sheet 11B, fam. 267, Jacob Reiseltz Peck and Louie Pearl Lightfoot.

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XJ7W-FFC : accessed 28 Mar 2013), Jacob Reiseltz Peck in entry for Ralph Andrew Leake and Opel Maude Peck, 1915.

1708. Lorena Young[4716,4717,4718] *(Rosa May Lightfoot [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1904 in Missouri[4716,4717] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carrollton, MO on Apr 1910.[4716]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Carrollton, MO on Jan 1920.[4717]

1709. Katherene Young *(Rosa May Lightfoot [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Oct 1906 in Missouri[4716,4717] and died on 5 May 1998 at age 91. Other names for Katherene were Catherine Young[4717] and Kathaleen Young.[4716]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carrollton, MO on Apr 1910.[4716]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Carrollton, MO on Jan 1920.[4717]

Katherene married **Raymond Ralph Sedgwick** on an unknown date. Raymond was born on 10 Dec 1903 and died on 25 Dec 1932 at age 29.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2691 M i. **Ralph Richard Sedgwick**[4718] was born on 3 Jun 1925[4718] and died on 30 Nov 2000[4718] at age 75.
+ 2692 M ii. **Billy Allan Sedgwick**[4718] was born on 2 Sep 1927[4718] and died on 28 Mar 1991[4718] at age 63.
+ 2693 M iii. **Infant Male Sedgwick**[4718] was born on 30 Sep 1930 and died on 30 Sep 1930.

1710. Charles Edwin Young[4717,4718] *(Rosa May Lightfoot [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1911 in Missouri[4717] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

General Notes: 1930

Name: Charles E Young
Titles and Terms: undefined
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Carrollton, Carroll, Missouri, United States
District: 0002
Gender: Male
Age: 20
Marital Status: Single
Race: White

4716. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 2, sheet 13A, fam. 5, Charles Young and Rosa May Lightfoot.
4717. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 2, sheet 12A, fam. 32, Charles Young and Rosa May Lightfoot.
4718. Sedgwick to Lightfoot, e-mail, 10 May 2014.

Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Son
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Son
Birth Year (Estimated): 1910
Birthplace: Missouri
Immigration Year: undefined
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Sheet Number and Letter: 6A
Household ID: 108
Line Number: 31
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 1181
GS Film number: 2340916
Digital Folder Number: 004660333
Image Number: 00179

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Charles E Young	Son	M	20	Missouri
Joseph Sullivan	Lodger	M	50	Iowa

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHX8-LPD : accessed 10 May 2014), Charles E Young, Carrollton, Carroll, Missouri, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0002, sheet 6A, family 108, NARA microfilm publication T626, roll 1181.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Carrollton, MO on Jan 1920.[4719]

Charles married **Hazel Boschert**[4720] on an unknown date. Hazel was born about 1913 and died on an unknown date.

1711. Margarete Lightfoot[4721,4722,4723,4724] *(William Lewis*[9]*, Thomas Jefferson*[8]*, Isaac D.*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born in 1904 in Missouri[4722,4723,4724] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

4719. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 2, sheet 12A, fam. 32, Charles Young and Rosa May Lightfoot.
4720. "Youngs of Belmont County, Ohio," database.
4721. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.
4722. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 2, sheet 10B, fam. 241, Mary Elizabeth Williams.
4723. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 2, sheet 9B and 10A, dwell. 260, fam. 267, William Lewis Liughtfoot and Mary Elizabeth Williams.
4724. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-2, sheet 3A, house. 56, Mary Elizabeth Williams.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carrollton, MO on Apr 1910.[4722]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Carrollton, MO on 8 Jan 1920.[4725]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Carrollton, MO on 5 Apr 1940.[4726]

1712. Lewis Lightfoot[4725,4726,4727,4728,4729] *(William Lewis [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1908 in Missouri[4725,4726,4728,4729] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Carrollton, MO on Apr 1910.[4728]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Carrollton, MO on 8 Jan 1920.[4725]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Carrollton, MO on Apr 1930.[4729]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Carrollton, MO on 5 Apr 1940.[4726]

1713. Viola Lightfoot[4725,4727,4729] *(William Lewis [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1913 in Missouri[4725,4729] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Carrollton, MO on 8 Jan 1920.[4725]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Carrollton, MO on Apr 1930.[4729]

1714. Loretta A. Lightfoot[4727,4730,4731] *(William Lewis [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Mar 1916 in Carrollton, MO,[4730,4731] died on 22 Mar 1918 in Carrollton, MO[4730,4731] at age 2, and was buried on 23 Mar 1918 in Carrollton, MO.[4730,4731] The cause of her death was Catarrhal pneumonia / whooping cough.

4725. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 2, sheet 9B and 10A, dwell. 260, fam. 267, William Lewis Liughtfoot and Mary Elizabeth Williams.
4726. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-2, sheet 3A, house. 56, Mary Elizabeth Williams.
4727. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.
4728. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 2, sheet 10B, fam. 241, Mary Elizabeth Williams.
4729. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 0002, sheet 2A, fam. 33, William Lewis Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Williams.
4730. Missouri death certificate 8133 (1918), Loretta A. Lightfoot.
4731. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99776613.

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried on 23 Mar 1918 in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Carrollton, MO.

4732,4733

1715. Alvena Fay Lightfoot[4734,4735] *(William Lewis [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Jan 1922 in Carrollton, MO,[4734,4735] died on 18 Dec 2007 in Kansas City, MO at age 85, and was buried on 20 Dec 2007 in Carrollton, MO.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Carrollton, MO on Apr 1930.[4735]

1716. Mary E. Mirick[4736,4737,4738,4739,4740] *(Myrtle Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Oct 1905 in Texas,[4736,4737,4738,4739,4740] died on 26 Nov 1997 in Tarrant County, TX[4739,4740] at age 92, and was buried after 26 Nov 1997 in Fort Worth, TX.[4740]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Fort Worth, TX on Apr 1910.[4736]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fort Worth, TX on Jan 1920.[4737]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Fort Worth, TX on 25 Apr 1940.[4738]

- She was buried after 26 Nov 1997 in the Greenwood Memorial Park and Mausoleum in Fort Worth, TX.

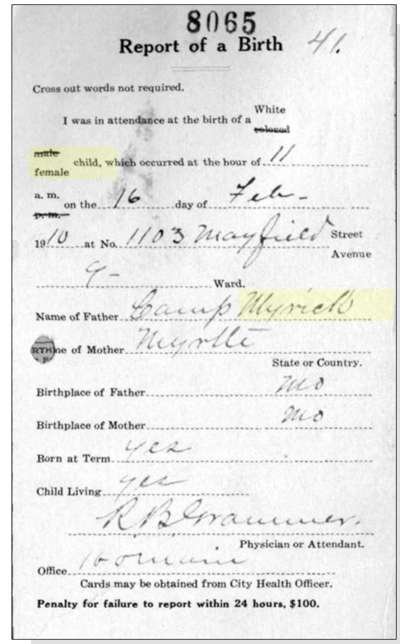
4740

Mary E. Mirick

1717. Margaret Belden Mirick[4736,4737,4741,4742] *(Myrtle Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Feb 1910 in Fort Worth, TX,[4736,4737,4741,4742,4743] died on 9 Mar 1978 in Fort Worth, TX[4741,4742] at age 68, and was buried on 10 Mar 1978 in Fort Worth, TX.[4741,4742]

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 16 Feb 1910, in Texas.
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Fort Worth, TX on Apr 1910.[4736]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fort Worth, TX on Jan 1920.[4737]



8065

Report of a Birth 41.

Cross out words not required.

I was in attendance at the birth of a White ~~colored~~

~~male~~ female child, which occurred at the hour of 11

a. m. ~~p. m.~~ on the 16 day of Feb

1910 at No. 1103 Mayfield Street Avenue

9 Ward.

Name of Father Camp Myrick

Name of Mother Myrtle

State or Country.

Birthplace of Father Mo

Birthplace of Mother Mo

Born at Term yes

Child Living yes

R B Grammer.

Physician or Attendant.

Office 1 Main

Cards may be obtained from City Health Officer.

Penalty for failure to report within 24 hours, $100.

Margaret Mirick - Birth Registration

- Death Image: 9 Mar 1978, in Fort Worth, TX.
- She was buried on 10 Mar 1978 in the Greenwood Memorial Park and Mausoleum in Fort Worth, TX.

4741,4742

23421

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Tarrant

Texas

Tarrant

Fort Worth

7 Day

Arlington

All Saints Hospital

1600 Jones

Margaret

Belden

Jordan

March 9, 1978

Female

White

February 16, 1910

68

Housewife

Home

Texas

United States

Camp Mirick

Myrtle Lightfoot

No

458-40-7616

Mrs. Margaret Carr

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Burial

March 10, 1978

Greenwood Cemetery

Fort Worth

Texas

878

MAR 17 1978

Margaret Belden Mirick - Death Certificate

Margaret married **Charles Raymond Jordan**,[4744] son of **Thomas Jordan** and **Anna Lorena Bishop,** about 1929. Charles was born in 1905 in Texas,[4744] died on 5 Jul 1976 in Fort Worth, TX[4744] at age 71, and was buried after 5 Jul 1976 in Fort Worth, TX.[4744]

4732. Missouri death certificate 8133 (1918), Loretta A. Lightfoot.
4733. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99776613.
4734. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.
4735. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 0002, sheet 2A, fam. 33, William Lewis Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Williams.
4736. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, United States, ED 139, sheet 7A, fam. 135, Camp Mirick and Myrtle Elizabeth Lightfoot.
4737. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, United States, ED 140, sheet 11A, fam. 146, Camp Z. Mirick and Myrtle Elizabeth Lightfoot.
4738. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, United States, ED 257-108, sheet 20A, house. 420, Myrtle Elizabeth Lightfoot.
4739. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Mary E Mirick.
4740. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=115350719.
4741. "Texas, Deaths, 1977-1986," index and images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Margaret Belden Jordan.
4742. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=110372189.
4743. "Texas Birth Certificates, 1903-1935," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Myrick.
4744. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=110372188.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 5 Jul 1976 in the Greenwood Memorial Park and Mausoleum in Fort Worth, TX.

4744

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2694 F i. **Living**
+ 2695 M ii. **Living**
+ 2696 F iii. **Living**

1718. Gladys Lightfoot[4745,4746] *(Gilbert Arthur [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1911 in Missouri[4745,4746] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Blue Township, Jackson, MO on Jan 1920.[4746]

1719. Arthur J. Lightfoot[4745,4746,4747,4748,4749] *(Gilbert Arthur [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Jul 1914 in Missouri[4745,4746,4747,4748,4749] and died on 18 May 2002[4749] at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Blue Township, Jackson, MO on Jan 1920.[4746]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Blue Township, Jackson, MO on Apr 1930.[4747]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Kansas City, MO on 15 Apr 1940.[4748]

Arthur married **Mildred**[4748] about 1939.[4748] Mildred was born in 1921 in Missouri.[4748]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Kansas City, MO on 15 Apr 1940.[4748]

4745. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).

4746. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 287, sheet 9B, fam. 220, Gilbert Arthur Lightfoot and Nettie V. (?).

4747. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 0258, sheet 16A, fam. 141, Gilbert Arthur Lightfoot and Nettie V. (?).

4748. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 116-245, sheet 14A, house. 248, Arthur J. Lightfoot and Mildred (?).

4749. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Arthur J Lightfoot.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Kansas City, MO on 15 Apr 1940.[4748]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2697 F i. **Living**

1720. Goldie Lightfoot[4750,4751,4752] *(Gilbert Arthur [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1919 in Missouri.[4750,4751,4752]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Blue Township, Jackson, MO on Jan 1920.[4751]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Blue Township, Jackson, MO on Apr 1930.[4752]

1721. Sarah E. Lightfoot[4750,4753] *(Victor Leo [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1915 in Missouri[4750,4753] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Kansas City, MO on Jan 1920.[4753]

1722. Ralph Edwin Preston *(Daisy Lightfoot [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1910 and died on an unknown date.

Ralph married **Susie Francis White** on an unknown date. Susie was born about 1912 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2698 F i. **Living**
+ 2699 F ii. **Living**

1723. Dorothy Preston[4754] *(Daisy Lightfoot [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1916 in Missouri[4754] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

4750. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).

4751. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 287, sheet 9B, fam. 220, Gilbert Arthur Lightfoot and Nettie V. (?).

4752. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 0258, sheet 16A, fam. 141, Gilbert Arthur Lightfoot and Nettie V. (?).

4753. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, United States, ED 112, sheet 9B, fam. 240, Victor Leo Lightfoot and Gertrude (?).

4754. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 77, sheet 4A, fam. 101, Lewis N. Hahn and Louie Pearl Lightfoot.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Keokuk, IA on Jan 1920.[4754]

1724. Living *(Richard L.[9], Thomas Jefferson[8], Isaac D.[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

1725. Harold Melvin Lightfoot[4755,4756,4757,4758,4759,4760] *(Charles Clifford[9], Aaron[8], Isaac D.[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 16 Jun 1918 in Carrollton, MO,[4755,4756,4757,4758,4759,4760] died on 30 Jul 1971 in Blythe, CA[4758,4759,4760] at age 53, and was buried after 30 Jul 1971 in De Witt Township, Carroll, MO.[4760]

General Notes: Harold was first married to Louise <?> in about 1939. They appeared together in the 1940 census living in Carrollton, MO where they were both employed as Salespeople in some sort of Retail product in which the handwriting on the census form appears to read as "aluminum". This could have meant that they were selling aluminum pots and pans.

That first marriage must not have lasted long because by 1944 he was remarried to Velma Darlene Weese. Their first daughter was born in 1945 in Atchinson, Kansas.

By 1971, Harold had moved to Riverside County in Southern California where he died in 1971 at the age of 53. His body was returned to Missouri and he was buried in Pleasant Park Cemetery in De Witt, MO where his paternal grandparents are also buried. His 2nd wife lived until 2010 where she died outside of Chicago. I do not know if she remarried or not.

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946
Name: Harold M Lightfoot
Birth Year:1918
Race: White, citizen (White)
Nativity State or Country: Missouri
State of Residence: Missouri
County or City: Carroll
Enlistment Date: 22 Jun 1942
Enlistment State: Missouri
Enlistment City: Jefferson Barracks
Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Grade: Private
Grade Code: Private
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source: Civil Life
Education: Grammar school
Civil Occupation: Salesmen and sales agents, except to consumers
Marital Status: Married
Height: 68
Weight: 162

4755. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 3B, dwell. 67, fam. 67, Aaron Lightfoot.
4756. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 0009, sheet 5B, fam. 119, Charles Clifford Lightfoot and Thelma M. Grimes.
4757. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-7, sheet 1A, house. 7, Harold Melvin Lightfoot and Louise (?).
4758. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Name: Harold M Lightfoot.
4759. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Harold Lightfoot.
4760. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60339783.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 22 Jan 1920.[4761]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on Apr 1930.[4762]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Carrollton, MO on 2 Apr 1940.[4763]

- He was buried after 30 Jul 1971 in the Pleasant Park Cemetery in De Witt, MO.

4764

Harold Melvin Lightfoot

Harold married **Louise**[4763] about 1939.[4763] Louise was born in 1920 in Missouri.[4763]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Carrollton, MO on 2 Apr 1940.[4763]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Carrollton, MO on 2 Apr 1940.[4763]

Harold next married **Velma Darlene Weese,** daughter of **Chester Arthur Weese** and **Martha Barnes,** about 1944. Velma was born on 23 Aug 1925 in Gentry County, MO and died on 21 Mar 2010 in Orland Park, IL at age 84.

Velma Darlene Weese

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2700 F i. **Living**
+ 2701 M ii. **Living**
+ 2702 F iii. **Living**

1726. Carl Lightfoot[4762,4765] *(Charles Clifford [9], Aaron [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1921 in Missouri[4762,4765] and died in 2007 at age 86.

4761. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 5, sheet 3B, dwell. 67, fam. 67, Aaron Lightfoot.
4762. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 0009, sheet 5B, fam. 119, Charles Clifford Lightfoot and Thelma M. Grimes.
4763. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-7, sheet 1A, house. 7, Harold Melvin Lightfoot and Louise (?).
4764. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60339783.
4765. Thurman to Lightfoot, e-mail.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on Apr 1930.[4766]

1727. Living *(Charles Clifford [9], Aaron [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1728. Julia M. Lightfoot[4766,4767,4768] *(Charles Clifford [9], Aaron [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Jun 1928 in Missouri[4766,4767,4768] and died in 2007 at age 79.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on Apr 1930.[4766]

• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Combs Township, Carroll, MO on 25 Apr 1940.[4767]

1729. Living *(Charles Clifford [9], Aaron [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1730. Living *(Charles Clifford [9], Aaron [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1731. Chester Raymond Lightfoot[4769,4770,4771,4772,4773,4774,4775,4776,4777] *(Elbert Elsworth [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 Mar 1898 in Missouri,[4769,4770,4771,4772,4773,4774,4775,4776] died on 14 May 1980 in Vinita, OK[4769,4776] at age 82, and was buried on 17 May 1980 in Vinita, OK.[4778]

General Notes: Chester apparently was married at least three times and perhaps 4 times if the Beulah that appears with him in the 1930 census was really his wife.

Marriage 1:
A marriage license shows that Chester was married to Mary Ella Marsh on 4 Oct 1919 in Craig County, Oklahoma. She was born in Illinois and they both show up together on the 1920 census in Craig County, Oklahoma. They were divorced in 1927. No children.

Marriage 2:
The 1930 census for Craig County, Oklahoma shows Chester married to a Beulah born about 1901 in Oklahoma. No marriage license has yet been found to prove this was a valid marriage. No children.

4766. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 0009, sheet 5B, fam. 119, Charles Clifford Lightfoot and Thelma M. Grimes.
4767. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Combs Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-10, sheet 7B, house. 154, Charles Clifford Lightfoot and Thelma M. Grimes.
4768. Thurman to Lightfoot, e-mail.
4769. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
4770. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Waukomis, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 63, p. 4B, dwell. 87, fam. 91, Elbert E. Lightfoot and Pearl Miranda Lee.
4771. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 5B, fam. 91, Elbert Elworth Lightfoot and Pearl Miranda Lee.
4772. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, sheet 7B, fam. 126, Chester Raymond Lightfoot and Mary Ella Marsh.
4773. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 12, sheet 10B, fam. 221, Chester Raymond Lightfoot and Beulah (?).
4774. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18, sheet 17A, Chester Raymond Lightfoot and Peggy Marie Harrison.
4775. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Chester Raymond Lightfoot.
4776. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Chester Lightfoot.
4777. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Chester R Lightfoot.
4778. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=120336960.

Marriage 3:
A marriage license indicates that Chester was married to Peggy Marie Hood on 17 Feb 1935 in Craig County, OK. No children.

Marriage 4:
A marriage license indicates that Chester was married to Patsy Harrison on 29 Jan 1939 in Benton County, Arkansas. They both show up together on the 1940 census with Patsy's daughter, Barbara Jo Brookshire, from Patsy's previous marriage to Drake Brookshire. Barbara Jo was listed on the 1940 census as Barbara Jo Lightfoot. Eight known children: Sidney, Sondra, Mary, Butch, Carol, Ballary, Debbie, and Pearl.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Waukomis, OK on 4 Jun 1900.[4779]

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on Apr 1910.[4780]

- His occupation in Sep 1918 was a Farmer in Vinita, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory.[4781]

- He resided at Route 5 in Sep 1918 in Vinita, OK.
  4781

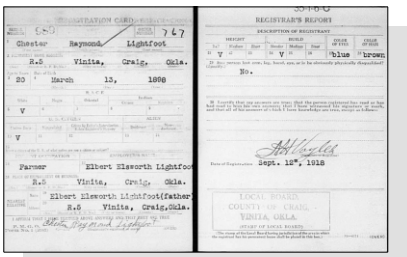
- On 12 Sep 1918, he registered for the World War I Draft at Vinita, OK.

  4781

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on Jan 1920.[4782]

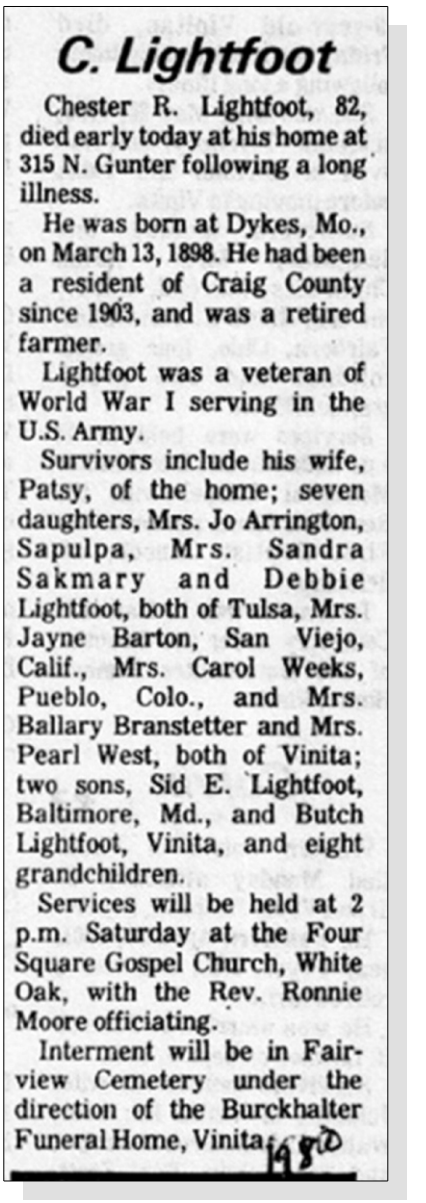
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Vinita, OK on Apr 1930.[4783]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Vinita, OK on 20 Apr 1940.[4784]


Chester Raymond Lightfoot
R.5 Vinita, Craig, Okla.
20 March 13, 1898
Farmer
Elbert Elsworth Lightfoot
R.5 Vinita, Craig, Okla.
Elbert Elsworth Lightfoot(father
R.6 Vinita, Craig,Okla.
REGISTRAR'S REPORT
DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT
blue brown
No.
Sept. 12th, 1918
LOCAL BOARD
COUNTY OF CRAIG
VINITA, OKLA.

WWI Draft Registration - Chester Raymond Lightfoot

- His obituary was published on 14 May 1980 in Vinita, OK.



C. Lightfoot

Chester R. Lightfoot, 82, died early today at his home at 315 N. Gunter following a long illness.

He was born at Dykes, Mo., on March 13, 1898. He had been a resident of Craig County since 1903, and was a retired farmer.

Lightfoot was a veteran of World War I serving in the U.S. Army.

Survivors include his wife, Patsy, of the home; seven daughters, Mrs. Jo Arrington, Sapulpa, Mrs. Sandra Sakmary and Debbie Lightfoot, both of Tulsa, Mrs. Jayne Barton, San Viejo, Calif., Mrs. Carol Weeks, Pueblo, Colo., and Mrs. Ballary Branstetter and Mrs. Pearl West, both of Vinita; two sons, Sid E. Lightfoot, Baltimore, Md., and Butch Lightfoot, Vinita, and eight grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Four Square Gospel Church, White Oak, with the Rev. Ronnie Moore officiating.

Interment will be in Fairview Cemetery under the direction of the Burckhalter Funeral Home, Vinita.

1980

Obituary - Chester Raymond Lightfoot

- He was buried on 17 May 1980 in the Fairview Cemetery in Vinita, OK.

4785

Chester Raymond Lightfoot

Chester married **Mary Ella Marsh**[4782,4786] on 4 Oct 1919 in Craig County, OK.[4782,4787] The marriage ended in divorce. Mary was born in 1902 in Illinois[4782] and died after 21 Jul 1927.

Marriage Notes: NOTE - It is interesting that in just a few months following the marriage ceremony on 4 Oct 1919, Mary indicated that she was 17 years old for the 1920 census conducted in January which would place her birth year as approximately 1902. Since the marriage ceremony occurred in 1919, that would have made her about 17 years old at the time of the marriage yet she indicated on the marriage license that she was 18.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on Jan 1920.[4782]

- Divorced: Initial Filing, 21 Jul 1927, Craig County, OK.

Noted events in her life were:
- She resided in Bluejacket, OK before 4 Oct 1919.

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on Jan 1920.[4782]

Chester next married **Beulah**[4783] between 1920 and 1930.[4783] Beulah was born in 1901 in Oklahoma[4783] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Marriage Notes: Although the 1930 census clearly shows a wife with the name of Beulah Lightfoot, there seems to be no evidence of a marriage for Chester R. Lightfoot to anyone with the name of Beulah or any other name prior to 1930 other than Mary Ella Marsh, his first wife in 1919.

In 1935, Chester married Peggy Marie Hood. Both Chester and Peggy had indicated on that marriage license in 1935 that each had been married only once before. Either that was a mistake on Chester's part or perhaps he and the Beulah showing on the 1930 census were never actually married but merely living together and they listed her name on the 1930 census as Beulah Lightfoot as a matter of convenience.

4779. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Waukomis, Garfield County, Oklahoma, ED 63, p. 4B, dwell. 87, fam. 91, Elbert E. Lightfoot and Pearl Miranda Lee.
4780. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 5B, fam. 91, Elbert Elworth Lightfoot and Pearl Miranda Lee.
4781. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images,*FamilySearch.org*, Name: Chester Raymond Lightfoot.
4782. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, sheet 7B, fam. 126, Chester Raymond Lightfoot and Mary Ella Marsh.
4783. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 12, sheet 10B, fam. 221, Chester Raymond Lightfoot and Beulah (?).
4784. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18, sheet 17A, Chester Raymond Lightfoot and Peggy Marie Harrison.
4785. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=120336960.
4786. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).
4787. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Chester Raymond Lightfoot; Spouse: Mary Ella Marsh.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Vinita, OK on Apr 1930.[4788]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Vinita, OK on Apr 1930.[4788]

Chester next married **Peggy Marie Hood**[4789] on 17 Feb 1935 in Craig County, OK.[4790,4791] Peggy was born on 13 Apr 1912 in Oklahoma[4791] and died after 17 Feb 1935.

Marriage Notes: This marriage license shows "Miss Peggy Marie Hood" on the application but it also indicates that she had been previously married. So it is not clear if Hood would have been a previously married name or her maiden name.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Vinita, OK on 20 Apr 1940.[4791]

Chester next married **Patsy Marie Harrison**[4792] on 29 Jan 1939 in Benton County, AR.[4793] Patsy was born on 13 Apr 1912 in Claremore, OK, died on 26 Feb 2001 at age 88, and was buried after 26 Feb 2001 in Vinita, OK.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Vinita, OK on 20 Apr 1940.[4791]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Vinita, OK on 20 Apr 1940.[4791]

4788. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 12, sheet 10B, fam. 221, Chester Raymond Lightfoot and Beulah (?).
4789. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Chester R Lightfoot.
4790. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Chester R Lightfoot.
4791. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18, sheet 17A, Chester Raymond Lightfoot and Peggy Marie Harrison.
4792. Sondra Lightfoot-Sumner [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Brian Lightfoot, e-mail; privately held by Lightfoot.
4793. "Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Chester R Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Patsy Brookshire.

- She was buried after 26 Feb 2001 in the Fairview Cemetery in Vinita, OK.

4794

Patsy Marie Harrison

Children from this marriage were:

+	2703	M	i.	**Living**
+	2704	F	ii.	**Living**
+	2705	F	iii.	**Living**
+	2706	M	iv.	**Living**
+	2707	F	v.	**Living**
+	2708	F	vi.	**Living**
+	2709	F	vii.	**Living**
+	2710	F	viii.	**Living**

1732. Clifford Ellis Lightfoot[4795,4796,4797,4798,4799] *(Robert Herman [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Mar 1902 in Indian Territory, US,[4796,4797,4798,4799] died on 14 Jan 1948[4799] at age 45, and was buried after 14 Jan 1948 in Vinita, OK.[4799]

4794. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=120398230.
4795. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Clifford E Lightfoot; Spouse's Name Akie Brown.
4796. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 5A, fam. 79, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud Eleanor Kelly.
4797. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, p. 7B, fam. 125, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud Eleanor Kelly.
4798. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 9, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 7A, house. 134, Clifford Ellis Lightfoot and Akie Brown.
4799. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9108023.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on Apr 1910.[4796]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on Jan 1920.[4800]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Township 9, Craig County, OK on 22 Apr 1940.[4801]

- He was buried after 14 Jan 1948 in the Fairview Cemetery in Vinita, OK.

4802

Clifford Ellis Lightfoot

Clifford married **Akie Brown**,[4801,4803] daughter of **John Lafayette Brown** and **Ollie Allie Walker,** on 12 Sep 1922 in Vinita, OK.[4801,4803] Akie was born in 1904 in Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory[4801] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Marriage Notes: Possible 1930 US Census
Sheet 11A, Family 304, District 0148, roll 1936
Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Charles E. Lightfoot...Head..28..OK
Arie B. Lightfoot...Wife..25..OK

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Township 9, Craig County, OK on 22 Apr 1940.[4801]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Township 9, Craig County, OK on 22 Apr 1940.[4801]

Clifford next married **Willie Mae Johnson**[4804] on 8 Apr 1945 in Benton County, AR.[4804] Willie was born in 1901 and died after 8 Apr 1945.

1733. Ruby Olive Lightfoot[4800,4805,4806,4807,4808,4809] *(Robert Herman [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Dec 1903 in Indian Territory, US,[4800,4805,4806,4807,4808,4809,4810] died on 10 Feb 1967[4809,4810] at age 63, and was buried on 12 Feb 1967 in Vinita, OK.[4809]

4800. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, p. 7B, fam. 125, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud Eleanor Kelly.
4801. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 9, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 7A, house. 134, Clifford Ellis Lightfoot and Akie Brown.
4802. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9108023.
4803. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Clifford E Lightfoot; Spouse's Name Akie Brown.
4804. "Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: C E Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Willie Mae Johnson.
4805. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 5A, fam. 79, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud Eleanor Kelly.
4806. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Louis County, Missouri, ED 0131, sheet 8B, fam. 195, Floyd Ray Gleason and Ruby Olive Lightfoot.
4807. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 9, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 4A, house. 75, Floyd Ray Gleason and Ruby Olive Lightfoot.
4808. Hightower to Lightfoot, e-mail.
4809. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=92776849.
4810. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Olive Bero.

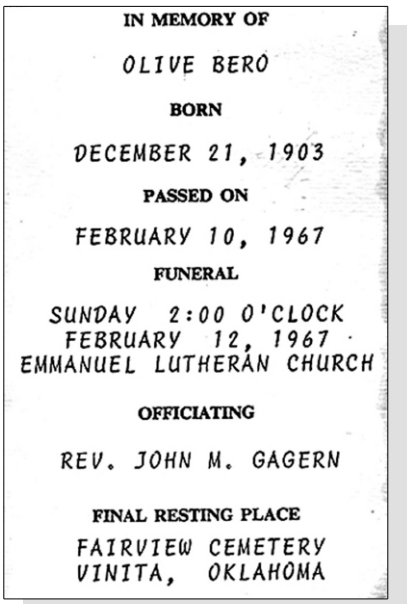
Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on Apr 1910.[4811]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on Jan 1920.[4812]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Saint Louis County, MO on Apr 1930.[4813]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Township 9, Craig County, OK on 14 Apr 1940.[4814]
- She was buried on 12 Feb 1967 in the Fairview Cemetery in Vinita, OK.

4815

Ruby married **Floyd Ray Gleason**[4813,4814,4816] about 1926.[4813,4814,4817] The marriage ended in divorce. Floyd was born on 15 Jan 1901 in Vinita, Indian Territory,[4813,4814,4816] died on 15 Aug 1974 in Vinita, OK[4816] at age 73, and was buried after 15 Aug 1974 in Vinita, OK.[4816]

Marriage Notes: After Floyd and Ruby Olive were divorced in 1940, Floyd was remarried to Marquerite Edmonds in Sep 1942. Ruby Olive was remarried to someone named Bero on an unknown date. She was buried under the name of Olive Bero in the Fairview Cemetery in Vinita, OK.


IN MEMORY OF

OLIVE BERO

BORN

DECEMBER 21, 1903

PASSED ON

FEBRUARY 10, 1967

FUNERAL

SUNDAY 2:00 O'CLOCK
FEBRUARY 12, 1967
EMMANUEL LUTHERAN CHURCH

OFFICIATING

REV. JOHN M. GAGERN

FINAL RESTING PLACE

FAIRVIEW CEMETERY
VINITA, OKLAHOMA

Funeral Card - Ruby Olive Lightfoot

4811. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 5A, fam. 79, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud Eleanor Kelly.
4812. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, p. 7B, fam. 125, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud Eleanor Kelly.
4813. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Louis County, Missouri, ED 0131, sheet 8B, fam. 195, Floyd Ray Gleason and Ruby Olive Lightfoot.
4814. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 9, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 4A, house. 75, Floyd Ray Gleason and Ruby Olive Lightfoot.
4815. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=92776849.
4816. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9108375.
4817. Hightower to Lightfoot, e-mail.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Saint Louis County, MO on Apr 1930.[4813]

- Divorced: After 1 Apr 1940, Craig County, OK.
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Township 9, Craig County, OK on 14 Apr 1940.[4818]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Saint Louis County, MO on Apr 1930.[4819]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Township 9, Craig County, OK on 14 Apr 1940.[4818]

- He was buried after 15 Aug 1974 in the Fairview Cemetery in Vinita, OK.

[4820]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2711 M i. **Rodney Delane Gleason**[4818,4819,4821] was born on 25 Aug 1926 in Vinita, OK,[4818,4819] died on 21 Oct 2009 in Missouri at age 83, and was buried on 24 Oct 2009.
+ 2712 M ii. **Living**

Ruby next married **Bero** after 1 Apr 1940.[4822] Bero was born about 1898 and died after 1 Apr 1940.

1734. Donald Oscar Lightfoot[4823,4824,4825,4826] *(Robert Herman [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Jul 1906 in Indian Territory, US,[4823,4824,4825,4826,4827,4828] died on 21 Sep 1969 in Tulsa, OK[4825,4826] at age 63, and was buried on 24 Sep 1969 in Vinita, OK.[4829] Another name for Donald was Oscar Lightfoot.[4827,4828]

4818. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 9, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 4A, house. 75, Floyd Ray Gleason and Ruby Olive Lightfoot.
4819. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Louis County, Missouri, ED 0131, sheet 8B, fam. 195, Floyd Ray Gleason and Ruby Olive Lightfoot.
4820. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9108375.
4821. Hightower to Lightfoot, e-mail.
4822. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=92776849.
4823. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, ED 0043, sheet 19A, fam. 466, Donald Oscar Lightfoot.
4824. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hammond, Lake County, Indiana, ED 45-83, sheet 14A, house. 309, Donald Oscar Lightfoot and Sally MacCabee.
4825. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Don Lightfoot.
4826. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9108027.
4827. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 30, sheet 5A, fam. 79, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud Eleanor Kelly.
4828. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, p. 7B, fam. 125, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud Eleanor Kelly.
4829. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9108027.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on Apr 1910.[4827]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on Jan 1920.[4830]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Tulsa, OK on Apr 1930.[4831]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Hammond, IN on 22 Apr 1940.[4832]

- His obituary was published in Sep 1969 in Vinita, OK.

mon. August 22 1969

Don O. Lightfoot Dies; Services Set

Services for Don O. Lightfoot, 63, who died early Sunday morning at a Tulsa hospital, will be held here Wednesday.

Lightfoot was born in Craig County July 16, 1906.

He was a longtime employe of Goodrich Rubber Co., in Miami.

Survivors include: one son, Phillip Lightfoot, Millville, N.J.; one grandchild; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Lightfoot of the home on Rt. 1, Vinita, and one brother, Orville, 504 N. Gunter St.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Luginbuel Funeral Chapel, with burial in Fairview Cemetery.

Obituary - Donald Oscar Lightfoot

- He was buried on 24 Sep 1969 in the Fairview Cemetery in Vinita, OK.

4833

Donald Oscar Lightfoot

Donald married **Sally MacCabee**[4832,4834] about 1935.[4832] Sally was born in 1915 in Canada[4832] and died on an unknown date.

Marriage Notes: Email from Eddene Hightower in Nov 2013:

"My mother is the one I referred to in my letter as Eunice (Swift) Hightower who grew up near to the Lightfoot families and others in the community (back in those days) of Kelso, that being the place where King Lightfoot built a store in an area on the MKT Railroad line northeast of Vinita.

I didn't mention that Mother also lived with King's son, Robert Herman Lightfoot's son, Don Oscar "Oscar" Lightfoot and his wife Sally for several years, serving as their live-in maid, housekeeper, baby sitter.

4830. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, p. 7B, fam. 125, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud Eleanor Kelly.
4831. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, ED 0043, sheet 19A, fam. 466, Donald Oscar Lightfoot.
4832. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hammond, Lake County, Indiana, ED 45-83, sheet 14A, house. 309, Donald Oscar Lightfoot and Sally MacCabee.
4833. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9108027.
4834. "Texas Deaths, 1890-1976," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Donna Mae Lightfoot.

They lived in the Kansas City area for sometime, then they came back to Vinita, then he got on at the oil company in Bartelsville, OK and they lived there for awhile.

Then he got transferred to Texas and he, wife and children had already gone down there, but Mother hadn't yet. That's when they told her that their little girl, Dona had died and they were coming back to Oklahoma. I don't know where they went after that, but Mother went on to other jobs."

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They resided at 1814 Metamoras in Mar 1938 in Houston, TX.[4835]

- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Hammond, IN on 22 Apr 1940.[4836]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Hammond, IN on 22 Apr 1940.[4836]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2713 F i. **Donna Mae Lightfoot**[4835,4837] was born on 20 Apr 1936 in Oklahoma,[4835,4838] died on 21 Mar 1938 in Houston, TX[4835,4838] at age 1, and was buried after 21 Mar 1938 in Vinita, OK.[4835,4837]
+ 2714 M ii. **Living**

1735. Lucille Lightfoot[4839,4840] *(Robert Herman [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 Apr 1909,[4839,4840] died on 22 Aug 1909 in Craig County, OK,[4839,4840] and was buried after 22 Aug 1909 in Vinita, OK.[4840]

Noted events in her life were:

4835. "Texas Deaths, 1890-1976," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Donna Mae Lightfoot.
4836. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hammond, Lake County, Indiana, ED 45-83, sheet 14A, house. 309, Donald Oscar Lightfoot and Sally MacCabee.
4837. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90310585.
4838. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90310585.
4839. Hightower to Lightfoot, e-mail.
4840. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=121691871.

- She was buried after 22 Aug 1909 in the Fairview Cemetery in Vinita, OK.

4841

Lucille Lightfoot

1736. Kenneth Orville Lightfoot[4842,4843] *(Robert Herman [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Dec 1910 in Kelso, OK,[4842,4843,4844,4845] died on 4 Apr 1981 in Vinita, OK[4842,4843] at age 70, and was buried on 14 Apr 1981 in Vinita, OK.[4842,4843] Another name for Kenneth was Orville Lightfoot.[4844,4845]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on Jan 1920.[4844]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Tulsa, OK on Apr 1930.[4845]

- His obituary was published in Apr 1981 in Vinita, OK.[4843]

K. Lightfoot

K. O. "Orville" Lightfoot, 70, died Saturday at a local hospital following a long illness.

He was born in the Kelso District, north of Vinita, on Dec. 17, 1910, and was a lifetime resident of the Vinita area. He was a retired farmer and stockman.

Lightfoot was married to Margaret Bowman on April 23, 1939, at Fairland. He was a member of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in Vinita.

Survivors include his wife, Margaret, of the home at 504 N. Gunter; one daughter, Mrs. Myra Jo Harper, and three grandchildren, Christina, Michelle and James Harper, all of Rt. 1, Vinita.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at the Burckhalter Memorial Chapel with Elders Robert Lightfoot and Bert Parkhurst officiating.

Interment will be in Fairview Cemetery under the direction of the Burckhalter Funeral Home, Vinita.

Obituary - Kenneth Orville Lightfoot

- He was buried on 14 Apr 1981 in the Fairview Cemetery in Vinita, OK.

4843

Kenneth Orville Lightfoot

Kenneth married **Margaret Lavee Bowman**[4842,4846] on 23 Apr 1939 in Fairland, OK.[4842] Margaret was born on 25 Jul 1915 in Fairland, OK,[4842,4846] died on 4 Jan 1999[4842,4846] at age 83, and was buried after 4 Jan 1999 in Vinita, OK.[4846]

Marriage Notes:
Email from Eddene Hightower in Nov 2013:

"By the way, Oscar's just younger brother, Kenneth Orville Lightfoot and his wife, Margaret, had one daughter, Myra Jo Lightfoot just a year older than Sondra and me and Myra Jo is still living. She is on Facebook, too and we keep in touch occasionally. She was married to a Robert Harper who passed away in 2010, and they lived around Vinita or Ketchum, Ok area.

4841. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=121691871.
4842. Hightower to Lightfoot, e-mail.
4843. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=120541493.
4844. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, p. 7B, fam. 125, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud Eleanor Kelly.
4845. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, ED 0043, sheet 4A, fam. 88, Robert Herman Lightfoot and Maud Eleanor Kelly.
4846. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=121691679.

My sister, Lavon Hightower Lewis, started a FB page called "You Might Be From Vinita If..." August 2011 and we have about 2000 members now... talking about old times and current goings-ons, sharing photos, newspaper items, history.. Lots of good talks."

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 4 Jan 1999 in the Fairview Cemetery in Vinita, OK.

4847

Margaret Lavee Bowman

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2715 F i. **Living**

1737. Edna Lightfoot[4848,4849,4850] *(Sidney Raymond [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Feb 1911 in Oklahoma[4848,4849,4850] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Birth Notes:
In 1909 Oklahoma passed Senate Bill No. 188 under whose section No. 24 states that doctors were to be paid 10 cents silver money to register the births and deaths of their patients. They could go back to 1908 if they had those records. At a time when many doctors were paid in chickens, crops. etc.-or not paid at all, the 10 cents in hard silver was an excellent way to get the doctors in the habit of registering the births and deaths as required by the new law.

Craig County is lucky to have copies of the records as recorded by the county superintendent of public health and sent to the state from October 1908 to August 1912.

Under the records submitted by Dr. C. S. Neer in Vinita is a birth entry for "S. R. Lightfoot" on February 18, 1911. The only "S. R." that I can think of would be Sidney Ray Lightfoot. The doctor's record only shows what appears to be the name of the father as it was quite common for names to not be given to newborns for several days during those times. According to the census records, Edna Lightfoot was born in 1911 so it appears most likely that this would be her birth entry.

General Notes: Was living in Hollister, CA in Dec 1994 according to the obituary for her mother.

4847. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=121691679.
4848. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nix Township, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 1A, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Sidney Raymond Lightfoot and Louise Rudisell.
4849. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 8, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-17, sheet 7A, O. E. White and Edna Lightfoot.
4850. Hightower to Lightfoot, e-mail.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Nix Township, Craig, OK on 2 Apr 1930.[4848]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Township 8, Craig County, OK on 19 Apr 1940.[4851]

Edna married **O. E. White**[4851,4852] before 1 Apr 1940.[4851] O. was born in 1912 in Kansas[4851] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Township 8, Craig County, OK on 19 Apr 1940.[4851]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Township 8, Craig County, OK on 19 Apr 1940.[4851]

1738. Ruby Mildred Lightfoot[4852,4853,4854] *(Sidney Raymond [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Feb 1914 in Kelso, OK,[4852,4853,4854] died on 6 Dec 1994 in Tulsa, OK[4852] at age 80, and was buried on 10 Dec 1994 in Vinita, OK.[4855]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Nix Township, Craig, OK on 2 Apr 1930.[4853]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in White Oak, OK on 9 Apr 1940.[4854]

- Her obituary was published in Dec 1994 in Vinita, OK.[4855]
- She was buried on 10 Dec 1994 in the Fairview Cemetery in Vinita, OK.

4855

Ruby married **Milford Berger Harp Sr**,[4852,4854,4856] son of **Thomas B. Harp** and **Katie,** on 5 Feb 1936 in Vinita, OK.[4852,4854] Milford was born on 13 Oct 1912 in Oklahoma[4852,4854,4856] and died on 20 May 1988 in Delaware, OK[4852,4856] at age 75.

Harp

Ruby Mildred Harp, 80-year-old Delaware resident, died late Tuesday night, Dec. 6, 1994, at the Green Country Care Center in Tulsa.

She was born Feb. 7, 1914, at Kelso, Okla., to Sydney Raymond and Louise Rudisell Lightfoot.

She grew up at Kelso in Craig County and received her education in the Kelso schools.

She married Milford B. Harp on Dec. 5, 1936, in Vinita.

The couple lived in Big Cabin where Mr. Harp taught and was principal of Delaware High School.

She was a homemaker while her children were growing up. After her family was raised, she worked at the Delaware Post Office until her retirement.

She was a long-time member of the First Methodist Church in Delaware.

She was preceded in death by her husband May 20, 1988.

She is survived by one son, Milford B. Harp, Jr. of Naperville, Ill.; one daughter, Mrs. Ron (Sally) Scott of Claremore; one brother, Robert Lightfoot, of Vinita; one sister, Edna White of Hillister, Calif.; five grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at the Benjamin Funeral Service Chapel in Nowata, on Saturday, Dec. 10, 1994, at 10 a.m., with Sister Shirley Randall officiating.

Interment will follow at Fairview Cemetery in Vinita.

Arrangements are by the Benjamin Funeral Service of Nowata.

Obituary - Ruby Mildred Lightfoot

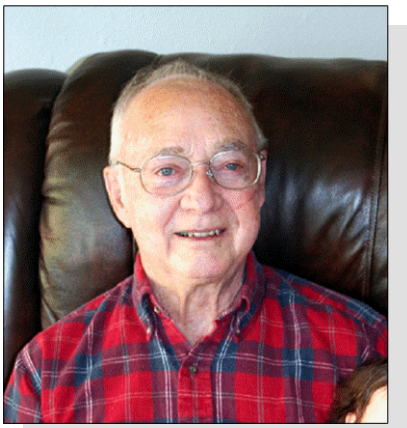
4851. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 8, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-17, sheet 7A, O. E. White and Edna Lightfoot.
4852. Hightower to Lightfoot, e-mail.
4853. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nix Township, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 1A, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Sidney Raymond Lightfoot and Louise Rudisell.
4854. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Whiteoak, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-8, sheet 3A, house. 57, Milford Berger Harp and Ruby Mildred Lightfoot.
4855. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84146758.
4856. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Milford B Harp.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1940 US Census in White Oak, OK on 9 Apr 1940.[4854]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1940 US Census in White Oak, OK on 9 Apr 1940.[4857]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2716 M i. **Living**
+ 2717 F ii. **Living**

1739. Robert Raymond Lightfoot[4858,4859,4860] *(Sidney Raymond [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 Sep 1925 in Kelso, OK,[4858,4859] died on 8 Feb 2011 in Tulsa, OK[4860,4861] at age 85, and was buried on 9 Apr 2011 in Vinita, OK.[4860]



Robert Raymond Lightfoot

Death Notes:
Age: 86
Given Name: Robert
Middle Name: Raymond
Surname: Lightfoot
Birth Date: 14 Sep 1925
State: Oklahoma
Last Place of Residence: Muskogee, Oklahoma
Previous Residence Postal Code: 74402
Event Date: 08 Feb 2011

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VS42-Z2X : 20 May 2014), Robert Raymond Lightfoot, 08 Feb 2011; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

4857. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Whiteoak, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-8, sheet 3A, house. 57, Milford Berger Harp and Ruby Mildred Lightfoot.
4858. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nix Township, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 1A, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Sidney Raymond Lightfoot and Louise Rudisell.
4859. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 9, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 7A, house. 137, Sidney Raymond Lightfoot and Louise (?).
4860. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65500796.
4861. Hightower to Lightfoot, e-mail.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Nix Township, Craig, OK on 2 Apr 1930.[4858]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Township 9, Craig County, OK on 22 Apr 1940.[4862]

- His obituary was published in Feb 2011 in Vinita, OK.
- He was buried on 9 Apr 2011 in the Pheasant Hill Cemetery in Vinita, OK.

4863

Robert Raymond Lightfoot

Robert married **Maurine Catherine Darnell**,[4864,4865] daughter of **Jess Darnell** and **Effie Mefford,** on 29 Mar 1945 in Vinita, OK.[4864] Maurine was born on 17 Apr 1927 in Vinita, OK,[4864,4865] died on 7 Dec 2008 in Tulsa, OK[4864,4865] at age 81, and was buried on 11 Dec 2008 in Vinita, OK.[4865]

Noted events in her life were:
- Her obituary was published in Dec 2008 in Vinita, OK.

Maurine Catherine Darnell

- She was buried on 11 Dec 2008 in the Pheasant Hill Cemetery in Vinita, OK.

4865

Maurine Darnell, wife of Robert Raymond Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2718 F i. **Living**
+ 2719 F ii. **Elaine Janet Lightfoot**[4864] was born on 1 Jan 1950 in Vinita, OK and died on 31 Mar 2008 in Oklahoma[4864] at age 58.
+ 2720 M iii. **Living**
+ 2721 F iv. **Living**

1740. Maxine Cassel[4864,4866,4867] *(Emma Pearl Lightfoot*[9]*, King Anderson*[8]*, Isaac D.*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 3 Feb 1911 in Oklahoma[4864,4867] and died on 6 Aug 1983[4864] at age 72.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on Jan 1920.[4867]

1741. Robert Dale Cassel[4864,4866,4867] *(Emma Pearl Lightfoot*[9]*, King Anderson*[8]*, Isaac D.*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 10 Jun 1913 in Tulsa, OK,[4864,4866,4867] died on 6 Jun 1944 in France[4864,4866] at age 30, and was buried after 6 Jun 1944 in Tulsa, OK.

Robert Dale Cassel

4862. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 9, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 7A, house. 137, Sidney Raymond Lightfoot and Louise (?).

4863. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65500796.

4864. Hightower to Lightfoot, e-mail.

4865. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32482718.

4866. Henry Johns (E-mail messages in January 2004 concerning King Lightfoot and Millie Biggs.).

4867. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 4, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 8, sheet 7B, fam. 128, Richard Clinton Cassel and Emma Pearl Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Township 4, Craig County, OK on Jan 1920.[4867]

- Military: 6 Jun 1944, France.
- He was buried after 6 Jun 1944 in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Tulsa, OK.

4868

Robert Dale Cassel

1742. John R. Cassel[4869,4870,4871,4872] *(Emma Pearl Lightfoot [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Nov 1921 in Oklahoma,[4869,4871,4872,4873] died on 2 Aug 1962 in Salt Lake City, UT[4871,4872,4873] at age 40, and was buried after 2 Aug 1962 in Tulsa, OK.[4872] Another name for John was Richard C. Cassel.[4874]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 1923 and a birth location of Oklahoma.

4874

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Oklahoma City, OK on Apr 1930.[4874]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Bartlesville, OK on 14 Apr 1940.[4869]

- Military: Corporel, 1942 To 1944, Philippines.[4872]
- He was buried after 2 Aug 1962 in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Tulsa, OK.

4872

John R. Cassel

1743. Living *(Emma Pearl Lightfoot [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married someone.

4868. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=71679165.
4869. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma, ED 74-5, sheet 18B, house. 222, Harold Andrew Waiss and Emma Pearl Lightfoot.
4870. Henry Johns (E-mail messages in January 2004 concerning King Lightfoot and Millie Biggs.).
4871. Hightower to Lightfoot, e-mail.
4872. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=71679342.
4873. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: J Cassel.
4874. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, ED 0060, sheet 7B, fam. 186, Harold Andrew Waiss and Emma Pearl Lightfoot.

His child was:
+ 2722 F i. **Living**

1744. Claude Barbee Jr.[4875,4876,4877,4878,4879] *(Mary Opal Lightfoot [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 May 1916 in Vinita, OK,[4875,4876,4877,4878,4879] died on 15 Feb 2008 in Claremore, OK[4879] at age 91, and was buried after 15 Feb 2008 in Vinita, OK.[4879]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Afton, OK on Jan 1920.[4875]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Commerce, OK on Apr 1930.[4876]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Township 9, Craig County, OK on 22 Apr 1940.[4877]
- He was buried after 15 Feb 2008 in the Fairview Cemetery in Vinita, OK.

4880

Claude Barbee Jr.

Claude married **Phillis Patrick**[4879] on 18 Jan 1947.[4879] Phillis was born about 1918.

Claude next married **Evalyn Esther Cleveland**,[4878,4881] daughter of **William Otto Cleveland** and **Cassie Elizabeth,** on 1 Aug 1971 in Vinita, OK.[4878] Evalyn was born on 21 Dec 1919,[4878,4881] died on 1 Oct 1997[4878,4881] at age 77, and was buried after 1 Oct 1997 in Welch, OK.[4881]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 1 Oct 1997 in the Welch Cemetery in Welch, OK.

4881

1745. Annie Barita Moon[4882,4883,4884,4885] *(John Milner Moon Sr. [9], Richard Schuyler Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 May 1908 in Alabama[4882,4884,4885] and died on 15 Aug 1963 in Birmingham, AL[4885] at age 55.

4875. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Afton, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 108, sheet 5B, fam. 12, Claude Barbee and Mary Opal Lightfoot.
4876. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 0007, sheet 3A, fam. 55, Claude Barbee and Mary Opal Lightfoot.
4877. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 9, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 7A, house. 133, King Anderson Lightfoot and Amelia Biggs.
4878. Hightower to Lightfoot, e-mail.
4879. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=120609809.
4880. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=120609809.
4881. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6451360.
4882. Seifert, "Seifert 02-08-2004," database.
4883. "Alabama County Marriages, 1809-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Teal Alexander Rivenbark; Spouse's Name: Annie Barita Moon.
4884. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 147, sheet 6B, fam. 134, John Milner Moon and Rhoda Tallie Sims.
4885. "Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," database Name: Barita Moon Rivenbark.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bessemer, AL on Jan 1920.[4884]

Annie married **Teal Alexander Rivenbark Jr.**,[4886,4887,4888] son of **Teal Alexander Rivenbark** and **Lillian Colwell,** on 18 Nov 1939 in Jefferson County, AL.[4886,4887] Teal was born on 5 Jul 1915[4888] and died on 24 Jun 2000 in Jefferson County, AL[4888] at age 84.

1746. Richard Schuyler Moon[4887,4889,4890,4891,4892,4893] *(John Milner Moon Sr.* [9]*, Richard Schuyler Moon* [8]*, Richard Fleming Moon* [7]*, Mary Lightfoot* [6]*, Daniel* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 29 Jun 1910 in Alabama[4887,4889,4890,4891,4892,4893] and died on 16 Dec 1957 in Mountain Brook, AL[4889,4892,4893] at age 47.

Death Notes:
Name: Richard Moon
Given Name: Richard
Surname: Moon
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Dec 1957
Age: 47
Birth Date: 29 Jun 1910

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JPBF-14D : 4 December 2020), Richard Moon, Dec 1957; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bessemer, AL on Jan 1920.[4891]

Richard married **Carolyn Estelle Powell**,[4887,4889,4890] daughter of **H. Ellis Powell** and **Mary Carolyn Hoke,** on 6 Apr 1940 in Jefferson County, AL.[4887,4889,4890] Carolyn was born on 16 May 1916 in Opelika, AL[4889,4890] and died on 1 Jan 1995 in Birmingham, AL[4889] at age 78.

1747. John Milner Moon Jr.[4887,4891,4894,4895,4896,4897] *(John Milner Moon Sr.* [9]*, Richard Schuyler Moon* [8]*, Richard Fleming Moon* [7]*, Mary Lightfoot* [6]*, Daniel* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 24 Sep 1912 in Alabama,[4887,4891,4894,4896] died in 1979[4894,4897] at age 67, and was buried in 1979 in Birmingham, AL.

General Notes: Name: J M Moon
Titles and Terms (Original): JR

4886. "Alabama County Marriages, 1809-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Teal Alexander Rivenbark; Spouse's Name: Annie Barita Moon.
4887. Seifert, "Seifert 02-08-2004," database.
4888. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V3ZZ-X59 : 4 December 2020), Teal A Rivenbark, 24 Jun 2000.
4889. Pelham database.
4890. "Alabama County Marriages, 1809-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Richard S Moon.
4891. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 147, sheet 6B, fam. 134, John Milner Moon and Rhoda Tallie Sims.
4892. "Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," database Name: Richard S. Moon.
4893. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JPBF-14D : 4 December 2020), Richard Moon, Dec 1957.
4894. Miner, "Miner Branches 2013," database.
4895. "Alabama County Marriages, 1809-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: John Moon; Spouse's Name: Virginia Hood.
4896. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 68-273A, sheet 2B, house. 40, John Milner Moon, Jr. and Virginia S. Hood.
4897. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=36811630.

Also Known As: John M Moon
2nd Also Known As Name: John M Jr Moon
Residence Date: 31 Dec 1996
Residence Place: Birmingham, Alabama, United States
Birth Date: Sep 1912
Phone Number: (205) 491-4075
Phone Number Recorded Date: 01 Mar 2001

Address: 162 Belrost
Address Continued: Birmingham, Alabama 35210
Address Date: 31 Dec 1996

2nd Address: 3019 Circle Dr
2nd Address Continued: Bessemer, Alabama 35023
2nd Address Date: 01 Jul 1994-01 Mar 2001

3rd Address: 3019 Ircle
3rd Address Continued: Birmingham, Alabama 35201
3rd Address Date: 01 Jun 1975

Record Number: 639231

Citing this Record:
"United States Public Records, 1970-2009," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KLR2-T18 : accessed 20 Jun 2014), J M Moon, Residence, Birmingham, Alabama, United States; from a third party aggregator of publicly available information.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bessemer, AL on Jan 1920.[4898]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Birmingham, AL on 4 Apr 1940.[4899]

- He was buried in 1979 in the Elmwood Cemetery in Birmingham, AL.

[4900,4901]

John married **Virginia Searcy Hood**[4899,4900,4902,4903,4904] on 9 Mar 1931 in Chilton County, AL.[4899,4900,4902,4903] Virginia was born on 8 Apr 1913 in Alabama,[4899,4900,4904] died on 21 Apr 2008[4900,4904] at age 95, and was buried after 21 Apr 2008 in Birmingham, AL.[4904]

4898. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 147, sheet 6B, fam. 134, John Milner Moon and Rhoda Tallie Sims.
4899. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 68-273A, sheet 2B, house. 40, John Milner Moon, Jr. and Virginia S. Hood.
4900. Miner, "Miner Branches 2013," database.
4901. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=36811630.
4902. Seifert, "Seifert 02-08-2004," database.
4903. "Alabama County Marriages, 1809-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: John Moon; Spouse's Name: Virginia Hood.
4904. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=36811741.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Birmingham, AL on 4 Apr 1940.[4905]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Birmingham, AL on 4 Apr 1940.[4905]

• She was buried on 21 Apr 2008 in the Elmwood Cemetery in Birmingham, AL.

[4906,4907]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2723 M i. **John Milner Moon III**[4905,4906,4908] was born in 1932 in Alabama,[4905] died on an unknown date, and was buried on an unknown date in Birmingham, AL.[4908]
+ 2724 F ii. **Living**

1748. William Herbert Moon[4909,4910,4911,4912] *(John Milner Moon Sr.* [9]*, Richard Schuyler Moon* [8]*, Richard Fleming Moon* [7]*, Mary Lightfoot* [6]*, Daniel* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 17 Feb 1918 in Alabama[4909,4910,4912] and died on 20 Apr 1961 in Fairfield, AL[4911,4912] at age 43.

Death Notes:
Name: William Moon
Given Name: William
Surname: Moon
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Apr 1961
Age: 43
Birth Date: 17 Feb 1918

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JPBV-1JH : 4 December 2020), William Moon, Apr 1961; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bessemer, AL on Jan 1920.[4910]

William married **Marion Armstrong**[4909] on 23 Oct 1935.[4909] Marion was born about 1920 and died after 23 Oct 1935.

4905. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 68-273A, sheet 2B, house. 40, John Milner Moon, Jr. and Virginia S. Hood.
4906. Miner, "Miner Branches 2013," database.
4907. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=36811741.
4908. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=36811658.
4909. Seifert, "Seifert 02-08-2004," database.
4910. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 147, sheet 6B, fam. 134, John Milner Moon and Rhoda Tallie Sims.
4911. "Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," database Name: William Herbert Moon.
4912. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JPBV-1JH : 4 December 2020), William Moon, Apr 1961.

1749. Living *(John Milner Moon Sr.[9], Richard Schuyler Moon[8], Richard Fleming Moon[7], Mary Lightfoot[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married **Samuel Lafayette Hartley**,[4913] son of **Rolet W. Hartley** and **Reeleye Finley**. Samuel was born in 1921.[4913]

1750. Pitt Newton Moon[4914,4915,4916,4917,4918] *(Pitt Newton Moon[9], Richard Schuyler Moon[8], Richard Fleming Moon[7], Mary Lightfoot[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 27 Nov 1916 in Bessemer, AL[4914,4915,4916,4917] and died on 16 Jan 2003[4918] at age 86.

Death Notes:
Name: Pitt N Moon
Given Name: Pitt N
Surname: Moon
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 16 Jan 2003
Age: 87
Birth Date: 26 Nov 1916

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JL76-QYX : 4 December 2020), Pitt N Moon, 16 Jan 2003; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth information of 26 Nov 1916.[4918]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 43, Jefferson County, AL on Apr 1930.[4916]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Precinct 39, Jefferson County, AL on 4 Apr 1940.[4917]

Pitt married **Lillian Virginia Deason**,[4914,4915] daughter of **Alfred Monroe Deason** and **Mary Lillian Thomas,** on 21 Jul 1941 in Jefferson County, AL.[4915] Lillian was born on 14 Jul 1922[4915] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They have conflicting marriage information of 14 Apr 1941.[4914]

1751. Martha Wellborn Moon[4914,4916,4917,4919] *(Pitt Newton Moon[9], Richard Schuyler Moon[8], Richard Fleming Moon[7], Mary Lightfoot[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 19 Dec 1917 in Alabama.[4914,4916,4917,4919]

4913. "Alabama County Marriages, 1809-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Samuel Lafayette Hartley.
4914. Seifert, "Seifert 02-08-2004," database.
4915. "Alabama County Marriages, 1809-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Pitt Newton Moon; Spouse's Name: Lillian Virginia Deason.
4916. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 43, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 0192, sheet 5B, fam. 98, Pitt Newton Moon and Grace Amanda Luther.
4917. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 39, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 37-112, sheet 2B, house. 43, Pitt Newton Moon and Grace Amanda Luther.
4918. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JL76-QYX : 4 December 2020), Pitt N Moon, 16 Jan 2003.
4919. "Alabama County Marriages, 1809-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Bolling Hampton Jones; Spouse's Name: Martha Wellborn Moon.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 43, Jefferson County, AL on Apr 1930.[4920]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Precinct 39, Jefferson County, AL on 4 Apr 1940.[4921]

Martha married **Bolling Hampton Jones**,[4922,4923] son of **Wade Hampton Jones** and **Camarie Dillon,** on 4 Sep 1942 in Jefferson County, AL.[4923,4924] Bolling was born in 1913[4923] and died after 4 Sep 1942.

1752. Harriet Rebecca Moon[4920,4921,4922,4925] *(Pitt Newton Moon [9], Richard Schuyler Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 31 Dec 1920 in Alabama.[4920,4921,4922,4925]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 43, Jefferson County, AL on Apr 1930.[4920]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Precinct 39, Jefferson County, AL on 4 Apr 1940.[4921]

Harriet married **Robert Oliver Dawkins**,[4922,4925] son of **Edgar Arthur Dawkins** and **Una Rose Raynaud,** on 31 Dec 1941 in Jefferson County, AL.[4925] Robert was born in 1919.[4925]

1753. Jackson Luther Moon[4920,4922,4926,4927] *(Pitt Newton Moon [9], Richard Schuyler Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Apr 1925 in Alabama,[4920,4922,4926,4927] died on 1 Sep 1931 in Birmingham, AL[4922,4926,4927] at age 6, and was buried on 3 Sep 1931 in Bessemer, AL.[4927]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 43, Jefferson County, AL on Apr 1930.[4920]

4920. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 43, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 0192, sheet 5B, fam. 98, Pitt Newton Moon and Grace Amanda Luther.
4921. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 39, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 37-112, sheet 2B, house. 43, Pitt Newton Moon and Grace Amanda Luther.
4922. Seifert, "Seifert 02-08-2004," database.
4923. "Alabama County Marriages, 1809-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Bolling Hampton Jones; Spouse's Name: Martha Wellborn Moon.
4924. Seifert, "Seifert 02-08-2004," database.
4925. "Alabama County Marriages, 1809-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Robert Oliver Dawkins; Spouse's Name: Harriette Rebecca Moon.
4926. "Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," database Name: Jack Moon.
4927. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=48664111.

- He was buried on 3 Sep 1931 in the Cedar Hill Cemetery in Bessemer, AL.

4928

Jackson Luther Moon

1754. Living *(Pitt Newton Moon [9], Richard Schuyler Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1755. Herbert Armistead Moon[4929] *(Herbert Armistead Moon [9], Richard Schuyler Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Apr 1921[4929] and died on 22 Jan 1923[4929] at age 1.

1756. Living *(Herbert Armistead Moon [9], Richard Schuyler Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

1757. Living *(Herbert Armistead Moon [9], Richard Schuyler Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1758. Living *(Clyde Spotswood Christian [9], Mary Jane Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1759. Living *(Clyde Spotswood Christian [9], Mary Jane Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1760. Walter Keck Palmore[4930,4931] *(Lula Mae Tutwiler [9], Thomas Peyton Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1919 in Virginia.[4930,4931,4932]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Richmond, VA on Jan 1920.[4932]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1930.[4930]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Richmond, VA on 15 Apr 1940.[4931]

4928. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=48664111.

4929. Seifert, "Seifert 02-08-2004," database.

4930. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 0040, sheet 13A, fam. 189, Sterling Taylor Palmore and Lula Mae Tutwiler.

4931. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 118-111, sheet 7A, house. 130, Sterline Taylor Palmore and Lula Mae Tutwiler.

4932. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 79, sheet 1A, fam. 11, Sterling Taylor Palmore and Lula Mae Tutwiler.

1761. Robert Peyton Traylor[4933] *(Carrie Wright Tutwiler [9], Thomas Peyton Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1904 in Richmond, VA[4933] and died on 1 Nov 1905 in Richmond, VA[4933] at age 1.

1762. Aileen Dunn Traylor[4934] *(Carrie Wright Tutwiler [9], Thomas Peyton Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Nov 1908 in Richmond, VA[4934] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1910.[4934]

1763. Kellam Hooper[4935,4936,4937] *(Mary Etta Tutwiler [9], Thomas Peyton Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1907 in Virginia[4935,4936,4937] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1910.[4935]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Brookland, VA on Jan 1920.[4936]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1930.[4937]

1764. William Mahone Dyson Jr[4938,4939] *(Sadie Powell Tutwiler [9], Thomas Peyton Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1910 in Virginia[4938,4939] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Crewe, VA on Jan 1920.[4938]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Blendon District, Nottoway, VA on 22 Apr 1940.[4939]

4933. "Virginia, Deaths and Burials, 1853-1912," index Name: Robert Peyton Traylor.
4934. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 73, sheet 18A, fam. 349, Wilbur C. Traylor and Carrie Wright Tutwiler.
4935. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 70, sheet 7B, fam. 150, John Ritchie Hooper, Jr. and Mary Etta Tutwiler.
4936. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Brookland, Henrico County, Virginia, United States, ED 40, sheet 7B, fam. 126, John Ritchie Hooper, Jr. and Mary Etta Tutwiler.
4937. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 0030, sheet 7A, fam. 113, John Ritchie Hooper, Jr. and Mary Etta Tutwiler.
4938. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Crewe, Nottoway County, Virginia, United States, ED 69, sheet 14B, fam. 312, William Mahone Dyson and Sadie Powell Tutwiler.
4939. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blendon Magisterial District, Nottoway County, Virginia, United States, ED 68-5, sheet 11B, house. 200, William Mahone Dyson and Sadie Powell Tutwiler.

1765. Julian G. Dyson[4940,4941] *(Sadie Powell Tutwiler [9], Thomas Peyton Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1912 in Virginia[4940,4941] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Crewe, VA on Jan 1920.[4940]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Blendon District, Nottoway, VA on 22 Apr 1940.[4941]

1766. Lula Mae Dyson[4940,4942] *(Sadie Powell Tutwiler [9], Thomas Peyton Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 Nov 1915 in Virginia,[4940,4942] died on 31 Dec 2008 in Crewe, VA[4942] at age 93, and was buried on 3 Jan 2009 in Crewe, VA.[4942]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Crewe, VA on Jan 1920.[4940]

- Her obituary was published in the Richmond Times-Dispatch on 1 Jan 2009 in Richmond, VA.

  4942

- She was buried on 3 Jan 2009 in the Crewe Cemetery in Crewe, VA.

  4942

Lula married **Wray T. Coleman** on an unknown date. Wray was born in 1907 and died in 1992 at age 85.

1767. Harry Eugene Long Jr.[4943] *(Willie Beatrice Tutwiler [9], Thomas Peyton Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1911 in Virginia[4943] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1930.[4943]

1768. Wilbur C. Long[4943] *(Willie Beatrice Tutwiler [9], Thomas Peyton Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1914 in Virginia[4943] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

4940. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Crewe, Nottoway County, Virginia, United States, ED 69, sheet 14B, fam. 312, William Mahone Dyson and Sadie Powell Tutwiler.

4941. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blendon Magisterial District, Nottoway County, Virginia, United States, ED 68-5, sheet 11B, house. 200, William Mahone Dyson and Sadie Powell Tutwiler.

4942. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32549260.

4943. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 0116, sheet 13A, fam. 178, Harry Eugene Long, Sr. and Willie Beatrice Tutwiler.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1930.[4943]

1769. Thomas P. Long[4944] *(Willie Beatrice Tutwiler [9], Thomas Peyton Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1920 in Virginia.[4944]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1930.[4944]

1770. Sherwood Vanderslice Gregory Jr[4945,4946,4947] *(Julia Clay Tutwiler [9], Thomas Peyton Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Apr 1912 in Virginia,[4945,4946,4947] died on 30 Dec 1971 in San Antonio, TX[4947] at age 59, and was buried after 30 Dec 1971 in San Antonio, TX.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1930.[4945]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Richmond, VA on 8 Apr 1940.[4946]

- He was buried after 30 Dec 1971 in the Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery in San Antonio, TX.

4948

Sherwood Vanderslice Gregory, Jr.

1771. Wyndham N. Gregory[4945] *(Julia Clay Tutwiler [9], Thomas Peyton Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1914 in Virginia[4945] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1930.[4945]

1772. Henry C. Gregory[4945,4946] *(Julia Clay Tutwiler [9], Thomas Peyton Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1921 in Virginia.[4945,4946]

4944. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 0116, sheet 13A, fam. 178, Harry Eugene Long, Sr. and Willie Beatrice Tutwiler.
4945. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 0116, sheet 13A, fam. 177, Sherwood Vanderslice Gregory, Sr. and Julia Clay Tutwiler.
4946. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 118-129, sheet 5B, house. 95, Julia Clay Tutwiler.
4947. "Texas Deaths, 1890-1976," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Sherwood Vanderslice Gregory.
4948. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=80381825.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Richmond, VA on Apr 1930.[4949]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Richmond, VA on 8 Apr 1940.[4950]

1773. Living *(James Julian Tutwiler [9], Thomas Peyton Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1774. Daughter Jones[4951] *(Josephine Bryant Tutwiler [9], Thomas Peyton Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1917.

Daughter married **Laurence Edward Tarbuck**[4951] private. Laurence was born about 1915 and died on an unknown date.

1775. Anne Maria Pitts[4952,4953,4954] *(David Marion Pitts [9], Lily Marie Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Apr 1915 in Manassas, Manassas City, VA, United States,[4952,4953,4954,4955] died on 26 Nov 2007 in Richmond, VA[4954] at age 92, and was buried on 29 Nov 2007 in Richmond, VA.[4954] Another name for Anne was "Patsy" Pitts.[4954,4955]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on Jan 1920.[4952]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on Apr 1930.[4953]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on 22 May 1940.[4955]

- Her obituary was published in the Unknown in Nov 2007.

  4954

- She was buried on 29 Nov 2007 in the Forest Lawn Cemetery and Mausoleum in Richmond, VA.

  4954

Anne Maria Pitts, wife of Willard Thomas Henderson

Anne married **Willard Thomas Henderson**[4955,4956] about 1936 in Columbia, VA.[4955] Willard was born on 9 Apr 1909 in Virginia,[4955,4956] died on 12 May 1979[4956] at age 70, and was buried after 12 May 1979 in Richmond, VA.[4956]

4949. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 0116, sheet 13A, fam. 177, Sherwood Vanderslice Gregory, Sr. and Julia Clay Tutwiler.
4950. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States, ED 118-129, sheet 5B, house. 95, Julia Clay Tutwiler.
4951. Kyle Tutwiler Spicer, Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families (Tutwiler Genealogy and Related Families; Updated: 2007-08-25 13:57:03 UTC (Sat)).
4952. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magisterial District, Goochland County, Virginia, United States, ED 19, sheet 4A, fam. 66, David Marion Pitts and Claudia W. (?).
4953. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magisterial District, Goochland County, Virginia, United States, ED 0002, sheet 5A, fam. 91, David Marion Pitts and Claudia W. (?).
4954. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=46292985.
4955. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magisterial District, Goochland County, Virginia, United States, ED 38-2, sheet 11A, house. 168, Willard Henderson and Ann Maria Pitts.
4956. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=46292944.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on 22 May 1940.[4955]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on 22 May 1940.[4957]

- He was buried after 12 May 1979 in the Forest Lawn Cemetery and Mausoleum in Richmond, VA.

4958

Willard Thomas Henderson

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2725 F i. **Living**
+ 2726 F ii. **Living**

1776. David M. Pitts[4957,4959,4960] *(David Marion Pitts [9], Lily Marie Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1917 in Virginia.[4957,4959,4960]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on Jan 1920.[4959]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on Apr 1930.[4960]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on 22 May 1940.[4957]

1777. Martin Luther Pitts Jr[4961,4962,4963] *(Martin Luther Pitts [9], Lily Marie Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Jun 1927 in Virginia,[4961,4962,4963] died on 3 Nov 1983[4963] at age 56, and was buried after 3 Nov 1983 in Goochland County, VA.[4963]

4957. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magisterial District, Goochland County, Virginia, United States, ED 38-2, sheet 11A, house. 168, Willard Henderson and Ann Maria Pitts.
4958. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=46292944.
4959. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magisterial District, Goochland County, Virginia, United States, ED 19, sheet 4A, fam. 66, David Marion Pitts and Claudia W. (?).
4960. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd Magisterial District, Goochland County, Virginia, United States, ED 0002, sheet 5A, fam. 91, David Marion Pitts and Claudia W. (?).
4961. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd District, Goochland County, Virginia, United States, ED 0002, sheet 3B, fam. 61, Martin Luther Pitts and Janet C. (?).
4962. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd District, Goochland County, Virginia, United States, ED 38-2, sheet 9B, house. 137, Martin Luther Pitts and Janet C. (?).
4963. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=124089848.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on Apr 1930.[4964]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on 20 May 1940.[4965]

- He was buried after 3 Nov 1983 in the Greenwood Memorial Gardens in Goochland County, VA.

4966

Martin Luther Pitts, Jr.

1778. Charles S. Pitts[4964,4965] *(Martin Luther Pitts [9], Lily Marie Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1930 in Virginia[4964,4965] and died before 2002.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on Apr 1930.[4964]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Byrd District, Goochland County, VA on 20 May 1940.[4965]

1779. Living *(Martin Luther Pitts [9], Lily Marie Tutwiler [8], Amanda Maria Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

4964. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd District, Goochland County, Virginia, United States, ED 0002, sheet 3B, fam. 61, Martin Luther Pitts and Janet C. (?).
4965. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Byrd District, Goochland County, Virginia, United States, ED 38-2, sheet 9B, house. 137, Martin Luther Pitts and Janet C. (?).
4966. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=124089848.

11th Generation (8th Great-Grandchildren)

1780. Living *(George Memory Chapman Jr.[10], George Memory Chapman[9], William Lightfoot Chapman[8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams[7], Lightfoot Williams[6], Ann Lightfoot[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

1781. William M. Walker[1] *(Manly McDowell Walker[10], Dora Francis Wacaster[9], Sarah C. Chapman[8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams[7], Lightfoot Williams[6], Ann Lightfoot[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born in 1920 in Montana.[1]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hamilton Creek, MT on Apr 1930.[1]

1782. Living *(Manly McDowell Walker[10], Dora Francis Wacaster[9], Sarah C. Chapman[8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams[7], Lightfoot Williams[6], Ann Lightfoot[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

1783. Living *(Manly McDowell Walker[10], Dora Francis Wacaster[9], Sarah C. Chapman[8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams[7], Lightfoot Williams[6], Ann Lightfoot[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

1784. Donna Jewell Gottlob[2,3,4,5] *(Bertha Belle Walker[10], Dora Francis Wacaster[9], Sarah C. Chapman[8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams[7], Lightfoot Williams[6], Ann Lightfoot[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 14 Mar 1919 in Big Timber, MT,[2,3,4,5] died on 18 Dec 2012 in Harlowton, MT[5] at age 93, and was buried after 18 Dec 2012 in Big Timber, MT.[5]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in School District 7, Sweet Grass County, MT on Jan 1920.[2]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Howie, MT on Apr 1930.[3]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in School District 65, Sweet Grass County, MT on 9 May 1940.[4]
- She was buried after 18 Dec 2012 in the Mountain View Cemetery in Big Timber, MT.

  5
- Her obituary was published after 18 Dec 2012.

Donna married **Lars Haarr**,[6] son of **Anders Egebakken** and **Gureine Haarr,** on 11 Jun 1945 in Bozeman, MT. Lars was born on 15 Jan 1903 in Egersund, Rogaland, Norway,[6] died on 27 Jan 1986 in Harlowton, MT[6] at age 83, and was buried after 27 Jan 1986 in Big Timber Township, Sweet Grass, MT.[6]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Lars Haar
Event Type: Marriage

1. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hamilton Creek, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 0031, sheet 1A, fam. 2, Manly McDowell Walker and Edna Blanche Boyd.
2. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., School District 7, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 139, sheet 8A, fam. 28, Peter B. Gottlob and Bertha Belle Walker.
3. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Howie, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 0008, sheet 1A, fam. 8, Peter B. Gottlob and Bertha Belle Walker.
4. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., School District 65, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 49-34, sheet 1A, house. 7, Peter B. Gottlob and Bertha Belle Walker.
5. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=102753364.
6. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66941916.

Event Date: 11 Jun 1945
Event Place: Bozeman, Gallatin, Montana
Age: 42
Birth Year (Estimated): 1903
Father's Name: Anders Egebakken
Mother's Name: Gureine Haar
Spouse's Name: Donna Jewell Gottlob
Spouse's Age: 26
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1919
Spouse's Father's Name: Peter Gottlob
Spouse's Mother's Name: Bertha Walker

Citing this Record:
"Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F34S-XCK : accessed 22 Jul 2014), Peter Gottlob in entry for Lars Haar and Donna Jewell Gottlob, 11 Jun 1945; citing 8103, Bozeman, Gallatin, Montana; FHL microfilm 1942756.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried on 27 Jan 1986 in the Mountain View Cemetery in Big Timber, MT.

[7]

Lars Haarr

1785. James Dale Gottlob[8,9] *(Bertha Belle Walker* [10]*, Dora Francis Wacaster* [9]*, Sarah C. Chapman* [8]*, Nancy Mary Ann Williams* [7]*, Lightfoot Williams* [6]*, Ann Lightfoot* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 6 Jun 1920 in Montana,[8,9] died on 7 May 2003 at age 82, and was buried after 7 May 2003.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Howie, MT on Apr 1930.[8]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in School District 65, Sweet Grass County, MT on 9 May 1940.[9]

7. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66941916.
8. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Howie, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 0008, sheet 1A, fam. 8, Peter B. Gottlob and Bertha Belle Walker.
9. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., School District 65, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 49-34, sheet 1A, house. 7, Peter B. Gottlob and Bertha Belle Walker.

- He was buried after 7 May 2003 in the Mountain View Cemetery in Big Timber, MT.

James Dale Gottlob

James married Living

1786. Kathleen Gottlob[10] *(Bertha Belle Walker [10], Dora Francis Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1921 in Montana.[10]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Howie, MT on Apr 1930.[10]

Kathleen married **Philip Langston,** son of **Jess E. Langston** and **Dorothy Vancleve,** on 22 Oct 1939 in Livingston, MT. Philip was born in 1914 and died on an unknown date.

Marriage Notes: Name: Philip Langston
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 22 Oct 1939
Event Place: Livingston, Park, Montana
Age: 25
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Race:
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1914
Father's Name: Jess E. Langston
Father's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name: Dorothy Vancleve
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Paternal Grandfather's Name:
Paternal Grandmother's Name:
Maternal Grandfather's Name:
Maternal Grandmother's Name:
Additional Relatives:
Spouse's Name: Kathleen Gottlob
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Age: 18
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1921
Spouse's Father's Name: Pete Gottlob
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name: Bertha Walker
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms:

10. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Howie, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 0008, sheet 1A, fam. 8, Peter B. Gottlob and Bertha Belle Walker.

Spouse's Paternal Grandfather's Name:
Spouse's Paternal Grandmother's Name:
Spouse's Maternal Grandfather's Name:
Spouse's Maternal Grandmother's Name:
Reference ID: cn 3282
GS Film number: 1940414
Digital Folder Number: 4351432
Image Number: 329

Citing this Record:
"Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F3WQ-S89 : accessed 22 Jul 2014), Pete Gottlob in entry for Philip Langston and Kathleen Gottlob, 22 Oct 1939; citing cn 3282, Livingston, Park, Montana; FHL microfilm 1940414.

1787. Keith Gottlob[11,12] *(Bertha Belle Walker*[10]*, Dora Francis Wacaster*[9]*, Sarah C. Chapman*[8]*, Nancy Mary Ann Williams*[7]*, Lightfoot Williams*[6]*, Ann Lightfoot*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 1 Feb 1924 in Montana,[11,12] died on 26 Sep 1999 at age 75, and was buried after 26 Sep 1999.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Howie, MT on Apr 1930.[11]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in School District 65, Sweet Grass County, MT on 9 May 1940.[12]

- He was buried after 26 Sep 1999 in the Mountain View Cemetery in Big Timber, MT.

Keith Gottlob

Keith married Living

1788. Alberta Frances Gottlob[11,12,13] *(Bertha Belle Walker*[10]*, Dora Francis Wacaster*[9]*, Sarah C. Chapman*[8]*, Nancy Mary Ann Williams*[7]*, Lightfoot Williams*[6]*, Ann Lightfoot*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 15 Jun 1927 in Big Timber, MT,[11,12,13] died on 31 Oct 1976[13] at age 49, and was buried after 31 Oct 1976 in Big Timber, MT.[13]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Howie, MT on Apr 1930.[11]

11. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Howie, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 0008, sheet 1A, fam. 8, Peter B. Gottlob and Bertha Belle Walker.
12. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., School District 65, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 49-34, sheet 1A, house. 7, Peter B. Gottlob and Bertha Belle Walker.
13. *Find A Grave*.

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in School District 65, Sweet Grass County, MT on 9 May 1940.[14]

- She was buried after 31 Oct 1976 in the Mountain View Cemetery in Big Timber, MT.

15

Alberta Frances Gottlob, wife of Charles Robert Deegan

Alberta married **Charles Robert Deegan,** son of **Emmett J. Deegan** and **Lola F. Lavold Rees,** on 26 Mar 1946 in Bozeman, MT. Charles was born in 1924 and died on an unknown date.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Charles Robert Deegan
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 26 Mar 1946
Event Place: Bozeman, Gallatin, Montana
Age: 22
Birth Year (Estimated): 1924
Father's Name: Emmett J. Deegan
Mother's Name: Lola F. Lavold Rees
Spouse's Name: Alberta Frances Gottlob
Spouse's Age: 18
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1928
Spouse's Father's Name: Peter B. Gottlob
Spouse's Mother's Name: Bertha Walker

Citing this Record:
"Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F3WY-L8H : accessed 22 Jul 2014), Peter B. Gottlob in entry for Charles Robert Deegan and Alberta Frances Gottlob, 26 Mar 1946; citing 8331, Bozeman, Gallatin, Montana; FHL microfilm 1942756.

Alberta Frances Gottlob, daughter of Mrs. Peter Gottlob of Big Timber, and Charles Robert Deegan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sylvester Lavold of Big Timber, were united in marriage in Bozeman by Dr. H. G. Klemme, dean of men at Montana State college, Tuesday afternoon at 5 o'clock at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Phil Lantston, brother-in-law and sister of the bride. Mrs. Phil Langston and Emmett J. Deegan were the attendants.

The bride wore a rose colored suit with white accessories, with a corsage of white roses, while her sister wore a blue and gold suit with a corsage of yellow roses.

Following the ceremony a wedding supper was served from a table, decorated with tulips and daffodils and centered by a large wedding cake.

The couple will live in Bozeman. Both young people were born and raised in Sweet Grass county and attended the local schools. The bride graduated from the Gallatin high school at Christmas and since then has worked at the college and as a clerk at Bray's store here.

The groom graduated from Sweet Grass county high school in 1941, attended Montana State Normal for one year and spent the past 3 years in the air corps, having been released in September. He is a reserve officer and is attending Montana State college.

Mrs. Peter Gottlob, and son Keith and Mrs. Sylvester Lavold and son Emmett drove to Bozeman for the wedding.
---

14. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., School District 65, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 49-34, sheet 1A, house. 7, Peter B. Gottlob and Bertha Belle Walker.
15. *Find A Grave*.

1789. Lloyd Raymond Gottlob[16] *(Bertha Belle Walker [10], Dora Francis Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Nov 1931 in Montana,[16] died on 15 Nov 1996 at age 65, and was buried after 15 Nov 1996.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in School District 65, Sweet Grass County, MT on 9 May 1940.[16]

- He was buried after 15 Nov 1996 in the Mountain View Cemetery in Big Timber, MT.

Lloyd Raymond Gottlob

Lloyd married Living

1790. Living *(Edward Earl Walker [10], Dora Francis Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1791. George Nelson Walker[17,18] *(Edward Earl Walker [10], Dora Francis Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 Jul 1929 in Catawba County, NC[17,18] and died in 1988 at age 59.

Death Notes: Name: George Nelson Walker
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Death
Event Date:
Event Place: Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina
Birth Year: 1929
Birth Year (Estimated):
Burial Date:
Burial Place: Hickory, NC
Cemetery: Woodlawn Memorial Gardens
Funeral Home:
Residence Place: Hickory, Catawba, NC
Address: Route 6, Box 544
Gender: Male
Age: 59
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Occupation: Supervisor, Wholesale Gro
Birth Date: 22 Jul 1929
Birthplace: Catawba Co., NC
Father's Name: Edward Walker
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name: Ella Propst
Mother's Titles and Terms:

16. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., School District 65, Sweet Grass County, Montana, United States, ED 49-34, sheet 1A, house. 7, Peter B. Gottlob and Bertha Belle Walker.
17. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0017, sheet 21B, fam. 422, Edward Earl Walker and Ella Ruth Propst.
18. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clines Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 18-9, sheet 3A, house. 40, Edward Earl Walker and Ella Ruth Propst.

Mother's Birthplace:
Spouse's Name: Linda Lutz
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Additional Relatives:
Informant's Name:
Reference ID: v 24B cn 24588
GS Film number: 1991558

Citing this Record:
"North Carolina, Deaths, 1931-1994," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FGZP-4NQ : accessed 23 Jul 2014), Edward Walker in entry for George Nelson Walker, 3Jun1989; citing Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, v 24B cn 24588, State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh; FHL microfilm 1991558.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bandys Township, Catawba, NC on Apr 1930.[19]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Clines Township, Catawba, NC on 8 May 1940.[20]

George married Living

1792. Robert Eugene Mason[21] *(Hattie Pauline Wacaster [10], Charles Drewry Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1916 in McDowell County, NC,[21] died on 29 Dec 1918 in Nebo, NC[21] at age 2, and was buried on 31 Dec 1918.[21]

Death Notes: Name: Robert Eugene Mason
Titles and Terms:
Name Prefix:
Event Date: 29 Dec 1918
Event Place: Nebo, McDowell, North Carolina
Gender: Male
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Age (Original): 2y
Birth Year (Estimated):
Birth Date: 1916
Birthplace: McDowell Co.
Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Name:
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Name Prefix:
Father's Name: Clarence Mason
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Name Prefix:
Father's Birthplace: McDowell Co.
Mother's Name: Pauline Wacaster
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name Prefix:
Mother's Birthplace: McDowell Co.

19. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0017, sheet 21B, fam. 422, Edward Earl Walker and Ella Ruth Propst.
20. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Clines Township, Catawba County, North Carolina, United States, ED 18-9, sheet 3A, house. 40, Edward Earl Walker and Ella Ruth Propst.
21. Krieger, "tkrieger75," database.

Occupation:
Residence Place:
Cemetery:
Burial Place: Nebo, N. C.
Burial Date: 31 Dec 1918
Funeral Home:
Informant's Name:
Informant's Name (Original): X
GS Film number: 1892459
Digital Folder Number: 4215524
Image Number: 2435
Reference ID: fn 382 cn 448

Citing this Record:
"North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F3X8-S3P : accessed 26 Jul 2014), Clarence Mason in entry for Robert Eugene Mason, 29 Dec 1918; citing Nebo, McDowell, North Carolina, reference fn 382 cn 448, State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh; FHL microfilm 1892459.

Noted events in his life were:
• He was buried at the Nebo on 31 Dec 1918.[22]

1793. Clarence Emmett Mason[22,23,24] *(Hattie Pauline Wacaster [10], Charles Drewry Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Feb 1920 in McDowell County, NC[22,23,24] and died on 6 Aug 1982 in Buncombe County, NC[22] at age 62.

Birth Notes: Title: Birth Record
Page: North Carolina Birth Index
Text: Name: Clarence Emmit Mason Date of Birth: 2 Feb 1920 Birth County: McDowell Parent1 Name: Clarence Mason Roll Number: B_C064_66001 Volume: 7 Page: 421

Death Notes: Title: Death Record
Page: North Carolina Death Collection
Text: Name: Clarence Emmett Mason Gender: Male Race: White Marital Status: Married Social Security Number: 245382782 Age: 62 Date of Birth: 2 Feb 1920 Birth Location: North Carolina Birth State: North Carolina Residence County: Burke Residence State: North Carolina Date of Death: 6 Aug 1982 Death County: Buncombe Death State: North Carolina Autopsy: No institution: Veterans Hospital Attendant: Physician Burial Location: Burial in state Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

General Notes: Title: 1930 US Census
Page: Nebo, McDowell County, North Carolina
Note: Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Nebo, McDowell, North Carolina; Roll: 1703; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 1125.0.
Note:

22. Krieger, "tkrieger75," database.
23. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nebo, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0013, sheet 6B, fam. 115, James Clarence Mason and Hattie Pauline Wacaster.
24. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nebo Township, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 56-18, sheet 11A, house. 183, James Clarence Mason and Hattie Pauline Wacaster.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Nebo, NC on Apr 1930.[23]

• He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Nebo Township, McDowell, NC on 29 Apr 1940.[25]

1794. Living *(Hattie Pauline Wacaster [10], Charles Drewry Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1795. Living *(Hattie Pauline Wacaster [10], Charles Drewry Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1796. Living *(Hattie Pauline Wacaster [10], Charles Drewry Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1797. Ava Elizabeth Jackson[26,27] *(Bessie Lou Mull [10], Ava Lula Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1919 in North Carolina.[26,27]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Raleigh, NC on Apr 1930.[26]

• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Raleigh, NC on 13 Apr 1940.[27]

1798. Living *(Bessie Lou Mull [10], Ava Lula Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1799. Donald R. Jackson Jr. *(Bessie Lou Mull [10], Ava Lula Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Jun 1926, died on 8 Jul 1926, and was buried after 8 Jul 1926 in Raleigh, NC.

Noted events in his life were:
• He was buried after 8 Jul 1926 in the Oakwood Cemetery in Raleigh, NC.

[28]

1800. Donald R. Jackson Jr.[26,27,29] *(Bessie Lou Mull [10], Ava Lula Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Feb 1928 in North Carolina[26,27,29] and died on 11 Sep 1996 in Wake County, NC[29] at age 68.

Death Notes:
Name: Donald R Jackson
Given Name: Donald R
Surname: Jackson

25. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Nebo Township, McDowell County, North Carolina, United States, ED 56-18, sheet 11A, house. 183, James Clarence Mason and Hattie Pauline Wacaster.
26. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0055, sheet 10B, fam. 212, Donald Rudolph Jackson and Bessie Lou Mull.
27. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, United States, ED 92-35, sheet 8A, house. 163, Donald Rudolph Jackson and Bessie Lou Mull.
28. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=133637177.
29. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JYHZ-J24 : 4 December 2020), Donald R Jackson, 11 Sep 1996.

Event Type: Death
Event Date: 11 Sep 1996
Event Place: Wake, North Carolina
Event Place (Original): Wake, North Carolina
Age: 68
Birth Date: 12 Feb 1928

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JYHZ-J24 : 4 December 2020), Donald R Jackson, 11 Sep 1996; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Raleigh, NC on Apr 1930.[30]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Raleigh, NC on 13 Apr 1940.[31]

1801. Bryan Hogue Mull[32,33,34] *(Julius Seymour Mull [10], Ava Lula Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Feb 1916 in Cleveland County, NC,[32,34] died on 24 Oct 1981 in Shelby, NC[34] at age 65, and was buried on 27 Oct 1981 in Shelby, NC.[34]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Shelby, NC on Jan 1920.[32]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Township 6, Cleveland County, NC on Apr 1930.[33]

- He was buried on 27 Oct 1981 in the Elizabeth Baptist Cemetery in Shelby, NC.

[34,35]

Bryan married **Ruth Gerukos** on an unknown date.[34] Ruth was born about 1918.

1802. Frederick Paul Mull[33] *(Julius Seymour Mull [10], Ava Lula Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Aug 1920 in North Carolina[33] and died on 6 Oct 2007 at age 87.

Death Notes: Given Name: Paul
Middle Name: F
Surname: Mull
Name Suffix:

30. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0055, sheet 10B, fam. 212, Donald Rudolph Jackson and Bessie Lou Mull.
31. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, United States, ED 92-35, sheet 8A, house. 163, Donald Rudolph Jackson and Bessie Lou Mull.
32. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 59, sheet 5B, fam. 88, Julius Seymour Mull and Magel Cleona Poston.
33. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 06, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0021, sheet 3A, fam. 39, Julius Seymour Mull and Magel Cleona Poston.
34. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Bryan Hogue Mull.
35. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=133657708.

Birth Date: 8 August 1920
Social Security Number: 239-26-9163
State: North Carolina
Last Place of Residence: Shelby, Cleveland, North Carolina
Previous Residence Postal Code: 28152
Event Date: 6 October 2007
Age: 87

Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JTFL-HM7 : accessed 01 Aug 2014), PAUL F MULL, 06 Oct 2007; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

General Notes: Name: Fred Paul Mull
Also Known As: Paul F Mull
Residence Date: 29 Oct 2007
Residence Place: Shelby, North Carolina, United States
Birth Date: 07 Aug 1920
Phone Number: (704) 487-4246
Phone Number Recorded Date: 20 Aug 2008

Address: 314 S Poston St
Address Continued: Shelby, North Carolina 28150
Address Date: 29 Oct 2007

2nd Address: 8 S Post
2nd Address Continued: Shelby, North Carolina 28152
2nd Address Date: 01 Jun 1997

3rd Address: 636 S Post Rd
3rd Address Continued: Shelby, North Carolina 28152
3rd Address Date: 16 May 1964-15 Nov 2007

Possible Relatives: Bryansteven Mull, David Lee Mull, Paul F Mull, Ruby Green Mull, William Franklin Mull
Record Number: 183861386

Citing this Record:
"United States Public Records, 1970-2009," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KY57-RQ5 : accessed 01 Aug 2014), Fred Paul Mull, Residence, Shelby, North Carolina, United States; from a third party aggregator of publicly available information.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Township 6, Cleveland County, NC on Apr 1930.[36]

36. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 06, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0021, sheet 3A, fam. 39, Julius Seymour Mull and Magel Cleona Poston.

1803. Julius Franklin Mull[37] *(Julius Seymour Mull [10], Ava Lula Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Mar 1922 in Cleveland County, NC,[37] died on 18 Jul 1989 in Shelby, NC at age 67, and was buried after 18 Jul 1989 in Shelby, NC.

Death Notes: Name: Julius Franklin Mull
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 18 Jul 1989
Event Place: Shelby, Cleveland, North Carolina
Birth Year: 1922
Birth Year (Estimated):
Burial Date:
Burial Place: Shelby, NC
Cemetery: Elizabeth Baptist Church Cem.
Funeral Home:
Residence Place: Shelby, Cleveland, NC
Address: 1720 Magel Road
Gender: Male
Age: 67
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Occupation: Farmer
Birth Date: 18 Mar 1922
Birthplace: Cleveland, NC
Father's Name: Julius S. Mull
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name: Mabel Poston
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace:
Spouse's Name: Ellen Potts
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Additional Relatives: X
Informant's Name:
Reference ID: v 29A cn 29184
GS Film number: 1991559

Citing this Record:
"North Carolina, Deaths, 1931-1994," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FGZT-M86 : accessed 01 Aug 2014), Julius S. Mull in entry for Julius Franklin Mull, 18 Jul 1989; citing Shelby, Cleveland, North Carolina, v 29A cn 29184, State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh; FHL microfilm 1991559.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Township 6, Cleveland County, NC on Apr 1930.[37]

- He was buried after 18 Jul 1989 in the Elizabeth Baptist Cemetery in Shelby, NC.

38

Julius married Living

Julius Franklin Mull

1804. Thelma Ramona Mull[39] *(Julius Seymour Mull [10], Ava Lula Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 May 1922,[39] died on 5 Aug 1989 in Cherryville, NC[39] at age 67, and was buried after 5 Aug 1989 in Shelby, NC.[39] She had no relationships and no children.[39]

Death Notes: Name: Thelma Ramona Mull
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 05 Aug 1989
Event Place: Cherryville, Cleveland, North Carolina
Birth Year: 1922
Birth Year (Estimated):
Burial Date:
Burial Place: Shelby, NC
Cemetery: Elizabeth Baptist Church Cemetery
Funeral Home:
Residence Place: Shelby, Cleveland, NC
Address: 1724 Magel Road
Gender: Female
Age: 67
Marital Status: Single
Race (Original): White
Occupation: Homemaker
Birth Date: 03 May 1922
Birthplace: Mecklenburg Co., NC
Father's Name: Julius S. Mull
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name: Magel Poston
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace:
Spouse's Name:
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Additional Relatives:
Informant's Name:
Reference ID: v 33B cn 33763
GS Film number: 1991561

Citing this Record:
"North Carolina, Deaths, 1931-1994," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FGZ1-HXW : accessed 01 Aug 2014), Julius S. Mull in entry for Thelma Ramona Mull, 05 Aug 1989; citing Cherryville, Cleveland,

37. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 06, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States, ED 0021, sheet 3A, fam. 39, Julius Seymour Mull and Magel Cleona Poston.
38. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=133658243.
39. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=15645281.

North Carolina, v 33B cn 33763, State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh; FHL microfilm 1991561.

General Notes: Thelma was adopted by Julius and Magel Mull. Reportedly, Thelma's natural father killed his wife (her mother) and then killed himself.

The year in which she was adopted is not clear but she was not listed with the family on the 1930 census so the adoption probably occurred between 1930 and 1940.
---[40]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 5 Aug 1989 in the Elizabeth Baptist Cemetery in Shelby, NC.

40

1805. Charles William Stokes[41,42,43] *(Catherine Wacaster [10], Albert Holmes Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Jul 1935 in Rockingham County, NC,[41,42,43] died on 19 Mar 1993 in Reidsville, NC[42,43] at age 57, and was buried after 19 Mar 1993 in Reidsville, NC.[42,43]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Ruffin Township, Rockingham County, NC on 15 Apr 1940.[41]

- He was buried after 19 Mar 1993 in the Salem United Methodist Church Cemetery in Reidsville, NC.

42,43

Charles married Living

Charles William Stokes

1806. Carlos D. Cobb[44,45,46] *(Anna Lorena Wacaster [10], Albert Holmes Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1919 in North Carolina.[44,45,46]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Reidsville, NC on Jan 1920.[44]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Tarpon Springs, FL on Apr 1930.[45]

40. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=15645281.
41. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ruffin Township, Rockingham County, North Carolina, United States, ED 79-36, sheet 12A, house. 167, Charles H. Stokes and Catherine Sadie Wacaster.
42. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database Name: Charles William Stokes.
43. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=28848698.
44. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina, United States, ED 221, sheet 18B, fam. 338, Albert Holmes Wacaster and Laura Emma Yount.
45. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tarpon Springs, Pinellas County, Florida, United States, ED 0066, sheet 1A, fam. 4, Issac Roy Cobb and Anna Lorena Wacaster.
46. 1945 State Census, Florida, population schedule, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, p. 16, line 24, Isaac R. Cobb and Anna Lorena Wacaster.

- Military: Enlistment, 20 Jun 1941, Camp Blanding, FL.
- He appeared on the 1945 Florida State Census in Tampa, FL in Jun 1945.[47]

1807. Living *(Anna Lorena Wacaster [10], Albert Holmes Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1808. Living *(Anna Lorena Wacaster [10], Albert Holmes Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1809. Living *(Mary Louise Wacaster [10], Albert Holmes Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1810. Living *(Mary Louise Wacaster [10], Albert Holmes Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1811. Living *(Mary Louise Wacaster [10], Albert Holmes Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1812. Living *(John Adolph Wacaster [10], Adolphus Jordan Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1813. Living *(Jessie Frances Wacaster [10], Adolphus Jordan Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1814. Living *(Jessie Frances Wacaster [10], Adolphus Jordan Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1815. Living *(Jessie Frances Wacaster [10], Adolphus Jordan Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1816. Living *(Jessie Frances Wacaster [10], Adolphus Jordan Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1817. Living *(John W. Merkle [10], Minnie Wacaster [9], Sarah C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

1818. Helen Virginia Crow[48] *(Johnsie Louise Rhoney [10], Georgia Anna Pendleton [9], Frances C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1931 and died on 15 Mar 2014 about age 83.

1819. Living *(Attley Lawrence Rhoney [10], Georgia Anna Pendleton [9], Frances C. Chapman [8], Nancy Mary Ann Williams [7], Lightfoot Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1820. Donald Robert Hawkins *(Sallie Wallace Williams [10], Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Nov 1919 in Klamath Falls, OR and died on 8 Sep 1995 in Bonanza, OR at age 75.

1821. Living *(Sallie Wallace Williams [10], Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

47. 1945 State Census, Florida, population schedule, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, p. 16, line 24, Isaac R. Cobb and Anna Lorena Wacaster.
48. Crowe, "Crowe-Rhoney-Kervan Tree," database.

1822. Living *(Sallie Wallace Williams [10], Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1823. Living *(Sallie Wallace Williams [10], Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2727 F i. **Living**
+ 2728 F ii. **Patricia Anne Manning**[49] was born about 1950 and died on 3 Jun 1954[49] about age 4.
+ 2729 F iii. **Living**
+ 2730 F iv. **Lois Faye Manning**[49] was born in 1954[49] and died on 26 Jul 1954.[49]
+ 2731 F v. **Living**
+ 2732 M vi. **Living**

1824. Ralph Manning[49] *(Sallie Wallace Williams [10], Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1925 and died on 3 Jun 1955 in Douglas County, OR[49] about age 30.

1825. Dale Williams[49] *(William Moody Williams [10], Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1920.

1826. Henry Williams[49] *(William Moody Williams [10], Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1920.

1827. Living *(Mary Zilpha Williams [10], Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1828. Living *(Mary Zilpha Williams [10], Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1829. Living *(Mary Zilpha Williams [10], Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1830. Living *(Robert Bryant Williams [10], Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1831. Living *(Robert Bryant Williams [10], Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1832. Living *(George Lewis Williams [10], Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1833. Living *(George Lewis Williams [10], Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1834. Living *(George Lewis Williams [10], Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1835. Living *(Dortha Ann Williams [10], Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

49. Vigeland, "Ancestors of the Vigeland Family," database.

1836. John Curtis Bush III[50,51,52] *(John Curtis Bush Jr.* [10]*, John Curtis Bush* [9]*, Sarah Ann Williams* [8]*, Curtis Williams* [7]*, Thomas Williams* [6]*, Ann Lightfoot* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 18 Dec 1909 in Mobile, AL,[50,51,52] died on 14 Sep 1998 in Dauphin Island, AL[50,51] at age 88, and was buried after 14 Sep 1998 in Mobile, AL.[50,51]

General Notes: Education: University of Alabama

Crowned: Abt 1939, King Felix III, King of Mardi Gras, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama. Curtis was a member of the Royal Mardi Gras society Mystic Crewe of Columbus. His ancestors had served as Dukes of the Cowbellian deRak in Society.

Occupation: Charter Boat Captain, 31 ft. Chris Craft Sea Skiff named "Sea Robin". Was actually the second Sea Robin, as the first one sank in Mobile Bay.

Noted events in his life were:
- He worked as a Charter Boat Captain.[50]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mobile, AL on 7 Jan 1920.[52]

- He was buried after 14 Sep 1998 in the Magnolia Cemetery in Mobile, AL.

50,51

John Curtis Bush III

John married **Mary Louise Hensley**[50,53] about 1952. Mary was born on 18 Jan 1903 in Chattanooga, TN,[50,53] died on 7 Jun 1977 in Mobile, AL[50,53] at age 74, and was buried on 9 Jun 1977 in Mobile, AL.[50]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried on 9 Jun 1977 in the Magnolia Cemetery in Mobile, AL.

50,53

Mary Louise Hensley, wife of John Curtis Bush III

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2733 M i. **Living**

50. Erle Gordon Bush (October 2003, GEDCOM file of descendants of Curtis Williams and Patricia Thomas. Erle Gordon Bush is the 3rd great grandson of Curtis Williams.).
51. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60729628.
52. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, ED 103, sheet 6A, dwell. 92, fam. 111, John Curtis Bush and Marie Antoinette Broughton.
53. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=117518993.

1837. William Broughton Bush[54,55] *(John Curtis Bush Jr.* [10]*, John Curtis Bush* [9]*, Sarah Ann Williams* [8]*, Curtis Williams* [7]*, Thomas Williams* [6]*, Ann Lightfoot* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 20 Sep 1911 in Alabama[54,55] and died on 20 Jan 1961 in Mobile, AL[54] at age 49.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mobile, AL on 7 Jan 1920.[55]

1838. Albert Peyton Bush Jr.[54,56] *(Albert Peyton Bush Sr.* [10]*, Thomas Greene Bush Sr.* [9]*, Sarah Ann Williams* [8]*, Curtis Williams* [7]*, Thomas Williams* [6]*, Ann Lightfoot* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born in 1907 in Alabama[56] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mobile, AL on 5 Jan 1920.[56]

1839. Isabelle Burgess Bush[54,56] *(Albert Peyton Bush Sr.* [10]*, Thomas Greene Bush Sr.* [9]*, Sarah Ann Williams* [8]*, Curtis Williams* [7]*, Thomas Williams* [6]*, Ann Lightfoot* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born in 1910 in Alabama[56] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mobile, AL on 5 Jan 1920.[56]

1840. Living *(Milton Flournoy Williams* [10]*, M. K. Williams* [9]*, Jesse Milton Williams* [8]*, John Williams* [7]*, Thomas Williams* [6]*, Ann Lightfoot* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

Living married someone.

His child was:
+ 2734 F i. **Living**

1841. Margaret A. Martin *(Charles H. Martin* [10]*, John Wesley Martin* [9]*, Leslie Jeptha Martin* [8]*, Sarah Lightfoot* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 14 Jul 1903 in Carroll Township, York County, PA[57] and died on 16 Sep 1987 in Dillsburg, PA at age 84. Another name for Margaret was "Maggie" A. Martin.[57]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 18 Apr 1910.[57]

1842. Lawrence David Martin[57,58] *(Charles H. Martin* [10]*, John Wesley Martin* [9]*, Leslie Jeptha Martin* [8]*, Sarah Lightfoot* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 26 Apr 1905 in Bowmansdale, PA[57,58] and died in Feb 1977 in Cumberland County, PA at age 71.

54. Erle Gordon Bush (October 2003, GEDCOM file of descendants of Curtis Williams and Patricia Thomas. Erle Gordon Bush is the 3rd great grandson of Curtis Williams.).

55. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, ED 103, sheet 6A, dwell. 92, fam. 111, John Curtis Bush and Marie Antoinette Broughton.

56. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, ED 102, sheet 4B, dwell. 68, fam. 81, Albert Peyton Bush Sr and Marcia Belle Burgess.

57. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 41, sheet 2A, fam. 32, Charles H. Martin and Margaret Catherine Hoffman.

58. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carroll Township, York, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 33, sheet 6A, fam. 135, Charles H. Martin and Margaret Catherine Hoffman.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 18 Apr 1910.[59]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Carroll Township, York County, PA on 16 Jan 1920.[60]

1843. Catherine Elizabeth Martin[59,60] *(Charles H. Martin [10], John Wesley Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Sep 1907 in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA[59,60] and died on 22 Jul 1991 in Mechanicsburg, PA at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 18 Apr 1910.[59]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Carroll Township, York County, PA on 16 Jan 1920.[60]

1844. Norman H. Martin[60] *(Charles H. Martin [10], John Wesley Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Apr 1910 in Pennsylvania[60] and died on 28 Apr 2007 in Amberson, PA at age 97.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Carroll Township, York County, PA on 16 Jan 1920.[60]

1845. Helen P. Martin[60] *(Charles H. Martin [10], John Wesley Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Aug 1912 in Pennsylvania[60] and died on 31 Jan 2005 in Camp Hill, PA at age 92.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Carroll Township, York County, PA on 16 Jan 1920.[60]

1846. Lester James Martin[60] *(Charles H. Martin [10], John Wesley Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Jul 1914 in York County, PA[60] and died in 1972 in York County, PA at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Carroll Township, York County, PA on 16 Jan 1920.[60]

1847. Freda Emma Martin[60] *(Charles H. Martin [10], John Wesley Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Sep 1916 in Carroll Township, York County, PA[60] and died on 27 Dec 2006 in Dover, PA at age 90.

59. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 41, sheet 2A, fam. 32, Charles H. Martin and Margaret Catherine Hoffman.
60. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carroll Township, York, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 33, sheet 6A, fam. 135, Charles H. Martin and Margaret Catherine Hoffman.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Carroll Township, York County, PA on 16 Jan 1920.[61]

1848. Martha Martin[61] *(Charles H. Martin [10], John Wesley Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 31 Aug 1919 in Carroll Township, York County, PA[61] and died on 9 Aug 1999 in Pennsboro Township, Cumberland County, PA at age 79.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Carroll Township, York County, PA on 16 Jan 1920.[61]

1849. Arthur Glenwood Martin *(Charles H. Martin [10], John Wesley Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 Jun 1922 in Dillsburg, PA and died on 14 Feb 2013 in Mechanicsburg, PA at age 90.

1850. Earl William Martin[62,63,64] *(Leslie James Martin [10], John Wesley Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 Jun 1916 in Bowmansdale, PA[62,63,64] and died on 8 Feb 1972 in Bowmansdale, PA at age 55.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 8 Jan 1920.[62]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 15 Apr 1930.[63]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 29 Apr 1940.[64]

1851. Charles L. Martin[62,63] *(Leslie James Martin [10], John Wesley Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1919 in Pennsylvania[62,63] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 8 Jan 1920.[62]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 15 Apr 1930.[63]

61. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Carroll Township, York, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 33, sheet 6A, fam. 135, Charles H. Martin and Margaret Catherine Hoffman.

62. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 43, sheet 4A, dwell. 78, fam. 78, Leslie James Martin and Sarah F. Hibner.

63. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 49, sheet 7A, dwell. 147, fam. 155, Leslie James Martin and Sarah F. Hibner.

64. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 21-58, sheet 13B, house. 274, Leslie James Martin and Sarah F. Hibner.

1852. Pauline Elizabeth Martin[65,66] *(Leslie James Martin [10], John Wesley Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Apr 1923 in Bowmansdale, PA,[65,66] died on 19 May 2016 in Carlisle, PA at age 93, and was cremated after 19 May 2016.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 15 Apr 1930.[65]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA on 29 Apr 1940.[66]
- Her obituary was published in The Patriot News on 22 May 2016 in Harrisburg, PA.

Pauline married **Wayne Oran Knisely** about 1949. Wayne was born on 10 Oct 1925 in Mount Pleasant Township, Adams, PA and died on 8 Mar 1981 in Carlisle, PA at age 55.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Wayne Oran Knisely and Pauline Elizabeth Martin were divorced on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2735 M i. **Living**

1853. Laberta May Martin *(Leslie James Martin [10], John Wesley Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Jun 1925 and died on 17 May 1926.

1854. Wilbur P. Brenneman[67,68] *(Ruth Anna Martin [10], Jacob Benjamin Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 May 1912 in Lewisberry, PA[67,68] and died on 25 Mar 2002 at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fairview Township, York, PA on 31 Jan 1920.[67]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fairview Township, York, PA on 2 Apr 1930.[68]

1855. Mary P. Brenneman[67,68,69] *(Ruth Anna Martin [10], Jacob Benjamin Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Jul 1916 in York County, PA[67,68,69] and died on 8 Sep 1987 in York County, PA at age 71.

65. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 49, sheet 7A, dwell. 147, fam. 155, Leslie James Martin and Sarah F. Hibner.
66. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Upper Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 21-58, sheet 13B, house. 274, Leslie James Martin and Sarah F. Hibner.
67. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fairview Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 50, sheet 10B, dwell. 210, fam. 210.
68. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fairview Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 19, sheet 1A, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Lake Erie Brenneman and Ruth Anna Martin.
69. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fairview Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-20, sheet 4A, house. 70, Lake Erie Brenneman and Ruth Anna Martin.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fairview Township, York, PA on 31 Jan 1920.[70]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fairview Township, York, PA on 2 Apr 1930.[71]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Fairview Township, York, PA on 3 May 1940.[72]

1856. John William Brenneman[70,71,72] *(Ruth Anna Martin [10], Jacob Benjamin Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 30 Sep 1918 in Fairview Township, York, PA[70,71,72] and died on 27 Dec 2014 in Lewisberry, PA at age 96.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fairview Township, York, PA on 31 Jan 1920.[70]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fairview Township, York, PA on 2 Apr 1930.[71]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Fairview Township, York, PA on 3 May 1940.[72]

1857. Jane T. Brenneman[71,72] *(Ruth Anna Martin [10], Jacob Benjamin Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Jun 1920 in Lewisberry, PA[71,72] and died on 11 Feb 2007 in East Pennsboro Township, Cumberland, PA at age 86.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fairview Township, York, PA on 2 Apr 1930.[71]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Fairview Township, York, PA on 3 May 1940.[72]

1858. Miriam Eliza Martin[73,74,75,76] *(Levi James Martin [10], Jacob Benjamin Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1918 in Pennsylvania,[73,74,75,76] died in 2005[76] at age 87, and was buried in 2005 in Fairview Township, York, PA.[76] She had no relationships and no children.

70. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fairview Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 50, sheet 10B, dwell. 210, fam. 210.
71. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fairview Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 19, sheet 1A, dwell. 5, fam. 5, Lake Erie Brenneman and Ruth Anna Martin.
72. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fairview Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-20, sheet 4A, house. 70, Lake Erie Brenneman and Ruth Anna Martin.
73. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newberry, York County, Pennsylvania, ED 68, sheet 6B, fam. 146, Levi James Martin and Myrtle Helen Gray.
74. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newberry Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 53, sheet 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 9, Levi James Martin and Myrtle Helen Gray.
75. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newberry Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-63, sheet 15B, house. 306, Levi James Martin.
76. *Find A Grave*, 'http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=88157806.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Newberry, PA on Jan 1920.[77]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Newberry Township, York, PA on 7 Apr 1930.[78]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Newberry Township, York, PA on 15 May 1940.[79]

- She was buried in 2005 in the Emanuel Cemetery in Fairview Township, York, PA.

80

Miriam E. Martin

1859. Melba Martin[78,79] *(Levi James Martin [10], Jacob Benjamin Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1925 in Pennsylvania[78,79] and died on 3 Aug 2000 at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Newberry Township, York, PA on 7 Apr 1930.[78]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Newberry Township, York, PA on 15 May 1940.[79]

1860. Gilbert E. Freysinger[81,82] *(Elmer Martin Freysinger [10], Ida Amelia Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1920 in Harrisburg, PA[81,82] and died on 13 Jan 2005 in Great Falls, VA at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin County, PA on 16 Apr 1930.[81]

77. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newberry, York County, Pennsylvania, ED 68, sheet 6B, fam. 146, Levi James Martin and Myrtle Helen Gray.
78. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newberry Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 53, sheet 1A, dwell. 8, fam. 9, Levi James Martin and Myrtle Helen Gray.
79. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newberry Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-63, sheet 15B, house. 306, Levi James Martin.
80. *Find A Grave*, 'http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=88157806.
81. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 71, sheet 12A, fam. 246, Elmer Martin Freysinger and Elsie Pauline Boyer.
82. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 22-84, sheet 1A, house. 2, Elmer Martin Freysinger and Elsie Pauline Boyer.

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin County, PA on 2 Apr 1940.[83]

1861. Loraine B. Freysinger[83,84] *(Elmer Martin Freysinger [10], Ida Amelia Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Jun 1922 in Pennsylvania[83,84] and died on 7 Jan 1998 at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin County, PA on 16 Apr 1930.[84]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin County, PA on 2 Apr 1940.[83]

1862. Lenora E. Freysinger[83,84] *(Elmer Martin Freysinger [10], Ida Amelia Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1924 in Pennsylvania[83,84] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin County, PA on 16 Apr 1930.[84]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin County, PA on 2 Apr 1940.[83]

1863. Charles J. Freysinger[83,84] *(Elmer Martin Freysinger [10], Ida Amelia Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 Oct 1927 in Pennsylvania[83,84] and died on 25 Oct 2015 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin County, PA on 16 Apr 1930.[84]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin County, PA on 2 Apr 1940.[83]

1864. Donald N. Freysinger[83,84] *(Elmer Martin Freysinger [10], Ida Amelia Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1929 in Pennsylvania[84] and died on an unknown date.

83. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 22-84, sheet 1A, house. 2, Elmer Martin Freysinger and Elsie Pauline Boyer.

84. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 71, sheet 12A, fam. 246, Elmer Martin Freysinger and Elsie Pauline Boyer.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin County, PA on 16 Apr 1930.[84]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin County, PA on 2 Apr 1940.[85]

1865. Bernard Martin[86,87] *(Boyd Penrose Martin [10], Mary Ann Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1921 in Pennsylvania.[86,87]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Lebanon, PA on 11 Apr 1930.[86]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Bayonne, NJ on 23 Apr 1940.[87]

1866. Living *(Boyd Penrose Martin [10], Mary Ann Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1867. Living *(Roy Jefferson Martin [10], Mary Ann Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1868. Robert E. Martin *(Roy Jefferson Martin [10], Mary Ann Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1923, died in 1945 at age 22, and was buried in 1945 in Dillsburg, PA.

1869. Gladys Marie Martin *(Roy Jefferson Martin [10], Mary Ann Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Jul 1926 in Mechanicsburg, PA and died on 9 Jan 2002 in Arizona at age 75.

1870. Living *(Roy Jefferson Martin [10], Mary Ann Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1871. Annabell Sarah Look[88,89] *(Arvilla C. Cook [10], Sarah Arvilla Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1928[88,89] and died in 2017 at age 89.

85. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 22-84, sheet 1A, house. 2, Elmer Martin Freysinger and Elsie Pauline Boyer.
86. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lebanon, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania, ED 24, sheet 16B, 17A, dwell. 375, fam. 391, Boyd P. Martin and Margaret Coyle.
87. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bayonne, Hudson County, New Jersey, United States, ED 9-11, sheet 8B, house. 143, Boyd Penrose Martin and Margaret J. Coyle.
88. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 48, sheet 15B, dwell. 394, fam. 401, John Stewart Look and Arvilla C. Cook.
89. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 22-52, sheet 10A, house. 230, John Stewart Look and Arvilla C. Cook.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 18 Apr 1930.[88]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 22 Apr 1940.[90]

1872. John Jacob Look[90,91] *(Arvilla C. Cook [10], Sarah Arvilla Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 May 1930 in Harrisburg, PA,[90] died on 30 Apr 2013 in Butler, PA[91] at age 82, and was buried on 4 May 2013 in Cecil Township, Washington, PA.[91]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on 22 Apr 1940.[90]

- His obituary was published on 2 May 2013.[91]
- He was buried on 4 May 2013 in the National Cemetery of the Alleghenies in Cecil Township, Washington, PA.

91

John married Living

1873. Richard C. Jones[92] *(Mabel Blanche Cook [10], Sarah Arvilla Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1921 in Pennsylvania.[92]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Harrisburg, PA on Apr 1930.[92]

1874. Living *(John J. Cook [10], Sarah Arvilla Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1875. Living *(John J. Cook [10], Sarah Arvilla Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1876. Harry R. Hale[93] *(Agnes Lillie Weaver [10], Lillie Florence Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1913 in Pennsylvania[93] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Wellsville, PA on 2 Apr 1930.[93]

1877. Lilly Anna Hale[93] *(Agnes Lillie Weaver [10], Lillie Florence Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1916 in Pennsylvania[93] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

90. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 22-52, sheet 10A, house. 230, John Stewart Look and Arvilla C. Cook.
91. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=110007743.
92. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 0048, sheet 14B, fam. 368, Jacob E. Cook and Sarah Arvilla Martin.
93. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wellsville, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 81, sheet 1B, dwell. 16, fam. 16, Cornelius Wilfert Reinecker and Agnes Lillie Weaver.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Wellsville, PA on 2 Apr 1930.[94]

1878. Living *(Agnes Lillie Weaver [10], Lillie Florence Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1879. Marian B. Gruber[95] *(Bessie F. Weaver [10], Lillie Florence Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1911 in Pennsylvania[95] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Warrington Township, York County, PA on 9 Feb 1920.[96]

1880. Martin C. Weaver *(Martin Cannon Weaver [10], Lillie Florence Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1921 and died in 2005 at age 84.

1881. Kenneth L. Weaver *(Martin Cannon Weaver [10], Lillie Florence Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1925 and died in 2011 at age 86.

1882. Living *(Richard J. Weaver [10], Lillie Florence Martin [9], Jefferson Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1883. James R. Cocklin[97] *(Sara E. Fishel [10], Jane A. Kohler [9], Sarah Elenora Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1936 in Pennsylvania[97] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Monaghan Township, York County, PA on 17 Apr 1940.[97]

1884. Roy Willard Huett *(Noah Tobias Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1894 and died in 1970 at age 76.

1885. Cecile Huett *(Noah Tobias Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1896 and died in 1991 at age 95.

1886. Arthur Charles Huett *(Noah Tobias Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1898 and died in 1989 at age 91.

1887. Alice Hazel Huett *(Noah Tobias Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1900 and died in 1996 at age 96.

1888. Walter Andrew Huett *(Noah Tobias Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1902 and died in 1986 at age 84.

94. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wellsville, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 81, sheet 1B, dwell. 16, fam. 16, Cornelius Wilfert Reinecker and Agnes Lillie Weaver.

95. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Noah A. Gruber and Bessie F. Weaver, 10 Aug 1911.

96. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 106, sheet 10A, dwell. 155, fam. 155, Jacob R. Weaver and Lillie F. Martin.

97. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Monaghan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, United States, ED 67-58, sheet 8B, house. 169, Jennie A. Kohler.

1889. Gladys Aleatha Huett *(Noah Tobias Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1904 and died in 1991 at age 87.

1890. Carl Wesley Huett *(Noah Tobias Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1906 and died in 1975 at age 69.

1891. Lloyd Edward Huett *(Noah Tobias Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1911 and died in 1911.

1892. Floyd Lynn Huett *(Noah Tobias Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1912 and died in 1963 at age 51.

1893. Doyle Conlee Huett *(Noah Tobias Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Sep 1913 and died on 7 Apr 1983 at age 69.

1894. Roscoe E. Frist[98,99,100] *(Samantha Jane Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Aug 1897 in Lee County, IA[98,99,100] and died on 20 Jul 1983 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 11 Jun 1900.[98]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 22 Apr 1910.[99]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 13 Jan 1920.[100]

1895. Ollie Marie Frist[99,100,101] *(Samantha Jane Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Aug 1901 in Fort Madison, IA[100] and died on 15 Feb 1984 at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 22 Apr 1910.[99]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 13 Jan 1920.[100]
- She appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Fort Madison, IA in Jan 1925.[101]

98. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 72, sheet 18B, dwell. 410, fam. 422, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.

99. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 82, sheet 21B, dwell. 380, fam. 392, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.

100. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 85, sheet 21B, dwell. 428, fam. 533, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.

101. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.

1896. Ruth Clarinda Frist[102,103] *(Samantha Jane Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Mar 1903 in Fort Madison, IA and died on 13 Aug 1994 at age 91.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 22 Apr 1910.[102]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 13 Jan 1920.[103]

1897. Edna May Frist[102,103,104] *(Samantha Jane Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Jan 1905 in Fort Madison, IA[103,104] and died on 19 Oct 1997 at age 92.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 22 Apr 1910.[102]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 13 Jan 1920.[103]

- She appeared on the 1925 Iowa State Census in Fort Madison, IA in Jan 1925.[104]

1898. Martin L. Frist *(Samantha Jane Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Aug 1907 in Fort Madison, IA and died on 24 Sep 1907 in Fort Madison, IA.

1899. Elsie M. Huett[105] *(Lewis Oliver Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1901 in Kansas[105] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 13 Jan 1920.[105]

1900. Maud E. Huett[105] *(Lewis Oliver Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1902 in Kansas[105] and died on an unknown date.

102. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 82, sheet 21B, dwell. 380, fam. 392, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.
103. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 85, sheet 21B, dwell. 428, fam. 533, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.
104. 1925 State Census, Iowa, population schedules, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Martin Luther Frist and Samantha Jane Huett.
105. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 85, sheet 21B, dwell. 434, fam. 539, Lewis Oliver Huett and Euphemia Phyllis Wallace.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 13 Jan 1920.[106]

1901. Lewis Oliver Huett Jr[106] *(Lewis Oliver Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1903 in Kansas[106] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 13 Jan 1920.[106]

1902. Glenn J. Huett[106] *(Lewis Oliver Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1904 in Kansas[106] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 13 Jan 1920.[106]

1903. Letha B. Huett[106] *(Lewis Oliver Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1907 in Kansas[106] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 13 Jan 1920.[106]

1904. Ralph W. Huett[106] *(Lewis Oliver Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1910 in Kansas[106] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 13 Jan 1920.[106]

1905. Fernie Delbert Huett[106] *(Lewis Oliver Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Apr 1914 in Lee County, IA[106] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 13 Jan 1920.[106]

1906. Beulah V. Huett[106] *(Lewis Oliver Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1916 in Iowa[106] and died on an unknown date.

106. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 85, sheet 21B, dwell. 434, fam. 539, Lewis Oliver Huett and Euphemia Phyllis Wallace.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 13 Jan 1920.[107]

1907. Robert W. Huett[107] *(Lewis Oliver Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1918 in Iowa[107] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 13 Jan 1920.[107]

1908. Mildred Agnes Haase[108] *(Clara Ida Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Jul 1909 in Fort Madison, IA[108] and died on an unknown date.

Birth Notes:
Name: Mildred Agnes Haase
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 28 Jul 1909
Event Place: Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Ft Madison, Lee, Iowa
Gender: F
Father's Name: John Haase
Mother's Name: Ida Clara Huett

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24X-C8FT : accessed 8 August 2019), Ida Clara Huett in entry for Mildred Agnes Haase, 28 Jul 1909, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference ID 428853, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101760577.

1909. Esther Catherine Haase[109] *(Clara Ida Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1913[109] and died on 10 Jul 1914 in Fort Madison, IA[109] at age 1.

Death Notes:
Name: Esther C Haase
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 10 Jul 1914
Event Place: Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States
Age: 1
Birth Year (Estimated): 1913
Father's Name: John Haase
Mother's Name: Clara J Huett
Certificate Number: 14

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Death Records, 1880-1992," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVJP-6PHC : 16 March 2018), Clara J Huett in entry for Esther C Haase, 10 Jul 1914; citing Death, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States, page , offices of county clerk from various counties; FHL microfilm 1,903,291.
---

107. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 85, sheet 21B, dwell. 434, fam. 539, Lewis Oliver Huett and Euphemia Phyllis Wallace.
108. "Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939," database with images Mildred Agnes Haase, 28 Jul 1909, Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa.
109. "Iowa, County Death Records, 1880-1992," database Esther C Haase, 10 Jul 1914.

1910. Charles Orville Sharp[110] *(Mary Ann Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Dec 1897 in Fort Madison, IA[110,111,112] and died on 24 Oct 1964 in Rock Island, IL at age 66. Another name for Charles was Charles Orville Barr.[111,112]

General Notes:
After his mother and father had separated just before 1900, he and his mother had moved back to the home of her parents according to the 1900 US Census. His father had moved on to Saint Joseph, Missouri where he was remarried sometime between 1900 and 1910. Charles appears on the 1900 US Census at the home of his grandfather with a given name of Ora and both he and his mother had the surname of Sharp. The enumerator of the census incorrectly listed him as a son instead of a grandson of the head of the household, his maternal grandfather, Lewis Huett. Mary Ann appears on this census with the given name of Emma which was probably an enumerator's mistake for hearing the name of Anna. It was a common practice of the grandfather to call his children by their middle names.

By the 1910 US Census, his mother had remarried to William E. Barr and they were all living in Rock Falls, Illinois but Charles appears on that census with the surname of Barr instead of Sharp. It is not known if he was ever legally adopted or if Mary and William just made it convenient to make his name Barr without any legal consequences. She even claimed that she had been married to William for 13 years instead of 9 years thus making the 12 year old Charles seem as a natural child of their marriage.

Charles used the surname of Barr for the remained of his life and it appears on his gravestone. It makes one wonder if he ever realized that his biological father was actually Bert Sharp instead of William Barr.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Fort Madison, IA on 12 Jun 1900.[110]
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Rock Falls, IL on 22 Apr 1910.[111]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rock Island, IL on 2 Jan 1920.[112]

1911. Lester Edgar Barr[111,112] *(Mary Ann Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1902 in Illinois[111,112] and died in 1979 at age 77.

Lester Edgar Barr

110. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 72, sheet 21B, dwell. 472, fam. 485, Lewis Huett and Clarinda Jane Halferty.
111. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rock Falls, Whiteside County, Illinois, United States, ED 122, sheet 6B, dwell. 137, fam. 139, William Edgar Barr and Mary Ann Huett.
112. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, United States, ED 153, sheet 2A, dwell. 6, fam. 6, William Edgar Barr and Mary Ann Huett.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Rock Falls, IL on 22 Apr 1910.[111]

• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rock Island, IL on 2 Jan 1920.[113]

1912. Roy Earl Barr[114,115] *(Mary Ann Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Sep 1908 in Rock Falls, IL,[114,115] died on 22 Jun 1919 in Rock Island, IL[115] at age 10, and was buried on 24 Jun 1919 in Rock Island, IL.[115]

Death Notes:
Name: Roy Earl Barr
Event Date: 22 Jun 1919
Event Place: Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois
Gender: Male
Race: white
Age: 10
Birth Year (Estimated): 1909
Birth Date: 12 Sep 1908
Birthplace: Rock Falls, Ills.
Father's Name: William Barr
Father's Birthplace: Mendota, Ill.
Mother's Name: Mary ... Huett
Mother's Birthplace: Iowa
Burial Date: 24 Jun 1919
Burial Place: Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois

Citing this Record
"Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ3D-MQ1 : 8 March 2018), Mary ... Huett in entry for Roy Earl Barr, 22 Jun 1919; Public Board of Health, Archives, Springfield; FHL microfilm 1,562,099.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Rock Falls, IL on 22 Apr 1910.[114]

113. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, United States, ED 153, sheet 2A, dwell. 6, fam. 6, William Edgar Barr and Mary Ann Huett.
114. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rock Falls, Whiteside County, Illinois, United States, ED 122, sheet 6B, dwell. 137, fam. 139, William Edgar Barr and Mary Ann Huett.
115. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Roy Earl Barr, 22 Jun 1919.

1913. Glenn Prather Barr[116,117] *(Mary Ann Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1911 in Illinois[116,117] and died in 1989 at age 78.

Glenn Prather Barr

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rock Island, IL on 2 Jan 1920.[116]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Rock Island, IL on 7 Apr 1930.[117]

1914. Helen Arlene Barr[116,117] *(Mary Ann Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Dec 1913 in Rock Island, IL[116,117] and died on 7 May 2003 in Sandy City, UT at age 89.

Helen Arlene Barr

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Rock Island, IL on 2 Jan 1920.[116]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Rock Island, IL on 7 Apr 1930.[117]

1915. Robert F. Huett[118] *(Francis Marien Huett [10], Clarinda Jane Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1925 in Michigan[118] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Detroit, MI on 8 Apr 1940.[118]

1916. Hazel Lavella Yowell *(Homer Edward Yowell [10], Iowa Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1904 and died in 1904.

1917. Lucille Ruby Yowell[119,120,121] *(Homer Edward Yowell [10], Iowa Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Apr 1909 in Kansas[119,120,121] and died in 2003 at age 94.

116. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, United States, ED 153, sheet 2A, dwell. 6, fam. 6, William Edgar Barr and Mary Ann Huett.

117. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, United States, ED 85, sheet 5A, dwell. 111, fam. 112, William Edgar Barr and Mary Ann Huett.

118. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, United States, ED 84-1422, sheet 6A, house. 112, Francis Marien Huett and Sophia Petersen.

119. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Gottland Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 72, sheet 3B, dwell. 64, fam. 64, Homer Edward Yowell and Iva Sackett.

120. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 74, sheet 1A, dwell. 6, fam. 9, Homer Edward

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in New Gottland Township, McPherson, KS on 26 Apr 1910.[122]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 5 Jan 1920.[123]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 8 Apr 1930.[121]

1918. Dorothy Wanita Yowell[121,123] *(Homer Edward Yowell [10], Iowa Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1912 in Kansas[121,123] and died in 1939 at age 27.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 5 Jan 1920.[123]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 8 Apr 1930.[121]

Dorothy married **Roy A. Bartles** about 1937. Roy was born about 1910 and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2736 F i. **Connie Sue Bartles**[124] was born in 1938 in Kansas[124] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

1919. Vera Margrete Stockham[125,126,127] *(Bertha Ellen Yowell [10], Iowa Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1903 in Kansas[125,126,127] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Yowell and Iva Sackett.

121. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 14, sheet 2A, dwell. 33, fam. 33, Homer Edward Yowell and Iva Laville Sackett.

122. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., New Gottland Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 72, sheet 3B, dwell. 64, fam. 64, Homer Edward Yowell and Iva Sackett.

123. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 74, sheet 1A, dwell. 6, fam. 9, Homer Edward Yowell and Iva Sackett.

124. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Castle Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 57-6, sheet 2B, house. 40, Homer Edward Yowell and Iva Laville Sackett.

125. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 61, sheet 3A, dwell. 57, fam. 61, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.

126. 1915 Kansas State Census, Kansas, population schedule, McPherson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, p. 10, fam. 72, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.

127. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 80, sheet 5B, dwell. 121, fam. 125, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 19 Apr 1910.[125]

- She appeared on the 1915 Kansas State Census in McPherson Township, McPherson County, KS on Mar 1915.[128]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in McPherson, KS on 7 Jan 1920.[129]

1920. Ruth Iowa Stockham[128,129,130] *(Bertha Ellen Yowell [10], Iowa Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1908 in Kansas[128,129] and died in 1987 at age 79.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 19 Apr 1910.[130]

- She appeared on the 1915 Kansas State Census in McPherson Township, McPherson County, KS on Mar 1915.[128]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in McPherson, KS on 7 Jan 1920.[129]

1921. Arthur Aaron Stockham[128,129,130,131,132] *(Bertha Ellen Yowell [10], Iowa Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Dec 1909 in Kansas[128,129,130,131,132] and died in Nov 1969 in Kansas at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS on 19 Apr 1910.[130]

- He appeared on the 1915 Kansas State Census in McPherson Township, McPherson County, KS on Mar 1915.[128]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in McPherson, KS on 7 Jan 1920.[129]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hutchinson, KS on 15 Apr 1930.[131]

128. 1915 Kansas State Census, Kansas, population schedule, McPherson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, p. 10, fam. 72, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.
129. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 80, sheet 5B, dwell. 121, fam. 125, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.
130. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 61, sheet 3A, dwell. 57, fam. 61, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.
131. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, United States, ED 20, sheet 5A, dwell. 106, fam. 106, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.
132. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, United States, ED 78-23B, sheet 2B, house. 55, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Hutchinson, KS on 24 Apr 1940.[133]

1922. Floyd Lamar Stockham[133,134,135,136] *(Bertha Ellen Yowell [10], Iowa Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1914 in Kansas[133,134,135,136] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1915 Kansas State Census in McPherson Township, McPherson County, KS on Mar 1915.[134]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in McPherson, KS on 7 Jan 1920.[135]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hutchinson, KS on 15 Apr 1930.[136]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Hutchinson, KS on 24 Apr 1940.[133]

1923. Donald Holcomb *(Grace Pearl Yowell [10], Iowa Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1902 and died in 1977 at age 75.

1924. Lillian Irene Holcomb Holcomb *(Grace Pearl Yowell [10], Iowa Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1905 and died in 1986 at age 81.

1925. Esther M. Holcomb *(Grace Pearl Yowell [10], Iowa Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1918 and died in 2008 at age 90.

1926. Hazel Gertrude Halferty[137,138] *(Walter Clare Halferty [10], Arthur H. Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 May 1903 in Kansas[138] and died in 1975 at age 72.

133. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, United States, ED 78-23B, sheet 2B, house. 55, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.

134. 1915 Kansas State Census, Kansas, population schedule, McPherson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, p. 10, fam. 72, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.

135. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 80, sheet 5B, dwell. 121, fam. 125, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.

136. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, United States, ED 20, sheet 5A, dwell. 106, fam. 106, Harry Stockham and Bertha Ellen Yowell.

137. 1905 Kansas State Census, population schedule, Jackson Township, McPherson County, Kansas, fam. 80, line 25, Walter Clare Halferty and Leona Gertrude Brunk.

138. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harper Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 59, sheet 2A, dwell. 28, fam. 28, Arthur H. Halferty and Rosa Bell Minns.

Noted events in her life were:
- 1905 Kansas State Census: 1 Mar 1905, in Jackson Township, McPherson County, KS.[137]
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Harper Township, McPherson, KS on 20 Apr 1910.[139]

1927. Mabel Irene Halferty[139] *(Walter Clare Halferty [10], Arthur H. Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Oct 1906 in Kansas[139] and died in 1988 at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Harper Township, McPherson, KS on 20 Apr 1910.[139]

Mabel married **George Louis Janssen,** son of **George Janssen** and **Laura Edith Roberts,** on 15 Aug 1938 in Tripoli, IA. George was born in 1908 and died after 15 Aug 1938.

1928. Urma Helen Halferty[140,141] *(Walter Clare Halferty [10], Arthur H. Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Aug 1914 in Oklahoma[140,141] and died on 10 Aug 1946 in New Mexico at age 31.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Crowell Township, Major, OK on 12 Jan 1920.[140]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Newton Township, Colfax County, NM on 15 Apr 1930.[141]

1929. Arthur Edwin Halferty[140,141] *(Walter Clare Halferty [10], Arthur H. Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Sep 1916 in New Mexico[140,141] and died on 29 Apr 1951 at age 34.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Crowell Township, Major, OK on 12 Jan 1920.[140]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Newton Township, Colfax County, NM on 15 Apr 1930.[141]

1930. Inez Marie Halferty[142,143] *(Jesse Earl Halferty [10], Arthur H. Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Apr 1905 in McPherson County, KS[142] and died on 9 Jan 1981 in Rolla, MO at age 75.

139. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Harper Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 59, sheet 2A, dwell. 28, fam. 28, Arthur H. Halferty and Rosa Bell Minns.
140. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Crowell Township, Major County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 154, sheet 3A, dwell. 38, fam. 38, Walter Clare Halferty and Agatha Bee Colby.
141. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Newton Township, Colfax County, New Mexico, United States, ED 41, sheet 2A, dwell. 28, fam. 28, Walter Clare Halferty and Agatha Bee Colby.
142. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Beaver Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 52, sheet 6B, dwell. 53, fam. 53, Jesse Earl Halferty and Bessie Lula Minter.
143. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Caldwell, Sumner County, Kansas, United States, ED 166, sheet 6A, dwell. 104, fam. 154, Jesse Earl Halferty and Bessie Lula Minter.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Beaver Township, Kay, OK on 28 Apr 1910.[144]

• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Caldwell, KS on 7 Jan 1920.[145]

1931. Charles Wesley Halferty[144,145] *(Jesse Earl Halferty [10], Arthur H. Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1906[144,145] and died in 1988 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Beaver Township, Kay, OK on 28 Apr 1910.[144]

• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Caldwell, KS on 7 Jan 1920.[145]

1932. Robert Lee Halferty[146] *(Jesse Earl Halferty [10], Arthur H. Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 May 1922 in Caldwell, KS,[146] died on 22 May 2014 in Las Cruces, NM at age 92, and was buried on 31 May 2014 in Ruidoso Downs, NM.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Marquette, KS on 21 Apr 1930.[146]

1933. Donald Earl Halferty[146,147] *(Jesse Earl Halferty [10], Arthur H. Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1926 in Kansas.[146,147]

General Notes: Supposedly still living as of 8.26.2021:

Donald Earl Halferty Age 95 (Apr 1926)
Current Address
7100 Constitution Ave NE #60
Albuquerque, NM 87110
Phone Numbers
(505) 232-0231 - Landline
(520) 836-4361 - Landline
(520) 260-0454 - Wireless
(602) 954-6279 - Landline
(305) 733-8484 - Wireless
(704) 696-2395 - Wireless
(828) 696-2395 - Wireless

144. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Beaver Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 52, sheet 6B, dwell. 53, fam. 53, Jesse Earl Halferty and Bessie Lula Minter.
145. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Caldwell, Sumner County, Kansas, United States, ED 166, sheet 6A, dwell. 104, fam. 154, Jesse Earl Halferty and Bessie Lula Minter.
146. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marquette, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 24, sheet 2B, dwell. 45, fam. 47, Jesse Earl Halferty and Bessie Lula Minter.
147. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, United States, ED 107-107, sheet 6B, house. 160, Bessie Lula Minter.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Marquette, KS on 21 Apr 1930.[148]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Wichita, KS on 8 Apr 1940.[149]

Donald married **Bonnie F.** on an unknown date. Bonnie was born on 10 Apr 1935 in Johnson City, KS and died on 18 Dec 2008 at age 73.

1934. Eva M. Gasseur *(Lucinda Burr [10], Mary May Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1894 and died in 1973 at age 79.

1935. Velma May Gasseur *(Lucinda Burr [10], Mary May Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1898 and died on an unknown date.

1936. Alberta Yettine Wright *(Lucinda Burr [10], Mary May Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1910 and died in 1949 at age 39.

1937. James Vincent Burr Burr *(Richard Melvin Burr [10], Mary May Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1922 and died in 2008 at age 86.

1938. Mysie Elizabeth Burr *(Richard Melvin Burr [10], Mary May Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1923 and died in 2001 at age 78.

1939. Rosemary Burr *(Richard Melvin Burr [10], Mary May Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1924 and died in 1924.

1940. Richard William Burr *(Richard Melvin Burr [10], Mary May Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1926 and died in 2012 at age 86.

1941. Robert Melvin Burr *(Richard Melvin Burr [10], Mary May Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1927 and died in 2018 at age 91.

1942. Anthony Burr *(Richard Melvin Burr [10], Mary May Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1928 and died in 1928.

1943. George H. Burr *(Richard Melvin Burr [10], Mary May Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1931 and died in 2004 at age 73.

1944. Veronica Eileen Burr *(Richard Melvin Burr [10], Mary May Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1933 and died in 1981 at age 48.

1945. Lloyd Theodore Burr *(James William Burr [10], Mary May Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1914 and died in 1996 at age 82.

1946. Irene Carrol Hanson *(Ruth Kathryn Burr [10], Mary May Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1914 and died in 1982 at age 68.

1947. Dorothy Elaine Hanson *(Ruth Kathryn Burr [10], Mary May Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1915 and died in 1954 at age 39.

148. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marquette, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 24, sheet 2B, dwell. 45, fam. 47, Jesse Earl Halferty and Bessie Lula Minter.

149. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, United States, ED 107-107, sheet 6B, house. 160, Bessie Lula Minter.

1948. Byron Eugene Hanson *(Ruth Kathryn Burr [10], Mary May Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1916 and died in 1988 at age 72.

1949. Marjorie Ruth Hanson *(Ruth Kathryn Burr [10], Mary May Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1919 and died in 1989 at age 70.

1950. Beatrice Ione Hanson *(Ruth Kathryn Burr [10], Mary May Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1924 and died in 1960 at age 36.

1951. John Alan Hanson *(Ruth Kathryn Burr [10], Mary May Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1926 and died in 1934 at age 8.

1952. LaVerne La Flamboise *(Ruby Melissa Burr [10], Mary May Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1916 and died in 1975 at age 59.

1953. Helen P. La Flamboise *(Ruby Melissa Burr [10], Mary May Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1921 and died in 1994 at age 73.

1954. Opal Drollinger[150] *(Walter Wesley Drollinger [10], William Wesley Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1910 in Iowa[150] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 12 Jan 1920.[150]

1955. Ruby Drollinger[150] *(Walter Wesley Drollinger [10], William Wesley Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1914 in Iowa[150] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA on 12 Jan 1920.[150]

1956. Saul M. Skinner[151] *(Grace May Cloud [10], Rachel Iowa Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Mar 1901 in Montrose, IA[151] and died before 15 Apr 1910.

Birth Notes:
Name: Saul Skinner
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 29 Mar 1901
Event Place: Montrose, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: David Skinner
Mother's Name: Grace Cloud

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJPX-M19P : 10 March 2018), Grace Cloud in entry for Saul Skinner, 29 Mar 1901; citing Montrose, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,888,652.

General Notes:

150. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 80, sheet 5A, dwell. 96, fam. 99, Walter Wesley Drollinger and Ludie Heath.
151. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Saul Skinner, 29 Mar 1901.

Saul was not listed with the family on the 1910 US Census when he would have been about 9 years old so it is assumed that he died before 1910.

1957. Maude Skinner[152,153] *(Grace May Cloud [10], Rachel Iowa Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1902 in Iowa[152,153] and died on 13 Jan 1990 at age 88.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Montrose, IA on 10 May 1910.[152]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 5 Jan 1920.[153]

1958. Clarence R. Skinner[152,154] *(Grace May Cloud [10], Rachel Iowa Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Sep 1904 in Montrose, IA[152,154] and died on 24 May 1911 at age 6.

Birth Notes:
Name: Clarence R Skinner
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 23 Sep 1904
Event Place: Montrose, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: David Skinner
Mother's Name: Grace E Cloud

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJPX-94YB : 10 March 2018), Grace E Cloud in entry for Clarence R Skinner, 23 Sep 1904; citing Montrose, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,888,652.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Montrose, IA on 10 May 1910.[152]

1959. David Claude Skinner[152,153] *(Grace May Cloud [10], Rachel Iowa Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 Nov 1906 in Montrose, IA[152,153] and died in Mar 1986 in Clark County, MO at age 79.

152. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 86, sheet 17A, dwell. 154, fam. 154, David Sherman Skinner and Grace May Cloud.
153. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Ward 2, ED 70, sheet 5B, dwell. 120, fam. 136, David Sherman Skinner and Grace May Cloud.
154. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Clarence R Skinner, 23 Sep 1904.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Montrose, IA on 10 May 1910.[152]

• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 5 Jan 1920.[155]

1960. Lois Skinner[155,156] *(Grace May Cloud [10], Rachel Iowa Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1908 in Iowa[155,156] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Montrose, IA on 10 May 1910.[156]

• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 5 Jan 1920.[155]

1961. Florence Skinner[155] *(Grace May Cloud [10], Rachel Iowa Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1910 in Iowa[155] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 5 Jan 1920.[155]

1962. Alice Fern Skinner[155,157] *(Grace May Cloud [10], Rachel Iowa Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Apr 1917 in Montrose Township, Lee County, IA[155,157] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Birth Notes:
Name: Alice Fern Skinner
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 07 Apr 1917
Event Place: Montrose Township, Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: David S. Skinner
Mother's Name: Grace May Cloud
Reference ID: Item 3. p 482

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVKC-73R : 10 March 2018), Grace May Cloud in entry for Alice Fern Skinner, 07 Apr 1917; citing Montrose Township, Lee, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,888,652.
---

155. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Ward 2, ED 70, sheet 5B, dwell. 120, fam. 136, David Sherman Skinner and Grace May Cloud.
156. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 86, sheet 17A, dwell. 154, fam. 154, David Sherman Skinner and Grace May Cloud.
157. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Alice Fern Skinner, 07 Apr 1917.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 5 Jan 1920.[158]

1963. George Edward Skinner[158,159] *(Grace May Cloud[10], Rachel Iowa Drollinger[9], Mary Halferty[8], Maria Lightfoot[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 17 Apr 1919 in Montrose, IA[158,159] and died on 18 Apr 1996 in Lee County, IA at age 77.

Birth Notes:
Name: George Edward Skinner
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 17 Apr 1919
Event Place: Montrose, Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: David Skinner
Mother's Name: Grace M Cloud
Certificate Number: 363

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJPX-SXS8 : 10 March 2018), Grace M Cloud in entry for George Edward Skinner, 17 Apr 1919; citing Montrose, Lee, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,888,652.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 5 Jan 1920.[158]

1964. Morris William Cloud *(George Washington Cloud[10], Rachel Iowa Drollinger[9], Mary Halferty[8], Maria Lightfoot[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 10 May 1920 in Keokuk, IA[160] and died on 12 Aug 2007 in Keokuk, IA at age 87. Another name for Morris was Maurice Cloud.[160]

Birth Notes:
Name: Morris Wm. Cloud
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 10 May 1920
Event Place: Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: G. W. Cloud
Mother's Name: Effie A. Johnson
Reference ID: Item 4, p C2

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVKZ-FB1 : 10 March 2018), Effie A. Johnson in entry for Morris Wm. Cloud, 10 May 1920; citing Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,888,652.
---

158. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, Ward 2, ED 70, sheet 5B, dwell. 120, fam. 136, David Sherman Skinner and Grace May Cloud.
159. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database George Edward Skinner, 17 Apr 1919.
160. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 17, sheet 10B, dwell. 215, fam. 309, George Washington Cloud and Effie Alice Johnson.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Keokuk, IA on 8 Apr 1930.[161]

1965. Edward Clayton Cloud Jr[162,163] *(Edward Clayton Cloud [10], Rachel Iowa Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1914 in Iowa[162,163] and died in 2013 at age 99.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Elwood Township, Vermilion, IL on 12 Jan 1920.[162]

• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in San Bernardino, CA on 5 Apr 1930.[163]

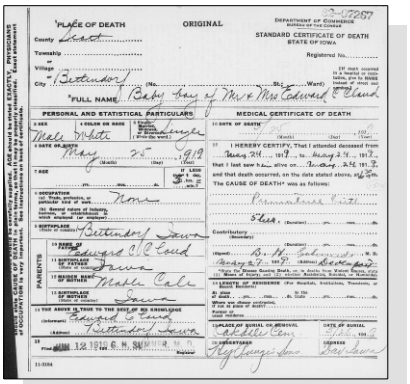
1966. Infant Cloud[164] *(Edward Clayton Cloud [10], Rachel Iowa Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 May 1919 in Bettendorf, IA,[164] died on 25 May 1919 in Bettendorf, IA,[164] and was buried on 26 May 1919.[164] The cause of his death was Premature.[164]

Death Notes:
Name: Cloud
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 24 May 1919
Event Place: Bettendorf, Scott, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Bettendorf, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 0
Birth Year (Estimated): 1919
Father's Name: Edward C Cloud
Mother's Name: Mable Cole

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPKR-26TK : 25 September 2018), Mable Cole in entry for Cloud, 24 May 1919, Bettendorf, Scott, Iowa, United States; citing certificate #, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 102902995.
---

161. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 17, sheet 10B, dwell. 215, fam. 309, George Washington Cloud and Effie Alice Johnson.
162. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elwood Township, Vermilion County, Illinois, United States, ED 179, sheet 5B, dwell. 92, fam. 97, Edward Clayton Cloud and Mabel Effie Cale.
163. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, United States, ED 105, sheet 5A, dwell. 107, fam. 107, Edward Clayton Cloud and Mabel Effie Cale.
164. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Edward C Cloud, 24 Apr 1974.

Noted events in his life were:
- Death Image: 25 May 1919, in Bettendorf, IA.[165]


'PLACE OF DEATH' ORIGINAL
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
STATE OF IOWA
'FULL NAME' Baby boy of Mr & Mrs Edward C Cloud
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
Male White Single
May 25 1919
Bettendorf Iowa
Edward C Cloud
Iowa
Mabel Cale
Iowa
Edward C Cloud
Bettendorf Iowa
Infant Male Cloud - Death Certificate

1967. Living *(Edward Clayton Cloud [10], Rachel Iowa Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1968. Roland Harry Cloud[166,167] *(Edward Clayton Cloud [10], Rachel Iowa Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 31 Oct 1923 in Montrose, IA[166,167] and died in 1990 at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in San Bernardino, CA on 5 Apr 1930.[166]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in San Bernardino Judicial Township, San Bernardino County, CA on Apr 1940.[167]

1969. Stella May Derr[168] *(Ada Estella Cloud [10], Rachel Iowa Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Aug 1912 in Charleston Township, Lee, IA[168] and died on 6 Nov 2008 in Donnellson, IA at age 96.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Charleston Township, Lee, IA on 10 Jun 1920.[168]

1970. Maxene Jeanetta Derr[168,169] *(Ada Estella Cloud [10], Rachel Iowa Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Jan 1915 in Charleston Township, Lee, IA[169] and died on 20 Jul 1985 in Burlington, IA at age 70.

165. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images Cloud, 24 May 1919, Bettendorf, Scott, Iowa, United States.
166. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, United States, ED 105, sheet 5A, dwell. 107, fam. 107, Edward Clayton Cloud and Mabel Effie Cale.
167. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., San Bernardino Judicial Township, San Bernardino County, California, United States, ED 36-143, sheet 13A, house. 307, Edward Clayton Cloud and Mabel Effie Cale.
168. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Charleston Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 61, sheet 4A, dwell. 63, fam. 63, Darius Louis Derr and Ada Estella Cloud.
169. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Charleston Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 3, sheet 2A, dwell. 27, fam. 28, Darius Louis Derr and Ada Estella Cloud.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Charleston Township, Lee, IA on 10 Jun 1920.[170]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Charleston Township, Lee, IA on 5 Apr 1930.[171]

1971. Nellie Lovive Derr[170,171] *(Ada Estella Cloud [10], Rachel Iowa Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Feb 1918 in Iowa[170,171] and died in Aug 1980 in Fort Madison, IA at age 62.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Charleston Township, Lee, IA on 10 Jun 1920.[170]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Charleston Township, Lee, IA on 5 Apr 1930.[171]

1972. Norman Lerano Derr[171] *(Ada Estella Cloud [10], Rachel Iowa Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Nov 1920 in Iowa and died on 5 Oct 1940 in Lee County, IA at age 19.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Charleston Township, Lee, IA on 5 Apr 1930.[171]

1973. Wanda Ruth Derr *(Ada Estella Cloud [10], Rachel Iowa Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1922 and died in 1924 at age 2.

1974. Bessie Marie Derr[171] *(Ada Estella Cloud [10], Rachel Iowa Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Mar 1926 in Charleston Township, Lee, IA[171] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Charleston Township, Lee, IA on 5 Apr 1930.[171]

1975. Darius Derr Jr[171] *(Ada Estella Cloud [10], Rachel Iowa Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Apr 1928 in Charleston Township, Lee, IA[171] and died on 14 Nov 2013 in Fort Madison, IA at age 85.

170. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Charleston Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 61, sheet 4A, dwell. 63, fam. 63, Darius Louis Derr and Ada Estella Cloud.

171. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Charleston Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 3, sheet 2A, dwell. 27, fam. 28, Darius Louis Derr and Ada Estella Cloud.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Charleston Township, Lee, IA on 5 Apr 1930.[171]

1976. Darlene Faye Derr[172] *(Ada Estella Cloud [10], Rachel Iowa Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 Jan 1930 in Charleston Township, Lee, IA[172] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Charleston Township, Lee, IA on 5 Apr 1930.[172]

1977. Cora May Cloud[173,174] *(Clifton Horace Cloud [10], Rachel Iowa Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Aug 1918 in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA[173,174] and died on 7 Jan 1943 in Keokuk, IA at age 24.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Montrose, IA on 7 Jan 1920.[173]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Montrose, IA on 5 Apr 1930.[174]

1978. Wilma Jane Cloud[174,175] *(Clifton Horace Cloud [10], Rachel Iowa Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Oct 1922 in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA[174,175] and died on 28 Feb 1997 at age 74.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Montrose, IA on 5 Apr 1930.[174]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Montrose, IA on 6 Apr 1940.[175]

1979. Walter James Cloud[174,175] *(Clifton Horace Cloud [10], Rachel Iowa Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Oct 1922 in Jefferson Township, Lee County, IA[174,175] and died on 15 May 1994 in Tazewell County, IL at age 71.

172. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Charleston Township, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 3, sheet 2A, dwell. 27, fam. 28, Darius Louis Derr and Ada Estella Cloud.
173. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 89, sheet 5B, dwell. 144, fam. 145, Clifton Horace Cloud and Charlotte Ferne Dye.
174. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 29, sheet 3A, dwell. 60, fam. 64, Clifton Horace Cloud and Charlotte Ferne Dye.
175. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 56-34, sheet 5B, house. 126, Clifton Horace Cloud and Charlotte Ferne Dye.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Montrose, IA on 5 Apr 1930.[174]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Montrose, IA on 6 Apr 1940.[176]

1980. Carolyn Joyce Cloud *(Clifton Horace Cloud [10], Rachel Iowa Drollinger [9], Mary Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Oct 1938 in Lee County, IA and died on 15 Oct 1938 in Lee County, IA.

1981. Jean M. Paulson[177,178] *(Roy Wilson Paulson [10], Viola Amanda Wilson [9], Hester Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Aug 1922 in Oakland, CA[177,178] and died on 19 Oct 2013 in Virginia at age 91.

Birth Notes:
Name: Jean I Poulson
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 24 Aug 1922
Event Place: Alameda, California, United States
Gender: Female
Mother's Name: Poulson

Citing this Record
"California Birth Index, 1905-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VGN9-K8Y : 27 November 2014), Poulson in entry for Jean I Poulson, 24 Aug 1922; citing Alameda, California, United States, Department of Health Services, Vital Statistics Department, Sacramento.

General Notes:
According to the marriage application for Jean and Charles Burbarch, Jean was married once before and divorced.

Jean married **Charles Richard Burbach**,[178] son of **Ralph Shaw Burbach** and **Magdaline Yudt,** on 22 Oct 1944 in Mount Vernon, WA.[178] Charles was born about 1921 in Farrell, PA and died on an unknown date.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Charles Richard Burback
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 22 Oct 1944
Event Place: Mount Vernon, Skagit, Washington, United States
Event Place: Mt Vernon
Gender: Male
Age: 23
Birth Year (Estimated): 1921
Father's Name: Ralph Shaw
Mother's Name: Magdalene Yudt
Spouse's Name: Jean M Paulson
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 22
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1922
Spouse's Father's Name: Roy W Paulson

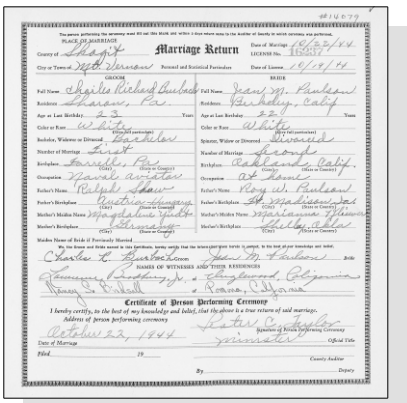
176. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, United States, ED 56-34, sheet 5B, house. 126, Clifton Horace Cloud and Charlotte Ferne Dye.
177. "California Birth Index, 1905-1995," database Jean I Poulson, 24 Aug 1922.
178. "Washington, County Marriages, 1855-2008," database Charles Richard Burback and Jean M Paulson, 22 Oct 1944, Mount Vernon, Skagit, Washington.

Spouse's Mother's Name: Marianna Kliewer

Citing this Record
"Washington, County Marriages, 1855-2008," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPMK-XWS1 : 28 November 2018), Marianna Kliewer in entry for Charles Richard Burback and Jean M Paulson, 22 Oct 1944, Mount Vernon, Skagit, Washington, United States, Washington State Archives, Olympia; FamilySearch digital folder 007137833.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 22 Oct 1944, in Mount Vernon, WA.[179]

Noted events in his life were:
- His occupation on 22 Oct 1944 was a Naval Aviator in Mount Vernon, WA.[179]


Marriage Return

Certificate of Person Performing Ceremony

Jean M. Paulson and Charles Richard Burbach - Marriage License

1982. Roy Wilson Paulson Jr[180] *(Roy Wilson Paulson [10], Viola Amanda Wilson [9], Hester Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Mar 1924 in Alameda County, CA[180] and died on 20 Apr 2005 in California at age 81.

Birth Notes:
Name: Roy W Paulson
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 02 Mar 1924
Event Place: Alameda, California, United States
Gender: Male
Mother's Name: Kliewer

Citing this Record
"California Birth Index, 1905-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VLDB-WY8 : 27 November 2014), Kliewer in entry for Roy W Paulson, 02 Mar 1924; citing Alameda, California, United States, Department of Health Services, Vital Statistics Department, Sacramento.

1983. Clement Lawrence Markert[181,182,183] *(Edwin John Markert [10], Almira Hazel Wilson [9], Hester Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1917 in Colorado[181,182,183] and died in 1999 at age 82.

179. "Washington, County Marriages, 1855-2008," database Charles Richard Burback and Jean M Paulson, 22 Oct 1944, Mount Vernon, Skagit, Washington.
180. "California Birth Index, 1905-1995," database Roy W Paulson, 02 Mar 1924.
181. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, United States, ED 221, sheet 7A, dwell. 171, fam. 171, Edwin John Markert and Sadie Elliott Norman.
182. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 18, Pueblo County, Colorado, United States, ED 59, sheet 1B, dwell. 20, fam. 20, Edwin John Markert.
183. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 18, Pueblo County, Colorado, United States, ED 51-64, sheet 2B, house. 34, Edwin John Markert and Sadie Elliott Norman.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Pueblo, CO on 7 Jan 1920.[184]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 18, Pueblo County, CO on 2 Apr 1930.[185]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Precinct 18, Pueblo County, CO on 20 Apr 1940.[186]

1984. Jean Lucile Markert[184,185,186] *(Edwin John Markert [10], Almira Hazel Wilson [9], Hester Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1919 in Colorado[184,185,186] and died in 2010 at age 91.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Pueblo, CO on 7 Jan 1920.[184]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 18, Pueblo County, CO on 2 Apr 1930.[185]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Precinct 18, Pueblo County, CO on 20 Apr 1940.[186]

1985. Dale W. Markert[185,186] *(Edwin John Markert [10], Almira Hazel Wilson [9], Hester Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1922 in Colorado[185,186] and died in 1993 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 18, Pueblo County, CO on 2 Apr 1930.[185]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Precinct 18, Pueblo County, CO on 20 Apr 1940.[186]

1986. Walter J. Markert[185,186] *(Edwin John Markert [10], Almira Hazel Wilson [9], Hester Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1926 in Colorado[185,186] and died in 2018 at age 92.

184. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, United States, ED 221, sheet 7A, dwell. 171, fam. 171, Edwin John Markert and Sadie Elliott Norman.
185. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 18, Pueblo County, Colorado, United States, ED 59, sheet 1B, dwell. 20, fam. 20, Edwin John Markert.
186. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 18, Pueblo County, Colorado, United States, ED 51-64, sheet 2B, house. 34, Edwin John Markert and Sadie Elliott Norman.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 18, Pueblo County, CO on 2 Apr 1930.[185]

• He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Precinct 18, Pueblo County, CO on 20 Apr 1940.[187]

1987. Milton Carroll[188] *(Roy Herndon Carroll [10], Mary Vina Moses [9], Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1908 in Michigan and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Battle Creek Township, Calhoun, MI on 5 Jan 1920.[188]

1988. Harold Donald Carroll[189] *(Roy Herndon Carroll [10], Mary Vina Moses [9], Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 Jul 1911 in Michigan[189] and died on 13 Jan 1915 in Battle Creek, MI[189] at age 3.

Death Notes:
Name: Harold Carroll
Gender: Male
Death Date: 13 Jan 1915
Death Place: Battle Creek,Calhoun, Michigan
Age: 4
Birth Date: 1911
Birthplace: Mich.
Marital Status: Single
Father's Name: Roy Carroll
Father's Birthplace: Mich.
Mother's Name: Norma Bates
Mother's Birthplace: Mich.
Reference ID: v 6 p 63

Citing this Record
"Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHDP-PQ8 : 10 February 2018), Norma Bates in entry for Harold Carroll, 13 Jan 1915; citing Battle Creek,Calhoun, Michigan, reference v 6 p 63; FHL microfilm 1,009,293.

1989. Bertha Mildred Carroll[188,190] *(Roy Herndon Carroll [10], Mary Vina Moses [9], Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Apr 1912 in Battle Creek, MI[188,190] and died on 19 Oct 1945 in Marshall, MI[190] at age 33.

Death Notes:
Name: Bertha Mildred Allen
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 19 Oct 1945
Event Place: Marshall, Calhoun, Michigan, United States
Gender: Female

187. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 18, Pueblo County, Colorado, United States, ED 51-64, sheet 2B, house. 34, Edwin John Markert and Sadie Elliott Norman.
188. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek Township, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, ED 61, sheet 2A, dwell. 22, fam. 22, Norma Bates.
189. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Harold Carroll, 13 Jan 1915.
190. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Bertha Mildred Allen, 19 Oct 1945.

Age: 33
Marital Status: Married
Birth Date: 19 Apr 1912
Birthplace: Battle Creek, Michigan
Birth Year (Estimated): 1912
Father's Name: Roy Carroll
Mother's Name: Norma Bates

Citing this Record
"Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFHW-LBS : 13 March 2018), Norma Bates in entry for Bertha Mildred Allen, 19 Oct 1945; citing Marshall, Calhoun, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,973,209.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Battle Creek Township, Calhoun, MI on 5 Jan 1920.[191]

Bertha married **Allen** on an unknown date. Allen was born about 1910 and died on an unknown date.

1990. Margaret Carroll *(Roy Herndon Carroll [10], Mary Vina Moses [9], Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Feb 1914 and died on 28 Apr 1918 at age 4.

1991. Marian Rosaline Carroll[191] *(Roy Herndon Carroll [10], Mary Vina Moses [9], Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 May 1916 in Michigan and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Battle Creek Township, Calhoun, MI on 5 Jan 1920.[191]

1992. Constance Mildred Carroll[192] *(Richard Harlie Carroll [10], Mary Vina Moses [9], Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1921 in Michigan[192] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Battle Creek, MI on 10 Apr 1930.[192]

1993. Eva Marie Carroll[192] *(Richard Harlie Carroll [10], Mary Vina Moses [9], Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1923 in Michigan[192] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

191. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek Township, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, ED 61, sheet 2A, dwell. 22, fam. 22, Norma Bates.
192. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, ED 12, sheet 13B, dwell. 368, fam. 370, Richard Harlie Carroll and Florence Emma White.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Battle Creek, MI on 10 Apr 1930.[192]

1994. Robert Hazen Carroll[193] *(Richard Harlie Carroll [10], Mary Vina Moses [9], Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1925 in Michigan[193] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Battle Creek, MI on 10 Apr 1930.[193]

1995. Richard H. Carroll Jr[193] *(Richard Harlie Carroll [10], Mary Vina Moses [9], Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1927 in Michigan[193] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Battle Creek, MI on 10 Apr 1930.[193]

1996. Donald Lee Carroll[193] *(Richard Harlie Carroll [10], Mary Vina Moses [9], Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Apr 1929 in Michigan[193] and died on 6 Oct 1982 in San Bernardino County, CA at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Battle Creek, MI on 10 Apr 1930.[193]

1997. Edward Runnels Gill *(Ethel Elizabeth Runnels [10], Lucy Francis Moses [9], Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Oct 1906 in Antigo, WI, died in Jul 1976 in California at age 69, and was buried in Jul 1976 in Lancaster, CA.

Birth Notes:
Name: Baby Gill
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 20 Oct 1906
Birthplace: Antigo, Langlade, Wisconsin
Race: White
Father's Name: Ernest R. Gill
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Name: Ethel Runnels
Mother's Birthplace: Iowa
Reference ID: item 1 p 201 cn 0039

Citing this Record
"Wisconsin Births and Christenings, 1826-1926," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRX3-MZF : 11 February 2018), Ethel Runnels in entry for Baby Gill, 20 Oct 1906; citing Antigo, Langlade, Wisconsin, reference item 1 p 201 cn 0039; FHL microfilm 1,305,079.
---

193. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, United States, ED 12, sheet 13B, dwell. 368, fam. 370, Richard Harlie Carroll and Florence Emma White.

1998. Margaret Marchant Runnels *(Walter S. Runnels [10], Lucy Francis Moses [9], Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1910 and died on an unknown date.

1999. Frances Helen Runnels *(Walter S. Runnels [10], Lucy Francis Moses [9], Elizabeth Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1920 and died in 2015 at age 95.

2000. Kathryn Mathers[194] *(Ida May Lee [10], William Wallace Lee [9], Elizabeth Sibbett [8], Annie Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1895 and died on an unknown date.

General Notes:
(Source: Ann Clark, E-mail 22 Mar 2008)
How would you like a photo? This is a photo of a portrait by Mary Swift, a Quaker portrait painter in Philadelphia. I don't know the whereabouts of the portrait now. Our Elizabeth Sibbett Lee was married about 1839 to William L. Lee, who was descended from the Lee family of Virginia. (I have yet to prove this so don't get excited) They lived in Philadelphia all their lives. She was supposed to be a Quaker. He was a dentist, and joined the PA 7th Cavalry as a musician during the Civil War. Two of their sons joined as well as musicians. We are descended from their oldest son, William Wallace Lee who ran a printing business in Philadelphia. He became very sick during the war and was ill the rest of his life. His first wife was Mary Jane Lang Lee. Jane Lee died in her mid 30's and had one surviving child, Ida May Lee. Ida May was an Episcopalian and was the organist of a church in West Philadelphia. Ida May married Joseph Mathers, owner of a coal distribution business in Philadelphia, who was quite wealthy. They were divorced and he eventually had five wives, according to family tradition. Joseph and Ida May had one child, my grandmother, Kathryn Mathers. During the WWI, to help the war effort, Ida May let her furnished house to the civilian director of the Philadelphia Ship Yard. At the end of the war, this Canadian took all her furniture with him. She was never able to recover it. She was a diabetic and eventually moved in with Kathryn and her husband, Warren Oberholtzer. They all moved to Norristown where my grandfather was the financial analyst for the Allen Wood Steel Company in Conshohocken. Kathryn received her master's degree from Columbia Teachers College and ran a school in her home. My mother was their only surviving child, her oldest brother died of the flu in 1917 and her younger brother died with Patton in France in WW2. My mother, Jane Oberholtzer Sanborn, was a psychologist with her doctoral degree from UCLA. She had a private practice and taught psychology at University of Southern Maine. She married James Wilson Sanborn, whom she met in Washington during WW2. After graduating from Wilson College, she joined the Navy Waves. She was a decoder during the war. They had four children. My brother Lee Oberholtzer Sanborn is the oldest. I'm next (Kathryn Ann Sanborn). Then comes James Albert Sanborn and Mary Elizabeth Sanborn, the youngest.

I will put this in a better order with the dates I have and send it in a few days. Nice to hear from you. Take care and have a Happy Easter, Ann Clark
---

Kathryn married **Warren Oberholtzer**[194] about 1920. Warren was born about 1890 and died on an unknown date.

Marriage Notes:
(Source: Ann Clark)
Joseph and Ida May had one child, my grandmother, Kathryn Mathers. During the WW I, to help the war effort, Ida May let her furnished house to the civilian director of the Philadelphia Ship Yard. At the end of the war, this Canadian took all her furniture with him. She was never able to recover it. She was a diabetic and eventually moved in with Kathryn and her husband, Warren Oberholtzer. They all moved to Norristown where my grandfather was the financial analyst for the Allen Wood Steel Company in Conshohocken. Kathryn received her master's degree from Columbia Teachers College and ran a school in her home.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2737 F i. **Jane Oberholtzer**[194] was born about 1920 and died on an unknown date.

194. Ann Clark (E-mail received March 2008 regarding Elizabeth Sibbett and descendants.). Clark [annclark@gwi.net]. Kathryn Ann Sanborn-Clark

2001. James Winslow[195] *(Lucy Kate Methven [10], Thomas Hamlin Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1911 in Washington[195] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

General Notes: The name of James only appears on the 1940 census with his parents and is missing from the 1920 and 1930 census when he would have been about 9 years old and 19 years old respectively. Perhaps his name was just missed on the 1920 census when he would have been about 9 and perhaps he was away attending collect during the 1930 census when he would have been about 19 years old.

I can find no birth record for James in Washington during the years 1910 and 1911.

Perhaps he was an adopted son. I know of only one other child (Doris) that was born to Walter Winslow and Lucy Kate Methven.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Seattle, WA on 16 Apr 1940.[195]

2002. Doris L. Winslow[196,197] *(Lucy Kate Methven [10], Thomas Hamlin Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1913 in Washington[196,197] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Spokane, WA on Jan 1920.[196]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Seattle, WA on Apr 1930.[197]

2003. John Methven[198,199,200,201] *(Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Aug 1914 in Hastings, MN[199,200,201] and died on 19 May 1981 in Seattle, WA[202] at age 66.

195. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seattle, King County, Washington, United States, ED 40-93, sheet 10B, house. 279, Walter Tilman Winslow and Lucy Kate Methven.
196. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, ED 156, sheet 8B, fam. 206, Walter Tilman Winslow and Lucy Kate Methven.
197. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seattle, King County, Washington, United States, ED 0007, sheet 32A, fam. 386, Walter Tilman Winslow and Lucy Kate Methven.
198. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
199. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
200. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hastings, Dakota County, Minnesota, ED 23, sheet 7A, fam. 173, Clyde Lightfoot Methven and Florence Miriam Hortvet.
201. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States, ED 0256, sheet 38A, fam. 678, Clyde Lightfoot Methven and Florence Miriam Hortvet.
202. Jack Moselle, "JOHN A FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washinton County Pennsylvania" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=moselle; Updated: 2007-04-27 21:23:02 UTC (Fri)).

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Hastings, MN on Jan 1920.[200]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Apr 1930.[203]

John married **Geraldine Dorris Lowcock**[204,205] on 20 Dec 1936.[204] Geraldine was born on 24 Dec 1918 in Iowa[204] and died on 27 Jan 2000 in Seattle, WA[204] at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2738 M i. **James David Methven**[204,205] was born on 7 Jun 1938 in Minneapolis, MN[204,205] and died on 4 Apr 1974 in Seattle, WA[204] at age 35.
+ 2739 F ii. **Living**

2004. Janet Gray Methven[203,205,206] *(Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1919 in Wisconsin.[203,205]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Hastings, MN on Jan 1920.[206]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Apr 1930.[203]

Janet married **Myron Moore Kehne**[204,205] about 1950. Myron was born on 17 Nov 1917,[204] died on 9 Jun 1968 in Saint Paul, MN[204] at age 50, and was buried on 11 Jun 1968 in Saint Paul, MN.[204]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2740 F i. **Living**
+ 2741 M ii. **Living**
+ 2742 M iii. **Stephen Kehne**[204,205] was born on 22 Aug 1957 in Minneapolis, MN[204,205] and died on 3 Feb 1974 in Eagan, MN[204] at age 16.

2005. Living *(Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2743 M i. **Living**
+ 2744 F ii. **Living**
+ 2745 M iii. **Living**
+ 2746 M iv. **Living**

2006. Living *(Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

203. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States, ED 0256, sheet 38A, fam. 678, Clyde Lightfoot Methven and Florence Miriam Hortvet.

204. Jack Moselle, "JOHN A FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washinton County Pennsylvania" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=moselle; Updated: 2007-04-27 21:23:02 UTC (Fri)).

205. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.

206. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hastings, Dakota County, Minnesota, ED 23, sheet 7A, fam. 173, Clyde Lightfoot Methven and Florence Miriam Hortvet.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2747 F i. **Living**
+ 2748 M ii. **Living**
+ 2749 M iii. **Living**
+ 2750 F iv. **Living**

2007. Living *(Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married **Robert Grier McPherson**.[207,208] Robert was born on 2 Feb 1914 in Saint Paul, MN[207] and died on 16 Mar 1969 in Saint Paul, MN[207] at age 55.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2751 F i. **Living**
+ 2752 F ii. **Living**

Living next married Living

2008. Douglas G. Methven[208,209] *(Theron Gray Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 31 Mar 1923,[208,209] died on 20 Oct 1925 in Honolulu, HI[209] at age 2, and was buried after 20 Oct 1925 in Wahiawa, HI.

Death Notes: Name: Douglas G Methven
Event Type: Burial
Event Place: Schofield Barracks, Honolulu, Hawaii, United States
Cemetery: Schofield Veterans Cemetery
Birth Date: 31 Mar 1923
Death Date: 20 Oct 1925
Affiliate Image Identifier: 1542411
Latitude: 21.4840003037156
Longitude: -158.058671951294
Affiliate Create Date: 2012-06-23 17:48:50

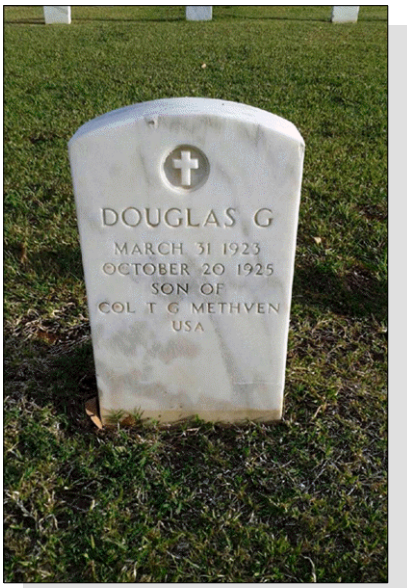
Citing this Record:
"BillionGraves Index", index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KSGG-GK4 : accessed 28 Aug 2014), Douglas G Methven, .

207. Jack Moselle, "JOHN A FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washinton County Pennsylvania" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=moselle; Updated: 2007-04-27 21:23:02 UTC (Fri)).
208. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
209. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was buried after 20 Oct 1925 in the Schofield Barracks Post Cemetery in Wahiawa, HI.

210



Douglas G. Methven

2009. Donald Guinn Methven[211,212,213,214,215,216] *(Theron Gray Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 30 Mar 1926 in Hawaii,[213,214,215] died on 14 Feb 2007 in Gwinnett County, GA[215] at age 80, and was buried after 14 Feb 2007 in Old Hopkinton Cemetery, Hopkinton, NH.[216]

Death Notes:
Name: Donald G Methven
Given Name: Donald G
Surname: Methven
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 14 Feb 2007
Event Place: Gwinnett, Georgia
Event Place (Original): Gwinnett, Georgia
Age: 81
Birth Date: 30 Mar 1926

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JTXF-868 : 4 December 2020), Donald G Methven, 14 Feb 2007; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).
---

210. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=135002130.
211. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
212. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
213. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Leavenworth Military Reservation, Leavenworth County, Kansas, ED 0013, sheet 5B, fam. 125, Theron Gray Methven and Louise Alice Dorough.
214. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, United States, ED 20-39, sheet 19B, house. 396, Theron Gray Methven and Louise Alice Dorough.
215. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JTXF-868 : 4 December 2020), Donald G Methven, 14 Feb 2007.
216. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83492563.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fort Leavenworth, KS on 8 Apr 1930.[217]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Charleston, WV on 12 Apr 1940.[218]
- Military: Fort McPherson, 26 Jul 1944, Atlanta, GA.[219]
- He was buried after 14 Feb 2007 in the Old Hopkinton Cemetery in Hopkinton, NH.

[220]

Donald married **Sandra Eager**[221] about 1952. Sandra was born about 1928 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2753 M i. **Living**
+ 2754 F ii. **Living**

Donald next married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2755 M i. **Living**

2010. Living *(Theron Gray Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married **Joyce Rae Buckminister**.[221,222] Joyce was born on 9 Dec 1932[222] and died in 1991[222] at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2756 F i. **Living**
+ 2757 M ii. **Living**
+ 2758 M iii. **Living**
+ 2759 F iv. **Living**

Living next married Living

2011. Doris Evelyn Agnew[221,223,224] *(Jessie W. Waterman [10], Mary Elizabeth Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Apr 1912 in Minnesota[224] and died on 22 May 1984 in San Francisco County, CA[223] at age 72.

217. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fort Leavenworth Military Reservation, Leavenworth County, Kansas, ED 0013, sheet 5B, fam. 125, Theron Gray Methven and Louise Alice Dorough.
218. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, United States, ED 20-39, sheet 19B, house. 396, Theron Gray Methven and Louise Alice Dorough.
219. "United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," database Name: Donald G Methven.
220. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83492563.
221. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
222. Jack Moselle, "JOHN A FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washinton County Pennsylvania" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=moselle; Updated: 2007-04-27 21:23:02 UTC (Fri)).
223. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
224. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 127, sheet 15A, fam. 353, Richard David Agnew and Jessie Waterman.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Jan 1920.[224]

Doris married **Clifford B. Hill**[225] on an unknown date. Clifford was born on 1 Jul 1911 in Chula Vista, CA[225] and died on 19 Nov 1983 in San Mateo County, CA[225] at age 72.

2012. Howard William Agnew[225,226,227] *(Jessie W. Waterman*[10]*, Mary Elizabeth Methven*[9]*, Daniel Robinson Methven*[8]*, Elizabeth Lightfoot*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 6 Dec 1914 in Minneapolis, MN,[225,226,227] died on 6 Nov 1971 in Saint Paul, MN[225,227] at age 56, and was buried on 8 Nov 1971 in Minneapolis, MN.[225,227]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on Jan 1920.[226]

- He was buried on 8 Nov 1971 in the Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery in Minneapolis, MN.

227

Howard William Agnew

Howard married **Catherine Marie Volk**,[225,228] daughter of **Edward C. Volk** and **Mary E. McCabe,** about 1940. Catherine was born on 13 Aug 1917 in Saint Peter, MN,[225,228] died on 20 Jan 1947 in Saint Paul, MN[225,228] at age 29, and was buried on 22 Jan 1947 in Minneapolis, MN.[225,228]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried on 22 Jan 1947 in the Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery in Minneapolis, MN.

228

Catherine Marie Volk, wife of Howard William Agnew

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2760 M i. **Gary William Agnew**[225,229] was born on 5 Jan 1941 in Minneapolis, MN,[225,229] died on 6 Nov 1956 in Saint Paul, MN[225,229] at age 15, and was buried on 8 Nov 1956 in Saint Anthony, MN.[225,229]

Howard next married **Katherine E. Fest**[225,230] about 1947. Katherine was born on 8 Dec 1922 in Chula Vista, CA,[225,230] died on 27 May 1999 in Chula Vista, CA[225,230] at age 76, and was buried on 1 Jun 1999 in Saint Anthony, MN.[225,230]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried on 1 Jun 1999 in the Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery in Minneapolis, MN.

230

Katherine E. Fest, 2nd wife of Howard William Agnew

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2761 F i. **Living**

2013. Barbara Louise Agnew[225,231] *(Jessie W. Waterman* [10]*, Mary Elizabeth Methven* [9]*, Daniel Robinson Methven* [8]*, Elizabeth Lightfoot* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 19 Jul 1921 in Chula Vista, CA,[225,231] died on 9 Oct 2001 in Minneapolis, MN[225,231] at age 80, and was buried after 9 Oct 2001 in Minneapolis, MN.[231]

Noted events in her life were:
- Her obituary was published in the Minneapolis Star, on 8 Oct 2001 in Minneapolis, MN.

- She was buried after 9 Oct 2001 in the Lakewood Cemetery in Minneapolis, MN.

231

Barbara married **Allen Payge Wyman**[225,232] on 21 Jan 1956 in Hennepin County, MN.[233] Allen was born on 24 Dec 1901 in Wasioja, MN,[225,232] died on 26 Oct 1977 in Minneapolis, MN[225,232] at age 75, and was buried after 26 Oct 1977 in Mendota Heights, MN.[232]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 26 Oct 1977 in the Acacia Park Cemetery in Mendota Heights, MN.

232

- His obituary was published in the Minneapolis Tribune on 27 Oct 1977 in Minneapolis, MN.

Allen Payge Wyman

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2762 F i. **Living**

225. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
226. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 127, sheet 15A, fam. 353, Richard David Agnew and Jessie Waterman.
227. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119820786.
228. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119820862.
229. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119820890.
230. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119820768.
231. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=125594790.
232. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=105401700.
233. "Minnesota Official Marriage System," index(https://moms.mn.gov/CertificateRequest : accessed 12 Sep 2014), HENNEPIN 650 0114.

2014. Jean Caroline Methven[234,235,236,237] *(Edgar Ross Methven [10], Edgar Kirk Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 30 Aug 1919 in Honolulu, HI[234,235,236,237] and died on 28 Jan 1974 in Ashland, OR[234] at age 54.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Corning, CA on Apr 1930.[236]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Yreka, CA on 11 Apr 1940.[237]

Jean married **Glenn Arthur Dickau**[235] about 1944. Glenn was born about 1917.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2763 F i. **Living**

2015. Living *(Edgar Ross Methven [10], Edgar Kirk Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married **Leonard Kaarte**.[235] Leonard was born about 1919.

2016. Living *(Edgar Ross Methven [10], Edgar Kirk Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2017. John Roy Methven[234,235] *(Roy Ashley Methven [10], Edgar Kirk Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Aug 1923 in Chicago, IL[234,238] and died on 21 Oct 1996 in Brick, NJ[234] at age 73. Another name for John was Roy Methven Jr.[238]

General Notes: Name: John Roy Methven
Residence Date: 01 Jun 2001
Residence Place: Brick, New Jersey, United States
Birth Date: 12 Aug 1923
Phone Number: (732) 920-1061
Phone Number Recorded Date: 01 Jan 2004

Address: 157 Chambers bridge Rd Apt 7A
Address Continued: Brick, New Jersey 08723
Address Date: 01 Jun 2001

2nd Address: 27 Rival Blvd
2nd Address Continued: Brick, New Jersey 08723
2nd Address Date: 01 Mar 1996-13 Nov 2000

3rd Address: 157 Chambers bridge Rd
3rd Address Continued: Brick, New Jersey 08723
3rd Address Date: 01 Jul 1994-01 Jan 2004

4th Address: 7 Chambers bridge Rd # A
4th Address Continued: Brick, New Jersey 08723

234. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
235. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.
236. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Corning, Tehama County, California, United States, ED 0002, sheet 4B, fam. 118, Edgar Ross Methven and Hazel Mae Hulett.
237. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Yreka, Siskiyou County, California, United States, ED 47-36A, sheet 5A, house. 114, Edgar Ross Methven and Hazel Mae Hulett.
238. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States, ED 0717, sheet 34B, fam. 434, Roy Ashley Methven and Helen O'Connell.

4th Address Date: 01 Apr 1984-01 Jun 2001

Possible Relatives: Bernadette C Methven, Catherine E Methven, Johnroy R Methven, Toye Bernadette Methven
Record Number: 56658243

Citing this Record:
"United States Public Records, 1970-2009," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KPZH-Q1F : accessed 14 Sep 2014), John Roy Methven, Residence, Brick, New Jersey, United States; from a third party aggregator of publicly available information.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Chicago, IL on Apr 1930.[239]

John married **Catherine Evelyn Brody**[240,241] on 12 Oct 1946.[240] The marriage ended in divorce. Catherine was born on 4 Jul 1922 in Chicago, IL[240] and died on 22 Apr 1996 in Parlin, NJ[240] at age 73.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• Divorced: 5 May 1977.[240]

2018. Helen Jacqueline Methven[239,240] *(Roy Ashley Methven [10], Edgar Kirk Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 Nov 1924 in Chicago, IL[239,240] and died on 20 Nov 2003 in Chicago, IL[240] at age 79.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Chicago, IL on Apr 1930.[239]

2019. Catherine Geraldine Methven[239,240] *(Roy Ashley Methven [10], Edgar Kirk Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 Jun 1928 in Chicago, IL[239,240] and died on 4 Dec 1972[240] at age 44.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Chicago, IL on Apr 1930.[239]

2020. Mary Carolyn Methven[240] *(Roy Ashley Methven [10], Edgar Kirk Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 Nov 1930 in Chicago, IL[240] and died on 10 Nov 1996 in Brevard County, FL[240] at age 65.

2021. Donald Warren Kalbrener[240] *(Myrle Mabel Methven [10], William Byron Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Dec 1926 in Cass Lake, MN[240] and died on 20 Mar 1965[240] at age 38.

General Notes: Don was a graduate of Bemidji High School. He was a naval veteran of World War II. He was employed by Bemidji Hardware for seven years (1948 - 1955) and by Otter Tail Power Company for ten years (1955 - 1965). Don retired because of his health.
---

239. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States, ED 0717, sheet 34B, fam. 434, Roy Ashley Methven and Helen O'Connell.
240. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
241. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.

Donald married Living

2022. Donald Wayne Storey[242,243,244] *(Lois Genevieve Foudray* [10]*, Alice Laverne Burnett* [9]*, Elizabeth N. Lightfoot* [8]*, Daniel Sr* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 18 Dec 1921 in Mulvane, KS,[242,243,244] died on 30 Aug 1931 in Mulvane, KS[242,244] at age 9, and was buried after 30 Aug 1931 in Littleton Cemetery, Mulvane, KS.[244]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on Apr 1930.[243]

- He was buried after 30 Aug 1931 in the Littleton Cemetery in Mulvane, KS.

  244

Donald Wayne Storey

2023. Phyllis Laverne Storey[243,245,246,247,248] *(Lois Genevieve Foudray* [10]*, Alice Laverne Burnett* [9]*, Elizabeth N. Lightfoot* [8]*, Daniel Sr* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 6 Aug 1923 in Mulvane, KS,[243,245,247,248] died on 3 Dec 2019 in Oklahoma City, OK[248] at age 96, and was buried after 3 Dec 2019 in Littleton Cemetery, Mulvane, KS.[248]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Gore Township, Sumner, KS on Apr 1930.[243]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Perry Township, Woodson County, KS on 13 Apr 1940.[247]

Phyllis Laverne Storey

- She was buried after 3 Dec 2019 in the Littleton Cemetery in Mulvane, KS.

248

- Her obituary was published in The Oklahoman on 5 Dec 2019 in Oklahoma City, OK.

248

Phyllis Laverne Storey, wife of Leroy Herbert Harrison

Phyllis married **Carl Elmer Barnes**[246,249,250,251] on 25 Sep 1944 in Newkirk, OK.[246,249] The marriage ended in divorce. Carl was born on 11 Aug 1914 in Whitewood, SD,[249,250,251] died on 22 Jun 1964 in Orange County, CA[249,250,251] at age 49, and was buried after 22 Jun 1964 in La Verne, CA.[251]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Divorced: 4 Dec 1951, Oklahoma City, OK.[249]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 22 Jun 1964 in the La Verne Cemetery in La Verne, CA.

251

Carl Elmer Barnes

Phyllis next married **Lewis Cecil Hubbard**[252,253] about 1952.[245] The marriage ended in divorce. Lewis was born about 1920.

Marriage Notes: The following entry comes from the California Divorce Index, 1966-1984. The names are quite consistent with belonging to Lewis Cecil Hubbard and wife, Phyllis Laverne Storey but the divorce date of 1983 does not fit at all. Phyllis' first husband, Carl Elmer Barnes, ended up in California but it is not known if they lived in California while married. Besides, Phyllis was remarried in 1959 to Leroy Harrison so it is impractical that this record could apply to her.

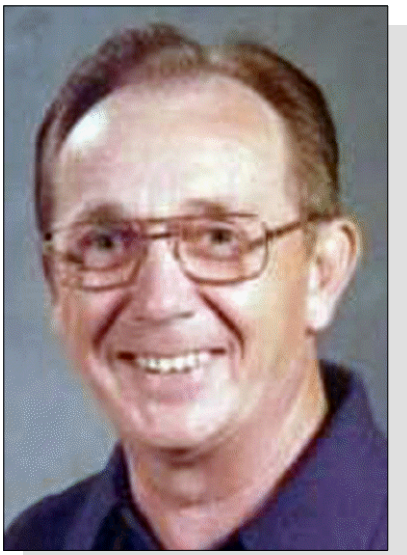
Name: Cecil L Hubbard
Event Type: Divorce
Event Date: 31 Aug 1983
Event Place: Butte, California
Spouse's Name: Phyllis L

"California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VPL6-399 : accessed 11 Jan 2014), Cecil L Hubbard and Phyllis L, 1983.

---

242. *Pedigree Resource File*, database, CD-ROM disc 04; 13 Aug 1999, entry for Donald Wayne Storey.
243. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, ED 0017, sheet 4B, fam. 91, Bennett Storey, Jr. and Lois Genevieve Foudray.
244. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=11680662.
245. *Pedigree Resource File*, database, CD-ROM disc 04; 13 Aug 1999, entry for Phyllis Laverne Storey.
246. "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: C E Barnes; Spouse's Name: Phyllis Storey.
247. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Perry Township, Woodson County, Kansas, ED 104-10, sheet 4A, house. 67, Bennett Storey and Lois Genevieve Foudray.
248. *Find A Grave*.
249. *Pedigree Resource File*, database, CD-ROM disc 04; 13 Aug 1999, entry for Carl Elmer Barnes.
250. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database Name: Carl E Barnes.
251. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=112121178.
252. Phyllis L. Harrison, *LDS Pedigree Resource File CD 04* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 13 Aug 1999).
253. *Pedigree Resource File*, database, CD-ROM disc 04; 13 Aug 1999, entry for Lewis Cecil Hubbard.

Phyllis next married **Leroy Herbert Harrison**,[254,255] son of **Rosco Blaine Harrison**[256] and **Anna Arndt**,[256,257] on 4 Jul 1959 in Robstown, TX.[254] Leroy was born on 15 Mar 1923 in Aurelia, IA,[254,255] died on 29 Jan 2017 in Oklahoma City, OK[255] at age 93, and was buried after 29 Jan 2017 in Littleton Cemetery, Mulvane, KS.[255]



Leroy Herbert Harrison

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 7200 N Comanche Avenue on 4 May 1989-1 Oct 2007 in Warr Acres, OK.
- He resided at 1401 S Cage Blvd # 81 on 1 Dec 1993-1 Jan 2004 in Pharr, TX.
- He was buried after 29 Jan 2017 in the Littleton Cemetery in Mulvane, KS.

255

Leroy Herbert Harrison

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2764 F i. **Living**

2024. Storey[256] *(Lois Genevieve Foudray [10], Alice Laverne Burnett [9], Elizabeth N. Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1924 in Mulvane, KS,[256] died in 1924 in Mulvane, KS,[256] and was buried in 1924 in Mulvane, KS.

Noted events in his life were:

Infant Son Storey

254. *Pedigree Resource File*, database, CD-ROM disc 04; 13 Aug 1999, entry for Leroy Herbert Harrison.
255. *Find A Grave*.
256. Phyllis L. Harrison, *LDS Pedigree Resource File CD 04* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 13 Aug 1999).
257. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JGQ8-166 : 4 December 2020), Anna Harrison, Nov 1969.

- He was buried in 1924 in the Littleton Cemetery in Mulvane, KS.

258

2025. Storey[259] *(Lois Genevieve Foudray [10], Alice Laverne Burnett [9], Elizabeth N. Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Sep 1928 in Mulvane, KS,[259] died on 27 Sep 1928 in Mulvane, KS,[259] and was buried after 27 Sep 1928 in Mulvane, KS.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 27 Sep 1928 in the Littleton Cemetery in Mulvane, KS.

260

Infant Son Storey

2026. Living *(Dorothy Helen Mayme Foudray [10], Alice Laverne Burnett [9], Elizabeth N. Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+	2765	M	i.	**Living**
+	2766	M	ii.	**Living**
+	2767	F	iii.	**Living**
+	2768	F	iv.	**Living**

2027. Robert Ervin Moldenhauer[261,262] *(Anna Ferne Lightfoot [10], Lee Landon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Jul 1929 in Eau Claire, WI,[261,262] died on 7 Apr 1938 in Springfield, IL[262] at age 8, and was buried on 9 Apr 1938 in Springfield, IL.[262] The cause of his death was Septic streptococcus infection of throat.

Death Notes:
Name: Robert Ervin Moldenhauer
Event Date: 07 Apr 1938
Event Place: Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois
Gender: Male
Age: 8
Birth Date: 02 Jul 1929
Birthplace: Eau Claire, Wis.
Father's Name: Ervin Moldenhauer
Father's Birthplace: Fall Creek, Wis.
Mother's Name: Fern Lightfoot
Mother's Birthplace: Eau Claire, Wis.
Occupation: student
Residence Place: Capitol, Springfield, Sangamon, Ill.
Burial Date: 09 Apr 1938
Burial Place: Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois
Cemetery: Oak Ridge

258. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=11680670.
259. Phyllis L. Harrison, *LDS Pedigree Resource File CD 04* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 13 Aug 1999).
260. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=11680675.
261. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 0010, sheet 31B, fam. 813, Ervin Raymond Moldenhauer and Anna Ferne Lightfoot.
262. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Name: Robert Ervin Moldenhauer.

Citing this Record:
"Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/NQ42-BHK : accessed 17 Dec 2013), Fern Lightfoot in entry for Robert Ervin Moldenhauer, 07 Apr 1938.

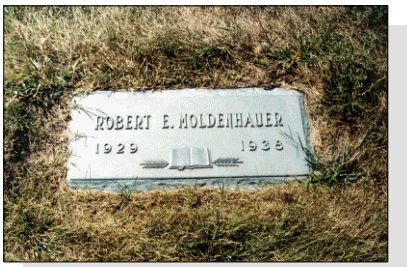
Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on Apr 1930.[263]

- He was buried on 9 Apr 1938 in the Oak Ridge Cemetery in Springfield, IL.

264

- He was buried after 9 Apr 1938 in the Davenport Memorial Park in Davenport, IA.

265



Robert Ervin Moldenhauer

2028. Donald Lee Moldenhauer[266] *(Anna Ferne Lightfoot [10], Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Aug 1932 in Eau Claire, WI[266] and died on 20 Dec 2012 in Kenosha, WI at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:
- His obituary was published on 23 Dec 2012 in Kenosha, WI.

Donald married **Joy Peters**[266] on 5 Jul 1959 in Des Moines, IA.[266] Joy was born on 10 Nov 1936 in Des Moines, IA[266] and died on 10 Oct 1999 at age 62.

Donald Lee Moldenhauer

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2769 F i. **Living**
+ 2770 F ii. **Living**

263. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 0010, sheet 31B, fam. 813, Ervin Raymond Moldenhauer and Anna Ferne Lightfoot.
264. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database Name: Robert Ervin Moldenhauer.
265. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=136450534.
266. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

Donald next married Living

2029. Living *(Anna Ferne Lightfoot [10], Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2771 M i. **Living**
+ 2772 M ii. **Living**
+ 2773 M iii. **Living**

2030. Living *(Franklin Lee Sr. [10], Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2774 M i. **Thomas Lee Lightfoot**[267,268,269] was born on 15 Dec 1967 in Rochester, MN,[267,268,269] died on 30 Mar 2012 in La Crosse, WI[269] at age 44, and was buried on 4 Apr 2012 in Sparta, WI.[269]
+ 2775 F ii. **Living**
+ 2776 M iii. **Living**

2031. Living *(Franklin Lee Sr. [10], Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

267. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
268. "Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2002," database Name: Thomas Lee Lightfoot.
269. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89302109.

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2777 F i. **Living**
+ 2778 F ii. **Living**

2032. Brian Lynn Lightfoot[270] *(Franklin Lee Sr.* [10]*, Lee Lendon* [9]*, William* [8]*, Daniel Sr* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 4 May 1947 in Winona, MN[270] and was baptized on 29 Mar 1961 in Springfield, IL.

Brian L. Lightfoot

Birth Notes:
Name: Brian Lynn Lightfoot
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 04 May 1947
Event Place: Winona, Minnesota, United States
Father's Name: Franklyn Lee Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Margaret Elizabeth Drugan
File Number: 1947-MN-058704

Citing this Record
"Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VCFZ-DB8 : 6 May 2014), Margaret Elizabeth Drugan in entry for Brian Lynn Lightfoot, 04 May 1947; from "Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002," database, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 2004); citing Winona, Minnesota, United States, Minnesota Department of Health, Minneapolis.

General Notes:
In June 1999, Brian officially retired from his job at Stanislaus Glass Company in Modesto, California and began to collect his monthly pension checks earned through the Glazier's Union.

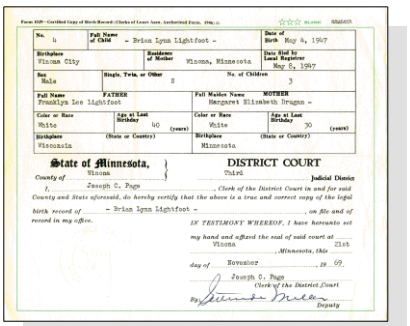
In June 2010, Brian began to collect his monthly Social Security checks.

270. "Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2002," database Name: Brian Lynn Lightfoot.
271. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

Contracted COVID-19 on November 18th, 2021. Hospitalized for 2 days and recovered at home. Total time either sick or recovering from COVID: about 6 weeks. Mild post recovery heart afflections requiring the services of a cardiologist.
---[271]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was described as tall with brown eyes, brown hair.
- He resided in Winona, MN in May 1947.
  272
- Birth Image: 4 May 1947, in Winona, MN.[273]



No. 4	Full Name of Child – Brian Lynn Lightfoot –		Date of Birth May 4, 1947
Birthplace Winona City	Residence of Mother	Winona, Minnesota	Date filed by Local Registrar May 5, 1947
Sex Male	Single, Twin, or Other S	No. of Children 0	
Full Name FATHER Franklyn Lee Lightfoot		Full Maiden Name MOTHER Margaret Elizabeth Dragna –	
Color or Race White	Age at Last Birthday 40 (years)	Color or Race White	Age at Last Birthday 30 (years)
Birthplace (State or Country) Wisconsin		Birthplace (State or Country) Minnesota	

State of Minnesota, County of Winona

DISTRICT COURT

Third Judicial District

I, Joseph C. Page, Clerk of the District Court in and for said County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the legal birth record of – Brian Lynn Lightfoot – on file and of record in my office.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said court at Winona, Minnesota, this day of November, 19 69.

Joseph C. Page
Clerk of the District Court
By Deputy

Brian Lynn Lightfoot - Birth Certificate

- He resided in Portland, OR Sep 1948 to Feb 1949.
  272

Frank Jr, Lee, and Brian Lightfoot

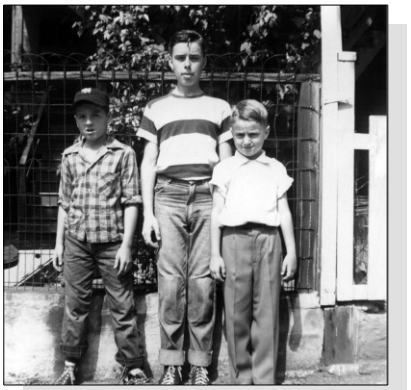
- He resided at 4833 McNab Avenue Mar 1949 to May 1952 in Lakewood, CA.
  272
- He resided in Moline, IL Dec 1952 to Jul 1953.
  272

- He resided at 1907 Kathleen Street Nov 1953 to Jun 1954 in Tampa, FL.
272

- He resided at 2907 Woodrow Street Jul 1954 to Dec 1954 in Tampa, FL.
272

Frank Jr, Lee, and Brian Lightfoot

- He resided at 2737 Saint Paul Street Jan 1955 to Jun 1955 in Baltimore, MD.
272



Lee, Frank, and Brian Lightfoot

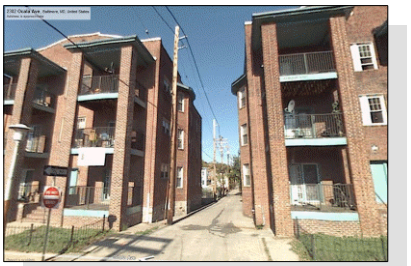
- He resided in Grand Isle, VT Jul 1955 to Oct 1956.
272

- He resided at 3020 Reisterstown Road in 1956 in Baltimore, MD.
272

- He resided at 3002 Reisterstown Road, Apt A3N Mar 1957 to Oct 1958 in Baltimore, MD.
272

Fox's Deli

- He resided at 2302 Ocala Avenue in 1958 in Baltimore, MD.
272
- He resided in Davenport, IA in 1959.
272
- He resided at 427 West Jefferson Street Oct 1960 to Aug 1961 in Springfield, IL.
272

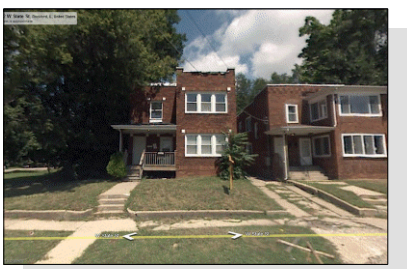


2302 Ocala Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland

- He resided at 105 Forest Avenue Sep 1961 to May 1962 in Rockford, IL.
272
- He resided at 1532 West State Street Jun 1962 to Nov 1963 in Rockford, IL.
272

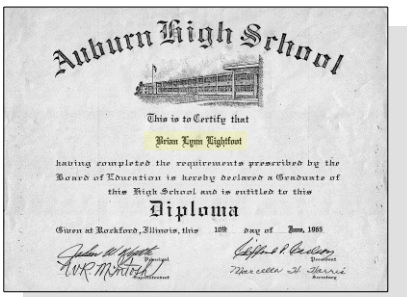
William Mitchell and Margaret Lightfoot

- He resided at 2115 West State Street Dec 1963 to May 1964 in Rockford, IL.
272



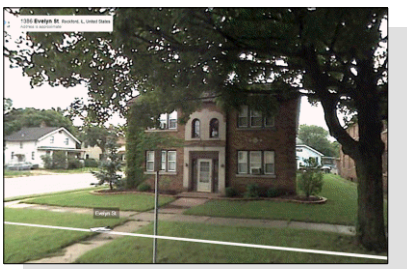
- He resided at 718 North Court Street Jun 1964 to Apr 1966 in Rockford, IL.
272

- He was educated at Auburn High School Graduation on 10 Jun 1965 in Rockford, IL.
- He resided at 1421 Benderwirt Avenue May 1966 to Mar 1967 in Rockford, IL.
272
- His occupation in 1967-1970 was an Engineering aide in Rockford, IL.[272]



Brian Lynn Lightfoot - High School Graduation

- He resided at 1333 Evelyn Court in Apr 1967 in Rockford, IL.
272
- Military: Illinois Army National Guard, 1968-1975, Rockford, IL.[272]



- He resided at Ridge Avenue Jan 1968 to Jun 1968 in Rockford, IL.
272
- He resided at North Court Street in Jun 1968-Dec 1968 in Rockford, IL.
272
- He resided at 1626 - 16th Avenue in 1969-1970 in Rockford, IL.
272
- His occupation in 1970-1972 was a Glazier at Cardinal Glass Company in Rockford, IL.[272]

1106 Ridge Avenue, Rockford, Illinois

- He resided at 1303 Temple Circle in 1971-1972 in Rockford, IL.
272
- His occupation in 1972-1975 was a Stained glass window salesman at Cathedral Glass Company in Evansville, IN.[272]
- He resided at 604 Cypress Street 1973 to Jul 1975 in Newburgh, IN.
272
- He resided at 5108 Newburg Road May 1975 to Aug 1975 in Rockford, IL.
272

272. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
273. "Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2002," database Name: Brian Lynn Lightfoot.

- His occupation Sep 1975 to Mar 1977 was a Machine tool repair parts salesman at Sundstrand Machine Tool Company in Belvidere, IL.[274]
- He resided at 155 Station Street Oct 1975 to Mar 1977 in Garden Prairie, IL.
274
- His occupation 1977 To 1988 was a Glazier in Santa Clara County, CA.[274]
- He resided at 1476 Starlite Drive Mar 1977 to Dec 1988 in Milpitas, CA.
274
- His occupation Dec 1988 to May 1999 was a Glazier at Stanislaus Glass Company in Modesto, CA.[274]
- He resided at 1547 Hickey Court in Dec 1988 in Ceres, CA.
274
- He retired on 1 Jun 1999 in Ceres, CA.[274]

Brian married Living

274. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2779 F i. **Living**
+ 2780 M ii. **Living**
+ 2781 M iii. **Living**
+ 2782 M iv. **Living**

2033. Living *(Franklin Lee Sr.[10], Lee Lendon[9], William[8], Daniel Sr[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

2034. Gerald Lee Babbitt[275,276] *(Jean Doris Lightfoot[10], Lee Lendon[9], William[8], Daniel Sr[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 14 Aug 1944 in Olmsted County, MN,[275,276] died in 1945[276] at age 1, and was buried in 1945 in Caledonia, WI.[276]

Burial Notes:
PLOT Baby Block (5)
Find A Grave Memorial 187278418

2035. Living *(Jean Doris Lightfoot[10], Lee Lendon[9], William[8], Daniel Sr[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

2036. Living *(Jean Doris Lightfoot[10], Lee Lendon[9], William[8], Daniel Sr[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

(Duplicate Line. See Person 2035 on Page 2218)

2037. Living *(Jean Doris Lightfoot[10], Lee Lendon[9], William[8], Daniel Sr[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2783 F i. **Living**
+ 2784 F ii. **Living**
+ 2785 M iii. **Living**
+ 2786 M iv. **Living**
+ 2787 M v. **Living**

2038. Living *(Jean Doris Lightfoot[10], Lee Lendon[9], William[8], Daniel Sr[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

2039. Living *(Jean Doris Lightfoot[10], Lee Lendon[9], William[8], Daniel Sr[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2788 M i. **Living**

2040. Diane Ramona Mitchell[277,278,279] *(Avis Virginia Wier[10], Leanna Mary Lightfoot[9], William[8], Daniel Sr[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 2 May 1929 in Eau Claire, WI[277,278,279] and died on 22 Apr 1998 at age 68.

275. "Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2002," database Gerry Lee Babbit, 14 Aug 1944.
276. *Find A Grave*.
277. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on Apr 1930.[278]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Eau Claire, WI on Apr 1940.[279]

Diane married Living

Diane next married Living

2041. Living *(Avis Virginia Wier [10], Leanna Mary Lightfoot [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2042. Clyde Joseph Mitchell[280] *(Avis Virginia Wier [10], Leanna Mary Lightfoot [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Dec 1940 in Wausau, WI[280] and died on 18 Jun 2005 at age 64.

2043. Karen E. Wier[280,281] *(Kenneth Leland Wier [10], Leanna Mary Lightfoot [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1939 in Wisconsin[281] and died after 4 Dec 1939.

General Notes:
2001 - Lives in Washington, D.C.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Fairbanks District, Fourth Judicial Division, Alaska Territory on 4 Dec 1939.[281]

2044. Greg Wier[280] *(Kenneth Leland Wier [10], Leanna Mary Lightfoot [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1942[280] and died about 1942.[280]

2045. Living *(Mary F. Wier [10], Leanna Mary Lightfoot [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2046. Living *(Mary F. Wier [10], Leanna Mary Lightfoot [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2047. Living *(Mary F. Wier [10], Leanna Mary Lightfoot [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2048. Living *(Andrew David [10], Charles Clay [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2789 F i. **Living**

278. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 0019, sheet 7B, fam. 167, Clyde Linus Mitchell and Avis Virginia Wier.
279. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, ED 18-19B, sheet 8B, house. 148, Clyde Linus Mitchell and Avis Virginia Wier.
280. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
281. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fairbanks District, Fourth Judicial Division, Alaska Territory, United States, ED 4-3, sheet 18A, house. 253, Kenneth L. Wier and Elizabeth Saar.

+ 2790 M ii. **Living**

Living next married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2791 M i. **Living**
+ 2792 M ii. **Living**

2049. Living *(Andrew David [10], Charles Clay [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2050. Mark A. Lightfoot[282,283] *(Andrew David [10], Charles Clay [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Feb 1951 in Eau Claire County, WI,[283] died on 18 Feb 2019 in Wilson, Eau Claire, WI[283] at age 68, and was buried after 18 Feb 2019 in Willow River Cemetery, Hudson, Saint Croix, WI.[283]

Mark A. Lightfoot

Noted events in his life were:
- He resided in Wilson, WI in 1998.
  282
- He was buried after 18 Feb 2019 in the Willow River Cemetery in Hudson, WI.

  283

Mark A. Lightfoot

Mark married Living

282. "Obituary for Andrew D. Lightfoot".
283. *Find A Grave*.

2051. Living *(Andrew David [10], Charles Clay [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2793 M i. **Living**
+ 2794 M ii. **Living**

2052. Living *(Wilma Doty [10], Vietta Emmly Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2795 F i. **Living**
+ 2796 M ii. **Living**

2053. William Doty Sherrill[284,285] *(Zee C. Doty [10], Vietta Emmly Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Aug 1925 in Drummond, OK[284,285] and died in Aug 1985 in Carnegie, OK at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Watonga, OK on Apr 1930.[284]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Watonga, OK on 12 Apr 1940.[285]

2054. Susan Lucille Whisler[286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293] *(Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 Nov 1910 in Muscatine, IA,[286,288,289,290,291,292,293] died on 17 Dec 1973 in Muscatine, IA[289,293] at age 63, and was buried after 17 Dec 1973 in Muscatine, IA.[293]

Birth Notes:
Name: Susan Lucille Whisler
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 03 Nov 1910
Event Place: Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Joseph Whisler
Mother's Name: Eunice Wymer

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVV1-YLY : 11 March 2018), Eunice Wymer in entry for Susan Lucille Whisler, 03 Nov 1910; citing Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,003,494.

284. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Watonga, Blaine County, Oklahoma, ED 0027, sheet 8B, fam. 203, William H. Sherrill and Zee Doty.
285. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Watonga, Blaine County, Oklahoma, ED 6-27A, sheet 7B, house. 168, William H. Sherrill and Zee Doty.
286. Muscatine County Public Library (Genealogy Department Alpha Card File).
287. Whisler, "Whisler," database.
288. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database entry for Susan Lucile Whisler, 03 Nov 1910.
289. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Susan Brenner.
290. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 129, sheet 5B, fam. 104, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
291. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fruitland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0003, sheet 5A, fam. 64, Russell Martin and Susan Lucille Whisler.
292. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-11, sheet 23A, house. 510, Calvin Albert Brenner and Susan Lucille Whisler.
293. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=153114702.

General Notes:
The somewhat unique name of Susie Lucille Whisler appears on two birth records for children born to her and Russell Martin in Muscatine County, Iowa in 1928 and 1930. I can find no marriage record for the couple but the name of Susan was missing from her parents 1930 Census record so she must have been married to Russell Martin in about 1927.

There is another marriage record for her in 1939 marrying Calvin Albert Brenner but what is strange about that marriage record is that it shows her name as Susan Lucille Whisler instead of her married name which would have been Susan Lucille Martin at the time. The marriage record makes no mention of her previous marriage nor does it distinguish her current name from her maiden name. Perhaps the marriage record was not filled out correctly or perhaps Susan just preferred to use her maiden name for her second marriage.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA on Jan 1920.[294]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fruitland Township, Muscatine, IA on Apr 1930.[295]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 26 Apr 1940.[296]

- She was buried after 17 Dec 1973 in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

  297

- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper after 17 Dec 1973 in Muscatine, IA.

  297

Susan married **Russell Walter Martin**[295,298] about 1927.[295] Russell was born in 1909 in Illinois City, IL[295,298] and died in 1982 at age 73.

294. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 129, sheet 5B, fam. 104, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
295. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fruitland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0003, sheet 5A, fam. 64, Russell Martin and Susan Lucille Whisler.
296. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-11, sheet 23A, house. 510, Calvin Albert Brenner and Susan Lucille Whisler.
297. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=153114702.
298. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-24, sheet 5B, house. 87, Russell Martin and Beulah (?).

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fruitland Township, Muscatine, IA on Apr 1930.[295]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fruitland Township, Muscatine, IA on Apr 1930.[299]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA on Apr 1940.[300]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2797 F i. **Lorraine Loretta Martin**[299,300,301,302,303,304,305] was born on 29 Jul 1928 in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA,[299,300,301,303,304,305] died on 30 Jan 2001 in Muscatine, IA[303,304,305] at age 72, and was buried on 2 Feb 2001 in Muscatine, IA.[303,305]

+ 2798 F ii. **Living**

+ 2799 F iii. **Living**

Susan next married **Calvin Albert Brenner**,[306,307,308,309,310] son of **Ludwig Calvin Brenner** and **Marguerite Snyder,** on 25 Jun 1939 in Muscatine County, IA.[307,308,311] Calvin was born on 28 Oct 1911 in Muscatine, IA,[306,308,309,310] died on 19 May 1993[309,310] at age 81, and was buried after 19 May 1993 in Muscatine, IA.[310]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Calvin Albert Brenner
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 25 Jun 1939
Event Place: Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 28
Birth Year (Estimated): 1911
Father's Name: Calvin Brenner
Mother's Name: Margaret Snyder
Spouse's Name: Susie Lucille Whisler
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 28
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1911
Spouse's Father's Name: Joseph Whisler
Spouse's Mother's Name: Eunice Wymer

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJJD-QRZ : 27 September 2017), Eunice Wymer in entry for Calvin Albert Brenner and Susie Lucille Whisler, 25 Jun 1939, Muscatine, Iowa, United States; citing reference O p386, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,853,563.
---

299. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fruitland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0003, sheet 5A, fam. 64, Russell Martin and Susan Lucille Whisler.
300. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-24, sheet 5B, house. 87, Russell Martin and Beulah (?).
301. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for Loraine Loretta Martin, 29 Jul 1928.
302. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Maynard E. Diehl and Lorraine L. Martin, 02 Dec 1947.
303. "Quad City Times Obituary".
304. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Lorraine L Diehl, 30 Jan 2001.
305. *Find A Grave*.
306. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database Name: Calvin A Brenner.
307. Whisler, "Whisler," database.
308. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-11, sheet 23A, house. 510, Calvin Albert Brenner and Susan Lucille Whisler.
309. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Calvin A Brenner.
310. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78066005.
311. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Calvin Albert Brenner and Susie Lucille Whisler, 25 Jun 1939, Muscatine, Iowa.

Susan left her first husband and 3 young daughters in order to marry Calvin Albert Brenner. Her first husband was subsequently remarried.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 26 Apr 1940.[312]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 26 Apr 1940.[312]

- He was buried after 19 May 1993 in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

313

Calvin Albert Brenner

2055. Eunice M. Whisler[314,315] *(Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1913,[314] died on 4 Mar 1914 in Muscatine, IA[314,315] at age 1, and was buried after 4 Mar 1914 in Muscatine, IA.

Death Notes:
Name: Eunice M Whisler
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 04 Mar 1914
Event Place: Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Age: 1
Birth Year (Estimated): 1913
Father's Name: Joseph Whisler
Mother's Name: Eunice Wymer
Certificate Number: 246
Page: 21

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Death Records, 1880-1992," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVMN-M6QQ : 17 March 2018), Eunice Wymer in entry for Eunice M Whisler, 04 Mar 1914; citing Death, Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa, United States, page 21, offices of county clerk from various counties; FHL microfilm 1,846,119.
---

312. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-11, sheet 23A, house. 510, Calvin Albert Brenner and Susan Lucille Whisler.
313. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78066005.
314. "Iowa, County Death Records, 1880-1992," database entry for Eunice M Whisler, 04 Mar 1914.
315. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 4 Mar 1914 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

316

2056. Eva Mae Whisler[317,318,319,320,321] *(Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 May 1916 in Louisa County, IA,[318,319,320,321] died on 27 Jun 1998 in Davenport, IA[320,321] at age 82, and was buried on 1 Jul 1998 in Letts, IA.[320,322]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA on Jan 1920.[318]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA on Apr 1930.[319]

- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Jun 1998 in Davenport, IA.

322

- She was buried on 1 Jul 1998 in the Lettsville Cemetery in Letts, IA.

322

Eva married **Arthur Edwin Hackett**,[316,323] son of **William Hackett**[323] and **Lillie May Coder**,[323] before 1956.
Arthur was born on 15 Dec 1901 in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA,[316,323] died on 2 Jan 1969[316] at age 67, and was buried after 2 Jan 1969 in Davenport, IA.[316]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 2 Jan 1969 in the Oakdale Memorial Gardens in Davenport, IA.

316

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2800 F i. **Living**

Eva next married **Glenn David Hidlebaugh**,[317,320] son of **John Calvin Hidlebaugh** and **Anette Kallenberger,** on 12 Jul 1956 in Muscatine, IA.[317,320] Glenn was born on 18 Mar 1901 in Letts, IA,[324] died on 21 Jun 1971 in Muscatine County, IA[324] at age 70, and was buried on 24 Jun 1971 in Letts, IA.[324] Another name for Glenn was "Pete" Hidlebaugh.[324]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Glenn David Hidlebaugh
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 12 Jul 1956
Event Place: Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 53
Birth Year (Estimated): 1903
Spouse's Name: Eva Mae Hackett

316. *Find A Grave*.
317. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Glenn David Hidlebaugh and Eva Mae Hackett, 12 Jul 1956, Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa.
318. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 129, sheet 5B, fam. 104, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
319. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0023, sheet 3A, fam. 36, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
320. Whisler, "Whisler," database.
321. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Eva M Hidlebaugh.
322. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=7771890.
323. June I. Welsch, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #2054 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
324. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=7771891.

Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 40
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1916

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJVX-Q2R : 27 September 2017), Glenn David Hidlebaugh and Eva Mae Hackett, 12 Jul 1956, Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa, United States; citing reference bkS p473, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,853,754.

Noted events in his life were:
• His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Jun 1971.

• He was buried on 24 Jun 1971 in the Lettsville Cemetery in Letts, IA.

325

Glenn David "Pete" Hidlebaugh

2057. Ida Marie Whisler[326,327,328,329,330,331] *(Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Aug 1918 in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA[326,328,329,330,331] and died on 7 Aug 1975 in Erie, IL[328] at age 56.

Birth Notes:
Name: Ida Marie Whisler
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 23 Aug 1918
Event Place: Seventy Six Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Joseph Henry Whisler
Mother's Name: Eunice Wymer
Certificate Number: 412

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V46G-GCW : 11 March 2018), Eunice Wymer in entry for Ida Marie Whisler, 23 Aug 1918; citing Seventy Six Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,846,107.
---

325. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=7771891.
326. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database entry for Ida Marie Whisler, 23 Aug 1918.
327. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Arthur Elwood Nicewanner and Ida Marie Whisler, 23 Feb 1938, Louisa, Iowa.
328. Whisler, "Whisler," database.
329. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 129, sheet 5B, fam. 104, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
330. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0023, sheet 3A, fam. 36, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
331. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lake Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-8, sheet 1A, house. 7, Arthur Elwood Nicewanner and Ida Marie Whisler.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA on Jan 1920.[332]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA on Apr 1930.[333]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lake Township, Muscatine County, IA on 2 Apr 1940.[334]

Ida married **Arthur Elwood Nicewanner**,[334,335,336] son of **Dana Nicewanner** and **Florence Proyer,** on 23 Feb 1938 in Louisa County, IA.[334,335,336] Arthur was born on 19 Oct 1917 in East Moline, IL[334] and died on 11 Jan 1990 in East Moline, IL at age 72.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Arthur Elwood Nicewanner
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 23 Feb 1938
Event Place: Louisa, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Birth Year (Estimated): 1917
Father's Name: Dana Nicewanner
Mother's Name: Florence Proyer
Spouse's Name: Ida Marie Whisler
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 19
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1919
Spouse's Father's Name: Joseph Whisler
Spouse's Mother's Name: Eunice Wymer

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q29P-KCJB : 5 November 2017), Eunice Wymer in entry for Arthur Elwood Nicewanner and Ida Marie Whisler, 23 Feb 1938, Louisa, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,870,163.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lake Township, Muscatine County, IA on 2 Apr 1940.[334]

332. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 129, sheet 5B, fam. 104, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
333. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0023, sheet 3A, fam. 36, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
334. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lake Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-8, sheet 1A, house. 7, Arthur Elwood Nicewanner and Ida Marie Whisler.
335. Whisler, "Whisler," database.
336. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Arthur Elwood Nicewanner and Ida Marie Whisler, 23 Feb 1938, Louisa, Iowa.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lake Township, Muscatine County, IA on 2 Apr 1940.[337]

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2801 F i. **Doris Marie Nicewanner**[337,338] was born on 2 Oct 1939 in Iowa City, IA[337,338] and died on 27 Sep 1988 in Kern County, CA[339] at age 48.

2058. Joseph Neely Whisler[340,341,342] *(Eunice A. Wymer[10], Neal Cress Wymer[9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot[8], Daniel Sr[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 1 Nov 1920 in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA,[341,342] died on 24 Nov 1922 in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA[342,343] at age 2, and was buried after 24 Nov 1922 in Muscatine, IA. The cause of his death was Pneumonia.

Birth Notes:
Name: Joseph Neelie Whisler
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 01 Nov 1920
Event Place: Seventy Six Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Joseph Henry Whisler
Mother's Name: Eunice Wymer
Certificate Number: 1746

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V46G-T5Q : 11 March 2018), Eunice Wymer in entry for Joseph Neelie Whisler, 01 Nov 1920; citing Seventy Six Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,846,107.

Death Notes:
Name: Joseph Whisler
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 24 Nov 1922
Event Place: Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 2
Birth Year (Estimated): 1920
Father's Name: Joseph Whisler
Mother's Name: Ennis Wymer
Certificate Number: 70183

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q248-4ZQV : 8 November 2017), Ennis Wymer in entry for Joseph Whisler, 24 Nov 1922, Iowa, United States; citing certificate #70183, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101784579.
---

337. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lake Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-8, sheet 1A, house. 7, Arthur Elwood Nicewanner and Ida Marie Whisler.
338. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for Doris Marie Nicewanner, 2 Oct 1939.
339. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database entry for Doris Marie Miller, 27 Sep 1988.
340. Whisler, "Whisler," database.
341. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database entry for Joseph Neelie Whisler, 01 Nov 1920.
342. *Find A Grave*.
343. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images entry for Joseph Whisler, 24 Nov 1922, Iowa.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried on 24 Nov 1922 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

344

- Death Image: 24 Nov 1922, in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA.[345]

ORIGINAL
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
70- 183

Joseph Neely Whisler - Death Certificate

2059. Living *(Eunice A. Wymer[10], Neal Cress Wymer[9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot[8], Daniel Sr[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

2060. Edward James Whisler[344,346,347] *(Eunice A. Wymer[10], Neal Cress Wymer[9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot[8], Daniel Sr[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 25 Sep 1922 in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA,[347] died on 7 Oct 1922 in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA,[344,348] and was buried on 8 Oct 1922 in Muscatine, IA.[344] The cause of his death was Pneumonia.[348]

Birth Notes:
Name: Edward James
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 25 Sep 1922
Event Place: Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Seventy-Six, Muscatine
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Joseph Neelis Whisler
Father's Birthplace: Fanport
Father's Age: 37
Father's Birth Year (Estimated): 1885
Mother's Name: Eunice Whisler
Mother's Birthplace: Linn
Mother's Age: 28
Mother's Birth Year (Estimated): 1894

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPKB-8B7Y : 21 May 2019), Eunice Whisler in entry for Edward James, 25 Sep 1922; citing Birth, Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines.

Death Notes:
Name: Edward James Whisler
Event Type: Death

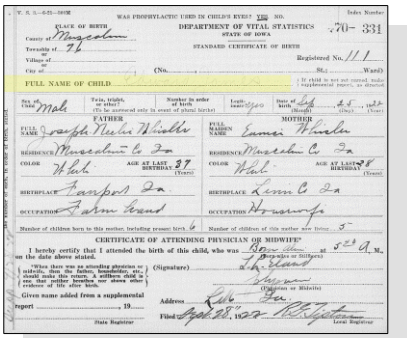
344. *Find A Grave*.
345. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images entry for Joseph Whisler, 24 Nov 1922, Iowa.
346. Whisler, "Whisler," database.
347. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for Edward James, 25 Sep 1922.
348. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images entry for Edward James Whisler, 07 Oct 1922, Iowa.

Event Date: 07 Oct 1922
Event Place: Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 0
Birth Year (Estimated): 1922
Father's Name: Joseph Whisler
Mother's Name: Eunice Wymer
Certificate Number: 70172

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q248-4WSN : 8 November 2017), Eunice Wymer in entry for Edward James Whisler, 07 Oct 1922, Iowa, United States; citing certificate #70172, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101784579.

Noted events in his life were:

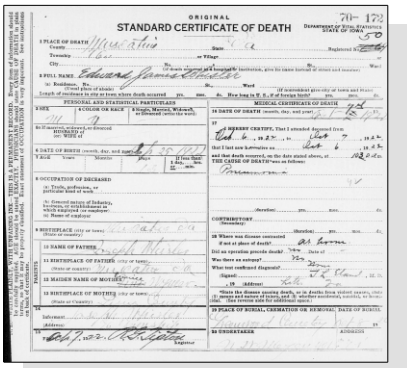
- Birth Image: 25 Sep 1922, in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA.[349]



Edward James Whisler - Birth Certificate

- Death Image: 7 Oct 1922, in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA.[350]
- He was buried on 8 Oct 1922 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

351



Edward James Whisler - Death Certificate

2061. Nora Helen Whisler[352,353,354,355,356] *(Eunice A. Wymer*[10]*, Neal Cress Wymer*[9]*, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel Sr*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 27 Jun 1924 in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA,[353,354,355,356] died on 18 Jul 1962 in Muskegon, MI[356] at age 38, and was buried after 18 Jul 1962 in Muscatine, IA.[356]

Birth Notes:

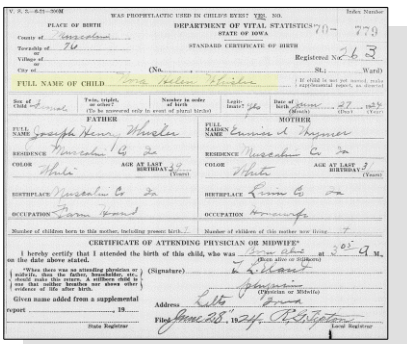
349. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for Edward James, 25 Sep 1922.
350. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images entry for Edward James Whisler, 07 Oct 1922, Iowa.
351. *Find A Grave*.
352. Whisler, "Whisler," database.
353. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for Nora Helen Whisler, 27 Jun 1924.
354. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0023, sheet 3A, fam. 36, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice

Name: Nora Helen Whisler
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 27 Jun 1924
Event Place: Iowa, United States
Event Place: Muscatine
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Joseph Henry Whisler
Father's Birthplace: Muscatine County Iowa
Father's Age: 39
Father's Birth Year (Estimated): 1885
Mother's Name: Eunice A Wymer
Mother's Birthplace: Linn County Iowa
Mother's Age: 31
Mother's Birth Year (Estimated): 1893

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPKB-DQ28 : 21 May 2019), Eunice A Wymer in entry for Nora Helen Whisler, 27 Jun 1924; citing Birth, Iowa, United States, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines.

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 27 Jun 1924, in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA.[357]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA on Apr 1930.[358]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA on 11 Apr 1940.[355]



DEPARTMENT OF VITAL STATISTICS
STATE OF IOWA
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH
FULL NAME OF CHILD Nora Helen Whisler
FATHER
MOTHER
CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

Nora Helen Whisler - Birth Certificate

- She was buried after 18 Jul 1962 in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

356

- Her obituary was published in the Muscatine Journal on 20 Jul 1962 in Muscatine, IA.

356

Nora Helen Whisler, wife of Chester F. Clevenger

A. Wymer.
355. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-24, sheet 5B, house. 82, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
356. *Find A Grave*.
357. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for Nora Helen Whisler, 27 Jun 1924.
358. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0023, sheet 3A, fam. 36, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.

Nora married **Chester Forrest Clevenger**,[359,360] son of **James Madison Clevenger** and **Tennessee Harris,** on an unknown date.[359] Chester was born on 17 Nov 1910 in Missouri,[360] died in Sep 1978[360] at age 67, and was buried in Sep 1978 in Muscatine, IA.[360] Another name for Chester was "Jack" Clevenger.[360]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried in Sep 1978 in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

360

Chester Forrest Clevenger

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2802 F i. **Living**

2062. Woodrow William Whisler[359,361,362,363,364,365] *(Eunice A. Wymer*[10]*, Neal Cress Wymer*[9]*, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel Sr*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 10 Dec 1927 in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA,[359,362,363,364,365] died on 21 Mar 2002 in Kewanee, IL[365,366] at age 74, and was buried on 3 Apr 2002 in Sheffield, IL.[365]

Birth Notes:
Name: William Woodrow Whisler
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 16 Dec 1927
Event Place: Iowa, United States
Event Place: Muscatine
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Joseph Henry Whisler
Father's Birthplace: Muscatine
Father's Age: 42
Father's Birth Year (Estimated): 1885
Mother's Name: Eunice A Wymer
Mother's Birthplace: Muscatine
Mother's Age: 34
Mother's Birth Year (Estimated): 1893

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPKL-6BPX : 21 May 2019), Eunice A Wymer in entry for William Woodrow Whisler, 16 Dec 1927; citing Birth, Iowa, United States, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines.

Death Notes:
Age: 75
Given Name: Woodrow

359. Whisler, "Whisler," database.
360. *Find A Grave*.
361. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Woodrow W. Whisler and Dorothy M. Stanfield, 05 Sep 1946.
362. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for William Woodrow Whisler.
363. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0023, sheet 3A, fam. 36, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
364. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-24, sheet 5B, house. 82, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
365. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=63016857.
366. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Woodrow Whisler, 21 Mar 2002.

Surname: Whisler
Birth Date: 10 Dec 1927
State: Railroad Board
Last Place of Residence: Sheffield, Bureau, Illinois
Previous Residence Postal Code: 61361
Event Date: 21 Mar 2002

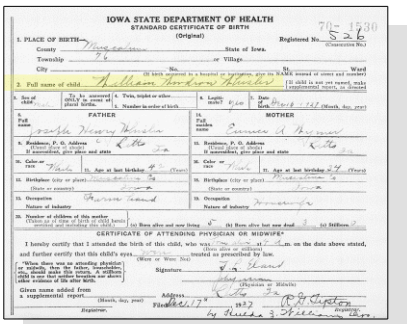
Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V3PD-VMG : 19 May 2014), Woodrow Whisler, 21 Mar 2002; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: 10 Dec 1927, in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA.[367]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA on Apr 1930.[368]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA on 11 Apr 1940.[369]
- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Apr 2002 in Bureau County, IL.

  370
- He was buried on 3 Apr 2002 in the Sheffield Cemetery in Sheffield, IL.

  371


IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH
(Original)
Registered No. 526
1. PLACE OF BIRTH
County Muscatine State of Iowa.
Township 76 or Village
City No. St. Ward
(If birth occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
2. Full name of child William Woodrow Whisler (If child is not yet named, make supplemental report, so directed)
3. Sex of child Male 4. Twin, triplet or other 5. Legum. order? yes 6. Date of birth March 10 1927 (Month, day, year)
7. If so, answered solely by owner of placed home.
8. Number in order of birth
FATHER
9. Full name Joseph Henry Whisler
10. Residence, P. O. Address (Usual place of abode) Ill. If nonresident, give place and state
11. Color or race White 12. Age at last birthday 24 (Years)
13. Birthplace (city or place) (State or country) Iowa
14. Occupation Farmer
15. Nature of industry
16. Number of children of this mother now living 5 (a) Born alive and now living (b) Born alive but now dead 0 (c) Stillborn 0
MOTHER
17. Full maiden name Eunice A. Wymer
18. Residence, P. O. Address (Usual place of abode) Ill. If nonresident, give place and state
19. Color or race White 20. Age at last birthday 24 (Years)
21. Birthplace (city or place) (State or country) Iowa
22. Occupation Housework
23. Nature of industry
CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE*
I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive at 7 a.m. on the date above stated, and further certify that this child's eyes were not (Were or Were Not) treated as prescribed by law.
*When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, householder, or other person having knowledge of the birth must make this return. A stillborn child must be reported, but no other evidence of life after birth.
Signature J. E. Grant
(Physician or Midwife)
Given name added from a supplemental report (Month, day, year)
Address Sheffield Ill. R.R. Sheffield
Filed March 17 1927
Registrar.
By Ruth E. Williams Deputy
William Woodrow Whisler - Birth Certificate

Woodrow married **Dorothy Marie Stanfield**,[372,373] daughter of **Everett Stanfield** and **Ida Etta Benningfield,** on 5 Sep 1946 in Muscatine, IA.[372] Dorothy was born on 22 Apr 1928 in Wyanet, IL,[373] died on 12 Jan 2014 in Princeton, IL[373] at age 85, and was buried after 12 Jan 2014 in Sheffield, IL.[373]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Woodrow W. Whisler
Spouse's Name: Dorothy M. Stanfield
Spouse's Birth Date: 1927
Spouse's Age: 19
Event Date: 05 Sep 1946
Event Place: Muscatine, Iowa

Citing this Record
"Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJTV-4TT : 10 February 2018), Woodrow W. Whisler and Dorothy M. Stanfield, 05 Sep 1946; citing Muscatine, Iowa, reference 2:3H4R33T; FHL microfilm 1,854,081.

367. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for William Woodrow Whisler.
368. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0023, sheet 3A, fam. 36, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
369. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-24, sheet 5B, house. 82, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
370. "Obituary".
371. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=63016857.
372. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Woodrow W. Whisler and Dorothy M. Stanfield, 05 Sep 1946.
373. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 12 Jan 2014 in the Sheffield Cemetery in Sheffield, IL.

374

- Her obituary was published in the Muscatine Journal on 13 Jan 2014 in Bureau County, IL.

374

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2803 M i. **Steven Woodrow Whisler** was born in 1948 and died in 2005 at age 57.
+ 2804 F ii. **Living**

2063. Juanita Alice Whisler[375,376,377,378,379] *(Eunice A. Wymer*[10]*, Neal Cress Wymer*[9]*, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel Sr*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 26 Apr 1930 in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA,[375,378,379] died on 25 Dec 2016 in Muscatine, IA[379] at age 86, and was buried on 30 Dec 2016 in Muscatine, IA.[379]

Juanita Alice Whisler

Birth Notes:
Name: Juanita Alice Whisler
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 26 Apr 1930
Event Place: Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Muscatine
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Joseph Henry Whisler
Father's Birthplace: Muscatine
Father's Age: 45
Father's Birth Year (Estimated): 1885
Mother's Name: Eunice Wymer
Mother's Birthplace: Linn Co
Mother's Age: 36
Mother's Birth Year (Estimated): 1894

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPKB-J14M : 21 May 2019), Eunice Wymer in entry for Juanita Alice Whisler, 26 Apr 1930; citing Birth, Muscatine, Iowa, United States, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines.

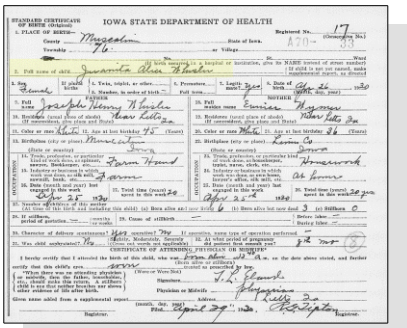
---

374. *Find A Grave*.
375. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for Juanita Alice Whisler, 26 Apr 1930.
376. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Kenneth R. Diehl and Juanita A. Whisler, 12 Jun 1948.
377. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Clark Edmond Miller and Juanita Alice Diehl, 20 Jun 1980.
378. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-24, sheet 5B, house. 82, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
379. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 26 Apr 1930, in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA.[380]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA on 11 Apr 1940.[381]
- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper after 25 Dec 2016 in Muscatine, IA.

382



IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Juanita Alice Whisler - Birth Certificate

- She was buried on 30 Dec 2016 in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

382

Juanita Alice Whisler, wife of Kenneth R. Diehl

Juanita married **Kenneth Russell Diehl**,[382,383,384] son of **George R. Diehl** and **Mary Welch,** on 12 Jun 1948 in Muscatine, IA.[384] Kenneth was born on 31 Oct 1928 in New Boston, IL,[383] died on 3 Feb 1977 in Letts, IA[382,383] at age 48, and was buried after 3 Feb 1977 in Muscatine, IA.[382]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Kenneth R. Diehl
Birth Date: 1929
Age: 19
Spouse's Name: Juanita A. Whisler
Event Date: 12 Jun 1948
Event Place: Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa

Citing this Record
"Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJ4V-S2G : 10 February 2018), Kenneth R. Diehl and Juanita A. Whisler, 12 Jun 1948; citing Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa, reference r Q p 572; FHL microfilm 1,853,566.

Noted events in his life were:

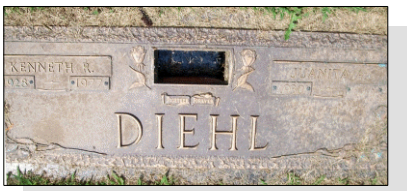
- He has alternate birth date of 31 Oct 1928 and a birth location of Mercer, IA.

382

380. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for Juanita Alice Whisler, 26 Apr 1930.
381. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-24, sheet 5B, house. 82, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
382. *Find A Grave*.
383. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Kenneth Diehl, Feb 1977.
384. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Kenneth R. Diehl and Juanita A. Whisler, 12 Jun 1948.

- He was buried after 3 Feb 1977 in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

385,386



Kenneth Russell Diehl

Children from this marriage were:

+	2805	F	i.	**Living**
+	2806	F	ii.	**Living**
+	2807	F	iii.	**Living**
+	2808	F	iv.	**Living**
+	2809	F	v.	**Living**

Juanita next married Living

2064. Albert Gerald Whisler[387,388,389,390] *(Eunice A. Wymer*[10]*, Neal Cress Wymer*[9]*, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel Sr*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 19 Nov 1932 in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA,[387,388,389,390] died on 2 Feb 2002 in Davenport, IA[387,390] at age 69, and was buried on 6 Feb 2002 in Muscatine, IA.[387,390]

Birth Notes:
Name: Albert Gerald Whisler
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 19 Nov 1932
Event Place: Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Seventy Six, Muscatine
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Joseph Henry Whisler
Father's Birthplace: Muscatine
Father's Age: 47
Father's Birth Year (Estimated): 1885
Mother's Name: Eunice A Wymer
Mother's Birthplace: Linn County
Mother's Age: 38
Mother's Birth Year (Estimated): 1894

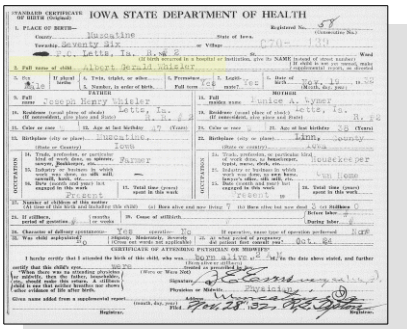
Citing this Record
"Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPK1-2W2R : 21 May 2019), Eunice A Wymer in entry for Albert Gerald Whisler, 19 Nov 1932; citing Birth, Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines.

Death Notes:
Died at the Genesis Hospital East Campus, Davenport, Scott County, Iowa
---

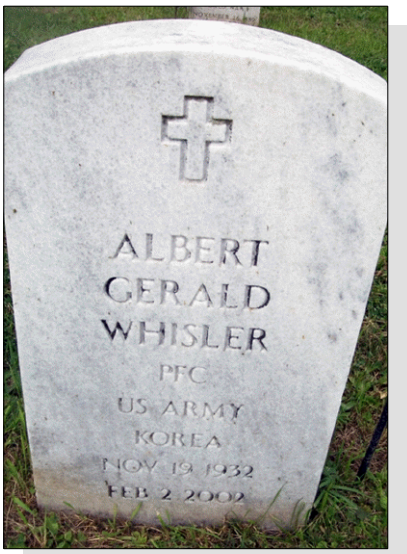
Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: 19 Nov 1932, in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA.[388]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA on 11 Apr 1940.[389]
- His obituary was published in the Muscatine Journal after 2 Feb 2002 in Muscatine, IA.
- He was buried on 6 Feb 2002 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

390


IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Albert Gerald Whisler - Birth Certificate



Albert Gerald Whisler

Albert married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2810 F i. **Living**
+ 2811 M ii. **Living**
+ 2812 M iii. **Living**

2065. William Fletcher Hall[391] *(Eva Mae Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Jan 1923 in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA,[391] died on 11 Jan 1923 in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA,[392] and was buried on 12 Jan 1923 in Muscatine, IA.[392] The cause of his death was Prolonged labor.[392]

Birth Notes:
Name: William Fletcher Hall
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 11 Jan 1923

385. *Find A Grave*.
386. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Kenneth Diehl, Feb 1977.
387. Joseph Whisler, "Whisler" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:1579198; Updated: Sat Aug 25 09:49:55 2001).
388. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for Albert Gerald Whisler, 19 Nov 1932.
389. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-24, sheet 5B, house. 82, Joseph Henry Whisler and Eunice A. Wymer.
390. *Find A Grave*.
391. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for William Fletcher Hall, 11 Jan 1923.
392. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images entry for William Fletcher Hall, 11 Jan 1923, Iowa.

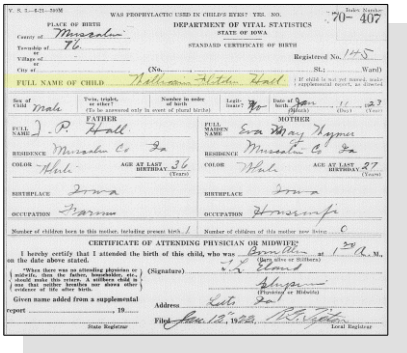
Event Place: Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Muscatine
Gender: Male
Father's Name: J P Hall
Father's Birthplace: Iowa
Father's Age: 36
Father's Birth Year (Estimated): 1887
Mother's Name: Eva May Wymer
Mother's Birthplace: Iowa
Mother's Age: 27
Mother's Birth Year (Estimated): 1896

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPKB-CSY6 : 21 May 2019), Eva May Wymer in entry for William Fletcher Hall, 11 Jan 1923; citing Birth, Muscatine, Iowa, United States, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines.

Death Notes:
Name: William Fletcher Hall
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 11 Jan 1923
Event Place: Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 0
Birth Year (Estimated): 1923
Father's Name: J P Hall
Mother's Name: Eva May Wymer
Certificate Number: 70206

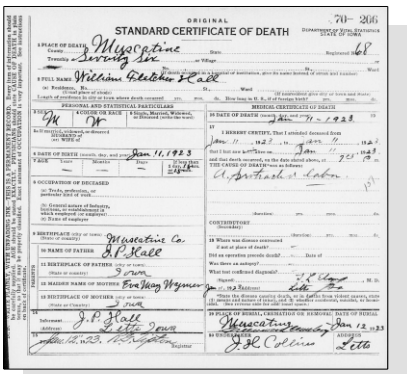
Citing this Record
"Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q248-WLW7 : 8 November 2017), Eva May Wymer in entry for William Fletcher Hall, 11 Jan 1923, Iowa, United States; citing certificate #70206, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101784579.

Noted events in his life were:
- Birth Image: 11 Jan 1923, in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA.[393]


DEPARTMENT OF VITAL STATISTICS
STATE OF IOWA
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH
70- 407
Registered No. 145
FULL NAME OF CHILD William Fletcher Hall
FATHER
MOTHER
CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

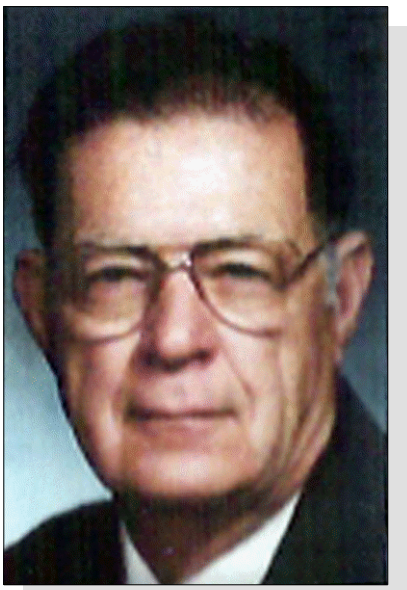
William Fletcher Hall - Birth Certificate

- Death Image: 11 Jan 1923, in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA.[394]



William Fletcher Hall - Death Certificate

2066. Harold Dean Hall[395,396,397,398] *(Eva Mae Wymer*[10]*, Neal Cress Wymer*[9]*, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel Sr*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 27 Feb 1925 in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA,[395,396,397,398] died on 11 Aug 2004 in Muscatine, IA[398] at age 79, and was buried after 11 Aug 2004 in Muscatine, IA.[398]



Harold Dean Hall

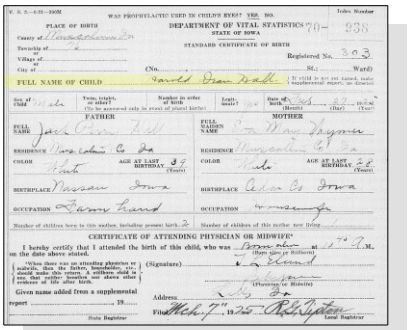
Birth Notes:
Name: Harold Dean Hall
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 27 Feb 1925
Event Place: Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Muscatine
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Jack Perry Hall
Father's Birthplace: Nassau Iowa
Father's Age: 39
Father's Birth Year (Estimated): 1886
Mother's Name: Eva May Wymer
Mother's Birthplace: Cedar Co Iowa
Mother's Age: 28
Mother's Birth Year (Estimated): 1897

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPKB-7FYQ : 21 May 2019), Eva May Wymer in entry for Harold Dean Hall, 27 Feb 1925; citing Birth, Muscatine, Iowa, United States, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines.
---

393. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for William Fletcher Hall, 11 Jan 1923.
394. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images entry for William Fletcher Hall, 11 Jan 1923, Iowa.
395. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for Harold Dean Hall, 27 Feb 1925.
396. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Grandview, Louisa County, Iowa, ED 0012, sheet 2B, John Perry Hall and Eva Mae Wymer.
397. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fruitland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-3, sheet 2B, house. 39, John Perry Hall and Eva Mae Wymer.
398. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: 27 Feb 1925, in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA.[399]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Grandview, IA on Apr 1930.[400]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Fruitland Township, Muscatine, IA on 6 Apr 1940.[401]



Harold Dean Hall - Birth Certificate

- He was buried after 11 Aug 2004 in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

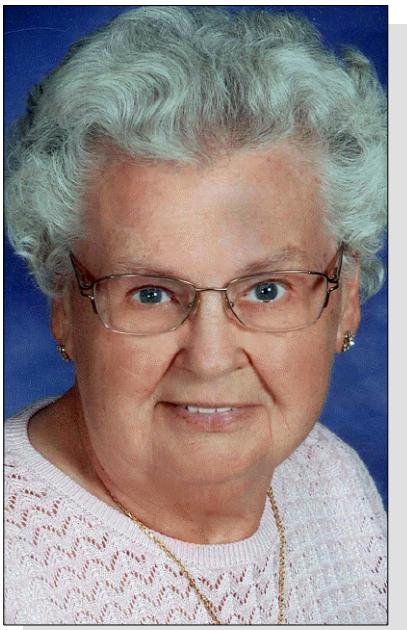
  402

- His obituary was published in the Muscatine Journal on 12 Aug 2004 in Muscatine, IA.

  403

Harold Dean Hall

Harold married **Betty Mae Gravert**,[402] daughter of **Emil Otto Gravert** and **Paulina L. Mackin,** on 8 Jun 1946 in Muscatine, IA. Betty was born on 31 May 1925 in Iowa,[402] died on 14 Apr 2014 in Muscatine, IA[402] at age 88, and was buried after 14 Apr 2014 in Muscatine, IA.[402]



Betty Mae Gravert

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 14 Apr 2014 in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

402

Betty Mae Gravert, wife of Harold Dean Hall

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2813 F i. **Living**
+ 2814 M ii. **Living**

2067. Living *(Eva Mae Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2068. Eunice Barbara Ann Hall[401,404,405,406] *(Eva Mae Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Oct 1927 in Grandview Township, Louisa, IA,[401,407] died on 20 Sep 2005[406,408] at age 77, and was buried after 20 Sep 2005.[406] Another name for Eunice was Eunice A. Hall.[407]

Birth Notes:
Name: Eunice A Hall
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 2 Oct 1927
Event Place: Grandview, Louisa, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Grandview, Louisa
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Jack Perry Hall
Father's Birthplace: Nashua Iowa
Father's Age: 41
Father's Birth Year (Estimated): 1886
Mother's Name: Eva May Wymer
Mother's Birthplace: Rochester Iowa
Mother's Age: 31
Mother's Birth Year (Estimated): 1896

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QP8D-VD76 : 20 May 2019), Eva May Wymer in entry for Eunice A Hall, 2 Oct 1927; citing Birth, Grandview, Louisa, Iowa, United States, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines.

Death Notes:

399. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for Harold Dean Hall, 27 Feb 1925.
400. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Grandview, Louisa County, Iowa, ED 0012, sheet 2B, John Perry Hall and Eva Mae Wymer.
401. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fruitland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-3, sheet 2B, house. 39, John Perry Hall and Eva Mae Wymer.
402. *Find A Grave*.
403. "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014," database and images,*FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2333694 : accessed 20 Jul 2019); entry for Harold D Hall, Iowa, United States, 12 Aug 2004; from "Recent Newspaper Obituaries (1977 - Today)," database, GenealogyBank.com (http://www.genealogybank.com : 2014); citing Muscatine Journal, born-digital text.
404. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Melvin L. Marsh and Eunice B. A. Hall, 30 Jun 1945, Muscatine, Iowa.
405. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Raymond Arthie Morris and Eunice Barbara Ann Hall, 18 May 1946, Scott, Iowa.
406. *Find A Grave*.
407. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for Eunice A Hall, 2 Oct 1927.
408. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Eunice Loftin, 20 Sep 2005.

Age: 78
Given Name: Eunice
Surname: Loftin
Birth Date: 02 Oct 1927
State: Missouri
Last Place of Residence: Stanwood, Cedar, Iowa
Previous Residence Postal Code: 52337
Event Date: 20 Sep 2005

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JGFK-968 : 20 May 2014), Eunice Loftin, 20 Sep 2005; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

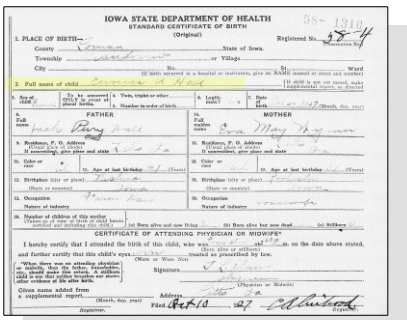
General Notes:
Her birth certificate only gives a middle initial of A but her marriage certificate shows her middle names as Barbara Ann.

The marriage record issued in Scott County, Iowa on 18 May 1946 shows Eunice's age to be 19 therefore requiring parental consent. That consent was given by the following added statement:
"Eunice Hall given permission to remarry within year of divorce decree by modification Apr 20, 1946, in Muscatine County, Iowa. Cause No. 21990 - Eunice B. Marsh vs. Melvin L. Marsh - she was restored her maiden name in Div. Decree".

Even though her age was 19 and obviously previously married, the actual marriage record states that this would be her third marriage.

Eventually, Eunice was married 3 times. Her first husband was Melvin Leroy Marsh whom she married in 1945. That marriage lasted a very short time and 11 months later she was divorced. Within one more month, she was married to Raymond Arthie Morris. It is not yet known how long that marriage lasted but by 29 Apr 1964 she was married for a third time to Melvin Loftin. She is buried next to her third husband. No source citations for the third marriage to Melvin Loftin have yet been found.

Noted events in her life were:
- Birth Image: 2 Oct 1927, in Grandview Township, Louisa, IA.[409]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Fruitland Township, Muscatine, IA on 6 Apr 1940.[410]


IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH
(Original)
Registered No. 58-4
1. PLACE OF BIRTH—
County Scott State of Iowa.
Township ... or Village ...
City ... No. ... St. ... Ward
(If birth occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
2. Full name of child Eunice A. Hall
If child is not yet named, make supplemental report, so stated
3. Sex of child F
4. Twin, triplet or other ...
5. Number in order of birth ...
6. Legitimate? Y
7. Date of birth Oct 2 1927 (Month, day, year)
8. FATHER
a. Full name Melvin Leroy Hall
b. Residence, P. O. Address (Street and number, or rural route number) If nonresident, give place and state Davenport Ia
c. Color or race W
d. Age at last birthday 21 (Years)
e. Birthplace (city or place) Tarkio (State or country) Missouri
f. Occupation Farm Hand
Nature of industry Farm
g. Number of children of this mother (Including this child) by present husband ... (a) Born alive and now living ... (b) Born alive but now dead ... (c) Stillborn ...
9. MOTHER
a. Full maiden name Eva Mary Wyman
b. Residence, P. O. Address (Street and number, or rural route number) If nonresident, give place and state Muscatine Ia
c. Color or race W
d. Age at last birthday 19 (Years)
e. Birthplace (city or place) Fruitland (State or country) Iowa
f. Occupation Housework
Nature of industry Home
CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE*
I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive at 8 a.m. on the date above stated, and further certify that this child's eyes were credé'd as prescribed by law.
(Write or Print)
Signature ...
(Physician or Midwife)
*When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, householder, city health officer, or other person having knowledge of the birth, should make this return. A stillborn child is one which has not breathed or shown other evidence of life after birth.
Given name added from a supplemental report ...
(Month, day, year)
Address ...
Filed Oct 10 1927
Registrar.

Eunice A. Hall - Birth Certificate

Eunice Barbara Ann Hall, wife of Melvin Loftin

- She was buried after 20 Sep 2005 in the Masonic Cemetery in Tipton, IA.

411

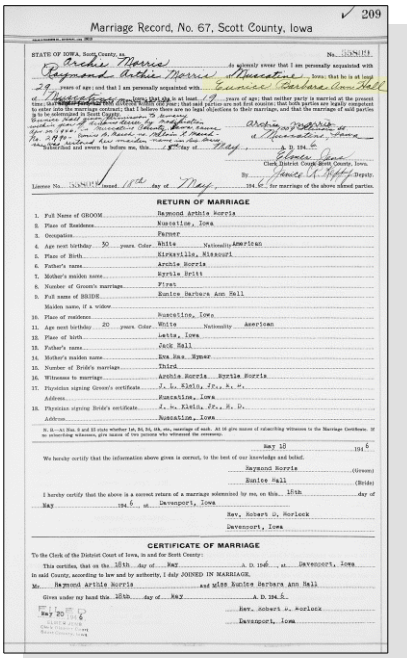
Eunice married Living

Eunice next married **Raymond Arthie Morris**,[412] son of **Archie Morris** and **Myrtle Brittain,** on 18 May 1946 in Scott County, IA.[412] Raymond was born in 1916 in Kirksville, MO[412] and died after 18 May 1946.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Raymond Arthie Morris
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 18 May 1946
Event Place: Scott, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 30
Birth Year (Estimated): 1916
Father's Name: Archie Morris
Mother's Name: Myrtle Britt
Spouse's Name: Eunice Barbara Ann Hall
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 20
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1926
Spouse's Father's Name: Jack Hall
Spouse's Mother's Name: Eva Mae Wymer

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJD3-QPMT : 27 September 2017), Eva Mae Wymer in entry for Raymond Arthie Morris and Eunice Barbara Ann Hall, 18 May 1946, Scott, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 2,109,079.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 18 May 1946, in Scott County, IA.[412]


209
Marriage Record, No. 67, Scott County, Iowa
RETURN OF MARRIAGE
1. Full Name of GROOM: Raymond Arthie Morris
2. Place of Residence: Muscatine, Iowa
3. Occupation: Farmer
4. Age next birthday: 30 years. Color: White Nationality: American
5. Place of Birth: Kirksville, Missouri
6. Father's name: Archie Morris
7. Mother's maiden name: Myrtle Britt
8. Number of Groom's marriage: First
9. Full name of BRIDE: Eunice Barbara Ann Hall
Maiden name, if a widow:
10. Place of residence: Muscatine, Iowa
11. Age next birthday: 20 years. Color: White Nationality: American
12. Place of birth: Letts, Iowa
13. Father's name: Jack Hall
14. Mother's maiden name: Eva Mae Wymer
15. Number of Bride's marriage: Third
16. Witnesses to marriage: Archie Morris, Myrtle Morris
17. Physician signing Groom's certificate: J. S. Klein, Jr., M. D.
Address: Muscatine, Iowa
18. Physician signing Bride's certificate: J. S. Klein, Jr., M. D.
Address: Muscatine, Iowa
May 10 1946
We hereby certify that the information above given is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.
Raymond Morris (Groom)
Eunice Hall (Bride)
I hereby certify that the above is a correct return of a marriage solemnized by me, on this 18th day of May 1946 at Davenport, Iowa
Rev. Robert O. Horlock
Davenport, Iowa
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE
To the Clerk of the District Court of Iowa, in and for Scott County:
This certifies, that on the 18th day of May A. D. 1946 at Davenport, Iowa
in said County, according to law and by authority, I duly JOINED IN MARRIAGE,
Mr. Raymond Arthie Morris and Miss Eunice Barbara Ann Hall
Given under my hand this 18th day of May A. D. 1946.
May 20 1946
Rev. Robert O. Horlock
Davenport, Iowa

Eunice Barbara Ann Hall and Raymond Arthie Morris - Marriage Record

Eunice next married **Melvin Loftin**,[411] son of **Robert Loftin** and **Lula Fleetwood,** on 29 Apr 1964. Melvin was born on 2 Sep 1918 in Douglas County, MO,[411] died on 28 Jan 1997 in Mechanicsville, IA[411] at age 78, and was buried on 1 Feb 1997 in Tipton, IA.[411]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried on 1 Feb 1997 in the Masonic Cemetery in Tipton, IA.

411

Melvin Loftin

2069. Dorothy May Hall[413,414] *(Eva Mae Wymer*[10]*, Neal Cress Wymer*[9]*, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot*[8]*, Daniel Sr*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 19 Feb 1930 in Grandview Township, Louisa, IA,[413,414] died on 9 Oct 1938 in Muscatine, IA[415] at age 8, and was buried on 11 Oct 1938 in Muscatine, IA.[415] The cause of her death was Pneumonia, myocarditis, tonsillitis, and nephritis.[415]

Birth Notes:
Name: Dorothy May Hall
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 19 Feb 1930
Event Place: Letts, Louisa, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Letts, Louisa
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Jack Perry Hall
Father's Birthplace: Nashua Iowa
Father's Age: 44
Father's Birth Year (Estimated): 1886

409. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for Eunice A Hall, 2 Oct 1927.
410. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fruitland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-3, sheet 2B, house. 39, John Perry Hall and Eva Mae Wymer.
411. *Find A Grave*.
412. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Raymond Arthie Morris and Eunice Barbara Ann Hall, 18 May 1946, Scott, Iowa.
413. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for Dorothy May Hall, 19 Feb 1930.
414. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Grandview, Louisa County, Iowa, ED 0012, sheet 2B, John Perry Hall and Eva Mae Wymer.
415. "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images entry for Dorothy May Hall, 09 Oct 1938, Muscatine, Iowa.

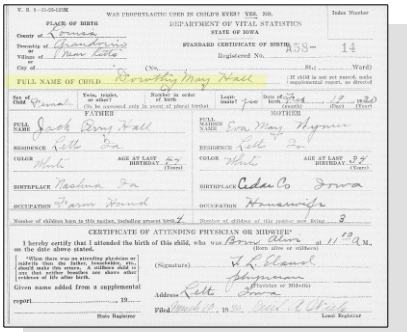
Mother's Name: Eva May Wymer
Mother's Birthplace: Cedar Co Iowa
Mother's Age: 34
Mother's Birth Year (Estimated): 1896

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QP8D-3KLH : 20 May 2019), Eva May Wymer in entry for Dorothy May Hall, 19 Feb 1930; citing Birth, Letts, Louisa, Iowa, United States, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines.

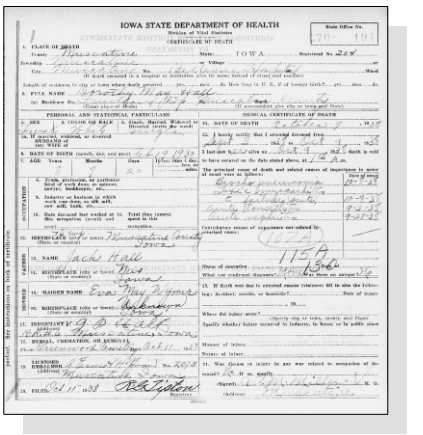
Death Notes:
Name: Dorothy May Hall
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 09 Oct 1938
Event Place: Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Muscatine
Gender: Female
Age: 8
Birth Year (Estimated): 1930
Father's Name: Jack Hall
Mother's Name: Eva May Wymer
Certificate Number: 70194

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24D-FKF6 : 8 November 2017), Eva May Wymer in entry for Dorothy May Hall, 09 Oct 1938, Muscatine, Iowa, United States; citing certificate #70194, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101821073.

Noted events in her life were:
- Birth Image: 19 Feb 1930, in Grandview Township, Louisa, IA.[416]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Grandview, IA on Apr 1930.[417]


DEPARTMENT OF VITAL STATISTICS
STATE OF IOWA
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH
FULL NAME OF CHILD Dorothy May Hall
FATHER
MOTHER
Dorothy May Hall - Birth Certificate

- Death Image: 9 Oct 1938, in Muscatine, IA.


IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
Division of Vital Statistics
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Dorothy May Hall - Death Certificate

2070. Living *(Eva Mae Wymer[10], Neal Cress Wymer[9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot[8], Daniel Sr[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

Living next married Living

2071. Living *(Eva Mae Wymer[10], Neal Cress Wymer[9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot[8], Daniel Sr[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

2072. Living *(Eva Mae Wymer[10], Neal Cress Wymer[9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot[8], Daniel Sr[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

2073. Marilynn Baker[418,419] *(Arthur Elmer Baker[10], Frances Mildred Wymer[9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot[8], Daniel Sr[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born in 1921 in Illinois.[418,419]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Racine, WI on 17 Apr 1930.[418]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Racine, WI on 7 May 1940.[419]

2074. Living *(Arthur Elmer Baker[10], Frances Mildred Wymer[9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot[8], Daniel Sr[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

2075. Living *(Arthur Elmer Baker[10], Frances Mildred Wymer[9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot[8], Daniel Sr[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

2076. Living *(Arthur Elmer Baker[10], Frances Mildred Wymer[9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot[8], Daniel Sr[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

416. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for Dorothy May Hall, 19 Feb 1930.
417. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Grandview, Louisa County, Iowa, ED 0012, sheet 2B, John Perry Hall and Eva Mae Wymer.
418. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin, United States, ED 37, sheet 23B, dwell. 482, fam. 555, Arthur Elmer Baker and Bessie Marie Stone.
419. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin, United States, ED 51-65, sheet 32A, house. 677, Arthur Elmer Baker and Bessie Marie Stone.

2077. Living *(Eloise Frances Sharer [10], Susan Ida Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2815 M i. **Living**
+ 2816 M ii. **Living**
+ 2817 F iii. **Living**

2078. David Albert Bauerbach[420] *(Eloise Frances Sharer [10], Susan Ida Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Aug 1941 in Muscatine, IA.[420]

Death Notes:
SSDI:
DAVID A BAUERBACH
b. 13 Dec 1901
d. 06 Oct 1993
Last Residence 52761 (Muscatine, Muscatine, IA)
SSAN 483-36-1236 Iowa

David married Living

2079. Living *(Benjamin Sherwood Sharer [10], Susan Ida Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2080. Living *(Charles Lester Wymer [10], George Lester Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2081. Living *(Charles Lester Wymer [10], George Lester Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married **Helen Ann Lanehart**.[421] The marriage ended in divorce. Helen was born on 4 Oct 1957 in Lubbock, TX[421] and died on 26 Feb 2004 at age 46.

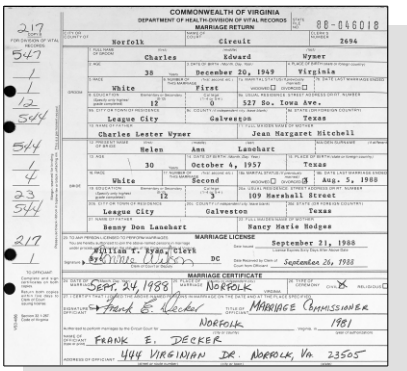
Marriage Notes:
Name: Charles Edward Wymer
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 24 Sep 1988
Event Place: Norfolk, , Virginia, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 38
Race: White
Birth Date: 20 Dec 1949
Marriage License Place: Norfolk, Virginia
Father's Name: Charles Lester Wymer
Mother's Name: Jean Margaret Mitchell
Spouse's Name: Helen Ann Lanehart
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 30
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Birth Date: 04 Oct 1957
Spouse's Father's Name: Benny Don Lanehart
Spouse's Mother's Name: Nancy Marie Hodges
Certificate Number: 88-046018

420. Gary Womack (E-mail. Gary Womack, Lilburn, Georgia 30047-2213).
421. "Virginia, Marriage Certificates, 1936-1988," database Charles Edward Wymer and Helen Ann Lanehart, 24 Sep 1988.

Citing this Record
"Virginia, Marriage Certificates, 1936-1988," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK98-HHTW : 10 January 2019), Nancy Marie Hodges in entry for Charles Edward Wymer and Helen Ann Lanehart, 24 Sep 1988; from "Virginia, Marriage Records, 1700-1850," database and images, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 2012); citing Norfolk, , Virginia, United States, certificate 88-046018, Virginia Department of Health, Richmond.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 24 Sep 1988, in Norfolk, VA.
- Charles Edward Wymer and Helen Ann Lanehart was divorced on 6 Jul 1993 in Galveston County, TX.[422]

Noted events in her life were:
- She resided in League City, TX in 1988.


COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH-DIVISION OF VITAL RECORDS
MARRIAGE RETURN
88-046018
Norfolk
Circuit
2694
Charles Edward Wymer
30
December 20, 1949
Virginia
White
First
12
0
527 So. Iowa Ave.
League City
Galveston
Texas
Charles Lester Wymer
Jean Margaret Mitchell
Helen Ann Lanehart
30
October 4, 1957
Texas
White
Second
3
Aug. 5, 1988
12
3
109 Marshall Street
League City
Galveston
Texas
Benny Don Lanehart
Nancy Marie Hodges
MARRIAGE LICENSE
September 21, 1988
September 26, 1988
MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE
SEPT. 24, 1988
NORFOLK
MARRIAGE COMMISSIONER
NORFOLK
1981
FRANK E. DECKER
444 VIRGINIAN DR. NORFOLK, VA. 23505

Charles Edward Wymer and Helen Ann Lanehart - Marriage License

2082. Living *(Charles Lester Wymer [10], George Lester Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2083. Beatrice Arlene Figg[423,424,425,426] *(Arlene Vera Wymer [10], George Lester Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Apr 1935 in Muscatine, IA,[423,425,426] died on 18 Jun 1989 in Iowa City, IA[426] at age 54, and was buried after 18 Jun 1989 in Muscatine, IA.[426]

Birth Notes:
Name: Beatrice Arlene Figg
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 21 Apr 1935
Event Place: Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Ralph N Figg
Mother's Name: Arlene V Wymer

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V46P-28X : 11 March 2018), Arlene V Wymer in entry for Beatrice Arlene Figg, 21 Apr 1935; citing Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,846,107.
---

422. "Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2010," database, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/2038378 : accessed 28 Oct 2019), Charles E Wymer and Helen A Wymer, 06 Jul 1993; from "Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2011," database, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 2005); citing Galveston, Texas, United States, certificate number 050942, Texas Department of State Health Services.
423. "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database entry for Beatrice Arlene Figg, 21 Apr 1935.
424. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database James F Hahn and Beatrice Arlene Figg, 21 Feb 1954, Muscatine, Iowa.
425. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-15, sheet 14B, house. 302, Ralph Norman Figg and Arlene Vera Wymer.
426. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Muscatine, IA on 18 Apr 1940.[427]

- She was buried after 18 Jun 1989 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

  428

- Her obituary was published in the Muscatine Journal on 20 Jun 1989 in Muscatine, IA.

  428

Beatrice married Living

427. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-15, sheet 14B, house. 302, Ralph Norman Figg and Arlene Vera Wymer.

428. *Find A Grave*.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2818 F i. **Living**
+ 2819 F ii. **Living**
+ 2820 F iii. **Living**
+ 2821 F iv. **Living**

2084. Living *(Arlene Vera Wymer [10], George Lester Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2085. Living *(Ruth Ameda Wymer [10], George Lester Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2086. Bonnie Eloise Wymer[429] *(Norton William Wymer [10], George Lester Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 May 1947 in Iowa City, IA,[429] died on 21 Nov 1996 in Davenport, IA at age 49, and was buried after 21 Nov 1996.

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried in Alton, MO after 21 Nov 1996.

Bonnie married Living

2087. Michael Gene Stratton[430,431,432,433] *(James Logan Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Apr 1944 in Muscatine, IA,[430,431,432,433,434] died on 8 Feb 2006 in Horn Lake, MS[430,432,433] at age 61, and was buried on 11 Feb 2006 in Batesville, AR.[430,433] The cause of his death was Non-Hodgkins Lymphoma.[430]

General Notes:
Michael's birth mother, Romelle Stratton, was unmarried when he and his sister, Beatrice were born. They both were adopted by his uncle, James Stratton and his wife Emilie Brade who raised them.

E-mail from Wally Varner, 8 Jan 2014:
(Wally was a step-son to Michael Gene Stratton)

"Dad and Mom lived in Helena, AR and moved to Cherokee Village, AR. Dad had Non-Hodgkins Lymphoma. He had to drive back and forth to Memphis, TN for treatment. My sister, Joan, lived in Horn Lake, MS which is not too far from Memphis. Dad and Mom were staying with Joan during his treatment times, yet their home was in Cherokee Village. While receiving chemotherapy, he got very sick and weak. He was at my sister's home when he died.

He knew that he did not have much time left and he requested to be buried at Batesville. This is where I live. My father-in-law was a friend of Dad's. My father-in-law passed away and was buried in Weaver's Chapel Cemetery, 2 years before Dad died. Dad liked the place where My father-in-law was buried and wanted to buried there, near my father-in-law. "

Bio from Find-A-Grave:

Mike was the adopted son of James Logan Stratton & Emilie Florentine Stratton of Muscatine, Iowa.

He had a daughter Betty Jean Stratton, by his first wife Martha. They Divorced and he married Shirley Fay (Hoover)

429. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Floyd James Boysel and Bonnie Eloise Wymer, 07 Jul 1965, Muscatine, Iowa, United States.
430. Varner to Lightfoot, e-mail, 8 Jan 2014.
431. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Michael Gene Stratton and Doris Jean Crews, 16 Nov 1963.
432. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Given Name: Michael G Stratton.
433. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=70295869.
434. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.

Varner Stratton. Together they had two daughters, Joan Annette Stratton Erwin, and Susan Michelle Stratton Langston. He was also survived by 3 step children: Rev. Wally Varner, Janelle Varner Swan, and Ramona Renee Varner Otts. He is buried in Weavers Chapel Cemetery in Independence County, Arkansas, about 6 miles north of Batesville.

Noted events in his life were:
- His obituary was published after 8 Feb 2006 in Horn Lake, MS.[435]
- He was buried on 11 Feb 2006 in the Weavers Cemetery in Batesville, AR.

435,436

Michael Gene Stratton

Michael married Living

Michael next married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2822 F i. **Living**

Michael next married Living

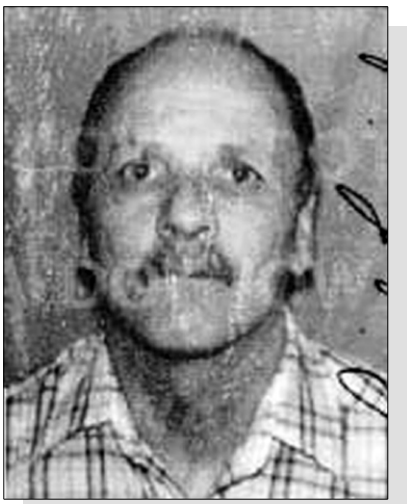
Children from this marriage were:
+ 2823 F i. **Living**
+ 2824 F ii. **Living**

2088. Living *(James Logan Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married **Marvin Dean Corman**,[437,438,439] son of **Fred Earl Corman** and **Maxine Robbins**. Marvin was born on 25 Jul 1944 in Burlington, IA,[437,438,439] died on 26 Jan 2000[438] at age 55, and was buried on 28 Jan 2000 in Burlington, IA.[439]

Noted events in his life were:
- He resided at 2001 S 4th St on 1 Mar 1991-25 Jan 1994 in Burlington, IA.
440
- He resided at 310 N Roosevelt Ave on 1 Nov 1993-25 Mar 2008 in Burlington, IA.
440
- He has alternate death information of 26 Jan 1999.[439]
- His obituary was published in the Wittich-Riley-Freers Funeral Home in Jan 2000 in Burlington, IA.
- He was buried on 28 Jan 2000 in the Aspen Grove Cemetery in Burlington, IA.

439


Marvin Dean Corman

435. Varner to Lightfoot, e-mail, 8 Jan 2014.
436. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=70295869.
437. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.
438. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Marvin D Corman.
439. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=5056466.
440. "United States Public Records Index," index entry for Marvin D. Corman.

- He resided at 13012 Columbia Street on 1 Jun 2001 in Burlington, IA.[441]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2825 M i. **Living**
+ 2826 F ii. **Living**
+ 2827 F iii. **Living**
+ 2828 M iv. **James Logan Corman**[442,443,444] was born on 28 Jul 1970[442,443,445] and died on 25 Jul 1989[442,445,446] at age 18.
+ 2829 M v. **Living**

2089. Harriette Jane Wagner[447,448,449,450] *(Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Mar 1931 in Conesville, IA,[447,449,450] died on 9 Jun 1992[442,450] at age 61, and was buried after 9 Jun 1992 in Conesville, IA.[450]

Birth Notes:
Name: Harriette Jane Wagner
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 26 Mar 1931
Event Place: Orono Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Orono, Muscatine
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Leo Rollo Wagner
Father's Birthplace: Columbus IA
Father's Age: 19
Father's Birth Year (Estimated): 1912
Mother's Name: Viola May Stratton
Mother's Birthplace: Muscatine Iowa
Mother's Age: 18
Mother's Birth Year (Estimated): 1913

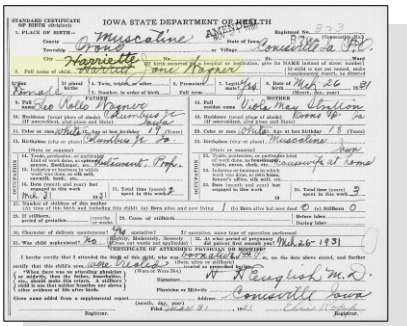
Citing this Record
"Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPK1-24QZ : 21 May 2019), Viola May Stratton in entry for Harriette Jane Wagner, 26 Mar 1931; citing Birth, Orono Township, Muscatine, Iowa, United States, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines.
---

441. "United States Public Records Index," index entry for Marvin D. Corman.
442. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.
443. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: James L Corman.
444. Joseph Eric Corman [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Brian Lightfoot, e-mail, May 2003; privately held by Lightfoot, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Ceres, CA; (E-mail messages beginning May 2003 regarding himself and his brother, James Logan Corman.)
445. Corman to Lightfoot, e-mail, May 2003.
446. Joseph Eric Corman (E-mail message in May 2003 regarding himself and his brother, James Corman.).
447. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database Harriette Jane Wagner, 26 Mar 1931.
448. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Name: Frank U. Bass; Spouse's Name: Harriette J. Wagner.
449. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Concord Township, Louisa County, Iowa, ED 58-7, sheet 2B, house. 39, Leo Rollo Wagner and Viola May Stratton.
450. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=117681457.

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 26 Mar 1931, in Conesville, IA.[451]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Concord Township, Louisa, IA on 4 Apr 1940.[452]
- She was buried after 9 Jun 1992 in the Conesville Cemetery in Conesville, IA.

453



Harriette Jane Wagner - Birth Certificate

Harriette married **Frank Ulysess Bass**,[454,455,456] son of **Orville Arthur Bass** and **Nellie May Applebee,** on 22 Jan 1949 in Muscatine County, IA.[455] Frank was born on 29 Sep 1929 in Clayton Township, Clayton, IA,[454,456] died on 25 Aug 1992 in Memphis, MO[456,457] at age 62, and was buried on 28 Aug 1992 in Conesville, IA.[456]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Frank U. Bass
Spouse's Name: Harriette J. Wagner
Spouse's Birth Date: 1932
Spouse's Age: 17
Event Date: 22 Jan 1949
Event Place: Muscatine, Iowa
Father's Name: Orville A. Bass
Mother's Name: Nellie Ferguson
Spouse's Father's Name: Leo Wagner
Spouse's Mother's Name: Viola Stratton

Citing this Record
"Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJTN-B2W : 10 February 2018), Nellie Ferguson in entry for Frank U. Bass and Harriette J. Wagner, 22 Jan 1949; citing Muscatine, Iowa, reference 2:3JK3D83; FHL microfilm 1,854,083.

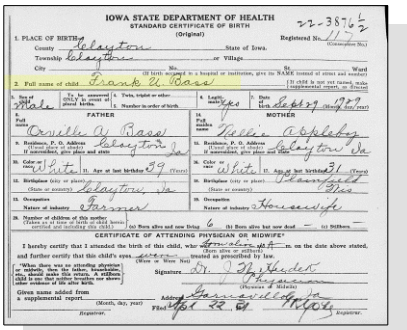
Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: 29 Sep 1929, in Clayton Township, Clayton, IA.[454]
- His obituary was published in the Quad-City Times on 27 Aug 1992 in Davenport, IA.

456

- He was buried on 28 Aug 1992 in the Conesville Cemetery in Conesville, IA.

456



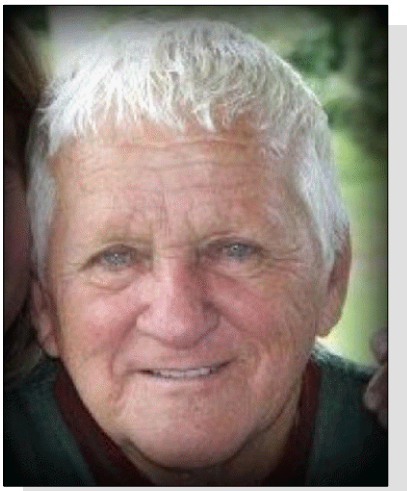
Frank Ulysess Bass - Birth Certificate

451. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database Harriette Jane Wagner, 26 Mar 1931.
452. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Concord Township, Louisa County, Iowa, ED 58-7, sheet 2B, house. 39, Leo Rollo Wagner and Viola May Stratton.
453. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=117681457.
454. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database Frank U Bass, 29 Sep 1929.
455. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database entry for Frank U. Bass and Harriette J. Wagner, 22 Jan 1949.
456. *Find A Grave*.
457. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Frank U Bass, 25 Aug 1992.

Children from this marriage were:

+	2830	F	i.	**Barbara Lynn Bass**[458] was born on 26 Oct 1950[458] and died on 17 Oct 1995 at age 44.
+	2831	F	ii.	**Leah Jane Bass**[458] was born on 11 Oct 1951 in Conesville, IA[458] and died on 9 Jul 2015 in Kirksville, MO at age 63.
+	2832	M	iii.	**Living**
+	2833	F	iv.	**Toni Rae Bass**[458] was born on 23 Oct 1954 in Iowa City, IA[458] and died on 6 Sep 2014 in Quincy, IL at age 59.
+	2834	M	v.	**Jeffrey Martin Bass**[458,459] was born about 1955,[458] died on 19 Jun 1957 in Iowa City, IA[458,459] about age 2, and was buried after 19 Jun 1957 in Conesville, IA.[459]
+	2835	F	vi.	**Living**
+	2836	M	vii.	**Living**
+	2837	F	viii.	**Veronica Jean Bass**[458] was born on 15 Aug 1963[458] and died on 10 Jan 2013 in Missouri at age 49.
+	2838	M	ix.	**Living**
+	2839	M	x.	**Living**
+	2840	M	xi.	**Living**

2090. Robert Roland Wagner[460,461,462,463,464] *(Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Feb 1933 in Columbus Junction, IA,[462,463,464,465] died on 24 Aug 2013 in Muscatine, IA[463,464] at age 80, and was buried on 28 Aug 2013 in Fredonia, IA.[464] Another name for Robert was Robert Rowland Wagner.[465]



Birth Notes:
Name: Robert Rowland Wagner
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 20 Feb 1933
Event Place: Columbus City, Louisa, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Columbus City, Louisa
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Rolo Leo Wagner
Father's Birthplace: Concord
Father's Age: 21
Father's Birth Year (Estimated): 1912
Mother's Name: Viola May Stratton
Mother's Birthplace: Muscatine Iowa
Mother's Age: 20
Mother's Birth Year (Estimated): 1913

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QP8D-4QF4 : 20 May 2019), Viola May Stratton in entry for Robert Rowland Wagner, 20 Feb 1933; citing Birth, Columbus City, Louisa, Iowa, United States, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines.

Death Notes:
Age: 80
Given Name: Robert
Middle Name: R
Surname: Wagner

458. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.
459. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=117681481.
460. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Robert Roland Wagner and Twila Marie Wells, 07 Dec 1957, Conesville, Muscatine, Iowa.
461. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Robert Roland Wagner and Brenda Christine Wagner, 01 Apr 1983, Muscatine, Iowa.
462. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Concord Township, Louisa County, Iowa, ED 58-7, sheet 2B, house. 39, Leo Rollo Wagner and Viola May Stratton.
463. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Robert R Wagner, 24 Aug 2013.
464. *Find A Grave*.
465. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database Robert Rowland Wagner, 20 Feb 1933.

Birth Date: 20 Feb 1933
State: Iowa
Event Date: 24 Aug 2013

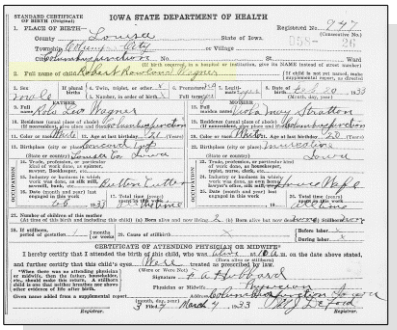
Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K14B-D42 : 20 May 2014), Robert R Wagner, 24 Aug 2013; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

General Notes:
Even though the vast majority of documents show that Robert used the spelling of his middle name as Roland, the actual birth certificate shows it as Rowland.

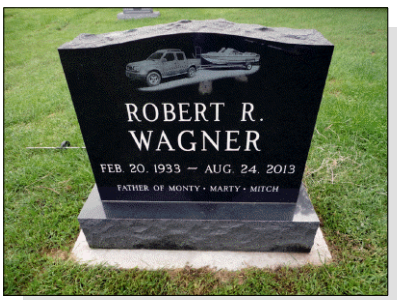
Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: 20 Feb 1933, in Columbus Junction, IA.[466]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Concord Township, Louisa, IA on 4 Apr 1940.[467]
- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper after 24 Aug 2013 in Iowa.
- He was buried on 28 Aug 2013 in the Cedar-Bethel Cemetery in Fredonia, IA.

[468]


IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Robert Roland Wagner - Birth Certificate



Robert Roland Wagner

Robert married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2841 M i. **Living**
+ 2842 M ii. **Living**
+ 2843 M iii. **Living**

466. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database Robert Rowland Wagner, 20 Feb 1933.
467. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Concord Township, Louisa County, Iowa, ED 58-7, sheet 2B, house. 39, Leo Rollo Wagner and Viola May Stratton.
468. *Find A Grave*.

Robert next married **Brenda Christine Kelley**,[469,470,471] daughter of **Lester Wilson Kelley** and **Kathleen Soltwedel,** on 1 Apr 1983 in Muscatine County, IA.[470] Brenda was born on 13 Jan 1951,[469,471] died on 8 Nov 1996 in Buffalo, IA[471] at age 45, and was buried after 8 Nov 1996 in Iowa City, IA.[471]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Robert Roland Wagner
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 01 Apr 1983
Event Place: Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 50
Birth Year (Estimated): 1933
Spouse's Name: Brenda Christine Wagner
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 32
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1951

Reference ID: 1837-1992 Rd B1 p298

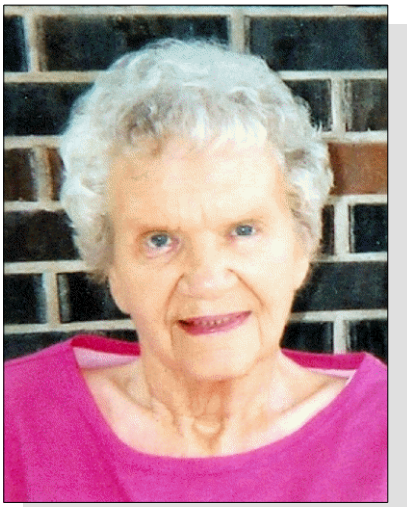
Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJNB-JX4 : 10 February 2018), Robert Roland Wagner and Brenda Christine Wagner, 01 Apr 1983, Muscatine, Iowa, United States; citing reference 1837-1992 Rd B1 p298, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,854,083.
---

469. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.
470. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Robert Roland Wagner and Brenda Christine Wagner, 01 Apr 1983, Muscatine, Iowa.
471. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 8 Nov 1996 in the Oakland Cemetery in Iowa City, IA.

471

2091. Juanita Arlene Wagner[472,473,474,475] *(Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 Jul 1934 in Conesville, IA,[472,474,475] died on 19 Oct 2013 in Davenport, IA[475] at age 79, and was buried after 19 Oct 2013 in Nichols, IA.[475]

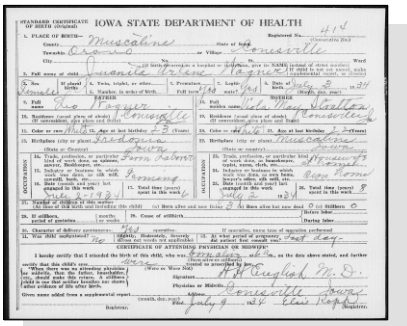


Juanita Arlene Wagner

Birth Notes:
Name: Juanita Arlene Wagner
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 3 Jul 1934
Event Place: Conesville, Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Conesville, Muscatine
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Leo Wagner
Father's Birthplace: Fredonia Iowa
Father's Age: 23
Father's Birth Year (Estimated): 1911
Mother's Name: Viola May Stratton
Mother's Birthplace: Muscatine Iowa
Mother's Age: 22
Mother's Birth Year (Estimated): 1912

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QP2W-DF9T : 21 May 2019), Viola May Stratton in entry for Juanita Arlene Wagner, 3 Jul 1934; citing Birth, Conesville, Muscatine, Iowa, United States, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines.

Noted events in her life were:
- Birth Image: 3 Jul 1934, in Conesville, IA.
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Concord Township, Louisa, IA on 4 Apr 1940.[474]


STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH (ORIGINAL) IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Juanita Arlene Wagner - Birth Certificate

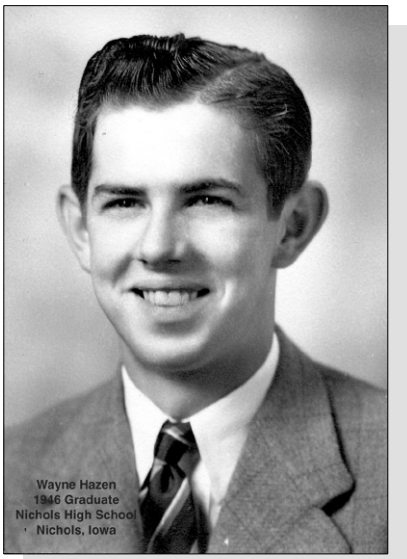
- She was buried on 19 Oct 2013 in the Saint Marys Cemetery in Nichols, IA.

  475

- Her obituary was published in the Quad-City Times on 22 Oct 2013 in Davenport, IA.

Juanita Arlene Wagner, wife of (unknown) Lobdell

Juanita married **Wayne Edward Hazen**,[473,476,477,478] son of **Cleveland Edward Hazen** and **Julia Marie Zybarth,** on 3 Aug 1951 in Nichols, IA.[473] Wayne was born on 21 Apr 1928 in Nichols, IA,[476,477,478] died on 13 Sep 2002 in Muscatine, IA[477,478] at age 74, and was buried after 13 Sep 2002 in Nichols, IA.[478]



Wayne Edward Hazen

Marriage Notes:
Name: Wayne E. Hazen
Spouse's Name: Juanita Arlene Wagner
Spouse's Birth Date: 1934
Spouse's Age: 17
Event Date: 03 Aug 1951
Event Place: Muscatine, Iowa
Father's Name: Cleve Hazen
Mother's Name: Julia Zybarth
Spouse's Father's Name: Leo R. Wagner
Spouse's Mother's Name: Viola M. Stratton

Citing this Record
"Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJTN-BL2 : 10 February 2018), Julia Zybarth in entry for Wayne E. Hazen and Juanita Arlene Wagner, 03 Aug 1951; citing Muscatine, Iowa, reference 2:3JK3F0L; FHL microfilm 1,854,083.

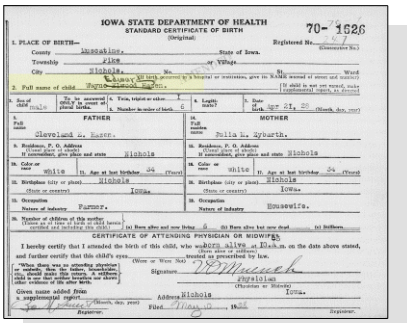
Wayne's obituary from the funeral home listed his survivors to include "a special friend, Juanita..." If this is the same as his wife, Juanita Wagner, then this language from the obituary makes it sound as if they were never married yet there is the record of their marriage from 1951 in Muscatine County. One other possibility is that they were divorced at some time but reconciled without being remarried.

---

472. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for Juanita Arlene Wagner, 3 Jul 1934.
473. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database entry for Wayne E. Hazen and Juanita Arlene Wagner, 03 Aug 1951.
474. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Concord Township, Louisa County, Iowa, ED 58-7, sheet 2B, house. 39, Leo Rollo Wagner and Viola May Stratton.
475. *Find A Grave*.
476. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database Wayne Edward Hazen, 21 Apr 1928.
477. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Wayne E Hazen, 13 Sep 2002.
478. *Find A Grave*.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Image: 21 Apr 1928, in Nichols, IA.[479]
- His obituary was published in the Wittich-Riley-Freers Funeral Home in Sep 2002 in Muscatine, IA.



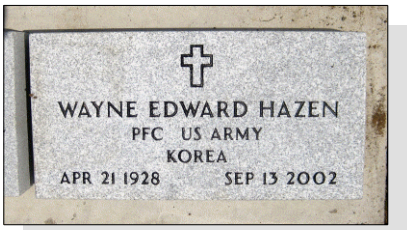
IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH
(Original)
70-1626

1. PLACE OF BIRTH— County Muscatine, State of Iowa. Township Pike or Village
City Nichols. No. St. Ward
If baby was born in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number
2. Full name of child Wayne Edward Hazen. (If child is not yet named, make supplemental report, to follow)
3. Sex of child Male 4. Twin, triplet or other? 5. Legitimate? Yes 6. Date of birth Apr 21, 28 (Month, day, year)
7. FATHER
8. Full name Cleveland C. Hazen.
9. Residence, P. O. Address (Street and No. or Rural route) If non-resident, give place and state Nichols
10. Color or race White 11. Age at last birthday 34 (Years)
12. Birthplace (city or place) Nichols (State or country) Iowa
13. Occupation Nature of industry Farmer.
14. MOTHER
15. Full maiden name Zella M. Syburth.
16. Residence, P. O. Address (Street and No. or Rural route) If non-resident, give place and state Nichols
17. Color or race White 18. Age at last birthday 34 (Years)
19. Birthplace (city or place) Nichols (State or country) Iowa
20. Occupation Nature of industry Housewife.
21. Number of children of this mother (Items as of time of birth of child named and including this child) (a) Born alive but now dead (b) Born alive but now dead (c) Stillborn
CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE
I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive or dead, on the date above stated, and further certify that this child's eyes were treated as prescribed by law.
(Were or Were Not)
Signature Physician (Physician or Midwife)
Address Nichols Iowa.
Given name added from a supplemental report
Filed May 12, 1928
Registrar. Registrar.

Wayne Edward Hazen - Birth Certificate

- He was buried after 13 Sep 2002 in the Saint Marys Cemetery in Nichols, IA.

480



Wayne Edward Hazen

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2844 M i. **Living**
+ 2845 F ii. **Living**
+ 2846 M iii. **Living**

Juanita next married Living

2092. John Gene Wagner[481,482,483] *(Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Apr 1936 in Conesville, IA,[481,482,483,484] died on 1 May 1995 in Wapello, IA[483,485] at age 59, and was cremated after 1 May 1995 in Fredonia, IA.[485] Another name for John was "Jack" Gene Wagner.[485]

Death Notes:
Age: 59
Given Name: John
Middle Name: G
Surname: Wagner
Birth Date: 26 Apr 1936
State: Iowa
Last Place of Residence: Louisa, Iowa
Previous Residence Postal Code: 52738
Event Date: 01 May 1995

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V3F8-YYM : 19 May 2014), John G Wagner, 01 May 1995; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File,

479. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database Wayne Edward Hazen, 21 Apr 1928.
480. *Find A Grave*.
481. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.
482. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Concord Township, Louisa County, Iowa, ED 58-7, sheet 2B, house. 39, Leo Rollo Wagner and Viola May Stratton.
483. "United States Social Security Death Index," database John G Wagner, 01 May 1995.
484. Harold M. Wigant, World Family Tree Vol. 082, Ed. 1, Tree #1041 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: Aug.-2001).
485. *Find A Grave*.

database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth information of 26 Apr 1934.[486]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Concord Township, Louisa, IA on 4 Apr 1940.[487]
- He was buried after 1 May 1995 in the Cedar-Bethel Cemetery in Fredonia, IA.

  486
- His obituary was published in the Quad-City Online on 3 May 1995 in Davenport, IA.

John Gene Wagner

John married **Barbara Ann Wigant**,[488,489,490] daughter of **Hiram Nelson Wigant**[489,491] and **Grace Cora Clark**,[489,491,492] about 1961.[490]
Barbara was born on 17 Apr 1944 in Geneseo, IL,[490] died on 2 Oct 2000 in Iowa City, IA at age 56, and was buried after 2 Oct 2000 in Galva, IA.

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 2 Oct 2000 in the Galva Cemetery in Galva, IA.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2847 M i. **Living**
+ 2848 F ii. **Living**
+ 2849 F iii. **Living**
+ 2850 M iv. **Living**

2093. David Leo Wagner[487,493,494,495,496] *(Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Oct 1937 in Iowa,[487,490,496] died on 19 Jan 2016 in Wapello, IA[496] at age 78, and was cremated on 26 Jan 2016 in Muscatine, IA.[496]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Concord Township, Louisa, IA on 4 Apr 1940.[487]
- His obituary was published after 19 Jan 2016.

486. *Find A Grave*.
487. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Concord Township, Louisa County, Iowa, ED 58-7, sheet 2B, house. 39, Leo Rollo Wagner and Viola May Stratton.
488. Harold M. Wigant, World Family Tree Vol. 070, Ed. 1, Tree #1008 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: Jan.-2001).
489. Harold M. Wigant, World Family Tree Vol. 082, Ed. 1, Tree #1041 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: Aug.-2001).
490. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.
491. Robert Wildemuph, World Family Tree Vol. 029, Ed. 1, Tree #0957 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 3, 1998).
492. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JR2Q-KPG : 4 December 2020), Grace Wigant, Nov 1977.
493. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database David Leo Wagner and Beverly Marie Brown, 15 May 1965.
494. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database David Leo Wagner and Deborah Lynn Adams, 08 Aug 1978.
495. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database David Leo Wagner and Carole Louise Peters Graham, 19 Oct 1973.
496. *Find A Grave*.

- He was buried on 26 Jan 2016 in the Cedar-Bethel Cemetery in Fredonia, IA.

497

David Leo Wagner

David married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2851 F i. **Charlotte Ann Wagner**[498] was born on 29 Apr 1965 in Iowa City, IA and died on 20 Oct 2013 in West Burlington, IA at age 48.
+ 2852 M ii. **Living**
+ 2853 F iii. **Living**

David next married Living

David next married Living

2094. Living *(Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2854 F i. **Living**
+ 2855 F ii. **Living**
+ 2856 M iii. **Living**
+ 2857 M iv. **Living**
+ 2858 F v. **Living**

2095. Living *(Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2859 M i. **Living**
+ 2860 F ii. **Living**
+ 2861 F iii. **Living**

2096. Marilyn Wagner[499,500,501] *(Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 Mar 1942 in Conesville, IA,[500,501] died on 11 Mar 2011 in Wapello, IA[500,501] at age 69, and was buried after 11 Mar 2011 in Fredonia, IA.[501]

Death Notes:
Age: 69
Given Name: Marilyn
Surname: Brockert
Birth Date: 04 Mar 1942
State: Iowa
Last Place of Residence: Louisa, Iowa
Previous Residence Postal Code: 52653
Event Date: 11 Mar 2011

497. *Find A Grave*.
498. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.
499. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Harold D. Brockert and Marilyn Wagner, 01 Jun 1962, Muscatine, Iowa.
500. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Marilyn Brockert, 11 Mar 2011.
501. *Find A Grave*.

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JTL9-Q23 : 20 May 2014), Marilyn Brockert, 11 Mar 2011; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 11 Mar 2011 in the Cedar-Bethel Cemetery in Fredonia, IA.

502

Marilyn married **Harold David Brockert**,[502,503,504] son of **Irvin John Brockert** and **Opel Lucille Finley,** on 1 Jun 1962 in Conesville, IA.[504] Harold was born on 27 Mar 1936 in Fruitland Township, Muscatine, IA,[502,503] died on 6 Apr 2009 in Wapello, IA[502,505] at age 73, and was buried after 6 Apr 2009 in Fredonia, IA.[502]

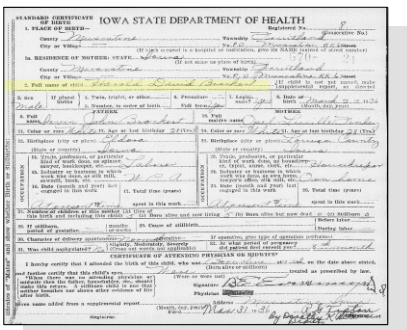
Marriage Notes:
Name: Harold D. Brockert
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 01 Jun 1962
Event Place: Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 26
Birth Year (Estimated): 1936
Spouse's Name: Marilyn Wagner
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 20
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1942

Reference ID: 1837-1992 Rd T p 607

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJNB-J4Z : 10 February 2018), Harold D. Brockert and Marilyn Wagner, 01 Jun 1962, Muscatine, Iowa, United States; citing reference 1837-1992 Rd T p 607, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,854,083.

Noted events in his life were:
- Birth Image: 27 Mar 1936, in Fruitland Township, Muscatine, IA.[503]
- He was buried on 6 Apr 2009 in the Cedar-Bethel Cemetery in Fredonia, IA.

502


IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Harold David Brockert - Birth Certificate

502. *Find A Grave*.
503. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database Harold David Brockert, 27 Mar 1936.
504. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Harold D. Brockert and Marilyn Wagner, 01 Jun 1962, Muscatine, Iowa.
505. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Harold D Brockert, 06 Apr 2009.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2862 M i. **Living**
+ 2863 M ii. **Living**
+ 2864 F iii. **Living**
+ 2865 M iv. **Living**
+ 2866 M v. **Living**

2097. Sharon Joanne Wagner[506,507] *(Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 May 1943 in Conesville, IA,[506,507] died on 6 Sep 2009 in Rock Island, IL[506,507] at age 66, and was buried on 10 Sep 2009 in Cambridge, IL.[507]

Sharon Joanne Wagner

Death Notes:
Age: 66
Given Name: Sharon
Middle Name: J
Surname: Stevens
Birth Date: 24 May 1943
State: Iowa
Last Place of Residence: Norfork Neb
Previous Residence Postal Code: 61414
Event Date: 06 Sep 2009

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J5PF-LMF : 20 May 2014), Sharon J Stevens, 06 Sep 2009; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in her life were:
- Her obituary was published in The Register-Mail on 8 Sep 2009 in Altona, IL.

  507

- She was buried on 10 Sep 2009 in the Rosedale Cemetery in Cambridge, IL.

  507

Sharon married **Donald August Stevens** on 17 Feb 1963 in Davenport, IA.[507,508] Donald was born on 21 Sep 1943 in Fort Madison, IA.[508]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2867 F i. **Living**
+ 2868 F ii. **Living**
+ 2869 F iii. **Living**

2098. Living *(Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2870 M i. **Living**

506. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Sharon J Stevens, 06 Sep 2009.
507. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41743287.
508. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.

+ 2871 F ii. **Living**

2099. Peggy Joyce Wagner[509] *(Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Feb 1946 in Conesville, IA,[509] died on 11 Jul 2010 in Muscatine, IA at age 64, and was buried on 15 Jul 2010 in Muscatine, IA.

Noted events in her life were:
- Her obituary was published in the Muscatine Journal on 12 Jul 2010 in Muscatine, IA.

Peggy married Living

Peggy next married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2872 M i. **Living**
+ 2873 F ii. **Kathy Lynn Burmeister**[509] was born on 16 Jul 1967[509] and died in 1998 at age 31.
+ 2874 M iii. **Living**
+ 2875 M iv. **Living**
+ 2876 M v. **Living**

2100. Living *(Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2877 M i. **Living**
+ 2878 M ii. **Living**
+ 2879 F iii. **Living**
+ 2880 M iv. **Living**
+ 2881 M v. **Living**

2101. Living *(Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2882 M i. **Living**

Living next married Living

Living next married Living

2102. Living *(Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2883 F i. **Living**
+ 2884 M ii. **Living**

2103. Living *(Mildred Doris Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

509. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2885 M i. **Living**
+ 2886 M ii. **Living**
+ 2887 M iii. **Living**
+ 2888 F iv. **Living**

2104. Living *(Mildred Doris Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married **Donald Lloyd Durant**.[510,511] Donald was born on 7 Oct 1931 in Davenport, IA[510,511] and died on 25 Dec 1986[510,511] at age 55.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2889 F i. **Living**
+ 2890 F ii. **Living**
+ 2891 M iii. **Living**
+ 2892 M iv. **Living**
+ 2893 M v. **Living**
+ 2894 M vi. **Living**
+ 2895 M vii. **Living**
+ 2896 M viii. **Living**
+ 2897 F ix. **Living**

2105. Living *(Gerald Edward Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2898 F i. **Living**
+ 2899 M ii. **Living**

Living next married Living

2106. Living *(Gerald Edward Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2107. Living *(Gerald Edward Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2900 M i. **Living**

510. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.
511. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Donald Durant.

2108. Richard Allen Wehmeyer[512,513,514,515] *(Frieda Winifred Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Oct 1937 in Columbus City, IA,[513,514,515] died on 14 Dec 2012 in Iowa City, IA[513,515] at age 75, and was cremated after 14 Dec 2012 in Muscatine, IA.

Richard Allen Wehmeyer

Death Notes:
Age: 75
Given Name: Richard
Middle Name: A
Surname: Wehmeyer
Birth Date: 11 Oct 1937
State: Iowa
Event Date: 14 Dec 2012

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KDT4-N4H : 19 May 2014), Richard A Wehmeyer, 14 Dec 2012; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Columbus City, IA on 8 Apr 1940.[514]

- He was buried after 14 Dec 2012 in the Memorial page only for cremation in Muscatine, IA.

515

- His obituary was published after 14 Dec 2012 in Muscatine, IA.[515]

Richard married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2901 M i. **Living**
+ 2902 F ii. **Living**
+ 2903 M iii. **Living**
+ 2904 M iv. **Living**

2109. Living *(Frieda Winifred Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2905 F i. **Living**
+ 2906 F ii. **Living**
+ 2907 F iii. **Living**

Living next married Living

512. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database Richard A. Wehmeyer and Carolee Leach, 25 Dec 1955, Muscatine, Iowa.
513. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Richard A Wehmeyer, 14 Dec 2012.
514. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Columbus City, Louisa County, Iowa, United States, ED 58-1, sheet 4A, house. 77, Henry Otis Wehmeyer and Frieda Winifred Stratton.
515. *Find A Grave*.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2908 F i. **Living**

2110. Living *(Frieda Winifred Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married **Martha Jeanne Eickstaedt**.[516] Martha was born on 19 Aug 1943 in Scott County, IA[516] and died in 1992 at age 49.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2909 F i. **Living**

Living next married Living

Living next married Living

Living next married Living

Living next married Living

2111. Reta Kay Wehmeyer[516,517] *(Frieda Winifred Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Apr 1943,[517] died on 16 Aug 1962[517] at age 19, and was buried after 16 Aug 1962 in Conesville, IA.[517]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 16 Aug 1962 in the Conesville Cemetery in Conesville, IA.

517

Reta Kay Wehmeyer

2112. Living *(Frieda Winifred Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2910 M i. **Living**

2113. Living *(Harold Luke Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2911 M i. **Living**
+ 2912 F ii. **Living**

2114. Living *(Vera Joyce Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married **Donald Dean Kazubouski**.[516] Donald was born on 15 Oct 1938 in Kewanee, IL[516] and died on 23 Feb 1968 in Kewanee, IL[516] at age 29.

516. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.
517. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=109035838.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2913 F i. **Living**
+ 2914 F ii. **Living**
+ 2915 M iii. **Living**

Living next married Living

2115. Living *(Vera Joyce Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2916 M i. **Living**
+ 2917 F ii. **Living**

2116. Gerald Edward Woods[518,519,520] *(Romelle Jean Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Jun 1942 in Muscatine, IA,[518,520,521] died on 30 Jan 1985[520,521,522] at age 42, and was buried after 30 Jan 1985 in Bishop Hill, IL.[520]

Death Notes:
[Social Security Death Index: U.S.]
Individual: Woods, Gerald
Issued in: Illinois
Birth date: Jun 29, 1942
Death date: Jan 1985
Residence code: Illinois
ZIP Code of last known residence: 61277
Location associated with this ZIP Code: Prophetstown, Illinois
---

Burial Notes:
Find A Grave Memorial 193559065

2117. Michael Gene Stratton[523,524,525,526] *(Romelle Jean Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Apr 1944 in Muscatine, IA,[523,524,525,526,527] died on 8 Feb 2006 in Horn Lake, MS[523,525,526] at age 61, and was buried on 11 Feb 2006 in Batesville, AR.[523,526] The cause of his death was Non-Hodgkins Lymphoma.[523]

General Notes:
Michael's birth mother, Romelle Stratton, was unmarried when he and his sister, Beatrice were born. They both were adopted by his uncle, James Stratton and his wife Emilie Brade who raised them.

E-mail from Wally Varner, 8 Jan 2014:
(Wally was a step-son to Michael Gene Stratton)

"Dad and Mom lived in Helena, AR and moved to Cherokee Village, AR. Dad had Non-Hodgkins Lymphoma. He had to drive back and forth to Memphis, TN for treatment. My sister, Joan, lived in Horn Lake, MS which is not too far from Memphis. Dad and Mom were staying with Joan during his treatment times, yet their home was in Cherokee

518. Harold M. Wigant, World Family Tree Vol. 003, Ed. 1, Tree #6429 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: February 9, 1996).
519. Len Bowen, World Family Tree Vol. 001, Ed. 1, Tree #5181 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 29, 1995).
520. *Find A Grave*.
521. Harold M. Wigant, World Family Tree Vol. 082, Ed. 1, Tree #1041 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: Aug.-2001).
522. Harold M. Wigant, World Family Tree Vol. 070, Ed. 1, Tree #1008 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: Jan.-2001).
523. Varner to Lightfoot, e-mail, 8 Jan 2014.
524. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Michael Gene Stratton and Doris Jean Crews, 16 Nov 1963.
525. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Given Name: Michael G Stratton.
526. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=70295869.
527. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.

Village. While receiving chemotherapy, he got very sick and weak. He was at my sister's home when he died.

He knew that he did not have much time left and he requested to be buried at Batesville. This is where I live. My father-in-law was a friend of Dad's. My father-in-law passed away and was buried in Weaver's Chapel Cemetery, 2 years before Dad died. Dad liked the place where My father-in-law was buried and wanted to buried there, near my father-in-law. "

Bio from Find-A-Grave:

Mike was the adopted son of James Logan Stratton & Emilie Florentine Stratton of Muscatine, Iowa.

He had a daughter Betty Jean Stratton, by his first wife Martha. They Divorced and he married Shirley Fay (Hoover) Varner Stratton. Together they had two daughters, Joan Annette Stratton Erwin, and Susan Michelle Stratton Langston. He was also survived by 3 step children: Rev. Wally Varner, Janelle Varner Swan, and Ramona Renee Varner Otts. He is buried in Weavers Chapel Cemetery in Independence County, Arkansas, about 6 miles north of Batesville.

Noted events in his life were:
- His obituary was published after 8 Feb 2006 in Horn Lake, MS.[528]
- He was buried on 11 Feb 2006 in the Weavers Cemetery in Batesville, AR.

528,529

Michael Gene Stratton

Michael married Living

(Duplicate Line. See Person 2087 on Page 2250)

Michael next married Living

(Duplicate Line. See Person 2087 on Page 2250)

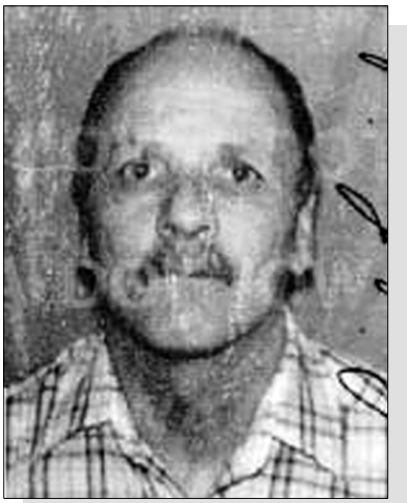
Michael next married Living

(Duplicate Line. See Person 2087 on Page 2251)

2118. Living *(Romelle Jean Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

528. Varner to Lightfoot, e-mail, 8 Jan 2014.
529. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=70295869.

Living married **Marvin Dean Corman**,[530,531,532] son of **Fred Earl Corman** and **Maxine Robbins**. Marvin was born on 25 Jul 1944 in Burlington, IA,[530,531,532] died on 26 Jan 2000[531] at age 55, and was buried on 28 Jan 2000 in Burlington, IA.[532]



Marvin Dean Corman

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 2001 S 4th St on 1 Mar 1991-25 Jan 1994 in Burlington, IA. [533]
- He resided at 310 N Roosevelt Ave on 1 Nov 1993-25 Mar 2008 in Burlington, IA. [533]
- He has alternate death information of 26 Jan 1999.[532]
- His obituary was published in the Wittich-Riley-Freers Funeral Home in Jan 2000 in Burlington, IA.
- He was buried on 28 Jan 2000 in the Aspen Grove Cemetery in Burlington, IA. [532]
- He resided at 13012 Columbia Street on 1 Jun 2001 in Burlington, IA. [533]

(Duplicate Line. See Person 2088 on Page 2251)

2119. Living *(Romelle Jean Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2918 M i. **Living**
+ 2919 M ii. **Living**
+ 2920 M iii. **Living**

2120. Living *(Romelle Jean Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2921 M i. **Living**

Living next married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2922 F i. **Living**
+ 2923 F ii. **Living**

2121. Living *(Romelle Jean Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

530. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.
531. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Marvin D Corman.
532. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=5056466.
533. "United States Public Records Index," index entry for Marvin D. Corman.

2122. Living *(Betty Jane Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2924 M i. **Living**

Living next married Living

Living next married Living

Living next partnered with **Clyde Allen Schubick**. Clyde was born about 1949 and died on 7 Jul 2010 about age 61. The cause of his death was Lung cancer.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2925 F i. **Living**
+ 2926 F ii. **Living**

Living next married Living

2123. Living *(Betty Jane Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2124. Living *(Betty Jane Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2927 M i. **Living**

Living next married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2928 F i. **Living**

2125. Living *(Betty Jane Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2929 F i. **Living**
+ 2930 F ii. **Living**

2126. Becky Jo Stinson[534,535,536] *(Betty Jane Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Sep 1956 in Muscatine, IA,[534,535,536] died on 19 Jun 1976 in Iowa City, IA[534,536] at age 19, and was buried after 19 Jun 1976 in Columbus City, IA.[534,536] The cause of her death was Cancer.[534]

Noted events in her life were:

534. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.
535. Wymer Family Bible.
536. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=7420215.

- She was buried after 19 Jun 1976 in the Columbus City Cemetery in Columbus City, IA.

537

Becky Jo Stinson, wife of Michael Allen Hazen

Becky married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2931 F i. **Living**

2127. Living *(Betty Jane Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2932 F i. **Living**

2128. Living *(Betty Jane Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2933 M i. **Living**
+ 2934 M ii. **Living**
+ 2935 F iii. **Living**

2129. Living *(Living, Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2936 M i. **Living**

Living next married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2937 F i. **Living**

Living next married Living

Living next married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2938 M i. **Living**

2130. Living *(Raymond Glenn Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2939 F i. **Living**

537. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=7420215.

Living next married Living

2131. Living *(Raymond Glenn Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2132. Living *(Raymond Glenn Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2133. Living *(Raymond Glenn Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2940 M i. **Living**
+ 2941 F ii. **Living**

2134. Todd Allen Stratton[538] *(Raymond Glenn Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Feb 1970 in Muscatine, IA,[538] died on 14 Apr 2006 in Muscatine, IA[538] at age 36, and was buried after 14 Apr 2006 in Muscatine, IA.[538] Another name for Todd was "Hoss" Stratton.[538]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 14 Apr 2006 in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

539

Todd Allen Stratton

2135. Living *(Raymond Glenn Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2136. Neita Alice Hines[540] *(Neita Beth Williams [10], Guy Williams [9], Susannah Ida Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 May 1936 in Tripoli, IA[540] and died on an unknown date.

Birth Notes:
Name: Neita Alice Hines
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 25 May 1936
Event Place: Los Angeles, California, United States
Gender: Female
Mother's Name: Williams

Citing this Record
"California Birth Index, 1905-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VGDV-39L : 27 November 2014), Williams in entry for Neita Alice Hines, 25 May 1936; citing Los Angeles, California, United States, Department of Health Services, Vital Statistics Department, Sacramento.
---

538. *Find A Grave*.
539. *Find A Grave*.
540. "California Birth Index, 1905-1995," database Neita Alice Hines, 25 May 1936.

Neita married **Albert Joe Byrd**,[541,542] son of **E. L. V. Byrd** and **Virginia Mae White,** on 27 May 1955 in Tripoli, IA. Albert was born on 14 Sep 1934 in Henderson, TX[541,542] and died on 3 Oct 2007[542] at age 73.

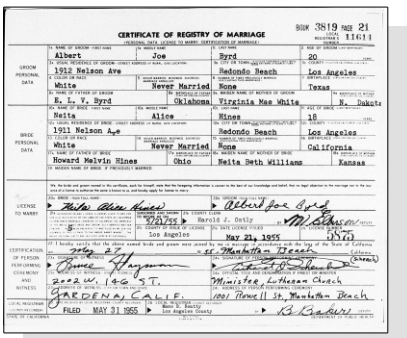
Marriage Notes:
According to the marriage license, Albert and Neita were neighbors who must have lived across the street from one another. Albert lived at 1912 Nelson Avenue in Redondo Beach, California while Neita lived at 1911 Nelson Avenue.

Name: Albert Joe Byrd
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 27 May 1955
Event Place: Los Angeles, California, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 20
Birth Year (Estimated): 1935
Father's Name: B L V Byrd
Mother's Name: Virginia Mae White
Spouse's Name: Neita Alice Hines
Spouse's Age: 18
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1937
Spouse's Father's Name: Howard Melvin Hines
Spouse's Mother's Name: Neita Beth Williams
Page: 21
GS Film number: 1343444
Digital Folder Number: 005698139
Image Number: 03108

Citing this Record:
"California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K8F9-BKL : accessed 15 February 2016), Howard Melvin Hines in entry for Albert Joe Byrd and Neita Alice Hines, 27 May 1955; citing Los Angeles, California, United States, county courthouses, California; FHL microfilm 1,343,444.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Image: 27 May 1955, in Tripoli, IA.



CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRY OF MARRIAGE

BOOK 3819 PAGE 21
REGISTRY NO. 11611

GROOM PERSONAL DATA	Albert	Joe	Byrd	20
	1912 Nelson Ave		Redondo Beach	Los Angeles
	White	Never Married	None	Texas
	B. L. V. Byrd	Oklahoma	Virginia Mae White	N. Dakota
BRIDE PERSONAL DATA	Neita	Alice	Hines	18
	1911 Nelson Ave		Redondo Beach	Los Angeles
	White	Never Married	None	California
	Howard Melvin Hines	Ohio	Neita Beth Williams	Kansas

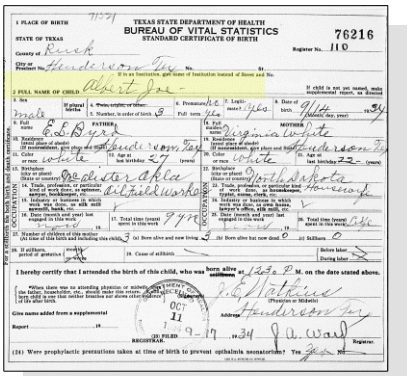
LICENSE TO MARRY: Neita Alice Hines — Albert Joe Byrd
Harold J. Ostly
May 21, 1955
Los Angeles
5575

CERTIFICATION OF PERSON PERFORMING CEREMONY AND WITNESS: May 27 — Manhattan Beach
Minister, Lutheran Church
2402 W. 142 ST. — 1901 Morne Ln, Manhattan Beach
GARDENA, CALIF.

FILED MAY 31 1955 — Los Angeles County

Neita Alice Hines and Albert Joe Byrd - Marriage Certificate

Noted events in his life were:
- Birth Image: 14 Sep 1934, in Henderson, TX.[541]


TEXAS STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH
76216
Albert Joe Byrd - Birth Certificate

2137. Living *(Dorothy H. Ross [10], Bessie C. Williams [9], Susannah Ida Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2138. Living *(Mary Violet Ross [10], Bessie C. Williams [9], Susannah Ida Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Living next married Living

2139. Living *(Catherine Marian Carr [10], David Chalmers Carr [9], Martha Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2140. Living *(Ellwood Jerome Carr [10], David Chalmers Carr [9], Martha Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

\+ 2942 M i. **Steven Anthony Carr**[543] was born on 22 Nov 1960[543] and died on 7 Mar 1985[543] at age 24.

2141. Clara Eileen Messner *(Charlotte Marie Daniels [10], Clara Belle Lightfoot [9], Warren [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1911 and died in 1981 at age 70.

2142. Lois Elaine Messner *(Charlotte Marie Daniels [10], Clara Belle Lightfoot [9], Warren [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1917 and died in 1972 at age 55.

2143. Donna June Messner *(Charlotte Marie Daniels [10], Clara Belle Lightfoot [9], Warren [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1921 and died in 2013 at age 92.

2144. Helen Lenore Messner *(Charlotte Marie Daniels [10], Clara Belle Lightfoot [9], Warren [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1927 and died in 2011 at age 84.

2145. Barbara Joan Bissel[544] *(Edith Dayle Lightfoot [10], William Lee [9], Warren [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1931 and died after 14 Jul 1950.

541. "Texas Birth Certificates, 1903-1935," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Albert Joe Byrd, 14 Sep 1934.
542. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Albert Joe Byrd, 03 Oct 2007.
543. Pat Noble, "My Carr Database" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=pnoble66; Updated: 2008-02-19 10:15:33 UTC (Tue)).
544. Barbara Reed, "Earnest & Bissell families of Ohio" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2404446; Updated: Mon Jan 27 16:05:30 2003).

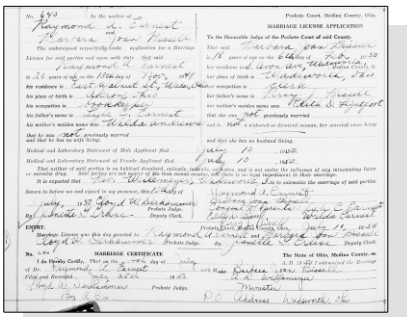
Barbara married **Raymond Albert Earnest**,[545,546] son of **Lyle C. Earnest** and **Wilda Andrews,** on 14 Jul 1950 in Medina County, OH. Raymond was born on 13 Nov 1929[545,546] and died on 8 Sep 1968[545,546] at age 38.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Raymond A Earnest
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 14 Jul 1950
Event Place: Medina, Ohio, United States
Age: 20
Birth Year (Estimated): 1930
Father's Name: Lyle C Earnest
Mother's Name: Wilda Andrews
Spouse's Name: Barbara Joan Bissell
Spouse's Age: 18
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1932
Spouse's Father's Name: Percy J Bissell
Spouse's Mother's Name: Edith D Lightfoot

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2QQ6-H5J : 8 December 2017), Percy J Bissell in entry for Raymond A Earnest and Barbara Joan Bissell, 14 Jul 1950; citing Marriage, Medina, Ohio, United States, , Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: Image, on 14 Jul 1950, in Medina County, OH.

Noted events in his life were:
- He worked as a Public Accountant.[545]



Barbara Joan Bissel and Raymond Albert Earnest - Marriage License

2146. Living *(Warren J.[10], William Lee[9], Warren[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2943 M i. **Living**
+ 2944 F ii. **Living**
+ 2945 M iii. **Living**

2147. Living *(Warren J.[10], William Lee[9], Warren[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

545. Barbara Reed, "Earnest & Bissell families of Ohio" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2404446; Updated: Mon Jan 27 16:05:30 2003).
546. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J1HV-868 : 4 December 2020), Raymond Earnest, Sep 1968.

Living married Living

Living next married Living

2148. Virginia L. Lightfoot[547,548] *(Warren J.* [10]*, William Lee* [9]*, Warren* [8]*, Samuel* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 14 Dec 1944 in Oberlin, OH,[548] died on 18 May 2012 in Sandusky, OH[548] at age 67, and was cremated on 21 May 2012 in Berlin Heights, OH.[548]

Death Notes: Age: 68
Given Name: Virginia
Middle Name: L
Surname: Wallace
Birth Date: 14 Dec 1944
State: Ohio
Event Date: 18 May 2012

Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K49F-7L4 : accessed 26 February 2016), Virginia L Wallace, 18 May 2012; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

General Notes:
Her obituary gives the names of some relatives such as a brother, Larry Braun and her father, Joseph Braun which is incorrect. Actually, Larry was a half-brother born to her mother, Pauline Strickler and Joseph Braun. Pauline later married Warren Lightfoot and he was the biological father of Virginia. Warren died in 1992.

Noted events in her life were:
- Her obituary was published in the Sandusky Register on 19 May 2012 in Sandusky, OH.

  548

- She was buried after 21 May 2012 in the Riverside Cemetery in Berlin Heights, OH.

  548

Virginia married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2946 M i. **Living**
+ 2947 M ii. **Living**
+ 2948 M iii. **Jerry Wallace** was born circa 1963 and died before 18 May 2012.

547. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=49950222.
548. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90566270.

2149. Kay Lorraine Lightfoot[549,550,551] *(Warren J.*[10]*, William Lee*[9]*, Warren*[8]*, Samuel*[7]*, Daniel*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)*
was born in 1948 in Berlin Heights, OH,[549,551] died on 18 Feb 1967 in Lorain, OH[549,550,551] at age 19, and was buried on 21 Feb 1967 in Berlin Heights, OH.[551]

Kay Lorraine Lightfoot

Death Notes:
Name: Kay L Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 18 Feb 1967
Event Place: Lorain, Lorain, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Lorain, Lorain, Ohio, United States
Residence Place: Erie, Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 18
Age: 18
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Birth Date: 1949
Birth Year (Estimated): 1949
Autopsy Performed: No Autopsy performed
Certifier's Role: Coroner
Certificate Number: 12701
Volume Number: 18765

Citing this Record
"Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:43V7-7M2M : 12 November 2019), Kay L Lightfoot, 1967.

Noted events in her life were:
- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper on 18 Feb 1967 in Berlin Heights, OH.

551

KAY LORAINNE LIGHTFOOT

BERLIN HEIGHTS — Funeral services will be held Tuesday for Kay Lorainne Lightfoot, 18, of Mason Road, who died Saturday at St. Joseph's Hospital in Lorain as the result of an automobile accident.

Born in Berlin Heights, she had spent her entire life here. She was employed as a cashier at Lorain. She was graduated from Berlin Heights High School in 1966 where she was active in the Dramatic Club of the school. She was a member of the Lakeshore 4-H Club and had received numerous awards for riding and showmanship of horses.

She is survived by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Warren Lightfoot; one half brother, Larry Braun; two sisters, Sally Larkin, and Virginia Wallace, all of rural Berlin Heights.

Friends may call after 2 p.m. today at the Hinman Funeral Home where funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday with the Rev. Osborn Hoover of the Berlin Heights Congregational Church officiating. Burial will be in Riverside Cemetery in Berlin Heights.

2-20-1967

Crash Kills 18-Year-Old Berlin Girl

An 18-year-old Berlin Heights girl died this morning in a traffic accident in Lorain.

Kay Lorainne Lightfoot, a recent graduate of Berlin Heights High School, died en route to St. Joseph's Hospital. Lorain Police said she was a passenger in the car of Paul E. Howard of Amherst.

They were going west on W. Erie St., when Howard lost control of the car and it plowed into a street post at the junction of W. Erie and Ohio 611. The accident is still under investigation.

Howard was treated for shock at St. Joseph's.

She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W.J. Lightfoot of Mason Road, Berlin Heights, and had worked since her graduation as a cashier at a Lorain retail store. Her father was recently injured in an industrial accident and is recuperating in Florida. Funeral arrangements are incomplete pending his return to Berlin Heights.

2-18-1967

Kay Lorraine Lightfoot - Obituary

- She was buried on 21 Feb 1967 in the Riverside Cemetery in Berlin Heights, OH.

551

Kay Lorraine Lightfoot

2150. Robert Lloyd Lightfoot *(Harold Lamont [10], Jesse Monroe [9], Francis Lee [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Jul 1915 and died on an unknown date.

2151. Living *(Howard Lee [10], Samuel Warren [9], Francis Lee [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2152. Living *(Marvin Harold Miller [10], Bernice May Lightfoot [9], Francis Lee [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2949 F i. **Living**

2153. Living *(Marvin Harold Miller [10], Bernice May Lightfoot [9], Francis Lee [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2950 M i. **Living**
+ 2951 F ii. **Living**

2154. James Dale McClarran[552,553] *(Frank Ernest McClarran [10], James Ernest McClarran [9], Harriet L. Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Feb 1933,[552,553] died on 28 Jun 1999[552,553] at age 66, and was buried after 28 Jul 1999 in Congress, OH.[552,553] The cause of his death was Type II diabetes.[552]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 28 Jul 1999 in the Congress Cemetery in Congress, OH.

553

James married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2952 F i. **Living**
+ 2953 F ii. **Living**
+ 2954 F iii. **Living**

James next married Living

549. Lightfoot to Lightfoot, e-mail, 25 Feb 2016.
550. "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database Kay L Lightfoot, 1967.
551. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=49950222.
552. McClarran to Lightfoot, e-mail, 19 Sep 2010.
553. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=19908461.

2155. William Thomas Simmons[554,555] *(Mollie Nadine Pierce [10], William Corker Pierce [9], Esther M. Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1919 in Oregon[555] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Portland, OR on 5 Jan 1920.[555]

2156. Peggy Mae Simmons[554] *(Mollie Nadine Pierce [10], William Corker Pierce [9], Esther M. Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Aug 1921 in Portland, OR[554] and died on 27 Nov 2004 in Sherwood, OR[554] at age 83.

Peggy married **Lorn Baptiste Drummond**[554] on 4 Jul 1941 in Sherwood, OR.[554] Lorn was born on 28 Dec 1916 in Champoeg, OR[554] and died on 18 Apr 1991 in Tualatin, OR[554] at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

+	2955	M	i.	**Living**
+	2956	M	ii.	**Living**
+	2957	F	iii.	**Living**
+	2958	F	iv.	**Living**
+	2959	M	v.	**Timothy Jon Drummond**[554] was born on 2 Feb 1953 in Hillsboro, OR[554] and died on 5 Jul 1984 in Jefferson County, OR[554] at age 31.

2157. Living *(Marvin J. Kinsey [10], Ethel Myrtle James [9], Lillie Elizabeth Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2158. Living *(Marvin J. Kinsey [10], Ethel Myrtle James [9], Lillie Elizabeth Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2159. Living *(Ethel Elizabeth Norton [10], Ethel Esther Corker [9], Archibald Monroe Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2160. Living *(Ethel Elizabeth Norton [10], Ethel Esther Corker [9], Archibald Monroe Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2161. Living *(Ethel Elizabeth Norton [10], Ethel Esther Corker [9], Archibald Monroe Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2162. Scott Louis Burbank *(Nancy Lee Norton [10], Ethel Esther Corker [9], Archibald Monroe Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1961 and died on an unknown date.

2163. Living *(Nancy Lee Norton [10], Ethel Esther Corker [9], Archibald Monroe Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2164. Sarah Elizabeth Gushard[556] *(Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Sep 1917 in Windsor, OH,[556,557,558,559,560] died on 16 Jul 2011 in Mansfield, OH at age 93, and was buried on 20 Jul 2011 in Mansfield, OH.[559] Another name for Sarah was Sadie Elizabeth Gushard.[557,558,559,560]

554. Norah Pratton (Letters received Nov 2005 about the descendants of Esther Corker.).
555. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, ED 107, sheet 5A, fam. 320, William Thomas Simmons and Mollie Nadine Pierce.
556. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 0029, sheet 6A, fam. 123, Arthur Henry Gushard and Cora Mae Figley.
557. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, sheet 1A, fam. 3, Arthur Henry Gushard and Cora Mae Figley.
558. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, ED 70-37, sheet 2A, house. 32, Robert Lee Johnson and Sarah Elizabeth Gushard.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on Jan 1920.[561]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on Apr 1930.[562]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mansfield, OH on 5 Apr 1940.[563]
- Her obituary was published in the unknown newspaper in Jul 2011 in Mansfield, OH.

  559
- She was buried on 20 Jul 2011 in the Windsor Park Cemetery in Mansfield, OH.

  559

Sarah married **Robert Lee Johnson Sr.**[560,563] on 23 Jul 1938 in Russell, KY.[559,560,563] Robert was born on 18 Nov 1916 in Wayne County, WV,[560,563] died on 9 Nov 1984 in Mansfield, OH[560] at age 67, and was buried after 9 Nov 1984 in Mansfield, OH.[560] The cause of his death was Cancer.[560]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mansfield, OH on 5 Apr 1940.[563]

Noted events in his life were:
- He worked as a Mansfield Tire and Rubber Company.[560]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mansfield, OH on 5 Apr 1940.[563]
- He was buried after 9 Nov 1984 in the Windsor Park Cemetery in Mansfield, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2960 F i. **Patricia Ann Johnson**[560,563,564] was born on 1 Nov 1939 in Mansfield, OH,[560,563,564] died on 18 May 1944 in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH[564] at age 4, and was buried on 23 May 1944 in Mansfield, OH.[560,564]
+ 2961 M ii. **Living**
+ 2962 M iii. **Living**

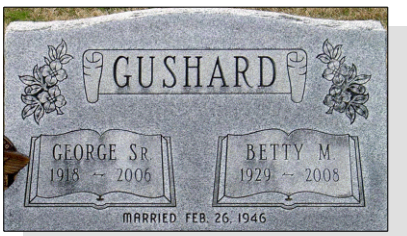
559. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=73532984.
560. "GEDCOM file of Solomon Lightfoot and descendants."
561. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, sheet 1A, fam. 3, Arthur Henry Gushard and Cora Mae Figley.
562. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 0029, sheet 6A, fam. 123, Arthur Henry Gushard and Cora Mae Figley.
563. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, ED 70-37, sheet 2A, house. 32, Robert Lee Johnson and Sarah Elizabeth Gushard.
564. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Patricia Ann Johnson.

2165. George Henry Gushard Sr.[565,566,567,568,569] *(Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 26 Dec 1918 in Richland County, OH,[565,566,567,568,569] died on 12 Jun 2006 in Mansfield, OH[567,568] at age 87, and was buried after 12 Jun 2006 in Mansfield, OH.[567]

General Notes: Shirley Walter GEDCOM file:
US Army Vet of World War II. They moved in Brickyard house in 1946 and out in 1981 or 82. When they first moved in the house rent was $6 and it was not modern. The rent when they moved out was $56 or $60.

Noted events in his life were:
- He worked as a Mechanic at the Richland Shale Brick Company.[569]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on Jan 1920.[565]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on Apr 1930.[566]
- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Jun 2006 in Richland County, OH.
- He was buried after 12 Jun 2006 in the Franklin Cemetery in Mansfield, OH.

  567



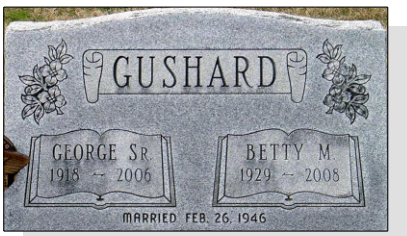
George Henry Gushard

George married **Betty Maxine Swartz**[569,570] on 26 Feb 1946 in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot County, OH.[569] Betty was born on 9 Feb 1929 in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot County, OH,[569,570] died on 14 Oct 2008 in Mansfield, OH[570] at age 79, and was buried after 14 Oct 2008 in Mansfield, OH.

Noted events in her life were:
- She worked as a Retired TOD.[569]
- She was buried after 14 Oct 2008 in the Franklin Cemetery in Mansfield, OH.

  571

- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper after 14 Oct 2008 in Richland County, OH.



Betty Maxine Swartz

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2963 M i. **Living**

565. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, sheet 1A, fam. 3, Arthur Henry Gushard and Cora Mae Figley.
566. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 0029, sheet 6A, fam. 123, Arthur Henry Gushard and Cora Mae Figley.
567. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=67096629.
568. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: George Henry Gushard.
569. "GEDCOM file of Solomon Lightfoot and descendants."
570. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Event Date: 14 October 2008.
571. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=67096630.

+ 2964 F ii. **Living**
+ 2965 F iii. **Living**
+ 2966 F iv. **Living**
+ 2967 F v. **Living**
+ 2968 M vi. **Living**
+ 2969 M vii. **Living**
+ 2970 M viii. **Living**

2166. John Osler Gushard Sr.[572,573] *(Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 5 Jan 1920 in Richland County, OH.[572]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on Apr 1930.[573]

John married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2971 M i. **Living**
+ 2972 F ii. **Living**
+ 2973 M iii. **Male Infant Gushard**[572] was born on 10 May 1949 in Mansfield, OH,[572] died on 10 May 1949 in Mansfield, OH,[572] and was buried after 10 May 1949 in Mansfield, OH.[572]
+ 2974 F iv. **Rebecca Lynn Gushard**[572] was born on 20 Jun 1950 in Richland County, OH,[572] died on 11 Jul 1950 in Richland County, OH,[572] and was buried in Jul 1950 in Mansfield, OH.[572]
+ 2975 F v. **Living**
+ 2976 F vi. **Living**
+ 2977 M vii. **Living**
+ 2978 F viii. **Living**
+ 2979 F ix. **Living**
+ 2980 M x. **Living**
+ 2981 M xi. **Living**
+ 2982 M xii. **Living**

2167. Raymond Gushard[572,574] *(Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 31 Jan 1921 in Windsor, OH,[574] died on 12 Feb 1921 in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH,[572,574] and was buried on 13 Feb 1921 in Mansfield, OH.[572,574] The cause of his death was Acute Bronchitis.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried on 13 Feb 1921 in the Windsor Park Cemetery in Mansfield, OH.

574

2168. Russell Lee Gushard[572,573,575] *(Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 5 Mar 1922 in Richland County, OH,[572,573,575] died on 7 Apr 1984 in Richland County, OH[572,575] at age 62, and was buried after 7 Apr 1984 in Mansfield, OH.[572,575] Another name for Russell was "Toad" Gushard.

572. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
573. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 0029, sheet 6A, fam. 123, Arthur Henry Gushard and Cora Mae Figley.
574. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Raymond Gushard.
575. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107672713.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on Apr 1930.[576]

- He was buried after 7 Apr 1984 in the Windsor Park Cemetery in Mansfield, OH.

577

2169. Arthur Henry Gushard Jr.[576,578,579] *(Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 28 May 1923 in Windsor, OH,[576,578,579] died on 27 Jan 1992 in Mansfield, OH[578,579] at age 68, and was buried after 27 Jan 1992 in Mansfield, OH.[578,579]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on Apr 1930.[576]

- He was buried after 27 Jan 1992 in the Windsor Park Cemetery in Mansfield, OH.

579

Arthur married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2983 M i. **Arthur Henry Gushard III**[578] was born on 12 Oct 1945 in Richland County, OH,[578] died on 28 Apr 1967 in Richland County, OH[578] at age 21, and was buried after 28 Apr 1967 in Mansfield, OH.[578]

2170. Living *(Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

Living married **Donald Eugene Wood**.[578,580] Donald was born on 31 Jan 1924,[578] died on 18 Feb 1946 in Richland County, OH[578,580] at age 22, and was buried after 18 Feb 1946 in Mansfield, OH.[578,580] The cause of his death was Automobile accident.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth information of 2 Feb 1925.[580]
- He was buried after 18 Feb 1946 in the Mansfield Cemetery in Mansfield, OH.

580

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2984 F i. **Living**

Living next married **Raymond Clyde Henry**.[578] Raymond was born on 17 Jul 1927 in Butler, OH,[578] died on 24 Jan 1999 in Mansfield, OH[578] at age 71, and was buried on 26 Jan 1999 in Mansfield, OH.[578]

Marriage Notes: Married at First Church of Nazarene, Richland County, Ohio by Rev. A. H. Perry.
---

576. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 0029, sheet 6A, fam. 123, Arthur Henry Gushard and Cora Mae Figley.
577. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107672713.
578. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
579. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107672692.
580. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=135752778.

Noted events in his life were:
- He worked as an Owned Ray's Service Center.[581]

- He was buried on 26 Jan 1999 in the Mansfield Cemetery in Mansfield, OH.

2171. Albert James Gushard[581,582,583] *(Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 29 Sep 1927 in Windsor, OH,[581,582,583] died on 16 Aug 1986 in Mansfield, OH[581,583] at age 58, and was buried after 16 Aug 1986 in Mansfield, OH.[581,583]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH on Apr 1930.[582]

- He was buried after 16 Aug 1986 in the Windsor Park Cemetery in Mansfield, OH.

583

Albert married **Patricia Jean McClymonds**[581,584] on 10 Aug 1972 in Virginia.[581] Patricia was born on 4 Oct 1923 in Ashland, OH,[581,584] died on 15 May 1993 in Mansfield, OH[581,584] at age 69, and was buried after 15 May 1993 in Mansfield, OH.[581,584]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 15 May 1993 in the Windsor Cemetery in Mansfield, OH.

584

2172. Robert Gushard[581,585,586] *(Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 15 Oct 1928 in Windsor, OH,[581,585,586] died on 5 Nov 1928 in Windsor, OH,[581,585,586] and was buried on 7 Nov 1928 in Mansfield, OH.[581,585,586] The cause of his death was Broncho Pneumonia.[586]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried on 7 Nov 1928 in the Windsor Park Cemetery in Mansfield, OH.

585

2173. Living *(Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

Living married **Paul Richard Au**,[581,587,588,589] son of **Parvin Au** and **Dora Esther Letts**. Paul was born on 16 Dec 1921 in Mansfield, OH,[581,588,589] died on 24 Dec 2004 in Mansfield, OH[588,589] at age 83, and was buried after 24 Dec 2004 in Mansfield, OH.[589]

581. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
582. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mifflin Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 0029, sheet 6A, fam. 123, Arthur Henry Gushard and Cora Mae Figley.
583. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107672690.
584. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107672707.
585. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107672711.
586. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Robert Gushard.
587. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Paul Richard Au; Spouse's Name: Floy Ellen Gushard.
588. "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database Name: Paul Richard Au.
589. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=88361239.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 24 Dec 2004 in the Mansfield Memorial Park in Mansfield, OH.

590

Paul Richard Au

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2985 M i. **Living**
+ 2986 F ii. **Living**
+ 2987 F iii. **Living**
+ 2988 F iv. **Living**
+ 2989 M v. **Living**

2174. Harold Eugene Gushard[591,592,593] *(Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 27 Jun 1933 in Windsor, OH,[591,592,593] died on 20 Sep 1933 in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH,[591,592,593] and was buried on 22 Sep 1933 in Mansfield, OH.[591,592,593] The cause of his death was Malnutrition.

Death Notes: The mother, Cora Figley, was the informant on the death certificate and signed her name as Mrs. Arthur Gushard.

Noted events in his life were:
- His obituary was published in the Mansfield News Journal on 21 Sep 1933 in Mansfield, OH.

592

- He was buried on 22 Sep 1933 in the Windsor Park Cemetery in Mansfield, OH.

592

2175. Helen Ethel Gushard[591,594] *(Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 27 Jun 1933 in Windsor, OH,[591,594] died on 12 Feb 1989 in Mansfield, OH[591,594] at age 55, and was buried after 12 Feb 1989 in Mansfield, OH.[591]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 12 Feb 1989 in the Windsor Park Cemetery in Mansfield, OH.

595

Helen married someone.

Her children were:
+ 2990 M i. **Living**

590. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=88361239.
591. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
592. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107672700.
593. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Harold Gushard.
594. "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database Name: Helen Ethel Tucker.
595. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107594260.

+ 2991 M ii. **Living**
+ 2992 F iii. **Living**
+ 2993 F iv. **Living**
+ 2994 F v. **Living**

Helen next married **Robert P. Tucker**[596,597] about 1970. Robert was born on 24 Nov 1918 in Ohio,[596,597] died on 28 Jun 1990 in Mansfield, OH[596,597] at age 71, and was buried after 28 Jun 1990 in Mansfield, OH.[596,597]

Noted events in his life were:
- He worked as a Truck Driver.[596]

- He was buried after 28 Jun 1990 in the Windsor Park Cemetery in Mansfield, OH.

597

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2995 F i. **Living**

2176. Living *(Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

2177. Living *(Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

2178. Living *(Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2996 F i. **Living**

2179. Thelma E. Weisbarth[596,598] *(Katherine Gushard[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 27 Aug 1909 in Mansfield, OH,[596,598] died on 10 Jan 1915 in Richland County, OH[596] at age 5, and was buried after 10 Jan 1915 in Mansfield, OH.[596] The cause of her death was Tuberculosis.[596]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Mansfield, OH on Apr 1910.[598]

- She was buried after 10 Jan 1915 in the Mansfield Memorial Park in Mansfield, OH.

- Her obituary was published in the Mansfield News on 11 Jan 1915 in Mansfield, OH.

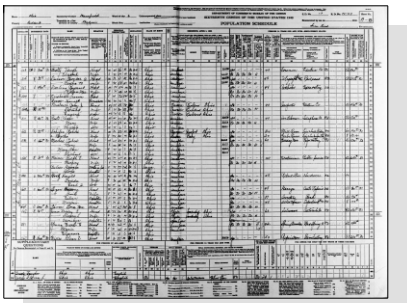
596. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
597. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107594292.
598. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, ED 189, sheet 11A, fam. 275, John Weisbarth and Katherine Gushard.

2180. John Harold Weisbarth Jr[599,600,601,602,603] *(Katherine Gushard [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 Mar 1912 in Mansfield, OH,[599,600,602,603] died on 4 May 1952 in Madison Township, Richland County, OH[599,602,603] at age 40, and was buried on 7 May 1952 in Mansfield, OH.[599,602,603] The cause of his death was Cirrhosis of the Liver.

Death Notes:
His wife, Cecelia, was the informant on his death certificate.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mansfield, OH on Jan 1920.[600]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Madison Township, Richland County, OH on 10 Apr 1930.[601]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mansfield, OH on 1 May 1940.[604]
- His occupation in 1952 was a Welder for Westinghouse Co. In Richland County, OH.[602]



1940 Mansfield, Richland, Ohio page 17B

- He was buried on 7 May 1952 in the Mansfield Cemetery in Mansfield, OH.[602,603]

John Harold Weisbarth, Jr

John married **Cecelia Snyder**,[599,605] daughter of **Harry Snyder** and **Marjorie Sagers,** after 1 Apr 1930. Cecelia was born on 17 Mar 1919 in Marion County, OH,[605] died on 20 Jul 2016 in Mansfield, OH at age 97, and was buried after 20 Jul 2016 in Mansfield, OH.[605] They had no children.

599. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
600. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, sheet 5A, fam. 118, John Weisbarth and Katherine Gushard.
601. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Madison Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 27, sheet 4B, dwell. 94, fam. 97, John Harold Weisbath and Katherine Gushard.
602. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: John Weisbarth; Event Date: 04 May 1952.
603. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78479374.
604. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Ricland, Ohio, ED 70-47, sheet 17B.
605. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=103939888.

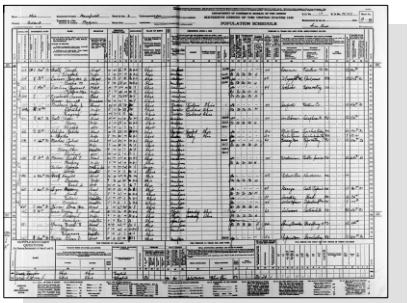
Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 20 Jul 2016 in the Mansfield Cemetery in Mansfield, OH.

606

Cecelia Snyder

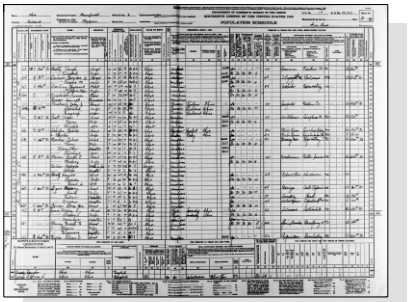
John next married **Dorthy Beatrice Huston**,[607,608] daughter of **John Jackson Huston** and **Dora L. Hackett,** about 1933.[608] Dorthy was born in 1910 in Richland County, OH, died in 1977 in Richland County, OH at age 67, and was buried in 1977 in Mansfield Memorial Park, Ontario, Richland, Ohio, United States.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mansfield, OH on 1 May 1940.[609]



1940 Mansfield, Richland, Ohio page 17B

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mansfield, OH on 1 May 1940.[609]



1940 Mansfield, Richland, Ohio page 17B

Children from this marriage were:
+ 2997 M i. **Living**
+ 2998 M ii. **Eugene Weisbarth** was born in 1934 in Ohio and died on an unknown date.

2181. Garold George Weisbarth[607,610,611,612,613] *(Katherine Gushard [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Aug 1918 in Mansfield, OH,[607,610,611,612] died on 12 Aug 1983 in Mansfield, OH[607,612,613] at age 65, and was buried after 12 Aug 1983 in Mansfield, OH.[607,612]

606. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=103939888.
607. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
608. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78479374.
609. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Ricland, Ohio, ED 70-47, sheet 17B.
610. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, sheet 5A, fam. 118, John Weisbarth and Katherine Gushard.
611. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Madison Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 27, sheet 4B, dwell. 94, fam. 97, John Harold Weisbath and

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mansfield, OH on Jan 1920.[614]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Madison Township, Richland County, OH on 10 Apr 1930.[615]

- He was buried after 12 Aug 1983 in the Mansfield Memorial Park in Mansfield, OH.

612

Garold George Weisbarth

Garold married **Rosalie Alice Lantz**,[616,617] daughter of **Earl Lantz** and **Erma Baker,** on 6 Jan 1956 in Mansfield, OH.[616] Rosalie was born on 27 Apr 1917 in Mansfield, OH,[616,617] died on 2 Jan 2001 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH[616,617] at age 83, and was buried after 2 Jan 2001 in Mansfield, OH.[616,617]

Rosalie Alice Lantz

Katherine Gushard.

612. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99555929.

613. "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database Name: Garold G Weisbarth.

614. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, sheet 5A, fam. 118, John Weisbarth and Katherine Gushard.

615. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Madison Township, Richland County, Ohio, ED 27, sheet 4B, dwell. 94, fam. 97, John Harold Weisbath and Katherine Gushard.

616. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).

617. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99556280.

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 2 Jan 2001 in the Mansfield Memorial Park in Mansfield, OH.

618

- Her obituary was published in the Mansfield News Journal on 3 Jan 2001 in Mansfield, OH.

Rosalie Alice Lantz

The child from this marriage was:
+ 2999 F i. **Living**

2182. Living *(Katherine Gushard [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married **Richard Fred Matthes**.[619] Richard was born on 5 Sep 1920.[619]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3000 F i. **Living**

2183. Living *(Blanche H. Gushard [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married **Harold Anderson**. Harold was born private and died in 2001 in Florida.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3001 M i. **Living**

Living next married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3002 F i. **Living**

2184. Alfred Brooks Jr.[619] *(Blanche H. Gushard [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Dec 1914 in Meadville County, PA[619] and died on an unknown date.

Alfred married someone.

His child was:
+ 3003 M i. **Living**

2185. Thelma N. Weber[620,621] *(Lelia Altha Lightfoot [10], William Elmer [9], James [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1910 in Ohio[620,621] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

618. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99556280.
619. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).
620. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wabash County, Indiana, sheet 23A, fam. 494, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stella Louise Ward.
621. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Defiance County, Ohio, ED 21, sheet 8B, fam. 200, Charles O. Weber and Lelia Altha Lightfoot.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Washington Township, Defiance County, OH on 2 May 1910.[621]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Chester Township, Wabash, IN on Jan 1920.[622]

2186. Orbie Wilfred Lightfoot[623,624,625,626,627,628,629] *(Wilfred Dana [10], William Elmer [9], James [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Sep 1918 in North Manchester, IN,[624,625,626,627,629,630] died on 1 Nov 1996 in Elkhart, IN[628,629] at age 78, and was buried after 1 Nov 1996 in Osceola, IN.[628] Another name for Orbie was Orvie Wilfred Lightfoot.[630]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wabash, IN on Jan 1920.[630]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Elkhart, IN on Apr 1930.[626]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Elkhart, IN on 25 Apr 1940.[627]

- Military: Coast Guard, 1941 To 1943, California.
- He resided in Elkhart, IN From 1943 to 1996.
- He was buried after 1 Nov 1996 in the Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens in Osceola, IN.

628

Orbie Wilfred Lightfoot

622. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Chester Township, Wabash County, Indiana, sheet 23A, fam. 494, William Elmer Lightfoot and Stella Louise Ward.
623. "Always Looking for Cousins!," database.
624. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.
625. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Orbie W Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Ruth Dunker.
626. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, ED 0022, sheet 14A, fam. 321, Dana Wilfred Lightfoot and Ada Marie Bonewitz.
627. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, ED 20-20, sheet 10B, house. 265, Dana Wilford Lightfoot and Ada Marie Bonewitz.
628. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111013702.
629. "United States Social Security Death Index," database ORBIE W LIGHTFOOT.
630. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana, sheet 6B, fam. 155, Dana Wilfred Lightfoot and Ada Marie Bonewitz.

Orbie married **Ruth Emerald Dunker**,[631,632,633] daughter of **Amos G. Dunker** and **Ossie J. Hathaway,** on 19 Nov 1942 in Elkhart, IN.[631,632] Ruth was born on 24 May 1923 in White Pigeon, MI,[631,632,633] died on 1 Jul 2005 in Elkhart, IN[631,633] at age 82, and was buried after 1 Jul 2005 in Osceola, IN.[631,633]

Ruth Emerald Dunker

Noted events in her life were:

- She was buried after 1 Jul 2005 in the Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens in Osceola, IN.

  634

- Her obituary was published in the Online after 1 Jul 2005 in Saint Joseph County, IN.

Ruth Emerald Dunker

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3004 M i. **Orbie Wilford Lightfoot**[635] was born on 27 Jan 1944 in Long Beach, CA,[635,636] died on 23 Mar 2005 in Elkhart, IN[636] at age 61, and was buried on 26 Mar 2005 in Osceola, IN.[636]
+ 3005 M ii. **Allen Wayne Lightfoot** was born on 28 Jul 1945 in Indiana,[637] died in Apr 1980[637] at age 34, and was buried in Apr 1980 in Osceola, IN.[637]
+ 3006 F iii. **Living**
+ 3007 F iv. **Living**

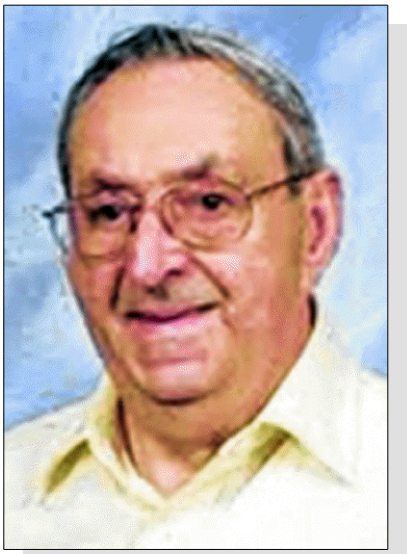
2187. Jack Lamoyne Lightfoot[631,638,639,640] *(Wilfred Dana [10], William Elmer [9], James [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Nov 1920 in Indiana[631,639,640] and died on 8 Jun 1988 in Indiana[631] at age 67.

631. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.
632. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Orbie W Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Ruth Dunker.
633. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111013702.
634. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=11290990.
635. "California Birth Index, 1905-1995," database Name: Orbie Wilford Lightfoot.
636. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50615913.
637. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111015038.
638. "Always Looking for Cousins!," database.
639. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, ED 0022, sheet 14A, fam. 321, Dana Wilfred Lightfoot and Ada Marie Bonewitz.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Elkhart, IN on Apr 1930.[641]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Elkhart, IN on 25 Apr 1940.[640]

2188. James M. Lightfoot[640,641,642,643] *(Wilfred Dana [10], William Elmer [9], James [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 May 1928 in Elkhart, IN,[640,641,642,643] died on 18 May 2013 in South Bend, IN[643] at age 85, and was buried on 23 May 2013 in Osceola, IN.[643] Another name for James was "Jimmie" M. Lightfoot.[643]



James M. "Jimmie" Lightfoot

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Elkhart, IN on Apr 1930.[641]

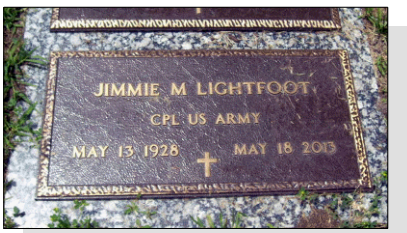
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Elkhart, IN on 25 Apr 1940.[640]

- His obituary was published in the South Bend Tribune on 20 May 2013 in South Bend, IN.

  643

- He was buried on 23 May 2013 in the Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens in Osceola, IN.

  644



James M. Lightfoot

James married **Virginia Raybuck**[645] on 13 May 1956 in South Bend, IN.[643] Virginia was born on 12 May 1935,[645] died on 7 Sep 2002 in South Bend, IN[645] at age 67, and was buried after 7 Sep 2002 in Osceola, IN.[645]

Noted events in her life were:

640. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, ED 20-20, sheet 10B, house. 265, Dana Wilford Lightfoot and Ada Marie Bonewitz.
641. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, ED 0022, sheet 14A, fam. 321, Dana Wilfred Lightfoot and Ada Marie Bonewitz.
642. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.
643. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=110856624.
644. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=110856624.
645. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=110856659.

- She was buried after 7 Sep 2002 in the Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens in Osceola, IN.

646

Virginia Raybuck, wife of James M. Lightfoot

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3008 F i. **Living**

2189. Living *(Wilfred Dana [10], William Elmer [9], James [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2190. Lester Eugene Hileman[647,648] *(Verna Wilma Lightfoot [10], William Elmer [9], James [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1919 in Indiana.[647,648]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Elkhart, IN on Apr 1930.[647]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Elkhart, IN on 11 Apr 1940.[648]

2191. Stewart L. Lightfoot[649,650] *(Bernie Fay [10], King Millard [9], James [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1917 in Michigan[649,650] and died on 10 Jul 1944 in Florence, Tuscany, Italy[649] at age 27.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Grand Rapids, MI on Jan 1920.[650]

2192. Chalmers L. Rhone[651,652,653] *(Roy Harvey Rhone [10], Clara May Lightfoot [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Sep 1908 in Pennsylvania[651,652,653] and died in Jul 1985[653] at age 76.

646. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=110856659.
647. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, ED 0024, sheet 14A, Karl Devere Hileman and Verna Wilma Lightfoot.
648. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, ED 20-24, sheet 61A, house. 134, Karl Devere Hileman and Verna Wilma Lightfoot.
649. Valenzuela, "Shearer, Rice, Jones, Zeek, Parks, Lightfoot," database.
650. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, ED 35, sheet 21B, fam. 615, Bernie Fay Lightfoot and Minnie L. Clifford.
651. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 34, sheet 7A, fam. 182, Roy Harvey Rhone and Renna E. Spero.
652. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 35, sheet 6B, fam. 153, Roy Harvey Rhone and Alva Julia Mummert.
653. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Chalmers Rhone.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Apr 1910.[654]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Jan 1920.[655]

2193. Lois Margaret Rhone[654,655,656] *(Roy Harvey Rhone [10], Clara May Lightfoot [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Mar 1910 in Cumberland County, PA,[654,655,656] died on 31 Mar 1976 in Pennsylvania[656] at age 66, and was buried after 31 Mar 1976 in Shippensburg, PA.[656]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Apr 1910.[654]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Jan 1920.[655]

- She was buried after 31 Mar 1976 in the Spring Hill Cemetery in Shippensburg, PA.

656

2194. Walter B. Rhone[655,657,658] *(Roy Harvey Rhone [10], Clara May Lightfoot [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Jan 1912 in Pennsylvania[655,657,658] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Jan 1920.[655]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Apr 1930.[657]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Apr 1940.[658]

2195. Kenneth L. Rhone[655,657,658] *(Roy Harvey Rhone [10], Clara May Lightfoot [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1919 in Pennsylvania.[655,657,658]

654. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 34, sheet 7A, fam. 182, Roy Harvey Rhone and Renna E. Spero.

655. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 35, sheet 6B, fam. 153, Roy Harvey Rhone and Alva Julia Mummert.

656. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51728227.

657. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 0039, sheet 4A, fam. 97, Roy Harvey Rhone and Alva Julia Mummert.

658. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 21-47, sheet 8A, house. 181, Roy Harvey Rhone and Alva Julia Mummert.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Jan 1920.[659]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Apr 1930.[660]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on Apr 1940.[661]

2196. Living *(Roy Harvey Rhone [10], Clara May Lightfoot [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2197. Living *(Dorothy Elanor Forsythe [10], Clara May Lightfoot [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2198. Living *(Dorothy Elanor Forsythe [10], Clara May Lightfoot [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2199. Roy Eugene Lightfoot[662,663,664,665] *(Charles Alexander [10], Robert Lee [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Mar 1911 in Cumberland County, PA,[662,663,664,665] died on 7 May 1957 in Pennsylvania[662,665] at age 46, and was buried after 7 May 1957 in Shippensburg, PA.[662,665]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on Jan 1920.[663]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Southampton Township, Cumberland County, PA on Apr 1930.[664]

- His occupation on 17 Jun 1933 was a Laborer in Franklin County, PA.

659. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 35, sheet 6B, fam. 153, Roy Harvey Rhone and Alva Julia Mummert.
660. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 0039, sheet 4A, fam. 97, Roy Harvey Rhone and Alva Julia Mummert.
661. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 21-47, sheet 8A, house. 181, Roy Harvey Rhone and Alva Julia Mummert.
662. Schwenk, "Schwenk, Stout, Moyer, Naugle, Goodhart, Latshaw & Allied Families of PA," database.
663. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 19, sheet 6B, fam. 130, Charles Alexander Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Henry.
664. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 0048, sheet 9A, fam. 201, Charles Alexander Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Henry.
665. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51808880.

- He was buried after 7 May 1957 in the Spring Hill Cemetery in Shippensburg, PA.

666,667

Roy Eugene Lightfoot

Roy married **Catherine Mary Woltz**,[668] daughter of **Curtis Walter Woltz** and **Sylvia Irene Coulson,** on 17 Jun 1933 in Shippensburg, PA.[669] Catherine was born in 1912,[668] died on 15 Jan 1970[668] at age 58, and was buried after 15 Jan 1970 in Shippensburg, PA.[668]

Noted events in her life were:

- She was buried after 15 Jan 1970 in the Spring Hill Cemetery in Shippensburg, PA.

670

Catherine Mary Woltz, wife of Roy Eugene Lightfoot

2200. Hazel I. Lightfoot[666,671,672,673] *(Charles Alexander [10], Robert Lee [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Nov 1912 in Greene Township, Franklin, PA,[666,671,672,673] died on 12 Aug 2000 in Shippensburg, PA[673] at age 87, and was buried on 16 Aug 2000 in Carlisle, PA.[673]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on Jan 1920.[671]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Southampton Township, Cumberland County, PA on Apr 1930.[672]

- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Aug 2000 in Cumberland County, PA.

673

- She was buried on 16 Aug 2000 in the Westminster Memorial Gardens in Carlisle, PA.

673

Hazel married **Jesse Alexander Noel,** son of **Samuel Kennedy Noel** and **Dora Belle Hosfelt,** on an unknown date. Jesse was born on 21 Sep 1912 in Cumberland County, PA and died in Aug 1962 at age 49.

666. Schwenk, "Schwenk, Stout, Moyer, Naugle, Goodhart, Latshaw & Allied Families of PA," database.
667. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51808880.
668. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=96567126.
669. "Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," database with images,*FamilySearch*, Name: Roy E. Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Catherine M. Woltz.
670. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=96567126.
671. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 19, sheet 6B, fam. 130, Charles Alexander Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Henry.
672. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 0048, sheet 9A, fam. 201, Charles Alexander Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Henry.
673. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35785445.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3009 F i. **Living**
+ 3010 M ii. **Living**
+ 3011 F iii. **Living**

Hazel next married **Roland G. O'Donnell**[674] on an unknown date.[675] Roland was born in 1913,[674] died in 1972[674] at age 59, and was buried in 1972 in Carlisle, PA.[674]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried in 1972 in the Westminster Memorial Gardens in Carlisle, PA.

674

2201. Leslie Ray Lightfoot[676,677,678,679,680] *(Charles Alexander [10], Robert Lee [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 Apr 1914 in Cumberland County, PA,[676,677,678,679,680,681] died on 22 Jul 1989 in Pennsylvania[676,680,681] at age 75, and was buried after 22 Jul 1989 in Greene Township, Franklin, PA.[676,681]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on Jan 1920.[677]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Southampton Township, Cumberland County, PA on Apr 1930.[678]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on 10 Apr 1940.[679]
- He was buried after 22 Jul 1989 in the Parklawns Memorial Gardens in Chambersburg, PA.

676,681

Leslie married **Esther Pauline Mowery**,[676,679,682] daughter of **John W. Mowery** and **Nellie E. Highlands,** on an unknown date.[679,682] Esther was born on 6 Nov 1916 in Oakville, PA,[679,682] died on 2 Jul 2010 in Pennsylvania[682] at age 93, and was buried after 2 Jul 2010 in Chambersburg, PA.[682]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on 10 Apr 1940.[679]

674. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=95101170.
675. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35785445.
676. Schwenk, "Schwenk, Stout, Moyer, Naugle, Goodhart, Latshaw & Allied Families of PA," database.
677. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 19, sheet 6B, fam. 130, Charles Alexander Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Henry.
678. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 0048, sheet 9A, fam. 201, Charles Alexander Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Henry.
679. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 21-48, sheet 8B, house. 176, Leslie Ray Lightfoot and Esther Pauline Mowery.
680. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Leslie R Lightfoot.
681. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51809249.
682. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=56843574.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on 10 Apr 1940.[683]

- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Jul 2010.

- She was buried after 2 Jul 2010 in the Parklawns Memorial Gardens in Chambersburg, PA.

684,685

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3012 M i. **Leslie Ray Lightfoot Jr**[683] was born on 18 Sep 1937 in Pennsylvania[683] and died on 7 Oct 1995 at age 58.
+ 3013 F ii. **Living**
+ 3014 F iii. **Living**
+ 3015 F iv. **Living**
+ 3016 M v. **Living**

2202. Stanley H. Lightfoot[684,686,687,688,689,690] *(Charles Alexander [10], Robert Lee [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Sep 1917 in Cumberland County, PA,[684,686,687,688,689,690] died on 7 Apr 1999 in Pennsylvania[684,689,690,691] at age 81, and was buried after 7 Apr 1999 in Scotland, PA.[689]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on Jan 1920.[686]

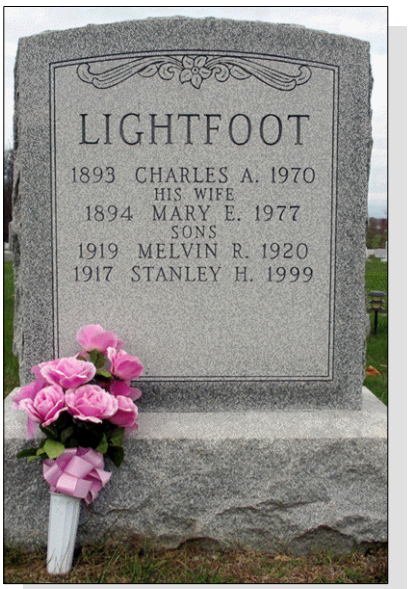
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Southampton Township, Cumberland County, PA on Apr 1930.[687]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on 15 Apr 1940.[688]

683. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 21-48, sheet 8B, house. 176, Leslie Ray Lightfoot and Esther Pauline Mowery.
684. Schwenk, "Schwenk, Stout, Moyer, Naugle, Goodhart, Latshaw & Allied Families of PA," database.
685. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=56843574.
686. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 19, sheet 6B, fam. 130, Charles Alexander Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Henry.
687. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 0048, sheet 9A, fam. 201, Charles Alexander Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Henry.
688. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 28-46, sheet 7A, house. 118, Charles Alexander Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Henry.
689. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84071409.
690. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Stanley H Lightfoot.
691. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Stanley H Lightfoot.

- He was buried after 7 Apr 1999 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Scotland, PA.

692



Stanley H. Lightfoot

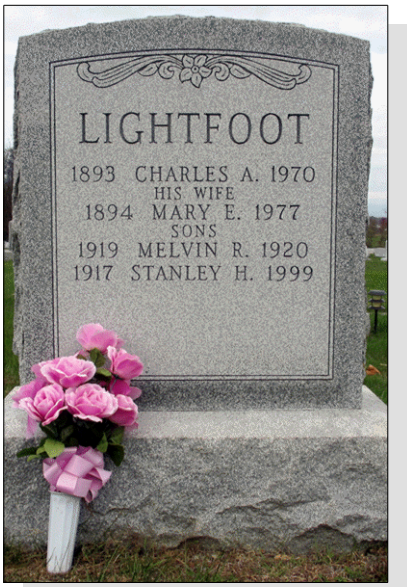
2203. Melvin R. Lightfoot[693,694] *(Charles Alexander [10], Robert Lee [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1919 in Pennsylvania,[693,694] died in 1920[694] at age 1, and was buried in 1920 in Scotland, PA.[694]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was buried in 1920 in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Scotland, PA.

694

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Greene Township, Franklin, PA on Jan 1920.[693]



Melvin R. Lightfoot

692. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84071409.

693. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 19, sheet 6B, fam. 130, Charles Alexander Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Henry.

694. *Find A Grave*, http://image2.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84071407.

2204. Jane L. Lightfoot[695,696,697] *(Charles Alexander [10], Robert Lee [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Jun 1926 in Shippensburg, PA[695,696,697] and died on 31 Jul 2008 in Virginia[695] at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Southampton Township, Cumberland County, PA on Apr 1930.[696]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on 15 Apr 1940.[697]

Jane married **Roy Cline**[695] on an unknown date.[695] Roy was born about 1924 and died before 2008.

2205. Thelma L. Lightfoot[695,696,697,698,699] *(Charles Alexander [10], Robert Lee [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Feb 1928 in Cumberland County, PA,[695,696,697,698,699] died on 1 Oct 2005 in Pennsylvania[695,698,699] at age 77, and was buried after 1 Oct 2005 in Shippensburg, PA.[695,699]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Southampton Township, Cumberland County, PA on Apr 1930.[696]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Southampton Township, Franklin County, PA on 15 Apr 1940.[697]

- She was buried after 1 Oct 2005 in the Spring Hill Cemetery in Shippensburg, PA.

  [695,699]

Thelma married **Gordon Starry Martin**,[695,700] son of **James Guy Martin** and **Esther B. Slaybaugh,** on an unknown date.[695] Gordon was born on 12 Jul 1923 in Pennsylvania,[695,700] died on 12 Oct 1995 in Pennsylvania[695,700] at age 72, and was buried after 12 Oct 1995 in Shippensburg, PA.[695,700]

695. Schwenk, "Schwenk, Stout, Moyer, Naugle, Goodhart, Latshaw & Allied Families of PA," database.

696. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 0048, sheet 9A, fam. 201, Charles Alexander Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Henry.

697. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Southampton Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, ED 28-46, sheet 7A, house. 118, Charles Alexander Lightfoot and Mary Elizabeth Henry.

698. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Thelma L Martin.

699. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=11885420.

700. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=56843975.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 12 Oct 1995 in the Spring Hill Cemetery in Shippensburg, PA.

695,700

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3017 F i. **Living**

2206. Living *(Charles Alexander [10], Robert Lee [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3018 F i. **Connie Darlene Helm**[701,702] was born on 2 Dec 1953 in Chambersburg, PA,[701,702] died on 16 Aug 2004 in Hagerstown, MD[701,702] at age 50, and was buried after 16 Aug 2004 in Southampton Township, Cumberland County, PA.[701,702]

2207. Living *(Charles Alexander [10], Robert Lee [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married **Myrna Lou Zimmerman**,[703,704] daughter of **Ennis Zimmerman** and **Florenza Marie Sprenkle**. Myrna was born on 14 Jul 1936 in Waynesboro, PA,[703,704] died on 16 Sep 2004 in Chambersburg, PA[704] at age 68, and was buried on 21 Sep 2004 in Chambersburg, PA.[704]

Noted events in her life were:
- Her obituary was published in the Hagerstown-Mail Hagerstown, MD online in Sep 2004.

704

- She was buried on 21 Sep 2004 in the Brechbil Cemetery in Chambersburg, PA.

704

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3019 M i. **Living**
+ 3020 M ii. **Living**

2208. Fremont B. Henry[705] *(Hazel Beatrice Mersing [10], Ella May Lightfoot [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1919 in Pennsylvania.[705]

701. Schwenk, "Schwenk, Stout, Moyer, Naugle, Goodhart, Latshaw & Allied Families of PA," database.
702. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=113003407.
703. "West Virginia Marriages, 1854-1932," database, *FamilySearch* (accessed 30 Oct 2013), Name: Jay Elwood Lightfoot; Spouse's Name: Myrna Lou Zimmerman; Event Date: 02 Oct 1954; Event Place: Martinsburg, W. Va.
704. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=103388224.
705. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Susquehanna, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, ED 200, sheet 13B, fam. 320, Meade F. Henry and Hazel Beatrice Mersing.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Susquehanna, PA on Jan 1920.[705]

- Military: US Army, 2 Sep 1943, Allentown, PA.[706]

2209. Living *(Blanche Bertha Lightfoot [10], Stewart Oterbine [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2210. Living *(Blanche Bertha Lightfoot [10], Stewart Oterbine [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2211. Living *(Blanche Bertha Lightfoot [10], Stewart Oterbine [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2212. Living *(Blanche Bertha Lightfoot [10], Stewart Oterbine [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2213. Living *(Blanche Bertha Lightfoot [10], Stewart Oterbine [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2214. Living *(Blanche Bertha Lightfoot [10], Stewart Oterbine [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2215. Living *(Blanche Bertha Lightfoot [10], Stewart Oterbine [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2216. Living *(Stewart Leroy [10], Stewart Oterbine [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2217. Living *(Stewart Leroy [10], Stewart Oterbine [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2218. Living *(Russell Ottobine [10], Stewart Oterbine [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2219. Living *(Russell Ottobine [10], Stewart Oterbine [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2220. Living *(Russell Ottobine [10], Stewart Oterbine [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

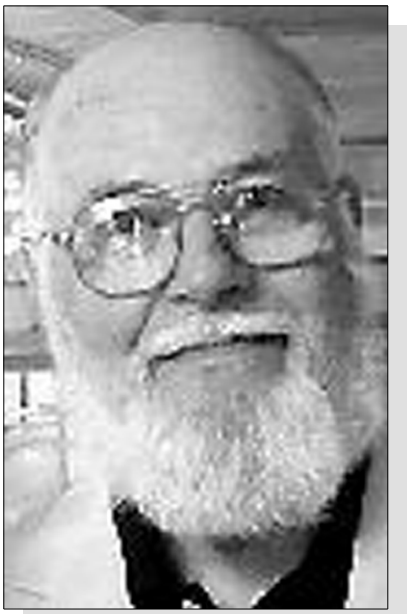
2221. Living *(Russell Ottobine [10], Stewart Oterbine [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2222. Living *(Russell Ottobine [10], Stewart Oterbine [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2223. Living *(Russell Ottobine [10], Stewart Oterbine [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

706. "United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," database Name: Fremont B Henry.

2224. William J. Lightfoot[707] *(Russell Ottobine [10], Stewart Oterbine [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Oct 1946 in Lewistown, PA,[708] died on 19 Oct 2012 in Pennsylvania[708] at age 65, and was buried on 25 Oct 2012 in Lancaster, PA.[708]



William J. Lightfoot

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Lancaster Intelligencer Journal on 23 Oct 2012 in Lancaster, PA.

  708

- He was buried on 25 Oct 2012 in the Mellinger Mennonite Cemetery in Lancaster, PA.

  708

William J. Lightfoot

William married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3021 F i. **Living**
+ 3022 F ii. **Living**
+ 3023 F iii. **Living**
+ 3024 F iv. **Living**

2225. Ethel Walker[709,710] *(Sylvanus Walker [10], John Walker [9], Hannah Sarah Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1906 in Indiana,[709,710] died in 1988[709] at age 82, and was buried in 1988 in Kendallville, IN.[709]

707. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=80019082.
708. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99433029.
709. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41445671.
710. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wayne Township, Noble County, Indiana, ED 149, sheet 24B, fam. 687, Sylvanus Walker and Rosa Bell Turner.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Wayne Township, Noble County, IN on Jan 1920.[710]

- She was buried in 1988 in the Lake View Cemetery in Kendallville, IN.

711

Ethel married **Lester O. Grossman**[712] on an unknown date.[711] Lester was born in 1904,[712] died in 1982[712] at age 78, and was buried in 1982 in Kendallville, IN.[712]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried in 1982 in the Lake View Cemetery in Kendallville, IN.

712

2226. Hugh Malcolm Walker[713,714,715,716] *(Thurman Delos Walker [10], John Walker [9], Hannah Sarah Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 Jan 1915 in Kendallville, IN,[713,714,715,716] died on 9 Sep 1980 in LaGrange, IN[716] at age 65, and was buried on 13 Sep 1980 in Wolcottville, Indiana.[716]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Johnson Township, Lagrange County, IN on Jan 1920.[714]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Johnson Township, Lagrange County, IN on Apr 1930.[715]

- He was buried after 9 Sep 1980 in the Woodland Cemetery in Wolcottville, Indiana.

716

711. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41445671.
712. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41445672.
713. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Hugh Malcolm Walker and Geraldyne Virginia Gray, 24 Dec 1938.
714. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Johnson Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, ED 123, sheet 9A, fam. 222, Thurman D. Walker and Hazel Esther Shipe.
715. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Johnson Township, Lagrange County, Indiana, ED 0010, sheet 8A, fam. 189, Thurman D. Walker and Hazel Esther Shipe.
716. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81870995.

Hugh married **Geraldyne Virginia Gray**,[717,718] daughter of **Myrten Lester Gray** and **Beulah May Johnson,** on 24 Dec 1938 in Wolcottville, Indiana.[717] Geraldyne was born on 17 Sep 1918 in Ligonier, IN,[717,718] died on 30 Oct 2006 in Columbia City, IN at age 88, and was buried on 4 Nov 2006 in Wolcottville, Indiana.[718] Another name for Geraldyne was "Jerry" Gray.

Geraldyne Virginia Gray

Marriage Notes:
Name: Hugh Malcolm Walker
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Date: 24 Dec 1938
Event Place: Lagrange, Indiana, United States
Residence Place: Wolcottville, , Indiana
Gender: Male
Age (Estimated): 23
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Birth Date: 13 Jan 1915
Birthplace: Kendallville, Noble, Indiana
Marriage License Date: 24 Dec 1938
Marriage Place: Lagrange, Indiana
Father's Name: Thurman D Walker
Mother's Name: Hazel Shipe
Spouse's Name: Geraldyne Virginia Gray
Spouse's Residence Place: Wolcottville, , Indiana
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age (Estimated): 20
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Race (Original): White
Spouse's Birth Date: 17 Sep 1918
Spouse's Birthplace: Ligonier, Noble, Indiana
Spouse's Father's Name: Merton Gray
Spouse's Mother's Name: Beulah Johnson
Officiator's Name: L K McKinley
Page: 271

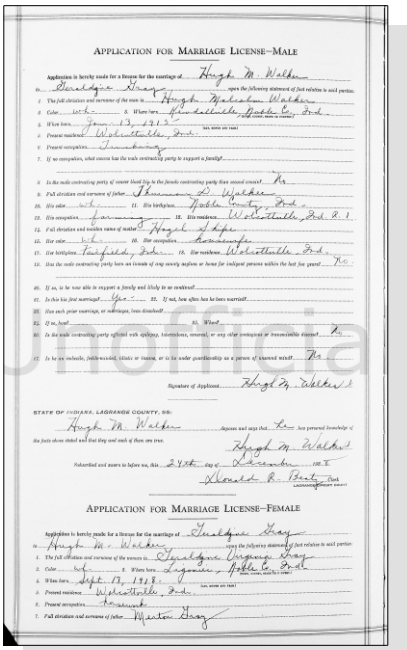
Citing this Record
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:27GM-3CT : 10 December 2017), L K McKinley in entry for Hugh Malcolm Walker and Geraldyne Virginia Gray, 24 Dec 1938; citing Lagrange, Indiana, United States, Marriage Registration, Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis; FHL microfilm 004839133.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 24 Dec 1938, in Wolcottville, Indiana.[717]

Noted events in her life were:
- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Nov 2006 in Indiana.

- She was buried on 4 Nov 2006 in the Woodland Cemetery in Wolcottville, Indiana.

718



APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE—MALE

Application is hereby made for a license for the marriage of Hugh M. Walker and Geraldyne Gray upon the following statement of fact relative to said parties.

1. The full christian and surname of the man is Hugh Malcolm Walker
2. Color Wh. 3. Where born Kendallville, Noble Co., Ind.
4. When born Jan. 13, 1911
5. Present residence Wolcottville, Ind.
6. Present occupation Farmer
7. If no occupation, what course has the male contracting party to support a family?
8. Is the male contracting party of consent blood to the female contracting party than second cousin? No
9. Full christian and surname of father Thurman D. Walker
10. His color Wh. 11. His birthplace Noble County, Ind.
12. His occupation Farming 13. His residence Wolcottville, Ind. R. 1
14. Full christian and maiden name of mother Hazel A. Snyder
15. Her color Wh. 16. Her occupation Housewife
17. Her birthplace Fairfield, Ind. 18. Her residence Wolcottville, Ind.
19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No
20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue?
21. Is this his first marriage? Yes 22. If not, how often has he been married?
23. Has each prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved?
24. If so, how? 25. Died
26. Is the male contracting party of full and sufficient, intermittent, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No
27. Is he an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of Applicant Hugh M. Walker

STATE OF INDIANA, LAGRANGE COUNTY, SS:

Hugh M. Walker deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Hugh M. Walker

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24th day of December 1938

Donald R. Bontz Clerk

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE—FEMALE

Application is hereby made for a license for the marriage of Geraldyne Gray and Hugh M. Walker upon the following statement of fact relative to said parties.

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is Geraldyne Virginia Gray
2. Color Wh. 3. Where born Lagrange, Noble Co. Ind.
4. When born Sept. 13, 1918
5. Present residence Wolcottville, Ind.
6. Present occupation Housework
7. Full christian and surname of father Martin Gray

Hugh Malcom Walker and Geraldyne Virginia Gray - Marriage License

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3025 M i. **Living**

2227. Gerald Walker[719] *(Thurman Delos Walker [10], John Walker [9], Hannah Sarah Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1918 in Indiana[719] and died on an unknown date.

General Notes: Gerald may be the same person as Darl. His name is shown on the 1940 census clearly spelled as Gerald and with an age of 22 which puts his birth year at about 1918. However, if he were born in 1918 then he should have been listed on the 1920 or even the 1930 census records. Those two records only show the first two sons, Hugh, and Darl. The birth year of Darl as determined from his ages on the 1920 and 1930 census would be about 1918 which is the same as Gerald.

---

717. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Hugh Malcolm Walker and Geraldyne Virginia Gray, 24 Dec 1938.
718. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81871032.
719. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Johnson Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, ED 44-10, sheet 8B, house. 151, Thurman Walker and Hazel Esther Shipe.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Johnson Township, Lagrange County, IN on 17 Apr 1940.[719]

2228. Darl V. Walker[720,721,722] *(Thurman Delos Walker [10], John Walker [9], Hannah Sarah Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1918 in Indiana,[720,721,722] died in 1974[722] at age 56, and was buried in 1974 in Wolcottville, Indiana.[722]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Johnson Township, Lagrange County, IN on Jan 1920.[720]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Johnson Township, Lagrange County, IN on Apr 1930.[721]

- He was buried in 1974 in the Woodland Cemetery in Wolcottville, Indiana.

722

2229. Glendola McGuire[723,724] *(Lena Walker [10], John Walker [9], Hannah Sarah Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1917,[723,724] died in 1918[723,724] at age 1, and was buried in 1918 in Kendallville, IN.[724]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried in 1918 in the Lake View Cemetery in Kendallville, IN.

723,724

Glendola McGuire

2230. Chester Floyd Gantz[725,726,727] *(Chester Lightfoot Gantz [10], Franklin Ruhl Gantz [9], John Lightfoot Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Apr 1912 in Argos, IN,[726,727] died on 28 Apr 1978 in Rothenburg, Brandenburg, GERMANY[726,727] at age 66, and was cremated after 28 Apr 1978 in Germany.

Birth Notes:
"A son was born Tuesday to Chester Gantz and wife."
The Argos Reflector, May 2, 1912, page 5:

Chester Gantz and wife, of Argos, have a new son at their home tipping the scales at 7-1/2 pounds. Mr. Gantz has sold his transfer line and is now in the Alleman store.

720. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Johnson Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, ED 123, sheet 9A, fam. 222, Thurman D. Walker and Hazel Esther Shipe.
721. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Johnson Township, Lagrange County, Indiana, ED 0010, sheet 8A, fam. 189, Thurman D. Walker and Hazel Esther Shipe.
722. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81870958.
723. Gann, "Gann/Hatfield Family," database.
724. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41087452.
725. Nancy Cooper Bannister, "Nancy Cooper Bannister's Genealogy Site" (http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/n/Nancy--L-Bannister/index.html).
726. Turk, *World Family Tree Vol. 008, Ed. 1, Tree #2982*.
727. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J1ZK-S27 : 4 December 2020), Chester Gantz, Apr 1978.

Bourbon News Mirror, May 2, 1912, page 1:

Death Notes:
Name: Chester Gantz
Given Name: Chester
Surname: Gantz
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Apr 1978
Event Place: Allen, Indiana
Event Place (Original): Allen, Indiana
Age: 66
Birth Date: 28 Apr 1912

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J1ZK-S27 : 4 December 2020), Chester Gantz, Apr 1978; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:
• His obituary was published in the Plymouth Pilot on 1 May 1978 in Plymouth, IN.

• His obituary was published in the Plymouth Pilot on 3 May 1978 in Plymouth, IN.

Chester married **Frances Minerva Adams**[728] on 21 Jun 1941 in Fort Wayne, IN. Frances was born about 1914 and died after Jun 1941.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3026 F i. **Living**
+ 3027 M ii. **Living**
+ 3028 M iii. **Living**

2231. Living *(Edith Samantha Gantz [10], Franklin Ruhl Gantz [9], John Lightfoot Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2232. Living *(Edith Samantha Gantz [10], Franklin Ruhl Gantz [9], John Lightfoot Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2233. Anna Belle Carl[729,730] *(Edith Samantha Gantz [10], Franklin Ruhl Gantz [9], John Lightfoot Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Jul 1915 in Bourbon, OH,[729,730] died on 5 Dec 1990 in South Bend, IN[729,730] at age 75, and was buried after 5 Dec 1990 in Marshall County, IN.[730]

Death Notes:
Name: Anna B Eby
Given Name: Anna B

728. Turk, *World Family Tree Vol. 008, Ed. 1, Tree #2982*.
729. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JYDP-Q59 : 4 December 2020), Anna B Eby, 05 Dec 1990.
730. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41344216.

Surname: Eby
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 05 Dec 1990
Age: 75
Birth Date: 07 Jul 1915

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JYDP-Q59 : 4 December 2020), Anna B Eby, 05 Dec 1990; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 5 Dec 1990 in the Bethel Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery in Marshall County, IN.

731

- Her obituary was published in the Rochester Sentinel on 6 Dec 1990 in Rochester, IN.

731

Anna Belle Carl

Anna married **John Hubert Eby**[732] on 14 Sep 1935 in Plymouth, IN. John was born on 15 Apr 1914 in Bourbon, OH,[732] died on 13 Dec 2005 in Plymouth, IN[732] at age 91, and was buried after 13 Dec 2005 in Marshall County, IN.[732]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 13 Dec 2005 in the Bethel Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery in Marshall County, IN.

732

- His obituary was published in the Rochester Sentinel on 15 Dec 2005 in Rochester, IN.

732

John Hubert Eby

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3029 M i. **Living**
+ 3030 M ii. **Living**
+ 3031 M iii. **Living**

2234. Victor Orville Allen[733] *(Franklin R. Allen [10], Alice Ann Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Dec 1901 in Kansas[733] and died on 28 Dec 1958 in San Bernardino County, CA at age 57.

Death Notes: California Death Index:
ALLEN ORVILLE VICTOR
12/26/1901
BELDEN

731. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41344216.
732. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41344245.
733. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ontario Township, San Bernardino County, California, ED 163, sheet 4A, fam. 99, Franklin R. Allen and Lillian Belden.

ALLEN
M
KANSAS
SAN BERNARDINO
12/28/1958
567-16-0003
57 yrs

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ontario Township, San Bernardino, CA on 9 Jan 1920.[734]

2235. Samuel Earl Allen[734] *(Franklin R. Allen [10], Alice Ann Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Dec 1906 in Kansas[734] and died on 11 Nov 1991 in Sacramento County, CA at age 84.

Death Notes: California Death Index:
ALLEN SAM EARL
12/19/1906
BELDEN
M
KANSAS
SACRAMENTO
11/11/1991
573-24-5507
84 yrs

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ontario Township, San Bernardino, CA on 9 Jan 1920.[734]

2236. Benjamin Franklin Allen[734] *(Franklin R. Allen [10], Alice Ann Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 Jun 1910 in Kansas[734] and died on 1 Jan 1985 in Tripoli, IA at age 74.

Death Notes: California Death Index:
ALLEN BENJAMIN FRANKLIN
06/04/1910
BELDEN
M
KANSAS
LOS ANGELES(19)
01/01/1985
549-66-1504
74 yrs
---

734. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ontario Township, San Bernardino County, California, ED 163, sheet 4A, fam. 99, Franklin R. Allen and Lillian Belden.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ontario Township, San Bernardino, CA on 9 Jan 1920.[735]

2237. Viola Allen[735] *(Franklin R. Allen [10], Alice Ann Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1912 in California[735] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Ontario Township, San Bernardino, CA on 9 Jan 1920.[735]

2238. Leona Mae Allen[736,737] *(Henry Walter Allen [10], Alice Ann Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Mar 1896 in Lyons, KS[736,737] and died on 18 Nov 1938 in Laverne, OK at age 42.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Stella Township, Woods County, Oklahoma Territory on 2 Jun 1900.[736]

• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Doby Township, Harper, OK on 30 Jan 1920.[737]

Leona married **Roy Wilson Custer**,[737] son of **John J. Custar** and **Maggie J.,** on 27 Oct 1917 in Harper County, OK.[737] Roy was born in 1894 in Oklahoma[737] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• They appeared on the 1920 US Census in Doby Township, Harper, OK on 30 Jan 1920.[737]

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Doby Township, Harper, OK on 30 Jan 1920.[737]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3032 F i. **Zelma Mae Custer**[737] was born on 4 Aug 1918 in Harper County, OK[737] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

2239. Ira A. Allen[736] *(Henry Walter Allen [10], Alice Ann Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Aug 1899 in Oklahoma Territory[736] and died after 1 Jun 1900.

735. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ontario Township, San Bernardino County, California, ED 163, sheet 4A, fam. 99, Franklin R. Allen and Lillian Belden.
736. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stella Township, Woods County, Oklahoma Territory, ED 237, sheet 1B, dwell. 18, fam. 18, Henry Walter Allen and Emma Belle Hicks.
737. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Doby Township, Harper County, Oklahoma, ED 108, sheet 4A, dwell. 76, fam. 78, Roy Wilson Custar and Leona Mae Allen.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Stella Township, Woods County, Oklahoma Territory on 2 Jun 1900.[736]

2240. Lloyd G. Allen[738] *(Henry Walter Allen [10], Alice Ann Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1901 in Oklahoma[738] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Laverne Township, Harper County, OK on 7 Jan 1920.[738]

2241. Fern E. Allen[738] *(Henry Walter Allen [10], Alice Ann Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1905 in Oklahoma[738] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Laverne Township, Harper County, OK on 7 Jan 1920.[738]

2242. Alice C. Allen[738] *(Henry Walter Allen [10], Alice Ann Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1907 in Oklahoma[738] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Laverne Township, Harper County, OK on 7 Jan 1920.[738]

2243. Henry W. Allen[738] *(Henry Walter Allen [10], Alice Ann Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1913 in Oklahoma[738] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Laverne Township, Harper County, OK on 7 Jan 1920.[738]

2244. Opal I. Allen[739] *(Ira Descon Allen [10], Alice Ann Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1912 in Oklahoma[739] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Doby Township, Harper, OK on 6 Jan 1920.[739]

2245. Harold D. Allen[739] *(Ira Descon Allen [10], Alice Ann Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1914 in California[739] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

738. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Laverne Township, Harper County, Oklahoma, ED 113, sheet 1A, fam. 12, Henry Walter Allen and Emma Belle Hicks.

739. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Doby Township, Harper County, Oklahoma, ED 108, sheet 1B, fam. 21, Ira Descon Allen and Marnie L. (Unknown).

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Doby Township, Harper, OK on 6 Jan 1920.[740]

2246. Freda L. Allen[740] *(Ira Descon Allen [10], Alice Ann Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1917 in Oklahoma[740] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Doby Township, Harper, OK on 6 Jan 1920.[740]

2247. Ansel B. Belden[741] *(Viola B. Allen [10], Alice Ann Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1901 in Kansas[741] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Long Beach, CA on 5 Jan 1920.[741]

2248. Wilda M. Belden[741] *(Viola B. Allen [10], Alice Ann Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1904 in California[741] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Long Beach, CA on 5 Jan 1920.[741]

2249. Living *(Chester Arthur Rule [10], James Allen Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married **Stanislaw Sulisz**.[742] Stanislaw was born on 6 Feb 1923[742] and died on 17 Feb 2000[742] at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3033 F i. **Living**
+ 3034 M ii. **Living**

2250. Living *(Chester Arthur Rule [10], James Allen Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married **Delbert Bryant**.[742] Delbert was born about 1925 and died about 1990 about age 65.

Living next married **Derral Bryant**.[742] Derral was born on 22 Apr 1937 in Oregon[742] and died on 13 Nov 1963 in Ventura County, CA[742] at age 26.

2251. Living *(Maple Carmalene Rule [10], Edward Ellis Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2252. Living *(Maple Carmalene Rule [10], Edward Ellis Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

740. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Doby Township, Harper County, Oklahoma, ED 108, sheet 1B, fam. 21, Ira Descon Allen and Marnie L. (Unknown).
741. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, ED 102, sheet 2A, dwell. 34, fam. 36.
742. Alexander to Lightfoot, e-mail.

2253. Living *(Maple Carmalene Rule [10], Edward Ellis Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2254. Living *(Kenneth Ross Rule [10], Edward Ellis Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2255. Living *(Kenneth Ross Rule [10], Edward Ellis Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2256. Kenneth Ross Rule[743] *(Kenneth Ross Rule [10], Edward Ellis Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 Mar 1941 in Riverside County, CA[743] and died on 10 Jun 1941 in Riverside County, CA.[743]

Death Notes:
California Death Index:
RULE KENNETH
03/06/1941
NAUERT
RULE
M
CALIFORNIA
RIVERSIDE
06/10/1941
03 months

2257. Living *(Kenneth Ross Rule [10], Edward Ellis Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3035 M i. **Living**
+ 3036 M ii. **Living**
+ 3037 M iii. **Living**

2258. Living *(Kenneth Ross Rule [10], Edward Ellis Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2259. Living *(Georgia Francis Lightfoot [10], Adelbert B. [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2260. Living *(Helen I. Lightfoot [10], Adelbert B. [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2261. Living *(Helen I. Lightfoot [10], Adelbert B. [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married someone.

His child was:
+ 3038 M i. **Living**

2262. Living *(Helen I. Lightfoot [10], Adelbert B. [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

743. Norman Treon (June 2003 E-mail message regarding Vera Mae Treon.).

Living married Living

2263. Living *(Virginia Ann Lightfoot [10], Adelbert B. [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2264. Living *(Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3039 M i. **Living**
+ 3040 F ii. **Living**

2265. Living *(Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3041 F i. **Living**
+ 3042 M ii. **Living**

2266. Mary Virginia Lawliss[744] *(Matilda Irene Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1932[744] and died in 1932.[744]

2267. Living *(Matilda Irene Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3043 F i. **Living**
+ 3044 M ii. **Living**
+ 3045 M iii. **Living**

2268. Living *(Matilda Irene Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married **Bobbie Arthur Kirt**.[744] Bobbie was born in 1931[744] and died in 2006[744] at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3046 M i. **Living**
+ 3047 M ii. **Living**
+ 3048 M iii. **Living**
+ 3049 F iv. **Living**
+ 3050 F v. **Living**

2269. Living *(Matilda Irene Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3051 M i. **Living**
+ 3052 M ii. **Living**
+ 3053 F iii. **Living**
+ 3054 F iv. **Living**

744. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.

2270. Living *(David Lucius [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Living next married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3055 M i. **Living**
+ 3056 F ii. **Living**
+ 3057 M iii. **Living**
+ 3058 F iv. **Living**
+ 3059 M v. **Living**

2271. Living *(David Lucius [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3060 F i. **Living**
+ 3061 M ii. **Living**

2272. Living *(David Lucius [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3062 M i. **Living**
+ 3063 F ii. **Living**
+ 3064 M iii. **Living**

2273. Living *(David Lucius [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2274. Living *(David Lucius [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2275. Living *(David Lucius [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2276. Charles Wilbur Schort[745,746] *(Susannah Burr Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1932 in Big Rapids, MI[745,746] and died on 27 May 2018 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on 6 Apr 1940.[746]

Charles married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3065 M i. **Living**
+ 3066 F ii. **Living**

745. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
746. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 54-20, sheet 1B, house. 27, William Fordyce Schort and Susannah Burr Lightfoot.

+ 3067 M iii. **Living**
+ 3068 M iv. **Living**
+ 3069 M v. **Living**

2277. Living *(Susannah Burr Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3070 F i. **Living**
+ 3071 M ii. **Living**
+ 3072 F iii. **Living**

Living next married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3073 F i. **Living**
+ 3074 F ii. **Living**
+ 3075 M iii. **Living**
+ 3076 M iv. **Living**
+ 3077 M v. **Living**
+ 3078 M vi. **Living**
+ 3079 M vii. **Living**
+ 3080 F viii. **Living**

2278. Bernice Louise Schort[747,748,749] *(Susannah Burr Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 May 1937 in Michigan[747,748,749] and died on 17 Apr 2000 in Kent County, MI[749] at age 62.

Death Notes:
Name: Bernice L Sheneman
Given Name: Bernice L
Surname: Sheneman
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 17 Apr 2000
Event Place: Kent, Michigan
Event Place (Original): Kent, Michigan
Age: 63
Birth Date: 03 May 1937

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JTG7-SZJ : 4 December 2020), Bernice L Sheneman, 17 Apr 2000; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).
---

747. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
748. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 54-20, sheet 1B, house. 27, William Fordyce Schort and Susannah Burr Lightfoot.
749. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JTG7-SZJ : 4 December 2020), Bernice L Sheneman, 17 Apr 2000.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, MI on 6 Apr 1940.[750]

- She has alternate death information of 1998.[751]

Bernice married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3081 F i. **Living**
+ 3082 F ii. **Living**
+ 3083 F iii. **Living**
+ 3084 M iv. **Living**
+ 3085 F v. **Living**

2279. Living *(Susannah Burr Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2280. Living *(Erskine Wilbur [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3086 F i. **Living**
+ 3087 M ii. **Living**

2281. Living *(Erskine Wilbur [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3088 M i. **Living**
+ 3089 F ii. **Living**

2282. Living *(Erskine Wilbur [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3090 F i. **Living**
+ 3091 M ii. **Living**

2283. Living *(Erskine Wilbur [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2284. Living *(Ruby Alice Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2285. Living *(Ruby Alice Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

750. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mecosta Township, Mecosta County, Michigan, ED 54-20, sheet 1B, house. 27, William Fordyce Schort and Susannah Burr Lightfoot.
751. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.

2286. Living *(Ruby Alice Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2287. Living *(Ruby Alice Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2288. Living *(Ruby Alice Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2289. Living *(Ruby Alice Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2290. Living *(Ruby Alice Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2291. Living *(Ruby Alice Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2292. Living *(Ruby Alice Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2293. Living *(Nancy Jane Lightfoot [10], Jacob [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2294. Living *(Donald Louis [10], Louis [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2295. Joan Louise Lightfoot[752,753,754,755] *(Donald Louis [10], Louis [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Apr 1932 in Plymouth, MI[753,754,755] and died in Jul 2005 in San Antonio, TX[753] at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Plymouth, MI on 16 Apr 1940.[755]

Joan married **Roy Henning**,[753,754] son of **George Henning** and **Mary Schobe,** on 18 Sep 1953 in Lucas County, OH.[753,754] The marriage ended in divorce. Roy was born about 1926[754] and died on an unknown date.

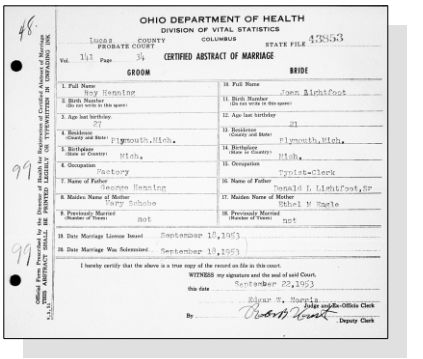
Marriage Notes:
Name: Roy Henning
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 22 Sep 1953
Event Place: Lucas, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 27
Birth Year (Estimated): 1926
Father's Name: George Henning
Mother's Name: Mary Schobe
Spouse's Name: Joan Lightfoot
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 21

752. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
753. Lightfoot-Mullin to Lightfoot, e-mail.
754. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Roy Henning and Joan Lightfoot, 22 Sep 1953.
755. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plymouth, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 82-199, sheet 13B, house. 333, Donald Lightfoot and Ethel M. Engle.

Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1932
Spouse's Father's Name: Donald L Lightfoot
Spouse's Mother's Name: Ethel M Engle
Note: Marriage Record
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms: Sr
Page: 34

Citing this Record
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KDMT-3MY : 26 August 2019), Ethel M Engle in entry for Roy Henning and Joan Lightfoot, 22 Sep 1953; citing Marriage, Lucas, Ohio, United States, , Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Divorced: Unknown.
- Marriage Image: 18 Sep 1953, in Lucas County, OH.[756]



OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
COLUMBUS

Lucas COUNTY PROBATE COURT — STATE FILE 43853
Vol. 141 Page 34 — CERTIFIED ABSTRACT OF MARRIAGE

GROOM	BRIDE
1. Full Name: Roy Henning	10. Full Name: Joan Lightfoot
2. Age last birthday: 27	12. Age last birthday: 21
4. Residence (County and State): Plymouth,Mich.	13. Residence (County and State): Plymouth,Mich.
5. Birthplace (State or Country): Mich.	14. Birthplace (State or Country): Mich.
6. Occupation: Factory	15. Occupation: Typist-Clerk
7. Name of Father: George Henning	16. Name of Father: Donald L Lightfoot,Sr
8. Maiden Name of Mother: Mary Schobo	17. Maiden Name of Mother: Ethel M Engle
9. Previously Married (Number of Times): not	18. Previously Married (Number of Times): not

19. Date Marriage License Issued: September 18,1953
20. Date Marriage Was Solemnized: September 18,1953

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the record on file in this court.
WITNESS my signature and the seal of said Court, this date September 22,1953
Edgar W. Harris, Probate Judge ex-Officio Clerk
By Robert Arnett, Deputy Clerk

THIS ABSTRACT SHALL BE PRINTED LEGIBLY ON TYPEWRITTEN IN UNBROKEN INK

Joan Louise Lightfoot and Roy Henning - Marriage License

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3092 F i. **Living**

Joan next married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3093 F i. **Living**
+ 3094 M ii. **Living**

Joan next married **Tommy**[757] on an unknown date.[757] Tommy was born about 1930 and died before 2005.[757] They had no children.[757]

Marriage Notes: They met in Michigan and relocated in Texas. Tommy preceded Joan in death.

2296. Donald Louis Lightfoot Jr.[757,758,759,760] *(Donald Louis [10], Louis [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Dec 1933 in Plymouth, MI[759,760] and died on 12 Aug 2005 in Kalamazoo, MI[760] at age 71.

Death Notes:

756. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Roy Henning and Joan Lightfoot, 22 Sep 1953.
757. Lightfoot-Mullin to Lightfoot, e-mail.
758. William Hall, "Lightfoot Children" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2750705; Updated: Tue Mar 9 04:45:21 2004).
759. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plymouth, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 82-199, sheet 13B, house. 333, Donald Lightfoot and Ethel M. Engle.
760. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JTDT-731 : 4 December 2020), Donald L Lightfoot, 12 Aug 2005.

Name: Donald L Lightfoot
Given Name: Donald L
Surname: Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 12 Aug 2005
Event Place: Franklin, Ohio
Event Place (Original): Franklin, Ohio
Age: 72
Birth Date: 07 Dec 1933

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JTDT-731 : 4 December 2020), Donald L Lightfoot, 12 Aug 2005; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

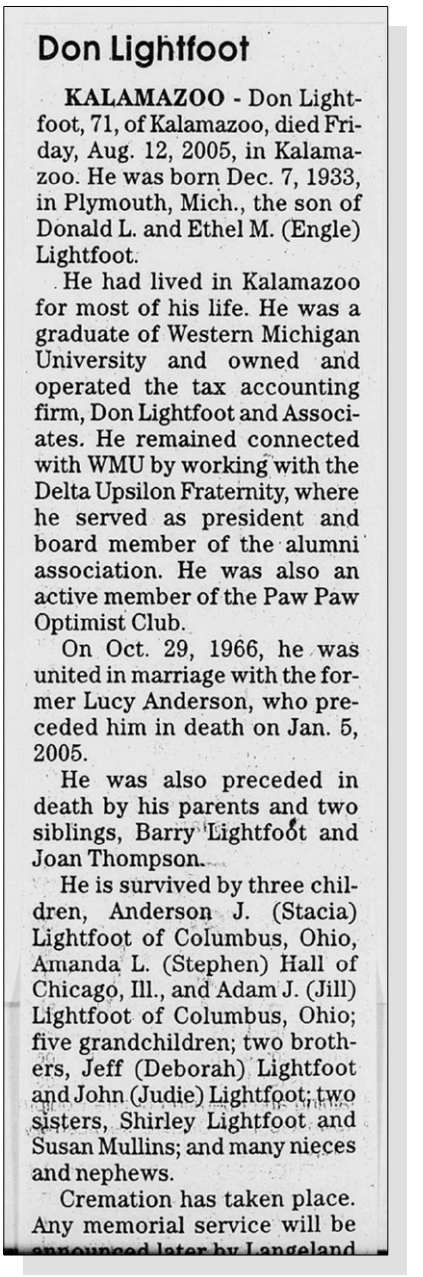
Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 7 Dec 1932 and a birth location of Plymouth, MI.

[761]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Plymouth, MI on 16 Apr 1940.[762]

761. Lightfoot-Mullin to Lightfoot, e-mail.
762. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plymouth, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 82-199, sheet 13B, house. 333, Donald Lightfoot and Ethel M. Engle.

- His obituary was published in the unknown newspaper after 12 Aug 2005 in Kalamazoo, MI.



Don Lightfoot

KALAMAZOO - Don Lightfoot, 71, of Kalamazoo, died Friday, Aug. 12, 2005, in Kalamazoo. He was born Dec. 7, 1933, in Plymouth, Mich., the son of Donald L. and Ethel M. (Engle) Lightfoot.

He had lived in Kalamazoo for most of his life. He was a graduate of Western Michigan University and owned and operated the tax accounting firm, Don Lightfoot and Associates. He remained connected with WMU by working with the Delta Upsilon Fraternity, where he served as president and board member of the alumni association. He was also an active member of the Paw Paw Optimist Club.

On Oct. 29, 1966, he was united in marriage with the former Lucy Anderson, who preceded him in death on Jan. 5, 2005.

He was also preceded in death by his parents and two siblings, Barry Lightfoot and Joan Thompson.

He is survived by three children, Anderson J. (Stacia) Lightfoot of Columbus, Ohio, Amanda L. (Stephen) Hall of Chicago, Ill., and Adam J. (Jill) Lightfoot of Columbus, Ohio; five grandchildren; two brothers, Jeff (Deborah) Lightfoot and John (Judie) Lightfoot; two sisters, Shirley Lightfoot and Susan Mullins; and many nieces and nephews.

Cremation has taken place. Any memorial service will be announced later by Langeland

Donald Louis Lightfoot, Jr. - Obituary

Donald married **Lucy Anderson**,[763,764] daughter of **Richard Jasper Anderson**[763] and **Jean Thacker**,[763] on 29 Oct 1966. Lucy was born about 1934 and died on 5 Jan 2005 about age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3095 M i. **Living**
+ 3096 F ii. **Living**
+ 3097 M iii. **Living**

763. William Hall, "Lightfoot Children" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2750705; Updated: Tue Mar 9 04:45:21 2004).

764. Lightfoot-Walker to Lightfoot, e-mail, 28 Apr 2012.

2297. Barrie Engle Lightfoot[765,766,767,768] *(Donald Louis [10], Louis [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Dec 1935 in Plymouth, MI[766,767,768] and died on 24 Apr 2002 in South Carolina[766,768] at age 66.

Death Notes:
Age: 67
Name: Barrie E Lightfoot
Birth Date: 19 Dec 1935
State: Michigan
Last Place of Residence: Lexington, South Carolina
Previous Residence Postal Code: 29169
Event Date: 24 Apr 2002

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V9CK-VPK : 20 May 2014), Barrie E Lightfoot, 24 Apr 2002; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

General Notes:
Name: Barrie E Lightfoot
Event Date: 01 Jan 1998-06 Aug 2008
Event Place: Traverse City, Michigan, United States
Birth Date: 19 Dec 1935
Address: Traverse City, Michigan 49684
Possible Relatives: Marilynn L Lightfoot, Todd D Lightfoot
Affiliate Identifier: 390149157

Citing this Record
"United States Public Records, 1970-2009," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJ78-PJZ6 : 23 May 2014), Barrie E Lightfoot, Residence, Traverse City, Michigan, United States; a third party aggregator of publicly available information.
---

765. Lightfoot-Walker to Lightfoot, e-mail, 28 Apr 2012.
766. Lightfoot-Mullin to Lightfoot, e-mail.
767. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Plymouth, Wayne County, Michigan, ED 82-199, sheet 13B, house. 333, Donald Lightfoot and Ethel M. Engle.
768. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Barrie E Lightfoot, b. 19 Dec 1935, d. 24 Apr 2002.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Plymouth, MI on 16 Apr 1940.[767]

- His obituary was published in The State on 27 Apr 2002 in Columbia, SC.

Barrie married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3098 F i. **Living**
+ 3099 M ii. **Living**

2298. Living *(Donald Louis [10], Louis [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married **Carl William Mullin**.[769,770] Carl was born on 30 Jun 1924 in Lompoc, CA[770] and died on 20 Oct 1990 in Murfreesboro, TN[770] at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3100 M i. **Living**
+ 3101 F ii. **Living**
+ 3102 M iii. **Living**
+ 3103 F iv. **Living**
+ 3104 F v. **Living**

2299. Living *(Donald Louis [10], Louis [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3105 M i. **Living**
+ 3106 M ii. **Living**

2300. Living *(Donald Louis [10], Louis [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3107 M i. **Living**
+ 3108 M ii. **Living**

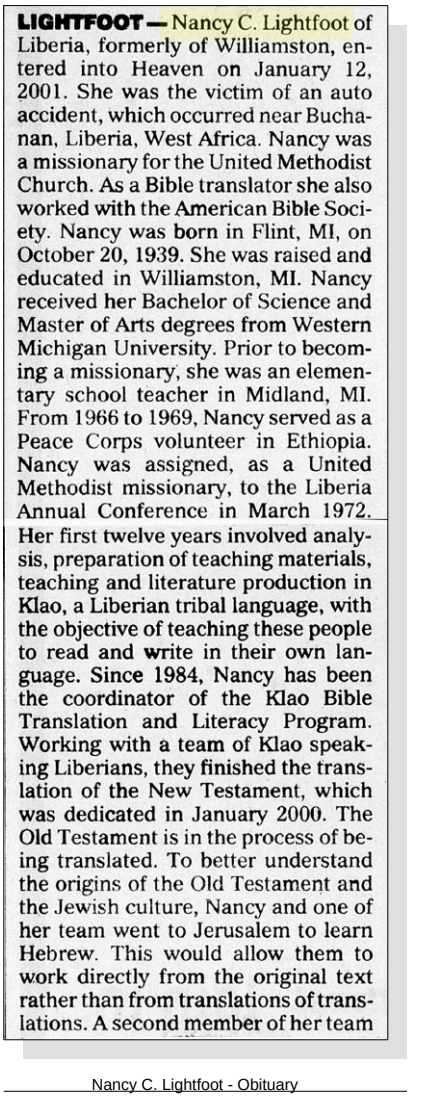
2301. Living *(Elmer A. [10], Louis [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2302. Nancy C. Lightfoot[769,771,772] *(Elmer A. [10], Louis [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Oct 1939 in Flint, MI[772] and died on 12 Jan 2001 in Buchanan, Liberia, West Africa at age 61.

769. Lightfoot-Walker to Lightfoot, e-mail, 28 Apr 2012.
770. Lightfoot-Mullin to Lightfoot, e-mail.
771. Weborg-Fraser to Lightfoot, e-mail.
772. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Holly, Oakland, Michigan, United States, ED 63-49, sheet 6A and 6B, house. 126, Elmer A. Lightfoot and Ora Carolyn Murdock.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Holly, MI on 11 Apr 1940.[773]

• Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper on 21 Jan 2001.



LIGHTFOOT — Nancy C. Lightfoot of Liberia, formerly of Williamston, entered into Heaven on January 12, 2001. She was the victim of an auto accident, which occurred near Buchanan, Liberia, West Africa. Nancy was a missionary for the United Methodist Church. As a Bible translator she also worked with the American Bible Society. Nancy was born in Flint, MI, on October 20, 1939. She was raised and educated in Williamston, MI. Nancy received her Bachelor of Science and Master of Arts degrees from Western Michigan University. Prior to becoming a missionary, she was an elementary school teacher in Midland, MI. From 1966 to 1969, Nancy served as a Peace Corps volunteer in Ethiopia. Nancy was assigned, as a United Methodist missionary, to the Liberia Annual Conference in March 1972. Her first twelve years involved analysis, preparation of teaching materials, teaching and literature production in Klao, a Liberian tribal language, with the objective of teaching these people to read and write in their own language. Since 1984, Nancy has been the coordinator of the Klao Bible Translation and Literacy Program. Working with a team of Klao speaking Liberians, they finished the translation of the New Testament, which was dedicated in January 2000. The Old Testament is in the process of being translated. To better understand the origins of the Old Testament and the Jewish culture, Nancy and one of her team went to Jerusalem to learn Hebrew. This would allow them to work directly from the original text rather than from translations of translations. A second member of her team

Nancy C. Lightfoot - Obituary

2303. Living *(Elmer A.[10], Louis[9], Jacob B.[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

2304. Living *(Elmer A.[10], Louis[9], Jacob B.[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

2305. Mary Lee Lightfoot[774] *(Elmer A.[10], Louis[9], Jacob B.[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 30 Jun 1944 in Lansing, MI[774] and died on 3 Jul 1944 in Lansing, MI.[774]

Death Notes:
Name: Mary Lee Lightfoot

773. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Holly, Oakland, Michigan, United States, ED 63-49, sheet 6A and 6B, house. 126, Elmer A. Lightfoot and Ora Carolyn Murdock.
774. "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database Mary Lee Lightfoot, 03 Jul 1944.

Event Type: Death
Event Date: 03 Jul 1944
Event Place: Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 0
Marital Status: Single
Birth Date: 30 Jun 1944
Birthplace: Lansing, Michigan
Birth Year (Estimated): 1944
Father's Name: Elmer Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Ora Carolyn Murdock

Citing this Record
"Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KF3S-D7W : 13 March 2018), Ora Carolyn Murdock in entry for Mary Lee Lightfoot, 03 Jul 1944; citing Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,972,747.

2306. Don Edward Gould[775] *(Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 Aug 1913 in Medina, MI[775] and died on 23 Jan 1960 in Hudson, MI[775] at age 46.

Don married **Bonnie Louise Williams**[775] in 1933 in Ferndale, MI.[775] Bonnie was born on 17 Jun 1913 in Hopkins County, KY[775] and died on 9 Nov 1969 in North Adams, MI[775] at age 56.

Children from this marriage were:

+	3109	M	i.	**Living**
+	3110	F	ii.	**Living**
+	3111	F	iii.	**Living**
+	3112	M	iv.	**Living**
+	3113	M	v.	**Living**

2307. Mary Wirick[775,776] *(Charles Frederick Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1931[775] and died in 2002[775] at age 71.

Mary married Living

2308. Ernest D. Wirick[775,776] *(Dale Welby Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Nov 1914 in Ransom, MI[776] and died on an unknown date.

Birth Notes:
Birth Book E, Page 273
---

775. Dan E. Gould (E-mail received 07 September 2007).
776. Douglass to Lightfoot, e-mail.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth date of 16 Nov 1914 and a birth location of Hudson, MI.

775

2309. Living *(Lowell Lavern Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3114 F i. **Living**
+ 3115 M ii. **Living**

2310. Living *(Lowell Lavern Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2311. Living *(Lowell Lavern Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2312. Living *(Kenyon Vernell Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2313. Living *(Kenyon Vernell Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2314. Living *(Robert Adair Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2315. Living *(Robert Adair Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2316. Living *(Robert Adair Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2317. Living *(Helen Wilhelminia Spencer [10], Earnest Lightfoot Spencer [9], Emma Eliza Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married **Lettymay Lansdown Barrett**.[777,778] Lettymay was born on 8 Nov 1935 in Macao, China[778] and died on 12 Jul 1992 in Cayuta, NY[778] at age 56.

Marriage Notes: Hedding Methodist Church, Elmira, Chemung County, New York
---

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3116 M i. **Living**
+ 3117 F ii. **Living**
+ 3118 F iii. **Living**

Living next married Living

2318. Living *(Eunice Laura Spencer [10], Earnest Lightfoot Spencer [9], Emma Eliza Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

777. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
778. Marjorie R. Tracy (E-mail messages concerning Levi Lightfoot and wife, Susan Anne Nilson. December 2002 and February 2003).

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3119 F i. **Living**
+ 3120 M ii. **Living**
+ 3121 F iii. **Living**

2319. Mildred Frances Heimann[779,780] *(Clara Albert Dick [10], Orilla May Frost [9], Sarah C. Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1919 in Michigan.[780]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Muskegon, MI on Apr 1930.[780]

Mildred married **George Lucas James Clarke**[779] on an unknown date. George was born about 1917.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3122 M i. **Living**
+ 3123 M ii. **Living**
+ 3124 M iii. **Living**
+ 3125 M iv. **Living**
+ 3126 M v. **Living**

2320. Living *(Howard Francis Dick [10], Orilla May Frost [9], Sarah C. Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2321. Living *(Howard Francis Dick [10], Orilla May Frost [9], Sarah C. Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3127 M i. **Living**
+ 3128 F ii. **Living**
+ 3129 F iii. **Living**
+ 3130 F iv. **Living**

2322. Living *(Howard Francis Dick [10], Orilla May Frost [9], Sarah C. Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3131 M i. **Living**
+ 3132 M ii. **Living**
+ 3133 M iii. **Living**

2323. Living *(Chester John Dick Sr. [10], Orilla May Frost [9], Sarah C. Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3134 M i. **Living**

779. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
780. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan, United States, ED 0034, sheet 58A, fam. 151, Albert Carl Heimann and Clara Albert Dick.

2324. Living *(Chester John Dick Sr.[10], Orilla May Frost[9], Sarah C. Lightfoot[8], Levi Edward[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3135 M i. **Living**
+ 3136 M ii. **Living**

2325. Living *(Chester John Dick Sr.[10], Orilla May Frost[9], Sarah C. Lightfoot[8], Levi Edward[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3137 M i. **Living**

2326. Living *(Albert Clifford Young[10], Anna Belle Lightfoot[9], Edward Levi[8], Levi Edward[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

2327. Living *(Albert Clifford Young[10], Anna Belle Lightfoot[9], Edward Levi[8], Levi Edward[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

2328. Living *(John Grey Overton Sr.[10], Margarette Edna Lightfoot[9], Edward Levi[8], Levi Edward[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

2329. Living *(John Grey Overton Sr.[10], Margarette Edna Lightfoot[9], Edward Levi[8], Levi Edward[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

2330. Living *(Living, Margarette Edna Lightfoot[9], Edward Levi[8], Levi Edward[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

2331. Living *(Living, Margarette Edna Lightfoot[9], Edward Levi[8], Levi Edward[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

2332. Living *(Minnie Belle Lightfoot[10], Frank Edward[9], Edward Levi[8], Levi Edward[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

2333. Living *(Minnie Belle Lightfoot[10], Frank Edward[9], Edward Levi[8], Levi Edward[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

2334. Baby Boy Borden[781] *(Marjorie Audrey Lightfoot[10], Frank Edward[9], Edward Levi[8], Levi Edward[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born in 1930[781] and died on 10 May 1930 in Minneapolis, MN.[781]

781. "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database.

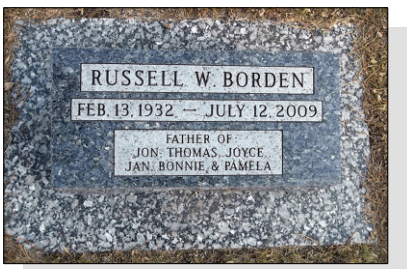
2335. Russell Wallace Borden[782,783,784] *(Marjorie Audrey Lightfoot [10], Frank Edward [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 Feb 1932 in Minnesota,[783,784] died on 12 Jul 2009 in Otsego, MN[784] at age 77, and was buried on 16 Jul 2009 in Elk River, MN.[784] The cause of his death was Asbestosis (Lung Cancer).

Russell Wallace Borden

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Golden Valley, MN on 12 Apr 1940.[783]
- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper on 14 Jul 2009 in Minneapolis, MN.
- He was buried on 16 Jul 2009 in the Orono Cemetery in Elk River, MN.

784



Russell Wallace Borden

Russell married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3138 M i. **Living**
+ 3139 F ii. **Living**
+ 3140 M iii. **Living**
+ 3141 M iv. **Living**
+ 3142 F v. **Living**
+ 3143 F vi. **Living**

2336. Living *(Marjorie Audrey Lightfoot [10], Frank Edward [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3144 M i. **Living**
+ 3145 M ii. **Living**

2337. Living *(Marjorie Audrey Lightfoot [10], Frank Edward [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3146 F i. **Living**
+ 3147 F ii. **Living**

782. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
783. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Golden Valley, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 27-17, sheet 1A, house. 5, Harry Theodore Borden and Marjorie Audrey Lightfoot.
784. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=100745371.

2338. Living *(Marjorie Audrey Lightfoot [10], Frank Edward [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2339. Living *(Marjorie Audrey Lightfoot [10], Frank Edward [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2340. Living *(Marjorie Audrey Lightfoot [10], Frank Edward [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2341. Living *(Marjorie Audrey Lightfoot [10], Frank Edward [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2342. Living *(Arthur Frank [10], Frank Edward [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2343. Living *(Arthur Frank [10], Frank Edward [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2344. James Michael Lightfoot[785,786] *(Arthur Frank [10], Frank Edward [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Sep 1954 in Hennepin County, MN,[785,786] died on 20 Aug 2014[786] at age 59, and was buried after 20 Aug 2014 in Minneapolis, MN.[786]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was buried after 20 Aug 2014 in the Fort Snelling National Cemetery in Minneapolis, MN.

786

James M. Lightfoot

785. "Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2002," database Name: James Michael Lighfoot.
786. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=143001081.

2345. Richard Michael Bourgerie[787,788,789] *(Alice Dorthea Lightfoot [10], Frank Edward [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 31 Dec 1937 in Hennepin County, MN,[788,789] died on 10 Feb 2003 in Sterling Heights, MI at age 65, and was buried on 21 Feb 2003 in Brooklyn Park, MN.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Minneapolis, MN on 9 Apr 1940.[789]

- His obituary was published in 2003.

Richard married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3148 M i. **Living**
+ 3149 F ii. **Living**
+ 3150 M iii. **Living**
+ 3151 M iv. **Living**

2346. Living *(Alice Dorthea Lightfoot [10], Frank Edward [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2347. Living *(Alice Dorthea Lightfoot [10], Frank Edward [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2348. Living *(Alice Dorthea Lightfoot [10], Frank Edward [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2349. Living *(Living, Frank Edward [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2350. Living *(Living, Frank Edward [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2351. Living *(Elsie Dorothy Frykman [10], Elsie Elnora Lightfoot [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3152 M i. **Living**
+ 3153 M ii. **Living**

2352. Living *(Vivian Bernice Frykman [10], Elsie Elnora Lightfoot [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2353. Living *(Vivian Bernice Frykman [10], Elsie Elnora Lightfoot [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2354. Living *(Vivian Bernice Frykman [10], Elsie Elnora Lightfoot [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

787. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
788. "Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2002," database.
789. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 89-341, sheet 9B, house. 167, Richard Hector Bourgerie and Alice Dorthea Lightfoot.

2355. Living *(Vivian Bernice Frykman [10], Elsie Elnora Lightfoot [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2356. Living *(Vivian Bernice Frykman [10], Elsie Elnora Lightfoot [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2357. Living *(Lois Mildred Frykman [10], Elsie Elnora Lightfoot [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2358. Living *(Lois Mildred Frykman [10], Elsie Elnora Lightfoot [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2359. Living *(Lois Mildred Frykman [10], Elsie Elnora Lightfoot [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2360. Living *(Living, Helen Audrey Lightfoot [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2361. Living *(Mildred May Lightfoot [10], Charles Levi [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married **Donald Frederick Bruntmyer Sr**.[790] Donald was born about 1920.

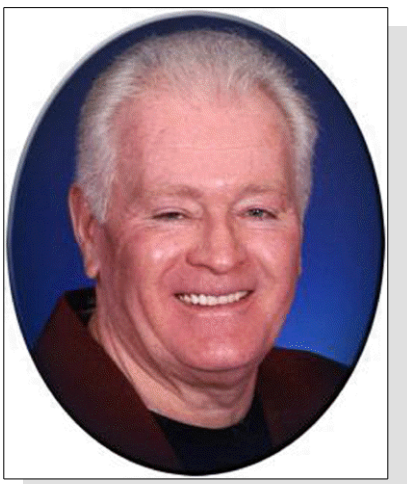
Children from this marriage were:

+ 3154 M i. **Living**
+ 3155 F ii. **Living**
+ 3156 M iii. **Living**
+ 3157 M iv. **Living**
+ 3158 M v. **Living**
+ 3159 M vi. **Living**
+ 3160 M vii. **Living**

2362. Living *(Charles William [10], Charles Levi [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2363. Charles James Lightfoot[790,791] *(Charles William [10], Charles Levi [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Jul 1943 in Burlington, IA,[791] died on 31 Aug 2008 in West Burlington, IA[791] at age 65, and was buried on 4 Sep 2008 in Burlington, IA.[791]



Charles James Lightfoot

790. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).

Noted events in his life were:
- His obituary was published in the Daily Review Atlas on 2 Sep 2008 in West Burlington, IA.

791

- He was buried on 4 Sep 2008 in the Burlington Memorial Park in Burlington, IA.

791

Charles James Lightfoot

Charles married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3161 F i. **Living**
+ 3162 M ii. **Troy James Lightfoot**[792] was born on 16 May 1969 in Burlington, IA,[792] died on 28 Apr 1997 in Gladstone, IL[792] at age 27, and was buried after 28 Apr 1997 in Burlington, IA.[792]

2364. Oscar Richard Cline[793,794] *(Ellen Louise Lightfoot [10], Charles Levi [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1931 in Iowa[794] and died in 2014 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Tama Township, Des Moines County, IA on 17 Apr 1940.[794]

Oscar married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3163 M i. **Living**
+ 3164 F ii. **Living**

2365. Robert Theodore Cline[793,794,795,796] *(Ellen Louise Lightfoot [10], Charles Levi [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Feb 1933 in Burlington, IA,[794,795,796] died on 11 Aug 1982 in Burlington, IA[795,796] at age 49, and was buried after 11 Aug 1982 in Burlington, IA.[796]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Tama Township, Des Moines County, IA on 17 Apr 1940.[794]

- He was buried after 11 Aug 1982 in the Burlington Memorial Park in Burlington, IA.

796

Robert married **Waneta Maxine Cross**,[793,795,797] daughter of **William Cross** and **Martha Lavena Moyers,** on 22 Sep 1950 in Burlington, IA.[795] Waneta was born on 31 Jul 1932 in Burlington, IA,[795,797] died on 4 Aug 2010 in Iowa City, IA[795,797] at age 78, and was buried after 4 Aug 2010 in Burlington, IA.[795,797]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 4 Aug 2010 in the Aspen Grove Cemetery in Burlington, IA.

795,797

Waneta Maxine Cross, wife of Robert T. Cline

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3165 M i. **Living**
+ 3166 M ii. **Living**
+ 3167 F iii. **Living**

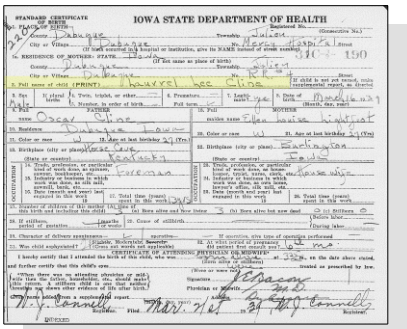
2366. Laurrel Lee Cline[793,794] *(Ellen Louise Lightfoot* [10]*, Charles Levi* [9]*, Charles Avon* [8]*, Levi Edward* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 16 Mar 1939 in Dubuque, IA[794] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Birth Notes:
Name: Laurrel Lee Cline
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 16 Mar 1939
Event Place: Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Oscar Cline
Father's Birthplace: Horse Cave Kentucky
Father's Age: 27
Father's Birth Year (Estimated): 1912
Mother's Name: Ellen Louise Lightfoot
Mother's Birthplace: Burlington Iowa
Mother's Age: 27
Mother's Birth Year (Estimated): 1912

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPZL-CHD6 : 2 February 2019), Laurrel Lee Cline, 16 Mar 1939; citing Birth, Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, United States, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines.

General Notes:
The 1940 US Census mistakenly recorded his name as Laurelee, the relationship to the father, Oscar Cline, as Daughter, and the gender as Female.

Noted events in his life were:
- Birth Image: 16 Mar 1939, in Dubuque, IA.
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Tama Township, Des Moines County, IA on 17 Apr 1940.[794]


IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Laurrel Lee Cline - Birth Certificate

Laurrel married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3168 F i. **Living**

2367. Living *(Ellis Avon Kneubuhl [10], Sarah Eliza Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3169 M i. **Living**
+ 3170 F ii. **Living**
+ 3171 F iii. **Living**

2368. Living *(Ellis Avon Kneubuhl [10], Sarah Eliza Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2369. Living *(Lawrence Levi Guignon [10], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3172 F i. **Living**
+ 3173 M ii. **Living**

2370. Verna Geraldine Behtz[793] *(Verna May Guignon [10], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1920.

Verna married **Daniel Martindale**[793] on an unknown date. Daniel was born about 1918.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3174 M i. **Living**
+ 3175 F ii. **Living**

791. *Find A Grave*.
792. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97725327.
793. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
794. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tama Township, Des Moines County, Iowa, ED 29-32, sheet 4A, house. 68, Oscar Richard Cline and Ellen Louise Lightfoot.
795. Lawson, "Main lines: Wm & Rebecca Lawson of Scott Co, VA. Logsdon's- KY and beyond. Aldredge's- MD, NC, IN, IL and beyond.," database.
796. *Find A Grave*.
797. *Find A Grave*.

2371. Living *(Verna May Guignon [10], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Living next married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3176 F i. **Living**
+ 3177 M ii. **Living**

2372. Living *(Verna May Guignon [10], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3178 M i. **Living**
+ 3179 F ii. **Living**

2373. Living *(Verna May Guignon [10], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3180 M i. **Living**
+ 3181 F ii. **Living**

2374. Jackie Leroy McNamara[798,799] *(Verna May Guignon [10], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Nov 1938[799] and died in Nov 1938.[799]

2375. Judith Elaine McNamara[798,799] *(Verna May Guignon [10], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Nov 1938[799] and died in Nov 1938.[799]

2376. Living *(Verna May Guignon [10], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2377. Living *(Violet Ernestine Guignon [10], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2378. Living *(Ruth Leibeth Guignon [10], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2379. Living *(Ruth Leibeth Guignon [10], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2380. Agnes May Archer[800,801,802,803] *(Amy Elsie Lightfoot [10], Daniel Franklin [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Jan 1908 in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH[801,802,803] and died on 16 May 1992 in Findlay, OH[803] at age 84.

Birth Notes:

798. Kirk D. Sykes, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #1106 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
799. Ford, "Morgan's from England to Clinton County, Iowa," database.
800. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
801. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 84, sheet 5B, fam. 110, Wallace Andrew Archer and Amy Elsie Lightfoot.
802. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 71, sheet 4A, fam. 83, Wallace Andrew Archer and Amy Elsie Lightfoot.
803. Copus, "Ancestors of Bill and Pat Copus," database.

Name: Agnes May Archer
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 25 Jan 1908
Event Place: Portage Twp., Hancock, Ohio
Gender: Female
Race: w
Father's Name: W. A. Archer
Mother's Name: Amie Lightfoot
Reference ID: p 8
GS Film number: 961484
Digital Folder Number: 004017414
Image Number: 00639

Citing this Record:
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X64F-LBR : accessed 02 Jun 2014), W. A. Archer in entry for Agnes May Archer, 25 Jan 1908; citing p 8, Portage Twp., Hancock, Ohio; FHL microfilm 961484.

Death Notes:
Name: Agnes M Fry
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 16 May 1992
Time: 07:15 PM
Event Place: Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States
Registration Place: Long-Term Care Facilities
Registration Date: 18 May 1992
Residence Place: Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 84
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic
Industry: Not specified retail trade
Education Level: 12
Occupation: Sales workers, other commodities
Birth Date: 25 Jan 1908
Birthplace: Hancock, Ohio, United States
Father's Surname: Archer
Mother's Surname: Lightfoot
Injury in Ohio: Yes
Type or Place of Injury: Unspecified Place
Hospital Status: Other/Nursing Home
Referred to Coroner: Not Referred to Coroner
Autopsy Performed: No Autopsy performed
Certificate Number: 035129
Volume Number: 28974
Certifier's Role: Physician
Registration District: 3201
Source Reference: Ohio Department of Health

Citing this Record
"Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VKGV-BLD : 8 December 2014), Agnes M Fry, 16 May 1992; from "Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007," database and images, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 2010); citing Vol. 28974, certificate number 035129, Ohio Historical Society, Columbus; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit, Columbus.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1910.[804]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Jan 1920.[805]

Agnes married **Merritt Olen Fry** about 1926. Merritt was born in 1889 and died in 1962 at age 73.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3182 F i. **Living**

2381. Daniel Franklin Archer[804,805,806,807,808] *(Amy Elsie Lightfoot [10], Daniel Franklin [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Apr 1909 in North Baltimore, OH,[804,805,807,808] died on 25 Apr 1960 in Toledo, OH at age 51, and was buried after 25 Apr 1960 in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH.[808]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1910.[804]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Jan 1920.[805]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1930.[807]

- He was buried after 25 Apr 1960 in the Bethel Cemetery in Hancock County, OH.

809

Daniel Franklin Archer

Daniel married **Goldie Marguerite Bruce**,[806,808] daughter of **William A. Bruce** and **Verna Rader,** on 12 Mar 1938 in Wood County, OH.[806] The marriage ended in divorce. Goldie was born on 26 Feb 1917 in Hancock County, OH[808] and died on 28 Jun 1980 in Toledo, OH[808] at age 63.

804. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 84, sheet 5B, fam. 110, Wallace Andrew Archer and Amy Elsie Lightfoot.
805. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 71, sheet 4A, fam. 83, Wallace Andrew Archer and Amy Elsie Lightfoot.
806. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: D Frank Archer; Spouse's Name: Goldie Bruce.
807. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 0031, sheet 3A, fam. 63, Wallace Andrew Archer.
808. Copus, "Ancestors of Bill and Pat Copus," database.
809. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39816366.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Divorced: Unknown.[808]

Daniel next married **Madison**[810] on an unknown date. Madison was born about 1911 and died on an unknown date.

2382. Lula Archer[811] *(Amy Elsie Lightfoot [10], Daniel Franklin [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1911 in Ohio[812] and died before 16 May 2006. Another name for Lula was Lulu Archer.[812]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Jan 1920.[812]

Lula married **J. Riley Metz** on an unknown date. J. was born about 1913 and died on an unknown date.

2383. Russell S. Archer[810,813] *(Amy Elsie Lightfoot [10], Daniel Franklin [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Nov 1912,[810,813] died on 30 Jul 1913,[810,813] and was buried after 30 Jul 1913 in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH.[813]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 30 Jul 1913 in the Bethel Cemetery in Hancock County, OH.

813

2384. Esther N. Archer[812,814,815,816] *(Amy Elsie Lightfoot [10], Daniel Franklin [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 Jun 1914 in North Baltimore, OH,[812,815,816] died on 23 Dec 1994 in Hancock County, OH[815] at age 80, and was buried after 23 Dec 1994 in West Millgrove, OH.[816]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Jan 1920.[812]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1930.[814]
- She was buried after 23 Dec 1994 in the Riverview Cemetery in West Millgrove, OH.

815,816

Esther married **Howard E. Minard**[815,817] on 28 Dec 1931.[815] Howard was born on 28 Apr 1918 in Ohio,[815] died on 29 Sep 1981 in Ontario, CANADA[815] at age 63, and was buried after 29 Sep 1981 in West Millgrove, OH.

810. Copus, "Ancestors of Bill and Pat Copus," database.
811. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
812. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 71, sheet 4A, fam. 83, Wallace Andrew Archer and Amy Elsie Lightfoot.
813. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39816354.
814. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 0031, sheet 3A, fam. 63, Wallace Andrew Archer.
815. Gase, "The Family Tree of the American Gase, Moermond, Boes, Steigmeyer, Elchert, Nye and Yost families," database.
816. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=55524698.
817. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=55524678.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth information of 1913.[817]
- He was buried after 29 Sep 1981 in the Riverview Cemetery in West Millgrove, OH.

818,819

- He has alternate death information of 3 Oct 1981.[819]

2385. William W. Archer[820,821,822] *(Amy Elsie Lightfoot [10], Daniel Franklin [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1916 in Ohio[820,821] and died before 16 May 2006.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Jan 1920.[821]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1930.[822]

William married **Sophronia B. E. Rader**,[820] daughter of **Curtis Rader** and **Aulee Holmes,** on 12 May 1937 in Wood County, OH.[820] Sophronia was born in 1921.[820]

2386. Oletha Archer[821,822,823] *(Amy Elsie Lightfoot [10], Daniel Franklin [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 Mar 1919 in Ohio[821,822,823] and died on 30 Dec 1994 at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Jan 1920.[821]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1930.[822]

Oletha married **George Tavernier**,[823] son of **A. Tavernier** and **Maude Hill,** on 14 Apr 1936 in Wood County, OH.[823] George was born in 1913[823] and died after 14 Apr 1936.

2387. Eleanor L. Archer[822,824] *(Amy Elsie Lightfoot [10], Daniel Franklin [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Feb 1921 in Hancock County, OH,[822,824,825] died on 16 May 2006 in Findlay, OH[824,825] at age 85, and was buried after 16 May 2006 in Bairdstown, OH.[824]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1930.[822]

818. Gase, "The Family Tree of the American Gase, Moermond, Boes, Steigmeyer, Elchert, Nye and Yost families," database.
819. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=55524678.
820. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: William W Archer.
821. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 71, sheet 4A, fam. 83, Wallace Andrew Archer and Amy Elsie Lightfoot.
822. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 0031, sheet 3A, fam. 63, Wallace Andrew Archer.
823. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: George Tavernier; Spouse's Name: Oleatha Archer.
824. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119490201.
825. Obituary Newspaper Publication.

- She was buried after 16 May 2006 in the Bloom Chapel Cemetery in Bairdstown, OH.

826

- Her obituary was published in the Findlay Courier on 17 May 2006 in Findlay, OH.

Eleanor married **Rolla Ozias Rosendale**,[827] son of **Harry Ozias Rosendale**[829] and **Mary Matilda Fast**,[829,830] on 18 Jun 1944.[828] Rolla was born on 15 Nov 1907 in Wood County, OH,[827] died on 25 Jun 1980 in Ohio[827] at age 72, and was buried after 25 Jun 1980 in Bairdstown, OH.[827]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 25 Jun 1980 in the Bloom Chapel Cemetery in Bairdstown, OH.

827

Children from this marriage were:

+	3183	M	i.	**Lawrence E. Rosendale**[829] was born about 1945 and died before 16 May 2006.[828]
+	3184	F	ii.	**Living**
+	3185	M	iii.	**Living**
+	3186	M	iv.	**Living**

2388. William H. Lightfoot[831,832,833,834] *(William Pendleton [10], Daniel Franklin [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Nov 1921 in Findlay, OH[831,832,833,834] and died on 8 Aug 2002 in Findlay, OH[833,834] at age 80.

Death Notes:
Name: William H Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 8 Aug 2002
Event Place: Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original): Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States
Registration District: 3201
Address: 701 Clinton Ct
Residence Place: Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States
Residence Postal Code: 45840
Gender: Male
Age: 80
Age: 80
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Education Level: 12
Within City Limits: Yes
Hospital Status: Other/Residence
Military Service: Yes
Military Service Branch: Army
Birth Date: 24 Nov 1921

826. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119490201.
827. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119490123.
828. Obituary Newspaper Publication.
829. Jon Schultz, "NW Ohio Families: Request Corrections" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:3324499; Updated: 2007-12-23 01:45:38 UTC (Sun)).
830. 1880 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bloom Township, Wood County, Ohio, ED 89, p. 32C, dwell. 275, fam. 284, David Christian Fast and Calesta A. Smith.
831. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 0031, sheet 3B, fam. 88, William Pendleton Lightfoot and Mary C. Barkimer.
832. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 32-38, sheet 5B, house. 100, William Pendleton Lightfoot and Mary C. Barkimer.
833. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: William H Lightfoot.
834. "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database William H Lightfoot, 2002.

Birth Year (Estimated): 1922
Birthplace: Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States
Referred to Coroner: Not Referred to Coroner
Autopsy Performed: No Autopsy performed
Method of Disposition: Burial
Father's Name: Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Barkimer
Certifier's Role: Physician
Certificate Number: 066474

Citing this Record
"Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VKYX-84B : 12 November 2019), Barkimer in entry for William H Lightfoot, 2002.

General Notes:
Name: William H Lightfoot
Also Known As: W Lightfoot
Residence Date: 30 Dec 2000-25 Mar 2008
Residence Place: Findlay, Ohio, United States
Birth Date: 24 Nov 1921
Phone Number: (419) 424-0871
Phone Number Recorded Date: 01 Oct 2007

Address: 9316 County Road 84
Address Continued: Findlay, Ohio 45840
Address Date: 30 Dec 2000-25 Mar 2008

2nd Address: 667 PO Box
2nd Address Continued: Findlay, Ohio 45839
2nd Address Date: 01 Oct 1993

3rd Address: 701 Clinton Ct
3rd Address Continued: Findlay, Ohio 45840
3rd Address Date: 02 Apr 1980-01 Oct 2007

Possible Relatives: Margaret R Lightfoot, W H Lightfoot
Record Number: 38562374

Citing this Record:
"United States Public Records," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KGLQ-2BD : accessed 03 Jun 2014), William H Lightfoot, Residence, Findlay, Ohio, United States; from a third party aggregator of publicly available information.

NOTE - The above public record of addresses lists another name of Margaret R. Lightfoot associated with the name of William H. Lightfoot. This suggests that he was could have been married but no such marriage record has been found.
---

835. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 0031, sheet 3B, fam. 88, William Pendleton Lightfoot and Mary C. Barkimer.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1930.[835]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on 16 Apr 1940.[836]

- Military: Enlistment, 23 Nov 1943, Toledo, OH.[837]

2389. Sarah L. Lightfoot[836,838] *(William Pendleton [10], Daniel Franklin [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1924 in Ohio[836,838] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1930.[838]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on 16 Apr 1940.[836]

2390. Edwin Lightfoot[836,838,839,840,841] *(William Pendleton [10], Daniel Franklin [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 May 1927 in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH,[836,838,839,840,841] died on 3 Aug 1947 in Findlay, OH[840,841] at age 20, and was buried on 4 Aug 1947 in Hancock County, OH.[839,841] The cause of his death was Skull fracture from automobile accident.[839]

Death Notes:
Name: Edwin Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 03 Aug 1947
Gender: Male
Age: 20
Race: White
Birth Date: 06 May 1927
Birthplace: Portage Twp. Hancock Co. Ohio
Birth Year (Estimated): 1927
Father's Name: William R. Lightfoot
Mother's Name: Mary C. Barkimer

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6V4-L42 : 15 August 2019), Mary C. Barkimer in entry for Edwin Lightfoot, 03 Aug 1947; citing , reference certificate; FHL microfilm 2,372,989.
---

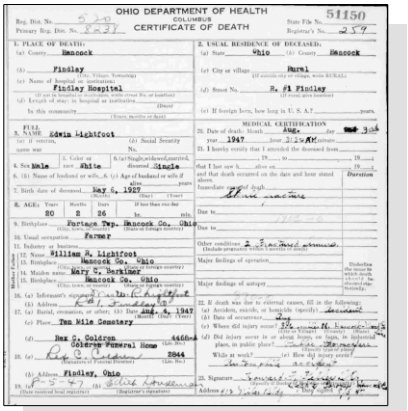
836. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 32-38, sheet 5B, house. 100, William Pendleton Lightfoot and Mary C. Barkimer.
837. "United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," database Name: William H Lightfoot.
838. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 0031, sheet 3B, fam. 88, William Pendleton Lightfoot and Mary C. Barkimer.
839. "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database Name: William H Lightfoot.
840. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Edwin Lightfoot, 03 Aug 1947.
841. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39816428.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1930.[842]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on 16 Apr 1940.[843]

- Death Image: 3 Aug 1947, in Findlay, OH.[844]



OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
COLUMBUS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
51150

1. PLACE OF DEATH: (a) County Hancock (b) Findlay (c) Name of hospital or institution: Findlay Hospitel
2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED: (a) State Ohio (b) County Hancock (c) City or village Rural (d) Street No. R. #1 Findlay
3. NAME: Edwin Lightfoot (a) If veteran, (b) Social Security No.
4. Sex Male 5. Color or race White 6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Single
6. (b) Name of husband or wife (c) Age of husband or wife if living
7. Birth date of deceased May 6, 1927
8. AGE: Years 20 Months 3 Days 26
9. Birthplace Portage Twp. Hancock Co. Ohio
10. Usual occupation Farmer
11. Industry or business
12. Name William A. Lightfoot Hancock Co. Ohio
13. Birthplace
14. Maiden name Mary C. Barkimer
15. Birthplace Hancock Co. Ohio
16. (a) Informant's signature (b) Address R #1 Findlay O
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or other (b) Date Aug. 4, 1947 (c) Place Ten Mile Cemetery
(d) Name S. Coldren Coldren Funeral Home 4466
18. (a) (b) Address Findlay, Ohio 2844
19. 8-5-47 (a) (b) Registrar's signature
20. MEDICAL CERTIFICATION: 20. Date of death: Month Aug. Day 3 Year 1947 hour 2:25 AM
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from ... to ... that I last saw him alive on ... and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above. Immediate cause of death Drowning Duration
Due to
Due to
Other conditions Fractured skull
Major findings of operation
Major findings of autopsy
22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following: (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify) accident (b) Date of occurrence Aug. 3 (c) Where did injury occur? Ice on Lake (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? (e) How did injury occur? While at work? Ice Boating
23. Signature Address

Edwin Lightfoot - Death Certificate

- He was buried on 4 Aug 1947 in the Bethel Cemetery in Hancock County, OH.

845,846

Edwin Lightfoot

2391. Virginia Lightfoot[842,843,847] *(William Pendleton [10], Daniel Franklin [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Apr 1929 in McComb, OH[842,843,847] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in her life were:

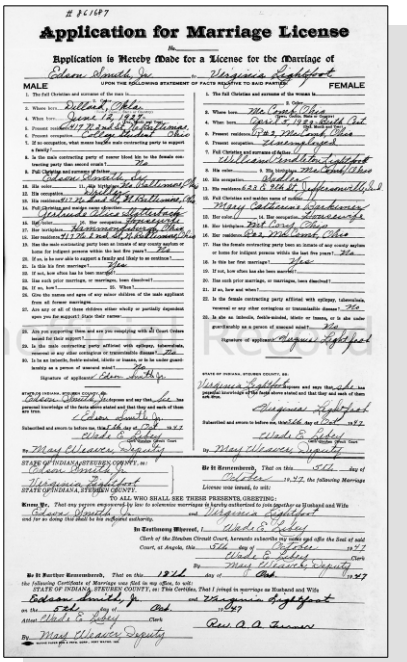
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1930.[842]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Portage Township, Hancock County, OH on 16 Apr 1940.[843]

842. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 0031, sheet 3B, fam. 88, William Pendleton Lightfoot and Mary C. Barkimer.
843. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 32-38, sheet 5B, house. 100, William Pendleton Lightfoot and Mary C. Barkimer.
844. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Edwin Lightfoot, 03 Aug 1947.
845. "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database Name: William H Lightfoot.
846. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39816428.
847. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Edson Smith; Spouse's Name: Virginia Lightfoot.

Virginia married **Edson Smith**,[848] son of **Edson Smith** and **Gertrude Alice Slatterback,** on 5 Oct 1947 in Steuben County, IN.[848] Edson was born on 12 Jun 1927 in Oklahoma[848] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 5 Oct 1947, in Steuben County, IN.[848]



Application for Marriage License

Application is Hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of

Edson Smith Jr. and Virginia Lightfoot

MALE — UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACTS RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES — FEMALE

Virginia Lightfoot and Edson Smith - Marriage License

2392. Marjorie Wilma Latta[849,850] *(Myrtle Oletha Lightfoot [10], Daniel Franklin [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Aug 1918,[849,850] died on 31 Mar 1977[849] at age 58, and was buried after 31 Mar 1977 in Arlington, OH.

848. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Edson Smith; Spouse's Name: Virginia Lightfoot.
849. Reigle to Lightfoot, e-mail.
850. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arlington, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 32-32, sheet 10A, house. 254, Franklin R. Reigle and Marjorie Wilma Latta.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Arlington, OH on 15 Apr 1940.[850]

- She was buried after 31 Mar 1977 in the Arlington Cemetery in Arlington, OH.

851

Marjorie Wilma Latta, wife of Franklin R. Reigle

Marjorie married **Franklin R. Reigle**[852,853,854,855,856] about 1939.[852,853] Franklin was born on 11 Jul 1917 in Ohio,[853,854,855,856] died on 9 May 1979[854,855] at age 61, and was buried after 9 May 1979 in Arlington, OH.[856]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Arlington, OH on 15 Apr 1940.[853]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Arlington, OH on 15 Apr 1940.[853]

- He was buried after 9 May 1979 in the Arlington Cemetery in Arlington, OH.

856

Franklin R. Reigle

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3187 M i. **Living**

2393. Frances L. Latta *(Myrtle Oletha Lightfoot [10], Daniel Franklin [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1920 and died on an unknown date.

2394. Jordan William Fleegle[857,858,859,860,861] *(Inez Naomi Lightfoot [10], Charles William [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Nov 1900 in Hancock County, OH,[857,858,859,861,862] died on 31 Jan 1962 in Findlay, OH[861] at age 61, and was buried after 31 Jan 1962 in Findlay, OH.[861] Another name for Jordan was George William Fleegle.[862]

851. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=77171059.
852. Reigle to Lightfoot, e-mail.
853. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Arlington, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 32-32, sheet 10A, house. 254, Franklin R. Reigle and Marjorie Wilma Latta.
854. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Franklin Reigle.
855. "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database Name: Franklin R Reigle.
856. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=77170721.
857. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marion Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 80, sheet 2B, fam. 33, John Franklin Fleegle.
858. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marion Township, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 67, sheet 1A, fam. 5, Jordan William Fleegle.
859. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Biglick Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 32-5, sheet 3A, house. 53.
860. Fagan, "g1681," database.
861. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68158702.
862. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 0039, sheet 1A, fam. 10, Jordan William Fleegle and Anna L. Wagner.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Marion Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1910.[863]
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Marion Township, Hancock County, OH on Jan 1920.[864]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Washington Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1930.[865]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Biglick Township, Hancock, OH on 9 Apr 1940.[866]
- He was buried after 31 Jan 1962 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.

  867

Jordan William Fleegle

Jordan married **Anna L. Wagner**,[865,866,868,869] daughter of **George Wagner,** about 1928.[865,866] Anna was born in 1908 in Ohio,[865,866] died on 27 Mar 1963 in Findlay, OH[868,869] at age 55, and was buried after 27 Mar 1963 in Findlay, OH.[868,869]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Washington Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1930.[865]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Biglick Township, Hancock, OH on 9 Apr 1940.[866]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Washington Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1930.[865]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Biglick Township, Hancock, OH on 9 Apr 1940.[866]

863. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marion Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 80, sheet 2B, fam. 33, John Franklin Fleegle.
864. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marion Township, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 67, sheet 1A, fam. 5, Jordan William Fleegle.
865. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 0039, sheet 1A, fam. 10, Jordan William Fleegle and Anna L. Wagner.
866. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Biglick Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 32-5, sheet 3A, house. 53.
867. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68158702.
868. "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database Name: Anna L Fleegle.
869. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68158700.

- She was buried after 27 Mar 1963 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.

870

Anna L. Wagner, wife of Jordan William Fleegle

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3188 M i. **Robert E. Fleegle**[871,872] was born on 21 Nov 1929 in Ohio[871,872] and died on 6 Aug 1996 at age 66.
+ 3189 M ii. **William W. Fleegle**[872] was born on 25 Nov 1931 in Ohio[872] and died on 27 Apr 1981 at age 49.
+ 3190 M iii. **Living**

2395. Gladys May Fleegle[873,874,875,876] *(Inez Naomi Lightfoot [10], Charles William [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 May 1903 in Marion Township, Hancock County, OH[874,875,876] and died in 1994 at age 91.

Birth Notes:
Name: Gladys May Fleegle
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 18 May 1903
Birthplace: Marion Twp., Hancock, Ohio
Race: White
Father's Name: J. F. Fleegle
Mother's Name: Inez N. Lightfoot
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C04016-7
System Origin: Ohio-EASy
Source Film Number: 961484
Reference Number: p 148
Collection: Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Marion Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1910.[875]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Findlay, OH on 16 Apr 1940.[876]

Gladys married **John E. Wickham**,[874,876] son of **W. H. Wickham** and **Phoebe Hill,** on 27 Oct 1920 in Monroe, MI.[874,876] John was born in 1898 in Ohio[874,876] and died on 10 Feb 1976 in Findlay, OH at age 78.

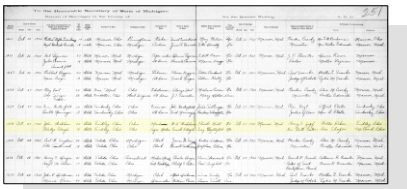
Marriage Notes:
Name: John Wickham

870. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68158700.
871. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 0039, sheet 1A, fam. 10, Jordan William Fleegle and Anna L. Wagner.
872. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Biglick Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 32-5, sheet 3A, house. 53.
873. Fagan, "g1681," database.
874. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3BP-BFX : 9 November 2020), John Wickham and Gladys Fleegle, 27 Oct 1920.
875. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marion Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 80, sheet 2B, fam. 33, John Franklin Fleegle.
876. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 32-20, sheet 8B, house. 183, John E.l Wickham and Glady May Fleegle.

Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 27 Oct 1920
Event Place: Monroe, Monroe, Michigan
Gender: Male
Age: 22y
Birth Date: 1898
Birthplace: Ohio
Marriage Date: 27 Oct 1920
Marriage Place: Monroe, Monroe, Michigan
Father's Name: W H Wickham
Mother's Name: Phoebe Hill
Spouse's Name: Gladys Fleegle
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 18y
Spouse's Birth Date: 1902
Spouse's Birthplace: Ohio
Spouse's Father's Name: Frank Fleegle
Spouse's Mother's Name: Inez Lightfoot
Source Reference: v 5 P 251 rn 1270

Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3BP-BFX : 9 November 2020), John Wickham and Gladys Fleegle, 27 Oct 1920; citing Marriage, Monroe, Monroe, Michigan, , Citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4032471.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 27 Oct 1920, in Monroe, MI.[877]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Findlay, OH on 16 Apr 1940.[878]



Gladys May Fleegle and John Wickham - Marriage Register

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Findlay, OH on 16 Apr 1940.[878]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3191 F i. **Living**
+ 3192 M ii. **Living**

2396. Earl Lewis Fleegle[879,880,881] *(Inez Naomi Lightfoot [10], Charles William [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 Feb 1907 in Findlay, OH,[879,880,881] died on 26 Dec 1982 in Findlay, OH[881] at age 75, and was buried after 26 Dec 1982 in Findlay, OH.[881] Another name for Earl was Earl Louis Fleegle.[882]

877. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3BP-BFX : 9 November 2020), John Wickham and Gladys Fleegle, 27 Oct 1920.
878. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 32-20, sheet 8B, house. 183, John E.l Wickham and Glady May Fleegle.
879. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Earl Fleegle.
880. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marion Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 80, sheet 2B, fam. 33, John Franklin Fleegle.
881. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68158701.
882. Fagan, "g1681," database.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Marion Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1910.[883]

- He was buried after 26 Dec 1982 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.

884

2397. Daisy Marie Fleegle[883,885] *(Inez Naomi Lightfoot [10], Charles William [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 Feb 1910 in Marion Township, Hancock County, OH,[883,885] died on 19 Aug 1910 in Findlay, OH,[885] and was buried on 21 Aug 1910 in Findlay, OH.[885] The cause of her death was Ileocolitis (acute); premature birth contibutory.

Death Notes:
Name: Daisy Marie Fleegle
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 19 Aug 1910
Event Place: Findlay, Hancock Co., Ohio
Residence Place: Findlay, Hancock Co., Ohio
Address: 419 Central Ave.
Gender: Female
Age: 0
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Birth Date: 14 Feb 1910
Birthplace: Ohio
Burial Date: 21 Aug 1910
Burial Place: Findlay, Ohio
Cemetery: Maple Grove
Father's Name: F. F. Fleegle
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Name: Ines Naomi Lightfoot
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio

Citing this Record
"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X88X-4Z4 : 9 March 2018), Daisy Marie Fleegle, 19 Aug 1910; citing Findlay, Hancock Co., Ohio, reference fn 44218; FHL microfilm 1,952,494.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Marion Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1910.[883]

- Death Image: 19 Aug 1910, in Findlay, OH.

Daisy Marie Fleegle - Death Certificate

- She was buried on 21 Aug 1910 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.

885

Daisy Marie Fleegle

2398. Charles William Bird[886,887,888] *(Margaret Rozella Lightfoot [10], Charles William [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 May 1902 in Bath Township, Allen, OH[886,887,888] and died on 16 Sep 1902 in Bath Township, Allen, OH.[887,888]

2399. Jeminia Leona Bird[887,889,890,891,892] *(Margaret Rozella Lightfoot [10], Charles William [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Sep 1903 in Beaverdam, OH,[887,889,891,892] died on 27 Jan 1975 in Lima, OH[887,892] at age 71, and was buried after 27 Jan 1975 in Findlay, OH.[887,892]

Bird, Jeminia Leona

883. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marion Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 80, sheet 2B, fam. 33, John Franklin Fleegle.
884. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68158701.
885. *Find A Grave*.
886. "Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962," database Name: Chas. William Bird.
887. Catherine Spence, "spence2006" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:3251045; Updated: 2006-07-14 16:47:25 UTC (Fri)).
888. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997," database Name: Chas. Wm. Bird.
889. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 68, sheet 2B, fam. 49, Albert B. Bird and Margaret Rozella Lightfoot.
890. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
891. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 52, sheet 10A, fam. 272, Margaret Rozella Lightfoot.
892. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277345.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Findlay, OH on Apr 1910.[889]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Findlay, OH on Jan 1920.[893]

- She was buried after 27 Jan 1975 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.

894

Jeminia married **Wayne E. Miller**,[895,896,897] son of **Charles E. Miller** and **Rosamond Claire Heeter,** on 16 Jan 1922.[895] Wayne was born on 23 Sep 1894 in Cygnet, OH,[895,896] died on 20 Apr 1961 in Toledo, OH[895,896] at age 66, and was buried after 20 Apr 1961 in Findlay, OH.[895,896]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 20 Apr 1961 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.

896

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3193 M i. **Wayne Edward Miller**[895,898] was born on 22 Aug 1922,[895] died on 8 Dec 1984[895,898] at age 62, and was buried after 8 Dec 1984 in Findlay, OH.[898]
+ 3194 M ii. **Clarence Eugene Miller**[895,897,899] was born on 5 Apr 1928,[895,899] died on 7 Oct 1991 in Findlay, OH[895,899] at age 63, and was buried after 7 Oct 1991 in Arcadia, OH.[895,899]
+ 3195 M iii. **Robert Miller**[895,900] was born on 23 Nov 1933,[895] died on 15 Sep 1971[895,900] at age 37, and was buried after 15 Sep 1971 in Findlay, OH.[900]

2400. Lulu Mae Bird[897,901,902] *(Margaret Rozella Lightfoot [10], Charles William [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1906 in Ohio[901,902] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Findlay, OH on Apr 1910.[901]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Springfield, OH on Jan 1920.[902]

2401. Clarence Meril Edward Bird[897,901,903] *(Margaret Rozella Lightfoot [10], Charles William [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1909 in Ohio[901,903] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

General Notes: Email from Jo Ann Lee, 8 Nov 2010:
Rosie's son, Clarence Meril Bird, adopted the last name of Wilson after her marriage to Edward Young Wilson. He was a Findlay barber. After Clarence's release from the IOOF home, he lived with his mother & step-father during the last 1920's. He also was a barber. He disappeared in 1932 & supposedly went to California abandoning his wife & child. He also had an affair with a women from the Indian Lake area. He had a daughter with her. He has disappeared & no one knows where he went. His wife tried to have divorce papers served on him in 1939. His wife was granted a divorce for

893. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 52, sheet 10A, fam. 272, Margaret Rozella Lightfoot.
894. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277345.
895. Catherine Spence, "spence2006" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:3251045; Updated: 2006-07-14 16:47:25 UTC (Fri)).
896. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277352.
897. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
898. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277358.
899. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23051223.
900. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277364.
901. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 68, sheet 2B, fam. 49, Albert B. Bird and Margaret Rozella Lightfoot.
902. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, United States, ED 73, sheet 12A, Lulu Mae Bird.
903. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, ED 73, sheet 12A, Clarence Meril Edward Bird.

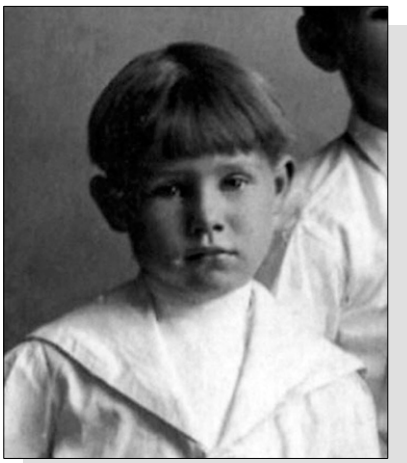
non support & abandonment.

My cousin Tom Brown provided a lot of information on the family. His information provided leads. Information on Clarence was found thru ancestry.com by the family of LaVada Simmons. LaVada is the girl he had an affair with.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Findlay, OH on Apr 1910.[904]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Springfield, OH on Jan 1920.[905]

2402. Donald Morrison Bird[906,907,908,909] *(Margaret Rozella Lightfoot [10], Charles William [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Feb 1911 in Findlay, OH,[906,907,908,909] died on 4 Jul 1923 in Springfield Township, Clark County, OH[906,908,909] at age 12, and was buried on 6 Jul 1923 in Findlay, OH.[908,909] The cause of his death was Accidental poisoning.[908]



Bird, Donald Morrison

Death Notes: DEATH: from Maple Grove Cemetery records, Findlay, Hancock, Ohio; says he died in Springfield, OH of carcinoma of liver; age 12y 2m 26d. The official Ohio Death Certificate says he died of accidental poisoning.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Springfield, OH on Jan 1920.[907]

- He was buried on 6 Jul 1923 in the aple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.

909

2403. Mary M. Heckert[910] *(David Sylvester Heckert Jr [10], Mary E. Lightfoot [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Jan 1915 in Tully Township, Van Wert County, OH,[910] died on 22 Sep 1915 in Tully Township, Van Wert County, OH,[910] and was buried on 25 Sep 1915.[910]

904. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, ED 68, sheet 2B, fam. 49, Albert B. Bird and Margaret Rozella Lightfoot.
905. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, ED 73, sheet 12A, Clarence Meril Edward Bird.
906. Catherine Spence, "spence2006" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:3251045; Updated: 2006-07-14 16:47:25 UTC (Fri)).
907. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, ED 73, sheet 13A, Donald Morrison Bird.
908. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Donald Morrison Bird.
909. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277389.
910. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997," database Name: Mary M. Heckert.

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried at the Salem Cemetery on 25 Sep 1915.[910]

2404. Eva E. Heckert[911] *(David Sylvester Heckert Jr [10], Mary E. Lightfoot [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1917 in Ohio.[911]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Van Wert, OH on Apr 1930.[911]

2405. James Alva Heckert *(David Sylvester Heckert Jr [10], Mary E. Lightfoot [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1918 and died in 1976 at age 58.

2406. Emerson Heckert[912] *(David Sylvester Heckert Jr [10], Mary E. Lightfoot [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 Jun 1921 in Van Wert County, OH,[912] died on 7 Oct 1921 in Union Township, Van Wert County, OH,[912] and was buried on 8 Oct 1921 in Van Wert, OH.[912] The cause of his death was Inanition.[912]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried on 8 Oct 1921 in the Woodland Union Cemetery in Van Wert, OH.

912,913

2407. Elizabeth Orpha Heckert *(David Sylvester Heckert Jr [10], Mary E. Lightfoot [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 30 Jun 1923 in Van Wert, OH, died on 27 Jul 1923 in Van Wert, OH, and was buried on 29 Jul 1923 in Van Wert, OH. The cause of her death was Inanition.

Death Notes: Name: Elizabeth Heckert
Titles and Terms: null
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 27 Jul 1923
Event Place: Van West, Van West, Ohio
Residence Place: null
Address: null
Gender: Female
Age: 0
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Occupation: null
Birth Date: 30 Jun 1923
Birthplace: Van West, Ohio
Birth Year (Estimated): 1923
Burial Date: 29 Jul 1923
Burial Place: null
Cemetery: Woodland Cem.
Father's Name: David Heckert
Father's Titles and Terms: null
Father's Birthplace: Ind.
Mother's Name: Maude Moulller
Mother's Titles and Terms: null
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Spouse's Name: null
Spouse's Titles and Terms: null

911. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, ED 0009, sheet 16A, fam. I423, David Sylvester Heckert, Jr. and Maude Pearl Moulller.
912. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Emerson Heckert.
913. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=131008185.

File Number: fn 46480
GS Film number: 1992388
Digital Folder Number: 004000586
Image Number: 03314

Citing this Record:
"Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1953," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XDB1-RFC : accessed 06 Jun 2014), David Heckert in entry for Elizabeth Heckert, 27 Jul 1923; citing Van West, Van West, Ohio, reference fn 46480; FHL microfilm 1992388.

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried on 29 Jul 1923 in the Woodland Cemetery in Van Wert, OH.

914

2408. Living *(David Sylvester Heckert Jr [10], Mary E. Lightfoot [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2409. Walter Maywood Stone[915] *(Sarah Antionette Heckert [10], Mary E. Lightfoot [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Dec 1914 in Tully Township, Van Wert County, OH[915] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Van Wert County, OH on Jan 1920.[915]

2410. Nellie E. Stone[915] *(Sarah Antionette Heckert [10], Mary E. Lightfoot [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Mar 1916 in Van Wert, OH[915] and died on 8 Aug 1995 in Van Wert, OH at age 79.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Van Wert County, OH on Jan 1920.[915]

2411. Charles Hershey *(Charles William Hershey [10], Susan J. Lightfoot [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 May 1910 in Cygnet, OH and died on 17 May 1910 in Cygnet, OH.

2412. Charles Dana Hershey *(Charles William Hershey [10], Susan J. Lightfoot [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Aug 1912 in Cygnet, OH and died on 19 Aug 2002 in Wheeling, WV at age 90.

2413. Robert Nye Hershey *(Charles William Hershey [10], Susan J. Lightfoot [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Jan 1917 in Findlay, OH and died on 22 May 1929 in Findlay, OH at age 12.

2414. Emma B. Roberts *(Bertha M. Eatherton [10], Sarah A. Lightfoot [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Aug 1903 in Biglick Township, Hancock, OH and died on 1 Mar 1983 in Bowling Green, OH at age 79.

914. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=131008407.
915. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Van Wert County, Ohio, United States, ED 140, sheet 4B, fam. 103, David Sylvester Heckert and Elizabeth J. Hickman.

2415. Ada G. Roberts *(Bertha M. Eatherton [10], Sarah A. Lightfoot [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Aug 1903 in Biglick Township, Hancock, OH and died on an unknown date.

2416. John C. Roberts *(Bertha M. Eatherton [10], Sarah A. Lightfoot [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Sep 1905 in Hancock County, OH and died on 24 Apr 1981 in Genoa, OH at age 75.

2417. Dohn E. Roberts *(Bertha M. Eatherton [10], Sarah A. Lightfoot [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 Dec 1906 in Vanlue, OH and died on an unknown date.

2418. Martha M. Roberts *(Bertha M. Eatherton [10], Sarah A. Lightfoot [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1916 and died on an unknown date.

2419. Ethel Brown[916,917] *(Amanda Williams [10], Harriet A. Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1899 in Indiana[916,917] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1900 US Census in Michigan City, IN on 8 Jun 1900.[916]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bay Lake Township, Crow Wing, MN on 27 Jan 1920.[917]

Ethel married **Fremont Henry Mahle** about 1917. Fremont was born on 12 May 1893 in Brainerd, MN and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Marriage Notes:
1940 US Census
Sheet 4B, District 18-10A, Family 91, Roll 1916, Ward 5
Brainerd, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, United States

Fremont H. Mahle..Head..46..MN
Ethel Mahle..Wife..41..IN
Kenneth Mahle..Son..21..MN
Lois Mahle..Daughter..19..MN
Amanda Chord..Mother-in-law..67..IN
---

916. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Michigan City, LaPorte County, Indiana, United States, ED 66, sheet 11B, fam. 246, James Anson Williams and Harriet Jones.
917. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bay Lake Township, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, United States, ED 115, sheet 6B, fam. 44, Daniel Chord and Amanda Williams.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1930 US Census in Baxter Township, Crow Wing, MN on 3 Apr 1930.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3196 M i. **Kenneth Fremont Mahle**[918] was born on 4 Jul 1918 in Minnesota[918] and died on 29 Jan 2013 at age 94.
+ 3197 F ii. **Lois H. Mahle** was born in 1931 in Minnesota and died after 1 Apr 1940.

2420. Donald Guy West[919,920] *(George Earl West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1908 in Michigan City, IN[919] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Michigan City, IN on Apr 1910.[919]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Stillwell, IN on 22 Apr 1940.[920]

Donald married **Cecelia**[920] about 1932.[920] Cecelia was born in 1908 in Germany[920] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Stillwell, IN on 22 Apr 1940.[920]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Stillwell, IN on 22 Apr 1940.[920]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3198 F i. **Living**
+ 3199 M ii. **Living**
+ 3200 M iii. **Living**

2421. Mabel West[919,921] *(George Earl West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1910 in Michigan City, IN[919,921] and died about 1911[921] about age 1.

General Notes: Died at age 2 or 3 from TB.
---

918. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bay Lake Township, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, United States, ED 115, sheet 6B, fam. 44, Daniel Chord and Amanda Williams.
919. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, United States, ED 104, sheet 13A, George Earl West and Harietta Eona Livelsberger.
920. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Stillwell, LaPorte County, Indiana, United States, ED 46-60, sheet 6A, house. 103, Donald Guy West and Cecelia (?).
921. Casper to Lightfoot, e-mail.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Michigan City, IN on Apr 1910.[919]

2422. Kenneth Earl Eckert[922,923,924] *(George Earl West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Jul 1910 in Michigan City, IN,[923] died in 1975[924] at age 65, and was buried in 1975 in New Carlisle, IN.[924] Another name for Kenneth was Kenneth Earl West.[922]

General Notes:
Kenneth Earl West Sr. was adopted by Harry and Josephine Boatman Eckert when he was about 5. His last name was changed to Eckert. The story behind that is my great grandfather, Guy, left Harriett after [their daughter] Mable had died. She put my great uncle Don in a Catholic boarding school in Michigan and adopted out my grandfather [Kenneth]. I believe she would have kept him if she would have had the money. Like I said, she, Harriett, never lost touch with him after Harry and Josephine adopted him.
(Source: Linda Casper)

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth information of 1913.[924]
- He was buried in 1975 in the Olive Chapel Cemetery in New Carlisle, IN.

924

Kenneth married **Bessie Belle Bennett**,[922,923,925] daughter of **Ira Bennett** and **Mary Jessup,** on 20 Sep 1931 in Steuben County, IN.[923] Bessie was born on 11 Oct 1909 in New Carlisle, IN,[923,925] died on 26 Sep 1984 in South Bend, IN[925] at age 74, and was buried after 26 Sep 1984 in New Carlisle, IN.[925]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 26 Sep 1984 in the Olive Chapel Cemetery in New Carlisle, IN.

925

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3201 M i. **Living**
+ 3202 F ii. **Enid Virginia Eckert**[922] was born about 1930 and died on 13 Feb 2009 in Mishawaka, IN about age 79.
+ 3203 M iii. **Living**
+ 3204 M iv. **Living**

2423. Magles Ethel Strauss[926,927,928] *(Estella Cora West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Jun 1909 in New Troy, MI[926,927,928] and died on 23 Jul 1976 at age 67.

922. Casper to Lightfoot, e-mail.
923. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Kenneth Earl Eckert.
924. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=10790777.
925. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33534870.
926. Cruz, "Billingsley & Cruz Family Tree," database.
927. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lake Charter Township, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 75, sheet 10B, fam. 155, Clayton Richard Strauss and Estella Cora West.
928. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 11-85, sheet 63A, house. 119, Magels Ethel Strauss.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Lake Charter Township, Berrien County, MI on Apr 1910.[927]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Three Oaks, MI on 10 Apr 1940.[929]

Magles married **Emmett Guy Pitchford**,[930] son of **Charles Pitchford** and **Etta Smith,** on 20 Jun 1928. The marriage ended in divorce. Emmett was born on 14 Feb 1908 in Tamaroa, IL[930] and died on 15 Feb 1958 in Berrien County, MI[930] at age 50.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Divorced: Unknown.

Magles next married **Gerald O. Phillipi,** son of **Jacob Phillipi** and **Flora,** about 1929 in Michigan. Gerald was born about 1907 and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Three Oaks, MI on 10 Apr 1940.[929]

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3205 F i. **Living**
+ 3206 F ii. **Living**
+ 3207 F iii. **Bonnie Lou Phillipi** was born on 25 Apr 1946 in Bertrand, MI and died on 2 Jun 1948 in Bertrand, MI at age 2.

2424. Cleo Myrtle Strauss[931,932] *(Estella Cora West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Jul 1911 in Baroda, MI[931,932] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Three Oaks, MI on Apr 1930.[932]

2425. Gertrude Elma Strauss[931,932,933] *(Estella Cora West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Aug 1914 in Baroda, MI[931,932,933] and died on 9 Jan 2000 in Michigan at age 85.

929. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 11-85, sheet 63A, house. 119, Magels Ethel Strauss.
930. "Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Name: Emmett G. Pitchford.
931. Cruz, "Billingsley & Cruz Family Tree," database.
932. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 0057, sheet 12A, fam. 323, Phoebe Katharine Jones.
933. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Fred Portinga; Spouse's Name: Gertrude Strauss.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Three Oaks, MI on Apr 1930.[932]

Gertrude married **Fred Portinga**,[934] son of **Richard Portinga** and **Maggie Hellenga,** on 13 Oct 1932 in Berrien County, MI.[934] Fred was born in 1907[934] and died on an unknown date.

2426. Clayton Russell Strauss[935,936] *(Estella Cora West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 Jul 1918 in Buchanan, MI[935,936] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Buchanan, MI on Apr 1930.[936]

2427. Bernice Strauss[935,936] *(Estella Cora West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1920 in Buchanan, MI[936] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Buchanan, MI on Apr 1930.[936]

2428. Living *(Estella Cora West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2429. Karol Jean Strauss[935,937,938] *(Estella Cora West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Mar 1926 in Buchanan Township, Page, IA,[937,938] died on 18 Jan 1927 in Buchanan, MI,[938] and was buried after 18 Jan 1927 in Glendora, MI.[938]

Death Notes: The Michigan Deaths and Burial Index provides a date of death of 10 Jan 1927 instead of 18 January 1927. This may be an error in transcribing the date to the index and that the poorly written "18" could have been misinterpreted to be "10". Her gravestone clearly states 18 Jan 1927.

Noted events in her life were:
- She has alternate death information of 10 Jan 1927 and Buchanan, MI.[937]
- She was buried after 18 Jan 1927 in the Glendora Cemetery in Glendora, MI.

938

Karol Jean Strauss

934. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch.org*, Name: Fred Portinga; Spouse's Name: Gertrude Strauss.
935. Cruz, "Billingsley & Cruz Family Tree," database.
936. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Buchanan, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 0022, sheet 4A, fam. 81, Clayton Richard Strauss and Estella Cora West.
937. "Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database Name: Karol Jean Strauss.
938. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=100839289.

2430. Living *(Estella Cora West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2431. Gilbert L. Gridley[939,940,941] *(Ethel West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1919 in Indiana[940,941] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Galena Township, La Porte, IN on 12 Feb 1920.[942]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Three Oaks, MI on Apr 1930.[941]

- Military: Enlistment, 25 Nov 1944, LaPorte, Indiana, United States.

2432. Ardella Gridley[939,941] *(Ethel West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1921 in Indiana.[941]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Three Oaks, MI on Apr 1930.[941]

2433. Ardath Gridley[939,941] *(Ethel West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Jan 1922 in Three Oaks, MI,[941] died on 4 Feb 2014 at age 92, and was buried after 4 Feb 2014 in Three Oaks, MI.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Three Oaks, MI on Apr 1930.[941]

2434. Living *(Clarence E. West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2435. Living *(Clarence E. West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2436. Living *(Clarence E. West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2437. Living *(Clarence E. West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2438. Ellen Arline Miller[943,944,945] *(Maude Belle Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1905 in Lakeville, IN[943,944,945] and died on 11 Jan 1914 in Lakeville, IN[944] at age 9.

939. Karen Valenzuela, "Shearer,Rice,Jones,Zeek,Parks,Lightfoot" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=karensu; Updated: 2009-06-20 20:59:10 UTC (Sat)).

940. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Galena Township, La Porte County, Indiana, United States, ED 133, sheet 6A, fam. 142, Orlo Leowen Gridley and Ethel West.

941. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Three Oaks, Berrien County, Michigan, United States, ED 0057, sheet 12A, fam. 323, Phoebe Katharine Jones.

942. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Galena Township, La Porte County, Indiana, ED 133, sheet 6A, fam. 142, Orlo Leowen Gridley and Ethel West.

943. Michelle Danks, "Platz/Monroe family tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2010093; Updated: Mon Apr 15 07:17:26 2002).

944. Wanda Duke, "Duke's Den" (https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=ms1da; Updated: 2005-06-12 14:07:03 UTC (Sun)).

945. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 195, sheet 1B, fam. 22, William Franklin Miller and Maude Belle Platz.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 15 Apr 1910.[946]

2439. Elton Franklin Miller[946,947,948,949] *(Maude Belle Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Feb 1906 in Lakeville, IN[946,947,948,949] and died on 20 Mar 1954 in South Bend, IN[947,948] at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 15 Apr 1910.[946]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 8 Jan 1920.[949]

2440. Elias Christian Miller[946,947,948,949,950] *(Maude Belle Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 May 1907 in Lakeville, IN[946,947,948,949] and died on 4 Jan 1985 in Mishawaka, IN[948] at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 15 Apr 1910.[946]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 8 Jan 1920.[949]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 2 May 1930.[950]

2441. Ina Jane Miller[946,947,948,949] *(Maude Belle Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Oct 1908 in Lakeville, IN[946,947,948,949] and died on 11 Aug 1998 in Elkhart, IN[947,948] at age 89.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 15 Apr 1910.[946]

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 8 Jan 1920.[949]

Ina married **William Howard Kyle,** son of **Walter Mcclellan Kyle** and **Cora Emmons,** on 11 Feb 1929 in Goshen, IN. William was born on 13 Jun 1908 in Warsaw, IN and died after 11 Feb 1929.

Marriage Notes: Groom's Name: William Howard Kyle
Groom's Birth Date: 13 Jun 1908
Groom's Birthplace: Warsaw, Ind.

946. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 195, sheet 1B, fam. 22, William Franklin Miller and Maude Belle Platz.
947. Michelle Danks, "Platz/Monroe family tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2010093; Updated: Mon Apr 15 07:17:26 2002).
948. Wanda Duke, "Duke's Den" (https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=ms1da; Updated: 2005-06-12 14:07:03 UTC (Sun)).
949. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 3A, 3B, dwell. 39, fam. 39, William Franklin Miller and Maude Belle Platz.
950. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 95, sheet 7B, dwell. 156, fam. 156, William Franklin Miller.

Bride's Name: Ina Jane Miller
Bride's Birth Date: 27 Oct 1908
Bride's Birthplace: Sakeville, Ind.
Marriage Date: 11 Feb 1929
Marriage Place: Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana
Groom's Father's Name: Walter M. Kyle
Groom's Mother's Name: Cora Emmans
Bride's Father's Name: William Miller
Bride's Mother's Name: Maude Platz
Groom's Race: White
Groom's Marital Status: Single
Bride's Race: White
Bride's Marital Status: Single
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M00664-0
System Origin: Indiana-EASy
Source Film Number: 1845568
Reference Number: pg 440
Collection: Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992

2442. Irene Otilda Miller[951,952,953,954] *(Maude Belle Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Oct 1909 in Lakeville, IN,[951,953,954] died on 14 Apr 1995 in Elkhart, IN[951,952] at age 85, and was buried after 14 Apr 1995 in Elkhart, IN.[951]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 15 Apr 1910.[953]
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 8 Jan 1920.[954]
- She was buried after 14 Apr 1995 in the Rowe Cemetery in Elkhart, IN.

Irene married **Arthur Dewitt,** son of **Henry Dewitt** and **Armina Hickman,** on 5 Dec 1930 in Elkhart County, IN. Arthur was born on 4 Mar 1903 in Huntington, IN and died after 5 Dec 1930.

Marriage Notes: Groom's Name: Arthur Dewitt
Groom's Birth Date: 04 Mar 1903
Groom's Birthplace: Huntington, Ind.
Bride's Name: Irene Miller
Bride's Birth Date: 09 Oct 1909
Bride's Birthplace: Lakeville, Ind.
Marriage Date: 05 Dec 1930
Marriage Place: Elkhart County, Indiana
Groom's Father's Name: Henry Dewitt
Groom's Mother's Name: Armina Hickman
Bride's Father's Name: William F. Miller
Bride's Mother's Name: Maude Belle Platz
Groom's Race: White

951. Michelle Danks, "Platz/Monroe family tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2010093; Updated: Mon Apr 15 07:17:26 2002).
952. Wanda Duke, "Duke's Den" (https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=ms1da; Updated: 2005-06-12 14:07:03 UTC (Sun)).
953. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 195, sheet 1B, fam. 22, William Franklin Miller and Maude Belle Platz.
954. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 3A, 3B, dwell. 39, fam. 39, William Franklin Miller and Maude Belle Platz.

Groom's Marital Status: Single
Bride's Race: White
Bride's Marital Status: Single
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M00479-8
System Origin: Indiana-EASy
Source Film Number: 1845569
Reference Number: Vol 43, p 204
Collection: Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992

2443. Raymond Harvey Miller[955,956,957,958] *(Maude Belle Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 30 Dec 1910 in Lakeville, IN[955,956,957,958] and died on 15 Aug 1981 in LaPorte, Indiana, United States[956] at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 8 Jan 1920.[957]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 2 May 1930.[958]

2444. Dortha Madeline Miller[955,956,957] *(Maude Belle Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 May 1912 in Lakeville, IN[955,956,957] and died on 15 Jun 1935 in South Bend, IN[955,956] at age 23. Another name for Dortha was Dorothy Madeline Miller.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 8 Jan 1920.[957]

2445. Lydia Kathryn Miller[955,956,957] *(Maude Belle Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 30 May 1913 in Lakeville, IN[955,957] and died on 14 Oct 2006 in Virginia at age 93.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 8 Jan 1920.[957]

2446. Lillian Bell Miller[955,956,957] *(Maude Belle Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Apr 1914 in Lakeville, IN[955,956,957] and died on 17 Oct 1996 in South Bend, IN[956] at age 82.

955. Michelle Danks, "Platz/Monroe family tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2010093; Updated: Mon Apr 15 07:17:26 2002).
956. Wanda Duke, "Duke's Den" (https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=ms1da; Updated: 2005-06-12 14:07:03 UTC (Sun)).
957. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 3A, 3B, dwell. 39, fam. 39, William Franklin Miller and Maude Belle Platz.
958. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 95, sheet 7B, dwell. 156, fam. 156, William Franklin Miller.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 8 Jan 1920.[957]

2447. Frederic Hale Miller[959,960,961] *(Maude Belle Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 30 Apr 1915 in Lakeville, IN[959,960,961] and died on 24 Aug 1990 in Mishawaka, IN[960] at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 8 Jan 1920.[961]

2448. Rosella Eveline Miller[959] *(Maude Belle Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Jun 1916 in Lakeville, IN[959,960] and died on 16 Sep 1916 in South Bend, IN.[959,960]

2449. Florence Elvina Miller[959,960,961] *(Maude Belle Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Jul 1917 in Lakeville, IN[960,961] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 8 Jan 1920.[961]

2450. Mabel Mildred Miller[959,960,961,962] *(Maude Belle Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Nov 1918 in Lakeville, IN[959,960,961,962] and died on 29 Mar 2000 in South Bend, IN[960] at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 8 Jan 1920.[961]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 24 Apr 1930.[962]

2451. David Wellington Miller[959,960,963] *(Maude Belle Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Jan 1920 in Lakeville, IN[960,963] and died on 18 Sep 1994 in South Bend, IN[960] at age 74.

959. Michelle Danks, "Platz/Monroe family tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2010093; Updated: Mon Apr 15 07:17:26 2002).
960. Wanda Duke, "Duke's Den" (https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=ms1da; Updated: 2005-06-12 14:07:03 UTC (Sun)).
961. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 3A, 3B, dwell. 39, fam. 39, William Franklin Miller and Maude Belle Platz.
962. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 95, sheet 1B, dwell. 13, fam. 13, Lydia Marie Jones.
963. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 95, sheet 7B, dwell. 156, fam. 156, William Franklin Miller.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 2 May 1930.[963]

2452. Genieve Celia Miller[964,965] *(Maude Belle Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 May 1923 in Lakeville, IN[964,965] and died in 1927 in White Pigeon, MI[964] at age 4. The cause of her death was Epilepsy.

Birth Notes:
The birth date of 23 May 1923 is 5 days after her mother's death date of 18 May 1923. Obviously one is not correct. (Brian L. Lightfoot)

2453. Mary Platz[966] *(Clyde Samuel Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1917 in Indiana[966] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in South Bend, IN on 15 Jan 1920.[966]

2454. Doris Platz[966] *(Clyde Samuel Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1919 in Indiana[966] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in South Bend, IN on 15 Jan 1920.[966]

2455. Living *(Floyd Evylin Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2456. Floyd William Platz Jr[967] *(Floyd Evylin Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Sep 1924 in Indiana[967] and died on 26 Mar 2010 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Elkhart, IN on 9 Apr 1930.[967]

2457. Roberta Carol Platz[967] *(Floyd Evylin Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1927 in Indiana[967] and died in 2009 at age 82.

964. Michelle Danks, "Platz/Monroe family tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2010093; Updated: Mon Apr 15 07:17:26 2002).
965. Wanda Duke, "Duke's Den" (https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=ms1da; Updated: 2005-06-12 14:07:03 UTC (Sun)).
966. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 253, sheet 1A, fam. 14, Clyde Samuel Platz and Hazel Ruth Garner.
967. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, United States, ED 22, sheet 8A, fam. 191, Floyd Evylin Platz and Martha Louise Webster.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Elkhart, IN on 9 Apr 1930.[968]

2458. Living *(Floyd Evylin Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2459. Lola Rebecca Platz[968] *(Floyd Evylin Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Jul 1929 in Elkhart, IN[968] and died on 10 Jan 1999 in Elkhart, IN at age 69.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Elkhart, IN on 9 Apr 1930.[968]

2460. Living *(Floyd Evylin Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2461. Living *(Floyd Evylin Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2462. Living *(Floyd Evylin Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2463. Living *(Floyd Evylin Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2464. Living *(Floyd Evylin Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2465. Floyd Leo Lauver[969] *(Lydia Clarissa Jane Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1916 and died on an unknown date.

2466. Katherine Jane Lauver[969] *(Lydia Clarissa Jane Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Jun 1917 in New Carlisle, IN and died on an unknown date.

Katherine married **Dale Lewis Brown,** son of **Frank Lewis Brown** and **Grace Walton,** on 28 Feb 1937 in Elkhart County, IN. Dale was born on 2 Nov 1915 in Hannibal, MO and died on an unknown date.

Marriage Notes:
name: Dale Lewis Brown
event: Marriage
event date: 28 Feb 1937
event place: , Elkhart, Indiana
registration place: , Elkhart, Indiana, United States
marriage license date: 27 Feb 1937
residence: Dearborn, , Michigan
gender: Male
age (estimated): 22
race: White
birth date: 02 Nov 1915
birthplace: Hannibal, , Missouri

968. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, United States, ED 22, sheet 8A, fam. 191, Floyd Evylin Platz and Martha Louise Webster.
969. Michelle Danks, "Platz/Monroe family tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2010093; Updated: Mon Apr 15 07:17:26 2002).

father's name: Frank Lewis Brown
mother's name: Grace Walton
spouse's name: Kathryn Jane Lauver
spouse's residence: Elkhart, , Indiana
spouse's gender: Female
spouse's age (estimated): 20
spouse's race: White
spouse's birth date: 09 Jun 1917
spouse's birthplace: New Carlisle, , Indiana
spouse's father's name: Fred Leo Lauver
spouse's mother's name: Lydia Clarissa Jane Platz
officiator's name: F W Lineberry
page: 580
film number: 001845719
digital folder number: 004540501
image number: 00106
batch number: M03018-5
Citing this Record
"Indiana, Marriages, 1811-1959," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XX13-Q4K : accessed 26 Feb 2013), Lydia Clarissa Jane Platz in entry for Dale Lewis Brown and Kathryn Jane Lauver, 1937.

2467. Living *(Lydia Clarissa Jane Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2468. Margaret Ellen Platz[970] *(David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 May 1921 in South Bend, IN,[970] died on 15 Feb 1954 in Sturgis, MI[970] at age 32, and was buried in Feb 1954 in Saint Joseph County, IN.

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried in Feb 1954 in the Southlawn in Saint Joseph County, IN.

Margaret married **Otis Manning**[970] on 14 Oct 1935 in South Bend, IN.[970] Otis was born about 1919.

Margaret next married **Lawrence Richard Allen Sr.**[970] on 28 May 1940 in South Bend, IN.[970] Lawrence was born about 1919.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3208 M i. **Living**

Margaret next married **Dennis Collinsworth**[970] on 28 Jun 1947 in South Bend, IN.[970] Dennis was born about 1919.

2469. Helen Legora Platz[970] *(David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Feb 1922 in South Bend, IN[970] and died on 9 Mar 1967 in South Bend, IN[970] at age 45.

Helen married **Richard McIntyre**[970] on an unknown date. Richard was born about 1920.

Helen next married **Raymond Pierson**[970] on 5 Jun 1940 in South Bend, IN.[970] The marriage ended in divorce. Raymond was born on 10 Apr 1919 in Lyford, IN and died on 7 Oct 1990 in Chico, CA at age 71.

970. Michelle Danks, "Platz/Monroe family tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2010093; Updated: Mon Apr 15 07:17:26 2002).

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Divorced: Nov 1949, South Bend, IN.

2470. Living *(David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married **Clem Piechocki**.[971] Clem was born on 22 Nov 1917.[971]

Living next married **Eugene Paul Eisenhart Sr.**.[971] Eugene was born about 1921.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3209 M i. **Living**
+ 3210 F ii. **Living**

2471. Kathrine Marie Platz[971] *(David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Feb 1932 in South Bend, IN[971] and died on 18 Jun 1998 in South Bend, IN[971] at age 66.

Kathrine married Living

Kathrine next married **Paul Osteen Gilchrist**,[971] son of **Hazel Gober,** private. Paul was born on 17 Dec 1929 in Burnsville, MS[971] and died in May 1983 in South Bend, IN[971] at age 53.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3211 F i. **Living**
+ 3212 F ii. **Living**
+ 3213 F iii. **Living**
+ 3214 M iv. **Living**
+ 3215 M v. **Living**

2472. Devon L. Platz[972] *(Gale Wellington Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Feb 1921 in Indiana,[972] died on 5 Sep 1963 in Flint, MI at age 42, and was buried after 5 Sep 1963 in Flint, MI.[973]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mount Morris Township, Genesee, MI on 20 May 1940.[972]

- He was buried after 5 Sep 1963 in the Flint Memorial Park in Flint, MI.

2473. Living *(Gale Wellington Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2474. Living *(Gale Wellington Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2475. Garold L. Platz[974,975] *(James Arthur Platz [10], Arilla Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1919 in Indiana[974,975] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

971. Michelle Danks, "Platz/Monroe family tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2010093; Updated: Mon Apr 15 07:17:26 2002).
972. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mount Morris Township, Genesee County, Michigan, United States, ED 25-35A, sheet 27A, 27B, house. 510, Gale Wellington Platz and Cecelia Vernice Silvius.
973. Wanda Duke, "Duke's Den" (https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=ms1da; Updated: 2005-06-12 14:07:03 UTC (Sun)).
974. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 6A, dwell. 10, fam. 10, James Arthur Platz and Elsie May Beam.
975. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 60, sheet 11A, dwell. 217, fam. 222, James Arthur Platz and Elsie May Beam.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Lakeville, IN on 16 Jan 1920.[976]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Greene Township, Saint Joseph, IN on 23 Apr 1930.[977]

2476. Glenn E. Platz[977] *(James Arthur Platz [10], Arilla Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1921 in Indiana.[977]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Greene Township, Saint Joseph, IN on 23 Apr 1930.[977]

2477. Living *(James Arthur Platz [10], Arilla Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2478. Living *(James Arthur Platz [10], Arilla Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2479. James R. Platz[978] *(Frederick Rudolphus Platz [10], Arilla Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1915 in Indiana[978] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 15 Jan 1920.[978]

2480. Helen Lucille Platz[978] *(Frederick Rudolphus Platz [10], Arilla Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Aug 1919 in Lakeville, IN[978] and died on 13 Oct 2007 at age 88.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Union Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on 15 Jan 1920.[978]

2481. Everett Eugene Platz *(Frederick Rudolphus Platz [10], Arilla Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 Feb 1923 in Saint Joseph County, IN and died on 12 Aug 2001 in Mishawaka, IN at age 78.

2482. Chester Dale Platz *(Frederick Rudolphus Platz [10], Arilla Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Jul 1926 in Liberty Township, Saint Joseph County, IN and died on 8 Aug 1992 in South Bend, IN at age 66.

2483. Ralph Junior Platz *(Frederick Rudolphus Platz [10], Arilla Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 May 1928 in North Liberty, IN and died on 29 Oct 2018 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, United States at age 90.

976. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lakeville, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 215, sheet 6A, dwell. 10, fam. 10, James Arthur Platz and Elsie May Beam.
977. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 60, sheet 11A, dwell. 217, fam. 222, James Arthur Platz and Elsie May Beam.
978. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 215, sheet 6A, fam. 4.

2484. Earl Edgar Platz[979] *(Edgar Gaal Platz [10], Arilla Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Mar 1925 in Indiana[979] and died on 29 Jul 1975 in South Bend, IN at age 50.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Greene Township, Saint Joseph, IN on 23 Apr 1930.[979]

2485. Hillis P. Platz[979] *(Edgar Gaal Platz [10], Arilla Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Aug 1928 in Indiana[979] and died on 4 Apr 2011 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Greene Township, Saint Joseph, IN on 23 Apr 1930.[979]

2486. Guy Johnson[980,981] *(Verna E. Cook [10], John Vernon Cook [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 30 Nov 1900 in Volinia Township, Cass County, MI[980,981] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

Birth Notes: Name: Guy Johnson
Birth Date: 30 Nov 1900
Birthplace: Volinia Township, Cass, Michigan
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Wm Johnson
Father's Birthplace: Michigan
Mother's Name: Verna Johnson
Mother's Birthplace: Michigan
GS Film number: 2322872
Digital Folder Number: 4207606
Image Number: 837
Reference ID: item 2 p 388 rn 239

Citing this Record:
"Michigan, Births, 1867-1902," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.2/M3YS-PZ6 : accessed 17 Jun 2014), Guy Johnson, 30 Nov 1900; citing item 2 p 388 rn 239, Volinia Township, Cass, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2322872.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Marcellus Township, Cass County, MI on 29 Apr 1910.[980]

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Denver Township, Newaygo, MI on 9 Jan 1920.[981]

979. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, United States, ED 60, sheet 11A, fam. 221, Edgar G. Platz and Gladys E. Boggs.
980. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Marcellus Township, Cass County, Michigan, ED 107, sheet 6A, dwell. 100, fam. 100, William J. Johnson and Verna E. Cook.
981. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denver Township, Newaygo County, Michigan, ED 168, sheet 1B, dwell. 13, fam. 14, William J. Johnson and Verna E. Cook.

2487. Rolla Ray Helm[982] *(Nancy Ann Dye [10], Levi L. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Jul 1892 in Missouri[982] and died in 1952 at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hale, MO on 3 Jun 1900.[982]

2488. Curtis S. Helm[982] *(Nancy Ann Dye [10], Levi L. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Jan 1898 in Missouri[982] and died in 1918 at age 20.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hale, MO on 3 Jun 1900.[982]

2489. Fay Henry Barr[983,984] *(Lou Fannie Dye [10], Levi L. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Dec 1897 in Hale, MO,[984] died on 12 Mar 1940 in Saint Louis, MO at age 42, and was buried after 12 Mar 1940.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth information of 19 Dec 1896.
- He appeared on the 1900 US Census in Hale, MO on 3 Jun 1900.[984]
- He was buried after 12 Mar 1940 in the Hale Cemetery in Hale, MO.

Fay married **Thelma Ethel Lyons**[983] on 8 Dec 1922 in Kansas City, MO. Thelma was born in 1904 in Hale, MO and died on 26 Sep 1996 in Las Cruces, NM at age 92.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3216 F i. **Living**
+ 3217 M ii. **Fay Henry Barr Jr.** was born on 15 Feb 1924 in Hale, MO and died on 3 Sep 1971 in San Bernardino, CA at age 47.

2490. Benjamin Walker Eisenhour Jr.[985,986,987] *(Mabel M. Dye [10], Levi L. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Dec 1914 in Missouri[986,987] and died on 8 Oct 1989[987] at age 74.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO on 5 Jan 1920.[986]

2491. Allie Dye[985] *(W. Lee Dye [10], Levi L. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1920.

982. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 15, sheet 163A, dwell. 66, fam. 66, Shelby Helm and Nancy Ann Dye.
983. Quinby to Lightfoot, e-mail.
984. 1900 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 15, sheet 3A, dwell. 54, fam. 54, George Henry Barr and Lou Fannie Dye.
985. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).
986. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 13, sheet 3B, fam. 74, Benjamin Walker Eisenhour and Mabel M. Dye.
987. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Benjamin W Eisenhour.

2492. Margey Dye[988] *(W. Lee Dye [10], Levi L. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1920.

2493. Wanda Dye[988] *(W. Lee Dye [10], Levi L. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1920.

2494. Frieda May Carman[988] *(Cora Edith Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Sep 1902[988] and died on 23 Nov 1902.[988]

2495. Carman[988] *(Cora Edith Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1905 and died on an unknown date.

Carman married **Benjamin McDaniel**[988] on an unknown date. Benjamin was born about 1905 and died on an unknown date.

2496. Edith May Carman[988] *(Cora Edith Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1905 and died on an unknown date.

2497. Leah Carman[988] *(Cora Edith Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1905 and died on an unknown date.

2498. Ina Lucille Carman[988] *(Cora Edith Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Apr 1915 in Missouri[988] and died on 29 Mar 1989[988] at age 73.

Ina married **Burdette Morgan Banks**,[988] son of **Samuel G. Banks** and **Abby M.,** on 27 Sep 1936 in El Dorado Springs, MO. Burdette was born on 26 Nov 1909 in Missouri[988] and died on 28 Oct 1991[988] at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3218 M i. **Living**
+ 3219 M ii. **Living**

2499. Living *(Cora Edith Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3220 F i. **Living**
+ 3221 M ii. **Living**
+ 3222 M iii. **Living**
+ 3223 M iv. **Living**
+ 3224 F v. **Living**

2500. Harry Wallis Dye[988,989,990] *(William Henry Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 May 1911 in Missouri[988,989,990] and died after 1944.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Amsterdam, MO on 19 Jan 1920.[989]

988. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).

989. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amsterdam, Bates County, Missouri, ED 27, sheet 1A, dwell. 12, fam. 15, William Henry Dye and Dora Pearl Lewis.

990. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas, ED 6, sheet 4A, dwell. 100, fam. 103, William Henry Dye and Dora Pearl Lewis.

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in La Cygne, KS on 5 Apr 1930.[991]

Harry married **Mary**[992] about 1943. Mary was born about 1913 and died after 1944.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3225 M i. **Living**

2501. Wanda Madge Dye[991,992,993] *(William Henry Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Nov 1914 in Missouri[991,992,993] and died after 1952.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Amsterdam, MO on 19 Jan 1920.[993]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in La Cygne, KS on 5 Apr 1930.[991]

Wanda married **Richard Brown Miller**[992] about 1940. Richard was born about 1912 and died after 1952.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3226 M i. **Living**
+ 3227 M ii. **Living**

2502. Doris Lavonne Dye[991,992,993] *(William Henry Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 Apr 1919 in Missouri.[991,992,993]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Amsterdam, MO on 19 Jan 1920.[993]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in La Cygne, KS on 5 Apr 1930.[991]

Doris married **John D. Allen**[992] on 30 Sep 1939.[992] John was born about 1917.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3228 F i. **Living**

2503. Robert Larkin Kyle[992] *(Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Jun 1907[992] and died after 14 Nov 1941.

Robert married **Lola Montez Plott**[992] on 31 Mar 1940.[992] Lola was born on 23 Nov 1908[992] and died after 14 Nov 1941.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3229 M i. **Living**

2504. Margaret Ethel Kyle[992] *(Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Sep 1909[992] and died after 25 Nov 1950.

991. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas, ED 6, sheet 4A, dwell. 100, fam. 103, William Henry Dye and Dora Pearl Lewis.
992. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).
993. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amsterdam, Bates County, Missouri, ED 27, sheet 1A, dwell. 12, fam. 15, William Henry Dye and Dora Pearl Lewis.

Margaret married **Harley Warren Twogood**[994] on 28 May 1930.[994] Harley was born on 23 Jan 1911[994] and died on 27 Jan 1985[994] at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3230 M i. **Living**
+ 3231 F ii. **Living**
+ 3232 F iii. **Living**
+ 3233 M iv. **Living**
+ 3234 M v. **Living**
+ 3235 F vi. **Living**

2505. Raymond Earl Kyle[994] *(Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Aug 1912[994] and died after 19 Sep 1987.

Raymond married **Itylene Thompson**[994] private. Itylene was born on 19 Sep 1914[994] and died on 8 Feb 1986[994] at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3236 M i. **Living**
+ 3237 M ii. **Living**
+ 3238 M iii. **Living**
+ 3239 F iv. **Living**

Raymond next married **Ethel Johanson**[994] on 19 Sep 1987.[994] Ethel was born on 14 Feb 1910[994] and died after 19 Sep 1987.

2506. Mary Catharine Kyle[994] *(Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 Jan 1918.[994]

Mary married **William David McBurney**[994] on 15 May 1942.[994] William was born on 11 Apr 1911[994] and died after 2 Dec 1949.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3240 M i. **Living**
+ 3241 M ii. **Gil Wesley McBurney**[994] was born on 16 Oct 1947[994] and died in Jun 1968[994] at age 20.
+ 3242 M iii. **Living**

2507. Harry Kyle[994] *(Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Sep 1920.[994]

Harry married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3243 M i. **Living**
+ 3244 M ii. **Living**
+ 3245 F iii. **Living**
+ 3246 F iv. **Living**
+ 3247 F v. **Living**

2508. Living *(Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2509. Living *(Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

994. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).

2510. Laura Malinda Finley[995,996,997,998,999] *(Nellie Viola Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Jul 1910 in Dayton, WY[995,997,998,999] and died on 22 Aug 2002 in Shawnee Mission, KS at age 92.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Amsterdam, MO on 21 Jan 1920.[997]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in West Boone Township, Bates, MO on 1 May 1930.[998]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Kansas City, MO on 4 Apr 1940.[999]

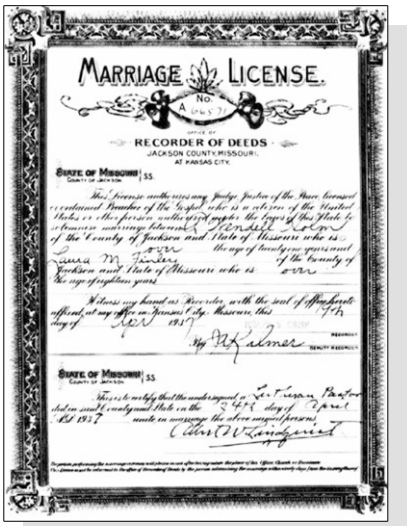
Laura married **Ralph Wendall Holm**,[995,996,999] son of **Gustav Holm**[999] and **Minnie,** on 19 Apr 1937 in Jackson County, MO.[996,999] Ralph was born in 1913 in Missouri[999] and died in Jul 1959 at age 46.

Marriage Notes:
Name: R Wendell Holm
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 19 Apr 1937
Event Place: Jackson, Missouri, United States
Age: 24
Birth Year (Estimated): 1913
Spouse's Name: Laura M Finley
Spouse's Age: 27
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1910
Page: 66571

Citing this Record
"Missouri, County Marriage, Naturalization, and Court Records, 1800-1991," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:WGRK-ZMW2 : 1 October 2019), Laura M Finley in entry for R Wendell Holm, 19 Apr 1937; citing Marriage, Jackson, Missouri, United States, Missouri State Archives, Jefferson City; FHL microfilm 007118696.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage Image: 19 Apr 1937, in Jackson County, MO.[996]
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Kansas City, MO on 4 Apr 1940.[999]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Kansas City, MO on 4 Apr 1940.[999]


MARRIAGE LICENSE

RECORDER OF DEEDS
JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI
AT KANSAS CITY

Laura Malinda Finley and R. Wendall Holm - Marriage License

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3248 M i. **Living**
+ 3249 M ii. **Living**
+ 3250 F iii. **Living**
+ 3251 F iv. **Living**

2511. George Lester Finley[995,997,998] *(Nellie Viola Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1913 in Kansas[997,998] and died in Sep 1984 in Helena, MT at age 71. Another name for George was "Buck" Finley.

995. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).

996. "Missouri, County Marriage, Naturalization, and Court Records, 1800-1991," database with images R Wendell Holm, 19 Apr 1937.

997. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Amsterdam, Bates County, Missouri, ED 27, sheet 2B, dwell. 45, fam. 51, Frank Lesley Finley and Nellie Viola Dye.

998. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Boone Township, Bates County, Missouri, ED 37, sheet 5B, dwell. 123, fam. 124, Frank Lesley Finley and Nellie Viola Dye.

999. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, ED 116-290, sheet 2B, house. 44, Ralph Wendall Holm and Laura Malinda Finley.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Amsterdam, MO on 21 Jan 1920.[997]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in West Boone Township, Bates, MO on 1 May 1930.[1000]

2512. Living *(John Herman Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2513. Jesse Franklin Dye[1001,1002] *(Frank James Dye Sr [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 May 1909 in Oregon[1001,1002] and died on 25 Jun 1999[1001] at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1910 US Census in Foley Precinct, Tillamook County, OR on 4 May 1910.[1002]

Jesse married **Hallie Elizabeth Harris**[1001] on 11 Jan 1930.[1001] Hallie was born on 2 Apr 1909[1001] and died on 9 Sep 1977[1001] at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

+	3252	M	i.	**Living**
+	3253	F	ii.	**Living**
+	3254	F	iii.	**Living**
+	3255	M	iv.	**Living**

2514. Mayme Emma Dye[1001] *(Frank James Dye Sr [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 24 Jul 1911[1001] and died on 10 Mar 1990[1001] at age 78.

Mayme married **Lester Post**[1001] on an unknown date. Lester was born about 1908 and died on an unknown date.

2515. Marvin Lloyd Dye[1001] *(Frank James Dye Sr [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 May 1913 in Tillamook, OR[1001] and died on 24 Sep 1923 in Tillamook, OR[1001] at age 10.

1000. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., West Boone Township, Bates County, Missouri, ED 37, sheet 5B, dwell. 123, fam. 124, Frank Lesley Finley and Nellie Viola Dye.

1001. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).

1002. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Foley Precinct, Tillamook County, Oregon, ED 255, sheet 9B, fam. 162, Frank James Dye Sr. and Mary Lucinda Tucker.

Noted events in his life were:
- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Sep 1923.

2516. Frank James Dye Jr[1003] *(Frank James Dye Sr [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Jun 1919[1003] and died on 22 Apr 1994[1003] at age 74.

Frank married **Vivian Ashford**[1003] on 31 Aug 1940.[1003] Vivian was born about 1921.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3256 F i. **Living**
+ 3257 M ii. **Living**

2517. Ethel Audrey Dye[1003,1004,1005] *(Connie Lee Dye [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1905,[1004,1005] died on 1 Mar 1946[1005] at age 41, and was buried after 1 Mar 1946 in Tillamook, OR.[1005]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Foley Precinct, Tillamook County, OR on 9 May 1910.[1004]

- She was buried after 1 Mar 1946 in the IOOF Cemetery & Mausoleum in Tillamook, OR.

1005

Ethel Audrey Dye, wife of Herman Burmester

Ethel married **Herman August Burmester**[1006] on an unknown date. Herman was born in 1903,[1006] died in 1963[1006] at age 60, and was buried in 1963 in Nehalem, OR.[1006]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried in 1963 in the Nehalem American Legion Cemetery in Nehalem, OR.

1006

Herman August Burmester

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3258 M i. **Living**

1003. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).
1004. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Foley Precinct, Tillamook County, Oregon, ED 255, sheet 12A, fam. 191, Connie Lee Dye and Fannie Ethel Lyster.
1005. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78073548.
1006. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=54120866.

2518. Cecil Oren Dye[1007,1008] *(Connie Lee Dye [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Aug 1911 in Tillamook, OR,[1007,1008] died on 8 Feb 1952 in Tillamook, OR[1007,1008] at age 40, and was buried after 8 Feb 1952 in Tillamook, OR.[1008] The cause of his death was Self inflicted gun shot wound to head.

General Notes: LOG FIRM OWNER FOUND SHOT DEAD
Tillamook, February 9, 1952

Cecil Dye, 40, owner of the Dye logging company here was found dead in his home Friday afternoon from a gunshot wound in the head.

Tillamook County Coroner, Alan E. Lundberg, District Attorney John W. Hath away, and Sheriff Allen Birch, in a joint post-mortem report said the wound apparently was self-inflicted. Dye had been in ill health for several months. A past exalted ruler of the Tillamook Elks Lodge, Dye is survived by the widow, Helen, and two children, Connie and Judy. He was born and reared in Tillamook. Funeral arrangements have not been announced.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 8 Feb 1952 in the IOOF Cemetery & Mausoleum in Tillamook, OR.

1008

Cecil Oren Dye

Cecil married **Delphia Adelia Bestul**[1007,1009] on 2 Jun 1931.[1007] The marriage ended in divorce. Delphia was born on 2 Oct 1913 in Macksburg, OR,[1007,1009] died on 30 Oct 2009 in Tillamook, OR[1009] at age 96, and was buried on 2 Nov 2009 in Tillamook, OR.[1009]

Marriage Notes: Wedding Announcement:

Miss Delphia Bestul and Cecil Dye were united in marriage at the home of the groom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Connie Dye, on Tuesday night at 8:30, Rev. B. Ross Evans officiating. Mrs. Ethel Lyster, sister of the groom, was the bride's assistant and Kermit Bestul, brother of the bride, was best man. Only members of the immediate families were present.

The bride's gown was of pink silk crepe and she carried a bouquet of pink carnations and gladiolus.

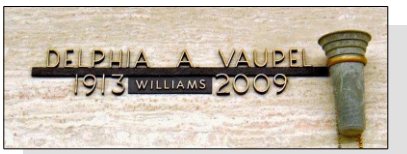
The young couple left Thursday for Sandy, where they will be for several months.

They expect to return later to Tillamook.
(Source: unidentified newspaper clipping)

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Divorced: Unknown.[1007]

Noted events in her life were:

1007. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).
1008. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78184366.
1009. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=75984345.



Delphia Adelia Bestful, wife of Cecil Oren Dye

- She was buried on 2 Nov 2009 in the Sunset Heights Memorial Gardens in Tillamook, OR.

1010

- Her obituary was published in the Tillamook Headlight Herald on 4 Nov 2009 in Tillamook, OR.

1010

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3259 M i. **Connie Lee Dye II**[1011] was born on 17 Jun 1934[1011] and died in Oct 2003 at age 69.
+ 3260 F ii. **Living**

Cecil next married **Helen M. Shartel**[1011] in 1943.[1011] Helen was born on 24 May 1913[1011] and died on 16 Mar 1995[1011] at age 81.

2519. Olla Loureta Kinnaman[1011] *(Lou Elsie Dye [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 Jan 1906[1011] and died in Mar 1971[1011] at age 65. Another name for Olla was Rita.

Olla married **Lloyd Anderson**[1011] on an unknown date. Lloyd was born about 1904 and died on 6 Jun 1933[1011] about age 29.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3261 F i. **Lola Beryl Anderson**[1011] was born on 23 Jul 1926[1011] and died on 28 Jul 1979[1011] at age 53.

2520. Dale Hubert Kinnaman[1011] *(Lou Elsie Dye [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 May 1914[1011] and died on 15 Sep 1989[1011] at age 75.

Dale married **Hazel Rovilla Walker**[1011] on 16 Mar 1935.[1011] Hazel was born on 27 Sep 1914[1011] and died on 6 Sep 1999[1011] at age 84.

2521. Lela Chloe Kinnaman[1011] *(Lou Elsie Dye [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Mar 1916[1011] and died on 2 May 2001[1011] at age 85.

Lela married **Howard Kenneth Hoyt**[1011] on 1 Jun 1941. Howard was born on 28 Aug 1914[1011] and died on 8 May 2000[1011] at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3262 F i. **Living**
+ 3263 F ii. **Living**
+ 3264 M iii. **Living**

2522. Frank L. Dye[1011,1012] *(Merritt Deloss Dye [10], Deloss Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 31 Jul 1913 in La Cygne, KS,[1012] died on 10 Jan 2010 in Chillicothe, MO[1012] at age 96, and was buried on 13 Jan 2010 in Tina, MO.[1012]

Noted events in his life were:
- His obituary was published in the unknown newspaper after 10 Jan 2010 in Tina, MO.

1012

- He was buried on 13 Jan 2010 in the Van Horn Cemetery (Van Horn Township) in Tina, MO.

1012

Frank L. Dye

2523. Florence E. Dye[1011,1013,1014] *(Merritt Deloss Dye* [10]*, Deloss Dye* [9]*, Mary Ann Lightfoot* [8]*, John* [7]*, John* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born in Feb 1915,[1013,1014] died in 2001[1013,1014] at age 86, and was buried in 2001 in Hale, MO.[1014]

Noted events in her life were:

- She was buried in 2001 in the Coloma Cemetery in Hale, MO.

1014

Florence E. Dye, wife of Harold B. Green

Florence married **Harold B. Green**[1013,1015] on an unknown date. Harold was born in 1914,[1013,1015] died in 1995[1013,1015] at age 81, and was buried in 1995 in Coloma, MO.[1015]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was buried in 1995 in the Coloma Cemetery in Coloma, MO.

1015

Harold B. Green

The child from this marriage was:

+ 3265 F i. **Lenora May Green**[1013,1016] was born on 6 Aug 1939 in Carroll County, MO,[1013,1016] died on 23 Jul 1998 in Bogard, MO[1013,1016] at age 58, and was buried after 23 Jul 1998 in Dawn, MO.[1016]

2524. Ethel Irene Dye[1011] *(Merritt Deloss Dye* [10]*, Deloss Dye* [9]*, Mary Ann Lightfoot* [8]*, John* [7]*, John* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 21 Oct 1917 in Hale, MO.

Ethel married **Fulmer** about 1933. Fulmer was born about 1918.

1010. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=75984345.
1011. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).
1012. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=129624400.
1013. Minnis to Lightfoot, e-mail, 16 Jun 2010.
1014. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=115514228.
1015. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=115514159.
1016. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=80589309.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3266 M i. **Joe Allen Fulmer** was born on 10 Nov 1933 in Omaha, NE, died after Jul 1955 in Pryor, OK, and was buried after Jul 1955 in Pryor, OK.
+ 3267 F ii. **Patricia Irene Fulmer** was born on 20 Feb 1944 in Iola, KS, died on an unknown date in Kansas City, MO, and was buried on an unknown date in Prescott, KS.
+ 3268 M iii. **Living**

Ethel next married **Hamilton Harris** about 1954. Hamilton was born about 1915 and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 3269 F i. **Living**

2525. Infant Dye[1017] *(Merritt Deloss Dye [10], Deloss Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1918, died about 1918, and was buried about 1918 in Hale, MO.[1017]

Noted events in her life were:

- She was buried about 1918 in the Elizabeth Cemetery in Hale, MO.

1017

Infant Daughter of Merritt Dye and Bertha Lewis

2526. Minnie L. Dye[1018] *(Merritt Deloss Dye [10], Deloss Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Apr 1919.

2527. Lucile Dye[1018] *(Merritt Deloss Dye [10], Deloss Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Mar 1921. Another name for Lucile was Lucile Jane Dye.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has alternate birth information of 21 Mar 1921.

Lucile married **John Truman Sampsell** on 18 Dec 1943. John was born on 21 Oct 1917 and died on 31 Jul 1972 at age 54.

2528. Living *(Merritt Deloss Dye [10], Deloss Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2529. Ira Jett Dye[1018] *(Merritt Deloss Dye [10], Deloss Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Nov 1923 and died on 26 Feb 1995 at age 71.

Death Notes:
SSDI
IRA J DYE
05 Nov 1923
26 Feb 1995
64601 (Chillicothe, Livingston, MO)
(none specified)
516-36-0876
Montana

1017. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81215047.

1018. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).

2530. Living *(Merritt Deloss Dye [10], Deloss Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2531. Living *(Merritt Deloss Dye [10], Deloss Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2532. Mildred E. Langdon[1019,1020,1021] *(Maude May Goff [10], Mary Leon Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Jun 1910 in Humboldt County, CA[1019,1020,1021] and died on 26 May 1995 in Humboldt County, CA[1019,1021] at age 84.

Death Notes:
Name: Mildred E Morrison
Given Name: Mildred E
Surname: Morrison
Event Type: Death
Event Date: May 1995
Event Place: Humboldt, California
Event Place (Original): Humboldt, California
Age: 85
Birth Date: 17 Jun 1910

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JT48-YZK : 4 December 2020), Mildred E Morrison, May 1995; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mattole Township, Humboldt County, CA on 2 Jan 1920.[1020]

2533. Charles Elsworth Langdon[1019,1020,1022,1023,1024] *(Maude May Goff [10], Mary Leon Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Sep 1912 in California,[1020,1022,1023,1024] died on 4 Mar 2001[1024] at age 88, and was buried after 4 Mar 2001 in Eureka, CA.[1024]

Death Notes: SSDI:
CHARLES E LANGDON
07 Sep 1912
04 Mar 2001 (V)
95409 (Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA)
(none specified)
545-03-0213
California

General Notes: Name: Charles Ellsworth Langdon

1019. Gwen Goff Hobbs, "Goffs and Hobbs and Everything in Between" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=guinevere60; Updated: 2008-09-06 04:03:29 UTC (Sat)).

1020. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mattole Township, Humboldt County, California, ED 60, sheet 3A, fam. 72, Charles Gilbert Langdon and Maude May Goff.

1021. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JT48-YZK : 4 December 2020), Mildred E Morrison, May 1995.

1022. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mattole Township, Humboldt County, California, ED 31, sheet 1A, fam. 14, Charles Gilbert Langdon and Maude May Goff.

1023. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Scotia, Humboldt County, California, ED 12-47, sheet 10B, house. 246.

1024. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13075677.

Residence Date: 01 Jan 1998-15 Oct 2005
Residence Place: Santa Rosa, California, United States
Birth Date: 06 Sep 1912
Address: Santa Rosa, California 95409
Address Date: 01 Jan 1998-15 Oct 2005
2nd Address: Fortuna, California 95540
2nd Address Date: 02 Feb 1991-01 Dec 2002
Possible Relatives: Sophia M Langdon
Record Number: 232350310

Citing this Record:
"United States Public Records, 1970-2009," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K124-NZ6 : 23 May 2014), Charles Ellsworth Langdon, Residence, Santa Rosa, California, United States; a third party aggregator of publicly available information.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Mattole Township, Humboldt County, CA on 2 Jan 1920.[1025]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Mattole Township, Humboldt County, CA on 4 Apr 1930.[1026]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Scotia, CA on 9 Apr 1940.[1027]
- He was buried after 4 Mar 2001 in the Saint Bernards Cemetery in Eureka, CA.

[1028]

Charles married **Sophia M.**[1027,1029] before 1 Apr 1940.[1027] Sophia was born in 1914 in Hawaii,[1027,1029] died in 1995[1029] at age 81, and was buried in 1995 in Eureka, CA.[1029]

Noted events in their marriage were:
- They appeared on the 1940 US Census in Scotia, CA on 9 Apr 1940.[1027]

Charles Elsworth Langdon

1025. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mattole Township, Humboldt County, California, ED 60, sheet 3A, fam. 72, Charles Gilbert Langdon and Maude May Goff.
1026. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mattole Township, Humboldt County, California, ED 31, sheet 1A, fam. 14, Charles Gilbert Langdon and Maude May Goff.
1027. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Scotia, Humboldt County, California, ED 12-47, sheet 10B, house. 246.
1028. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13075677.
1029. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Langdon&GSiman=1&GScid=1600905&GRid=13075682&.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Scotia, CA on 9 Apr 1940.[1027]

- She was buried in 1995 in the Saint Bernards Cemetery in Eureka, CA.

1030

Sophia M. (Unknown), wife of Charles Elsworth Langdon

2534. William Cady[1031] *(Elva Elaine Goff [10], Mary Leon Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1927 in California[1031] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Pacific Township, Humboldt County, CA on 23 Apr 1930.[1031]

2535. Mary Esther Nelson[1032] *(Samuel Joseph Nelson [10], Laura Eliza Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1908 in Oregon[1032] and died after 15 Apr 1910.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Vinson, OR on 9 May 1910.[1032]

2536. James Nelson[1033] *(Samuel Joseph Nelson [10], Laura Eliza Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1910 in Pendleton, OR[1033] and died in 1948 in Pendleton, OR[1033] about age 38.

2537. Cecelia Laura Nelson[1032,1034] *(Samuel Joseph Nelson [10], Laura Eliza Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Feb 1910 in Pendleton, OR,[1032,1034] died on 27 Mar 1912 in Vinson, OR[1034] at age 2, and was buried after 27 Mar 1912 in Vinson, OR.[1034]

1030. *Find A Grave*, https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Langdon&GSiman=1&GScid=1600905&GRid=13075682&.
1031. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pacific Township, Humboldt County, California, ED 36, sheet 1B, dwell. 24, fam. 24, Alvin E. Cady and Elva Elaine Goff.
1032. 1910 U.S. census, pop. sch., Vinson Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 260, sheet 10B, fam. 178, Samuel Joseph Nelson and Mary Anne Brosnan.
1033. Bruce Andrews, World Family Tree Vol. 002, Ed. 1, Tree #5733 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 29, 1995).
1034. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=14720567.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1910 US Census in Vinson, OR on 9 May 1910.[1032]

- She was buried after 27 Mar 1912 in the Vinson Cemetery in Vinson, OR.

1035

Cecelia Laura Nelson

2538. Margaret Nelson[1036] *(Samuel Joseph Nelson [10], Laura Eliza Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1918. Another name for Margaret was "Marge" Nelson.[1036]

Margaret married **Cline**[1036] on an unknown date. Cline was born about 1916.

2539. Teresa E. Nelson[1036,1037] *(Charles Joseph Nelson [10], Laura Eliza Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Jan 1914 in Oregon[1036,1037] and died in Apr 1981 in Hemet, CA[1036] at age 67.

1035. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=14720567.
1036. Bruce Andrews, World Family Tree Vol. 002, Ed. 1, Tree #5733 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 29, 1995).
1037. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 61, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 91, sheet 1B, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Charles Joseph Nelson and Jennie Lincoln Turney.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 61, Umatilla County, OR on 15 Apr 1930.[1037]

Teresa married **Alonzo Knotts**[1038] on an unknown date. Alonzo was born about 1912 and died on an unknown date. Another name for Alonzo was Lonnie.

2540. Carol Edna Nelson[1038,1039] *(Charles Joseph Nelson [10], Laura Eliza Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1916 in Oregon[1039] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 61, Umatilla County, OR on 15 Apr 1930.[1039]

Carol married **J. B. Suit**[1038] on an unknown date. J. was born about 1914 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3270 F i. **Living**
+ 3271 M ii. **Living**
+ 3272 F iii. **Living**
+ 3273 F iv. **Living**

2541. Helen E. Nelson[1038,1039] *(Charles Joseph Nelson [10], Laura Eliza Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1918 in Oregon[1039] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 61, Umatilla County, OR on 15 Apr 1930.[1039]

Helen married **Forrest G. Mikalson**[1038] on an unknown date. Forrest was born about 1916 and died on an unknown date. Another name for Forrest was Mike.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3274 M i. **Living**
+ 3275 F ii. **Living**

2542. Marian Nelson[1038,1039] *(Charles Joseph Nelson [10], Laura Eliza Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1920 in Oregon[1039] and died on an unknown date.

1038. Bruce Andrews, World Family Tree Vol. 002, Ed. 1, Tree #5733 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 29, 1995).
1039. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 61, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 91, sheet 1B, dwell. 8, fam. 8, Charles Joseph Nelson and Jennie Lincoln Turney.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Precinct 61, Umatilla County, OR on 15 Apr 1930.[1039]

Marian married **Phil Andrews**[1040] on an unknown date. Phil was born about 1918.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3276 M i. **Living**

2543. Muriel Clark[1040,1041,1042] *(Catherine Laura Nelson [10], Laura Eliza Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1914 in Oregon[1041,1042] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Pendleton, OR on 9 Jan 1920.[1041]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Pendleton, OR on 10 Apr 1930.[1042]

Muriel married **Joseph Ratliff**[1040] on an unknown date. Joseph was born about 1912 and died on an unknown date.

2544. Living *(Mary Madeline Nelson [10], Laura Eliza Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2545. Living *(Mary Madeline Nelson [10], Laura Eliza Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2546. Living *(Mary Madeline Nelson [10], Laura Eliza Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2547. Living *(Mary Madeline Nelson [10], Laura Eliza Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2548. Living *(Mary Madeline Nelson [10], Laura Eliza Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2549. Charles Thurston Hull[1043,1044] *(Florence Arita Frazier [10], Lydia Eleanor Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 May 1923,[1043,1044] died on 1 Aug 1943 in Pleosti, ROMANIA[1044] at age 20, and was buried after 1 Aug 1943 in Colfax, WA.[1044]

General Notes: (Source: Martha Howell Heinrick Konicek)
Charles Thurston Hull, born May 8, 1923 who was 19 years old when he was shot down over the oil fields of Pleosti, Romania on August 1, 1943. I have many letters he wrote my grandmother while he was in training to navigate the B-24 bomber plane. My mother said he survived initially but was so severely burned he lived on a few days.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 1 Aug 1943 in the Colfax Cemetery in Colfax, WA.

1044

Charles Thurston Hull

2550. Clarice Hull[1043] *(Florence Arita Frazier [10], Lydia Eleanor Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Mar 1928,[1043] died on 23 May 2005 at age 77, and was buried after 23 May 2005 in Colfax, WA.

Clarice married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+	3277	M	i.	**Living**
+	3278	M	ii.	**Living**
+	3279	F	iii.	**Living**
+	3280	F	iv.	**Living**

2551. Living *(Morvia F. Chapman [10], Virginia L. Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2552. Living *(Morvia F. Chapman [10], Virginia L. Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2553. Morvia Marie Kopp[1040,1045] *(Morvia F. Chapman [10], Virginia L. Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Feb 1920[1045] and died on 11 Oct 1977 in Pendleton, OR[1040,1045] at age 57.

Death Notes:
[Brøderbund World Family Tree Vol. 002, Ed. 1, Tree #5733, Bruce Andrews]
Marie died of lung cancer. She was a heavy smoker.

Name: Morvia Kopp
Given Name: Morvia
Surname: Kopp
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Oct 1977
Age: 57
Birth Date: 27 Feb 1920

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch

1040. Bruce Andrews, World Family Tree Vol. 002, Ed. 1, Tree #5733 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: November 29, 1995).
1041. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 161, sheet 12A, dwell. 217, fam. 259, George F. Clark and Catherine Laura Nelson.
1042. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon, ED 51, sheet 4A, dwell. 81, fam. 101, George F. Clark and Catherine Laura Nelson.
1043. Martha Konicek (E-mail messages concerning Samuel Greenberry Lightfoot and his descendants.).
1044. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107846660.
1045. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JG96-3ZF : 4 December 2020), Morvia Kopp, Oct 1977.

(https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JG96-3ZF : 4 December 2020), Morvia Kopp, Oct 1977; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

2554. Living *(Lena Irene Lightfoot [10], Samuel Charles [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2555. Ella Mae Lightfoot[1046,1047] *(Alice Faye Lightfoot [10], Samuel Charles [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1929 in California.[1046,1047]

Ella Mae Lightfoot

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Sacramento, CA on 11 Apr 1930.[1047]

2556. Living *(Alice Faye Lightfoot [10], Samuel Charles [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married someone.

His child was:

\+ 3281 M i. **Living**

2557. Living *(Mary Vivian Lightfoot [10], Samuel Charles [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2558. Ralph Ward Foltz[1048] *(Vearla Merritt Foltz [10], Eli L. Foltz [9], Julia Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Sep 1924 in Hale, MO,[1048] died on 4 Sep 2005 in Chillicothe, MO[1048] at age 81, and was buried after 4 Sep 2005 in Chillicothe, MO.[1048]

1046. Rick J. Frautschi (E-mail messages in October 2005 about Alice Fay Lightfoot and descendants.).
1047. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, ED 68, sheet 12B, fam. 321, Alice Faye Lightfoot.
1048. Jerry Stephens, Family & Connections (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jstephens).

Noted events in his life were:
• He was buried after 4 Sep 2005 in the Resthaven Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Chillicothe, MO.

Ralph married Living

2559. Living *(Vearla Merritt Foltz [10], Eli L. Foltz [9], Julia Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2560. Living *(Bernard Crisman [10], Mary Mabel Lightfoot [9], William P. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3282 F i. **Living**

2561. Living *(Thomas William [10], Clement William [9], William P. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2562. Richard Corlin Lightfoot[1049,1050,1051,1052,1053] *(Lester Grafton [10], Albert Earl [9], Napoleon B. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 Apr 1927 in Indiana,[1049,1051,1052,1053] died on 20 Sep 1988 in Burns Harbor, IN[1049,1053] at age 61, and was buried after 20 Sep 1988 in Portage, IN.[1053]

Death Notes:
Age: 61
Given Name: Richard
Middle Name: C
Surname: Lightfoot
Birth Date: 06 Apr 1927
State: Indiana
Event Date: 20 Sep 1988

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JRVQ-KQ9 : 20 May 2014), Richard C Lightfoot, 20 Sep 1988; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

General Notes:
Source: nwitimes.com on Wednesday, June 27, 2001 12:00 AM CDT

Portage Rotary celebrates 40th anniversary

PORTAGE -- Portage Rotary Club members past and present came together on June 22 at the Portage Yacht Club for the group's annual installation banquet and celebration of its 40th anniversary.

The special celebration was attended by a number of past members, including the club's Charter President David Willis, charter member Russell Willis, and charter members and still current Portage Rotarians Leo Hatch and Robert

1049. Jon Casbon, "Casbon - Boerger - Finney Genealogy" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=casbonj; Updated: Mon Oct 21 11:33:02 2002).
1050. Vidette-Messenger Newspaper of Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Online index through the Porter County Public Library System at http://www.pcpls.lib.in.us/ObituaryIndex/Index.html. Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana), Obituary published September 21, 1988.
1051. Owen R. Aylesworth, "The Aylesworth Family of Porter County Indiana" (http://www.aylesworth.net/Confidence_family_DWT_CSS/welcome.htm; Updated August 1, 2003).
1052. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 18, sheet 3A, fam. 56, Lester Grafton Lightfoot.
1053. *Find A Grave*.

Schumacker. Also attending was Portage Mayor Doug Olson, son of charter member Arthur Olson; Charlotte Moore, widow of longtime member Roger Moore and Wanda Beile, widow of longtime member Bill Beile.

David Willis, who now resides in Indianapolis, spoke to the membership about the club's and the city's history. Willis also conducted the installation of the new officers for the 2001-2002 year.

Another highlight of the evening was the recognition of member Marge Zelenka as a Paul Harris Fellow. For her 14 years of dedicated service to the club, a $1,000 donation to the Rotary Foundation was made in her name. The Paul Harris Fellow award is named in honor of Rotary's founder.

Members receiving perfect attendance awards included Sandy Becker, Steve Collins, Ron Szabo, Jerry Zelenka and Marge Zelenka.

The Portage Rotary Club was officially chartered on January 24, 1962, at the Student Union Building of Valparaiso. Charter officers were David Willis, president; Dean Snider, vice president; Dr. Billy Coppes, secretary; Robert Schumacker, treasurer; Marvin Cain, director; and Edward Zeigler, director.

Charter members were Dr. Milton Carlson, Roy Claussen, Donald Cooper, Henry Dykstra, Jr., Leo Hatch, Earl Hefner, Richard Lightfoot, Roy Lindstrom, Raymond Lustgarten, Wallace McCormack, Arthur Olson, Clifford Prentice, Robert Robbins, Walter Slanger, Clayton Stonehouse, Thomas Strieter and Russell Willis.

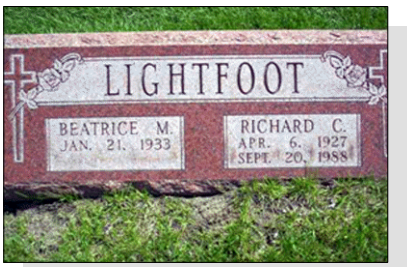
The Portage Rotary Club currently has 37 members and annually donates to the community thousands of dollars raised among its membership without fund-raisers.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Portage Township, Porter County, IN on 5 Apr 1930.[1054]

- He was buried after 20 Sep 1988 in the Calvary Cemetery in Portage, IN.

1055

Richard married Living



Richard Corlin Lightfoot

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3283 F i. **Living**
+ 3284 M ii. **Mark Richard Lightfoot**[1056,1057] was born on 13 Oct 1955,[1056,1057] died on 23 May 1963 in Portage, IN[1057] at age 7, and was buried after 23 May 1963 in Portage, IN.[1057]
+ 3285 M iii. **Living**
+ 3286 M iv. **Harold R. Lightfoot**[1056,1058] was born on 9 Oct 1964,[1056,1058] died on 5 Dec 1979 in Portage, IN[1058] at age 15, and was buried after 5 Dec 1979 in Portage, IN.[1058]

1054. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Portage Township, Porter County, Indiana, ED 18, sheet 3A, fam. 56, Lester Grafton Lightfoot.
1055. *Find A Grave*.
1056. Owen R. Aylesworth, "The Aylesworth Family of Porter County Indiana" (http://www.aylesworth.net/Confidence_family_DWT_CSS/welcome.htm; Updated August 1, 2003).
1057. *Find A Grave*.
1058. *Find A Grave*.

2563. Living *(Albert Wesley [10], Albert Earl [9], Napoleon B. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3287 F i. **Living**
+ 3288 M ii. **Living**
+ 3289 M iii. **Living**

2564. Living *(Albert Wesley [10], Albert Earl [9], Napoleon B. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2565. Living *(Albert Wesley [10], Albert Earl [9], Napoleon B. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3290 M i. **Living**
+ 3291 M ii. **Living**
+ 3292 M iii. **Living**

2566. Dora Mary Lightfoot[1059,1060] *(Walter Lee [10], John Wood [9], Jacob [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Aug 1924 in Miami, AZ[1059,1060] and died on 14 Nov 2006 in Brea, CA at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Inspiration, AZ on 6 Apr 1930.[1059]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Supervisorial District 2, Maricopa County, AZ on 10 Apr 1940.[1060]
- She resided at 23rd Avenue & Devonshire on 12 Sep 1944 in Phoenix, AZ.

Dora married **Chester David Varner** on 21 Sep 1944 in Phoenix, AZ. Chester was born in 1912 and died in 1991 at age 79.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Chester David Varner
Event Date: 12 Sep 1944
Event Place: Maricopa, Pinal, Arizona, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 31
Birth Year (Estimated): 1913
Spouse's Name: Dora Mary Lightfoot
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 20
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1924

Citing this Record
"Arizona, County Marriages, 1871-1964," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG16-G8LV : 29 November 2018), Chester David Varner and Dora Mary Lightfoot, 12 Sep 1944; citing Marriage, Maricopa, Pinal, Arizona, United States, Arizona Department of Libraries,

1059. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Inspiration, Gila County, Arizona, ED 40, sheet 6A, dwell. 135, fam. 135, Walter Lee Lightfoot and Mina Lewis.
1060. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Supervisorial District 2, Maricopa County, Arizona, ED 7-122, sheet 5B, house. 103, Walter Lee Lightfoot and Mina Lewis.

Archives, and Public Records, Phoenix; FHL microfilm 004251513.

Noted events in his life were:
• He resided in Long Beach, CA on 12 Sep 1944.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3293 F i. **Linda Lee Varner** was born in 1948 and died in 2002 at age 54.

Dora next married **Jesse Sparks Holton Jr.** about 1993. Jesse was born on 17 Sep 1924 and died on 6 Aug 2009 at age 84.

2567. Richard Dannelley[1061,1062] *(Myrtle Virgina Lightfoot [10], John Wood [9], Jacob [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 Jul 1926 in Santa Rita, NM[1061,1062] and died on 2 Jun 2006 in Silver City, NM at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hurley, NM on 21 Apr 1930.[1061]

• He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Precinct 1, Grant County, NM on 26 Apr 1940.[1062]

Richard married **Viola Jane McCauley** on 30 Aug 1949 in White Signal, NM. Viola was born on 11 Dec 1924 in Silver City, NM and died on 15 Oct 2007 in El Paso, TX at age 82.

2568. Edith Irene Dannelley[1061,1062] *(Myrtle Virgina Lightfoot [10], John Wood [9], Jacob [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Mar 1930 in Santa Rita, NM[1061,1062] and died on 6 Oct 1992 in New Mexico at age 62.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Hurley, NM on 21 Apr 1930.[1061]

• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Precinct 1, Grant County, NM on 26 Apr 1940.[1062]

Edith married **Joseph Boyd Frost,** son of **Joseph Boyd Frost** and **Daisey Bell Holloway,** on an unknown date. Joseph was born on 29 Mar 1920 in New Mexico and died on 7 May 1988 in New Mexico at age 68.

2569. Ora Ethel Greenwood[1063,1064] *(Ethel May Lightfoot [10], John Wood [9], Jacob [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Jun 1924 in Bisbee, AZ[1063,1064] and died on 29 Apr 2000 in Virginia at age 75.

1061. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Hurley, Grant County, New Mexico, ED 27, sheet 26A, dwell. 608, fam. 488, Clay Leslie Dannelley and Myrtle Virginia Lightfoot.
1062. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Precinct 1, Grant County, New Mexico, ED 9-1, sheet 23B, house. 466, Clay Leslie Dannelley and Myrtle Virginia Lightfoot.
1063. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, ED 55, sheet 8A, dwell. 16, fam. 17, Lee Chapman Greenwood and Ethel May Lightfoot.
1064. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, ED 60-157, sheet 11A, house. 281, Ethel May Lightfoot.

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Tucson, AZ on 2 Apr 1930.[1065]

• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Los Angeles, CA on 18 Apr 1940.[1066]

2570. Martin George Brandis[1067] *(Carl Merle [10], John Wood [9], Jacob [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Jun 1937 in Tripoli, IA,[1067] died on 19 Nov 1937 in Lynwood, CA,[1067] and was buried on 23 Nov 1937.[1067]

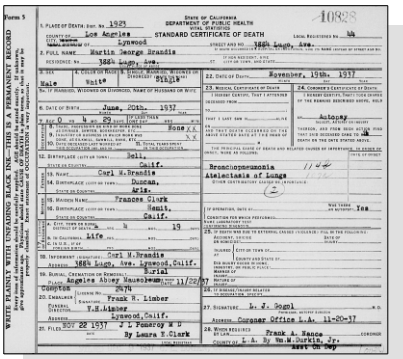
Birth Notes:
Name: Martin George Brandis
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 20 Jun 1937
Event Place: Los Angeles, California, United States
Gender: Male
Mother's Name: Clark

Citing this Record
"California Birth Index, 1905-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VLNT-2VP : 27 November 2014), Clark in entry for Martin George Brandis, 20 Jun 1937; citing Los Angeles, California, United States, Department of Health Services, Vital Statistics Department, Sacramento.

Death Notes:
Name: Martin George Brandis
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 19 Nov 1937
Event Place: Los Angeles, California, United States
Event Place (Original): Los Angeles, California, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 0
Birth Year (Estimated): 1937
Father's Name: Carl M Brandis
Mother's Name: Frances Clark

Citing this Record
"California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QG2T-QRWH : 22 October 2019), Frances Clark in entry for Martin George Brandis, 1937.

Noted events in his life were:
- Death Image: 19 Nov 1937, in Lynwood, CA.[1067]



Martin George Brandis - Death Certificate

2571. Carleen Jo Olive Brandis[1068] *(Carl Merle [10], John Wood [9], Jacob [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1939 in California[1068] and died in 2012 at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Alhambra, CA on 5 Apr 1940.[1068]

Carleen married Living

2572. Living *(Carl Merle [10], John Wood [9], Jacob [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2573. Living *(Carl Merle [10], John Wood [9], Jacob [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2574. Living *(Carl Merle [10], John Wood [9], Jacob [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2575. Living *(Nelson Bradford [10], Merrit D. [9], Martin Van Buren [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1065. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, ED 55, sheet 8A, dwell. 16, fam. 17, Lee Chapman Greenwood and Ethel May Lightfoot.
1066. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, ED 60-157, sheet 11A, house. 281, Ethel May Lightfoot.
1067. "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," database with images Martin George Brandis, 1937.
1068. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Alhambra, Los Angeles County, California, ED 19-669, sheet 4B, house. 106, Carl Merle Brandis and Frances O. Clark.

2576. Robert Nelson Lightfoot[1069,1070,1071,1072] *(Nelson Bradford [10], Merrit D. [9], Martin Van Buren [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 May 1928 in North Liberty, IN,[1069,1070,1071,1072] died on 20 Nov 2008 in Lakeville, IN[1071,1072] at age 80, and was buried on 24 Nov 2008 in South Bend, IN.[1072]

Robert Nelson Lightfoot

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Lincoln Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Apr 1930.[1069]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Greene Township, Saint Joseph, IN on 17 Apr 1940.[1070]
- His obituary was published after 20 Nov 2008.[1072]
- He was buried on 24 Nov 2008 in the Southlawn Cemetery in South Bend, IN.

1072

Robert married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3294 F i. **Lynette Gilmer Lightfoot** was born on 20 Sep 1951 and died on 27 Aug 1986 at age 34.
+ 3295 M ii. **Living**

2577. Richard D. Lightfoot[1070,1073] *(Nelson Bradford [10], Merrit D. [9], Martin Van Buren [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Dec 1931 in North Liberty, IN,[1070,1073] died on 16 Sep 2013 in Plymouth, IN[1073] at age 81, and was buried on 20 Sep 2013 in Plymouth, IN.[1073]

Richard D. "Dick" Lightfoot

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Greene Township, Saint Joseph, IN on 17 Apr 1940.[1070]
- His obituary was published in Sep 2013.[1073]
- He was buried on 20 Sep 2013 in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Plymouth, IN.

1073

Richard married Living

2578. Robert Lightfoot[1074] *(Clemmet [10], Merrit D. [9], Martin Van Buren [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Apr 1925,[1074] died on 28 Apr 1925,[1074] and was buried after 28 Apr 1925 in Lakeville, IN.[1074]

1069. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lincoln Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 0065, sheet 4A, fam. 67, Nelson Bradford Lightfoot and Cecile R. Day.
1070. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Greene Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 71-8, sheet 11A, house. 184, Nelson Lightfoot and Cecile R. (?).
1071. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Robert Nelson Lightfoot.
1072. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=31612798.
1073. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=117354247.
1074. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106626197.

Noted events in his life were:
• He was buried after 28 Apr 1925 in the Lakeville Cemetery in Lakeville, IN.

1075

2579. Living *(Clemmet [10], Merrit D. [9], Martin Van Buren [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2580. Kenneth Eugene Lightfoot[1076] *(Clemmet [10], Merrit D. [9], Martin Van Buren [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1935 in Indiana[1076] and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Liberty Township, Saint Joseph County, IN on Apr 1940.[1076]

2581. Mable Fowler[1077] *(Eulah Byrd Lightfoot [10], Edgar Vance [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1919 in Oklahoma.[1077]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Blalock, WA on Apr 1930.[1077]

2582. Arthur J. Fowler Jr[1077,1078,1079,1080] *(Eulah Byrd Lightfoot [10], Edgar Vance [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 May 1921 in Oklahoma,[1077,1078,1079,1080] died on 18 Feb 1943 in Seattle, WA[1079,1080] at age 21, and was buried after 18 Feb 1943 in Walla Walla, WA.[1079]

Death Notes: Killed in a plane crash into a building where AJ worked.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Blalock, WA on Apr 1930.[1077]

• He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Walla Walla, WA on 8 Apr 1940.[1078]

• He was buried after 18 Feb 1943 in the Mountain View in Walla Walla, WA.

1079

Arthur married Living

2583. Living *(Eulah Byrd Lightfoot [10], Edgar Vance [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1075. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106626197.
1076. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Liberty Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, ED 71-11, sheet 12A, house. 230, Clem Lightfoot and Daisy (?).
1077. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Blalock, Walla Walla County, Washington, ED 0033, sheet 1B, fam. 25, Arthur J. Fowler and Eulah Byrd Lightfoot.
1078. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington, ED 36-27, sheet 5B, Arthur J. Fowler.
1079. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42429425.
1080. "Washington Death Certificates, 1907-1960," database Name: A. J. Fowler.

2584. Living *(Eulah Byrd Lightfoot [10], Edgar Vance [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2585. Living *(Eulah Byrd Lightfoot [10], Edgar Vance [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2586. Living *(Eulah Byrd Lightfoot [10], Edgar Vance [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2587. Living *(Eulah Byrd Lightfoot [10], Edgar Vance [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2588. Carl Delmar Fowler[1081,1082] *(Eulah Byrd Lightfoot [10], Edgar Vance [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born Cal 22 May 1932,[1081,1082] died on 8 Jan 1935 in Walla Walla, WA[1081,1082] about age 2, and was buried after 8 Jan 1935 in Walla Walla, WA.[1082]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 8 Jan 1935 in the Mountain View Cemetery in Walla Walla, WA.

1082

2589. Living *(Eulah Byrd Lightfoot [10], Edgar Vance [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2590. Living *(Eulah Byrd Lightfoot [10], Edgar Vance [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2591. Herman Charles Lightfoot Jr[1083,1084,1085,1086] *(Herman Charles [10], Edgar Vance [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Nov 1925 in Miami, OK,[1083,1084,1085,1086] died on 27 Dec 1992 in Walla Walla, WA[1085,1086] at age 67, and was buried after 27 Dec 1992 in Walla Walla, WA.[1086] Another name for Herman was "Chuck" Lightfoot.

General Notes: Name: Herman C Lightfoot
Also Known As: H Charles Lightfoot

Residence Date: 01 Jan 1993-01 Jan 2004
Residence Place: Kent, Washington, United States

Birth Date: 12 Nov 1925

Address: 14028 SE 238th Ln
Address Continued: Kent, Washington 98042
Address Date: 01 Jan 1993-01 Jan 2004

2nd Address: 1825 Celestia Dr
2nd Address Continued: Walla Walla, Washington 99362
2nd Address Date: 01 Sep 1992-01 Jan 1998

Possible Relatives: Alice R Lightfoot, Charles Lightfoot, T H Lightfoot

1081. "Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960," index Name: Carl Delmar Fowler.
1082. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=76705212.
1083. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 0017, sheet 15B, fam. 392, Herman Charles Lightfoot and Ina M. (?).
1084. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington, United States, ED 36-16, sheet 61A, house. 14, Herman Charles Lightfoot and Ina M. (?).
1085. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Herman C Lightfoot.
1086. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89759989.

Record Number: 255014740

Citing this Record:
"United States Public Records," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/2M6Z-Z8V : accessed 21 May 2014), Herman C Lightfoot, Residence, Kent, Washington, United States; from a third party aggregator of publicly available information.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Miami, OK on Apr 1930.[1087]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Walla Walla, WA on 9 Apr 1940.[1088]

- He was buried after 27 Dec 1992 in the Mountain View Cemetery in Walla Walla, WA.

1089

Herman Charles Lightfoot, Jr.

Herman married **Alice Ruth Greathouse**,[1090] daughter of **Herman Woodruff Greathouse** and **Cora Mabel Dolson,** on 21 Nov 1956 in Walla Walla, WA. Alice was born on 4 Mar 1928 in Fayetteville, AR,[1090] died on 27 May 2009 in Santa Clara, UT[1090] at age 81, and was buried on 1 Jun 2009 in Walla Walla, WA.[1090]

Noted events in her life were:
- Her obituary was published in the Spilsbury Mortuary in May 2009 in Saint George, UT.

1090

Alice Rugh Greathouse

- She was buried on 1 Jun 2009 in the Mountain View Cemetery in Walla Walla, WA.

1090

Alice Ruth Greathouse, wife of Herman Charles Lightfoot, Jr.

2592. Robert Joe Lightfoot[1087,1088] *(Herman Charles [10], Edgar Vance [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1928 in Miami, OK,[1087,1088,1091] died on 2 Oct 1994 in Walla Walla, WA[1091] at age 66, and was buried after 2 Oct 1994 in Walla Walla, WA.[1091] Another name for Robert was "Red: Lightfoot.[1091]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Miami, OK on Apr 1930.[1087]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Walla Walla, WA on 9 Apr 1940.[1088]

- He was buried after 2 Oct 1994 in the Mountain View Cemetery in Walla Walla, WA.

1091

Robert married **Betty J.**,[1092] daughter of **Helen,** on an unknown date.[1092] Betty was born in 1928 in Walla Walla, WA,[1092] died on 21 May 1985 in Walla Walla, WA[1092] at age 57, and was buried after 21 May 1985 in Walla Walla, WA.[1092]

Marriage Notes: Possible Marriage Record:

Name: Bobby J Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 14 Apr 1948
Event Place: Nez Perce, Idaho, United States
Spouse's Name: Betty J. Altergott
Certificate Number: 08262

Citing this Record:
"Idaho, Marriage Index, 1947-1961", index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K8H2-CWF : accessed 21 May 2014), Bobby J Lightfoot and Betty J. Altergott, 1948.

1087. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 0017, sheet 15B, fam. 392, Herman Charles Lightfoot and Ina M. (?).
1088. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington, United States, ED 36-16, sheet 61A, house. 14, Herman Charles Lightfoot and Ina M. (?).
1089. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89759989.
1090. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89760134.
1091. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=120251463.
1092. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=120251426.

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 21 May 1985 in the Mountain View Cemetery in Walla Walla, WA.

1093

2593. Living *(Herman Charles [10], Edgar Vance [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2594. Living *(Herman Charles [10], Edgar Vance [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2595. Freda Mae Jones[1094] *(Pearl Besse Tucker [10], Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 Nov 1919 in Webb City, MO[1094] and died on 9 Nov 1971 in Miami, OK[1094] at age 51.

Freda married **Raymond L. Hart**[1094] on an unknown date.[1094] Raymond was born about 1917.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3296 F i. **Living**
+ 3297 F ii. **Living**

2596. Living *(Pearl Besse Tucker [10], Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married **Harvey Lee Russell**.[1094,1095] Harvey was born on 26 Feb 1923 in Picher, OK[1094,1095] and died on 19 Nov 1973 in Baxter Springs, KS[1094,1095] at age 50.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3298 M i. **Living**

Living next married **Edwin Stanton Moncrief**.[1094] Edwin was born about 1919.

Living next married **Maxwell Frick**.[1094] Maxwell was born about 1919.

2597. Living *(Eva I. Tucker [10], Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3299 M i. **Living**
+ 3300 M ii. **Living**
+ 3301 M iii. **Living**
+ 3302 F iv. **Living**

2598. Living *(Eva I. Tucker [10], Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2599. Living *(Aretta M. Lightfoot [10], Lillon L. [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2600. Living *(Aretta M. Lightfoot [10], Lillon L. [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

1093. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=120251426.
1094. Russell, "The Russell Family of St. Louis, MO," database.
1095. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Harvey Russell.

2601. Tommy L. Williamson[1096,1097] *(Helen Lightfoot [10], Lillon L. [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1939 in Oklahoma,[1096,1097] died in Dec 1949[1097] at age 10, and was buried in Dec 1949 in Webb City, MO.[1097]

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Picher, OK on 17 Apr 1940.[1096]

- He was buried in Dec 1949 in the Mount Hope Cemetery in Webb City, MO.

1097

Tommy L. Williamson

2602. Bernice E. Lane[1098,1099,1100] *(Edgar Rudolph Lane [10], Loretta Alice Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1916 in Kansas.[1098,1099,1100]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Denison, TX on Jan 1920.[1098]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Parsons, KS on Apr 1930.[1099]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Parsons, KS on 13 Apr 1940.[1100]

2603. Edgar Rudolph Lane Jr[1098,1099,1101,1102,1103] *(Edgar Rudolph Lane [10], Loretta Alice Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Dec 1917 in Denison, TX[1098,1099,1101,1102,1103] and died on 4 Jun 1990[1103] at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Denison, TX on Jan 1920.[1098]

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Parsons, KS on Apr 1930.[1099]

1096. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Picher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, ED 58-24, sheet 13A, house. 285, Ivan May Fox.
1097. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65395753.
1098. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Denison, Grayson County, Texas, ED 87, sheet 5B, fam. 137, Edgar Rudolph Lane and Lillie Ellen Tusing.
1099. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, ED 0028, sheet 4A, fam. 103, Edgar Rudolph Lane and Lillie Ellen Tusing.
1100. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, ED 50-27B, sheet 61A, house. 16, Bernice E. Lane.
1101. "Texas Birth Certificates, 1903-1935," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: E R Lane.
1102. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, ED 50-29B, sheet 63A, house. 264, Edgar Rudolph Lane and Lillie Ellen Tusing.
1103. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Edgar R Lane.

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Parsons, KS on 24 Apr 1940.[1104]

2604. Living *(Edgar Rudolph Lane [10], Loretta Alice Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2605. Theodore Roosevelt Lane Jr[1105,1106,1107] *(Theodore Roosevelt Lane [10], Loretta Alice Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 31 May 1927 in Missouri[1105,1106,1107] and died in Aug 1973[1107] at age 46.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Ponca City, OK on Apr 1930.[1105]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Ponca City, OK on 6 Apr 1940.[1106]

2606. Living *(Theodore Roosevelt Lane [10], Loretta Alice Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2607. Marguerite Lane[1108,1109] *(Mary Lane [10], Loretta Alice Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1913 in Kansas[1108,1109] and died after 1 Apr 1930.

General Notes: Strangely, Marguerite was listed as Marguerite Cassiano in the 1930 census. But she was born about 1913 and her parents did not marry until Dec 1916. Therefore, it is assumed that Joseph Cassiano was her biological father.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Parsons, KS on Jan 1920.[1108]

- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Prescott, AZ on Apr 1930.[1109]

2608. Living *(Jessie Louise Stover [10], Joseph Edwin Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married **Percy Romual Roth**.[1110,1111] Percy was born on 16 Mar 1926 in Colorado Springs, CO[1110] and died in Aug 1979 in Colorado Springs, CO[1110,1111] at age 53.

1104. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, ED 50-29B, sheet 63A, house. 264, Edgar Rudolph Lane and Lillie Ellen Tusing.
1105. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 0039, sheet 6B, fam. 166, Theodore Roosevelt Lane and Minnie Viola Mitchell.
1106. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, United States, ED 36-37, sheet 2B, house. 43, Theodore Roosevelt Lane and Minnie Viola Mitchell.
1107. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Theodore Lane.
1108. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, ED 155, sheet 11A, fam. 290, James Edgar Lane and Loretta Alice Stover.
1109. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona, ED 0027, sheet 8B, fam. 190, Loretta Alice Stover.
1110. Kropp to Lightfoot, email.
1111. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JTW6-BJW : 4 December 2020), Percy Roth, Aug 1979.

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth information of 16 Mar 1927.[1112]

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3303 M i. **Living**
+ 3304 F ii. **Living**

2609. Living *(Jessie Louise Stover [10], Joseph Edwin Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3305 M i. **Living**

2610. Living *(Jessie Louise Stover [10], Joseph Edwin Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3306 F i. **Living**
+ 3307 F ii. **Living**

Living next married Living

2611. Living *(Jessie Louise Stover [10], Joseph Edwin Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3308 M i. **Living**
+ 3309 F ii. **Living**

2612. Living *(Sadie Mae Stover [10], George Abraham Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2613. Martha J. Stover[1113] *(Chester Harold Stover [10], George Abraham Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 Oct 1938 in Ottawa, KS,[1113] died on 7 Jul 2011 in Hutchinson, KS[1113] at age 72, and was buried on 13 Jul 2011 in Hutchinson, KS.[1113]

Noted events in her life were:
- Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper in Jul 2011 in Hutchinson, KS.

1113

- She was buried on 13 Jul 2011 in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Hutchinson, KS.

1113

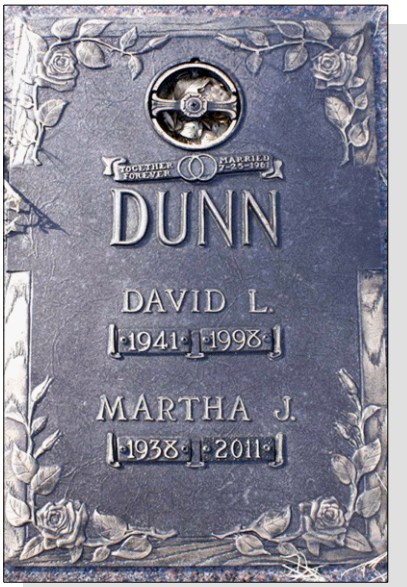
Martha married **David L. Dunn**[1114] on 25 Jul 1961 in Hutchinson, KS.[1113] David was born in 1941,[1114] died on 5 Aug 1998[1114] at age 57, and was buried after 5 Aug 1998 in Hutchinson, KS.[1114]

Martha J. Stover, wife of David L. Dunn

Noted events in his life were:

- He was buried after 5 Aug 1998 in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Hutchinson, KS.

1114



David L. Dunn

2614. Living *(Rosa Belle Stover [10], George Abraham Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1112. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JTW6-BJW : 4 December 2020), Percy Roth, Aug 1979.
1113. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=73128779.
1114. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=73128763.

2615. Living *(Rosa Belle Stover [10], George Abraham Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2616. Living *(Charles Frederick Stover [10], George Abraham Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married **Frank Dame**.[1115] Frank was born about 1940 and died before 8 Apr 2010.

2617. Living *(Charles Frederick Stover [10], George Abraham Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2618. Living *(Mabel Marie Stover [10], George Abraham Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2619. Living *(Mabel Marie Stover [10], George Abraham Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2620. Living *(Mabel Marie Stover [10], George Abraham Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2621. Living *(Mabel Marie Stover [10], George Abraham Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2622. Living *(Mabel Marie Stover [10], George Abraham Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2623. Lester Duncan[1115] *(Elizabeth Eva Pearl Stover [10], George Abraham Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Nov 1945.

General Notes: May have been called Lester Dye which was the surname of his mother's second husband.

Lester married Living

2624. Living *(Helen Junetta Stover [10], George Abraham Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2625. Living *(Helen Junetta Stover [10], George Abraham Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2626. Living *(Helen Junetta Stover [10], George Abraham Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3310 M i. **Living**
+ 3311 F ii. **Living**
+ 3312 F iii. **Living**

Living next married Living

2627. Steven Allen Pitts[1115] *(Helen Junetta Stover [10], George Abraham Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Nov 1950 in Kansas City, KS[1115] and died on 6 Aug 1967 in Orange, CA[1115] at age 16.

1115. Burr, "The Pitts-Burr Connection," database.

2628. William Aaron Gastineau Jr[1116,1117,1118,1119,1120] *(William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Dec 1929 in Morris, OK,[1116,1117,1118,1119,1120] died on 18 Nov 1996 in Sacramento, CA[1118,1119,1120] at age 66, and was buried after 18 Nov 1996 in Woodland, CA.[1118,1119] The cause of his death was Cancer.

General Notes: Some researchers believe that his full given name was just Aaron and was called Aaron Jr because his father also used the name Aaron. It is documented that his father's full given name was actually William Aaron Gastineau so therefore it is thought that in order to be called a "junior", his full given name must also be the same.

Noted events in his life were:
- Military: U.S. Army during the Korean War.[1118]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Bald Hill, OK on Apr 1930.[1116]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Beggs Township, Okmulgee, OK on 15 Apr 1940.[1117]
- He was buried after 18 Nov 1996 in the Monument Hill Memorial Park Cemetery in Woodland, CA.

[1119]

William married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3313 F i. **Living**
+ 3314 M ii. **Living**
+ 3315 M iii. **Living**
+ 3316 F iv. **Living**

2629. Living *(William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3317 M i. **Living**

Living next married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3318 F i. **Living**

Living next married Living

Living next married Living

2630. Jimmy Darrell Gastineau[1117,1118,1121,1122] *(William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Feb 1933 in Morris, OK,[1117,1121,1122] died on 21 Mar 1994 in Las Vegas, NV[1121,1122] at age 61, and was cremated after 21 Mar 1994.[1121]

1116. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bald Hill, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 0002, sheet 2A, fam. 28, William Aaron Gastineau and Mamie Evelyn Weatherford.

1117. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Beggs Township, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 56-5, sheet Sheet 5A,B, house. 75, William Aaron Gastineau and Mamie Evelyn Weatherford.

1118. Pierce, "Belinda's Burleson and Lancaster Family Home Page," database http://www.genealogy.com/users/p/i/e/Belinda-K-Pierce/GENE39-0211.html.

1119. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=75669374.

1120. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Aaron J Gastineau.

1121. Johnston, "Descendants of Lewis Johnston," database http://www.texasearch.com/johnston/i0003274.htm.

1122. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JGWX-S44 : 4 December 2020), Jimmy D Gastineau, 21 Mar 1994.

Death Notes:
Name: Jimmy D Gastineau
Given Name: Jimmy D
Surname: Gastineau
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 21 Mar 1994
Age: 61
Birth Date: 08 Feb 1933

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JGWX-S44 : 4 December 2020), Jimmy D Gastineau, 21 Mar 1994; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

General Notes:
[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 50, Ed. 1, Tree #0366, Belinda Kay Pierce]
Jimmy had no children with [his second wife] Joyce. He served in the U.S. Air Force during the Korean War. He then re-enlisted until about 1963. He joined and retired from the Las Vegas Police Force.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Beggs Township, Okmulgee, OK on 15 Apr 1940.[1123]

Jimmy married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3319 F i. **Living**
+ 3320 M ii. **Living**
+ 3321 M iii. **Living**
+ 3322 F iv. **Living**

Jimmy next married Living

2631. Living *(William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3323 M i. **Living**
+ 3324 M ii. **Living**
+ 3325 M iii. **Living**
+ 3326 M iv. **Living**

2632. Living *(Earnest Wesley Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2633. Living *(Earnest Wesley Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

1123. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Beggs Township, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, ED 56-5, sheet Sheet 5A,B, house. 75, William Aaron Gastineau and Mamie Evelyn Weatherford.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3327 M i. **Living**

2634. Living *(Earnest Wesley Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2635. Living *(Earnest Wesley Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2636. Living *(Earnest Wesley Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2637. Living *(Clyde Logan Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2638. Samuel Herman LaGrange[1124,1125,1126] *(Emma Helen Hughes [10], Florence Marcella Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 31 Jan 1919 in Iowa,[1124,1125,1126] died on 6 Mar 1948 at age 29, and was buried after 6 Mar 1948 in Shoshone, ID.

Death Notes:
Name: Samuel Herman La Grange
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 06 Mar 1948
Event Place: Near Shoshone, Lincoln, Idaho, United States
Birth Date: 31 Jan 1919
Birthplace: Iowa
Father's Name: Dwight La Grange
Father's Birthplace: Iowa
Mother's Name: Helen Hughes
Mother's Birthplace: Washington
Certificate Number: 001099

Citing this Record
"Idaho Death Certificates, 1938-1961," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2M1-PJCS : 1 February 2016), Helen Hughes in entry for Samuel Herman La Grange, 06 Mar 1948; citing Death, Near Shoshone, Lincoln, Idaho, United States, Department of Health and Welfare, Boise..

1124. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dietrich, Lincoln County, Idaho, ED 188, sheet 4B, dwell. 88, fam. 90, Dwight Joseph LaGrange and Emma Helen Hughes.
1125. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dietrich, Lincoln County, Idaho, ED 1, sheet 3A, dwell. 48, fam. 48, Dwight Joseph LaGrange and Emma Helen Hughes.
1126. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dietrich, Lincoln County, Idaho, ED 32-1, sheet 8B, house. 161, Dwight Joseph LaGrange and Emma Helen Hughes.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Dietrich, ID on 15 Jan 1920.[1124]

• He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Dietrich, ID on 10 Apr 1930.[1127]

• He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Dietrich, ID on 22 Apr 1940.[1128]

• He was buried after 6 Mar 1948 in the Shoshone Cemetery in Shoshone, ID.

2639. Robert Clarke LaGrange *(Emma Helen Hughes[10], Florence Marcella Lightfoot[9], Isaac[8], Isaac D.[7], John[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born on 1 Dec 1920 in Dietrich, ID, died on 7 Nov 1921 in Dietrich, ID, and was buried after 7 Nov 1921 in Shoshone, ID. The cause of his death was Enterocolitis.

Death Notes: Name: Robert Clarke Lagrange
Event Date: 07 Nov 1921
Event Place: Dietrich, Lincoln, Idaho
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 0
Birth Date: 01 Dec 1920
Birthplace: Dietrich, Ida.
Marital Status: Single
Father's Name: Dwight Joseph Lagrange
Father's Birthplace: Grinnell, Iowa
Mother's Name: Emana Helen Hughes
Mother's Birthplace: Mt. Vernon, Washington
Burial Place: Shoshone

Citing this Record
"Idaho Death Certificates, 1911-1937," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLYT-HM9 : 5 August 2017), Robert Clarke Lagrange, 07 Nov 1921; citing Dietrich, Lincoln, Idaho, reference cn 36113, Department of Health and Welfare, Boise; FHL microfilm 1,530,730.

Noted events in his life were:
• He was buried after 7 Nov 1921 in the Shoshone Cemetery in Shoshone, ID.

Robert Clarke LaGrange

1127. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dietrich, Lincoln County, Idaho, ED 1, sheet 3A, dwell. 48, fam. 48, Dwight Joseph LaGrange and Emma Helen Hughes.
1128. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dietrich, Lincoln County, Idaho, ED 32-1, sheet 8B, house. 161, Dwight Joseph LaGrange and Emma Helen Hughes.

2640. Daniel James LaGrange[1129,1130] *(Emma Helen Hughes*[10]*, Florence Marcella Lightfoot*[9]*, Isaac*[8]*, Isaac D.*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 9 Nov 1921 in Idaho,[1129,1130] died on 4 Aug 1991 at age 69, and was buried after 4 Aug 1991 in Portland, OR.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Dietrich, ID on 10 Apr 1930.[1129]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Dietrich, ID on 22 Apr 1940.[1130]

- He was buried on 4 Aug 1991 in the Willamette National Cemetery in Portland, OR.

Daniel married **Marjorie Elizabeth Pitt,** daughter of **William B. Pitt** and **Olga Holst,** on 5 Jun 1946 in Orange County, CA. Marjorie was born on 19 Nov 1923, died on 8 Jun 1923, and was buried after 8 Jun 1923 in Portland, OR.

Marriage Notes: Name: Daniel James La Grange
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 05 Jun 1946
Event Place: Orange, California, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 24
Birth Year (Estimated): 1922
Father's Name: Dwight J La Grange
Mother's Name: Helen Hughes
Spouse's Name: Marjorie Elizabeth Pitt
Spouse's Age: 23
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1923
Spouse's Father's Name: William B Pitt
Spouse's Mother's Name: Olga Holst

Citing this Record
"California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K8FP-N6G : 8 December 2017), Dwight J La Grange in entry for Daniel James La Grange and Marjorie Elizabeth Pitt, 05 Jun 1946; citing Orange, California, United States, county courthouses, California; FHL microfilm 2,051,338.

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 8 Jun 1923 in the Willamette National Cemetery in Portland, OR.

2641. Jessie Jean LaGrange[1130] *(Emma Helen Hughes*[10]*, Florence Marcella Lightfoot*[9]*, Isaac*[8]*, Isaac D.*[7]*, John*[6]*, William*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, Joseph*[2]*, Robert*[1]*)* was born on 23 Nov 1930 in Idaho[1130] and died on 3 Oct 1996 at age 65.

Death Notes: Age: 66
Given Name: Jessie
Middle Name: J

1129. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dietrich, Lincoln County, Idaho, ED 1, sheet 3A, dwell. 48, fam. 48, Dwight Joseph LaGrange and Emma Helen Hughes.
1130. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dietrich, Lincoln County, Idaho, ED 32-1, sheet 8B, house. 161, Dwight Joseph LaGrange and Emma Helen Hughes.

Surname: Gard
Birth Date: 23 Nov 1930
State: Idaho
Last Place of Residence: Bannock, Idaho
Previous Residence Postal Code: 83201
Event Date: 03 Oct 1996

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JLTM-Y47 : 20 May 2014), Jessie J Gard, 03 Oct 1996; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Dietrich, ID on 22 Apr 1940.[1131]

Jessie married someone on an unknown date.

Jessie next married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3328 F i. **Living**

2642. Bessie Fern Lightfoot[1132,1133,1134,1135] *(Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 Mar 1923 in Carroll County, MO,[1132,1133,1134,1135] died on 19 Aug 1982 in Kansas City, MO[1134,1135] at age 59, and was buried after 19 Aug 1982 in Kansas City, MO.[1134]

Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the 1930 US Census in De Witt, MO on Apr 1930.[1132]

• She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Wakenda Township, Carroll County, MO on 9 Apr 1940.[1133]

• She was buried after 19 Aug 1982 in the White Chapel Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Kansas City, MO.

[1134]

Bessie married **Sylvester Barlow**[1134] on an unknown date.[1134] The marriage ended in divorce. Sylvester was born about 1921.

1131. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Dietrich, Lincoln County, Idaho, ED 32-1, sheet 8B, house. 161, Dwight Joseph LaGrange and Emma Helen Hughes.
1132. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., De Witt, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 11, sheet 5B, fam. 131, Earl Robert Lightfoot and Edna Mae Landreth.
1133. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakenda Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-35, sheet 1A, house. 8, Earl Robert Lightfoot and Edna Mae Landreth.
1134. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
1135. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Bessie Arnold.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Divorced: Unknown.[1134]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3329 F i. **Living**

Bessie next married **Hubert E. Arnold**[1136,1137] on an unknown date.[1136] The marriage ended in divorce. Hubert was born on 6 Jan 1919[1137] and died on 28 May 1991[1137] at age 72.

Noted events in their marriage were:
- Divorced: Unknown.[1136]

2643. Harold Robert Lightfoot[1136,1138,1139,1140] *(Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Nov 1924 in Hale, MO,[1136,1138,1139,1140] died on 4 Mar 2003 in Carrollton, MO[1136,1140] at age 78, and was buried on 8 Mar 2003 in Carrollton, MO.[1136]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in De Witt, MO on Apr 1930.[1138]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Wakenda Township, Carroll County, MO on 9 Apr 1940.[1139]
- His obituary was published in Mar 2003 in Carrollton, MO.
- He was buried on 8 Mar 2003 in the Carroll Memory Gardens Cemetery in Carrollton, MO.

1136,1141

Harold married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3330 F i. **Living**
+ 3331 F ii. **Living**
+ 3332 F iii. **Living**

2644. Raymond Earl Lightfoot[1136,1138,1139,1142,1143] *(Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Aug 1926 in Tina, MO,[1136,1138,1139,1142,1143] died on 4 Feb 2005 in Columbia, MO[1142,1143] at age 78, and was buried on 8 Feb 2005 in De Witt, MO.[1142]

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in De Witt, MO on Apr 1930.[1138]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Wakenda Township, Carroll County, MO on 9 Apr 1940.[1139]

1136. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
1137. "United States Social Security Death Index," database HUBERT E ARNOLD.
1138. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., De Witt, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 11, sheet 5B, fam. 131, Earl Robert Lightfoot and Edna Mae Landreth.
1139. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakenda Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-35, sheet 1A, house. 8, Earl Robert Lightfoot and Edna Mae Landreth.
1140. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Harold R Lightfoot.
1141. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=121816300.
1142. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119852349.
1143. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: Raymond E Lightfoot.

- He resided in Hale, MO in 2003.

- He was buried on 8 Feb 2005 in the Evergreen Cemetery in De Witt, MO.

1144

Raymond married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+	3333	M	i.	**Living**
+	3334	F	ii.	**Robin Annette Lightfoot**[1145,1146,1147] was born on 14 Nov 1956 in Chillicothe, MO,[1145,1146,1147] died on 9 Mar 1957 in Hale, MO,[1145,1147] and was buried on 10 Mar 1957 in De Witt, MO.[1145,1147]
+	3335	F	iii.	**Living**
+	3336	F	iv.	**Living**

2645. Irvin Kenneth Lightfoot[1148,1149,1150] *(Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 8 Jun 1928 in Carroll County, MO,[1149,1151] died on 6 Aug 1930 in De Witt Township, Carroll, MO[1151] at age 2, and was buried on 7 Aug 1930 in Bosworth, MO.[1148,1150,1151] The cause of his death was Acute Indigestion.[1151] Another name for Irvin was Ervin Lightfoot.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has alternate birth date of 9 Jun 1928 and a birth location of Carroll County, MO.

1148,1150

- He has alternate death information of 3 Aug 1929 and Carroll County, MO.[1148,1150]
- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in De Witt, MO on Apr 1930.[1149]

- He was buried on 7 Aug 1930 in the Wharton Cemetery in Bosworth, MO.

1148,1150

Irvin Kenneth Lightfoot

2646. Helen Verlea Lightfoot[1148,1149,1152] *(Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in Dec 1929 in Missouri.[1149,1152]

1144. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119852349.
1145. Death Certificate, Missouri Death Certificate No. 3992.
1146. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
1147. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=108189288.
1148. Cindy Barnes, "Lightfoot Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2605658; Updated: 2004-07-24 04:47:48 UTC (Sat)).
1149. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., De Witt, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 11, sheet 5B, fam. 131, Earl Robert Lightfoot and Edna Mae Landreth.
1150. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Lightfoot&GSiman=1&GScid=32229&GRid=90402541&.
1151. Death Certificate, Missouri Death Certificate No. 26114.
1152. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakenda Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-35, sheet 1A, house. 8, Earl Robert Lightfoot and Edna Mae Landreth.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in De Witt, MO on Apr 1930.[1153]

- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Wakenda Township, Carroll County, MO on 9 Apr 1940.[1154]

- She resided in Blackburn, MO in 2003.

Helen married **Robert E. Walker**[1155,1156] in Jun 1948 in Saint Louis County, MO. Robert was born on 14 Sep 1927,[1155,1156] died on 14 Feb 1986 in Carrollton, MO[1155,1156] at age 58, and was buried after 14 Feb 1986 in Bosworth, MO.[1155]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 14 Feb 1986 in the Wharton Cemetery in Bosworth, MO.

1155

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3337 F i. **Living**
+ 3338 F ii. **Living**
+ 3339 M iii. **Living**

2647. Wanda Mae Lightfoot[1155,1157] *(Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Feb 1931 in Carroll County, MO,[1155,1157] died on 19 Feb 1931 in Carroll County, MO,[1155,1157] and was buried after 19 Feb 1931 in Bosworth, MO.[1155,1157]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 19 Feb 1931 in the Wharton Cemetery in Bosworth, MO.

1155,1157

Wanda Mae Lightfoot

2648. Living *(Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2649. Living *(Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1153. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., De Witt, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 11, sheet 5B, fam. 131, Earl Robert Lightfoot and Edna Mae Landreth.
1154. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Wakenda Township, Carroll County, Missouri, ED 17-35, sheet 1A, house. 8, Earl Robert Lightfoot and Edna Mae Landreth.
1155. Cindy Barnes, "Lightfoot Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2605658; Updated: 2004-07-24 04:47:48 UTC (Sat)).
1156. "United States Social Security Death Index," database ROBERT WALKER.
1157. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90402592.

2650. Infant Lightfoot[1158] *(Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Aug 1937 in Saint Louis, MO,[1158] died on 15 Aug 1937 in Saint Louis, MO,[1158] and was buried on 16 Aug 1937 in Saint Louis County, MO.[1158] The cause of his death was Premature.[1158]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried on 16 Aug 1937 in the Calvary Cemetery in Saint Louis County, MO.

1158

2651. Living *(Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2652. Lawrence Edward Lightfoot[1159,1160,1161] *(Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Jul 1943 in Carrollton, MO,[1159,1160,1161] died on 19 Jul 1943 in Carrollton, MO,[1159,1160,1161] and was buried on 21 Jul 1943 in Bosworth, MO.[1159,1160,1161] The cause of his death was Too much strain on baby at delivery (6 hour duration).[1160]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried on 21 Jul 1943 in the Wharton Cemetery in Bosworth, MO.

1160,1161

Lawrence Edward Lightfoot

2653. Living *(Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2654. Living *(Clyde Cecil [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2655. Living *(Clyde Cecil [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+	3340	F	i.	**Living**
+	3341	F	ii.	**Living**
+	3342	F	iii.	**Living**

2656. Living *(Clyde Cecil [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

1158. Death Certificate, Missouri Death Certificate No. 29076.
1159. Cindy Barnes, "Lightfoot Family" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2605658; Updated: 2004-07-24 04:47:48 UTC (Sat)).
1160. Missouri death certificate 24631 (1943), Lawrence Edward Lightfoot.
1161. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90402635.

2657. Roy Lightfoot[1162,1163] *(Millard Irven [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Oct 1933 in Bosworth, MO,[1162,1163] died on 4 Nov 1989 in Chillicothe, MO at age 56, and was buried on 8 Nov 1989.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 11 Apr 1940.[1162]

- He was buried on 8 Nov 1989 in the Resthaven Cemetery in Livingston County, MO.

2658. Anna Lee Lightfoot[1162,1163] *(Millard Irven [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Nov 1937 in Carroll County, MO,[1162] died on 7 Dec 1979 in Carroll County, MO at age 42, and was buried after 7 Dec 1979 in De Witt, MO.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Rockford Township, Carroll County, MO on 11 Apr 1940.[1162]

- She was buried after 7 Dec 1979 in the Evergreen Cemetery in De Witt, MO.

1164

Anna married Living

Anna Lee Lightfoot

2659. Living *(Millard Irven [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2660. Rex Junior Lightfoot[1163,1165,1166] *(Millard Irven [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Apr 1940,[1165,1166] died on 20 Feb 2005 in Taylor, MO[1165,1166] at age 64, and was buried after 20 Feb 2005 in Evergreen Cemetery, De Witt, MO.[1166]

Death Notes:
Name: Rex J Lightfoot
Given Name: Rex J
Surname: Lightfoot
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 20 Feb 2005
Event Place: Marion, Missouri
Event Place (Original): Marion, Missouri
Age: 65
Birth Date: 12 Apr 1940

Citing this Record

1162. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Rockford Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-27, sheet 2B, house. 42, Millard Irven Lightfoot and Lourean Mary Cauble.
1163. Lightfoot to Lightfoot, e-mail.
1164. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=109090469.
1165. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VMXH-148 : 4 December 2020), Rex J Lightfoot, 20 Feb 2005.
1166. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106669713.

"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VMXH-148 : 4 December 2020), Rex J Lightfoot, 20 Feb 2005; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was buried after 20 Feb 2005 in the Evergreen Cemetery in De Witt, MO.

1167

Rex married **Helen Louise Benedict** about 1960. Helen was born about 1942 and died on 20 May 2002 about age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3343 M i. **Living**
+ 3344 F ii. **Living**
+ 3345 M iii. **Living**

2661. Lula Mae Morris *(Agnes Lorene Lightfoot [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Mar 1929 in Bosworth, MO, died on 10 May 2015 in Independence, MO at age 86, and was buried after 10 May 2015 in Carroll County, MO.

2662. Opal Irene Lightfoot[1168,1169] *(Rolla Herman [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Sep 1935 in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO,[1168,1169] died on 29 Sep 1935 in Hurricane Township, Carroll, MO,[1168,1169] and was buried after 29 Sep 1935 in Hale, MO.[1168,1169] The cause of her death was Cerebral Hemmorrhage.[1168]

Noted events in her life were:

- She was buried after 29 Sep 1935 in the Elizabeth Cemetery in Hale, MO.

1168,1169

Opal Irene Lightfoot

2663. Living *(Archie Lee [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2664. Living *(Archie Lee [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2665. Phyllis Verlee Lightfoot[1170,1171] *(Archie Lee [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 Nov 1938 in Wakenda, MO,[1170,1171] died on 23 Jan 1996 in Independence, MO[1170] at age 57, and was buried after 23 Jan 1996 in Independence, MO.[1170]

1167. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106669713.
1168. Missouri death certificate 28960 (1935), Opal Irene Lightfoot.
1169. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23384562.
1170. Stephanie Means (February 2004, E-mail messages concerning the descendants of Archie Lightfoot. Stephanie is a great-granddaughter of Archie Lightfoot.).
1171. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eugene Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-16, sheet 6B, house. 133, Archie Lee Lightfoot and Helen Marie Wagy.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Eugene Township, Carroll, MO on 16 Apr 1940.[1172]

- She was buried after 23 Jan 1996 in the Woodlawn in Independence, MO.

1173

Phyllis married **Harold Pete Matthews**[1173] about 1954. Harold was born on 26 Jun 1933 in Saline County, MO,[1173] died on 23 Oct 2001 in Hastings, NE[1173] at age 68, and was cremated in Oct 2001.[1173]

Children from this marriage were:

+	3346	F	i.	**Living**
+	3347	F	ii.	**Living**
+	3348	F	iii.	**Living**
+	3349	M	iv.	**Living**
+	3350	F	v.	**Living**

2666. Teddy Joe Lightfoot[1174,1175] *(Archie Lee [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 May 1948 in Carrollton, MO,[1174,1175] died on 22 May 1948 in Carrollton, MO,[1174,1175] and was buried on 23 May 1948 in Bosworth, MO.[1174,1175] The cause of his death was Exhaustion.[1174]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried on 23 May 1948 in the Wharton Cemetery in Bosworth, MO.

1174,1175

Teddy Joe Lightfoot

2667. Living *(Archie Lee [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married **Donald Gene Scott**. Donald was born on 22 Jan 1946 in Carrollton, MO and died on 21 Jul 1987 in Kansas City, MO at age 41.

Living next married Living

2668. Living *(Archie Lee [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2669. Living *(Archie Lee [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2670. Living *(Faye Lightfoot [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1172. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Eugene Township, Carroll County, Missouri, United States, ED 17-16, sheet 6B, house. 133, Archie Lee Lightfoot and Helen Marie Wagy.
1173. Stephanie Means (February 2004, E-mail messages concerning the descendants of Archie Lightfoot. Stephanie is a great-granddaughter of Archie Lightfoot.).
1174. Death Certificate, Missouri Death Certificate No. 15674.
1175. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106759894.

2671. Living *(Faye Lightfoot [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2672. Norma Jean Lightfoot *(Alvin Lester [10], Levi Thomas [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1937 and died on an unknown date.

Norma married Living

2673. Living *(Alvin Lester [10], Levi Thomas [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2674. Living *(Alvin Lester [10], Levi Thomas [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2675. Living *(Zelma G. Pennington [10], Lucy Leola Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2676. Living *(Gilbert Pennington [10], Lucy Leola Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2677. Living *(Gilbert Pennington [10], Lucy Leola Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2678. Living *(Amos Pennington [10], Lucy Leola Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2679. Living *(Seth L. Pennington [10], Lucy Leola Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married someone.

His child was:
+ 3351 F i. **Living**

2680. Living *(Clifford Eugene Pennington [10], Lucy Leola Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2681. Living *(Clifford Eugene Pennington [10], Lucy Leola Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2682. Living *(Clifford Eugene Pennington [10], Lucy Leola Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2683. Living *(Clifford Eugene Pennington [10], Lucy Leola Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2684. Living *(Clifford Eugene Pennington [10], Lucy Leola Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2685. Living *(Clifford Eugene Pennington [10], Lucy Leola Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3352 F i. **Living**

+ 3353 F ii. **Living**

Living next married Living

2686. Living *(Clifford Eugene Pennington [10], Lucy Leola Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2687. Living *(Clifford Eugene Pennington [10], Lucy Leola Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2688. Ralph Arthur Petry *(Mabel L. Peck [10], Louise Pearl Lightfoot [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 19 Dec 1916 in Keokuk, IA.

2689. Living *(Mabel L. Peck [10], Louise Pearl Lightfoot [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2690. Living *(Mabel L. Peck [10], Louise Pearl Lightfoot [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2691. Ralph Richard Sedgwick[1176] *(Katherene Young [10], Rosa May Lightfoot [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 3 Jun 1925[1176] and died on 30 Nov 2000[1176] at age 75.

Ralph married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3354 M i. **Living**
+ 3355 M ii. **Living**

2692. Billy Allan Sedgwick[1176] *(Katherene Young [10], Rosa May Lightfoot [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Sep 1927[1176] and died on 28 Mar 1991[1176] at age 63.

Death Notes: Given Name: Billy
Middle Name: A
Surname: Sedgwick
Name Suffix: null
Birth Date: 2 September 1927
Social Security Number: 533-28-0233
State: Washington
Last Place of Residence: null
Previous Residence Postal Code: null
Event Date: 28 March 1991
Age: 64

Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V9GX-9PB : accessed 11 May 2014), null, 28 Mar 1991; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Billy married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3356 F i. **Living**

1176. Sedgwick to Lightfoot, e-mail, 10 May 2014.

+ 3357 F ii. **Living**

Billy next married Living

2693. Infant Male Sedgwick[1177] *(Katherene Young [10], Rosa May Lightfoot [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 30 Sep 1930 and died on 30 Sep 1930.

2694. Living *(Margaret Belden Mirick [10], Myrtle Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2695. Living *(Margaret Belden Mirick [10], Myrtle Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2696. Living *(Margaret Belden Mirick [10], Myrtle Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2697. Living *(Arthur J. [10], Gilbert Arthur [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2698. Living *(Ralph Edwin Preston [10], Daisy Lightfoot [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2699. Living *(Ralph Edwin Preston [10], Daisy Lightfoot [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Living next married Living

2700. Living *(Harold Melvin [10], Charles Clifford [9], Aaron [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Living next married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3358 F i. **Living**
+ 3359 M ii. **Living**

2701. Living *(Harold Melvin [10], Charles Clifford [9], Aaron [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2702. Living *(Harold Melvin [10], Charles Clifford [9], Aaron [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2703. Living *(Chester Raymond [10], Elbert Elsworth [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2704. Living *(Chester Raymond [10], Elbert Elsworth [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Living next married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3360 M i. **Living**

1177. Sedgwick to Lightfoot, e-mail, 10 May 2014.

+ 3361 F ii. **Living**

2705. Living *(Chester Raymond [10], Elbert Elsworth [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2706. Living *(Chester Raymond [10], Elbert Elsworth [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2707. Living *(Chester Raymond [10], Elbert Elsworth [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Living next married Living

2708. Living *(Chester Raymond [10], Elbert Elsworth [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2709. Living *(Chester Raymond [10], Elbert Elsworth [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2710. Living *(Chester Raymond [10], Elbert Elsworth [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2711. Rodney Delane Gleason[1178,1179,1180] *(Ruby Olive Lightfoot [10], Robert Herman [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Aug 1926 in Vinita, OK,[1179,1180] died on 21 Oct 2009 in Missouri at age 83, and was buried on 24 Oct 2009.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Saint Louis County, MO on Apr 1930.[1179]
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Township 9, Craig County, OK on 14 Apr 1940.[1180]
- His obituary was published in Oct 2008 in Branson, MO.

Rodney married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3362 M i. **David R. Gleason** was born about 1950 and died before Oct 2009.
+ 3363 M ii. **Living**
+ 3364 F iii. **Living**
+ 3365 M iv. **Living**

2712. Living *(Ruby Olive Lightfoot [10], Robert Herman [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1178. Hightower to Lightfoot, e-mail.
1179. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Saint Louis County, Missouri, ED 0131, sheet 8B, fam. 195, Floyd Ray Gleason and Ruby Olive Lightfoot.
1180. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Township 9, Craig County, Oklahoma, ED 18-19, sheet 4A, house. 75, Floyd Ray Gleason and Ruby Olive Lightfoot.

Living married **Beverly Jean Carnes**.[1181] Beverly was born on 1 Feb 1934[1181] and died on 3 Sep 1999 in Springfield, MO[1181] at age 65.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3366 F i. **Living**
+ 3367 F ii. **Living**
+ 3368 F iii. **Living**

2713. Donna Mae Lightfoot[1182,1183] *(Donald Oscar [10], Robert Herman [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Apr 1936 in Oklahoma,[1182,1184] died on 21 Mar 1938 in Houston, TX[1182,1184] at age 1, and was buried after 21 Mar 1938 in Vinita, OK.[1182,1183] The cause of her death was Pneumonia.[1182]

Noted events in her life were:

- She was buried after 21 Mar 1938 in the Fairview Cemetery in Vinita, OK.

1184

Donna Mae Lightfoot

2714. Living *(Donald Oscar [10], Robert Herman [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2715. Living *(Kenneth Orville [10], Robert Herman [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married **Robert Charles Harper**.[1181] Robert was born on 12 May 1937 in Bixby, OK[1181] and died on 10 Aug 2010 in Vinita, OK[1181] at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3369 F i. **Living**
+ 3370 F ii. **Living**
+ 3371 M iii. **Living**

2716. Living *(Ruby Mildred Lightfoot [10], Sidney Raymond [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

1181. Hightower to Lightfoot, e-mail.
1182. "Texas Deaths, 1890-1976," database with images, *FamilySearch*, Name: Donna Mae Lightfoot.
1183. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90310585.
1184. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90310585.

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3372 F i. **Living**

2717. Living *(Ruby Mildred Lightfoot [10], Sidney Raymond [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2718. Living *(Robert Raymond [10], Sidney Raymond [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2719. Elaine Janet Lightfoot[1185] *(Robert Raymond [10], Sidney Raymond [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Jan 1950 in Vinita, OK and died on 31 Mar 2008 in Oklahoma[1185] at age 58.

Elaine married Living

2720. Living *(Robert Raymond [10], Sidney Raymond [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2721. Living *(Robert Raymond [10], Sidney Raymond [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2722. Living *(Living, Emma Pearl Lightfoot [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2723. John Milner Moon III[1186,1187,1188] *(John Milner Moon Jr. [10], John Milner Moon Sr. [9], Richard Schuyler Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1932 in Alabama,[1186] died on an unknown date, and was buried on an unknown date in Birmingham, AL.[1188]

Death Notes: Possible Death Date:

Given Name: John
Middle Name: M
Surname: Moon
Birth Date: 29 February 1932
Social Security Number: 421-36-4685
State: Alabama
Event Date: 1 June 2000
Age: 68

Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/J1VR-VZ2 : accessed 11 Aug 2014), John M Moon, 01 Jun 2000; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

General Notes: Name: J M Moon
Titles and Terms (Original): III
Also Known As: John M Moon

1185. Hightower to Lightfoot, e-mail.
1186. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 68-273A, sheet 2B, house. 40, John Milner Moon, Jr. and Virginia S. Hood.
1187. Miner, "Miner Branches 2013," database.
1188. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=36811658.

Residence Date: 30 Dec 2000-25 Mar 2008
Residence Place: Birmingham, Alabama, United States
Birth Date: Feb 1932

Phone Number: (205) 854-0070
Phone Number Recorded Date: 25 Mar 2008

Address: 5780 Donna Cir
Address Continued: Birmingham, Alabama 35215
Address Date: 30 Dec 2000-25 Mar 2008

2nd Address: 211 6th Ab Hy
2nd Address Continued: Bessemer, Alabama 35020
2nd Address Date: 31 Dec 1996-13 Nov 2000

3rd Address: 129 Walker Ave
3rd Address Continued: Bessemer, Alabama 35023
3rd Address Date: 01 Oct 1992-01 Jun 2001

Citing this Record:
"United States Public Records, 1970-2009," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KLRD-BV5 : accessed 11 Aug 2014), J M Moon, Residence, Birmingham, Alabama, United States; from a third party aggregator of publicly available information.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried on an unknown date in the Elmwood Cemetery in Birmingham, AL.

[1189,1190]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Birmingham, AL on 4 Apr 1940.[1191]

John married Living

The child from this marriage was:

+ 3373 M i. **John Milner Moon IV**[1189,1192,1193] was born on 6 Nov 1951,[1189,1192,1193] died on 1 Jan 1972 in Midfield, AL[1189,1192,1193] at age 20, and was buried after 1 Jan 1972 in Birmingham, AL.[1193]

2724. Living *(John Milner Moon Jr.[10], John Milner Moon Sr.[9], Richard Schuyler Moon[8], Richard Fleming Moon[7], Mary Lightfoot[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

2725. Living *(Anne Maria Pitts[10], David Marion Pitts[9], Lily Marie Tutwiler[8], Amanda Maria Moon[7], Mary Lightfoot[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

2726. Living *(Anne Maria Pitts[10], David Marion Pitts[9], Lily Marie Tutwiler[8], Amanda Maria Moon[7], Mary Lightfoot[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

1189. Miner, "Miner Branches 2013," database.
1190. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=36811658.
1191. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, ED 68-273A, sheet 2B, house. 40, John Milner Moon, Jr. and Virginia S. Hood.
1192. "Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," database Name: John Milner Moon Iv.
1193. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=116332278.

12th Generation (9th Great-Grandchildren)

2727. Living *(Living, Sallie Wallace Williams [10], Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married **Delbert Ray Blair**.[1] Delbert was born on 16 Apr 1952 in Dorris, CA[1] and died on 26 Dec 2004 in Klamath Falls, OR[1] at age 52.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3374 F i. **Living**
+ 3375 M ii. **Living**

Living next married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3376 M i. **Living**
+ 3377 F ii. **Living**

2728. Patricia Anne Manning[1] *(Living, Sallie Wallace Williams [10], Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1950 and died on 3 Jun 1954[1] about age 4.

2729. Living *(Living, Sallie Wallace Williams [10], Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2730. Lois Faye Manning[1] *(Living, Sallie Wallace Williams [10], Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1954[1] and died on 26 Jul 1954.[1]

2731. Living *(Living, Sallie Wallace Williams [10], Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3378 F i. **Living**
+ 3379 F ii. **Living**

2732. Living *(Living, Sallie Wallace Williams [10], Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2733. Living *(John Curtis Bush III [11], John Curtis Bush Jr. [10], John Curtis Bush [9], Sarah Ann Williams [8], Curtis Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2734. Living *(Living, Milton Flournoy Williams [10], M. K. Williams [9], Jesse Milton Williams [8], John Williams [7], Thomas Williams [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2735. Living *(Pauline Elizabeth Martin [11], Leslie James Martin [10], John Wesley Martin [9], Leslie Jeptha Martin [8], Sarah Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2736. Connie Sue Bartles[2] *(Dorothy Wanita Yowell [11], Homer Edward Yowell [10], Iowa Halferty [9], Arthur Brady Halferty [8], Maria Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1938 in Kansas[2] and died after 1 Apr 1940.

1. Vigeland, "Ancestors of the Vigeland Family," database.
2. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Castle Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 57-6, sheet 2B, house. 40, Homer Edward Yowell and Iva Laville Sackett.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Castle Township, McPherson, KS on 9 Apr 1940.[3]

2737. Jane Oberholtzer[4] *(Kathryn Mathers [11], Ida May Lee [10], William Wallace Lee [9], Elizabeth Sibbett [8], Annie Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1920 and died on an unknown date.

General Notes:
(Source: Ann Clark, E-mail 22 Mar 2008)
How would you like a photo? This is a photo of a portrait by Mary Swift, a Quaker portrait painter in Philadelphia. I don't know the whereabouts of the portrait now. Our Elizabeth Sibbett Lee was married about 1839 to William L. Lee, who was descended from the Lee family of Virginia. (I have yet to prove this so don't get excited) They lived in Philadelphia all their lives. She was supposed to be a Quaker. He was a dentist, and joined the PA 7th Cavalry as a musician during the Civil War. Two of their sons joined as well as musicians. We are descended from their oldest son, William Wallace Lee who ran a printing business in Philadelphia. He became very sick during the war and was ill the rest of his life. His first wife was Mary Jane Lang Lee. Jane Lee died in her mid 30's and had one surviving child, Ida May Lee. Ida May was an Episcopalian and was the organist of a church in West Philadelphia. Ida May married Joseph Mathers, owner of a coal distribution business in Philadelphia, who was quite wealthy. They were divorced and he eventually had five wives, according to family tradition. Joseph and Ida May had one child, my grandmother, Kathryn Mathers. During the WWI, to help the war effort, Ida May let her furnished house to the civilian director of the Philadelphia Ship Yard. At the end of the war, this Canadian took all her furniture with him. She was never able to recover it. She was a diabetic and eventually moved in with Kathryn and her husband, Warren Oberholtzer. They all moved to Norristown where my grandfather was the financial analyst for the Allen Wood Steel Company in Conshohocken. Kathryn received her master's degree from Columbia Teachers College and ran a school in her home. My mother was their only surviving child, her oldest brother died of the flu in 1917 and her younger brother died with Patton in France in WW2. My mother, Jane Oberholtzer Sanborn, was a psychologist with her doctoral degree from UCLA. She had a private practice and taught psychology at University of Southern Maine. She married James Wilson Sanborn, whom she met in Washington during WW2. After graduating from Wilson College, she joined the Navy Waves. She was a decoder during the war. They had four children. My brother Lee Oberholtzer Sanborn is the oldest. I'm next (Kathryn Ann Sanborn). Then comes James Albert Sanborn and Mary Elizabeth Sanborn, the youngest.

I will put this in a better order with the dates I have and send it in a few days. Nice to hear from you. Take care and have a Happy Easter, Ann Clark
---

Jane married **James Wilson Sanborn**[4] about 1945. James was born about 1918 and died on an unknown date.

Marriage Notes:
(Source: Ann Clark)
My mother was their only surviving child, her oldest brother died of the flu in 1917 and her younger brother died with Patton in France in WW II. My mother, Jane Oberholtzer Sanborn, was a psychologist with her doctoral degree from UCLA. She had a private practice and taught psychology at University of Southern Maine. She married James Wilson Sanborn, who she met in Washington during WW II. After graduating from Wilson College, she joined the Navy Waves. She was a decoder during the war. They had four children. My brother Lee Oberholtzer Sanborn is the oldest,. I'm next (Kathryn Ann Sanborn) . Then comes James Albert Sanborn and Mary Elizabeth Sanborn, the youngest.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3380 M i. **Living**
+ 3381 F ii. **Living**
+ 3382 M iii. **Living**

3. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Castle Township, McPherson County, Kansas, United States, ED 57-6, sheet 2B, house. 40, Homer Edward Yowell and Iva Laville Sackett.
4. Ann Clark (E-mail received March 2008 regarding Elizabeth Sibbett and descendants.). Clark [annclark@gwi.net]. Kathryn Ann Sanborn-Clark

+ 3383 F iv. **Living**

2738. James David Methven[5,6] *(John Methven [11], Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 7 Jun 1938 in Minneapolis, MN[5,6] and died on 4 Apr 1974 in Seattle, WA[5] at age 35.

James married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3384 M i. **Living**

2739. Living *(John Methven [11], Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3385 F i. **Living**
+ 3386 F ii. **Living**
+ 3387 M iii. **Living**
+ 3388 F iv. **Living**
+ 3389 F v. **Living**
+ 3390 F vi. **Living**
+ 3391 M vii. **Living**
+ 3392 M viii. **Living**
+ 3393 M ix. **Living**

Living next married Living

2740. Living *(Janet Gray Methven [11], Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3394 F i. **Living**

2741. Living *(Janet Gray Methven [11], Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3395 M i. **Living**
+ 3396 F ii. **Living**

2742. Stephen Kehne[5,6] *(Janet Gray Methven [11], Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 Aug 1957 in Minneapolis, MN[5,6] and died on 3 Feb 1974 in Eagan, MN[5] at age 16.

General Notes:
Stephen, along with a friend, built an igloo intending to spend the night out of doors. When the weather got cold, the friend returned to his home leaving Stephen alone. A small lantern tipped over and Stephen's clothes got fire. Stephen died from suffocation and burns. Stephen was a student at Rosemount Sr. High School.
---

5. Jack Moselle, "JOHN A FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washinton County Pennsylvania" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=moselle; Updated: 2007-04-27 21:23:02 UTC (Fri)).
6. Methvin, "James Methven," database and images.

2743. Living *(Living, Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2744. Living *(Living, Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2745. Living *(Living, Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3397 F i. **Living**

2746. Living *(Living, Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3398 F i. **Living**

2747. Living *(Living, Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Living next married Living

2748. Living *(Living, Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3399 M i. **Living**
+ 3400 F ii. **Living**

2749. Living *(Living, Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3401 F i. **Living**
+ 3402 M ii. **Living**
+ 3403 M iii. **Living**

2750. Living *(Living, Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2751. Living *(Living, Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2752. Living *(Living, Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3404 M i. **Living**
+ 3405 M ii. **Living**
+ 3406 F iii. **Living**
+ 3407 M iv. **Living**

2753. Living *(Donald Guinn Methven [11], Theron Gray Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3408 M i. **Living**

2754. Living *(Donald Guinn Methven [11], Theron Gray Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2755. Living *(Donald Guinn Methven [11], Theron Gray Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3409 M i. **Living**
+ 3410 M ii. **Living**

2756. Living *(Living, Theron Gray Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3411 M i. **Living**

Living next married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3412 F i. **Living**
+ 3413 M ii. **Living**

2757. Living *(Living, Theron Gray Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3414 F i. **Living**
+ 3415 M ii. **Living**
+ 3416 M iii. **Living**

2758. Living *(Living, Theron Gray Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3417 F i. **Living**
+ 3418 M ii. **Living**

2759. Living *(Living, Theron Gray Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3419 F i. **Living**
+ 3420 F ii. **Living**

2760. Gary William Agnew[7,8] *(Howard William Agnew [11], Jessie W. Waterman [10], Mary Elizabeth Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Jan 1941 in Minneapolis, MN,[7,8] died on 6 Nov 1956 in Saint Paul, MN[7,8] at age 15, and was buried on 8 Nov 1956 in Saint Anthony, MN.[7,8]

General Notes: Gary was riding his bicycle on Highway 49 in Mounds View Township when he was struck by an automobile and killed at the age of 15.

Noted events in his life were:
- His obituary was published in the Dispatch-Pioneer Press on 7 Nov 1956 in Saint Paul, MN.

- He was buried on 8 Nov 1956 in the Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery in Minneapolis, MN.

8

Gary William Agnew

2761. Living *(Howard William Agnew [11], Jessie W. Waterman [10], Mary Elizabeth Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2762. Living *(Barbara Louise Agnew [11], Jessie W. Waterman [10], Mary Elizabeth Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2763. Living *(Jean Caroline Methven [11], Edgar Ross Methven [10], Edgar Kirk Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3421 M i. **Living**
+ 3422 F ii. **Living**

2764. Living *(Phyllis Laverne Storey [11], Lois Genevieve Foudray [10], Alice Laverne Burnett [9], Elizabeth N. Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3423 M i. **Living**

7. Moselle, "JOHN A. FLACK & JANE GAULT Of Washington County Pennsylvania," database.
8. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119820890.

2765. Living *(Living, Dorothy Helen Mayme Foudray [10], Alice Laverne Burnett [9], Elizabeth N. Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2766. Living *(Living, Dorothy Helen Mayme Foudray [10], Alice Laverne Burnett [9], Elizabeth N. Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2767. Living *(Living, Dorothy Helen Mayme Foudray [10], Alice Laverne Burnett [9], Elizabeth N. Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2768. Living *(Living, Dorothy Helen Mayme Foudray [10], Alice Laverne Burnett [9], Elizabeth N. Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2769. Living *(Donald Lee Moldenhauer [11], Anna Ferne Lightfoot [10], Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3424 M i. **Living**
+ 3425 F ii. **Living**

2770. Living *(Donald Lee Moldenhauer [11], Anna Ferne Lightfoot [10], Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3426 F i. **Living**
+ 3427 U ii. **Living**
+ 3428 U iii. **Living**

2771. Living *(Living, Anna Ferne Lightfoot [10], Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2772. Living *(Living, Anna Ferne Lightfoot [10], Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2773. Living *(Living, Anna Ferne Lightfoot [10], Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2774. Thomas Lee Lightfoot[9,10,11] *(Living, Franklin Lee Sr.* [10]*, Lee Lendon* [9]*, William* [8]*, Daniel Sr* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 15 Dec 1967 in Rochester, MN,[9,10,11] died on 30 Mar 2012 in La Crosse, WI[11] at age 44, and was buried on 4 Apr 2012 in Sparta, WI.[11]

Thomas Lee Lightfoot

Birth Notes:
Thomas was born at Saint Mary's Hospital in Rochester, MN.

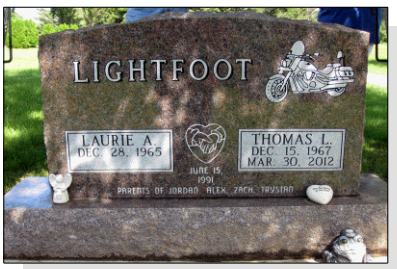
Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated from University of Wisconsin in La Crosse, WI.
- He worked as a Drivers License Examiner for the State of Wisconsin in Dec 2001-2012.[9]
- His obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper on 1 Apr 2012 in Sparta, WI.

  11

- He was buried on 4 Apr 2012 in the Mount Hope Cemetery in Sparta, WI.

  11



Thomas Lee Lightfoot

9. Personal knowledge of Brian L. Lightfoot.
10. "Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2002," database Name: Thomas Lee Lightfoot.
11. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89302109.

Thomas married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3429 M i. **Living**
+ 3430 M ii. **Living**
+ 3431 M iii. **Living**
+ 3432 M iv. **Living**

2775. Living *(Living, Franklin Lee Sr.* [10]*, Lee Lendon* [9]*, William* [8]*, Daniel Sr* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3433 F i. **Living**

+ 3434 M ii. **Living**
+ 3435 M iii. **Living**

2776. Living *(Living, Franklin Lee Sr.* [10]*, Lee Lendon* [9]*, William* [8]*, Daniel Sr* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3436 M i. **Living**
+ 3437 F ii. **Living**

2777. Living *(Living, Franklin Lee Sr.* [10]*, Lee Lendon* [9]*, William* [8]*, Daniel Sr* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

2778. Living *(Living, Franklin Lee Sr.* [10]*, Lee Lendon* [9]*, William* [8]*, Daniel Sr* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3438 M i. **Living**

2779. Living *(Brian Lynn [11], Franklin Lee Sr. [10], Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3439 F i. **Living**
+ 3440 M ii. **Living**

2780. Living *(Brian Lynn [11], Franklin Lee Sr. [10], Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3441 M i. **Living**

Living next had a relationship with Living

2781. Living *(Brian Lynn [11], Franklin Lee Sr. [10], Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3442 F i. **Living**
+ 3443 F ii. **Living**

Living next married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3444 M i. **Living**
+ 3445 F ii. **Living**

2782. Living *(Brian Lynn [11], Franklin Lee Sr. [10], Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2783. Living *(Living, Jean Doris Lightfoot [10], Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3446 F i. **Living**
+ 3447 M ii. **Living**

2784. Living *(Living, Jean Doris Lightfoot [10], Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2785. Living *(Living, Jean Doris Lightfoot [10], Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2786. Living *(Living, Jean Doris Lightfoot [10], Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2787. Living *(Living, Jean Doris Lightfoot [10], Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2788. Living *(Living, Jean Doris Lightfoot [10], Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2789. Living *(Living, Andrew David [10], Charles Clay [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2790. Living *(Living, Andrew David [10], Charles Clay [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2791. Living *(Living, Andrew David [10], Charles Clay [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2792. Living *(Living, Andrew David [10], Charles Clay [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2793. Living *(Living, Andrew David [10], Charles Clay [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2794. Living *(Living, Andrew David [10], Charles Clay [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2795. Living *(Living, Wilma Doty [10], Vietta Emmly Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2796. Living *(Living, Wilma Doty [10], Vietta Emmly Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2797. Lorraine Loretta Martin[12,13,14,15,16,17,18] *(Susan Lucille Whisler [11], Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Jul 1928 in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA,[12,14,15,16,17,18] died on 30 Jan 2001 in Muscatine, IA[16,17,18] at age 72, and was buried on 2 Feb 2001 in Muscatine, IA.[16,18]

Birth Notes:
Name: Loraine Loretta Martin
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 29 Jul 1928
Event Place: Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Event Place: Muscatine
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Russell Martin
Father's Birthplace: Ill City
Father's Age: 19
Father's Birth Year (Estimated): 1909
Mother's Name: Susie Lucile Whisler
Mother's Birthplace: Muscatine
Mother's Age: 17
Mother's Birth Year (Estimated): 1911

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPKB-LSLG : 21 May 2019), Susie Lucile Whisler in entry for Loraine Loretta Martin, 29 Jul 1928; citing Birth, Muscatine, Iowa,

12. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for Loraine Loretta Martin, 29 Jul 1928.
13. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Maynard E. Diehl and Lorraine L. Martin, 02 Dec 1947.
14. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fruitland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0003, sheet 5A, fam. 64, Russell Martin and Susan Lucille Whisler.
15. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-24, sheet 5B, house. 87, Russell Martin and Beulah (?).
16. "Quad City Times Obituary".
17. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Lorraine L Diehl, 30 Jan 2001.
18. *Find A Grave*.

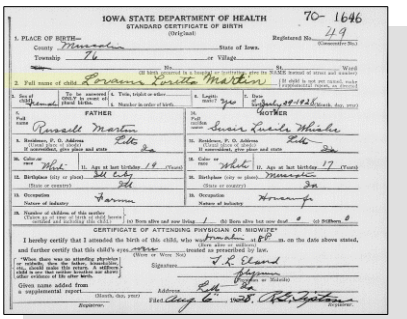
United States, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines.

Death Notes:
Age: 73
Given Name: Lorraine
Middle Name: L
Surname: Diehl
Birth Date: 29 Jul 1928
State: Iowa
Last Place of Residence: Muscatine, Iowa
Previous Residence Postal Code: 52761
Event Date: 30 Jan 2001

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JTSZ-J3F : 20 May 2014), Lorraine L Diehl, 30 Jan 2001; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Image: 29 Jul 1928, in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA.[19]
- She appeared on the 1930 US Census in Fruitland Township, Muscatine, IA on Apr 1930.[20]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, IA on Apr 1940.[21]
- Her obituary was published in the Quad City Times on 31 Jan 2001.[22]
- She was buried on 2 Feb 2001 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.[22,23]


IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH
70- 1646
Registered No. 219
1. PLACE OF BIRTH — County Muscatine — State of Iowa — Township 76 — or Village
2. Full name of child: Lorraine Loretta Martin
4. Twin, triplet or other: — 5. Date of birth: July 29 1928
6. Legitimate? Yes
FATHER: Russell Martin — Color or race: White — Age at last birthday: 24 (Years) — Birthplace (city or town): Mt Ida — (State or country): Ark. — Occupation: Farmer
MOTHER: Susan Lucile Whisler — Color or race: White — Age at last birthday: 17 (Years) — Birthplace (city or town): Muscatine — (State or country): Ia. — Occupation: Housewife
Number of children of this mother: (1) Now alive and now living: 1 (2) Now alive but now dead: 0 (3) Stillborn: 0
CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE
I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive at 8:00 a.m. on the date above stated, and further certify that this child's eyes were treated as prescribed by law.
Signature: J. K. Bland
Address: Muscatine, Iowa
Date signed: July 30 1928
Registrar.

Loraine Loretta Martin - Birth Certificate

Lorraine Loretta Martin, wife of Maynard E. Diehl

Lorraine married **Maynard E. Diehl**,[24,25] son of **George R. Diehl** and **Mary Welch,** on 2 Dec 1947 in Muscatine County, IA.[24] Maynard was born on 13 Feb 1920 in Mercer County, IL,[25] died on 3 Nov 1991 in Muscatine, IA[25] at age 71, and was buried after 3 Nov 1991 in Muscatine, IA.[25]

Marriage Notes:
Name: Maynard E. Diehl
Birth Date: 1920
Age: 27
Spouse's Name: Lorraine L. Martin
Spouse's Birth Date: 1928
Spouse's Age: 19

19. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for Loraine Loretta Martin, 29 Jul 1928.
20. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Fruitland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 0003, sheet 5A, fam. 64, Russell Martin and Susan Lucille Whisler.
21. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Seventy-Six Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-24, sheet 5B, house. 87, Russell Martin and Beulah (?).
22. "Quad City Times Obituary".
23. *Find A Grave*.
24. "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database Maynard E. Diehl and Lorraine L. Martin, 02 Dec 1947.
25. *Find A Grave*.

Event Date: 02 Dec 1947
Event Place: Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa

Citing this Record
"Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJ4V-SLS : 10 February 2018), Maynard E. Diehl and Lorraine L. Martin, 02 Dec 1947; citing Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa, reference r Q p 484; FHL microfilm 1,853,566.

Noted events in his life were:
• He was buried after 3 Nov 1991 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

[26]

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3448 M i. **Living**

2798. Living *(Susan Lucille Whisler [11], Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2799. Living *(Susan Lucille Whisler [11], Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2800. Living *(Eva Mae Whisler [11], Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3449 F i. **Living**

Living next married Living

2801. Doris Marie Nicewanner[27,28] *(Ida Marie Whisler [11], Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Oct 1939 in Iowa City, IA[27,28] and died on 27 Sep 1988 in Kern County, CA[29] at age 48.

Birth Notes:
Name: Doris Marie Nicewanner
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 2 Oct 1939
Event Place: West Lucas Township, Johnson, Iowa, United States
Event Place: W Lucas, Johnson
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Arthur Nicewanner
Father's Birthplace: Iowa
Father's Age: 22
Father's Birth Year (Estimated): 1917
Mother's Name: Ida Whisler
Mother's Birthplace: Iowa
Mother's Age: 21
Mother's Birth Year (Estimated): 1918

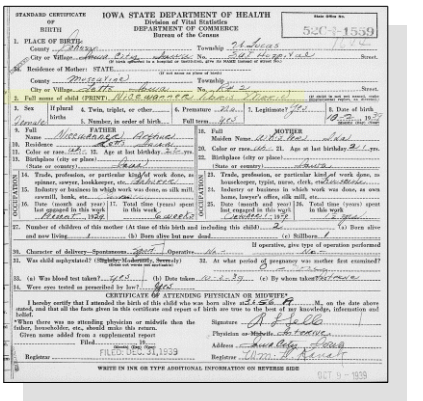
26. *Find A Grave*.
27. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for Doris Marie Nicewanner, 2 Oct 1939.
28. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lake Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-8, sheet 1A, house. 7, Arthur Elwood Nicewanner and Ida Marie Whisler.
29. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database entry for Doris Marie Miller, 27 Sep 1988.

Citing this Record
"Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPXP-FKTS : 20 May 2019), Ida Whisler in entry for Doris Marie Nicewanner, 2 Oct 1939; citing Birth, West Lucas Township, Johnson, Iowa, United States, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines.

Death Notes:
Name: Doris Marie Miller
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 27 Sep 1988
Event Place: Kern, California, United States
Birth Date: 02 Oct 1939
Birthplace: Iowa
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Nicewanner
Mother's Name: Whisler

Citing this Record:
"California, Death Index, 1940-1997," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VPMP-98L : accessed 31 Dec 2013), Whisler in entry for Doris Marie Miller, 1988.

Noted events in her life were:
- Birth Image: 2 Oct 1939, in Iowa City, IA.[30]
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Lake Township, Muscatine County, IA on 2 Apr 1940.[31]


STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH
IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
Division of Vital Statistics
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census
520-3-1559
1. PLACE OF BIRTH
2a. Residence of Mother: STATE
Full name of child (PRINT): Nicewanner Doris Marie
FATHER
MOTHER
FILED OCT 21 1939
OCT 9 - 1939

Doris Marie Nicewanner - Birth Certificate

2802. Living *(Nora Helen Whisler [11], Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2803. Steven Woodrow Whisler *(Woodrow William Whisler [11], Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1948 and died in 2005 at age 57.

2804. Living *(Woodrow William Whisler [11], Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2805. Living *(Juanita Alice Whisler [11], Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

30. "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database entry for Doris Marie Nicewanner, 2 Oct 1939.
31. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Lake Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, ED 70-8, sheet 1A, house. 7, Arthur Elwood Nicewanner and Ida Marie Whisler.

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3450 M i. **Living**
+ 3451 F ii. **Living**

Living next married Living

2806. Living *(Juanita Alice Whisler [11], Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3452 M i. **Living**
+ 3453 F ii. **Living**
+ 3454 F iii. **Living**

2807. Living *(Juanita Alice Whisler [11], Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2808. Living *(Juanita Alice Whisler [11], Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3455 M i. **Living**
+ 3456 M ii. **Living**

2809. Living *(Juanita Alice Whisler [11], Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3457 M i. **Living**
+ 3458 M ii. **Living**

2810. Living *(Albert Gerald Whisler [11], Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3459 M i. **Living**
+ 3460 F ii. **Living**

2811. Living *(Albert Gerald Whisler [11], Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3461 F i. **Living**

2812. Living *(Albert Gerald Whisler [11], Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Living next married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3462 M i. **Living**

2813. Living *(Harold Dean Hall [11], Eva Mae Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2814. Living *(Harold Dean Hall [11], Eva Mae Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2815. Living *(Living, Eloise Frances Sharer [10], Susan Ida Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2816. Living *(Living, Eloise Frances Sharer [10], Susan Ida Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2817. Living *(Living, Eloise Frances Sharer [10], Susan Ida Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2818. Living *(Beatrice Arlene Figg [11], Arlene Vera Wymer [10], George Lester Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2819. Living *(Beatrice Arlene Figg [11], Arlene Vera Wymer [10], George Lester Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2820. Living *(Beatrice Arlene Figg [11], Arlene Vera Wymer [10], George Lester Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2821. Living *(Beatrice Arlene Figg [11], Arlene Vera Wymer [10], George Lester Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married **Gary Lee Newman**,[32] son of **James Richard Newman** and **Meryl Irene Sywassink**. Gary was born on 22 Jan 1955 in Muscatine County, IA and died on 23 Jul 2017 in Muscatine, IA at age 62.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Gary Lee Newman
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 06 Aug 1983
Event Place: Muscatine, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Marital Status: U
Father's Name: James R. Newman
Mother's Name: Meryl Sywassink
Spouse's Name: Lana Louise Hahn
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Father's Name: James F. Hahn
Spouse's Mother's Name: Beatrice Figg

Citing this Record
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJJ6-KP1 : 27

32. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database entry for Gary Lee Newman and Lana Louise Hahn, 06 Aug 1983, Muscatine, Iowa.

September 2017), Beatrice Figg in entry for Gary Lee Newman and Lana Louise Hahn, 06 Aug 1983, Muscatine, Iowa, United States; citing reference r B-1 p 466, county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,853,875.

Living next married Living

2822. Living *(Michael Gene Stratton [11], James Logan Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3463 M i. **Living**

2823. Living *(Michael Gene Stratton [11], James Logan Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2824. Living *(Michael Gene Stratton [11], James Logan Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3464 M i. **Living**

2825. Living *(Living, James Logan Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2826. Living *(Living, James Logan Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2827. Living *(Living, James Logan Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2828. James Logan Corman[33,34,35] *(Living, James Logan Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Jul 1970[33,34,35] and died on 25 Jul 1989[33,35,36] at age 18. The cause of his death was Automobile accident.[35]

Death Notes: Given Name: James
Middle Name: L
Surname: Corman
Birth Date: 28 July 1970
Social Security Number: 485-92-3435
State: Iowa
Last Place of Residence: Muscatine, Iowa
Previous Residence Postal Code: 52761
Event Date: 15 July 1989
Age: 19

Citing this Record:

33. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.
34. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: James L Corman.
35. Corman to Lightfoot, e-mail, May 2003.
36. Joseph Eric Corman (E-mail message in May 2003 regarding himself and his brother, James Corman.).

"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JT9Y-231 : accessed 08 Jan 2014), James L Corman, 15 July 1989; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Noted events in his life were:
• He has alternate death information of 15 Jul 1989.[37]

2829. Living *(Living, James Logan Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married someone.

His children were:
+ 3465 F i. **Living**
+ 3466 M ii. **Living**

2830. Barbara Lynn Bass[38] *(Harriette Jane Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 26 Oct 1950[38] and died on 17 Oct 1995 at age 44.

Barbara married **Clarence Vern Skipton,** son of **Cecil Vern Skipton** and **Mary Elizabeth Turner,** in 1971. Clarence was born in 1923 and died in 1998 at age 75.

2831. Leah Jane Bass[38] *(Harriette Jane Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 11 Oct 1951 in Conesville, IA[38] and died on 9 Jul 2015 in Kirksville, MO at age 63.

Noted events in her life were:
• Her obituary was published in the Unknown newspaper after 9 Jul 2015.

Leah married **Charles Colbert** on 22 Oct 1976 in Columbus Junction, IA. Charles was born in 1951 and died in 2015 at age 64.

2832. Living *(Harriette Jane Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2833. Toni Rae Bass[38] *(Harriette Jane Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Oct 1954 in Iowa City, IA[38] and died on 6 Sep 2014 in Quincy, IL at age 59.

Toni married Living

2834. Jeffrey Martin Bass[38,39] *(Harriette Jane Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1955,[38] died on 19 Jun 1957 in Iowa City, IA[38,39] about age 2, and was buried after 19 Jun 1957 in Conesville, IA.[39]

General Notes:
Died in infancy.
---

37. "United States Social Security Death Index," database Name: James L Corman.
38. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.
39. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=117681481.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 19 Jun 1957 in the Conesville Cemetery in Conesville, IA.

[40]

2835. Living *(Harriette Jane Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2836. Living *(Harriette Jane Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2837. Veronica Jean Bass[41] *(Harriette Jane Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Aug 1963[41] and died on 10 Jan 2013 in Missouri at age 49.

2838. Living *(Harriette Jane Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2839. Living *(Harriette Jane Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2840. Living *(Harriette Jane Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2841. Living *(Robert Roland Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2842. Living *(Robert Roland Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2843. Living *(Robert Roland Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2844. Living *(Juanita Arlene Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2845. Living *(Juanita Arlene Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3467 M i. **Living**

2846. Living *(Juanita Arlene Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3468 M i. **Living**

2847. Living *(John Gene Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

40. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=117681481.
41. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3469 F i. **Living**
+ 3470 F ii. **Living**
+ 3471 M iii. **Living**

2848. Living *(John Gene Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2849. Living *(John Gene Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2850. Living *(John Gene Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2851. Charlotte Ann Wagner[42] *(David Leo Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 29 Apr 1965 in Iowa City, IA and died on 20 Oct 2013 in West Burlington, IA at age 48.

Death Notes:
Name: Charlotte Ann Jackson
Event Type: Obituary
Event Date: 21 Oct 2013
Event Place: Iowa, United States
Residence Place: Wapello
Gender: Female
Age: 48
Occupation: Homemaker
Birth Date: 29 Apr 1965
Birthplace: Iowa City
Death Date: 20 Oct 2013
Newspaper: Muscatine Journal

Citing this Record
"United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKPN-D8F4 : accessed 28 July 2019), Beverly Finley in entry for Charlotte Ann Jackson, Iowa, United States, 21 Oct 2013; from "Recent Newspaper Obituaries (1977 - Today)," database, GenealogyBank.com (http://www.genealogybank.com : 2014); citing Muscatine Journal, born-digital text.

Charlotte married Living

2852. Living *(David Leo Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2853. Living *(David Leo Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2854. Living *(Living, Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2855. Living *(Living, Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

42. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.

2856. Living *(Living, Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2857. Living *(Living, Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2858. Living *(Living, Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Living next married **Rick Allen Garmon**. Rick was born on 27 Dec 1963 and died on 7 May 2010 in Illinois at age 46.

Marriage Notes:
Name:Rick Allen Garmon
Birth Date:27 Dec 1963
Age:23
Spouse's Name:Rhonda Arlene King
Spouse's Birth Date: 24 Jul 1967
Spouse's Age: 19
Event Date: 21 Mar 1987
Event Place: Muscatine, Iowa
Father's Name: Harly Garmon
Mother's Name: Amelia Denekas
Spouse's Father's Name: Merlin Alloway
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mona Wagner
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M02719-5
System Origin: Iowa-EASy
GS Film number: 1853871
Reference ID: rec D-1 p 167

Citing this Record:
"Iowa, Marriages, 1809-1992," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XJKM-B2G : accessed 09 Jan 2014), Merlin Alloway in entry for Rick Allen Garmon and Rhonda Arlene King, 21 Mar 1987.

2859. Living *(Living, Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married **Karla B. Simpson**.[43,44] Karla was born on 11 Jun 1962 in Muscatine, IA,[43,44] died on 16 Dec 1987 in Muscatine, IA[43,44] at age 25, and was buried on 18 Dec 1987 in Muscatine, IA.[44]

Noted events in her life were:
- Her obituary was published in Dec 1987.[44]
- She was buried on 18 Dec 1987 in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Muscatine, IA.

44

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3472 F i. **Living**
+ 3473 M ii. **Living**
+ 3474 F iii. **Living**

Living next married Living

43. June I. Welsch, World Family Tree Vol. 051, Ed. 1, Tree #2054 (Genealogy.com, LLC, Release date: February 2000).
44. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50452980.

2860. Living *(Living, Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2861. Living *(Living, Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2862. Living *(Marilyn Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2863. Living *(Marilyn Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2864. Living *(Marilyn Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2865. Living *(Marilyn Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2866. Living *(Marilyn Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2867. Living *(Sharon Joanne Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

+ 3475 F i. **Living**

2868. Living *(Sharon Joanne Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2869. Living *(Sharon Joanne Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3476 F ii. **Living**
+ 3477 F ii. **Living**
+ 3478 F iii. **Living**

2870. Living *(Living, Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2871. Living *(Living, Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2872. Living *(Peggy Joyce Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2873. Kathy Lynn Burmeister[45] *(Peggy Joyce Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Jul 1967[45] and died in 1998 at age 31.

2874. Living *(Peggy Joyce Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2875. Living *(Peggy Joyce Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2876. Living *(Peggy Joyce Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2877. Living *(Living, Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2878. Living *(Living, Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2879. Living *(Living, Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2880. Living *(Living, Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2881. Living *(Living, Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2882. Living *(Living, Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2883. Living *(Living, Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2884. Living *(Living, Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2885. Living *(Living, Mildred Doris Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2886. Living *(Living, Mildred Doris Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2887. Living *(Living, Mildred Doris Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2888. Living *(Living, Mildred Doris Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

45. Bowen, "Len Bowen Family Home Page," database.

2889. Living *(Living, Mildred Doris Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2890. Living *(Living, Mildred Doris Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2891. Living *(Living, Mildred Doris Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3479 F i. **Living**
+ 3480 F ii. **Living**
+ 3481 F iii. **Living**

2892. Living *(Living, Mildred Doris Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2893. Living *(Living, Mildred Doris Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2894. Living *(Living, Mildred Doris Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2895. Living *(Living, Mildred Doris Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2896. Living *(Living, Mildred Doris Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2897. Living *(Living, Mildred Doris Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2898. Living *(Living, Gerald Edward Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2899. Living *(Living, Gerald Edward Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2900. Living *(Living, Gerald Edward Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2901. Living *(Richard Allen Wehmeyer [11], Frieda Winifred Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2902. Living *(Richard Allen Wehmeyer [11], Frieda Winifred Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2903. Living *(Richard Allen Wehmeyer [11], Frieda Winifred Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2904. Living *(Richard Allen Wehmeyer [11], Frieda Winifred Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2905. Living *(Living, Frieda Winifred Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2906. Living *(Living, Frieda Winifred Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2907. Living *(Living, Frieda Winifred Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Living next married Living

2908. Living *(Living, Frieda Winifred Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Living next married Living

2909. Living *(Living, Frieda Winifred Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2910. Living *(Living, Frieda Winifred Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2911. Living *(Living, Harold Luke Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3482 M i. **Living**
+ 3483 M ii. **Living**

2912. Living *(Living, Harold Luke Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3484 M i. **Living**
+ 3485 M ii. **Living**

+ 3486 F iii. **Living**

2913. Living *(Living, Vera Joyce Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2914. Living *(Living, Vera Joyce Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2915. Living *(Living, Vera Joyce Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2916. Living *(Living, Vera Joyce Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2917. Living *(Living, Vera Joyce Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2918. Living *(Living, Romelle Jean Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2919. Living *(Living, Romelle Jean Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2920. Living *(Living, Romelle Jean Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2921. Living *(Living, Romelle Jean Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2922. Living *(Living, Romelle Jean Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2923. Living *(Living, Romelle Jean Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2924. Living *(Living, Betty Jane Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married someone.

His children were:
+ 3487 M i. **Living**
+ 3488 M ii. **Living**
+ 3489 F iii. **Living**

2925. Living *(Living, Betty Jane Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3490 F i. **Living**

2926. Living *(Living, Betty Jane Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2927. Living *(Living, Betty Jane Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2928. Living *(Living, Betty Jane Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2929. Living *(Living, Betty Jane Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2930. Living *(Living, Betty Jane Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2931. Living *(Becky Jo Stinson [11], Betty Jane Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2932. Living *(Living, Betty Jane Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2933. Living *(Living, Betty Jane Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2934. Living *(Living, Betty Jane Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2935. Living *(Living, Betty Jane Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2936. Living *(Living, Living, Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2937. Living *(Living, Living, Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2938. Living *(Living, Living, Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2939. Living *(Living, Raymond Glenn Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2940. Living *(Living, Raymond Glenn Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2941. Living *(Living, Raymond Glenn Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2942. Steven Anthony Carr[46] *(Living, Ellwood Jerome Carr [10], David Chalmers Carr [9], Martha Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 Nov 1960[46] and died on 7 Mar 1985[46] at age 24.

46. Pat Noble, "My Carr Database" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=pnoble66; Updated: 2008-02-19 10:15:33 UTC (Tue)).

2943. Living *(Living, Warren J.[10], William Lee[9], Warren[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

2944. Living *(Living, Warren J.[10], William Lee[9], Warren[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

2945. Living *(Living, Warren J.[10], William Lee[9], Warren[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

2946. Living *(Virginia L. Lightfoot[11], Warren J.[10], William Lee[9], Warren[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

2947. Living *(Virginia L. Lightfoot[11], Warren J.[10], William Lee[9], Warren[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

2948. Jerry Wallace *(Virginia L. Lightfoot[11], Warren J.[10], William Lee[9], Warren[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])* was born circa 1963 and died before 18 May 2012.

Death Notes: The obituary for his mother, Virginia Lightfoot-Wallace, mentioned that she was preceded in death by her son, Jerry Wallace.

2949. Living *(Living, Marvin Harold Miller[10], Bernice May Lightfoot[9], Francis Lee[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

2950. Living *(Living, Marvin Harold Miller[10], Bernice May Lightfoot[9], Francis Lee[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

2951. Living *(Living, Marvin Harold Miller[10], Bernice May Lightfoot[9], Francis Lee[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

2952. Living *(James Dale McClarran[11], Frank Ernest McClarran[10], James Ernest McClarran[9], Harriet L. Lightfoot[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

+ 3491 M i. **Living**

Living next married Living

The child from this marriage was:

+ 3492 F i. **Living**

2953. Living *(James Dale McClarran[11], Frank Ernest McClarran[10], James Ernest McClarran[9], Harriet L. Lightfoot[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3493 F i. **Living**
+ 3494 M ii. **Living**

2954. Living *(James Dale McClarran[11], Frank Ernest McClarran[10], James Ernest McClarran[9], Harriet L. Lightfoot[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

Living next married Living

2955. Living *(Peggy Mae Simmons [11], Mollie Nadine Pierce [10], William Corker Pierce [9], Esther M. Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2956. Living *(Peggy Mae Simmons [11], Mollie Nadine Pierce [10], William Corker Pierce [9], Esther M. Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2957. Living *(Peggy Mae Simmons [11], Mollie Nadine Pierce [10], William Corker Pierce [9], Esther M. Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2958. Living *(Peggy Mae Simmons [11], Mollie Nadine Pierce [10], William Corker Pierce [9], Esther M. Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2959. Timothy Jon Drummond[47] *(Peggy Mae Simmons [11], Mollie Nadine Pierce [10], William Corker Pierce [9], Esther M. Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Feb 1953 in Hillsboro, OR[47] and died on 5 Jul 1984 in Jefferson County, OR[47] at age 31.

General Notes:
Drowned on the Deschutes River near Culver, Jefferson County, Oregon.

Timothy married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3495 F i. **Living**

2960. Patricia Ann Johnson[48,49,50] *(Sarah Elizabeth Gushard [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 1 Nov 1939 in Mansfield, OH,[48,49,50] died on 18 May 1944 in Mifflin Township, Richland County, OH[49] at age 4, and was buried on 23 May 1944 in Mansfield, OH.[49,50] The cause of her death was Fractured neck.[49]

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mansfield, OH on 5 Apr 1940.[48]

- She was buried on 23 May 1944 in the Windsor Park Cemetery in Mansfield, OH.

2961. Living *(Sarah Elizabeth Gushard [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3496 M i. **Living**
+ 3497 F ii. **Living**
+ 3498 M iii. **Living**

47. Norah Pratton (Letters received Nov 2005 about the descendants of Esther Corker.).
48. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, ED 70-37, sheet 2A, house. 32, Robert Lee Johnson and Sarah Elizabeth Gushard.
49. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images Name: Patricia Ann Johnson.
50. "GEDCOM file of Solomon Lightfoot and descendants."

2962. Living *(Sarah Elizabeth Gushard [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3499 M i. **Living**
+ 3500 M ii. **Living**

Living next married Living

2963. Living *(George Henry Gushard Sr. [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3501 F i. **Living**
+ 3502 M ii. **Living**

2964. Living *(George Henry Gushard Sr. [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3503 M i. **Living**
+ 3504 M ii. **Living**
+ 3505 F iii. **Living**

Living next married Living

2965. Living *(George Henry Gushard Sr. [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3506 F i. **Living**
+ 3507 M ii. **Living**

Living next married Living

2966. Living *(George Henry Gushard Sr. [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married someone.

Her child was:
+ 3508 M i. **Living**

Living next married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3509 F i. **Living**
+ 3510 M ii. **Living**
+ 3511 F iii. **Living**

Living next married Living

2967. Living *(George Henry Gushard Sr. [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

2968. Living *(George Henry Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3512 F i. **Living**
+ 3513 M ii. **Living**

2969. Living *(George Henry Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3514 F i. **Living**
+ 3515 M ii. **Living**

Living next married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3516 F i. **Living**

2970. Living *(George Henry Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

Living married Living

Living next married Living

2971. Living *(John Osler Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3517 M i. **Living**
+ 3518 M ii. **Living**

2972. Living *(John Osler Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

Living married Living

2973. Male Infant Gushard[51] *(John Osler Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 10 May 1949 in Mansfield, OH,[51] died on 10 May 1949 in Mansfield, OH,[51] and was buried after 10 May 1949 in Mansfield, OH.[51]

51. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 10 May 1949 in the Mansfield Memorial Park in Mansfield, OH.

2974. Rebecca Lynn Gushard[52] *(John Osler Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 20 Jun 1950 in Richland County, OH,[52] died on 11 Jul 1950 in Richland County, OH,[52] and was buried in Jul 1950 in Mansfield, OH.[52]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried in Jul 1950 in the Mansfield Memorial Park in Mansfield, OH.

2975. Living *(John Osler Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

Living married **Glenn Allen Day**.[52] Glenn was born on 14 Jun 1951[52] and died on 12 Dec 2000[52] at age 49.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3519 F i. **Living**
+ 3520 F ii. **Living**

2976. Living *(John Osler Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3521 F i. **Living**
+ 3522 F ii. **Living**

2977. Living *(John Osler Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3523 F i. **Living**
+ 3524 F ii. **Living**

Living next married Living

2978. Living *(John Osler Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3525 F i. **Living**

Living next married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3526 F i. **Living**

Living next married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3527 F i. **Living**

52. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).

2979. Living *(John Osler Gushard Sr.[11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3528 F i. **Living**

2980. Living *(John Osler Gushard Sr.[11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

2981. Living *(John Osler Gushard Sr.[11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

2982. Living *(John Osler Gushard Sr.[11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3529 M i. **Gushard**[53] was born on 27 Mar 1998 in Mansfield, OH[53] and died on 27 Mar 1998.

2983. Arthur Henry Gushard III[53] *(Arthur Henry Gushard Jr.[11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*
was born on 12 Oct 1945 in Richland County, OH,[53] died on 28 Apr 1967 in Richland County, OH[53] at age 21, and was buried after 28 Apr 1967 in Mansfield, OH.[53] The cause of his death was Motorcyle accident.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 28 Apr 1967 in the Mansfield Cemetery in Mansfield, OH.

Arthur married Living

2984. Living *(Living, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3530 M i. **Living**
+ 3531 F ii. **Living**

2985. Living *(Living, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3532 M i. **Clayton Richard Au**[53] was born on 10 Jan 1984 in Richland County, OH,[53] died on 10 Jan 1984 in Richland County, OH,[53] and was buried in Jan 1984 in Mansfield, OH.[53]
+ 3533 M ii. **Living**

Living next married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3534 M i. **Living**

53. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).

2986. Living *(Living, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married someone.

Her child was:
+ 3535 M i. **Living**

Living next married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3536 M i. **Living**
+ 3537 F ii. **Living**

2987. Living *(Living, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

Living next married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3538 F i. **Living**

2988. Living *(Living, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3539 F i. **Living**
+ 3540 F ii. **Living**
+ 3541 F iii. **Living**

2989. Living *(Living, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

2990. Living *(Helen Ethel Gushard[11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3542 M i. **Living**
+ 3543 M ii. **Living**

2991. Living *(Helen Ethel Gushard[11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

2992. Living *(Helen Ethel Gushard[11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3544 F i. **Living**

2993. Living *(Helen Ethel Gushard[11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3545 F i. **Living**

2994. Living *(Helen Ethel Gushard [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2995. Living *(Helen Ethel Gushard [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2996. Living *(Living, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

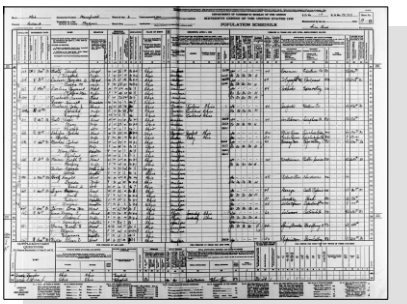
Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3546 M i. **Living**

2997. Living *(John Harold Weisbarth Jr [11], Katherine Gushard [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2998. Eugene Weisbarth *(John Harold Weisbarth Jr [11], Katherine Gushard [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1934 in Ohio and died on an unknown date.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Mansfield, OH on 1 May 1940.[54]



1940 Mansfield, Richland, Ohio page 17B

2999. Living *(Garold George Weisbarth [11], Katherine Gushard [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3547 M i. **Living**

Living next married Living

3000. Living *(Living, Katherine Gushard [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3548 F i. **Living**

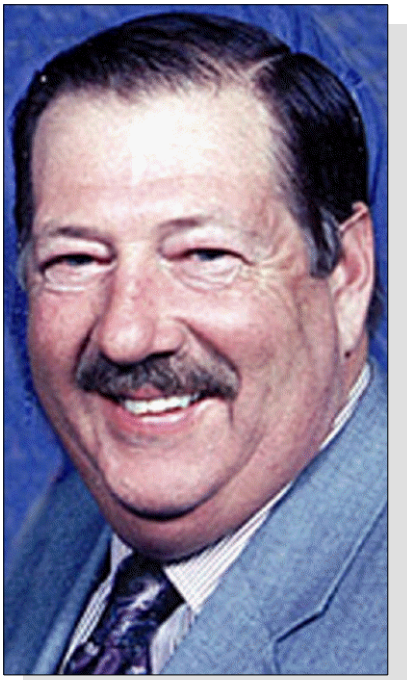
54. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, ED 70-47, sheet 17B.

3001. Living *(Living, Blanche H. Gushard [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3002. Living *(Living, Blanche H. Gushard [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3003. Living *(Alfred Brooks Jr. [11], Blanche H. Gushard [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3004. Orbie Wilford Lightfoot[55] *(Orbie Wilfred [11], Wilfred Dana [10], William Elmer [9], James [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 27 Jan 1944 in Long Beach, CA,[55,56] died on 23 Mar 2005 in Elkhart, IN[56] at age 61, and was buried on 26 Mar 2005 in Osceola, IN.[56] Another name for Orbie was "Bud" Lightfoot.[56]



Orbie Wilford "Bud" Lightfoot

General Notes:
I don't know if it was intentional or a mistake but his middle name of Wilford, while similar sounding, is spelled differently than that of his father who spelled it Wilfred. Even with the different spellings, some documents refer to them and Senior and Junior.

Noted events in his life were:
- His obituary was published in the Online after 23 Mar 2005.
- He was buried on 26 Mar 2005 in the Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens in Osceola, IN.

56

Orbie Wilford Lightfoot

Orbie married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3549 M i. **Living**

3005. Allen Wayne Lightfoot *(Orbie Wilfred [11], Wilfred Dana [10], William Elmer [9], James [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 28 Jul 1945 in Indiana,[57] died in Apr 1980[57] at age 34, and was buried in Apr 1980 in Osceola, IN.[57] Another name for Allen was "Skeet" Lightfoot.[57]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried in Apr 1980 in the Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens in Osceola, IN.

57

Allen Wayne "Skeet" Lightfoot

Allen married Living

3006. Living *(Orbie Wilfred [11], Wilfred Dana [10], William Elmer [9], James [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3007. Living *(Orbie Wilfred [11], Wilfred Dana [10], William Elmer [9], James [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3008. Living *(James M. [11], Wilfred Dana [10], William Elmer [9], James [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3550 F i. **Living**
+ 3551 F ii. **Living**
+ 3552 F iii. **Living**

3009. Living *(Hazel I. Lightfoot [11], Charles Alexander [10], Robert Lee [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3010. Living *(Hazel I. Lightfoot [11], Charles Alexander [10], Robert Lee [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3011. Living *(Hazel I. Lightfoot [11], Charles Alexander [10], Robert Lee [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3012. Leslie Ray Lightfoot Jr[58] *(Leslie Ray [11], Charles Alexander [10], Robert Lee [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 18 Sep 1937 in Pennsylvania[58] and died on 7 Oct 1995 at age 58.

Death Notes: Age: 58
Given Name: Leslie
Middle Name: R
Surname: Lightfoot
Birth Date: 18 Sep 1937
State: Pennsylvania
Event Date: 07 Oct 1995

Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J2QR-HZP : accessed 2 June 2015), Leslie R Lightfoot, 07 Oct 1995; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

General Notes: His name has been seen as "Ray Jr" leading me to believe that his full name might have been "Leslie Ray Lightfoot, Jr."

55. "California Birth Index, 1905-1995," database Name: Orbie Wilford Lightfoot.
56. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50615913.
57. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111015038.
58. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 21-48, sheet 8B, house. 176, Leslie Ray Lightfoot and Esther Pauline Mowery.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Shippensburg, PA on 10 Apr 1940.[59]

3013. Living *(Leslie Ray [11], Charles Alexander [10], Robert Lee [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3014. Living *(Leslie Ray [11], Charles Alexander [10], Robert Lee [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Living next married Living

3015. Living *(Leslie Ray [11], Charles Alexander [10], Robert Lee [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3016. Living *(Leslie Ray [11], Charles Alexander [10], Robert Lee [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3017. Living *(Thelma L. Lightfoot [11], Charles Alexander [10], Robert Lee [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3018. Connie Darlene Helm[60,61] *(Living, Charles Alexander [10], Robert Lee [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 2 Dec 1953 in Chambersburg, PA,[60,61] died on 16 Aug 2004 in Hagerstown, MD[60,61] at age 50, and was buried after 16 Aug 2004 in Southampton Township, Cumberland County, PA.[60,61]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 16 Aug 2004 in the Cleversburg Cemetery in Southampton Township, Cumberland County, PA.

  60,62

- Her obituary was published in The Sentinel on 22 Aug 2004 in Carlisle, PA.

  61

Connie married Living

3019. Living *(Living, Charles Alexander [10], Robert Lee [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

59. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, ED 21-48, sheet 8B, house. 176, Leslie Ray Lightfoot and Esther Pauline Mowery.
60. Schwenk, "Schwenk, Stout, Moyer, Naugle, Goodhart, Latshaw & Allied Families of PA," database.
61. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=113003407.
62. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=113003407.

3020. Living *(Living, Charles Alexander [10], Robert Lee [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3021. Living *(William J. [11], Russell Ottobine [10], Stewart Oterbine [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3022. Living *(William J. [11], Russell Ottobine [10], Stewart Oterbine [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3023. Living *(William J. [11], Russell Ottobine [10], Stewart Oterbine [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3024. Living *(William J. [11], Russell Ottobine [10], Stewart Oterbine [9], Robert Lee [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3025. Living *(Hugh Malcolm Walker [11], Thurman Delos Walker [10], John Walker [9], Hannah Sarah Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3026. Living *(Chester Floyd Gantz [11], Chester Lightfoot Gantz [10], Franklin Ruhl Gantz [9], John Lightfoot Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3553 M i. **Living**

3027. Living *(Chester Floyd Gantz [11], Chester Lightfoot Gantz [10], Franklin Ruhl Gantz [9], John Lightfoot Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3028. Living *(Chester Floyd Gantz [11], Chester Lightfoot Gantz [10], Franklin Ruhl Gantz [9], John Lightfoot Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3029. Living *(Anna Belle Carl [11], Edith Samantha Gantz [10], Franklin Ruhl Gantz [9], John Lightfoot Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3030. Living *(Anna Belle Carl [11], Edith Samantha Gantz [10], Franklin Ruhl Gantz [9], John Lightfoot Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3031. Living *(Anna Belle Carl [11], Edith Samantha Gantz [10], Franklin Ruhl Gantz [9], John Lightfoot Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3032. Zelma Mae Custer[63] *(Leona Mae Allen [11], Henry Walter Allen [10], Alice Ann Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 Aug 1918 in Harper County, OK[63] and died after 1 Jan 1920.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the 1920 US Census in Doby Township, Harper, OK on 30 Jan 1920.[63]

63. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Doby Township, Harper County, Oklahoma, ED 108, sheet 4A, dwell. 76, fam. 78, Roy Wilson Custar and Leona Mae Allen.

Zelma married **Ralph Edwin Newman** on 21 Jan 1940 in Eugene, OR. Ralph was born on 20 Dec 1905 in Eugene, OR, died on 11 Feb 1990 in Eugene, OR at age 84, and was buried after 11 Feb 1990 in Eugene, OR.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried in Feb 1990 in the Rest Haven Memorial Park in Eugene, OR.

3033. Living *(Living, Chester Arthur Rule [10], James Allen Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3034. Living *(Living, Chester Arthur Rule [10], James Allen Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3035. Living *(Living, Kenneth Ross Rule [10], Edward Ellis Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3036. Living *(Living, Kenneth Ross Rule [10], Edward Ellis Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3037. Living *(Living, Kenneth Ross Rule [10], Edward Ellis Rule [9], Matilda Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3038. Living *(Living, Helen I. Lightfoot [10], Adelbert B. [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3039. Living *(Living, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3554 M i. **Living**

3040. Living *(Living, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Living next married Living

3041. Living *(Living, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3042. Living *(Living, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3555 M i. **Living**

3043. Living *(Living, Matilda Irene Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3044. Living *(Living, Matilda Irene Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3045. Living *(Living, Matilda Irene Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3046. Living *(Living, Matilda Irene Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

\+ 3556 F i. **Living**

3047. Living *(Living, Matilda Irene Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3048. Living *(Living, Matilda Irene Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3049. Living *(Living, Matilda Irene Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3050. Living *(Living, Matilda Irene Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3051. Living *(Living, Matilda Irene Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3052. Living *(Living, Matilda Irene Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3053. Living *(Living, Matilda Irene Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3054. Living *(Living, Matilda Irene Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3055. Living *(Living, David Lucius [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3056. Living *(Living, David Lucius [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3057. Living *(Living, David Lucius [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3058. Living *(Living, David Lucius [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3059. Living *(Living, David Lucius [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3060. Living *(Living, David Lucius [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3061. Living *(Living, David Lucius [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3062. Living *(Living, David Lucius [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3557 M i. **Living**
+ 3558 M ii. **Living**
+ 3559 F iii. **Living**

3063. Living *(Living, David Lucius [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3064. Living *(Living, David Lucius [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3065. Living *(Charles Wilbur Schort [11], Susannah Burr Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3066. Living *(Charles Wilbur Schort [11], Susannah Burr Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3067. Living *(Charles Wilbur Schort [11], Susannah Burr Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3068. Living *(Charles Wilbur Schort [11], Susannah Burr Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3069. Living *(Charles Wilbur Schort [11], Susannah Burr Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3070. Living *(Living, Susannah Burr Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3071. Living *(Living, Susannah Burr Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3072. Living *(Living, Susannah Burr Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3073. Living *(Living, Susannah Burr Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3074. Living *(Living, Susannah Burr Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3075. Living *(Living, Susannah Burr Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3076. Living *(Living, Susannah Burr Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3077. Living *(Living, Susannah Burr Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3078. Living *(Living, Susannah Burr Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3079. Living *(Living, Susannah Burr Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3080. Living *(Living, Susannah Burr Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3081. Living *(Bernice Louise Schort [11], Susannah Burr Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3082. Living *(Bernice Louise Schort [11], Susannah Burr Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3083. Living *(Bernice Louise Schort [11], Susannah Burr Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3084. Living *(Bernice Louise Schort [11], Susannah Burr Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3085. Living *(Bernice Louise Schort [11], Susannah Burr Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3086. Living *(Living, Erskine Wilbur [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3087. Living *(Living, Erskine Wilbur [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3088. Living *(Living, Erskine Wilbur [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3089. Living *(Living, Erskine Wilbur [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3090. Living *(Living, Erskine Wilbur [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3091. Living *(Living, Erskine Wilbur [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3092. Living *(Joan Louise Lightfoot [11], Donald Louis [10], Louis [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3093. Living *(Joan Louise Lightfoot [11], Donald Louis [10], Louis [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3094. Living *(Joan Louise Lightfoot [11], Donald Louis [10], Louis [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3095. Living *(Donald Louis Jr.[11], Donald Louis[10], Louis[9], Jacob B.[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

3096. Living *(Donald Louis Jr.[11], Donald Louis[10], Louis[9], Jacob B.[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

3097. Living *(Donald Louis Jr.[11], Donald Louis[10], Louis[9], Jacob B.[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

3098. Living *(Barrie Engle[11], Donald Louis[10], Louis[9], Jacob B.[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

Living next married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3560 F i. **Living**

Living next married Living

3099. Living *(Barrie Engle[11], Donald Louis[10], Louis[9], Jacob B.[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married someone.

Marriage Notes:
Name: Todd Daniel Lightfoot
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 02 Sep 1989
Event Place: Pinellas, Florida, United States
Gender: Male
Race: White
Volume: 7036
Certificate Number: 095951

Citing this Record
"Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VJQ5-L7K : 28 November 2014), Todd Daniel Lightfoot and MM9.1.1/VJQ5-L72:, 02 Sep 1989; from "Florida, Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001," database and images, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 2006); citing Florida Department of Health, Jacksonville, Florida; and Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research.

3100. Living *(Living, Donald Louis[10], Louis[9], Jacob B.[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

3101. Living *(Living, Donald Louis[10], Louis[9], Jacob B.[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

3102. Living *(Living, Donald Louis[10], Louis[9], Jacob B.[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

3103. Living *(Living, Donald Louis [10], Louis [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3104. Living *(Living, Donald Louis [10], Louis [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3105. Living *(Living, Donald Louis [10], Louis [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3106. Living *(Living, Donald Louis [10], Louis [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3107. Living *(Living, Donald Louis [10], Louis [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3108. Living *(Living, Donald Louis [10], Louis [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3109. Living *(Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3561 F i. **Living**
+ 3562 F ii. **Living**
+ 3563 F iii. **Living**
+ 3564 M iv. **Living**

3110. Living *(Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3111. Living *(Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3565 F i. **Living**

Living next married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3566 F i. **Living**
+ 3567 F ii. **Living**
+ 3568 F iii. **Living**

3112. Living *(Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3569 M i. **Living**

Living next married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3570 M i. **Living**
+ 3571 F ii. **Living**
+ 3572 F iii. **Living**

Living next married Living

3113. Living *(Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3573 F i. **Living**
+ 3574 M ii. **Living**
+ 3575 M iii. **Living**

Living next married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3576 F i. **Living**
+ 3577 F ii. **Living**

Living next married Living

3114. Living *(Living, Lowell Lavern Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3115. Living *(Living, Lowell Lavern Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3116. Living *(Living, Helen Wilhelminia Spencer [10], Earnest Lightfoot Spencer [9], Emma Eliza Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Living next married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3578 M i. **Living**
+ 3579 F ii. **Living**

3117. Living *(Living, Helen Wilhelminia Spencer [10], Earnest Lightfoot Spencer [9], Emma Eliza Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3580 M i. **Living**
+ 3581 F ii. **Living**

3118. Living *(Living, Helen Wilhelminia Spencer [10], Earnest Lightfoot Spencer [9], Emma Eliza Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3119. Living *(Living, Eunice Laura Spencer [10], Earnest Lightfoot Spencer [9], Emma Eliza Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3582 F i. **Living**

3120. Living *(Living, Eunice Laura Spencer [10], Earnest Lightfoot Spencer [9], Emma Eliza Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3583 F i. **Living**

3121. Living *(Living, Eunice Laura Spencer [10], Earnest Lightfoot Spencer [9], Emma Eliza Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3122. Living *(Mildred Frances Heimann [11], Clara Albert Dick [10], Orilla May Frost [9], Sarah C. Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3123. Living *(Mildred Frances Heimann [11], Clara Albert Dick [10], Orilla May Frost [9], Sarah C. Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3124. Living *(Mildred Frances Heimann [11], Clara Albert Dick [10], Orilla May Frost [9], Sarah C. Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3125. Living *(Mildred Frances Heimann [11], Clara Albert Dick [10], Orilla May Frost [9], Sarah C. Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3126. Living *(Mildred Frances Heimann [11], Clara Albert Dick [10], Orilla May Frost [9], Sarah C. Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3127. Living *(Living, Howard Francis Dick [10], Orilla May Frost [9], Sarah C. Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3128. Living *(Living, Howard Francis Dick [10], Orilla May Frost [9], Sarah C. Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3129. Living *(Living, Howard Francis Dick [10], Orilla May Frost [9], Sarah C. Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3130. Living *(Living, Howard Francis Dick [10], Orilla May Frost [9], Sarah C. Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3131. Living *(Living, Howard Francis Dick [10], Orilla May Frost [9], Sarah C. Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3132. Living *(Living, Howard Francis Dick [10], Orilla May Frost [9], Sarah C. Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3133. Living *(Living, Howard Francis Dick [10], Orilla May Frost [9], Sarah C. Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3134. Living *(Living, Chester John Dick Sr. [10], Orilla May Frost [9], Sarah C. Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3135. Living *(Living, Chester John Dick Sr. [10], Orilla May Frost [9], Sarah C. Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3136. Living *(Living, Chester John Dick Sr. [10], Orilla May Frost [9], Sarah C. Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3137. Living *(Living, Chester John Dick Sr.* [10]*, Orilla May Frost* [9]*, Sarah C. Lightfoot* [8]*, Levi Edward* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3138. Living *(Russell Wallace Borden* [11]*, Marjorie Audrey Lightfoot* [10]*, Frank Edward* [9]*, Edward Levi* [8]*, Levi Edward* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

Living married Living

3139. Living *(Russell Wallace Borden* [11]*, Marjorie Audrey Lightfoot* [10]*, Frank Edward* [9]*, Edward Levi* [8]*, Levi Edward* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

Living married Living

3140. Living *(Russell Wallace Borden* [11]*, Marjorie Audrey Lightfoot* [10]*, Frank Edward* [9]*, Edward Levi* [8]*, Levi Edward* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

Living married Living

3141. Living *(Russell Wallace Borden* [11]*, Marjorie Audrey Lightfoot* [10]*, Frank Edward* [9]*, Edward Levi* [8]*, Levi Edward* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

Living married Living

3142. Living *(Russell Wallace Borden* [11]*, Marjorie Audrey Lightfoot* [10]*, Frank Edward* [9]*, Edward Levi* [8]*, Levi Edward* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

Living married Living

3143. Living *(Russell Wallace Borden* [11]*, Marjorie Audrey Lightfoot* [10]*, Frank Edward* [9]*, Edward Levi* [8]*, Levi Edward* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

Living married Living

3144. Living *(Living, Marjorie Audrey Lightfoot* [10]*, Frank Edward* [9]*, Edward Levi* [8]*, Levi Edward* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3145. Living *(Living, Marjorie Audrey Lightfoot* [10]*, Frank Edward* [9]*, Edward Levi* [8]*, Levi Edward* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3146. Living *(Living, Marjorie Audrey Lightfoot* [10]*, Frank Edward* [9]*, Edward Levi* [8]*, Levi Edward* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3147. Living *(Living, Marjorie Audrey Lightfoot* [10]*, Frank Edward* [9]*, Edward Levi* [8]*, Levi Edward* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3148. Living *(Richard Michael Bourgerie* [11]*, Alice Dorthea Lightfoot* [10]*, Frank Edward* [9]*, Edward Levi* [8]*, Levi Edward* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3149. Living *(Richard Michael Bourgerie* [11]*, Alice Dorthea Lightfoot* [10]*, Frank Edward* [9]*, Edward Levi* [8]*, Levi Edward* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3150. Living *(Richard Michael Bourgerie* [11]*, Alice Dorthea Lightfoot* [10]*, Frank Edward* [9]*, Edward Levi* [8]*, Levi Edward* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3151. Living *(Richard Michael Bourgerie* [11]*, Alice Dorthea Lightfoot* [10]*, Frank Edward* [9]*, Edward Levi* [8]*, Levi Edward* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3152. Living *(Living, Elsie Dorothy Frykman [10], Elsie Elnora Lightfoot [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3153. Living *(Living, Elsie Dorothy Frykman [10], Elsie Elnora Lightfoot [9], Edward Levi [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3154. Living *(Living, Mildred May Lightfoot [10], Charles Levi [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3155. Living *(Living, Mildred May Lightfoot [10], Charles Levi [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3156. Living *(Living, Mildred May Lightfoot [10], Charles Levi [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3157. Living *(Living, Mildred May Lightfoot [10], Charles Levi [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3158. Living *(Living, Mildred May Lightfoot [10], Charles Levi [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3159. Living *(Living, Mildred May Lightfoot [10], Charles Levi [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3160. Living *(Living, Mildred May Lightfoot [10], Charles Levi [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3161. Living *(Charles James [11], Charles William [10], Charles Levi [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3584 F i. **Living**

3162. Troy James Lightfoot[64] *(Charles James [11], Charles William [10], Charles Levi [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 May 1969 in Burlington, IA,[64] died on 28 Apr 1997 in Gladstone, IL[64] at age 27, and was buried after 28 Apr 1997 in Burlington, IA.[64]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 28 Apr 1997 in the Burlington Memorial Park in Burlington, IA.

64

3163. Living *(Oscar Richard Cline [11], Ellen Louise Lightfoot [10], Charles Levi [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3164. Living *(Oscar Richard Cline [11], Ellen Louise Lightfoot [10], Charles Levi [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3165. Living *(Robert Theodore Cline [11], Ellen Louise Lightfoot [10], Charles Levi [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

64. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97725327.

3166. Living *(Robert Theodore Cline [11], Ellen Louise Lightfoot [10], Charles Levi [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3167. Living *(Robert Theodore Cline [11], Ellen Louise Lightfoot [10], Charles Levi [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3168. Living *(Laurrel Lee Cline [11], Ellen Louise Lightfoot [10], Charles Levi [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3169. Living *(Living, Ellis Avon Kneubuhl [10], Sarah Eliza Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3170. Living *(Living, Ellis Avon Kneubuhl [10], Sarah Eliza Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3171. Living *(Living, Ellis Avon Kneubuhl [10], Sarah Eliza Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3172. Living *(Living, Lawrence Levi Guignon [10], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3173. Living *(Living, Lawrence Levi Guignon [10], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3174. Living *(Verna Geraldine Behtz [11], Verna May Guignon [10], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3175. Living *(Verna Geraldine Behtz [11], Verna May Guignon [10], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3176. Living *(Living, Verna May Guignon [10], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3177. Living *(Living, Verna May Guignon [10], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3178. Living *(Living, Verna May Guignon [10], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3179. Living *(Living, Verna May Guignon [10], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3180. Living *(Living, Verna May Guignon [10], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3181. Living *(Living, Verna May Guignon [10], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3182. Living *(Agnes May Archer [11], Amy Elsie Lightfoot [10], Daniel Franklin [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Living next married Living

3183. Lawrence E. Rosendale[65] *(Eleanor L. Archer [11], Amy Elsie Lightfoot [10], Daniel Franklin [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1945 and died before 16 May 2006.[66]

3184. Living *(Eleanor L. Archer [11], Amy Elsie Lightfoot [10], Daniel Franklin [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3185. Living *(Eleanor L. Archer [11], Amy Elsie Lightfoot [10], Daniel Franklin [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3186. Living *(Eleanor L. Archer [11], Amy Elsie Lightfoot [10], Daniel Franklin [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3187. Living *(Marjorie Wilma Latta [11], Myrtle Oletha Lightfoot [10], Daniel Franklin [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3188. Robert E. Fleegle[67,68] *(Jordan William Fleegle [11], Inez Naomi Lightfoot [10], Charles William [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 21 Nov 1929 in Ohio[67,68] and died on 6 Aug 1996 at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1930 US Census in Washington Township, Hancock County, OH on Apr 1930.[67]

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Biglick Township, Hancock, OH on 9 Apr 1940.[68]

3189. William W. Fleegle[68] *(Jordan William Fleegle [11], Inez Naomi Lightfoot [10], Charles William [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Nov 1931 in Ohio[68] and died on 27 Apr 1981 at age 49.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1940 US Census in Biglick Township, Hancock, OH on 9 Apr 1940.[68]

3190. Living *(Jordan William Fleegle [11], Inez Naomi Lightfoot [10], Charles William [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3191. Living *(Gladys May Fleegle [11], Inez Naomi Lightfoot [10], Charles William [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3192. Living *(Gladys May Fleegle [11], Inez Naomi Lightfoot [10], Charles William [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

65. Jon Schultz, "NW Ohio Families: Request Corrections" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:3324499; Updated: 2007-12-23 01:45:38 UTC (Sun)).

66. Obituary Newspaper Publication.

67. 1930 U.S. census, pop. sch., Washington Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 0039, sheet 1A, fam. 10, Jordan William Fleegle and Anna L. Wagner.

68. 1940 U.S. census, pop. sch., Biglick Township, Hancock County, Ohio, United States, ED 32-5, sheet 3A, house. 53.

3193. Wayne Edward Miller[69,70] *(Jeminia Leona Bird [11], Margaret Rozella Lightfoot [10], Charles William [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 22 Aug 1922,[69] died on 8 Dec 1984[69,70] at age 62, and was buried after 8 Dec 1984 in Findlay, OH.[70]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth information of 2 Aug 1922.[70]
- He was buried after 8 Dec 1984 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.

70

3194. Clarence Eugene Miller[69,71,72] *(Jeminia Leona Bird [11], Margaret Rozella Lightfoot [10], Charles William [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Apr 1928,[69,71] died on 7 Oct 1991 in Findlay, OH[69,71] at age 63, and was buried after 7 Oct 1991 in Arcadia, OH.[69,71]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 7 Oct 1991 in the Knollcrest Cemetery in Arcadia, OH.

71

Clarence Eugene Miller

Clarence married **Jean C. Wytrwal**[72,73] on an unknown date. Jean was born on 20 May 1931 in Chicago, IL,[73] died on 30 Nov 2003 in Chicago, IL[73] at age 72, and was buried after 30 Nov 2003 in Niles, Cook County, IL.[73]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 30 Nov 2003 in the Saint Adalbert Catholic Cemetery in Niles, Cook County, IL.

73

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3585 F i. **Living**

3195. Robert Miller[69,74] *(Jeminia Leona Bird [11], Margaret Rozella Lightfoot [10], Charles William [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Nov 1933,[69] died on 15 Sep 1971[69,74] at age 37, and was buried after 15 Sep 1971 in Findlay, OH.[74]

Noted events in his life were:
- He has alternate birth information of 23 Nov 1934.[74]
- He was buried after 15 Sep 1971 in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Findlay, OH.

74

3196. Kenneth Fremont Mahle[75] *(Ethel Brown [11], Amanda Williams [10], Harriet A. Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 4 Jul 1918 in Minnesota[75] and died on 29 Jan 2013 at age 94.

69. Catherine Spence, "spence2006" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:3251045; Updated: 2006-07-14 16:47:25 UTC (Fri)).
70. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277358.
71. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23051223.
72. Lee to Lightfoot, e-mail.
73. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=10532261.
74. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23277364.
75. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bay Lake Township, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, United States, ED 115, sheet 6B, fam. 44, Daniel Chord and Amanda Williams.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the 1920 US Census in Bay Lake Township, Crow Wing, MN on 27 Jan 1920.[76]

3197. Lois H. Mahle *(Ethel Brown [11], Amanda Williams [10], Harriet A. Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1931 in Minnesota and died after 1 Apr 1940.

3198. Living *(Donald Guy West [11], George Earl West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3586 F i. **Living**

3199. Living *(Donald Guy West [11], George Earl West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3200. Living *(Donald Guy West [11], George Earl West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3201. Living *(Kenneth Earl Eckert [11], George Earl West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married someone.

His child was:
+ 3587 F i. **Living**

3202. Enid Virginia Eckert[77] *(Kenneth Earl Eckert [11], George Earl West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1930 and died on 13 Feb 2009 in Mishawaka, IN about age 79.

Enid married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3588 F i. **Living**
+ 3589 M ii. **Living**

3203. Living *(Kenneth Earl Eckert [11], George Earl West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3204. Living *(Kenneth Earl Eckert [11], George Earl West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3205. Living *(Magles Ethel Strauss [11], Estella Cora West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3206. Living *(Magles Ethel Strauss [11], Estella Cora West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3207. Bonnie Lou Phillipi *(Magles Ethel Strauss [11], Estella Cora West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 25 Apr 1946 in Bertrand, MI and died on 2 Jun 1948 in Bertrand, MI at age 2.

Death Notes: Name: Bonnie Lou Phillipi
Event Type: Death

76. 1920 U.S. census, pop. sch., Bay Lake Township, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, United States, ED 115, sheet 6B, fam. 44, Daniel Chord and Amanda Williams.
77. Casper to Lightfoot, e-mail.

Event Date: 02 Jun 1948
Event Place: Bertrand, Berrien, Michigan, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 2
Marital Status: Single
Birth Date: 25 Apr 1946
Birthplace: Bertrand, Michigan
Birth Year (Estimated): 1946
Father's Name: Gerald D Phillipi
Mother's Name: Magles Strauss
GS Film number: 001973189
Digital Folder Number: 005363555
Image Number: 01956

Citing this Record:
"Michigan, Death Certificates, 1921-1952," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.2/9MKW-HCK7 : accessed 15 Jun 2014), Bonnie Lou Phillipi, 02 Jun 1948; citing Bertrand, Berrien, Michigan, United States; 01956; FHL microfilm 001973189.

3208. Living *(Margaret Ellen Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3209. Living *(Living, David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3210. Living *(Living, David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3590 M i. **Living**
+ 3591 F ii. **Living**

3211. Living *(Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Living next married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3592 F i. **Living**
+ 3593 F ii. **Living**
+ 3594 M iii. **Living**
+ 3595 F iv. **Living**
+ 3596 M v. **Living**

3212. Living *(Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3597 F i. **Living**

Living next married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3598 M i. **Living**

3213. Living *(Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3599 F i. **Living**
+ 3600 M ii. **Living**

3214. Living *(Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3215. Living *(Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3216. Living *(Fay Henry Barr [11], Lou Fannie Dye [10], Levi L. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3217. Fay Henry Barr Jr. *(Fay Henry Barr [11], Lou Fannie Dye [10], Levi L. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 15 Feb 1924 in Hale, MO and died on 3 Sep 1971 in San Bernardino, CA at age 47.

Fay married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3601 F i. **Living**
+ 3602 M ii. **Gary Wayne Barr** was born in 1951 and died in 2017 at age 66.

3218. Living *(Ina Lucille Carman [11], Cora Edith Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3219. Living *(Ina Lucille Carman [11], Cora Edith Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3220. Living *(Living, Cora Edith Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3603 M i. **Living**

Living next married Living

3221. Living *(Living, Cora Edith Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3222. Living *(Living, Cora Edith Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3223. Living *(Living, Cora Edith Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3604 F i. **Living**

3224. Living *(Living, Cora Edith Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3605 M i. **Living**

3225. Living *(Harry Wallis Dye [11], William Henry Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3226. Living *(Wanda Madge Dye [11], William Henry Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3227. Living *(Wanda Madge Dye [11], William Henry Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3228. Living *(Doris Lavonne Dye [11], William Henry Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3229. Living *(Robert Larkin Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3230. Living *(Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3606 M i. **Living**
+ 3607 M ii. **Living**
+ 3608 M iii. **Craig Darwin Twogood**[78] was born on 12 Jan 1960[78] and died in 1967[78] at age 7.
+ 3609 M iv. **Living**

3231. Living *(Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3610 F i. **Living**
+ 3611 M ii. **Living**
+ 3612 F iii. **Living**

3232. Living *(Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married **Robert Lionel Volker**.[78] Robert was born on 11 Feb 1933[78] and died on 19 Jun 1988[78] at age 55.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3613 M i. **Living**
+ 3614 F ii. **Living**

78. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).

3233. Living *(Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3615 F i. **Living**
+ 3616 M ii. **Living**
+ 3617 M iii. **Living**

3234. Living *(Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3618 M i. **Living**
+ 3619 F ii. **Living**
+ 3620 F iii. **Living**

3235. Living *(Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3236. Living *(Raymond Earl Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3237. Living *(Raymond Earl Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3621 M i. **Living**
+ 3622 F ii. **Living**

3238. Living *(Raymond Earl Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3623 F i. **Living**
+ 3624 M ii. **Living**

3239. Living *(Raymond Earl Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3625 F i. **Living**
+ 3626 M ii. **Living**

3240. Living *(Mary Catharine Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3627 F i. **Living**

+ 3628 F ii. **Living**
+ 3629 M iii. **Living**
+ 3630 M iv. **Living**
+ 3631 F v. **Living**

3241. Gil Wesley McBurney[79] *(Mary Catharine Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 16 Oct 1947[79] and died in Jun 1968[79] at age 20.

3242. Living *(Mary Catharine Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3632 F i. **Living**
+ 3633 F ii. **Living**
+ 3634 F iii. **Living**
+ 3635 F iv. **Living**

3243. Living *(Harry Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3244. Living *(Harry Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3245. Living *(Harry Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3246. Living *(Harry Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3247. Living *(Harry Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3248. Living *(Laura Malinda Finley [11], Nellie Viola Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3249. Living *(Laura Malinda Finley [11], Nellie Viola Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3250. Living *(Laura Malinda Finley [11], Nellie Viola Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3251. Living *(Laura Malinda Finley [11], Nellie Viola Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3252. Living *(Jesse Franklin Dye [11], Frank James Dye Sr [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3253. Living *(Jesse Franklin Dye [11], Frank James Dye Sr [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

79. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3636 F i. **Living**
+ 3637 M ii. **Living**
+ 3638 M iii. **Living**

3254. Living *(Jesse Franklin Dye [11], Frank James Dye Sr [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3255. Living *(Jesse Franklin Dye [11], Frank James Dye Sr [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3639 F i. **Living**

3256. Living *(Frank James Dye Jr [11], Frank James Dye Sr [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3257. Living *(Frank James Dye Jr [11], Frank James Dye Sr [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3258. Living *(Ethel Audrey Dye [11], Connie Lee Dye [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3259. Connie Lee Dye II[80] *(Cecil Oren Dye [11], Connie Lee Dye [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 17 Jun 1934[80] and died in Oct 2003 at age 69.

Connie married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3640 F i. **Living**
+ 3641 M ii. **Living**

3260. Living *(Cecil Oren Dye [11], Connie Lee Dye [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3642 M i. **Living**
+ 3643 M ii. **Living**
+ 3644 F iii. **Living**

3261. Lola Beryl Anderson[80] *(Olla Loureta Kinnaman [11], Lou Elsie Dye [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Jul 1926[80] and died on 28 Jul 1979[80] at age 53.

3262. Living *(Lela Chloe Kinnaman [11], Lou Elsie Dye [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3263. Living *(Lela Chloe Kinnaman [11], Lou Elsie Dye [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

80. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).

Living married Living

3264. Living *(Lela Chloe Kinnaman [11], Lou Elsie Dye [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3265. Lenora May Green[81,82] *(Florence E. Dye [11], Merritt Deloss Dye [10], Deloss Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 Aug 1939 in Carroll County, MO,[81,82] died on 23 Jul 1998 in Bogard, MO[81,82] at age 58, and was buried after 23 Jul 1998 in Dawn, MO.[82]

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried after 23 Jul 1998 in the Blue Mound Cemetery in Dawn, MO.

82

Lenora married **Roy Curtis Minnis**[81] on 26 Mar 1961 in Tina, MO. Roy was born on 16 Mar 1938 in Blue Mound, MO[81] and died on 8 Jan 1997 in Carroll County, MO[81] at age 58.

Lenonra May Green, wife of Roy Curtis Minnis

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3645 M i. **Living**

3266. Joe Allen Fulmer *(Ethel Irene Dye [11], Merritt Deloss Dye [10], Deloss Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 10 Nov 1933 in Omaha, NE, died after Jul 1955 in Pryor, OK, and was buried after Jul 1955 in Pryor, OK.

Joe married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3646 F i. **Living**
+ 3647 M ii. **Living**

3267. Patricia Irene Fulmer *(Ethel Irene Dye [11], Merritt Deloss Dye [10], Deloss Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Feb 1944 in Iola, KS, died on an unknown date in Kansas City, MO, and was buried on an unknown date in Prescott, KS.

Patricia married **Frank Adamson** on 23 Sep 1962 in Miami, OK. Frank was born on 15 Oct 1942 in Fort Scott, KS, died on 11 Apr 1976 in Paola, KS at age 33, and was buried in Apr 1976 in Fort Scott, KS.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried in Apr 1976 in the Fort Scott National in Fort Scott, KS.

3268. Living *(Ethel Irene Dye [11], Merritt Deloss Dye [10], Deloss Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

81. Minnis to Lightfoot, e-mail, 16 Jun 2010.
82. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=80589309.

3269. Living *(Ethel Irene Dye [11], Merritt Deloss Dye [10], Deloss Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3270. Living *(Carol Edna Nelson [11], Charles Joseph Nelson [10], Laura Eliza Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3271. Living *(Carol Edna Nelson [11], Charles Joseph Nelson [10], Laura Eliza Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3272. Living *(Carol Edna Nelson [11], Charles Joseph Nelson [10], Laura Eliza Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3273. Living *(Carol Edna Nelson [11], Charles Joseph Nelson [10], Laura Eliza Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3274. Living *(Helen E. Nelson [11], Charles Joseph Nelson [10], Laura Eliza Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3275. Living *(Helen E. Nelson [11], Charles Joseph Nelson [10], Laura Eliza Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3276. Living *(Marian Nelson [11], Charles Joseph Nelson [10], Laura Eliza Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3648 F i. **Living**
+ 3649 F ii. **Living**
+ 3650 F iii. **Living**

3277. Living *(Clarice Hull [11], Florence Arita Frazier [10], Lydia Eleanor Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3278. Living *(Clarice Hull [11], Florence Arita Frazier [10], Lydia Eleanor Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3279. Living *(Clarice Hull [11], Florence Arita Frazier [10], Lydia Eleanor Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3280. Living *(Clarice Hull [11], Florence Arita Frazier [10], Lydia Eleanor Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3281. Living *(Living, Alice Faye Lightfoot [10], Samuel Charles [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3282. Living *(Living, Bernard Crisman [10], Mary Mabel Lightfoot [9], William P. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3283. Living *(Richard Corlin [11], Lester Grafton [10], Albert Earl [9], Napoleon B. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3651 M i. **Living**

+ 3652 M ii. **Living**

3284. Mark Richard Lightfoot[83,84] *(Richard Corlin [11], Lester Grafton [10], Albert Earl [9], Napoleon B. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 13 Oct 1955,[83,84] died on 23 May 1963 in Portage, IN[84] at age 7, and was buried after 23 May 1963 in Portage, IN.[84]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 23 May 1963 in the Calvary Cemetery in Portage, IN.

84

Mark Richard Lightfoot

3285. Living *(Richard Corlin [11], Lester Grafton [10], Albert Earl [9], Napoleon B. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3653 F i. **Living**

3286. Harold R. Lightfoot[83,85] *(Richard Corlin [11], Lester Grafton [10], Albert Earl [9], Napoleon B. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 9 Oct 1964,[83,85] died on 5 Dec 1979 in Portage, IN[85] at age 15, and was buried after 5 Dec 1979 in Portage, IN.[85]

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 5 Dec 1979 in the Calvary Cemetery in Portage, IN.

85

3287. Living *(Living, Albert Wesley [10], Albert Earl [9], Napoleon B. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3288. Living *(Living, Albert Wesley [10], Albert Earl [9], Napoleon B. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3654 F i. **Living**
+ 3655 F ii. **Living**

3289. Living *(Living, Albert Wesley [10], Albert Earl [9], Napoleon B. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3656 M i. **Living**

83. Owen R. Aylesworth, "The Aylesworth Family of Porter County Indiana" (http://www.aylesworth.net/Confidence_family_DWT_CSS/welcome.htm; Updated August 1, 2003).
84. *Find A Grave*.
85. *Find A Grave*.

3290. Living *(Living, Albert Wesley [10], Albert Earl [9], Napoleon B. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3657 F i. **Living**

Living next married Living

3291. Living *(Living, Albert Wesley [10], Albert Earl [9], Napoleon B. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3658 F i. **Living**
+ 3659 F ii. **Living**

3292. Living *(Living, Albert Wesley [10], Albert Earl [9], Napoleon B. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married **Debra Smolek**.[86] Debra was born about 1966 and died on 24 Dec 1995 about age 29.

Marriage Notes:
Source: NW Times
This story ran on nwitimes.com on Tuesday, January 30, 1996 12:00 AM CST

Dinner helps family cope.
By JOYCE RUSSELL

PORTAGE - Family, friends and complete strangers of Debbie Pouch came to the aid of her family Monday night. The 29-year-old mother of four was killed in a tragic Christmas Eve accident on Ind. 8 near Hebron. At the Savoy Supper Club, nearly 100 people turned out to help raise money for the family. The accident also left Pouch's husband and four children hospitalized. Her husband, Michael Pouch Sr., 31, still on crutches from injuries suffered in the accident, brought the children to the event.

"It's hard on all of us," he said about the aftermath of the crash. "Mikey, his femur is not going to grow, so he will have to get an extension." Michael Pouch Jr., 7, is the only one of the four youngsters not back in school. The others, Cheryl Lightfoot, 13; Billy Lightfoot, 10 and Christopher Pouch, 5, have returned to classes, said their step-grandmother, Carla Smolek of Leroy.

The family was on the way to Smolek's home for a family celebration when the accident happened. The money from this fund-raiser and others held in the family's name will help to defray medical costs, said Smolek. A breakfast fund-raiser will be held from 7 AM to noon Saturday at the Medaryville Lions Club. Accounts have been established for the family at First Source Bank in Portage and at Indiana Federal Bank for Savings.

"The bills haven't even started to be tallied yet," said Smolek, adding that while the family had some insurance, it probably won't be enough to cover all expenses.

"They all miss her, but it hasn't hit them yet," added Debbie Pouch's step sister Colette Smoke of Leroy.

Russell Rollins didn't know the family. But the Hebron police officer said the accident scene he witnessed "really affected" him, enough to drive across the county on a cold winter night to help the family.

Mary Pittman of Portage never met the family, either. "They had a fund-raiser here for my daughter last July, so we are returning the favor," she said sitting at a table with friends. Her daughter, Julie Pittman Sells of Portage, was injured in a May motorcycle accident which left that young woman a quadriplegic.

86. Owen R. Aylesworth, "The Aylesworth Family of Porter County Indiana" (http://www.aylesworth.net/Confidence_family_DWT_CSS/welcome.htm; Updated August 1, 2003).

Portage businessman Pete Costello organized the fund-raiser. It is the 10th such event he has organized for families in need. In addition to the $15 admission, which included dinner, raffles and drawings were held to help the family. From each ticket, $10 was donated to the family's fund.

"Remember, when you are doing this," Costello told them about the fund-raiser, "you are helping a family, a family that needs help."

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3660 F i. **Living**
+ 3661 M ii. **Living**

Living next married Living

3293. Linda Lee Varner *(Dora Mary Lightfoot [11], Walter Lee [10], John Wood [9], Jacob [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1948 and died in 2002 at age 54.

Linda married **David Robert Johnson** on an unknown date. David was born in 1940 and died in 2002 at age 62.

3294. Lynette Gilmer Lightfoot *(Robert Nelson [11], Nelson Bradford [10], Merrit D. [9], Martin Van Buren [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 20 Sep 1951 and died on 27 Aug 1986 at age 34.

3295. Living *(Robert Nelson [11], Nelson Bradford [10], Merrit D. [9], Martin Van Buren [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3296. Living *(Freda Mae Jones [11], Pearl Besse Tucker [10], Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3662 F i. **Living**
+ 3663 M ii. **Living**
+ 3664 M iii. **Living**

3297. Living *(Freda Mae Jones [11], Pearl Besse Tucker [10], Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3298. Living *(Living, Pearl Besse Tucker [10], Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3665 M i. **Living**
+ 3666 M ii. **Daniel Oliver Russell**[87] was born on 6 Oct 1981 in Oklahoma City, OK[87] and died on 28 Oct 1981 in Oklahoma City, OK.[87]

Living next married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3667 M i. **Living**
+ 3668 F ii. **Living**

87. Russell, "The Russell Family of St. Louis, MO," database.

3299. Living *(Living, Eva I. Tucker [10], Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3300. Living *(Living, Eva I. Tucker [10], Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3301. Living *(Living, Eva I. Tucker [10], Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3302. Living *(Living, Eva I. Tucker [10], Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3303. Living *(Living, Jessie Louise Stover [10], Joseph Edwin Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3669 M i. **Living**
+ 3670 F ii. **Living**

Living next married Living

3304. Living *(Living, Jessie Louise Stover [10], Joseph Edwin Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3671 M i. **Living**
+ 3672 M ii. **Living**

3305. Living *(Living, Jessie Louise Stover [10], Joseph Edwin Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3306. Living *(Living, Jessie Louise Stover [10], Joseph Edwin Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Living next married **William Joseph Haggerty**.[88,89,90] William was born on 28 Jun 1964 in New York, NY[88,90] and died on 3 Jul 1997 in Casper, WY[88,90] at age 33.

3307. Living *(Living, Jessie Louise Stover [10], Joseph Edwin Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3673 M i. **Living**
+ 3674 F ii. **Living**

3308. Living *(Living, Jessie Louise Stover [10], Joseph Edwin Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

88. Kropp to Lightfoot, email.
89. Danielsson, "My Many Connections - Iceland & Owyhee County, Idaho," database http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/d/a/n/Susan-Danielsson/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-1247.html.
90. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VSD2-J5S : 4 December 2020), William J Haggerty, 03 Jul 1997.

3309. Living *(Living, Jessie Louise Stover [10], Joseph Edwin Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3310. Living *(Living, Helen Junetta Stover [10], George Abraham Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3311. Living *(Living, Helen Junetta Stover [10], George Abraham Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3312. Living *(Living, Helen Junetta Stover [10], George Abraham Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3313. Living *(William Aaron Gastineau Jr [11], William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3675 M i. **Living**
+ 3676 F ii. **Living**

3314. Living *(William Aaron Gastineau Jr [11], William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3677 F i. **Living**

Living next married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3678 M i. **Living**
+ 3679 F ii. **Living**

3315. Living *(William Aaron Gastineau Jr [11], William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3680 F i. **Living**
+ 3681 F ii. **Living**
+ 3682 M iii. **Living**

3316. Living *(William Aaron Gastineau Jr [11], William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3683 F i. **Living**
+ 3684 F ii. **Living**

3317. Living *(Living, William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3318. Living *(Living, William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Living next married Living

3319. Living *(Jimmy Darrell Gastineau [11], William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3320. Living *(Jimmy Darrell Gastineau [11], William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Living next married Living

3321. Living *(Jimmy Darrell Gastineau [11], William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3322. Living *(Jimmy Darrell Gastineau [11], William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3685 F i. **Living**

3323. Living *(Living, William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3686 M i. **Living**
+ 3687 F ii. **Living**

3324. Living *(Living, William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Living next had a relationship with Living

Their child was:
+ 3688 M i. **Living**

3325. Living *(Living, William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3689 F i. **Living**
+ 3690 M ii. **Living**

Living next married Living

3326. Living *(Living, William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3327. Living *(Living, Earnest Wesley Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3328. Living *(Jessie Jean LaGrange [11], Emma Helen Hughes [10], Florence Marcella Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3329. Living *(Bessie Fern Lightfoot [11], Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3330. Living *(Harold Robert [11], Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3691 M i. **Living**
+ 3692 F ii. **Living**

3331. Living *(Harold Robert [11], Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3693 M i. **Living**

Living next married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3694 M i. **Living**

3332. Living *(Harold Robert [11], Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3695 F i. **Living**

3333. Living *(Raymond Earl [11], Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3696 F i. **Living**
+ 3697 F ii. **Living**
+ 3698 M iii. **Living**

3334. Robin Annette Lightfoot[91,92,93] *(Raymond Earl [11], Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 14 Nov 1956 in Chillicothe, MO,[91,92,93] died on 9 Mar 1957 in Hale, MO,[91,93] and was buried on 10 Mar 1957 in De Witt, MO.[91,93] The cause of her death was Asphyxia due to acute purulent tracheo-bronchitis.[91]

91. Death Certificate, Missouri Death Certificate No. 3992.
92. Barnes, "Lightfoot Family," database.
93. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=108189288.

Noted events in her life were:
- She was buried on 10 Mar 1957 in the Evergreen Cemetery in De Witt, MO.

[94]

3335. Living *(Raymond Earl [11], Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3336. Living *(Raymond Earl [11], Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3337. Living *(Helen Verlea Lightfoot [11], Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3338. Living *(Helen Verlea Lightfoot [11], Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3339. Living *(Helen Verlea Lightfoot [11], Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3340. Living *(Living, Clyde Cecil [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3341. Living *(Living, Clyde Cecil [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3342. Living *(Living, Clyde Cecil [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3343. Living *(Rex Junior [11], Millard Irven [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3344. Living *(Rex Junior [11], Millard Irven [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3345. Living *(Rex Junior [11], Millard Irven [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3346. Living *(Phyllis Verlee Lightfoot [11], Archie Lee [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3699 F i. **Living**

3347. Living *(Phyllis Verlee Lightfoot [11], Archie Lee [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

94. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=108189288.

3348. Living *(Phyllis Verlee Lightfoot [11], Archie Lee [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3349. Living *(Phyllis Verlee Lightfoot [11], Archie Lee [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3350. Living *(Phyllis Verlee Lightfoot [11], Archie Lee [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3351. Living *(Living, Seth L. Pennington [10], Lucy Leola Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3352. Living *(Living, Clifford Eugene Pennington [10], Lucy Leola Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3353. Living *(Living, Clifford Eugene Pennington [10], Lucy Leola Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married someone.

Her children were:

+ 3700 M i. **Living**
+ 3701 F ii. **Living**
+ 3702 F iii. **Living**

3354. Living *(Ralph Richard Sedgwick [11], Katherene Young [10], Rosa May Lightfoot [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3355. Living *(Ralph Richard Sedgwick [11], Katherene Young [10], Rosa May Lightfoot [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3356. Living *(Billy Allan Sedgwick [11], Katherene Young [10], Rosa May Lightfoot [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3357. Living *(Billy Allan Sedgwick [11], Katherene Young [10], Rosa May Lightfoot [9], Thomas Jefferson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3358. Living *(Living, Harold Melvin [10], Charles Clifford [9], Aaron [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3359. Living *(Living, Harold Melvin [10], Charles Clifford [9], Aaron [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3360. Living *(Living, Chester Raymond [10], Elbert Elsworth [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3361. Living *(Living, Chester Raymond [10], Elbert Elsworth [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3362. David R. Gleason *(Rodney Delane Gleason [11], Ruby Olive Lightfoot [10], Robert Herman [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born about 1950 and died before Oct 2009.

3363. Living *(Rodney Delane Gleason [11], Ruby Olive Lightfoot [10], Robert Herman [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3364. Living *(Rodney Delane Gleason [11], Ruby Olive Lightfoot [10], Robert Herman [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3365. Living *(Rodney Delane Gleason [11], Ruby Olive Lightfoot [10], Robert Herman [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3366. Living *(Living, Ruby Olive Lightfoot [10], Robert Herman [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married **Ross Edward Hightower**,[95,96] son of **Roscoe Edward Hightower** and **Eunice Sarah Swift**. Ross was born on 9 Feb 1954 in Vinita, OK,[95,96] died on 26 Dec 1998 in Afton, OK[95,96] at age 44, and was buried after 26 Dec 1998 in Bluejacket, OK.[96]

Ross Edward Hightower

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 26 Dec 1998 in the Bluejacket Cemetery in Bluejacket, OK.

96

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3703 F i. **Living**
+ 3704 M ii. **Living**

3367. Living *(Living, Ruby Olive Lightfoot [10], Robert Herman [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3368. Living *(Living, Ruby Olive Lightfoot [10], Robert Herman [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3369. Living *(Living, Kenneth Orville [10], Robert Herman [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

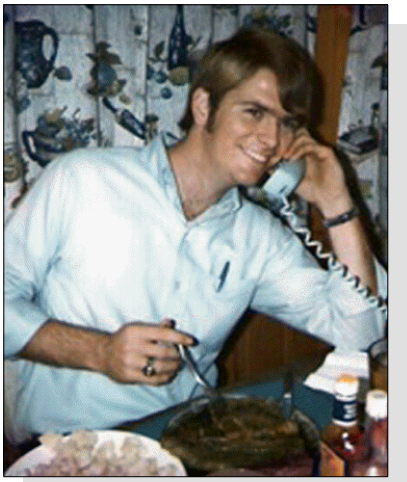
95. Hightower to Lightfoot, e-mail.
96. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=14831250.

3370. Living *(Living, Kenneth Orville [10], Robert Herman [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3371. Living *(Living, Kenneth Orville [10], Robert Herman [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3372. Living *(Living, Ruby Mildred Lightfoot [10], Sidney Raymond [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3373. John Milner Moon IV[97,98,99] *(John Milner Moon III [11], John Milner Moon Jr. [10], John Milner Moon Sr. [9], Richard Schuyler Moon [8], Richard Fleming Moon [7], Mary Lightfoot [6], Daniel [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 Nov 1951,[97,98,99] died on 1 Jan 1972 in Midfield, AL[97,98,99] at age 20, and was buried after 1 Jan 1972 in Birmingham, AL.[99]



John Milner Moon

General Notes: Name: John Milner Moon IV
Date of Birth: 11/06/1951
Passing Date: 01/01/1972
Home Town: Hueytown
State: AL
Parents: John Milner Moon, III and Rosine Jackie Brodie
Location of Crash: Jefferson County, Bessemer Superhighway

John Milner Moon, IV (Johnny) was killed by a drunken driver on January 1, 1972, after leaving his fiance's house. No, he was not drinking. He was just beginning his life as a young adult, when it was taken from him by someone who was older, but not wiser. Johnny loved his family and his fiance and was looking forward to their wedding. His family loved him, and we still miss him. We think of what he might look like now; we think of the children he may have had; and we think of how our lives would be different now if he were still here. He will always be 20 years old to us. No words can express what you feel when, in the middle of the night, you get a call that someone you love has been in an accident. No words can express what you feel when you see your family grieving to the depths of their souls. No words can express what you feel when you know that someone you love has been taken away from you and you will never again get to see them on this earth.It is inexcusable when someone will take even one drink and get behind the wheel of a vehicle, because you never know what the consequences might be.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was buried after 1 Jan 1972 in the Elmwood Cemetery in Birmingham, AL.

98,99

97. "Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," database Name: John Milner Moon Iv.
98. Miner, "Miner Branches 2013," database.
99. *Find A Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=116332278.

3374. Living *(Living, Living, Sallie Wallace Williams [10], Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3375. Living *(Living, Living, Sallie Wallace Williams [10], Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3376. Living *(Living, Living, Sallie Wallace Williams [10], Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3377. Living *(Living, Living, Sallie Wallace Williams [10], Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3378. Living *(Living, Living, Sallie Wallace Williams [10], Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3379. Living *(Living, Living, Sallie Wallace Williams [10], Enoch Robten Corbit Williams [9], Benjamin Lightfoot Williams [8], Enoch Henderson Williams Sr [7], Henry Williams Jr. [6], Ann Lightfoot [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3380. Living *(Jane Oberholtzer [12], Kathryn Mathers [11], Ida May Lee [10], William Wallace Lee [9], Elizabeth Sibbett [8], Annie Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3381. Living *(Jane Oberholtzer [12], Kathryn Mathers [11], Ida May Lee [10], William Wallace Lee [9], Elizabeth Sibbett [8], Annie Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3382. Living *(Jane Oberholtzer [12], Kathryn Mathers [11], Ida May Lee [10], William Wallace Lee [9], Elizabeth Sibbett [8], Annie Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3383. Living *(Jane Oberholtzer [12], Kathryn Mathers [11], Ida May Lee [10], William Wallace Lee [9], Elizabeth Sibbett [8], Annie Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3384. Living *(James David Methven [12], John Methven [11], Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3705 F i. **Living**

Living next married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3706 F i. **Living**
+ 3707 M ii. **Living**
+ 3708 M iii. **Living**

3385. Living *(Living, John Methven [11], Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3386. Living *(Living, John Methven [11], Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3709 M i. **Living**

3387. Living *(Living, John Methven [11], Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3710 M i. **Living**
+ 3711 M ii. **Living**

3388. Living *(Living, John Methven [11], Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3389. Living *(Living, John Methven [11], Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3712 M i. **Living**
+ 3713 F ii. **Living**

3390. Living *(Living, John Methven [11], Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3714 M i. **Living**
+ 3715 F ii. **Living**

3391. Living *(Living, John Methven [11], Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3392. Living *(Living, John Methven [11], Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3393. Living *(Living, John Methven [11], Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3394. Living *(Living, Janet Gray Methven [11], Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3395. Living *(Living, Janet Gray Methven [11], Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3396. Living *(Living, Janet Gray Methven [11], Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3397. Living *(Living, Living, Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3398. Living *(Living, Living, Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3399. Living *(Living, Living, Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3400. Living *(Living, Living, Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3401. Living *(Living, Living, Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3402. Living *(Living, Living, Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3403. Living *(Living, Living, Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3404. Living *(Living, Living, Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3405. Living *(Living, Living, Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3406. Living *(Living, Living, Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3407. Living *(Living, Living, Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3408. Living *(Living, Donald Guinn Methven [11], Theron Gray Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3409. Living *(Living, Donald Guinn Methven [11], Theron Gray Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3410. Living *(Living, Donald Guinn Methven [11], Theron Gray Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3411. Living *(Living, Living, Theron Gray Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3412. Living *(Living, Living, Theron Gray Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3413. Living *(Living, Living, Theron Gray Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3414. Living *(Living, Living, Theron Gray Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3415. Living *(Living, Living, Theron Gray Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3416. Living *(Living, Living, Theron Gray Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3417. Living *(Living, Living, Theron Gray Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3418. Living *(Living, Living, Theron Gray Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3419. Living *(Living, Living, Theron Gray Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3420. Living *(Living, Living, Theron Gray Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3421. Living *(Living, Jean Caroline Methven [11], Edgar Ross Methven [10], Edgar Kirk Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3422. Living *(Living, Jean Caroline Methven [11], Edgar Ross Methven [10], Edgar Kirk Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3423. Living *(Living, Phyllis Laverne Storey [11], Lois Genevieve Foudray [10], Alice Laverne Burnett [9], Elizabeth N. Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3716 M i. **Living**
+ 3717 M ii. **Living**

3424. Living *(Living, Donald Lee Moldenhauer [11], Anna Ferne Lightfoot [10], Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3425. Living *(Living, Donald Lee Moldenhauer [11], Anna Ferne Lightfoot [10], Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3426. Living *(Living, Donald Lee Moldenhauer [11], Anna Ferne Lightfoot [10], Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3427. Living *(Living, Donald Lee Moldenhauer [11], Anna Ferne Lightfoot [10], Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3428. Living *(Living, Donald Lee Moldenhauer [11], Anna Ferne Lightfoot [10], Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3429. Living *(Thomas Lee [12], Living, Franklin Lee Sr. [10], Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3430. Living *(Thomas Lee [12], Living, Franklin Lee Sr. [10], Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3431. Living *(Thomas Lee [12], Living, Franklin Lee Sr. [10], Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3432. Living *(Thomas Lee [12], Living, Franklin Lee Sr. [10], Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3433. Living *(Living, Living, Franklin Lee Sr.* [10]*, Lee Lendon* [9]*, William* [8]*, Daniel Sr* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3434. Living *(Living, Living, Franklin Lee Sr.* [10]*, Lee Lendon* [9]*, William* [8]*, Daniel Sr* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3435. Living *(Living, Living, Franklin Lee Sr.* [10]*, Lee Lendon* [9]*, William* [8]*, Daniel Sr* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3436. Living *(Living, Living, Franklin Lee Sr.* [10]*, Lee Lendon* [9]*, William* [8]*, Daniel Sr* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3437. Living *(Living, Living, Franklin Lee Sr.* [10]*, Lee Lendon* [9]*, William* [8]*, Daniel Sr* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3438. Living *(Living, Living, Franklin Lee Sr.* [10]*, Lee Lendon* [9]*, William* [8]*, Daniel Sr* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3439. Living *(Living, Brian Lynn* [11]*, Franklin Lee Sr.* [10]*, Lee Lendon* [9]*, William* [8]*, Daniel Sr* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3440. Living *(Living, Brian Lynn* [11]*, Franklin Lee Sr.* [10]*, Lee Lendon* [9]*, William* [8]*, Daniel Sr* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3441. Living *(Living, Brian Lynn* [11]*, Franklin Lee Sr.* [10]*, Lee Lendon* [9]*, William* [8]*, Daniel Sr* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3442. Living *(Living, Brian Lynn* [11]*, Franklin Lee Sr.* [10]*, Lee Lendon* [9]*, William* [8]*, Daniel Sr* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

Living married Living

Living next married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3718 F i. **Living**

3443. Living *(Living, Brian Lynn* [11]*, Franklin Lee Sr.* [10]*, Lee Lendon* [9]*, William* [8]*, Daniel Sr* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3444. Living *(Living, Brian Lynn* [11]*, Franklin Lee Sr.* [10]*, Lee Lendon* [9]*, William* [8]*, Daniel Sr* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3445. Living *(Living, Brian Lynn* [11]*, Franklin Lee Sr.* [10]*, Lee Lendon* [9]*, William* [8]*, Daniel Sr* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3446. Living *(Living, Living, Jean Doris Lightfoot* [10]*, Lee Lendon* [9]*, William* [8]*, Daniel Sr* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3447. Living *(Living, Living, Jean Doris Lightfoot* [10]*, Lee Lendon* [9]*, William* [8]*, Daniel Sr* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3448. Living *(Lorraine Loretta Martin* [12]*, Susan Lucille Whisler* [11]*, Eunice A. Wymer* [10]*, Neal Cress Wymer* [9]*, Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot* [8]*, Daniel Sr* [7]*, Daniel* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

Living married Living

3449. Living *(Living, Eva Mae Whisler [11], Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3450. Living *(Living, Juanita Alice Whisler [11], Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3451. Living *(Living, Juanita Alice Whisler [11], Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3452. Living *(Living, Juanita Alice Whisler [11], Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3453. Living *(Living, Juanita Alice Whisler [11], Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3454. Living *(Living, Juanita Alice Whisler [11], Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3455. Living *(Living, Juanita Alice Whisler [11], Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3456. Living *(Living, Juanita Alice Whisler [11], Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3457. Living *(Living, Juanita Alice Whisler [11], Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3458. Living *(Living, Juanita Alice Whisler [11], Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3459. Living *(Living, Albert Gerald Whisler [11], Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3460. Living *(Living, Albert Gerald Whisler [11], Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3461. Living *(Living, Albert Gerald Whisler [11], Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3462. Living *(Living, Albert Gerald Whisler [11], Eunice A. Wymer [10], Neal Cress Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3463. Living *(Living, Michael Gene Stratton [11], James Logan Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3464. Living *(Living, Michael Gene Stratton [11], James Logan Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3465. Living *(Living, Living, James Logan Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3466. Living *(Living, Living, James Logan Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3467. Living *(Living, Juanita Arlene Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married someone.

His child was:
+ 3719 M i. **Living**

3468. Living *(Living, Juanita Arlene Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3469. Living *(Living, John Gene Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3470. Living *(Living, John Gene Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3471. Living *(Living, John Gene Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3472. Living *(Living, Living, Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3473. Living *(Living, Living, Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3474. Living *(Living, Living, Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3475. Living *(Living, Sharon Joanne Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3476. Living *(Living, Sharon Joanne Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3477. Living *(Living, Sharon Joanne Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3478. Living *(Living, Sharon Joanne Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3479. Living *(Living, Living, Mildred Doris Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3480. Living *(Living, Living, Mildred Doris Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3481. Living *(Living, Living, Mildred Doris Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3482. Living *(Living, Living, Harold Luke Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3483. Living *(Living, Living, Harold Luke Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3484. Living *(Living, Living, Harold Luke Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3485. Living *(Living, Living, Harold Luke Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3486. Living *(Living, Living, Harold Luke Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3487. Living *(Living, Living, Betty Jane Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3488. Living *(Living, Living, Betty Jane Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3489. Living *(Living, Living, Betty Jane Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living partnered with someone.

Her child was:
+ 3720 F i. **Living**

3490. Living *(Living, Living, Betty Jane Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3491. Living *(Living, James Dale McClarran [11], Frank Ernest McClarran [10], James Ernest McClarran [9], Harriet L. Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3721 F i. **Jocelyn Chloris Jordan**[1] was born on 15 Oct 2002[1] and died on 15 Oct 2002.[1]
+ 3722 F ii. **Living**

3492. Living *(Living, James Dale McClarran [11], Frank Ernest McClarran [10], James Ernest McClarran [9], Harriet L. Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:
+ 3723 M i. **Living**
+ 3724 F ii. **Living**

3493. Living *(Living, James Dale McClarran [11], Frank Ernest McClarran [10], James Ernest McClarran [9], Harriet L. Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3494. Living *(Living, James Dale McClarran [11], Frank Ernest McClarran [10], James Ernest McClarran [9], Harriet L. Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3495. Living *(Timothy Jon Drummond [12], Peggy Mae Simmons [11], Mollie Nadine Pierce [10], William Corker Pierce [9], Esther M. Corker [8], Catharine Anna Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

1. McClarran to Lightfoot, e-mail, 19 Sep 2010.

3496. Living *(Living, Sarah Elizabeth Gushard [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3725 F i. **Living**
+ 3726 F ii. **Living**

3497. Living *(Living, Sarah Elizabeth Gushard [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3498. Living *(Living, Sarah Elizabeth Gushard [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3499. Living *(Living, Sarah Elizabeth Gushard [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3500. Living *(Living, Sarah Elizabeth Gushard [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3727 M i. **Living**

3501. Living *(Living, George Henry Gushard Sr. [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3728 M i. **Living**

Living next married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3729 M i. **Living**

Living next married Living

3502. Living *(Living, George Henry Gushard Sr. [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3730 M i. **Living**

3503. Living *(Living, George Henry Gushard Sr. [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3504. Living *(Living, George Henry Gushard Sr. [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3731 M i. **Living**

+ 3732 F ii. **Living**

3505. Living *(Living, George Henry Gushard Sr.[11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3733 M i. **Living**
+ 3734 M ii. **Living**
+ 3735 M iii. **Living**

3506. Living *(Living, George Henry Gushard Sr.[11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3736 M i. **Living**
+ 3737 M ii. **Living**

3507. Living *(Living, George Henry Gushard Sr.[11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3738 F i. **Living**

Living next married Living

3508. Living *(Living, George Henry Gushard Sr.[11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3739 M i. **Living**
+ 3740 F ii. **Living**

Living next married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3741 F i. **Living**

3509. Living *(Living, George Henry Gushard Sr.[11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3742 M i. **Living**

3510. Living *(Living, George Henry Gushard Sr.[11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3743 M i. **Living**

Living next married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3744 F i. **Living**

3511. Living *(Living, George Henry Gushard Sr.[11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3745 M i. **Living**

Living next married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3746 F i. **Living**

Living next married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3747 M i. **Living**

3512. Living *(Living, George Henry Gushard Sr.[11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3748 M i. **Living**
+ 3749 F ii. **Living**

3513. Living *(Living, George Henry Gushard Sr.[11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

3514. Living *(Living, George Henry Gushard Sr.[11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

3515. Living *(Living, George Henry Gushard Sr.[11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

3516. Living *(Living, George Henry Gushard Sr.[11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

3517. Living *(Living, John Osler Gushard Sr.[11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

3518. Living *(Living, John Osler Gushard Sr.[11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

3519. Living *(Living, John Osler Gushard Sr.[11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3750 M i. **Living**

3520. Living *(Living, John Osler Gushard Sr.[11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.[10], George Henry Gushard[9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot[8], Solomon S.[7], William[6], William[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1])*

3521. Living *(Living, John Osler Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3751 M i. **Living**

3522. Living *(Living, John Osler Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3752 F i. **Living**

3523. Living *(Living, John Osler Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3524. Living *(Living, John Osler Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3525. Living *(Living, John Osler Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3753 M i. **Living**

3526. Living *(Living, John Osler Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3527. Living *(Living, John Osler Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3528. Living *(Living, John Osler Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3529. Gushard[2] *(Living, John Osler Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 27 Mar 1998 in Mansfield, OH[2] and died on 27 Mar 1998.

3530. Living *(Living, Living, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3531. Living *(Living, Living, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3754 F i. **Living**
+ 3755 M ii. **Living**

2. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).

3532. Clayton Richard Au[3] *(Living, Living, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)* was born on 10 Jan 1984 in Richland County, OH,[3] died on 10 Jan 1984 in Richland County, OH,[3] and was buried in Jan 1984 in Mansfield, OH.[3]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was buried in Jan 1984 in the Mansfield Memorial Park in Mansfield, OH.

3533. Living *(Living, Living, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3534. Living *(Living, Living, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3535. Living *(Living, Living, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3536. Living *(Living, Living, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3537. Living *(Living, Living, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3538. Living *(Living, Living, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3539. Living *(Living, Living, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3540. Living *(Living, Living, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3541. Living *(Living, Living, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3542. Living *(Living, Helen Ethel Gushard* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3543. Living *(Living, Helen Ethel Gushard* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3544. Living *(Living, Helen Ethel Gushard* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3545. Living *(Living, Helen Ethel Gushard* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3546. Living *(Living, Living, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3547. Living *(Living, Garold George Weisbarth* [11]*, Katherine Gushard* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3. Shirley Walter (GEDCOM file received March 2004 for Solomon Lightfoot and descendants.).

3548. Living *(Living, Living, Katherine Gushard [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3549. Living *(Orbie Wilford [12], Orbie Wilfred [11], Wilfred Dana [10], William Elmer [9], James [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3550. Living *(Living, James M. [11], Wilfred Dana [10], William Elmer [9], James [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3551. Living *(Living, James M. [11], Wilfred Dana [10], William Elmer [9], James [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3756 M i. **Living**

3552. Living *(Living, James M. [11], Wilfred Dana [10], William Elmer [9], James [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3553. Living *(Living, Chester Floyd Gantz [11], Chester Lightfoot Gantz [10], Franklin Ruhl Gantz [9], John Lightfoot Gantz [8], Penelope Lightfoot [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3554. Living *(Living, Living, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3555. Living *(Living, Living, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3556. Living *(Living, Living, Matilda Irene Lightfoot [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3757 M i. **Living**

3557. Living *(Living, Living, David Lucius [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3558. Living *(Living, Living, David Lucius [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3559. Living *(Living, Living, David Lucius [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3758 F i. **Living**
+ 3759 M ii. **Living**

3560. Living *(Living, Barrie Engle [11], Donald Louis [10], Louis [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3760 F i. **Living**
+ 3761 M ii. **Living**
+ 3762 F iii. **Living**

3561. Living *(Living, Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3562. Living *(Living, Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3563. Living *(Living, Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3564. Living *(Living, Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3565. Living *(Living, Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3566. Living *(Living, Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3567. Living *(Living, Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3568. Living *(Living, Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3569. Living *(Living, Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3570. Living *(Living, Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married someone.

His child was:
+ 3763 M i. **Living**

3571. Living *(Living, Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3764 M i. **Living**
+ 3765 F ii. **Living**
+ 3766 M iii. **Living**

3572. Living *(Living, Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3767 M i. **Living**
+ 3768 F ii. **Living**

3573. Living *(Living, Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3769 M i. **Living**
+ 3770 F ii. **Living**
+ 3771 F iii. **Living**
+ 3772 M iv. **Living**
+ 3773 F v. **Living**

Living next married **Danforth Gould**.[4] Danforth was born on 25 Aug 1969 and died on 3 May 2005 in Okemos, MI[4] at age 35.

3574. Living *(Living, Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3575. Living *(Living, Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3576. Living *(Living, Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3577. Living *(Living, Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3578. Living *(Living, Living, Helen Wilhelminia Spencer [10], Earnest Lightfoot Spencer [9], Emma Eliza Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3579. Living *(Living, Living, Helen Wilhelminia Spencer [10], Earnest Lightfoot Spencer [9], Emma Eliza Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3580. Living *(Living, Living, Helen Wilhelminia Spencer [10], Earnest Lightfoot Spencer [9], Emma Eliza Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3581. Living *(Living, Living, Helen Wilhelminia Spencer [10], Earnest Lightfoot Spencer [9], Emma Eliza Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3582. Living *(Living, Living, Eunice Laura Spencer [10], Earnest Lightfoot Spencer [9], Emma Eliza Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3583. Living *(Living, Living, Eunice Laura Spencer [10], Earnest Lightfoot Spencer [9], Emma Eliza Lightfoot [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3584. Living *(Living, Charles James [11], Charles William [10], Charles Levi [9], Charles Avon [8], Levi Edward [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

4. Dan E. Gould (E-mail received 07 September 2007).

3585. Living *(Clarence Eugene Miller [12], Jeminia Leona Bird [11], Margaret Rozella Lightfoot [10], Charles William [9], Henry H. [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3586. Living *(Living, Donald Guy West [11], George Earl West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3587. Living *(Living, Kenneth Earl Eckert [11], George Earl West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3588. Living *(Enid Virginia Eckert [12], Kenneth Earl Eckert [11], George Earl West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3589. Living *(Enid Virginia Eckert [12], Kenneth Earl Eckert [11], George Earl West [10], Phoebe Katharine Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3590. Living *(Living, Living, David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3591. Living *(Living, Living, David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3592. Living *(Living, Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3774 M i. **Living**

Living next married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3775 M i. **Living**

Living next married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3776 F i. **Living**

3593. Living *(Living, Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3777 M i. **Living**

Living next married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3778 M i. **Living**
+ 3779 F ii. **Living**

3594. Living *(Living, Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3780 M i. **Living**

3595. Living *(Living, Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3781 M i. **Living**
+ 3782 F ii. **Living**

3596. Living *(Living, Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3597. Living *(Living, Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3783 M i. **Living**
+ 3784 F ii. **Mariah Elizabeth Buszkiewicz**[5] was born on 5 Feb 1991 in South Bend, IN[5] and died on 13 Apr 1991 in South Bend, IN.[5]
+ 3785 M iii. **Living**
+ 3786 F iv. **Living**
+ 3787 F v. **Living**

3598. Living *(Living, Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3788 F i. **Living**
+ 3789 M ii. **Living**

3599. Living *(Living, Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3790 F i. **Living**

3600. Living *(Living, Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3601. Living *(Fay Henry Barr Jr. [12], Fay Henry Barr [11], Lou Fannie Dye [10], Levi L. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3602. Gary Wayne Barr *(Fay Henry Barr Jr. [12], Fay Henry Barr [11], Lou Fannie Dye [10], Levi L. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born in 1951 and died in 2017 at age 66.

3603. Living *(Living, Living, Cora Edith Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

5. Michelle Danks, "Platz/Monroe family tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2010093; Updated: Mon Apr 15 07:17:26 2002).

Living married Living

3604. Living *(Living, Living, Cora Edith Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3605. Living *(Living, Living, Cora Edith Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3606. Living *(Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3791 M i. **Living**
+ 3792 F ii. **Living**

3607. Living *(Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3793 M i. **Living**
+ 3794 M ii. **Living**

3608. Craig Darwin Twogood[6] *(Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 12 Jan 1960[6] and died in 1967[6] at age 7.

3609. Living *(Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3610. Living *(Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3611. Living *(Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3795 M i. **Living**
+ 3796 M ii. **Living**
+ 3797 M iii. **Living**
+ 3798 F iv. **Living**

3612. Living *(Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3799 M i. **Living**
+ 3800 F ii. **Living**

6. Kathie Linn (Dye) Ordal (E-mail messages. Kathie Linn Dye-Ordal is the 3rd great granddaughter of Ira Jett Dye. She is a 5th cousin twice removed to Brian Lightfoot.).

+ 3801 F iii. **Living**

3613. Living *(Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3802 M i. **Living**
+ 3803 F ii. **Living**
+ 3804 F iii. **Living**

3614. Living *(Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3805 F i. **Living**
+ 3806 M ii. **Living**

3615. Living *(Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3807 M i. **Living**
+ 3808 F ii. **Living**
+ 3809 F iii. **Living**

3616. Living *(Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3810 F i. **Living**

3617. Living *(Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3811 M i. **Living**
+ 3812 M ii. **Living**

3618. Living *(Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3619. Living *(Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3620. Living *(Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3621. Living *(Living, Raymond Earl Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3622. Living *(Living, Raymond Earl Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3623. Living *(Living, Raymond Earl Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3624. Living *(Living, Raymond Earl Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3625. Living *(Living, Raymond Earl Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3626. Living *(Living, Raymond Earl Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3627. Living *(Living, Mary Catharine Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3628. Living *(Living, Mary Catharine Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3629. Living *(Living, Mary Catharine Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3630. Living *(Living, Mary Catharine Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3631. Living *(Living, Mary Catharine Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3632. Living *(Living, Mary Catharine Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3633. Living *(Living, Mary Catharine Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3634. Living *(Living, Mary Catharine Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3635. Living *(Living, Mary Catharine Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3636. Living *(Living, Jesse Franklin Dye [11], Frank James Dye Sr [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3813 M i. **Living**

3637. Living *(Living, Jesse Franklin Dye [11], Frank James Dye Sr [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3638. Living *(Living, Jesse Franklin Dye [11], Frank James Dye Sr [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3639. Living *(Living, Jesse Franklin Dye [11], Frank James Dye Sr [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3640. Living *(Connie Lee Dye II [12], Cecil Oren Dye [11], Connie Lee Dye [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Living next married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3814 F i. **Living**

3641. Living *(Connie Lee Dye II [12], Cecil Oren Dye [11], Connie Lee Dye [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3815 F i. **Living**
+ 3816 F ii. **Living**

3642. Living *(Living, Cecil Oren Dye [11], Connie Lee Dye [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3817 F i. **Living**

Living next married Living

The child from this marriage was:
+ 3818 M i. **Living**

3643. Living *(Living, Cecil Oren Dye [11], Connie Lee Dye [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3644. Living *(Living, Cecil Oren Dye [11], Connie Lee Dye [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3819 M i. **Living**
+ 3820 F ii. **Living**

3645. Living *(Lenora May Green [12], Florence E. Dye [11], Merritt Deloss Dye [10], Deloss Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3646. Living *(Joe Allen Fulmer [12], Ethel Irene Dye [11], Merritt Deloss Dye [10], Deloss Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3647. Living *(Joe Allen Fulmer [12], Ethel Irene Dye [11], Merritt Deloss Dye [10], Deloss Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3648. Living *(Living, Marian Nelson [11], Charles Joseph Nelson [10], Laura Eliza Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3649. Living *(Living, Marian Nelson [11], Charles Joseph Nelson [10], Laura Eliza Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3650. Living *(Living, Marian Nelson [11], Charles Joseph Nelson [10], Laura Eliza Lightfoot [9], Samuel Greenberry [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3651. Living *(Living, Richard Corlin [11], Lester Grafton [10], Albert Earl [9], Napoleon B. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3652. Living *(Living, Richard Corlin [11], Lester Grafton [10], Albert Earl [9], Napoleon B. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3653. Living *(Living, Richard Corlin [11], Lester Grafton [10], Albert Earl [9], Napoleon B. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3654. Living *(Living, Living, Albert Wesley [10], Albert Earl [9], Napoleon B. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3655. Living *(Living, Living, Albert Wesley [10], Albert Earl [9], Napoleon B. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3656. Living *(Living, Living, Albert Wesley [10], Albert Earl [9], Napoleon B. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3657. Living *(Living, Living, Albert Wesley [10], Albert Earl [9], Napoleon B. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3658. Living *(Living, Living, Albert Wesley [10], Albert Earl [9], Napoleon B. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3659. Living *(Living, Living, Albert Wesley [10], Albert Earl [9], Napoleon B. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3660. Living *(Living, Living, Albert Wesley [10], Albert Earl [9], Napoleon B. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3661. Living *(Living, Living, Albert Wesley [10], Albert Earl [9], Napoleon B. [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3662. Living *(Living, Freda Mae Jones [11], Pearl Besse Tucker [10], Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3663. Living *(Living, Freda Mae Jones [11], Pearl Besse Tucker [10], Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3664. Living *(Living, Freda Mae Jones [11], Pearl Besse Tucker [10], Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3665. Living *(Living, Living, Pearl Besse Tucker [10], Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3666. Daniel Oliver Russell[7] *(Living, Living, Pearl Besse Tucker [10], Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 6 Oct 1981 in Oklahoma City, OK[7] and died on 28 Oct 1981 in Oklahoma City, OK.[7]

3667. Living *(Living, Living, Pearl Besse Tucker [10], Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3668. Living *(Living, Living, Pearl Besse Tucker [10], Gertrude Loretta Lightfoot [9], Eli A. [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3669. Living *(Living, Living, Jessie Louise Stover [10], Joseph Edwin Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

+ 3821 M i. **Jacob Nathan Allyn Roth**[8,9] was born on 23 Nov 1996 in Colorado Springs, CO[9] and died on 29 Sep 1999 in Colorado Springs, CO[9] at age 2.

3670. Living *(Living, Living, Jessie Louise Stover [10], Joseph Edwin Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3671. Living *(Living, Living, Jessie Louise Stover [10], Joseph Edwin Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3672. Living *(Living, Living, Jessie Louise Stover [10], Joseph Edwin Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3673. Living *(Living, Living, Jessie Louise Stover [10], Joseph Edwin Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3674. Living *(Living, Living, Jessie Louise Stover [10], Joseph Edwin Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3675. Living *(Living, William Aaron Gastineau Jr [11], William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3676. Living *(Living, William Aaron Gastineau Jr [11], William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3677. Living *(Living, William Aaron Gastineau Jr [11], William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

+ 3822 F i. **Living**

3678. Living *(Living, William Aaron Gastineau Jr [11], William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

7. Russell, "The Russell Family of St. Louis, MO," database.
8. Kropp to Lightfoot, email.
9. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JGZN-7MG : 4 December 2020), Jacob N Roth, 29 Sep 1999.

3679. Living *(Living, William Aaron Gastineau Jr [11], William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3680. Living *(Living, William Aaron Gastineau Jr [11], William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3681. Living *(Living, William Aaron Gastineau Jr [11], William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3682. Living *(Living, William Aaron Gastineau Jr [11], William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3683. Living *(Living, William Aaron Gastineau Jr [11], William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3684. Living *(Living, William Aaron Gastineau Jr [11], William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3685. Living *(Living, Jimmy Darrell Gastineau [11], William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3686. Living *(Living, Living, William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3687. Living *(Living, Living, William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3688. Living *(Living, Living, William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3689. Living *(Living, Living, William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3690. Living *(Living, Living, William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3691. Living *(Living, Harold Robert [11], Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3823 M i. **Living**
+ 3824 F ii. **Living**

3692. Living *(Living, Harold Robert [11], Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3693. Living *(Living, Harold Robert [11], Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

3694. Living *(Living, Harold Robert [11], Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3695. Living *(Living, Harold Robert [11], Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3696. Living *(Living, Raymond Earl [11], Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3697. Living *(Living, Raymond Earl [11], Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3698. Living *(Living, Raymond Earl [11], Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3699. Living *(Living, Phyllis Verlee Lightfoot [11], Archie Lee [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3700. Living *(Living, Living, Clifford Eugene Pennington [10], Lucy Leola Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3701. Living *(Living, Living, Clifford Eugene Pennington [10], Lucy Leola Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3702. Living *(Living, Living, Clifford Eugene Pennington [10], Lucy Leola Lightfoot [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3703. Living *(Living, Living, Ruby Olive Lightfoot [10], Robert Herman [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:
+ 3825 F i. **Living**
+ 3826 F ii. **Living**
+ 3827 M iii. **Living**

3704. Living *(Living, Living, Ruby Olive Lightfoot [10], Robert Herman [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Living married Living

Descendants of Robert Lightfoot

14th Generation (11th Great-Grandchildren)

3705. Living *(Living, James David Methven [12], John Methven [11], Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3706. Living *(Living, James David Methven [12], John Methven [11], Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3707. Living *(Living, James David Methven [12], John Methven [11], Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3708. Living *(Living, James David Methven [12], John Methven [11], Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3709. Living *(Living, Living, John Methven [11], Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3710. Living *(Living, Living, John Methven [11], Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3711. Living *(Living, Living, John Methven [11], Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3712. Living *(Living, Living, John Methven [11], Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3713. Living *(Living, Living, John Methven [11], Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3714. Living *(Living, Living, John Methven [11], Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3715. Living *(Living, Living, John Methven [11], Clyde Lightfoot Methven [10], James Robinson Methven [9], Daniel Robinson Methven [8], Elizabeth Lightfoot [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3716. Living *(Living, Living, Phyllis Laverne Storey [11], Lois Genevieve Foudray [10], Alice Laverne Burnett [9], Elizabeth N. Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3717. Living *(Living, Living, Phyllis Laverne Storey [11], Lois Genevieve Foudray [10], Alice Laverne Burnett [9], Elizabeth N. Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3718. Living *(Living, Living, Brian Lynn [11], Franklin Lee Sr. [10], Lee Lendon [9], William [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3719. Living *(Living, Living, Juanita Arlene Wagner [11], Viola May Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3720. Living *(Living, Living, Living, Betty Jane Stratton [10], Elizabeth Candace Wymer [9], Eunice Arnsberger Lightfoot [8], Daniel Sr [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3721. Jocelyn Chloris Jordan[1] *(Living, Living, James Dale McClarran [11], Frank Ernest McClarran [10], James Ernest McClarran [9], Harriet L. Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*
was born on 15 Oct 2002[1] and died on 15 Oct 2002.[1]

1. McClarran to Lightfoot, e-mail, 19 Sep 2010.

3722. Living *(Living, Living, James Dale McClarran [11], Frank Ernest McClarran [10], James Ernest McClarran [9], Harriet L. Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3723. Living *(Living, Living, James Dale McClarran [11], Frank Ernest McClarran [10], James Ernest McClarran [9], Harriet L. Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3724. Living *(Living, Living, James Dale McClarran [11], Frank Ernest McClarran [10], James Ernest McClarran [9], Harriet L. Lightfoot [8], Samuel [7], Daniel [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3725. Living *(Living, Living, Sarah Elizabeth Gushard [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3726. Living *(Living, Living, Sarah Elizabeth Gushard [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3727. Living *(Living, Living, Sarah Elizabeth Gushard [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3728. Living *(Living, Living, George Henry Gushard Sr. [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3729. Living *(Living, Living, George Henry Gushard Sr. [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3730. Living *(Living, Living, George Henry Gushard Sr. [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3731. Living *(Living, Living, George Henry Gushard Sr. [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3732. Living *(Living, Living, George Henry Gushard Sr. [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3733. Living *(Living, Living, George Henry Gushard Sr. [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3734. Living *(Living, Living, George Henry Gushard Sr. [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3735. Living *(Living, Living, George Henry Gushard Sr. [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3736. Living *(Living, Living, George Henry Gushard Sr. [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3737. Living *(Living, Living, George Henry Gushard Sr. [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3738. Living *(Living, Living, George Henry Gushard Sr. [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3739. Living *(Living, Living, George Henry Gushard Sr. [11], Arthur Henry Gushard Sr. [10], George Henry Gushard [9], Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot [8], Solomon S. [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3740. Living *(Living, Living, George Henry Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3741. Living *(Living, Living, George Henry Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3742. Living *(Living, Living, George Henry Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3743. Living *(Living, Living, George Henry Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3744. Living *(Living, Living, George Henry Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3745. Living *(Living, Living, George Henry Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3746. Living *(Living, Living, George Henry Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3747. Living *(Living, Living, George Henry Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3748. Living *(Living, Living, George Henry Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3749. Living *(Living, Living, George Henry Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3750. Living *(Living, Living, John Osler Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3751. Living *(Living, Living, John Osler Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3752. Living *(Living, Living, John Osler Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3753. Living *(Living, Living, John Osler Gushard Sr.* [11]*, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3754. Living *(Living, Living, Living, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3755. Living *(Living, Living, Living, Arthur Henry Gushard Sr.* [10]*, George Henry Gushard* [9]*, Mary Elizabeth Lightfoot* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3756. Living *(Living, Living, James M.* [11]*, Wilfred Dana* [10]*, William Elmer* [9]*, James* [8]*, Solomon S.* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3757. Living *(Living, Living, Living, Matilda Irene Lightfoot* [10]*, Florus Corwin* [9]*, Jacob B.* [8]*, William* [7]*, William* [6]*, William* [5]*, Daniel* [4]*, Thomas* [3]*, Joseph* [2]*, Robert* [1]*)*

3758. Living *(Living, Living, Living, David Lucius [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3759. Living *(Living, Living, Living, David Lucius [10], Florus Corwin [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3760. Living *(Living, Living, Barrie Engle [11], Donald Louis [10], Louis [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3761. Living *(Living, Living, Barrie Engle [11], Donald Louis [10], Louis [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3762. Living *(Living, Living, Barrie Engle [11], Donald Louis [10], Louis [9], Jacob B. [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3763. Living *(Living, Living, Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3764. Living *(Living, Living, Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3765. Living *(Living, Living, Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3766. Living *(Living, Living, Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3767. Living *(Living, Living, Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3768. Living *(Living, Living, Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3769. Living *(Living, Living, Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3770. Living *(Living, Living, Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3771. Living *(Living, Living, Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3772. Living *(Living, Living, Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3773. Living *(Living, Living, Don Edward Gould [11], Mary Marie Wirick [10], George Ellsworth Wirick [9], Mary Jane Lightfoot [8], William [7], William [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3774. Living *(Living, Living, Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3775. Living *(Living, Living, Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3776. Living *(Living, Living, Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3777. Living *(Living, Living, Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3778. Living *(Living, Living, Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3779. Living *(Living, Living, Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3780. Living *(Living, Living, Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3781. Living *(Living, Living, Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3782. Living *(Living, Living, Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3783. Living *(Living, Living, Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3784. Mariah Elizabeth Buszkiewicz[2] *(Living, Living, Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 5 Feb 1991 in South Bend, IN[2] and died on 13 Apr 1991 in South Bend, IN.[2] The cause of her death was Sudden Infant Death Syndrome.

3785. Living *(Living, Living, Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3786. Living *(Living, Living, Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3787. Living *(Living, Living, Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3788. Living *(Living, Living, Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3789. Living *(Living, Living, Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3790. Living *(Living, Living, Kathrine Marie Platz [11], David Leslie Platz [10], Lydia Marie Jones [9], Rebecca Lightfoot [8], Daniel [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3791. Living *(Living, Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3792. Living *(Living, Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

2. Michelle Danks, "Platz/Monroe family tree" (http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2010093; Updated: Mon Apr 15 07:17:26 2002).

3793. Living *(Living, Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3794. Living *(Living, Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3795. Living *(Living, Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3796. Living *(Living, Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3797. Living *(Living, Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3798. Living *(Living, Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3799. Living *(Living, Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3800. Living *(Living, Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3801. Living *(Living, Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3802. Living *(Living, Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3803. Living *(Living, Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3804. Living *(Living, Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3805. Living *(Living, Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3806. Living *(Living, Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3807. Living *(Living, Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3808. Living *(Living, Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3809. Living *(Living, Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3810. Living *(Living, Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3811. Living *(Living, Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3812. Living *(Living, Living, Margaret Ethel Kyle [11], Stella Ethel Dye [10], Ithamar S. Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3813. Living *(Living, Living, Jesse Franklin Dye [11], Frank James Dye Sr [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3814. Living *(Living, Connie Lee Dye II [12], Cecil Oren Dye [11], Connie Lee Dye [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3815. Living *(Living, Connie Lee Dye II [12], Cecil Oren Dye [11], Connie Lee Dye [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3816. Living *(Living, Connie Lee Dye II [12], Cecil Oren Dye [11], Connie Lee Dye [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3817. Living *(Living, Living, Cecil Oren Dye [11], Connie Lee Dye [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3818. Living *(Living, Living, Cecil Oren Dye [11], Connie Lee Dye [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3819. Living *(Living, Living, Cecil Oren Dye [11], Connie Lee Dye [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3820. Living *(Living, Living, Cecil Oren Dye [11], Connie Lee Dye [10], Norman John Dye [9], Mary Ann Lightfoot [8], John [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3821. Jacob Nathan Allyn Roth[3,4] *(Living, Living, Living, Jessie Louise Stover [10], Joseph Edwin Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])* was born on 23 Nov 1996 in Colorado Springs, CO[4] and died on 29 Sep 1999 in Colorado Springs, CO[4] at age 2.

Death Notes:
Name: Jacob N Roth
Given Name: Jacob N
Surname: Roth
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 29 Sep 1999
Age: 3
Birth Date: 23 Nov 1996

Citing this Record
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JGZN-7MG : 4 December 2020), Jacob N Roth, 29 Sep 1999; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).
---

3. Kropp to Lightfoot, email.
4. "United States Social Security Death Index," database (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JGZN-7MG : 4 December 2020), Jacob N Roth, 29 Sep 1999.

3822. Living *(Living, Living, William Aaron Gastineau Jr [11], William Aaron Gastineau [10], Jessie Gertrude Stover [9], Phoebe Jane Lightfoot [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3823. Living *(Living, Living, Harold Robert [11], Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3824. Living *(Living, Living, Harold Robert [11], Earl Robert [10], Jacob Elra [9], Isaac [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3825. Living *(Living, Living, Living, Ruby Olive Lightfoot [10], Robert Herman [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3826. Living *(Living, Living, Living, Ruby Olive Lightfoot [10], Robert Herman [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

3827. Living *(Living, Living, Living, Ruby Olive Lightfoot [10], Robert Herman [9], King Anderson [8], Isaac D. [7], John [6], William [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], Joseph [2], Robert [1])*

Name Index

(No surname)

~"Ada Potato" (Abt 1910-) . . . . . 1590.
Abby M. (1880-After 1930) . . . . . 2376.
Ada (Abt 1886-Bef 1951) . . . . . 1261.
Ada (Abt 1910-) . . . . . 1590.
Agnes (Abt 1874-) . . . . . 708.
Alice (1768-After 1850) . . . . . 31.
Alice Faye (LIGHTFOOT) (1910-1964) 1148, 1997
Alma Lucille (1922-1979) . . . . . 1679.
Amanda (1838-After 1870) . . . . . 460.
Amanda (Abt 1839-) . . . . . 1969.
Amanda (Abt 1846-) . . . . . 576.
Ana (Abt 1871-) . . . . . 2052.
Ann (1712-1744) . . . . . 8.
Anna C. (1883-After 1940) . . . . . 1759.
Anna E. (1870-After 1930) . . . . . 1974.
Anna M. (Abt 1851-) . . . . . 1324.
Annie (Abt 1877-) . . . . . 1358.
Arvilla M. (1891-After 1940) . . . . . 1304.
Beatrice R. (1899-1975) . . . . . 1441.
Bess (Abt 1889-) . . . . . 1967.
Betty J. (1928-1985) . . . . . 2405.
Beulah (1901-After 1930) . . . . . 2112.
Bonnie F. (1935-2008) . . . . . 2181.
Callie (Abt 1872-) . . . . . 2037.
Carrie (Abt 1880-) . . . . . 590.
Cassie Elizabeth (1900-1940) . . . . . 2129.
Catharine (1834-) . . . . . 655.
Catharine (Abt 1854-) . . . . . 1034.
Catherine (1830-1901) . . . . . 1135.
Catherine (1854-After 1880) . . . . . 195.
Cecelia (1908-After 1940) . . . . . 2360.
Chassie (1884-After 1920) . . . . . 1553.
Clara (Abt 1896-) . . . . . 2060, 2061.
Claudia W. (1889-After 1940) . . . . . 1329.
Daisy Blanche (LIGHTFOOT) (1882-1905) 120, 443
Dorothy (1894-After 1940) . . . . . 1267.
Eliza (Abt 1866-) . . . . . 1411.
Elizabeth (Abt 1795-After 1821) . . . . . 82.
Elsie (Abt 1895-) . . . . . 1386.
Emma (1864-) . . . . . 1228.

(No surname)

Emma (Abt 1840-) . . . . . 724.
Emma C. (Abt 1841-) . . . . . 540.
Etta (Abt 1838-) . . . . . 594.
Flora (Abt 1882-) . . . . . 2362.
Frances (Abt 1692-After 1746) . . . . . 14.
Frances J. (1828-After 1880) . . . . . 50.
Georgia Francis (LIGHTFOOT) (1909-After 1930) 97
0, 1790
Gertrude (1893-After 1928) . . . . . 1265.
Gertrude (Abt 1835-) . . . . . 537.
Harriet (Abt 1823-) . . . . . 913.
Hazel (GOBER) (Abt 1899-) . . . . . 2372.
Helen (1830-) . . . . . 426.
Helen (Abt 1906-) . . . . . 2405.
Helen Ethel (GUSHARD) (1933-1989) . . . . 1729, 2286.
Helen Pauline (Abt 1920-) . . . . . 2068.
Henrietta (1846-1925) . . . . . 1192.
Ina M. (1908-After 1940) . . . . . 2039.
Inez (1915-) . . . . . 2066.
Jane E. (1908-After 1940) . . . . . 1443, 1444.
Jemima (1867-) . . . . . 999.
Jennie P. (Abt 1836-) . . . . . 1253.
~Jessie (1860-After 1920) . . . . . 493.
Jessie Jean (LAGRANGE) (1930-1996) 2073, 2416
Josephine (Abt 1840-) . . . . . 1191.
Julia (Abt 1893-) . . . . . 2087.
Katherine (1837-After 1910) . . . . . 715.
Katie (Abt 1887-) . . . . . 2124.
Katty (Abt 1871-) . . . . . 1357, 1358.
Larue V. (1921-) . . . . . 2068.
Lena (1882-) . . . . . 2047.
Lenora E. (1881-1936) . . . . . 1140.
Leona (1908-1992) . . . . . 2027.
Liddie (GREY) (Abt 1856-) . . . . . 1005.
Lillian Matilda (1899-1994) . . . . . 1554.
Lola N. (Abt 1866-) . . . . . 1301.
Loretta (Abt 1896-) . . . . . 1602.
Louise (1920-) . . . . . 2108.
Lucy (Abt 1760-After 1781) . . . . . 15.
M. D. (Abt 1845-) . . . . . 1315.

Name Index

(No surname)

Madeline (Abt 1912-) ..... 1803.
Magdalena (Abt 1815-After 1840) ..... 479.
Maggie J. (Abt 1869-) ..... 2313.
Malissa (Abt 1854-) ..... 597.
Margaret (1812-) ..... 409.
Margaret (1814-1886) ..... 165.
Margaret (1835-) ..... 419, 420.
Margaret (Abt 1811-After 1827) ..... 478.
Margaret (Abt 1857-) ..... 1742.
Margaret E. (Abt 1869-) ..... 1989.
Marnie L. (1894-After 1920) ..... 1774.
Martha B. (Abt 1876-After 1950) ..... 943.
Mary (1781-1819) ..... 134.
Mary (1796-1878) ..... 381.
Mary (1826-) ..... 404.
Mary (1841-After 1860) ..... 176.
Mary (1858-) ..... 1456.
Mary (1903-After 1940) ..... 1446.
Mary (Abt 1705-1762) ..... 7.
Mary (Abt 1838-) ..... 535.
Mary (Abt 1848-) ..... 540.
Mary (Abt 1913-After 1944) ..... 2377.
Mary (Cir 1852-) ..... 825, 826.
Mary D. (Abt 1835-) ..... 1133.
Mary E. (Abt 1847-) ..... 1322.
Mary E. (Abt 1848-) ..... 571.
Mary E. (Abt 1858-) ..... 563.
Mary E. (Abt 1874-) ..... 1277.
Mary L. (Abt 1864-) ..... 1249.
Mary R. (Abt 1829-) ..... 559.
Mattie (Abt 1850-) ..... 581.
~May (1825-1902) ..... 605.
May (Abt 1860-) ..... 277.
Mildred (1921-) ..... 2105.
Minnie (1880-) ..... 2379.
Minnie A. (1870-After 1930) ..... 1420.
Mollie R. (Abt 1856-) ..... 1320.
Nancy (1834-1917) ..... 1195.
Nancy Jane (LIGHTFOOT) (1913-1983) .... 981, 1807.
Nettie V. (1889-After 1940) ..... 1263.

(No surname)

Odessa B. (1904-1985) ..... 1696.
Rebecca (Abt 1850-) ..... 904.
Romelle Jean (STRATTON) (1924-1964) 795, 1671
Rosella (Abt 1883-) ..... 1843.
Ruth (Abt 1783-) ..... 127.
S. V. (Abt 1856-) ..... 1318.
Sallie (1857-Between 1880/1900) ..... 566.
Sarah (1802-1860) ..... 502.
Sarah (Abt 1829-) ..... 1036, 1037.
Sarah (Abt 1850-) ..... 582, 583.
Sarah A. (1838-1857) ..... 176.
Sarah E. (Abt 1844-) ..... 631.
Sarah J. (1842-After 1880) ..... 840.
Sevilla (Abt 1810-) ..... 286.
Sina (1878-) ..... 1845.
Sophia M. (1914-1995) ..... 2388.
Susan (1832-After 1870) ..... 183.
Susan (Abt 1843-) ..... 893.
Susanna (Abt 1831-) ..... 1084.
Theresa (1900-After 1945) ..... 1370.
Tommy (Abt 1930-Bef 2005) ..... 2322.
Unknown (OSTERLUND) (Abt 1880-) .... 2057.
Virginia M. (BULL) (1831-1911) ..... 1219.
Wilmoth (Abt 1720-) ..... 12.

ADAMS

Edith M. (1885-) ..... 910.
Fanny (1851-1933) ..... 1182.
Frances Minerva (Abt 1914-After 1941) ..... 2310.
Nancy Jane (Abt 1846-) ..... 1498.

ADAMSON

Frank (1942-1976) ..... 2495.
Patricia Irene (Fulmer) (1944-) ..... 2386, 2495.

ADDINGTON

Ruth Sexton (Abt 1911-After 1933) ..... 1686.

ADKINS

Polly (1800-) ..... 214.

AGNEW

Barbara Louise (1921-2001) ..... 1564, 2203.
Catherine Marie (Volk) (1917-1947) ..... 2202.
Doris Evelyn (1912-1984) ..... 1564, 2201.

Name Index

AGNEW

Gary William (1941-1956) . . . . . 2202, 2437.
Howard William (1914-1971) . . . . . 1564, 2202.
Jessie W. (Waterman) (1882-1923) . . . . . 719, 1562.
Katherine E. (Fest) (1922-1999) . . . . . 2202.
Richard David Jr (1881-1946) . . . . . 1563.
Susannah (Abt 1840-1915) . . . . . 1911.

ALBERTS

Catherine B. (1900-1972) . . . . . 1830.
Harry (Abt 1870-) . . . . . 1830.
Mary B. (Abt 1875-) . . . . . 1830.

ALBERTSON

~Patsy (1894-1951) . . . . . 1972.
Velma Fern (1894-1951) . . . . . 1972.

ALDINGER

John C. (Abt 1866-) . . . . . 1445.
Sara (Look) (Abt 1871-) . . . . . 1445.
Sara J. (1896-1930) . . . . . 1445.

ALEXANDER

Corwin S. (1887-After 1912) . . . . . 958.
Corwin S. Jr. (1912-1991) . . . . . 959, 1787.
Eve (Frey) (1814-1860) . . . . . 345.
Hazel I. (Crisher) (1887-1960) . . . . . 383, 958.
James H. (1810-1866) . . . . . 345.
James Oliver (1839-1887) . . . . . 345.
John (Abt 1843-) . . . . . 893.
Katie (1873-After 1920) . . . . . 893.
Mary Elizabeth (Lightfoot) (1834-1910) . . . . . 100, 343.
Susan (Abt 1843-) . . . . . 893.

ALGAR

~Alicia (1724-1792) . . . . . 7.
Alitia (1724-1792) . . . . . 7.
Mary (Abt 1705-1762) . . . . . 7.
Samuel (1696-1749) . . . . . 7.

ALLEBAUGH

Margaret (1822-1893) . . . . . 919.

ALLEN

~"Josie" (1861-1899) . . . . . 599.
(Abt 1910-) . . . . . 2194.
Alice Ann (Rule) (1858-1935) . . . . . 373, 930.
Alice C. (1907-After 1920) . . . . . 1773, 2314.

ALLEN

Benjamin Franklin (1910-1985) . . . . . 1772, 2312.
Bertha Mildred (Carroll) (1912-1945) . . . . . 1526, 2193.
Doris Lavonne (Dye) (1919-) . . . . . 1974, 2377.
Emma Belle (Hicks) (1878-After 1920) . . . . . 1773.
Fern E. (1905-After 1920) . . . . . 1773, 2314.
Franklin R. (1874-1950) . . . . . 932, 1771.
Freda L. (1917-After 1920) . . . . . 1774, 2315.
Harold D. (1914-After 1920) . . . . . 1774, 2314.
Henry W. (1913-After 1920) . . . . . 1773, 2314.
Henry Walter (1876-After 1920) . . . . . 932, 1772.
Ida A. (1857-1908) . . . . . 491.
Ira A. (1899-After 1900) . . . . . 1773, 2313.
Ira Descon (1878-After 1920) . . . . . 932, 1773.
Ira Ellis (1794-) . . . . . 931.
John D. (Abt 1917-) . . . . . 2377.
Josephine Arabella (1861-1899) . . . . . 599.
Lawrence Richard Sr. (Abt 1919-) . . . . . 2371.
Leona Mae (1896-1938) . . . . . 1773, 2313.
Lillian (Belden) (1878-1947) . . . . . 1772.
Lloyd G. (1901-After 1920) . . . . . 1773, 2314.
Margaret Ellen (Platz) (1921-1954) . . . . . 1942, 2371.
Marnie L. (1894-After 1920) . . . . . 1774.
Mary Arvilla (1865-1952) . . . . . 1505.
Myrtle B. (1883-After 1900) . . . . . 933, 1775.
Nancy (Yelton) (1809-) . . . . . 931.
Opal I. (1912-After 1920) . . . . . 1774, 2314.
Samuel Earl (1906-1991) . . . . . 1772, 2312.
Samuel Thompson (1850-1922) . . . . . 931.
Victor Orville (1901-1958) . . . . . 1772, 2311.
Viola (1912-After 1920) . . . . . 1772, 2313.
Viola B. (1880-After 1920) . . . . . 932, 1774.

ALLERS

(Mielke) (Abt 1883-) . . . . . 1835.
Helen Irene (1902-) . . . . . 1835.
Herman W. (Abt 1878-) . . . . . 1835.

ALLOWAY

Karla B. (Simpson) (1962-1987) . . . . . 2456.

AMBERG

Eunice Laura (Spencer) (1908-2002) . . . . . 1039, 1834.
Frederick William (1906-2000) . . . . . 1834.

Name Index

AMES

~Helen Irene (1902-) . . . . . 1835.
Susan G. (1841-1911) . . . . . 961.

AMOS

John Michael (1816-1872) . . . . . 389.
Nancy Ann (1845-1939) . . . . . 389.
Sarah (Knepper) (1819-1895) . . . . . 389.
~Susan C. (1841-1911) . . . . . 961.

ANDEL

Josephine (1909-After 1933) . . . . . 1175.
Josephine (Novak) (Abt 1884-) . . . . . 1175.
Martin (Abt 1879-) . . . . . 1175.

ANDERSON

Archibald Dean (Major) (1918-1945) . . . . . 850, 1718.
Catherine (Abt 1843-) . . . . . 1255.
Charles Jerome (1881-1949) . . . . . 849.
Charles Rex (1915-2002) . . . . . 850, 1717.
Cornelius J. (1840-1916) . . . . . 849.
Gertrude May (1888-After 1911) . . . . . 624, 1416.
Harold (-2001) . . . . . 2291.
James Lincoln (1866-After 1888) . . . . . 623.
Jane Elizabeth (Gates) (1841-1914) . . . . . 849.
Jean (Thacker) (Abt 1915-) . . . . . 2324.
Lillian Joyce (1920-2013) . . . . . 850, 1718.
Lloyd (Abt 1904-1933) . . . . . 2384.
Lola Beryl (1926-1979) . . . . . 2384, 2494.
Lucy (Abt 1934-2005) . . . . . 2324.
Mary Ann (Martin) (1868-1956) . . . . . 194, 622.
Olla Loureta (Kinnaman) (1906-1971) . . . . 1981, 2384.
Pearl M. (Corker) (1884-1965) . . . . . 326, 848.
Richard Jasper (1913-) . . . . . 2324.
Sarah (Abt 1858-) . . . . . 1114.
William S. (Abt 1836-) . . . . . 623.

ANDREWS

Lovina (Abt 1818-) . . . . . 294.
Lucy C. (1872-1908) . . . . . 568.
Marian (Nelson) (1920-) . . . . . 1988, 2391.
Phil (Abt 1918-) . . . . . 2392.
Wilda (Abt 1904-) . . . . . 2275, 2276.

ANKERBRANDT

Cathern (Snow) (Abt 1863-) . . . . . 817.

ANKERBRANDT

Joseph J. (1888-After 1930) . . . . . 817.
Joseph J. (Abt 1858-) . . . . . 817.
Wanda Lovina (Carr) (1889-After 1930) . . . . . 292, 817.

ANTHONY

Cora Bell (Remington) (1874-1948) . . . . . 1016.
Esther (1897-1983) . . . . . 1016.
McDowell (1864-1900) . . . . . 1016.

APPLEBEE

Nellie May (1898-1966) . . . . . 2253.

ARCHER

(Madison) (Abt 1911-) . . . . . 2342.
Agnes May (1908-1992) . . . . . 1874, 2339.
Amy Elsie (Lightfoot) (1888-1923) . . . . . 1075, 1870.
Cevenia S. (Rader) (1852-1922) . . . . . 1872.
Daniel Franklin (1909-1960) . . . . . 1874, 2341.
Eleanor L. (1921-2006) . . . . . 1875, 2343.
Esther N. (1914-1994) . . . . . 1875, 2342.
Franklin (1841-1930) . . . . . 1872.
Goldie Marguerite (Bruce) (1917-1980) . . . . . 2341.
Lula (1911-Bef 2006) . . . . . 1875, 2342.
~Lulu (1911-Bef 2006) . . . . . 1875, 2342.
Oletha (1919-1994) . . . . . 1875, 2343.
Russell S. (1912-1913) . . . . . 1875, 2342.
Sophronia B. E. (Rader) (1921-) . . . . . 2343.
~Wall (1879-1936) . . . . . 1872.
Wallace Andrew (1879-1936) . . . . . 1872.
William W. (1916-Bef 2006) . . . . . 1875, 2343.

ARMAGOST

Lucy Fietta (1864-1928) . . . . . 1520.

ARMENTROUT

Mary Etta (Dye) (1890-1909) . . . . . 1129, 1974.
Russell M. (Abt 1885-After 1908) . . . . . 1974.

ARMSTRONG

Bertha A. (Abt 1877-) . . . . . 1805.
Jean Doris (Lightfoot) (1925-2019) . . . . . 745, 1602.
Lloyd (Abt 1920-) . . . . . 1603.
Marion (Abt 1920-After 1935) . . . . . 2132.
Valnetta E. (1856-) . . . . . 967, 968.

ARNDT

Anna (1885-1969) . . . . . 2207, 2208.

Name Index

ARNOLD
Bessie Fern (Lightfoot) (1923-1982) ..... 2076, 2417.
Hubert E. (1919-1991) ..... 2418.
ARNSBERGER
Daniel (1794-1879) ..... 68.
Elizabeth (Shade) (1798-1879) ..... 68.
Susannah (1822-1904) ..... 68.
ASHENBAUGH
Bessie E. (Shaffer) (1875-After 1910) ..... 152, 540.
John (Abt 1843-) ..... 540.
Mary (Abt 1848-) ..... 540.
William F. (1873-After 1910) ..... 540.
ASHFORD
Vivian (Abt 1921-) ..... 2382.
ATEN
Hannah (1830-1905) ..... 923.
ATKINSON
Elizabeth Ann (Hart) (1834-1876) ..... 328.
~Ella A. (1860-1949) ..... 328.
Enoth (1832-1932) ..... 328.
Sarah Ellen (1860-1949) ..... 328.
ATTIC
Cassandra (Abt 1817-) ..... 375.
ATTIE
~Cassandra (Abt 1817-) ..... 375.
AU
Clayton Richard (1984-1984) ..... 2468, 2520.
Dora Esther (Letts) (1886-1964) ..... 2285.
Parvin (1878-1964) ..... 2285.
Paul Richard (1921-2004) ..... 2285.
AUMICK
Abby (Gale) (Abt 1828-) ..... 692.
Jacob (Abt 1823-) ..... 692.
Jacob Hall (1853-1934) ..... 692.
Mary Vina (Moses) (1857-1944) ..... 215, 688.
AVETT
(Abt 1901-) ..... 1364.
Orlan (Mull) (1903-After 1920) ..... 586, 1363.
AYERS
Roena (1845-) ..... 864.
BABBITT
Gerald A. (1921-) ..... 1602.
Gerald Lee (1944-1945) ..... 1603, 2218.
J. Sylvester (Abt 1891-) ..... 1602.
Jean Doris (Lightfoot) (1925-2019) ..... 745, 1602.
Loretta (Abt 1896-) ..... 1602.
BACH
~Richard Wallin (1865-1949) ..... 710.
BACHELDER
Lovina (1819-1889) ..... 346.
BACON
John (1837-1901) ..... 435.
Laura Lillian (1860-1944) ..... 435.
Mary (Goodenough) (1841-1937) ..... 435.
BADGER
Eunice (Abt 1845-) ..... 1040.
BAGLEY
Eliza (1805-1890) ..... 474, 475.
BAILEY
Frances Cleveland (Yowell) (1887-1976) 651, 1478
Ira I. (1886-1974) ..... 1479.
BAKER
Arthur Elmer (1898-1978) ..... 774, 1631.
Bertha Malinda (Devor) (1885-) ..... 1746.
Bessie Marie (Stone) (1897-1967) ..... 1633.
Betty Katherine (1910-After 1928) ..... 1703.
Delorain (1884-1956) ..... 1909.
Doris May (Grooms) (1906-1999) ..... 1635.
Dorothy Elanor (Forsythe) (1909-2003) ..... 891, 1746.
Edna (Weaver) (Abt 1885-) ..... 1703.
Elden Lester (1908-1996) ..... 1746.
Elizabeth (1836-1916) ..... 943.
Ellen (Abt 1856-) ..... 725.
Ellen E. (Lewis) (1884-1953) ..... 1096, 1909.
Erma (Abt 1892-) ..... 2290.
Frances Mildred (Wymer) (1877-1942) ..... 267, 771.
George Ralston (1876-Bef 1911) ..... 772.
Harl Daniel (1878-1952) ..... 777.
Jasper T. (1848-1923) ..... 772.
~John (1855-1909) ..... 777.
Marilynn (1921-) ..... 1634, 2246.

Name Index

BAKER

Martha Alice (Wymer) (1880-1974) ..... 267, 775.
Mary Delucia (Lindsay) (1854-1936) ..... 772.
Merle (1884-) ..... 1746.
Norma Jean (Lightfoot) (Abt 1937-) 2089, 2425
Oliver (Abt 1880-) ..... 1703.
Richard R. (1899-After 1930) ..... 774, 1634.
Vera B. (Glawe) (Abt 1906-After 1925) ..... 1635.

BAKKEN

Minnie Belle (Lightfoot) (1906-1987) ..... 1048, 1840.
Nels (Abt 1905-) ..... 1841.

BALLARD

~"Kit" E. (1870-1952) ..... 119, 431.
Alice M. (Foster) (1907-) ..... 1069.
Arthur Vern (1900-1972) ..... 439, 1069.
Arthur William (1875-1948) ..... 437.
Charlotte Ella (Lightfoot) (1876-1965) ..... 119, 436.
Emma (1896-) ..... 432, 1068.
Eva M. (1905-1995) ..... 432, 1068.
Fern Loretta (1898-1943) ..... 432, 1068.
Katie Edna (Lightfoot) (1870-1952) ..... 119, 431.
Missell (1844-1924) ..... 437.
Norma L. (1909-1988) ..... 432, 1068.
Roy Eugene (1871-1950) ..... 432.
Sarah Adelia (Simmons) (1846-1913) ..... 437.

BANKS

Abby M. (1880-After 1930) ..... 2376.
Burdette Morgan (1909-1991) ..... 2376.
Ina Lucille (Carman) (1915-1989) ..... 1973, 2376.
Samuel G. (1878-After 1930) ..... 2376.

BANNISTER

Elizabeth (1812-1889) ..... 504, 505.

BARBEE

Claude Jr. (1916-2008) ..... 1293, 2129.
Claude Sr. (1895-1986) ..... 1292.
Della Augusta (Boyd) (1869-1929) ..... 1292.
Evalyn Esther (Cleveland) (1919-1997) ..... 2129.
John Wesley (1867-1943) ..... 1292.
Mary Opal (Lightfoot) (1895-1974) ..... 533, 1291.
Phillis (Patrick) (Abt 1918-) ..... 2129.

BARBER

Helen Audrey (Lightfoot) (1900-1989) ..... 423, 1054.
Ray J. (1896-After 1920) ..... 1055.

BARKER

Elmina E. (1862-1944) ..... 855.
Helen Marie (Stover) (1915-1996) ..... 1221, 2056.
Herbert Myron (1905-1967) ..... 2056.

BARKHIMER

Enoch Harvey (1871-1967) ..... 1877.
Mary Catherine (1900-1980) ..... 1877.
Sarah A. (Hilty) (1867-1941) ..... 1877.

BARKS

Anna S. (Abt 1872-) ..... 1966.

BARLOW

Bessie Fern (Lightfoot) (1923-1982) ..... 2076, 2417.
Sylvester (Abt 1921-) ..... 2417.

BARNES

Carl Elmer (1914-1964) ..... 2207.
Martha (Abt 1900-) ..... 2108.
Phyllis Laverne (Storey) (1923-2019) ..... 1574, 2206.
Sophrone (Abt 1869-) ..... 1028, 1029.

BARR

Catherine L. (Prather) (1841-1922) ..... 1462.
~Charles Orville (1897-1964) ..... 1462, 2173.
Daniel (1827-1901) ..... 1462.
Fay Henry (1897-1940) ..... 1969, 2375.
Fay Henry Jr. (1924-1971) ..... 2375, 2490.
Gary Wayne (1951-2017) ..... 2490, 2525.
George Henry (1871-1918) ..... 1969.
Glenn Prather (1911-1989) ..... 1463, 2175.
Helen Arlene (1913-2003) ..... 1463, 2175.
Lester Edgar (1902-1979) ..... 1463, 2173.
Lou Fannie (Dye) (1874-1944) ..... 1125, 1968.
Mary Ann (Huett) (1878-1949) ..... 647, 1459.
Roy Earl (1908-1919) ..... 1463, 2174.
Thelma Ethel (Lyons) (1904-1996) ..... 2375.
William Edgar (1877-1958) ..... 1462.

BARRETT

Bertha Florence (1891-1980) ..... 801.
Bertha Mary (Feger) (1876-1934) ..... 801.
Cassius Clay (1862-1925) ..... 801.

Name Index

BARRETT
Lettymay Lansdown (1935-1992) ..... 2329.
BARRON
Elizabeth (1842-1921) ..... 1225.
BARTLES
Connie Sue (1938-After 1940) ..... 2176, 2432.
Dorothy Wanita (Yowell) (1912-1939) .... 1473, 2176.
Roy A. (Abt 1910-) ..... 2176.
BARTON
Leafy Sophia (Hayes) (1870-1950) ..... 861.
Samuel (1869-) ..... 861.
Vilda Marie (1897-1975) ..... 861.
BASHAW
Clara (Abt 1916-) ..... 1804.
BASS
Barbara Lynn (1950-1995) ..... 2254, 2453.
Frank Ulysess (1929-1992) ..... 2253.
Harriette Jane (Wagner) (1931-1992) ..... 1658, 2252.
Jeffrey Martin (Abt 1955-1957) ..... 2254, 2453.
Leah Jane (1951-2015) ..... 2254, 2453.
Nellie May (Applebee) (1898-1966) ..... 2253.
Orville Arthur (1890-1968) ..... 2253.
Toni Rae (1954-2014) ..... 2254, 2453.
Veronica Jean (1963-2013) ..... 2254, 2454.
BATES
Beulah (1879-After 1910) ..... 610.
Edna Marie (1890-1939) ..... 1696.
Marvin W. (1865-1948) ..... 1525.
Norma (1891-1960) ..... 1525.
Rosa M. (Miller) (1870-1916) ..... 1525.
BATTEN
Anna Jane (Morkert) (1872-1945) ..... 1685.
John Wesley (1912-1985) ..... 1685.
William Elsworth (1861-1928) ..... 1685.
BAUERBACH
Albert John (1861-1952) ..... 1640.
David Albert (1941-) ..... 1642, 2247.
David Alden (1901-1993) ..... 1640.
Eloise Frances (Sharer) (1910-2012) ..... 785, 1639.
Marie LaReine (Faulkner) (1875-1967) ..... 1640.
BAUMAN
Susan (Abt 1861-After 1881) ..... 828.
BAVIN
Charles (1839-1916) ..... 994.
David Henry (1876-1946) ..... 994.
Mary Jane (Spade) (1843-1892) ..... 994.
Nora Belle (Wirick) (1874-1948) ..... 397, 994.
BEACH
Cecelia J. (1904-) ..... 1006, 1819.
Chloe Pearl (Ritenour) (1878-1973) ..... 400, 1004.
Margaret Lidia (1907-1998) ..... 1006, 1820.
Ralph (1881-) ..... 1005.
BEAM
Elsie May (1901-1930) ..... 1946.
James Jacob (1857-1937) ..... 1946.
Manora Syretta (Garverick) (1872-1905) ..... 1946.
BECKETT
Francis Berl (1920-2009) ..... 1713.
Martha Grace (McClarran) (1920-2008) .... 839, 1713.
BEERY
Leah (Abt 1828-) ..... 1127.
BEHTZ
John Henry (Abt 1900-After 1918) ..... 1859.
Verna Geraldine (Abt 1920-) ..... 1860, 2338.
Verna May (Guignon) (1902-1982) ..... 1066, 1858.
BELDEN
(Abt 1848-) ..... 1772.
(Templeton) (Abt 1853-) ..... 1772.
Ansel B. (1901-After 1920) ..... 1775, 2315.
Lillian (1878-1947) ..... 1772.
Roland H. (1874-After 1920) ..... 1774.
Viola B. (Allen) (1880-After 1920) ..... 932, 1774.
Wilda M. (1904-After 1920) ..... 1775, 2315.
BELL
Bessie (Abt 1886-) ..... 1855.
Daughter (1872-) ..... 360, 907.
Edith M. (Adams) (1885-) ..... 910.
George Roy (1882-1929) ..... 360, 908.
Julia A. (Lightfoot) (1852-After 1910) ..... 101, 358.
Rosa A. (1874-Between 1880/1900) ..... 360, 907.
William H. (1848-After 1900) ..... 359.

Name Index

BENEDICT
Helen Louise (Abt 1942-2002) . . . . . 2423.
BENJAMIN
Eliza Ellen (1859-1953) . . . . . 1239.
Marion V. (Abt 1920-) . . . . . 1686.
Mary Violet (Ross) (1922-1995) . . . . . 808, 1685.
BENNER
Barbara (Purkey) (1818-1879) . . . . . 728.
Binnie Martha (Brittain) (1869-1957) . . . . . 245, 728.
George (1812-1898) . . . . . 728.
Orlando (1852-1921) . . . . . 728.
BENNETT
Alora (Winn) (Abt 1870-) . . . . . 2035.
Bessie Belle (1909-1984) . . . . . 2361.
Frank (1895-1957) . . . . . 2035.
Ira (Abt 1879-) . . . . . 2361.
Mabel (Lightfoot) (1903-1941) . . . . . 1193, 2034.
Mary (Jessup) (Abt 1884-) . . . . . 2361.
Rosa (Abt 1870-) . . . . . 1894.
~Sallie (1853-1928) . . . . . 1279.
Sarah Marie (1853-1928) . . . . . 1279.
Sherman (Abt 1865-) . . . . . 2035.
BENNINGFIELD
Ida Etta (Abt 1903-) . . . . . 2233.
BENTZ
Catharine (1841-) . . . . . 628.
BERG
Alice Josephine (Abt 1898-) . . . . . 1053.
BERKHEIMER
Bertha M. (Abt 1877-) . . . . . 1752.
BERO
(Abt 1898-After 1940) . . . . . 2117.
Ruby Olive (Lightfoot) (1903-1967) . . . . . 1285, 2115.
BERRIER
~"Minnie" (1879-1934) . . . . . 1178.
Charles Wesley (1852-1929) . . . . . 1178.
Hannah (Brody) (1847-1920) . . . . . 1178.
May Cecelia (1879-1934) . . . . . 1178.
BEST
Benjamin Bantham (1846-1921) . . . . . 700.
Mary Catherine (Maloy) (1849-1923) . . . . . 700.
BEST
Tirza Belle (1878-1952) . . . . . 700.
BESTUL
Delphia Adelia (1913-2009) . . . . . 2383.
BETTS
Charlotte (Hudson) (1877-1937) . . . . . 168, 576.
Fred C. (Abt 1872-) . . . . . 576.
BETTZ
Bertha (Bierstadt) (Abt 1881-) . . . . . 1859.
Christian (Abt 1876-) . . . . . 1859.
BEUCHLER
Francis (1845-1892) . . . . . 996.
BEUCLER
Suzanne Marguerite (1840-1918) . . . . . 993.
BIERSTADT
Bertha (Abt 1881-) . . . . . 1859.
BIGGERSTAFF
Helen Lee (Deardorff) (Abt 1905-) 1166, 2010
John (Abt 1903-) . . . . . 2010.
BIGGS
~"Millie" (1856-1944) . . . . . 529.
Amelia (1856-1944) . . . . . 529.
George W. Sr (1820-1902) . . . . . 529.
Luvina Ann (McCammon) (1823-1866) . . . . . 529.
BILLINGHAM
Clinton E. (1882-) . . . . . 1959.
James (Abt 1852-) . . . . . 1959.
Lydia B. (Hyatt) (Abt 1852-) . . . . . 1959.
Myrtie May (Cook) (1887-After 1900) . . . . 1116, 1958.
BILLS
Bertha Leticia (1878-1971) . . . . . 2086.
Ruby Alice (Lightfoot) (1927-) . . . . . 975, 1807.
BIRD
Albert B. (1873-1911) . . . . . 1885.
Charles William (1902-1902) . . . . . 1886, 2354.
Clarence Meril Edward (1909-After 1920) 1886, 2355
Donald Morrison (1911-1923) . . . . . 1886, 2356.
Elmira M. (Stevens) (Abt 1843-) . . . . . 1885.
Ester Caroline (Abt 1855-) . . . . . 1465.
Jeminia Leona (1903-1975) . . . . . 1886, 2354.
Lulu Mae (1906-After 1920) . . . . . 1886, 2355.

Name Index

BIRD
Margaret Rozella (Lightfoot) (1883-1947) 1078, 1884
William A. (Abt 1843-) . . . . . 1885.
BISHOP
Anna Lorena (1878-1964) . . . . . 2104.
Aveda B. (1902-1957) . . . . . 1420.
James Elias (1901-1976) . . . . . 1578.
Lanore D. (Newton) (1903-1996) . . . . . 735, 1577.
Mary Jane (Sutherland) (1883-1975) . . . . . 1578.
Stephen Oliver (1877-1933) . . . . . 1578.
BISSEL
Barbara Joan (Abt 1931-After 1950) . . . . . 1701, 2275.
BISSELL
Dora Maude (Licey) (Abt 1865-After 1896) . . . . . 1700.
Edith Dayle (Lightfoot) (1902-1987) . . . . . 824, 1698.
Jay (1860-1902) . . . . . 1700.
Percy Jay (1896-1983) . . . . . 1700.
BIVINS
Margie (Abt 1930-2007) . . . . . 2096.
BIXBY
Eliza (1821-1869) . . . . . 690.
BJERKN
Anna B. (1875-1940) . . . . . 1801.
BLACK
Maggie (1867-1936) . . . . . 1767, 1768.
BLAINE
Frances A. (1819-1879) . . . . . 546.
BLAIR
Delbert Ray (1952-2004) . . . . . 2432.
Estella Adella (Ehlers) (1886-1920) . . . . . 1704.
Martin Joseph (1883-1964) . . . . . 1704.
Ruth E. (1913-After 1940) . . . . . 1704.
BLAKE
(Abt 1877-) . . . . . 799.
Louise I. (Farnsworth) (1882-1961) . . . . . 282, 798.
BLAND
(Abt 1876-) . . . . . 1971.
Mabel M. (Dye) (1881-1951) . . . . . 1126, 1970.
BLANDING
Clarence F. (1911-After 1933) . . . . . 1793.
Goldia Delberta (Lightfoot) (1913-After 1933) . . . . . 970, 1792.
BLANDING
May (Lovlace) (Abt 1886-) . . . . . 1793.
N. V. (Abt 1881-) . . . . . 1793.
BLANKE
Clara Elizabeth (1885-1958) . . . . . 1047.
Henry (Abt 1857-) . . . . . 1047.
Margaret (Roxlau) (Abt 1862-) . . . . . 1047.
BLEITH
Emma Clarissa (Abt 1912-After 1938) . . . . . 1389.
BLEVIN
Anna Belle (1888-1976) . . . . . 1657.
BLOOM
Phyllis Irene (1921-2012) . . . . . 1652.
BLUE
Florence A. (Abt 1863-) . . . . . 1880.
BLUESTONE
Mary Louise (Robinson) (1862-1932) . . . . . 752.
~Rose (1882-1963) . . . . . 752.
BOATMAN
Margaret Amanda (Halferty) (1817-1851) . . . . . 59, 199.
Samuel (1823-) . . . . . 201.
BOBMER
Annie M. (Abt 1858-) . . . . . 1744.
BOCK
Dorothy Isabel (1900-1997) . . . . . 710, 1546.
Martha Higgins (Methven) (1871-1965) . . . . . 233, 709.
Richard W. (Abt 1900-) . . . . . 710, 1546.
Richard Wallin (1865-1949) . . . . . 710.
~Richard Walter (1865-1949) . . . . . 710.
Thorwald Methven (1907-1973) . . . . . 710, 1546.
BOECHER
Winifred (Abt 1902-) . . . . . 1858.
BOGART
Charlotte Amelia (1866-1941) . . . . . 722.
BOGGS
Christena (May) (1886-) . . . . . 1950.
Gladys E. (1905-1977) . . . . . 1950.
Robert P. (1883-) . . . . . 1950.
BOHAM
Emanuel Burr (1827-1907) . . . . . 1895.
Nancy Ann (Cokanour) (1826-1919) . . . . . 1895.

Name Index

BOHAM

Sarah Antionette (Heckert) (1891-1934) 1081, 1893

Silas William (1875-1953) . . . . . 1895.

BOISSEAU

Alva D. (Abt 1873-) . . . . . 1295.

Dan Reynolds (1903-1952) . . . . . 1295.

Juliette (Reynolds) (Abt 1878-) . . . . . 1295.

May Bell (Lightfoot) (1900-1992) . . . . . 533, 1293.

BOLCH

Alice Emma (Poovey) (1872-1930) . . . . . 1341.

Bertha Beulah (Martin) (1907-1974) . . . . . 575, 1341.

Charles (1871-1926) . . . . . 1341.

Ray (1904-1966) . . . . . 1341.

BOLLER

Blanche L. (1885-After 1940) . . . . . 1917.

George W. (Abt 1855-) . . . . . 1917.

Martha J. (Kohgan) (Abt 1860-) . . . . . 1917.

BONEWITZ

Ada Marie (1896-1990) . . . . . 1734.

Jacob Andrew (Abt 1866-) . . . . . 1734.

Mary Melissa (Gresso) (Abt 1866-) . . . . . 1734.

BOONE

Gordon L. (1904-) . . . . . 948, 1785.

Ina Dell (1896-) . . . . . 948, 1785.

Lillian B. (Tuttle) (1872-1956) . . . . . 378, 948.

Nina Belle (1896-) . . . . . 948, 1785.

Stewart (1872-1905) . . . . . 948.

BOOR

Mary Ann (1829-1901) . . . . . 1020.

BORDEN

Baby Boy (1930-1930) . . . . . 1844, 2331.

Benjamin (Abt 1878-) . . . . . 1843.

Harry Theodore Sr. (1908-1987) . . . . . 1843.

Marjorie Audrey (Lightfoot) (1910-1986) 1049, 1843

Rosella (Abt 1883-) . . . . . 1843.

Russell Wallace (1932-2009) . . . . . 1844, 2332.

BOREN

Adeline (1843-1920) . . . . . 1483.

BORTON

Clem Monroe (1899-1994) . . . . . 1952.

Joseph Elwood (1869-) . . . . . 1952.

BORTON

Mabel Hildred (Platz) (1899-1963) . . . . . 1112, 1951.

Mary Elnora (Zentz) (1871-) . . . . . 1952.

BOSCHERT

Hazel (Abt 1913-) . . . . . 2101.

BOURGERIE

Alice Dorthea (Lightfoot) (1917-2013) . . . . 1049, 1846.

Janeor Chester (1884-1933) . . . . . 1847.

Nellie Isabelle (Patterson) (1883-1947) . . . . . 1847.

Richard Hector (1917-2001) . . . . . 1847.

Richard Michael (1937-2003) . . . . . 1848, 2334.

BOWER

Anna M. (1858-1950) . . . . . 919.

George W. (1823-1888) . . . . . 919.

Margaret (Allebaugh) (1822-1893) . . . . . 919.

BOWERMASTER

Benjamin Frederick (1847-1918) . . . . . 1413.

Marion Kennedy (1886-) . . . . . 1413.

Mary Ellen (Small) (1851-) . . . . . 1413.

BOWMAN

~"Jud" (1886-1954) . . . . . 1138, 1991.

~"Nellie" (1889-After 1922) . . . . . 1138, 1992.

Cosby Oliver (1850-1922) . . . . . 1137.

Eleanor L. (1889-After 1922) . . . . . 1138, 1992.

Margaret Lavee (1915-1999) . . . . . 2121.

Maria Jeanette (Lightfoot) (1863-1945) . . . . . 476, 1136.

Mary (Shelley) (1823-After 1900) . . . . . 1137.

Samuel Judson (1886-1954) . . . . . 1138, 1991.

Sarah G. (1833-1889) . . . . . 819.

William (Abt 1814-Between 1870/1880) . . . . . 1137.

BOWTON

Mary E. (Abt 1856-) . . . . . 1032.

BOYD

Della Augusta (1869-1929) . . . . . 1292.

~Delta (1869-1929) . . . . . 1292.

Edna Blanche (1900-1995) . . . . . 1347.

Francis James (1867-1957) . . . . . 1347.

Halcyon Blanche (Phillips) (1871-1947) . . . . . 1347.

BOYER

Elsie Pauline (1890-1967) . . . . . 1414.

Name Index

BOYLE
Cora Nettie (Bradley) (1875-1948) . . . . . 1690.
Garnett Irene (1915-1994) . . . . . 1690.
John (1868-1949) . . . . . 1690.
BOYSEL
Bonnie Eloise (Wymer) (1947-1996) . . . . . 1652, 2250.
BRACKEBUSCH
Elsa (Siek) (Abt 1872-) . . . . . 1824.
Guenther (Abt 1867-) . . . . . 1824.
Vera M. H. (1897-After 1922) . . . . . 1824.
BRADBROOK
Mary (Abt 1876-) . . . . . 1783.
BRADE
Amelia (Reschauer) (1875-1918) . . . . . 1654.
Emilie Florentine (1912-2007) . . . . . 1654.
William Robert (1871-1934) . . . . . 1654.
BRADLEY
Cora Nettie (1875-1948) . . . . . 1690.
Ruth Mellvilla (1874-1951) . . . . . 1664, 1665.
BRADLY
Sarah (1851-1906) . . . . . 767.
BRADY
~John J. (1826-1879) . . . . . 478.
BRAINARD
Cora J. (1871-1954) . . . . . 1152, 2002.
James E. (1855-1927) . . . . . 1150.
Laura A. (Brody) (1853-1918) . . . . . 478, 1149.
Lorenzo Dow (1822-1906) . . . . . 1150.
Susan (Howe) (1825-1890) . . . . . 1150.
BRANDIS
Carl Merle (1908-2002) . . . . . 1190, 2024.
Carleen Jo Olive (1939-2012) . . . . . 2025, 2400.
Dora M. (Carter) (1880-1913) . . . . . 1188.
Frances O. (Clark) (1912-After 1939) . . . . . 2024.
John Wood (1880-1955) . . . . . 503, 1184.
Martin George (1937-1937) . . . . . 2025, 2399.
Sarah C. (Hays) (1867-1969) . . . . . 1190.
Veronica Marie (Stadtherr) (1905-1998) . . . . . 2025.
BRANT
Doris C. (1899-) . . . . . 1817.
BREEZE
Alvira (Abt 1836-) . . . . . 1968.
BRENNEMAN
Jane T. (1920-2007) . . . . . 1410, 2163.
John William (1918-2014) . . . . . 1410, 2163.
Lake Erie (1886-1969) . . . . . 1408.
Mary A. (Kimmel) (1862-1928) . . . . . 1408.
Mary P. (1916-1987) . . . . . 1410, 2162.
Ruth Anna (Martin) (1888-1953) . . . . . 616, 1407.
Wilbur P. (1912-2002) . . . . . 1410, 2162.
William Penn (1858-1949) . . . . . 1408.
BRENNER
Calvin Albert (1911-1993) . . . . . 2223.
Ludwig Calvin (1869-1949) . . . . . 2223.
Marguerite (Snyder) (1870-1949) . . . . . 2223.
Susan Lucille (Whisler) (1910-1973) . . . . . 1625, 2221.
BREUER
Ellen Louise (Lightfoot) (1911-1999) . . . . . 1060, 1853.
Harold Leroy (1923-2005) . . . . . 1855.
BRIGANCE
Laura Virginia (Abt 1852-After 1874) . . . . . 185.
BRIGHT
Albert Benjamin (1868-1916) . . . . . 1377.
Jessie Frances (Wacaster) (1908-1982) . . . . . 591, 1376.
Mary Louvena (Merrell) (1871-) . . . . . 1377.
Robert Furman (1907-After 1940) . . . . . 1377.
BRILES
Arminta Elizabeth (1861-) . . . . . 1222.
BRINKMANN
Ernest Paul (1922-1997) . . . . . 1603.
Ernest William (1882-) . . . . . 1603.
Jean Doris (Lightfoot) (1925-2019) . . . . . 745, 1602.
Pauline (Engel) (1882-) . . . . . 1603.
BRITTAIN
~"Nettie" (1855-After 1900) . . . . . 726.
Binnie Martha (1869-1957) . . . . . 245, 728.
Charles A. (1861-1931) . . . . . 245, 726.
Edith Irene (1914-2003) . . . . . 1384.
Elizabeth M. (Methven) (1835-1917) . . . . . 65, 242.
Hiram (1869-) . . . . . 245, 727.
Hiram Gilmore (1832-1902) . . . . . 244.

BRITTAIN
Jeannette E. (1855-After 1900) . . . . . 726.
Mabel (Kuhn) (1873-1966) . . . . . 727.
~Maude M. (1869-1957) . . . . . 245, 728.
Myrtle (Abt 1891-) . . . . . 2243.
Thomas M. (1864-1887) . . . . . 245, 727.
BROADY
~Euphany (1861-1949) . . . . . 497, 498.
BROCKERT
Harold David (1936-2009) . . . . . 2262.
Irvin John (1907-1995) . . . . . 2262.
Marilyn (Wagner) (1942-2011) . . . . . 1658, 2261.
Opel Lucille (Finley) (1907-1991) . . . . . 2262.
BRODY
~"Lou" (1861-1949) . . . . . 497, 498.
A. Earl (1888-After 1900) . . . . . 1154, 2005.
Aaron B. (1806-1900) . . . . . 478.
Abigal Ellen (Lightfoot) (1829-1857) . . . . . 135, 477.
Bristol A. D. (1851-1865) . . . . . 478, 1149.
Catherine Evelyn (1922-1996) . . . . . 2205.
E. A. (1854-After 1860) . . . . . 478, 1152.
Ethan Allen (1857-1904) . . . . . 478, 1152.
Euphany (1861-1949) . . . . . 497, 498.
Hannah (1847-1920) . . . . . 1178.
Herma (1891-After 1900) . . . . . 1154, 2005.
Hermoine (Maye) (1895-After 1914) . . . . . 2005.
Jennie Lightfoot (Wise) (1862-1935) . . . . . 1153.
John J. (1826-1879) . . . . . 478.
Laura A. (1853-1918) . . . . . 478, 1149.
Leatha Margaret (1886-1954) . . . . . 1154, 2003.
Lewis K. (1835-1901) . . . . . 497, 498.
Lura E. (1882-1887) . . . . . 1154, 2003.
Margaret (Abt 1811-After 1827) . . . . . 478.
Neoma (Dye) (1840-1911) . . . . . 497, 498.
Warren John (1893-After 1914) . . . . . 1154, 2005.
BROOKS
Alfred Jr. (1914-) . . . . . 1731, 2291.
Alfred Sr. (Abt 1888-After 1914) . . . . . 1731.
Anthony B. (Abt 1855-) . . . . . 1221.
Blanche H. (Gushard) (1890-1971) . . . . . 868, 1730.
Emma (1885-1966) . . . . . 1221.
BROOKS
Louisa (Grete) (Abt 1860-) . . . . . 1221.
BROSNAN
Mary Anne (1888-After 1910) . . . . . 1987.
BROUGHTON
Marie Antoinette (1882-1958) . . . . . 1392.
BROWER
Olive (Abt 1850-) . . . . . 774.
BROWN
(Abt 1868-Abt 1900) . . . . . 1910.
Akie (1904-After 1940) . . . . . 2115.
Amanda (Williams) (1873-1945) . . . . . 1101, 1910.
Dale Lewis (1915-) . . . . . 2370.
Ethel (1899-After 1920) . . . . . 1911, 2359.
Eva L. E. (1879-After 1880) . . . . . 1119, 1966.
Florence Alverta (1879-1957) . . . . . 410, 1033.
Frank Lewis (Abt 1885-) . . . . . 2370.
Grace (Walton) (Abt 1885-) . . . . . 2370.
~Iffaru (1800-1825) . . . . . 126.
Irene (Abt 1915-) . . . . . 1643.
~Issaru (1800-1825) . . . . . 126.
Issaw (1800-1825) . . . . . 126.
Jeremiah H. (1838-1898) . . . . . 409.
John (1811-) . . . . . 409.
John Lafayette (1848-) . . . . . 2115.
Katherine Jane (Lauver) (1917-) . . . . 1941, 2370.
Lawrence (1879-) . . . . . 410, 1033.
Margaret (1812-) . . . . . 409.
Mary Elizabeth (Lightfoot) (1843-1933) . . . . . 112, 408.
Mary J. (Cook) (1860-1928) . . . . . 459, 1118.
Ollie Allie (Walker) (1880-1909) . . . . . 2115.
R. D. (1815-) . . . . . 177.
R. D. (Abt 1847-) . . . . . 600.
Sarah Isobel (Williams) (1852-After 1860) 175, 599
Sarah J. (Williams) (1834-) . . . . . 48, 177.
William H. (1857-After 1880) . . . . . 1119.
BROWNING
(Abt 1869-) . . . . . 1776.
(Dunnavan) (Abt 1869-) . . . . . 1776.
Ethel May (1899-1982) . . . . . 1776.

BRUCE
Goldie Marguerite (1917-1980) . . . . . 2341.
Verna (Rader) (Abt 1892-) . . . . . 2341.
William A. (Abt 1887-) . . . . . 2341.
BRUNICORN
Carrie Belle (1876-1949) . . . . . 1162.
BRUNK
James William (1864-1918) . . . . . 1480.
Leona Gertrude (1884-1935) . . . . . 1480.
Sarah Edith (Lister) (1868-1931) . . . . . 1480.
BRUNTMYER
Donald Frederick Sr (Abt 1920-) . . . . . 2335.
BRYAN
David Elmer (1889-After 1912) . . . . . 1907.
Erastus Thomas (1849-1919) . . . . . 1907.
Martha Jane (David) (1856-1902) . . . . . 1907.
Ruth Etta (Shriver) (1893-After 1912) . . . . . 1092, 1906.
BRYANT
Delbert (Abt 1925-Abt 1990) . . . . . 2315.
Derral (1937-1963) . . . . . 2315.
Elias (1843-1914) . . . . . 1182.
~Elias (1843-1914) . . . . . 1182.
Elias (1843-1914) . . . . . 1182.
~Elias (1843-1914) . . . . . 1182.
Fanny (Adams) (1851-1933) . . . . . 1182.
John Wallace (1847-1932) . . . . . 601.
Margaret B. (1884-1960) . . . . . 1182.
Mary Henry (1871-1971) . . . . . 601.
Sarah Newton (Dewitt) (1848-1926) . . . . . 601.
BUCHELE
Charles John (1873-1931) . . . . . 1002.
Charles Ned (1906-2000) . . . . . 1003, 1819.
Myrtle M. (Ritenour) (1874-1909) . . . . . 400, 1001.
BUCKMINISTER
Joyce Rae (1932-1991) . . . . . 2201.
BUGHER
Annette (Ingram) (1861-) . . . . . 1841.
Delbert E. (1899-1942) . . . . . 1841.
Isaac (1859-) . . . . . 1841.
Minnie Belle (Lightfoot) (1906-1987) . . . . . 1048, 1840.
BUGHMAN
Andrew Wilson (1880-1963) . . . . . 904.
Bertha A. (Lightfoot) (1883-1948) . . . . . 354, 903.
Dorothy M. (Imler) (1911-2000) . . . . . 1760.
Harriet E. (Lucas) (1908-After 1940) . . . . . 1759.
Herbert Stewart (1911-1982) . . . . . 906, 1760.
Melvin A. (1906-1996) . . . . . 906, 1759.
Rebecca (Abt 1850-) . . . . . 904.
Verna M. (1910-After 1930) . . . . . 906, 1759.
Wilson H. (Abt 1850-) . . . . . 904.
BUHR
~John William (1854-1920) . . . . . 655.
BULL
Virginia M. (1831-1911) . . . . . 1219.
BULLOCK
Ann (Edwards) (1777-) . . . . . 153.
Francis V. (Hackney) (1804-After 1880) . . . . . 39, 153.
Joseph (Abt 1770-) . . . . . 153.
Reuben E. (1802-1875) . . . . . 153.
BUMGARDEN
Kate (1876-1911) . . . . . 1635.
BUMGARNER
Catherine (Abt 1811-) . . . . . 165.
BUNN
Anne (Harris) (1656-) . . . . . 3.
Arthur (1656-) . . . . . 3.
Elizabeth (1691-1718) . . . . . 3.
BURBACH
Charles Richard (Abt 1921-) . . . . . 2190.
Jean M. (Paulson) (1922-2013) . . . . . 1514, 2190.
Magdaline (Yudt) (Abt 1896-) . . . . . 2190.
Ralph Shaw (Abt 1891-) . . . . . 2190.
BURBANK
Georgia Mae (VanDusen) (1903-1936) . . . . . 1721.
Nancy Lee (Norton) (1923-1998) . . . . . 856, 1720.
Reuben (1902-1951) . . . . . 1721.
Roger Albert (1927-2009) . . . . . 1721.
Scott Louis (1961-) . . . . . 1722, 2280.
BURCHETT
~"Mina" Belle (1859-1939) . . . . . 419, 420.
James (1833-) . . . . . 419, 420.

BURCHETT
Margaret (1835-) . . . . . 419, 420.
Minnie Belle (1859-1939) . . . . . 419, 420.
BURGESS
Marcia Belle (1879-After 1920) . . . . . 1394.
BURKE
Marguerite (Abt 1925-After 1945) . . . . . 1679.
BURKETT
Emma (1866-1914) . . . . . 1761.
BURMEISTER
Kathy Lynn (1967-1998) . . . . . 2264, 2458.
Peggy Joyce (Wagner) (1946-2010) . . . . . 1659, 2264.
BURMESTER
Ethel Audrey (Dye) (1905-1946) . . . . . 1981, 2382.
Herman August (1903-1963) . . . . . 2382.
BURNETT
~"Hette" (1877-1970) . . . . . 250, 732.
Alice Laverne (1874-1964) . . . . . 250, 729.
Eliza (Nixon) (1813-1888) . . . . . 246, 247.
Elizabeth N. (Lightfoot) (1844-1907) . . . . . 72, 245.
Isaac (1807-1889) . . . . . 246, 247.
Ruhama Esther (1877-1970) . . . . . 250, 732.
Thomas B. (1840-1922) . . . . . 246, 247.
BURNS
Eli (1824-1898) . . . . . 173.
Elizabeth (Canon) (1821-1898) . . . . . 173.
Ella (1866-1915) . . . . . 867.
~Ellen (1866-1915) . . . . . 867.
Emma Pearl (Burr) (1878-1919) . . . . . 656, 1485.
Frederick (1875-) . . . . . 1486.
Jennie (1862-1892) . . . . . 1916.
Nancy C. (1857-1942) . . . . . 173.
BURR
Anthony (1928-1928) . . . . . 1486, 2181.
Catharine (1834-) . . . . . 655.
Emma Pearl (1878-1919) . . . . . 656, 1485.
George (1832-) . . . . . 655.
George H. (1888-1908) . . . . . 657, 1487.
George H. (1931-2004) . . . . . 1486, 2181.
Hattie (1884-1932) . . . . . 656, 1486.
James Vincent Burr (1922-2008) . . . . . 1486, 2181.
BURR
James William (1887-1950) . . . . . 656, 1487.
John William (1854-1920) . . . . . 655.
Lloyd Theodore (1914-1996) . . . . . 1487, 2181.
Lucinda (1875-1912) . . . . . 656, 1485.
Mabel Anna (Rawson) (1888-1981) . . . . . 1487.
Mary May (Halferty) (1856-1931) . . . . . 204, 653.
Mysie Elizabeth (1923-2001) . . . . . 1486, 2181.
Richard Melvin (1885-1966) . . . . . 656, 1486.
Richard William (1926-2012) . . . . . 1486, 2181.
Robert Melvin (1927-2018) . . . . . 1486, 2181.
Rosa Martha (Greenwood) (1894-1983) . . . . . 1486.
Rosemary (1924-1924) . . . . . 1486, 2181.
Ruby Melissa (1896-1963) . . . . . 657, 1487.
Ruth Kathryn (1896-1926) . . . . . 657, 1487.
Susannah (1863-1923) . . . . . 973.
Veronica Eileen (1933-1981) . . . . . 1486, 2181.
BURSON
Henry G. (Abt 1864-) . . . . . 1028, 1029.
Mabel Elizabeth (1894-After 1940) . . . . . 1028, 1029.
Sarah (1776-) . . . . . 47.
Sophrone (Barnes) (Abt 1869-) . . . . . 1028, 1029.
BURWELL
Nancy A. (1830-1924) . . . . . 1157.
BUSH
Albert Peyton (1819-1896) . . . . . 181.
Albert Peyton Jr. (1851-1909) . . . . . 182, 607.
Albert Peyton Jr. (1907-After 1920) . . . . . 1394, 2159.
Albert Peyton Sr. (1876-After 1920) . . . . . 607, 1393.
Alberta W. (Williams) (1851-After 1880) . . . . . 607.
Anna R. (Abt 1899-) . . . . . 1684.
Annie (1875-After 1880) . . . . . 607, 1393.
Edna Vera (Young) (1897-After 1930) . . . . 1042, 1838.
Edwin Hollis (After 1880-) . . . . . 607, 1394.
Emma E. (1843-After 1870) . . . . . 182, 603.
Felix Tarrant (1872-1894) . . . . . 606, 1391.
Isabelle Burgess (1910-After 1920) . . . . . 1394, 2159.
John Curtis (1845-1910) . . . . . 182, 603.
John Curtis III (1909-1998) . . . . . 1393, 2158.
John Curtis Jr. (1876-1927) . . . . . 606, 1391.
Kenneth (Abt 1892-) . . . . . 1838.

Name Index

BUSH

Marcia Belle (Burgess) (1879-After 1920) ..... 1394.
Marie Antoinette (Broughton) (1882-1958) ..... 1392.
Marie McIntosh (1883-After 1900) ..... 606, 1393.
Mary Adell (1848-1854) ..... 182, 607.
Mary Louise (Hensley) (1903-1977) ..... 2158.
Morris Williams (1880-After 1880) ..... 607, 1394.
Ruth (1880-1960) ..... 606, 1393.
Ruth Sarah (Tarrant) (1846-1940) ..... 605.
Sarah Albert (1874-1954) ..... 606, 1391.
Sarah Ann (Williams) (1826-1904) ..... 48, 180.
Thomas Green (1870-1923) ..... 606, 1391.
Thomas Greene Jr. (After 1880-) ..... 607, 1394.
Thomas Greene Sr. (1847-1909) ..... 182, 606.
William Broughton (1911-1961) ..... 1393, 2159.

BUSS

Emma (Abt 1867-) ..... 2098.

BUSZKIEWICZ

Mariah Elizabeth (1991-1991) ..... 2525, 2539.

BUTCHER

Eva Leora (1878-1976) ..... 1648.

BUTLER

Edith C. (1889-1983) ..... 1956.
Elizabeth (Conley) (Abt 1860-) ..... 1956.
John F. (Abt 1860-) ..... 1956.

BYERS

Sarah A. (1822-1901) ..... 186.

BYRD

Albert Joe (1934-2007) ..... 2274.
E. L. V. (Abt 1904-) ..... 2274.
Neita Alice (Hines) (1936-) ..... 1684, 2273.
Virginia Mae (White) (Abt 1909-) ..... 2274.

CABE

John D. (1795-1847) ..... 502.
Sarah (1802-1860) ..... 502.
Sarah Isabelle (1834-1917) ..... 502.

CADY

Alvin E. (1901-1966) ..... 1985.
Elva Elaine (Goff) (1902-1950) ..... 1134, 1984.
William (1927-After 1930) ..... 1985, 2389.

CAIN

Janette (1855-) ..... 885.

CALDWELL

Mary (1875-1943) ..... 1372.

CALE

Fredrick (1872-1923) ..... 1502.
Mabel Effie (1896-1987) ..... 1502.
Mary Bell (Devore) (1872-1900) ..... 1502.

CALLOWAY

Susan E. (1831-1908) ..... 1124, 1130.

CAMPBELL

~"Fannie" (1876-1969) ..... 562.
Anna M. (Abt 1826-) ..... 890.
Charles (1874-) ..... 816.
Elizabeth Viola (Carr) (1884-After 1912) ..... 292, 816.
Frances Belle (1876-1969) ..... 562.
Jane (McArthur) (Abt 1849-) ..... 816.
Mary William (1844-1928) ..... 1261.
Neil (Abt 1844-) ..... 816.

CANNON

Lulu (1864-1928) ..... 635.
Meribah M. (Kyle) (1826-1898) ..... 635.
Peter (1823-1892) ..... 635.

CANON

Elizabeth (1821-1898) ..... 173.

CAPPS

Pauly C. (Abt 1853-) ..... 1465.

CARL

Anna Belle (1915-1990) ..... 1769, 2310.
David (1857-1911) ..... 1768, 1769.
Edith Samantha (Gantz) (1891-1971) ..... 920, 1768.
William Grover (1884-1956) ..... 1768, 1769.

CARLISLE

Emma J. (1860-1934) ..... 765.

CARMAN

(Abt 1905-) ..... 1973, 2376.
Cora Edith (Dye) (1882-After 1924) ..... 1128, 1972.
Edith May (Abt 1905-) ..... 1973, 2376.
Fred M. (1868-1956) ..... 1973.
Frieda May (1902-1902) ..... 1973, 2376.
Ina Lucille (1915-1989) ..... 1973, 2376.

Name Index

CARMAN

Leah (Abt 1905-) ..... 1973, 2376.

CARNES

Beverly Jean (1934-1999) ..... 2428, 2429.

CAROTHERS

Andrew (1824-1904) ..... 149.
Benjamin F. (1858-After 1894) ..... 150, 535.
Carrie F. (1866-After 1907) ..... 150, 537.
Frank B. (Abt 1852-After 1893) ..... 150, 535.
John (1847-After 1850) ..... 150, 534.
John (Abt 1794-) ..... 149.
Leah (Lightfoot) (1827-1906) ..... 37, 148.
Mary J. (1849-After 1850) ..... 150, 535.
Sadie S. (1862-1926) ..... 150, 536.
Sadie W. (Ellis) (Abt 1857-After 1893) ..... 535.
Sue (Hindman) (1863-After 1894) ..... 535.

CARR

Albion Cory Jackson (1917-2011) ..... 815, 1691.
Anita Marie (Skill) (1926-1992) ..... 1692.
Bess Katherine (Cory) (1888-1957) ..... 815.
Catherine Marian (1904-1981) ..... 811, 1686.
Charles Cory (1912-2004) ..... 815, 1689.
Charles Elwood (1882-1967) ..... 292, 813.
Corwin Clark (1912-1977) ..... 812, 1688.
David (1821-1856) ..... 290.
David Chalmers (1876-After 1945) ..... 292, 810.
Dorothy Ellen (1912-1989) ..... 811, 1687.
Elizabeth Viola (1884-After 1912) ..... 292, 816.
Ellwood Jerome (1909-After 1933) ..... 811, 1686.
Emma Patience (1873-1960) ..... 291, 809.
Evelyn Mary (1904-1989) ..... 812, 1687.
Francis Lightfoot (1918-Abt 1919) ..... 811, 1687.
Garnett Irene (Boyle) (1915-1994) ..... 1690.
George Lester (1919-1919) ..... 815, 1692.
Georgia Silver (Hamilton) (1882-After 1925) ..... 815.
Harriet M. (Clark) (1876-1946) ..... 811.
Jerome Earl (1880-After 1949) ..... 292, 811.
Jerome Earle (1908-1910) ..... 812, 1687.
Jerome Swartz (1849-1894) ..... 290.
Lorena H. (1899-After 1900) ..... 811, 1686.
Lovina A. (Swartz) (1826-1886) ..... 290.

CARR

Lucy Elizabeth (1915-2002) ..... 815, 1691.
Martha (Lightfoot) (1845-1916) ..... 84, 289.
Mary Lovina (1886-Abt 1886) ..... 292, 816.
May V. (Miller) (1885-1949) ..... 812.
Miriam Louise (1915-) ..... 811, 1687.
Ruth Sexton (Addington) (Abt 1911-After 1933) 1686
Samuel Arthur (1881-1881) ..... 292, 812.
Steven Anthony (1960-1985) ..... 2275, 2462.
Susan H. (Laux) (1877-After 1945) ..... 810.
Torrence Lightfoot (1878-Abt 1878) ..... 292, 811.
Wanda Lovina (1889-After 1930) ..... 292, 817.
Winnifred Edith (1910-1984) ..... 815, 1688.

CARROLL

Bertha Mildred (1912-1945) ..... 1526, 2193.
Carrie (1899-1899) ..... 692, 1534.
Charles Fremont (1858-1912) ..... 690.
Constance Mildred (1921-After 1930) ..... 1533, 2194.
Della Marie (Mosher) (1906-1978) ..... 1530.
Donald Lee (1929-1982) ..... 1533, 2195.
Eliza (Bixby) (1821-1869) ..... 690.
Eva Marie (1923-After 1930) ..... 1533, 2194.
Florence Emma (White) (1904-After 1930) ..... 1532.
Harold Donald (1911-1915) ..... 1526, 2193.
Luther Martin (1894-1962) ..... 692, 1529.
Margaret (1914-1918) ..... 1526, 2194.
Marian Rosaline (1916-After 1920) ..... 1526, 2194.
Marquis De La Fayette (1819-1862) ..... 690.
Mary Vina (Moses) (1857-1944) ..... 215, 688.
Mildred Elizabeth (1886-1972) ..... 691, 1526.
Milton (1908-After 1920) ..... 1526, 2193.
Norma (Bates) (1891-1960) ..... 1525.
Richard H. Jr (1927-After 1930) ..... 1533, 2195.
Richard Harlie (1896-1958) ..... 692, 1531.
Robert Hallie (1896-1908) ..... 692, 1533.
Robert Hazen (1925-After 1930) ..... 1533, 2195.
Roy Herndon (1880-1917) ..... 691, 1524.
Ruth H. (Olney) (1904-1978) ..... 1529.

CARTER

Dora M. (1880-1913) ..... 1188.
Margaret A. (Ramsey) (1864-1890) ..... 1188.

Name Index

CARTER
Simeon B. (1857-1939) . . . . . 1188.
CASBON
~Deete (1856-1886) . . . . . 495, 496.
CASE
Mary Zilpha (Williams) (1900-1960) . . . . . 602, 1388.
Theodore D. (Abt 1900-) . . . . . 1388.
CASEBOLT
Jessie Louise (Stover) (1910-1995) . . . . . 1221, 2055.
Willem Byinton (1925-1993) . . . . . 2055.
CASHMAN
Bertha G. (1881-After 1900) . . . . . 725.
Ellen (Baker) (Abt 1856-) . . . . . 725.
Ora G. (Abt 1851-) . . . . . 725.
CASSEL
Christopher Columbus (1852-1912) . . . . . 1289.
Emma Pearl (Lightfoot) (1891-1979) . . . . . 533, 1288.
Eva May (Clark) (1859-1944) . . . . . 1289.
John R. (1921-1962) . . . . . 1290, 2128.
Maxine (1911-1983) . . . . . 1290, 2127.
~Richard C. (1921-1962) . . . . . 1290, 2128.
Richard Clinton (1883-1959) . . . . . 1289.
Robert Dale (1913-1944) . . . . . 1290, 2127.
CASSIANO
Joseph H. (Abt 1895-After 1917) . . . . . 2054.
Mary (Lane) (1897-After 1942) . . . . . 1218, 2054.
CAUBLE
Lourean Mary (1911-1997) . . . . . 2079.
CHAMBERLAIN
Alice (Abt 1856-) . . . . . 1477.
Bessie Beatrice (1889-After 1920) . . . . . 1536.
Emma G. (Ingersoll) (1851-After 1920) . . . . . 1536.
George W. (1843-1910) . . . . . 1536.
CHANDLER
Mary C. (1864-) . . . . . 1368.
Rosalie (Stoops) (1882-1963) . . . . . 752.
CHAPMAN
A. J. (Abt 1841-) . . . . . 1143.
Anna Alice (Devine) (1872-1943) . . . . . 1215.
Annie Bliss (Foard) (1883-1969) . . . . . 569.
~Catherine Louise (1838-1923) . . . . . 46, 165.
CHAPMAN
David William (1871-1944) . . . . . 1143.
Eliza Jane (1841-1932) . . . . . 46, 167.
Elizabeth Glass (Mayfield) (Abt 1915-) . . . . 1340.
Emily (Abt 1840-) . . . . . 46, 167.
Ernest Eli (1889-1955) . . . . . 173, 594.
Ethel Mae (1878-1928) . . . . . 164, 570.
Ethel Marie (1894-1989) . . . . . 1215.
Frances C. (1853-1885) . . . . . 47, 173.
George Memory (1872-1921) . . . . . 164, 568.
George Memory Jr. (1913-1982) . . . . . 570, 1339.
George Washington (1847-1891) . . . . . 47, 172.
Grant (1910-1978) . . . . . 1144, 1996.
James Foard (1902-After 1920) . . . . . 569, 1338.
John H. (1842-1866) . . . . . 46, 168.
John Merle (1875-1944) . . . . . 1215.
Jones (1812-1853) . . . . . 46.
Laura G. (Shuping) (Abt 1835-After 1876) . . . . . 173.
Louisa G. (1838-1923) . . . . . 46, 165.
Lucy C. (Andrews) (1872-1908) . . . . . 568.
Margaret (Wagner) (Abt 1912-) . . . . . 1997.
Margaret Elmina (Robinson) (1847-1920) . . . . . 163.
Mary Ann (Abt 1840-) . . . . . 46, 166.
Matt (1910-After 1920) . . . . . 570, 1339.
Morvia F. (1900-1997) . . . . . 1144, 1996.
Nancy C. (Burns) (1857-1942) . . . . . 173.
Nancy Mary Ann (Williams) (1815-1868) . . . . . 20, 46.
Sarah C. (1844-1915) . . . . . 47, 169.
Virginia L. (Lightfoot) (1873-1941) . . . . . 477, 1143.
William Kermit (1904-After 1910) . . . . . 569, 1338.
William Lightfoot (1836-1884) . . . . . 46, 163.
CHAPPELL
Ada (Reley) (Abt 1886-) . . . . . 1307.
Henry (Abt 1881-) . . . . . 1307.
Hughey Litelton (1911-1997) . . . . . 1307.
Nellie Virginia (Moon) (1912-1997) . . . . . 549, 1307.
CHARLES
Blanche Marguerite (1873-1963) . . . . . 993.
Frederic Peter (1847-1918) . . . . . 993.
Suzanne Marguerite (Beucler) (1840-1918) . . . . . 993.

Name Index

CHILDERS

Elizabeth (1851-After 1870) . . . . . 518.

CHINN

Earl E. (1895-1970) . . . . . 935, 1779.
Elmer Ellsworth (1869-1960) . . . . . 935.
Esther (Poling) (1895-1988) . . . . . 1779, 1780.
Lourinda (Whiting) (Abt 1844-) . . . . . 935.
Perry Jr. (Abt 1839-) . . . . . 935.
Rosa M. (Rule) (1872-1924) . . . . . 373, 935.

CHIRCOTHKA

Minnie (Abt 1858-) . . . . . 1528.

CHORD

Amanda (Williams) (1873-1945) . . . . . 1101, 1910.
Amos Smith (1836-1897) . . . . . 1911.
Daniel (1874-1932) . . . . . 1911.
Susannah (Agnew) (Abt 1840-1915) . . . . . 1911.

CHRISTIAN

Agnes Earle (Woodie) (1899-1954) . . . . . 1314.
Carrie Payne (1898-1928) . . . . . 553, 1314.
Clarence W. (1890-) . . . . . 553, 1313.
Clyde Spotswood (1893-1976) . . . . . 553, 1313.
Drury Chambers (1853-1915) . . . . . 553.
Hope Conway (1900-) . . . . . 553, 1315.
Mary Jane (Moon) (1860-1928) . . . . . 158, 552.
Nellie Gaines (1895-1985) . . . . . 553, 1314.

CISCO

Martha (1873-) . . . . . 1889.

CLAIR

Eddie W. (1891-1977) . . . . . 2070.
Lillian A. (Hughes) (1893-1977) . . . . . 1231, 2069.

CLAPP

Mary "Hettie" (1818-1888) . . . . . 643.

CLARK

~Alice (1872-1949) . . . . . 1192.
Allie G. (1872-1949) . . . . . 1192.
Anna Viola (Lightfoot) (1884-After 1953) . . . 300, 834.
Catherine Laura (Nelson) (1894-1949) . . . . 1136, 1988.
David (1819-1891) . . . . . 1192.
Emma Alice (Riffle) (1861-1946) . . . . . 122, 445.
Eva May (1859-1944) . . . . . 1289.
Flora (1879-) . . . . . 446, 1071.

CLARK

Frances O. (1912-After 1939) . . . . . 2024.
George Chance (1881-1953) . . . . . 2024.
George F. (1893-After 1930) . . . . . 1989.
George H. (Abt 1864-) . . . . . 1989.
George William (1854-1926) . . . . . 446.
Grace Cora (1903-1977) . . . . . 1668, 1673, 2260.
Hannah A. (1849-After 1870) . . . . . 461.
Harriet M. (1876-1946) . . . . . 811.
Helen Audrey (Lightfoot) (1900-1989) . . . . . 423, 1054.
Henrietta (1846-1925) . . . . . 1192.
Job (Abt 1846-) . . . . . 811.
Lottie Olive (Gray) (1887-1946) . . . . . 2024.
Lou Emma Pearl (1890-1979) . . . . . 446, 1071.
Margaret E. (Abt 1869-) . . . . . 1989.
Martha (Collins) (Abt 1846-) . . . . . 811.
Muriel (1914-After 1930) . . . . . 1989, 2392.
Richard N. (Abt 1879-) . . . . . 835.
Rosa (Abt 1882-After 1902) . . . . . 1198.
Walter A. Francis (1899-) . . . . . 1056.

CLARKE

George Lucas James (Abt 1917-) . . . . . 2330.
Mildred Frances (Heimann) (1919-) 1835, 2330

CLAY

Mary (Abt 1820-) . . . . . 163.

CLEARY

Marguaritte (Abt 1902-After 2007) . . . . . 1710.

CLEMMONS

Margaret (1829-1903) . . . . . 1153.

CLEMSON

Catherine Sarah (1841-1918) . . . . . 889.

CLEVELAND

Cassie Elizabeth (1900-1940) . . . . . 2129.
Evalyn Esther (1919-1997) . . . . . 2129.
William Otto (1896-1976) . . . . . 2129.

CLEVENGER

~"Jack" (1910-1978) . . . . . 2231.
Chester Forrest (1910-1978) . . . . . 2231.
James Madison (1851-1923) . . . . . 2231.
Nora Helen (Whisler) (1924-1962) . . . . . 1626, 2230.
Tennessee (Harris) (1874-1974) . . . . . 2231.

Name Index

CLIFFORD

Claud (Abt 1869-) . . . . . 1739.
Etta (Connett) (Abt 1869-) . . . . . 1739.
Minnie L. (1898-1925) . . . . . 1739.

CLINE

(Abt 1916-) . . . . . 2390.
Bessie (Bell) (Abt 1886-) . . . . . 1855.
Eliza Jane (Chapman) (1841-1932) . . . . . 46, 167.
Ellen Louise (Lightfoot) (1911-1999) . . . . . 1060, 1853.
Gladys (1885-) . . . . . 1478.
J. Ambrose (1839-After 1860) . . . . . 167.
James Herman (Abt 1881-) . . . . . 1855.
Jane L. (Lightfoot) (1926-2008) . . . . . 1749, 2302.
Laurrel Lee (1939-After 1940) . . . . . 1857, 2337.
Margaret (Nelson) (Abt 1918-) . . . . . 1987, 2390.
Oscar Richard (1911-1988) . . . . . 1855.
Oscar Richard (1931-2014) . . . . . 1856, 2336.
Robert Theodore (1933-1982) . . . . . 1857, 2336.
Roy (Abt 1924-Bef 2008) . . . . . 2302.
Waneta Maxine (Cross) (1932-2010) . . . . . 2336.

CLOSE

Lola (Abt 1868-) . . . . . 1892.

CLOUD

Ada Estella (1892-1974) . . . . . 673, 1503.
Carolyn Joyce (1938-1938) . . . . . 1509, 2190.
Charlotte Ferne (Dye) (1898-1975) . . . . . 1508.
~Cliford Horace (1893-1964) . . . . . 673, 1506.
Clifton Horace (1893-1964) . . . . . 673, 1506.
Cora May (1918-1943) . . . . . 1509, 2189.
Edward Clayton (1889-1974) . . . . . 673, 1500.
Edward Clayton Jr (1914-2013) . . . . . 1503, 2186.
Effie Alice (Johnson) (1886-1954) . . . . . 1498.
George Washington (1884-1970) . . . . . 673, 1496.
Gillis Ophir (1880-After 1942) . . . . . 672, 1491.
Grace May (1882-1928) . . . . . 672, 1492.
Infant (1919-1919) . . . . . 1503, 2186.
John Faulkner (1816-1876) . . . . . 669.
Mabel Effie (Cale) (1896-1987) . . . . . 1502.
Margaret Ann (Slusher) (1830-1901) . . . . . 669.
~Maurice (1920-2007) . . . . . 1500, 2185.
Morris William (1920-2007) . . . . . 1500, 2185.

CLOUD

Rachel Iowa (Drollinger) (1856-1935) . . . . . 209, 667.
Roland Harry (1923-1990) . . . . . 1503, 2187.
Walter James (1922-1994) . . . . . 1509, 2189.
William Lewis (1854-1936) . . . . . 669.
Wilma Jane (1922-1997) . . . . . 1509, 2189.

COALE

Margaret (1787-1838) . . . . . 199.

COBB

Anna Lorena (Wacaster) (1901-1985) . . . . . 589, 1369.
Carlos D. (1919-) . . . . . 1370, 2155.
Isaac Roy (1900-After 1945) . . . . . 1369.

COCHRAN

Claude Lee (1888-1972) . . . . . 1275.
Millie (Lightfoot) (1890-1979) . . . . . 528, 1275.

COCKLIN

(Abt 1911-Bef 1940) . . . . . 1450.
James R. (1936-After 1940) . . . . . 1450, 2168.
Sara E. (Fishel) (1913-After 1930) . . . . . 639, 1450.

CODER

Lillie May (1876-1933) . . . . . 2225.

COKANOUR

Nancy Ann (1826-1919) . . . . . 1895.

COLBERT

Charles (1951-2015) . . . . . 2453.
Leah Jane (Bass) (1951-2015) . . . . . 2254, 2453.

COLBY

~"Githa" B. (1886-1976) . . . . . 1481.
~"Letha" B. (1886-1976) . . . . . 1481.
Agatha Bee (1886-1976) . . . . . 1481.
Frances Iowa (Ulrich) (1863-1931) . . . . . 1481.
Samuel Edwin (1862-1940) . . . . . 1481.

COLE

Columbus C. (Abt 1842-) . . . . . 1159.
Hattie L. (1872-1892) . . . . . 1159.

COLEMAN

Lula Mae (Dyson) (1915-2008) . . . . . 1322, 2137.
Wray T. (1907-1992) . . . . . 2137.

COLLINS

Isabelle Mary (1901-1986) . . . . . 1557.
~Isobel Mary (1901-1986) . . . . . 1557.

COLLINS
Lydia R. (1879-1953) . . . . . 1944.
Martha (Abt 1846-) . . . . . 811.
COLLINSWORTH
Dennis (Abt 1919-) . . . . . 2371.
Margaret Ellen (Platz) (1921-1954) . . . . . 1942, 2371.
COLVIN
Laura A. (1845-After 1910) . . . . . 1230.
Susan E. (1822-1904) . . . . . 648.
COLWELL
Lillian (1892-1950) . . . . . 2130.
COMBEE
(Abt 1876-After 1927) . . . . . 1971, 1972.
Mabel M. (Dye) (1881-1951) . . . . . 1126, 1970.
CONDON
Emma (1875-) . . . . . 1928.
CONKLIN
Blanch Ann (1892-) . . . . . 2086.
Elmer Edwin (1891-1960) . . . . . 1652.
Pearl (Osborn) (1902-1991) . . . . . 1652.
Wilma Louise (1922-2007) . . . . . 1652.
CONLEE
Nora A. (1871-1955) . . . . . 1451.
CONLEY
Elizabeth (Abt 1860-) . . . . . 1956.
CONNER
Emma C. (Abt 1841-) . . . . . 540.
James A. (1866-After 1889) . . . . . 540.
Juliet T. (Shaffer) (1871-After 1889) . . . . . 152, 539.
William S. (Abt 1836-) . . . . . 540.
CONNERS
Mary T. (Abt 1876-) . . . . . 1860.
CONNETT
Etta (Abt 1869-) . . . . . 1739.
COOK
~Arabella C. (1895-1987) . . . . . 630, 1427.
Arvilla C. (1895-1987) . . . . . 630, 1427.
Catharine (Bentz) (1841-) . . . . . 628.
Daniel M. (1857-1915) . . . . . 459, 1116.
Delos J. (1892-1935) . . . . . 1118, 1964.
~Edith (1890-1961) . . . . . 1116, 1959.
COOK
Edith C. (Butler) (1889-1983) . . . . . 1956.
Edna (1881-) . . . . . 459, 1119.
Edna J. (Gould) (1886-) . . . . . 1957.
Elmira V. (1858-) . . . . . 1868.
Esther H. (Johnson) (1902-After 1922) . . . . . 1966.
Ethel Jane (1890-1961) . . . . . 1116, 1959.
Ethel L. (Fairbanks) (Abt 1897-After 1918) . . . . . 1965.
Francis Raymond (1896-1947) . . . . . 1116, 1963.
Hattie L. (Morley) (1862-1948) . . . . . 1116.
Hazel Alice (1892-1935) . . . . . 1116, 1961.
Henry C. (1859-After 1880) . . . . . 459, 1118.
Irene R. (Lego) (1906-1985) . . . . . 1433.
Jacob E. (1865-1944) . . . . . 628.
John (1825-After 1860) . . . . . 458.
John J. (1903-1964) . . . . . 630, 1433.
John Vernon (1851-1923) . . . . . 459, 1114.
John W. (1839-) . . . . . 628.
Lewis H. (1884-1944) . . . . . 1116, 1955.
Lewis H. (Abt 1862-After 1923) . . . . . 459, 1119.
~Louis (Abt 1862-After 1923) . . . . . 459, 1119.
Mabel Blanche (1901-2000) . . . . . 630, 1430.
Mary F. (Abt 1855-) . . . . . 963.
Mary J. (1860-1928) . . . . . 459, 1118.
Mary Jane (Lightfoot) (1833-After 1860) . . . . 128, 457.
~Myrta May (1887-After 1900) . . . . . 1116, 1958.
Myrtie May (1887-After 1900) . . . . . 1116, 1958.
Rachel Mary (1798-1894) . . . . . 206.
Sarah Arvilla (Martin) (1871-1952) . . . . . 194, 627.
Sarah Rebecca (Rowe) (1863-1924) . . . . . 1115.
Theresa E. (1889-1976) . . . . . 630, 1426.
Verna E. (1883-After 1920) . . . . . 1115, 1952.
Verna S. (Hevel) (1898-) . . . . . 1964.
William H. (1886-1944) . . . . . 1116, 1957.
COOLEY
Mary (Abt 1819-) . . . . . 523.
COONEY
Charles Jerome (1862-1939) . . . . . 1195.
Lydia L. (Lightfoot) (1873-1954) . . . . . 505, 1194.
Margaret (Gillen) (1836-1914) . . . . . 1195.
Marguerite (1905-After 1940) . . . . . 1196, 2035.

COONEY
Michael (1828-1910) . . . . . 1195.
COOPER
Sarah A. (1845-1939) . . . . . 551.
CORBETT
(Abt 1913-) . . . . . 2046.
Geraldine Marie (Lightfoot) (1913-After 1930) 1213, 2045
CORKER
Agnes (Abt 1841-Abt 1841) . . . . . 89, 309.
Agnes E. (1886-1971) . . . . . 326, 850.
Annetta (Abt 1841-Abt 1841) . . . . . 89, 309.
Archibald Monroe (1855-1940) . . . . . 90, 321.
Bertie (1881-1882) . . . . . 326, 847.
Catharine Anna (Lightfoot) (1820-1866) . . . . . 26, 86.
~Catharine Elizabeth (1847-1940) . . . . . 90, 316.
Cloyce Atkinson (1891-1978) . . . . . 331, 859.
~Cora (1884-1965) . . . . . 326, 848.
~Emily (1843-1937) . . . . . 89, 309.
Emma Jane (1843-1937) . . . . . 89, 309.
Esther M. (1845-1920) . . . . . 90, 314.
Ethel Esther (1897-1984) . . . . . 326, 853.
~Hester M. (1845-1920) . . . . . 90, 314.
Julius Lee (1860-1951) . . . . . 90, 327.
Junius Luke (1885-1947) . . . . . 330, 856.
Lee (Abt 1841-Abt 1841) . . . . . 89, 309.
Lillie Elizabeth (1847-1940) . . . . . 90, 316.
Lillie May (Roberts) (1856-1931) . . . . . 323.
Louis Roberts (1892-1956) . . . . . 326, 852.
Luke (1818-1889) . . . . . 87.
Luke (1878-1881) . . . . . 326, 846.
Neeva P. (Paynter) (1894-1996) . . . . . 853.
Pearl M. (1884-1965) . . . . . 326, 848.
Sarah Ellen (Atkinson) (1860-1949) . . . . . 328.
Vilda Marie (Barton) (1897-1975) . . . . . 861.
William (Abt 1841-Abt 1841) . . . . . 89, 309.
CORLIN
Eva Victoria (1905-1986) . . . . . 2015.
Nelson (Abt 1875-) . . . . . 2015.
Olga (Olson) (Abt 1880-) . . . . . 2015.
CORMAN
Fred Earl (Abt 1914-) . . . . . 2251, 2269, 2270.
James Logan (1970-1989) . . . . . 2252, 2452.
Marvin Dean (1944-2000) . . . . . 2251, 2269, 2270.
Maxine (Robbins) (Abt 1916-) 2251, 2269, 2270
CORNELL
Alice (Abt 1863-) . . . . . 2007.
~Alva (1819-1878) . . . . . 466.
Alvin (1819-1878) . . . . . 466.
Arabelle (Merriman) (1858-1953) . . . . . 1123.
Bess (Abt 1889-) . . . . . 1967.
Carol Merriman (1880-1898) . . . . . 1123, 1967.
Delos (1853-1933) . . . . . 467, 1122.
Isaac C. (1792-1874) . . . . . 466.
Loren (1884-1924) . . . . . 1122, 1967.
Lydia (Lightfoot) (1822-1903) . . . . . 134, 465.
Melissa (1844-1856) . . . . . 467, 1121.
Merritt (1850-1911) . . . . . 467, 1121.
Miriam L. (1875-After 1880) . . . . . 1122, 1967.
Priscilla (Morgan) (1799-1859) . . . . . 466.
Serena E. (House) (1851-After 1884) . . . . . 1122.
Stella Pearl (1877-After 1880) . . . . . 1122, 1967.
CORY
Bess Katherine (1888-1957) . . . . . 815.
Franklin Pierce (1852-1906) . . . . . 815.
Katherine Ida (Francis) (1859-1943) . . . . . 815.
CORYELL
Minnie Bent (1886-1956) . . . . . 806.
COSTNER
Dewey Yates (1901-1958) . . . . . 1357.
Vera Lee (Wacaster) (1902-After 1920) . . . . . 584, 1357.
COULSON
Sylvia Irene (1895-1967) . . . . . 2298.
COUMMINGS
~Leah Rachael (Abt 1906-After 1924) . . . . . 2064.
COURT
Ethel May (Shaffer) (1886-1927) . . . . . 539, 1299.
James (Abt 1850-) . . . . . 1299.
Phoebe (Dyke) (Abt 1855-) . . . . . 1299.
William J. (1880-1948) . . . . . 1299.

COURTNEY
Hugh (1801-1877) . . . . . 201.
Melissa M. (1833-1904) . . . . . 201.
Nancy (Sergent) (1804-1898) . . . . . 201.
COX
Nina Maxine (Pennington) (1925-Between 1964/2002) 1242, 2095
COY
Lydia Belle (1861-1949) . . . . . 899.
COYLE
James (1851-1934) . . . . . 1418.
Margaret J. (1887-1965) . . . . . 1418.
Mary D. (Keating) (1855-1926) . . . . . 1418.
CRAMER
Emily (Abt 1858-) . . . . . 1892.
CRANE
Charles Edward (1853-1924) . . . . . 694.
Eva O. (1884-1944) . . . . . 694.
Rebbeca Ann (Moses) (1858-1909) . . . . . 694.
CRAWFORD
Janette (Cain) (1855-) . . . . . 885.
John (Abt 1845-) . . . . . 885.
Mae (1875-After 1930) . . . . . 885.
Sarah E. (1849-After 1880) . . . . . 1203.
CRISHER
Aaron Selah (1870-1874) . . . . . 382, 955.
Clarence William (1896-1924) . . . . . 954, 1786.
Conrad (1791-1856) . . . . . 381.
Effie Jane (1868-1901) . . . . . 382, 954.
Ethel M. (1891-After 1920) . . . . . 954, 1785.
Hazel I. (1887-1960) . . . . . 383, 958.
Lamontes (cal 1871-1874) . . . . . 382, 957.
~Maggie May (1873-After 1920) . . . . . 383, 957.
Margaret Catherine (Lightfoot) (1833-1920) 107, 378
Margaret Jane (1910-2000) . . . . . 954, 1787.
Margaret May (1873-After 1920) . . . . . 383, 957.
Mary (1796-1878) . . . . . 381.
Mary Jane (Rittenhouse) (1872-1955) . . . . . 953.
Sarah E. (1864-1874) . . . . . 382, 951.
William E. (1866-1947) . . . . . 382, 952.
William G. (1836-1892) . . . . . 381.
CRISMAN
A. D. (1873-After 1930) . . . . . 1167, 1168.
Bernard (1913-1974) . . . . . 1169, 2012.
Edna (1902-After 1920) . . . . . 1169, 2011.
Ephraim (1833-1893) . . . . . 1167, 1168.
Grace (Marquardt) (1915-1991) . . . . . 2012.
Joseph (1918-) . . . . . 1169, 2012.
Mable (1900-After 1920) . . . . . 1169, 2011.
Mary Mabel (Lightfoot) (1876-1936) . . . . . 492, 1166.
Sarah (Long) (1845-1893) . . . . . 1167, 1168.
William Harold (1907-After 1920) . . . . . 1169, 2011.
CRISMOND
Mary F. (Davis) (Abt 1841-) . . . . . 1131.
Minnie Louise (1871-1949) . . . . . 1131.
Thaddeus Jett (1826-1906) . . . . . 1131.
CRITES
Lola Alice (1890-After 1905) . . . . . 1228.
CROMER
Sarah Ann (1849-1911) . . . . . 1897.
CROSBY
Effie Jane (Crisher) (1868-1901) . . . . . 382, 954.
Horace T. (1861-1904) . . . . . 955.
CROSIER
Emma R. (1852-1923) . . . . . 1901.
CROSS
Martha Lavena (Moyers) (Abt 1904-) . . . . . 2336.
Waneta Maxine (1932-2010) . . . . . 2336.
William (Abt 1902-) . . . . . 2336.
CROTTENDOWN
Sarah (Abt 1846-) . . . . . 1200.
CROUCH
Italy (Abt 1882-) . . . . . 1857.
CROW
Decatur Pinkney (1899-1983) . . . . . 1382.
Elijah Melvin Pinkney (Abt 1869-) . . . . . 1382.
Helen Virginia (Abt 1931-2014) . . . . . 1383, 2156.
Johnsie Louise (Rhoney) (1903-1996) . . . . . 596, 1381.
Martha Ann (Talent) (Abt 1874-) . . . . . 1382.
CROZIER
Edward (1827-1876) . . . . . 1076.
Jemima G. (1861-1914) . . . . . 1076.

Name Index

CROZIER
Rozella (Fellers) (1835-1888) . . . . . 1076.
CRUMMEL
Jane Ann (Abt 1847-) . . . . . 831.
CUMMINGS
Edith Pearl (Runnels) (1884-1937) . . . . . 697, 1537.
Elmer Richard (1892-1960) . . . . . 1539.
Helen (Abt 1883-) . . . . . 591, 592.
Katt (Fitzpatrick) (Abt 1867-) . . . . . 1539.
Leah Rachael (Abt 1906-After 1924) . . . . . 2064.
Richard (Abt 1862-) . . . . . 1539.
CUNLIFFE
Emma L. (1866-) . . . . . 1938.
CUNNINGHAM
Annie Louise (Moon) (1905-1978) . . . . . 549, 1306.
John Jackson (1908-1989) . . . . . 1306.
CURRY
Jane (1810-After 1880) . . . . . 303.
CUSTAR
John J. (Abt 1864-) . . . . . 2313.
Maggie J. (Abt 1869-) . . . . . 2313.
CUSTER
Leona Mae (Allen) (1896-1938) . . . . . 1773, 2313.
Roy Wilson (1894-After 1920) . . . . . 2313.
Zelma Mae (1918-After 1920) . . . . . 2313, 2474.
CUTHBERTSON
Nora Jane (1882-1949) . . . . . 592.
Thomas (Abt 1853-) . . . . . 592.
CUTLER
Almira Hazel (Wilson) (1865-After 1940) . . . . 213, 682.
Mary Jane (Jury) (1839-1917) . . . . . 685.
Verne Charles (1875-1952) . . . . . 685.
William Judson (1839-1921) . . . . . 685.
DALTON
Winifred (1703-After 1749) . . . . . 15.
DAME
Frank (Abt 1940-Bef 2010) . . . . . 2411.
DANFORTH
Clara Anora (1877-1959) . . . . . 2020.
DANIELS
Charlotte Marie (1891-1985) . . . . . 821, 1692.
DANIELS
Clara Belle (LIGHTFOOT) (1870-1962) . . . . . 295, 817.
Edna Marie (Bates) (1890-1939) . . . . . 1696.
Levi (1820-1897) . . . . . 819.
Martin Welker (1870-1943) . . . . . 819.
Odessa B. (1904-1985) . . . . . 1696.
Raymond Clair (1892-1984) . . . . . 821, 1694.
Russell Glen (1901-1969) . . . . . 821, 1696.
Sarah G. (Bowman) (1833-1889) . . . . . 819.
Vida Catherine (Krabill) (1905-1987) . . . . . 1697.
DANNELLEY
Clay Leslie (1898-1953) . . . . . 2021.
Edith Irene (1930-1992) . . . . . 2022, 2398.
Ethel (Locke) (1875-1961) . . . . . 2021.
Martin Luther (1870-1943) . . . . . 2021.
Myrtle Virgina (Lightfoot) (1903-2002) . . . 1189, 2020.
Richard (1926-2006) . . . . . 2022, 2398.
Viola Jane (McCauley) (1924-2007) . . . . . 2398.
DARNELL
Effie (Mefford) (1902-1992) . . . . . 2126.
Jess (1898-1999) . . . . . 2126.
Maurine Catherine (1927-2008) . . . . . 2126.
Rozenia (1869-1951) . . . . . 1573.
DARNER
Hannah (1824-1889) . . . . . 254, 255.
DAVID
Martha Jane (1856-1902) . . . . . 1907.
Sarah E. (1840-1888) . . . . . 923.
DAVIDSON
Clara Constance (Neagle) (1913-2012) . . . . . 2020.
DAVIS
~"Jennie" (Abt 1860-1890) . . . . . 740.
Andrew J. (1861-1934) . . . . . 543, 1300.
Charles B. (1833-After 1880) . . . . . 542.
Edith Rachel (1906-1983) . . . . . 1676.
Emily A. (1869-1949) . . . . . 543, 1301.
Fred (Abt 1891-) . . . . . 1488.
Jane (Abt 1860-1890) . . . . . 740.
Leonard Marrion (1871-1932) . . . . . 543, 1302.
Lola N. (Abt 1866-) . . . . . 1301.
Mary Anne (Stratton) (1841-1914) . . . . . 153, 541.

DAVIS
Mary F. (Abt 1841-) . . . . . 1131.
Ruby Melissa (Burr) (1896-1963) . . . . . 657, 1487.
DAVISON
Phyllis Virginia (Lightfoot) (1922-) 760, 1614
R. H. (Abt 1921-) . . . . . 1615.
Sally (1794-After 1829) . . . . . 175.
DAWKINS
Edgar Arthur (Abt 1889-) . . . . . 2134.
Harriet Rebecca (Moon) (1920-) . . . . 1311, 2134.
Robert Oliver (1919-) . . . . . 2134.
Una Rose (Raynaud) (Abt 1894-) . . . . . 2134.
DAWSON
Frances B. (Lightfoot) (Abt 1795-) . . . . . 16, 44.
George (Abt 1790-) . . . . . 44, 45.
DAY
Cecile R. (1900-1987) . . . . . 2028.
Glenn Allen (1951-2000) . . . . . 2467.
DEAN
Bertha (Shiffleh) (Abt 1876-) . . . . . 1858.
Flossie (1901-After 1940) . . . . . 1858.
Harry (Abt 1871-) . . . . . 1858.
Lyda Jane (1865-After 1902) . . . . . 704.
DEARDORFF
Alice Bell (1913-1987) . . . . . 1166, 2011.
Alice Elmira (Weaver) (1898-1975) . . . . . 633, 1442.
Cora Dell (Foltz) (1874-1949) . . . . . 487, 1166.
Emma Elizabeth (Myers) (1880-1950) . . . . . 1442.
Floyd Raymond (1900-1943) . . . . . 1442.
Helen Lee (Abt 1905-) . . . . . 1166, 2010.
Jacob Henry (1882-1968) . . . . . 1442.
James Samuel (1872-1957) . . . . . 1166.
Rachel Bernice (1906-1974) . . . . . 1166, 2010.
DEASON
Alfred Monroe (Abt 1892-) . . . . . 2133.
Anna Kate (Herman) (1877-1958) . . . . . 408, 1031.
Edna Lavern (1901-1942) . . . . . 1032, 1831.
Edwin Voris (1871-1951) . . . . . 1031.
Gilbert Herman (1903-1930) . . . . . 1032, 1831.
Lauretta Belle (1898-) . . . . . 1032, 1831.
Lillian Virginia (1922-) . . . . . 2133.
DEASON
Mabel Catherine (1900-) . . . . . 1032, 1831.
Margaret C. (Johnson) (1844-1933) . . . . . 1031.
Mary Lillian (Thomas) (Abt 1897-) . . . . . 2133.
Nathaniel (1834-1916) . . . . . 1031.
DEBOIS
~Irene Pauline (1892-1958) . . . . . 1817.
DEBOISE
~Irene Pauline (1892-1958) . . . . . 1817.
DECKER
Jane Ellen (Abt 1857-) . . . . . 1888.
DEEGAN
Alberta Frances (Gottlob) (1927-1976) . . . . 1351, 2145.
Charles Robert (1924-) . . . . . 2146.
Emmett J. (Abt 1894-) . . . . . 2146.
Lola F. Lavold (Rees) (Abt 1899-) . . . . . 2146.
DEETER
Mary (1805-1874) . . . . . 1108, 1110.
DEGROOT
Anna M. (Gussman) (1882-After 1910) . . . . . 1745.
Charles Abbott (1863-After 1910) . . . . . 1745.
Cornelius Otto (1903-After 1921) . . . . . 1745.
Ruth Violet (Rhone) (1899-After 1921) . . . . . 890, 1745.
DEMING
Eliza (Abt 1846-) . . . . . 1866.
DEMMITT
Elizabeth (Abt 1900-After 1932) . . . . . 1388.
DERR
Ada Estella (Cloud) (1892-1974) . . . . . 673, 1503.
Bessie Marie (1926-) . . . . . 1506, 2188.
Darius Jr (1928-2013) . . . . . 1506, 2188.
Darius Louis (1891-1987) . . . . . 1505.
Darlene Faye (1930-After 1930) . . . . . 1506, 2189.
Mary Arvilla (Allen) (1865-1952) . . . . . 1505.
Maxene Jeanetta (1915-1985) . . . . . 1506, 2187.
Nellie Lovive (1918-1980) . . . . . 1506, 2188.
Norman Lerano (1920-1940) . . . . . 1506, 2188.
Screno Norman (1858-1948) . . . . . 1505.
Stella May (1912-2008) . . . . . 1506, 2187.
Wanda Ruth (1922-1924) . . . . . 1506, 2188.

Name Index

DETAMORE
Caroline L. (1862-1948) . . . . . 1025, 1026.
W. L. (Abt 1833-) . . . . . 1025, 1026.
DETROIS
Irene Pauline (1892-1958) . . . . . 1817.
DEUPREE
Albert Bush (1866-1930) . . . . . 603, 1390.
Emma E. (Bush) (1843-After 1870) . . . . . 182, 603.
Ida (1863-After 1870) . . . . . 603, 1390.
Thomas C. (1868-After 1870) . . . . . 603, 1390.
William A. (1861-After 1870) . . . . . 603, 1390.
William Daniel (1833-1901) . . . . . 603.
DEVINE
Anna Alice (1872-1943) . . . . . 1215.
DEVOR
Bertha Malinda (1885-) . . . . . 1746.
DEVORE
Mary Bell (1872-1900) . . . . . 1502.
DEWITT
Armina (Hickman) (Abt 1878-) . . . . . 2366.
Arthur (1903-After 1930) . . . . . 2366.
Henry (Abt 1873-) . . . . . 2366.
Irene Otilda (Miller) (1909-1995) . . . . . 1936, 2366.
Sarah Newton (1848-1926) . . . . . 601.
DICK
Aldena Mave (Whitney) (Abt 1904-) . . . . . 1837.
Chester John Sr. (1899-After 1919) . . . . . 1040, 1836.
Clara Albert (1894-After 1930) . . . . . 1040, 1834.
Eunice (Badger) (Abt 1845-) . . . . . 1040.
Harold (Abt 1902-) . . . . . 1040, 1838.
Helen Irene (Allers) (1902-) . . . . . 1835.
Howard Francis (1895-After 1900) . . . . . 1040, 1835.
James Henry (1870-1925) . . . . . 1040.
John (Abt 1840-) . . . . . 1040.
Mildred Edith (Okerlund) (1897-After 1919) . . . . 1837.
Orilla May (Frost) (1870-1933) . . . . . 415, 1039.
Ralph Edward (1897-1944) . . . . . 1040, 1836.
DICKAU
Glenn Arthur (Abt 1917-) . . . . . 2204.
Jean Caroline (Methven) (1919-1974) . . . . . 1568, 2204.
DIEHL
George R. (1892-1959) . . . . . 2235, 2447.
Juanita Alice (Whisler) (1930-2016) . . . . . 1626, 2234.
Kenneth Russell (1928-1977) . . . . . 2235.
Lorraine Loretta (Martin) (1928-2001) . . . . 2223, 2446.
Mary (Welch) (1895-1985) . . . . . 2235, 2447.
Maynard E. (1920-1991) . . . . . 2447.
DILLON
Camarie (Abt 1888-) . . . . . 2134.
DIMMITT
Malinda J. (Leslie) (Abt 1852-) . . . . . 1043, 1044.
Margarette Edna (Lightfoot) (1880-1963) 422, 1043
Orville Orton (1877-1961) . . . . . 1043, 1044.
William H. (Abt 1847-) . . . . . 1043, 1044.
DINNAN
Louisa (1851-) . . . . . 1406.
DODD
David (1801-1878) . . . . . 333.
Emma M. (Smith) (1851-1935) . . . . . 94, 331.
Harry Emmit (1882-1929) . . . . . 334, 862.
John P. (1841-1910) . . . . . 333.
Lillian L. (Simmons) (1878-1949) . . . . . 864.
DODGE
Philenda (Abt 1832-) . . . . . 1116.
Wilhelmina (1884-1906) . . . . . 2019.
DODSON
Clarissa Jane (Drollinger) (1846-1930) . . . . . 208, 657.
James (1842-1914) . . . . . 658.
DOLPH
Florence (1877-After 1905) . . . . . 1925.
DOLSON
Cora Mabel (Abt 1903-) . . . . . 2404.
DONALDSON
Mary E. (Abt 1841-After 1859) . . . . . 465.
DOODY
Anna (Abt 1873-) . . . . . 1173.
DOROUGH
Louise Alice (1891-1955) . . . . . 1559.
DOTY
Catherine (Sauer) (1818-1901) . . . . . 762.
Daniel D. (1861-1915) . . . . . 762.

Name Index

DOTY

Daughter (1893-1893) . . . . . 763, 1617.
James (1822-1868) . . . . . 762.
Vietta Emmly (Wymer) (1868-1945) . . . . . 266, 760.
Wilma (1889-1988) . . . . . 763, 1615.
Zee C. (1895-1975) . . . . . 763, 1618.

DREIBELBIS

Lucinda (1861-1887) . . . . . 1101.
Matilda (Platz) (1834-1923) . . . . . 1101.
Samuel E. (1817-1903) . . . . . 1101.

DRINKARD

Gladys Margaret (1900-1980) . . . . . 1303.

DROLLINGER

~"Jenna" (1846-1930) . . . . . 208, 657.
Abraham Kidd (1822-1899) . . . . . 206, 698.
Anthony Daniel (1854-1871) . . . . . 209, 666.
Clarissa Jane (1846-1930) . . . . . 208, 657.
Ethel Lynn (1890-1973) . . . . . 661, 1489.
Hulda (1885-1885) . . . . . 661, 1488.
John Lightfoot (1850-1912) . . . . . 208, 662.
Ludie (Heath) (1887-After 1920) . . . . . 1488.
Margaret Ann (Holmes) (1852-1935) . . . . . 663.
Mary (Halferty) (1822-1903) . . . . . 59, 204, 698.
Mary Alice (Halferty) (1864-1891) . . . . . 218, 660, 697.
Mary Amanda (1862-1875) . . . . . 209, 674.
Opal (1910-After 1920) . . . . . 1489, 2182.
Rachel Iowa (1856-1935) . . . . . 209, 667.
Rachel Mary (Cook) (1798-1894) . . . . . 206.
Ruby (1914-After 1920) . . . . . 1489, 2182.
Samuel (1801-1834) . . . . . 206.
Samuel Arthur (1858-1886) . . . . . 209, 673.
Simeon Harvey (1852-1865) . . . . . 209, 665.
Walter Wesley (1886-1952) . . . . . 661, 1488.
William Wesley (1847-1931) . . . . . 208, 658, 698.

DRUGAN

David Glenn Sr. (1889-1934) . . . . . 1590.
Lena Louise (Hanson) (1894-1980) . . . . . 1590.
Margaret Elizabeth (1916-1975) . . . . . 1590.

DRUMMOND

Lorn Baptiste (1916-1991) . . . . . 2280.
Peggy Mae (Simmons) (1921-2004) . . . . . 1714, 2280.

DRUMMOND

Timothy Jon (1953-1984) . . . . . 2280, 2464.

DUBBS

Maria Salome (1752-After 1786) . . . . . 24, 28.

DUBS

~Maria Salome (1752-After 1786) . . . . . 24, 28.

DUNCAN

Elizabeth Eva Pearl (Stover) (1921-1995) 1223, 2062
Lester (1945-) . . . . . 2063, 2411.
Lester Jay Marion (1915-1989) . . . . . 2062.

DUNKER

Amos G. (Abt 1893-) . . . . . 2292, 2293.
Ossie J. (Hathaway) (Abt 1893-) . . . . 2292, 2293.
Ruth Emerald (1923-2005) . . . . . 2292, 2293.

DUNKIN

~Lester Jay Marion (1915-1989) . . . . . 2062.

DUNN

David L. (1941-1998) . . . . . 2410.
Martha J. (Stover) (1938-2011) . . . . . 2059, 2409.

DUNNAVAN

(Abt 1869-) . . . . . 1776.

DURANT

Donald Lloyd (1931-1986) . . . . . 2265.

DYE

~"Nannie" (1870-1947) . . . . . 1125, 1967.
~"Nettie" (1881-1951) . . . . . 1126, 1970.
Alice A. (1879-1898) . . . . . 1125, 1970.
Allie (Abt 1920-) . . . . . 1972, 2375.
Amy (Jones) (1802-1887) . . . . . 468, 469.
Bertha Elnor (Lewis) (1892-1948) . . . . . 1982.
Cecil Oren (1911-1952) . . . . . 1981, 2383.
Charlotte Ferne (1898-1975) . . . . . 1508.
Clarissa Jane (Fawcett) (1858-1933) . . . . . 1508.
Connie Lee (1884-1940) . . . . . 1130, 1979.
Connie Lee II (1934-2003) . . . . . 2384, 2494.
Cora (1870-After 1880) . . . . . 471, 1132.
Cora Edith (1882-After 1924) . . . . . 1128, 1972.
Deloss (1862-1924) . . . . . 471, 1131.
Delphia Adelia (Bestul) (1913-2009) . . . . . 2383.
Dora Pearl (Lewis) (1888-After 1930) . . . . . 1973.
Doris Lavonne (1919-) . . . . . 1974, 2377.

Name Index

DYE

Eliza (1833-1909) . . . . . 1123.
Elizabeth Eva Pearl (Stover) (1921-1995) 1223, 2062
Emmett John (1909-1994) . . . . . 2063.
Ethel A. (Nisely) (1896-After 1930) . . . . . 1974.
Ethel Audrey (1905-1946) . . . . . 1981, 2382.
Ethel Irene (1917-) . . . . . 1982, 2385.
Fannie Ethel (Lyster) (1885-1939) . . . . . 1980.
Florence Alice (Rose) (1906-1993) . . . . . 1977.
Florence E. (1915-2001) . . . . . 1982, 2385.
Frank (1851-1891) . . . . . 470, 1126.
Frank James Jr (1919-1994) . . . . . 1979, 2382.
Frank James Sr (1880-1919) . . . . . 1130, 1978.
Frank L. (1913-2010) . . . . . 1982, 2384.
Hallie Elizabeth (Harris) (1909-1977) . . . . . 2381.
Harry Wallis (1911-After 1944) . . . . . 1974, 2376.
Helen M. (Shartel) (1913-1995) . . . . . 2384.
Infant (Abt 1918-Abt 1918) . . . . . 1982, 2386.
Ira Jett (1823-1899) . . . . . 468, 469.
Ira Jett (1923-1995) . . . . . 1983, 2386.
Ithamar S. (1854-1936) . . . . . 471, 1126.
~Ithamer S. (1854-1936) . . . . . 471, 1126.
James (1800-1877) . . . . . 468, 469.
Jesse Franklin (1909-1999) . . . . . 1979, 2381.
Jesse I. (1878-1898) . . . . . 1130, 1978.
John Herman (1904-1871) . . . . . 1129, 1977.
John Reason (1856-1928) . . . . . 2063.
~Laura (1849-1850) . . . . . 470, 1126.
Lauraette (1849-1850) . . . . . 470, 1126.
Leah Malinda (Leffler) (1858-1946) . . . . . 1127.
Levi L. (1846-1918) . . . . . 470, 1123.
Lou Elsie (1886-1966) . . . . . 1131, 1981.
Lou Fannie (1874-1944) . . . . . 1125, 1968.
Lucile (1921-) . . . . . 1983, 2386.
~Lucile Jane (1921-) . . . . . 1983, 2386.
~Lue (1874-1944) . . . . . 1125, 1968.
Mabel M. (1881-1951) . . . . . 1126, 1970.
Margey (Abt 1920-) . . . . . 1972, 2376.
Marvin Jett (1896-After 1900) . . . . . 1132, 1983.
Marvin Lloyd (1913-1923) . . . . . 1979, 2381.
Mary (Abt 1913-After 1944) . . . . . 2377.

DYE

Mary Ann (Lightfoot) (1825-1886) . . . . . 135, 468.
Mary Etta (1890-1909) . . . . . 1129, 1974.
Mary Lucinda (Tucker) (1886-1931) . . . . . 1978.
Mayme Emma (1911-1990) . . . . . 1979, 2381.
Merritt Deloss (1891-1968) . . . . . 1132, 1982.
Minnie L. (1919-) . . . . . 1982, 2386.
Minnie Louise (Crismond) (1871-1949) . . . . . 1131.
Nancy Ann (1870-1947) . . . . . 1125, 1967.
Nancy Ann (Woods) (1860-1922) . . . . . 1130.
Nellie Viola (1893-1985) . . . . . 1129, 1975.
Neoma (1840-1911) . . . . . 497, 498.
Norman John (1857-1930) . . . . . 471, 1129.
Sarah Margaret (Hendrickson) (1866-1921) . . . . . 2063.
Stella Ethel (1886-1966) . . . . . 1129, 1974.
Susan Elizabeth (Woods) (1849-1932) . . . . . 1124.
Velma Fern (Albertson) (1894-1951) . . . . . 1972.
Vivian (Ashford) (Abt 1921-) . . . . . 2382.
W. Lee (1890-1960) . . . . . 1126, 1972.
~Wadsie L. (1890-1960) . . . . . 1126, 1972.
Wanda (Abt 1920-) . . . . . 1972, 2376.
Wanda Madge (1914-After 1952) . . . . . 1974, 2377.
William (1844-1923) . . . . . 1508.
William Henry (1884-After 1930) . . . . . 1128, 1973.

DYKE

Phoebe (Abt 1855-) . . . . . 1299.

DYSON

H. H. (Abt 1851-) . . . . . 1320.
Julian G. (1912-After 1940) . . . . . 1322, 2137.
Lula Mae (1915-2008) . . . . . 1322, 2137.
Mollie R. (Abt 1856-) . . . . . 1320.
Sadie Powell (Tutwiler) (1885-1951) . . . . . 556, 1320.
William Mahone (1881-1963) . . . . . 1320.
William Mahone Jr (1910-After 1940) . . . . . 1322, 2136.

EAGER

Sandra (Abt 1928-) . . . . . 2201.

EARNEST

Barbara Joan (Bissel) (Abt 1931-After 1950) 1701, 2275
Lillie M. (1860-) . . . . . 1767.
Lyle C. (Abt 1899-) . . . . . 2275, 2276.
Raymond Albert (1929-1968) . . . . . 2275, 2276.

EARNEST
Wilda (Andrews) (Abt 1904-) ..... 2275, 2276.
EATHERTON
B. A. (Abt 1826-) ..... 1084.
Bertha M. (1880-1973) ..... 1085, 1900.
Draper Franklin (1857-1905) ..... 1084.
Eunice V. (Houser) (1883-1965) ..... 1903.
Harry Allen (1881-1956) ..... 1085, 1902.
Sarah A. (Lightfoot) (1863-1894) ..... 449, 1084.
Susanna (Abt 1831-) ..... 1084.
EATON
~Mary Ann (1847-1929) ..... 730.
EBY
Anna Belle (Carl) (1915-1990) ..... 1769, 2310.
John Hubert (1914-2005) ..... 2311.
ECKERT
Bessie Belle (Bennett) (1909-1984) ..... 2361.
Enid Virginia (Abt 1930-2009) ..... 2361, 2488.
Kenneth Earl (1910-1975) ..... 1917, 2361.
EDEN
Mary Ann (1847-1929) ..... 730.
EDENS
~Mary Ann (1847-1929) ..... 730.
EDWARDS
Ann (1777-) ..... 153.
EGEBAKKEN
Anders (Abt 1873-) ..... 2142.
Gureine (Haarr) (Abt 1878-) ..... 2142.
EHLERS
Estella Adella (1886-1920) ..... 1704.
EICK
Bertha M. (Berkheimer) (Abt 1877-) ..... 1752.
Evelyn Mae (Abt 1907-After 1927) ..... 1752.
John S. (Abt 1877-) ..... 1752.
EICKSTAEDT
Martha Jeanne (1943-1992) ..... 2267.
EISENHART
Eugene Paul Sr. (Abt 1921-) ..... 2372.
EISENHOUR
Benjamin Walker Jr. (1914-1989) ..... 1971, 2375.
Benjamin Walker Sr. (1872-1927) ..... 1971.
EISENHOUR
David Hugh (1840-1922) ..... 1971.
Elizabeth (Gabriel) (1845-1920) ..... 1971.
Mabel M. (Dye) (1881-1951) ..... 1126, 1970.
ELDRED
Frank L. (1865-1894) ..... 1195.
Lydia L. (Lightfoot) (1873-1954) ..... 505, 1194.
Nancy (1834-1917) ..... 1195.
Nelson (1836-1917) ..... 1195.
ELLENBERGER
Bertha Vivian (1887-1968) ..... 1147.
Caroline (Mary) (1854-1926) ..... 1147.
Fritz Frederick (1862-1925) ..... 1147.
ELLENWINE
(Abt 1869-) ..... 1926.
ELLIS
Albert Paul (1881-1938) ..... 441.
Bessie May (Lightfoot) (1879-1966) ..... 119, 439.
Carrie S. (Haynes) (1855-1925) ..... 441.
Clifford D. (1901-1963) ..... 442, 1071.
Dorothy Ann (Kehoe) (1902-1990) ..... 1071.
Lucille May (1899-) ..... 442, 1069.
Sadie W. (Abt 1857-After 1893) ..... 535.
Susan (Abt 1862-) ..... 1359.
William C. (1851-1922) ..... 441.
ELSER
Ethel Elizabeth (Runnels) (1886-1954) ..... 697, 1540.
Johanna (Staub) (Abt 1859-) ..... 1542.
Joseph (Abt 1854-) ..... 1542.
Leo Franz (1884-After 1938) ..... 1542.
EMMERT
Agnes (Abt 1872-) ..... 1633.
EMMONS
Cora (Abt 1878-) ..... 2365.
ENGEL
Daniel (1876-1961) ..... 1811.
Emma H. (Maurer) (1875-1935) ..... 1811.
Pauline (1882-) ..... 1603.
ENGLE
Ethel May (1909-2001) ..... 1811.

Name Index

ENGLISH
John (1775-) . . . . . 47.
Nancy (1806-1878) . . . . . 47.
Sarah (Burson) (1776-) . . . . . 47.
ENNEFER
(Abt 1870-) . . . . . 1779, 1780.
ERICKSON
Hjalmar Henry (1883-1963) . . . . . 1605.
Margie Harriet (1912-1957) . . . . . 1605.
Minnie Bertha (Sands) (1888-1971) . . . . . 1605.
ERNSBERGER
~Daniel (1794-1879) . . . . . 68.
ERNSTBERGER
~Susannah (1822-1904) . . . . . 68.
ERVIN
~Sarah (1811-After 1860) . . . . . 100.
ETON
Kate (Abt 1849-) . . . . . 1458.
EVERETT
Delila (Lightfoot) (Abt 1811-After 1828) . . . . . 33, 139.
Peter (Abt 1805-After 1828) . . . . . 140.
Peter H. (1835-After 1895) . . . . . 140, 500.
Sarah M. (Hewitt) (1853-After 1895) . . . . . 500.
EWER
Norma (Bates) (1891-1960) . . . . . 1525.
FAILING
Ida (1853-After 1900) . . . . . 1036, 1037.
James F. (1820-After 1900) . . . . . 1036, 1037.
Sarah (Abt 1829-) . . . . . 1036, 1037.
FAIRBANKS
Ethel L. (Abt 1897-After 1918) . . . . . 1965.
FAIRLEIGH
Louise (Abt 1859-) . . . . . 1829.
FARNEY
Mariah Luvissa (1862-1899) . . . . . 734.
FARNSWORTH
~"Lula" I. (1882-1961) . . . . . 282, 798.
Alma Lucille (1922-1979) . . . . . 1679.
Bertha Florence (Barrett) (1891-1980) . . . . . 801.
George Morris (1891-1964) . . . . . 283, 802.
George Morris Jr (1923-After 1942) . . . . . 804, 1681.
FARNSWORTH
Gloria Ann (1930-After 1940) . . . . . 804, 1682.
Hugh Barrett (1918-1980) . . . . . 802, 1678.
Louise I. (1882-1961) . . . . . 282, 798.
Marguerite (Burke) (Abt 1925-After 1945) . . . . . 1679.
Mary Alice (Lightfoot) (1860-1952) . . . . . 74, 279.
~Maurice (1891-1964) . . . . . 283, 802.
Rose (Fletcher) (1897-1994) . . . . . 804.
Rose Marie (1933-After 1940) . . . . . 804, 1682.
Seba George (1856-1939) . . . . . 280.
Seba Lester (1889-1956) . . . . . 283, 800.
Seba Lester Jr (1921-1981) . . . . . 802, 1680.
FARR
Nancy Gertrude (1869-1937) . . . . . 961.
Smiley Meslin (1827-1913) . . . . . 961.
Susan G. (Ames) (1841-1911) . . . . . 961.
FAST
Mary Matilda (1874-1954) . . . . . 2344.
FAULKNER
Marie LaReine (1875-1967) . . . . . 1640.
FAWCETT
Clarissa Jane (1858-1933) . . . . . 1508.
FEDERLEIN
Isabell Justina (Abt 1874-After 1889) . . . . . 783.
FEGER
Bertha Mary (1876-1934) . . . . . 801.
FELLERS
Rozella (1835-1888) . . . . . 1076.
FELT
Mary Bell (1860-) . . . . . 808.
FERRINGTON
Ella Eldora (Oldham) (1856-1929) . . . . . 1058.
Ella May (1884-1937) . . . . . 1058.
John C. (1842-1931) . . . . . 1058.
FEST
Katherine E. (1922-1999) . . . . . 2202.
FICKLE
Elisabeth (1838-1919) . . . . . 990.
FIGG
~"Sodi" (1915-1990) . . . . . 1648.
Arlene Vera (Wymer) (1914-1976) . . . . . 790, 1646.

FIGG
Beatrice Arlene (1935-1989) . . . . . 1648, 2248.
Eva Leora (Butcher) (1878-1976) . . . . . 1648.
James Sterling (1868-1950) . . . . . 1648.
Ralph Norman (1915-1990) . . . . . 1648.
FIGLEY
Cora Mae (1895-1989) . . . . . 1727.
Mardia (Abt 1865-) . . . . . 1727.
Rose (Norris) (Abt 1870-) . . . . . 1727.
FINGER
Mary Elizabeth (1910-2001) . . . . . 1384.
FINLEY
~"Buck" (1913-1984) . . . . . 1977, 2380.
Frank Lesley (1890-1955) . . . . . 1976.
George Lester (1913-1984) . . . . . 1977, 2380.
George Talbot (1861-1921) . . . . . 1976.
Laura Malinda (1910-2002) . . . . . 1977, 2379.
Mary Catherine (Laughlin) (1860-1946) . . . . . 1976.
Nellie Viola (Dye) (1893-1985) . . . . . 1129, 1975.
Opel Lucille (1907-1991) . . . . . 2262.
Reeleye (Abt 1896-) . . . . . 2133.
FINTON
Emma D. (1863-1924) . . . . . 1403.
FIRESTONE
Amanda Jane (Wise) (1857-1925) . . . . . 1438.
Carrie Irene (1887-1945) . . . . . 1438.
John T. (1858-1917) . . . . . 1438.
FIRST
Jane Ann (Crummel) (Abt 1847-) . . . . . 831.
Myrtle Estela (1877-1932) . . . . . 831.
William Harrison (Abt 1847-) . . . . . 831.
FISHEL
Boyd O. (1905-1906) . . . . . 639, 1449.
Earl K. (1896-After 1940) . . . . . 639, 1448.
Elizabeth (Hoffman) (1832-1902) . . . . . 638.
George (1828-1898) . . . . . 638.
Hebe L. (1908-After 1930) . . . . . 639, 1449.
James B. (1910-1984) . . . . . 639, 1450.
Jane A. (Kohler) (1871-1952) . . . . . 198, 637.
John A. (1865-1937) . . . . . 638.
Lottie A. (1902-After 1910) . . . . . 639, 1449.
FISHEL
Sara E. (1913-After 1930) . . . . . 639, 1450.
Wayne D. (1898-1913) . . . . . 639, 1448.
Zedna Irene (1893-After 1916) . . . . . 639, 1447.
FISHER
Lillian Anne (Greenblade) (1857-1938) . . . . . 785.
Susan (Abt 1840-) . . . . . 1029.
Susan Ida (Wymer) (1887-1977) . . . . . 267, 781.
Walter Ray (1882-1960) . . . . . 785.
William Paradise (1850-1922) . . . . . 785.
FISSEL
Mary Magdalena (1793-) . . . . . 363.
FITCH
Cyril (Abt 1913-) . . . . . 1863.
Ruth Leibeth (Guignon) (1915-After 1930) 1066, 1862
FITZPATRICK
Katt (Abt 1867-) . . . . . 1539.
FLACK
Ellen (1834-1902) . . . . . 237.
James (1786-1854) . . . . . 237.
Judy (White) (1805-1859) . . . . . 237.
FLEEGLE
~"Frank" (1873-1916) . . . . . 1882.
Anna L. (Wagner) (1908-1963) . . . . . 2350.
Daisy Marie (1910-1910) . . . . . 1884, 2353.
Earl Lewis (1907-1982) . . . . . 1884, 2352.
~Earl Louis (1907-1982) . . . . . 1884, 2352.
~George William (1900-1962) . . . . . 1883, 2349.
Gladys May (1903-1994) . . . . . 1883, 2351.
Inez Naomi (Lightfoot) (1881-1910) . . . . . 1078, 1881.
John Franklin (1873-1916) . . . . . 1882.
John Henry (1843-1920) . . . . . 1882.
Jordan William (1900-1962) . . . . . 1883, 2349.
Maria Ellen (Wonders) (1846-1923) . . . . . 1882.
Robert E. (1929-1996) . . . . . 2351, 2486.
William W. (1931-1981) . . . . . 2351, 2486.
FLEETWOOD
Lula (Abt 1893-) . . . . . 2244.
FLETCHER
Rose (1897-1994) . . . . . 804.

Name Index

FLORIDA

~Ola (1879-After 1910) . . . . . 1203.
Sarah E. (Crawford) (1849-After 1880) . . . . . 1203.
Thomas Byrd (1835-1905) . . . . . 1203.
Viola (1879-After 1910) . . . . . 1203.

FOARD

Annie Bliss (1883-1969) . . . . . 569.

FOLAND

~"Hattie" A. (1869-1955) . . . . . 543, 1302.
Clark Valentine (1879-1967) . . . . . 543, 1303.
Elizabeth (1884-) . . . . . 543, 1303.
Elizabeth Clarke (Stratton) (1845-) . . . . 153, 543.
Frances A. (1867-) . . . . . 543, 1302.
George (1872-1962) . . . . . 543, 1302.
Harriet A. (1869-1955) . . . . . 543, 1302.
James Gates (1876-1926) . . . . . 543, 1302.
Mary Ellen (1873-) . . . . . 543, 1302.
Peter Valentine (1845-1915) . . . . . 543.

FOLSOM

Candance Loraine (Tannehill) (1865-1952) . . . . . 1157.
Ellen Elise (Lightfoot) (1835-1912) . . . . . 136, 481.
Elsie (1889-1967) . . . . . 1158, 2006.
Fay E. (1887-1947) . . . . . 1157, 2006.
Harry J. (1868-After 1905) . . . . . 483, 1158.
James (Abt 1799-) . . . . . 482.
Marvin Milroy (1861-1928) . . . . . 483, 1157.
Nettie (Kidd) (1883-After 1905) . . . . . 1158.
Syvia O. (1895-1983) . . . . . 1158, 2008.
William Harrison (1829-1917) . . . . . 482.

FOLTZ

Alice (1875-After 1880) . . . . . 487, 1166.
Alta (1898-1920) . . . . . 1164, 2010.
Annetta (1871-After 1880) . . . . . 487, 1166.
Cora Dell (1874-1949) . . . . . 487, 1166.
Corban (1861-After 1880) . . . . . 487, 1164.
Della (1864-After 1880) . . . . . 487, 1165.
Dora (1892-1906) . . . . . 1165, 2010.
Eli L. (1859-1922) . . . . . 487, 1164.
Francis J. (1858-1929) . . . . . 487, 1163.
Hattie (1868-After 1880) . . . . . 487, 1165.
Jennie (1866-After 1880) . . . . . 487, 1165.

FOLTZ

John (1833-1919) . . . . . 486.
Joseph (1808-1887) . . . . . 486.
Julia Ann (Lightfoot) (1840-1920) . . . . . 136, 485.
Leander Marion (1863-1956) . . . . . 487, 1164.
Leatha Della (Huffmon) (1867-1959) . . . . . 1165.
Mary (Jones) (1809-1875) . . . . . 486.
Nina Birdean (Stephens) (1899-1993) . . . . . 2009.
Nora E. (Kidwell) (1869-1922) . . . . . 1164.
Ralph Ward (1924-2005) . . . . . 2009, 2394.
Vearla Merritt (1896-1967) . . . . . 1164, 2009.

FORD

Edna F. (Abt 1816-) . . . . . 117.

FOREMAN

Susanna (1859-1913) . . . . . 1948.

FORREST

Margie Elizabeth (1920-1996) . . . . . 1375.

FORSYTHE

Anna M. (Campbell) (Abt 1826-) . . . . . 890.
Charles Dana (1905-1906) . . . . . 891, 1745.
Charles Samuel (1870-1949) . . . . . 890.
Clara May (Lightfoot) (1869-1961) . . . . . 353, 887.
Dorothy Elanor (1909-2003) . . . . . 891, 1746.
Frederick W. (1906-1966) . . . . . 891, 1745.
Laura May (1904-1996) . . . . . 891, 1745.
William (Abt 1823-) . . . . . 890.

FORTNEY

David (Abt 1820-) . . . . . 192.
Elmira Jane (1845-1918) . . . . . 192.
Mary A. (Leckrone) (Abt 1825-) . . . . . 192.

FORTUNE

Emma (1852-After 1870) . . . . . 148, 534.
James A. (1812-1877) . . . . . 147.
Josephine R. (1842-1872) . . . . . 148, 533.
Susan (Lightfoot) (1818-1892) . . . . . 37, 147.

FOSTER

Alice M. (1907-) . . . . . 1069.
C. A. (Stewart) (Abt 1882-) . . . . . 1069.
C. F. (Abt 1877-) . . . . . 1069.

FOUDRAY

Alice Laverne (Burnett) (1874-1964) . . . . . 250, 729.

FOUDRAY
Charles Hampton (1871-1940) . . . . . 730.
Dorothy Helen Mayme (1907-2002) . . . . . 732, 1575.
Lois Genevieve (1896-1988) . . . . . 732, 1572.
Mary Ann (Eden) (1847-1929) . . . . . 730.
William Elbert (1842-1916) . . . . . 730.
FOWLER
Arthur J. Jr (1921-1943) . . . . . 2038, 2402.
Arthur J. Sr (1897-1958) . . . . . 2037.
Carl Delmar (cal 1932-1935) . . . . . 2038, 2403.
Eulah Byrd (Lightfoot) (1902-1936) . . . . . 1204, 2037.
Mable (1919-) . . . . . 2038, 2402.
FOX
Emma J. (Abt 1865-) . . . . . 1428.
Gertrude A. (Abt 1844-After 1930) . . . . . 871.
Ivan May (1890-1975) . . . . . 1212.
FRANCIS
~(1846-After 1880) . . . . . 415.
Katherine Ida (1859-1943) . . . . . 815.
FRAUTSCHI
Alice Faye (Lightfoot) (1910-1964) . . . . . 1148, 1997.
Kenneth Preston (1904-1953) . . . . . 1998.
FRAZIER
Charles Alexander (1857-1924) . . . . . 1141, 1142.
Clarice Alta (1892-1912) . . . . . 1142, 1993.
Florence Arita (1899-1979) . . . . . 1142, 1994.
Leah Grace (1900-1902) . . . . . 1143, 1995.
Lois Fay (1893-1898) . . . . . 1142, 1994.
Lydia Eleanor (Lightfoot) (1867-1917) . . . . . 476, 1141.
Rebecca H. (Leard) (1834-1913) . . . . . 1141, 1142.
Wiley Cope (1829-1910) . . . . . 1141, 1142.
FREEHAFER
Ida Alice (1877-1947) . . . . . 941.
John H. (1853-1915) . . . . . 941, 945.
Marinda M. (Herring) (Abt 1852-1885) . . . . . 941, 945.
Millie Florence (1880-1946) . . . . . 945.
FREY
Eve (1814-1860) . . . . . 345.
FREYSINGER
Charles J. (1927-2015) . . . . . 1415, 2165.
Charles Leslie (1893-After 1910) . . . . . 620, 1415.
FREYSINGER
Donald N. (1929-) . . . . . 1415, 2165.
Elmer Martin (1887-1953) . . . . . 620, 1412.
Elsie Pauline (Boyer) (1890-1967) . . . . . 1414.
Gilbert E. (1920-2005) . . . . . 1415, 2164.
Henry (1830-1904) . . . . . 619.
Ida Amelia (Martin) (1864-1944) . . . . . 189, 617.
Jacob (1858-1923) . . . . . 619.
Lenora E. (1924-After 1940) . . . . . 1415, 2165.
Loraine B. (1922-1998) . . . . . 1415, 2165.
Marion Kennedy (Bowermaster) (1886-) 1413
Rebecca (Kohler) (1835-1893) . . . . . 619.
FRICK
Maxwell (Abt 1919-) . . . . . 2406.
FRIST
Edna May (1905-1997) . . . . . 1455, 2170.
Martin L. (1907-1907) . . . . . 1455, 2170.
Martin Luther (1869-1950) . . . . . 1453.
Ollie Marie (1901-1984) . . . . . 1455, 2169.
Robert M. (1827-1884) . . . . . 1453.
Roscoe E. (1897-1983) . . . . . 1455, 2169.
Ruth C. (Meredith) (1834-1948) . . . . . 1453.
Ruth Clarinda (1903-1994) . . . . . 1455, 2170.
Samantha Jane (Huett) (1869-1948) . . . . . 646, 1452.
FROST
~"Ora" (1870-1933) . . . . . 415, 1039.
Anna (1869-1869) . . . . . 415, 1039.
Daisey Bell (Holloway) (1900-1925) . . . . . 2398.
Edith Irene (Dannelley) (1930-1992) . . . . . 2022, 2398.
Frank Fernando (1846-After 1880) . . . . . 415.
Joseph Boyd (1889-1919) . . . . . 2398.
Joseph Boyd (1920-1988) . . . . . 2398.
Orilla May (1870-1933) . . . . . 415, 1039.
Sarah C. (Lightfoot) (1845-1872) . . . . . 116, 415.
FRY
Agnes May (Archer) (1908-1992) . . . . . 1874, 2339.
Merritt Olen (1889-1962) . . . . . 2341.
FRYBERGER
Elizabeth (Cir 1805-1847) . . . . . 312.
FRYKMAN
Audry Elnora (1913-1914) . . . . . 1051, 1849.

FRYKMAN
Bertha Andersdotter (Johnson) (1847-) .... 1050.
Betty Ann (1921-) ..... 1051, 1849.
Elsie Dorothy (1906-) ..... 1051, 1848.
Elsie Elnora (Lightfoot) (1884-1977) ..... 422, 1049.
Lois Mildred (1917-) ..... 1051, 1849.
Nils Larson (1842-) ..... 1050.
Oscar Martin (1878-1952) ..... 1050.
Vivian Bernice (1911-1995) ..... 1051, 1849.
Wayne Russell Oscar (1908-1916) ..... 1051, 1848.
FULMER
(Abt 1918-) ..... 2385.
Ethel Irene (Dye) (1917-) ..... 1982, 2385.
Joe Allen (1933-After 1955) ..... 2386, 2495.
Patricia Irene (1944-) ..... 2386, 2495.
FUNCK
Emma (1857-1938) ..... 1064.
GABRIEL
Elizabeth (1845-1920) ..... 1971.
GAEBIL
Caroline (Abt 1836-) ..... 680.
GALE
Abby (Abt 1828-) ..... 692.
GALLOWAY
Euphrasia Belvedere (Abt 1858-) ..... 1387.
GANGRESS
(Abt 1879-) ..... 835.
Anna Viola (Lightfoot) (1884-After 1953) ... 300, 834.
GANTZ
Alverta (1862-1938) ..... 369, 921.
Anna M. (Bower) (1858-1950) ..... 919.
Bertha D. (Head) (1884-1969) ..... 930.
Carl (1828-) ..... 103, 365.
Caroline (1838-After 1850) ..... 103, 373.
~Casandra (1842-1914) ..... 103, 374.
Cassie Ann (1842-1914) ..... 103, 374.
~Catherine (1842-1914) ..... 103, 374.
Chester Floyd (1912-1978) ..... 1768, 2309.
Chester Lightfoot (1883-1917) ..... 919, 1767.
Clyde (1893-1893) ..... 920, 1770.
Edith Samantha (1891-1971) ..... 920, 1768.
GANTZ
Eva May (1869-1939) ..... 370, 925.
Frances Minerva (Adams) (Abt 1914-After 1941) 2310
Franklin Ruhl (1857-1939) ..... 369, 918.
George (1840-1841) ..... 103, 374.
George Keller (1791-1858) ..... 101.
George R. (1864-1956) ..... 369, 923.
Hannah May (1867-1943) ..... 369, 923.
Hannah Sarah (1826-1909) ..... 102, 362.
Ida Belle (1871-1882) ..... 370, 927.
Infant Daughter (1861-1861) ..... 369, 921.
John Lightfoot (1834-1924) ..... 103, 365.
John R. (1877-1951) ..... 370, 929.
Leah (1825-1851) ..... 102, 360.
Margaret (Rule) (1834-1919) ..... 366.
Martha Jane (1859-1889) ..... 369, 920.
Mary Elizabeth (Wright) (1870-1943) ..... 923.
Mary Elnor (Sharpe) (1858-1886) ..... 918.
Mary Etta (Wartenbe) (1886-1955) ..... 1767, 1768.
Matilda (1836-1904) ..... 103, 370.
Minnie Ellen (1874-1890) ..... 370, 928.
Penelope (Lightfoot) (1804-Between 1842/1850) ..... 29, 101.
Ruth Naomi (1892-1961) ..... 920, 1769.
Walter F. (1895-1902) ..... 920, 1770.
GARBERSON
Arminta Elizabeth (Briles) (1861-) ..... 1222.
Hazel Goldie (1890-1958) ..... 1222.
Job (1841-) ..... 1222.
GARD
Jessie Jean (LaGrange) (1930-1996) ..... 2073, 2416.
GARMON
Rick Allen (1963-2010) ..... 2456.
GARNER
Arthur (Abt 1869-) ..... 1938.
Emma L. (Cunliffe) (1866-) ..... 1938.
Hazel Ruth (1892-1967) ..... 1938.
GARRETT
Eva I. (Tucker) (1904-1993) ..... 1208, 2042.
Jesse (Abt 1902-) ..... 2042.

Name Index

GARRISON
Amanda (Abt 1846-) . . . . . 576.
Charlotte (Hudson) (1877-1937) . . . . . 168, 576.
Mary Elizabeth (1858-1939) . . . . . 758.
Walter L. (1871-After 1894) . . . . . 576.
William (Abt 1841-) . . . . . 576.
GARSIDE
Frances Regina (1875-1941) . . . . . 1635.
GARVERICK
Manora Syretta (1872-1905) . . . . . 1946.
GASSEUR
Charles H. (1874-1926) . . . . . 1485.
Eva M. (1894-1973) . . . . . 1485, 2181.
Lucinda (Burr) (1875-1912) . . . . . 656, 1485.
Velma May (1898-) . . . . . 1485, 2181.
GASTINEAU
~"Dutch" (1908-1985) . . . . . 1227, 2064.
Clyde Logan (1918-2011) . . . . . 1227, 2067.
Earnest Wesley (1912-2003) . . . . . 1227, 2066.
Elizabeth (Barron) (1842-1921) . . . . . 1225.
Erma Cozette (1920-) . . . . . 1228, 2069.
Gabe (1884-1948) . . . . . 1225.
Helen Pauline (Abt 1920-) . . . . . 2068.
Inez (1915-) . . . . . 2066.
James Edwin (1910-After 1930) . . . . . 1227, 2066.
Jessie Gertrude (Stover) (1879-1947) . . . . . 517, 1224.
Jimmy Darrell (1933-1994) . . . . . 2066, 2412.
Larue V. (1921-) . . . . . 2068.
Leah Rachael (Cummings) (Abt 1906-After 1924) 2064
Mamie Evelyn (Weatherford) (1908-1987) . . . . . 2065.
Marion Harrison (1905-1986) . . . . . 1227, 2064.
William Aaron (1908-1985) . . . . . 1227, 2064.
William Aaron Jr (1929-1996) . . . . . 2065, 2412.
William Harrison (1837-1875) . . . . . 1225.
GATES
Jane Elizabeth (1841-1914) . . . . . 849.
GAUGLER
Grace (Abt 1903-) . . . . . 836.
GAUSE
Geneva (Martin) (1913-1982) . . . . . 575, 1342.
Lewis W. (Abt 1911-) . . . . . 1342.
GAYER
Florence (1860-1933) . . . . . 1471.
GEALY
Blanche (1866-1952) . . . . . 534, 1296.
James Augustus (1869-1872) . . . . . 534, 1297.
Josephine R. (Fortune) (1842-1872) . . . . . 148, 533.
Sarah W. (Harris) (1816-) . . . . . 534.
Watson (1840-1870) . . . . . 534.
William (1814-) . . . . . 534.
GEESEY
Lewis (1846-1907) . . . . . 992.
Melissa Elizabeth (Haines) (1842-1914) . . . . . 992.
Melissa Stella (1870-1918) . . . . . 992.
GERRARD
Bessie May (Lightfoot) (1879-1966) . . . . . 119, 439.
James (1883-1957) . . . . . 442.
GERUKOS
Ruth (Abt 1918-) . . . . . 2151.
GETZ
Mabel (1905-After 1940) . . . . . 2057.
GIBSON
Mary Catherine (1841-) . . . . . 1217.
GIFFORD
Annie (Abt 1864-) . . . . . 1490.
GILCHRIST
Kathrine Marie (Platz) (1932-1998) . . . . . 1942, 2372.
Paul Osteen (1929-1983) . . . . . 2372.
GILDERSLEAVE
Grace (1877-After 1900) . . . . . 825, 826.
John (Cir 1847-) . . . . . 825, 826.
Mary (Cir 1852-) . . . . . 825, 826.
GILL
Edward (Abt 1842-) . . . . . 1540.
Edward Runnels (1906-1976) . . . . . 1541, 2195.
Ernest Richard (1872-1953) . . . . . 1540.
Esther (Young) (Abt 1847-) . . . . . 1540.
Ethel Elizabeth (Runnels) (1886-1954) . . . . . 697, 1540.
GILLEN
Margaret (1836-1914) . . . . . 1195.
GILMER
Neomi Pauline (1915-1989) . . . . . 2089.

Name Index

GILMORE

Ellen (Abt 1892-) . . . . . 1852.

Laila (1887-After 1930) . . . . . 709.

GLAWE

Frank August (1871-1948) . . . . . 1635.

Kate (Bumgarden) (1876-1911) . . . . . 1635.

Vera B. (Abt 1906-After 1925) . . . . . 1635.

GLEASON

Beverly Jean (Carnes) (1934-1999) . . . . . 2428, 2429.

David R. (Abt 1950-Bef 2009) . . . . . 2428, 2506.

Floyd Ray (1901-1974) . . . . . 2116.

Rodney Delane (1926-2009) . . . . . 2117, 2428.

Ruby Olive (Lightfoot) (1903-1967) . . . . . 1285, 2115.

GLINEO

Ione (Abt 1895-After 1920) . . . . . 1386.

GOBER

Hazel (Abt 1899-) . . . . . 2372.

GOENNE

Christ (Abt 1878-) . . . . . 1861.

Fred (Abt 1902-After 1921) . . . . . 1861.

Sophie (Sass) (Abt 1883-) . . . . . 1861.

Violet Ernestine (Guignon) (1904-After 1921) 1066, 1861

GOFF

Agnes Ann (1889-1902) . . . . . 1134, 1984.

Charles Fremont (1860-1918) . . . . . 1133.

Elva Elaine (1902-1950) . . . . . 1134, 1984.

Grace Gladys (1893-1902) . . . . . 1134, 1984.

Mary D. (Abt 1835-) . . . . . 1133.

Mary Leon (Lightfoot) (1859-1947) . . . . . 476, 1132.

Maude May (1885-1981) . . . . . 1134, 1983.

Stephen (Abt 1830-) . . . . . 1133.

GONDER

Barbara (Queer) (1780-) . . . . . 402.

Elizabeth J. (1855-1855) . . . . . 403, 1018.

Frederick (1830-1902) . . . . . 402.

Peter (1796-1882) . . . . . 402.

Sarah Jane (Lightfoot) (1835-1855) . . . . . 111, 402.

GONTZ

Connie Darlene (Helm) (1953-2004) . . . . . 2303, 2473.

GOODENOUGH

Mary (1841-1937) . . . . . 435.

GOODLIN

Edith Ann (1832-1893) . . . . . 1494.

GOODRICH

Susannah Anne (1673-1709) . . . . . 2.

GOOME

Eliza (Abt 1646-1671) . . . . . 1.

GOSSETT

Edna J. (Lightfoot) (1882-1915) . . . . . 492, 1169.

Roy R. (1880-After 1910) . . . . . 1170.

GOTTLOB

Alberta Frances (1927-1976) . . . . . 1351, 2145.

Bertha Belle (Walker) (1895-1988) . . . . . 580, 1348.

Donna Jewell (1919-2012) . . . . . 1350, 2142.

Frank (1856-1925) . . . . . 1349.

James Dale (1920-2003) . . . . . 1350, 2143.

Josephine (Morstein) (1857-1938) . . . . . 1349.

Kathleen (1921-) . . . . . 1350, 2144.

Keith (1924-1999) . . . . . 1351, 2145.

Lloyd Raymond (1931-1996) . . . . . 1351, 2147.

Peter B. (1887-1942) . . . . . 1349.

GOULD

Albert Edward (Abt 1890-1962) . . . . . 1816.

Belle (Morris) (Abt 1861-) . . . . . 1957.

Bonnie Louise (Williams) (1913-1969) . . . . . 2328.

Danforth (1969-2005) . . . . . 2523.

Don Edward (1913-1960) . . . . . 1816, 2328.

Edna J. (1886-) . . . . . 1957.

Lowell E. (Abt 1856-) . . . . . 1957.

Mary Marie (Wirick) (1891-1915) . . . . . 993, 1816.

GRAHAM

Diane Ramona (Mitchell) (1929-1998) . . . . 1608, 2218.

GRATTAN

Lora M. (Abt 1890-) . . . . . 1818.

GRAVERT

Betty Mae (1925-2014) . . . . . 2240.

Emil Otto (1897-1971) . . . . . 2240.

Paulina L. (Mackin) (1899-1979) . . . . . 2240.

GRAY

~"Jerry" (1918-2006) . . . . . 2306, 2307.

Name Index

GRAY

Alice Carey (1861-1931) . . . . . 715.
Annie (Abt 1877-) . . . . . 1358.
Beulah May (Johnson) (1897-1988) . . . . . 2306, 2307.
Cecelia Deete (1856-1886) . . . . . 495, 496.
Eliza (Abt 1866-) . . . . . 1411.
Geraldyne Virginia (1918-2006) . . . . . 2306, 2307.
John (Abt 1861-) . . . . . 1411.
Lois (1797-After 1880) . . . . . 413.
Lottie Olive (1887-1946) . . . . . 2024.
Mable Agnes (1871-1956) . . . . . 1070.
Mary Grace Elizabeth (Wacaster) (1907-1970) . . . . . 584, 1358.
Myrten Lester (1894-1973) . . . . . 2306, 2307.
Myrtle Helen (1891-1934) . . . . . 1411.
R. A. (Abt 1872-) . . . . . 1358.
Robert Ernest (1902-After 1934) . . . . . 1358.

GREATHOUSE

Alice Ruth (1928-2009) . . . . . 2404.
Cora Mabel (Dolson) (Abt 1903-) . . . . . 2404.
Herman Woodruff (Abt 1898-) . . . . . 2404.

GREEN

Cora J. (1867-1903) . . . . . 1155.
Florence E. (Dye) (1915-2001) . . . . . 1982, 2385.
Hannah (Ludy) (Abt 1842-After 1867) . . . . . 1155.
Harold B. (1914-1995) . . . . . 2385.
Lenora May (1939-1998) . . . . . 2385, 2495.
Uriah M. (Abt 1837-After 1867) . . . . . 1155.

GREENBLADE

Lillian Anne (1857-1938) . . . . . 785.

GREENE

Ida May (1854-1939) . . . . . 985.

GREENWOOD

Ethel May (Lightfoot) (1905-1994) . . . . . 1189, 2022.
Lee Chapman (1894-1978) . . . . . 2023.
Ora Ethel (1924-2000) . . . . . 2023, 2398.
Rosa Martha (1894-1983) . . . . . 1486.

GREG

Emmeline (Abt 1855-) . . . . . 1549.

GREGORY

Anna M. (Abt 1851-) . . . . . 1324.

GREGORY

Henry C. (1921-) . . . . . 1325, 2138.
James Vanderbilt (1902-1975) . . . . . 1997.
Julia Clay (Tutwiler) (1889-1984) . . . . . 556, 1323.
Lena Irene (Lightfoot) (1909-1999) . . . . . 1148, 1997.
Sherwood Vanderslice Jr (1912-1971) . . . . . 1325, 2138.
Sherwood Vanderslice Sr. (1876-1938) . . . . . 1324.
Wyndham D. (1846-1890) . . . . . 1324.
Wyndham N. (1914-After 1930) . . . . . 1325, 2138.

GRESSO

Mary Melissa (Abt 1866-) . . . . . 1734.

GRETE

Louisa (Abt 1860-) . . . . . 1221.

GREY

Liddie (Abt 1856-) . . . . . 1005.

GRIDLEY

Ardath (1922-2014) . . . . . 1929, 2364.
Ardella (1921-) . . . . . 1929, 2364.
Emma (Condon) (1875-) . . . . . 1928.
Ethel (West) (1898-After 1922) . . . . . 1106, 1927.
Gilbert L. (1919-After 1920) . . . . . 1929, 2364.
Harrison Grant (1865-) . . . . . 1928.
Orlo Leowen (1898-1922) . . . . . 1928.

GRIFFITH

John J. (1837-After 1850) . . . . . 139, 499.
Mahala (1846-After 1850) . . . . . 139, 499.
Mary A. (1835-After 1850) . . . . . 139, 499.
Ruth (1841-After 1850) . . . . . 139, 499.
Ruth (Lightfoot) (1810-1847) . . . . . 33, 138.
Samuel (1814-After 1850) . . . . . 138.

GRILL

Henry (1867-1941) . . . . . 1374.
Louise P. (1869-1947) . . . . . 1374.
Melissa Mabel (Wacaster) (1904-1974) . . . . . 591, 1374.
Phillip Stephens (1895-1960) . . . . . 1374.

GRIMES

Mary E. (Abt 1874-) . . . . . 1277.
Thelma M. (1899-1989) . . . . . 1277.
William B. (Abt 1869-) . . . . . 1277.

GROOMS

Charles Nelson (1868-1955) . . . . . 1635.

Name Index

GROOMS

Doris May (1906-1999) . . . . . 1635.

Frances Regina (Garside) (1875-1941) . . . . . 1635.

GROSSMAN

Ethel (Walker) (1906-1988) . . . . . 1764, 2305.

Lester O. (1904-1982) . . . . . 2306.

GROVE

Carrie (Abt 1886-) . . . . . 1760.

GRUBB

Sarah (Abt 1859-) . . . . . 1960.

GRUBER

Bessie F. (Weaver) (1893-After 1911) . . . . . 633, 1439.

Calder Monroe Scott (1873-) . . . . . 1439.

Carrie Elma (Haines) (1874-) . . . . . 1439.

Marian B. (1911-After 1920) . . . . . 1440, 2168.

Noah Abraham (1892-1953) . . . . . 1439.

GUIGNON

Emma (Funck) (1857-1938) . . . . . 1064.

Flossie (Dean) (1901-After 1940) . . . . . 1858.

George (1875-1950) . . . . . 1064.

Hazel Mary (1909-After 1930) . . . . . 1066, 1862.

Laurence M. (1854-1923) . . . . . 1064.

Lawrence Levi (1900-1961) . . . . . 1066, 1857.

Mary Elizabeth (Lightfoot) (1881-1932) . . . . 428, 1062.

Ruth Leibeth (1915-After 1930) . . . . . 1066, 1862.

Verna May (1902-1982) . . . . . 1066, 1858.

Violet Ernestine (1904-After 1921) . . . . . 1066, 1861.

Winifred (Boecher) (Abt 1902-) . . . . . 1858.

GUISE

Clara E. (1894-1974) . . . . . 1683.

GUSHARD

~"Toad" (1922-1984) . . . . . 1728, 2283.

(1998-1998) . . . . . 2468, 2519.

Albert James (1927-1986) . . . . . 1728, 2285.

Arthur Henry III (1945-1967) . . . . . 2284, 2468.

Arthur Henry Jr. (1923-1992) . . . . . 1728, 2284.

Arthur Henry Sr. (1884-1949) . . . . . 868, 1726.

Betty Maxine (Swartz) (1929-2008) . . . . . 2282.

Blanche H. (1890-1971) . . . . . 868, 1730.

Cora Mae (Figley) (1895-1989) . . . . . 1727.

Ella (Burns) (1866-1915) . . . . . 867.

GUSHARD

George Detrick (1830-1889) . . . . . 344.

George Henry (1856-1936) . . . . . 345, 865.

George Henry Sr. (1918-2006) . . . . . 1728, 2282.

Harold Eugene (1933-1933) . . . . . 1729, 2286.

Helen Ethel (1933-1989) . . . . . 1729, 2286.

John Osler Sr. (1920-) . . . . . 1728, 2283.

Katherine (1889-1952) . . . . . 868, 1729.

~Kathryn (1889-1952) . . . . . 868, 1729.

Male Infant (1949-1949) . . . . . 2283, 2466.

Mary (1883-1885) . . . . . 868, 1726.

Mary Elizabeth (Lightfoot) (1834-1910) . . . . . 100, 343.

Patricia Jean (McClymonds) (1923-1993) . . . . . 2285.

Raymond (1921-1921) . . . . . 1728, 2283.

Rebecca Lynn (1950-1950) . . . . . 2283, 2467.

Robert (1928-1928) . . . . . 1728, 2285.

Russell Lee (1922-1984) . . . . . 1728, 2283.

~Sadie Elizabeth (1917-2011) . . . . . 1728, 2280.

Sarah Elizabeth (1917-2011) . . . . . 1728, 2280.

GUSSMAN

Anna M. (1882-After 1910) . . . . . 1745.

GUSTAFON

~Albert (1905-1984) . . . . . 2057.

GUSTAFSON

Harry Arthur (1905-1984) . . . . . 2057.

Sadie Mae (Stover) (1910-1984) . . . . . 1223, 2057.

HAARR

Donna Jewell (Gottlob) (1919-2012) . . . . . 1350, 2142.

Gureine (Abt 1878-) . . . . . 2142.

Lars (1903-1986) . . . . . 2142.

HAASE

Clara Ida (Huett) (1873-1928) . . . . . 647, 1457.

Esther Catherine (1913-1914) . . . . . 1459, 2172.

John (1874-After 1901) . . . . . 1458.

John (Abt 1844-) . . . . . 1458.

Kate (Eton) (Abt 1849-) . . . . . 1458.

Mildred Agnes (1909-) . . . . . 1459, 2172.

HACKETT

Arthur Edwin (1901-1969) . . . . . 2225.

Dora L. (1875-1958) . . . . . 2289.

Eva Mae (Whisler) (1916-1998) . . . . . 1625, 2225.

HACKETT
Lillie May (Coder) (1876-1933) . . . . . 2225.
Rosella (1813-1864) . . . . . 356.
William (1867-1925) . . . . . 2225.
HACKNEY
Benjamin (Abt 1775-) . . . . . 39.
Elizabeth (Lightfoot) (1785-After 1860) . . . . . 13, 38.
Francis V. (1804-After 1880) . . . . . 39, 153.
HAGERMAN
Millie (Abt 1860-) . . . . . 1900.
HAGGERTY
William Joseph (1964-1997) . . . . . 2500.
HAGGETT
Hattie (Burr) (1884-1932) . . . . . 656, 1486.
John W. (1868-1948) . . . . . 1486.
HAHN
Beatrice Arlene (Figg) (1935-1989) . . . . . 1648, 2248.
Lewis N. (1861-After 1930) . . . . . 1253.
Louise Pearl (Lightfoot) (1873-After 1930) 523, 1250
HAINES
Carrie Elma (1874-) . . . . . 1439.
Melissa Elizabeth (1842-1914) . . . . . 992.
HALE
Agnes Lillie (Weaver) (1889-1988) . . . . . 633, 1434.
Harry (Abt 1892-After 1919) . . . . . 1435.
Harry R. (1913-After 1930) . . . . . 1436, 2167.
Lilly Anna (1916-After 1930) . . . . . 1436, 2167.
HALFERTY
~"Hettie" (1828-1916) . . . . . 60, 210.
Agatha Bee (Colby) (1886-1976) . . . . . 1481.
~Alice (1864-1891) . . . . . 218, 660, 697.
Amy Amanda (1868-1915) . . . . . 218, 701.
Arthur (1793-1852) . . . . . 57.
Arthur (Abt 1757-) . . . . . 57.
Arthur Brady (1819-1857) . . . . . 59, 201.
Arthur Edwin (1916-1951) . . . . . 1482, 2179.
Arthur H. (1856-1914) . . . . . 204, 651.
Bessie Lula (Minter) (1884-1970) . . . . . 1483.
Bonnie F. (1935-2008) . . . . . 2181.
Caroline (1834-1838) . . . . . 60, 216.
Charles Wesley (1906-1988) . . . . . 1485, 2180.
HALFERTY
Clarinda Jane (1850-1932) . . . . . 203, 641.
Donald Earl (1926-) . . . . . 1485, 2180.
Edward L. (1833-1850) . . . . . 60, 216.
Elizabeth (1832-1892) . . . . . 60, 213.
Emma (Miller) (1845-1915) . . . . . 217, 660.
Faye (1906-1988) . . . . . 701, 1545.
George (1826-1856) . . . . . 60, 209.
Hazel Gertrude (1903-1975) . . . . . 1481, 2178.
Henry S. (1837-After 1850) . . . . . 60, 217.
Hester (1828-1916) . . . . . 60, 210.
Inez Marie (1905-1981) . . . . . 1485, 2179.
Iowa (1853-1932) . . . . . 204, 647.
Jesse Earl (1882-1937) . . . . . 653, 1483.
John (1838-1873) . . . . . 60, 217, 660.
John (1897-1917) . . . . . 701, 1545.
John A. (1816-) . . . . . 59, 199.
Leona Gertrude (Brunk) (1884-1935) . . . . . 1480.
Lucinda (1841-1850) . . . . . 60, 218.
Mabel Irene (1906-1988) . . . . . 1481, 2179.
Margaret Amanda (1817-1851) . . . . . 59, 199.
Maria (Lightfoot) (1800-1873) . . . . . 24, 56.
Mary (1822-1903) . . . . . 59, 204, 698.
Mary Alice (1864-1891) . . . . . 218, 660, 697.
Mary Emily (1903-1982) . . . . . 701, 1545.
Mary May (1856-1931) . . . . . 204, 653.
Melissa M. (Courtney) (1833-1904) . . . . . 201.
Opal (1900-1991) . . . . . 701, 1545.
Ray (1896-1990) . . . . . 701, 1545.
Richard Harvey (1865-1926) . . . . . 218, 700.
Richard Wayne (1915-2004) . . . . . 701, 1545.
Robert Lee (1922-2014) . . . . . 1485, 2180.
Rosa Bell (Minns) (1861-1922) . . . . . 651.
Sam (1908-1971) . . . . . 701, 1545.
Samuel (1870-) . . . . . 218, 701.
Sarah Ann (1835-1847) . . . . . 60, 216.
Tirza Belle (Best) (1878-1952) . . . . . 700.
Urma Helen (1914-1946) . . . . . 1482, 2179.
Walter Clare (1880-1947) . . . . . 653, 1479.
Wilma Rose (1922-) . . . . . 701, 1545.

Name Index

HALL

~"Jack" (1886-1945) . . . . . 1627.
Bedford (Abt 1856-) . . . . . 1627.
Benjamin H. (1860-Bef 1926) . . . . . 537.
Betty Mae (Gravert) (1925-2014) . . . . . 2240.
Dorothy May (1930-1938) . . . . . 1629, 2244.
~Eunice A. (1927-2005) . . . . . 1629, 2241.
Eunice Barbara Ann (1927-2005) . . . . . 1629, 2241.
Eva Mae (Wymer) (1896-1975) . . . . . 769, 1626.
Harold Dean (1925-2004) . . . . . 1629, 2239.
John Perry (1886-1945) . . . . . 1627.
Pearl (1885-After 1900) . . . . . 537, 1297.
Sadie S. (Carothers) (1862-1926) . . . . . 150, 536.
William (1888-After 1900) . . . . . 537, 1298.
William Fletcher (1923-1923) . . . . . 1629, 2237.

HAMILTON

Georgia Silver (1882-After 1925) . . . . . 815.

HAMMETT

Betty (1882-After 1940) . . . . . 1553.
Elizabeth (Rowden) (Abt 1857-) . . . . . 1553.
Robert E. (Abt 1852-) . . . . . 1553.

HAMNER

Elizabeth (Abt 1765-) . . . . . 43.
Mildred (Abt 1770-) . . . . . 42.

HAND

~"Minnie" (1898-1958) . . . . . 1173.
Anna (Doody) (Abt 1873-) . . . . . 1173.
Mary Elizabeth (1898-1958) . . . . . 1173.
Thomas (Abt 1868-) . . . . . 1173.

HANDEL

James (1867-1965) . . . . . 1890.
Margaret May (Williams) (1877-1955) . . . . 1080, 1890.

HANDZEL

(Abt 1904-) . . . . . 1842.
Minnie Belle (Lightfoot) (1906-1987) . . . . . 1048, 1840.

HANSON

Beatrice Ione (1924-1960) . . . . . 1487, 2182.
Byron Eugene (1916-1988) . . . . . 1487, 2182.
Dorothy Elaine (1915-1954) . . . . . 1487, 2181.
Irene Carrol (1914-1982) . . . . . 1487, 2181.
John Alan (1926-1934) . . . . . 1487, 2182.

HANSON

John Robert Isaac (1885-1972) . . . . . 1487.
Lena Louise (1894-1980) . . . . . 1590.
~Leone Louise (1894-1980) . . . . . 1590.
Marjorie Ruth (1919-1989) . . . . . 1487, 2182.
Ruth Kathryn (Burr) (1896-1926) . . . . . 657, 1487.

HARDIN

Mary Elizabeth (Hand) (1898-1958) . . . . . 1173.

HARKEY

Sarah (Abt 1848-After 1874) . . . . . 823.

HARP

Katie (Abt 1887-) . . . . . 2124.
Milford Berger Sr (1912-1988) . . . . . 2124.
Ruby Mildred (Lightfoot) (1914-1994) . . . . 1288, 2123.
Thomas B. (Abt 1882-) . . . . . 2124.

HARPER

Robert Charles (1937-2010) . . . . . 2429.

HARPSTER

Ailsey (Smith) (1823-Abt 1848) . . . . . 130, 462.
Charles H. (Abt 1860-) . . . . . 465, 1121.
Emanuel (1836-1923) . . . . . 132, 464.
H. C. (Abt 1860-) . . . . . 465, 1121.
Jacob (1844-After 1850) . . . . . 462, 1120.
Jacob Sr. (1788-After 1850) . . . . . 131.
John W. (1845-After 1850) . . . . . 462, 1120.
Jonas (Abt 1816-After 1846) . . . . . 462.
Mary E. (Donaldson) (Abt 1841-After 1859) . . . . . 465.
Samuel (Abt 1818-After 1844) . . . . . 462.
Susannah (Lightfoot) (1799-1870) . . . . . 32, 128.
Susannah (Smith) (Between 1825/1830-After 1846) 130, 462
Warren D. (Abt 1885-) . . . . . 1121, 1967.

HARRINGTON

Elizabeth (O'Conor) (Abt 1855-) . . . . . 1541.
Ethel Elizabeth (Runnels) (1886-1954) . . . . . 697, 1540.
John Henry (1880-1935) . . . . . 1541.
Joseph (Abt 1850-) . . . . . 1541.

HARRIS

(Abt 1828-) . . . . . 500.
Anne (1656-) . . . . . 3.
Ethel Irene (Dye) (1917-) . . . . . 1982, 2385.

Name Index

HARRIS
Hallie Elizabeth (1909-1977) . . . . . 2381.
Hamilton (Abt 1915-) . . . . . 2386.
Jemima (1867-) . . . . . 999.
Lulu Pauline (1889-After 1909) . . . . . 999.
Morris W. (1860-) . . . . . 999.
Sarah W. (1816-) . . . . . 534.
Tennessee (1874-1974) . . . . . 2231.
HARRISON
Anna (Arndt) (1885-1969) . . . . . 2207, 2208.
Leroy Herbert (1923-2017) . . . . . 2207, 2208.
Patsy Marie (1912-2001) . . . . . 2113.
Phyllis Laverne (Storey) (1923-2019) . . . . . 1574, 2206.
Rosco Blaine (1886-1950) . . . . . 2207, 2208.
HARSHBARGER
Catherine (1803-1840) . . . . . 399.
HART
Elizabeth Ann (1834-1876) . . . . . 328.
Freda Mae (Jones) (1919-1971) . . . . . 2042, 2406.
Raymond L. (Abt 1917-) . . . . . 2406.
HARTENBAUER
Bernice (Abt 1910-After 1935) . . . . . 1389.
HARTGROVE
Goldie (1891-1980) . . . . . 1274.
James Logan (Abt 1861-) . . . . . 1274.
Martha Ann (Neet) (Abt 1866-) . . . . . 1274.
HARTLEY
Reeleye (Finley) (Abt 1896-) . . . . . 2133.
Rolet W. (Abt 1891-) . . . . . 2133.
Samuel Lafayette (1921-) . . . . . 2133.
HATHAWAY
Ossie J. (Abt 1893-) . . . . . 2292, 2293.
HAWKINS
Charles (Abt 1891-) . . . . . 1386.
Donald Robert (1919-1995) . . . . . 1387, 2156.
Sallie Wallace (Williams) (1896-1961) . . . . . 602, 1386.
HAWLEY
Dorothy Ellen (Carr) (1912-1989) . . . . . 811, 1687.
Ralph H. (Abt 1910-After 1936) . . . . . 1687.
HAYCOCK
Goldie C. (1882-1975) . . . . . 982.
HAYCOCK
John Robert (1855-1921) . . . . . 982.
Mary (Hellows) (1856-1948) . . . . . 982.
HAYES
Leafy Sophia (1870-1950) . . . . . 861.
HAYNES
Carrie S. (1855-1925) . . . . . 441.
HAYS
Sarah C. (1867-1969) . . . . . 1190.
HAZEN
Becky Jo (Stinson) (1956-1976) . . . . . 1676, 2271.
Cleveland Edward (1893-1979) . . . . . 2258.
Juanita Arlene (Wagner) (1934-2013) . . . . . 1658, 2257.
Julia Marie (Zybarth) (1894-1974) . . . . . 2258.
Wayne Edward (1928-2002) . . . . . 2258.
HEAD
Benjamin T. (1832-1903) . . . . . 930.
Bertha D. (1884-1969) . . . . . 930.
Louisa (Nash) (1842-1924) . . . . . 930.
HEATH
Jane (Sills) (Abt 1862-) . . . . . 1488.
John (Abt 1857-) . . . . . 1488.
Ludie (1887-After 1920) . . . . . 1488.
HECKERT
Anna Amelia (Wiles) (1829-) . . . . . 1080.
David Sylvester (1849-1921) . . . . . 1080.
David Sylvester Jr (1888-1954) . . . . . 1080, 1891.
Elizabeth Orpha (1923-1923) . . . . . 1892, 2357.
Emerson (1921-1921) . . . . . 1892, 2357.
Eva (Snyder) (1894-After 1943) . . . . . 1892.
Eva E. (1917-) . . . . . 1892, 2357.
Female (1882-) . . . . . 1080, 1891.
Infant (1881-1881) . . . . . 1080, 1890.
James Alva (1918-1976) . . . . . 1892, 2357.
John Henry (1826-) . . . . . 1080.
Mary E. (Lightfoot) (1855-1893) . . . . . 449, 1078.
Mary Jane (1853-After 1920) . . . . . 946.
Mary M. (1915-1915) . . . . . 1892, 2356.
Maude Pearl (Moulder) (1883-1940) . . . . . 1892.
Sarah Antionette (1891-1934) . . . . . 1081, 1893.

Name Index

HEDRICK
Loretta Alice (Stover) (1865-1951) . . . . . 516, 1216.
Perry (1869-1947) . . . . . 1218.
HEETER
Rosamond Claire (1869-1937) . . . . . 2355.
HEFNER
Anna Sonora (1863-1927) . . . . . 1353.
HEIMANN
Albert Carl (1893-After 1930) . . . . . 1835.
Clara Albert (Dick) (1894-After 1930) . . . . 1040, 1834.
Mildred Frances (1919-) . . . . . 1835, 2330.
HEINRICK
Clarice (Hull) (1928-2005) . . . . . 1995, 2393.
HELLENGA
Maggie (Abt 1882-) . . . . . 2363.
HELLOWS
Mary (1856-1948) . . . . . 982.
HELM
Alvira (Breeze) (Abt 1836-) . . . . . 1968.
Connie Darlene (1953-2004) . . . . . 2303, 2473.
Curtis S. (1898-1918) . . . . . 1968, 2375.
James (Abt 1831-) . . . . . 1968.
James Shelby (1861-1940) . . . . . 1968.
Nancy Ann (Dye) (1870-1947) . . . . . 1125, 1967.
Rolla Ray (1892-1952) . . . . . 1968, 2375.
HELMKEE
Jacob (Abt 1849-After 1874) . . . . . 823.
Lydia Della (1874-1958) . . . . . 823.
Sarah (Harkey) (Abt 1848-After 1874) . . . . . 823.
HEMPHILL
Julia (Abt 1871-) . . . . . 1355.
HENDERSON
Anne Maria (Pitts) (1915-2007) . . . . . 1329, 2139.
Willard Thomas (1909-1979) . . . . . 2139.
HENDREN
~Mary J. (1860-1952) . . . . . 1088.
Mollie J. (1860-1952) . . . . . 1088.
HENDRICKSON
Sarah Margaret (1866-1921) . . . . . 2063.
HENNICK
Emma (1842-After 1900) . . . . . 484.
HENNING
~Addie F. (Abt 1865-After 1909) . . . . . 1191.
Christ (Abt 1835-) . . . . . 1191.
George (Abt 1896-) . . . . . 2321.
Joan Louise (Lightfoot) (1932-2005) . . . . . 1812, 2321.
Josephine (Abt 1840-) . . . . . 1191.
Mary (Schobe) (Abt 1901-) . . . . . 2321.
Roy (Abt 1926-) . . . . . 2321.
Tessie (Abt 1865-After 1909) . . . . . 1191.
HENRY
Anna Elizabeth (Jones) (1872-) . . . . . 1747.
Fremont B. (1919-) . . . . . 1751, 2303.
Hazel Beatrice (Mersing) (1899-1976) . . . . . 898, 1750.
James W. (1861-) . . . . . 1747.
Mary Elizabeth (1894-1977) . . . . . 1747.
Meade F. (1897-1932) . . . . . 1751.
Raymond Clyde (1927-1999) . . . . . 2284.
HENSLEY
Mary Louise (1903-1977) . . . . . 2158.
HERMAN
Alice M. (Strockey) (1876-) . . . . . 1028.
Anna Kate (1877-1958) . . . . . 408, 1031.
Carl A. (1888-After 1910) . . . . . 1025, 1831.
Caroline L. (Detamore) (1862-1948) . . . . . 1025, 1026.
Elizabeth (Yauckey) (1811-1885) . . . . . 407.
Jacob Elmer (1863-1943) . . . . . 408, 1025.
Jeremiah (1805-1872) . . . . . 407.
Jeremiah (1837-1920) . . . . . 407.
Lauretta M. (1882-After 1907) . . . . . 408, 1032.
Mabel Elizabeth (Burson) (1894-After 1940) 1028, 1029
Mary Ella (1880-1898) . . . . . 408, 1032.
Myra Bell (1870-1966) . . . . . 408, 1030.
Ora Elizabeth (1866-After 1880) . . . . . 408, 1029.
Rosanna (Lightfoot) (1840-1927) . . . . . 112, 406.
William Franklin (1864-After 1940) . . . . . 408, 1027.
HERRING
Marinda M. (Abt 1852-1885) . . . . . 941, 945.
HERSDAL
~Susan Anne Corneliusdatter (1813-1865) . . . . . 115.
HERSHEY
Benjamin (Abt 1822-) . . . . . 1082.

HERSHEY
Charles (1910-1910) . . . . . 1900, 2358.
Charles Dana (1912-2002) . . . . . 1900, 2358.
Charles William (1882-1952) . . . . . 1083, 1898.
Myrtle Maud (1879-1918) . . . . . 1083, 1896.
Nellie Hazel (Nye) (1885-1961) . . . . . 1900.
Robert Nye (1917-1929) . . . . . 1900, 2358.
Sarah (Tritch) (Abt 1827-) . . . . . 1082.
Susan J. (Lightfoot) (1859-1918) . . . . . 449, 1081.
William (1852-1939) . . . . . 1082.
HETCHLER
Blanche Loraine (1893-1971) . . . . . 1718.
HEVEL
Verna S. (1898-) . . . . . 1964.
HEWITT
(Harris) (Abt 1828-) . . . . . 500.
Joseph (Abt 1823-) . . . . . 500.
Sarah M. (1853-After 1895) . . . . . 500.
HIBNER
~"Sadie" F. (1891-1975) . . . . . 1401.
Augustus Rudolph (1849-1917) . . . . . 1401.
Nancy Ann (Rentzel) (1861-1941) . . . . . 1401.
Sarah F. (1891-1975) . . . . . 1401.
HICKEY
Dominick (Abt 1863-) . . . . . 1172.
Helen (Sullivan) (Abt 1868-) . . . . . 1172.
Winifred (1893-1917) . . . . . 1172.
HICKMAN
Armina (Abt 1878-) . . . . . 2366.
HICKOK
Arthur B. (1895-) . . . . . 1786.
Ethel M. (Crisher) (1891-After 1920) . . . . . 954, 1785.
HICKS
Charles P. (1816-1868) . . . . . 165.
Earl (Abt 1902-) . . . . . 1862.
Emma Belle (1878-After 1920) . . . . . 1773.
Infant Son (1867-1867) . . . . . 165, 571.
Infant Son (1868-1868) . . . . . 165, 572.
Louisa G. (Chapman) (1838-1923) . . . . . 46, 165.
Margaret (1814-1886) . . . . . 165.
Robert J. (1841-1868) . . . . . 165.
HICKS
Violet Ernestine (Guignon) (1904-After 1921) 1066, 1861
HIDLEBAUGH
~"Pete" (1901-1971) . . . . . 2225.
Anette (Kallenberger) (1872-) . . . . . 2225.
Eva Mae (Whisler) (1916-1998) . . . . . 1625, 2225.
Glenn David (1901-1971) . . . . . 2225.
John Calvin (1869-) . . . . . 2225.
HIGGINS
Lula Evelyn (1867-1946) . . . . . 582, 583.
Mill (Abt 1845-) . . . . . 582, 583.
Sarah (Abt 1850-) . . . . . 582, 583.
HIGHLANDS
Nellie E. (Abt 1891-) . . . . . 2299.
HIGHTOWER
Eunice Sarah (Swift) (Abt 1921-) . . . . . 2506.
Roscoe Edward (1919-1991) . . . . . 2506.
Ross Edward (1954-1998) . . . . . 2506.
HILEMAN
Charles Nelson (1869-1936) . . . . . 1737.
Emma J. (Snure) (1871-1936) . . . . . 1737.
Karl Devere (1895-1966) . . . . . 1737.
Lester Eugene (1919-) . . . . . 1738, 2295.
Verna Wilma (Lightfoot) (1902-1974) . . . . . 873, 1736.
HILL
Clifford B. (1911-1983) . . . . . 2202.
Doris Evelyn (Agnew) (1912-1984) . . . . . 1564, 2201.
Maude (Abt 1888-) . . . . . 2343.
Phoebe (Abt 1873-) . . . . . 2351.
HILTY
Sarah A. (1867-1941) . . . . . 1877.
HINDMAN
John (Abt 1833-) . . . . . 535.
Mary (Abt 1838-) . . . . . 535.
Sue (1863-After 1894) . . . . . 535.
HINDS
James (Abt 1715-1755) . . . . . 12.
Mary (1745-After 1794) . . . . . 12.
Wilmoth (Abt 1720-) . . . . . 12.

Name Index

HINER

Clement (1800-After 1860) . . . . . 132.

Susannah (Lightfoot) (1799-1870) . . . . . 32, 128.

HINES

Clara E. (Guise) (1894-1974) . . . . . 1683.

Howard Melvin (1916-1970) . . . . . 1683.

Neita Alice (1936-) . . . . . 1684, 2273.

Neita Beth (Williams) (1919-1988) . . . . . 807, 1682.

Thurlow (1886-1951) . . . . . 1683.

HINPSBAUGHER

~John (Abt 1838-) . . . . . 374.

HITCHMOUGH

~Alice (1768-After 1850) . . . . . 31.

HOAG

~Margaret I. (1892-1975) . . . . . 1543.

HOCKETT

Genevieve (Abt 1916-) . . . . . 2094.

HODO

Sarah Isabel (1828-1892) . . . . . 179.

HOEBENSCHMIDT

Ester Lucille Sletten (Abt 1909-) . . . . . 1839.

HOFFMAN

David Milton (1861-1923) . . . . . 1398.

Elizabeth (1832-1902) . . . . . 638.

Emma (Myers) (1862-) . . . . . 1398.

Margaret Catherine (1885-1926) . . . . . 1398.

HOFMANN

Malissa (Abt 1854-) . . . . . 597.

Malissa (Abt 1879-) . . . . . 597.

William (Abt 1849-) . . . . . 597.

HOGGE

Ann (Marriott) (1862-1935) . . . . . 1543.

Hyrum Parley (1860-1908) . . . . . 1543.

Margaret Isabell (1892-1975) . . . . . 1543.

HOGUE

Eugenia (1867-1949) . . . . . 1361.

Jane (1853-1935) . . . . . 1030.

HOKE

Mary Carolyn (1896-1986) . . . . . 2130.

HOLCOMB

Alice (Chamberlain) (Abt 1856-) . . . . . 1477.

HOLCOMB

Donald (1902-1977) . . . . . 1477, 2178.

Esther M. (1918-2008) . . . . . 1477, 2178.

Grace Pearl (Yowell) (1882-1959) . . . . . 650, 1476.

James Frederick (1881-1974) . . . . . 1477.

Lillian Irene Holcomb (1905-1986) . . . . . 1477, 2178.

William (Abt 1851-) . . . . . 1477.

HOLDERMAN

Clestia (Stoner) (Abt 1859-) . . . . . 2003.

Dwight S. (1884-After 1909) . . . . . 2003.

James (Abt 1854-) . . . . . 2003.

Leatha Margaret (Brody) (1886-1954) . . . . . 1154, 2003.

HOLFERIG

~Arthur (1793-1852) . . . . . 57.

HOLLOWAY

Daisey Bell (1900-1925) . . . . . 2398.

HOLM

Gustav (1872-After 1940) . . . . . 2379.

Laura Malinda (Finley) (1910-2002) . . . . . 1977, 2379.

Minnie (1880-) . . . . . 2379.

Ralph Wendall (1913-1959) . . . . . 2379.

HOLMES

Aulee (Abt 1896-) . . . . . 2343.

Francis (1815-1868) . . . . . 663.

Jane (Hunt) (1808-1892) . . . . . 663.

Margaret Ann (1852-1935) . . . . . 663.

HOLST

Olga (Abt 1898-) . . . . . 2416.

HOLT

Candace Jersua (1846-1926) . . . . . 1022.

Gus W. (Abt 1848-) . . . . . 1465.

Levi Nelson (1879-After 1940) . . . . . 1465.

Pauly C. (Capps) (Abt 1853-) . . . . . 1465.

Susan Ellen (Huett) (1880-1955) . . . . . 647, 1464.

HOLTAN

Sarah (1889-1949) . . . . . 1565.

HOLTON

Dora Mary (Lightfoot) (1924-2006) . . . . . 2020, 2397.

Jesse Sparks Jr. (1924-2009) . . . . . 2398.

HOOD

Peggy Marie (1912-After 1935) . . . . . 2113.

HOOD
Virginia Searcy (1913-2008) . . . . . 2131.
HOOPER
John Ritchie Jr. (1881-After 1930) . . . . . 1318.
John Ritchie Sr (Abt 1851-) . . . . . 1318.
Kellam (1907-After 1930) . . . . . 1318, 2136.
Mary Etta (Tutwiler) (1882-1949) . . . . . 556, 1317.
S. V. (Abt 1856-) . . . . . 1318.
HORD
Sarah (Abt 1860-) . . . . . 1919.
HORTVET
Florence Miriam (1898-1934) . . . . . 1556, 1557.
HOSFELT
Dora Belle (Abt 1875-) . . . . . 2298.
HOSTETLER
Barbara (1823-1915) . . . . . 1097.
HOUSE
Serena E. (1851-After 1884) . . . . . 1122.
HOUSEAL
Cloyce Clayton (1911-1991) . . . . . 1660.
Howard Homer (1884-1970) . . . . . 1660.
Malinda Blanche (Todd) (1887-1966) . . . . . 1660.
Mildred Doris (Stratton) (1914-1989) . . . . . 795, 1659.
HOUSER
Ellen G. (Tuttle) (1856-1936) . . . . . 1903.
Eunice V. (1883-1965) . . . . . 1903.
Francis Marion (1855-1965) . . . . . 1903.
HOWE
Susan (1825-1890) . . . . . 1150.
HOYT
Howard Kenneth (1914-2000) . . . . . 2384.
Lela Chloe (Kinnaman) (1916-2001) . . . . . 1982, 2384.
HUBBARD
Lewis Cecil (Abt 1920-) . . . . . 2207.
Phyllis Laverne (Storey) (1923-2019) . . . . . 1574, 2206.
HUDSON
Anderson A. (1848-1926) . . . . . 167.
Charlotte (1877-1937) . . . . . 168, 576.
Eliza Jane (Chapman) (1841-1932) . . . . . 46, 167.
Jane Eliza (1881-1965) . . . . . 168, 577.
John Jordan (1878-1928) . . . . . 168, 576.
HUDSON
S. Priscilla (1883-1893) . . . . . 168, 577.
~Sharlotte (1877-1937) . . . . . 168, 576.
HUETT
~"Anna" (1878-1949) . . . . . 647, 1459.
~"Emma" (1878-1949) . . . . . 647, 1459.
~"Mattie" (1869-1948) . . . . . 646, 1452.
Alice Hazel (1900-1996) . . . . . 1452, 2168.
Arthur Charles (1898-1989) . . . . . 1452, 2168.
Beulah V. (1916-) . . . . . 1457, 2171.
Carl Wesley (1906-1975) . . . . . 1452, 2169.
Cecile (1896-1991) . . . . . 1452, 2168.
Charley Henry (1876-1882) . . . . . 647, 1459.
Clara Ida (1873-1928) . . . . . 647, 1457.
Clarinda Amanda (1872-1873) . . . . . 647, 1457.
Clarinda Jane (Halferty) (1850-1932) . . . . . 203, 641.
Doyle Conlee (1913-1983) . . . . . 1452, 2169.
Elsie M. (1901-) . . . . . 1456, 2170.
Euphamia Phyllis (Wallace) (1880-1940) . . . . . 1456.
Fernie Delbert (1914-) . . . . . 1457, 2171.
Fernie Otto (1888-1888) . . . . . 647, 1470.
Floyd Lynn (1912-1963) . . . . . 1452, 2169.
Francis Marien (1883-1943) . . . . . 647, 1466.
~Frank Marien (1883-1943) . . . . . 647, 1466.
Gladys Aleatha (1904-1991) . . . . . 1452, 2169.
Glenn J. (1904-) . . . . . 1456, 2171.
Letha B. (1907-) . . . . . 1457, 2171.
Letha Cakatoria (1885-1887) . . . . . 647, 1469.
Lewis (1843-1919) . . . . . 643.
Lewis Oliver (1871-) . . . . . 647, 1455.
Lewis Oliver Jr (1903-) . . . . . 1456, 2171.
Lloyd Edward (1911-1911) . . . . . 1452, 2169.
Mary "Hettie" (Clapp) (1818-1888) . . . . . 643.
Mary Ann (1878-1949) . . . . . 647, 1459.
Maud E. (1902-) . . . . . 1456, 2170.
Noah (1815-1885) . . . . . 643.
Noah Tobias (1868-1949) . . . . . 646, 1450.
Nora A. (Conlee) (1871-1955) . . . . . 1451.
Ralph W. (1910-) . . . . . 1457, 2171.
Robert F. (1925-) . . . . . 1469, 2175.
Robert W. (1918-) . . . . . 1457, 2172.

Name Index

HUETT

Roy Willard (1894-1970) . . . . . 1452, 2168.
Samantha Jane (1869-1948) . . . . . 646, 1452.
Sophia Amanda (Petersen) (1883-1959) . . . . . 1468.
Susan Ellen (1880-1955) . . . . . 647, 1464.
Walter Andrew (1902-1986) . . . . . 1452, 2168.

HUEY

Elaine Janet (Lightfoot) (1950-2008) . . . . . 2127, 2430.

HUFF

Florence L. (Lightfoot) (1917-After 1930) 971, 1795
Norman (Abt 1915-) . . . . . 1796.

HUFFMAN

Blanch Ann (Conklin) (1892-) . . . . . 2086.
Henry Grover Cleveland (1884-) . . . . . 2086.
Mary Clarice (1911-2005) . . . . . 2086.

HUFFMON

~"Leefy" Della (1867-1959) . . . . . 1165.
Leatha Della (1867-1959) . . . . . 1165.

HUGHES

~"Polly" (1810-1889) . . . . . 104.
Charles H. (1900-After 1910) . . . . . 1231, 2070.
Charles Lee (1871-1952) . . . . . 1230.
Clyde A. (1912-1984) . . . . . 1232, 2074.
Dulcie A. (1908-After 1910) . . . . . 1232, 2074.
Eliza A. (1898-After 1910) . . . . . 1231, 2070.
Emma Helen (1901-1972) . . . . . 1232, 2071.
Florence Marcella (Lightfoot) (1877-1944) 520, 1229
Fred W. (1883-1958) . . . . . 1516.
Frederick A. (1904-After 1910) . . . . . 1232, 2073.
Laura A. (Colvin) (1845-After 1910) . . . . . 1230.
Lillian A. (1893-1977) . . . . . 1231, 2069.
Lois Leoda (Wilson) (1885-1949) . . . . . 681, 1515.
Mary Ann (1810-1889) . . . . . 104.
Nellia A. (1905-After 1910) . . . . . 1232, 2074.
Samuel A. (Abt 1840-Bef 1910) . . . . . 1230.
Samuel Aubrey (1896-After 1917) . . . . . 1231, 2070.

HULETT

Hazel Mae (1895-1968) . . . . . 1567.

HULL

Charles Thurston (1923-1943) . . . . . 1995, 2392.
Clarice (1928-2005) . . . . . 1995, 2393.

HULL

Florence Arita (Frazier) (1899-1979) . . . . . 1142, 1994.
Franklin (Abt 1866-) . . . . . 1995.
William Robert (1895-1971) . . . . . 1995.

HUMPHRIES

Ruie (1908-1992) . . . . . 1352.

HUMPSBAUGH

Caroline (Gantz) (1838-After 1850) . . . . . 103, 373.
John (Abt 1838-) . . . . . 374.

HUNSPSBAUGHER

~John (Abt 1838-) . . . . . 374.

HUNT

Alice Orpha (Tuttle) (1862-) . . . . . 378, 948.
Barbara Ann (Reimer) (1835-1934) . . . . . 948.
David Wilson (1838-) . . . . . 948.
David Wilson (1864-1929) . . . . . 948.
Jane (1808-1892) . . . . . 663.
Luscine (Abt 1870-) . . . . . 2005.

HUNTSBERGER

Cynthia Ann (Martin) (1827-) . . . . . 55, 190.
Samuel (1815-1881) . . . . . 190.

HUSTED

~Lucy (1874-1943) . . . . . 767.

HUSTON

Daniel (1851-1898) . . . . . 767.
Dora L. (Hackett) (1875-1958) . . . . . 2289.
Dorthy Beatrice (1910-1977) . . . . . 2289.
John Jackson (1873-1957) . . . . . 2289.
Lucy A. (1874-1943) . . . . . 767.
Sarah (Bradly) (1851-1906) . . . . . 767.

HUTCHINGS

Emma (Niblack) (Abt 1869-) . . . . . 1816.
Eunice M. (1894-1982) . . . . . 1816.
William (Abt 1864-) . . . . . 1816.

HUTCHINSON

Rosie (Abt 1881-) . . . . . 1530.

HYATT

Lydia B. (Abt 1852-) . . . . . 1959.

HYITT

Margaret J. (Lightfoot) (1872-1924) . . . . . 449, 1090.
William Alexander (1877-1940) . . . . . 1092.

IMLER
Carrie (Grove) (Abt 1886-) . . . . . 1760.
Charles (Abt 1881-) . . . . . 1760.
Dorothy M. (1911-2000) . . . . . 1760.
INGERSOLL
Emma G. (1851-After 1920) . . . . . 1536.
INGRAM
Annette (1861-) . . . . . 1841.
INSLEY
Etta (Abt 1838-) . . . . . 594.
Jacob (Abt 1833-) . . . . . 594.
Lenora (1863-After 1913) . . . . . 594.
IRVIN
John (1785-) . . . . . 100.
Mary E. (1868-1958) . . . . . 1159.
Sarah (1811-After 1860) . . . . . 100.
IRVING
Margaret Randolph (Abt 1834-) . . . . . 555.
ISAACS
Nina Maxine (Pennington) (1925-Between 1964/2002) 1242, 2095
IVEY
Mary (1787-1844) . . . . . 20.
JACKSON
(Abt 1891-) . . . . . 1487.
Ava Elizabeth (1919-) . . . . . 1360, 2150.
Bessie Lou (Mull) (1890-1962) . . . . . 586, 1359.
Charlotte Ann (Wagner) (1965-2013) . . . . . 2261, 2455.
Donald R. Jr. (1926-1926) . . . . . 1360, 2150.
Donald R. Jr. (1928-1996) . . . . . 1360, 2150.
Donald Rudoph (1887-1958) . . . . . 1359.
Ruby Melissa (Burr) (1896-1963) . . . . . 657, 1487.
Susan (Ellis) (Abt 1862-) . . . . . 1359.
William Jesse (Abt 1857-) . . . . . 1359.
JACOBS
Blanche Ethel (1878-1966) . . . . . 1868.
Elmira V. (Cook) (1858-) . . . . . 1868.
John T. (Abt 1847-1905) . . . . . 1868.
JACOBSEN
Anna (1840-) . . . . . 1468.
JAMES
Alice Lila (McCann) (1873-1950) . . . . . 843.
Archibald Harvey (1876-1950) . . . . . 320, 841.
David (1847-1917) . . . . . 318.
Ethel Myrtle (1881-1946) . . . . . 320, 844.
Leland Marion (1908-1918) . . . . . 844, 1715.
Lillie Elizabeth (Corker) (1847-1940) . . . . . 90, 316.
JANSSEN
George (Abt 1878-) . . . . . 2179.
George Louis (1908-After 1938) . . . . . 2179.
Laura Edith (Roberts) (Abt 1883-) . . . . . 2179.
Mabel Irene (Halferty) (1906-1988) . . . . . 1481, 2179.
JENKINS
Ben (Abt 1880-) . . . . . 2087.
Burnace H. (1913-1979) . . . . . 2087.
Dealia (Abt 1879-) . . . . . 2061.
Faye (Lightfoot) (1915-After 1940) . . . . . 1235, 2087.
Gladys Marie (1897-) . . . . . 1705.
Johnston (Abt 1770-After 1793) . . . . . 33.
Julia (Abt 1893-) . . . . . 2087.
Sarah (Lightfoot) (1775-After 1793) . . . . . 11, 33.
JESSUP
Mary (Abt 1884-) . . . . . 2361.
JOHANSON
Ethel (1910-After 1987) . . . . . 2378.
JOHNSEN
Lois Mildred (Frykman) (1917-) . . . . 1051, 1849.
Robert Landis (Abt 1915-) . . . . . 1849.
JOHNSON
Anna S. (Barks) (Abt 1872-) . . . . . 1966.
Annie Letcher (Pitts) (1882-After 1913) . . . . 560, 1327.
Bertha Andersdotter (1847-) . . . . . 1050.
Beulah May (1897-1988) . . . . . 2306, 2307.
Charles (Abt 1849-) . . . . . 1953.
Charles Massie (1876-After 1913) . . . . . 1327.
David Robert (1940-2002) . . . . . 2499.
Edna Agnes (Abt 1909-) . . . . . 2017.
Effie Alice (1886-1954) . . . . . 1498.
Emma (1890-After 1940) . . . . . 1210.
Esther H. (1902-After 1922) . . . . . 1966.
Guy (1900-After 1910) . . . . . 1955, 2374.

Name Index

JOHNSON

Henry A. (Abt 1860-) . . . . . 1210.
Linda Lee (Varner) (1948-2002) . . . . . 2398, 2499.
Lyda (1877-1934) . . . . . 877.
Margaret C. (1844-1933) . . . . . 1031.
Mary (Massie) (Abt 1851-) . . . . . 1327.
Mary Elizabeth (1863-1941) . . . . . 1380, 1381.
Morris (1841-) . . . . . 1498.
Nancy Jane (Adams) (Abt 1846-) . . . . . 1498.
Patricia Ann (1939-1944) . . . . . 2281, 2464.
Robert (Abt 1872-) . . . . . 1966.
Robert Lee Sr. (1916-1984) . . . . . 2281.
Sarah (Vail) (Abt 1854-) . . . . . 1953.
Sarah Elizabeth (Gushard) (1917-2011) . . . . 1728, 2280.
Sarah Isabelle (Cabe) (1834-1917) . . . . . 502.
Verna E. (Cook) (1883-After 1920) . . . . . 1115, 1952.
William J. (1878-After 1930) . . . . . 1953.
William L. (Abt 1846-) . . . . . 1327.
Willie Mae (1901-After 1945) . . . . . 2115.

JOHNSTON

Eliza (Abt 1867-) . . . . . 1982.
Josie Clementine (1888-1969) . . . . . 2065.

JONES

~"Lidy" (1813-1902) . . . . . 142.
~"Nellie" (1848-1919) . . . . . 455, 1096.
(Kirkendall) (Abt 1913-) . . . . . 1952.
Alexander Barr (1869-1942) . . . . . 1431.
Amy (1802-1887) . . . . . 468, 469.
Anna Elizabeth (1872-) . . . . . 1747.
Arilla (1863-1929) . . . . . 456, 1110.
~Aurelia (1863-1929) . . . . . 456, 1110.
Bolling Hampton (1913-After 1942) . . . . . 2134.
Camarie (Dillon) (Abt 1888-) . . . . . 2134.
Christiana (Von Strawn) (1779-1864) . . . . . 142, 453.
Daughter (Abt 1917-) . . . . . 1327, 2139.
Ella Catherine (1871-1952) . . . . . 1431.
Everett James (1901-1971) . . . . . 2042.
Freda Mae (1919-1971) . . . . . 2042, 2406.
Harriet A. (1850-After 1920) . . . . . 455, 1098.
Henry Lee (1893-1948) . . . . . 1327.
Hiram M. (1820-1899) . . . . . 453.

JONES

Isaiah (1855-1894) . . . . . 456, 1101.
Isobel (Abt 1775-1822) . . . . . 20.
Jacob (1856-After 1870) . . . . . 456, 1102.
Joseph (1790-1847) . . . . . 142, 453.
Josephine Bryant (Tutwiler) (1897-1944) 557, 1326
~Kathryn Phoebe (1859-1941) . . . . . 456, 1103.
~Kit (1859-1941) . . . . . 456, 1103.
Lucinda (Dreibelbis) (1861-1887) . . . . . 1101.
Lydia (1813-1902) . . . . . 142.
Lydia Marie (1861-1945) . . . . . 456, 1107.
Mabel Blanche (Cook) (1901-2000) . . . . . 630, 1430.
Magdalena P. (1810-After 1860) . . . . . 509, 515.
Martha Wellborn (Moon) (1917-) . . . 1311, 2133.
Mary (1809-1875) . . . . . 486.
Mary Ann (1846-1924) . . . . . 455, 1093.
Mary Ellen (Sutton) (1883-1914) . . . . . 1114.
Nelson Miles (1898-1961) . . . . . 1431.
Noah Hiram (1869-1938) . . . . . 456, 1113.
~Orilla (1863-1929) . . . . . 456, 1110.
Pearl Besse (Tucker) (1901-2002) . . . . . 1208, 2041.
Phoebe Katharine (1859-1941) . . . . . 456, 1103.
Rebecca (Lightfoot) (1827-1902) . . . . . 128, 451.
Richard C. (1921-) . . . . . 1432, 2167.
Sarah E. (1848-1919) . . . . . 455, 1096.
Sarah E. (1851-) . . . . . 1258.
Thomas R. (1867-1931) . . . . . 456, 1112.
Wade Hampton (Abt 1883-) . . . . . 2134.
William H. (1911-After 1930) . . . . . 1114, 1952.
William Hiram (1853-After 1870) . . . . . 456, 1101.

JORDAN

Anna Lorena (Bishop) (1878-1964) . . . . . 2104.
Charles Raymond (1905-1976) . . . . . 2104.
Fanny (Moon) (1865-1956) . . . . . 158, 553.
Henry Clay (Abt 1860-) . . . . . 554.
Jocelyn Chloris (2002-2002) . . . . . 2515, 2535.
Margaret Belden (Mirick) (1910-1978) . . . . 1262, 2103.
Thomas (1871-1934) . . . . . 2104.

JOYCE

Elizabeth (1847-1929) . . . . . 938.
Ida (Abt 1858-) . . . . . 1962.

Name Index

JURY
Mary Jane (1839-1917) . . . . . 685.
KAARTE
Leonard (Abt 1919-) . . . . . 2204.
KALBRENER
Donald Warren (1926-1965) . . . . . 1571, 2205.
Frank Henry (1879-1945) . . . . . 1571.
Myrle Mabel (Methven) (1894-1980) . . . . . 722, 1570.
KALLENBERGER
Anette (1872-) . . . . . 2225.
KARNES
Mary Malissa (1852-After 1900) . . . . . 430.
KARNS
Fannie (Shugart) (1882-1958) . . . . . 1422.
George Kohler (1879-1973) . . . . . 1422.
Resta I. (1908-1970) . . . . . 1422.
KATTER
Vivian Bernice (Frykman) (1911-1995) . . . . 1051, 1849.
Wilson Allen Sr. (1904-) . . . . . 1849.
KAUFFMAN
Dorothy Sarah (1924-2004) . . . . . 1757.
KAZUBOUSKI
Donald Dean (1938-1968) . . . . . 2267.
KEATING
Mary D. (1855-1926) . . . . . 1418.
KEESEE
Emeline (Abt 1852-1871) . . . . . 185.
KEHNE
Janet Gray (Methven) (1919-) . . . . . 1557, 2198.
Myron Moore (1917-1968) . . . . . 2198.
Stephen (1957-1974) . . . . . 2198, 2434.
KEHOE
Dorothy Ann (1902-1990) . . . . . 1071.
KEIFER
Benjamin (Cir 1846-) . . . . . 944.
Emma Irene (1876-1960) . . . . . 944.
Louisa (Portner) (Cir 1851-) . . . . . 944.
KEIL
Benjamin F. (1849-1934) . . . . . 1406.
George Muench (1877-1947) . . . . . 1406.
Louisa (Dinnan) (1851-) . . . . . 1406.
KEIL
Mary Pearl (Martin) (1885-1967) . . . . . 616, 1405.
KELLER
Eliza (Abt 1835-) . . . . . 578.
John (Abt 1810-After 1840) . . . . . 479.
~Lavina J. (1840-1907) . . . . . 479.
Lovina J. (1840-1907) . . . . . 479.
Magdalena (Abt 1815-After 1840) . . . . . 479.
KELLEY
Brenda Christine (1951-1996) . . . . . 2255, 2256.
Charles Donald (1856-1948) . . . . . 950.
Kathleen (Soltwedel) (1933-) . . . . . 2255, 2256.
Lester Wilson (1927-2001) . . . . . 2255, 2256.
Rachel Ellen (Reppert) (1856-Bef 1930) . . . . . 381, 950.
KELLY
Caroline (1830-) . . . . . 696.
Maud Eleanor (1880-1977) . . . . . 1283.
KENNEDY
(Abt 1912-) . . . . . 1367.
Vera Virginia (Mull) (1914-1976) . . . . . 586, 1366.
KENNEY
Susanna (Abt 1842-) . . . . . 1981.
KERMODE
Arnold (1903-1964) . . . . . 1688.
Winnifred Edith (Carr) (1910-1984) . . . . . 815, 1688.
KERN
Christina (Abt 1854-) . . . . . 1731.
KERR
Myrtle Bell (1872-1964) . . . . . 1616.
KIDD
Celestia (Wells) (Abt 1858-) . . . . . 1158.
Francis (Abt 1853-) . . . . . 1158.
Nettie (1883-After 1905) . . . . . 1158.
KIDWELL
Nora E. (1869-1922) . . . . . 1164.
KIMMEL
Mary A. (1862-1928) . . . . . 1408.
KING
Mary Susan (Abt 1877-) . . . . . 2062.
KINNAMAN
Dale Hubert (1914-1989) . . . . . 1982, 2384.

Name Index

KINNAMAN
Hazel Rovilla (Walker) (1914-1999) . . . . . 2384.
Lela Chloe (1916-2001) . . . . . 1982, 2384.
Lou Elsie (Dye) (1886-1966) . . . . . 1131, 1981.
Oliver Walton (1880-1952) . . . . . 1981.
Olla Loureta (1906-1971) . . . . . 1981, 2384.
Susanna (Kenney) (Abt 1842-) . . . . . 1981.
Walter (1837-) . . . . . 1981.
KINNAMON
~Oliver Walton (1880-1952) . . . . . 1981.
KINSEY
Bernice L. (Yetter) (1904-After 1930) . . . . . 1716, 1717.
Ella (Thompson) (Abt 1845-) . . . . . 845.
Ethel Myrtle (James) (1881-1946) . . . . . 320, 844.
John Clifford (1875-After 1930) . . . . . 845.
L. C. (Abt 1845-) . . . . . 845.
Marvin J. (1903-After 1930) . . . . . 846, 1716.
Virginia (Abt 1916-) . . . . . 1804.
KIRKENDALL
(Abt 1913-) . . . . . 1952.
KIRKLAND
Laura (1858-) . . . . . 1316.
KIRT
Bobbie Arthur (1931-2006) . . . . . 2317.
KISTLER
~James Melvin (1882-1958) . . . . . 1888.
Jane Ellen (Decker) (Abt 1857-) . . . . . 1888.
John (Abt 1852-) . . . . . 1888.
Lulu Susie (Lightfoot) (1888-1972) . . . . . 1078, 1887.
Melvin (1882-1958) . . . . . 1888.
KIVELA
Blanche Loraine (Hetchler) (1893-1971) . . . . . 1718.
Edgar Welton (1919-2007) . . . . . 1718.
Emil Walfrit (1890-1959) . . . . . 1718.
Lillian Joyce (Anderson) (1920-2013) . . . . . 850, 1718.
KLABEN
Charles (1903-1983) . . . . . 1056.
Helen Audrey (Lightfoot) (1900-1989) . . . . . 423, 1054.
KLIEWER
Helena (Schmidt) (1862-1934) . . . . . 1513.
Johann J. (1859-1937) . . . . . 1513.
KLIEWER
Mariana (1896-1974) . . . . . 1513.
KLINE
Anna (Abt 1852-) . . . . . 880.
Zelma C. (1887-1966) . . . . . 1713.
KLINK
Marguerite (Abt 1866-) . . . . . 788.
KNAPP
Eliza Jane (1839-1917) . . . . . 620.
KNEPPER
Sarah (1819-1895) . . . . . 389.
KNEUBUHL
Charles Frederick (1878-1973) . . . . . 1061.
Ellis Avon (1899-After 1927) . . . . . 1062, 1857.
Fred (1850-1901) . . . . . 1061.
Magdalena (Morlock) (1851-1938) . . . . . 1061.
Ruth Marian (Lindoff) (Abt 1907-After 1927) . . . 1857.
Sarah Eliza (Lightfoot) (1879-After 1930) 427, 1060
KNISELY
Pauline Elizabeth (Martin) (1923-2016) 1402, 2162
Wayne Oran (1925-1981) . . . . . 2162.
KNOTTS
Alonzo (Abt 1912-) . . . . . 2391.
Teresa E. (Nelson) (1914-1981) . . . . . 1988, 2390.
KOCH
Emma Helen (Hughes) (1901-1972) . . . . . 1232, 2071.
Henry W. (Abt 1899-) . . . . . 2073.
KOHGAN
Martha J. (Abt 1860-) . . . . . 1917.
KOHLER
~"Jennie" A. (1871-1952) . . . . . 198, 637.
Benjamin (1873-After 1900) . . . . . 199, 639.
Boyd Cannon (1895-1958) . . . . . 637, 1444.
Charles (1866-1866) . . . . . 198, 633.
Charlotte E. (1867-1961) . . . . . 198, 633.
Edwin (1876-1967) . . . . . 199, 640.
Elizabeth Christina (Morganthal) (1798-1865) . . . . 197.
Frank M. (1869-1950) . . . . . 198, 634.
Heinrich (1781-1863) . . . . . 197.
Jane A. (1871-1952) . . . . . 198, 637.
Leonard L. (1880-1966) . . . . . 199, 640.

Name Index

KOHLER

Lulu (Cannon) (1864-1928) . . . . . 635.
Mary (1903-After 1940) . . . . . 1446.
Peter (1838-1919) . . . . . 197.
Rebecca (1835-1893) . . . . . 619.
Sara J. (Aldinger) (1896-1930) . . . . . 1445.
Sarah Elenora (Martin) (1844-1888) . . . . . 56, 196.
Tolbert Porter (1882-1976) . . . . . 199, 640.

KOLL

~"George" (1861-) . . . . . 788.
Jurgen (1861-) . . . . . 788.
Marguerite (Klink) (Abt 1866-) . . . . . 788.
Nellie Margaret (1891-1975) . . . . . 788.

KOLLAR

Anna (Kline) (Abt 1852-) . . . . . 880.
Schuyler D. (1857-1952) . . . . . 880.
Thursa A. (1877-1936) . . . . . 880.

KOPF

Rebecca Nancy (1902-1981) . . . . . 1671.

KOPP

Joseph (Abt 1896-After 1920) . . . . . 1996.
Morvia F. (Chapman) (1900-1997) . . . . . 1144, 1996.
Morvia Marie (1920-1977) . . . . . 1996, 2393.

KOTCHIAN

Archibald Carl (1914-2008) . . . . . 1691.
Lucy Elizabeth (Carr) (1915-2002) . . . . . 815, 1691.

KRABILL

Ida (Rich) (Abt 1880-) . . . . . 1697.
J. R. (Abt 1875-) . . . . . 1697.
Vida Catherine (1905-1987) . . . . . 1697.

KRAFT

Henry (Abt 1856-After 1881) . . . . . 828.
Malinda May (1881-1929) . . . . . 828.
~Melinda May (1881-1929) . . . . . 828.
Susan (Bauman) (Abt 1861-After 1881) . . . . . 828.

KRAUTSIEDER

Mary (1875-1947) . . . . . 1607.

KREBS

Clovia (Abt 1922-) . . . . . 1711.

KREIDLER

Laura J. (Abt 1868-) . . . . . 1826.

KROMM

Helen (Waterman) (1891-After 1929) . . . . . 719, 1565.
John (1896-After 1929) . . . . . 1566.

KROPP

George Theodore (1906-1991) . . . . . 2055.
Jessie Louise (Stover) (1910-1995) . . . . . 1221, 2055.

KUEFFLER

Anna (1879-1974) . . . . . 2025.

KUHN

John (1822-) . . . . . 404.
Lanah (1841-1925) . . . . . 404.
Mabel (1873-1966) . . . . . 727.
Mary (1826-) . . . . . 404.

KYLE

Cora (Emmons) (Abt 1878-) . . . . . 2365.
Ethel (Johanson) (1910-After 1987) . . . . . 2378.
Harry (1920-) . . . . . 1974, 2378.
Ina Jane (Miller) (1908-1998) . . . . . 1936, 2365.
Itylene (Thompson) (1914-1986) . . . . . 2378.
John Larkin (1879-1970) . . . . . 1974.
Lola Montez (Plott) (1908-After 1941) . . . . . 2377.
Margaret Ethel (1909-After 1950) . . . . . 1974, 2377.
Mary Catharine (1918-) . . . . . 1974, 2378.
Meribah M. (1826-1898) . . . . . 635.
Raymond Earl (1912-After 1987) . . . . . 1974, 2378.
Robert Larkin (1907-After 1941) . . . . . 1974, 2377.
Stella Ethel (Dye) (1886-1966) . . . . . 1129, 1974.
Walter Mcclellan (Abt 1878-) . . . . . 2365.
William Howard (1908-After 1929) . . . . . 2365.

LA FLAMBOISE

Helen P. (1921-1994) . . . . . 1488, 2182.
LaVerne (1916-1975) . . . . . 1488, 2182.
Pete Miles (1884-1925) . . . . . 1487, 1488.
Ruby Melissa (Burr) (1896-1963) . . . . . 657, 1487.

LAGORE

(Abt 1908-) . . . . . 2097.
Ruby May (Lightfoot) (1910-After 1920) 1249, 2097

LAGRANGE

Daniel James (1921-1991) . . . . . 2073, 2416.
Dwight Joseph (1895-1955) . . . . . 2072.
Emma Helen (Hughes) (1901-1972) . . . . . 1232, 2071.

Name Index

LAGRANGE
Jessie Jean (1930-1996) . . . . . 2073, 2416.
Jessie Mae (Simpson) (Abt 1870-) . . . . . 2072.
Marjorie Elizabeth (Pitt) (1923-1923) . . . . . 2416.
Nathan (Abt 1865-) . . . . . 2072.
Robert Clarke (1920-1921) . . . . . 2073, 2415.
Samuel Herman (1919-1948) . . . . . 2073, 2414.
LAHS
Dorothy H. (Ross) (Abt 1920-) . . . . . 808, 1685.
William L. (Abt 1918-) . . . . . 1685.
LAMB
George (Abt 1841-) . . . . . 1200.
Nora May (1899-1962) . . . . . 1200.
Sarah (Crottendown) (Abt 1846-) . . . . . 1200.
LANDRETH
Edna Mae (1905-1993) . . . . . 2075, 2076.
Elnora Josephine (Winchester) (1883-1922) 2075, 2076
James Edward (Abt 1875-) . . . . . 2075, 2076.
LANE
Alta Mae (1889-1892) . . . . . 1217, 2050.
Benjamin William (1838-) . . . . . 1217.
Bernice E. (1916-) . . . . . 2051, 2407.
Edgar Rudolph (1891-1952) . . . . . 1217, 2050.
Edgar Rudolph Jr (1917-1990) . . . . . 2051, 2407.
James Edgar (1858-1928) . . . . . 1217.
Lillie Ellen (Tusing) (1893-1984) . . . . . 2050.
Loretta Alice (Stover) (1865-1951) . . . . . 516, 1216.
Marguerite (1913-After 1930) . . . . . 2054, 2408.
Mary (1897-After 1942) . . . . . 1218, 2054.
Mary Catherine (Gibson) (1841-) . . . . . 1217.
Minnie Viola (Mitchell) (1896-1946) . . . . . 2052.
Theodore Roosevelt (1892-1973) . . . . . 1218, 2051.
Theodore Roosevelt Jr (1927-1973) . . . . . 2053, 2408.
LANEHART
Helen Ann (1957-2004) . . . . . 2247.
LANG
Mary Jane (Abt 1845-) . . . . . 702.
LANGDON
Charles Elsworth (1912-2001) . . . . . 1984, 2387.
Charles Gilbert (1881-1952) . . . . . 1983.
Maude May (Goff) (1885-1981) . . . . . 1134, 1983.
LANGDON
Mildred E. (1910-1995) . . . . . 1984, 2387.
Sophia M. (1914-1995) . . . . . 2388.
LANGE
Helen Louise (Lindow) (1891-1964) . . . . . 1649, 1650.
Henry Albert (1888-1921) . . . . . 1649, 1650.
Raymond C. (1916-2002) . . . . . 1649, 1650.
Ruth Ameda (Wymer) (1915-2004) . . . . . 790, 1649.
LANGSTON
Dorothy (Vancleve) (Abt 1889-) . . . . . 2144.
Jess E. (Abt 1884-) . . . . . 2144.
Kathleen (Gottlob) (1921-) . . . . . 1350, 2144.
Philip (1914-) . . . . . 2144.
LANTZ
Earl (Abt 1887-) . . . . . 2290.
Erma (Baker) (Abt 1892-) . . . . . 2290.
Rosalie Alice (1917-2001) . . . . . 2290.
LARROW
Charles (Abt 1852-) . . . . . 1006.
Cornelia (Robedeaux) (Abt 1857-) . . . . . 1006.
Harvey Joseph (1882-1955) . . . . . 1006.
Jessie A. (Ritenour) (1880-1960) . . . . . 400, 1006.
LATTA
Charles Frederick (Abt 1863-) . . . . . 1880.
David William (1893-1961) . . . . . 1880.
Florence A. (Blue) (Abt 1863-) . . . . . 1880.
Frances L. (Abt 1920-) . . . . . 1881, 2349.
Marjorie Wilma (1918-1977) . . . . . 1881, 2348.
Myrtle Oletha (Lightfoot) (1898-1921) . . . . 1075, 1879.
LAUGHLIN
Mary Catherine (1860-1946) . . . . . 1976.
LAUVER
Floyd Leo (1916-) . . . . . 1941, 2370.
Fred Leo (1890-1953) . . . . . 1940.
Katherine Jane (1917-) . . . . . 1941, 2370.
Lydia Clarissa Jane (Platz) (1893-1987) 1109, 1940
LAUX
Susan H. (1877-After 1945) . . . . . 810.
LAWLISS
James T. (1908-1969) . . . . . 1802.
Mary Virginia (1932-1932) . . . . . 1802, 2317.

Name Index

LAWLISS
Matilda Irene (Lightfoot) (1909-1978) ..... 975, 1802.
LAWSLO
Elizabeth (Lenoe) (Abt 1873-) ..... 1851.
Julius (Abt 1868-) ..... 1851.
Louie Joseph (1898-) ..... 1851.
Mildred May (Lightfoot) (1901-1974) ..... 1060, 1849.
LAYTON
Anna Belle (Abt 1865-After 1880) ..... 951.
LEAKE
Opel Maude (Peck) (1894-1981) ..... 1253, 2099.
Ralph Andrew (1899-After 1915) ..... 2099.
LEAMON
Dealia (Jenkins) (Abt 1879-) ..... 2061.
George Michael (1904-After 1940) ..... 2061.
George T. (Abt 1874-) ..... 2061.
Mabel Marie (Stover) (1919-1954) ..... 1223, 2061.
LEARD
Rebecca H. (1834-1913) ..... 1141, 1142.
LEATHEM
Agnis (Abt 1849-) ..... 939.
LECKRONE
Mary A. (Abt 1825-) ..... 192.
LEE
Elizabeth (Sibbett) (1820-After 1850) ..... 61, 219.
Ida May (Abt 1870-) ..... 702, 1545.
Josephus (1836-1903) ..... 1279.
Marinda Pearl (1881-1959) ..... 1279.
Mary Jane (Lang) (Abt 1845-) ..... 702.
~Pearl Miranda (1881-1959) ..... 1279.
Sarah Marie (Bennett) (1853-1928) ..... 1279.
William L. (Abt 1815-) ..... 220.
William Wallace (Abt 1840-) ..... 220, 701.
LEFFLER
Leah (Beery) (Abt 1828-) ..... 1127.
Leah Malinda (1858-1946) ..... 1127.
Simon Samuel (1830-1913) ..... 1127.
LEGO
Frances W. (Shimle) (Abt 1881-) ..... 1433.
George E. (Abt 1876-) ..... 1433.
Irene R. (1906-1985) ..... 1433.
LENOE
Elizabeth (Abt 1873-) ..... 1851.
LENTZ
Sallie D. (1889-After 1930) ..... 1228.
LEPIRD
Harriet (Abt 1823-) ..... 913.
Samuel (Abt 1818-) ..... 913.
Sarah Ann (1848-1928) ..... 913.
LESLIE
Lloyd L. (1872-1907) ..... 1070.
Lucille May (Ellis) (1899-) ..... 442, 1069.
Mable Agnes (Gray) (1871-1956) ..... 1070.
Malinda J. (Abt 1852-) ..... 1043, 1044.
Paul Gray (1898-1977) ..... 1070.
LETTS
Dora Esther (1886-1964) ..... 2285.
LEWELLEN
Anna Lee (Lightfoot) (1937-1979) ..... 2080, 2422.
LEWIS
Bertha Elnor (1892-1948) ..... 1982.
Catharine Annalia (1880-After 1880) ..... 1096, 1908.
Charles (Abt 1902-) ..... 2042.
Dora Pearl (1888-After 1930) ..... 1973.
Edward P. (1843-1909) ..... 1095.
Eliza (Johnston) (Abt 1867-) ..... 1982.
Ellen E. (1884-1953) ..... 1096, 1909.
Eva I. (Tucker) (1904-1993) ..... 1208, 2042.
James Thomas (1872-1934) ..... 2019.
John W. (Abt 1858-) ..... 1973.
Marcellus (1874-1953) ..... 1096, 1907.
Mary Ann (Jones) (1846-1924) ..... 455, 1093.
Mina (1905-1959) ..... 2019.
Reuben (Abt 1862-) ..... 1982.
Thomas H. (1886-1932) ..... 1096, 1909.
Wilhelmina (Dodge) (1884-1906) ..... 2019.
LICEY
Dora Maude (Abt 1865-After 1896) ..... 1700.
LIDDLE
Hannah (1831-1902) ..... 651.
LIEDY
Naomi (Abt 1871-) ..... 1754.

Name Index

LIGHTFOOT

~"Bert" (1875-1949) . . . . . 532, 1279.
~"Betty" (1918-1936) . . . . . 1141, 1993.
~"Biz" (1915-1973) . . . . . 1213, 2046.
~"Buck" (1910-1984) . . . . . 1235, 2084.
~"Bud" (1944-2005) . . . . . 2293, 2471.
~"Caddie" (1840-1926) . . . . . 116, 411.
~"Chuck" (1925-1992) . . . . . 2040, 2403.
~"Dale" (1902-1987) . . . . . 824, 1698.
~"Ed" (1877-1909) . . . . . 524, 1257.
~"Elsie" (1835-1912) . . . . . 136, 481.
~"Gail" (1877-1951) . . . . . 349, 882.
~"Harry" Martin (1888-1954) . . . . . 259, 755.
~"Jake" (1881-1966) . . . . . 392, 977.
~"Jimmie" M. (1928-2013) . . . . . 1736, 2294.
~"Liddie" (1867-1917) . . . . . 476, 1141.
~"Lotta" (1876-1965) . . . . . 119, 436.
~"Lottie" (1876-1965) . . . . . 119, 436.
~"Mary" (1800-1873) . . . . . 24, 56.
~"Morningstar" (1827-1902) . . . . . 128, 451.
~"Nep" (1854-1930) . . . . . 137, 494.
~"Nettie" (1863-1945) . . . . . 476, 1136.
~"Nettie" Edna (1880-1963) . . . . . 422, 1043.
~"Polly" (1788-After 1860) . . . . . 13, 39.
~"Red: (1928-1994) . . . . . 2040, 2405.
~"Rose Ann" (1799-1870) . . . . . 32, 128.
~"Ruby" (1884-1977) . . . . . 422, 1049.
~"Sadie" (1846-1927) . . . . . 101, 354.
~"Sadie" (1879-After 1930) . . . . . 427, 1060.
~"Skeet" (1945-1980) . . . . . 2293, 2471.
~"Willie" (1853-After 1860) . . . . . 117, 423.
~"Willie" (1879-1958) . . . . . 524, 1257.
~"Willis" (1916-1941) . . . . . 1202, 2036.
Aaron (1853-1925) . . . . . 146, 525.
~Abigail Ellen (1829-1857) . . . . . 135, 477.
Abigal Ellen (1829-1857) . . . . . 135, 477.
Ada (Abt 1886-Bef 1951) . . . . . 1261.
Ada (Abt 1910-) . . . . . 1590.
Ada Marie (Bonewitz) (1896-1990) . . . . . 1734.
Adam (1843-Bef 1850) . . . . . 72, 245.
Adelbert B. (1873-1940) . . . . . 392, 965.

LIGHTFOOT

Adelma (1908-After 1920) . . . . . 493, 1176.
Agnes (1866-After 1880) . . . . . 485, 1160.
Agnes Lorene (1907-2007) . . . . . 1235, 2080.
Akie (Brown) (1904-After 1940) . . . . . 2115.
Albert Earl (1878-1933) . . . . . 497, 1178.
Albert Wesley (1907-1949) . . . . . 1180, 2017.
Alexander (1838-After 1850) . . . . . 107, 383.
Alice (1768-After 1850) . . . . . 31.
Alice (1880-1901) . . . . . 533, 1285.
Alice (1918-2008) . . . . . 1215, 2049.
Alice (Abt 1867-Bef 1900) . . . . . 512, 1202.
Alice (Youngquist) (Abt 1895-) . . . . . 1053.
Alice B. (1875-Bef 1880) . . . . . 349, 878.
Alice Dorthea (1917-2013) . . . . . 1049, 1846.
Alice Faye (1910-1964) . . . . . 1148, 1997.
Alice Josephine (Berg) (Abt 1898-) . . . . . 1053.
Alice Lea (1914-1916) . . . . . 970, 1794.
Alice Ruth (Greathouse) (1928-2009) . . . . . 2404.
Alitia (Algar) (1724-1792) . . . . . 7.
Allen Wayne (1945-1980) . . . . . 2293, 2471.
Allie G. (Clark) (1872-1949) . . . . . 1192.
Alma L. (Riley) (1890-1975) . . . . . 758.
Alma Lincoln (1868-1962) . . . . . 119, 428.
Alma Lincoln Jr. (1915-1921) . . . . . 431, 1068.
Alta Irene (1913-1999) . . . . . 1235, 2086.
Alvena Fay (1922-2007) . . . . . 1260, 2103.
Alvin Lester (1915-2007) . . . . . 1237, 2088.
Alvin W. (1863-1923) . . . . . 484, 1158.
Amanda (1838-After 1870) . . . . . 460.
Amelia (Biggs) (1856-1944) . . . . . 529.
Amy Elsie (1888-1923) . . . . . 1075, 1870.
Andrew David (1919-1998) . . . . . 755, 1612.
Andrew M. (1896-1967) . . . . . 1193, 2029.
Ann (1743-1822) . . . . . 7, 8.
Ann (1772-After 1793) . . . . . 13, 37.
Ann (Abt 1832-) . . . . . 135, 479.
Anna Belle (1879-1953) . . . . . 422, 1040.
Anna Belle (1927-1946) . . . . . 1237, 2090.
Anna Ferne (1905-1983) . . . . . 744, 1579.
Anna Lee (1937-1979) . . . . . 2080, 2422.

LIGHTFOOT

Anna Viola (1884-After 1953) . . . . . 300, 834.
Annie (1802-1857) . . . . . 25, 61.
Annie (1873-1904) . . . . . 481, 1156.
Annie (Weir) (1808-Between 1850/1860) . . . . . 127.
Archie Lee (1910-1984) . . . . . 1235, 2084.
Aretta M. (1918-2011) . . . . . 1213, 2047.
Arthur Frank (1915-1998) . . . . . 1049, 1844.
Arthur G. (1886-1959) . . . . . 423, 1051.
Arthur J. (1914-2002) . . . . . 1264, 2105.
Arthur L. (1892-1969) . . . . . 1088, 1905.
Atha Ann (Walters) (1817-After 1870) . . . . . 136.
Barbara Caroline (Spitler) (1835-1874) . . . . . 504.
Barrie Engle (1935-2002) . . . . . 1812, 2325.
Belle (1874-Between 1880/1885) . . . . . 427, 1056.
Benjamin (1825-) . . . . . 37, 148.
Bernadine (1894-After 1910) . . . . . 895, 1749.
Bernice May (1881-Abt 1984) . . . . . 299, 833.
Bernie Fay (1895-1975) . . . . . 878, 1738.
Bertha A. (1883-1948) . . . . . 354, 903.
Bertha Louella (Miller) (1886-1972) . . . . . 973.
Bertha Lucinda (Upchurch) (1888-1962) . . . . . 979.
Bertha Vivian (Ellenberger) (1887-1968) . . . . . 1147.
Bessie Belle (1884-1893) . . . . . 1075, 1869.
Bessie Fern (1923-1982) . . . . . 2076, 2417.
Bessie May (1879-1966) . . . . . 119, 439.
Betty (1750-After 1771) . . . . . 7, 13.
Betty J. (1928-1985) . . . . . 2405.
Betty Katherine (Baker) (1910-After 1928) . . . . . 1703.
Beulah (1901-After 1930) . . . . . 2112.
Beulah M. (1902-After 1910) . . . . . 1203, 2037.
Blanche Bertha (1905-1997) . . . . . 901, 1753.
Blanche Ethel (Jacobs) (1878-1966) . . . . . 1868.
Brian Lynn (1947-) . . . . . 1599, 2212.
Byron Roscoe (1876-1882) . . . . . 392, 975.
Calvin (1883-1883) . . . . . 527, 1272.
Carl (1921-2007) . . . . . 1278, 2108.
~Carl Merle (1908-2002) . . . . . 1190, 2024.
Caroline (1840-1926) . . . . . 116, 411.
Caroline E. (1842-After 1860) . . . . . 107, 385.
Caroline J. (1829-After 1850) . . . . . 37, 150.

LIGHTFOOT

Carrie Belle (Brunicorn) (1876-1949) . . . . . 1162.
Carrie May (1876-1924) . . . . . 1074, 1863.
Catharine (Mackie) (1853-1945) . . . . . 271, 272.
Catharine Anna (1820-1866) . . . . . 26, 86.
Catherine B. (Alberts) (1900-1972) . . . . . 1830.
Catherine Mary (Woltz) (1912-1970) . . . . . 2298.
Cecelia Deete (Gray) (1856-1886) . . . . . 495, 496.
Cecile R. (Day) (1900-1987) . . . . . 2028.
Ceylon Cyrus (1885-1974) . . . . . 393, 981.
Charles (1882-After 1900) . . . . . 485, 1163.
Charles Alexander (1893-1970) . . . . . 894, 1746.
Charles Avon (1856-1944) . . . . . 117, 424.
Charles B. (1883-1973) . . . . . 497, 1181.
Charles C. (1870-1958) . . . . . 406, 1021.
Charles Clay (1884-1946) . . . . . 258, 750.
Charles Clifford (1895-1990) . . . . . 528, 1276.
Charles James (1943-2008) . . . . . 1852, 2335.
Charles Levi (1877-1948) . . . . . 427, 1056.
Charles M. (1889-After 1910) . . . . . 1021, 1826.
Charles William (1853-1888) . . . . . 449, 1075.
Charles William (1904-1979) . . . . . 1060, 1851.
Charlotte E. (1824-1887) . . . . . 26, 91.
Charlotte Ella (1876-1965) . . . . . 119, 436.
Chaterina Salome (Schmidt) (Abt 1779-Between 1830/1834) . . . . . 24.
Chester Arthur (1882-Bef 1895) . . . . . 422, 1044.
Chester Raymond (1898-1980) . . . . . 1281, 2109.
Clara (Bashaw) (Abt 1916-) . . . . . 1804.
Clara Belle (1870-1962) . . . . . 295, 817.
Clara Constance (Neagle) (1913-2012) . . . . . 2020.
Clara Elizabeth (Blanke) (1885-1958) . . . . . 1047.
Clara May (1869-1961) . . . . . 353, 887.
Clarence S. (1880-1905) . . . . . 513, 1204.
Clement William (1891-1940) . . . . . 492, 1170.
Clemmet (1901-1985) . . . . . 1193, 2033.
Clifford Ellis (1902-1948) . . . . . 1285, 2114.
Clyde Cecil (1903-2000) . . . . . 1234, 2077.
Connie (Sonsalla) (Abt 1910-) . . . . . 1590.
Conscience (1899-After 1910) . . . . . 895, 1749.
Cora (1880-1941) . . . . . 354, 903.

LIGHTFOOT

Cora E. (Roush) (1876-After 1940) . . . . . 882.
Cora J. (Green) (1867-1903) . . . . . 1155.
Daisy (1890-Between 1916/1920) . . . . . 525, 1266.
Daisy Blanche (1882-1905) . . . . . 120, 443.
Daisy Ellen (Milliken) (1905-1990) . . . . . 2033.
~Dana Wilfred (1897-1970) . . . . . 873, 1732.
Daniel (1768-After 1840) . . . . . 10, 21.
Daniel (1796-After 1860) . . . . . 32, 125.
Daniel (Abt 1714-1755) . . . . . 3, 4.
Daniel (Abt 1748-1838) . . . . . 7, 11.
Daniel Franklin (1851-1913) . . . . . 449, 1071.
Daniel Jr (1858-1920) . . . . . 73, 277.
Daniel Sr (1811-1895) . . . . . 25, 65.
Daughter (1891-1891) . . . . . 1159, 2008.
Daughter (1900-) . . . . . 826, 1707.
David Lucius (1910-1999) . . . . . 975, 1803.
Debra (Smolek) (Abt 1966-1995) . . . . . 2498.
Deeda (Lindstrom) (Abt 1917-) . . . . . 1845.
Delila (Abt 1811-After 1828) . . . . . 33, 139.
Della M. (1864-After 1870) . . . . . 460, 1120.
Dessie F. (Williams) (1880-1962) . . . . . 963.
Dessie O. (1900-1906) . . . . . 1203, 2036.
Donald Louis (1909-1986) . . . . . 988, 1810.
Donald Louis Jr. (1933-2005) . . . . . 1812, 2322.
Donald Oscar (1906-1969) . . . . . 1285, 2117.
Donna Mae (1936-1938) . . . . . 2119, 2429.
Dora Mary (1924-2006) . . . . . 2020, 2397.
Dorothy (1894-After 1940) . . . . . 1267.
Dorothy (McElhaney) (1916-Bef 1999) . . . . . 1756.
Dorothy E. (1917-2007) . . . . . 1249, 2097.
~Dorothy I. (1917-2007) . . . . . 1249, 2097.
Dorothy Sarah (Kauffman) (1924-2004) . . . . . 1757.
~Earl Albert (1878-1933) . . . . . 497, 1178.
Earl Robert (1901-1963) . . . . . 1234, 2075.
~Edd (1873-1910) . . . . . 513, 1202.
Edgar Vance (1873-1910) . . . . . 513, 1202.
Edith Dayle (1902-1987) . . . . . 824, 1698.
Edna (1904-1906) . . . . . 1204, 2038.
Edna (1911-After 1940) . . . . . 1288, 2122.
Edna Agnes (Johnson) (Abt 1909-) . . . . . 2017.

LIGHTFOOT

Edna Frances (Ordway) (1841-1913) . . . . . 117.
Edna J. (1882-1915) . . . . . 492, 1169.
Edna M. (1869-After 1870) . . . . . 461, 1120.
Edna M. (1906-1989) . . . . . 431, 1067.
Edna Mae (Landreth) (1905-1993) . . . . . 2075, 2076.
Edna Marie (1919-) . . . . . 1202, 2036.
Edward (1838-After 1850) . . . . . 128, 460.
Edward (1898-1979) . . . . . 1193, 2031.
Edward Levi (1849-1917) . . . . . 116, 416.
~Edward Vance (1873-1910) . . . . . 513, 1202.
Edwin (1927-1947) . . . . . 1879, 2346.
~Effie L. (1865-1942) . . . . . 348, 868.
Eileen (Richmond) (1917-2011) . . . . . 1852.
Elaine Janet (1950-2008) . . . . . 2127, 2430.
Elanor (1905-) . . . . . 1048, 1839.
Elbert Elsworth (1875-1949) . . . . . 532, 1279.
Eli (1838-1900) . . . . . 136, 483.
Eli A. (1842-1934) . . . . . 145, 507.
Eliza (Goome) (Abt 1646-1671) . . . . . 1.
Eliza (MacNabee) (1835-After 1903) . . . . . 449, 450.
Eliza Jane (Murray) (1848-1927) . . . . . 294.
Eliza Jane (Spitler) (1846-1923) . . . . . 505.
Elizabeth (1769-) . . . . . 10, 26.
Elizabeth (1785-After 1860) . . . . . 13, 38.
Elizabeth (1793-After 1830) . . . . . 32, 122.
Elizabeth (1818-) . . . . . 37, 148.
Elizabeth (1842-After 1910) . . . . . 84, 286.
Elizabeth (1918-1936) . . . . . 1141, 1993.
Elizabeth (Abt 1805-1835) . . . . . 25, 63.
Elizabeth (Bunn) (1691-1718) . . . . . 3.
Elizabeth (Childers) (1851-After 1870) . . . . . 518.
Elizabeth (Peters) (1817-1886) . . . . . 110.
Elizabeth G. (Abt 1785-) . . . . . 15, 44.
Elizabeth N. (1844-1907) . . . . . 72, 245.
Ella (1858-1935) . . . . . 85, 305.
Ella (1868-Between 1870/1880) . . . . . 485, 1160.
Ella D. (White) (1878-1962) . . . . . 1233.
Ella Eldora (1906-1906) . . . . . 1060, 1853.
Ella Mae (1929-) . . . . . 1998, 2394.
Ella May (1876-1966) . . . . . 354, 895.

LIGHTFOOT

Ella May (Ferrington) (1884-1937) . . . . . 1058.
~Ellen (1858-1935) . . . . . 85, 305.
Ellen (Sullivan) (1893-After 1917) . . . . . 1173.
Ellen Elise (1835-1912) . . . . . 136, 481.
Ellen Louise (1911-1999) . . . . . 1060.
~Ellen Louise (1911-1999) . . . . . 1060.
Ellen Louise (1911-1999) . . . . . 1853.
~Ellen Louise (1911-1999) . . . . . 1853.
Elmer (1915-After 1930) . . . . . 1148, 1999.
Elmer A. (1912-1982) . . . . . 989, 1814.
Elmira Phoebe (Simons) (1866-1956) . . . . . 1020.
Elry Perry (1879-After 1900) . . . . . 527, 1268.
Elsie (Abt 1920-) . . . . . 1049, 1848.
Elsie Elnora (1884-1977) . . . . . 422, 1049.
Emily (1844-1893) . . . . . 84, 288.
Emma (1869-Between 1870/1880) . . . . . 449, 1089.
Emma (Hennick) (1842-After 1900) . . . . . 484.
Emma (Johnson) (1890-After 1940) . . . . . 1210.
Emma (Nadson) (Abt 1873-) . . . . . 429, 430.
Emma Eliza (1843-1928) . . . . . 116, 412.
Emma Jane (Peck) (1855-1935) . . . . . 519.
Emma Pearl (1891-1979) . . . . . 533, 1288.
Enoch (1844-1863) . . . . . 145, 514.
Ernest Edward (1908-1979) . . . . . 1048, 1842.
Ernest Spencer (1891-After 1939) . . . . . 423, 1052.
Erskine Wilbur (1926-) . . . . . 975, 1806.
~Ervin (1928-1930) . . . . . 2077, 2419.
Esther (1801-After 1850) . . . . . 25, 60.
Esther (1900-After 1900) . . . . . 1160, 2009.
Esther (Schmidt) (1783-1835) . . . . . 28.
Esther Pauline (Mowery) (1916-2010) . . . . . 2299.
Ethel Cora (1900-1995) . . . . . 901, 1752.
Ethel Marie (Chapman) (1894-1989) . . . . . 1215.
Ethel May (1905-1994) . . . . . 1189, 2022.
Ethel May (Engle) (1909-2001) . . . . . 1811.
Eulah Byrd (1902-1936) . . . . . 1204, 2037.
Eunice Arnsberger (1850-1930) . . . . . 73, 261.
Euphany (Brody) (1861-1949) . . . . . 497, 498.
~Eurah (1844-1863) . . . . . 145, 514.
Eva L. (1865-1942) . . . . . 348, 868.

LIGHTFOOT

Eva Victoria (Corlin) (1905-1986) . . . . . 2015.
Evaline Matilda (Stover) (1846-1936) . . . . . 509.
Evelyn L. (Parks) (1910-2007) . . . . . 2078.
~Everett (1880-1964) . . . . . 527, 1269.
Evert (1880-1964) . . . . . 527, 1269.
Fanny (1813-After 1825) . . . . . 25, 74.
Faye (1915-After 1940) . . . . . 1235, 2087.
~Flora (1886-Bef 1895) . . . . . 423, 1052.
Florence (1886-Bef 1895) . . . . . 423, 1052.
Florence L. (1917-After 1930) . . . . . 971, 1795.
Florence L. (Pierson) (1897-1953) . . . . . 1740.
~Florence Marcelia (1877-1944) . . . . . 520, 1229.
Florence Marcella (1877-1944) . . . . . 520, 1229.
Florus Corwin (1875-1964) . . . . . 392, 971.
Floyd W. (1911-After 1920) . . . . . 901, 1756.
Frances B. (Abt 1795-) . . . . . 16, 44.
Francis Lee (1849-1929) . . . . . 85, 296.
Frank (1855-After 1900) . . . . . 73, 275.
Frank (1872-1957) . . . . . 119, 432.
Frank Edward (1882-1953) . . . . . 422, 1045.
Frank Joel (1879-1952) . . . . . 1075, 1866.
Franklin (1870-After 1880) . . . . . 485, 1160.
Franklin Lee Sr. (1907-1991) . . . . . 745, 1581.
~Franklyn Lee Sr. (1907-1991) . . . . . 745, 1581.
Gaylord Thomas (1877-1951) . . . . . 349, 882.
Genevra Belle (Thomas) (1896-1965) . . . . . 1236.
George G. (1856-After 1860) . . . . . 101, 360.
George H. (1861-After 1909) . . . . . 505, 1191.
Georgia Francis (1909-After 1930) . . . . . 970, 1790.
Geraldine Lanah (1887-1979) . . . . . 1021, 1825.
Geraldine Marie (1913-After 1930) . . . . . 1213, 2045.
Gertrude (1893-After 1928) . . . . . 1265.
Gertrude Loretta (1883-1975) . . . . . 513, 1205.
Gilbert Arthur (1885-1970) . . . . . 524, 1262.
Giles J. (1876-1890) . . . . . 497, 1177.
Gladdis Opal (1898-1898) . . . . . 963, 1788.
Gladys (1911-After 1920) . . . . . 1264, 2105.
Goldia A. (Whitaker) (1879-1940) . . . . . 967, 968.
Goldia Delberta (1913-After 1933) . . . . . 970, 1792.
Goldie (1919-) . . . . . 1264, 2106.

LIGHTFOOT

Goldie (Hartgrove) (1891-1980) . . . . . 1274.
Goldie C. (Haycock) (1882-1975) . . . . . 982.
Goldie Lee (1890-1911) . . . . . 513, 1214.
Grace (1907-1984) . . . . . 830, 1708.
Grace (Gaugler) (Abt 1903-) . . . . . 836.
Grace (Gildersleave) (1877-After 1900) . . . . . 825, 826.
Grace Alma (Reynolds) (1890-1973) . . . . . 985.
Grace Kathryn (Dr.) (1916-1950) . . . . . 745, 1600.
Hal C. (1891-) . . . . . 1156, 2006.
Hannah A. (Clark) (1849-After 1870) . . . . . 461.
Harold (1899-1899) . . . . . 963, 1789.
Harold Lamont (1896-After 1914) . . . . . 826, 1707.
Harold Melvin (1918-1971) . . . . . 1278, 2107.
Harold R. (1964-1979) . . . . . 2396, 2497.
Harold Robert (1924-2003) . . . . . 2076, 2418.
Harriet Henrietta (1809-) . . . . . 37, 146.
Harriet L. (1851-1922) . . . . . 85, 301.
Harrison Morton (1888-1954) . . . . . 259, 755.
Harry Jasper (1886-1951) . . . . . 1021, 1823.
Hattie L. (Cole) (1872-1892) . . . . . 1159.
~Hazel (1902-1902) . . . . . 963, 1790.
Hazel (1912-2003) . . . . . 754, 1611.
Hazel (1919-After 1930) . . . . . 1235, 2088.
Hazel I. (1912-2000) . . . . . 1748, 2298.
Helen (1922-1939) . . . . . 1213, 2048.
Helen Audrey (1900-1989) . . . . . 423, 1054.
Helen I. (1910-2006) . . . . . 970, 1791.
Helen Louise (Benedict) (Abt 1942-2002) . . . . . 2423.
Helen Marie (Wagy) (1915-1994) . . . . . 2085.
Helen Verlea (1929-) . . . . . 2077, 2419.
Henry H. (1826-1900) . . . . . 127, 446.
Herbert W. (1915-1973) . . . . . 1213, 2046.
Herman Charles (1905-1950) . . . . . 1204, 2039.
Herman Charles Jr (1925-1992) . . . . . 2040, 2403.
~Hilda M. (1902-1902) . . . . . 963, 1790.
Hilma M. (1902-1902) . . . . . 963, 1790.
Homer Austin (1881-1951) . . . . . 524, 1260.
Howard (1891-After 1910) . . . . . 1021, 1827.
Howard Lee (1910-1974) . . . . . 830, 1709.
Howard W. (1924-) . . . . . 902, 1758.

LIGHTFOOT

Ida A. (Allen) (1857-1908) . . . . . 491.
Ida May (Paine) (1853-1883) . . . . . 426.
Ina M. (1908-After 1940) . . . . . 2039.
Inez Naomi (1881-1910) . . . . . 1078, 1881.
Infant (1937-1937) . . . . . 2077, 2421.
Infant Daughter (Abt 1885-Abt 1885) . . . . . 300, 835.
Infant Female (1935-1935) . . . . . 1237, 2090.
~Inger Eliza (1843-1928) . . . . . 116, 412.
Irene (1905-After 1920) . . . . . 493, 1176.
Irvin Kenneth (1928-1930) . . . . . 2077, 2419.
~Irvin Ward (1901-1962) . . . . . 301, 835.
Isaac (1848-1935) . . . . . 146, 517.
Isaac (Abt 1830-After 1840) . . . . . 128, 457.
Isaac D. (1813-1895) . . . . . 33, 140.
Issaw (Brown) (1800-1825) . . . . . 126.
Ivan L. (1907-After 1930) . . . . . 1211, 2044.
Ivan May (Fox) (1890-1975) . . . . . 1212.
J. Marshall (1902-After 1910) . . . . . 1199, 2035.
Jack Lamoyne (1920-1988) . . . . . 1736, 2293.
Jacob (1812-1890) . . . . . 29, 109.
Jacob (1834-1920) . . . . . 144, 500.
Jacob (1839-Bef 1840) . . . . . 72, 245.
Jacob (1866-After 1915) . . . . . 505, 1194.
Jacob (1881-1966) . . . . . 392, 977.
Jacob B. (1847-1902) . . . . . 107, 387.
Jacob Elmer (1864-1864) . . . . . 405, 1021.
Jacob Elra (1879-1965) . . . . . 520, 1232.
James (1837-Between 1877/1880) . . . . . 100, 345.
James (1878-Between 1880/1900) . . . . . 513, 1204.
James M. (1928-2013) . . . . . 1736, 2294.
James Michael (1954-2014) . . . . . 1846, 2333.
James S. (1917-2001) . . . . . 754, 1612.
James W. (1871-1871) . . . . . 353, 891.
James William (1875-1943) . . . . . 507, 1196.
Jane L. (1926-2008) . . . . . 1749, 2302.
Jasper Theodore (1887-1956) . . . . . 507, 1199.
Jean (1927-After 1940) . . . . . 1213, 2049.
Jean Doris (1925-2019) . . . . . 745, 1602.
Jemima G. (Crozier) (1861-1914) . . . . . 1076.
Jenne (1860-1865) . . . . . 480, 1155.

LIGHTFOOT

Jennie (Abt 1869-Bef 1900) . . . . . 512, 1202.
Jesse Monroe (1874-1951) . . . . . 299, 825.
Joan Louise (1932-2005) . . . . . 1812, 2321.
John (1773-After 1840) . . . . . 10, 30.
John (1800-1878) . . . . . 32, 133.
John (1815-After 1840) . . . . . 25, 74.
John (1833-1920) . . . . . 135, 479.
John (1836-After 1870) . . . . . 128, 459.
John Henry (1884-After 1940) . . . . . 513, 1208.
John Kuhn (1861-1932) . . . . . 405, 1019.
John Melbourne (1865-1931) . . . . . 476, 1138.
~John Melvin (1921-) . . . . . 1049, 1848.
John Newman Brockenbrough (1792-) . . . 16, 44.
John R. (1901-1974) . . . . . 901, 1752.
John S. (1874-1894) . . . . . 354, 895.
~John Smith (1815-After 1840) . . . . . 25, 74.
John W. (1840-1908) . . . . . 107, 383.
John William (1871-1961) . . . . . 391, 959.
~John Wood (1880-1955) . . . . . 503, 1184.
Joseph (1671-1759) . . . . . 1, 2.
Joseph (1839-After 1850) . . . . . 145, 507.
Joseph (1849-After 1850) . . . . . 101, 358.
Joseph (1917-) . . . . . 1173, 2013.
~Joseph Arthur (1911-1989) . . . . . 1190, 2026.
Joseph E. (1910-1910) . . . . . 431, 1067.
Joseph H. (1870-Bef 1880) . . . . . 477, 1143.
Joseph Lamon (1877-After 1942) . . . . . 507, 1197.
Joseph U. (1916-1935) . . . . . 981, 1809.
~Joseph W. (1916-1935) . . . . . 981, 1809.
Josephine (1843-After 1850) . . . . . 37, 152.
Josephine (Andel) (1909-After 1933) . . . . . 1175.
Josephine A. (McFarland) (1866-After 1910) . . . . 1139.
Joyce M. (Roach) (1930-1996) . . . . . 1807.
Julia A. (1852-After 1910) . . . . . 101, 358.
Julia Ann (1840-1920) . . . . . 136, 485.
Julia M. (1928-2007) . . . . . 1278, 2109.
Katie (Alexander) (1873-After 1920) . . . . . 893.
Katie Edna (1870-1952) . . . . . 119, 431.
Kay Lorraine (1948-1967) . . . . . 1706, 2278.
Kenneth Eugene (1935-) . . . . . 2034, 2402.

LIGHTFOOT

Kenneth Orville (1910-1981) . . . . . 1285, 2120.
King Anderson (1854-1941) . . . . . 146, 528.
King Anderson (1890-1962) . . . . . 521, 1246.
King Millard (1870-1950) . . . . . 348, 873.
La Rayne M. (Shockman) (1924-1999) . . . . . 1614.
Laman (1856-After 1860) . . . . . 138, 499.
Lanah (Kuhn) (1841-1925) . . . . . 404.
Laura (1914-After 1930) . . . . . 1148, 1999.
Laura Belle (1863-1930) . . . . . 353, 886.
Laura Eliza (1861-1938) . . . . . 476, 1134.
Laura Lillian (Bacon) (1860-1944) . . . . . 435.
Laura Maria (Salisbury) (1834-1914) . . . . . 474, 475.
Lawrence Edward (1943-1943) . . . . . 2077, 2421.
Leah (1827-1906) . . . . . 37, 148.
Leander (1842-1863) . . . . . 136, 487.
Leander Samuel (1887-1963) . . . . . 521, 1243.
Leanna Mary (1879-1957) . . . . . 258, 745.
Lee (Abt 1913-Abt 1915) . . . . . 989, 1815.
Lee Lendon (1876-1972) . . . . . 258, 736.
Lelia Altha (1891-1912) . . . . . 873, 1731.
~Lellan (1911-After 1940) . . . . . 1213, 2045.
Lemoyne (1920-1920) . . . . . 1204, 2040.
~Lena (1879-1957) . . . . . 258, 745.
Lena Irene (1909-1999) . . . . . 1148, 1997.
Lenora E. (1881-1936) . . . . . 1140.
~Leoniuas (1876-1972) . . . . . 258, 736.
Leroy (1892-1918) . . . . . 513, 1214.
Leslie Ray (1914-1989) . . . . . 1748, 2299.
Leslie Ray Jr (1937-1995) . . . . . 2300, 2472.
Lester (1853-1932) . . . . . 73, 269.
Lester (1911-After 1940) . . . . . 1213, 2045.
Lester Grafton (1905-1944) . . . . . 1180, 2014.
Letta (Whalen) (1871-After 1890) . . . . . 875.
Levi (1844-Abt 1865) . . . . . 107, 385.
~Levi (1849-1917) . . . . . 116, 416.
Levi B. (1840-After 1870) . . . . . 128, 461.
Levi Edward (1818-1900) . . . . . 29, 112.
Levi Thomas (1882-1969) . . . . . 521, 1235.
~Lewis (1888-1967) . . . . . 393, 983.
Lewis (1908-After 1940) . . . . . 1260, 2102.

LIGHTFOOT

Lewis Lawrence (1916-1941) . . . . . 1202, 2036.
Lillon L. (1888-1934) . . . . . 513, 1211.
Loretta A. (1916-1918) . . . . . 1260, 2102.
Loretta A. (Linn) (1854-1946) . . . . . 254, 255.
Lorraine Vivian (Sonnenberg) (1916-2004) . . . . . 1845.
Louis (1888-1967) . . . . . 393, 983.
Louisa (Pendleton) (1856-1934) . . . . . 1073.
Louisa P. (1837-1911) . . . . . 37, 150.
Louise (1920-) . . . . . 2108.
Louise (Rudisell) (1890-1972) . . . . . 1287.
Louise Edna (1910-1981) . . . . . 988, 1813.
Louise Pearl (1873-After 1930) . . . . . 523, 1250.
Lourean Mary (Cauble) (1911-1997) . . . . . 2079.
Lovina J. (Keller) (1840-1907) . . . . . 479.
Lucille (1909-1909) . . . . . 1285, 2119.
Lucille (Stewart) (Abt 1913-) . . . . . 2045.
Lucy (Abt 1760-After 1781) . . . . . 15.
Lucy (Anderson) (Abt 1934-2005) . . . . . 2324.
Lucy Leola (1884-1977) . . . . . 521, 1238.
Lucy Miskell (1790-) . . . . . 16, 44.
Luke (1849-After 1907) . . . . . 73, 259.
Lulu Susie (1888-1972) . . . . . 1078, 1887.
Lyda (Johnson) (1877-1934) . . . . . 877.
Lydia (1822-1903) . . . . . 134, 465.
Lydia (Jones) (1813-1902) . . . . . 142.
Lydia Alicia (1853-1939) . . . . . 108, 397.
Lydia Della (Helmkee) (1874-1958) . . . . . 823.
Lydia Eleanor (1867-1917) . . . . . 476, 1141.
Lydia Jane (1893-1994) . . . . . 522, 1249.
Lydia L. (1873-1954) . . . . . 505, 1194.
Lydia Pearl (Williams) (1885-1957) . . . . . 1054.
Lynette Gilmer (1951-1986) . . . . . 2401, 2499.
Mabel (1903-1941) . . . . . 1193, 2034.
Mable M. (1918-After 1930) . . . . . 1237, 2089.
Madeline (Abt 1912-) . . . . . 1803.
Madge V. (1907-After 1910) . . . . . 1204, 2040.
Mae (Crawford) (1875-After 1930) . . . . . 885.
Maggie E. (Rodger) (1860-After 1920) . . . . . 493.
Male (1898-1898) . . . . . 878, 1741.
Malinda May (Kraft) (1881-1929) . . . . . 828.

LIGHTFOOT

~Mamie (1881-1932) . . . . . 428, 1062.
Margaret (Nelson) (1904-After 1940) . . . . . 1842, 1843.
Margaret (Russell) (1828-1895) . . . . . 447.
Margaret Ann (Millhouse) (1844-1929) . . . . . 350.
Margaret B. (Bryant) (1884-1960) . . . . . 1182.
Margaret Bryant (1906-After 1920) . . . . . 1184, 2017.
Margaret Catherine (1833-1920) . . . . . 107, 378.
Margaret Elizabeth (Drugan) (1916-1975) . . . . . 1590.
Margaret J. (1872-1924) . . . . . 449, 1090.
Margaret Lavee (Bowman) (1915-1999) . . . . . 2121.
Margaret Rozella (1883-1947) . . . . . 1078, 1884.
Margaret W. (1812-) . . . . . 37, 147.
Margarete (1904-After 1940) . . . . . 1259, 2101.
Margarette Edna (1880-1963) . . . . . 422, 1043.
Maria (1794-After 1850) . . . . . 13, 42.
Maria (1800-1873) . . . . . 24, 56.
Maria Emma (Shamp) (1843-1885) . . . . . 298.
Maria Jeanette (1863-1945) . . . . . 476, 1136.
~Mariah (1794-After 1850) . . . . . 13, 42.
Marinda Pearl (Lee) (1881-1959) . . . . . 1279.
Marion (1866-1955) . . . . . 481, 1155.
Marjorie Audrey (1910-1986) . . . . . 1049, 1843.
Mark A. (1951-2019) . . . . . 1614, 2220.
Mark Richard (1955-1963) . . . . . 2396, 2497.
Martha (1845-1916) . . . . . 84, 289.
Martha (1850-1855) . . . . . 117, 423.
Martha (1918-After 1929) . . . . . 830, 1709.
Martha L. (1825-1908) . . . . . 26, 95.
Martha W. (Peck) (1859-1918) . . . . . 526.
Martin Van Buren (1837-1888) . . . . . 145, 503.
Marvin (1880-After 1900) . . . . . 485, 1163.
Marvin W. (1913-2007) . . . . . 1211, 2044.
Mary (1788-After 1860) . . . . . 13, 39.
Mary (1823-) . . . . . 37, 148.
Mary (Between 1805/1820-After 1820) . . . . . 32, 138.
Mary (Hinds) (1745-After 1794) . . . . . 12.
Mary (Mitchell) (1821-1900) . . . . . 82.
Mary (Shreve) (1802-1843) . . . . . 134.
Mary Alice (1860-1952) . . . . . 74, 279.
Mary Amanda (Yoha) (1845-1918) . . . . . 346.

LIGHTFOOT

Mary Ann (1825-1886) . . . . . 135, 468.
Mary Ann (Hughes) (1810-1889) . . . . . 104.
Mary Annah (Vincent) (1857-1935) . . . . . 300.
Mary Augusta (Oppermann) (1871-1953) . . . . . 430.
Mary Bell (Mackey) (1873-1951) . . . . . 1022.
Mary C. (1909-After 1920) . . . . . 895, 1750.
Mary Catherine (1822-1903) . . . . . 30, 120.
Mary Catherine (Barkhimer) (1900-1980) . . . . . 1877.
Mary Clarice (Huffman) (1911-2005) . . . . . 2086.
Mary E. (1855-1893) . . . . . 449, 1078.
Mary E. (Irvin) (1868-1958) . . . . . 1159.
Mary Elizabeth (1834-1910) . . . . . 100, 343.
Mary Elizabeth (1843-1933) . . . . . 112, 408.
Mary Elizabeth (1881-1932) . . . . . 428, 1062.
Mary Elizabeth (1906-2004) . . . . . 974, 1797.
Mary Elizabeth (Hand) (1898-1958) . . . . . 1173.
Mary Elizabeth (Henry) (1894-1977) . . . . . 1747.
Mary Elizabeth (McLaughlin) (1885-1967) . . . . . 740.
Mary Elizabeth (Williams) (1879-1969) . . . . . 1258.
Mary Ella (Marsh) (1902-After 1927) . . . . . 2112.
Mary Jane (1833-After 1860) . . . . . 128, 457.
Mary Jane (1849-1926) . . . . . 107, 393.
Mary Justina (1879-After 1880) . . . . . 299, 833.
Mary Lee (1944-1944) . . . . . 1815, 2327.
~Mary Leibeth (1881-1932) . . . . . 428, 1062.
Mary Leon (1859-1947) . . . . . 476, 1132.
Mary M. (Perry) (1886-1945) . . . . . 1247.
Mary Mabel (1876-1936) . . . . . 492, 1166.
~Mary Marie (1881-1932) . . . . . 428, 1062.
Mary Myrtle (Ribison) (1890-1971) . . . . . 1244.
Mary Opal (1895-1974) . . . . . 533, 1291.
Mary Vivian (1916-1988) . . . . . 1148, 1999.
Matilda Irene (1909-1978) . . . . . 975, 1802.
Maud Eleanor (Kelly) (1880-1977) . . . . . 1283.
Maurine Catherine (Darnell) (1927-2008) . . . . . 2126.
May (Abt 1860-) . . . . . 277.
May Bell (1900-1992) . . . . . 533, 1293.
May Cecelia (Berrier) (1879-1934) . . . . . 1178.
Melvin R. (1919-1920) . . . . . 1749, 2301.
Melvin W. (1921-) . . . . . 1049, 1848.

LIGHTFOOT

Mercedes O. (1903-1921) . . . . . 431, 1067.
Merriman (1849-Between 1850/1860) . . . . . 137, 489.
Merrit D. (1863-1904) . . . . . 505, 1192.
Mildred (1921-) . . . . . 2105.
Mildred May (1901-1974) . . . . . 1060, 1849.
Millard Irven (1905-1994) . . . . . 1234, 2079.
Millie (1890-1979) . . . . . 528, 1275.
Million (Miskell) (1749-After 1792) . . . . . 15.
Mina (Lewis) (1905-1959) . . . . . 2019.
Minnie Belle (1906-1987) . . . . . 1048, 1840.
Minnie Belle (Burchett) (1859-1939) . . . . . 419, 420.
Minnie L. (Clifford) (1898-1925) . . . . . 1739.
Misan (1897-After 1900) . . . . . 1163, 2009.
~Mollie (1890-1979) . . . . . 528, 1275.
Mollie J. (Hendren) (1860-1952) . . . . . 1088.
Monroe (1890-1973) . . . . . 528, 1273.
Myrah F. (O'Brien) (1884-After 1914) . . . . . 1829.
Myrna Lou (Zimmerman) (1936-2004) . . . . . 2303.
Myrtle (Abt 1865-Bef 1900) . . . . . 512, 1202.
Myrtle Elizabeth (1882-1965) . . . . . 524, 1261.
Myrtle Estela (First) (1877-1932) . . . . . 831.
Myrtle Lydia (Simons) (1882-1947) . . . . . 899.
Myrtle Oletha (1898-1921) . . . . . 1075, 1879.
Myrtle Virgina (1903-2002) . . . . . 1189, 2020.
Nancy (1848-Between 1850/1860) . . . . . 137, 489.
Nancy (1907-1908) . . . . . 975, 1801.
Nancy (Abt 1780-After 1829) . . . . . 13, 38.
Nancy Ann (Amos) (1845-1939) . . . . . 389.
Nancy C. (1939-2001) . . . . . 1815, 2326.
Nancy Gertrude (Farr) (1869-1937) . . . . . 961.
~Nancy Jaine (1913-1983) . . . . . 981, 1807.
Nancy Jane (1913-1983) . . . . . 981, 1807.
Napoleon B. (1854-1930) . . . . . 137, 494.
Nellie Mae (1919-) . . . . . 1245, 2096.
Nelson Bradford (1894-1966) . . . . . 1193, 2027.
Neomi Pauline (Gilmer) (1915-1989) . . . . . 2089.
Nettie V. (1889-After 1940) . . . . . 1263.
Neva (Wymer) (1915-1984) . . . . . 1803.
Neva Ethel (1895-1896) . . . . . 873, 1732.
Nina B. (1889-1891) . . . . . 963, 1787.

LIGHTFOOT

Nora May (Lamb) (1899-1962) . . . . . 1200.
Norma Jean (Abt 1937-) . . . . . 2089, 2425.
Norma R. (1912-After 1930) . . . . . 882, 1741.
Opal (1911-After 1920) . . . . . 1245, 2096.
Opal Irene (1935-1935) . . . . . 2084, 2423.
Ora Carolyn (Murdock) (1914-2004) . . . . . 1815.
Orbie Wilford (1944-2005) . . . . . 2293, 2471.
Orbie Wilfred (1918-1996) . . . . . 1736, 2292.
~Orvie Wilfred (1918-1996) . . . . . 1736, 2292.
~Orville (1910-1981) . . . . . 1285, 2120.
~Oscar (1906-1969) . . . . . 1285, 2117.
Oscar Edwin (1877-1909) . . . . . 524, 1257.
Otto Ray (1876-1954) . . . . . 349, 878.
Patricia R. (1919-) . . . . . 1148, 2002.
Patsy Marie (Harrison) (1912-2001) . . . . . 2113.
Pauline E. (Strickler) (1924-After 2012) . . . . . 1705.
Pearl May (McGregor) (1903-1982) . . . . . 886.
Peggy Marie (Hood) (1912-After 1935) . . . . . 2113.
Penelope (1804-Between 1842/1850) . . . . . 29, 101.
~Perneleper (1804-Between 1842/1850) . . . . . 29, 101.
~Perneloper (1804-Between 1842/1850) . . . . . 29, 101.
Phoebe Jane (1846-1920) . . . . . 145, 514.
Phyllis Verlee (1938-1996) . . . . . 2085, 2423.
Phyllis Virginia (1922-) . . . . . 760, 1614.
Rachel (1820-After 1830) . . . . . 30, 120.
Raymond Earl (1926-2005) . . . . . 2077, 2418.
Rebecca (1827-1902) . . . . . 128, 451.
Rellie (1878-1881) . . . . . 275, 796.
Rex Junior (1940-2005) . . . . . 2080, 2422.
Rhoda Florence (1903-1988) . . . . . 901, 1752.
Rhoda May (Rheam) (1893-1972) . . . . . 901, 902.
Richard Corlin (1927-1988) . . . . . 2016, 2395.
Richard D. (1931-2013) . . . . . 2029, 2401.
Richard L. (1892-After 1929) . . . . . 525, 1267.
~Rita M. (1918-2011) . . . . . 1213, 2047.
Robert (1925-1925) . . . . . 2034, 2401.
Robert (Abt 1641-) . . . . . 1.
Robert Herman (1877-1972) . . . . . 532, 1281.
Robert Joe (1928-1994) . . . . . 2040, 2405.
Robert Lee (1841-1908) . . . . . 100, 349.

LIGHTFOOT

Robert Lee (1872-1945) . . . . . 353, 892.
Robert Lloyd (1915-) . . . . . 1707, 2279.
Robert Malcolm (1914-1991) . . . . . 975, 1803.
Robert Nelson (1928-2008) . . . . . 2029, 2401.
Robert Raymond (1925-2011) . . . . . 1288, 2125.
Robin Annette (1956-1957) . . . . . 2419, 2503.
Rolla Herman (1909-1939) . . . . . 1235, 2083.
Rosa (Clark) (Abt 1882-After 1902) . . . . . 1198.
Rosa May (1875-After 1940) . . . . . 524, 1254.
Rosalie (Stoops) (1882-1963) . . . . . 752.
Rosanna (1840-1927) . . . . . 112, 406.
~Rose (1883-1947) . . . . . 1078, 1884.
Ross (1881-1881) . . . . . 275, 797.
~Roy (1892-1918) . . . . . 513, 1214.
Roy (1933-1989) . . . . . 2080, 2422.
Roy Eugene (1911-1957) . . . . . 1748, 2297.
~Rozella Margaret (1883-1947) . . . . . 1078, 1884.
Ruby Alice (1927-) . . . . . 975, 1807.
Ruby F. (1909-After 1910) . . . . . 1204, 2040.
Ruby May (1910-After 1920) . . . . . 1249, 2097.
Ruby Mildred (1914-1994) . . . . . 1288, 2123.
Ruby Olive (1903-1967) . . . . . 1285, 2115.
Russell Ottobine (1918-2003) . . . . . 902, 1757.
Ruth (1810-1847) . . . . . 33, 138.
Ruth (1810-1856) . . . . . 29, 108.
Ruth A. (1898-After 1900) . . . . . 1160, 2008.
Ruth E. (Blair) (1913-After 1940) . . . . . 1704.
Ruth Emerald (Dunker) (1923-2005) . . . . . 2292, 2293.
Sallie (1791-1880) . . . . . 13, 42.
~Sally (1791-1880) . . . . . 13, 42.
Sally (MacCabee) (1915-) . . . . . 2118.
Samantha (Martin) (1858-After 1883) . . . . . 384.
Samuel (1752-1801) . . . . . 7, 14.
Samuel (1778-After 1820) . . . . . 11, 33.
Samuel (1817-1900) . . . . . 25, 79.
Samuel (1905-1905) . . . . . 830, 1708.
Samuel (Abt 1860-Bef 1870) . . . . . 85, 307.
Samuel Adolphus (1874-1951) . . . . . 485, 1161.
Samuel Charles (1878-1944) . . . . . 477, 1144.
Samuel Greenberry (1827-1912) . . . . . 135, 471.

Name Index

LIGHTFOOT

Samuel Warren (1875-1953) . . . . . 299, 826.
Sarah (1775-After 1793) . . . . . 11, 33.
~Sarah (1791-1880) . . . . . 13, 42.
Sarah (1798-1882) . . . . . 24, 51.
Sarah (1815-After 1830) . . . . . 29, 112.
Sarah (1860-Between 1860/1870) . . . . . 505, 1191.
Sarah (Irvin) (1811-After 1860) . . . . . 100.
Sarah A. (1863-1894) . . . . . 449, 1084.
Sarah Ann (1822-After 1850) . . . . . 37, 148.
Sarah C. (1845-1872) . . . . . 116, 415.
Sarah Catherine (1846-1927) . . . . . 101, 354.
Sarah E. (1915-After 1920) . . . . . 1266, 2106.
Sarah Eliza (1879-After 1930) . . . . . 427, 1060.
Sarah Elizabeth (Riffe) (1849-1929) . . . . . 523.
Sarah Isabelle (Cabe) (1834-1917) . . . . . 502.
Sarah Jane (1835-1855) . . . . . 111, 402.
Sarah L. (1924-) . . . . . 1879, 2346.
Sarah S. (Stewart) (1745-Abt 1792) . . . . . 10.
Shirley I. (1915-2000) . . . . . 825, 1706.
Sidney Raymond (1886-1973) . . . . . 533, 1286.
Sierra Nevada (Stateler) (1867-1961) . . . . . 1087.
Smith (cal 1855-1856) . . . . . 85, 305.
Solomon (1783-After 1850) . . . . . 11, 34.
Solomon S. (1801-After 1860) . . . . . 29, 99.
Sophia (1803-After 1860) . . . . . 25, 61.
Stanley H. (1917-1999) . . . . . 1749, 2300.
Stella Louise (Ward) (1869-1950) . . . . . 871.
Stella Mae (1880-1912) . . . . . 497, 1180.
Stewart L. (1917-1944) . . . . . 1740, 2295.
Stewart Leroy (1907-1999) . . . . . 901, 1755.
Stewart Oterbine (1878-1931) . . . . . 354, 898.
Susan (1818-1892) . . . . . 37, 147.
Susan Anne Corneliusdatter (Nelson) (1813-1865) 115
Susan J. (1859-1918) . . . . . 449, 1081.
Susan M. (1902-After 1920) . . . . . 895, 1750.
Susanna (Vink) (1792-After 1850) . . . . . 35.
Susannah (1799-1870) . . . . . 32, 128.
Susannah (1830-1916) . . . . . 106, 377.
Susannah (Arnsberger) (1822-1904) . . . . . 68.
Susannah Anne (Goodrich) (1673-1709) . . . . . 2.

LIGHTFOOT

Susannah Burr (1915-1996) . . . . . 975, 1804.
Susannah Ida (1865-1959) . . . . . 74, 283.
Teddy Joe (1948-1948) . . . . . 2086, 2424.
Tessie (Henning) (Abt 1865-After 1909) . . . . . 1191.
Thaddeus Smith (1781-) . . . . . 15, 43.
Thelma I. (1905-) . . . . . 825, 1701.
Thelma L. (1928-2005) . . . . . 1749, 2302.
Thelma M. (1914-2000) . . . . . 830, 1709.
Thelma M. (Grimes) (1899-1989) . . . . . 1277.
Thomas (1690-1718) . . . . . 2, 3.
Thomas (1755-After 1792) . . . . . 7, 14.
Thomas E. (1877-1879) . . . . . 524, 1257.
Thomas Frederick (1918-1991) . . . . . 1148, 2001.
Thomas Jefferson (1850-1917) . . . . . 146, 522.
Thomas Lee (1967-2012) . . . . . 2211, 2439.
Thomas S. (1866-1925) . . . . . 449, 1086.
Thomas S. (1876-Between 1880/1902) . . . . . 477, 1144.
Thomas William (1921-After 1930) . . . . . 1175, 2014.
Thursa A. (Kollar) (1877-1936) . . . . . 880.
Troy James (1969-1997) . . . . . 2336, 2484.
Una Burden (Pennington) (1913-1971) . . . . . 2083.
Unnamed (1916-1916) . . . . . 975, 1806.
Velma Darlene (Weese) (1925-2010) . . . . . 2108.
Velma V. (1910-1913) . . . . . 1021, 1827.
Vena Lou (Manning) (1886-1960) . . . . . 1271.
Vera M. H. (Brackebusch) (1897-After 1922) . . . . 1824.
Verna Wilma (1902-1974) . . . . . 873, 1736.
Victor Leo (1887-1928) . . . . . 525, 1264.
Viola (1877-1878) . . . . . 527, 1268.
Viola (1913-After 1930) . . . . . 1260, 2102.
Viola (Florida) (1879-After 1910) . . . . . 1203.
Viola L. (1861-1925) . . . . . 85, 307.
Violet (1918-1918) . . . . . 975, 1806.
Virginia (1929-) . . . . . 1879, 2347.
Virginia (Kinsey) (Abt 1916-) . . . . . 1804.
Virginia (Raybuck) (1935-2002) . . . . . 2294.
Virginia Ann (1920-1987) . . . . . 971, 1796.
Virginia L. (1873-1941) . . . . . 477, 1143.
Virginia L. (1944-2012) . . . . . 1706, 2277.
Walter Lee (1900-1990) . . . . . 1189, 2018.

LIGHTFOOT
Walter Shamp (1876-1946) . . . . . 299, 830.
Wanda Mae (1931-1931) . . . . . 2077, 2420.
Ward Ervin (1901-1962) . . . . . 301, 835.
Warren (1847-1916) . . . . . 84, 292.
Warren Chester (1896-1965) . . . . . 423, 1053.
Warren J. (1907-1992) . . . . . 825, 1701.
Wilfred Dana (1897-1970) . . . . . 873, 1732.
William (1745-1790) . . . . . 7, 9.
William (1771-1843) . . . . . 10, 27.
William (1808-After 1870) . . . . . 29, 103.
William (1837-1926) . . . . . 111, 403.
William (1846-1930) . . . . . 72, 251.
William (1853-After 1860) . . . . . 117, 423.
~William (1870-1950) . . . . . 348, 873.
William (Abt 1814-) . . . . . 37, 147.
William C. (1819-After 1840) . . . . . 25, 85.
William Elmer (1867-1948) . . . . . 348, 869.
William H. (1921-2002) . . . . . 1878, 2344.
William J. (1946-2012) . . . . . 1758, 2305.
~William L. (1875-1943) . . . . . 507, 1196.
William Lee (1871-1954) . . . . . 296, 821.
William Lewis (1879-1958) . . . . . 524, 1257.
~William Louis (1879-1958) . . . . . 524, 1257.
William M. (1874-1875) . . . . . 497, 1176.
William P. (1853-1927) . . . . . 137, 489.
William Pendleton (1895-1980) . . . . . 1075, 1875.
William Raymond (1892-1972) . . . . . 1024, 1828.
~Willie J. (1895-1980) . . . . . 1075, 1875.
Willie Mae (Johnson) (1901-After 1945) . . . . . 2115.
Winifred (Hickey) (1893-1917) . . . . . 1172.
Zola Hazel (McCardell) (Abt 1901-After 1914) 1707

LINDERSMITH
Evelyn Mary (Carr) (1904-1989) . . . . . 812, 1687.
Willard W. (1905-1985) . . . . . 1687.

LINDOFF
Charles (Abt 1877-) . . . . . 1857.
Italy (Crouch) (Abt 1882-) . . . . . 1857.
Ruth Marian (Abt 1907-After 1927) . . . . . 1857.

LINDOW
Helen Louise (1891-1964) . . . . . 1649, 1650.

LINDSAY
(Abt 1832-Bef 1910) . . . . . 152.
Louisa P. (Lightfoot) (1837-1911) . . . . . 37, 150.
Mary Delucia (1854-1936) . . . . . 772.

LINDSTROM
Deeda (Abt 1917-) . . . . . 1845.

LING
Vera Ruth (1911-) . . . . . 817, 1692.
Walter Vowels (1886-After 1911) . . . . . 817.
Wanda Lovina (Carr) (1889-After 1930) . . . . . 292, 817.

LINN
Hannah (Darner) (1824-1889) . . . . . 254, 255.
Loretta A. (1854-1946) . . . . . 254, 255.
Moses (1819-1892) . . . . . 254, 255.

LISTER
Margaret B. (1850-1898) . . . . . 1474.
Sarah Edith (1868-1931) . . . . . 1480.

LIVELSBERGER
~"Hattie" E. (1885-1967) . . . . . 1916.
Harietta Eona (1885-1967) . . . . . 1916.
Jennie (Burns) (1862-1892) . . . . . 1916.
John Franklin (1859-1936) . . . . . 1916.
~Mattie E. (1885-1967) . . . . . 1916.

LLEWELLYN
(Abt 1910-) . . . . . 1307.
Nellie Virginia (Moon) (1912-1997) . . . . . 549, 1307.

LOBDELL
Juanita Arlene (Wagner) (1934-2013) . . . . . 1658, 2257.

LOCK
Catherine Marian (Carr) (1904-1981) . . . . . 811, 1686.
Phillip M. (Abt 1902-After 1924) . . . . . 1686.

LOCKE
Ethel (1875-1961) . . . . . 2021.

LOFTIN
Eunice Barbara Ann (Hall) (1927-2005) 1629, 2241
Lula (Fleetwood) (Abt 1893-) . . . . . 2244.
Melvin (1918-1997) . . . . . 2244.
Robert (Abt 1888-) . . . . . 2244.

LONG
Ester Caroline (Bird) (Abt 1855-) . . . . . 1465.
Harry Eugene Jr. (1911-After 1930) . . . . . 1323, 2137.

Name Index

LONG
Harry Eugene Sr. (1872-1948) . . . . . 1322.
Kate M. (1845-1912) . . . . . 1038, 1039.
Laura Rebecca (Wilson) (1872-1954) . . . . . 213, 687.
Mary E. (Abt 1847-) . . . . . 1322.
R. S. (Abt 1842-) . . . . . 1322.
Samuel (Abt 1850-) . . . . . 1465.
Sarah (1845-1893) . . . . . 1167, 1168.
Susan Ellen (Huett) (1880-1955) . . . . . 647, 1464.
Thomas P. (1920-) . . . . . 1323, 2138.
Walter (1870-) . . . . . 688.
Wilbur C. (1914-After 1930) . . . . . 1323, 2137.
William Wallace (1880-1921) . . . . . 1465.
Willie Beatrice (Tutwiler) (1886-1972) . . . . . 556, 1322.
LONGENECKER
Annie M. (Bobmer) (Abt 1858-) . . . . . 1744.
Lewellyn (1888-After 1919) . . . . . 1744.
Mary Bella (Rhone) (1889-1950) . . . . . 890, 1743.
Samuel (Abt 1858-) . . . . . 1744.
LONNIE
~(Abt 1912-) . . . . . 2391.
LOOK
Annabell Sarah (1928-2017) . . . . . 1429, 2166.
Arvilla C. (Cook) (1895-1987) . . . . . 630, 1427.
Emma J. (Fox) (Abt 1865-) . . . . . 1428.
John H. (Abt 1860-) . . . . . 1428.
John Jacob (1930-2013) . . . . . 1430, 2167.
John Stewart (1890-1963) . . . . . 1428.
Sara (Abt 1871-) . . . . . 1445.
LOVLACE
May (Abt 1886-) . . . . . 1793.
LOWCOCK
Geraldine Dorris (1918-2000) . . . . . 2198.
LUCAS
Anna C. (1883-After 1940) . . . . . 1759.
Harriet E. (1908-After 1940) . . . . . 1759.
Walter N. (1880-After 1940) . . . . . 1759.
LUDY
Hannah (Abt 1842-After 1867) . . . . . 1155.
LUFKIN
Lillian (1885-After 1906) . . . . . 1919.
LUFKIN
Lonado (Abt 1855-) . . . . . 1919.
Sarah (Hord) (Abt 1860-) . . . . . 1919.
LUTHER
Caldonia Elizabeth (1904-1997) . . . . . 1306.
Grace Amanda (1893-After 1930) . . . . . 1310.
LUTY
Susan E. (Abt 1860-) . . . . . 812.
LYON
Carrie May (Lightfoot) (1876-1924) . . . . . 1074, 1863.
E. S. (Abt 1841-) . . . . . 1866.
Eliza (Deming) (Abt 1846-) . . . . . 1866.
Henry Lyman (1869-1949) . . . . . 1866.
~Susie (1850-1874) . . . . . 1206.
LYONS
Susan J. (1850-1874) . . . . . 1206.
Thelma Ethel (1904-1996) . . . . . 2375.
LYSTER
Edmund Francis (1843-1928) . . . . . 1980.
Fannie Ethel (1885-1939) . . . . . 1980.
Marilda Jane (Tucker) (1864-1937) . . . . . 1980.
LYTLE
Chester (1912-) . . . . . 816, 1692.
Elizabeth Viola (Carr) (1884-After 1912) . . . . 292, 816.
Roy F. (Abt 1879-1920) . . . . . 816.
MACADAM
John Allen (Abt 1872-) . . . . . 2062.
John D. (1902-) . . . . . 2062.
Mabel Marie (Stover) (1919-1954) . . . . . 1223, 2061.
Mary Susan (King) (Abt 1877-) . . . . . 2062.
MACCABEE
Sally (1915-) . . . . . 2118.
MACKEY
Candace Jersua (Holt) (1846-1926) . . . . . 1022.
Mary Bell (1873-1951) . . . . . 1022.
William Iddings (1839-1933) . . . . . 1022.
MACKIE
Alexander (1826-1912) . . . . . 271, 272.
Catharine (1853-1945) . . . . . 271, 272.
Catharine (Mortimer) (1832-1914) . . . . . 271, 272.

Name Index

MACKIN
Paulina L. (1899-1979) . . . . . 2240.
MACNABEE
Eliza (1835-After 1903) . . . . . 449, 450.
MADER
Alta G. (1880-1948) . . . . . 946.
Louis (Abt 1850-) . . . . . 946.
Mary Jane (Heckert) (1853-After 1920) . . . . . 946.
MADISON
(Abt 1911-) . . . . . 2342.
MAHLE
Ethel (Brown) (1899-After 1920) . . . . . 1911, 2359.
Fremont Henry (1893-After 1930) . . . . . 2359.
Kenneth Fremont (1918-2013) . . . . . 2360, 2487.
Lois H. (1931-After 1940) . . . . . 2360, 2488.
MAIER
Otilla (1849-) . . . . . 1934, 1935.
MALOY
Mary Catherine (1849-1923) . . . . . 700.
MALROIT
Joan Louise (Lightfoot) (1932-2005) . . . . . 1812, 2321.
MANLEY
Alice Bell (Deardorff) (1913-1987) . . . . . 1166, 2011.
Arthur C. (Abt 1911-) . . . . . 2011.
MANNING
Andrew Jackson (1883-1972) . . . . . 1387.
Della (McClanahan) (1864-1936) . . . . . 1271.
Euphrasia Belvedere (Galloway) (Abt 1858-) 1387
Henry Clay (1844-1928) . . . . . 1271.
John Wesley (Abt 1853-) . . . . . 1387.
Lois Faye (1954-1954) . . . . . 2157, 2432.
Margaret Ellen (Platz) (1921-1954) . . . . . 1942, 2371.
Otis (Abt 1919-) . . . . . 2371.
Patricia Anne (Abt 1950-1954) . . . . . 2157, 2432.
Ralph (Abt 1925-1955) . . . . . 1387, 2157.
Sallie Wallace (Williams) (1896-1961) . . . . . 602, 1386.
Vena Lou (1886-1960) . . . . . 1271.
MANSFIELD
Agnes Lorene (Lightfoot) (1907-2007) . . . . 1235, 2080.
Alta Irene (Lightfoot) (1913-1999) . . . . . 1235, 2086.
Bertha Leticia (Bills) (1878-1971) . . . . . 2086.
MANSFIELD
Harry Ray (1904-1992) . . . . . 2082.
Nova Edgar (1908-2004) . . . . . 2086.
Oliver (1875-1959) . . . . . 2086.
MARCHANT
Frances H. (Wilson) (1847-1925) . . . . . 1544.
John H. (1849-1929) . . . . . 1544.
Mabel Maud (1890-1973) . . . . . 1544.
MARKERT
(1865-1894) . . . . . 683.
Almira Hazel (Wilson) (1865-After 1940) . . . . 213, 682.
Clement Lawrence (1917-1999) . . . . . 1523, 2191.
Dale W. (1922-1993) . . . . . 1523, 2192.
Edwin John (1886-1965) . . . . . 683, 1521.
Jean Lucile (1919-2010) . . . . . 1523, 2192.
Sadie Elliott (Norman) (1897-1979) . . . . . 1522.
Walter J. (1926-2018) . . . . . 1523, 2192.
MARKUM
Ethel (Abt 1863-) . . . . . 1416.
MARLIN
Della (Abt 1866-) . . . . . 1765.
MARQUARDT
Grace (1915-1991) . . . . . 2012.
MARQUIS
(Abt 1817-) . . . . . 148.
Almeda C. (1845-After 1850) . . . . . 148, 534.
Sarah Ann (Lightfoot) (1822-After 1850) . . . . . 37, 148.
MARRIOTT
Ann (1862-1935) . . . . . 1543.
MARSH
Eunice Barbara Ann (Hall) (1927-2005) 1629, 2241
Mary Ella (1902-After 1927) . . . . . 2112.
Nancy Jane (Lightfoot) (1913-1983) . . . . . 981, 1807.
Thomas Vern (Abt 1906-) . . . . . 1808.
MARTIN
~"Frank" (1876-1942) . . . . . 166, 572.
~"Jennie" A. (1878-1944) . . . . . 613, 1396.
~"Maggie" A. (1903-1987) . . . . . 1400, 2159.
Alexander C. (1777-1865) . . . . . 52.
Alexander L. (1834-) . . . . . 55, 190.
Alfred (Abt 1806-) . . . . . 165.

MARTIN

Alice Malinda (1873-1966) . . . . . 189, 622.
Amanda (1850-1933) . . . . . 189, 621.
Anna (Sidle) (1832-1898) . . . . . 189.
Arneal (1870-1906) . . . . . 189, 622.
Arthur Glenwood (1922-2013) . . . . . 1400, 2161.
Aveda B. (Bishop) (1902-1957) . . . . . 1420.
Bernard (1921-) . . . . . 1419, 2166.
Bertha Beulah (1907-1974) . . . . . 575, 1341.
Bessie Emma (Reep) (1885-1987) . . . . . 574.
Boyd Penrose (1897-1947) . . . . . 626, 1417.
Catherine (1831-) . . . . . 55, 190.
Catherine (1854-After 1880) . . . . . 195.
Catherine (Bumgarner) (Abt 1811-) . . . . . 165.
Catherine Elizabeth (1907-1991) . . . . . 1400, 2160.
Charles H. (1880-1926) . . . . . 613, 1396.
Charles L. (1919-After 1930) . . . . . 1402, 2161.
Charles Zolinger (1867-1956) . . . . . 189, 622.
Chester V. (1911-After 1940) . . . . . 627, 1425.
Cynthia Ann (1827-) . . . . . 55, 190.
Cyrus (1825-) . . . . . 55, 189.
David A. (1867-1867) . . . . . 194, 622.
David Ervin (1858-) . . . . . 189, 622.
Earl William (1916-1972) . . . . . 1402, 2161.
Eliza Ann (1851-1857) . . . . . 189, 622.
~Ellie (1906-1995) . . . . . 575, 1340.
Elmira Jane (Fortney) (1845-1918) . . . . . 192.
Elsie R. (1906-1969) . . . . . 627, 1424.
Emma Dora (1869-1869) . . . . . 189, 622.
Ernest H. (1909-1986) . . . . . 575, 1342.
Esther B. (Slaybaugh) (Abt 1898-) . . . . . 2302.
Florence M. (1875-1875) . . . . . 613, 1395.
Freda Emma (1916-2006) . . . . . 1400, 2160.
Geneva (1913-1982) . . . . . 575, 1342.
George (1847-After 1850) . . . . . 188, 611.
George Henry Franklin (1876-1942) . . . . . 166, 572.
Gladys Elizabeth (Abt 1900-1975) . . . . . 1311.
Gladys Marie (1926-2002) . . . . . 1420, 2166.
Glenwood W. (1898-1991) . . . . . 614, 1405.
Gordon Starry (1923-1995) . . . . . 2302.
Harriet (1829-1890) . . . . . 55, 190.

MARTIN

~Harry L. (1835-1888) . . . . . 55, 190.
Helen P. (1912-2005) . . . . . 1400, 2160.
Henry L. (1835-1888) . . . . . 55, 190.
Homer Ivey (1917-1985) . . . . . 576, 1343.
Ida Amelia (1864-1944) . . . . . 189, 617.
Jackson (1840-After 1920) . . . . . 56, 195.
Jacob A. (1853-1934) . . . . . 189, 622.
Jacob Benjamin (1855-1936) . . . . . 188, 614.
Jacob W. (1847-After 1860) . . . . . 188, 610.
James Calvin (1860-1911) . . . . . 189, 622.
James Everett (1915-1920) . . . . . 575, 1342.
James Guy (Abt 1893-) . . . . . 2302.
Jane A. (1878-1944) . . . . . 613, 1396.
Jefferson (1840-1913) . . . . . 55, 191.
John H. (1818-1825) . . . . . 55, 189.
John H. (1875-1962) . . . . . 624.
John R. (1908-1915) . . . . . 627, 1425.
John Wesley (1850-1922) . . . . . 188, 611.
Joseph Z. (1874-1959) . . . . . 166, 572.
Julia E. (1891-1983) . . . . . 614, 1404.
Kathryn Elizabeth (1926-) . . . . . 576, 1344.
Kenneth (1930-) . . . . . 576, 1344.
Laberta May (1925-1926) . . . . . 1402, 2162.
Lawrence David (1905-1977) . . . . . 1400, 2159.
Leslie James (1884-1961) . . . . . 614, 1400.
Leslie Jeptha (1817-1901) . . . . . 55, 185.
Lester James (1914-1972) . . . . . 1400, 2160.
Levi James (1892-1940) . . . . . 616, 1410.
Lillie Florence (1872-1924) . . . . . 195, 630.
Lloyd A. (1901-1987) . . . . . 626, 1421.
Lorraine Loretta (1928-2001) . . . . . 2223, 2446.
Louisa G. (Chapman) (1838-1923) . . . . . 46, 165.
Lucinda (1822-1823) . . . . . 55, 189.
Margaret A. (1903-1987) . . . . . 1400, 2159.
Margaret Catherine (Hoffman) (1885-1926) . . . . . 1398.
Margaret Elizabeth (Rouzer) (1855-1933) . . . . . 612.
Margaret J. (Coyle) (1887-1965) . . . . . 1418.
Martha (1919-1999) . . . . . 1400, 2161.
Mary A. (1857-After 1870) . . . . . 189, 616.
Mary Ann (1868-1956) . . . . . 194, 622.

Name Index

MARTIN

Mary Elizabeth (1852-1855) . . . . . 189, 622.
Mary Jane (Wood) (1861-1895) . . . . . 615.
Mary Pearl (1885-1967) . . . . . 616, 1405.
Melba (1925-2000) . . . . . 1412, 2164.
Miriam Eliza (1918-2005) . . . . . 1412, 2163.
Myrtle Helen (Gray) (1891-1934) . . . . . 1411.
Nellie M. (Smith) (1891-After 1927) . . . . . 1403.
Norman H. (1910-2007) . . . . . 1400, 2160.
Ollie Louise (1906-1995) . . . . . 575, 1340.
Paul A. (1893-1924) . . . . . 614, 1404.
Paul Franklin (1924-1945) . . . . . 576, 1343.
Pauline Elizabeth (1923-2016) . . . . . 1402, 2162.
R. J. H. (1871-1872) . . . . . 166, 572.
Rebecca Jane (1837-After 1860) . . . . . 55, 191.
Resta I. (Karns) (1908-1970) . . . . . 1422.
Robert E. (1923-1945) . . . . . 1420, 2166.
Roy Jefferson (1899-1988) . . . . . 626, 1420.
Ruby (Young) (Abt 1919-) . . . . . 1343.
Russell Walter (1909-1982) . . . . . 2222.
Ruth Anna (1888-1953) . . . . . 616, 1407.
Ruth M. (1904-2002) . . . . . 627, 1423.
Samantha (1858-After 1883) . . . . . 384.
Sarah (Lightfoot) (1798-1882) . . . . . 24, 51.
Sarah A. (Byers) (1822-1901) . . . . . 186.
Sarah Arvilla (1871-1952) . . . . . 194, 627.
Sarah Elenora (1844-1888) . . . . . 56, 196.
Sarah F. (Hibner) (1891-1975) . . . . . 1401.
Sarah J. (1852-After 1860) . . . . . 188, 614.
Susan Lucille (Whisler) (1910-1973) . . . . . 1625, 2221.
Thelma L. (Lightfoot) (1928-2005) . . . . . 1749, 2302.
Verna (Young) (Abt 1911-) . . . . . 1342.
Walter Scott (1888-1970) . . . . . 614, 1402.
William Alexander (1836-1900) . . . . . 165.
William C. (Abt 1824-) . . . . . 55, 189.
William H. (1849-After 1910) . . . . . 188, 611.
William Ira (1919-1999) . . . . . 576, 1343.

MARTINDALE

Daniel (Abt 1918-) . . . . . 2338.
Verna Geraldine (Behtz) (Abt 1920-) 1860, 2338

MARY

Caroline (1854-1926) . . . . . 1147.

MASON

Clarence Emmett (1920-1982) . . . . . 1356, 2149.
Hattie Pauline (Wacaster) (1897-1983) . . . . . 583, 1354.
James Allen (1862-1947) . . . . . 1355.
James Clarence (1896-1958) . . . . . 1355.
Julia (Hemphill) (Abt 1871-) . . . . . 1355.
Robert Eugene (1916-1918) . . . . . 1356, 2148.

MASSEY

Mary Alice (1855-1899) . . . . . 546.

MASSIE

Mary (Abt 1851-) . . . . . 1327.

MATHERS

Ida May (Lee) (Abt 1870-) . . . . . 702, 1545.
Joseph (Abt 1865-) . . . . . 1546.
Kathryn (Abt 1895-) . . . . . 1546, 2196.

MATSON

Myrtle (Abt 1904-) . . . . . 1839.

MATTHES

Richard Fred (1920-) . . . . . 2291.

MATTHEWS

Harold Pete (1933-2001) . . . . . 2424.
Phyllis Verlee (Lightfoot) (1938-1996) . . . . 2085, 2423.

MAURER

Emma H. (1875-1935) . . . . . 1811.

MAY

Christena (1886-) . . . . . 1950.

MAYE

Hermoine (1895-After 1914) . . . . . 2005.
John J. (Abt 1865-) . . . . . 2005.
Luscine (Hunt) (Abt 1870-) . . . . . 2005.

MAYFIELD

Elizabeth Glass (Abt 1915-) . . . . . 1340.

MAZE

Mary Jane (Abt 1819-) . . . . . 718.

MCAFEE

Elmer Elsworth (1861-1941) . . . . . 926.
Eva May (Gantz) (1869-1939) . . . . . 370, 925.
Rebecca (Swigart) (1831-1913) . . . . . 926.
William (1821-1863) . . . . . 926.

Name Index

MCAFFERTY
~Helen May (1913-1974) . . . . . 2058.
MCARTHUR
Jane (Abt 1849-) . . . . . 816.
MCBURNEY
Gil Wesley (1947-1968) . . . . . 2378, 2493.
Mary Catharine (Kyle) (1918-) . . . . . 1974, 2378.
William David (1911-After 1949) . . . . . 2378.
MCCABE
Mary E. (1894-1964) . . . . . 2202.
MCCAFFERTY
Helen May (1913-1974) . . . . . 2058.
MCCAMMON
Luvina Ann (1823-1866) . . . . . 529.
MCCANN
Alice Lila (1873-1950) . . . . . 843.
Helen Maria (Stanclift) (1835-1915) . . . . . 843.
John (1823-1894) . . . . . 843.
MCCARDELL
Zola Hazel (Abt 1901-After 1914) . . . . . 1707.
MCCARTNEY
Susan Rachael (Abt 1863-) . . . . . 1308.
MCCAULEY
(Abt 1780-) . . . . . 39.
Elizabeth (Lightfoot) (1785-After 1860) . . . . . 13, 38.
Viola Jane (1924-2007) . . . . . 2398.
MCCLAIN
Elsie Gertrude (1904-1988) . . . . . 1674.
Maggie E. (1871-1947) . . . . . 1219.
MCCLANAHAN
Della (1864-1936) . . . . . 1271.
MCCLARRAN
Frank Ernest (1908-1983) . . . . . 839, 1712.
Harriet L. (Lightfoot) (1851-1922) . . . . . 85, 301.
Irvin T. (1849-1917) . . . . . 303.
James (1808-After 1880) . . . . . 303.
James Dale (1933-1999) . . . . . 1713, 2279.
James Ernest (1874-1957) . . . . . 304, 836.
Jane (Curry) (1810-After 1880) . . . . . 303.
Malinda (Musser) (1880-1950) . . . . . 837.
Martha Grace (1920-2008) . . . . . 839, 1713.
MCCLARRAN
Ruth Imogene (Sparr) (1913-1987) . . . . . 1713.
Ruth Kathleen (1904-After 1920) . . . . . 838, 1711.
Torrence Lightfoot (1887-) . . . . . 305, 839.
MCCLURD
(Abt 1844-) . . . . . 939.
Addie Mae (Rhoney) (1915-1990) . . . . . 596, 1385.
Agnis (Leathem) (Abt 1849-) . . . . . 939.
Clyde Edward (1914-2003) . . . . . 1385.
Essie Josephine (1874-1942) . . . . . 939.
MCCLURG
~(Abt 1844-) . . . . . 939.
~Essie Josephine (1874-1942) . . . . . 939.
MCCLYMONDS
Patricia Jean (1923-1993) . . . . . 2285.
MCCONKEY
Alice (Cornell) (Abt 1863-) . . . . . 2007.
Elsie (Folsom) (1889-1967) . . . . . 1158, 2006.
Glenn (1888-1962) . . . . . 2007.
John (Abt 1858-) . . . . . 2007.
MCCORMICK
Ellen Louise (Lightfoot) (1911-1999) . . . . . 1060, 1853.
Kenneth (1913-1997) . . . . . 1857.
MCCULLOUGH
Margaret (1899-After 1940) . . . . . 1326.
MCDANIEL
(Carman) (Abt 1905-) . . . . . 1973, 2376.
Amanda (Abt 1839-) . . . . . 1969.
Benjamin (Abt 1905-) . . . . . 2376.
Jacob (Abt 1834-) . . . . . 1969.
~Jacob M. (1868-After 1944) . . . . . 1969.
James F. (1868-After 1944) . . . . . 1969.
Lou Fannie (Dye) (1874-1944) . . . . . 1125, 1968.
MCDUFFIE
Clarence Harold (Cir 1888-After 1970) . . . . . 1250.
Lydia Jane (Lightfoot) (1893-1994) . . . . . 522, 1249.
MCELHANEY
Dorothy (1916-Bef 1999) . . . . . 1756.
MCFADDEN
Mary (1799-1881) . . . . . 93.

Name Index

MCFARLAND
~"Josie" (1866-After 1910) . . . . . 1139.
Josephine A. (1866-After 1910) . . . . . 1139.
MCGREGOR
Katherine May (Saddler) (1873-1943) . . . . . 886.
Pearl May (1903-1982) . . . . . 886.
William Henry (1873-1940) . . . . . 886.
MCGRIFF
Alverta (Gantz) (1862-1938) . . . . . 369, 921.
Sarah E. (David) (1840-1888) . . . . . 923.
Simon (1859-1925) . . . . . 923.
Thomas H. (1824-1901) . . . . . 923.
MCGUIRE
Alva M. (1857-) . . . . . 1767.
Glendola (1917-1918) . . . . . 1767, 2309.
Lena (Walker) (1892-1925) . . . . . 917, 1766.
Lillie M. (Earnest) (1860-) . . . . . 1767.
Virgil (1887-1957) . . . . . 1767.
MCINTYRE
Helen Legora (Platz) (1922-1967) . . . . . 1942, 2371.
Richard (Abt 1920-) . . . . . 2371.
MCKEAN
Andrew B. (1884-1972) . . . . . 1208.
Gertrude Loretta (Lightfoot) (1883-1975) 513, 1205
MCLAUGHLIN
Jane (Davis) (Abt 1860-1890) . . . . . 740.
John (1835-1921) . . . . . 740.
Mary Elizabeth (1885-1967) . . . . . 740.
MCMANUS
Martha J. (1827-1902) . . . . . 323.
MCMATH
Malchijah (1790-After 1829) . . . . . 175.
Sally (Davison) (1794-After 1829) . . . . . 175.
Sarah (1829-1864) . . . . . 175.
MCNAMARA
Arthur Timothy (1901-1976) . . . . . 1860.
Jackie Leroy (1938-1938) . . . . . 1860, 2339.
Judith Elaine (1938-1938) . . . . . 1860, 2339.
Mary T. (Conners) (Abt 1876-) . . . . . 1860.
Timothy (Abt 1871-) . . . . . 1860.
Verna May (Guignon) (1902-1982) . . . . . 1066, 1858.
MCPHEE
Catharine (Abt 1770-After 1795) . . . . . 63, 64.
MCPHERSON
Robert Grier (1914-1969) . . . . . 2199.
MEADOWS
Delbert Samuel (1876-Between 1920/1930) . . . . . 774.
Frances Mildred (Wymer) (1877-1942) . . . . . 267, 771.
Olive (Brower) (Abt 1850-) . . . . . 774.
William (Abt 1845-) . . . . . 774.
MEALS
Elizabeth (1834-) . . . . . 612.
MEEKS
Eva I. (Tucker) (1904-1993) . . . . . 1208, 2042.
Norman (Abt 1902-) . . . . . 2042.
MEERDINK
Ella M. (1872-1947) . . . . . 1637.
MEFFORD
Effie (1902-1992) . . . . . 2126.
MEGGINSON
Anna Louise (Moon) (1862-1953) . . . . . 158, 553.
Benjamin Cabell (1809-1886) . . . . . 546.
Frances A. (Blaine) (1819-1879) . . . . . 546.
Frances Mary (1859-1888) . . . . . 546.
Robert Craig (Abt 1857-) . . . . . 553.
MENNELL
Annie (1864-1938) . . . . . 538.
MEREDITH
Ruth C. (1834-1948) . . . . . 1453.
MERKLE
David L. (1920-) . . . . . 594, 1378.
James S. (1917-) . . . . . 594, 1378.
John W. (1915-After 1930) . . . . . 594, 1377.
John Wilfred (1892-After 1930) . . . . . 593.
Louise N. (1913-) . . . . . 593, 1377.
Minnie (Wacaster) (1885-After 1930) . . . . . 172, 592.
Paul Pershing (1918-) . . . . . 594, 1378.
~Pershing Paul (1918-) . . . . . 594, 1378.
~Sarah (1913-) . . . . . 593, 1377.
MERRELL
Mary Louvena (1871-) . . . . . 1377.

MERRILL
Kathrine Marie (Platz) (1932-1998) ..... 1942, 2372.
MERRIMAN
Arabelle (1858-1953) ..... 1123.
Elias (1835-1922) ..... 1123.
Eliza (Dye) (1833-1909) ..... 1123.
MERSING
Chester Rolland (1907-After 1927) ..... 898, 1752.
Ella May (Lightfoot) (1876-1966) ..... 354, 895.
Evelyn Mae (Eick) (Abt 1907-After 1927) ..... 1752.
Hazel Beatrice (1899-1976) ..... 898, 1750.
Joseph Richard (1875-1944) ..... 896.
MESSNER
Amelia (Meyers) (Abt 1864-) ..... 1693.
Charlotte Marie (Daniels) (1891-1985) ..... 821, 1692.
Clara Eileen (1911-1981) ..... 1694, 2275.
Donna June (1921-2013) ..... 1694, 2275.
Ernest David Ray (1889-1971) ..... 1693.
George H. (Abt 1859-) ..... 1693.
Helen Lenore (1927-2011) ..... 1694, 2275.
Lois Elaine (1917-1972) ..... 1694, 2275.
METHVEN
~"Lilly" (1861-After 1880) ..... 242, 724.
~"Lizzie" (1861-After 1880) ..... 242, 724.
Agnes (Abt 1874-) ..... 708.
Alfarata (Smith) (1859-1925) ..... 711.
Alice Carey (Gray) (1861-1931) ..... 715.
Angus Archibald (1834-1912) ..... 65, 240.
Arthur Dale Owen (1864-After 1895) ..... 239, 721.
Benjamin Franklin (1853-1924) ..... 232, 702.
Bertha G. (Cashman) (1881-After 1900) ..... 725.
Betty (Hammett) (1882-After 1940) ..... 1553.
Caroline (Ross) (1870-1903) ..... 720.
Caroline R. (1872-1903) ..... 239, 723.
Catharine (McPhee) (Abt 1770-After 1795) ..... 63, 64.
Catherine (1828-) ..... 64, 233.
Catherine Evelyn (Brody) (1922-1996) ..... 2205.
Catherine Geraldine (1928-1972) ..... 1570, 2205.
Charles Andrew (1866-1895) ..... 239, 721.
Charlotte Amelia (Bogart) (1866-1941) ..... 722.
Chassie (1884-After 1920) ..... 1553.
METHVEN
Clyde Lightfoot (1885-1974) ..... 716, 1554.
Daniel Boone (1873-1897) ..... 239, 723.
Daniel Robinson (1829-1921) ..... 64, 234.
Daphne Dorothy (Sardeson) (1890-1914) ..... 1556.
Donald Guinn (1926-2007) ..... 1560, 2200.
Douglas G. (1923-1925) ..... 1560, 2199.
Edgar Kirk (1862-1908) ..... 239, 720.
Edgar Ross (1894-1968) ..... 720, 1566.
Elizabeth (Lightfoot) (Abt 1805-1835) ..... 25, 63.
Elizabeth M. (1835-1917) ..... 65, 242.
Ellen (Flack) (1834-1902) ..... 237.
Emily V. (Roberts) (1851-1935) ..... 703.
Florence Miriam (Hortvet) (1898-1934) 1556, 1557
Garfield Leroy (1884-1953) ..... 713, 1551.
George Jay (1889-1969) ..... 713, 1554.
Geraldine Dorris (Lowcock) (1918-2000) ..... 2198.
Harry Hayes (1869-1899) ..... 239, 722.
Harry L. (1875-After 1900) ..... 242, 725.
Harry Wallace (1864-1947) ..... 233, 706.
Hazel Mae (Hulett) (1895-1968) ..... 1567.
Helen (O'connell) (1895-1936) ..... 1569.
Helen Jacqueline (1924-2003) ..... 1570, 2205.
~Henry Wallace (1864-1947) ..... 233, 706.
Hetty Ann (1831-) ..... 65, 240.
Huston F. MD (1871-1944) ..... 233, 708.
Infant (Abt 1830-Abt 1830) ..... 65, 239.
Isabelle Jaquet (1861-1959) ..... 233, 704.
Isabelle Mary (Collins) (1901-1986) ..... 1557.
James (Rev.) (Abt 1765-1841) ..... 63, 64.
James David (1938-1974) ..... 2198, 2434.
James Frazier (1827-1889) ..... 64, 222.
James Robinson (1857-1950) ..... 239, 713.
Janet Gray (1919-) ..... 1557, 2198.
Jean Caroline (1919-1974) ..... 1568, 2204.
John (1914-1981) ..... 1556, 2197.
John Roy (1923-1996) ..... 1570, 2204.
John Walter (1856-1918) ..... 233, 704.
Joyce Rae (Buckminister) (1932-1991) ..... 2201.
Laila (Gilmore) (1887-After 1930) ..... 709.
Lillian Matilda (1899-1994) ..... 1554.

METHVEN
Lincoln (1861-1861) . . . . . 239, 720.
Louise Alice (Dorough) (1891-1955) . . . . . 1559.
Lucy Kate (1879-1961) . . . . . 712, 1548.
Lyda Jane (Dean) (1865-After 1902) . . . . . 704.
Maria Elizabeth (1861-After 1880) . . . . . 242, 724.
Martha Higgins (1871-1965) . . . . . 233, 709.
Mary Carolyn (1930-1996) . . . . . 1570, 2205.
Mary Elizabeth (1859-Between 1900/1910) 239, 717
Mary Ellen (Schauffer) (1828-Between 1900/1910) 242
Mildred Louise (1899-1981) . . . . . 717, 1560.
Myrle Mabel (1894-1980) . . . . . 722, 1570.
Roy Ashley (1897-1964) . . . . . 720, 1569.
~Roy Jr (1923-1996) . . . . . 1570, 2204.
Samuel L. (1867-1922) . . . . . 233, 706.
Sandra (Eager) (Abt 1928-) . . . . . 2201.
Sarah A. (Murray) (1824-1911) . . . . . 231.
Theron Gray (1891-1982) . . . . . 716, 1558.
Thomas (1795-1874) . . . . . 63, 64.
Thomas Hamlin (1855-1931) . . . . . 238, 710.
Thomas Jefferson (1851-1880) . . . . . 232, 702.
Ulysses Simpson Grant (1864-After 1880) 242, 725
~Walter T. (1856-1918) . . . . . 233, 704.
Warren Wilbur (1899-1922) . . . . . 721, 1570.
William B. (1858-1859) . . . . . 233, 704.
William Byron (1868-1894) . . . . . 239, 721.

METZ
J. Riley (Abt 1913-) . . . . . 2342.
Lula (Archer) (1911-Bef 2006) . . . . . 1875, 2342.

MEYERS
Amelia (Abt 1864-) . . . . . 1693.
Clem Mack (1891-1957) . . . . . 1889.
George W. (1861-) . . . . . 1889.
Katherine M. (1868-1921) . . . . . 1643.
Lulu Susie (Lightfoot) (1888-1972) . . . . . 1078, 1887.
Martha (Cisco) (1873-) . . . . . 1889.

MIELKE
(Abt 1883-) . . . . . 1835.

MIKALSON
Forrest G. (Abt 1916-) . . . . . 2391.
Helen E. (Nelson) (1918-After 1930) . . . . . 1988, 2391.

MIKE
~(Abt 1916-) . . . . . 2391.

MILLER
Bernice May (Lightfoot) (1881-Abt 1984) . . . . 299, 833.
Bertha Louella (1886-1972) . . . . . 973.
Charles E. (1863-1911) . . . . . 2355.
Clarence Eugene (1928-1991) . . . . . 2355, 2487.
Clovia (Krebs) (Abt 1922-) . . . . . 1711.
David K. (1861-1941) . . . . . 973.
David Wellington (1920-1994) . . . . . 1936, 2368.
~Dorothy Madeline (1912-1935) . . . . . 1936, 2367.
Dortha Madeline (1912-1935) . . . . . 1936, 2367.
Elias Christian (1907-1985) . . . . . 1936, 2365.
Elias Solomon (1844-1924) . . . . . 1934, 1935.
Ellen Arline (1905-1914) . . . . . 1936, 2364.
Elton Franklin (1906-1954) . . . . . 1936, 2365.
Emma (1845-1915) . . . . . 217, 660.
Eugene Willis (1917-2004) . . . . . 834, 1710.
Florence Elvina (1917-After 1920) . . . . . 1936, 2368.
Forrest Daniel (Abt 1905-) . . . . . 834, 1710.
Frank A. (Abt 1855-After 1882) . . . . . 834.
Frederic Hale (1915-1990) . . . . . 1936, 2368.
Genieve Celia (1923-1927) . . . . . 1936, 2369.
Glenn Franklin (1920-1985) . . . . . 834, 1711.
Harold Stock (1882-1955) . . . . . 834.
Ina Jane (1908-1998) . . . . . 1936, 2365.
Irene Otilda (1909-1995) . . . . . 1936, 2366.
Jean C. (Wytrwal) (1931-2003) . . . . . 2487.
Jeminia Leona (Bird) (1903-1975) . . . . . 1886, 2354.
John H. (Abt 1855-) . . . . . 812.
Juanita Alice (Whisler) (1930-2016) . . . . . 1626, 2234.
Juanitta (Ruhlin) (Abt 1919-) . . . . . 1711.
Lillian Bell (1914-1996) . . . . . 1936, 2367.
Lydia Kathryn (1913-2006) . . . . . 1936, 2367.
Mabel Mildred (1918-2000) . . . . . 1936, 2368.
Marguaritte (Cleary) (Abt 1902-After 2007) . . . . . 1710.
Marvin Harold (1910-1975) . . . . . 834, 1710.
Maude Belle (Platz) (1885-1923) . . . . . 1109, 1934.
May V. (1885-1949) . . . . . 812.
Nanny (Stock) (Abt 1860-After 1882) . . . . . 834.
Otilla (Maier) (1849-) . . . . . 1934, 1935.

Name Index

MILLER

Raymond Harvey (1910-1981) . . . . . 1936, 2367.
Richard Brown (Abt 1912-After 1952) . . . . . 2377.
Robert (1933-1971) . . . . . 2355, 2487.
Rosa M. (1870-1916) . . . . . 1525.
Rosamond Claire (Heeter) (1869-1937) . . . . . 2355.
Rosella Eveline (1916-1916) . . . . . 1936, 2368.
Susan E. (Luty) (Abt 1860-) . . . . . 812.
Susannah (Burr) (1863-1923) . . . . . 973.
Virgil Burdette (1916-1916) . . . . . 834, 1710.
Wanda Madge (Dye) (1914-After 1952) 1974, 2377
Wayne E. (1894-1961) . . . . . 2355.
Wayne Edward (1922-1984) . . . . . 2355, 2487.
William Franklin (1877-1931) . . . . . 1934, 1935.

MILLETT

Lysle King (1899-1985) . . . . . 1671.
Rebecca Nancy (Kopf) (1902-1981) . . . . . 1671.
Richard Lysle (1921-1986) . . . . . 1671.
Vera Joyce (Stratton) (1922-1993) . . . . . 795, 1669.

MILLHOUSE

John (1811-1888) . . . . . 350.
Margaret Ann (1844-1929) . . . . . 350.
Mary Ann (Rheem) (1814-1898) . . . . . 350.

MILLIKEN

Daisy Ellen (1905-1990) . . . . . 2033.
Emma Bertha (Shefflin) (1885-1974) . . . . . 2033.
Robert Luther Bruce (1883-1956) . . . . . 2033.

MILNER

Annie Berita (1864-1930) . . . . . 551.
John Ashley (1833-1905) . . . . . 551.
Sarah A. (Cooper) (1845-1939) . . . . . 551.

MILTER

Alice (1879-) . . . . . 1532.

MINARD

Esther N. (Archer) (1914-1994) . . . . . 1875, 2342.
Howard E. (1918-1981) . . . . . 2342.

MINNIS

Lenora May (Green) (1939-1998) . . . . . 2385, 2495.
Roy Curtis (1938-1997) . . . . . 2495.

MINNS

Hannah (Liddle) (1831-1902) . . . . . 651.

MINNS

Robert (1827-1879) . . . . . 651.
Rosa Bell (1861-1922) . . . . . 651.

MINTER

Adeline (Boren) (1843-1920) . . . . . 1483.
Bessie Lula (1884-1970) . . . . . 1483.
William (1829-1896) . . . . . 1483.

MIRICK

Camp Z. (1872-1933) . . . . . 1261.
John Lewis (1836-1892) . . . . . 1261.
Margaret Belden (1910-1978) . . . . . 1262, 2103.
Mary E. (1905-1997) . . . . . 1262, 2103.
Mary William (Campbell) (1844-1928) . . . . . 1261.
Myrtle Elizabeth (Lightfoot) (1882-1965) 524, 1261

MISKELL

~"Milly" (1749-After 1792) . . . . . 15.
Henry (Abt 1705-1761) . . . . . 15.
Million (1749-After 1792) . . . . . 15.
Winifred (Dalton) (1703-After 1749) . . . . . 15.

MITCHELL

Ana (Abt 1871-) . . . . . 2052.
Avis Virginia (Wier) (1907-2000) . . . . . 749, 1606.
Clyde Joseph (1940-2005) . . . . . 1608, 2219.
Clyde Linus (1907-1975) . . . . . 1607.
Diane Ramona (1929-1998) . . . . . 1608, 2218.
Elizabeth (Abt 1795-After 1821) . . . . . 82.
Harriet Elva (1860-1925) . . . . . 1921.
Jean Margaret (1920-2006) . . . . . 1645.
Joseph (1876-1937) . . . . . 1607.
Margaret Elizabeth (Drugan) (1916-1975) . . . . . 1590.
Mary (1821-1900) . . . . . 82.
Mary (Krautsieder) (1875-1947) . . . . . 1607.
Matthew (Abt 1866-) . . . . . 2052.
Minnie Viola (1896-1946) . . . . . 2052.
Samuel (Abt 1790-After 1821) . . . . . 82.

MOBLEY

Mary E. (Abt 1835-Bef 1910) . . . . . 493.

MOHLER

Charles Ira (1881-After 1907) . . . . . 1032.
Lauretta M. (Herman) (1882-After 1907) . . . 408, 1032.
Mary E. (Bowton) (Abt 1856-) . . . . . 1032.

Name Index

MOHLER

Thomas J. (Abt 1851-) . . . . . 1032.

MOLDENHAUER

Anna Ferne (Lightfoot) (1905-1983) . . . . . 744, 1579.
Donald Lee (1932-2012) . . . . . 1581, 2210.
Emma (Roecker) (Abt 1877-) . . . . . 1580.
Ervin Raymond (1902-1986) . . . . . 1580.
Herman Charles (Abt 1877-) . . . . . 1580.
Joy (Peters) (1936-1999) . . . . . 2210.
Robert Ervin (1929-1938) . . . . . 1581, 2209.

MONCRIEF

Edwin Stanton (Abt 1919-) . . . . . 2406.

MONELL

Buena Vista (1883-After 1910) . . . . . 563.
Mary E. (Abt 1858-) . . . . . 563.
R. E. (Abt 1853-) . . . . . 563.

MONROE

Edwin R. (1866-1921) . . . . . 1941.
Mabel Legora (1898-1941) . . . . . 1941.
Margaret Ellen (Thompson) (1868-1951) . . . . . 1941.

MONSOOR

Abbie (Cir 1877-) . . . . . 2000.

MONTGOMERY

Aretta M. (Lightfoot) (1918-2011) . . . . . 1213, 2047.
William D. (1917-1994) . . . . . 2047.

MOON

~"Dom" (1901-1954) . . . . . 549, 1306.
~"Molly" (1860-1928) . . . . . 158, 552.
Amanda Maria (1826-1891) . . . . . 41, 158.
Anna Louise (1862-1953) . . . . . 158, 553.
Annie Barita (1908-1963) . . . . . 1309, 2129.
Annie Berita (Milner) (1864-1930) . . . . . 551.
Annie Louise (1900-After 1940) . . . . . 552, 1312.
Annie Louise (1905-1978) . . . . . 549, 1306.
Arvilla M. (1891-After 1940) . . . . . 1304.
Caldonia Elizabeth (Luther) (1904-1997) . . . . . 1306.
Carl Lester (1906-1942) . . . . . 566, 1335.
Carolina F. (1834-Between 1870/1880) . . . . . 42, 161.
Carolyn Estelle (Powell) (1916-1995) . . . . . 2130.
Carrie L. (1884-1975) . . . . . 546, 1303.
Catherine Matilda (Posey) (1875-1946) . . . . . 546.

MOON

Charles Thomas (1872-1945) . . . . . 564.
Daniel T. (1816-1885) . . . . . 41, 154.
Edward Frank (1898-1958) . . . . . 549, 1304.
Elizabeth (Hamner) (Abt 1765-) . . . . . 43.
Elizabeth Jane (Nicholson) (Abt 1821-After 1838) 161
Fanny (1865-1956) . . . . . 158, 553.
Frances Mary (Megginson) (1859-1888) . . . . . 546.
Gladys Elizabeth (Martin) (Abt 1900-1975) . . . . . 1311.
Gladys Margaret (Drinkard) (1900-1980) . . . . . 1303.
Grace Amanda (Luther) (1893-After 1930) . . . . . 1310.
Harriet Rebecca (1920-) . . . . . 1311, 2134.
Herbert Armistead (1895-1954) . . . . . 552, 1311.
Herbert Armistead (1921-1923) . . . . . 1312, 2135.
Hunter (1899-After 1910) . . . . . 565, 1334.
Jackson Luther (1925-1931) . . . . . 1311, 2134.
Jacob (Abt 1765-) . . . . . 42.
James Daniel (1901-1954) . . . . . 549, 1306.
James W. (1867-After 1880) . . . . . 158, 554.
John (Abt 1842-) . . . . . 564.
John Milner III (1932-) . . . . . 2132, 2430.
John Milner IV (1951-1972) . . . . . 2431, 2507.
John Milner Jr. (1912-1979) . . . . . 1309, 2130.
John Milner Sr. (1886-1956) . . . . . 552, 1307.
John Thomas (1896-1960) . . . . . 548, 1303.
John Walter (1863-1953) . . . . . 158, 553.
Lillian Virginia (Deason) (1922-) . . . . . 2133.
Louis Marvin (1902-1923) . . . . . 552, 1312.
Lucile (1909-After 1910) . . . . . 549, 1307.
Mamie Edna (1881-1961) . . . . . 546, 1303.
Margaret Willie (Tutwiler) (1868-1935) . . . . . 160, 563.
Maria (Lightfoot) (1794-After 1850) . . . . . 13, 42.
Marion (Armstrong) (Abt 1920-After 1935) . . . . . 2132.
Martha (Thomas) (Abt 1847-) . . . . . 564.
Martha Wellborn (1917-) . . . . . 1311, 2133.
Mary (1820-After 1850) . . . . . 41, 155.
Mary (Lightfoot) (1788-After 1860) . . . . . 13, 39.
Mary A. (1900-1922) . . . . . 566, 1335.
Mary Jane (1860-1928) . . . . . 158, 552.
Mildred (Hamner) (Abt 1770-) . . . . . 42.
Mildred H. (1818-After 1880) . . . . . 42, 161.

MOON
Nellie (1870-After 1880) . . . . . 158, 554.
Nellie Virginia (1912-1997) . . . . . 549, 1307.
Pitt Newton (1893-1957) . . . . . 552, 1310.
Pitt Newton (1916-2003) . . . . . 1311, 2133.
Rhoda Tallie (Sims) (1890-1947) . . . . . 1308.
Richard (Abt 1754-1819) . . . . . 39.
Richard (Abt 1816-After 1838) . . . . . 42, 161.
Richard Briery (1784-1870) . . . . . 39.
Richard Fleming (1822-1871) . . . . . 41, 155.
Richard Fleming (1888-Bef 1900) . . . . . 552, 1309.
Richard Schuyler (1858-1941) . . . . . 157, 549.
Richard Schuyler (1910-1957) . . . . . 1309, 2130.
Sallie (Lightfoot) (1791-1880) . . . . . 13, 42.
~Samuel Hamner (Abt 1795-1828) . . . . . 42.
Samuel W. (Abt 1795-1828) . . . . . 42.
Sarah (1825-After 1850) . . . . . 41, 158.
Sarah Caroline (Payne) (1838-1929) . . . . . 155.
Schuyler Payne (1889-Bef 1900) . . . . . 552, 1309.
Virginia (1869-After 1870) . . . . . 158, 554.
Virginia Searcy (Hood) (1913-2008) . . . . . 2131.
Wilhelmina M. (1832-1880) . . . . . 42, 160.
William Daniel (1856-1940) . . . . . 157, 543.
William Herbert (1918-1961) . . . . . 1309, 2132.
William Jr. (1787-1865) . . . . . 43.
William Richard (1887-1975) . . . . . 546, 1303.
William Sr. (Abt 1760-1830) . . . . . 43.
Winifred Hicks (Tilman) (Abt 1759-After 1782) . . . . 39.

MOORE
Frances (Abt 1829-) . . . . . 711.
Mildred H. (1921-) . . . . . 1645.

MOORLAG
~Hattie L. (1862-1948) . . . . . 1116.

MORGAN
Charles Chesterfield (1895-1974) . . . . . 1851.
Mildred May (Lightfoot) (1901-1974) . . . . . 1060, 1849.
Priscilla (1799-1859) . . . . . 466.

MORGANTHAL
Elizabeth Christina (1798-1865) . . . . . 197.

MORKERT
Anna Jane (1872-1945) . . . . . 1685.

MORLEY
Delos (Abt 1832-) . . . . . 1116.
Hattie L. (1862-1948) . . . . . 1116.
Philenda (Dodge) (Abt 1832-) . . . . . 1116.

MORLOCK
Magdalena (1851-1938) . . . . . 1061.

MORRIS
Agnes Lorene (Lightfoot) (1907-2007) . . . . 1235, 2080.
Archie (Abt 1886-) . . . . . 2243.
Belle (Abt 1861-) . . . . . 1957.
Eliza M. (Abt 1820-1884) . . . . . 298.
Eunice Barbara Ann (Hall) (1927-2005) 1629, 2241
Leslie Ray (1901-1944) . . . . . 2081.
Lula Mae (1929-2015) . . . . . 2082, 2423.
Myrtle (Brittain) (Abt 1891-) . . . . . 2243.
Raymond Arthie (1916-After 1946) . . . . . 2243.

MORRISON
Pearl L. (1912-2009) . . . . . 1932.

MORSTEIN
Josephine (1857-1938) . . . . . 1349.

MORTIMER
Catharine (1832-1914) . . . . . 271, 272.

MOSES
Allen Kenna (1910-1910) . . . . . 696, 1535.
Audrey Violet (1904-1904) . . . . . 696, 1534.
Elizabeth (Halferty) (1832-1892) . . . . . 60, 213.
Eva O. (Crane) (1884-1944) . . . . . 694.
Helen Pauline (1914-1936) . . . . . 696, 1535.
Herndon Tasville (1859-1929) . . . . . 215, 693.
James (1797-1867) . . . . . 214.
Jefferson Davis (1835-1870) . . . . . 214.
Leslie Herndon (1913-1995) . . . . . 696, 1535.
Lucy Francis (1864-1909) . . . . . 216, 696.
Marguerite Meda (1911-1917) . . . . . 696, 1535.
Mary Vina (1857-1944) . . . . . 215, 688.
~Mary Virginia (1857-1944) . . . . . 215, 688.
Orlando Herskin (1905-1905) . . . . . 696, 1535.
Polly (Adkins) (1800-) . . . . . 214.
Rebbeca Ann (1858-1909) . . . . . 694.

MOSHER
David (Abt 1876-) . . . . . 1530.

Name Index

MOSHER

Della Marie (1906-1978) . . . . . 1530.
Rosie (Hutchinson) (Abt 1881-) . . . . . 1530.

MOULLER

Emily (Cramer) (Abt 1858-) . . . . . 1892.
James (Abt 1853-) . . . . . 1892.
Maude Pearl (1883-1940) . . . . . 1892.

MOULTON

Amos Galusha (1818-1898) . . . . . 1302.
Harriet A. (Foland) (1869-1955) . . . . . 543, 1302.
Mary (Winans) (1823-1882) . . . . . 1302.
William Thomas (1861-1930) . . . . . 1302.

MOWERS

Alfred W. (1861-Between 1900/1910) . . . . . 724.
Charles M. (1899-After 1900) . . . . . 725, 1572.
Emma (Abt 1840-) . . . . . 724.
Emma J. (1898-After 1920) . . . . . 725, 1572.
Harrison G. (1888-After 1920) . . . . . 725, 1571.
James S. (1895-After 1900) . . . . . 725, 1571.
Margaret E. (1891-After 1900) . . . . . 725, 1571.
Maria Elizabeth (Methven) (1861-After 1880) 242, 724
Mary M. (1886-After 1900) . . . . . 725, 1571.
Reuben (Abt 1837-) . . . . . 724.

MOWERY

Esther Pauline (1916-2010) . . . . . 2299.
John W. (Abt 1886-) . . . . . 2299.
Nellie E. (Highlands) (Abt 1891-) . . . . . 2299.

MOWRER

Elizabeth (Lightfoot) (1842-After 1910) . . . . . 84, 286.
Isaac (1840-1919) . . . . . 286.
John (Abt 1810-) . . . . . 286.
John Walter (1865-After 1900) . . . . . 288, 808.
Mary V. (1867-After 1880) . . . . . 288, 809.
Sevilla (Abt 1810-) . . . . . 286.

MOYERS

Martha Lavena (Abt 1904-) . . . . . 2336.

MUEHL

~Catherine (1733-1805) . . . . . 19.

MUELLER

~Maud (1883-1940) . . . . . 1892.

MULL

A. Inez (1908-After 1930) . . . . . 586, 1365.
Anna M. (1894-After 1910) . . . . . 586, 1362.
Ava Lula (Wacaster) (1872-1953) . . . . . 172, 584.
Bessie Lou (1890-1962) . . . . . 586, 1359.
Bryan Hogue (1916-1981) . . . . . 1362, 2151.
Catharine (1733-1805) . . . . . 19.
Frederick Paul (1920-2007) . . . . . 1362, 2151.
George (1911-) . . . . . 586, 1366.
Inez (Ponder) (Abt 1908-) . . . . . 1365.
Joseph Cullen (1871-1936) . . . . . 585.
Joseph Roy (1906-1937) . . . . . 586, 1364.
Julius Franklin (1922-1989) . . . . . 1362, 2153.
Julius Seymour (1892-1960) . . . . . 586, 1360.
Katherine Deliann (1868-1961) . . . . . 574.
~Lula Irnez (1908-After 1930) . . . . . 586, 1365.
~M. Orlan (1903-After 1920) . . . . . 586, 1363.
Magel Cleona (Poston) (1894-1994) . . . . . 1361.
Margarett (Peeler) (Abt 1847-) . . . . . 585.
~Maria Catherine (1733-1805) . . . . . 19.
Mary Isabelle Francis (1850-1904) . . . . . 595.
Minnie (1900-After 1900) . . . . . 586, 1363.
~Mittie (1898-After 1930) . . . . . 586, 1363.
Nettie E. (1898-After 1930) . . . . . 586, 1363.
Orlan (1903-After 1920) . . . . . 586, 1363.
~Roy (1906-1937) . . . . . 586, 1364.
Ruth (Gerukos) (Abt 1918-) . . . . . 2151.
Thelma Ramona (1922-1989) . . . . . 1362, 2154.
Vera Virginia (1914-1976) . . . . . 586, 1366.
W. Ruffin (1904-After 1930) . . . . . 586, 1364.
William (1818-1884) . . . . . 585.

MULLIN

Carl William (1924-1990) . . . . . 2326.

MUMMERT

Alva Julia (1893-After 1940) . . . . . 1743.
Ella (Orner) (Abt 1865-) . . . . . 1743.
Nataniel (Abt 1865-) . . . . . 1743.

MURDOCH

~Carolyn (1914-2004) . . . . . 1815.

MURDOCK

Freida (Yackle) (Abt 1888-) . . . . . 1815.

Name Index

MURDOCK
Ora Carolyn (1914-2004) . . . . . 1815.
Russell Alger (Abt 1889-) . . . . . 1815.
MURRAY
Eliza Jane (1848-1927) . . . . . 294.
James (Abt 1794-) . . . . . 231.
~Jennie Ellumy (1848-1927) . . . . . 294.
Lovina (Andrews) (Abt 1818-) . . . . . 294.
Sarah A. (1824-1911) . . . . . 231.
Susan (Walter) (Abt 1799-) . . . . . 231.
William (Abt 1818-) . . . . . 294.
MUSCROFT
Elizabeth (Baker) (1836-1916) . . . . . 943.
Nellie M. (1869-1947) . . . . . 943.
Samuel J. (1838-1884) . . . . . 943.
MUSSER
Fanny (Ziegler) (1840-1914) . . . . . 837.
~Linda (1880-1950) . . . . . 837.
Malinda (1880-1950) . . . . . 837.
Martin (1840-1884) . . . . . 837.
MYERS
Emma (1862-) . . . . . 1398.
Emma Elizabeth (1880-1950) . . . . . 1442.
Lydia J. (1856-) . . . . . 1436.
MYLAR
Anna R. (Bush) (Abt 1899-) . . . . . 1684.
E. B. (Abt 1894-) . . . . . 1684.
Eu Jean Frances (1924-After 1940) . . . . . 1684.
MYRES
Mary J. (1862-) . . . . . 1013.
NADSON
Emma (Abt 1873-) . . . . . 429, 430.
NASH
Louisa (1842-1924) . . . . . 930.
NAUERT
(Abt 1917-) . . . . . 1781.
NEAGLE
~"Connie" (1913-2012) . . . . . 2020.
Clara Anora (Danforth) (1877-1959) . . . . . 2020.
Clara Constance (1913-2012) . . . . . 2020.
William Francis (1870-1925) . . . . . 2020.
NEET
Martha Ann (Abt 1866-) . . . . . 1274.
NELSON
~"Marge" (Abt 1918-) . . . . . 1987, 2390.
~Anna (1813-1865) . . . . . 115.
Carol Edna (1916-After 1930) . . . . . 1988, 2391.
Caroline Karie (Padersdatter) (1789-1846) . . . . . 115.
Catherine (1830-1901) . . . . . 1135.
Catherine Laura (1894-1949) . . . . . 1136, 1988.
Cecelia Laura (1910-1912) . . . . . 1987, 2389.
Charles Joseph (1889-1935) . . . . . 1136, 1987.
Cornelius Nilson (1778-1845) . . . . . 115.
Ebin J. (cal 1881-1883) . . . . . 1136, 1985.
Ebnar B. (1828-1878) . . . . . 1135.
Hazel Mary (Guignon) (1909-After 1930) 1066, 1862
Helen E. (1918-After 1930) . . . . . 1988, 2391.
James (Abt 1910-1948) . . . . . 1987, 2389.
James Ebner (1860-1941) . . . . . 1135.
Jane Lincoln (Turney) (1885-1958) . . . . . 1988.
Joseph (cal 1883-1884) . . . . . 1136, 1986.
Laura Eliza (Lightfoot) (1861-1938) . . . . . 476, 1134.
Leonard (Abt 1907-) . . . . . 1862.
Margaret (1904-After 1940) . . . . . 1842, 1843.
Margaret (Abt 1918-) . . . . . 1987, 2390.
Marian (1920-) . . . . . 1988, 2391.
Mary Anne (Brosnan) (1888-After 1910) . . . . . 1987.
Mary Esther (1908-After 1910) . . . . . 1987, 2389.
Mary Madeline (1900-1976) . . . . . 1136, 1990.
~Samuel James (1885-1953) . . . . . 1136, 1986.
Samuel Joseph (1885-1953) . . . . . 1136, 1986.
Susan Anne Corneliusdatter (1813-1865) . . . . . 115.
Teresa E. (1914-1981) . . . . . 1988, 2390.
Theresa Angeline (1904-1907) . . . . . 1136, 1991.
NESBITT
Annie (Bush) (1875-After 1880) . . . . . 607, 1393.
W. D. (Abt 1870-) . . . . . 1393.
NEW
A. Inez (Mull) (1908-After 1930) . . . . . 586, 1365.
Henry W. (1904-After 1930) . . . . . 1365.
NEWDIGER
Clara (Abt 1896-) . . . . . 2060, 2061.

Name Index

NEWDIGER
Margaret Ellen (1921-2010) . . . . . 2060, 2061.
Oscar (Abt 1891-) . . . . . 2060, 2061.
NEWHOUSE
Ina (Abt 1904-) . . . . . 1839.
NEWMAN
Gary Lee (1955-2017) . . . . . 2451.
James Richard (1926-2013) . . . . . 2451.
Meryl Irene (Sywassink) (1926-2007) . . . . . 2451.
Ralph Edwin (1905-1990) . . . . . 2474, 2475.
Zelma Mae (Custer) (1918-After 1920) . . . . 2313, 2474.
NEWTON
John Edward (1877-1926) . . . . . 734.
Joseph Hankerson (1856-1927) . . . . . 734.
Lanore D. (1903-1996) . . . . . 735, 1577.
Mariah Luvissa (Farney) (1862-1899) . . . . . 734.
Mary Alice (1880-1944) . . . . . 1380.
Ruhama Esther (Burnett) (1877-1970) . . . . . 250, 732.
NIBLACK
Emma (Abt 1869-) . . . . . 1816.
NICEWANNER
Arthur Elwood (1917-1990) . . . . . 2227.
Dana (Abt 1888-) . . . . . 2227.
Doris Marie (1939-1988) . . . . . 2228, 2448.
Florence (Proyer) (Abt 1893-) . . . . . 2227.
Ida Marie (Whisler) (1918-1975) . . . . . 1625, 2226.
NICHOLS
Carleen Jo Olive (Brandis) (1939-2012) 2025, 2400
Nancy (Abt 1846-) . . . . . 1028.
NICHOLSON
Elizabeth Jane (Abt 1821-After 1838) . . . . . 161.
NILSON
~Susan Anne Corneliusdatter (1813-1865) . . . . . 115.
NISELY
Ethel A. (1896-After 1930) . . . . . 1974.
NIXON
Eliza (1813-1888) . . . . . 246, 247.
NOEL
Dora Belle (Hosfelt) (Abt 1875-) . . . . . 2298.
Hazel I. (Lightfoot) (1912-2000) . . . . . 1748, 2298.
Jesse Alexander (1912-1962) . . . . . 2298.
NOEL
Samuel Kennedy (Abt 1863-) . . . . . 2298.
NORDLING
Ester Bernadine (1893-1980) . . . . . 1479.
NORMAN
Sadie Elliott (1897-1979) . . . . . 1522.
NORRIS
Rose (Abt 1870-) . . . . . 1727.
NORTON
~"Betty" (1921-2001) . . . . . 856, 1719.
Carl Barker (1896-1953) . . . . . 855.
Carl Blaine (1924-2004) . . . . . 856, 1722.
Doris Jacqueline (1926-2005) . . . . . 856, 1724.
Elmina E. (Barker) (1862-1944) . . . . . 855.
Ethel Elizabeth (1921-2001) . . . . . 856, 1719.
Ethel Esther (Corker) (1897-1984) . . . . . 326, 853.
Francis J. (1851-1912) . . . . . 855.
Gene Hyatt (1927-2010) . . . . . 856, 1724.
Nancy Lee (1923-1998) . . . . . 856, 1720.
Wanda Vine (Pilgrim) (1925-2006) . . . . . 1723.
NOTTINGHAM
Carolina F. (Moon) (1834-Between 1870/1880) 42, 161
John B. (Abt 1829-After 1865) . . . . . 161.
NOVAK
Josephine (Abt 1884-) . . . . . 1175.
NUGENT
Sarah E. (Abt 1794-) . . . . . 96.
NYE
Albert M. (Abt 1855-) . . . . . 1900.
Millie (Hagerman) (Abt 1860-) . . . . . 1900.
Nellie Hazel (1885-1961) . . . . . 1900.
OBERHOLTZER
Jane (Abt 1920-) . . . . . 2196, 2433.
Kathryn (Mathers) (Abt 1895-) . . . . . 1546, 2196.
Warren (Abt 1890-) . . . . . 2196.
O'BRIEN
John H. (Abt 1854-) . . . . . 1829.
Louise (Fairleigh) (Abt 1859-) . . . . . 1829.
Myrah F. (1884-After 1914) . . . . . 1829.
OCHELTREE
Emma J. (Carlisle) (1860-1934) . . . . . 765.

Name Index

OCHELTREE
Grace (1883-After 1902) . . . . . 765.
Stewart Sewall (1836-1887) . . . . . 765.
O'CONNELL
Helen (1895-1936) . . . . . 1569.
O'CONOR
Elizabeth (Abt 1855-) . . . . . 1541.
O'DONNELL
Hazel I. (Lightfoot) (1912-2000) . . . . . 1748, 2298.
Roland G. (1913-1972) . . . . . 2299.
OKERLUND
Mildred Edith (1897-After 1919) . . . . . 1837.
OLDHAM
Ella Eldora (1856-1929) . . . . . 1058.
OLIPHANT
Mary Martha (Abt 1868-) . . . . . 2050.
OLNEY
Byron (1860-1910) . . . . . 1529.
Myrtle (Schoonmaker) (1870-1921) . . . . . 1529.
Ruth H. (1904-1978) . . . . . 1529.
OLSON
Olga (Abt 1880-) . . . . . 2015.
OPPERMAN
Adolph (1842-After 1900) . . . . . 430.
Mary Malissa (Karnes) (1852-After 1900) . . . . . 430.
OPPERMANN
Mary Augusta (1871-1953) . . . . . 430.
ORDWAY
Edna F. (Ford) (Abt 1816-) . . . . . 117.
Edna Frances (1841-1913) . . . . . 117.
Rodney M. (Abt 1811-) . . . . . 117.
ORNER
Ella (Abt 1865-) . . . . . 1743.
ORR
Eva Opal (1886-1984) . . . . . 1719.
OSBORN
Pearl (1902-1991) . . . . . 1652.
OSBY
James (Abt 1904-) . . . . . 2017.
Margaret Bryant (Lightfoot) (1906-After 1920) 1184, 2017
OSTERLUND
(Abt 1880-) . . . . . 2057.
OVERTON
Ester Lucille Sletten (Hoebenschmidt) (Abt 1909-) . . . . . 1839.
John Grey Sr. (1904-1997) . . . . . 1043, 1839.
Margarette Edna (Lightfoot) (1880-1963) 422, 1043
William Harold (Abt 1880-) . . . . . 1043.
OWEN
Hazel Alice (Cook) (1892-1935) . . . . . 1116, 1961.
Ida (Joyce) (Abt 1858-) . . . . . 1962.
Jesse Amos (1883-1948) . . . . . 1962.
Nelson (Abt 1853-) . . . . . 1962.
PADERSDATTER
Caroline Karie (1789-1846) . . . . . 115.
PADGETT
Glenn Garnet (Abt 1892-After 1940) . . . . . 1356.
Hattie Pauline (Wacaster) (1897-1983) . . . . . 583, 1354.
PAINE
Helen (1830-) . . . . . 426.
Ida May (1853-1883) . . . . . 426.
Thomas (1828-) . . . . . 426.
PALMORE
Lula Mae (Tutwiler) (1879-1943) . . . . . 555, 1315.
M. D. (Abt 1845-) . . . . . 1315.
S. F. (Abt 1840-) . . . . . 1315.
Sterling Taylor (1870-1958) . . . . . 1315.
Walter Keck (1919-) . . . . . 1316, 2135.
PANCHUK
Helen I. (Lightfoot) (1910-2006) . . . . . 970, 1791.
John (1904-1981) . . . . . 1792.
PARKS
(Abt 1905-) . . . . . 2092.
Evelyn L. (1910-2007) . . . . . 2078.
Kenneth V. (1906-After 1940) . . . . . 2091.
Lawrence (Abt 1880-) . . . . . 2078.
Nellie Mae (Rush) (Abt 1885-) . . . . . 2078.
Zela (Pennington) (1907-1926) . . . . . 1242, 2092.
Zelma G. (Pennington) (1905-1985) . . . . . 1242, 2091.
PARSONS
Thomas J. (Abt 1831-After 1862) . . . . . 161.

PARSONS
Wilhelmina M. (Moon) (1832-1880) ..... 42, 160.
PATRICK
Phillis (Abt 1918-) ..... 2129.
PATTERSON
Nellie Isabelle (1883-1947) ..... 1847.
PATTON
Elnora (1870-After 1920) ..... 581, 582.
PAULSON
Florence Marvel (1891-1960) ..... 677, 1509.
~Franklin Enos (1850-Between 1900/1910) ..... 676.
Jean M. (1922-2013) ..... 1514, 2190.
Mariana (Kliewer) (1896-1974) ..... 1513.
Roy Wilson (1893-1968) ..... 677, 1511.
Roy Wilson Jr (1924-2005) ..... 1514, 2191.
PAYNE
~Ida May (1853-1883) ..... 426.
Mamie Edna (Moon) (1881-1961) ..... 546, 1303.
Martha Jane (Tindall) (1807-1872) ..... 155.
Sarah Caroline (1838-1929) ..... 155.
William (1880-1966) ..... 1303.
William A. (1806-1881) ..... 155.
PAYNTER
Neeva P. (1894-1996) ..... 853.
PEACH
Beulah Willie (Wacaster) (1906-After 1926) 584, 1357
Homer (1896-After 1926) ..... 1357, 1358.
Katty (Abt 1871-) ..... 1357, 1358.
Thomas (Abt 1866-) ..... 1357, 1358.
PEAVLER
Sarah Isabelle (Cabe) (1834-1917) ..... 502.
PECK
~"Eelry" (1829-1880) ..... 519, 526.
Elra Perry (1829-1880) ..... 519, 526.
Emma Jane (1855-1935) ..... 519.
Emma Jane (Ralf) (1832-1910) ..... 519, 526.
Jacob Reiseltz (1868-After 1910) ..... 1252.
Louise Pearl (Lightfoot) (1873-After 1930) 523, 1250
Mabel L. (1892-After 1913) ..... 1253, 2098.
Martha W. (1859-1918) ..... 526.
Opel Maude (1894-1981) ..... 1253, 2099.
PEELER
Arfie Chester (1889-1968) ..... 1379.
Margarett (Abt 1847-) ..... 585.
Mary Renna (Rhoney) (1895-1982) ..... 596, 1379.
Sarah Martha Jane (Rudisill) (1868-1929) ..... 1379.
Uless Sidney (1869-1946) ..... 1379.
PEFFLEY
Susie L. (Abt 1864-) ..... 1880.
PENDLETON
Amy (Sherman) (1815-After 1856) ..... 1073.
Bertie (Speagle) (1890-1964) ..... 597.
Frances C. (Chapman) (1853-1885) ..... 47, 173.
George W. (1877-) ..... 174, 597.
George Washington (1842-1911) ..... 173.
Georgia Anna (1875-1945) ..... 174, 594.
~Harold L. (1874-After 1913) ..... 174, 594.
Horace H. (1874-After 1913) ..... 174, 594.
Joel (1812-After 1856) ..... 1073.
John Franklin (1876-1942) ..... 174, 597.
Joshua (Abt 1812-) ..... 173.
Lenora (Insley) (1863-After 1913) ..... 594.
Louisa (1856-1934) ..... 1073.
Malissa (Hofmann) (Abt 1879-) ..... 597.
Margaret (Rhyne) (Abt 1817-) ..... 173.
Minnie Beatrice (Sain) (1880-1943) ..... 598.
Sarah Z. (1879-) ..... 174, 597.
~Washington (1842-1911) ..... 173.
William Arthur (1883-1959) ..... 174, 598.
PENNINGTON
~"Pauline" (Abt 1908-After 1930) ..... 1778.
~Adomos (1913-1977) ..... 1242, 2093.
Amos (1913-1977) ..... 1242, 2093.
Clifford Eugene (1928-1995) ..... 1242, 2095.
Cora (Abt 1908-After 1930) ..... 1778.
Eliza Ellen (Benjamin) (1859-1953) ..... 1239.
Genevieve (Hockett) (Abt 1916-) ..... 2094.
George Washington (1858-1914) ..... 1239.
Gerald Dale (1909-After 1977) ..... 1242, 2092.
Gilbert (1911-Between 1964/2002) ..... 1242, 2093.
Lewis Elmer (1882-1964) ..... 1239.
Lucy Leola (Lightfoot) (1884-1977) ..... 521, 1238.

PENNINGTON
Margie (Bivins) (Abt 1930-2007) . . . . . 2096.
Nina Maxine (1925-Between 1964/2002) 1242, 2095
~Sela (1907-1926) . . . . . 1242, 2092.
Seth L. (1918-1997) . . . . . 1242, 2094.
Una Burden (1913-1971) . . . . . 2083.
Virgil Rollin (1891-1947) . . . . . 2083.
Vivian (Porter) (Abt 1920-) . . . . . 2095.
Zela (1907-1926) . . . . . 1242, 2092.
Zelma Flo (Shipp) (1891-1919) . . . . . 2083.
Zelma G. (1905-1985) . . . . . 1242, 2091.
PERELLI-MINETTI
Dortha Ann (Williams) (1915-1998) . . . . . 602, 1390.
Joseph Eugenio (1908-1992) . . . . . 1390.
PERRY
Jesse (Abt 1856-) . . . . . 1247.
Mary M. (1886-1945) . . . . . 1247.
Mattie (Schindhelm) (Abt 1856-) . . . . . 1247.
PETERS
Elizabeth (1817-1886) . . . . . 110.
Joy (1936-1999) . . . . . 2210.
PETERSEN
Anna (Jacobsen) (1840-) . . . . . 1468.
Benjamin (1842-) . . . . . 1468.
Sophia Amanda (1883-1959) . . . . . 1468.
PETRY
Andrew (Abt 1862-) . . . . . 2098.
Arthur L. (1892-After 1913) . . . . . 2098.
Emma (Buss) (Abt 1867-) . . . . . 2098.
Mabel L. (Peck) (1892-After 1913) . . . . . 1253, 2098.
Ralph Arthur (1916-) . . . . . 2099, 2426.
PETTIGREW
Harriet Brown (Abt 1828-After 1847) . . . . . 51.
PHILLIPI
Bonnie Lou (1946-1948) . . . . . 2362, 2488.
Flora (Abt 1882-) . . . . . 2362.
Gerald O. (Abt 1907-) . . . . . 2362.
Jacob (Abt 1877-) . . . . . 2362.
Magles Ethel (Strauss) (1909-1976) . . . . . 1922, 2361.
PHILLIPS
(Abt 1859-) . . . . . 620.
PHILLIPS
Halcyon Blanche (1871-1947) . . . . . 1347.
Ida Amelia (Martin) (1864-1944) . . . . . 189, 617.
PIECHOCKI
Clem (1917-) . . . . . 2372.
PIERCE
~"Willie" (1868-1933) . . . . . 315, 839.
Esther M. (Corker) (1845-1920) . . . . . 90, 314.
Florence (Abt 1900-) . . . . . 841, 1714.
Henry Fletcher (1826-1892) . . . . . 315.
Lura Mildred (1895-After 1900) . . . . . 841, 1714.
Martha May (Pugsley) (1871-1948) . . . . . 840.
Mollie Nadine (1894-1974) . . . . . 841, 1713.
Victoria (Abt 1898-) . . . . . 841, 1714.
William (Abt 1905-) . . . . . 841, 1714.
William Corker (1868-1933) . . . . . 315, 839.
PIERRE
Dorothy Isabel (Bock) (1900-1997) . . . . . 710, 1546.
Jacques J. (Abt 1899-) . . . . . 1546.
PIERSON
Albert Lewis (1864-1955) . . . . . 1740.
Caroline Betsey (Whitney) (1867-1936) . . . . . 1740.
Florence L. (1897-1953) . . . . . 1740.
Helen Legora (Platz) (1922-1967) . . . . . 1942, 2371.
Mary E. (1826-1892) . . . . . 683, 684.
Raymond (1919-1990) . . . . . 2371.
PIGOTT
Anna (1842-1893) . . . . . 747.
PILGRIM
Claude (Abt 1885-) . . . . . 1723.
Marie (Smitte) (1890-) . . . . . 1723.
Wanda Vine (1925-2006) . . . . . 1723.
PITCHFORD
Charles (Abt 1878-) . . . . . 2362.
Emmett Guy (1908-1958) . . . . . 2362.
Etta (Smith) (Abt 1883-) . . . . . 2362.
Magles Ethel (Strauss) (1909-1976) . . . . . 1922, 2361.
PITT
Marjorie Elizabeth (1923-1923) . . . . . 2416.
Olga (Holst) (Abt 1898-) . . . . . 2416.
William B. (Abt 1893-) . . . . . 2416.

Name Index

PITTS

~"Patsy" (1915-2007) . . . . . 1329, 2139.
Amanda B. (1890-1976) . . . . . 560, 1329.
~Amy Letcher (1882-After 1913) . . . . . 560, 1327.
Anne Maria (1915-2007) . . . . . 1329, 2139.
Annie Letcher (1882-After 1913) . . . . . 560, 1327.
Charles Brooks (1901-1974) . . . . . 1372.
Charles S. (1930-Bef 2002) . . . . . 1333, 2141.
Claudia W. (1889-After 1940) . . . . . 1329.
David M. (1917-) . . . . . 1329, 2140.
David Marion (1889-Bef 1940) . . . . . 560, 1328.
Helen Junetta (Stover) (1923-1993) . . . . . 1224, 2063.
Henry Lee (1876-1932) . . . . . 1372.
Janet C. (Snead) (1900-2002) . . . . . 1332.
Joe Neal (1920-After 1950) . . . . . 2063.
Jonathan (Abt 1824-) . . . . . 559.
Jonathan Leake (1884-After 1920) . . . . . 560, 1327.
Lily Marie (Tutwiler) (1857-1921) . . . . . 160, 558.
Luther Marion (1854-1945) . . . . . 559.
Margerie (1893-After 1900) . . . . . 560, 1330.
Martin Luther (1900-1968) . . . . . 560, 1331.
Martin Luther Jr (1927-1983) . . . . . 1333, 2140.
Mary (Caldwell) (1875-1943) . . . . . 1372.
Mary Louise (Wacaster) (1909-1985) . . . . . 589, 1371.
Mary R. (Abt 1829-) . . . . . 559.
Mary S. (1887-After 1900) . . . . . 560, 1328.
Pearle (1897-1905) . . . . . 560, 1330.
Ruth (1894-After 1920) . . . . . 560, 1330.
Steven Allen (1950-1967) . . . . . 2063, 2411.

PIXLEY

David Chamberlain (Abt 1850-After 1871) . . . . . 950.
Emma Alcina (Reppert) (1855-1887) . . . . . 381, 950.
Hezekiah Hale (Abt 1846-Bef 1926) . . . . . 950.
Mary Ann (Reppert) (1851-1926) . . . . . 381, 949.

PLATZ

~"Bertler" (1880-1951) . . . . . 1109, 1932.
~"Dolly" (1885-1923) . . . . . 1109, 1934.
~"Jennie" (1893-1987) . . . . . 1109, 1940.
Alice Marie (Ranstead) (1894-1971) . . . . . 1948.
Arilla (Jones) (1863-1929) . . . . . 456, 1110.
Bertha M. (1885-1912) . . . . . 1112, 1947.

PLATZ

Celia Vernice (Silvius) (1900-1992) . . . . . 1944.
Chester Dale (1926-1992) . . . . . 1949, 2373.
Clyde Samuel (1888-1971) . . . . . 1109, 1937.
David Leslie (1895-1937) . . . . . 1109, 1941.
Devon L. (1921-1963) . . . . . 1945, 2372.
Doris (1919-After 1920) . . . . . 1939, 2369.
Earl Edgar (1925-1975) . . . . . 1951, 2374.
Edgar Gaal (1896-1978) . . . . . 1112, 1949.
Elsie May (Beam) (1901-1930) . . . . . 1946.
Enid Virginia (Eckert) (Abt 1930-2009) 2361, 2488
Everett Eugene (1923-2001) . . . . . 1949, 2373.
Floyd Evylin (1889-1943) . . . . . 1109, 1939.
Floyd William Jr (1924-2010) . . . . . 1940, 2369.
Frederick Rudolphus (1892-1967) . . . . . 1112, 1948.
Gale Wellington (1896-1973) . . . . . 1109, 1943.
Garold L. (1919-After 1930) . . . . . 1947, 2372.
Gladys E. (Boggs) (1905-1977) . . . . . 1950.
Glenn E. (1921-) . . . . . 1947, 2373.
Hazel Ruth (Garner) (1892-1967) . . . . . 1938.
Helen Legora (1922-1967) . . . . . 1942, 2371.
Helen Lucille (1919-2007) . . . . . 1949, 2373.
Henry Samuel (1849-1904) . . . . . 1108.
Hillis P. (1928-2011) . . . . . 1951, 2374.
James Arthur (1883-1947) . . . . . 1112, 1945.
James R. (1915-After 1920) . . . . . 1949, 2373.
Kathrine Marie (1932-1998) . . . . . 1942, 2372.
Leslie Rudolph (1852-1937) . . . . . 1110.
Lola Rebecca (1929-1999) . . . . . 1940, 2370.
Lydia Clarissa Jane (1893-1987) . . . . . 1109, 1940.
Lydia Marie (Jones) (1861-1945) . . . . . 456, 1107.
Mabel Hildred (1899-1963) . . . . . 1112, 1951.
Mabel Legora (Monroe) (1898-1941) . . . . . 1941.
Margaret Ellen (1921-1954) . . . . . 1942, 2371.
Martha Louise (Webster) (1889-1951) . . . . . 1939.
Mary (1917-After 1920) . . . . . 1939, 2369.
Mary (Deeter) (1805-1874) . . . . . 1108, 1110.
Matilda (1834-1923) . . . . . 1101.
Maude Belle (1885-1923) . . . . . 1109, 1934.
Peter (1805-1904) . . . . . 1108, 1110.
Ralph Junior (1928-2018) . . . . . 1949, 2373.

Name Index

PLATZ
Robert Jerome (1880-1951) . . . . . 1109, 1932.
Roberta Carol (1927-2009) . . . . . 1940, 2369.
PLOTT
Lola Montez (1908-After 1941) . . . . . 2377.
POE
Mary Susan (1855-1924) . . . . . 1236.
POLING
(Abt 1865-) . . . . . 1779, 1780.
(Ennefer) (Abt 1870-) . . . . . 1779, 1780.
Esther (1895-1988) . . . . . 1779, 1780.
POLLY
~(1823-After 1900) . . . . . 1137.
PONDER
Inez (Abt 1908-) . . . . . 1365.
POOVEY
Alice Emma (1872-1930) . . . . . 1341.
PORTER
Rhoda (Abt 1853-) . . . . . 953.
Vivian (Abt 1920-) . . . . . 2095.
PORTINGA
Fred (1907-) . . . . . 2363.
Gertrude Elma (Strauss) (1914-2000) . . . . . 1923, 2362.
Maggie (Hellenga) (Abt 1882-) . . . . . 2363.
Richard (Abt 1877-) . . . . . 2363.
PORTNER
Louisa (Cir 1851-) . . . . . 944.
POSEY
~"Kate" Matilda (1875-1946) . . . . . 546.
~"Katie" (1875-1946) . . . . . 546.
Arista Cebrooks (1850-1937) . . . . . 546.
Catherine Matilda (1875-1946) . . . . . 546.
Mary Alice (Massey) (1855-1899) . . . . . 546.
POST
Lester (Abt 1908-) . . . . . 2381.
Mayme Emma (Dye) (1911-1990) . . . . . 1979, 2381.
POSTON
Daniel Pinkney (1859-1897) . . . . . 1361.
Eugenia (Hogue) (1867-1949) . . . . . 1361.
Magel Cleona (1894-1994) . . . . . 1361.
POULSON
Daniel Enos (1883-1899) . . . . . 676, 1509.
Elias T. (1818-1854) . . . . . 676.
Enos Franklin (1850-Between 1900/1910) . . . . . 676.
Gracie Viola (1887-1888) . . . . . 677, 1509.
Margaret (Wilson) (1819-) . . . . . 676.
Raymond Clyde (1881-) . . . . . 676, 1509.
Thomas Pearl (1885-1885) . . . . . 677, 1509.
Viola Amanda (Wilson) (1850-1931) . . . . . 212, 675.
POWELL
Carolyn Estelle (1916-1995) . . . . . 2130.
H. Ellis (1886-1950) . . . . . 2130.
Mary Carolyn (Hoke) (1896-1986) . . . . . 2130.
POYNTER
Alice Vonceil (1918-2000) . . . . . 2043.
PRATHER
Catherine L. (1841-1922) . . . . . 1462.
PRATT
Clara (Abt 1859-) . . . . . 1346.
PRESTON
Daisy (Lightfoot) (1890-Between 1916/1920) 525, 1266
Dorothy (1916-After 1920) . . . . . 1267, 2106.
Ralph Edwin (Abt 1910-) . . . . . 1267, 2106.
Ray (1891-After 1916) . . . . . 1266.
~Roy (1891-After 1916) . . . . . 1266.
Susie Francis (White) (Abt 1912-) . . . . . 2106.
PROPST
Anna Sonora (Hefner) (1863-1927) . . . . . 1353.
Daniel Elkanah (1855-1945) . . . . . 1353.
Ella Ruth (1903-1978) . . . . . 1353.
PROYER
Florence (Abt 1893-) . . . . . 2227.
PUGSLEY
John L. (1835-After 1880) . . . . . 840.
Martha May (1871-1948) . . . . . 840.
Sarah J. (1842-After 1880) . . . . . 840.
PURKEY
Barbara (1818-1879) . . . . . 728.
QUEER
Barbara (1780-) . . . . . 402.

RADER
Aulee (Holmes) (Abt 1896-) . . . . . 2343.
Cevenia S. (1852-1922) . . . . . 1872.
Curtis (Abt 1891-) . . . . . 2343.
Sophronia B. E. (1921-) . . . . . 2343.
Verna (Abt 1892-) . . . . . 2341.
RALF
Emma Jane (1832-1910) . . . . . 519, 526.
RALPH
~Emma J. (1832-1910) . . . . . 519, 526.
RAMSEY
Margaret A. (1864-1890) . . . . . 1188.
RANCK
Catharine (1820-) . . . . . 308.
RANSTEAD
Alice Marie (1894-1971) . . . . . 1948.
John Wesley (1854-1911) . . . . . 1948.
Susanna (Foreman) (1859-1913) . . . . . 1948.
RATLIFF
Joseph (Abt 1912-) . . . . . 2392.
Muriel (Clark) (1914-After 1930) . . . . . 1989, 2392.
RAUSCH
Kathryn (1890-1944) . . . . . 1614.
RAWSON
Mabel Anna (1888-1981) . . . . . 1487.
RAYBUCK
Virginia (1935-2002) . . . . . 2294.
RAYNAUD
Una Rose (Abt 1894-) . . . . . 2134.
REAM
~Rhoda M. (1893-1972) . . . . . 901, 902.
REAMS
Catherine (Abt 1850-) . . . . . 1461.
REED
Rosa Belle (Stover) (1915-1977) . . . . . 1223, 2059.
Samuel Irvin (Abt 1913-) . . . . . 2059.
REEDY
C. (Abt 1849-) . . . . . 1538.
Edith Pearl (Runnels) (1884-1937) . . . . . 697, 1537.
Harry (1869-1914) . . . . . 1538.
Louise (Spitler) (Abt 1854-) . . . . . 1538.
REEP
Bessie Emma (1885-1987) . . . . . 574.
David Pinkney (1859-1940) . . . . . 574.
Katherine Deliann (Mull) (1868-1961) . . . . . 574.
REEPS
~Luma Elizabeth (1885-1987) . . . . . 574.
REES
Lola F. Lavold (Abt 1899-) . . . . . 2146.
REIGLE
Franklin R. (1917-1979) . . . . . 2349.
Marjorie Wilma (Latta) (1918-1977) . . . . . 1881, 2348.
REIMER
Barbara Ann (1835-1934) . . . . . 948.
REINECKER
Agnes Lillie (Weaver) (1889-1988) . . . . . 633, 1434.
Cornelius Wilfert (1889-1952) . . . . . 1436.
John W. (1855-) . . . . . 1436.
Lydia J. (Myers) (1856-) . . . . . 1436.
RELEY
Ada (Abt 1886-) . . . . . 1307.
REMINGTON
Cora Bell (1874-1948) . . . . . 1016.
RENTZEL
Nancy Ann (1861-1941) . . . . . 1401.
REPPERT
Anna Belle (Layton) (Abt 1865-After 1880) . . . . . 951.
Emma Alcina (1855-1887) . . . . . 381, 950.
John D. (1860-After 1880) . . . . . 381, 950.
Lawrence B. (1913-1977) . . . . . 1296.
Margaret Catherine (Lightfoot) (1833-1920) 107, 378
Mary Ann (1851-1926) . . . . . 381, 949.
Mary Ann (Stoner) (1798-1848) . . . . . 381.
May Bell (Lightfoot) (1900-1992) . . . . . 533, 1293.
Rachel Ellen (1856-Bef 1930) . . . . . 381, 950.
Samuel (1783-1870) . . . . . 381.
Samuel (1823-1862) . . . . . 381.
RESCHAUER
Amelia (1875-1918) . . . . . 1654.
RETTIG
Frances (1869-1944) . . . . . 1729.

REYNOLDS
Gene (1929-) . . . . . 1807.
Grace Alma (1890-1973) . . . . . 985.
Hiram Raymond (1851-1935) . . . . . 985.
Ida May (Greene) (1854-1939) . . . . . 985.
Juliette (Abt 1878-) . . . . . 1295.
Ruby Alice (Lightfoot) (1927-) . . . . . 975, 1807.
RHEAM
John Calvin (1862-1927) . . . . . 901, 902.
Mary J. (Stimley) (1870-1923) . . . . . 901, 902.
Rhoda May (1893-1972) . . . . . 901, 902.
RHEEM
Benjamin C. (Abt 1866-) . . . . . 1754.
Blanche Bertha (Lightfoot) (1905-1997) . . . . 901, 1753.
George Delbert (1895-1956) . . . . . 1754.
Mary Ann (1814-1898) . . . . . 350.
Naomi (Liedy) (Abt 1871-) . . . . . 1754.
~Rhoda May (1893-1972) . . . . . 901, 902.
RHONE
Alva Julia (Mummert) (1893-After 1940) . . . . . 1743.
Catherine Sarah (Clemson) (1841-1918) . . . . . 889.
Chalmers L. (1908-1985) . . . . . 1743, 2295.
Clara May (Lightfoot) (1869-1961) . . . . . 353, 887.
Jacob Harvey (1864-1899) . . . . . 889.
John (1829-1890) . . . . . 889.
Kenneth L. (1919-) . . . . . 1743, 2296.
Lois Margaret (1910-1976) . . . . . 1743, 2296.
Mary Bella (1889-1950) . . . . . 890, 1743.
Renna E. (Spero) (1887-1915) . . . . . 1742.
Robert Lloyd (1891-1949) . . . . . 890, 1744.
Roy Harvey (1887-1960) . . . . . 890, 1741.
Russell R. (1897-1975) . . . . . 890, 1744.
Ruth Violet (1899-After 1921) . . . . . 890, 1745.
Walter B. (1912-After 1940) . . . . . 1743, 2296.
RHONEY
Addie Mae (1915-1990) . . . . . 596, 1385.
Attley Lawrence (1907-1972) . . . . . 596, 1383.
Baxter Leroy (1902-1926) . . . . . 596, 1381.
Clarence Beatty (1912-1969) . . . . . 596, 1384.
~Dewey Pinkney (1898-1983) . . . . . 596, 1380.
Dewrel Pinkney (1898-1983) . . . . . 596, 1380.
RHONEY
Edith Irene (Brittain) (1914-2003) . . . . . 1384.
Ethel L. (Thorneburg) (1907-2001) . . . . . 1380.
Etta R. (Young) (1897-1989) . . . . . 1380, 1381.
Georgia Anna (Pendleton) (1875-1945) . . . . . 174, 594.
Horace Dixon (1896-1991) . . . . . 596, 1379.
Johnsie Louise (1903-1996) . . . . . 596, 1381.
Margie (1919-2008) . . . . . 596, 1385.
Mary Elizabeth (Finger) (1910-2001) . . . . . 1384.
Mary Isabelle Francis (Mull) (1850-1904) . . . . . 595.
Mary Renna (1895-1982) . . . . . 596, 1379.
William Lawrence (1873-1958) . . . . . 595.
William Pinkney (1846-) . . . . . 595.
Willie (1910-2006) . . . . . 596, 1384.
RHYNE
Margaret (Abt 1817-) . . . . . 173.
RIBISON
Mary Myrtle (1890-1971) . . . . . 1244.
RICE
Lena Louise (Hanson) (1894-1980) . . . . . 1590.
RICH
Charles (Abt 1854-) . . . . . 1346.
Clara (Pratt) (Abt 1859-) . . . . . 1346.
Clara W. (1884-After 1919) . . . . . 1346.
Ida (Abt 1880-) . . . . . 1697.
RICHMOND
Eileen (1917-2011) . . . . . 1852.
Ellen (Gilmore) (Abt 1892-) . . . . . 1852.
Henry (Abt 1887-) . . . . . 1852.
RIES
Viola Mae (Abt 1883-) . . . . . 1817.
RIFFE
~"Sallie" (1849-1929) . . . . . 523.
Abraham (Abt 1819-) . . . . . 523.
Mary (Cooley) (Abt 1819-) . . . . . 523.
Sarah Elizabeth (1849-1929) . . . . . 523.
RIFFLE
~Anna Alice (1861-1946) . . . . . 122, 445.
Beaula Ann (1852-1853) . . . . . 122, 445.
Emma Alice (1861-1946) . . . . . 122, 445.
Isiah (1843-1854) . . . . . 122, 444.

RIFFLE
James John (1845-1900) . . . . . 122, 445.
Jeremiah (1819-1878) . . . . . 121.
Josiah (1850-1866) . . . . . 122, 445.
Mary Catherine (Lightfoot) (1822-1903) . . . . . 30, 120.
Mary Jane (1847-1866) . . . . . 122, 445.
RILEY
Alma L. (1890-1975) . . . . . 758.
John Carter (1856-1922) . . . . . 758.
Lucia Frances (1853-1937) . . . . . 1619.
Mary Elizabeth (Garrison) (1858-1939) . . . . . 758.
RINEHART
~Alpha D. (1871-1950) . . . . . 376, 943.
Alpheus D. (1871-1950) . . . . . 376, 943.
Alta G. (Mader) (1880-1948) . . . . . 946.
Carl (1885-After 1900) . . . . . 377, 947.
Cassandra (Attic) (Abt 1817-) . . . . . 375.
Cassie Ann (Gantz) (1842-1914) . . . . . 103, 374.
Clarence (1898-After 1920) . . . . . 944, 1784.
Clayton F. (1875-1903) . . . . . 376, 943.
Clement L. (1863-1933) . . . . . 376, 938.
Cynthia Lois (1905-1949) . . . . . 940, 1781.
Daniel (Abt 1812-) . . . . . 375.
Della (Unger) (1901-After 1920) . . . . . 1783.
Edwin (cal 1847-1847) . . . . . 362, 910.
Elden Aurelius (1877-1950) . . . . . 377, 944.
Emma Irene (Keifer) (1876-1960) . . . . . 944.
Essie Josephine (McClurd) (1874-1942) . . . . . 939.
Harvey C. (1865-1929) . . . . . 376, 940.
Hazel (1911-After 1920) . . . . . 946, 1784.
Herbert L. (1908-1988) . . . . . 947, 1785.
Herman L. (1910-After 1920) . . . . . 940, 1783.
Hylas E. (1879-1963) . . . . . 377, 946.
Ida Alice (Freehafer) (1877-1947) . . . . . 941.
Jay Ira (1900-After 1947) . . . . . 942, 1783.
Jerome R. (1870-1939) . . . . . 376, 942.
Jonas (1821-1853) . . . . . 361.
Leah (Gantz) (1825-1851) . . . . . 102, 360.
Leah D. (1868-After 1880) . . . . . 376, 942.
Levi A. (1841-1910) . . . . . 375.
Lulu L. (1899-After 1900) . . . . . 940, 1781.
RINEHART
Martha B. (Abt 1876-After 1950) . . . . . 943.
Mary Ann (1849-1851) . . . . . 362, 911.
Millie Florence (Freehafer) (1880-1946) . . . . . 945.
Myrtle (1918-After 1920) . . . . . 946, 1784.
Nellie M. (Muscroft) (1869-1947) . . . . . 943.
Tollye (1899-After 1920) . . . . . 944, 1784.
Weston C. (1907-After 1920) . . . . . 940, 1782.
RISCH
Albert Robert (1895-1970) . . . . . 1860.
Emma (Voelkers) (1864-) . . . . . 1860.
Juergen (1862-) . . . . . 1860.
Verna May (Guignon) (1902-1982) . . . . . 1066, 1858.
RITA
~(1906-1971) . . . . . 1981, 2384.
RITENOUR
~"Guy" (1893-1973) . . . . . 401, 1014.
Ada Luella (1887-1889) . . . . . 401, 1010.
Carolyn (1891-) . . . . . 401, 1014.
~Carrie B. (1882-) . . . . . 400, 1007.
Catherine (Harshbarger) (1803-1840) . . . . . 399.
Chloe Pearl (1878-1973) . . . . . 400, 1004.
Clarie B. (1882-) . . . . . 400, 1007.
Daniel Perry (1836-1912) . . . . . 399.
David (1930-) . . . . . 1018, 1823.
De Alva (1885-1910) . . . . . 400, 1008.
~Dealon (1885-1910) . . . . . 400, 1008.
Esther (Anthony) (1897-1983) . . . . . 1016.
~Flora Pearl (1878-1973) . . . . . 400, 1004.
Hazel Elena (1890-1968) . . . . . 401, 1012.
Ida May (1876-) . . . . . 400, 1003.
Jessie A. (1880-1960) . . . . . 400, 1006.
Leys Raymond (1893-1973) . . . . . 401, 1014.
Lydia Alicia (Lightfoot) (1853-1939) . . . . . 108, 397.
Mary Eleanor (1923-) . . . . . 1018, 1822.
Mayme M. (1888-After 1940) . . . . . 401, 1011.
McDowell (1917-) . . . . . 1018, 1822.
Myrtle M. (1874-1909) . . . . . 400, 1001.
Samuel (1804-1883) . . . . . 399.
William Davis (1872-1927) . . . . . 400, 999.

RITTENHOUSE
George (Abt 1848-) . . . . . 953.
Mary Jane (1872-1955) . . . . . 953.
Rhoda (Porter) (Abt 1853-) . . . . . 953.
RIVENBARK
Annie Barita (Moon) (1908-1963) . . . . . 1309, 2129.
Lillian (Colwell) (1892-1950) . . . . . 2130.
Teal Alexander (1881-1964) . . . . . 2130.
Teal Alexander Jr. (1915-2000) . . . . . 2130.
ROACH
Joyce M. (1930-1996) . . . . . 1807.
ROBBINS
Maxine (Abt 1916-) . . . . . 2251, 2269, 2270.
ROBEDEAUX
Cornelia (Abt 1857-) . . . . . 1006.
ROBERTS
Ada G. (1903-) . . . . . 1902, 2359.
Bertha M. (Eatherton) (1880-1973) . . . . . 1085, 1900.
Dohn E. (1906-) . . . . . 1902, 2359.
Emily V. (1851-1935) . . . . . 703.
Emma B. (1903-1983) . . . . . 1902, 2358.
Emma R. (Crosier) (1852-1923) . . . . . 1901.
Floyd A. (1879-1937) . . . . . 1901.
Harold W. (Abt 1918-After 1948) . . . . . 1610.
John C. (1841-) . . . . . 1901.
John C. (1905-1981) . . . . . 1902, 2359.
Laura Edith (Abt 1883-) . . . . . 2179.
Lillie May (1856-1931) . . . . . 323.
Martha J. (McManus) (1827-1902) . . . . . 323.
Martha M. (1916-) . . . . . 1902, 2359.
Mary F. (Wier) (1920-2001) . . . . . 749, 1610.
William Preston (1820-1864) . . . . . 323.
ROBINSON
Jesse (Abt 1815-) . . . . . 163.
Margaret Elmina (1847-1920) . . . . . 163.
Mary (Clay) (Abt 1820-) . . . . . 163.
Mary Louise (1862-1932) . . . . . 752.
~Simon (Abt 1790-After 1830) . . . . . 124.
ROBISON
Elizabeth (Lightfoot) (1793-After 1830) . . . . . 32, 122.
~Mary Myrtle (1890-1971) . . . . . 1244.
ROBISON
Simon (Abt 1790-After 1830) . . . . . 124.
RODECKER
Daniel W. (1849-1894) . . . . . 1085.
Sarah A. (Lightfoot) (1863-1894) . . . . . 449, 1084.
William Henry (1889-1954) . . . . . 1086, 1904.
RODGER
Maggie E. (1860-After 1920) . . . . . 493.
Mary E. (Mobley) (Abt 1835-Bef 1910) . . . . . 493.
William (Abt 1830-Bef 1910) . . . . . 493.
ROECKER
Emma (Abt 1877-) . . . . . 1580.
ROHRBACHER
Anna Jayne (Sentman) (1853-1926) . . . . . 777.
John (1855-1909) . . . . . 777.
ROSE
Florence Alice (1906-1993) . . . . . 1977.
Lydia Ellen (Stover) (1868-1942) . . . . . 516, 1218.
Robert Bruce (Abt 1863-) . . . . . 1219.
ROSENDALE
Eleanor L. (Archer) (1921-2006) . . . . . 1875, 2343.
Harry Ozias (1874-1960) . . . . . 2344.
Lawrence E. (Abt 1945-Bef 2006) . . . . . 2344, 2486.
Mary Matilda (Fast) (1874-1954) . . . . . 2344.
Rolla Ozias (1907-1980) . . . . . 2344.
ROSS
Bessie C. (Williams) (1887-1968) . . . . . 286, 807.
Caroline (1870-1903) . . . . . 720.
Dorothy H. (Abt 1920-) . . . . . 808, 1685.
Esther W. (1915-1985) . . . . . 808, 1685.
George Pressley (1886-1946) . . . . . 808.
John B. (1858-) . . . . . 808.
Mary Bell (Felt) (1860-) . . . . . 808.
Mary Violet (1922-1995) . . . . . 808, 1685.
ROTH
Jacob Nathan Allyn (1996-1999) . . . . . 2531, 2541.
Percy Romual (1926-1979) . . . . . 2408.
ROUSH
Cora E. (1876-After 1940) . . . . . 882.
ROUZER
Daniel Riley (1824-1860) . . . . . 612.

ROUZER
Elizabeth (Meals) (1834-) . . . . . 612.
Margaret Elizabeth (1855-1933) . . . . . 612.
ROWDEN
Elizabeth (Abt 1857-) . . . . . 1553.
ROWE
John (Abt 1833-) . . . . . 1115.
Sarah Rebecca (1863-1924) . . . . . 1115.
ROXLAU
Margaret (Abt 1862-) . . . . . 1047.
RUDISELL
Louise (1890-1972) . . . . . 1287.
RUDISILL
Sarah Martha Jane (1868-1929) . . . . . 1379.
RUHL
~Alice A. (1858-1935) . . . . . 373, 930.
George (1806-1890) . . . . . 366, 371.
~Henry R. (1832-1891) . . . . . 371.
~Margaret (1834-1919) . . . . . 366.
Mary Magdalene (1804-1870) . . . . . 366, 371.
RUHLIN
Juanitta (Abt 1919-) . . . . . 1711.
RULE
(Nauert) (Abt 1917-) . . . . . 1781.
Alice Ann (1858-1935) . . . . . 373, 930.
Anna A. (1865-After 1880) . . . . . 373, 933.
Arthur C. (1920-) . . . . . 938, 1781.
Carl Allen (1910-1996) . . . . . 934, 1778.
Chester Arthur (1893-1974) . . . . . 934, 1775.
Cora (Pennington) (Abt 1908-After 1930) . . . . . 1778.
Edward Ellis (1879-1954) . . . . . 373, 937.
Elizabeth Mary (Shore) (1872-After 1920) 933, 934
Ethel May (Browning) (1899-1982) . . . . . 1776.
Flory D. (1870-1871) . . . . . 373, 934.
Floyd Edward (1897-1974) . . . . . 934, 1777.
Fred W. (1894-1982) . . . . . 934, 1776.
Henry R. (1832-1891) . . . . . 371.
James Allen (1867-1949) . . . . . 373, 933.
John Henry (1875-After 1900) . . . . . 373, 937.
John Henry (1906-1987) . . . . . 934, 1778.
Kenneth Ross (1915-1983) . . . . . 938, 1780.
RULE
Kenneth Ross (1941-1941) . . . . . 1781, 2316.
Levi E. (Abt 1873-1873) . . . . . 373, 936.
Maple Carmalene (1910-1984) . . . . . 938, 1780.
Margaret (1834-1919) . . . . . 366.
Mary Catherine (1862-After 1880) . . . . . 373, 933.
Matilda (Gantz) (1836-1904) . . . . . 103, 370.
Myrtle Matilda (1901-1922) . . . . . 934, 1777.
Rosa M. (1872-1924) . . . . . 373, 935.
Roy Russell (1912-1979) . . . . . 934, 1779.
Vena Mae (Treon) (1880-1945) . . . . . 938.
RUNNELS
Bessie Beatrice (Chamberlain) (1889-After 1920) 1536
Caroline (Kelly) (1830-) . . . . . 696.
Charles Tasville (1882-1937) . . . . . 697, 1535.
Edith Pearl (1884-1937) . . . . . 697, 1537.
Ethel Elizabeth (1886-1954) . . . . . 697, 1540.
Frances Helen (1920-2015) . . . . . 1545, 2196.
John (1826-) . . . . . 696.
Lily Myrtle (1889-1959) . . . . . 697, 1544.
Lucy Francis (Moses) (1864-1909) . . . . . 216, 696.
Mabel Maud (Marchant) (1890-1973) . . . . . 1544.
Margaret Isabell (Hogge) (1892-1975) . . . . . 1543.
Margaret Marchant (1910-) . . . . . 1545, 2196.
Oliver Perry (1850-1911) . . . . . 696.
Orville Marion (1887-1952) . . . . . 697, 1543.
Walter S. (1890-1940) . . . . . 697, 1544.
RUSH
Nellie Mae (Abt 1885-) . . . . . 2078.
RUSSELL
Daniel Oliver (1981-1981) . . . . . 2499, 2531.
Harvey Lee (1923-1973) . . . . . 2406.
John H. (Abt 1895-After 1942) . . . . . 2054.
Margaret (1828-1895) . . . . . 447.
~Margarette (1828-1895) . . . . . 447.
Mary (Lane) (1897-After 1942) . . . . . 1218, 2054.
Susannah (Schrager) (Abt 1803-) . . . . . 447.
Thomas (Abt 1798-) . . . . . 447.
RYAN
Belinda Martha (1850-1913) . . . . . 99, 339.
Jacob C. (1824-1913) . . . . . 96.

Name Index

RYAN

James (Abt 1794-) . . . . . 96.
John Lightfoot (1853-1910) . . . . . 99, 341.
~Malinda (1850-1913) . . . . . 99, 339.
Martha L. (Lightfoot) (1825-1908) . . . . . 26, 95.
Samantha M. (1850-1861) . . . . . 99, 339.
Sarah E. (Nugent) (Abt 1794-) . . . . . 96.

SAAR

Elizabeth I. (1915-After 1939) . . . . . 1609.

SACKETT

Asa Franklin (1853-1937) . . . . . 1471.
Florence (Gayer) (1860-1933) . . . . . 1471.
Iva Laville (1879-1978) . . . . . 1471.

SADDLER

~"Kittie" (1873-1943) . . . . . 886.
Katherine May (1873-1943) . . . . . 886.

SADY

Abbie (Monsoor) (Cir 1877-) . . . . . 2000.
George (1872-1934) . . . . . 2000.
George S. (1905-1963) . . . . . 2000.
Mary Vivian (Lightfoot) (1916-1988) . . . . . 1148, 1999.

SAGERS

Marjorie (Abt 1894-) . . . . . 2288.

SAIN

Minnie Beatrice (1880-1943) . . . . . 598.

SALISBURY

Eliza (Bagley) (1805-1890) . . . . . 474, 475.
Laura Maria (1834-1914) . . . . . 474, 475.
Stephen Milburn (Captain) (1796-1858) . . . . . 474, 475.

SALLIE

~(1829-1864) . . . . . 175.

SALLIS

~"Fannie" E. (1847-1926) . . . . . 179.
Frances Elizabeth (1847-1926) . . . . . 179.
Joseph Melton (1820-1897) . . . . . 179.
Sarah Isabel (Hodo) (1828-1892) . . . . . 179.

SALTZER

Hazel Beatrice (Mersing) (1899-1976) . . . . . 898, 1750.
Henry A. (1899-1957) . . . . . 1751.

SAMFORD

Ann (Abt 1772-) . . . . . 14, 43.

SAMFORD

Betty (Lightfoot) (1750-After 1771) . . . . . 7, 13.
Frances (Abt 1692-After 1746) . . . . . 14.
John Ames (1746-After 1771) . . . . . 14.
Thomas (1687-After 1746) . . . . . 14.

SAMPSELL

John Truman (1917-1972) . . . . . 2386.
Lucile (Dye) (1921-) . . . . . 1983, 2386.

SANBORN

James Wilson (Abt 1918-) . . . . . 2433.
Jane (Oberholtzer) (Abt 1920-) . . . . . 2196, 2433.

SANDS

Minnie Bertha (1888-1971) . . . . . 1605.

SANTEE

Franklin (Abt 1863-) . . . . . 1826.
Geraldine Lanah (Lightfoot) (1887-1979) 1021, 1825
Laura J. (Kreidler) (Abt 1868-) . . . . . 1826.
Ralph Vincent (1883-) . . . . . 1826.

SARDESON

Daphne Dorothy (1890-1914) . . . . . 1556.

SASS

Sophie (Abt 1883-) . . . . . 1861.

SAUER

Catherine (1818-1901) . . . . . 762.

SAUNDERS

Joseph A. (1911-1989) . . . . . 1190, 2026.
Leona (1908-1992) . . . . . 2027.

SAWYER

Amasa (1799-After 1880) . . . . . 312.
Andrew J. (1839-1916) . . . . . 312.
Elizabeth (Fryberger) (Cir 1805-1847) . . . . . 312.
Emma Jane (Corker) (1843-1937) . . . . . 89, 309.

SCHAUFFER

Mary Ellen (1828-Between 1900/1910) . . . . . 242.

SCHINDHELM

Mattie (Abt 1856-) . . . . . 1247.

SCHMIDT

Adam Gaedel (Abt 1743-After 1805) . . . . . 24, 28.
Chaterina Salome (Abt 1779-Between 1830/1834) 24
Esther (1783-1835) . . . . . 28.
Helena (1862-1934) . . . . . 1513.

Name Index

SCHMIDT
Maria Salome (Dubbs) (1752-After 1786) ..... 24, 28.
SCHNEIDER
~Margaretta (1870-1949) ..... 2223.
SCHOBE
Mary (Abt 1901-) ..... 2321.
SCHOOLEY
Mary E. (Abt 1853-) ..... 1041.
SCHOONMAKER
Myrtle (1870-1921) ..... 1529.
SCHOONOVER
Rosie (Abt 1914-) ..... 1818.
SCHORT
Bernice Louise (1937-2000) ..... 1806, 2319.
Bertha A. (Armstrong) (Abt 1877-) ..... 1805.
Charles Wilbur (1932-2018) ..... 1806, 2318.
Fordyce Sumner (Abt 1872-1924) ..... 1805.
Susannah Burr (Lightfoot) (1915-1996) ..... 975, 1804.
William Fordyce (1902-1953) ..... 1805.
SCHRAG
Emma Patience (Carr) (1873-1960) ..... 291, 809.
Ethel Maurine (1904-1943) ..... 810, 1686.
Ferdinand Peter (1872-1937) ..... 809.
SCHRAGER
Susannah (Abt 1803-) ..... 447.
SCHREURS
Alfred (1874-1933) ..... 1637.
Clifford Alfred (1906-1990) ..... 1637.
Ella M. (Meerdink) (1872-1947) ..... 1637.
Iris Geraldine (Sharer) (1908-2003) ..... 784, 1636.
SCHUBICK
Clyde Allen (Abt 1949-2010) ..... 2271.
SCOTT
Donald Gene (1946-1987) ..... 2424.
Eleanor L. (Bowman) (1889-After 1922) 1138, 1992
George (Abt 1884-After 1922) ..... 1992.
Harriette Jane (Abt 1867-) ..... 792.
SEARS
Toni Rae (Bass) (1954-2014) ..... 2254, 2453.
SEDGWICK
Billy Allan (1927-1991) ..... 2100, 2426.
SEDGWICK
Infant Male (1930-1930) ..... 2100, 2427.
Katherene (Young) (1906-1998) ..... 1256, 2100.
Ralph Richard (1925-2000) ..... 2100, 2426.
Raymond Ralph (1903-1932) ..... 2100.
SENTMAN
Anna Jayne (1853-1926) ..... 777.
SERGENT
Nancy (1804-1898) ..... 201.
SETTER
Al (Abt 1914-) ..... 1602.
Dr. Grace Kathryn (Lightfoot) (1916-1950) 745, 1600
SEYMOURE
Alta Barbara (1881-1925) ..... 914.
Jonathan (Abt 1840-1929) ..... 914.
Katherine Eve (Young) (Abt 1844-1927) ..... 914.
SHADE
Elizabeth (1798-1879) ..... 68.
SHAFER
Martha Jane (Gantz) (1859-1889) ..... 369, 920.
Mary (1815-1885) ..... 395.
William W. (1853-1928) ..... 920.
SHAFFER
~"Carrie" E. (1862-After 1880) ..... 152, 539.
~"Erininnie" (1868-After 1880) ..... 152, 539.
~"Harry" (1857-1907) ..... 152, 538.
Annie (Mennell) (1864-1938) ..... 538.
Bessie E. (1875-After 1910) ..... 152, 540.
Caroline (1862-After 1880) ..... 152, 539.
Edith B. (1888-After 1900) ..... 539, 1299.
Ethel May (1886-1927) ..... 539, 1299.
Glenn Peffley (1894-After 1915) ..... 1880.
Harris S. (1857-1907) ..... 152, 538.
Hazel F. (1895-After 1900) ..... 539, 1299.
Joseph W. (Abt 1864-) ..... 1880.
Juliet T. (1871-After 1889) ..... 152, 539.
Louisa P. (Lightfoot) (1837-1911) ..... 37, 150.
Minnie M. (1868-After 1880) ..... 152, 539.
Myrtle Oletha (Lightfoot) (1898-1921) ..... 1075, 1879.
Oscar Mervin (1892-After 1916) ..... 1447.
Richard (1881-After 1900) ..... 539, 1298.

SHAFFER
Susie L. (Peffley) (Abt 1864-) ..... 1880.
Thomas D. (1832-1876) ..... 151.
Walter (1883-After 1900) ..... 539, 1299.
Zedna Irene (Fishel) (1893-After 1916) ..... 639, 1447.
SHAFFNER
~Mary Ellen (1828-Between 1900/1910) ..... 242.
SHAMP
Andrew Jackson (1815-1895) ..... 298.
Eliza M. (Morris) (Abt 1820-1884) ..... 298.
Maria Emma (1843-1885) ..... 298.
SHANNON
Cora J. (Brainard) (1871-1954) ..... 1152, 2002.
Daniel L. (Abt 1866-) ..... 2003.
SHARER
Benjamin Everly (1889-1938) ..... 783.
Benjamin Sherwood (1913-1996) ..... 785, 1642.
Elmer Earl (Abt 1869-After 1889) ..... 783.
Eloise Frances (1910-2012) ..... 785, 1639.
Irene (Brown) (Abt 1915-) ..... 1643.
Iris Geraldine (1908-2003) ..... 784, 1636.
Isabell Justina (Federlein) (Abt 1874-After 1889) 783
Katherine Lucille (Wittich) (1910-1970) ..... 1643.
Susan Ida (Wymer) (1887-1977) ..... 267, 781.
SHARP
Bert Sleamon (1876-1963) ..... 1461.
Catherine (Reams) (Abt 1850-) ..... 1461.
Charles Orville (1897-1964) ..... 1462, 2173.
David (Abt 1845-) ..... 1461.
Mary Ann (Huett) (1878-1949) ..... 647, 1459.
SHARPE
Green (Abt 1845-) ..... 581.
Ida (1875-After 1894) ..... 581.
Mary Elnor (1858-1886) ..... 918.
Mattie (Abt 1850-) ..... 581.
SHARTEL
Helen M. (1913-1995) ..... 2384.
SHEFFLIN
Emma Bertha (1885-1974) ..... 2033.
SHELLEY
Alice Faye (Lightfoot) (1910-1964) ..... 1148, 1997.
SHELLEY
Mary (1823-After 1900) ..... 1137.
Roy James (Abt 1908-After 1964) ..... 1998.
SHELLY
Anise (1863-After 1870) ..... 464, 1121.
Catherine (Smith) (1833-1908) ..... 131, 463.
Emma M. (1856-After 1870) ..... 464, 1120.
Emmanuel (1854-After 1870) ..... 464, 1120.
John (1830-After 1870) ..... 464.
M. A. (1868-After 1870) ..... 464, 1121.
SHENEMAN
Bernice Louise (Schort) (1937-2000) ..... 1806, 2319.
SHERMAN
Amy (1815-After 1856) ..... 1073.
Florence Arita (Frazier) (1899-1979) ..... 1142, 1994.
Myron (Abt 1895-1965) ..... 1995.
SHERRILL
Leland E. (1846-1908) ..... 1619.
Lucia Frances (Riley) (1853-1937) ..... 1619.
William Doty (1925-1985) ..... 1621, 2221.
William Howard (1891-1942) ..... 1619.
Zee C. (Doty) (1895-1975) ..... 763, 1618.
SHIFFLEH
Bertha (Abt 1876-) ..... 1858.
SHIMLE
Frances W. (Abt 1881-) ..... 1433.
SHIPE
Della (Marlin) (Abt 1866-) ..... 1765.
Hazel Esther (1891-1950) ..... 1765.
I. V. (Abt 1861-) ..... 1765.
SHIPP
Zelma Flo (1891-1919) ..... 2083.
SHIRK
Kate (Abt 1859-) ..... 1233.
SHOCK
(Abt 1884-) ..... 833.
Mary Justina (Lightfoot) (1879-After 1880) 299, 833
SHOCKMAN
Kathryn (Rausch) (1890-1944) ..... 1614.
La Rayne M. (1924-1999) ..... 1614.
Michael Leonard (1888-1974) ..... 1614.

SHORE
Elizabeth Mary (1872-After 1920) . . . . . 933, 934.
SHORES
Mariah Laforce (1799-1873) . . . . . 159.
SHOUP
~Lottie E. (1885-1938) . . . . . 590, 591.
SHOUPE
Fannie (Wright) (Abt 1860-) . . . . . 590, 591.
J. J. (Abt 1855-) . . . . . 590, 591.
Lottie E. (1885-1938) . . . . . 590, 591.
SHREVE
Mary (1781-1819) . . . . . 134.
Mary (1802-1843) . . . . . 134.
Samuel (Abt 1772-1818) . . . . . 134.
SHREVES
~Mary (1802-1843) . . . . . 134.
SHRIEVE
~Mary (1802-1843) . . . . . 134.
SHRIVER
Guy Burton (1869-1947) . . . . . 1091.
Margaret J. (Lightfoot) (1872-1924) . . . . . 449, 1090.
Ruth Etta (1893-After 1912) . . . . . 1092, 1906.
SHUFORD
Lou Ella (1869-1902) . . . . . 597.
SHUGART
Fannie (1882-1958) . . . . . 1422.
SHUPING
Laura G. (Abt 1835-After 1876) . . . . . 173.
SIBBETT
Annie (Lightfoot) (1802-1857) . . . . . 25, 61.
Elizabeth (1820-After 1850) . . . . . 61, 219.
James A. (Abt 1822-) . . . . . 61, 220.
John (1792-1832) . . . . . 61.
SIDLE
Anna (1832-1898) . . . . . 189.
SIEK
Elsa (Abt 1872-) . . . . . 1824.
SILLS
Jane (Abt 1862-) . . . . . 1488.
SILVIUS
Celia Vernice (1900-1992) . . . . . 1944.
SILVIUS
Lydia R. (Collins) (1879-1953) . . . . . 1944.
William Anderson (1873-1936) . . . . . 1944.
SIMMONS
Alfred H. (1842-1906) . . . . . 864.
Lillian L. (1878-1949) . . . . . 864.
Mollie Nadine (Pierce) (1894-1974) . . . . . 841, 1713.
Peggy Mae (1921-2004) . . . . . 1714, 2280.
Roena (Ayers) (1845-) . . . . . 864.
Sarah Adelia (1846-1913) . . . . . 437.
William Thomas (1883-1947) . . . . . 1714.
William Thomas (1919-After 1920) . . . . . 1714, 2280.
SIMONS
Elmira Phoebe (1866-1956) . . . . . 1020.
John (1828-1909) . . . . . 1020.
John (1851-1930) . . . . . 899.
Lydia Belle (Coy) (1861-1949) . . . . . 899.
Mary Ann (Boor) (1829-1901) . . . . . 1020.
Myrtle Lydia (1882-1947) . . . . . 899.
SIMPSON
Jessie Mae (Abt 1870-) . . . . . 2072.
Karla B. (1962-1987) . . . . . 2456.
SIMS
Rhoda Tallie (1890-1947) . . . . . 1308.
Susan Rachael (McCartney) (Abt 1863-) 1308
Tom Robert (Abt 1858-) . . . . . 1308.
SINCLAIR
Richard (Abt 1918-) . . . . . 1796.
Virginia Ann (Lightfoot) (1920-1987) . . . . . 971, 1796.
SIPE
Ella May (Lightfoot) (1876-1966) . . . . . 354, 895.
Samuel Harry (1877-1962) . . . . . 898.
SKILES
Susan Nancy (1782-1859) . . . . . 211.
SKILL
Anita Marie (1926-1992) . . . . . 1692.
SKINNER
Alice Fern (1917-After 1920) . . . . . 1496, 2184.
Clarence R. (1904-1911) . . . . . 1496, 2183.
David Claude (1906-1986) . . . . . 1496, 2183.
David Sherman (1865-1933) . . . . . 1494.

SKINNER
Edith Ann (Goodlin) (1832-1893) . . . . . 1494.
Florence (1910-After 1920) . . . . . 1496, 2184.
George Edward (1919-1996) . . . . . 1496, 2185.
Grace May (Cloud) (1882-1928) . . . . . 672, 1492.
Lois (1908-After 1920) . . . . . 1496, 2184.
Maude (1902-1990) . . . . . 1496, 2183.
Saul M. (1901-Bef 1910) . . . . . 1496, 2182.
William (1821-1899) . . . . . 1494.
SKIPTON
Barbara Lynn (Bass) (1950-1995) . . . . . 2254, 2453.
Cecil Vern (1900-1999) . . . . . 2453.
Clarence Vern (1923-1998) . . . . . 2453.
Mary Elizabeth (Turner) (1904-1995) . . . . . 2453.
SLATTERBACK
Gertrude Alice (Abt 1902-) . . . . . 2347, 2348.
SLAYBAUGH
Esther B. (Abt 1898-) . . . . . 2302.
SLUSHER
Margaret Ann (1830-1901) . . . . . 669.
SMALL
Mary Ellen (1851-) . . . . . 1413.
SMART
Maude E. (1885-1967) . . . . . 2097.
SMITH
~"Allie" (1859-1925) . . . . . 711.
Abraham M. (1860-1932) . . . . . 1403.
Ailsey (1823-Abt 1848) . . . . . 130, 462.
Alfarata (1859-1925) . . . . . 711.
~Alice (1859-1925) . . . . . 711.
Amanda (1842-After 1850) . . . . . 109, 402.
Anna (1841-After 1850) . . . . . 109, 401.
~Anna (1859-1945) . . . . . 95, 336.
Calvin P. (1803-After 1860) . . . . . 62.
Catherine (1833-1908) . . . . . 131, 463.
Charles Albert (1861-1930) . . . . . 95, 337.
Charlotte E. (Lightfoot) (1824-1887) . . . . . 26, 91.
Claude (1900-After 1930) . . . . . 1990.
Cora Anna (1859-1945) . . . . . 95, 336.
Cyrus (1828-1865) . . . . . 93.
Edson (1927-) . . . . . 2347, 2348.
SMITH
Edson (Abt 1897-) . . . . . 2347, 2348.
~Ella (1851-1935) . . . . . 94, 331.
Ellen (1833-After 1850) . . . . . 63, 220.
Emma D. (Finton) (1863-1924) . . . . . 1403.
Emma M. (1851-1935) . . . . . 94, 331.
Etta (Abt 1883-) . . . . . 2362.
Frances (Moore) (Abt 1829-) . . . . . 711.
Francis (Abt 1839-) . . . . . 201, 640.
Frederick (1840-After 1850) . . . . . 109, 401.
George (1808-1892) . . . . . 108.
George (1834-1910) . . . . . 109, 401.
George W. (Abt 1829-) . . . . . 711.
Gertrude Alice (Slatterback) (Abt 1902-) 2347, 2348
Glenn (1888-1970) . . . . . 2059.
Hannah May (Gantz) (1867-1943) . . . . . 369, 923.
Henrietta (1843-After 1850) . . . . . 109, 402.
Isaac Jr (1781-1853) . . . . . 199.
Jacob (Between 1825/1830-After 1837) . . . . . 130, 462.
John (Abt 1794-1834) . . . . . 129.
John Lightfoot (1856-1932) . . . . . 95, 334.
John P. (1798-1887) . . . . . 93.
John W. (1830-1915) . . . . . 131, 462.
Johnson B. (1866-1958) . . . . . 925.
Margaret (Coale) (1787-1838) . . . . . 199.
Margaret Amanda (Halferty) (1817-1851) . . . . . 59, 199.
Mary (McFadden) (1799-1881) . . . . . 93.
Mary Ann E. (1825-1902) . . . . . 605.
Mary Madeline (Nelson) (1900-1976) . . . . . 1136, 1990.
Matilda (1843-After 1850) . . . . . 109, 402.
Mildred May (Lightfoot) (1901-1974) . . . . . 1060, 1849.
Nellie M. (1891-After 1927) . . . . . 1403.
Peter (1821-1895) . . . . . 130, 461.
Rosa Belle (Stover) (1915-1977) . . . . . 1223, 2059.
Ruth (Lightfoot) (1810-1856) . . . . . 29, 108.
Samuel McKean (1812-1879) . . . . . 199.
Sarah J. (Abt 1837-) . . . . . 201, 640.
Sophia (Lightfoot) (1803-After 1860) . . . . . 25, 61.
Susan R. (Abt 1835-) . . . . . 201, 640.
Susannah (Between 1825/1830-After 1846) 130, 462

SMITH
Susannah (Lightfoot) (1799-1870) . . . . . 32, 128.
Virginia (Lightfoot) (1929-) . . . . . 1879, 2347.
William Monroe (1844-1920) . . . . . 63, 221.
Willie Edward (Abt 1899-) . . . . . 1851.
SMITTE
Marie (1890-) . . . . . 1723.
SMOLEK
Debra (Abt 1966-1995) . . . . . 2498.
SNEAD
Janet C. (1900-2002) . . . . . 1332.
SNIVELY
Lena M. (1890-1976) . . . . . 678, 1514.
Vietta May (Wilson) (1852-1934) . . . . . 213, 677.
Zack Ariah (1850-) . . . . . 678.
SNOW
Cathern (Abt 1863-) . . . . . 817.
SNURE
Emma J. (1871-1936) . . . . . 1737.
SNYDER
Bessie C. (Williams) (1887-1968) . . . . . 286, 807.
Cecelia (1919-2016) . . . . . 2288.
Daniel (Abt 1863-) . . . . . 1892.
Eva (1894-After 1943) . . . . . 1892.
Harry (Abt 1889-) . . . . . 2288.
Harry L. (Abt 1885-After 1941) . . . . . 808.
Lola (Close) (Abt 1868-) . . . . . 1892.
Marguerite (1870-1949) . . . . . 2223.
Marjorie (Sagers) (Abt 1894-) . . . . . 2288.
Susan (Abt 1856-Bef 1940) . . . . . 1623.
SOLTWEDEL
Kathleen (1933-) . . . . . 2255, 2256.
SOMMERVILLE
Cora (Lightfoot) (1880-1941) . . . . . 354, 903.
David (Abt 1851-) . . . . . 903.
John F. (Abt 1881-After 1902) . . . . . 903.
SONNENBERG
Albert (1874-) . . . . . 1845.
Lorraine Vivian (1916-2004) . . . . . 1845.
Sina (1878-) . . . . . 1845.
SONSALLA
Connie (Abt 1910-) . . . . . 1590.
SPADE
Mary Jane (1843-1892) . . . . . 994.
SPARR
Blaine David (1884-1948) . . . . . 1713.
Ruth Imogene (1913-1987) . . . . . 1713.
Zelma C. (Kline) (1887-1966) . . . . . 1713.
SPEAGLE
Andrew Franklin (1861-1931) . . . . . 597.
Bertie (1890-1964) . . . . . 597.
Lou Ella (Shuford) (1869-1902) . . . . . 597.
SPENCER
~"Nellie" J. (1876-1916) . . . . . 1038, 1039.
Burdette (1828-1916) . . . . . 413.
Burr Leland (1867-1901) . . . . . 415, 1036.
Earnest Lightfoot (1874-1968) . . . . . 415, 1038.
~Ellen Helen Jane (1876-1916) . . . . . 1038, 1039.
Emma Eliza (Lightfoot) (1843-1928) . . . . . 116, 412.
Eunice Laura (1908-2002) . . . . . 1039, 1834.
Helen Jane (1876-1916) . . . . . 1038, 1039.
Helen Wilhelminia (1901-1992) . . . . . 1039, 1832.
Ida (Failing) (1853-After 1900) . . . . . 1036, 1037.
Kate M. (Long) (1845-1912) . . . . . 1038, 1039.
Lois (Gray) (1797-After 1880) . . . . . 413.
Orlando (1801-1861) . . . . . 413.
Sylvester A. (1847-1913) . . . . . 1038, 1039.
Vera Louise (1905-1927) . . . . . 1039, 1834.
SPERO
Renna E. (1887-1915) . . . . . 1742.
SPEROW
Margaret (Abt 1857-) . . . . . 1742.
~Renna E. (1887-1915) . . . . . 1742.
William (Abt 1857-) . . . . . 1742.
SPITLER
Barbara Caroline (1835-1874) . . . . . 504.
Eliza Jane (1846-1923) . . . . . 505.
Elizabeth (Bannister) (1812-1889) . . . . . 504, 505.
Joseph K. (1814-1887) . . . . . 504, 505.
Louise (Abt 1854-) . . . . . 1538.

SPRAGUE
Herschel F. (1847-1905) . . . . . 947.
Melissa (Tuttle) (1850-1930) . . . . . 378, 947.
SPRENKLE
Florenza Marie (Abt 1908-) . . . . . 2303.
SPROW
Catharine (Abt 1854-) . . . . . 1034.
Catherine E. (1909-) . . . . . 1035, 1832.
~David G. (1878-) . . . . . 1034.
Florence Alverta (Brown) (1879-1957) . . . . . 410, 1033.
Garret C. (1903-) . . . . . 1035, 1831.
George B. (1878-) . . . . . 1034.
George J. (Abt 1849-) . . . . . 1034.
Guy E. (1899-) . . . . . 1035, 1831.
SPURGEON
Amon (1856-1918) . . . . . 1761.
Edna W. (Walker) (1885-1978) . . . . . 913, 1761.
Emma (Burkett) (1866-1914) . . . . . 1761.
Theodore James (1889-1959) . . . . . 1761.
STADTHERR
~"Bunny" (1905-1998) . . . . . 2025.
~"Fronie" Marie (1905-1998) . . . . . 2025.
Anna (Kueffler) (1879-1974) . . . . . 2025.
Michael Peter (1874-1945) . . . . . 2025.
Veronica Marie (1905-1998) . . . . . 2025.
STANCLIFT
Helen Maria (1835-1915) . . . . . 843.
STANFIELD
Dorothy Marie (1928-2014) . . . . . 2233.
Everett (Abt 1898-) . . . . . 2233.
Ida Etta (Benningfield) (Abt 1903-) . . . . . 2233.
STARKER
~Emily (1810-1857) . . . . . 263, 264.
STARKEY
Emily (1810-1857) . . . . . 263, 264.
STATELER
Dorothy Lutz (Wells) (1840-1915) . . . . . 1087.
Phillip (1839-Abt 1923) . . . . . 1087.
Sierra Nevada (1867-1961) . . . . . 1087.
STAUB
Johanna (Abt 1859-) . . . . . 1542.
STEDMAN
Jean Doris (Lightfoot) (1925-2019) . . . . . 745, 1602.
STEPHENS
Nina Birdean (1899-1993) . . . . . 2009.
Rachel Bernice (Deardorff) (1906-1974) 1166, 2010
Ralph Elijah (1902-1985) . . . . . 2010.
STEVENS
Anton Charles (Abt 1904-) . . . . . 1848.
Donald August (1943-) . . . . . 2263.
Elmira M. (Abt 1843-) . . . . . 1885.
Elsie Dorothy (Frykman) (1906-) . . . . 1051, 1848.
Sharon Joanne (Wagner) (1943-2009) . . . . . 1658, 2263.
STEVENSON
Hazel Elena (Ritenour) (1890-1968) . . . . . 401, 1012.
Percival Johnson (1897-1918) . . . . . 1013.
STEVENSON-WARD
Robert (1916-) . . . . . 1013, 1014, 1820, 1821.
William (1919-1992) . . . . . 1013, 1014, 1820, 1821.
STEWART
~"Sally" (1745-Abt 1792) . . . . . 10.
C. A. (Abt 1882-) . . . . . 1069.
Lucille (Abt 1913-) . . . . . 2045.
Sarah S. (1745-Abt 1792) . . . . . 10.
STIMLEY
Mary J. (1870-1923) . . . . . 901, 902.
STINSON
Becky Jo (1956-1976) . . . . . 1676, 2271.
Betty Jane (Stratton) (1927-2017) . . . . . 796, 1673.
Elsie Gertrude (McClain) (1904-1988) . . . . . 1674.
Robert Roy (1899-1984) . . . . . 1674.
Willard Robert Sr. (1926-1958) . . . . . 1674.
STOBBART
Almira Hazel (Wilson) (1865-After 1940) . . . . 213, 682.
Garnet (1895-1896) . . . . . 685, 1523.
John William (1857-After 1940) . . . . . 683, 684.
Mary E. (Pierson) (1826-1892) . . . . . 683, 684.
Paul Wilson (1899-1917) . . . . . 685, 1523.
William (1825-1917) . . . . . 683, 684.
STOCK
Nanny (Abt 1860-After 1882) . . . . . 834.

STOCKHAM
Arthur Aaron (1909-1969) . . . . . 1476, 2177.
Bertha Ellen (Yowell) (1879-1966) . . . . . 650, 1473.
Floyd Lamar (1914-After 1940) . . . . . 1476, 2178.
George Washington (1845-1928) . . . . . 1474.
Harry (1877-1954) . . . . . 1474.
Margaret B. (Lister) (1850-1898) . . . . . 1474.
Ruth Iowa (1908-1987) . . . . . 1476, 2177.
Vera Margrete (1903-After 1920) . . . . . 1476, 2176.
STOKES
Catherine (Wacaster) (1899-1971) . . . . . 589, 1367.
Charles H. (1897-1975) . . . . . 1368.
Charles William (1935-1993) . . . . . 1368, 2155.
Mary C. (Chandler) (1864-) . . . . . 1368.
Tom William (1860-1928) . . . . . 1368.
STOLTZ
Susan (1861-) . . . . . 1939.
STONE
Abraham (Abt 1835-) . . . . . 1029.
Agnes (Emmert) (Abt 1872-) . . . . . 1633.
Bessie Marie (1897-1967) . . . . . 1633.
Charles Emmett (1881-1916) . . . . . 1894.
John (Abt 1867-) . . . . . 1633.
Nellie E. (1916-1995) . . . . . 1895, 2358.
Ora Elizabeth (Herman) (1866-After 1880) 408, 1029
Rosa (Bennett) (Abt 1870-) . . . . . 1894.
Sarah Antionette (Heckert) (1891-1934) 1081, 1893
Susan (Fisher) (Abt 1840-) . . . . . 1029.
Ulysses G. (1865-) . . . . . 1029.
Walter Maywood (1914-After 1920) . . . . . 1895, 2358.
William J. (Abt 1865-) . . . . . 1894.
STONER
Clestia (Abt 1859-) . . . . . 2003.
Mary Ann (1798-1848) . . . . . 381.
STOOPS
Mary Louise (Robinson) (1862-1932) . . . . . 752.
Rosalie (1882-1963) . . . . . 752.
Thomas D. (1847-1926) . . . . . 752.
STOREY
(1924-1924) . . . . . 1575, 2208.
(1928-1928) . . . . . 1575, 2209.
STOREY
Bennett (1859-1948) . . . . . 1573.
Bennett Jr (1892-1963) . . . . . 1573.
Donald Wayne (1921-1931) . . . . . 1574, 2206.
Lois Genevieve (Foudray) (1896-1988) . . . . . 732, 1572.
Phyllis Laverne (1923-2019) . . . . . 1574, 2206.
Rozenia (Darnell) (1869-1951) . . . . . 1573.
STOVER
Bessie Fern (1904-After 1920) . . . . . 1221, 2055.
Charles Frederick (1917-1991) . . . . . 1223, 2060.
Charles Henry (1871-1957) . . . . . 517, 1219.
Chester Harold (1913-1972) . . . . . 1223, 2058.
~Clorinda (1846-1936) . . . . . 509.
Elizabeth Eva Pearl (1921-1995) . . . . . 1223, 2062.
Emma (Brooks) (1885-1966) . . . . . 1221.
Erma (1864-Bef 1870) . . . . . 516, 1216.
Evaline Matilda (1846-1936) . . . . . 509.
Francis M. (1883-1951) . . . . . 517, 1228.
~Frank (1883-1951) . . . . . 517, 1228.
George Abraham (1877-1928) . . . . . 517, 1221.
George Snider (1803-1863) . . . . . 509, 515.
Hazel Goldie (Garberson) (1890-1958) . . . . . 1222.
Helen Junetta (1923-1993) . . . . . 1224, 2063.
Helen Marie (1915-1996) . . . . . 1221, 2056.
Helen May (McCafferty) (1913-1974) . . . . . 2058.
Henry Francis (1842-1905) . . . . . 515.
Isaac (1864-1864) . . . . . 516, 1216.
James V. (1888-1967) . . . . . 517, 1228.
Jessie Gertrude (1879-1947) . . . . . 517, 1224.
Jessie Louise (1910-1995) . . . . . 1221, 2055.
Johnnie (1900-1901) . . . . . 1221, 2054.
~Joseph Edgar (1874-1935) . . . . . 517, 1221.
Joseph Edwin (1874-1935) . . . . . 517, 1221.
~Letha (1865-1951) . . . . . 516, 1216.
~Letitial Alice (1865-1951) . . . . . 516, 1216.
~Lettie Alice (1865-1951) . . . . . 516, 1216.
Lola Alice (Crites) (1890-After 1905) . . . . . 1228.
Loretta Alice (1865-1951) . . . . . 516, 1216.
Lydia Ellen (1868-1942) . . . . . 516, 1218.
Mabel (Getz) (1905-After 1940) . . . . . 2057.
Mabel Marie (1919-1954) . . . . . 1223, 2061.

Name Index

STOVER

Magdalena P. (Jones) (1810-After 1860) ..... 509, 515.
Maggie E. (McClain) (1871-1947) ..... 1219.
Margaret Ellen (Newdiger) (1921-2010) 2060, 2061
Martha J. (1938-2011) ..... 2059, 2409.
Millie (1898-1976) ..... 1221, 2054.
Phoebe Jane (Lightfoot) (1846-1920) ..... 145, 514.
Ralph John (1908-1943) ..... 1223, 2056.
Rosa Belle (1915-1977) ..... 1223, 2059.
Ruth M. (1912-After 1930) ..... 1229, 2069.
Sadie Mae (1910-1984) ..... 1223, 2057.
Sallie D. (Lentz) (1889-After 1930) ..... 1228.

STRAIGHTEN

~James (1793-After 1870) ..... 38, 153.
~Mary Anne (1841-1914) ..... 153, 541.

STRAITEN

~James (1793-After 1870) ..... 38, 153.
~Mary Anne (1841-1914) ..... 153, 541.

STRATON

~John (Abt 1775-) ..... 38.

STRATTON

~"Bettie" C. (1845-) ..... 153, 543.
~"Boots" (1916-1965) ..... 795, 1661.
~"Hoss" (1970-2006) ..... 1678, 2273.
(Abt 1775-) ..... 38.
Ann (Lightfoot) (1772-After 1793) ..... 13, 37.
Betty Jane (1927-2017) ..... 796, 1673.
Dorothy Irene (Wigant) (1927-1989) ..... 1668.
Elizabeth Candace (Wymer) (1893-1959) .... 268, 791.
Elizabeth Clarke (1845-) ..... 153, 543.
Emilie Florentine (Brade) (1912-2007) ..... 1654.
Frederic Edward (1892-1939) ..... 792.
Frieda Winifred (1918-2000) ..... 795, 1663.
Gerald Edward (1916-1965) ..... 795, 1661.
Harold Luke (1920-2013) ..... 795, 1667.
Harriet (Wood) (Abt 1810-After 1845) ..... 153.
Harriette Jane (Scott) (Abt 1867-) ..... 792.
James (1793-After 1870) ..... 38, 153.
James L. (Abt 1862-) ..... 792.
James Logan (1910-1992) ..... 794, 1653.
James W. (Abt 1848-) ..... 153, 543.

STRATTON

John (Abt 1768-After 1793) ..... 38.
Mary Anne (1841-1914) ..... 153, 541.
Michael Gene (1944-2006) .... 1655, 1673, 2250, 2268.
Mildred Doris (1914-1989) ..... 795, 1659.
Nancy (Lightfoot) (Abt 1780-After 1829) ..... 13, 38.
Raymond Glenn (1933-1999) ..... 796, 1677.
Romelle Jean (1924-1964) ..... 795, 1671.
Todd Allen (1970-2006) ..... 1678, 2273.
Vera Joyce (1922-1993) ..... 795, 1669.
Viola May (1912-1984) ..... 794, 1655.

STRAUSS

Bernice (1920-) ..... 1923, 2363.
Clayton Richard (1887-1939) ..... 1921.
Clayton Russell (1918-) ..... 1923, 2363.
Cleo Myrtle (1911-After 1930) ..... 1923, 2362.
Estella Cora (West) (1889-1951) ..... 1106, 1920.
Gertrude Elma (1914-2000) ..... 1923, 2362.
Harriet Elva (Mitchell) (1860-1925) ..... 1921.
Karol Jean (1926-1927) ..... 1923, 2363.
Magles Ethel (1909-1976) ..... 1922, 2361.
William Daniel (1864-1935) ..... 1921.

STREIN

Caroline (Gaebil) (Abt 1836-) ..... 680.
Christian (Abt 1831-) ..... 680.
Wilhelmina (1861-1944) ..... 680.

STRICKLER

Gladys Marie (Jenkins) (1897-) ..... 1705.
Merril Clement (1899-1981) ..... 1705.
Pauline E. (1924-After 2012) ..... 1705.

STROCKEY

Alice M. (1876-) ..... 1028.
Fred A. (Abt 1846-) ..... 1028.
Nancy (Nichols) (Abt 1846-) ..... 1028.
~Ollie M. (1876-) ..... 1028.

SUIT

Carol Edna (Nelson) (1916-After 1930) .... 1988, 2391.
J. B. (Abt 1914-) ..... 2391.

SULISZ

Stanislaw (1923-2000) ..... 2315.

SULLIVAN
Ellen (1893-After 1917) . . . . . 1173.
Helen (Abt 1868-) . . . . . 1172.
SUMMERVILLE
~John F. (Abt 1881-After 1902) . . . . . 903.
SUTHERLAND
Mary Jane (1883-1975) . . . . . 1578.
SUTTON
Amos (Abt 1853-) . . . . . 1114.
Mary Ellen (1883-1914) . . . . . 1114.
Sarah (Anderson) (Abt 1858-) . . . . . 1114.
SWANSON
Eleanor (Abt 1904-) . . . . . 1839.
SWARTZ
Betty Maxine (1929-2008) . . . . . 2282.
Lovina A. (1826-1886) . . . . . 290.
SWIFT
Eunice Sarah (Abt 1921-) . . . . . 2506.
Mary (1804-) . . . . . 378.
SWIGART
Rebecca (1831-1913) . . . . . 926.
SYWASSINK
Meryl Irene (1926-2007) . . . . . 2451.
TALENT
Martha Ann (Abt 1874-) . . . . . 1382.
TALIAFERRO
Isabelle (Abt 1874-) . . . . . 1314.
TANNEHILL
Candance Loraine (1865-1952) . . . . . 1157.
Clark Lisle (1835-1905) . . . . . 1157.
Nancy A. (Burwell) (1830-1924) . . . . . 1157.
TARBUCK
Daughter (Jones) (Abt 1917-) . . . . . 1327, 2139.
Laurence Edward (Abt 1915-) . . . . . 2139.
TARRANT
Felix Noble (Col.) (1821-1848) . . . . . 605.
Mary Ann E. (Smith) (1825-1902) . . . . . 605.
Ruth Sarah (1846-1940) . . . . . 605.
TAVERNIER
A. (Abt 1883-) . . . . . 2343.
George (1913-After 1936) . . . . . 2343.
TAVERNIER
Maude (Hill) (Abt 1888-) . . . . . 2343.
Oletha (Archer) (1919-1994) . . . . . 1875, 2343.
TAYLOR
Mollie (Abt 1866-) . . . . . 589.
TEATSWORTH
Carrie May (Lightfoot) (1876-1924) . . . . . 1074, 1863.
George W. (1873-1955) . . . . . 1865.
TEMPLETON
(Abt 1853-) . . . . . 1772.
THACKER
Jean (Abt 1915-) . . . . . 2324.
THARP
Abner (Abt 1854-) . . . . . 1960.
Ethel Jane (Cook) (1890-1961) . . . . . 1116, 1959.
James (1884-) . . . . . 1960.
Sarah (Grubb) (Abt 1859-) . . . . . 1960.
THOMAN
(Abt 1895-Bef 2000) . . . . . 1707.
Shirley I. (Lightfoot) (1915-2000) . . . . . 825, 1706.
THOMAS
Genevra Belle (1896-1965) . . . . . 1236.
John Jacob (1850-1938) . . . . . 1236.
Martha (Abt 1847-) . . . . . 564.
Mary (Abt 1810-1882) . . . . . 49.
Mary Lillian (Abt 1897-) . . . . . 2133.
Mary Susan (Poe) (1855-1924) . . . . . 1236.
~Patience (1809-After 1850) . . . . . 48.
Patricia (1809-After 1850) . . . . . 48.
THOMPSON
Alecuph Robertson (1877-1960) . . . . . 806.
Ella (Abt 1845-) . . . . . 845.
Filer Joe (1886-1918) . . . . . 1510.
Florence Marvel (Paulson) (1891-1960) . . . . 677, 1509.
Itylene (1914-1986) . . . . . 2378.
Mabel Alice (1902-1956) . . . . . 806.
Margaret Ellen (1868-1951) . . . . . 1941.
Minnie Bent (Coryell) (1886-1956) . . . . . 806.
THORLTON
Andy Leroy (1891-1933) . . . . . 1616.
Charles Marion (1867-1946) . . . . . 1616.

THORLTON
Myrtle Bell (Kerr) (1872-1964) . . . . . 1616.
~Roy A. (1891-1933) . . . . . 1616.
Wilma (Doty) (1889-1988) . . . . . 763, 1615.
THORNEBURG
Charles Bonner (1879-1952) . . . . . 1380.
Ethel L. (1907-2001) . . . . . 1380.
Mary Alice (Newton) (1880-1944) . . . . . 1380.
THORNTON
Eliza Jane (Knapp) (1839-1917) . . . . . 620.
Ida Amelia (Martin) (1864-1944) . . . . . 189, 617.
John L. (1873-1964) . . . . . 620.
Jonas L. (1843-1901) . . . . . 620.
TILMAN
Winifred Hicks (Abt 1759-After 1782) . . . . . 39.
TINDALL
Martha Jane (1807-1872) . . . . . 155.
TODD
Malinda Blanche (1887-1966) . . . . . 1660.
TOMPKINS
Carrie L. (Moon) (1884-1975) . . . . . 546, 1303.
Ernest Hamner (1884-1928) . . . . . 1303.
TOWERS
Bernice Belle (1898-) . . . . . 991, 1815.
Doran W. (1895-1922) . . . . . 991, 1815.
Eddy Alvin (1867-1930) . . . . . 990.
Edward Eddy (1834-1914) . . . . . 990.
Elisabeth (Fickle) (1838-1919) . . . . . 990.
Ernest R. (1907-1974) . . . . . 991, 1816.
Ethel Mae (1900-1974) . . . . . 991, 1815.
Mina (Wirick) (1866-1940) . . . . . 396, 989.
Nora (1902-1986) . . . . . 991, 1816.
TRACY
David Lester (1905-Abt 1934) . . . . . 1833.
Helen Wilhelminia (Spencer) (1901-1992) 1039, 1832
Lettymay Lansdown (Barrett) (1935-1992) . . . . . 2329.
TRAYLOR
Aileen Dunn (1908-After 1910) . . . . . 1317, 2136.
Carrie Wright (Tutwiler) (1880-1955) . . . . . 556, 1316.
Laura (Kirkland) (1858-) . . . . . 1316.
Robert C. (1853-) . . . . . 1316.
TRAYLOR
Robert Peyton (1904-1905) . . . . . 1317, 2136.
Wilbur Clyde (1881-1918) . . . . . 1316.
TREON
~"Lizzie" (1847-1929) . . . . . 938.
(Abt 1842-Bef 1920) . . . . . 938.
Elizabeth (Joyce) (1847-1929) . . . . . 938.
Vena Mae (1880-1945) . . . . . 938.
~Vera Mae (1880-1945) . . . . . 938.
TRITCH
Sarah (Abt 1827-) . . . . . 1082.
TRUEX
Grace (Lightfoot) (1907-1984) . . . . . 830, 1708.
Harold (1901-1987) . . . . . 1709.
TUCKER
~"Poppy" (1873-1947) . . . . . 1206.
Alice Vonceil (Poynter) (1918-2000) . . . . . 2043.
Eva I. (1904-1993) . . . . . 1208, 2042.
Fred J. (1909-1972) . . . . . 1208, 2043.
George (1848-1927) . . . . . 1206.
Gertrude Loretta (Lightfoot) (1883-1975) 513, 1205
Glenn E. (1906-1989) . . . . . 1208, 2042.
Helen Ethel (Gushard) (1933-1989) . . . . . 1729, 2286.
Marilda Jane (1864-1937) . . . . . 1980.
Mary Lucinda (1886-1931) . . . . . 1978.
Oscar O. (1873-1947) . . . . . 1206.
Pearl Besse (1901-2002) . . . . . 1208, 2041.
Robert P. (1918-1990) . . . . . 2287.
Susan J. (Lyons) (1850-1874) . . . . . 1206.
Zelma F. (Turpin) (1911-1998) . . . . . 2043.
TURNER
Mary Elizabeth (1904-1995) . . . . . 2453.
Rosa Bell (1883-1966) . . . . . 1763.
Sarah (Whitmer) (Abt 1858-) . . . . . 1763.
William (Abt 1853-) . . . . . 1763.
TURNEY
~"Jennie" (1885-1958) . . . . . 1988.
Jane Lincoln (1885-1958) . . . . . 1988.
TURPIN
Zelma F. (1911-1998) . . . . . 2043.

Name Index

TUSING

James K. I. (Abt 1863-) ..... 2050.
Lillie Ellen (1893-1984) ..... 2050.
Mary Martha (Oliphant) (Abt 1868-) ..... 2050.

TUTTLE

Alice Orpha (1862-) ..... 378, 948.
Elizabeth (1852-) ..... 378, 947.
Ellen G. (1856-1936) ..... 1903.
Henry (1823-1895) ..... 378.
Isaiah C. (1805-) ..... 378.
Lillian B. (1872-1956) ..... 378, 948.
Lucinda (1854-) ..... 378, 947.
Mary (Swift) (1804-) ..... 378.
Melissa (1850-1930) ..... 378, 947.
Susannah (Lightfoot) (1830-1916) ..... 106, 377.

TUTWILER

Amanda (1856-Bef 1870) ..... 160, 557.
Amanda Maria (Moon) (1826-1891) ..... 41, 158.
Andrew Bryan (1905-After 1910) ..... 562, 1333.
Blanche (Williamson) (Abt 1869-Bef 1910) ..... 563.
Buena Vista (Monell) (1883-After 1910) ..... 563.
Carrie Wright (1880-1955) ..... 556, 1316.
Carter G. (1914-1998) ..... 562, 1334.
Edward Campbell (1901-After 1910) ..... 562, 1333.
Frances (1860-After 1860) ..... 160, 561.
Frances Belle (Campbell) (1876-1969) ..... 562.
Frances E. (1904-After 1910) ..... 562, 1333.
Infant Boy (1890-1890) ..... 556, 1325.
James Julian (1894-1981) ..... 556, 1325.
James Marion (1863-1933) ..... 160, 561.
James W. (1899-After 1910) ..... 562, 1333.
John Thomas (1883-1949) ..... 556, 1319.
Josephine Bryant (1897-1944) ..... 557, 1326.
Josephine Ficklin (Wright) (1859-1942) ..... 555.
Julia Clay (1889-1984) ..... 556, 1323.
Lillie (Abt 1911-) ..... 562, 1334.
Lily Marie (1857-1921) ..... 160, 558.
Lula Mae (1879-1943) ..... 555, 1315.
~Maggie (1868-1935) ..... 160, 563.
Margaret (McCullough) (1899-After 1940) ..... 1326.
Margaret Willie (1868-1935) ..... 160, 563.

TUTWILER

Mariah Laforce (Shores) (1799-1873) ..... 159.
Martin (1793-1864) ..... 159.
~Mary Eliza (1854-1897) ..... 160, 557.
Mary Elizabeth (1854-1897) ..... 160, 557.
Mary Etta (1882-1949) ..... 556, 1317.
~Mazzie (1868-1935) ..... 160, 563.
Peyton (1907-After 1910) ..... 562, 1334.
Richard D. (1850-After 1910) ..... 160, 557.
Sadie Powell (1885-1951) ..... 556, 1320.
Thomas Peyton (1849-1906) ..... 160, 554.
Wesley Clark (1825-1871) ..... 159.
Wesley Clark Jr. (1864-After 1910) ..... 160, 562.
William W. (1867-After 1870) ..... 160, 563.
Willie Beatrice (1886-1972) ..... 556, 1322.

TWOGOOD

Craig Darwin (1960-1967) ..... 2491, 2526.
Harley Warren (1911-1985) ..... 2377, 2378.
Margaret Ethel (Kyle) (1909-After 1950) 1974, 2377

ULRICH

Frances Iowa (1863-1931) ..... 1481.

UNGER

Della (1901-After 1920) ..... 1783.
George (Abt 1871-) ..... 1783.
Mary (Bradbrook) (Abt 1876-) ..... 1783.

UNKNOWN

~Gertie (1893-After 1928) ..... 1265.

UPCHURCH

~"Polly" (1888-1962) ..... 979.
Bertha Lucinda (1888-1962) ..... 979.
Ferbia (Westmoreland) (Abt 1863-) ..... 979.
Joseph (Abt 1858-) ..... 979.

VAIL

Sarah (Abt 1854-) ..... 1953.

VAN NORD STRAND

(Abt 1855-) ..... 1119.
Mary J. (Cook) (1860-1928) ..... 459, 1118.

VANCLEVE

Dorothy (Abt 1889-) ..... 2144.

VANDUSEN

Georgia Mae (1903-1936) ..... 1721.

VARNER
Chester David (1912-1991) . . . . . 2397.
Dora Mary (Lightfoot) (1924-2006) . . . . . 2020, 2397.
Linda Lee (1948-2002) . . . . . 2398, 2499.
VENTI
Diane Ramona (Mitchell) (1929-1998) . . . . 1608, 2218.
VERNIER
~"Holly" (1880-1966) . . . . . 996.
Alice Orpha (Tuttle) (1862-) . . . . . 378, 948.
Clare T. (1903-1990) . . . . . 997, 1818.
Donald H. (1918-2006) . . . . . 997, 1818.
Doris B. (1911-) . . . . . 997, 1818.
Eugene P. (1857-Abt 1895) . . . . . 948.
Francis (Beuchler) (1845-1892) . . . . . 996.
Frederick Pierre (1842-1922) . . . . . 996.
Gladys Ware (1900-1991) . . . . . 997, 1818.
Gloyd Earl (1904-1988) . . . . . 997, 1818.
Louis Mae (1907-1989) . . . . . 997, 1818.
Mary F. (1920-) . . . . . 997, 1819.
Minnie M. (Wirick) (1878-1969) . . . . . 397, 995.
Oliver Howard (1880-1966) . . . . . 996.
Rex Laverne (1912-1943) . . . . . 997, 1818.
Rosie (Schoonover) (Abt 1914-) . . . . . 1818.
Velma L. (1915-) . . . . . 997, 1818.
VICKIE
~(1922-1995) . . . . . 808, 1685.
VINCENT
Catherine (Ward) (Abt 1827-) . . . . . 300.
John D. (Abt 1827-) . . . . . 300.
Mary Annah (1857-1935) . . . . . 300.
VINK
Susanna (1792-After 1850) . . . . . 35.
VOELKERS
Emma (1864-) . . . . . 1860.
VOLK
Catherine Marie (1917-1947) . . . . . 2202.
Edward C. (1891-1954) . . . . . 2202.
Mary E. (McCabe) (1894-1964) . . . . . 2202.
VOLKER
Robert Lionel (1933-1988) . . . . . 2491.
VON STRAWN
Christiana (1779-1864) . . . . . 142, 453.
WACASER
~George Washington (1770-1846) . . . . . 170.
~George Washington (1803-1886) . . . . . 170.
~Lula Evelyn (1867-1946) . . . . . 582, 583.
WACASTER
~"Sallie: (1899-After 1920) . . . . . 584, 1356.
Adolphus Jordan (1878-1965) . . . . . 172, 590.
Albert Holmes (1875-1948) . . . . . 172, 587.
Alsie Laura (1915-After 1930) . . . . . 589, 1373.
Anna Lorena (1901-1985) . . . . . 589, 1369.
Ava Lula (1872-1953) . . . . . 172, 584.
~Ava Mary (1872-1953) . . . . . 172, 584.
Beatrice Wilhelmina (1912-) . . . . . 584, 1358.
Beulah Willie (1906-After 1926) . . . . . 584, 1357.
Carrie (Abt 1880-) . . . . . 590.
Catherine (1899-1971) . . . . . 589, 1367.
Charles Drewry (1870-1950) . . . . . 171, 582.
Dora Francis (1867-1940) . . . . . 171, 577.
Elma Mae (1916-After 1930) . . . . . 589, 1374.
Elnora (Patton) (1870-After 1920) . . . . . 581, 582.
George Washington (1770-1846) . . . . . 170.
George Washington (1803-1886) . . . . . 170.
Georgia (1874-Bef 1880) . . . . . 172, 586.
Hattie Pauline (1897-1983) . . . . . 583, 1354.
Helen (Cummings) (Abt 1883-) . . . . . 591, 592.
Ida (Sharpe) (1875-After 1894) . . . . . 581.
James Warner (1906-1924) . . . . . 589, 1371.
Jessie Frances (1908-1982) . . . . . 591, 1376.
~Jessie W. (1908-1982) . . . . . 591, 1376.
John Adolph (1907-1991) . . . . . 591, 1374.
John Albert (1904-After 1945) . . . . . 589, 1370.
John Beam (1880-1970) . . . . . 172, 592.
~John Paul (1880-1970) . . . . . 172, 592.
Laura Emma (Yount) (1875-1931) . . . . . 588.
Lottie (Ware) (1891-After 1940) . . . . . 589.
Lottie E. (Shoupe) (1885-1938) . . . . . 590, 591.
Lula Evelyn (Higgins) (1867-1946) . . . . . 582, 583.
Margie Elizabeth (Forrest) (1920-1996) . . . . . 1375.
Mary Grace Elizabeth (1907-1970) . . . . . 584, 1358.

Name Index

WACASTER

Mary Louise (1909-1985) . . . . . 589, 1371.
Melissa Mabel (1904-1974) . . . . . 591, 1374.
Minnie (1885-After 1930) . . . . . 172, 592.
Nora Jane (Cuthbertson) (1882-1949) . . . . . 592.
~Sadie (1899-1971) . . . . . 589, 1367.
Sarah (Willis) (Abt 1775-) . . . . . 170.
Sarah Augusta (1899-After 1920) . . . . . 584, 1356.
Sarah C. (Chapman) (1844-1915) . . . . . 47, 169.
Sarah Elizabeth (1913-After 1930) . . . . . 589, 1373.
Seymore B. (1868-1921) . . . . . 171, 580.
Theresa (1900-After 1945) . . . . . 1370.
Vera Lee (1902-After 1920) . . . . . 584, 1357.

WAGNER

~"Jack" Gene (1936-1995) . . . . . 1658, 2259.
Anna Belle (Blevin) (1888-1976) . . . . . 1657.
Anna L. (1908-1963) . . . . . 2350.
Barbara Ann (Wigant) (1944-2000) . . . . . 2260.
Brenda Christine (Kelley) (1951-1996) . . . . 2255, 2256.
Charlotte Ann (1965-2013) . . . . . 2261, 2455.
David Leo (1937-2016) . . . . . 1658, 2260.
Earl Jackson (1882-1956) . . . . . 1657.
George (1878-) . . . . . 2350.
George (Abt 1858-) . . . . . 887.
Harriette Jane (1931-1992) . . . . . 1658, 2252.
John Gene (1936-1995) . . . . . 1658, 2259.
Juanita Arlene (1934-2013) . . . . . 1658, 2257.
Laura Belle (Lightfoot) (1863-1930) . . . . . 353, 886.
Leo Rollo (1911-1992) . . . . . 1657.
Margaret (Abt 1912-) . . . . . 1997.
Marilyn (1942-2011) . . . . . 1658, 2261.
Peggy Joyce (1946-2010) . . . . . 1659, 2264.
Robert Roland (1933-2013) . . . . . 1658, 2254.
~Robert Rowland (1933-2013) . . . . . 1658, 2254.
Sharon Joanne (1943-2009) . . . . . 1658, 2263.
Viola May (Stratton) (1912-1984) . . . . . 794, 1655.

WAGONER

(Abt 1908-After 1939) . . . . . 1780.
Maple Carmalene (Rule) (1910-1984) . . . . . 938, 1780.

WAGY

Helen Marie (1915-1994) . . . . . 2085.

WAISS

Emma Pearl (Lightfoot) (1891-1979) . . . . . 533, 1288.
Harold Andrew (1899-1988) . . . . . 1290.

WALKER

Albert Alvin (1897-1964) . . . . . 580, 1351.
Alta Barbara (Seymoure) (1881-1925) . . . . . 914.
Bertha Belle (1895-1988) . . . . . 580, 1348.
Charles (1900-After 1900) . . . . . 580, 1352.
Charles W. (1858-1937) . . . . . 365, 917.
Christopher (1787-) . . . . . 363.
Clara W. (Rich) (1884-After 1919) . . . . . 1346.
Cornelius (1853-1939) . . . . . 365, 913.
Daniel D. (1900-After 1910) . . . . . 580, 1352.
Darl V. (1918-1974) . . . . . 1766, 2309.
Dora Francis (Wacaster) (1867-1940) . . . . . 171, 577.
Edna Blanche (Boyd) (1900-1995) . . . . . 1347.
Edna W. (1885-1978) . . . . . 913, 1761.
Edward Earl (1905-1969) . . . . . 580, 1353.
Eliza (Keller) (Abt 1835-) . . . . . 578.
Ella Ruth (Propst) (1903-1978) . . . . . 1353.
Ethel (1906-1988) . . . . . 1764, 2305.
George (1850-1928) . . . . . 365, 912.
George Nelson (1929-1988) . . . . . 1354, 2147.
Gerald (1918-) . . . . . 1766, 2308.
Geraldyne Virginia (Gray) (1918-2006) . . . . 2306, 2307.
Grace G. (1902-After 1920) . . . . . 580, 1352.
Hannah Sarah (Gantz) (1826-1909) . . . . . 102, 362.
Hazel Esther (Shipe) (1891-1950) . . . . . 1765.
Hazel Rovilla (1914-1999) . . . . . 2384.
Helen Verlea (Lightfoot) (1929-) . . . . 2077, 2419.
Hugh Malcolm (1915-1980) . . . . . 1766, 2306.
Israel (1825-1882) . . . . . 363.
James McDowell (1860-1938) . . . . . 578.
John (1856-1940) . . . . . 365, 915.
John Jacob (1891-1979) . . . . . 579, 1345.
Lena (1892-1925) . . . . . 917, 1766.
Manly McDowell (1892-1940) . . . . . 579, 1346.
Mary M. (1848-After 1860) . . . . . 364, 912.
Mary Magdalena (Fissel) (1793-) . . . . . 363.
Mildred (1917-) . . . . . 915, 1762.
Modell (1919-) . . . . . 915, 1762.

Name Index

WALKER

Myrtle W. (Abt 1871-) . . . . . 1576.
Ollie Allie (1880-1909) . . . . . 2115.
Peter (Abt 1830-) . . . . . 578.
Robert E. (1927-1986) . . . . . 2420.
Roosevelt R. (1907-After 1920) . . . . . 580, 1354.
Rosa Bell (Turner) (1883-1966) . . . . . 1763.
~Roy (1907-After 1920) . . . . . 580, 1354.
Ruie (Humphries) (1908-1992) . . . . . 1352.
Samantha (Zeigler) (1859-1925) . . . . . 916.
Sarah Alice (1865-After 1880) . . . . . 365, 917.
Sarah Ann (Lepird) (1848-1928) . . . . . 913.
Sylvanus (1878-1952) . . . . . 916, 1762.
Thurman Delos (1888-1977) . . . . . 917, 1764.
Vada Mae (1881-1883) . . . . . 913, 1760.
Walter William (1890-1945) . . . . . 579, 1344.
William M. (1920-) . . . . . 1348, 2142.

WALLACE

~"Fannie" (1880-1940) . . . . . 1456.
Euphamia Phyllis (1880-1940) . . . . . 1456.
Jerry (Cir 1963-Bef 2012) . . . . . 2277, 2463.
John W. (1856-1942) . . . . . 1456.
Mary (1858-) . . . . . 1456.
Virginia L. (Lightfoot) (1944-2012) . . . . . 1706, 2277.

WALTER

Susan (Abt 1799-) . . . . . 231.

WALTERS

(Ellenwine) (Abt 1869-) . . . . . 1926.
Alice B. (1894-After 1923) . . . . . 1926.
~Altra (1817-After 1870) . . . . . 136.
~Asa (1817-After 1870) . . . . . 136.
Atha Ann (1817-After 1870) . . . . . 136.
~Eltha (1817-After 1870) . . . . . 136.
Lewis (Abt 1864-) . . . . . 1926.

WALTON

Grace (Abt 1885-) . . . . . 2370.

WARD

Brower G. (Abt 1830-) . . . . . 537.
Bruce (1929-1982) . . . . . 1014, 1822.
Carrie F. (Carothers) (1866-After 1907) . . . . . 150, 537.
Catherine (Abt 1827-) . . . . . 300.

WARD

Charles Andrew (1900-1900) . . . . . 538, 1298.
David Oscar (Abt 1839-Bef 1930) . . . . . 871.
Edward (1860-After 1892) . . . . . 537.
Gertrude (Abt 1835-) . . . . . 537.
Gertrude A. (Fox) (Abt 1844-After 1930) . . . . . 871.
Hazel Elena (Ritenour) (1890-1968) . . . . . 401, 1012.
Marjorie Jane (1921-1999) . . . . . 1014, 1821.
Mary J. (Myres) (1862-) . . . . . 1013.
Oswald Sydney (1893-After 1940) . . . . . 1013.
Stella Louise (1869-1950) . . . . . 871.
William H. (1860-) . . . . . 1013.

WARE

Lottie (1891-After 1940) . . . . . 589.
Mollie (Taylor) (Abt 1866-) . . . . . 589.
Steve (Abt 1861-) . . . . . 589.

WARNER

Mary (Wirick) (1931-2002) . . . . . 1816, 2328.

WARTENBE

Maggie (Black) (1867-1936) . . . . . 1767, 1768.
Mary Etta (1886-1955) . . . . . 1767, 1768.
Thomas L. (1861-1943) . . . . . 1767, 1768.

WATERMAN

Annie (1885-1893) . . . . . 719, 1564.
Augustus (Abt 1819-) . . . . . 718.
Cyrus Edgar (1880-1968) . . . . . 719, 1561.
Earl (1888-1973) . . . . . 719, 1565.
Helen (1891-After 1929) . . . . . 719, 1565.
Jessie W. (1882-1923) . . . . . 719, 1562.
Louise (1885-1949) . . . . . 719, 1564.
Mary Elizabeth (Methven) (1859-Between 1900/1910) 239, 717
Mary Jane (Maze) (Abt 1819-) . . . . . 718.
Sarah (Holtan) (1889-1949) . . . . . 1565.
William Edgar (1849-1938) . . . . . 718.

WATERS

Jane (Hogue) (1853-1935) . . . . . 1030.
Myra Bell (Herman) (1870-1966) . . . . . 408, 1030.
Richard F. (1849-1919) . . . . . 1030.
Roy George (1879-1932) . . . . . 1030.

WEAR
Peggy Joyce (Wagner) (1946-2010) . . . . . 1659, 2264.
WEATHERFORD
Josie Clementine (Johnston) (1888-1969) . . . . . 2065.
Mamie Evelyn (1908-1987) . . . . . 2065.
William Franklin (1885-1950) . . . . . 2065.
WEAVER
Adam H. (Abt 1839-) . . . . . 631.
Agnes Lillie (1889-1988) . . . . . 633, 1434.
Alice Elmira (1898-1975) . . . . . 633, 1442.
Beatrice R. (1899-1975) . . . . . 1441.
Bessie F. (1893-After 1911) . . . . . 633, 1439.
Blanche Helen (1902-1913) . . . . . 633, 1443.
Carrie Irene (Firestone) (1887-1945) . . . . . 1438.
Edna (Abt 1885-) . . . . . 1703.
Jacob R. (1869-1964) . . . . . 631.
Jane E. (1908-After 1940) . . . . . 1443, 1444.
Kenneth L. (1925-2011) . . . . . 1441, 2168.
Lillie Florence (Martin) (1872-1924) . . . . . 195, 630.
Martin C. (1921-2005) . . . . . 1441, 2168.
Martin Cannon (1895-1974) . . . . . 633, 1440.
Richard J. (1905-After 1943) . . . . . 633, 1443.
Sarah E. (Abt 1844-) . . . . . 631.
Violet A. (1900-After 1920) . . . . . 633, 1443.
William Jefferson (1891-1942) . . . . . 633, 1438.
WEBER
Charles (Abt 1854-) . . . . . 1731.
Charles O. (1884-1923) . . . . . 1731.
Christina (Kern) (Abt 1854-) . . . . . 1731.
Lelia Altha (Lightfoot) (1891-1912) . . . . . 873, 1731.
Thelma N. (1910-After 1920) . . . . . 1731, 2291.
WEBORG
Arild (1900-1963) . . . . . 1801.
Mary Elizabeth (Lightfoot) (1906-2004) . . . . 974, 1797.
WEBSTER
Liston S. (1858-) . . . . . 1939.
Martha Louise (1889-1951) . . . . . 1939.
Susan (Stoltz) (1861-) . . . . . 1939.
WEESE
Chester Arthur (Abt 1895-) . . . . . 2108.
Martha (Barnes) (Abt 1900-) . . . . . 2108.
WEESE
Velma Darlene (1925-2010) . . . . . 2108.
WEHMEYER
Daniel Auguste (1869-1949) . . . . . 1664, 1665.
Frieda Winifred (Stratton) (1918-2000) . . . . . 795, 1663.
Henry Otis (1915-2003) . . . . . 1664, 1665.
Martha Jeanne (Eickstaedt) (1943-1992) . . . . . 2267.
Reta Kay (1943-1962) . . . . . 1666, 2267.
Richard Allen (1937-2012) . . . . . 1666, 2266.
Ruth Mellvilla (Bradley) (1874-1951) . . . . . 1664, 1665.
WEIDNER
Catharine (Mull) (1733-1805) . . . . . 19.
George Heinrich (1717-1792) . . . . . 19.
~Mary Ann (cal 1758-1839) . . . . . 19.
WEIR
Annie (1808-Between 1850/1860) . . . . . 127.
Hugh (Abt 1778-) . . . . . 127.
Ruth (Abt 1783-) . . . . . 127.
WEISBARTH
Cecelia (Snyder) (1919-2016) . . . . . 2288.
Dorthy Beatrice (Huston) (1910-1977) . . . . . 2289.
Eugene (1934-) . . . . . 2289, 2470.
Frances (Rettig) (1869-1944) . . . . . 1729.
Garold George (1918-1983) . . . . . 1730, 2289.
John (1855-1920) . . . . . 1729.
John Harold (1887-1962) . . . . . 1729.
John Harold Jr (1912-1952) . . . . . 1730, 2288.
Katherine (Gushard) (1889-1952) . . . . . 868, 1729.
Rosalie Alice (Lantz) (1917-2001) . . . . . 2290.
Thelma E. (1909-1915) . . . . . 1730, 2287.
WELCH
Mary (1895-1985) . . . . . 2235, 2447.
WELLINGTON
Betty Jane (Stratton) (1927-2017) . . . . . 796, 1673.
Donald O. (1905-1959) . . . . . 1676.
Edith Rachel (Davis) (1906-1983) . . . . . 1676.
Lloyd Martin (1925-2011) . . . . . 1676.
WELLS
Celestia (Abt 1858-) . . . . . 1158.
Dorothy Lutz (1840-1915) . . . . . 1087.

WENTWORTH
Dorothy Helen Mayme (Foudray) (1907-2002) . . . . . 732, 1575.
Earl Leroy (1902-1985) . . . . . 1576.
Myrtle W. (Walker) (Abt 1871-) . . . . . 1576.
William Otis (Abt 1874-) . . . . . 1576.
WESCOTT
Dorothy E. (Lightfoot) (1917-2007) . . . . . 1249, 2097.
Frank Edward (1907-1988) . . . . . 2097.
Maude E. (Smart) (1885-1967) . . . . . 2097.
William Peter (1882-1962) . . . . . 2097.
WEST
~"Guy" Earl (1884-1958) . . . . . 1105, 1915.
Alice B. (Walters) (1894-After 1923) . . . . . 1926.
Arthur S. (1894-1913) . . . . . 1106, 1927.
Blanche L. (Boller) (1885-After 1940) . . . . . 1917.
Cecelia (1908-After 1940) . . . . . 2360.
Clarence E. (1901-1966) . . . . . 1106, 1929.
Donald Guy (1908-After 1940) . . . . . 1917, 2360.
Estella Cora (1889-1951) . . . . . 1106, 1920.
Ethel (1898-After 1922) . . . . . 1106, 1927.
Florence (Dolph) (1877-After 1905) . . . . . 1925.
~George "Guy" (1884-1958) . . . . . 1105, 1915.
George Earl (1884-1958) . . . . . 1105, 1915.
~Guy Elmer (1884-1958) . . . . . 1105, 1915.
Harietta Eona (Livelsberger) (1885-1967) . . . . . 1916.
Isaac Pembrook (1834-1915) . . . . . 1104.
~Kenneth Earl (1910-1975) . . . . . 1917, 2361.
Lillian (Lufkin) (1885-After 1906) . . . . . 1919.
Mabel (1910-Abt 1911) . . . . . 1917, 2360.
Mark Earl (1891-1915) . . . . . 1106, 1923.
Melvin L. (1886-After 1910) . . . . . 1105, 1918.
Nellie Belle (1879-1896) . . . . . 1105, 1913.
Pearl L. (Morrison) (1912-2009) . . . . . 1932.
Phoebe Katharine (Jones) (1859-1941) . . . . . 456, 1103.
Wilbur Earl (1892-After 1923) . . . . . 1106, 1925.
WESTMORELAND
Ferbia (Abt 1863-) . . . . . 979.
WHALEN
Letta (1871-After 1890) . . . . . 875.
WHEADON
~Letta (1871-After 1890) . . . . . 875.
WHELAN
(Abt 1880-) . . . . . 1406.
Mary Pearl (Martin) (1885-1967) . . . . . 616, 1405.
WHISLER
Albert Gerald (1932-2002) . . . . . 1626, 2236.
Dorothy Marie (Stanfield) (1928-2014) . . . . . 2233.
Edward James (1922-1922) . . . . . 1626, 2229.
Eunice A. (Wymer) (1893-1975) . . . . . 769, 1621.
Eunice M. (1913-1914) . . . . . 1625, 2224.
Eva Mae (1916-1998) . . . . . 1625, 2225.
Ida Marie (1918-1975) . . . . . 1625, 2226.
Joseph Henry (1885-1963) . . . . . 1623.
Joseph Neely (1920-1922) . . . . . 1625, 2228.
Juanita Alice (1930-2016) . . . . . 1626, 2234.
Nora Helen (1924-1962) . . . . . 1626, 2230.
Steven Woodrow (1948-2005) . . . . . 2234, 2449.
Susan (Snyder) (Abt 1856-Bef 1940) . . . . . 1623.
Susan Lucille (1910-1973) . . . . . 1625, 2221.
William H. (1850-After 1940) . . . . . 1623.
Woodrow William (1927-2002) . . . . . 1626, 2232.
WHITAKER
George (1856-1942) . . . . . 967, 968.
Goldia A. (1879-1940) . . . . . 967, 968.
Valnetta E. (Armstrong) (1856-) . . . . . 967, 968.
WHITE
Alice (Milter) (1879-) . . . . . 1532.
Edna (Lightfoot) (1911-After 1940) . . . . . 1288, 2122.
Ella D. (1878-1962) . . . . . 1233.
Florence Emma (1904-After 1930) . . . . . 1532.
Howard (1854-1937) . . . . . 1233.
James H. (1877-) . . . . . 1532.
Judy (1805-1859) . . . . . 237.
Kate (Shirk) (Abt 1859-) . . . . . 1233.
O. E. (1912-After 1940) . . . . . 2123.
Susie Francis (Abt 1912-) . . . . . 2106.
~Thomas Howard (1854-1937) . . . . . 1233.
Virginia Mae (Abt 1909-) . . . . . 2274.
WHITEHURST
Ethel Mae (Chapman) (1878-1928) . . . . . 164, 570.

Name Index

WHITEHURST
Mary E. (Abt 1848-) . . . . . 571.
Matt (Abt 1832-) . . . . . 571.
Otto B. (1869-1937) . . . . . 571.
WHITENER
Mary Ann (cal 1758-1839) . . . . . 19.
WHITING
Lourinda (Abt 1844-) . . . . . 935.
WHITMER
Sarah (Abt 1858-) . . . . . 1763.
WHITNER
~Mary Ann (cal 1758-1839) . . . . . 19.
WHITNEY
Aldena Mave (Abt 1904-) . . . . . 1837.
Caroline Betsey (1867-1936) . . . . . 1740.
WIBORG
Anna B. (Bjerkn) (1875-1940) . . . . . 1801.
Julius (1856-1925) . . . . . 1801.
WICKHAM
Gladys May (Fleegle) (1903-1994) . . . . . 1883, 2351.
John E. (1898-1976) . . . . . 2351.
Phoebe (Hill) (Abt 1873-) . . . . . 2351.
W. H. (Abt 1868-) . . . . . 2351.
WIER
Anna (Pigott) (1842-1893) . . . . . 747.
Avis Virginia (1907-2000) . . . . . 749, 1606.
Elizabeth I. (Saar) (1915-After 1939) . . . . . 1609.
Greg (Abt 1942-Abt 1942) . . . . . 1610, 2219.
James M. (1842-1903) . . . . . 747.
Joseph Steele (1875-1928) . . . . . 747.
Karen E. (1939-After 1939) . . . . . 1609, 2219.
Kenneth Leland (1914-2011) . . . . . 749, 1608.
Leanna Mary (Lightfoot) (1879-1957) . . . . . 258, 745.
Margie Harriet (Erickson) (1912-1957) . . . . . 1605.
Mary F. (1920-2001) . . . . . 749, 1610.
Merrill Audry (1905-1975) . . . . . 749, 1604.
WIGANT
Barbara Ann (1944-2000) . . . . . 2260.
Dorothy Irene (1927-1989) . . . . . 1668.
Grace Cora (Clark) (1903-1977) . . . . 1668, 1673, 2260.
Hiram Nelson (1895-1953) . . . . . 1668, 1673, 2260.
WIGANT
~James William (1925-2003) . . . . . 1673.
Romelle Jean (Stratton) (1924-1964) . . . . . 795, 1671.
William James (1925-2003) . . . . . 1673.
WILDOWALT
Sarah G. (Bowman) (1833-1889) . . . . . 819.
WILES
Anna Amelia (1829-) . . . . . 1080.
WILLIAMS
~"Hukey" (1740-1819) . . . . . 8.
~"Maggie" (1877-1955) . . . . . 1080, 1890.
Alberta W. (1851-After 1880) . . . . . 607.
Allen Victor (Abt 1885-) . . . . . 599, 1385.
Alvin P. (1858-1932) . . . . . 284.
Alvin Phillips (1899-After 1900) . . . . . 610, 1395.
Alvin R. (1921-After 1940) . . . . . 807, 1684.
Amanda (1873-1945) . . . . . 1101, 1910.
Ann (1712-1744) . . . . . 8.
Ann (Lightfoot) (1743-1822) . . . . . 7, 8.
~Annie (1851-After 1880) . . . . . 607.
Annie (Gifford) (Abt 1864-) . . . . . 1490.
Aquila J. (1846-After 1860) . . . . . 48, 179.
~Armelia (1846-After 1860) . . . . . 48, 179.
Arvilla K. (1875-After 1880) . . . . . 1101, 1912.
Benjamin (1852-After 1870) . . . . . 183, 609.
Benjamin (Abt 1765-) . . . . . 8, 17.
Benjamin Lightfoot (1827-1864) . . . . . 48, 175.
Bernice (Hartenbauer) (Abt 1910-After 1935) . . . . 1389.
Bessie C. (1887-1968) . . . . . 286, 807.
Beulah (Bates) (1879-After 1910) . . . . . 610.
Bonnie Louise (1913-1969) . . . . . 2328.
Catherine (Abt 1765-) . . . . . 8, 17.
Charles E. (Abt 1859-) . . . . . 1490.
Charles L. (1889-After 1930) . . . . . 1490.
Clifford Hodo (1869-) . . . . . 179, 602.
Columbus Marion (1844-1870) . . . . . 48, 178.
Curtis (1806-1845) . . . . . 20, 48.
Dale (Abt 1920-) . . . . . 1388, 2157.
Dessie F. (1880-1962) . . . . . 963.
Dorey Addison (1871-After 1880) . . . . . 1100, 1909.
Dortha Ann (1915-1998) . . . . . 602, 1390.

WILLIAMS

Elizabeth (Demmitt) (Abt 1900-After 1932) ..... 1388.
Elma Marion (1869-1873) ..... 179, 602.
Elsie (Abt 1895-) ..... 1386.
Emeline (Keesee) (Abt 1852-1871) ..... 185.
Emma Clarissa (Bleith) (Abt 1912-After 1938) 1389
Emmet Claude (1901-) ..... 610, 1395.
Enoch Henderson Jr (1837-1861) ..... 48, 177.
Enoch Henderson Sr (cal 1806-1859) ..... 20, 47.
Enoch Robten Corbit (1862-1916) ..... 176, 600.
Ethel Lynn (Drollinger) (1890-1973) ..... 661, 1489.
Eu Jean Frances (Mylar) (1924-After 1940) ..... 1684.
Everette Malcolm (Abt 1885-) ..... 599, 1385.
Fannie B. (1895-After 1900) ..... 610, 1394.
Frances (1836-After 1850) ..... 49, 184.
Frances Elizabeth (Sallis) (1847-1926) ..... 179.
Frances J. (1828-After 1880) ..... 50.
Frances Minnie (Abt 1911-) ..... 1817, 1818.
Frederick Holmes (1853-1898) ..... 1054.
George B. (1878-After 1880) ..... 1101, 1912.
George Lewis (1910-1997) ..... 602, 1389.
Guy (1884-1964) ..... 285, 805.
Harriet A. (Jones) (1850-After 1920) ..... 455, 1098.
Harriet Brown (Pettigrew) (Abt 1828-After 1847) 51
Henry (1830-After 1850) ..... 49, 183.
Henry (Abt 1920-) ..... 1388, 2157.
Henry Jr. (1771-1837) ..... 9, 20.
Henry Sr. (1740-1819) ..... 8.
~Ida Faling (1853-After 1900) ..... 1036, 1037.
Ida J. (1864-After 1880) ..... 50, 185.
Infant (1868-1868) ..... 179, 602.
Ione (Glineo) (Abt 1895-After 1920) ..... 1386.
Isobel (Jones) (Abt 1775-1822) ..... 20.
~Jacob Lightfoot (1769-1832) ..... 9, 17.
James Addison (1849-1910) ..... 1099.
~James Anson (1849-1910) ..... 1099.
James Henry (Abt 1878-) ..... 1817.
James M. (1818-After 1880) ..... 21, 50.
Jesse (1856-After 1870) ..... 183, 609.
Jesse M. (Col.) (Abt 1835-Abt 1865) ..... 50, 185.
Jesse Milton (1847-1890) ..... 51, 185.

WILLIAMS

Jessie Grady (1905-) ..... 610, 1395.
Jessie Mae (1874-) ..... 185, 610.
John (1823-After 1847) ..... 21, 51.
John (1841-After 1850) ..... 49, 185.
John (Abt 1765-) ..... 9, 17.
John Ferd (1847-1906) ..... 175, 599.
John Ferd Lansden (1891-After 1920) ..... 602, 1386.
John Henry (1829-After 1860) ..... 48, 176.
John J. (Abt 1850-) ..... 963.
Joseph Green English (1841-After 1850) ..... 48, 178.
Josephine Arabella (Allen) (1861-1899) ..... 599.
Laura Virginia (Brigance) (Abt 1852-After 1874) 185
Lightfoot (1769-1832) ..... 9, 17.
Lightfoot (1807-1848) ..... 21, 49.
Lillian Lucille (Abt 1885-) ..... 599, 1385.
~Lola (1896-1961) ..... 602, 1386.
Lydia Pearl (1885-1957) ..... 1054.
M. K. (1871-After 1910) ..... 185, 610.
Mabel Alice (Thompson) (1902-1956) ..... 806.
Malachiah McMath (1858-1859) ..... 175, 600.
Margaret May (1877-1955) ..... 1080, 1890.
Mariah A. (1873-After 1880) ..... 1100, 1909.
Marjorie Louella (1908-2001) ..... 1817.
Martha (1834-After 1850) ..... 49, 184.
Mary (1841-After 1860) ..... 176.
Mary (Ivey) (1787-1844) ..... 20.
Mary (Thomas) (Abt 1810-1882) ..... 49.
Mary A. (1844-1930) ..... 50, 185.
Mary Ann (Abt 1812-) ..... 21, 50.
Mary Ann (Whitener) (cal 1758-1839) ..... 19.
Mary E. (1863-After 1870) ..... 183, 609.
Mary E. (Lightfoot) (1855-1893) ..... 449, 1078.
Mary Elizabeth (1879-1969) ..... 1258.
Mary F. (1849-1855) ..... 175, 599.
Mary F. (Cook) (Abt 1855-) ..... 963.
Mary Henry (Bryant) (1871-1971) ..... 601.
Mary Lucille (1910-) ..... 610, 1395.
Mary Zilpha (1900-1960) ..... 602, 1388.
Milton Flournoy (1897-After 1900) ..... 610, 1395.
Myrtle Whiting (Abt 1885-) ..... 599, 1385.

Name Index

WILLIAMS

Nancy (English) (1806-1878) . . . . . 47.
Nancy Elizabeth (1856-After 1860) . . . . . 175, 600.
Nancy Elizabeth Green (1849-After 1860) . . . . . 48, 180.
Nancy Mary Ann (1815-1868) . . . . . 20, 46.
Neita Beth (1919-1988) . . . . . 807, 1682.
Patricia (Thomas) (1809-After 1850) . . . . . 48.
Reuben Lee (1907-) . . . . . 610, 1395.
Robert Bryant (1907-1994) . . . . . 602, 1388.
Robert Ferdinand (Abt 1885-) . . . . . 599, 1385.
Robton Newton (1893-1896) . . . . . 602, 1386.
Roger (1700-1767) . . . . . 8.
Roland (Abt 1820-) . . . . . 21, 50.
Sallie Wallace (1896-1961) . . . . . 602, 1386.
Samuel (Abt 1810-) . . . . . 21, 50.
Samuel (Abt 1850-After 1876) . . . . . 1079.
Sarah (McMath) (1829-1864) . . . . . 175.
Sarah A. (1838-1857) . . . . . 176.
Sarah Ann (1826-1904) . . . . . 48, 180.
Sarah E. (Jones) (1851-) . . . . . 1258.
Sarah F. (1859-After 1870) . . . . . 183, 609.
Sarah Isobel (1852-After 1860) . . . . . 175, 599.
Sarah J. (1834-) . . . . . 48, 177.
Seborn E. (1838-After 1860) . . . . . 49, 184.
Susan (1832-After 1870) . . . . . 183.
Susannah Ida (Lightfoot) (1865-1959) . . . . . 74, 283.
Thomas (1786-1853) . . . . . 9, 20.
Thomas B. (1815-) . . . . . 21, 50.
Thomas G. (1827-After 1870) . . . . . 49, 183.
Thomas G. (1865-After 1870) . . . . . 183, 610.
Viola Mae (Ries) (Abt 1883-) . . . . . 1817.
William (Abt 1814-) . . . . . 21, 50.
William C. (1855-After 1860) . . . . . 176, 602.
William Curtis (1850-After 1870) . . . . . 183, 609.
William J. (1832-1878) . . . . . 48, 177.
William Moody (1898-1990) . . . . . 602, 1387.
Zachariah (1842-) . . . . . 1258.

WILLIAMSON

(Abt 1920-) . . . . . 2049.
Blanche (Abt 1869-Bef 1910) . . . . . 563.
Helen (Lightfoot) (1922-1939) . . . . . 1213, 2048.

WILLIAMSON

Tommy L. (1939-1949) . . . . . 2049, 2407.

WILLIS

Sarah (Abt 1775-) . . . . . 170.

WILSON

(1800-) . . . . . 201.
Almira (1841-) . . . . . 201, 640.
Almira Hazel (1865-After 1940) . . . . . 213, 682.
Alta (Foltz) (1898-1920) . . . . . 1164, 2010.
Benita Eloise (Wood) (1902-1997) . . . . . 1520.
Daniel Kramer (1826-1884) . . . . . 211.
Edward Young (1876-1947) . . . . . 1886, 1887.
Ethel (Markum) (Abt 1863-) . . . . . 1416.
Frances H. (1847-1925) . . . . . 1544.
Frank (1840-) . . . . . 201, 640.
Fred (Abt 1893-) . . . . . 2010.
Gertrude May (Anderson) (1888-After 1911) 624, 1416
Hardin Hugh (1848-1849) . . . . . 212, 674.
Hester (Halferty) (1828-1916) . . . . . 60, 210.
Hugh (1780-1847) . . . . . 211.
James (Abt 1858-) . . . . . 1416.
John Harvey (1858-Between 1910/1920) . . . . . 213, 679.
Laura Rebecca (1872-1954) . . . . . 213, 687.
Lois Leoda (1885-1949) . . . . . 681, 1515.
Margaret (1819-) . . . . . 676.
Margaret Amanda (Halferty) (1817-1851) . . . . . 59, 199.
Margaret Rozella (Lightfoot) (1883-1947) 1078, 1884
Maurice (1887-After 1910) . . . . . 681, 1518.
Paul Lester (1900-1948) . . . . . 682, 1518.
Phillip Hoyt (1888-After 1911) . . . . . 1416.
Retta (1853-Bef 1860) . . . . . 213, 678.
Rosa Elzira (1860-1887) . . . . . 213, 682.
Susan E. (1855-1883) . . . . . 213, 679.
Susan Nancy (Skiles) (1782-1859) . . . . . 211.
Thomas Daniel (1862-1888) . . . . . 213, 682.
Unknown (1893-Bef 1900) . . . . . 681, 1518.
Vietta May (1852-1934) . . . . . 213, 677.
Viola Amanda (1850-1931) . . . . . 212, 675.
Wilhelmina (Strein) (1861-1944) . . . . . 680.

WILTFONG

Barbara (Hostetler) (1823-1915) . . . . . 1097.

WILTFONG
Elias Monroe (1862-1939) . . . . . 1097.
Samuel (1823-1906) . . . . . 1097.
Sarah E. (Jones) (1848-1919) . . . . . 455, 1096.
WINANS
Mary (1823-1882) . . . . . 1302.
WINBURN
Charles Clifford (1918-1987) . . . . . 1719.
Charles Clinton (1884-1940) . . . . . 1719.
Ethel Elizabeth (Norton) (1921-2001) . . . . . 856, 1719.
Eva Opal (Orr) (1886-1984) . . . . . 1719.
WINCHESTER
Elnora Josephine (1883-1922) . . . . . 2075, 2076.
WINGFIELD
David M. (1810-After 1870) . . . . . 161.
Mathew Lightfoot (1855-After 1900) . . . . . 162, 566.
Mildred H. (Moon) (1818-After 1880) . . . . . 42, 161.
Pearle G. (1881-After 1900) . . . . . 566, 1336.
Sallie (1857-Between 1880/1900) . . . . . 566.
Samuel W. (1852-After 1900) . . . . . 162, 566.
WINN
Alora (Abt 1870-) . . . . . 2035.
WINSLOW
Doris L. (1913-After 1930) . . . . . 1551, 2197.
Emmeline (Greg) (Abt 1855-) . . . . . 1549.
James (1911-After 1940) . . . . . 1551, 2197.
Lucy Kate (Methven) (1879-1961) . . . . . 712, 1548.
Walter Tilman (1880-1951) . . . . . 1549.
William (Abt 1850-) . . . . . 1549.
WINTERS
Earl (Abt 1907-) . . . . . 1862.
Hazel Mary (Guignon) (1909-After 1930) 1066, 1862
WIRICK
~"Joy" (1841-1914) . . . . . 395.
Blanche Marguerite (Charles) (1873-1963) . . . . . 993.
Charles Frederick (1893-1963) . . . . . 993, 1816.
Clara E. (1883-1905) . . . . . 397, 997.
Dale Welby (1895-1979) . . . . . 993, 1816.
Doris C. (Brant) (1899-) . . . . . 1817.
Earl J. (1887-1943) . . . . . 397, 997.
Ernest D. (1914-) . . . . . 1817, 2328.
WIRICK
Eunice M. (Hutchings) (1894-1982) . . . . . 1816.
Frances Minnie (Williams) (Abt 1911-) . . . . . 1817, 1818.
George Ellsworth (1869-1952) . . . . . 396, 992.
Irene Pauline (Detrois) (1892-1958) . . . . . 1817.
James (1817-1905) . . . . . 395.
James Henry (1868-1932) . . . . . 396, 991.
Kenyon Vernell (1905-1989) . . . . . 993, 1817.
Lowell Lavern (1897-1959) . . . . . 993, 1817.
Lulu Pauline (Harris) (1889-After 1909) . . . . . 999.
~Marie M. (1891-1915) . . . . . 993, 1816.
Marjorie Louella (Williams) (1908-2001) . . . . . 1817.
Mary (1931-2002) . . . . . 1816, 2328.
Mary (Shafer) (1815-1885) . . . . . 395.
Mary Jane (Lightfoot) (1849-1926) . . . . . 107, 393.
Mary Marie (1891-1915) . . . . . 993, 1816.
Max George (1913-1987) . . . . . 993, 1818.
Melissa Stella (Geesey) (1870-1918) . . . . . 992.
Mina (1866-1940) . . . . . 396, 989.
Minnie M. (1878-1969) . . . . . 397, 995.
Nora Belle (1874-1948) . . . . . 397, 994.
Robert Adair (1910-2001) . . . . . 993, 1817.
Stanley Steven (1901-1901) . . . . . 993, 1817.
Violet M. (Yenor) (Abt 1915-) . . . . . 1818.
Washington James (1841-1914) . . . . . 395.
WISE
Amanda Jane (1857-1925) . . . . . 1438.
Jennie Lightfoot (1862-1935) . . . . . 1153.
Jonathan (1819-1891) . . . . . 1153.
Margaret (Clemmons) (1829-1903) . . . . . 1153.
WITTICH
George Melchior (1864-1942) . . . . . 1643.
Katherine Lucille (1910-1970) . . . . . 1643.
Katherine M. (Meyers) (1868-1921) . . . . . 1643.
WOLTZ
Catherine Mary (1912-1970) . . . . . 2298.
Curtis Walter (1892-1966) . . . . . 2298.
Sylvia Irene (Coulson) (1895-1967) . . . . . 2298.
WONDERS
Maria Ellen (1846-1923) . . . . . 1882.

Name Index

WOOD

Benita Eloise (1902-1997) . . . . . 1520.
Clarence Arnold (1856-1928) . . . . . 1520.
Donald Eugene (1924-1946) . . . . . 2284.
Harriet (Abt 1810-After 1845) . . . . . 153.
Lucy Fietta (Armagost) (1864-1928) . . . . . 1520.
Mary Jane (1861-1895) . . . . . 615.

WOODIE

Agnes Earle (1899-1954) . . . . . 1314.
Frank Benjamin (Abt 1869-) . . . . . 1314.
Isabelle (Taliaferro) (Abt 1874-) . . . . . 1314.

WOODS

~"Nannie" (1860-1922) . . . . . 1130.
Burvadus. C. (1826-1901) . . . . . 1124, 1130.
Clarence (Abt 1920-) . . . . . 1672.
Gerald Edward (1942-1985) . . . . . 1672, 2268.
Nancy Ann (1860-1922) . . . . . 1130.
Romelle Jean (Stratton) (1924-1964) . . . . . 795, 1671.
Susan E. (Calloway) (1831-1908) . . . . . 1124, 1130.
Susan Elizabeth (1849-1932) . . . . . 1124.

WRIGHT

Aaron Hackett (1829-1879) . . . . . 923.
Albert (1868-1918) . . . . . 1485.
Alberta Yettine (1910-1949) . . . . . 1485, 2181.
Ben (Abt 1857-After 1880) . . . . . 933.
Fannie (Abt 1860-) . . . . . 590, 591.
Hannah (Aten) (1830-1905) . . . . . 923.
John Thomas (Abt 1829-) . . . . . 555.
Josephine Ficklin (1859-1942) . . . . . 555.
Lucinda (Burr) (1875-1912) . . . . . 656, 1485.
Margaret Randolph (Irving) (Abt 1834-) . . . . 555.
Mary Catherine (Rule) (1862-After 1880) . . . . 373, 933.
Mary Elizabeth (1870-1943) . . . . . 923.

WYMAN

Allen Payge (1901-1977) . . . . . 2203.
Barbara Louise (Agnew) (1921-2001) . . . . . 1564, 2203.

WYMER

~"Daisy" (1887-1977) . . . . . 267, 781.
~"Etta" E. (1868-1945) . . . . . 266, 760.
~"Mattie" (1880-1974) . . . . . 267, 775.
~"Nealy" (1872-1942) . . . . . 266, 766.

WYMER

~"Polk" (1840-1895) . . . . . 263, 264.
Arlene Vera (1914-1976) . . . . . 790, 1646.
Bonnie Eloise (1947-1996) . . . . . 1652, 2250.
Charles Lester (1909-1989) . . . . . 790, 1644.
Edward (Abt 1894-Abt 1896) . . . . . 268, 796.
Elizabeth Candace (1893-1959) . . . . . 268, 791.
Emily (Starkey) (1810-1857) . . . . . 263, 264.
Eunice A. (1893-1975) . . . . . 769, 1621.
Eunice Arnsberger (Lightfoot) (1850-1930) 73, 261
Eva Mae (1896-1975) . . . . . 769, 1626.
Frances Mildred (1877-1942) . . . . . 267, 771.
George Lester (1890-1950) . . . . . 268, 787.
Grace (Ocheltree) (1883-After 1902) . . . . . 765.
Helen Ann (Lanehart) (1957-2004) . . . . . 2247.
James (1810-1887) . . . . . 263, 264.
James D. (1869-1961) . . . . . 266, 763.
James K. (1840-1895) . . . . . 263, 264.
Jean Margaret (Mitchell) (1920-2006) . . . . . 1645.
John B. (1874-1884) . . . . . 267, 770.
Laura Myrtle (1898-1917) . . . . . 770, 1630.
~Lora (1898-1917) . . . . . 770, 1630.
Lucy A. (Huston) (1874-1943) . . . . . 767.
Luke Corker (1883-1963) . . . . . 267, 779.
~Luke Lightfoot (1883-1963) . . . . . 267, 779.
Martha Alice (1880-1974) . . . . . 267, 775.
Mildred H. (Moore) (1921-) . . . . . 1645.
Neal Cress (1872-1942) . . . . . 266, 766.
Nellie Margaret (Koll) (1891-1975) . . . . . 788.
Neva (1915-1984) . . . . . 1803.
Norton William (1919-1979) . . . . . 790, 1650.
Phyllis Irene (Bloom) (1921-2012) . . . . . 1652.
Ruth Ameda (1915-2004) . . . . . 790, 1649.
Susan Ida (1887-1977) . . . . . 267, 781.
Vietta Emmly (1868-1945) . . . . . 266, 760.
Wilma Louise (Conklin) (1922-2007) . . . . . 1652.

WYTRWAL

Jean C. (1931-2003) . . . . . 2487.

YACKLE

Freida (Abt 1888-) . . . . . 1815.

Name Index

YANKA

Arthur E. (1882-1958) . . . . . 1528.
Ed (Abt 1853-) . . . . . 1528.
Mildred Elizabeth (Carroll) (1886-1972) . . . . 691, 1526.
Minnie (Chircothka) (Abt 1858-) . . . . . 1528.

YAUCKEY

Elizabeth (1811-1885) . . . . . 407.

YELTON

Nancy (1809-) . . . . . 931.

YENOR

Laverne Jay (Abt 1885-) . . . . . 1818.
Lora M. (Grattan) (Abt 1890-) . . . . . 1818.
Violet M. (Abt 1915-) . . . . . 1818.

YETTER

Bernice L. (1904-After 1930) . . . . . 1716, 1717.

YODER

Francis Melvin (1870-1919) . . . . . 948, 949.
Lillian B. (Tuttle) (1872-1956) . . . . . 378, 948.
Martha (Abt 1845-) . . . . . 948, 949.
Moses (Abt 1840-) . . . . . 948, 949.

YOHA

Eli (1814-1871) . . . . . 346.
Lovina (Bachelder) (1819-1889) . . . . . 346.
Mary Amanda (1845-1918) . . . . . 346.

YOUNG

Albert Clifford (1899-1953) . . . . . 1043, 1838.
Albert Henry (1874-1942) . . . . . 1041.
Anna Belle (Lightfoot) (1879-1953) . . . . . 422, 1040.
~Catherine (1906-1998) . . . . . 1256, 2100.
Catherine (Anderson) (Abt 1843-) . . . . . 1255.
Charles (1882-1946) . . . . . 1255.
Charles Edwin (1911-After 1920) . . . . . 1256, 2100.
Clifford LeRoy (1914-1999) . . . . . 1250, 2098.
Edna Vera (1897-After 1930) . . . . . 1042, 1838.
Eldon (1912-After 1920) . . . . . 1250, 2098.
Eleanor (Swanson) (Abt 1904-) . . . . . 1839.
Erastus G. (Abt 1848-) . . . . . 1041.
Esther (Abt 1847-) . . . . . 1540.
Etta R. (1897-1989) . . . . . 1380, 1381.
Hazel (Boschert) (Abt 1913-) . . . . . 2101.
Ina (Newhouse) (Abt 1904-) . . . . . 1839.

YOUNG

Isaac W. (1838-) . . . . . 1255.
Joseph E. (Abt 1859-) . . . . . 1249.
~Kathaleen (1906-1998) . . . . . 1256, 2100.
Katherene (1906-1998) . . . . . 1256, 2100.
Katherine Eve (Abt 1844-1927) . . . . . 914.
Lorena (1904-After 1920) . . . . . 1256, 2100.
Lydia Jane (Lightfoot) (1893-1994) . . . . . 522, 1249.
Mary E. (Schooley) (Abt 1853-) . . . . . 1041.
Mary Elizabeth (Johnson) (1863-1941) . . . . 1380, 1381.
Mary L. (Abt 1864-) . . . . . 1249.
Melvin (1910-After 1920) . . . . . 1250, 2098.
Myrtle (Matson) (Abt 1904-) . . . . . 1839.
Oscar LeRoy (1889-1960) . . . . . 1249.
Richard Cephus (1860-1935) . . . . . 1380, 1381.
Rosa May (Lightfoot) (1875-After 1940) . . . . 524, 1254.
Ruby (Abt 1919-) . . . . . 1343.
Verna (Abt 1911-) . . . . . 1342.

YOUNGQUIST

Alice (Abt 1895-) . . . . . 1053.

YOUNT

Laura Emma (1875-1931) . . . . . 588.
~Lorra E. (1875-1931) . . . . . 588.

YOWELL

Bertha Ellen (1879-1966) . . . . . 650, 1473.
Charles Walter (1883-1929) . . . . . 650, 1477.
Charles Wesley (1850-1925) . . . . . 648.
Daisy Myrtle (1880-1898) . . . . . 650, 1476.
Dorothy Wanita (1912-1939) . . . . . 1473, 2176.
Ester Bernadine (Nordling) (1893-1980) . . . . . 1479.
Frances Cleveland (1887-1976) . . . . . 651, 1478.
Frank Mathew (1891-1983) . . . . . 651, 1479.
Gladys (Cline) (1885-) . . . . . 1478.
Grace Pearl (1882-1959) . . . . . 650, 1476.
Hazel Lavella (1904-1904) . . . . . 1473, 2175.
Homer Edward (1877-1946) . . . . . 650, 1470.
Iowa (Halferty) (1853-1932) . . . . . 204, 647.
Iva Laville (Sackett) (1879-1978) . . . . . 1471.
Johnie (1893-1894) . . . . . 651, 1479.
Lucille Ruby (1909-2003) . . . . . 1473, 2175.
Matthew William (1823-1893) . . . . . 648.

YOWELL
Rose Belle (1885-1965) . . . . . 650, 1478.
Susan E. (Colvin) (1822-1904) . . . . . 648.
Sweetie (1893-1894) . . . . . 651, 1479.
YUDT
Magdaline (Abt 1896-) . . . . . 2190.
ZEDIKER
Daniel (Abt 1808-) . . . . . 356.
John (1855-1927) . . . . . 356.
Letta May (1877-Bef 1880) . . . . . 358, 906.
Rosella (Hackett) (1813-1864) . . . . . 356.
Sarah Catherine (Lightfoot) (1846-1927) . . . . 101, 354.
William (Abt 1880-) . . . . . 358, 907.
~Yetta May (1877-Bef 1880) . . . . . 358, 906.
ZEIGLER
Samantha (1859-1925) . . . . . 916.
ZEIS
Ezra Earl (1879-1945) . . . . . 1897.
Myrtle Maud (Hershey) (1879-1918) . . . . . 1083, 1896.
Sarah Ann (Cromer) (1849-1911) . . . . . 1897.
William H. (1838-1907) . . . . . 1897.
ZELL
Benjamin F. (1849-1922) . . . . . 308.
Catharine (Ranck) (1820-) . . . . . 308.
Johannes (1816-1864) . . . . . 308.
Viola L. (Lightfoot) (1861-1925) . . . . . 85, 307.
ZENTZ
Mary Elnora (1871-) . . . . . 1952.
ZIEGLER
Fanny (1840-1914) . . . . . 837.
ZIMMERMAN
Ennis (Abt 1906-) . . . . . 2303.
Florenza Marie (Sprenkle) (Abt 1908-) . . . . 2303.
Myrna Lou (1936-2004) . . . . . 2303.
ZYBARTH
Julia Marie (1894-1974) . . . . . 2258.